Cornell University Library

THE GIFT OF

Hon. A. D. White

A. 206758 23/10/1906

4534

Cornell University Library
HA201 1900 .B2
+
Supplementary analysis and derivative ta
3 1924 032 599 585
olin
Overs

Cornell University Library

THE GIFT OF

Hon. A. D. White

A. 206758 23/10/1906

4534

Cornell University Library
HA201 1900 .B2
+
Supplementary analysis and derivative ta
3 1924 032 599 585
olin
Overs

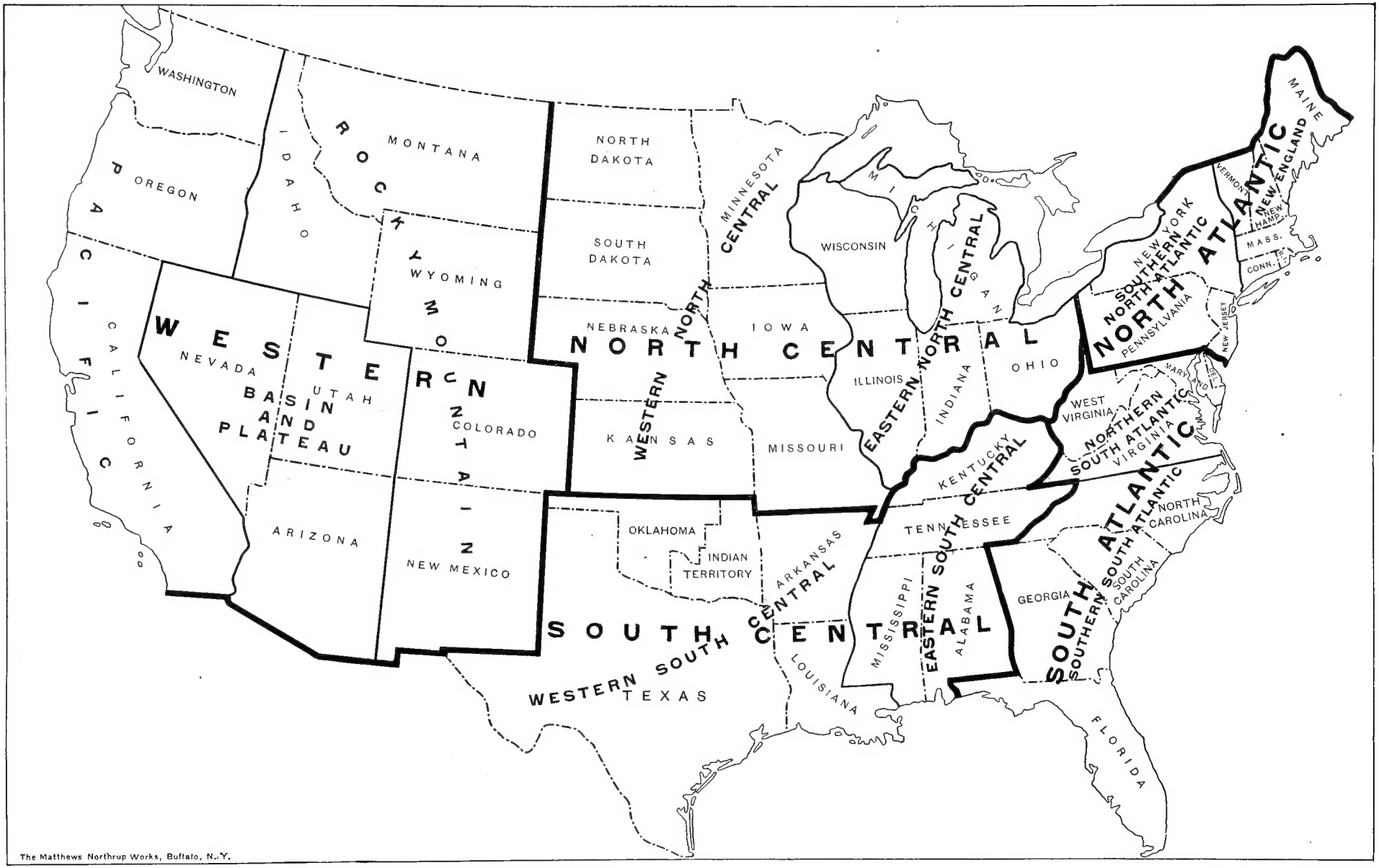


The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924032599585

MAP 1.—MAIN AND MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS IN THE UNITED STATES.



The Matthews Northrup Works, Buffalo, N.Y.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

S. N. D. NORTH, DIRECTOR

SPECIAL REPORTS

SUPPLEMENTARY ANALYSIS AND DERIVATIVE TABLES

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1900



WASHINGTON

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1906

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR,
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS,
Washington, D. C., March 1, 1906.

SIR:

I have the honor to transmit herewith a special supplementary report on the Twelfth Census, prepared under the supervision of Prof. Walter F. Willcox, of Cornell University, acting as a special agent of this Bureau, formerly chief statistician for methods and results at the Twelfth Census.

This report, portions of which have already been published as monographs in bulletin form, is in the nature of an analysis and interpretation of statistics contained in the main reports of the Twelfth Census—particularly of the statistics of population. Its preparation was authorized by my predecessor in office, Hon. William R. Merriam, in order to bring out the more significant features of figures presented in the extended tables of the reports of the Twelfth Census.

Portions of this report, the discussion of vital statistics, by Dr. J. S. Billings, the chapter on the negro farmer by Dr. W. E. B. Du Bois, and that on age statistics by Dr. A. A. Young, have been contributed by persons who are not in the Government service, but are specially qualified to deal with the topics assigned them. Other chapters, as those on illiteracy, interstate migration, and occupations, have been prepared mainly or entirely in the Census Bureau, by persons of special training recommended by one or another of the leading universities. Practically all the text, not otherwise credited, was written by Professor Willcox.

It is his request that special credit should be given to Dr. J. A. Hill, Mr. W. S. Rossiter, and Mr. G. D. Leslie for the loyal and efficient assistance they have rendered at various stages in the preparation of this volume.

Very respectfully,

S. N. D. North
Director.

Hon. VICTOR H. METCALF,
Secretary of Commerce and Labor.

5734—06——ii

PREFACE.

The present volume is a report from the division of methods and results, later merged in the division of revision and results, of the Census Office.

The law of March 3, 1899, under which the Twelfth Census was taken, provided for four inquiries "relating to the population, to mortality, to the products of agriculture and of manufacturing and mechanical establishments." It also provided for "five chief statisticians who shall be persons of known and tried experience in statistical work." Congress seems to have intended that one of the five statisticians should be assigned to each of the four inquiries, but nothing showed its intention regarding the fifth position. The Director of the Census tendered this position to the writer; it was accepted and a special division of the Census Office, the division of methods and results, was established and placed under his charge. The first plan was for this division merely to advise and cooperate with the other four in their work, but later the Director gave it a more independent field. The requirement of the law that the results of the four inquiries should "be published not later than the first day of July, 1902," made it certain that in the divisions of population and vital statistics there would be no time to make radical changes in the tabulations and lines of interpretation which had been employed in the previous census. The division of methods and results, therefore, was authorized to prepare a volume of derivative tables and critical interpretations of the Twelfth Census as a supplement to the reports originating in the other divisions, and of that authorization the present volume is the outcome.

It is sometimes alleged that a Government statistical office should stop short with the collection, tabulation, and publication of statistical material in tabular form, leaving the task of its interpretation to private individuals. The present volume has been prepared in the belief that it is part of the Government's duty to show what its figures mean. To be sure no interpretation can exhaust the meaning of the figures, and it then becomes a question what are the proper limits of an official commentary. The answer which thought and experience have slowly developed, and which this volume exemplifies, is that it is admissible to draw from the figures and to publish in a Government document inferences which would be accepted as almost certain by anyone competent to weigh the evidence, and which seem to be of general rather than of merely local interest or importance. It is believed that the interpretative work herein keeps within these limits.

The topics to be included were decided mainly by the results of preliminary studies, only such as proved of exceptional importance having been pushed to completion. Looking over the results, the writer suggests that in them a certain tendency and even unity may be discerned. Modern census work, based upon the individual return and tabulated by cards or slips, one for each person, has emphasized the individual as the main component or unit of society. For its purpose these units have formed larger units, such as states, cities, or counties, mainly as a result of local proximity. The picture of society which results is artificially simplified. It is true, but not the whole truth. Indeed, it is far from all the truth which census methods are adapted to reveal. The present report tends to supplement such a census picture by the study of social groups in which the bond of union is not exclusively or even mainly local proximity. The most important of these groups is the family, and the sections on the size of families, the marital condition of the population, and the proportion of children seek to throw some light upon this basis of our social life as a people. Groups of other sorts recognized in the report are persons bound together by community of race or community of occupation. Such work must be tentative, it must omit entirely many groups which might be studied with profit, and in any group selected the discussion must fall short of bringing to the surface all that the census figures mean. But possibly it may lead others to further and more adequate efforts in the same direction, and thus soon be superseded. Such an outcome would give no one more pleasure than the writer.

The derivative tables in the latter half of the volume include many which are not discussed in the text. It is believed that they carry their meaning on their face. Many of them indicate statistical differences between city and country—a basis of classification which, for many purposes, is more significant than the usual one between states or counties. In all these tables city totals for the United States and its divisions are given, and over against them are set country totals found by subtracting the city totals from those for the whole division, city and country included. A large number of ratio tables have also been introduced.

WALTER F. WILLCOX.

CORNELL UNIVERSITY, *March 1, 1906.*

CONTENTS.

SUPPLEMENTARY ANALYSIS.

	Page.
Area	3–14
Summary of results	3
Discussion of area	3
Definitions	3
United States	4
States and territories	5
Counties	6
Minor civil divisions	7
Geographic divisions by states	8
Main geographic divisions	8
Minor geographic divisions	10
Geographic divisions by counties	10
Population	15–25
Summary of results	15
Discussion of population	15
Definition	15
Area of enumeration	16
United States	16
Main geographic divisions	17
Minor geographic divisions	17
States and territories	17
Physiographic divisions	18
Counties	19
City and country	20
Density of population	26–28
Summary of results	26
Discussion of density	26
Definition	26
United States	26
Outlying districts	26
Continental United States	26
States and territories	27
Physiographic divisions	28
Counties	28
Increase of population	29–85
Summary of results	29
Discussion of increase	30
Definition	30
United States	31
Outlying districts	32
Continental United States	32
Geographic divisions	34
States and territories	37
Counties	40
Physiographic divisions	48
City and country	49
Minor civil divisions	58
Proportion of the sexes	86–129
Summary of results	86
Sex	87
Definition of terms	87
Margin of error	88
United States	88
Continental United States	89

Page.

Proportion of the sexes—Continued.
Sex—Continued.
Geographic divisions ... 89
States and territories ... 90
Counties ... 90
Physiographic divisions ... 93
City and country ... 94
Sex and age ... 100
Sex and race ... 101
Sex and school attendance ... 103
Sex and death rate ... 107
Age, by Allyn A. Young, Ph. D ... 130–174
Summary of results ... 130
The inquiry ... 131
Significance of age statistics ... 132
Errors in the reported ages ... 134
Unknown ages ... 137
Age groups ... 138
Children's ages ... 139
Centenarians ... 143
Age constitution of the population ... 144
Median and average ages ... 144
Productive and nonproductive ages ... 148
The distribution of the population in 10-year age groups ... 153
The number and proportion of children in the population ... 163
Other age groups ... 166
The proportions of the sexes in different age groups ... 166
Appendix A ... 169
The adjustment of the returns ... 169
Appendix B ... 174
Bibliography ... 174
Race ... 175–184
Summary of results ... 175
Discussion of race ... 176
Nature of returns ... 176
Definition of terms ... 176
United States ... 177
Outlying districts ... 177
Continental United States ... 178
Geographic divisions ... 178
Whites ... 179
Indians ... 181
Mongolians ... 182
Chinese and Japanese ... 184
Negroes ... 185–275
Summary of results ... 185
Nature and accuracy of returns ... 188
Definition ... 188
Accuracy of returns ... 189
Mulattoes ... 189
Distribution and proportion of negroes ... 191
Continental United States ... 191
States and territories ... 192
Counties ... 193
Physiographic divisions ... 196
Center and median points of negro population ... 197
City and country ... 199
Increase of negroes ... 202
Continental United States ... 202
Main geographic divisions ... 203
City and country ... 205
Sex ... 207
Continental United States ... 207
City and country ... 207
Age ... 208
Differences in figures for 1890 ... 208
Nature of inquiry ... 208
Accuracy of returns ... 209
Median age ... 211

Negroes—Continued. Page
Birthplace ... 212
Distribution of negroes born in the South Atlantic and South Central divisions ... 212
Illiteracy ... 214
Nature of inquiry ... 214
Accuracy of returns ... 214
Continental United States ... 214
States and territories ... 215
Counties ... 215
City and country ... 215
Sex ... 217
Age ... 218
Marital condition ... 219
Nature of inquiry ... 219
Total population ... 220
Adult population ... 220
Sex ... 221
Sex and age ... 223
Breadwinners ... 225
Nature of inquiry ... 225
Total number ... 226
Sex ... 227
Age ... 228
Marital condition ... 229
Leading occupations ... 230
Distribution by occupations ... 230
Servants and waiters ... 231
Launderers and laundresses ... 232
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc ... 232
Steam railroad employees ... 232
Miners and quarrymen ... 233
Saw and planing mill employees ... 233
Porters and helpers (in stores, etc.) ... 233
Teachers and professors in colleges ... 233
Carpenters and joiners ... 234
Turpentine farmers and laborers ... 234
Barbers and hairdressers ... 234
Nurses and midwives ... 234
Clergymen ... 234
Tobacco and cigar factory operatives ... 235
Hostlers ... 235
Masons (brick and stone) ... 235
Dressmakers ... 235
Iron and steel workers ... 235
Seamstresses ... 236
Janitors and sextons ... 236
Housekeepers and stewards ... 236
Fishermen and oystermen ... 236
Engineers and firemen (not locomotive) ... 236
Blacksmiths ... 236
Vital statistics ... 237
Nature of inquiry ... 237
Death rate ... 237
Death rate by sex ... 237
Death rate by age ... 238
Ratio of children to women ... 239
Interstate migration, by Joseph A. Hill, Ph. D ... 276-327
Summary of results ... 276
Classification of population by birthplace ... 278
The birthplace inquiry ... 278
Analysis of population by birthplace ... 279
Migration within the limits of continental United States ... 280
Emigration of native population ... 282
Emigration by geographic divisions ... 282
Distribution of emigrants by geographic division of residence ... 283
Increase of emigration by geographic divisions: 1850 to 1900 ... 284
Increase in the per cent of emigration from geographic divisions ... 285
Emigration by states and territories ... 288
Increase in the per cent of emigration from states and territories ... 288

Interstate migration, by Joseph A. Hill, Ph. D.—Continued. Page.
Immigration of native population ... 290
Proportion of immigrants in the native population ... 291
Distribution of immigrants by geographic division of birth ... 291
Increase of immigration: 1850 to 1900 ... 292
Net migration of native population ... 294
Migration to cities ... 295
In continental United States ... 295
In minor geographic divisions ... 296
From contiguous and noncontiguous states ... 296
Interdivisional migration ... 298
Relative importance of the migrant population in city and in country ... 298
Increase in the migration to cities ... 300
Migration of native whites and native negroes ... 304
Comparison for population born in the South ... 305
Comparison for population born in the North ... 305
Northward migration of negroes compared with southward ... 306
Cityward migration ... 306
Illiteracy, by Joseph A. Hill, Ph. D. ... 328–375
Summary of results ... 328
Nature and accuracy of returns ... 329
Meaning of "illiterate" ... 329
Accuracy of returns ... 329
International comparisons ... 329
Illiteracy in Europe ... 329
Comparable figures for the United States ... 330
Comparisons with earlier censuses ... 332
Summary of statistics, 1880 to 1900 ... 332
Illiteracy statistics previous to 1880 ... 332
Illiteracy, by sex and age periods ... 333
Age periods compared ... 333
Comparison by sex and age periods ... 334
"Belated education" ... 337
Effect of the Civil War ... 341
Child illiteracy, 1880, 1890, and 1900 ... 341
Summary of statistics, 1880 to 1900 ... 341
States and territories ... 342
Rank of states in child illiteracy ... 344
Child illiteracy in city and country ... 346
Distinction between city and country ... 346
Causes for greater illiteracy in country districts ... 346
Geographic divisions, 1900 ... 347
Geographic divisions, 1900 and 1890 ... 347
Child illiteracy, by sex ... 349
Comparison with earlier censuses ... 350
City and country, 1900 ... 350
Child illiteracy among the native white and non-Caucasian population ... 351
General comparison ... 351
Geographic divisions ... 351
City and country ... 352
Comparison, 1900 and 1890 ... 353
Child illiteracy among the native and foreign born white population ... 354
Geographic divisions, 1900 ... 354
Child illiteracy among the native white population of native and of foreign parentage ... 355
Geographic divisions, 1900 ... 355
City and country ... 356
Families ... 376–382
Summary of results ... 376
Discussion of families ... 376
Definitions ... 376
Economic families ... 377
Geographic divisions ... 377
States and territories ... 378
City and country ... 378
Size of families ... 379
Prevailing size ... 379

Page

Marital classes 383–404
Summary of results 383
Discussion of marital condition 385
Definitions 385
Accuracy of figures 385
Total population 386
International comparisons 386
Main and minor geographic divisions 387
States and territories 387
City and country 388
Sex 389
Adult population 391
International comparisons 391
States and territories 392
Adults in city and country 395
Age 398
City and country 399
Sex and age 401
Sex and age in city and country 401
Population by race 402
Total population by race 402
Adult population by race, sex, and age 403
Proportion of children 405–437
Summary of results 405
Discussion of methods 406
The census and the birth rate 406
Basis for comparison 408
Proportion of children in total population 408
Continental United States 408
Proportion of children to potential mothers 409
Continental United States 409
The North and West and the South 411
States and territories 411
Proportion of children by race 414
White children 414
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian children 416
Proportion of children in city and country 418
Main geographic divisions 418
Relative fecundity of native and foreign born women 420
Occupations 438–474
Summary of results 438
Source of data 439
Scope of tables 439
Continental United States 440
Total population 440
Sex 441
Sex and age periods 441
Marital condition 441
City and country 442
Sex and age 442
Marital condition of females 444
Race and nativity 444
Total population 444
Marital condition of females 447
Geographic divisions 448
States and territories 448
Main geographic divisions 449
Specified states and territories 451
Comparisons, 1900, 1890, 1880, and 1870 453
Total population 453
States and territories 455
Teachers 475–489
Summary of results 475
Discussion 476
Comparison with foreign countries 476
Geographic divisions 477

Teachers—Continued. Page.
Discussion—Continued.
City and country ... 477
Sex ... 478
Age ... 480
Age by main geographic divisions ... 481
Age in city and country ... 481
Race ... 481
Race and sex ... 482
Race and age ... 483
Race, sex, and age ... 483
Nativity and nativity of parents ... 483
Sex and nativity ... 484

SUPPLEMENT.

A discussion of the vital statistics of the Twelfth Census, by Dr. John Shaw Billings ... 493–510
Consumption ... 504
Pneumonia ... 505
Typhoid fever ... 506
Diphtheria and croup ... 507
Diseases of old age ... 507
Expectation of life ... 508
The negro farmer, by W. E. Burghardt Du Bois, Ph. D ... 511–579
Farms operated by negroes ... 511
General statistics ... 511
Number and acreage of farms, by geographic divisions ... 512
Number and acreage of farms, by states ... 512
Farms classified by area ... 513
Value of farm property ... 513
The farm home ... 514
The farm equipment ... 515
Live stock on farms ... 515
Value of farm products ... 516
Farms classified by value of products ... 517
Crops ... 517
Farms classified by principal source of income ... 518
Expenditures for labor and fertilizers ... 519
Geographic distribution ... 520
The negro tenant ... 520
Classification of farms by tenure ... 520
Conditions under slavery ... 521
Effect of the Civil War ... 521
The share tenant system ... 522
The crop-lien system ... 522
Present economic conditions ... 523
The negro farm owner ... 523
Proportion of owned farms ... 523
Total acreage and value of owned farms ... 524
Owned and rented land in farms of owners ... 525
Value of farm property owned by negroes ... 526
Products and expenditures on owned farms ... 526
Farm statistics by tenure ... 526
Farms of colored farmers classified by tenure ... 526
Farm acreage by tenure ... 527
Value of farm property by tenure ... 529
Value of farm products by tenure ... 530
General conclusions ... 531
The relative importance of the negro in agriculture ... 532
Proportion of the total farm acreage and total farm values in farms operated by negroes ... 532
Proportion of classified farms operated by negroes ... 533
Proportion of farm animals and crops on farms operated by negroes ... 534
Comparison of averages for white and for negro farmers ... 535
Ratio of value of products to value of farm property ... 536
Farm ownership and the farming black belt ... 537

Page.
Methods of estimating population 580–594
Introduction 580
Comparison of methods 581
Estimates reached by assuming a constant rate of growth 581
Estimates based upon the number of votes 582
Estimates based upon a school census 587
Estimates based upon a directory canvass 590
Index 1139

DERIVATIVE TABLES.

Table 1.—Population living in cities within specified limits of size and in country districts, classified by race: 1900 597
Table 2.—Population living in cities within specified limits of size and in country districts, classified by race: 1890 601
Table 3.—Population living in cities within specified limits of size and in country districts, classified by race: 1880 605
Table 4.—Per cent distribution by race of the population living in cities within specified limits of size and in country districts: 1900 608
Table 5.—Per cent distribution by race of the population living in cities within specified limits of size and in country districts: 1890 610
Table 6.—Per cent distribution by race of the population living in cities within specified limits of size and in country districts: 1880 612
Table 7.—Per cent distribution of the white, negro, Indian, and Mongolian populations by class of place of residence: 1900 614
Table 8.—Per cent distribution of the white, negro, Indian, and Mongolian populations by class of place of residence: 1890 616
Table 9.—Per cent distribution of the white, negro, Indian, and Mongolian populations by class of place of residence: 1880 618
Table 10.—Total and white population living in cities within specified limits of size and in country districts, classified by nativity: 1900 620
Table 11.—Total and white population living in cities within specified limits of size and in country districts, classified by nativity: 1890 624
Table 12.—Per cent native and foreign born in the population living in cities within specified limits of size and in country districts: 1900 628
Table 13.—Per cent native and foreign born in the population living in cities within specified limits of size and in country districts: 1890 629
Table 14.—Per cent distribution of the native and foreign born population by class of place of residence: 1900 630
Table 15.—Per cent distribution of the native and foreign born population by class of place of residence: 1890 631
Table 16.—Population living in cities within specified limits of size and in country districts, classified by race and sex: 1900 632
Table 17.—Population living in cities within specified limits of size and in country districts, classified by race and sex: 1890 640
Table 18.—Per cent male and female in the white population and in the negro population living in cities within specified limits of size and in country districts: 1900 643
Table 19.—Per cent male and female in the white population and in the negro, Indian, and Mongolian population living in cities within specified limits of size and in country districts: 1890 645
Table 20.—Total and white population living in cities within specified limits of size and in country districts, classified by nativity and sex: 1900 647
Table 21.—Total and white population living in cities within specified limits of size and in country districts, classified by nativity and sex: 1890 655
Table 22.—Per cent male and female in the population living in cities within specified limits of size and in country districts, classified by nativity: 1900 663
Table 23.—Native white population of foreign or mixed parentage, classified by nativity of parents: 1900 and 1890 666
Table 24.—Native white population of foreign or mixed parentage living in cities of at least 25,000 inhabitants and in smaller cities or country districts, classified by nativity of parents: 1900 667
Table 25.—Native white population of foreign or mixed parentage living in cities of at least 25,000 inhabitants and in smaller cities or country districts, classified by nativity of parents: 1890 668
Table 26.—Per cent distribution by nativity of parents of the native white population of foreign or mixed parentage living in cities of at least 25,000 inhabitants and in smaller cities or country districts: 1900 669
Table 27.—Per cent distribution by nativity of parents of the native white population of foreign or mixed parentage living in cities of at least 25,000 inhabitants and in smaller cities or country districts: 1890 670
Table 28.—Per cent distribution by nativity of parents of the native white population of foreign or mixed parentage for cities of at least 25,000 inhabitants: 1900 and 1890 671
Table 29.—Foreign born population living in cities of at least 25,000 inhabitants and in smaller cities or country districts, classified by number of years in the United States: 1900 674
Table 30.—Foreign born male population living in cities of at least 25,000 inhabitants and in smaller cities or country districts, classified by number of years in the United States: 1900 676
Table 31.—Foreign born female population living in cities of at least 25,000 inhabitants and in smaller cities or country districts, classified by number of years in the United States: 1900 678
Table 32.—Foreign born males of voting age living in cities of at least 25,000 inhabitants and in smaller cities or country districts, classified by number of years in the United States: 1900 680

Page.

Table 33.—Alien population living in cities of at least 25,000 inhabitants and in smaller cities or country districts, classified by number of years in the United States: 1900 682
Table 34.—Per cent distribution according to number of years in the United States of the total foreign born population and of the foreign born population living in cities of at least 25,000 inhabitants and in smaller cities or country districts: 1900.. 684
Table 35.—Population attending school, classified by race, nativity, sex, and age periods: 1900..... 687
Table 36.—Population living in cities of at least 25,000 inhabitants and in smaller cities or country districts and attending school, classified by sex and age periods: 1900 691
Table 37.—Native white population having both parents native living in cities of at least 25,000 inhabitants and in smaller cities or country districts and attending school, classified by sex and age periods: 1900 693
Table 38.—Native white population having one or both parents foreign born living in cities of at least 25,000 inhabitants and in smaller cities or country districts and attending school, classified by sex and age periods: 1900..... 695
Table 39.—Foreign born white population living in cities of at least 25,000 inhabitants and in smaller cities or country districts and attending school, classified by sex and age periods: 1900..... 697
Table 40.—Negro, Indian, and Mongolian population living in cities of at least 25,000 inhabitants and in smaller cities or country districts and attending school, classified by sex and age periods: 1900..... 699
Table 41.—Negro population living in cities of at least 25,000 inhabitants and in smaller cities or country districts and attending school, classified by sex and age periods: 1900..... 701
Table 42.—Population attending school, classified by race, nativity, sex, and age periods and by months of attendance: 1900..... 703
Table 43.—Population living in cities of at least 25,000 inhabitants and attending school, classified by age periods and months of attendance: 1900 721
Table 44.—Population living in cities of less than 25,000 inhabitants or in country districts and attending school, classified by age periods and months of attendance: 1900..... 723
Table 45.—Per cent of the population 10 to 14 years of age attending school specified number of months in cities of at least 25,000 inhabitants and in smaller cities or country districts: 1900..... 725
Table 46.—Per cent of the population 10 to 14 years of age attending school specified number of months for cities of at least 25,000 inhabitants: 1900..... 726
Table 47.—Number of dwellings in cities within specified limits of size and in country districts: 1900..... 728
Table 48.—Number of families in cities within specified limits of size and in country districts: 1900..... 729
Table 49.—Number of private families in cities within specified limits of size and in country districts: 1900..... 730
Table 50.—Population of private families in cities within specified limits of size and in country districts: 1900..... 731
Table 51.—Per cent of families living in dwellings having specified number of families, for cities of at least 50,000 inhabitants: 1900. 732
Table 52.—Per cent of families living in dwellings having specified number of families, by wards for cities of at least 500,000 inhabitants: 1900..... 733
Table 53.—Families classified according to the number of members in each family: 1900..... 736
Table 54.—Families living in cities of at least 25,000 inhabitants and in smaller cities or country districts, classified according to the number of members in each family: 1900..... 737
Table 55.—Families classified according to the number of members in each family: 1890 739
Table 56.—Families living in cities of at least 25,000 inhabitants and in smaller cities or country districts, classified according to the number of members in each family: 1890..... 740
Table 57.—Male and female population living in cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890 and in smaller cities or country districts, classified by race, nativity, age periods, and marital condition: 1900..... 742
Table 58.—Male and female population living in cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants and in smaller cities or country districts, classified by race, nativity, age periods, and marital condition: 1890 778
Table 59.—Per cent distribution by marital condition of the male and female population living in cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890 and in smaller cities or country districts, classified by race, nativity, and age periods: 1900..... 814
Table 60.—Per cent distribution by marital condition of the male and female population living in cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants and in smaller cities or country districts, classified by race, nativity, and age periods: 1890..... 832
Table 61.—Population of each state or territory distributed according to state, territory, or country of birth: 1900 850
Table 62.—Population of each state or territory distributed according to state, territory, or country of birth: 1890 860
Table 63.—Population of each geographic division distributed according to geographic division of birth: 1880 870
Table 64.—Population of each geographic division distributed according to geographic division of birth: 1870 872
Table 65.—Free population of each geographic division distributed according to geographic division of birth: 1860..... 874
Table 66.—Free population of each geographic division distributed according to geographic division of birth: 1850..... 876
Table 67.—Per 10,000 distribution of the population born in each state, territory, or country, by state or territory of residence: 1900. 878
Table 68.—Per 10,000 distribution of the population born in each state, territory, or country, by state or territory of residence: 1890. 886
Table 69.—Per 10,000 distribution of the population born in each state, territory, or country, by state or territory of residence: 1880. 894
Table 70.—Per 10,000 distribution of the population born in each state, territory, or country, by state or territory of residence: 1870. 902
Table 71.—Per 10,000 distribution of the free population born in each state, territory, or country, by state or territory of residence: 1860 910
Table 72.—Per 10,000 distribution of the free population born in each state, territory, or country, by state or territory of residence: 1850 916
Table 73.—Per 10,000 distribution of the population of each state or territory, by state, territory, or country of birth: 1900..... 922
Table 74.—Per 10,000 distribution of the population of each state or territory, by state, territory, or country of birth: 1890..... 930
Table 75.—Per 10,000 distribution of the population of each state or territory, by state, territory, or country of birth: 1880..... 938
Table 76.—Per 10,000 distribution of the population of each state or territory, by state, territory, or country of birth: 1870..... 946
Table 77.—Per 10,000 distribution of the free population of each state or territory, by state, territory, or country of birth: 1860... 954
Table 78.—Per 10,000 distribution of the free population of each state or territory, by state, territory, or country of birth: 1850... 962

Page.
Table 79.—Native white population of each state or territory distributed according to state or territory of birth: 1900 970
Table 80.—Native white population of each state or territory distributed according to state or territory of birth: 1890 976
Table 81.—Per 10,000 distribution of the native white population born in each state or territory, by state or territory of residence: 1900 982
Table 82.—Per 10,000 distribution of the native white population born in each state or territory, by state or territory of residence: 1890 987
Table 83.—Per 10,000 distribution of the native white population of each state or territory, by state or territory of birth: 1900 992
Table 84.—Per 10,000 distribution of the native white population of each state or territory, by state or territory of birth: 1890 996
Table 85.—Native colored population of each state or territory distributed according to state or territory of birth: 1900 1000
Table 86.—Native colored population of each state or territory distributed according to state or territory of birth: 1890 1006
Table 87.—Per 10,000 distribution of the native colored population born in each state or territory, by state or territory of residence: 1900 1012
Table 88.—Per 10,000 distribution of the native colored population born in each state or territory, by state or territory of residence: 1890 1017
Table 89.—Per 10,000 distribution of the native colored population of each state or territory, by state or territory of birth: 1900 1022
Table 90.—Per 10,000 distribution of the native colored population of each state or territory, by state or territory of birth: 1890 1027
Table 91.—Population of each state or territory, living in cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants in 1890, distributed according to state, territory, or country of birth: 1900 1031
Table 92.—Population of each state or territory, living in cities having less than 25,000 inhabitants in 1890 or in country districts, distributed according to state, territory, or country of birth: 1900 1041
Table 93.—Population of each state or territory, living in cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants, distributed according to state, territory, or country of birth: 1890 1051
Table 94.—Population of each state or territory, living in cities having less than 25,000 inhabitants or in country districts, distributed according to state, territory, or country of birth: 1890 1059
Table 95.—Per 10,000 distribution of the population of each state and county, by country of birth: 1900 1068

LIST OF MAPS AND DIAGRAMS.

MAPS.

Page.

Map 1.—Main and minor geographic divisions in the United States ..... Frontispiece.
Map 2.—Physiographic divisions of continental United States 11
Map 3.—Per cent of population in cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants, for states and territories: 1900 22
Map 4.—Location of 160 cities of continental United States having at least 25,000 inhabitants: 1900 24
Map 5.—Density of population for states and territories: 1900 27
Map 6.—States and territories having per cent of increase or decrease of population within specified limits: 1890 to 1900 38
Map 7.—States and territories having a more rapid increase or less rapid decrease of population 1890 to 1900 than 1880 to 1890 40
Map 8.—County areas having a higher per cent of increase of population than continental United States: 1890 to 1900 43
Map 9.—County areas having a higher per cent of increase of population than continental United States: 1880 to 1890 43
Map 10.—County areas having a decrease of population: 1890 to 1900 45
Map 11.—County areas having a decrease of population: 1880 to 1890 45
Map 12.—Per cent male in total population, for states and territories: 1900 92
Map 13.—Per cent male in total population, for states and territories: 1890 92
Map 14.—Counties having an excess of females: 1900 93
Map 15.—Counties having an excess of females: 1880 93
Map 16.—Counties with majority of rural population male or female: 1900 96
Map 17.—Counties with majority of urban population male or female: 1900 97
Map 18.—States and territories having an excess of females in the population attending school: 1900 103
Map 19.—States and territories having an excess of females in the population at least 15 years of age attending school: 1900 104
Map 20.—Median age of the total population, for states and territories: 1900 147
Map 21.—Per cent white in total population: 1900 180
Map 22.—Per cent white in total population: 1890 180
Map 23.—States with a larger per cent of white population in 1900 than in 1890 181
Map 24.—Per cent Indian in total population: 1900 181
Map 25.—Per cent Mongolian in total population: 1900 183
Map 26.—Proportion of negro to total population of the United States: 1900 194
Map 27.—Counties having at least 50 per cent negro in total population: 1860 194
Map 28.—Counties having at least 50 per cent negro in total population: 1880 195
Map 29.—Counties having at least 50 per cent negro in total population: 1900 195
Map 30.—Counties having at least 75 per cent negro in total population: 1900 196
Map 31.—Center of negro population of continental United States, 1900, 1890, 1880, and 1790; and center of negro and of white population of the South, 1900, 1890, and 1880 198
Map 32.—Counties having a higher per cent negro in total population in 1900 than in 1880 and having at least 1,000 negroes in 1900 204
Map 33.—Per cent of the population born in each state or territory emigrating to other states or territories: 1900 287
Map 34.—States showing an increase in the per cent of emigrants during the decade 1850 to 1860 290
Map 35.—States showing an increase in the per cent of emigrants during the decade 1860 to 1870 290
Map 36.—States showing an increase in the per cent of emigrants during the decade 1870 to 1880 290
Map 37.—States showing an increase in the per cent of emigrants during the decade 1880 to 1890 290
Map 38.—States showing an increase in the per cent of emigrants during the decade 1890 to 1900 290
Map 39.—States and territories in which there was a decrease between 1890 and 1900 in the population living in country districts or in cities of less than 25,000 inhabitants and born in continental United States outside the minor geographic division of residence 304
Map 40.—Prevailing size of family: 1900 380
Map 41.—Prevailing size of family: 1890 380
Map 42.—States in which the proportion married is above the average: 1900 388
Map 43.—Number of children under 5 years of age to 1,000 females 15 to 49 years of age: 1900 412
Map 44.—Number of children under 5 years of age to 1,000 females 15 to 49 years of age: 1890 413
Map 45.—Per cent of breadwinners in total population: 1900 456
Map 46.—Per cent of breadwinners in total population: 1890 456
Map 47.—Per cent of breadwinners in total population: 1880 457
Map 48.—Per cent of breadwinners in total population: 1870 457
Map 49.—Southern counties in which the farms operated by negroes in 1900 constituted at least 50 per cent of all farms 538
Map 50.—Southern counties in which farms owned and operated by negroes in 1900 constituted at least 50 per cent of all farms operated by negroes 538
Map 51.—Southern counties in which there were at least 300 farms owned and operated by negroes in 1900 539

DIAGRAMS.

		Page.
Diagram 1.	—Increase of population in the United States and the principal countries of Europe from 1800 to 1900	33
Diagram 2.	—Number of county areas having specified per cent of increase or decrease of population: 1890 to 1900	42
Diagram 3.	—Age composition of the population of the United States: 1900	133
Diagram 4.	—Negro population of each state and territory having at least 10,000 negroes: 1900	193
Diagram 5.	—Number of negroes reported at each year of age: 1900	209
Diagram 6.	—Per cent illiterate in negro population at least 10 years of age: 1900 and 1890	216
Diagram 7.	—Proportion illiterate in the population at least 10 years of age, classified by race and nativity and age periods, for continental United States: 1900	334
Diagram 8.	—Proportion illiterate in the population at least 10 years of age, classified by race and nativity and age periods, for continental United States: 1890	335
Diagram 9.	—Proportion illiterate in male and female population at least 10 years of age, classified by race and nativity and age periods, for continental United States: 1900	337
Diagram 10.	—Proportion illiterate in male and female population at least 10 years of age, classified by race and nativity and age periods, for continental United States: 1890	338

SUPPLEMENTARY ANALYSIS

AREA.

SUMMARY OF RESULTS.

The total area of the United States, June 1, 1900, may be divided for convenience of statistical treatment into continental United States and the outlying districts, the latter including Alaska and the recent insular accessions of Hawaii, Porto Rico, the Philippine Islands, Guam, and Samoa.

The area of the United States, June 1, 1900, was 3,686,306 square miles, about one-fourteenth of the land surface of the earth.

Only three countries—the British Empire, the Russian Empire, and the Chinese Empire—have unquestionably a greater area than the United States. Whether the same is true of France depends upon the extent of territory in north Africa assigned to that country.

The five main geographic divisions of continental United States adopted by the Tenth Census—North Atlantic, South Atlantic, North Central, South Central, and Western—have been subdivided, as then suggested, into 11 minor groups of states and territories.

The average size of an American state is 65,827 square miles, which is larger than England and Wales (58,324 square miles), or Scotland and Ireland (62,401 square miles).

The average size of a state in the Atlantic divisions is 23,929 square miles; of a state in the Central divisions, 64,941 square miles; and of a state in the Western division, 106,886 square miles.

The United States is divided into 2,852 counties, and the area of 2,828 was measured by the Census Office.

The smallest county is Bristol county, R. I., with 25 square miles; the largest, Custer county, Mont., with 20,490 square miles, and the average area of a county is 1,050 square miles or about the size of Rhode Island.

But half the counties are less than 615 square miles in area, and the most usual size is from 400 to 650 square miles.

There are 39,391 primary subdivisions of counties or minor civil divisions. Their average area is 69.3 square miles, but probably half of these are less than 45 square miles in area.

The country has been divided into 19 physiographic divisions, the boundary lines of which have been made to coincide with county boundaries. These divisions differ one from another in physical characteristics, and it is possible that their inhabitants differ in characteristics measured by the Census.

DISCUSSION OF AREA.

Definitions.—The Twelfth Census was the first in American history at which important new territory had been added to the United States between the enactment and the execution of the census law. The law[1] was passed March 3, 1899. Under its terms the census extended over the whole area of the United States as it stood at that date, namely, all on the mainland of North America and Hawaii. But before June, 1900, when the fieldwork was done, the boundaries of the country were widened by the treaty between the United States and Spain,[2] adding the Philippine Islands, Porto Rico, and Guam, and the convention between the United States, Germany, and Great Britain,[3] adding "the island of Tutuila and all other islands of the Samoan group east of longitude 171° west of Greenwich."

No one of these accessions was included in the Twelfth Census. But a census was taken of Porto Rico in 1899, and of the Philippine Islands in 1903, leaving Guam and Samoa as the only parts of the United States without a census in the five-year period from 1899 to 1903. But for the wild tribes of the Philippine Islands only the total population (647,740) was reported by the census, giving, with the estimates for Guam and Samoa, 662,840 as the entire population for which no detailed information is available. This is less than 1 per cent of the population of the United States. In the present volume the phrase "United States" as generally used, refers either to the entire population under the American flag, June 1, 1900, or all that population except the wild tribes in the Philippine Islands, and the inhabitants of Guam and Samoa. The former meaning is used only in the sections on area, population, and density of population; the latter is used in other parts of the report.

The United States in either sense is divisible, for statistical purposes, into two parts –that part lying on the mainland of North America south of 50° north latitude, and the remainder. The former will be termed in this report continental United States, the latter the outlying districts. Alaska is strictly both outlying and continental, but the important statistical differences between it and the rest of continental United States have turned the balance in favor of classing it with the outlying districts. These districts—namely, Alaska,

[1] 30 Stat. L., 1014.
[2] Proclaimed April 11, 1899. 30 Stat. L., 1754.
[3] Proclaimed February 16, 1900. 31 Stat. L., 1878.

Guam, Hawaii, the Philippine Islands, Porto Rico, and Samoa—differ widely one from another and from continental United States in location and climate, and in history, language, and religion; in fact, in nearly all the diverse elements of civilization. In comparison with their populations that of continental United States is homogeneous in history, language, traditions, and social customs. Even the physical surroundings and race characteristics of the people of continental United States are much less diverse than those of the people of the outlying districts. For these reasons the difference between continental United States and the outlying districts will be emphasized, and little attention paid to the United States as a whole, for which there is almost no trustworthy statistical information, or to the area of enumeration, which includes two of the outlying districts—Alaska and Hawaii—and persons stationed abroad in the military and naval service of the United States. The statistical information presented regarding continental United States will be supplemented by similar information regarding the outlying districts, as far as such information is available.

To grasp the full meaning of census figures regarding area, it is necessary to understand the somewhat technical definition of that term, and the way in which area is measured. Area means, not the number of square miles or other units of surface actually open to the air, but the number that would be open if the surface measured were smooth and even and lay at the level of the sea. It is not affected by the presence of ranges of mountains or by the mean elevation of the region. When Mr. Kipling describes a kingdom in the Himalayas, which was "four miles square, but most of the miles stood on end, owing to the nature of the country," he was writing popularly rather than by the card.

To measure the area of any large part of the earth's surface, such as a country, recourse is had to what is known to special students as the geoid, that is, an assumed mathematical body of the same shape and dimensions as those of the earth measured to the mean level of the ocean, and of a smooth or regular surface. The area of a square degree, or of that portion included between any adjacent parallels and meridians, on the surface of such a body may be computed with great accuracy by the aid of a mathematical formula.[1] In this way the area of each square degree lying entirely within a country may be obtained. The parts of degrees along the border are measured by aid of a planimeter. The sum of these square degrees and parts gives the total area of the country.

The area of the United States might be defined as all that part of the earth's surface over which the United States has jurisdiction. But the line over the ocean, delimiting the jurisdiction of the United States from the high seas, is one that can not be accurately defined, and therefore the area included between that line and the shore can not be measured. No authority attempts to determine the area of the United States to its jurisdictional limit on the side of the high seas. The area of a country bordering on the ocean means either the land surface and internal waters, or that area plus a certain part of the adjacent waters over which the country has jurisdiction. For statistical purposes the former is the only sound definition, because only the land surface is defined by natural boundaries, thus excluding the uncertain factor of personal judgment. The area of the United States, then, may be defined as the amount of land surface and internal waters subject to its jurisdiction, or, more accurately, as the area of the land and water included within the boundary where it runs over land or along narrow water courses which accurately fix its location, and within the water line, or line of mean high tide, where the jurisdictional boundary runs over large bodies of water.

United States.—Two measurements of the area of continental United States have been made and are still in use by different branches of the Government. One was made by the Census Office in 1881, and accepted with slight changes by the Eleventh and Twelfth censuses.[2] The other was made by the General Land Office in 1898.[3] According to the Census Office measurement, the land surface of continental United States is 2,970,230 square miles; according to the Land Office measurement, it is 2,972,584 square miles. The difference between the two results is 2,354 square miles, or less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. This shows the closeness with which results of independent measurements may agree when the boundaries in question have been accurately surveyed and mapped, and is an indication of the probable error of the maps used, or of either measurement. It is doubtful whether any census measurement, except, perhaps, certain ratios such as those of males to females, attains a higher degree of accuracy. But the Census Office states the water surface of continental United States as 55,370 square miles, while the Land Office states it as 120,095 square miles. The wide difference is witness merely, or mainly, to a difference between the two authorities regarding what

[1] The formula used both by the Census Office and by the General Land Office was "Area $= \frac{\pi}{360}$ (M′ − M) NRm sin ½ (L′ − L) cos ½ (L′ + L), in which M′ and M are the longitudes of the limiting meridians, M′ − M being in degrees or fractions of a degree; N is the normal to the middle latitude in miles; R the radius of curvature of the meridian at the middle latitude in miles; L′ and L the limiting latitudes; and m = 1.004285. The resulting area is in square miles." The formula was derived by F. De Y. Carpenter, and is discussed by him in an article on "The Area of the Square Degree" in Van Nostrand's Engineering Magazine, vol. 23, page 457, f. (Dec., 1880). See also Tenth Census, Extra Census Bulletin, "The Areas of the United States," by Henry Gannett.

[2] Tenth Census, Extra Census Bulletin, "The Areas of the United States," by Henry Gannett. Eleventh Census, Report on Population, Part I, page xxxiv, and Bulletin No. 23. Twelfth Census, Vol. I, page xxxii, and Bulletin No. 57.

[3] Department of the Interior, General Land Office, Annual Report, 1899, page 289. Annual Report, 1903, pages 197 and 198.

should be measured. Long Island sound, Nantucket sound, and the American portion of the Great Lakes are excluded by the Census Office but included by the Land Office. This difference of judgment accounts almost entirely for the difference in result.

The foregoing figures, it will be noticed, are for the area of continental United States. To find the total area of the United States as it stood June 1, 1900, the area of the outlying districts must be added. These have not yet been surveyed and mapped so accurately as to warrant division of their gross area into land surface and water surface and exclusion of the latter. No measurement of the area of the outlying districts has been published heretofore by the Census Office, except for Alaska, Hawaii, and the Philippine Islands. The areas of Guam and Samoa, contained in the following table, have been measured in the Census Office for this report; for Porto Rico the measurements made by the Coast and Geodetic Survey have been accepted as most trustworthy.

TABLE I.—*Area of the United States about 1900.*

DIVISION.	AREA IN SQUARE MILES ACCORDING TO—	
	Census Office.	Land Office.[1]
United States	3,686,306	3,725,618
Continental United States[2]	[3] 2,970,230	2,972,584
Alaska[4]	[5] 590,884	599,446
Hawaii[4]	[5] 6,449	6,740
Philippine Islands[4]	[6] 115,026	143,000
Porto Rico[4]	[7] 3,435	3,600
Guam[4]	[8] 201	175
Samoa[4]	[8] 81	73

[1] Department of the Interior, General Land Office, Annual Report, 1903, pages 197 and 198.
[2] Land surface only.
[3] This area is somewhat greater than that given in earlier publications. The difference is due to receipt of information that Lake Tulare in California, formerly assigned an area of 192 square miles, was dry at the date of the Twelfth Census.
[4] Land and water surface.
[5] Twelfth Census, Vol. I, Table XI, page xxxii.
[6] Census of the Philippine Islands, 1903, Vol. I, page 58.
[7] Following unpublished measurement of Coast and Geodetic Survey, reported to Census Office under date of January 18, 1902, and giving provisional results from the survey of the coast line now in progress.
[8] Measured in Census Office from Hydrographic Office Charts, No. 87 and No. 1748.

The area of the United States, therefore, is more than three and two-thirds million square miles, or about one-fourteenth of the entire land surface of the earth. Its extent may be better appreciated on comparing it with other countries of great size. As many of them include much unsurveyed and ill-defined territory in Africa, Asia, or South America, the total area can seldom, if ever, be stated with accuracy—a fact that explains the wide divergencies between the two authorities quoted in the following table.[1] It includes all independent states assigned, by either authority, at least 1,000,000 square miles of land surface. The countries are arranged in order of size, as given in the English work.

TABLE II.—*Area of countries having at least 1,000,000 square miles.*

COUNTRY.	AREA IN SQUARE MILES ACCORDING TO—	
	Statesman's Yearbook, 1904.	Hübner's Geographisch-Statistische Tabellen, 1904.
British Empire	11,516,821	11,813,820
Russian Empire	8,660,395	8,589,120
France	4,296,130	3,355,628
Chinese Empire	4,277,170	4,300,892
United States	3,693,448	3,740,492
Brazil	3,218,130	3,228,445
Ottoman Empire	1,622,080	2,352,707
German Empire	1,236,650	1,234,551
Argentina	1,135,840	1,114,182
Total	39,656,664	39,729,837

These countries include between two-thirds and three-fourths of the entire land surface of the earth. The table shows that three of them—the British Empire, the Russian Empire, and the Chinese Empire—are larger than the United States. The two authorities differ regarding the comparative size of France and this country, the Yearbook making the former decidedly larger and the Tabellen making it slightly smaller. The difference is due mainly to the fact that the Yearbook includes among the possessions of France 1,544,000 square miles in the Sahara region of Africa not so included in the Tabellen.

The gross area (land and water surface) of the United States in 1790 and 1800 was 843,799 square miles.[2] In 1900 it was 3,741,676,[3] or four and one-half times as great.

States and territories.—Continental United States includes, as primary political subdivisions, 45 states, 4 territories, and 1 district. In order to have a brief phrase under which to embrace these divisions and also the several outlying districts, "states and territories" or "state or territory" will at times be applied to them collectively, although neither word, in its narrowest meaning, was applicable to the District of Columbia, Indian Territory, or any of the outlying districts at the date of the Twelfth Census.

In the following table the land surface of each state and territory in continental United States is given and the gross area of each outlying district, the states and territories being arranged in order of size from Alaska to the District of Columbia.

[1] In presenting these or other figures regarding foreign countries, the best secondary authorities have been followed, with no attempt to verify their statements, but two or more authorities are sometimes cited in order to indicate the variation between them and so the probable error of their results.

[2] Twelfth Census, Statistical Atlas, Table 2.
[3] Table 1 and text preceding.

TABLE III.—*Area of states and territories arranged in order of size: 1900.*[1]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Area in square miles.	STATE OR TERRITORY.	Area in square miles.
United States	3,686,306	Alabama	51,540
		North Carolina	48,580
Alaska	[2] 590,884	New York	47,620
Texas	262,290	Mississippi	46,340
California	156,172	Louisiana	45,420
Montana	145,310		
New Mexico	122,460	Pennsylvania	44,985
		Tennessee	41,750
Philippine Islands	[2] 115,026	Ohio	40,760
Arizona	112,920	Virginia	40,125
Nevada	109,740	Kentucky	40,000
Colorado	103,645		
Wyoming	97,575	Oklahoma	38,830
		Indiana	35,910
Oregon	94,560	Indian Territory	31,000
Idaho	84,290	South Carolina	30,170
Utah	82,190	Maine	29,895
Kansas	81,700		
Minnesota	79,205	West Virginia	24,645
		Maryland	9,860
South Dakota	76,850	Vermont	9,135
Nebraska	76,840	New Hampshire	9,005
North Dakota	70,195	Massachusetts	8,040
Missouri	68,735		
		New Jersey	7,525
Washington	66,880	Hawaii	[2] 6,449
Georgia	58,980	Connecticut	4,845
Michigan	57,430	Porto Rico	[2] 3,435
Illinois	56,000	Delaware	1,960
		Rhode Island	1,053
Iowa	55,475	Guam	[2] 201
Wisconsin	54,450	Samoa	[2] 81
Florida	54,240	District of Columbia	60
Arkansas	53,045		

[1] For a similar table with alphabetical arrangement, see Twelfth Census, Vol. I, page xxxii. [2] Gross area.

The average area of these 56 states and territories is 65,827 square miles, or larger than England and Wales (58,324 square miles) or Scotland and Ireland (62,401 square miles). There are 20 larger and 36 smaller than the average. Perhaps the most noticeable break in the series is found between West Virginia and Maryland. There is no other point, except near the upper and lower limits, where a state or territory is more than double the area of the one next below it in size. Accordingly, the 56 states and territories fall naturally into three groups 20 large, comprising all above the average and all above 60,000 square miles; 13 small, comprising all with less than 10,000 square miles; and 23 of medium size, comprising those with an area of from 24,000 to 60,000 square miles.

The 13 small states and territories are either divisions close to the Atlantic coast north of the Potomac river, or islands; the 23 of medium size lie between the Atlantic ocean and the Mississippi river, or not far west of that river; the 20 large, except two outlying districts, Alaska and the Philippine Islands, lie in continental United States west of the Mississippi. As population has spread across the continent, the political units formed have been of greater average extent. If the area of each great physiographic division be divided by the number of states and territories it contains, the following results appear:

TABLE IV.—*Average area of a state or territory in the great physiographic divisions of continental United States: 1900.*

DIVISION.	Land surface in square miles.	Number of states and territories.	Average area of a state or territory.
Continental United States	2,970,230	50	59,405
Atlantic	430,723	18	23,929
Central	1,363,765	21	64,941
Western	1,175,742	11	106,886

The average area of a state or territory in the Central division is more than two and one-half times that on the Atlantic slope. The average area of a state or territory in the Western division is two-thirds greater than that in the Mississippi valley, and the excess would be more marked were it not that the largest state in the country, Texas, lies in the Central division as defined by the Census, and raises the average size in that group by nearly 10,000 square miles. The larger area of the Central and Western states is further illustrated in the following table:

TABLE V.—*Average area of a state or territory in the minor geographic divisions of continental United States: 1900.*

DIVISION.	Land surface in square miles.	Number of states and territories.	Average area of a state or territory.
Rocky Mountain	553,280	5	110,656
Pacific	317,612	3	105,871
Basin and Plateau	304,850	3	101,617
Western South Central	430,585	5	86,117
Western North Central	509,000	7	72,714
Eastern North Central	244,550	5	48,910
Southern South Atlantic	191,970	4	47,993
Eastern South Central	179,630	4	44,908
Southern North Atlantic	100,130	3	33,377
Northern South Atlantic	76,650	5	15,330
New England	61,973	6	10,329

In each of the three subdivisions of the Western group the average area of a state or territory is a little over 100,000 square miles. In the two Central groups west of the Mississippi the average area is between 70,000 and 90,000 square miles. In the two Central divisions east of the Mississippi, and also in the Southern South Atlantic, the average area of a state is between 40,000 and 50,000 square miles, while in New England the average area is but little more than 10,000 square miles.

The greater area of the Central and Western states may be connected with the larger scale on which the physical characteristics of the country in the valley and Cordilleran regions are built, and with the rapid improvement in means of communication during the nineteenth century, whereby a single government over large areas has been facilitated. It also registers, probably, a gradual growth away from that idea of local autonomy for small areas which was common and natural under the conditions preceding the American Revolution.

Counties.—In continental United States each state or territory is organized into a number of political divisions called in most states counties, but in Louisiana parishes, in Indian Territory nations, and in a few cases Indian reservations. There are a few independent cities of rank coordinate with counties. But as more than 95 per cent of these secondary political divisions are counties, this word will be used as a general designation for them all.

The number of counties in continental United States, June 1, 1900, was 2,852.[1] But the areas of only 2,828

[1] This number differs from the 2,867 given in Twelfth Census, Vol. I, Table XIV, page xxxvii, in the following particulars: It omits 9 in the outlying districts of Alaska and Hawaii, and 7 Indian reservations, 4 in South Dakota and 1 in each of the 3 divisions, Arizona, Minnesota, and North Dakota. On the other hand it treats the District of Columbia as a county. The differences are due primarily to the fact that the present count is made from the point of view of political divisions, while that in the first volume of the Twelfth Census is made from the point of view of population.

are given by the census.[1] The difference of 24 includes the 18 independent cities of Virginia, the area of which is not separately reported, and the 7 reservations in Indian Territory, which are given as a single area.

The counties of measured area range in size from Bristol county, R. I., with 25 square miles, to Custer county, Mont., with 20,490 square miles, or more than New Hampshire and Vermont combined. The average area is 1,050 square miles, or almost exactly the size of Rhode Island. But this average is greatly raised by the existence in the sparsely settled districts of 128 counties each having an area of more than 4,000 square miles. To minimize the influence of these abnormally large counties, the median area of the counties may be found, that is, the area of a county of such a size that the number larger is equal to the number smaller. The median area is 615 square miles. The average area is greater than the median by 435 square miles, or 70.7 per cent.

The following table gives the number of counties in the United States within specified limits of size:

TABLE VI.—*Number of counties within specified limits of size: 1900.*

LIMITS OF SIZE IN SQUARE MILES.	Number of counties within the limits.	LIMITS OF SIZE IN SQUARE MILES.	Number of counties within the limits.
0 to 50	5	700 to 750	139
50 to 100	16	750 to 800	85
100 to 150	23	800 to 850	93
150 to 200	54	850 to 900	111
200 to 250	72	900 to 950	82
250 to 300	98	950 to 1,000	73
300 to 350	107	1,000 to 1,050	54
350 to 400	153	1,050 to 1,100	46
400 to 450	240	1,100 to 1,150	42
450 to 500	165	1,150 to 1,200	27
500 to 550	184	1,200 and over	420
550 to 600	242		
600 to 650	168	Total	2,828
650 to 700	129		

The preceding table shows that the most usual or the typical area of a county is 400 to 650 square miles. Each of the five groups within those limits embraces more counties than any of the other groups of equal range, and together they include 999, or over a third (35.3 per cent) of the counties in the United States. The table shows that several groups separated by 150 square miles are unusually large, a reason for which may be found in the methods of county survey and county organization in the United States.

Minor civil divisions.—The 2,852 counties into which continental United States is divided are themselves subdivided, with few exceptions, into political divisions, to which collectively the Census Office has given the name of minor civil divisions in contrast to the major civil divisions, namely, the states or territories and the counties. These minor civil divisions in the different parts of the country pass under different names, such as towns, townships, hundreds, beats, precincts, districts, or plantations, and have widely different powers and duties. To the Census Office they are territorial divisions, and their population is reported separately.[2] At the date of the Twelfth Census there were 39,391 minor civil divisions in continental United States. The area of these divisions has not been measured by the Census Office, but their average area can be computed. It is 69.3 square miles. If the states are arranged in order of average size of a minor civil division, it will be found that more than half of these 39,391 minor civil divisions lie in states in which the average size of a minor civil division is less than 45 square miles. It seems probable that more than half the minor civil divisions in the United States are less than 45 square miles in area.

Table VII shows the number and average area of these minor civil divisions in the several states and territories. The average areas have been found by making of the numbers of minor civil divisions in the following table a series of divisors, and of the land surfaces given in Table III, diminished in a few cases by the area not returned by minor civil divisions, a series of dividends.

[1] Twelfth Census, Vol. I, Table XV, pages xxxviii–lvii, and Bulletin No. 57.

[2] Compare Twelfth Census, Vol. I, Table 5, pages 54–427.

TABLE VII.—NUMBER AND AVERAGE AREA OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Number.	Average area in square miles.
Continental United States	39,391	69.3
North Atlantic division	5,467	29.7
New England	1,687	36.7
Maine	631	47.4
New Hampshire	245	36.8
Vermont	252	36.3
Massachusetts	353	22.8
Rhode Island	38	27.7
Connecticut	168	28.8
Southern North Atlantic	3,780	26.5
New York	974	48.9
New Jersey	424	17.7
Pennsylvania	2,382	18.9
South Atlantic division	4,575	58.7
Northern South Atlantic	1,107	69.2
Delaware	33	59.4
Maryland	272	36.3
District of Columbia	1	60.0
Virginia	458	87.6
West Virginia	343	71.9
Southern South Atlantic	3,468	55.4
North Carolina	958	50.7
South Carolina	434	69.5
Georgia	1,457	40.5
Florida	619	87.6
North Central division	17,381	42.1
Eastern North Central	6,602	37.0
Ohio	1,382	29.5
Indiana	1,016	35.3
Illinois	1,609	34.8
Michigan	1,288	44.6
Wisconsin	1,307	41.7
Western North Central	10,779	45.2
Minnesota	2,205	35.9
Iowa	1,654	33.5
Missouri	1,240	55.4
North Dakota	1,407	45.5
South Dakota	1,311	46.8
Nebraska	1,357	56.6
Kansas	1,605	50.9
South Central division	7,228	74.6
Eastern South Central	3,835	46.8
Kentucky	693	57.7
Tennessee	1,551	26.9
Alabama	1,216	42.4
Mississippi	375	123.6
Western South Central	3,393	106.1
Louisiana	455	99.8
Arkansas	1,246	42.6
Oklahoma	344	89.3
Texas	1,348	171.1
Western division	4,740	216.6
Rocky Mountain	2,106	245.6
Montana	271	413.8
Idaho	361	233.5
Wyoming	225	420.7
Colorado	330	124.9
New Mexico	419	292.3
Basin and Plateau	526	364.9
Utah	348	236.2
Nevada	178	616.5
Pacific	2,108	150.7
Washington	872	76.7
Oregon	699	135.3
California	537	290.8

The preceding table shows that the average size of the minor civil division is least in New Jersey, Pennsylvania, the three southern New England states, and Tennessee. Next in order come five states of the North Central group. The Northern states as a rule have smaller minor civil divisions than those in the South and the densely settled states smaller than the sparsely settled. Exceptional states are New York, where the minor civil division averages larger than in any of the New England states, even Maine, and much larger than in the states to the south of it; Delaware, where the minor civil division is over three times its average area in New Jersey and Pennsylvania; Virginia, where the minor civil division averages much larger than in any other Atlantic coast state except Florida; Mississippi, where the minor civil division is about three times its area in any adjoining state except Louisiana; and Washington, where it averages much smaller than in any other state or territory of the Western division.

The minor civil divisions in each state and territory of the Western division except Arizona, where they have not been returned, are larger than the average for the country. The same is true of Virginia, West Virginia, South Carolina, Florida, Mississippi, Louisiana, Oklahoma, and Texas. The average area of these minor civil divisions depends in part upon whether the village, city, or borough is a direct subdivision of a county or a subdivision of a subdivision. For example, in New York villages are not direct subdivisions of counties, but rather subdivisions of towns from which they were carved out on receiving their charter; but in Pennsylvania and New Jersey boroughs having the same statistical significance are subdivisions of the counties in which they lie. This accounts in a measure for the fact that the minor civil division in New York is more than two and a half times as large as it is in Pennsylvania or New Jersey.

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS BY STATES.

Main geographic divisions.—Continental United States is too great to be treated as a unit; the states and territories too numerous and too diverse in size, population, and characteristics to meet all the requirements of statistics. This fact was recognized by the Census twenty years ago, and a plan for grouping the states and territories into five main divisions—North Atlantic, South Atlantic, North Central, South Central, and Western—reported in 1881 by the geographer

of the census, Mr. Henry Gannett, was adopted[1] and has been used ever since. The sketch map of continental United States given at the front of this volume shows the boundaries of these five divisions.

As the bulletin giving the reasons for this classification never was included in the census volumes, and is now out of print and difficult to find, its explanation is quoted at length. All statements of fact in the quotation refer to the conditions shown in 1880 by the Tenth Census.

As will be noticed, the country is divided primarily into three great divisions: the Atlantic region, the region of the Great Valley, and the Western or Cordilleran region, corresponding to the three primary topographical divisions of the country. Each of the two eastern divisions is divided by a line approximately east and west. This line between the two sections of the Atlantic division follows Mason and Dixon's line; that between the two sections of the Great Valley follows the Ohio river and the south boundary of Missouri.

This east and west line separates districts that are very sharply distinguished from one another by population, social conditions, and interests, as well as climate. The different conditions of rainfall and temperature upon the two sides of this line are too well known to require explanation.

From a historical point of view the divisions are characteristically different. The two Atlantic sections comprise the original thirteen states, with those formed from them, namely, Maine, Vermont, and West Virginia, with the single addition of Florida. They were settled during the colonial period, and may be said to represent that stage of our progress. The two divisions of the Great Valley have been settled almost entirely since the country became independent of Great Britain, and may properly be regarded as representing the stage of our progress from the time of our independence up to the present day; while the West is still, as far as development is concerned, in its infancy, and may properly represent the development of the future.

The North Atlantic and Northern Central sections are sharply distinguished from the two southern sections by the character of the population. The two former contain not less than 85.8 per cent of the foreign population, while, on the other hand, the two latter contain 90.5 per cent of the negro element.

In regard to material interests, similar marked differences exist. The North Atlantic section comprises, as its primary interest, a large proportion of the manufactures of the country. The Northern Central section, although also comprising a considerable portion of the manufactures, especially in its eastern part, still is dependent upon agriculture as its primary interest; and, among the various branches of agriculture, mainly upon the culture of cereals, not less than 71 per cent of the cereals of the country being produced in this section. The two southern sections are almost purely agricultural, and of the various branches of agriculture 99.6 per cent of the cotton and all the sugar cane and rice produced in the country are grown here. In the distribution of urban and rural population similar marked differences are to be observed. In the North Atlantic section the urban population forms a very large and powerful class, and evidently soon will be the governing element. In the Northern Central section, while the urban population still forms a considerable proportion, it is by no means a controlling element; and in the two southern sections the controlling interests are almost entirely those of the rural population. Out of a total number of 580 cities and towns of 4,000 population and over in the United States, comprising 12,936,110 population, 266, comprising 6,960,776 population, are found in the North Atlantic section, and 213, comprising 3,663,843 population, in the Northern Central section, while in the two southern sections combined there are but 78 cities and towns, comprising only 1,825,832 population.

In respect to civil organization, there are also very decided differences between the two northern and the two southern sections. In the two northern sections the township system of government obtains, with the exception of the state of Nebraska and a few counties in southern Illinois, while in the two southern sections, without an exception, the county system of government is the one in use. The Western section is distinguished from the others by its topography, comprising as it does the great western plateau, with the accompanying arid climate, light rainfall, and great extremes of temperature; by its present sparse settlement; and by the occupations of the inhabitants, which are mainly confined to mining and stock raising.

The area of these five main divisions of continental United States, and the per cent that each makes of the total, are stated in the following table:

TABLE VIII.—*Area of the main geographic divisions of continental United States: 1900.*

DIVISION.	Land surface in square miles.	Per cent of total.
Continental United States	2,970,230	100.0
North Atlantic	162,103	5.5
South Atlantic	268,620	9.0
North Central	753,550	25.4
South Central	610,215	20.5
Western	1,175,742	39.6

The preceding table shows that the Western division includes nearly two-fifths, the North Central about one-fourth, the South Central about one-fifth, the South Atlantic about one-tenth, and the North Atlantic about one-twentieth of the area of continental United States. By combining the two Atlantic and the two Central groups three divisions are obtained, which correspond about as closely as state lines admit to the great physiographic divisions, namely, Atlantic, Central or Mississippi valley, and Western or Cordilleran. The area of each and its proportion of the total are stated in the following table:

TABLE IX.—*Area of the great physiographic divisions of continental United States: 1900.*

DIVISION.	Land surface in square miles.	Per cent of total.
Continental United States	2,970,230	100.0
Atlantic	430,723	14.5
Central	1,363,765	45.9
Western	1,175,742	39.6

The Atlantic group is about one-seventh, the Central group about four-ninths, and the Western group nearly two-fifths of the area of continental United States.

From Table VIII, by combining the two northern and the two southern groups, one obtains the area of the two sections, the antagonism between which was a conspicuous feature of American history during the nineteenth

[1] Tenth Census Bulletin No. 277.

century. The Northern states have a land surface of 915,653 square miles, the Southern of 878,835, the former exceeding the latter by 4.2 per cent. Together they embrace at present rather less than half the area of the United States, including the outlying districts.

Minor geographic divisions.—Bulletin No. 277 of the Tenth Census, already quoted, closes with the following paragraph:

> This scheme is susceptible of still further subdivision, as may be required for various purposes. New England will undoubtedly remain a distinct subdivision, while at the same time regarded as a portion of the North Atlantic section. The Northern and Southern Central divisions might properly be separated along the line of the Mississippi river. On some accounts a subdivision of the West is advisable, separating it, perhaps, into what might be denominated the Rocky Mountain region, the Plateau region, the Great Basin region, and the region of the Pacific.

For the present report the foregoing suggestion has been adopted, and after conference with the geographer the five main divisions of continental United States have been subdivided into 11 minor divisions by breaking the Atlantic and Central divisions each into two and the Western division into three. In the map forming the frontispiece of this volume the boundaries of the main divisions are indicated by heavy lines, and the subdivision of the main divisions into minor divisions is indicated by lighter lines. In most cases the minor division has been so named as to indicate the larger division of which it forms a part. The states falling into each division, main and minor, appear in the following list:

Main and minor geographic divisions of continental United States, with states and territories included in each.

NORTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.

New England.	Southern North Atlantic.
Maine.	New York.
New Hampshire.	New Jersey.
Vermont.	Pennsylvania.
Massachusetts.	
Rhode Island.	
Connecticut.	

SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.

Northern South Atlantic.	Southern South Atlantic.
Delaware.	North Carolina.
Maryland.	South Carolina.
District of Columbia.	Georgia.
Virginia.	Florida.
West Virginia.	

NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION.

Eastern North Central.	Western North Central.
Ohio.	Minnesota.
Indiana.	Iowa.
Illinois.	Missouri.
Michigan.	North Dakota.
Wisconsin.	South Dakota.
	Nebraska.
	Kansas.

SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.

Eastern South Central.	Western South Central.
Kentucky.	Louisiana.
Tennessee.	Arkansas.
Alabama.	Indian Territory.
Mississippi.	Oklahoma.
	Texas.

WESTERN DIVISION.

Rocky Mountain.	Basin and Plateau.	Pacific.
Montana.	Arizona.	Washington.
Idaho.	Utah.	Oregon.
Wyoming.	Nevada.	California.
Colorado.		
New Mexico.		

The area of these minor divisions, and the per cent that each makes of the total for continental United States, are stated in the following table:

TABLE X.—*Area of the minor geographic divisions of continental United States: 1900.*

DIVISION.	Land surface in square miles.	Per cent of total.
Continental United States	2,970,230	100.0
New England	61,973	2.1
Southern North Atlantic	100,130	3.4
Northern South Atlantic	76,650	2.6
Southern South Atlantic	191,970	6.4
Eastern North Central	244,550	8.2
Western North Central	509,000	17.2
Eastern South Central	179,630	6.0
Western South Central	430,585	14.5
Rocky Mountain	553,280	18.6
Basin and Plateau	304,850	10.3
Pacific	317,612	10.7

Of these 11 groups, New England is the smallest, containing about one-fiftieth, and the Rocky Mountain group the largest, containing one-sixth, of the whole. Of the six divisions lying east of the Mississippi every one contains less, and of the five divisions lying west of the Mississippi every one contains more, than one-tenth of continental United States. From the preceding table it appears that the divisions between the Mississippi river and the Atlantic ocean have 854,903 square miles of land surface, and the divisions between the Mississippi river and the Pacific ocean have 2,115,327 square miles of land surface. The former is nearly three-tenths (28.8 per cent) and the latter is seven-tenths (71.2 per cent) of continental United States.

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS BY COUNTIES.

Continental United States is divided by geographers into regions each having somewhat uniform physiographic features. In some cases the dividing lines are clear and well recognized, and in places have industrial importance. A good illustration is the "Fall line" between the Piedmont region and the Coastal plain. At the intersections of this line with rivers, rapids or falls commonly occur, and many such points have become centers of population. This line probably exerted an influence upon the location of Philadelphia, Baltimore, Washington, Richmond, Augusta, and other cities. Usually, however, the several physiographic divisions pass one into another by insensible gradations, making it impossible to fix accurately the dividing line. A number of different criteria must be applied, and their results are more or less diverse. The location of the line depends upon the balance of these results and there can be no complete agreement regarding the weight to be

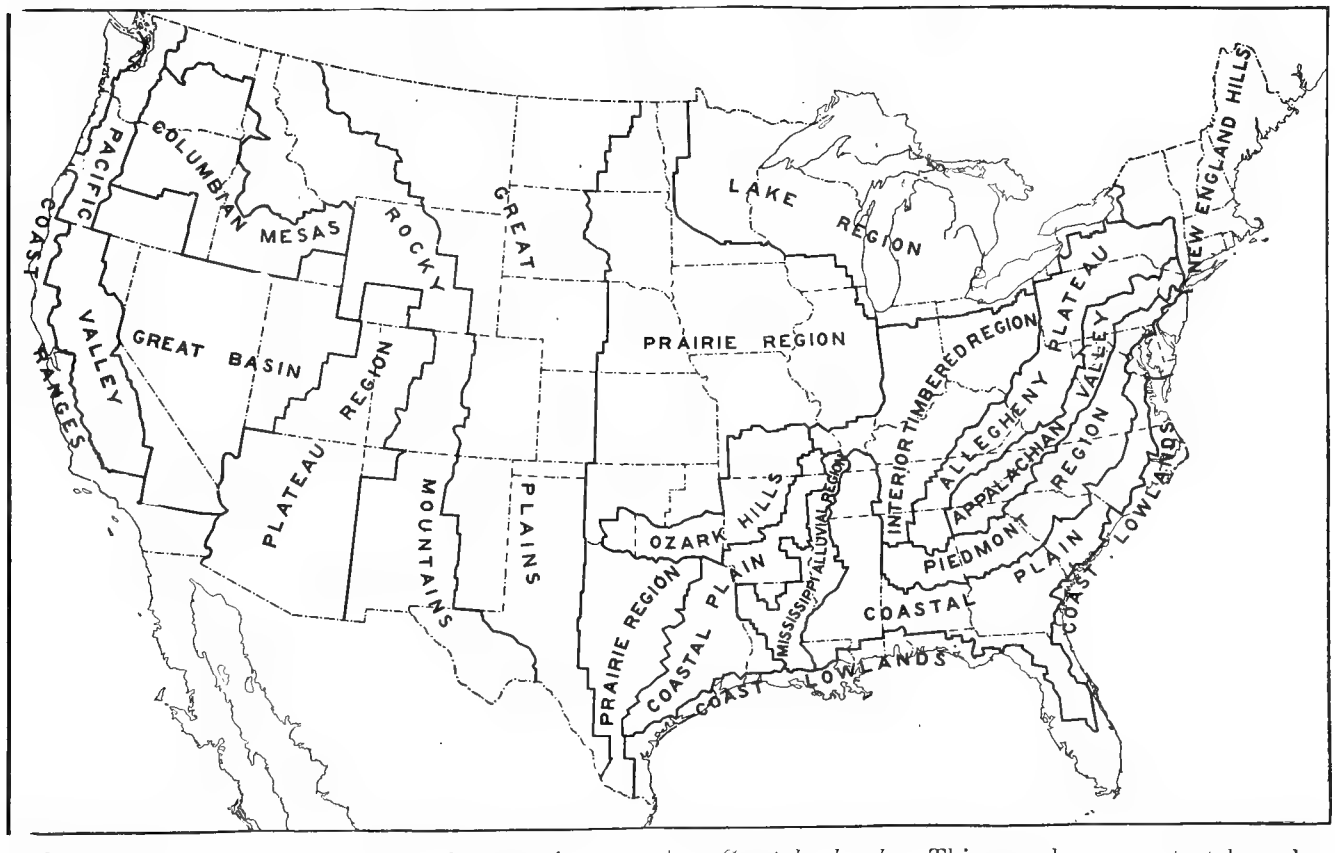
assigned the several tests in the final decision. For these reasons geographers are not agreed regarding the number or the boundaries of the divisions. Under the circumstances any list must be somewhat arbitrary and tentative. Still, geographic differences exert a profound and continuous influence upon the people subject to them, and even in their present ill-defined condition furnish what is probably the best basis for a natural classification of the population of continental United States. The oldest and shortest list is that long ago adopted by the Census Office Appalachian mountain or Atlantic, Mississippi valley or Central, and Rocky mountain or Western (page 9). But each of these three divisions includes areas so diverse that they should not be grouped together.

In order that physiographic divisions may subserve statistical purposes, the lines between them must coincide with the boundaries of areas for which statistics are given separately by the Census. The smallest available area is the county. Accordingly the geographer of the Twelfth Census, Mr. Henry Gannett, has sketched 19 *physiographic divisions* of continental United States, and adjusted their boundaries to coincide with county lines. In making the division it was found desirable to consider geology, topography, altitude, rainfall, and temperature, and in many cases a result could be reached only by a compromise between opposing considerations, or where the indications were negative or indecisive, by an arbitrary determination.

The 19 physiographic divisions finally adopted were as follows:

1. New England hills.
2. Coast lowlands.
3. Coastal plain (east of the Mississippi river).
4. Piedmont region.
5. Appalachian valley.
6. Allegheny plateau.
7. Lake region.
8. Interior timbered region.
9. Mississippi alluvial region.
10. Prairie region.
11. Ozark hills.
12. Coastal plain (west of the Mississippi river).
13. Great plains.
14. Rocky mountains.
15. Columbian mesas.
16. Great basin.
17. Plateau region.
18. Pacific valley.
19. Coast ranges.

MAP 2.—PHYSIOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS OF CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES.



The situation and boundaries of these regions are indicated on the above map, and Mr. Gannett has prepared for this report the following description of their characteristic features:

Coast lowlands.—This marshy area stretches along the Atlantic and Gulf coasts from New Jersey to the Rio Grande, with few breaks in its continuity. North of Virginia, however, it is narrow, and as the coast

counties of New Jersey, Delaware, and Maryland stretch inland for considerable distances, the greater part of their area being beyond the swamps, it has been judged best not to represent this region north of the eastern shore of Virginia. South of this limit it extends inland for varying distances, in some places being narrow, in others, as in North Carolina and Louisiana, having a breadth of a hundred miles or more. Upon the Atlantic coast the surface of the swamps, although generally level, has sufficient slope for drainage, and accordingly, as the land becomes valuable, the borders of the swamps are being drained and converted into farms. In the Carolinas a considerable area is utilized for rice plantations. In the main the Coast lowlands are well timbered, principally with cypress and juniper, among which is a luxuriant growth of cane.

Coastal plain.—This comprises a strip of land lying along the Atlantic and the Gulf between the Coast lowlands and the Piedmont region. It stretches from New York bay southwest nearly to the Mississippi river. There it turns northward to the Ohio river, partly girdling the Appalachian mountain system. Westward it is divided by the Mississippi alluvial region, but reappears on the west side of the Mississippi, in the uplands of southern Missouri and Arkansas south of the Ozark hills, and in the timbered region of eastern Texas. The Coastal plain consists of soft tertiary rocks, has a level surface with little elevation above the sea, and either has, or had before the advent of the white man, a covering of pine forests. Being cut into two parts by the Mississippi alluvial region, it has been treated in the maps and tables as two physiographic divisions.

Piedmont region.—This division extends from New York bay southwest to the western boundary of Alabama. It is bordered on the southeast by the Coastal plain, the limit between the two being set by the Fall line, where the streams, in passing off the hard granite rocks of the Piedmont region to the soft tertiary rocks of the Coastal plain, have rapids or falls, marking the limit of navigation from the sea.

The Piedmont region is underlain by metamorphic rocks, mainly granitic, and was originally covered with forests of mixed hard wood and conifers. The lower portion is comparatively level, being broken only by stream beds, but the higher portion is intersected by many ridges parallel to the Appalachian system, that is, running nearly northeast and southwest.

Appalachian valley.—The name Appalachian is often given by geographers to the entire eastern mountain system of the country, but here it is applied to a narrow region extending from the Hudson to northeastern Alabama, and lying between the Piedmont region on the southeast and the Allegheny plateau on the northwest. This region has been greatly folded, faulted, and eroded, resulting in the formation of alternate and parallel, narrow, sinuous ridges and valleys; the former consisting of sandstone and quartzite, the latter of softer and more soluble limestones. The eastern of these ridges, from Maryland southwest, is known as the Blue ridge, and other ridges have received various names. Most of this region forms a depression known as the Appalachian valley, drained in different parts by different streams: The Delaware, Susquehanna, Potomac, and James cross it flowing eastward; the New river, heading in western North Carolina, crosses it, flowing to the Ohio; and the Tennessee drains it throughout east Tennessee and southwest Virginia.

New England hills.—This region is properly part of the Appalachian mountain system, but is here distinguished on account of its difference in character. The mountains, instead of being disposed in parallel ridges, are mainly isolated, irregular groups, such as the hills of Maine, the White mountains of New Hampshire, and the Adirondacks of New York, while the Green mountains of Vermont and the Berkshire hills of Massachusetts show some signs of a regular north and south trend.

This region was invaded by the ice sheet of the Laurentian glacier, traces of which are seen to-day in glacial deposits and lake basins, the latter occurring so frequently as to make this a characteristic lacustrine region.

Allegheny plateau.—Rising from the northwestern border of the Appalachian valley is an escarpment extending more or less continuously from the Hudson river southwestward to Alabama. From its summit stretches a plateau with a general northwestern slope, everywhere deeply scored into canyons by streams, whose general direction is that of the slope. These streams have cut the plateau into very irregular ridges and gorges, making it one of the most intricate mountain regions on the globe. The entire plateau is densely forested.

Interior timbered region.—West of this plateau, comprising most of Ohio, Indiana, southern Illinois, western Kentucky, and western central Tennessee, is a region possessing few distinctive characteristics beyond the fact that it is, or was when entered by the white man, pretty generally covered with forests.

Lake region.—The country bordering the Great Lakes has been segregated under this name. It is a lacustrine region, heavily forested, mainly by conifers. Owing to the proximity of large bodies of water, this region has many of the characteristics of a coast climate, the atmosphere being moist, the winters abnormally warm, and the summers abnormally cool.

Prairie region.—This is a region of transition from the forested country on the east to the barren plains on the west. On the east it merges by insensible degrees into the forest-clad regions, and on the west by equally insensible degrees into the Great plains. As its rainfall is rather light, ranging between 20 and 30 inches a year, most species of trees can not thrive. Its surface is level or slightly undulating, and in its natural state is covered with luxuriant grasses. The natural growth

of timber is sparse, and confined almost entirely to the bluffs and borders of streams, but with the protection afforded by man the growth of forests has increased, and now the region presents a landscape diversified by a tree growth the extent of which is constantly widening.

Mississippi alluvial region. –This region lies mainly below the high-water mark of the rivers traversing it. They have built up along their courses low, flat ridges which serve to protect the lower country except in times of extraordinary floods. Prior to the additional protection afforded by the system of levees the only parts not exposed to disastrous floods were these river ridges, but as the levees have extended of recent years they have made most of the region habitable and led to its being brought rapidly under tillage, and to the building of railroads. This region is well cultivated, in Louisiana mainly with sugar, and higher up on the rivers almost exclusively with cotton, which is here produced in great abundance and with an unusually long fiber, giving it a greater value than the cotton of the uplands. The soil is extremely fertile.

Ozark hills. –The southern part of this region, the portion in central Arkansas and Indian Territory, is composed of crooked, winding, octopus-like ridges of quartzite, separated by limestone valleys. The northern portion, in northern Arkansas and southern Missouri, is a plateau sloping gently northward and deeply scored by stream canyons.

Great plains.—Merging insensibly with the Prairie region are the Great plains. The line of demarcation between them, although not capable of sharp distinction, has been set at the line of normal annual rainfall of 20 inches. These plains or plateaus extend westward to the foot of the Rocky mountains, and from the Canadian to the Mexican border. They are without forests, and are sparsely covered with various species of bunch grass, changing in the more arid portions to sagebrush, cactus, and yucca. The surface is a monotonous billowy expanse, broken here and there by buttes and lines of cliffs.

Throughout this region the rainfall is insufficient for agriculture, and irrigation is necessary. The water in the streams can irrigate only a small part of the land. The plains are now occupied mainly by cattle and sheep.

Cordilleran region.—The Great plains form the long eastern slope of a plateau, the summit of which extends to the Cascade range and the Sierra Nevada. It bears upon its slopes and summit a vast number of mountain ranges, great plateaus, and elevated valleys. At the head of the slope the elevation ranges from 2,000 feet above the sea level up to 8,000 feet or more. Except in the western part of Oregon and Washington the climate is arid, and irrigation is, as a rule, necessary for the production of crops. The rainfall is least in the southwest, particularly in southern Nevada and southeast California, where it is almost entirely wanting. Forests are found, as a rule, only upon mountain ranges and the highest of the plateaus, the plains being treeless. This region has been subdivided into several areas.

Rocky mountains.—This region includes the easternmost of the mountain systems in the Cordillera. It is composed of a series of ranges separated by valleys of differing breadth, trending parallel to one another, a little west of north and east of south. It is naturally subdivided into two parts, the northern, including Montana, Idaho, and northern Wyoming, being separated from the southern by a broad belt of plateaus 100 miles or more in width. The northern part ranges in altitude from 9,000 to 13,000 feet or more, rising from a base of 4,000 or 5,000 feet. In the southern part the base is much higher, rising in Colorado to 6,000 or 8,000 feet, while many of the ranges exceed 14,000 feet in altitude. Both the general level of the country and the mountain ranges diminish in altitude in New Mexico and Texas.

Plateau region.—This region comprises most of the drainage basin of the Colorado river. It consists of great plateaus, whose surfaces are level or slightly inclined, and which terminate in great lines of cliffs, in some cases thousands of feet in height. From the mountains which border this area on the east and west, the plateaus descend by a succession of gigantic steps, from an elevation of 12,000 feet down to near sea level. Every stream is in a canyon, and as the rainfall is light and spasmodic, most of these canyons are dry during the greater part of the year. In some regions these canyons are so numerous as to have shredded the plateau to a mere skeleton, or the process of erosion may have gone even further, so that the only remains of the plateau consist of buttes and mesas. The higher plateaus, having ample rainfall, are green and forested, while the lower plateaus are covered with sparse vegetation or are absolutely sterile.

Great basin. In the interior of the Cordilleran region is a large area which has no drainage to the sea. The only outlet for its waters is by sinking into the thirsty soil or by evaporation into the atmosphere. With the exception of the country along the lower Colorado and Gila rivers, this is the most desert part of the United States. The rainfall is scanty, even upon the mountains; so scanty, indeed, that very few flowing streams originate within it. The surface is diversified by mountain ranges trending nearly north and south, separated by level valleys, floored with alluvium washed down from the mountains and deposited by the sinking of the streams. These ranges divide the basin into numerous minor basins, in each of which water collects and sinks. In the eastern part the largest of these basins is that occupied by Great Salt Lake, into which flow several small streams from the Wasatch range. In the western part the principal basin is that of the Humboldt and Truckee rivers. The elevation of the floor of the basin ranges from 6,000 feet, near its

middle line, to 200 feet below sea level in Death Valley, in the western part.

Columbian mesas.—The area drained by Snake river, and most of that drained by the Columbia above its passage through the Cascade range, has been in great part covered by eruptions of basalt, which, bursting through the overlying rock, spread over the country, forming for many thousands of square miles great table-lands.

Pacific valley.—Lying parallel to the Pacific coast, a short distance inland, is a great depression extending from British Columbia southward into southern California. This depression is occupied in part by various streams and other bodies of water, Puget sound in the north, Willamette river and other streams of Oregon, and in California by the Sacramento and its branch, the San Joaquin. The east boundary of this region is drawn upon the crest of the Cascade range and the Sierra Nevada, partly because it is necessary in order to avoid dividing counties, and partly because the amount of settlement within the mountains is not sufficiently great to warrant the separation of these ranges as a distinct physiographic feature.

Coast ranges.—Separating this valley from the Pacific is a succession of ranges trending parallel with the coast. In Oregon, Washington, and northern California they are heavily timbered, but in southern California they are almost devoid of forests. The valleys among these ranges, especially in southern California, possess the highest degree of fertility, and produce a great variety of fruits, many of which are tropical in character.

Area of physiographic divisions. The following table shows the area of each of the foregoing physiographic divisions:

TABLE XI.—*Area of physiographic divisions: 1900.*

DIVISION.	Land surface in square miles.	Per cent of total.
Continental United States	2,970,230	100.0
New England hills	82,696	2.8
Coast lowlands	82,807	2.8
Coastal plain (east of the Mississippi river)	167,097	5.6
Piedmont region	89,920	3.0
Appalachian valley	54,519	1.8
Allegheny plateau	99,539	3.4
Lake region	173,302	5.8
Interior timbered region	118,326	4.0
Mississippi alluvial region	41,713	1.4
Prairie region	454,991	15.3
Ozark hills	62,195	2.1
Coastal plain (west of the Mississippi river)	87,726	3.0
Great plains	460,994	15.5
Rocky mountains	296,220	10.0
Columbian mesas	112,525	3.8
Great basin	229,869	7.7
Plateau region	188,422	6.3
Pacific valley	106,549	3.6
Coast ranges	60,820	2.1

The Great plains is the most extensive physiographic division, followed closely by the Prairie region, the two together including nearly one-third (30.8 per cent) of continental United States. There are 5 other divisions each embracing over 5 per cent of the entire area of continental United States, and these 7 together include two-thirds (66.2 per cent) of it, leaving one-third for the remaining 12 divisions. The eastern boundary of the Great plains about bisects the country, 1,455,399 square miles, or 49.0 per cent of the area of continental United States, lying in the 7 physiographic divisions west of that north and south line, and 1,514,831 square miles, or 51.0 per cent, lying in the 12 east of it.

The following table shows the number of counties and the average area of a county in each physiographic division. The divisions are arranged in the order of increasing size of counties.

TABLE XII.—*Number and average area of counties in physiographic divisions: 1900.*

DIVISION.	Number of counties.	Average area in square miles.
Continental United States	2,828	1,050
Interior timbered region	293	404
Appalachian valley	129	423
Piedmont region	189	476
Allegheny plateau	181	550
Coastal plain (east of the Mississippi river)	278	601
Mississippi alluvial region	60	695
Prairie region	614	741
Lake region	223	777
Coastal plain (west of the Mississippi river)	110	798
Coast lowlands	99	836
New England hills	91	909
Ozark hills	59	1,054
Pacific valley	57	1,869
Coast ranges	31	1,962
Great plains	227	2,031
Columbian mesas	37	3,041
Rocky mountains	73	4,058
Great basin	45	5,108
Plateau region	32	5,888

The 7 physiographic divisions west of the eastern boundary of the Great plains have counties much above the average in area. Of the 12 physiographic divisions east of that line all but the Ozark hills have counties below average size. Treating the halves of continental United States as units, the average area of a county in what may fairly be called the upland half is 2,899 square miles; in the eastern or lowland half it is 651 square miles.

It will be seen that the smallest average size of a county is found in the Interior timbered region, including most of Ohio, Indiana, and Kentucky. Next to these are the three upland regions between the Interior timbered belt and the Atlantic Coastal plain. The largest average size of a county east of the Mississippi is found in the New England hills, a region where this unit has little historical or political importance. The size of a county in the Pacific valley and the Coast ranges is smaller than it is in the Great plains, or in any of the four regions lying between the plains and the Pacific valley.

It has already been shown that the Central and Western states are larger than the Eastern. This table shows that the same is in some degree, but not so uniformly, true of the counties.

POPULATION.

SUMMARY OF RESULTS.

The total population of the United States about 1900 was 84,907,156.

This sum is reached by adding to the population enumerated by the Twelfth Census the results of the censuses of Porto Rico in 1899 and of the Philippine Islands in 1903 and estimates for Guam and Samoa.

Only three countries, the Chinese Empire, the British Empire, and the Russian Empire, have unquestionably a greater population than the United States. France, with its various possessions, has only about the same population as this country.

The North, as defined by the Census, has about the same area as the South and almost twice the population.

The average population of a state or territory in the Atlantic and Central divisions (1,843,672) is about five times the average population of a state or territory in the Western division (371,941).

Fifteen-sixteenths of the population of continental United States is east of a line which almost bisects the area, namely, the eastern boundary of the Great plains.

The most usual or the typical population of a county is from 16,000 to 18,000—these figures differing widely from those of the average population (26,646).

The population of places called cities ranges from New York city with 3,437,202 to Rainy Lake city with 7. The arbitrary definition of cities, adopted by the Census Office, is all incorporated places having at least 2,500 inhabitants and also all unincorporated New England towns of like size and not containing an incorporated place.

In continental United States two-fifths of the population live in cities and three-fifths in the country. In the North Atlantic division the former class is more than two-thirds of the total population, in the North Central and Western divisions more than one-third, and in the South more than one-sixth.

DISCUSSION OF POPULATION.

Definition.—Population means the number of living persons. But that number is constantly being increased by births and decreased by deaths. To exclude these variations and make the word serviceable for census purposes, the definition must include reference to a certain date, which is called the census day. Population, as a census term, means the number of persons living on the census day. At the Twelfth Census of the United States each enumerator was instructed to obtain the required information "as of date June first," 1900; births and deaths occurring between June 1 and the time of the enumerator's visit were to be disregarded, and a return made of the persons living on that day, and of no others.[1] Some countries specify not merely the day but also the moment for which the census speaks,[2] a refinement which in view of the imperfections inseparable from all census work is of theoretical rather than of practical value.

If population means the number of persons living, the population of a country must mean the number of persons living in a country. "Living in" is naturally understood as residing in or inhabiting, and that is the meaning given the phrase by Congress and the Census Office. The population of the United States, therefore, means the number of persons whose usual place of abode, on the census day, is within the United States.

If any such persons are absent from the country when the census is taken, they are included. If persons whose usual place of abode is elsewhere are present in the country when the census is taken, they are excluded. The same is true of each enumeration district. The persons to be reported from it are not the persons found in it by the enumerator, but the persons whose usual place of abode is within it, whether they are in fact present or absent.

The Census Office does not define the phrase of the law, "usual place of abode."[3] In some cases it is difficult for the conscientious enumerator to decide where a person has his usual place of abode. A similar question is often a puzzle even to the courts, turning mainly upon a careful balance of probabilities regarding intent. Such considerations have led to an alternative definition of population for census purposes, as the people present in a country or a district on the census day, no matter where the usual place of abode may be.

[1] 30 Stat. L., 1018. Twelfth Census, Instructions to Enumerators, secs. 94, 109, and 110.

[2] For example, the instructions issued in connection with the Canadian census of 1901 state: "The decisive hour of reckoning is made 12 o'clock or midnight on the night of 31st March to 1st April, so that every one born before that hour and every one dying after it are to be counted in the population."

[3] Twelfth Census, Instructions to Enumerators, secs. 111–119.

In the census usage of the world, therefore, the word population has two main meanings—the number of persons present in a country at a fixed moment or day, and the number of persons resident in a country at a fixed moment or day. The former is called the *de facto* population, the latter the *de jure* population. In the census practice of the United States and Canada, population means *de jure* population; in the practice of most other countries it means *de facto* population.

Area of enumeration.—The population of the area of enumeration, June 1, 1900, according to the Twelfth Census was 76,303,387.[1] A careful census is like a decision by a court of last resort—there is no higher or equal authority to which to appeal.[2] Hence there is no trustworthy means of determining the degree of error to which a census count of population is exposed, or the accuracy with which any particular census is taken. But no well-informed person believes that the figures of a census, however carefully taken, may be relied upon as accurate to the last figures. There being no test available, the opinions of competent experts may be put in evidence in support of this conclusion. Thus Francis A. Walker, Superintendent of the Ninth and Tenth censuses, testified in 1892 to a select committee of the House: "I should consider that a man who did not come within half of 1 per cent of the population had made a great mistake and a culpable mistake."[3] Hon. Carroll D. Wright, Commissioner of Labor, who completed the work of the Eleventh Census, wrote in July, 1897: "I think that the Eleventh Census came within less than 1 per cent of the true enumeration of the inhabitants," and authorized the publication of this opinion.

In the light of these expressions of opinion, and in view of the serious difficulties in the way of accurately determining the population of the United States, I doubt that one is warranted in assuming that the population was determined by the Twelfth Census with greater accuracy than the area of continental United States. It has been shown (page 4) that two independent measurements of the land surface of continental United States differ by about one-tenth of 1 per cent. If we assume that the population figure misses the goal of perfect accuracy by at least the same amount, or that the minimum probable error was one-tenth of 1 per cent, then the true population of the area of enumeration, June 1, 1900, lay between 76,227,000 and 76,380,000. If the round number 76,300,000 be taken to express everything between 76,250,000 and 76,350,000, then perhaps that number may be deemed trustworthy, the probable error being well within the limits required for any scientific use likely to be made of the results.

United States.—In the discussion of area (page 3) it was shown that the United States includes some territory not embraced in the area of enumeration. To get an approximation to the total population, figures for the territory outside the area of enumeration—those for Guam and Samoa being subject to a large probable error—have been added to the population reported by the Twelfth Census. The result is stated in the following table:

TABLE I.—*Population of the United States about 1900.*

DIVISION.	Date of census or estimate.	Population.
United States		84,907,156
Area of enumeration	1900	76,303,387
Philippine Islands[1]	1903	7,635,426
Porto Rico[2]	1899	953,243
Guam[3]	1900	[4] 9,000
Samoa	1901	[4] 6,100

[1] Census of the Philippine Islands, 1903, Vol. II, page 15.
[2] War Department, Census of Porto Rico, 1899, page 40.
[3] War Department, Adjutant-General's Office, No. XXVIII, Report on the island of Guam, page 20.
[4] Estimate.

The estimate for American Samoa was reported to the Census Office by the Navy Department in the following letter, which the Census Office has been authorized to print:

NAVY DEPARTMENT,
Washington, D. C., June 4, 1901.

To the DIRECTOR OF THE CENSUS.

SIR: The Department is in receipt of a letter from the Commandant of the United States Naval Station, Tutuila, Samoan Islands, in which he reports the population of the islands under the jurisdiction of the Navy Department as follows: Tutuila, 4,000; Manua group, 2,000; total, 6,000. The above figures represent the census taken during the past year, and include the adults and children (native Samoans). In addition to the native population, there are approximately 100 whites.

Very respectfully,

(Signed) F. W. HACKETT,
Acting Secretary.

With these figures for the United States may be compared Table II, compiled from the most recent English and German sources. The differences between the two authorities furnish some indication of the margin of error to which the figures are subject. The table includes all countries to which either authority assigns a population of at least 25,000,000. The names of the countries are to be taken in a legal sense, as sovereign powers, rather than in a geographical sense—France, the German Empire, and the Netherlands, for example, like the British Empire, including populous territory in other parts of the world than Europe.

[1] Twelfth Census, Vol. I, page 2.
[2] Appendix, Methods of Estimating Population.
[3] House Report No. 2393, page 73, Fifty-second Congress, second session.

TABLE II.—*Population of each country having at least 25,000,000 inhabitants.*

COUNTRY.	POPULATION ACCORDING TO— Statesman's Yearbook, 1904.	Hübner's Tabellen, 1904.
Chinese Empire	426,047,325	330,130,000
British Empire	394,436,111	398,730,145
Russian Empire	129,004,520	130,911,254
France	92,374,285	89,318,528
German Empire	69,875,178	70,003,124
Austria-Hungary	45,405,267	48,141,961
Japan	44,805,937	48,351,723
Netherlands	41,104,137	43,215,569
Ottoman Empire	39,787,640	49,792,825
Italy	32,475,253	32,961,247
Total	1,315,315,653	1,241,556,376

These ten countries, with the United States, include, according to the best authorities, at least five-sixths of the total population of the earth.

Main geographic divisions.—The following table gives the population of the main geographic divisions of continental United States, and the per cent each makes of the whole population:

TABLE III.—*Population of main geographic divisions: 1900.*

DIVISION.	Population.	Per cent of total.
Continental United States	75,994,575	100.0
North Atlantic	21,046,695	27.7
South Atlantic	10,443,480	13.7
North Central	26,333,004	34.7
South Central	14,080,047	18.5
Western	4,091,349	5.4

To these figures for continental United States there must be added for Alaska 63,592, for Hawaii 154,001, for the other outlying districts the figures given in Table I, and for the persons in the military and naval service outside of continental United States 91,219, in order to reach the total already stated for the entire United States, namely, 84,907,156.

From the preceding table it appears that the most populous divisions are the North Central and the North Atlantic, the former containing one-third and the latter over one-fourth of the entire population. Each northern division contains about twice as many inhabitants as the corresponding southern division, the entire population of the Northern states being 47,379,699, and of the Southern states, 24,523,527. The North, while exceeding the South in area by only 4.2 per cent (page 10) exceeds it in population by 93.2 per cent. The Atlantic divisions have 41.4 per cent, the Central divisions 53.2 per cent, and the Western division 5.4 per cent of the population.

Minor geographic divisions.—The following table gives the population of the 11 minor geographic divisions into which the 5 main divisions have been broken:

TABLE IV.—*Population of minor geographic divisions: 1900.*

DIVISION.	Population.	Per cent of total.
Continental United States	75,994,575	100.0
New England	5,592,017	7.4
Southern North Atlantic	15,454,678	20.3
Northern South Atlantic	4,464,481	5.9
Southern South Atlantic	5,978,999	7.8
Eastern North Central	15,985,581	21.1
Western North Central	10,347,423	13.6
Eastern South Central	7,547,757	9.9
Western South Central	6,532,290	8.6
Rocky Mountain	1,232,642	1.6
Basin and Plateau	442,015	0.6
Pacific	2,416,692	3.2

The preceding table shows that the most populous divisions are the Eastern North Central, the Southern North Atlantic, and the Western North Central, which together include more than one-half (55.0 per cent) of the population of continental United States, although they include little more than one-fourth (28.8 per cent) of the area (Table x, page 10). The country east of the Mississippi has nearly three-fourths (72.4 per cent), that west of the Mississippi rather more than one-fourth (27.6 per cent), of the population of continental United States.

States and territories.—In the following table the states and territories are arranged in order of population, and the number of inhabitants in each is given:

TABLE V.—*Population of states and territories arranged in order of population: 1900.*

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Population.	Per cent of total.
United States	84,907,156	100.0
Philippine Islands	7,635,426	9.0
New York	7,268,894	8.6
Pennsylvania	6,302,115	7.4
Illinois	4,821,550	5.7
Ohio	4,157,545	4.9
Missouri	3,106,665	3.7
Texas	3,048,710	3.6
Massachusetts	2,805,346	3.3
Indiana	2,516,462	3.0
Michigan	2,420,982	2.9
Iowa	2,231,853	2.6
Georgia	2,216,331	2.6
Kentucky	2,147,174	2.5
Wisconsin	2,069,042	2.4
Tennessee	2,020,616	2.4
North Carolina	1,893,810	2.2
New Jersey	1,883,669	2.2
Virginia	1,854,184	2.2
Alabama	1,828,697	2.2
Minnesota	1,751,394	2.1
Mississippi	1,551,270	1.8
California	1,485,053	1.7
Kansas	1,470,495	1.7
Louisiana	1,381,625	1.6
South Carolina	1,340,316	1.6
Arkansas	1,311,564	1.5
Maryland	1,188,044	1.4
Nebraska	1,066,300	1.3
West Virginia	958,800	1.1
Porto Rico	953,243	1.1
Connecticut	908,420	1.1
Maine	694,466	0.8
Colorado	539,700	0.6
Florida	528,542	0.6
Washington	518,103	0.6

TABLE V.—*Population of states and territories arranged in order of population: 1900*—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Population.	Per cent of total.
Rhode Island	428,556	0.5
Oregon	413,536	0.5
New Hampshire	411,588	0.5
South Dakota	401,570	0.5
Oklahoma	398,331	0.5
Indian Territory	392,060	0.5
Vermont	343,641	0.4
North Dakota	319,146	0.4
District of Columbia	278,718	0.3
Utah	276,749	0.3
Montana	243,329	0.3
New Mexico	195,310	0.2
Delaware	184,735	0.2
Idaho	161,772	0.2
Hawaii	154,001	0.2
Arizona	122,931	0.1
Wyoming	92,531	0.1
Alaska	63,592	0.1
Nevada	42,335	0.1
Guam	9,000	(1)
Samoa	6,100	(1)
Not specified [2]	91,219	0.1

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
[2] Persons in the military and naval service outside continental United States.

The inhabitants of the Philippine Islands are more numerous than those of New York, and those of Porto Rico almost as numerous as those of West Virginia. Each of the other outlying districts has a comparatively small population. The 8 leading states extend across the country from Massachusetts to Texas, with only one break, the large area of the Western states, already noted, compensating in some degree for their smaller population per unit of area. If Michigan and Iowa be included with these 8 states, the group of 10 contains more than half the inhabitants of continental United States.

Of the 39 states and territories in the Atlantic and Central divisions two-thirds (26) have each more than 1,000,000 inhabitants; of the 11 states and territories in the Western division only 1 has more than 1,000,000 inhabitants. The average population of the 18 states on the Atlantic coast, including the District of Columbia, is 1,749,454; of the 21 states and territories in the Central divisions, 1,924,431; of the 11 states and territories in the Western division, 371,941. In the Western division, in other words, the mean population of a state or territory is about one-fifth of what it is in the Mississippi valley or on the Atlantic coast. The greater area of the Western states and territories does not at present offset their much smaller population per unit of area.

By dividing the population of each minor division (Table IV) by the number of states and territories therein (Table V) the following results are reached:

TABLE VI.—*Average population of a state or territory in each minor geographic division: 1900.*

DIVISION.	Average population of a state or territory.
New England	932,003
Southern North Atlantic	5,151,559
Northern South Atlantic	892,896
Southern South Atlantic	1,494,750
Eastern North Central	3,197,116
Western North Central	1,478,203
Eastern South Central	1,886,939
Western South Central	1,306,458
Rocky Mountain	246,528
Basin and Plateau	147,338
Pacific	805,564

The preceding table shows that the states in the Southern North Atlantic and Eastern North Central groups have by far the greatest average population. In those two regions the average population of the eight states is nearly four million (3,930,032). In each of the eight Atlantic and Central divisions and in the Pacific division the average is above 800,000. The average population of a state or territory in the Rocky Mountain or Basin and Plateau divisions is notably less than in the Pacific division. From Table V, page 6, it will be seen that in average area there is no such difference between them. It must be due, therefore, to the greater proportion of well-settled area in the Pacific coast states.

Physiographic divisions.—Table VII shows the population of each of the 19 physiographic divisions described on pages 11 to 14 and sketched on page 11. The per cent of the total population of continental United States residing in each division is given, and the introduction of the last column from Table XI, page 14, permits a rough comparison to be made between the population and area of each. The divisions are arranged in order of population.

TABLE VII.—*Distribution of population and area of continental United States by physiographic divisions: 1900.*

DIVISION.	Population.	PER CENT OF TOTAL.	
		Population.	Area.
Continental United States	75,994,575	100.0	100.0
Prairie region	13,300,970	17.5	15.3
New England hills	10,260,153	13.5	2.8
Lake region	9,571,215	12.6	5.8
Interior timbered region	8,129,760	10.7	4.0
Piedmont region	6,809,103	9.0	3.0
Coastal plain (east of the Mississippi river)	6,427,635	8.4	5.6
Allegheny plateau	6,070,246	8.0	3.4
Appalachian valley	4,499,072	5.9	1.8
Coastal plain (west of the Mississippi river)	1,974,677	2.6	3.0
Coast lowlands	1,865,952	2.4	2.8
Mississippi alluvial region	1,227,094	1.6	1.4
Ozark hills	1,203,880	1.6	2.1
Coast ranges	1,079,992	1.4	2.1
Great plains	1,052,719	1.4	15.5
Pacific valley	995,363	1.3	3.6
Rocky mountains	592,972	0.8	10.0
Great basin	375,345	0.5	7.7
Columbian mesas	356,758	0.5	3.8
Plateau region	201,669	0.3	6.3

The preceding table shows that the Prairie region and the New England hills include over three-tenths (31.0 per cent), and with the Lake region and the Interior timbered region over one-half (54.3 per cent) of the population of the country. The table, when carefully examined, also shows that each of the 12 physiographic divisions east of the eastern boundary of the Great plains except the Ozark hills, the Coast lowlands, and the western part of the Coastal plain, has a larger proportion of the population than it has of the area of the country, while in each of the 7 physiographic divisions west of that line, the reverse is true. It has already been shown that this line almost exactly bisects the country; from this table it is clear that it separates the relatively well settled from the sparsely settled parts. East of this line lies 51.0 per cent of the area, with 93.9 per cent of the population; west of it lies 49.0 per cent of the area, with 6.1 per cent of the population.

Counties.—There are 2,852 counties or equivalent divisions in continental United States, from each of which some population was returned. The population of these divisions was 75,994,575. The average population of a county was, therefore, 26,646. But as these 2,852 counties vary in population from 4 in Bailey county, Tex., to 2,050,600 for New York county, N. Y., the average of a series within which the range is so wide has little importance. To show what is the most usual population of a county in continental United States and the 5 divisions, the following table has been prepared:

TABLE VIII. *Counties grouped according to population, for continental United States and for main geographic divisions: 1900.*

LIMITS OF POPULATION.	NUMBER OF COUNTIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF POPULATION IN—					
	Continental United States.	North Atlantic division.	South Atlantic division.	North Central division.	South Central division.	Western division.
Total	2,852	216	520	1,029	772	315
Less than 5,000	394	4	28	115	124	123
5,000 to 10,000	425	4	107	131	106	77
10,000 to 15,000	455	6	103	151	148	47
15,000 to 20,000	484	14	105	193	141	31
20,000 to 25,000	317	12	63	137	95	10
25,000 to 30,000	226	14	46	99	59	8
30,000 to 35,000	153	23	27	65	35	3
35,000 to 40,000	73	11	11	26	21	4
40,000 to 45,000	54	13	4	26	11	.....
45,000 to 50,000	46	14	5	20	5	2
50,000 and over	225	101	21	66	27	10

The most usual population of a county in continental United States is between 15,000 and 20,000, but this statement holds for only one of the five geographic divisions, the North Central. In the Western division the counties of less than 5,000 inhabitants are most numerous, and the number in each class decreases regularly therefrom. In the South Atlantic division the counties of 5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants are in excess, but the numbers in the two following classes, 10,000 to 15,000 and 15,000 to 20,000, are almost as great. In the South Central division the largest class is that of counties of 10,000 to 15,000 inhabitants. In the North Atlantic division among classes having a range of 5,000 the largest is that of counties with a population of 30,000 to 35,000. But the class of counties with 50,000 inhabitants and over is quadruple any other class, witnessing primarily to the great number of cities in that division, and also to the great area of the counties, which average fully one-third larger than those in the Eastern North Central group.

The preceding table shows that when the counties of continental United States are grouped by population, the largest class is that with 15,000 to 20,000 inhabitants, about one county in six falling within that group. To ascertain more accurately what is the prevailing population of a county in the United States as a whole, the number falling in groups with a range of only 1,000 has been found. Without giving this table in full, the following figures show more exactly what population of a county occurs most commonly in the United States:

LIMITS OF POPULATION.	Number of counties.
15,000 to 16,000	97
16,000 to 17,000	109
17,000 to 18,000	109
18,000 to 19,000	85
19,000 to 20,000	84

These figures show that the most usual population of a county in continental United States is from 16,000 to 18,000, about one-thirteenth of the counties in the country falling within these limits.

City and country.—The population of the United States is classified by the Census Office not only by states and territories, counties, and minor civil divisions, but also into the groups of urban and rural. In both classifications the boundary lines of the areas by which the population is returned must be carefully ascertained and rigidly followed or irreparable confusion and error result. In classifying people as urban and rural it is necessary also to define carefully the line between these classes. The meaning popularly attached to urban, namely, pertaining to a city, has been found inapplicable to census purposes, owing to the different meanings of "city" in the different parts of the United States. The dictionary definition, "an incorporated municipality," might be thought adequate. But this country contains New York city with 3,437,202 inhabitants and Rainy Lake city with 7 inhabitants. There are 10,601 incorporated places in continental United States, of which 4,318 have less than 500 inhabitants, 8,949 have less than 2,500, and 9,553, or over nine-tenths of the entire number, less than 4,000.[1] The treatment accorded small incorporated places varies somewhat with the object in view and somewhat with individual judgment. No one classifies them as urban. In the first volume of the Twelfth Census (page lxxxix) all incorporated places having less than 4,000 inhabitants have been assigned to an intermediate class as semiurban. For the purposes of the present analysis all having less than 2,500 inhabitants have been classed with the rural population, and all with more than 2,500 with the urban.

What is perhaps a more serious difficulty arises in the proper classification of populous but unincorporated New England towns, some of which possess well-defined urban characteristics. In this difficulty the general rule of the population division[2] has been followed, and all New England towns which have a population of 2,500 or more and do not contain an incorporated place have been classed as urban. Accordingly, the definition of city population here adopted is, the population living in incorporated places having at least 2,500 inhabitants, and, in addition, the population of New England towns of like size and not containing an incorporated place. The population of country districts includes all persons not living in cities as just defined.

[1] Twelfth Census, Vol. I, Table XVI, page lviii; Table XVII, page lx; and Table 8, pages 438–480.
[2] Twelfth Census, Vol. I, page lxxxi.

TABLE IX.—POPULATION AND PER CENT OF POPULATION IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 2,500 INHABITANTS AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, FOR MAIN AND MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1900.

DIVISION.	POPULATION.			PER CENT OF POPULATION—	
	Total.	Of cities.	Of country districts.	In cities.	In country districts.
Continental United States	75,994,575	30,583,411	45,411,164	40.2	59.8
North Atlantic division	21,046,695	14,352,647	6,694,048	68.2	31.8
New England	5,592,017	4,276,764	1,315,253	76.5	23.5
Southern North Atlantic	15,454,678	10,075,883	5,378,795	65.2	34.8
South Atlantic division	10,443,480	2,232,632	8,210,848	21.4	78.6
Northern South Atlantic	4,464,481	1,421,173	3,043,308	31.8	68.2
Southern South Atlantic	5,978,999	811,459	5,167,540	13.6	86.4
North Central division	26,333,004	10,148,927	16,184,077	38.5	61.5
Eastern North Central	15,985,581	7,202,383	8,783,198	45.1	54.9
Western North Central	10,347,423	2,946,544	7,400,879	28.5	71.5
South Central division	14,080,047	2,188,253	11,891,794	15.5	84.5
Eastern South Central	7,547,757	1,131,056	6,416,701	15.0	85.0
Western South Central	6,532,290	1,057,197	5,475,093	16.2	83.8
Western division	4,091,349	1,660,952	2,430,397	40.6	59.4
Rocky Mountain	1,232,642	406,179	826,163	33.0	67.0
Basin and Plateau	442,015	132,117	309,898	29.9	70.1
Pacific	2,416,692	1,122,356	1,294,336	46.4	53.6

The preceding table shows that in continental United States two-fifths of the population live in cities and three-fifths in the country. The main geographic divisions fall roughly into three classes—the North Atlantic, with more than two-thirds of its population in cities; the North Central and Western, with more than one-third (38.8 per cent); and the two southern divisions, with more than one-sixth (18.0 per cent). When the 11 minor groups are considered, it appears that next to the two divisions of the North Atlantic group, with more than three-fifths of their population in cities, comes the Pacific group, with a per cent of population in cities slightly higher than that for the Eastern North Central (45.1). The Northern South Atlantic, Western North Central, Rocky Mountain, and Basin and Plateau groups all have about three-tenths of their population in cities, while the two South Central groups and the Southern South Atlantic have in the vicinity of one-seventh.

In the following table the number and per cent of population in cities and in country districts is given for every state and territory of continental United States. The divisions are arranged in order of decreasing per cent of urban population, from the District of Columbia to Indian Territory.

TABLE X.—*Population and per cent of population in cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants and in country districts, for states and territories: 1900.*

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION.			PER CENT OF POPULATION—	
	Total.	Of cities.	Of country districts.	In cities.	In country districts.
District of Columbia	278,718	278,718	.....	100.0	.....
Rhode Island	428,556	407,240	21,316	95.0	5.0
Massachusetts	2,805,346	2,567,098	238,248	91.5	8.5
Connecticut	908,420	680,478	227,942	74.9	25.1
New York	7,268,894	5,298,111	1,970,783	72.9	27.1
New Jersey	1,883,669	1,329,162	554,507	70.6	29.4
New Hampshire	411,588	226,269	185,319	55.0	45.0
Pennsylvania	6,302,115	3,448,610	2,853,505	54.7	45.3
Illinois	4,821,550	2,600,058	2,221,492	53.9	46.1
California	1,485,053	777,699	707,354	52.4	47.6
Maryland	1,188,044	591,206	596,838	49.8	50.2
Colorado	539,700	260,651	279,049	48.3	51.7
Ohio	4,157,545	1,997,100	2,160,445	48.0	52.0
Delaware	184,735	85,717	99,018	46.4	53.6
Maine	694,466	303,904	390,562	43.8	56.2
Washington	518,103	211,477	306,626	40.8	59.2
Michigan	2,420,982	952,323	1,468,659	39.3	60.7
Wisconsin	2,069,042	790,213	1,278,829	38.2	61.8
Utah	276,749	105,427	171,322	38.1	61.9
Missouri	3,106,665	1,128,104	1,978,561	36.3	63.7
Montana	243,329	84,554	158,775	34.7	65.3
Indiana	2,516,462	862,689	1,653,773	34.3	65.7
Minnesota	1,751,394	598,100	1,153,294	34.1	65.9
Oregon	413,536	133,180	280,356	32.2	67.8
Wyoming	92,531	26,657	65,874	28.8	71.2
Vermont	343,641	91,775	251,866	26.7	73.3
Louisiana	1,381,625	366,288	1,015,337	26.5	73.5
Iowa	2,231,853	572,386	1,659,467	25.6	74.4
Nebraska	1,066,300	252,702	813,598	23.7	76.3
Kansas	1,470,495	330,903	1,139,592	22.5	77.5
Kentucky	2,147,174	467,668	1,679,506	21.8	78.2
Florida	528,542	107,031	421,511	20.3	79.7
Virginia	1,854,184	340,067	1,514,117	18.3	81.7
Texas	3,048,710	520,759	2,527,951	17.1	82.9
Nevada	42,335	7,195	35,140	17.0	83.0
Tennessee	2,020,616	326,639	1,693,977	16.2	83.8
Arizona	122,931	19,495	103,436	15.9	84.1
Georgia	2,216,331	346,382	1,869,949	15.6	84.4
West Virginia	958,800	125,465	833,335	13.1	86.9
South Carolina	1,340,316	171,256	1,169,060	12.8	87.2
New Mexico	195,310	24,614	170,696	12.6	87.4
Alabama	1,828,697	216,714	1,611,983	11.9	88.1
South Dakota	401,570	40,936	360,634	10.2	89.8
North Carolina	1,893,810	186,790	1,707,020	9.9	90.1
Oklahoma	398,331	36,211	362,120	9.1	90.9
Arkansas	1,311,564	111,733	1,199,831	8.5	91.5
Mississippi	1,551,270	120,035	1,431,235	7.7	92.3
North Dakota	319,146	23,413	295,733	7.3	92.7
Idaho	161,772	10,003	151,769	6.2	93.8
Indian Territory	392,060	22,206	369,854	5.7	94.3

The main results of the foregoing table may be made clearer to the eye through a shaded map. For this purpose the scale from 0 to 100 per cent has been divided into five parts of equal range, 0 to 19, 20 to 39, 40 to 59, 60 to 79, and 80 and over, and the states and territories falling into each part have been given the same shading on an outline map. The results appear in the map on page 22.

The map shows that the states with a large city population include New York, New Jersey, and those in southern New England; that the states and territories with a small city population include, along with the Dakotas, Idaho, Nevada, and the Virginias, all except Florida and Louisiana lying south of the state boundary lines nearest the parallel of 37 and between the Atlantic ocean and California; and that the states with a medium amount of city population (20 to 59 per cent) include Florida and Louisiana, the Pacific states, and all lying mainly north of the parallel just mentioned except those in the vicinity of New York harbor, the Virginias, the Dakotas, Idaho, and Nevada. The influence of commercial facilities is suggested by the high proportion of urban population about New York harbor, in Louisiana, and in the Pacific states; but perhaps the main inference from the map is a precise and emphatic indication of the contrast between the South on the one hand and the North and West on the other. Disregarding the border states of Delaware, Maryland, and Kentucky, every Southern state but Florida and Louisiana has less than one-fifth of its population in cities. In every Northern state as far west as the Great plains more than one-fifth of the population live in cities. To find a statistical generalization holding true so uniformly of each member of the class is rather unusual.

The definition of urban population here employed differs slightly from those given by the population division and the division of vital statistics. The former makes the population limit 4,000,[1] the latter makes it 8,000.[2] But the social and economic characteristics of

[1] Twelfth Census, Vol. I, page lxxxiii.
[2] Twelfth Census Bulletin No. 83, page 2.

urban places, however defined, vary greatly according to the number of inhabitants. The differences between cities of over 100,000 people and towns of 4,000 to 8,000 people are probably almost equal to those separating the latter class from the population of country districts, and the several classes pass into each other by imperceptible gradations. In view of this fact and of the uncertainty regarding the best population limit, it seems best to divide the urban population into groups, the limits between the lower groups being so fixed as to conform to those recognized in prior publications of the present census. Accordingly, the following groups have been adopted: (1) Places having at least 100,000 inhabitants; (2) places having 25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants; (3) places having 8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants; (4) places having 4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants; (5) places having 2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants. Table XI gives for each state and territory, and for the main and minor geographic divisions of continental United States, the per cent of population living in cities of these several classes and in the country districts.

MAP 3.—PER CENT OF POPULATION IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 2,500 INHABITANTS, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

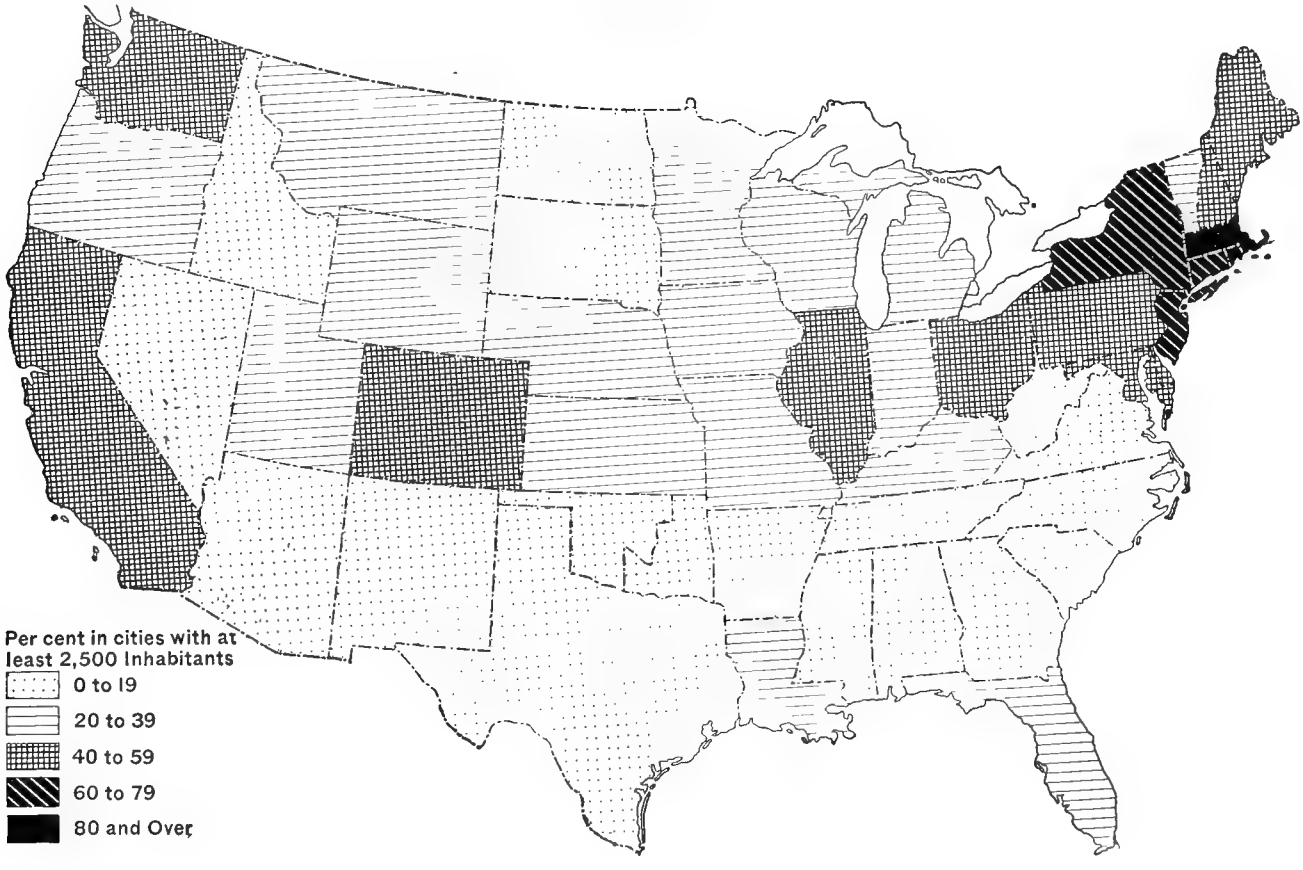


TABLE XI.—PER CENT OF POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.[1]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	PER CENT OF POPULATION: 1900.					
	In cities having—					In country districts.
	At least 100,000 inhabitants.	25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.	8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.	4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.	2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants.	
Continental United States	18.7	7.3	6.9	4.4	2.9	59.8
North Atlantic division	35.8	12.2	10.6	6.1	3.5	31.8
New England	19.1	22.4	18.0	11.0	6.0	23.5
Maine		7.2	16.5	12.6	7.5	56.2
New Hampshire		13.8	24.8	8.1	8.3	45.0
Vermont			11.2	9.7	5.8	73.3
Massachusetts	27.9	30.4	17.7	10.9	4.6	8.5
Rhode Island	41.0	15.7	24.5	10.4	3.4	5.0
Connecticut	11.9	24.5	16.8	12.3	9.4	25.1
Southern North Atlantic	41.8	8.5	7.9	4.4	2.6	34.8
New York	55.9	5.4	7.2	2.7	1.7	27.1
New Jersey	29.6	18.6	13.1	6.3	3.0	29.4
Pennsylvania	29.3	9.0	7.1	5.7	3.6	45.3
South Atlantic division	7.5	4.9	4.6	2.6	1.8	78.6
Northern South Atlantic	17.7	5.5	5.0	1.9	1.7	68.2
Delaware		41.4			5.0	53.6
Maryland	42.8		4.1	1.3	1.6	50.2
District of Columbia	100.0					
Virginia		7.1	7.5	1.8	1.9	81.7
West Virginia		4.1	3.6	3.9	1.5	86.9
Southern South Atlantic		4.5	4.2	3.1	1.8	86.4
North Carolina			5.1	2.9	1.9	90.1
South Carolina		4.2	3.3	4.2	1.1	87.2
Georgia		8.3	2.7	2.9	1.7	84.4
Florida		5.4	9.6	1.6	3.7	79.7
North Central division	17.9	5.2	7.4	4.9	3.1	61.5
Eastern North Central	21.3	5.9	9.5	5.3	3.1	54.9
Ohio	23.2	5.8	9.4	6.4	3.2	52.0
Indiana	6.7	7.0	10.4	6.5	3.7	65.7
Illinois	35.2	4.5	7.4	3.9	2.9	46.1
Michigan	11.8	7.6	11.5	6.3	2.1	60.7
Wisconsin	13.8	5.7	11.2	3.9	3.6	61.8
Western North Central	12.7	4.3	4.2	4.3	3.0	71.5
Minnesota	20.9	3.0	2.9	4.1	3.2	65.9
Iowa		9.8	7.0	3.6	5.2	74.4
Missouri	27.1	0.9	2.8	4.1	1.4	63.7
North Dakota			3.0	2.4	1.9	92.7
South Dakota			2.6	4.6	3.0	89.8
Nebraska	9.6	6.2		5.0	2.9	76.3
Kansas		5.8	8.2	5.2	3.3	77.5
South Central division	4.2	4.2	2.6	2.4	2.1	84.5
Eastern South Central	4.1	4.6	2.0	2.2	2.1	85.0
Kentucky	9.5	4.6	2.8	2.8	2.1	78.2
Tennessee	5.1	7.1	1.2	0.8	2.0	83.8
Alabama		5.9	1.4	2.7	1.9	88.1
Mississippi			2.7	2.6	2.4	92.3
Western South Central	4.4	3.7	3.4	2.6	2.1	83.8
Louisiana	20.8		1.9	2.4	1.4	73.5
Arkansas		2.9	2.5	1.5	1.6	91.5
Indian Territory				2.6	3.1	94.3
Oklahoma			5.0		4.1	90.9
Texas		6.7	4.6	3.6	2.2	82.9
Western division	14.1	11.1	6.0	4.7	4.7	59.4
Rocky Mountain	10.9	4.8	8.2	3.8	5.3	67.0
Montana		12.5	14.4	1.8	6.0	65.3
Idaho				6.2		93.8
Wyoming			24.1	4.7		71.2
Colorado	24.8	5.2	8.1	3.1	7.1	51.7
New Mexico				6.1	6.5	87.4
Basin and Plateau		12.1	3.7	6.6	7.5	70.1
Arizona				10.7	5.2	84.1
Utah		19.3	5.9	4.2	8.7	61.9
Nevada				10.6	6.4	83.0
Pacific	18.4	14.2	5.2	4.8	3.8	53.6
Washington		30.0	1.9	4.5	4.4	59.2
Oregon		21.9	2.0	3.7	4.6	67.8
California	30.0	6.5	7.3	5.2	3.4	47.6

[1] These per cents are derived from figures given in Table XII, page 25.

The first line of Table XI shows that the population of cities of at least 100,000 inhabitants (38 in number) is about equal to that of cities of 4,000 to 100,000 inhabitants (1,119 in number), each group containing between 18 and 19 per cent of the population of continental United States. More than half the population of New York state, more than two-fifths that of Maryland and Rhode Island, and more than one-third that of Illinois live in cities of at least 100,000 inhabitants.

The second column shows that in New England, cities of 25,000 to 100,000 include over one-fifth of the whole population, a much larger proportion than in any other division. Next to New England in this particular are the Pacific, and Basin and Plateau divisions. Among the several states, Delaware has the largest proportion of its population—over four-tenths—in cities of 25,000 to 100,000; Massachusetts and Washington follow with three-tenths, and Connecticut and Oregon with over two-tenths. Georgia is the only state south of the Potomac or Ohio in which the per cent of its population living in cities of 25,000 to 100,000 is above the average for continental United States.

In New Hampshire, Rhode Island, and Wyoming, nearly one-fourth of the population live in cities of 8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants, a proportion more than three times the average of continental United States. For every state in the North Atlantic and Eastern North Central groups the proportion in cities of this class is above the average for the country. The same is true of Virginia, Florida, and 6 states west of the Mississippi.

The per cent of population living in cities of 4,000 to 8,000 is considerably smaller than in either of the preceding classes. This class of population is largest proportionately in Maine, southern New England, Arizona, and Nevada. The per cent of population living in cities of 2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants is larger in the Western division than in any other of the 5 main divisions. The leading states in this respect are Connecticut, Utah, New Hampshire, Maine, and Colorado. But in none does one-tenth of the population live in cities of this class.

In the proportion of their urban population the rank of the states varies with the population limit adopted. When it is 100,000 the states with most urban population are New York, Maryland, and Rhode Island; when it is 25,000 the leading states are New York (61.3 per cent), Massachusetts (58.3 per cent), and Rhode Island (56.7 per cent). At this limit Delaware has a larger proportion of urban population than Pennsylvania. Only when the limit is lowered to 8,000 do Rhode Island and Massachusetts rise to the leading position, the per cents then running, Rhode Island, 81.2; Massachusetts, 76.0; and New York, 68.5.

The location of the 160 cities of continental United States each having at least 25,000 inhabitants in 1900 is indicated, as accurately as the scale admits, on the following map. It shows a cluster in eastern Massachusetts—that state having 20 cities of this class—another cluster about New York harbor, many cities in the mining and manufacturing regions of Pennsylvania, 12 along the Great Lakes, 10 on the Mississippi river, 7 on the Ohio, and 7 on the Missouri.

MAP 4.—LOCATION OF 160 CITIES OF CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS: 1900.

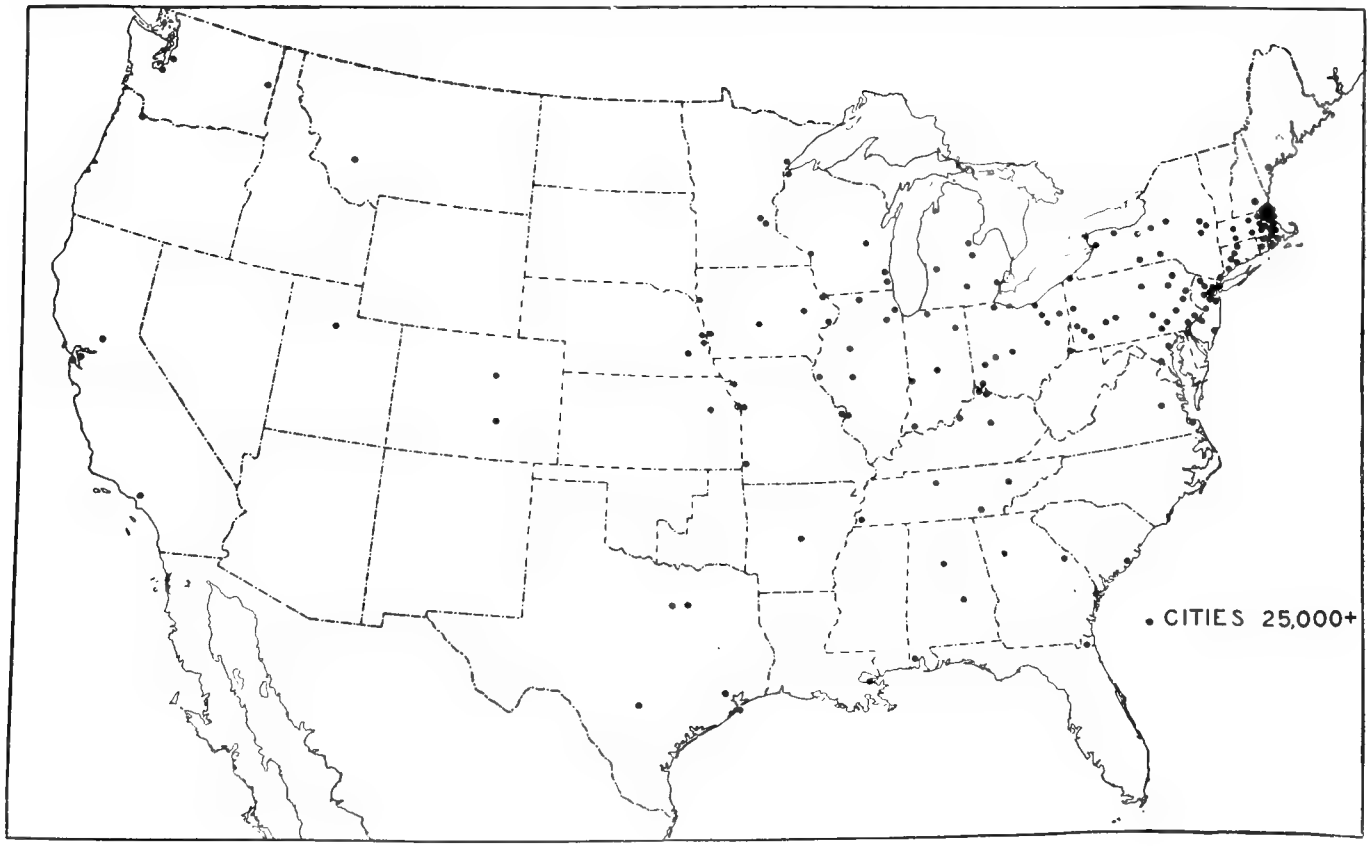


TABLE XII.—POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.[1]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION: 1900.						
	Total.	In cities having—					In country districts.
		At least 100,000 inhabitants.	25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.	8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.	4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.	2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants.	
Continental United States	75,994,575	14,208,317	5,509,965	5,273,887	3,380,193	2,211,019	45,411,164
North Atlantic division	21,046,695	7,533,280	2,565,116	2,226,013	1,289,027	738,911	6,694,048
New England	5,592,017	1,067,800	1,250,258	1,007,671	615,997	335,038	1,315,253
Maine	694,466	.....	50,145	114,494	87,046	52,219	390,562
New Hampshire	411,588	.....	56,987	101,933	33,320	34,029	185,319
Vermont	343,641	.....	.....	38,587	33,461	19,727	251,866
Massachusetts	2,805,346	784,176	852,988	495,459	305,371	129,104	238,248
Rhode Island	428,556	175,597	67,435	104,860	44,617	14,731	21,316
Connecticut	908,420	108,027	222,703	152,338	112,182	85,228	227,942
Southern North Atlantic	15,454,678	6,465,480	1,315,158	1,218,342	673,030	403,873	5,378,795
New York	7,268,894	4,060,571	396,462	523,009	196,372	121,697	1,970,783
New Jersey	1,883,669	557,674	349,073	246,254	119,258	56,903	554,507
Pennsylvania	6,302,115	1,847,235	569,623	449,079	357,400	225,273	2,853,505
South Atlantic division	10,443,480	787,675	514,853	475,098	271,894	183,112	8,210,848
Northern South Atlantic	4,464,481	787,675	247,060	223,286	86,268	76,884	3,043,308
Delaware	184,735	.....	76,508	.....	.....	9,209	99,018
Maryland	1,188,044	508,957	.....	48,540	15,298	18,411	596,838
District of Columbia	278,718	278,718	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	1,854,184	.....	131,674	140,021	33,534	34,838	1,514,117
West Virginia	958,800	.....	38,878	34,725	37,436	14,426	833,335
Southern South Atlantic	5,978,999	.....	267,793	251,812	185,626	106,228	5,167,540
North Carolina	1,893,810	.....	.....	96,537	55,482	34,771	1,707,020
South Carolina	1,340,316	.....	55,807	44,363	56,941	14,145	1,169,060
Georgia	2,216,331	.....	183,557	60,212	64,918	37,695	1,869,949
Florida	528,542	.....	28,429	50,700	8,285	19,617	421,511
North Central division	26,333,004	4,714,117	1,383,767	1,957,622	1,287,707	805,714	16,184,077
Eastern North Central	15,985,581	3,403,810	935,320	1,522,255	848,796	492,202	8,783,198
Ohio	4,157,545	965,052	241,866	392,922	264,679	132,581	2,160,445
Indiana	2,516,462	169,164	176,794	261,876	162,573	92,282	1,653,773
Illinois	4,821,550	1,698,575	216,570	356,795	188,203	139,915	2,221,492
Michigan	2,420,982	285,704	182,718	278,912	153,222	51,767	1,468,659
Wisconsin	2,069,042	285,315	117,372	231,750	80,119	75,657	1,278,829
Western North Central	10,347,423	1,310,307	448,447	435,367	438,911	313,512	7,400,879
Minnesota	1,751,394	365,783	52,969	51,294	72,205	55,849	1,153,294
Iowa	2,231,853	.....	218,259	156,466	81,754	115,907	1,659,467
Missouri	3,106,665	841,969	26,023	87,571	128,451	44,090	1,978,561
North Dakota	319,146	.....	.....	9,589	7,652	6,172	295,733
South Dakota	401,570	.....	.....	10,266	18,477	12,193	360,634
Nebraska	1,066,300	102,555	66,170	.....	52,968	31,009	813,598
Kansas	1,470,495	.....	85,026	120,181	77,404	48,292	1,139,592
South Central division	14,080,047	594,155	591,870	371,306	339,324	291,598	11,891,794
Eastern South Central	7,547,757	307,051	348,494	152,132	166,402	156,977	6,416,701
Kentucky	2,147,174	204,731	97,608	60,620	60,687	44,022	1,679,506
Tennessee	2,020,616	102,320	143,656	23,942	15,968	40,753	1,693,977
Alabama	1,828,697	.....	107,230	26,476	48,742	34,266	1,611,983
Mississippi	1,551,270	.....	.....	41,094	41,005	37,936	1,431,235
Western South Central	6,532,290	287,104	243,376	219,174	172,922	134,621	5,475,093
Louisiana	1,381,625	287,104	.....	27,282	32,890	19,012	1,015,337
Arkansas	1,311,564	.....	38,307	33,056	19,033	21,337	1,199,831
Indian Territory	392,060	.....	.....	.....	9,935	12,271	369,854
Oklahoma	398,331	.....	.....	20,043	.....	16,168	362,120
Texas	3,048,710	.....	205,069	138,793	111,064	65,833	2,527,951
Western division	4,091,349	579,120	454,059	243,848	192,241	191,684	2,430,397
Rocky Mountain	1,232,642	133,859	58,627	101,134	47,054	65,805	826,163
Montana	243,329	.....	30,470	35,153	4,366	14,565	158,775
Idaho	161,772	.....	.....	.....	10,003	.....	151,769
Wyoming	92,531	.....	.....	22,294	4,363	.....	65,874
Colorado	539,700	133,859	28,157	43,687	16,481	38,467	279,049
New Mexico	195,310	.....	.....	.....	11,841	12,773	170,696
Basin and Plateau	442,015	.....	53,531	16,313	29,211	33,062	309,898
Arizona	122,931	.....	.....	.....	13,075	6,420	103,436
Utah	276,749	.....	53,531	16,313	11,636	23,947	171,322
Nevada	42,335	.....	.....	.....	4,500	2,695	35,140
Pacific	2,416,692	445,261	341,901	126,401	115,976	92,817	1,294,336
Washington	518,103	.....	155,233	10,049	23,468	22,727	306,626
Oregon	413,536	.....	90,426	8,381	15,327	19,046	280,356
California	1,485,053	445,261	96,242	107,971	77,181	51,044	707,354

[1] Compiled from Twelfth Census, Vol. I, Tables XXV, XXVIII, XXX, XXXII, 5, and 23.

DENSITY OF POPULATION.

SUMMARY OF RESULTS.

In the United States as a whole there is an average of 23 persons to a square mile, the density of population being about five-sixths the average of 28 for the earth.

In the outlying districts, the density of population varies widely, few parts of the earth being more uninhabited than Alaska and few more thickly settled than Porto Rico.

In continental United States the density of population is about 26 (25.6). This is somewhat less than the average for the earth as a whole and only about one-seventh that for Austria-Hungary, the most sparsely settled of the large and populous countries in Europe.

Among the states and territories, omitting the District of Columbia, the density ranges between 407 to a square mile in Rhode Island and less than 1 to a square mile in Wyoming and Nevada. The typical or most usual density of population is about 40 persons to a square mile.

The density is at least 100 in nine states extending along the Atlantic coast from the Merrimac river to the Potomac, except Delaware, and inland across Ohio. In fact, a central belt somewhat more densely settled than the region to the north or south of it may be traced from the Atlantic coast as far west as Utah.

There are 30 counties in continental United States with more than 500 persons to a square mile, the bulk of them being east of the Mississippi and north of the Ohio and Potomac rivers. The density of population is greatest in the counties comprising New York city, and next in those counties including certain other large cities —Baltimore, Boston, Philadelphia, St. Louis, Jersey City, and San Francisco.

DISCUSSION OF DENSITY.

Definition. —The United States includes, in Alaska and parts of the great West, large areas entirely without human inhabitants. It also includes in its great cities, and especially in New York, areas in which men and women live probably in as close association as anywhere on the earth's surface. For measuring the variations between these extremes the notion of density of population is employed. It means the average number of human beings living on some unit of land surface. The usual unit of surface in English-speaking countries is the square mile, but where the population is closely packed together, as in large cities, the acre is sometimes used as a unit. For special purposes, like legislation relative to factories or to tenement house districts, or to steerage accommodations, the crowding of people together is measured sometimes by a reference to volume. Examples of this are the average cubic feet of air space per capita,[1] or the number of persons to a dwelling[2] or a room.[3] But the standard method of measuring unevenness in the distribution of human beings over the earth's surface is by computing the density of population.

United States. —The average density of population in the United States as a whole is found by dividing the total population, 84,907,156, by the total area, 3,686,306 square miles. This gives a density of population of 23. Over the earth's surface there are probably on the average about 28 persons to a square mile, so that the density of population in the United States at the present time is about five-sixths the average for the earth.

Outlying districts.—Among the outlying districts the density of population is as follows:

TABLE I. —*Density of population in outlying districts of the United States about 1900.*

DISTRICT.	Date of census or estimate	Density of population.
Alaska	1900	0.1
Hawaii	1900	23.9
Guam	1900	144.8
Philippine Islands	1903	66.4
Samoa	1901	[1]75.3
Porto Rico	1899	277.5

[1] Estimate.

From the figures it is evident that the density of population in these districts varies widely. Few parts of the earth, taken as a whole, are more uninhabited than Alaska, and few are more thickly settled than Porto Rico. As a subsequent table shows, Porto Rico has more persons to a square mile than any American state except Rhode Island and Massachusetts.

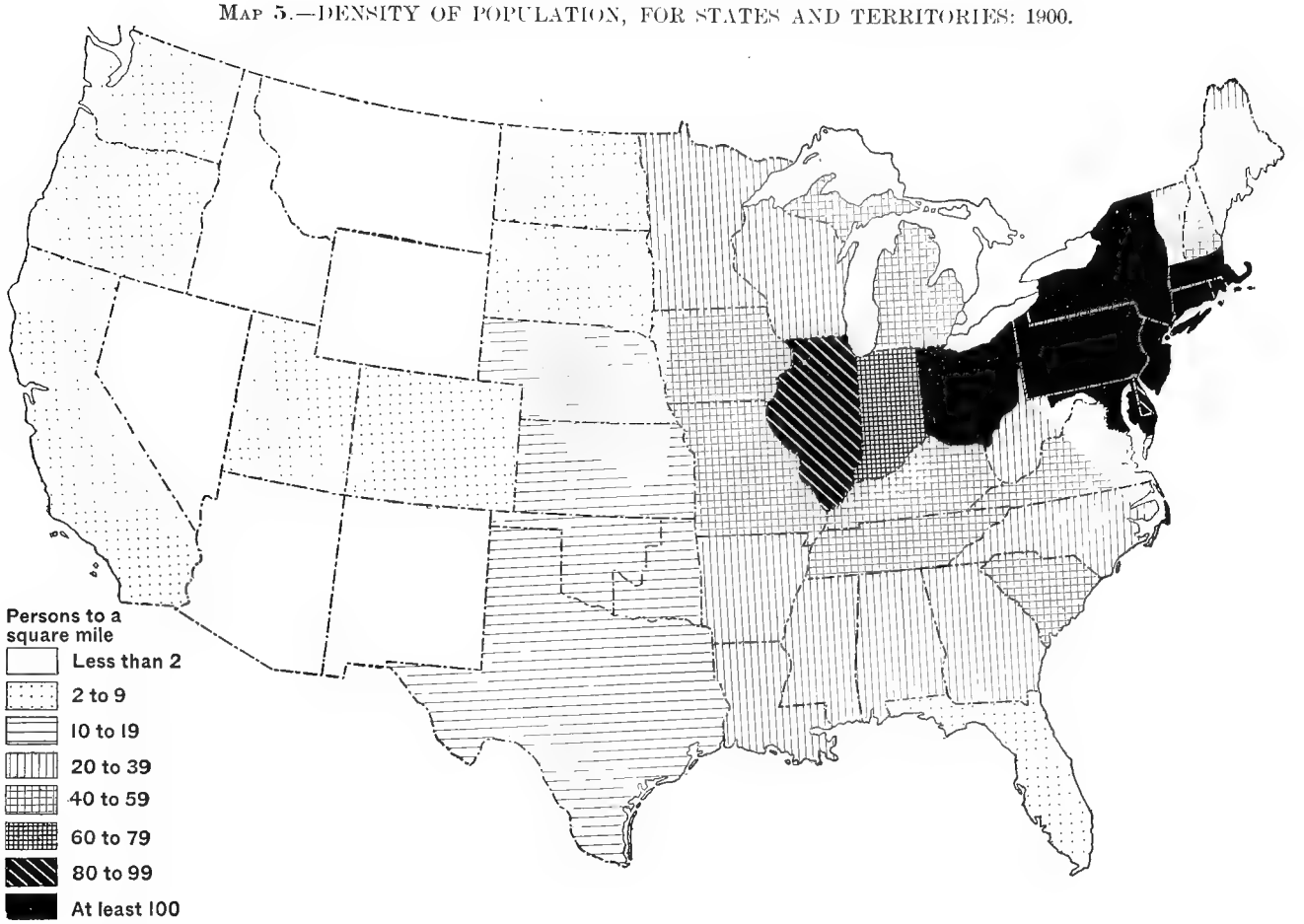
Continental United States. In continental United States, as distinguished from the outlying districts just described, the average density of population is about 26 (25.6), or little short of the average of the earth as a whole. In Table II a comparison is made between the density of population of continental United States and of the other powers which had a population of

[1] "No more employees shall be required or permitted to work in a room in a factory . . . than will allow to each of such employees not less than 250 cubic feet of air space." (New York Laws, 1891, chapter 9, section 85.)

[2] "There is an average of 5.3 persons to a dwelling in 1900." (Twelfth Census, Vol. II, page clvi.)

[3] "There is an average of 0.7 person to each room in the occupied tenements." (Census of Massachusetts, 1895, Vol. I, page 781.)

MAP 5.—DENSITY OF POPULATION, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.



over 25,000,000, or an area of 500,000 square miles. The countries are arranged in order of decreasing density of population.

TABLE II.—*Density of population in various countries at dates specified.*

COUNTRY.	Date of census or estimate.	Density of population.
United Kingdom	April 1, 1901	343.8
Japan	December 31, 1900	[1] 303.5
Italy	February 10, 1901	293.5
German Empire	December 1, 1900	269.9
China	About 1900	[1] 265.8
India	March 15, 1901	213.3
France	March 24, 1901	188.2
Austria-Hungary	December 31, 1900	188.1
Continental United States	June 1, 1900	25.6
Turkey	About 1900	[1] 24.5
Mexico	October 28, 1900	17.7
Persia	1881	[1] 12.2
Colombia	1881	[1] 7.7
Brazil	1890	4.5
Venezuela	1891	3.9
Argentina	May 10, 1895	3.5
Bolivia	September 1, 1900	2.6
Canada	April 1, 1901	1.5
Australia (commonwealth)	1901	1.3

[1] Estimate.

Inspection of this table shows that the large and populous countries of the world may be divided from the point of view of their density of population into two classes, the first including five countries in Europe and three in Asia, in which the density of population is over 100, or as will appear later between that of New York state (153) and that of Massachusetts (349); the second including 11 sparsely settled countries, 8 in the Western Hemisphere, with a density of population between that of Arizona (1) and that of Arkansas (25). Of these 11 countries the United States is the most densely peopled, and yet its average density of population is only about one-seventh that of the most sparsely settled country in the first class, Austria-Hungary.

States and territories.—In Table III the density of population in the 50 states and territories constituting continental United States is given, the divisions being arranged in the order of decreasing density.

TABLE III.—*Density of population, for states and territories in order of decreasing density: 1900.*

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Density of population: 1900.	STATE OR TERRITORY.	Density of population: 1900.
Continental United States	25.6	Georgia	37.6
		Alabama	35.5
District of Columbia	4,645.3	Mississippi	33.5
Rhode Island	407.0	Louisiana	30.4
Massachusetts	348.9	Arkansas	24.7
New Jersey	250.3	Maine	23.2
Connecticut	187.5	Minnesota	22.1
New York	152.6	Kansas	18.0
Pennsylvania	140.1	Nebraska	13.9
Maryland	120.5	Indian Territory	12.6
Ohio	102.0	Texas	11.6
Delaware	94.3	Oklahoma	10.3
Illinois	86.1	Florida	9.7
Indiana	70.1	California	9.5
Kentucky	53.7	Washington	7.7
Tennessee	48.4	South Dakota	5.2
Virginia	46.2	Colorado	5.2
New Hampshire	45.7	North Dakota	4.5
Missouri	45.2	Oregon	4.4
South Carolina	44.4	Utah	3.1
Michigan	42.2	Idaho	1.9
Iowa	40.2	Montana	1.7
North Carolina	39.0	New Mexico	1.6
West Virginia	38.9	Arizona	1.1
Wisconsin	38.0	Wyoming	0.9
Vermont	37.6	Nevada	0.4

The average density of the population in continental United States is 25.6, or about that of Arkansas. The table shows, however, that there are comparatively few states in which the density of population comes close to the average for the whole country. While there are but 3 states in which the density of population lies between 20 and 30, there are 8 in which it lies between 30 and 40, and 7 in which it lies between 40 and 50. Accordingly, what may be called the typical or most usual density of population of the United States may be stated as about 40. The total population of the states in which the density of population lies between 30 and 50 is 25,629,420, or 33.7 per cent of the total population of continental United States.

The geographical relation of the states and territories in order of density of population is shown by Map 5, in which the states and territories are marked in eight shades, the lightest representing the thinly settled area, less than 2 to a square mile, while the darkest represents that part of the country in which the density of population approached that of western Europe more nearly than it does the average for the United States as a whole. The region of highest density includes the states and territories along the Atlantic coast from the Merrimac river to the Potomac, except Delaware, and inland across Ohio. The second class, states having a density of population of between 80 and 100, includes only Delaware and Illinois; the third class, those having between 60 and 80 to a square mile, only Indiana. The area in which the average density of population for a state is above 60, thus extends from the Atlantic coast westward between the Great Lakes and the Potomac and Ohio rivers to the Mississippi. Both north and south of this central area the density of population is less. Indeed, a central belt somewhat more densely settled than the region to the north or south of it may be traced from the Atlantic coast as far west as Utah. For, while the map does not indicate it, the table shows that the density of population in Oklahoma, Indian Territory, and Texas is less than that in Kansas or Nebraska. The advantages to trade and industry from having the region of greatest density in a central belt rather than along the frontiers are suggested by a comparison between the distribution of well-settled areas in the United States and those in Australia or Spain, where the region of dense settlement makes approximately a girdle around a sparsely settled inland district.

Physiographic divisions. Table IV gives the 19 physiographic divisions[1] into which continental United States has been divided for purposes of the present report, arranged in order of decreasing density of population.

It will be noticed that there is a sharp break in the series between the regions east of the eastern boundary of the Great plains, all west of that having a density of population below and in most cases much below that of the average for the entire country, while all east of that have a density of population almost, if not quite, as high as the average for the entire country, the three east of the line in which the density is below the average for the country, being the western division of the Coastal plain, the Ozark hills, and the marshy Coast lowlands. The gap between these two regions is partly bridged by the two westernmost divisions, the Coast ranges, and the Pacific valley.

[1] Description and map on pages 11 to 14.

TABLE IV.—*Density of population in physiographic divisions of continental United States: 1900.*

DIVISION.	Density of population: 1900.
Continental United States	25.6
New England hills	124.1
Appalachian valley	82.5
Piedmont region	75.7
Interior timbered region	68.7
Allegheny plateau	61.0
Lake region	55.2
Coastal plain (east of the Mississippi river)	38.5
Mississippi alluvial region	29.4
Prairie region	29.2
Coastal plain (west of the Mississippi river)	22.5
Coast lowlands	22.5
Ozark hills	19.4
Coast ranges	17.8
Pacific valley	9.3
Columbian mesas	3.2
Great plains	2.3
Rocky mountains	2.0
Great basin	1.6
Plateau region	1.1

Counties.—There are 30 counties in continental United States with more than 500 persons to a square mile. With the exception of San Francisco, Cal.; Orleans, La.; Fulton, Ga.; and Alexandria, Va., all these counties are east of the Mississippi and north of the Ohio and Potomac rivers. Table v gives the 30 counties in order of decreasing density of population:

TABLE V.—*Density of population for counties arranged in order of decreasing density: 1900.*

COUNTY.	Density of population: 1900.	COUNTY.	Density of population: 1900.
New York, N. Y.	32,549.2	Allegheny, Pa.	1,022.5
Baltimore city, Md.	16,965.2	Hamilton, Ohio	1,011.1
Kings, N. Y.	15,140.4	Ramsey, Minn.	991.6
Suffolk, Mass.	11,988.6	Union, N. J.	964.6
Philadelphia, Pa.	9,951.5	Cuyahoga, Ohio	930.3
St. Louis city, Mo.	9,430.1	Providence, R. I.	799.7
Hudson, N. J.	8,977.9	Passaic, N. J.	783.8
San Francisco, Cal.	7,293.2	Middlesex, Mass.	703.6
District of Columbia	1,645.3	Essex, Mass.	694.6
Essex, N. J.	2,827.2	Fulton, Ga.	674.5
Cook, Ill.	1,851.7	Alexandria, Va.[1]	654.9
Orleans, La.	1,457.1	Jefferson, Ky.	626.8
Milwaukee, Wis.	1,447.1	Wayne, Mich.	557.2
Queens, N. Y.	1,186.0	Delaware, Pa.	532.4
Richmond, N. Y.	1,175.8	Bristol, R. I.	525.8

[1] Includes Alexandria city.

The density of population in New York county, N. Y. is about twice as great as for Baltimore city, Md., or Kings county, N. Y., and almost three times that for Suffolk county, Mass., which contains the cities of Boston and Chelsea. The average density is not far from the same in Philadelphia, Pa.; St. Louis, Mo.; San Francisco, Cal.; and Hudson county, N. J., which includes Jersey City, Hoboken, and Bayonne.

INCREASE OF POPULATION.

The most decisive mark of the prosperity of any country is the increase of the number of its inhabitants.—*Adam Smith.*

The United States . . . have had the idea of a periodical census and as a result we have before us . . . this phenomenon of an unprecedented increase of population, which is perhaps the greatest political and economic fact of the age.—*Sir Robert Giffen.*

SUMMARY OF RESULTS.

For census purposes increase means the number by which the members of any statistical class at one census exceed those in the same class at the preceding census. The statistical class can be and is defined in diverse ways for different purposes, thus giving rise to different sorts of increase.

The increase in the population of the United States between 1890 and 1900 was about twenty-two millions.

Of this increase two-fifths was due to the extension of the boundaries of the United States in the decade 1890 to 1900, and the other three-fifths to the increase of population within the boundaries of 1890.

The increase in the population of continental United States—that is, the United States exclusive of Alaska and the recent insular accessions (Hawaii, Philippine Islands, Porto Rico, Guam, and Samoa)—was 13,046,861, or 20.7 per cent.

Only one country, Argentina, has shown by the most recent figures a more rapid rate of growth.

The present rate of growth in continental United States is probably double the average rate of Europe, is nearly double that of Canada, exceeds by one-sixth that of Mexico, and by one-tenth that of Australia.

Owing to the rapid decline in the rate of increase in the population of continental United States since the Civil War, and the probable rise in that of Europe within the same period, the rates of increase on the two sides of the northern Atlantic differ much less than they did a generation ago.

Among the five main divisions of continental United States the highest rate of increase is found in the Western division and the lowest in the North Central.

Among the 11 minor divisions the highest rate of growth is found in the Rocky Mountain group of states, closely followed by the Western South Central; the lowest in the Northern South Atlantic, closely followed by the Western North Central.

In 1790 the northern and the southern groups of states had almost equal populations, but through the following hundred years—with an insignificant and probably only apparent exception in one decade—the North steadily gained, until in 1890 its population was almost double that of the South.

In the decade 1890 to 1900, on the contrary, for the first time in our national history the Southern states increased faster than the Northern, if allowance be made for the undercount in 1870.

East of the Mississippi, however, the Northern states as a group have grown in the last ten years somewhat more rapidly than the Southern; but west of that river the Southern states have increased almost two and one-half times as rapidly as the Northern, and it is this fact which makes the growth of the South as a whole exceed that of the North.

In the North Atlantic division the rate of increase has risen steadily since the Civil War, a notable contrast to the trend in the country as a whole.

The region west of the Mississippi river is still increasing faster than that east of it, but the difference between the rates of growth in the two regions, 1890 to 1900, was little more than one-fifth of what it was, 1880 to 1890.

The region east of the Mississippi increased more rapidly from 1890 to 1900 than from 1880 to 1890, while that west of the Mississippi increased in the later decade not much more than half as fast as in the earlier.

The increased growth of the East and the decreased growth of the West may both be connected with a probable decline in the current of westward migration.

While the rate of increase for continental United States, 1890 to 1900, was 20.7 per cent, the rate of increase shown by the largest number of counties was from 4 to 5 per cent. The most usual or the typical rate of growth for an American county, therefore, is about 5 per cent.

Between 1890 and 1900 one-half of the counties of the United States either decreased or had an increase of not more than 14.9 per cent.

The rates of increase in the North and the South during the last twenty years were practically the same. But in the character of this growth the two regions differ widely, there being a relatively uniform growth over the whole South, equalized by a balance in the

North between a lower rate of rural growth and a higher rate of urban growth.

The counties losing population, 1890 to 1900, formed 10.9 per cent of the area of continental United States; the corresponding per cent for the period, 1880 to 1890, was 12.4. The growth of population, an important index of prosperity, was more evenly distributed over the country between 1890 and 1900 than between 1880 and 1890.

Extensive but sparsely settled areas in the western parts of Kansas, Nebraska, and South Dakota show a decline of population in the last ten years, a fact which may be connected with the increase of population in many agricultural counties of Iowa, Illinois, and adjoining states, 1890 to 1900, after losing population during the preceding ten years.

Between 1890 and 1900 the per cent of increase in the population of all cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants was only about two-thirds of what it was between 1880 and 1890 (35.6 per cent compared with 53.8 per cent). The increase in the aggregate population living outside of such cities was approximately the same for the two decades (12.4 per cent for 1890 to 1900, and 12.9 per cent for 1880 to 1890).

The most noteworthy result of the entire discussion is the cumulative evidence of the rapid approach to equality in the rates of increase of various parts of the United States. This appears whether North be compared with South, East with West, or city with country.

DISCUSSION OF INCREASE.

Definition. The increase of population is measured by comparing the results of two or more successive censuses. In the United States it is popularly taken to be the number of people at one census in excess of the number at the census immediately preceding, regardless of changes in area. But as pointed out in another place,[1] the United States, while remaining the same sovereign power, has by no means remained the same in a territorial sense. At the date of the Eleventh Census, it included continental United States and Alaska; when the law for the Twelfth Census was passed it had added the outlying district of Hawaii, and when the Twelfth Census was taken it had added four more outlying districts, namely, Porto Rico, the Philippine Islands, Guam, and Samoa. Under such conditions the meaning to be attached to increase depends upon the point of view. If the legal or constitutional point of view be emphasized, an extension of boundaries may be neglected; but if the territorial or geographical point of view be made prominent, it is important that the territory on which the population lives should be identical at the dates of the several censuses.

[1] Page 3.

In measuring the increase in the population of the United States and of the several states and territories, either point of view may be taken; but when the geographical point of view is taken for counties, and especially for cities, difficulties arise. For example, suppose the problem be to measure the decennial increase in the population of cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants. In 1890 there were in continental United States 124 such cities; in 1900 the number had increased to 160. Is it proper to compare the total population in 1890 of the 124 with the total population in 1900 of the 160, or should the population of the same cities at each census be taken? In the latter case, should the 124 cities or the 160 cities be made the basis? If the same cities are used, is identity of name sufficient, or is identity of territory also requisite? Is the population of New York city to be given for 1890 without that of Brooklyn and the other annexed territory, and for 1900 with it? If identity of territory as well as of name is required, the problem of ascertaining the population in 1890 living on all territory which in 1900 was included within the municipal boundaries of the 160 cities becomes difficult, if not insoluble.

The answers to such questions depend upon and vary with the object. The social and economic life of people living in cities of at least 25,000 inhabitants has certain common features. For census purposes, residents in such cities constitute a statistical class, the size of which is measured at each census. This class increases in several ways and the census figures show the resultant of them all. If information is sought regarding the prominence of this class in the body politic at successive dates, it is entirely correct to compare the population of the 124 cities in 1890 with that of the 160 cities in 1900. But if the object is to ascertain the average rate of increase of cities of this class, then the cities should be the same and correction be made for changes of boundaries.

The increase in a large and growing population group can be and usually is of two kinds — an increase by excess of births over deaths, often called natural increase, and an increase by excess of immigrants over emigrants, which might be termed increase by migration. An effort is sometimes made to ascertain from census figures how much of the increase is natural and how much is by migration. See, for example, Twelfth Census, Volume III, pages xlix et seq. But on this point it is almost impossible to reach closely approximate conclusions unless the census figures be supplemented — as they are not in the United States — both by careful records of births and deaths and by careful records of immigrants and emigrants.

For census purposes, then, increase means the number by which the members of any statistical class at one census exceed those in the same class at the preceding

census. The statistical class can be defined in diverse ways, as, for example: (1) Identical relationship to the National Government taking the census, whether or not the territory be the same; (2) residence on an identical territory; (3) either of these plus one or more common characteristics determined by the census. An example of the first form of increase is the statement that the population of the United States increased between 1840 and 1850 by 6,122,423, a large part of this being due to the annexation of Texas; an example of the second form is the statement that the population of Greater New York showed an increase in 1900 of 929,788 over the population living on the same area in 1890;[1] an example of the third form is the statement that the foreign born population of continental United States increased between 1890 and 1900 by 1,091,716.

Under these circumstances it seems best to begin with a consideration of increase of the simplest and most easily measured form, and to carry on the analysis to a point where the significance of the results is outweighed by the difficulty and expense of reaching them.

United States.—The following table gives the area and population of the United States at each of the twelve censuses, and the increase in area and in population for each of the eleven decades since 1790. In 1820 the population of Florida, in 1870 that of Alaska, and prior to 1890 that of Indian Territory and the Indian reservations was not included in the census.

TABLE I.—*Area and population of the United States: 1790 to 1900.*

CENSUS.	Area, square miles.[1]	Population.	INCREASE DURING PRECEDING TEN YEARS IN—		
			Area, square miles.	Population.	
				Number.	Per cent.
1900[2]	3,686,306	84,907,156	125,384	21,927,390	34.8
1890	3,560,922	62,979,766	.....	12,790,537	25.5
1880	3,560,922	50,189,209	.....	11,630,838	30.2
1870[3]	3,560,922	38,558,371	590,884	7,115,050	22.6
1860[4]	2,970,038	31,443,321	31,017	8,251,445	35.6
1850[5]	2,939,021	23,191,876	1,186,674	6,122,423	35.9
1840	1,752,347	17,069,453	.....	4,203,433	32.7
1830	1,752,347	12,866,020	.....	3,227,567	33.5
1820[6]	1,752,347	9,638,453	54,240	2,398,572	33.1
1810[7]	1,698,107	7,239,881	878,641	1,931,398	36.4
1800	819,466	5,308,483	.....	1,379,269	35.1
1790	819,466	3,929,214	.....	.....	.....

[1] Figures include the land surface of continental United States and the land and water surface of the outlying districts.

[2] Territory extended by the annexation of Hawaii, the Spanish cession of Porto Rico, the Philippine Islands, and Guam, and the convention between the United States, Germany, and Great Britain regarding Samoa; land surface extended by the draining of Lake Tulare in California.

[3] Territory extended by the Alaska purchase; population not included until the census of 1880.

[4] Territory extended by the Gadsden purchase.

[5] Territory extended by the annexation of Texas (385,926 square miles), the Mexican cession (520,068 square miles), and the extinction of the British claims to the Oregon territory (280,680 square miles). The Oregon territory was claimed by discovery, 1792; exploration, 1805; Astoria settlement, 1811; and the Spanish cession of 1819.

[6] Territory extended by the Florida purchase; population not included until the census of 1830.

[7] Territory extended by the Louisiana purchase.

The preceding table measures the increase of the United States as a nation, not as an unchanging part of the earth's surface. In fact, the columns showing area and increase of area measure the steps by which a country which in 1790 embraced less than one-sixtieth (1.6 per cent) of the land surface of the earth has extended to include in 1900 nearly one-fourteenth (7.0 per cent) of that surface. The difference in the sort of increase measured accounts for the differences between certain figures in Table I and those given in Twelfth Census, Volume I, Tables 1 and 2.

The column giving increase in area shows that during 6 of the 11 decades between 1790 and 1900 the United States extended its territorial limits. The most important accession was the Louisiana purchase, in the second decade of our history. The only other increase of area comparable in amount and importance was that resulting from the annexation of Texas, and the Mexican War, and the extinction of the British claims to the Oregon territory. The column showing numerical increase in population indicates that the increase itself increased at each decade from 1790 to 1900, with the single exception of the decade including the Civil War.

While the United States in its life as a nation has extended its boundaries several times, it was not until the last decade that it added in this way a great number of people. The sudden jump in the increase from less than 13,000,000 between 1880 and 1890 to over 21,000,000 between 1890 and 1900 was due mainly to the new population brought into the United States as a result of the Spanish-American War.

The only countries that have unquestionably both a greater area and a more numerous population than the United States are the British Empire, the Chinese Empire, and the Russian Empire. France has a slightly larger population than the United States, but whether with its various possessions it also has a greater area is uncertain.[2] It is impossible to state with confidence the exact increase of population in the Chinese Empire or the Russian Empire. The population of the former is usually believed by competent authorities not to have increased in recent decades; if the official estimates of the population of Russia in 1887 are correct, and comparable with the results of the first Russian census, that of 1897, the rate of decennial increase of population in Russia is 13.8 per cent; the rate of increase in the British Empire, 1891 to 1901, is 4.6 per cent, determined mainly by British India, which includes three-fourths (74.3 per cent) of the population of the Empire.

The numerical increase in the population of the United States between 1890 and 1900, as shown in Table I (21,927,390), was probably greater than that of any other country. This figure may be analyzed as follows: Increase within the limits of the United States as they stood June 1, 1890, 13,078,401; persons stationed abroad in 1900, 91,219; increase due to the inclusion of new territory (Hawaii, Porto Rico, the Philippine Islands, Guam, and Samoa), 8,757,770. Thus two-fifths (39.9 per cent) of the increase in the population of the United States, 1890 to 1900, is due to accession of territory.

[1] Twelfth Census: Abstract, page 101, footnote 2; Vol. I, page lxxx.

[2] Table II, page 5, and Table II, page 17.

Outlying districts.—As explained at length on page 3, the United States has been divided, for purposes of this report, into continental United States and the outlying districts. There are 6 outlying districts, and the increase or decrease of population has been determined by the census in 4 of them—Alaska, Hawaii, the Philippine Islands, and Porto Rico—and is unknown in 2—Guam and Samoa.

The following table gives the figures for the first 4 districts:

TABLE II.—*Increase in the population of outlying districts.*

DISTRICT.	LATEST CENSUS.		PRECEDING CENSUS.		Increase of population.	Per cent of decennial increase of population.
	Date.	Population.	Date.	Population.		
Alaska	1900	63,592	1890	32,052	31,540	98.4
Hawaii	1900	154,001	1890	89,990	64,011	71.1
Porto Rico	1899	953,243	1887	798,565	154,678	15.9
Philippine Islands	1903	7,635,426	1887	[1] 6,984,727	650,699	6.0

[1] Including 1,000,000 as the estimated population of the unenumerated wild tribes.

It may be more than a coincidence that the rate of growth in these outlying districts is high or low according as they have been for a longer or shorter time included within the United States. In the last ten years Alaska has nearly doubled in population, while for the sixteen years prior to 1903 the Philippine Islands increased very slowly.

Continental United States.—As the population of Indian Territory and the Indian reservations has been reported by the census only for 1900 and 1890, it is impossible to state exactly the total increase in the population of continental United States, except for the last ten years. In 1890 the population was 62,947,714, in 1900 it was 75,994,575. The decennial increase was 13,046,861, or 20.7 per cent.

The following figures show how this rate of growth compares with that of certain foreign countries the areas of which have remained substantially unaltered during the period covered:

TABLE III.—*Increase in the population of certain foreign countries.*

COUNTRY.	LATEST CENSUS.		PRECEDING CENSUS.		Increase of population.	Per cent of decennial increase of population.
	Date.	Population.	Date.	Population.		
Argentina	1895	3,954,911	1869	1,736,922	2,217,989	37.2
Australia (commonwealth)	1901	3,767,443	1891	3,174,253	593,190	18.7
Mexico	1900	13,545,462	1895	12,491,573	1,053,889	17.6
German Empire	1900	56,367,178	1895	52,279,901	4,087,277	16.2
Greece	1896	2,433,806	1889	2,187,208	246,598	15.3
Netherlands	1899	5,104,137	1889	4,511,415	592,722	13.1
England and Wales	1901	32,526,075	1891	29,002,525	3,523,550	12.1
Denmark	1901	2,464,770	1890	2,185,335	279,435	11.6
Switzerland	1900	3,315,443	1888	2,917,754	397,689	11.2
Canada	1901	5,371,315	1891	4,833,239	538,076	11.1
Scotland	1901	4,472,103	1891	4,025,647	446,456	11.1
Norway	1900	2,221,477	1891	2,000,880	215,597	10.8
Belgium	1900	6,693,810	1890	6,069,321	624,489	10.3
Hungary	1900	19,254,559	1890	17,463,791	1,790,768	10.3
Austria	1900	26,150,708	1890	23,845,413	2,305,295	9.1
Sweden	1900	5,136,441	1890	4,784,981	351,460	7.3
Italy	1901	32,475,253	1881	28,459,628	4,015,625	7.2
India	1901	294,266,701	1891	287,317,048	6,949,653	2.1
France	1901	38,590,500	1896	38,269,011	321,489	1.7
Ireland	1901	4,456,546	1891	4,701,750	[1] 245,204	15.3

[1] Decrease.

The figures of the preceding table have been derived in part from official publications of the countries named, in part from reports of United States consuls transmitted to the Census Office through the courtesy of the Department of State, and in part from the best available secondary sources. The table shows that only one of these countries is now increasing in population more rapidly than continental United States. It is probable that were more recent census figures for Argentina available, its rate of increase would be found to be lower than that of the United States. The rates of growth in the two neighbors of this country, Mexico and Canada, are noticeably less than the rate in the United States. Even Australia is increasing at present less rapidly than this country.

The population of all Europe at recent dates has been carefully estimated by MM. Levasseur and Bodio[1] with the following results:

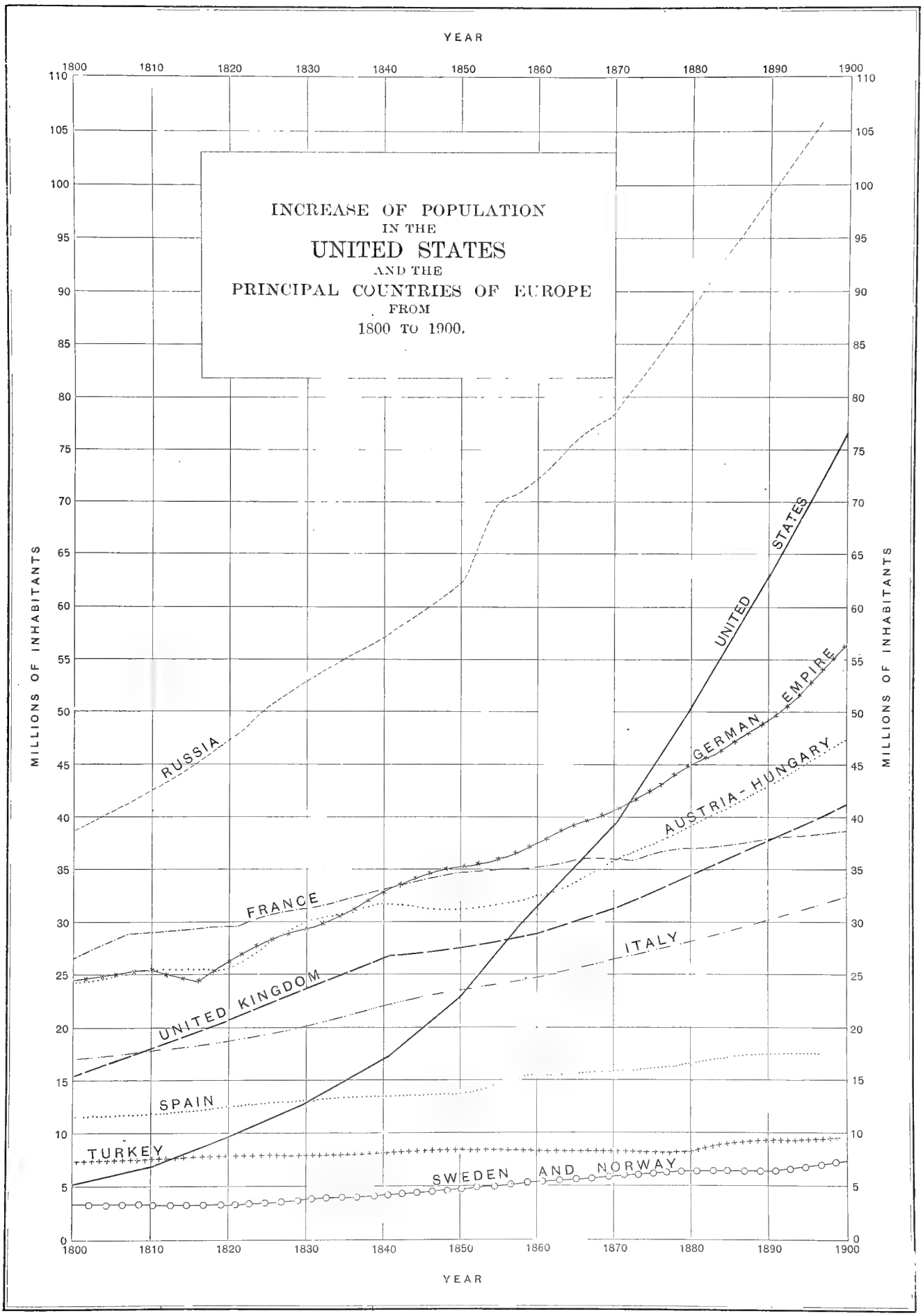
DATE.	Population of Europe.
1900	401,098,000
1886	346,700,000
1880	331,000,000
1878	325,700,000
1860	289,000,000

According to the foregoing figures the population of Europe increased 14.5 per cent between 1860 and 1880, and 21.2 per cent between 1880 and 1900. The population of continental United States increased 59.5 per cent in the earlier twenty-year period and 51.5 per cent in the later. The present rate of decennial increase in Europe derived from the estimates of population for 1886 and 1900 is 11.0 per cent, or a little more than half that in continental United States, namely, 20.7. The figures indicate, however, that the rate of increase in Europe has risen since 1860, while that of the United States has fallen. In this respect, therefore, the conditions on the two sides of the northern Atlantic have been approaching equality.

Diagram 1, adapted from Hübner's Geographisch-Statistische Tabellen for 1901, illustrates the increase of population during the nineteenth century in the United States and the leading countries of Europe. The figures on which the diagram is based are those for the population of the European or American territory which was included in 1900 within the limits of the country named. This explains why the population is indicated throughout for countries like Italy and the German Empire, although they had no political existence when the century opened. The foreign possessions of European powers and the recent accessions of the United States are disregarded.

[1] L'Institut international de statistique, Bulletin, Tome XII, 2e Livraison. Statistique de la superficie et de la population des contrées de la terre: Première partie (Europe), page 104.

DIAGRAM 1.


YEAR
1800
1810
1820
1830
1840
1850
1860
1870
1880
1890
1900
INCREASE OF POPULATION
IN THE
UNITED STATES
AND THE
PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF EUROPE
FROM
1800 TO 1900.
MILLIONS OF INHABITANTS
0
5
10
15
20
25
30
35
40
45
50
55
60
65
70
75
80
85
90
95
100
105
110
RUSSIA
UNITED STATES
GERMAN EMPIRE
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
FRANCE
ITALY
UNITED KINGDOM
SPAIN
TURKEY
SWEDEN AND NORWAY

The Austrian editor comments upon the preceding diagram as follows:

> It shows at a glance that the United States of America, Russia, and the German Empire have rapidly forged to the front, and that the increase of population in the United Kingdom, in Italy, and, especially since 1860, in Austria-Hungary, has been marked, while that of France and Spain has been slower.

At the beginning of the nineteenth century Russia, France, Germany, Austria, the United Kingdom, Italy, and even Spain and Turkey, had larger populations than the United States; at the beginning of the twentieth century the United States had outstripped all but Russia, and was increasing with somewhat greater rapidity than that power. The comparative straightness of the line representing the increase in the population of the United States during the last three decades indicates that the increase during each of those decades was not far from the same.

Geographic divisions.—As explained in a former section the territory of continental United States has been divided, for purposes of statistical treatment, into 5 main and 11 minor divisions. The states and territories included in each division are given in that section (page 10), and are also indicated on Map 1, the boundaries of the main divisions being represented by heavy lines, and those of the minor divisions, where they do not coincide with those of the main divisions, by lighter lines.

Table IV gives the population of the main and minor geographic divisions in 1900 and 1890, and the increase. The figures for 1900 agree with those in Twelfth Census, Volume I, Table VII, page xxii, but those for 1890 differ by including the population of Indian Territory and the Indian reservations. As a result, certain figures for increase differ slightly from those in Table VIII of the same volume.

TABLE IV.—*Population of main and minor geographic divisions: 1890 to 1900.*

DIVISION.	POPULATION.		INCREASE, 1890 TO 1900.	
	1900	1890[1]	Number.	Percent.
Continental United States	75,994,575	62,947,714	13,046,861	20.7
North Atlantic division	21,046,695	17,406,969	3,639,726	20.9
New England	5,592,017	4,700,749	891,268	19.0
Southern North Atlantic	15,454,678	12,706,220	2,748,458	21.6
South Atlantic division	10,443,480	8,857,922	1,585,558	17.9
Northern South Atlantic	4,464,481	3,860,049	604,432	15.7
Southern South Atlantic	5,978,999	4,997,873	981,126	19.6
North Central division	26,333,004	22,410,417	3,922,587	17.5
Eastern North Central	15,985,581	13,478,305	2,507,276	18.6
Western North Central	10,347,423	8,932,112	1,415,311	15.8
South Central division	14,080,047	11,170,137	2,909,910	26.1
Eastern South Central	7,547,757	6,429,154	1,118,603	17.4
Western South Central	6,532,290	4,740,983	1,791,307	37.8
Western division	4,091,349	3,102,269	989,080	31.9
Rocky Mountain	1,232,642	867,558	365,084	42.1
Basin and Plateau	442,015	346,377	95,638	27.6
Pacific	2,416,692	1,888,334	528,358	28.0

[1] Includes population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

Among the 5 main divisions the Western shows the highest rate of increase, but its preeminence is not great. The next highest rate is in the South Central group. The lowest rate is found, not as might have been anticipated, in either Atlantic coast division, but in the North Central, in which the rate of growth is noticeably less than in the North Atlantic division and slightly less than in the South Atlantic. In these 5 divisions the increase in population ranges from one-sixth to one-third.

Among the 11 minor divisions the most rapid growth has been in the Rocky Mountain, followed closely by the Western South Central. In the North Central division the growth east of the Mississippi has been more rapid than that west of it, but in the South Central the relation is reversed, the states west of the Mississippi having increased more than twice as rapidly as those east of it. In rate of growth four of the five trans-Mississippi divisions have the leading positions, but the fifth, the Western North Central, shows a rate lower than that of any other except the Northern South Atlantic, and almost as low as for that division. The increase in population for these 11 divisions ranges from one-seventh to three-sevenths.

From Table IV it is possible to compute the per cent of increase in the population of various larger areas. Thus the increase, 1890 to 1900, for the Atlantic coast states was 19.9 per cent; for the Central states, 20.3; for the Western states, 31.9. The increase for the Central states east of the Mississippi was 18.2 per cent; that for the Central states west of the Mississippi was 23.5. The total population east of the Mississippi increased in the last decade by 19.2 per cent; that west of the Mississippi, by 25.0. These figures show that the rate of growth is higher in the central and western parts of the country than in the eastern, but that the difference is not marked.

The increase for the four northern groups was 19.0 per cent; that for the four southern groups was 22.4 per cent. While the North Atlantic states are increasing more rapidly than the South Atlantic, and the Eastern North Central more rapidly than the Eastern South Central, on the other hand the Southern states west of the Mississippi are increasing almost two and one-half times as rapidly as the states north of them, and it is this great difference which makes the rate of growth for the South greater than that for the North.

In Table V the per cent of increase in the population of each main and minor geographic division is given for each decade from 1790 to 1900. The censuses prior to 1890 did not include the population of Indian Territory or the Indian reservations, but this produces only a slight and negligible error in the comparison. For 1890 two sets of figures have been used: One, for comparison with the figures for 1880, excluding the population of Indian Territory and the Indian reservations; and the other, for comparison with the figures for 1900, including the population of those areas. The figures from which these per cents have been derived are given in Table XXX, page 61.

TABLE V.—PER CENT OF INCREASE OF POPULATION FOR MAIN AND MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1790 TO 1900.

DIVISION.	PER CENT OF INCREASE OF POPULATION.										
	1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890	1870 to 1880	1860 to 1870	1850 to 1860	1840 to 1850	1830 to 1840	1820 to 1830	1810 to 1820	1800 to 1810	1790 to 1800
Continental United States	20.7	21.9	30.1	22.6	35.6	35.9	32.7	33.5	33.1	36.4	35.1
North Atlantic division	20.9	19.9	18.0	16.1	22.8	27.6	22.0	27.1	25.0	32.3	33.9
New England	19.0	17.2	15.0	11.2	14.9	22.1	14.3	17.7	12.8	19.4	22.2
Southern North Atlantic	21.6	21.0	19.1	18.1	26.5	30.3	26.2	32.9	34.0	43.6	46.3
South Atlantic division	17.9	16.6	29.8	9.1	14.7	19.2	7.7	19.1	14.4	17.0	23.5
Northern South Atlantic	15.7	13.9	25.3	9.5	15.0	17.3	3.2	12.4	8.7	11.7	15.4
Southern South Atlantic	19.6	18.8	33.6	8.8	14.3	20.9	11.9	26.2	21.2	24.0	36.0
North Central division	17.5	28.8	33.8	42.7	68.3	61.2	108.1	87.4	193.1	474.8	.....
Eastern North Central	18.6	20.2	22.8	31.7	53.1	54.7	99.0	85.4	191.1	433.9	.....
Western North Central	15.8	44.4	59.7	77.7	146.5	106.3	203.9	110.9	219.4	.....	.....
South Central division	26.1	23.0	38.6	11.5	34.0	42.2	46.7	51.8	73.0	134.1	206.7
Eastern South Central	17.4	15.1	26.8	9.5	19.6	30.6	41.8	52.5	68.0	111.3	206.7
Western South Central	37.8	36.3	64.3	16.2	85.9	109.0	82.8	46.8	119.0	.....	.....
Western division	31.9	71.3	78.5	60.0	246.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rocky Mountain	42.1	107.4	130.3	38.1	107.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Basin and Plateau	27.6	27.0	77.5	194.8	314.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific	28.0	67.9	65.1	52.0	319.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

The preceding table shows that the rate of growth in the population of continental United States was highest from 1800 to 1810 and lowest from 1890 to 1900. Between 1790 and 1860 it was nearly constant, being, for each decade, between 32 and 37 per cent. For each decade since 1860 (allowing for omissions in the count of 1870) it has probably been below 30 per cent. It has also declined, at least since the decade, 1870 to 1880.

In the North Atlantic division and in each of its parts the rate of increase was highest between 1790 and 1800, and lowest between 1860 and 1870, the decade of the Civil War; since that period it has been rising steadily, a noteworthy contrast to the trend in the country as a whole. In the South Atlantic division the rate of growth was lowest for the decade from 1830 to 1840, and, if the figures for 1870 to 1880 be disregarded as of doubtful accuracy, the growth in this division, as in the North Atlantic, was highest for the decade from 1790 to 1800.

The fact that the most rapid growth in continental United States occurred in the decade from 1800 to 1810 is due largely to the great increase during that decade in the two Central divisions. Their total increase from 1790 to 1800 was 277,045, but from 1800 to 1810 it was 691,902. In the two parts of the North Central division the maximum rate of growth was in the first decade for which figures appear, and the minimum in the last decade of the century; between these limits the rate almost steadily declined. In the South Central division and both of its parts, on the contrary, while the maximum was reached in the earliest decade, the minimum (disregarding the figures for 1860 to 1870) was reached in the decade from 1880 to 1890, the decade ending with 1900 showing an increased rate of growth both east and west of the lower Mississippi.

If a statistical measure of frontier growth is desired, the frontier may perhaps be assumed to include all large areas the population of which more than doubled in the preceding ten years. Under this definition it appears from Table v that the Eastern South Central states were included in the frontier from 1790 to 1810; the Eastern North Central, from 1800 to 1820; the Western South Central, from 1810 to 1820 and 1840 to 1850; the Western North Central, from 1810 to 1860; the Pacific, from 1850 to 1860; the Basin and Plateau, from 1850 to 1870; and the Rocky Mountain, from 1850 to 1860 and 1870 to 1890. During the present decade there was no one of the 11 minor divisions of the United States in which the conditions of growth were those of the frontier, as thus defined.

Table v has been supplemented by Table vi, which gives figures for each twenty-year period between 1800 and 1900, avoiding the use of the questionable returns for 1870 and affording a briefer and clearer survey of the differences, local and temporal, in the growth of American population during the nineteenth century.

TABLE VI.—*Per cent of increase of population by twenty-year periods, for main and minor geographic divisions: 1800 to 1900.*

DIVISION.	PER CENT OF INCREASE OF POPULATION.				
	1880 to 1900	1860 to 1880	1840 to 1860	1820 to 1840	1800 to 1820
Continental United States	51.5	59.5	84.2	77.1	81.6
North Atlantic division	45.1	36.9	56.7	55.1	65.4
New England	39.1	27.9	40.3	34.6	31.6
Southern North Atlantic	47.2	40.7	64.8	67.6	92.5
South Atlantic division	37.5	41.6	36.7	28.2	33.9
Northern South Atlantic	31.7	37.2	34.9	16.0	21.4
Southern South Atlantic	42.1	45.4	38.2	41.2	50.3
North Central division	51.7	90.9	171.4	290.0	1,584.7
Eastern North Central	42.6	61.8	136.8	268.9	1,454.2
Western North Central	68.0	183.8	408.4	541.0	.....
South Central division	57.9	54.6	90.7	122.8	304.9
Eastern South Central	35.1	38.9	56.1	116.3	254.9
Western South Central	95.9	90.8	288.4	168.4	.....
Western division	131.5	185.6	.....	.....	.....
Rocky Mountain	203.3	218.1	.....	.....	.....
Basin and Plateau	79.2	423.4	.....	.....	.....
Pacific	116.8	151.0	.....	.....	.....

The preceding table shows that during the first sixty years of the nineteenth century the increase in the population of continental United States for each twenty years was between six-eighths and seven-eighths of the initial number, that from 1860 to 1880 it was about five-eighths, and from 1880 to 1900 about one-half. In the North Central division, in each of its two parts, and in the Eastern South Central division the rate of growth declined continuously from the beginning to the end of the century. This is not true, however, of the Western South Central division or the Atlantic divisions. The rate of growth in the South Atlantic group and in each of its parts was higher in the twenty-year period, 1860 to 1880, than in either of the two preceding periods. This suggests that the retarding influences arising from the Civil War and from the natural tendency to a slower rate of growth as a region becomes thickly settled were more than counterbalanced by the stimulus to the growth of population resulting from the institution of a policy of freedom.

This inference is perhaps supported by noting that during the same twenty-year period—1860 to 1880—the growth in the Atlantic states north of Mason and Dixon's line, where the birth rate and immigration were reduced first by the Civil War and later by the long industrial depression of the seventies, was more sluggish than at any other period of the century.

For the purpose of comparing the growth of the Northern states—North Atlantic and North Central—with that of the Southern—South Atlantic and South Central—the following table has been prepared:

TABLE VII.—INCREASE OF POPULATION FOR NORTH AND SOUTH: 1790 TO 1900.

CENSUS.	POPULATION.		INCREASE OF POPULATION DURING—							
			Preceding ten years.				Preceding twenty years.			
			Number.		Per cent.		Number.		Per cent.	
	North Atlantic and North Central divisions.	South Atlantic and South Central divisions.	North Atlantic and North Central divisions.	South Atlantic and South Central divisions.	North Atlantic and North Central divisions.	South Atlantic and South Central divisions.	North Atlantic and North Central divisions.	South Atlantic and South Central divisions.	North Atlantic and North Central divisions.	South Atlantic and South Central divisions.
1900	47,379,699	24,523,527	7,562,313	4,195,168	19.0	22.4	15,508,181	8,006,959	48.7	48.5
1890[1]	39,817,386	20,028,059	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1890[2]	39,763,824	19,830,813	7,892,306	3,314,245	24.8	20.1	.....	.....	.....	.....
1880	31,871,518	16,516,568	6,591,677	1,228,548	26.1	34.4	12,180,584	5,383,207	61.9	48.4
1870	25,279,841	12,288,020	5,588,857	1,154,059	28.4	10.4	.....	.....	.....	.....
1860	19,690,984	11,133,361	5,660,558	2,150,719	40.3	23.9	9,578,360	4,182,632	94.7	60.2
1850	14,030,116	8,982,612	3,917,822	2,031,883	38.7	29.2	.....	.....	.....	.....
1840	10,112,624	6,950,729	2,959,770	1,242,881	41.4	21.8	4,893,403	2,531,497	93.8	57.3
1830	7,152,854	5,707,848	1,933,633	1,288,616	37.0	29.2	.....	.....	.....	.....
1820	5,219,221	4,419,232	1,439,377	959,195	38.1	27.7	2,532,659	1,797,331	94.3	68.6
1810	3,779,844	3,460,037	1,093,262	858,136	40.7	32.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
1800	2,686,582	2,621,901	718,542	660,727	36.5	33.7	.....	.....	.....	.....
1790	1,968,040	1,961,174	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Includes population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[2] Excludes population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

The preceding table shows that during the ten years from 1790 to 1800 the rates of growth in the two sections (36.5 and 33.7 per cent) were not widely different; that during each of the six decades preceding the Civil War the growth of the North was more rapid, and the growth of the South less rapid, than during the first decade of the nation's history; that the maximum growth in the North and the minimum growth in the South before the Civil War occurred in the same decade, 1830 to 1840, when the decennial increase of the North (41.4 per cent) was nearly double that of the South (21.8 per cent); that in each decade previous to 1890, except that of 1870 to 1880, which was affected by the undercount of the former year, the Northern states grew more rapidly, and in most decades much more rapidly, than the Southern; and that, as appears from a comparison

of the rates for the last two decades, the growth in the Northern states is declining while that in the Southern is slightly increasing.

In order to get a briefer series of figures and to exclude all reference to the questionable returns of 1870, columns have been added giving the increase of the North and the South for each twenty-year period of the nineteenth century.

The last two columns in Table VII show that during the twenty years 1880 to 1900 the rates of growth in these two sections of the country have been practically identical; that in the South the growth was slightly more rapid for the period 1880 to 1900 than it was for the preceding period 1860 to 1880, while in the North it was much less rapid. During the three twenty-year periods prior to the Civil War the growth in the North was about one and one-half times as rapid as that in the South.

The more rapid growth of the Northern states in comparison with the Southern during the century from 1790 to 1890, and the reversal of relations during the last ten years, is vividly presented by the following figures, showing for each census the number of persons living in the Northern states to each 1,000 persons living in the Southern states:

1790	1,004	1860	1,769
1800	1,025	1870	2,057
1810	1,092	1880	1,930
1820	1,181	1890[1]	2,005
1830	1,253	1890[2]	1,988
1840	1,455	1900	1,932
1850	1,562		

In 1790 the population of the two regions was about the same; in 1860 the population of the North was greater than that of the South by three-fourths; in 1890 it was almost double. During the entire century from 1790 to 1890, allowing for the omissions in the South at the census of 1870, the Northern states increased more rapidly, while in the last ten years they have increased less rapidly, than the Southern.

Continental United States may be regarded also as divided into two main sections by the Mississippi river, the area east of that stream including the two Atlantic and the two eastern Central divisions, while west of it are the two western Central and the Western divisions. The following table shows the growth in these two regions during each decade of the country's history:

[1] Excludes population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[2] Includes population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE VIII.—*Increase of population in continental United States east and west of the Mississippi river: 1790 to 1900.*

CENSUS.	POPULATION. East of the Mississippi river.	POPULATION. West of the Mississippi river.	INCREASE OF POPULATION. Number. East of the Mississippi river.	INCREASE OF POPULATION. Number. West of the Mississippi river.	INCREASE OF POPULATION. Per cent. East of the Mississippi river.	INCREASE OF POPULATION. Per cent. West of the Mississippi river.
1900	55,023,513	20,971,062	8,851,163	4,195,698	19.2	25.0
1890[1]	46,172,350	16,775,364				
1890[2]	46,160,075	16,462,175	7,263,652	5,202,815	18.7	46.2
1880	38,896,423	11,259,360	7,215,121	4,382,291	22.8	63.7
1870	31,681,302	6,877,069	1,774,456	2,340,594	17.7	51.6
1860	29,906,846	4,536,475	5,714,374	2,537,071	27.0	126.9
1850	21,192,472	1,999,404	5,005,918	1,122,605	30.9	128.0
1840[4]	16,186,554	876,799	3,712,434	490,217	29.8	126.8
1830[4]	12,474,120	386,582	3,069,933	152,316	32.6	65.0
1820	9,404,187	234,266	2,261,707	136,865	31.7	140.5
1810	7,142,480	97,401	1,833,997	97,401	34.5	
1800	5,308,483		1,379,269		35.1	
1790	3,929,214					

[1] Includes population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.
[2] Excludes population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.
[3] Excludes 6,100 persons on public ships in the service of the United States, not credited to any state or territory.
[4] Excludes 5,318 persons on public ships in the service of the United States, not credited to any state or territory.

The preceding table shows that during the last ten years the population west of the Mississippi river increased by one-fourth, while that east of it increased by nearly one-fifth. The difference in the present rates of growth of the two sections is comparatively slight, much less than at earlier periods in the country's history. Between 1860 and 1890 the region west of the Mississippi increased its population each ten years by about one-half; the region east of the Mississippi, by less than one-fourth. Table VIII shows also that the region east of the Mississippi increased more rapidly from 1890 to 1900 than from 1880 to 1890, while west of that river the growth suffered a sharp check in the last ten years. It shows, moreover, that the difference in rate of growth between the eastern and western parts of the United States is giving place to a more uniform and steady growth throughout the country.

States and territories.—In Table IX the states and territories of continental United States are arranged in the order of their rates of growth, 1890 to 1900, the per cent of increase for each being given. The figures from which these per cents are computed agree in the main with those in Twelfth Census, Volume I, Tables 1 and 2, the slight differences revealed by a careful comparison being due to adding the population of Indian Territory and of the Indian reservations in 1890 to the population reported by the general count and embodied in the tables of Volume I.

TABLE IX.—*States and territories arranged according to per cent of increase of population: 1890 to 1900.*

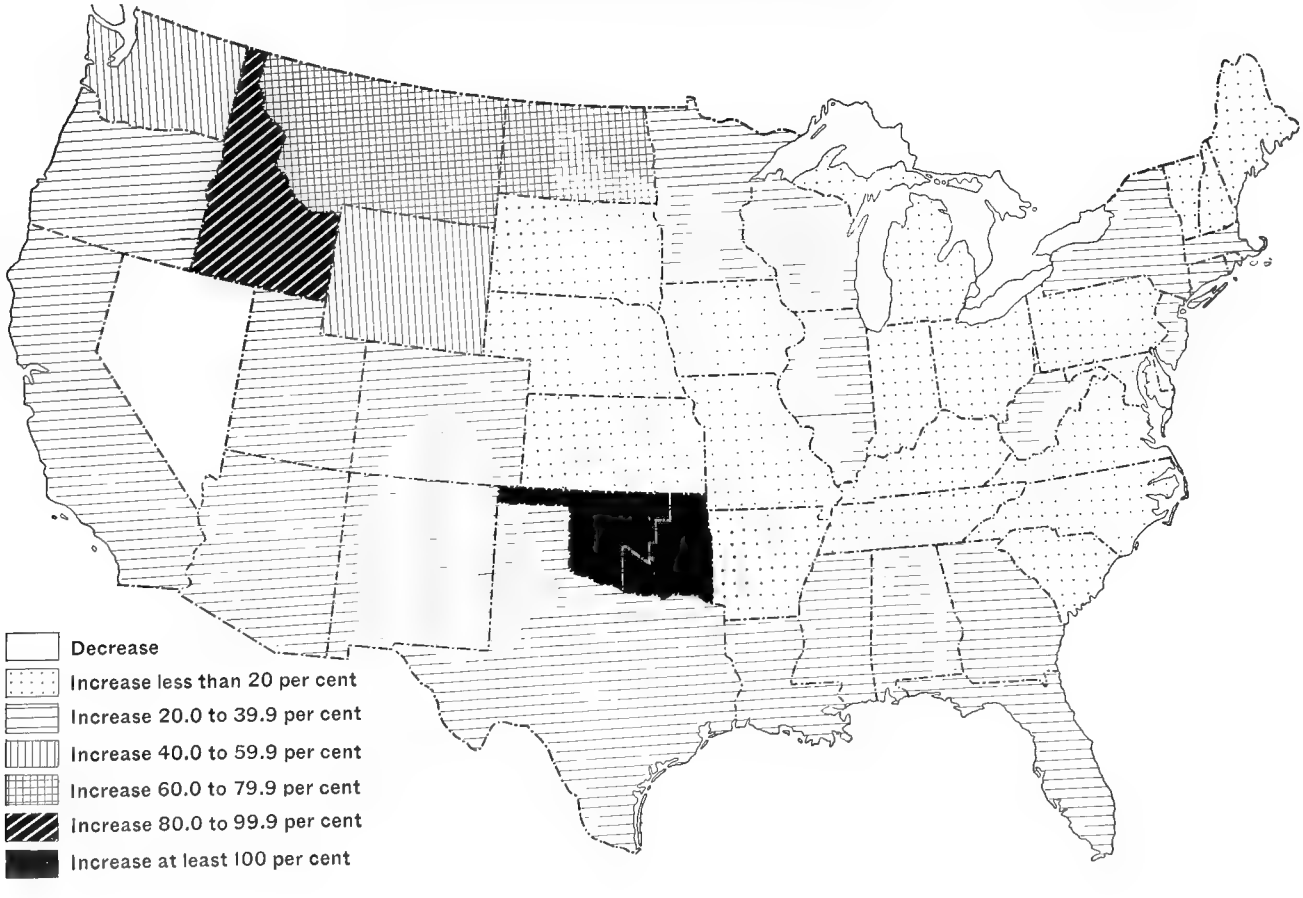
STATE OR TERRITORY.	Per cent of increase, 1890 to 1900.	STATE OR TERRITORY.	Per cent of increase, 1890 to 1900.
Oklahoma	407.6	District of Columbia	21.0
Indian Territory	117.6	Alabama	20.8
Idaho	82.7	Georgia	20.6
Montana	70.3	Mississippi	20.3
North Dakota	67.1	Pennsylvania	19.9
Wyoming	47.9	North Carolina	17.1
Washington	45.0	Iowa	16.7
Arizona	39.3	South Carolina	16.4
Texas	36.4	Arkansas	16.3
Florida	35.0	Missouri	16.0
Minnesota	33.7	Michigan	15.6
Utah	31.3	Kentucky	15.5
Colorado	30.6	South Dakota	15.2
New Jersey	30.4	Indiana	14.8
Oregon	30.2	Tennessee	14.3
Illinois	26.0	Maryland	14.0
West Virginia	25.7	Ohio	13.2
Massachusetts	25.3	Virginia	12.0
Rhode Island	21.0	Delaware	9.6
Louisiana	23.5	New Hampshire	9.3
California	22.4	Maine	5.0
Wisconsin	22.2	Vermont	3.4
New Mexico	21.9	Kansas	3.0
Connecticut	21.7	Nebraska	0.3
New York	21.1	Nevada	[1]10.6

[1] Decrease.

Map 6 shows the geographic distribution of the states having specified rates of increase or decrease, and may profitably be examined in connection with Table IX.

Nevada was the only state which lost population in the last decade. The region of moderate growth (or a growth of less than 20 per cent in ten years, which is not widely different from the class of states increasing less rapidly than the whole of continental United States, namely, 20.7 per cent) was the region extending from Pennsylvania to South Carolina, inclusive, and thence westward to South Dakota, Nebraska, and Kansas. Within this area the only states having a gain of more than 20 per cent were the District of Columbia, West Virginia, and Illinois. Outside of it the only states having a gain of less than 20 per cent were Michigan and the 3 northern states of New England. Along the southern boundary of continental United States there was comparative uniformity in rate of growth, every state and territory from Florida to California having an increase of between 20 and 40 per cent. Along the northern boundary the conditions were much more diverse, 6 states increasing less than 20 per cent, 3 from 20 to 40 per cent, 1 from 40 to 60 per cent, 2 from 60 to 80 per cent, and 1 from 80 to 100 per cent. Thus, 5 classes out of the 7 distinguished on Map 6 are represented along the northern boundary, and only 1 along the southern. The only 2 states and territories having what has been called a

MAP 6.—STATES AND TERRITORIES HAVING PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS: 1890 TO 1900.



frontier rate of growth, that is, an increase of more than 100 per cent, are Indian Territory and Oklahoma. Aside from these, the conspicuous regions of growth more rapid than that of the surrounding territory are the manufacturing and commercial states about New York harbor, the manufacturing state of West Virginia, the states of Illinois and Wisconsin, North Dakota, and the northern states of the Western division.

The growth in the population of the several states and territories during the last ten years is further illustrated by the following comparison, in which the states are arranged in two columns, the first column showing the order of population in 1890, and the second column the order of increase of population in the decade 1890 to 1900:

States and territories arranged according to population in 1890, and according to increase of population, 1890 to 1900.

In order of population, 1890.	In order of increase, 1890 to 1900.
1. New York.	1. New York.
2. Pennsylvania.	2. Pennsylvania.
3. Illinois.	3. Illinois.
4. Ohio.	4. Texas.
5. Missouri.	5. Massachusetts.
6. Massachusetts.	6. Ohio.
7. Texas.	7. Minnesota.
8. Indiana.	8. New Jersey.
9. Michigan.	9. Missouri.
10. Iowa.	10. Georgia.
11. Kentucky.	11. Wisconsin.
12. Georgia.	12. Michigan.
13. Tennessee.	13. Indiana.
14. Wisconsin.	14. Oklahoma.
15. Virginia.	15. Iowa.
16. North Carolina.	16. Alabama.
17. Alabama.	17. Kentucky.
18. New Jersey.	18. North Carolina.
19. Kansas.	19. California.
20. Minnesota.	20. Louisiana.
21. Mississippi.	21. Mississippi.
22. California.	22. Tennessee.
23. South Carolina.	23. Indian Territory.
24. Arkansas.	24. Virginia.
25. Louisiana.	25. West Virginia.
26. Nebraska.	26. South Carolina.
27. Maryland.	27. Arkansas.
28. West Virginia.	28. Connecticut.
29. Connecticut.	29. Washington.
30. Maine.	30. Maryland.
31. Colorado.	31. Florida.
32. Florida.	32. North Dakota.
33. New Hampshire.	33. Colorado.
34. Washington.	34. Montana.
35. South Dakota.	35. Oregon.
36. Rhode Island.	36. Rhode Island.
37. Vermont.	37. Idaho.
38. Oregon.	38. Utah.
39. District of Columbia.	39. South Dakota.
40. Utah.	40. District of Columbia.
41. North Dakota.	41. Kansas.
42. Indian Territory.	42. New Hampshire.
43. Delaware.	43. New Mexico.
44. New Mexico.	44. Arizona.
45. Montana.	45. Maine.
46. Idaho.	46. Wyoming.
47. Arizona.	47. Delaware.
48. Oklahoma.	48. Vermont.
49. Wyoming.	49. Nebraska.
50. Nevada.	50. Nevada.

If a state occupies the same position in the two columns, as do New York, Pennsylvania, Illinois, Mississippi, Rhode Island, and Nevada, it shows that during the last decade the state tended to retain the rank in order of population which it held in 1890. If a state stands higher in the second column than in the first, as do 23 states and territories, it shows that the state's increase tended to give it a higher rank in 1900 than it held in 1890. If a state occupies a lower position in the second column than in the first, as do 21 states and territories, it shows that the state's increase tended to give it a lower rank. Thus, for example, Ohio, ranking fourth in 1890, added fewer persons to its population in the following ten years than Texas or Massachusetts, which ranked below it; and Massachusetts added more to its numbers than Missouri or Ohio, which outranked it, but fewer than Texas, which it outranked.

The foregoing comparison has been supplemented by another (Table x), in which the per cent of increase for each state or territory from 1890 to 1900 is compared, not with the average for continental United States, but with the increase for the same state or territory from 1880 to 1890. As the population of Indian Territory was not enumerated prior to 1890, that territory, with Oklahoma, which was set off from it, is excluded from the table. Such comparison shows what regions of the country are and what are not maintaining their former rate of growth.

TABLE X.—*States and territories ranked according to change in per cent of increase of population.*

STATE OR TERRITORY.	PER CENT OF INCREASE.		INCREASE OR DECREASE IN RATE OF INCREASE FROM 1890 TO 1900 OVER THAT FROM 1880 TO 1890.	
	1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890	Increase.	Decrease.
Continental United States	20.7	24.9	.....	4.2
Nevada	[1]10.6	[1]26.5	15.9	.....
Mississippi	20.3	14.0	6.3	.....
Louisiana	23.5	19.0	4.5	.....
Indiana	14.8	10.8	4.0	.....
Vermont	3.4	([2])	3.4	.....
Maine	5.0	1.9	3.1	.....
New York	21.1	18.0	3.1	.....
Kentucky	15.5	12.7	2.8	.....
New Jersey	30.4	27.7	2.7	.....
Virginia	12.0	9.5	2.5	.....
Maryland	14.0	11.5	2.5	.....
West Virginia	25.7	23.3	2.4	.....
Connecticut	21.7	19.8	1.9	.....
Illinois	26.0	24.3	1.7	.....
Georgia	20.6	19.1	1.5	.....
North Carolina	17.1	15.6	1.5	.....
Alabama	20.8	19.8	1.0	.....
South Carolina	16.4	15.6	0.8	.....
New Hampshire	9.3	8.5	0.8	.....
Massachusetts	25.3	25.6	.....	0.3
Tennessee	14.3	14.6	.....	0.3
Rhode Island	24.0	24.9	.....	0.9
Iowa	16.7	17.7	.....	1.0
Ohio	13.2	14.8	.....	1.6
Pennsylvania	19.9	22.8	.....	2.9
Texas	36.4	40.4	.....	4.0
Delaware	9.6	14.9	.....	5.3
Wisconsin	22.2	28.2	.....	6.0
New Mexico	21.9	28.5	.....	6.6
Missouri	16.0	23.6	.....	7.6
Arizona	39.3	47.4	.....	8.1
District of Columbia	21.0	29.7	.....	8.7
Florida	35.0	45.2	.....	10.2
Michigan	15.6	27.9	.....	12.3
Utah	31.3	44.4	.....	13.1
California	22.4	39.7	.....	17.3
Arkansas	16.3	40.6	.....	24.3
Minnesota	33.7	66.7	.....	33.0
Kansas	3.0	43.3	.....	40.3
Oregon	30.2	79.5	.....	49.3
Idaho	82.7	158.8	.....	76.1
Colorado	30.6	112.1	.....	81.5
Nebraska	0.3	134.1	.....	133.8
Wyoming	47.9	192.0	.....	144.1
Montana	70.3	237.5	.....	167.2
South Dakota	15.2	234.6	.....	219.4
Washington	45.0	365.1	.....	320.1
North Dakota	67.1	395.1	.....	328.0

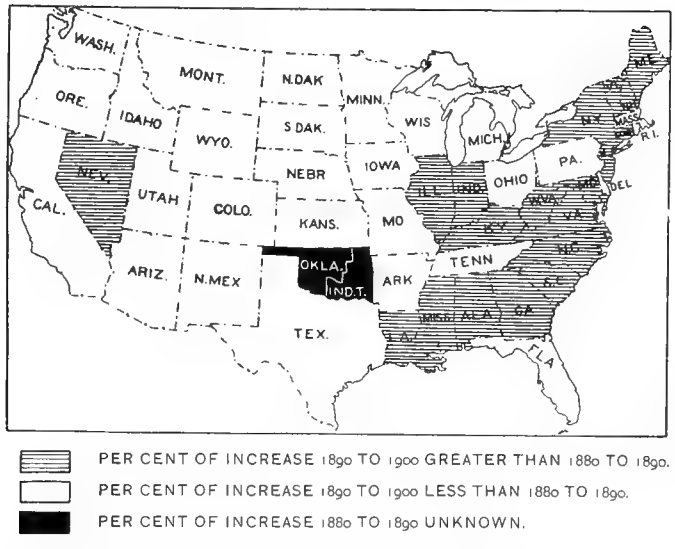
[1] Decrease. [2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

In Map 7 the same comparison is indicated in graphic form, showing, as a table can not do, the geographic relations of the facts.

Table x and Map 7 show that although the per cent of increase for continental United States from 1890 to 1900 was less than that from 1880 to 1890, yet a number of states increased in the later decade more rapidly than in the earlier. They include all those bordering upon the Atlantic coast or the Gulf of Mexico, except Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Delaware, Florida, and Texas; away from the coast the states belonging to this class number only 5, namely, Vermont, West Virginia, Kentucky, Indiana, and Illinois. But Nevada, with a decrease, 1890 to 1900, less rapid than that, 1880 to 1890, has been included in the same class. Along the Atlantic and Gulf coasts more than two-thirds (13 out of 19) of the states and territories improved on their previous rate of growth; in the interior and the West this was true of one-sixth (5 out of 29). Map 7 also makes more precise the inference already drawn from the figures for state groups, that the population east of the Mississippi river increased more rapidly, 1890 to 1900, than 1880 to 1890.

Table x shows, further, that the 2 states in which the rate of increase from 1890 to 1900 was most in excess of that from 1880 to 1890 were the 2 adjoining the lower Mississippi, namely, Louisiana and Mississippi; that the 14 states and territories in which the rates of growth, 1890 to 1900, declined most from the rates of the same states and territories, 1880 to 1890, all lay west of the Mississippi; and that the states east of the Mississippi, the growth of which declined most, were Michigan, Florida, the District of Columbia, and Wisconsin—the 4 which had the highest rate of growth, 1880 to 1890, among those east of the Mississippi river.

MAP 7.—STATES AND TERRITORIES HAVING A MORE RAPID INCREASE OR LESS RAPID DECREASE OF POPULATION 1890 TO 1900 THAN 1880 TO 1890.



Counties.—In the first volume of the Twelfth Census is a table[1] giving the increase or decrease of population in each county between 1890 and 1900. As indicated in the sentence preceding that table, the changes in county boundaries during the decade were disregarded. In the effort to obtain strictly comparable figures a table has been prepared distributing the population and increase of population among the counties or similar areas the boundaries of which remained unchanged during the decade. In most cases the figures of this table agree with those of the table in Volume I. But when two contiguous counties, A and B, changed their boundaries between 1890 and 1900 only by transferring a part of A to B, and the population both in 1890 and 1900 of the part transferred is unknown, the two counties have been treated as a single area the boundaries of which did not change during the decade. If either census reported separately the population of the part transferred, a correction has been introduced in the reported figures so as to obtain the population of two areas with identical boundaries at both dates. Under this method the total number of these county areas,[2] 1890 to 1900, is slightly less than the actual number of counties at either date. The number of areas obtained by this process is shown by the following table:

[1] Twelfth Census, Vol. I, Table xv, pages xxxviii–lvii.

[2] This phrase is employed in this section to denote areas, most of which are counties, and all of which had the same boundaries at the beginning and at the end of the period in question.

TABLE XI.—*Number of county areas: 1890 to 1900 and 1880 to 1890.*

STATE OR TERRITORY.	NUMBER OF COUNTIES.			NUMBER OF COUNTY AREAS.	
	1900	1890	1880	1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890
Continental United States	2,852	2,789	2,568	2,741	2,578
North Atlantic division	216	215	215	215	213
New England	67	67	67	66	65
Maine	16	16	16	16	14
New Hampshire	10	10	10	10	10
Vermont	14	14	14	13	14
Massachusetts	14	14	14	14	14
Rhode Island	5	5	5	5	5
Connecticut	8	8	8	8	8
Southern North Atlantic	149	148	148	149	148
New York	61	60	60	61	60
New Jersey	21	21	21	21	21
Pennsylvania	67	67	67	67	67
South Atlantic division	520	496	484	495	481
Northern South Atlantic	201	183	181	183	181
Delaware	3	3	3	3	3
Maryland	24	24	24	24	24
District of Columbia	1	1	1	1	1
Virginia	118	101	99	[1]101	99
West Virginia	55	54	54	54	54
Southern South Atlantic	319	313	303	312	300
North Carolina	97	96	94	97	93
South Carolina	40	35	33	34	33
Georgia	137	137	137	137	137
Florida	45	45	39	44	37
North Central division	1,028	1,046	957	1,005	978
Eastern North Central	435	434	423	429	419
Ohio	88	88	88	88	88
Indiana	92	92	92	92	92
Illinois	102	102	102	102	102
Michigan	83	84	78	80	77
Wisconsin	70	68	63	67	60
Western North Central	593	612	534	576	559
Minnesota	82	80	78	79	79
Iowa	99	99	99	99	99
Missouri	115	115	115	115	115
North Dakota	39	53	21	34	34
South Dakota	63	68	47	54	65
Nebraska	90	91	70	90	73
Kansas	105	106	104	105	94
South Central division	772	750	693	758	695
Eastern South Central	356	356	351	352	347
Kentucky	119	119	117	118	117
Tennessee	96	96	94	96	91
Alabama	66	66	66	63	66
Mississippi	75	75	74	75	73
Western South Central	416	394	342	406	348
Louisiana	59	59	58	59	58
Arkansas	75	75	74	75	73
Indian Territory	12	12	.....	6	.....
Oklahoma	27	8	.....	26	.....
Texas	243	240	210	240	217
Western division	316	282	219	268	211
Rocky Mountain	136	115	74	103	63
Montana	25	16	11	12	8
Idaho	21	18	13	16	10
Wyoming	14	12	7	12	6
Colorado	57	55	31	52	30
New Mexico	19	14	12	11	9
Basin and Plateau	54	49	45	49	42
Arizona	13	10	7	10	5
Utah	27	25	23	25	23
Nevada	14	14	15	14	14
Pacific	126	118	100	116	106
Washington	36	34	25	33	25
Oregon	33	31	23	30	28
California	57	53	52	53	53

[1] The 17 cities made independent since 1890 are included in counties in which geographically located.

From the preceding table it appears that the number of county areas, 1880 to 1890, was 2,578, or 92.4 per cent of the number of counties in 1890; and that the number, 1890 to 1900, was 2,741, or 96.1 per cent of the number of counties in 1900. Therefore the disturbing influence of changes in county boundaries was about half as potent between 1890 and 1900 as it was between 1880 and 1890. South Carolina is the only state east of the Mississippi in which there has been a marked readjustment of county lines since 1890.

As the population living on Indian reservations was not reported at all in 1880, and was not reported by counties in 1890, it is necessary to base all per cents of increase for counties on figures excluding the population on Indian reservations.

Of the counties in the United States the great majority increased in population, but not a few decreased. The rates of change lay between a decrease of 68.3 per cent for Stanton county, Kans., and an increase of 4,344.4 per cent for Castro county, Tex.—a statement which illustrates the danger of using per cents apart from the numbers to which they relate, for Castro county rose from 9 to 400 inhabitants. Per cents computed on so small a base have little other warrant than that they are called for by a system which in the great majority of cases rests on a population large enough to give a significant rate of change.

As the rate of growth in continental United States, 1890 to 1900, was 20.7 per cent, it might be supposed that if the number of county areas with each single per cent of increase were counted, the largest number would be found at or slightly below 21 per cent. In the following table the number of counties is given for each per cent of increase, 1890 to 1900, from a decrease of between 9 and 10 per cent to an increase of between 49 and 50 per cent:

TABLE XII.—*Number of county areas having specified per cent of increase or decrease of population for continental United States: 1890 to 1900.*

PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION.	Number of counties.	PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION.	Number of counties.
Decrease of—		Increase of—	
9.0 to 9.9	6	20.0 to 20.9	49
8.0 to 8.9	11	21.0 to 21.9	39
7.0 to 7.9	10	22.0 to 22.9	46
6.0 to 6.9	14	23.0 to 23.9	39
5.0 to 5.9	29	24.0 to 24.9	41
4.0 to 4.9	25	25.0 to 25.9	33
3.0 to 3.9	27	26.0 to 26.9	26
2.0 to 2.9	40	27.0 to 27.9	39
1.0 to 1.9	44	28.0 to 28.9	31
0.0 to 0.9	46	29.0 to 29.9	26
Increase of—		30.0 to 30.9	25
0.0 to 0.9	41	31.0 to 31.9	30
1.0 to 1.9	62	32.0 to 32.9	23
2.0 to 2.9	58	33.0 to 33.9	26
3.0 to 3.9	66	34.0 to 34.9	18
4.0 to 4.9	80	35.0 to 35.9	20
5.0 to 5.9	76	36.0 to 36.9	14
6.0 to 6.9	73	37.0 to 37.9	15
7.0 to 7.9	72	38.0 to 38.9	17
8.0 to 8.9	74	39.0 to 39.9	20
9.0 to 9.9	76	40.0 to 40.9	20
10.0 to 10.9	70	41.0 to 41.9	12
11.0 to 11.9	68	42.0 to 42.9	16
12.0 to 12.9	74	43.0 to 43.9	13
13.0 to 13.9	51	44.0 to 44.9	7
14.0 to 14.9	61	45.0 to 45.9	11
15.0 to 15.9	69	46.0 to 46.9	8
16.0 to 16.9	60	47.0 to 47.9	9
17.0 to 17.9	53	48.0 to 48.9	10
18.0 to 18.9	55	49.0 to 49.9	8
19.0 to 19.9	45		

The preceding table affords a good illustration of certain forms of average sometimes employed in census statistics. An average in the most general sense is "an intermediate value derived from a given set of quantities by a process such that, if all the quantities were equal, the derivative quantity would coincide with the given ones."[1] The possible number of such averages is infinite, but the number ordinarily employed for statistical purposes is very small. In the present case the average rate of increase in the population of a county, 1890 to 1900, might be deemed equal to the average rate of increase for the population as a whole, namely, 20.7 per cent. It might also be found by adding the rates of increase of the several counties, taking account of the algebraic signs and dividing the sum by the total number of counties; the average found in this way would be an increase of 32.0 per cent. The former of these averages is similar to the weighted average used in price statistics, the per cent of increase for each county being given a weight determined by the population of that county; the latter is an example of the ordinary arithmetic mean, each county, whatever its population, being given an equal weight in the series. Another convenient way of stating the average rate of increase would be to find the rate such that half of the counties would have a lower and half a higher rate; in the present case this average, technically known as the "median," would be an increase of 14.9 per cent. Table XII shows that the most probable rate of increase lies between 4 and 5 per cent; this last average is called the "mode." The following diagram has been constructed from the figures in Table XII to illustrate graphically these four averages:

DIAGRAM 2.—*Number of county areas having specified per cent of increase or decrease of population: 1890 to 1900.*

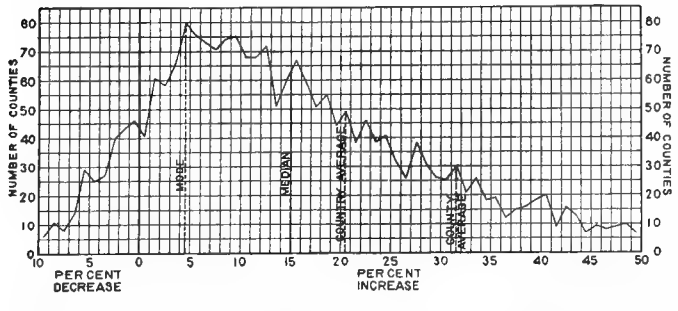


Diagram 2 illustrates somewhat more clearly than Table XII the fact that the number of county areas with specified per cent of increase or decrease rises rapidly from those with a decrease of 10 per cent to those with an increase of 5 per cent, and from that point descends somewhat uniformly, but more gradually, until the class with an increase of between 49 and 50 per cent is reached, at which point the number of counties is about the same as the number having a decrease of from 9 to 10 per cent.

[1] F. Y. Edgeworth, article "Average," in Palgrave's Dictionary of Political Economy.

In the following table the county areas have been classified according to the rate of increase or decrease of population:

TABLE XIII.—*Number and land surface of county areas, classified by per cent of increase or decrease of population, for continental United States: 1890 to 1900.*

PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION.	COUNTY AREAS.		
	Number.	Land surface in square miles.	Per cent of total land surface.
Total	2,741	2,970,230	100.0
Total decreasing	371	324,510	10.9
Decrease of—			
20.0 per cent and over	73	88,285	3.0
15.0 to 19.9 per cent	23	25,238	0.8
10.0 to 14.9 per cent	23	38,024	1.3
5.0 to 9.9 per cent	70	54,203	1.8
0.0 to 4.9 per cent	182	118,760	4.0
Total increasing	2,370	2,645,720	89.1
Increase of—			
0.0 to 4.9 per cent	307	225,821	7.6
5.0 to 9.9 per cent	371	262,860	8.9
10.0 to 14.9 per cent	324	244,125	8.2
15.0 to 19.9 per cent	282	186,361	6.3
20.0 to 24.9 per cent	214	224,111	7.5
25.0 to 29.9 per cent	155	162,918	5.5
30.0 to 34.9 per cent	122	204,827	6.9
35.0 to 39.9 per cent	86	89,958	3.0
40.0 to 44.9 per cent	68	129,677	4.4
45.0 to 49.9 per cent	46	52,157	1.8
50.0 to 99.9 per cent	233	422,942	14.2
100.0 per cent and over	162	439,963	14.8

In order to study the geographic distribution of the regions of rapid and slow growth, and of dwindling population, the county areas have been divided into three groups: (1) Those which grew faster than continental United States (24.9 per cent between 1880 and 1890 and 20.7 per cent between 1890 and 1900); (2) those which grew somewhat, but more slowly than continental United States; and (3) those which did not grow at all. The two maps on page 43 represent those counties which grew faster than the country as a whole, Map 8 being for the decade 1890 to 1900 and Map 9 for the decade 1880 to 1890.

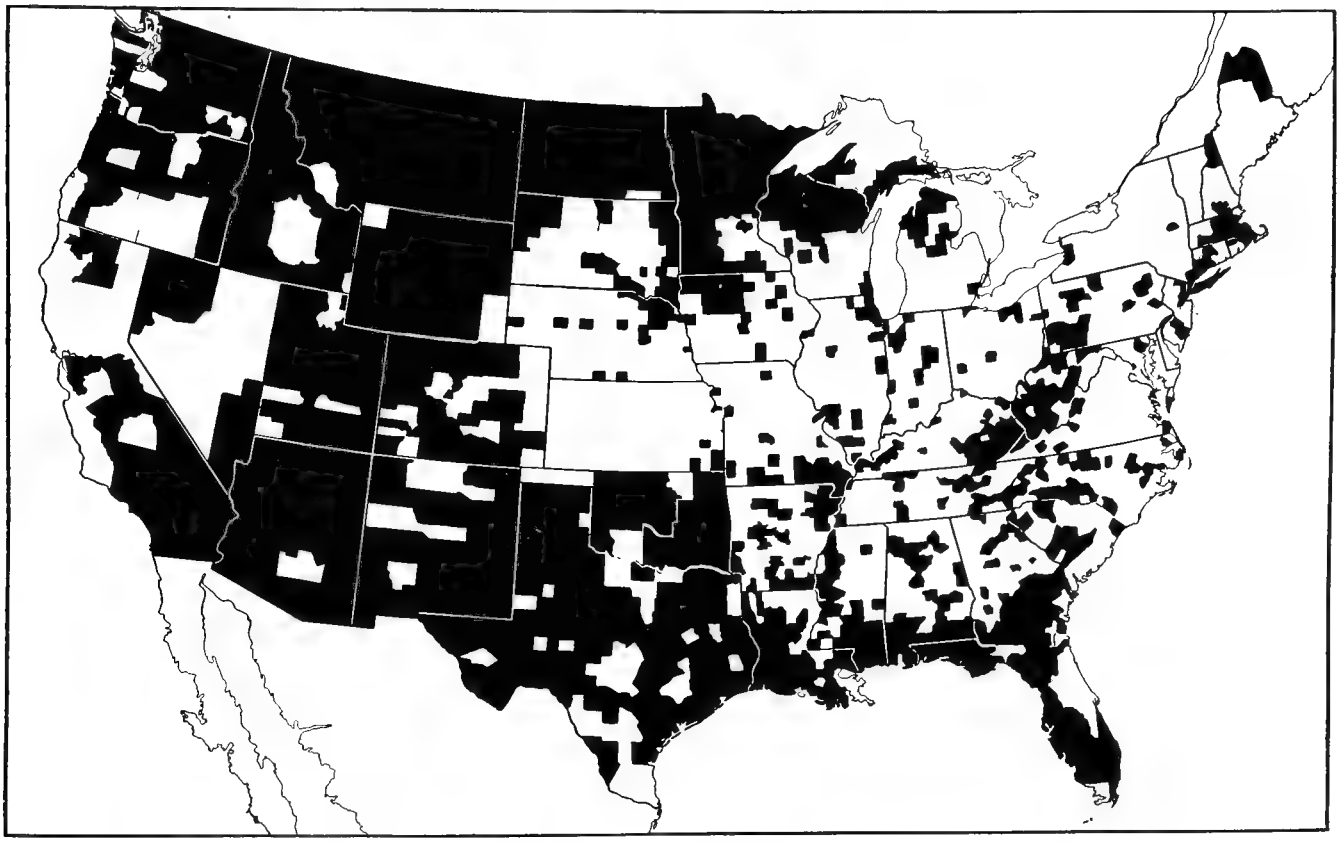
From an examination of Map 8, for the decade 1890 to 1900, the following results appear:

1. The conspicuous areas of rapid growth lie mainly west of the Mississippi river.

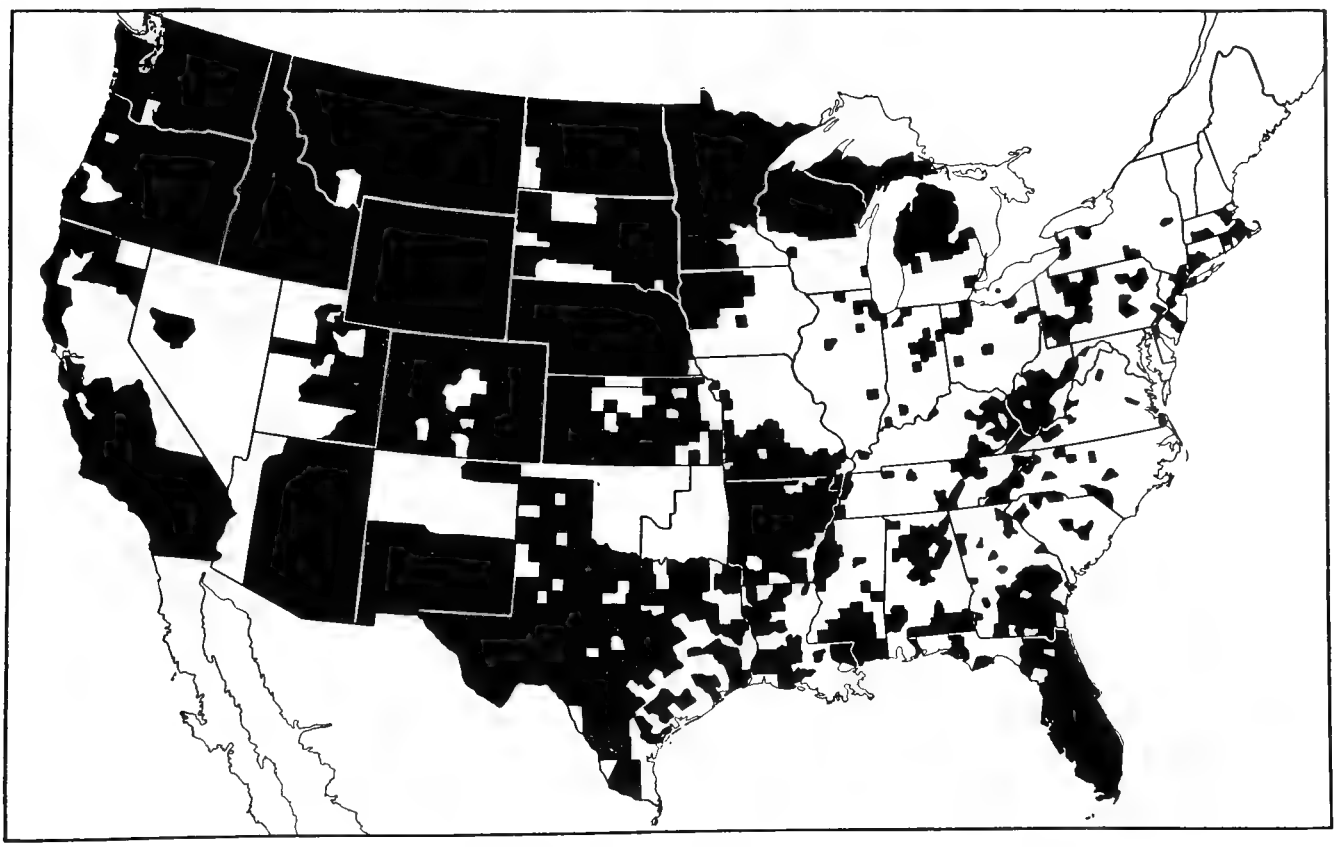
2. East of the Mississippi the largest areas of rapid growth are found in the thinly settled regions of northern Wisconsin and Michigan, southern Mississippi, Alabama, and Georgia, and much of Florida. In these areas, as well as in northern Maine and New Hampshire, the growth of the lumbering industry has probably been an important factor in causing an increase of population.

3. A broken belt of rapidly growing counties may be traced from southwestern Pennsylvania, through West Virginia and Kentucky, into Tennessee. These are probably connected with the growth of mining and related industries.

MAP 8.—COUNTY AREAS HAVING A HIGHER PER CENT OF INCREASE OF POPULATION THAN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1890 TO 1900.



MAP 9.—COUNTY AREAS HAVING A HIGHER PER CENT OF INCREASE OF POPULATION THAN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1880 TO 1890.



4. A less extensive area of rapid growth appears in southeastern Missouri, northeastern Arkansas, and the Yazoo valley in Mississippi. Probably a part of this is connected with the reclamation of valuable agricultural lands through improvements in the levee system of the Mississippi river.

5. A cluster of rapidly growing counties appears at the head of Lake Michigan, about Chicago and Milwaukee, and small spots elsewhere mark the location of the large and prosperous lake ports of Detroit, Toledo, Cleveland, and Buffalo.

6. In the Southern states the areas of rapid growth are more extensive than they are in the North. The difference between the character of the increase in the North and in the South is indicated by comparing on the map individual Northern and Southern states which are shown by Table IX to have had substantially the same rate of growth. Thus, Illinois grew slightly faster than West Virginia or Louisiana, and New York slightly faster than Georgia or Alabama. But in New York state 6.7 per cent of the area increased more rapidly than the average for the country, while in Georgia the corresponding per cent was 41.3. From such comparisons it may be inferred that in the Northern states the growth has been localized in a few counties, mainly those containing large cities, while in the Southern states it has been distributed more evenly.

On Map 9, showing the counties which increased between 1880 and 1890 more rapidly than continental United States, Indian Territory and Oklahoma are left uncolored because there is no trustworthy information regarding their population in 1880. The great size of the counties in the Western division, and the lack of information regarding the population of Indian reservations, are other complicating elements to be borne in mind in interpreting this map for much of the area west of the Mississippi river.

The first, third, and fifth inferences already drawn from Map 8 for the decade 1890 to 1900 hold true in general for the preceding ten years. The trans-Mississippi region of rapid growth then included nearly all of Nebraska and Arkansas, most of Kansas, and much of southern Missouri. A high rate of increase was characteristic of almost every county in the peninsula of Florida. The industrial region of northern Alabama was more definitely characterized by rapid growth. The increase in the lumbering regions of Michigan was more rapid than during the later decade. This change in Michigan, together with the more general increase between 1890 and 1900 in the regions along the Gulf of Mexico, may be due in part to a change in the localization of the lumber industry during the last ten years. The value of the lumber products of Michigan declined between 1890 and 1900; that of Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, and Texas, though not greatly exceeding in 1900 that of Michigan alone in 1890, has almost doubled in the last ten years.[1]

Two similar maps, shown on page 45, indicate the county areas which declined in population at one or the other of the last two decades, Map 10 applying to the more recent period and Map 11 to that from 1880 to 1890.

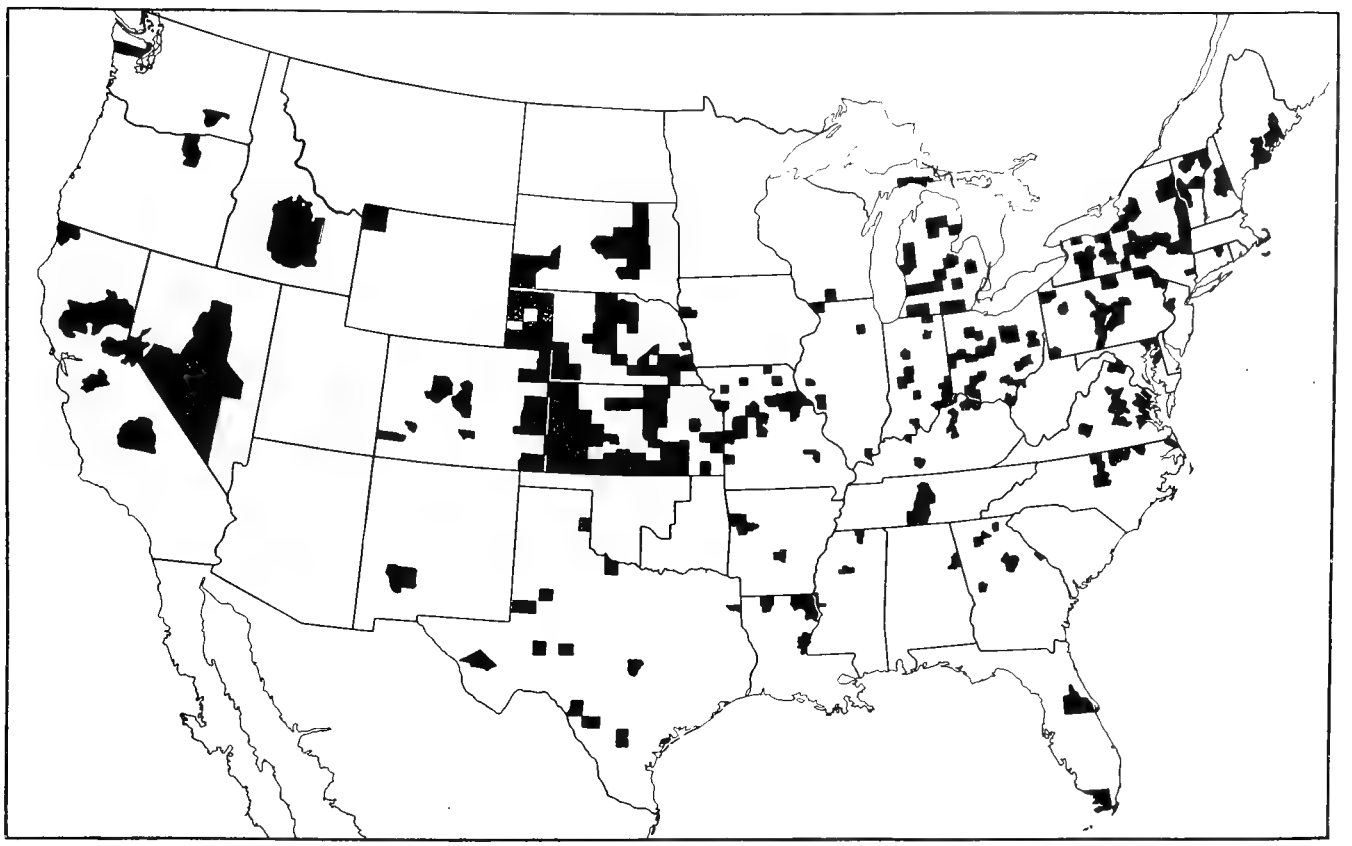
From an examination of Map 10, showing the counties which lost population between 1890 and 1900, the following inferences may be derived:

1. In 12 states and territories—Rhode Island, Delaware, District of Columbia, West Virginia, South Carolina, Minnesota, North Dakota, Indian Territory, Oklahoma, Montana, Utah, and Arizona—every county increased in population.

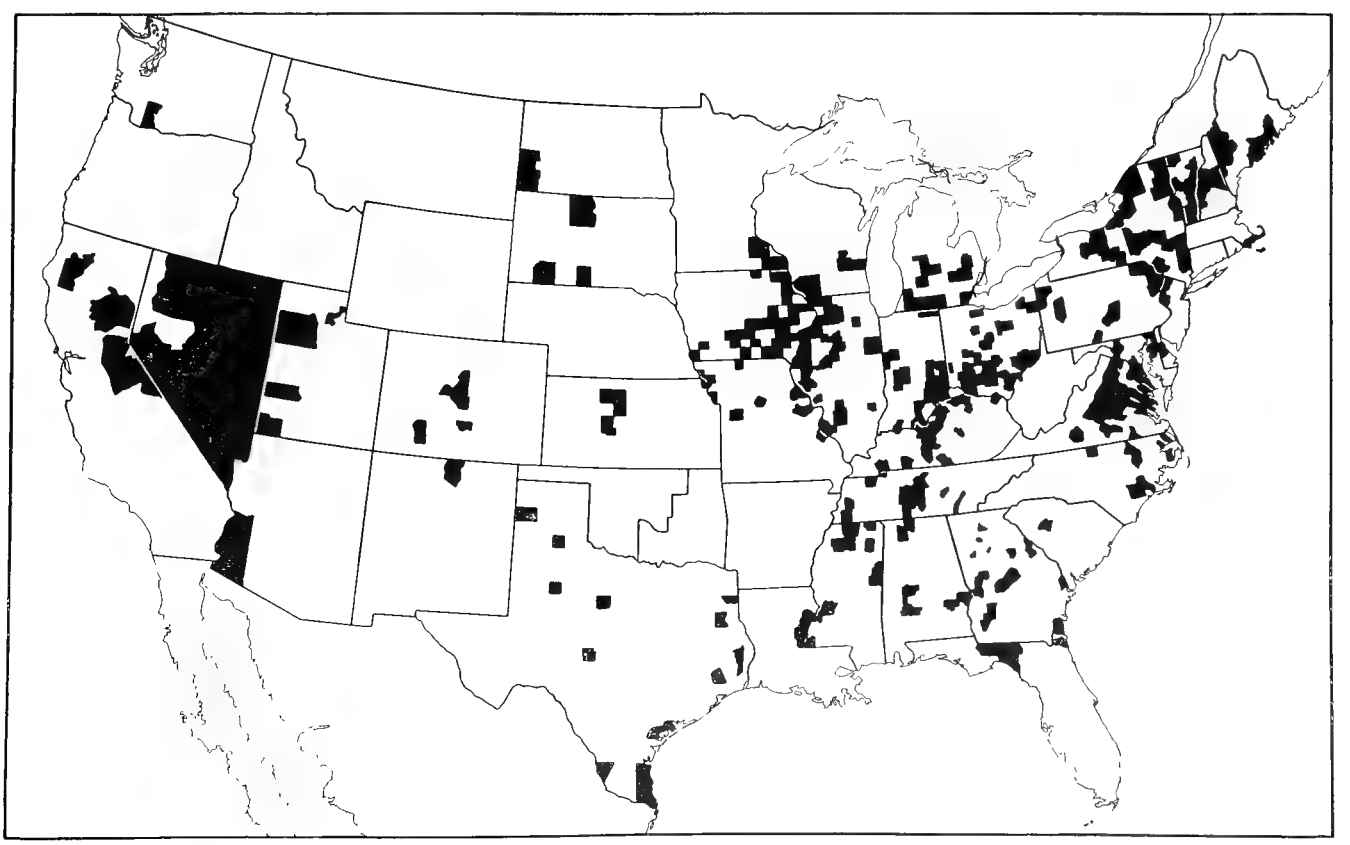
2. The most conspicuous groups of adjoining counties which lost population, 1890 to 1900, are in the western and central parts of South Dakota, Nebraska, and Kansas, and the eastern part of Colorado. In those four states the counties losing population embraced more than one-third of the total area of all such counties in the country. The deficiency of rainfall and other available sources of water is doubtless the main reason for the decrease. The western parts of South Dakota, Nebraska, and Kansas suffered the most widespread loss and showed the heaviest per cent of decrease. The next largest group is in Nevada, where counties covering one-third of the area lost population. Closely connected with this region geographically are the 11 counties of California in the same class. The obstacles to agriculture and the decline of mining have probably cooperated in producing this result. There is a noteworthy number of similar counties in northern New England and in New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, and Michigan. These counties lie mainly in regions where agriculture is not highly prosperous and the opportunities for other occupations are limited.

[1] Twelfth Census, Vol. IX, Table 4, pages 807–810.

MAP 10.—COUNTY AREAS HAVING A DECREASE OF POPULATION: 1890 TO 1900.



MAP 11.—COUNTY AREAS HAVING A DECREASE OF POPULATION: 1880 TO 1890.



3. The sharpest contrast between adjoining states is found in the Western North Central states. North Dakota and Minnesota had no counties, and Iowa had only one, which showed a decrease, while large areas of South Dakota, Nebraska, and Kansas lost population.

4. In the Northern states the relative area of counties decreasing in population was greater than in the Southern. This inference from the map is confirmed and made definite by the following figures, from which the Western group is omitted:

GROUP.	LAND SURFACE IN SQUARE MILES.		
	All county areas.	County areas losing population, 1890 to 1900.	Per cent of area losing population.
North Atlantic and North Central	915,653	178,481	19.5
South Atlantic and South Central	878,835	45,243	5.1

The figures show that in the Northern states nearly one-fifth of the area suffered a decrease in population; in the Southern states the proportion was little more than one-twentieth. This difference suggests that the substantial identity of the rates of growth in the two regions results from a relatively uniform growth over the whole South equalized by a balance in the North between a low rate of rural growth and a high rate of urban growth. If so, the fact may be interpreted as an illustration of the inference which foreign statisticians have sometimes drawn from European figures, that large cities in their growth tend to deplete the country districts.

5. The counties east of the Mississippi which lost population are seemingly no larger a proportion of the total area than those west of that river. This suggestion derived from the map is confirmed by the following figures:

GROUP.	LAND SURFACE IN SQUARE MILES.		
	All county areas.[1]	County areas losing population, 1890 to 1900.	Per cent of area losing population.
Continental United States	2,970,230	324,510	10.9
Region east of the Mississippi river	854,903	90,565	10.6
Region west of the Mississippi river	2,115,327	233,945	11.1

From Map 11, showing the counties which lost population between 1880 and 1890,[1] the following inferences may be derived:

1. In 10 states and territories—Rhode Island, Connecticut, District of Columbia, West Virginia, Nebraska, Arkansas, Montana, Idaho, Wyoming, and Oregon—every county increased in population.

[1]For Indian Territory and Oklahoma no information is available for the decade 1880 to 1890.

2. The most conspicuous group of adjoining counties which decreased in population embraces almost the entire state of Nevada, a part of eastern California, and three counties in western Utah. Other noteworthy areas are in eastern Virginia, northern New England, central New York, and the valleys of the upper Ohio and Mississippi rivers.

3. In the Southern states as a whole the growth was more evenly distributed than it was in the Northern. This inference from the map is made precise by the following figures:

GROUP.	LAND SURFACE IN SQUARE MILES.		
	All county areas.	County areas losing population, 1880 to 1890.	Per cent of area losing population.
North Atlantic and North Central	915,653	134,934	14.7
South Atlantic and South Central[1]	809,005	73,025	9.0

[1]Figures exclude Indian Territory and Oklahoma, as the population of those areas was not reported in 1880.

In the Northern states the counties which lost population embraced about one-seventh, and in the Southern states about one-eleventh, of the total area.

4. The areas east of the Mississippi river which lost population were seemingly a larger part of the total than the areas west of that river. This indication of the map is confirmed by the following figures:

GROUP.	LAND SURFACE IN SQUARE MILES.		
	All county areas.	County areas losing population, 1880 to 1890.	Per cent of area losing population.
Continental United States[1]	2,900,208	359,201	12.4
Region east of the Mississippi river	854,903	152,270	17.8
Region west of the Mississippi river[1]	2,045,305	206,931	10.1

[1]Figures exclude Indian Territory and Oklahoma, as the population of those areas was not reported in 1880.

East of the Mississippi the counties which showed no increase of population embraced over one-sixth, and west of that river about one-tenth, of the total area.

From a comparison of these two maps, or of the figures they interpret, certain further inferences arise:

1. The eye can not determine from the cuts whether a gain of population was more general, 1890 to 1900, or 1880 to 1890. But the figures show that 12.4 per cent of the area of the country as measured by county lines declined in population from 1880 to 1890, but only 10.9 per cent of the area was stationary or retrogressive in population from 1890 to 1900. As regards evenness of growth, the condition of the country was more prosperous from 1890 to 1900 than it was from 1880 to 1890.

2. Certain regions in which there was a loss of population during the earlier decade have been progressing since 1890. The most conspicuous illustration is found in parts of Nevada; other regions may be noticed in Arizona, Utah, eastern Virginia, the valley of the Ohio, the valley of the upper Mississippi, and northern New England. On the other hand, there are certain regions in which loss of population was more general during the later decade. The most conspicuous instance is found in the western parts of South Dakota, Nebraska, and Kansas, and in Idaho, but other illustrations appear in central Missouri and central Pennsylvania.

3. It is probable that the decrease of population in a large number of agricultural counties in western Illinois and eastern Iowa during the decade between 1880 and 1890 is closely connected with the very rapid growth, during that decade, in the agricultural areas just west of them, in South Dakota, Nebraska, and Kansas.[1] It is probable, also, that the loss of population during the last ten years in large areas of western and central Kansas, Nebraska, and South Dakota is closely connected with the rapid growth of the agricultural counties in the states just east of them, Iowa and Illinois, and also with the rapid progress of Oklahoma and Indian Territory, to the south. In the western parts of the subhumid states, which extend into the region of the Great plains, the conditions of recent years have not favored agriculture, and many persons who migrated to those regions from the prosperous agricultural districts of the east between 1880 and 1890 have turned back to the land from which they came, or southward to new fields. The birthplace tables published by the Census Office,[2] from which a comparison between the state or territory of birth and that of residence can be made, and which will be analyzed in a subsequent section, will throw some light upon this suggestion.

The inference from Maps 8 and 10 that in the North the growth of population is concentrated at relatively few points, but in the South is more evenly distributed, may be tested from the figures by grouping the county areas in accordance with their rates of increase, from 1890 to 1900. The following table expresses the results, the Western division being omitted:

[1] Map 9.
[2] Twelfth Census, Vol. I, pages cxxv–clxx.

TABLE XIV.—*Number and land surface of county areas, classified by per cent of increase or decrease of population, for North and South: 1890 to 1900.*

PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION.	COUNTY AREAS. Number—		Area in square miles—		Per cent of total area—	
	In the North.	In the South.	In the North.	In the South.	In the North.	In the South.
Total	1,220	1,253	615,653	878,835	100.0	100.0
Total decreasing	243	88	178,481	45,288	19.5	5.2
Decrease of—						
20.0 per cent and over.	50	3	46,229	3,418	5.0	0.4
15.0 to 19.9 per cent...	14	6	14,284	5,956	1.6	0.7
10.0 to 14.9 per cent...	16	3	13,380	1,145	1.5	0.1
5.0 to 9.9 per cent...	44	22	32,185	11,875	3.5	1.4
0.0 to 4.9 per cent...	119	54	72,403	22,894	7.9	2.6
Total increasing	977	1,165	737,172	833,547	80.5	94.8
Increase of—						
0.0 to 4.9 per cent...	189	105	136,152	52,700	14.9	6.0
5.0 to 9.9 per cent...	197	159	127,246	86,730	13.9	9.9
10.0 to 14.9 per cent...	142	161	93,789	99,454	10.2	11.3
15.0 to 19.9 per cent...	103	164	62,267	88,562	6.8	10.1
20.0 to 24.9 per cent...	66	120	47,292	70,811	5.2	8.1
25.0 to 29.9 per cent...	50	88	30,170	56,697	3.3	6.4
30.0 to 34.9 per cent...	39	60	29,518	42,450	3.2	4.8
35.0 to 39.9 per cent...	31	46	18,643	31,421	2.0	3.6
40.0 to 44.9 per cent...	24	33	17,385	24,525	1.9	2.8
45.0 to 49.9 per cent...	12	30	10,478	32,622	1.2	3.7
50.0 to 99.9 per cent...	89	105	81,849	121,499	8.9	13.8
100.0 per cent and over.	35	94	82,383	126,076	9.0	14.3

The extended table from which the preceding has been condensed reveals the fact that in the North the rates of growth shown by the largest number of counties are 3.0 to 3.9 per cent and 5.0 to 5.9 per cent, 45 counties falling into each class. In the South, on the contrary, the rate of growth shown by the largest number of counties is 15.0 to 15.9 per cent, 39 counties falling into that class.

Table XIV shows that the per cent of the area in each class under an increase of 10 per cent is noticeably greater in the North than in the South, while in every class of county areas with an increase over 10 per cent, the per cent for the South is greater than for the North. This table is made to agree with the statement that the two sections have now substantially identical rates of growth by the fact that in the North a number of counties falling into the higher classes are very populous, and exert far more than the average influence upon the total figures for that section.

More significant than the proportion of the land surface of the United States, subject to specified conditions of decrease or increase as shown in Table XIII, is the proportion of the population of the United States living under such conditions.

TABLE XV.—*Number and population of county areas, classified by per cent of increase or decrease of population, 1890 to 1900, for continental United States: 1900.*

PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION.	COUNTY AREAS. Number.	Population.	Per cent of total population.
Total	2,741	75,994,575	100.0
Total decreasing	371	5,865,238	7.7
Decrease of—			
20.0 per cent and over	73	196,721	0.3
15.0 to 19.9 per cent	23	198,466	0.3
10.0 to 14.9 per cent	23	414,400	0.5
5.0 to 9.9 per cent	70	1,237,962	1.6
0.0 to 4.9 per cent	182	3,817,689	5.0
Total increasing	2,370	70,129,337	92.3
Increase of—			
0.0 to 4.9 per cent	307	7,159,118	9.4
5.0 to 9.9 per cent	371	8,732,085	11.5
10.0 to 14.9 per cent	324	8,502,062	11.2
15.0 to 19.9 per cent	282	8,790,277	11.6
20.0 to 24.9 per cent	214	7,856,313	10.3
25.0 to 29.9 per cent	155	5,719,671	7.5
30.0 to 34.9 per cent	122	5,898,947	7.8
35.0 to 39.9 per cent	86	4,771,471	6.3
40.0 to 44.9 per cent	68	3,275,825	4.3
45.0 to 49.9 per cent	46	1,065,510	1.4
50.0 to 99.9 per cent	233	6,623,158	8.7
100.0 per cent and over	162	1,734,900	2.3

The preceding table shows that one-thirteenth of the population of the United States are living in counties which declined in numbers between 1890 and 1900, while twelve-thirteenths are living in counties which increased. Of the counties which decreased, one-half, embracing two-thirds of the population, decreased less than 5 per cent; in other words, were substantially stationary in population. While the largest number of counties are found in the class increasing between 5 and 10 per cent, the largest per cent of the population is found living in counties which increased from 15 to 20 per cent. More than half the population of the United States (54.0 per cent) are living in counties which increased somewhat, but less than 25 per cent. Only 2.3 per cent of the population were living in counties which more than doubled in the last ten years, or under what has been defined as frontier conditions. Table XV has been supplemented by another confined to the North and South, and exclusive of the Western division, where county boundaries have been much changed in the last ten years.

TABLE XVI.—*Number and population of county areas, classified by per cent of increase or decrease of population, 1890 to 1900, for North and South: 1900.*

PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION.	COUNTY AREAS. Number— In the North.	Number— In the South.	Population— In the North.	Population— In the South.	Per cent of total population— In the North.	Per cent of total population— In the South.
Total	1,220	1,253	47,379,699	24,523,527	100.0	100.0
Total decreasing	243	88	4,553,461	1,143,723	9.6	4.7
Decrease of—						
20.0 per cent and over	50	3	148,897	3,256	0.3	(1)
15.0 to 19.9 per cent	14	6	163,865	22,578	0.3	0.1
10.0 to 14.9 per cent	16	3	363,401	25,567	0.8	0.1
5.0 to 9.9 per cent	44	22	914,713	313,634	1.9	1.3
0.0 to 4.9 per cent	119	54	2,962,585	778,688	6.3	3.2
Total increasing	977	1,165	42,826,238	23,379,804	90.4	95.3
Increase of—						
0.0 to 4.9 per cent	189	105	5,197,962	1,828,076	11.0	7.5
5.0 to 9.9 per cent	197	159	5,848,353	2,714,507	12.4	11.1
10.0 to 14.9 per cent	142	161	4,456,584	3,445,499	9.4	14.0
15.0 to 19.9 per cent	103	164	4,278,973	4,199,907	9.0	17.1
20.0 to 24.9 per cent	66	120	4,415,163	3,097,787	9.3	12.6
25.0 to 29.9 per cent	50	88	3,807,080	1,671,059	8.0	6.8
30.0 to 34.9 per cent	39	60	4,354,232	1,170,816	9.2	4.8
35.0 to 39.9 per cent	31	46	3,372,268	1,044,964	7.1	4.3
40.0 to 44.9 per cent	24	33	2,421,321	699,379	5.1	2.8
45.0 to 49.9 per cent	12	30	376,680	646,302	0.8	2.6
50.0 to 99.9 per cent	89	105	3,997,243	1,862,485	8.5	7.6
100.0 per cent and over	35	94	300,379	999,023	0.6	4.1

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

About one-tenth of the population of the North lives in county areas which decreased during the last ten years, while only about one-twentieth of the population of the South lives in such areas. The per cent columns show a higher proportion for the North in each class under an increase of 10 per cent, a higher proportion for the South in each class from 10.0 to 24.9, and a higher proportion for the North again in each class from 25.0 to 44.9. A large proportion increasing over 100 per cent is shown for the South, but two-thirds of this population is in Indian Territory and Oklahoma. The large proportion of the population of the South increasing from 10 to 25 per cent 43.7 per cent for the South against 27.7 per cent for the North —and the high per cents for the North below and above these limits substantiate the point already made that the growth of the South is the more even.

Physiographic divisions. As already explained in the section on area, pages 11 to 14, and as shown on Map 2, continental United States has been divided into 19 physiographic divisions.

TABLE XVII.—INCREASE OF POPULATION, FOR PHYSIOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1890 TO 1900 AND 1880 TO 1890.

DIVISION.	POPULATION.				INCREASE OF POPULATION.			
					Number.		Per cent.	
	1900	1890[1]	1890[2]	1880	1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890	1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890
Continental United States	75,994,575	62,947,714	62,622,250	50,155,783	13,046,861	12,466,467	20.7	21.9
Prairie region	13,300,970	11,170,793	11,067,297	8,543,264	2,130,177	2,524,033	19.1	29.5
New England hills	10,260,153	8,328,669	8,327,332	6,961,173	1,931,484	1,366,159	23.2	19.6
Lake region	9,571,215	7,510,274	7,495,804	5,299,857	2,060,941	2,195,947	27.4	41.4
Interior timbered region	8,129,760	7,291,523	7,291,510	6,607,034	838,237	684,476	11.5	10.4
Piedmont region	6,809,103	5,837,173	5,837,171	5,027,768	971,930	809,403	16.7	16.1
Coastal plain (east of the Mississippi river)	6,427,635	5,437,405	5,437,404	4,666,672	990,230	770,732	18.2	16.5
Allegheny plateau	6,070,246	5,139,179	5,137,133	4,294,671	931,067	842,462	18.1	19.6
Appalachian valley	4,499,072	3,743,504	3,743,504	3,055,459	755,568	688,045	20.2	22.5
Coastal plain (west of the Mississippi river)	1,974,677	1,519,074	1,519,038	1,162,094	455,603	356,944	30.0	30.7
Coast lowlands	1,865,952	1,456,736	1,456,352	1,267,926	409,216	188,426	28.1	14.9
Mississippi alluvial region	1,227,094	990,058	990,058	786,546	237,036	203,512	23.9	25.9
Ozark hills	1,203,880	954,605	848,011	592,144	249,275	255,867	26.1	43.2
Coast ranges	1,079,992	850,897	843,809	538,116	229,095	305,693	26.9	56.8
Great plains	1,052,719	822,876	791,578	247,025	229,843	544,553	27.9	220.4
Pacific valley	995,363	796,698	792,927	475,665	199,665	317,262	25.1	66.7
Rocky mountains	592,972	413,976	405,198	257,299	178,996	147,899	43.2	57.5
Great basin	375,345	307,069	302,198	241,079	68,276	61,119	22.2	25.4
Columbian mesas	356,758	237,103	231,832	84,206	119,655	147,626	50.5	175.3
Plateau region	201,669	141,102	104,094	47,785	60,567	56,309	42.9	117.8

[1] Includes population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations. [2] Excludes population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

Table XVII gives the population of these 19 divisions at the censuses of 1900, 1890, and 1880, and the increase during each of the two decades.

The table shows that during the later decade growth was most rapid in the Columbian mesas, including large portions of Idaho, Washington, and Oregon, and that it was slowest in the Interior timbered region, lying mainly in Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky, and Tennessee, where it was little more than one-half the average for the country.

In the decade 1880 to 1890, when the Great plains, the Columbian mesas, and the Plateau region were under frontier conditions, as already defined—that is, conditions such that the population more than doubled in ten years—the differences between the various physiographic divisions were far more marked than they were in the last ten years. Thus, in the decade 1880 to 1890, the Great plains increased in population (220.4 per cent) over twenty times as fast as the Interior timbered region (10.4 per cent), while in the decade 1890 to 1900, the Columbian mesas increased (50.5 per cent) less than five times as fast as the Interior timbered region (11.5 per cent), the difference between the extremes, 1890 to 1900, being only about one-fifth of what it was, 1880 to 1890.

Of the 19 physiographic divisions 5 increased more rapidly, 1890 to 1900, than they did, 1880 to 1890. These lie mainly east of the Mississippi river, and include all physiographic divisions entirely in that region except the Appalachian valley and the Allegheny plateau.

City and country.—The ordinary definition of city is "an incorporated municipality." But the United States contains many such municipalities having less than 100 inhabitants and devoid of all urban characteristics; hence, for census purposes at least, this definition must be modified. The uniform method of modification is to add to the definition a minimum limit of population. What that limit should be is somewhat a matter of judgment; for the purposes of this report it has been drawn at 2,500. Furthermore, since in New England places as small as that are seldom incorporated, it is necessary to count as cities, also, all New England towns having at least 2,500 inhabitants and not containing an incorporated place.

How do the rates of growth for city and country compare? This question is answered by the following table:

TABLE XVIII.—POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 2,500 INHABITANTS, AND OF COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900, 1890, AND 1880.

	POPULATION.				PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.			PER CENT OF INCREASE.	
	1900	1890[1]	1890[2]	1880	1900	1890	1880	1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890
Continental United States	75,994,575	62,947,714	62,622,250	50,155,783	100.0	100.0	100.0	20.7	24.9
Cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants	30,583,411	22,559,367	22,559,367	14,670,866	40.2	35.8	29.3	35.6	53.8
Country districts	45,411,164	40,388,347	40,062,883	35,484,917	59.8	64.2	70.7	12.4	12.9

[1] Includes population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations. [2] Excludes population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

The preceding table shows that in twenty years the proportion of population living in cities has increased from three-tenths to four-tenths, the proportion living in the country having correspondingly declined. But it shows, also, that while the rate of growth of the country districts has remained substantially the same, the growth of cities, resulting from increase of number and extension of boundaries, as well as from additions to the population on the same area, has declined, being more than four times as rapid as that of country districts in the first decade and less than three times as rapid in the second. Thus, a marked tendency toward equality, such as has already been noted in a comparison of the rates of growth of North and South and of East and West, is apparent also in the rates of growth of city and country. The number of cities, as here defined, was 1,088 in 1880, 1,490 in 1890, and 1,861 in 1900—an increase of 402 in the earlier decade and 371 in the later. Probably some of this increase in number was due to greater accuracy in the separate reporting of small cities in 1890 and 1900 as compared with 1880, and it is unsafe, therefore, to infer that the number as well as the population of cities is increasing less rapidly than heretofore.

Is this tendency toward equality in the rates of growth of city and country affected by the population limit assumed to separate the two? The inference from Table XVIII is so unexpected and so important that the following tables have been prepared to show the results obtained when the limit between city and country is drawn at 4,000 and at 8,000, instead of at 2,500. The figures for 1890 and 1880 differ slightly from those in Twelfth Census, Volume I, Tables XXVIII, XXX, and XXXI, owing to differences in classification of certain cities of Connecticut in 1890, and of certain cities of New England, New York, and the District of Columbia in 1880.

TABLE XIX.—POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 4,000 INHABITANTS, AND OF COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900, 1890, AND 1880.

	POPULATION.				PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.			PER CENT OF INCREASE.	
	1900	1890[1]	1890[2]	1880	1900	1890	1880	1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890
Continental United States	75,994,575	62,947,714	62,622,250	50,155,783	100.0	100.0	100.0	20.7	24.9
Cities having at least 4,000 inhabitants	28,372,392	20,693,924	20,693,924	13,184,902	37.3	32.9	26.3	37.1	57.0
Country districts	47,622,183	42,253,790	41,928,326	36,970,881	62.7	67.1	73.7	12.7	13.4

[1] Includes population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations. [2] Excludes population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE XX.—POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 8,000 INHABITANTS, AND OF COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900, 1890, AND 1880.

	POPULATION.				PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.			PER CENT OF INCREASE.	
	1900	1890[1]	1890[2]	1880	1900	1890	1880	1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890
Continental United States	75,994,575	62,947,714	62,622,250	50,155,783	100.0	100.0	100.0	20.7	24.9
Cities having at least 8,000 inhabitants	24,992,199	18,244,625	18,244,625	11,388,661	32.9	29.0	22.7	37.0	60.2
Country districts	51,002,376	44,703,089	44,377,625	38,767,122	67.1	71.0	77.3	14.1	14.5

[1] Includes population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations. [2] Excludes population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

The above comparison shows that the evidence for the generalization, already made, that the rates of growth for city and country are approximating, is no less convincing when the line separating city and country is drawn at these higher limits of population; the rate of growth of country districts, as thus defined, still remains practically stationary, while the rate of growth of cities, especially those of over 8,000 inhabitants, is sharply checked.

Of cities having at least 4,000 inhabitants, there were 615 in 1880, 892 in 1890, and 1,157 in 1900, an increase of 277 in the earlier decade and 265 in the later. Of cities having at least 8,000 inhabitants, there were 287 in 1880, 445 in 1890, and 545 in 1900, an increase of 158 in the earlier decade and only 100 in the later. These figures show that the increase in the number, as well as in the population, of cities above these limits of size is less rapid than formerly, and confirms the

inference already suggested as possible, namely, that the number of cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants increased more slowly 1890 to 1900 than 1880 to 1890.

Does the tendency toward equality in the rates of growth of city and country appear in all the main and minor geographic divisions of the United States? The per cents of increase which furnish the answer to this question are given in the following table:[1]

TABLE XXI.—*Per cent of increase of population in cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants and in country districts: 1890 to 1900 and 1880 to 1890.*

DIVISION.	PER CENT OF INCREASE OF POPULATION.					
	1890 to 1900			1880 to 1890		
	Cities.	Country districts.	Difference.	Cities.	Country districts.	Difference.
Continental United States	35.6	12.4	23.2	53.8	12.9	40.9
North Atlantic division	33.9	0.1	33.8	36.2	0.6	35.6
New England	27.0	[1] 1.3	28.3	29.6	[1] 5.6	35.2
Southern North Atlantic	37.1	0.4	36.7	39.5	2.3	37.2
South Atlantic division	29.0	15.2	13.8	50.0	10.6	39.4
Northern South Atlantic	22.4	12.8	9.6	36.2	6.3	29.9
Southern South Atlantic	42.5	16.7	25.8	88.7	13.4	75.3
North Central division	36.9	7.9	29.0	76.5	13.6	62.9
Eastern North Central	41.2	4.8	36.4	65.5	3.0	62.5
Western North Central	27.4	11.8	15.6	106.9	30.5	76.4
South Central division	42.2	23.5	18.7	74.1	17.4	56.7
Eastern South Central	38.0	14.4	23.6	74.8	9.6	65.2
Western South Central	47.0	36.1	10.9	73.4	31.0	42.4
Western division	43.5	25.0	18.5	104.7	55.5	49.2
Rocky Mountain	58.7	35.1	23.6	171.3	88.1	83.2
Basin and Plateau	32.8	25.5	7.3	54.1	17.4	36.7
Pacific	40.0	19.1	20.9	97.3	51.0	46.3

[1] Decrease.

The preceding table shows that in every one of the five main divisions the per cent of increase of urban population during the last decade was less, and in every one but the North Atlantic, much less than between 1880 and 1890. On the contrary, in the two southern divisions the increase of rural population was noticeably greater, 1890 to 1900, than it was 1880 to 1890. In the North Atlantic division the rural districts as a whole were substantially stationary in each decade.

The table shows also that in each main division the difference in rate of increase between the urban and the rural population was less, and in every one, except the North Atlantic, much less, 1890 to 1900, than during the preceding ten-year period. It shows, further, that in the last ten years the cities of the North Atlantic division increased more rapidly than those of the South Atlantic, while the growth of the country districts was far more rapid in the South Atlantic states than in the North Atlantic. Both these facts corroborate inferences drawn from preceding tables. The difference between the rates of urban growth in the two Central divisions, 1890 to 1900 (5.3 per cent), is very much less than that between the rates of rural growth (15.6 per cent). In each of the 11 minor divisions of continental United States the difference between the per cents of increase of population in city and country, 1890 to 1900, was less than it was, 1880 to 1890. In the Southern North Atlantic division, which includes two of the three largest cities of the country, the decline is insignificant, only 0.5; in New England it is 6.9; in each of the remaining minor divisions the difference between the rates of growth of city and country, 1890 to 1900, was about one-third of the difference, 1880 to 1890. In every one of the 11 divisions the rate of growth of cities has fallen rapidly; on the contrary, in six of them the rate of growth of the country districts has risen, and in the one where the rural population declined, the decline in the last ten years was less than in the preceding period.

The cities of the United States (meaning, as already explained, all incorporated places having at least 2,500 inhabitants, and in New England all towns having at least 2,500 inhabitants and not containing an incorporated place) have been grouped for the last three censuses into five classes according to population. The following table gives the number of cities in each class and the per cent of the population living in them:

[1] For the figures on which these per cents are based, see Tables XLI, XLII, and XLIII.

TABLE XXII.—NUMBER AND POPULATION OF CITIES CLASSIFIED BY SIZE, AND POPULATION OF COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900, 1890, AND 1880.

	NUMBER OF CITIES.			POPULATION.				PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.			PER CENT OF INCREASE OF POPULATION.	
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890[1]	1890[2]	1880	1900	1890[1]	1880	1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890
Continental United States				75,994,575	62,947,714	62,622,250	50,155,783	100.0	100.0	100.0	20.7	24.9
All cities	1,861	1,490	1,088	30,583,411	22,559,367	22,559,367	14,670,866	40.2	35.8	29.3	35.6	53.8
Cities having a population of—												
100,000 and over	38	28	20	14,208,347	9,697,960	9,697,960	6,241,240	18.7	15.4	12.4	46.5	55.4
25,000 to 100,000	122	96	57	5,509,965	4,291,608	4,291,608	2,394,284	7.3	6.8	4.8	28.4	79.2
8,000 to 25,000	385	321	210	5,273,887	4,255,057	4,255,057	2,753,137	6.9	6.7	5.5	23.9	54.6
4,000 to 8,000	612	447	328	3,380,193	2,449,299	2,449,299	1,796,241	4.4	3.9	3.6	38.0	36.4
2,500 to 4,000	704	598	473	2,211,019	1,865,443	1,865,443	1,485,964	2.9	3.0	3.0	18.5	25.5
Country districts				45,411,164	40,388,347	40,062,883	35,484,917	59.8	64.2	70.7	12.4	12.9

[1] Includes population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[2] Excludes population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

The preceding table shows that both the total number of cities in each class and the population living in those cities increased during each ten-year period. Except in the class of smallest cities, namely, those of 2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants, the growth of which kept even pace with the growth of the whole country, the proportion of the total population living in each class of cities increased in each decade, while the country districts, although adding about five millions to their population in each ten years, steadily lost ground relatively to the cities, which added about eight millions in each decade. For all cities and for each class, except that of 4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants, the rate of growth was very much less in the second decade than in the first; in the class excepted, the rate of growth in the two decades was about the same, an equality doubtless due in large measure to the fact that the number of such cities increased in the first decade 119 and in the second 165, the greater increase in number about offsetting the decline in average rate of growth. The most marked decline in rate of growth is found among the cities of 25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants, this also being due in large degree to the difference in the number of cities added, the increase being 39 in the first decade and only 26 in the second.

The decrease in the rate of growth in the population of cities is probably connected with the industrial depression of 1893 and the following years, a depression more serious and lasting and probably more influential in retarding the growth of urban population than any between 1880 and 1890. Another writer[1] has called attention to the fact that in the United States, urban population seems to have increased with a rhythmical or wave-like movement, rising and falling in successive decades, while the rural districts have increased much more steadily. This is shown by the following table:[2]

TABLE XXIII.—*Per cent of increase of population in cities having at least 8,000 inhabitants, and in country districts: 1790 to 1900.*

DECADE.	PER CENT OF INCREASE OF POPULATION—		Ratio of per cent of increase in cities to that in country districts.
	In cities.	In country districts.	
1890 to 1900	37.0	14.1	2.6
1880 to 1890	60.2	14.5	4.2
1870 to 1880	41.1	27.2	1.5
1860 to 1870	59.1	15.6	3.8
1850 to 1860	75.1	29.9	2.5
1840 to 1850	99.3	30.0	3.3
1830 to 1840	68.2	30.1	2.3
1820 to 1830	82.0	31.0	2.6
1810 to 1820	33.1	33.1	1.0
1800 to 1810	69.3	35.0	2.0
1790 to 1800	60.4	34.2	1.8

The preceding table shows that the rate of growth of urban population in the United States was at a maximum about the middle of the century, namely, 1840 to 1850. During the seven decades from 1790 to 1860 the rate rose and fell in regular succession. From 1840 to 1880 the growth steadily declined. From 1870 to 1900 there was a reappearance of the alternate rise and fall.

The rate of growth of rural population, on the contrary, slowly but steadily declined from 1800 to 1870, and if the per cents vitiated by the undercount in 1870, which especially affected the Southern states, and so especially the rural population, be disregarded, one may say that there was probably a steady decline in the rate of growth of rural population from 1800 to 1900, although between 1800 and 1860 it was relatively insignificant. During the last two decades the rate of growth in the rural districts has been approximately the same, and less than half of that which prevailed during the first seventy years of the national history. The last column shows that when the rates of growth of the urban districts are compared with the contemporaneous rates of growth of the rural districts a recurrent rise and fall is manifested throughout the eleven decades. It appears, therefore, that instead of a persistent tendency to decline throughout the one hundred and ten years, such as is apparent in the figures for the rural districts, the growth of cities has shown a periodic ebb and flow. The causes must be many and complex, but as they can not be detected or measured by statistical analysis of the material in hand they do not fall within the scope of the present discussion.

In Table XXIV the information presented in Table XXII for continental United States is presented for the five main geographic divisions.

In 22 out of the 25 cases the number of cities increased during each decade; in the other 3 cases it remained stationary in one or both decades.

The cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in each of the two northern divisions increased in population at each decade much more rapidly than the entire division. In neither of the two southern groups is this true of both decades. In the South Atlantic division the two cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants, Baltimore and Washington, increased between 1890 and 1900 at a rate nearly the same as the average for the entire division (18.5 per cent for the cities, as compared with 17.9 per cent for the division as a whole), so that the proportion of the population of the division living in those cities was the same in 1900 as in 1890. In the South Central division the two cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1880 and 1890, Louisville and New Orleans, increased during the intervening decade 18.6 per cent, while the division containing them increased 23.0 per cent, so that the proportion of the population of the division living in these cities slightly declined. In the South Atlantic, North Central, and Western divisions the increase of population in cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants was much less rapid in the second decade than in the first. In the North Atlantic and South Central divisions the reverse was true.

[1] A. F. Weber, Growth of Cities, page 24; Municipal Affairs, June, 1901, page 373.

[2] For the figures on which the per cents are based, see Table XXXVIII.

TABLE XXIV.—NUMBER AND POPULATION OF CITIES CLASSIFIED BY SIZE, AND POPULATION OF COUNTRY DISTRICTS, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1900, 1890, AND 1880.

DIVISION.	NUMBER OF CITIES.			POPULATION.				PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.			PER CENT OF INCREASE OF POPULATION.	
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890[1]	1890[2]	1880	1900	1890	1880	1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890
North Atlantic division				21,046,695	17,406,969	17,401,545	14,507,407	100.0	100.0	100.0	20.9	19.9
All cities	698	611	516	14,352,647	10,718,903	10,718,903	7,867,753	68.2	61.6	54.2	33.9	36.2
Cities having a population of—												
100,000 and over	16	11	9	7,533,280	5,027,528	5,027,528	3,656,581	35.8	28.9	25.2	49.8	37.5
25,000 to 100,000	54	45	30	2,565,416	2,111,122	2,111,122	1,340,032	12.2	12.1	9.2	21.5	57.5
8,000 to 25,000	161	140	100	2,226,013	1,836,526	1,836,526	1,309,844	10.6	10.6	9.0	21.2	40.2
4,000 to 8,000	232	191	168	1,289,027	1,044,731	1,044,731	885,360	6.1	6.0	6.1	23.4	18.0
2,500 to 4,000	235	224	214	738,911	698,996	698,996	675,936	3.5	4.0	4.7	5.7	3.4
Country districts				6,694,048	6,688,066	6,682,642	6,639,654	31.8	38.4	45.8	0.1	0.6
South Atlantic division				10,443,480	8,857,922	8,857,920	7,597,197	100.0	100.0	100.0	17.9	16.6
All cities	153	119	69	2,232,632	1,730,600	1,730,600	1,154,029	21.4	19.5	15.2	29.0	50.0
Cities having a population of—												
100,000 and over	2	2	2	787,675	664,831	664,831	509,937	7.5	7.5	6.7	18.5	30.4
25,000 to 100,000	9	8	6	511,853	409,189	409,189	254,917	4.9	4.6	3.4	25.8	60.5
8,000 to 25,000	32	26	14	475,098	345,944	345,944	195,286	4.6	3.9	2.6	37.3	77.1
4,000 to 8,000	52	25	16	271,894	131,226	131,226	100,556	2.6	1.5	1.3	102.6	30.5
2,500 to 4,000	58	58	31	185,112	176,410	176,410	93,373	1.8	2.0	1.2	3.8	89.0
Country districts				8,210,848	7,127,322	7,127,320	6,443,168	78.6	80.5	84.8	15.2	10.6
North Central division				26,333,004	22,410,417	22,362,279	17,364,111	100.0	100.0	100.0	17.5	28.8
All cities	681	536	385	10,148,927	7,413,216	7,413,216	4,199,819	38.5	33.1	24.2	36.9	76.5
Cities having a population of—												
100,000 and over	14	11	6	4,714,117	3,196,723	3,196,723	1,500,915	17.9	14.3	8.6	47.5	113.0
25,000 to 100,000	35	25	15	1,383,767	1,053,120	1,053,120	593,357	5.2	4.7	3.4	31.4	77.5
8,000 to 25,000	143	116	74	1,957,622	1,544,500	1,544,500	930,407	7.4	6.9	5.4	26.7	66.0
4,000 to 8,000	231	172	118	1,287,707	950,593	950,593	639,162	4.9	4.2	3.7	35.5	48.7
2,500 to 4,000	258	212	172	805,714	668,280	668,280	535,978	3.1	3.0	3.1	20.6	24.7
Country districts				16,184,077	14,997,201	14,949,063	13,164,292	61.5	66.9	75.8	7.9	13.6
South Central division				14,080,047	11,170,137	10,972,893	8,919,371	100.0	100.0	100.0	26.1	23.0
All cities	204	136	70	2,188,253	1,539,286	1,539,286	883,988	15.5	13.8	9.9	42.2	74.1
Cities having a population of—												
100,000 and over	3	2	2	594,155	403,168	403,168	339,818	4.2	3.6	3.8	47.4	18.6
25,000 to 100,000	15	11	4	591,870	422,643	422,643	135,794	4.2	3.8	1.5	40.0	211.2
8,000 to 25,000	31	24	14	371,306	321,278	321,278	198,066	2.6	2.9	2.2	15.6	62.2
4,000 to 8,000	63	34	19	339,324	192,143	192,143	109,181	2.4	1.7	1.2	76.6	76.0
2,500 to 4,000	92	65	31	291,598	200,054	200,054	101,099	2.1	1.8	1.2	45.8	97.9
Country districts				11,891,794	9,630,851	9,433,607	8,035,383	84.5	86.2	90.1	23.5	17.4
Western division				4,091,349	3,102,269	3,027,613	1,767,697	100.0	100.0	100.0	31.9	71.3
All cities	125	88	48	1,660,952	1,157,362	1,157,362	565,277	40.6	37.3	32.0	43.5	104.7
Cities having a population of—												
100,000 and over	3	2	1	579,120	405,710	405,710	233,959	14.1	13.1	13.2	42.7	73.4
25,000 to 100,000	9	7	2	454,059	295,534	295,534	70,184	11.1	9.5	4.0	53.6	321.1
8,000 to 25,000	18	15	8	243,848	206,809	206,809	119,534	6.0	6.7	6.8	17.9	73.0
4,000 to 8,000	34	25	12	192,241	127,606	127,606	61,982	4.7	4.1	3.5	50.7	105.9
2,500 to 4,000	61	39	25	191,684	121,703	121,703	79,618	4.7	3.9	4.5	57.5	52.9
Country districts				2,430,397	1,944,907	1,870,251	1,202,420	59.4	62.7	68.0	25.0	55.5

[1] Includes population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[2] Excludes population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

The proportion of the population living in the class of cities having from 25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants shows an increase in every division at each decade, indicating that this class has been steadily gaining ground relative to the entire division. This results from additions to the number of such cities as well as from a rapid increase in the population of the original number. In each division, however, the population in this class of cities increased less than half as rapidly in the second decade as it did in the first.

The cities having between 8,000 and 25,000 inhabitants in the South Central and Western divisions lost ground relative to the entire population during the second decade; in the North Atlantic division they just held their own. The cities of 4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants showed a gain relative to the entire population in every division and for each decade, except in the North Atlantic division for the decade 1880 to 1890. But the cities of 2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants lost ground in the North Atlantic division during both decades, in the North Central and Western during the first decade, and in the South Atlantic during the second decade.

The increase of urban and rural population, and of the several classes of urban population, has been inves-

tigated by another method, in which the class to which each city is to be assigned is determined once for all by its population at the date of the last census. Under this method the cities and towns falling into a given class are the same at all censuses considered, and thus the disturbing influence of the passage of cities from one class to another during the period is removed. But the disturbing influence of annexations of territory is not removed; and in the case of New York city, the disturbance caused by the annexations between 1890 and 1900 is so great that it has been deemed wise to depart from the general rule. Accordingly, in the following tables the population of New York city in 1890 and 1880 has been taken from estimates made by the Census Office, showing, for each census from 1790 to 1890, the probable population of the area included within the present boundaries of the city.[1]

Another element which interferes slightly with the accuracy of the following tables is the appearance of various places in the reports of the census of 1890 or 1900, the population of which was not separately returned at earlier censuses. These places are all small, and the error introduced into the comparison through the unavoidable omission of their population at the earlier censuses is slight, merely tending to exaggerate a little the rate of growth in the groups of smaller cities.

[1] Twelfth Census, Vol. I, page lxxx.

TABLE XXV.—INCREASE OF POPULATION IN CITIES CLASSIFIED BY SIZE IN 1900: 1890 TO 1900 AND 1880 TO 1890.

LIMITS OF POPULATION IN 1900.	Number of cities.	POPULATION.				INCREASE OF POPULATION.			
						Number.		Per cent.	
		1900	1890[1]	1890[2]	1880	1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890	1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890
Continental United States		75,994,575	62,947,714	62,622,250	50,155,783	13,046,861	12,466,467	20.7	24.9
All cities	1,861	30,583,411	23,054,478	23,054,478	15,473,464	7,528,933	7,581,014	32.7	49.0
Cities having in 1900 a population of—									
100,000 and over	38	14,508,347	10,702,584	10,702,584	7,331,169	3,505,763	3,371,415	32.8	46.0
25,000 to 100,000	122	5,509,965	4,177,671	4,177,671	2,622,794	1,332,294	1,554,877	31.9	59.3
8,000 to 25,000	385	5,273,887	4,029,929	4,029,929	2,666,029	1,243,958	1,363,900	30.9	51.2
4,000 to 8,000	612	3,380,193	2,521,986	2,521,986	1,732,226	855,207	792,760	33.9	45.8
2,500 to 4,000	704	2,211,019	1,619,308	1,619,308	1,121,246	591,711	498,062	36.5	44.4
Country districts		45,411,164	39,893,236	39,567,772	34,682,319	5,517,928	4,885,453	13.8	14.1

[1] Includes population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[2] Excludes population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

The preceding table shows that in 1900 the population living in all cities, and in each class of cities, was about twice that living in the same cities in 1880, and that the population living in the country districts in 1900 was about one-third greater than the rural population in 1880. The per cents in the last two columns show that between 1880 and 1890 the rates of increase in the several classes of cities differed not a little, the cities having 25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants increasing by nearly three-fifths, while the largest and the smallest cities increased much more slowly. Between 1890 and 1900, on the contrary, the difference in the rates of increase of the several classes of cities was relatively insignificant, what difference there was being in favor of the smallest cities. The rate of increase of all cities, and of each separate class of cities, was notably less, 1890 to 1900, than 1880 to 1890, but the per cent of increase in the country districts at the two decades was substantially the same.

In the following table the facts which were given in Table XXV for continental United States are given for the five main geographic divisions:

TABLE XXVI.—INCREASE OF POPULATION IN CITIES CLASSIFIED BY SIZE IN 1900, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1890 TO 1900 AND 1880 TO 1890.

LIMITS OF POPULATION IN 1900.	Number of cities.	POPULATION.				INCREASE OF POPULATION.			
						Number.		Per cent.	
		1900	1890[1]	1890[2]	1880	1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890	1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890
North Atlantic division		21,046,695	17,406,969	17,401,545	14,507,407	3,639,726	2,894,138	20.9	19.9
All cities	698	14,352,647	10,861,165	10,861,165	8,074,135	3,491,482	2,787,030	32.1	34.5
Cities having in 1900 a population of—									
100,000 and over	16	7,533,280	5,695,354	5,695,354	4,282,172	1,837,926	1,413,182	32.3	33.0
25,000 to 100,000	54	2,565,416	1,904,671	1,904,671	1,360,183	660,745	544,488	34.7	40.0
8,000 to 25,000	161	2,226,013	1,696,271	1,696,271	1,227,024	529,742	469,247	31.2	38.2
4,000 to 8,000	232	1,289,027	994,872	994,872	761,851	294,155	233,021	29.6	30.6
2,500 to 4,000	235	738,911	569,997	569,997	442,905	168,914	127,092	29.6	28.7
Country districts		6,694,048	6,545,804	6,540,380	6,433,272	148,244	107,108	2.3	1.7

[1] Includes population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[2] Excludes population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE XXVI.—INCREASE OF POPULATION IN CITIES CLASSIFIED BY SIZE IN 1900, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1890 TO 1900 AND 1880 TO 1890—Continued.

LIMITS OF POPULATION IN 1900.	Number of cities.	POPULATION.				INCREASE OF POPULATION.			
						Number.		Per cent.	
		1900	1890[1]	1890[2]	1880	1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890	1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890
South Atlantic division		10,443,480	8,857,922	8,857,920	7,597,197	1,585,558	1,260,723	17.9	16.6
All cities	153	2,232,632	1,777,751	1,777,751	1,253,198	454,881	524,553	25.6	41.9
Cities having in 1900 a population of—									
100,000 and over	2	787,675	661,831	664,831	509,937	122,844	154,894	18.5	30.4
25,000 to 100,000	9	514,853	426,390	426,390	306,424	88,463	119,966	20.7	39.2
8,000 to 25,000	32	475,098	369,774	369,774	239,650	105,324	130,124	28.5	54.3
4,000 to 8,000	52	271,894	183,616	183,616	115,397	88,278	68,219	48.1	59.1
2,500 to 4,000	58	183,112	133,140	133,140	81,790	49,972	51,350	37.5	62.8
Country districts		8,210,848	7,080,171	7,080,169	6,343,999	1,130,677	736,170	16.0	11.6
North Central division		26,333,004	22,410,417	22,362,279	17,364,111	3,922,587	4,998,168	17.5	28.8
All cities	681	10,148,927	7,604,508	7,604,508	4,528,121	2,544,419	3,076,387	33.5	67.9
Cities having in 1900 a population of—									
100,000 and over	14	4,714,117	3,418,631	3,418,631	1,884,849	1,295,486	1,533,782	37.9	81.4
25,000 to 100,000	35	1,383,767	1,074,141	1,074,141	579,161	309,626	494,980	28.8	85.5
8,000 to 25,000	143	1,957,622	1,512,967	1,512,967	977,619	444,655	535,348	29.4	54.8
4,000 to 8,000	231	1,287,707	1,000,447	1,000,447	668,873	287,260	331,574	28.7	49.6
2,500 to 4,000	258	805,714	598,322	598,322	417,619	207,392	180,703	34.7	43.3
Country districts		16,184,077	14,805,909	14,757,771	12,835,990	1,378,168	1,921,781	9.3	15.0
South Central division		14,080,047	11,170,137	10,972,893	8,919,371	2,909,910	2,053,522	26.1	23.0
All cities	204	2,188,258	1,631,282	1,631,282	1,019,255	556,971	612,027	34.1	60.0
Cities having in 1900 a population of—									
100,000 and over	3	594,155	467,663	467,663	373,440	126,492	94,223	27.0	25.2
25,000 to 100,000	15	591,870	472,127	472,127	271,145	119,743	200,982	25.4	74.1
8,000 to 25,000	31	371,306	283,136	283,136	147,757	88,170	135,379	31.1	91.6
4,000 to 8,000	63	339,324	229,315	229,315	126,164	110,009	103,151	48.0	81.8
2,500 to 4,000	92	291,598	179,041	179,041	100,749	112,557	78,292	62.9	77.7
Country districts		11,891,794	9,538,855	9,341,611	7,900,116	2,352,939	1,441,495	24.7	18.2
Western division		4,091,349	3,102,269	3,027,613	1,767,697	989,080	1,259,916	31.9	71.3
All cities	125	1,660,952	1,179,772	1,179,772	598,755	481,180	581,017	40.8	97.0
Cities having in 1900 a population of—									
100,000 and over	3	579,120	456,105	456,105	280,771	123,015	175,334	27.0	62.4
25,000 to 100,000	9	454,059	300,342	300,342	165,881	153,717	194,461	51.2	183.7
8,000 to 25,000	18	243,848	167,781	167,781	73,979	76,067	93,802	45.3	126.8
4,000 to 8,000	34	192,241	116,736	116,736	59,941	75,505	56,795	64.7	94.8
2,500 to 4,000	61	191,684	138,808	138,868	78,183	52,876	60,625	38.1	77.5
Country districts		2,430,397	1,922,497	1,847,841	1,168,942	507,900	678,899	26.4	58.1

[1] Includes population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[2] Excludes population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

Comparing the two decades, it appears that the rate of increase for cities was almost uniformly less from 1890 to 1900 than from 1880 to 1890, the only exceptions being a slight advance in the group of cities having 2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants for the North Atlantic division, and in those having at least 100,000 for the South Central. In the country districts, on the contrary, the rate of increase in the North Atlantic, South Atlantic, and South Central divisions was higher between 1890 and 1900 than between 1880 and 1890; in the North Central and Western divisions it was lower.

It will be noticed that in the Atlantic and Central divisions the rate of growth, 1890 to 1900, of all cities together is not very far from the same, the range being between 25.6 per cent for the South Atlantic group and 34.1 per cent for the South Central. In the Western division it was 40.8 per cent. In country districts the rate of growth differs far more widely, ranging from 2.3 per cent for the North Atlantic division to 26.4 per cent for the Western. In the Northern states large cities have a higher rate of increase than in the Southern or Western. For cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1900 the rate of growth during the past ten years is highest in the North Central group, where the 14 cities had an average increase of 37.9 per cent, and lowest in the South Atlantic group, where the 2 cities had an average increase of 18.5 per cent. Among cities having from 25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants in 1900 the rate of growth is highest in the Western division, where the 9 cities had an average increase of 51.2 per cent, and lowest in the South Atlantic division, where the 9 cities had an average increase of 20.7 per cent. Among cities having in 1900 from 8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants, as among those of the class last named, the

increase has been most rapid in the Western division (45.3 per cent) and least rapid in the South Atlantic (28.5 per cent). Among cities having 4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants in 1900 the most rapid growth is found, as in the two preceding classes, in the Western division (64.7 per cent), and the least rapid in the North Central (28.7 per cent).

In the following table similar facts are presented for the minor geographic divisions:

TABLE XXVII.—INCREASE OF POPULATION IN CITIES CLASSIFIED BY SIZE IN 1900, FOR MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1890 TO 1900 AND 1880 TO 1890.

LIMITS OF POPULATION IN 1900.	Number of cities.	POPULATION.				INCREASE OF POPULATION.			
						Number.		Per cent.	
		1900	1890[1]	1890[2]	1880	1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890	1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890
New England		5,592,017	4,700,749	4,700,745	4,010,529	891,268	690,216	19.0	17.2
All cities	319	4,276,764	3,358,991	3,358,991	2,613,225	917,773	745,766	27.3	28.5
Cities having in 1900 a population of—									
100,000 and over	5	1,067,800	820,974	820,974	637,830	246,826	183,144	30.1	28.7
25,000 to 100,000	25	1,250,258	918,043	918,043	660,794	332,215	257,249	36.2	38.9
8,000 to 25,000	73	1,007,671	797,283	797,283	608,275	210,388	189,008	26.4	31.1
4,000 to 8,000	109	615,997	530,518	530,518	439,989	85,479	90,529	16.1	20.6
2,500 to 4,000	107	335,038	292,173	292,173	266,337	42,865	25,836	14.7	9.7
Country districts		1,315,253	1,341,758	1,341,754	1,397,304	[3]26,505	355,550	[3]2.0	4.0
Southern North Atlantic		15,454,678	12,706,220	12,700,800	10,496,878	2,748,458	2,203,922	21.6	21.0
All cities	379	10,075,883	7,502,174	7,502,174	5,460,910	2,573,709	2,041,264	34.3	37.4
Cities having in 1900 a population of—									
100,000 and over	11	6,465,480	4,874,380	4,874,380	3,644,342	1,591,100	1,230,038	32.6	33.8
25,000 to 100,000	29	1,315,158	986,628	986,628	699,389	328,530	287,239	33.3	41.1
8,000 to 25,000	88	1,218,342	898,988	898,988	618,749	319,354	280,239	35.5	45.3
4,000 to 8,000	123	673,030	464,354	464,354	321,862	208,676	142,492	44.9	44.3
2,500 to 4,000	128	403,873	277,824	277,824	176,568	126,049	101,256	45.4	57.3
Country districts		5,378,795	5,204,046	5,198,626	5,035,968	174,749	162,658	3.4	3.2
Northern South Atlantic		4,464,481	3,860,049	3,860,049	3,390,197	604,432	469,852	15.7	13.9
All cities	62	1,421,173	1,173,573	1,173,573	873,728	247,600	299,845	21.1	34.3
Cities having in 1900 a population of—									
100,000 and over	2	787,675	664,831	664,831	509,937	122,844	154,894	18.5	30.4
25,000 to 100,000	4	247,060	212,212	212,212	158,781	34,848	53,431	16.4	33.7
8,000 to 25,000	15	223,286	174,057	174,057	123,157	49,229	50,900	28.3	41.3
4,000 to 8,000	16	86,268	61,805	61,805	40,059	24,463	21,746	39.6	54.3
2,500 to 4,000	25	76,884	60,668	60,668	41,794	16,216	18,874	26.7	45.2
Country districts		3,043,308	2,686,476	2,686,476	2,516,469	356,832	170,007	13.3	6.8
Southern South Atlantic		5,978,999	4,997,873	4,997,871	4,207,000	981,126	790,871	19.6	18.8
All cities	91	811,459	604,178	604,178	379,470	207,281	224,708	34.3	59.2
Cities having in 1900 a population of—									
100,000 and over									
25,000 to 100,000	5	267,793	214,178	214,178	147,643	53,615	66,535	25.0	45.1
8,000 to 25,000	17	251,812	195,717	195,717	116,493	56,095	79,224	28.7	68.0
4,000 to 8,000	36	185,626	121,811	121,811	75,338	63,815	46,473	52.4	61.7
2,500 to 4,000	33	106,228	72,472	72,472	39,996	33,756	32,476	46.6	81.2
Country districts		5,167,540	4,393,695	4,393,693	3,827,530	773,845	566,163	17.6	14.8
Eastern North Central		15,985,581	13,478,305	13,471,840	11,206,668	2,507,276	2,265,172	18.6	20.2
All cities	450	7,202,383	5,196,797	5,196,797	3,256,633	2,005,586	1,940,164	38.6	59.6
Cities having in 1900 a population of—									
100,000 and over	8	3,403,810	2,343,475	2,343,475	1,327,237	1,060,335	1,016,238	45.2	76.6
25,000 to 100,000	23	935,320	713,968	713,968	434,959	221,352	279,009	31.0	64.1
8,000 to 25,000	110	1,522,255	1,152,247	1,152,247	756,551	370,008	395,696	32.1	52.3
4,000 to 8,000	152	848,796	626,432	626,432	460,052	222,364	166,380	35.5	36.2
2,500 to 4,000	157	492,202	360,675	360,675	277,834	131,527	82,841	36.5	29.8
Country districts		8,783,198	8,281,508	8,275,043	7,950,035	501,690	325,008	6.1	4.1
Western North Central		10,347,423	8,932,112	8,890,439	6,157,443	1,415,311	2,732,996	15.8	44.4
All cities	231	2,946,544	2,407,711	2,407,711	1,271,488	538,833	1,136,223	22.4	89.4
Cities having in 1900 a population of—									
100,000 and over	6	1,310,307	1,075,156	1,075,156	557,612	235,151	517,544	21.9	92.8
25,000 to 100,000	12	448,447	360,173	360,173	144,202	88,274	215,971	24.5	149.8
8,000 to 25,000	33	435,367	360,720	360,720	221,068	74,647	139,652	20.7	63.2
4,000 to 8,000	79	438,911	374,015	374,015	208,821	64,896	165,194	17.4	79.1
2,500 to 4,000	101	313,512	237,647	237,647	139,785	75,865	97,862	31.9	70.0
Country districts		7,400,879	6,524,401	6,482,728	4,885,955	876,478	1,596,773	13.4	32.7

[1] Includes population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations. [2] Excludes population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations. [3] Decrease.

TABLE XXVII.—INCREASE OF POPULATION IN CITIES CLASSIFIED BY SIZE IN 1900, FOR MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1890 TO 1900 AND 1880 TO 1890—Continued.

LIMITS OF POPULATION IN 1900.	Number of cities.	POPULATION.				INCREASE OF POPULATION.			
						Number.		Per cent.	
		1900	1890[1]	1890[2]	1880	1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890	1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890
Eastern South Central		7,547,757	6,429,154	6,428,770	5,585,151	1,118,603	843,619	17.4	15.1
All cities	105	1,131,056	872,436	872,436	554,510	258,620	317,926	29.6	57.3
Cities having in 1900 a population of—									
100,000 and over	2	307,051	225,624	225,624	157,350	81,427	68,274	36.1	43.4
25,000 to 100,000	9	348,494	290,796	290,796	181,675	57,698	109,121	19.8	60.1
8,000 to 25,000	13	152,132	124,840	124,840	77,289	27,292	47,551	21.9	61.5
4,000 to 8,000	31	166,402	125,182	125,182	72,154	41,220	53,028	32.9	73.5
2,500 to 4,000	50	156,977	105,994	105,994	66,042	50,983	39,952	48.1	60.5
Country districts		6,416,701	5,556,718	5,556,334	5,030,641	859,983	525,693	15.5	10.4
Western South Central		6,532,290	4,740,983	4,544,123	3,334,220	1,791,307	1,209,903	37.8	36.3
All cities	99	1,057,197	758,846	758,846	464,745	298,351	294,101	39.3	63.3
Cities having in 1900 a population of—									
100,000 and over	1	287,104	242,039	242,039	216,090	45,065	25,949	18.6	12.0
25,000 to 100,000	6	243,376	181,331	181,331	89,470	62,045	91,861	34.2	102.7
8,000 to 25,000	18	219,174	158,296	158,296	70,468	60,878	87,828	38.5	124.6
4,000 to 8,000	32	172,922	104,133	104,133	54,010	68,789	50,123	66.1	92.8
2,500 to 4,000	42	134,621	73,047	73,047	34,707	61,574	38,340	84.3	110.5
Country districts		5,475,093	3,982,137	3,785,277	2,869,475	1,492,956	915,802	37.5	31.9
Rocky Mountain		1,232,642	867,558	843,040	406,450	365,084	436,590	42.1	107.4
All cities	41	406,479	271,390	271,390	96,621	135,089	174,769	49.8	180.9
Cities having in 1900 a population of—									
100,000 and over	1	133,859	106,713	106,713	35,629	27,146	71,084	25.4	199.5
25,000 to 100,000	2	58,627	35,281	35,281	6,580	23,346	28,701	66.2	436.2
8,000 to 25,000	8	101,134	61,390	61,390	28,822	39,744	32,568	64.7	113.0
4,000 to 8,000	9	47,054	27,966	27,966	14,592	19,088	13,374	68.3	91.7
2,500 to 4,000	21	65,805	40,040	40,040	10,998	25,765	29,042	64.3	264.1
Country districts		826,163	596,168	571,650	309,829	229,995	261,821	38.6	84.5
Basin and Plateau		442,015	346,377	313,286	246,669	95,638	66,617	27.6	27.0
All cities	18	132,117	105,761	105,761	66,380	26,356	39,381	24.9	59.3
Cities having in 1900 a population of—									
100,000 and over									
25,000 to 100,000	1	53,531	44,843	44,843	20,768	8,688	24,075	19.4	115.9
8,000 to 25,000	1	16,313	14,889	14,889	6,069	1,424	8,820	9.6	145.3
4,000 to 8,000	5	29,211	21,589	21,589	16,845	7,622	4,744	35.3	28.2
2,500 to 4,000	11	33,062	24,440	24,440	22,698	8,622	1,742	35.3	7.7
Country districts		309,898	240,616	207,525	180,289	69,282	27,236	28.8	15.1
Pacific		2,416,692	1,888,334	1,871,287	1,114,578	528,358	756,709	28.0	67.9
All cities	66	1,122,356	802,621	802,621	435,754	319,735	366,867	39.8	84.2
Cities having in 1900 a population of—									
100,000 and over	2	445,261	349,392	349,392	245,142	95,869	104,250	27.4	42.5
25,000 to 100,000	6	341,901	220,218	220,218	78,533	121,683	141,685	55.3	180.4
8,000 to 25,000	9	126,401	91,502	91,502	39,088	34,899	52,414	38.1	134.1
4,000 to 8,000	20	115,976	67,181	67,181	28,504	48,795	38,677	72.6	135.7
2,500 to 4,000	29	92,817	74,328	74,328	44,487	18,489	29,841	24.9	67.1
Country districts		1,294,336	1,085,713	1,068,666	678,824	208,623	389,842	19.2	57.4

[1] Includes population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[2] Excludes population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

The rate of growth during the decade 1890 to 1900 of all cities in the 11 minor geographic divisions ranged from 21.1 per cent for the Northern South Atlantic group to 49.8 per cent for the Rocky Mountain division.

There was a close parallelism as regards rates of growth between the Northern South Atlantic and Western North Central divisions, the per cent of growth of all cities together in the two divisions being 21.1 and 22.4, respectively, and that of country districts 13.3 and 13.4. In the Northern South Atlantic division the cities of over 25,000 inhabitants have grown more slowly, but those of 4,000 to 25,000 inhabitants more rapidly, than cities of the same size in the Western North Central.

In every one of the 11 minor divisions the growth of cities was less rapid from 1890 to 1900 than from 1880 to 1890, while in 7 of the 11 the increase in the country districts was more rapid in the later decade than in the earlier. Between 1880 and 1890 the cities of New England as a whole grew more slowly than those of any other minor division, but between 1890 and 1900 the urban increase in that division underwent scarcely any retardation, while in most other parts of the country it declined rapidly, so that between 1890 and 1900 the cities of New England surpassed in

rate of growth those of the Northern South Atlantic, Western North Central, and Basin and Plateau divisions.

The most rapid rate of growth during the last decade occurred, as a rule, in the small cities having from 2,500 to 4,000 or from 4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants, the slowest rate in the large cities having from 25,000 to 100,000, or 100,000 and over. It should be noted, however, that the relatively high rate for the cities within the lower limits of population is, to some extent, due to the fact that the basis on which these percentages are computed is generally small relative to that for the cities of larger population. This makes the exceptions to the rule all the more noteworthy. These exceptions appear in New England, in the Eastern North Central, the Western North Central, and the Pacific states. In New England the rate is highest in the cities having between 25,000 and 100,000 inhabitants and lowest in the group having between 2,500 and 4,000. This is true of the earlier as well as the later decade, and may be connected with the rapid development of secondary manufacturing centers. In the Eastern North Central states the cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants have grown faster during each of the two decades than any other group. In the Western North Central division while the highest rate of growth during the last decade was for cities having from 2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants, the lowest was for the group next above that, having from 4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants. In the Pacific states the relation of these two groups is reversed, the highest rate being shown for the latter group and the lowest for the former.

A remarkable feature in the growth of the Southern North Atlantic states is the sharp contrast between the smaller cities and the country districts. The rates increase from 32.6 per cent for the largest cities to 45.4 per cent for the smallest, and then suddenly drop to 3.4 per cent for the country districts. A similar abrupt transition is shown in the Eastern North Central states and to a less degree in New England.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

The same method of analysis has been extended to include all the minor civil divisions of the country, that is, all the primary subdivisions of counties, whether incorporated or not. The nature of these subdivisions, comprising cities, towns, townships, hundreds, beats, precincts, districts, plantations, etc., is described in the "Explanations" prefixed to Table 5 of the first volume of the Twelfth Census (pages 51 to 53). Examination of that table, and of the corresponding tables of the Tenth and Eleventh censuses, shows that in certain parts of the country the population of county subdivisions has not been separately reported. In 1900 that was true of Arizona and Indian Territory; in 1890 of Arizona, Nevada, and Wyoming; in 1880 of those divisions and also of Colorado, Idaho, Montana, New Mexico, Dakota, and Washington. In addition to these entire states for which the population of minor civil divisions was not returned, there were parts of many other states for which the geographic basis was imperfect and minor civil divisions were not reported; these parts embraced a population of 97,871 in 1900, 769,470 in 1890, and 739,073 in 1880. Table XXVIII shows the result of classifying the population of the minor civil divisions of continental United States in 1900, 1890, and 1880, according to the number of inhabitants residing in each. In order to facilitate comparison with figures of foreign countries—10,000, 2,000, and 1,000 being population limits often employed abroad—a classification has been adopted which differs somewhat from that used in the tables relating to urban population.

From the explanations mentioned above it will be observed that minor civil divisions above a certain ill-defined limit of population are urban in character, but that below that limit they are either urban or rural or a combination of both. In a state like Mississippi, having on the average very extensive minor civil divisions as governmental units, the population of such divisions may be large and yet in no sense urban. The following tables, therefore, are substantially an urban classification in another form for the first four or five groups; below that they are merely a classification by the primary governmental divisions of the county and throw little light upon the distinction between urban and rural.

TABLE XXVIII.—NUMBER AND POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS CLASSIFIED BY SIZE: 1900, 1890, AND 1880.

LIMITS OF POPULATION.	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.								
	Number.			Population.			Per cent of total population.		
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880
Continental United States	39,391	34,310	26,846	75,991,575	62,622,250	50,155,783	100.0	100.0	100.0
500,000 and over	6	4	4	8,074,561	4,468,158	3,123,317	10.6	7.1	6.2
100,000 to 500,000	32	24	16	6,139,981	5,211,394	3,117,923	8.1	8.4	6.2
25,000 to 100,000	132	102	56	5,847,554	4,464,024	2,380,117	7.7	7.1	4.7
10,000 to 25,000	382	302	207	5,749,590	4,119,872	2,965,523	7.6	7.1	5.9
8,000 to 10,000	225	154	95	2,006,817	1,366,426	828,381	2.7	2.2	1.7
5,000 to 8,000	869	608	498	5,338,890	3,747,743	3,033,074	7.0	6.0	6.1
2,000 to 5,000	5,773	5,031	4,538	17,110,694	14,062,761	13,045,512	22.5	23.4	26.0
1,000 to 2,000	10,533	10,177	9,555	14,756,388	14,287,226	13,431,405	19.4	22.8	26.8
500 to 1,000	10,402	9,155	7,280	7,704,860	6,861,210	5,465,659	10.1	10.9	10.9
Less than 500	11,010	8,349	4,413	2,652,378	2,167,580	1,306,350	3.5	3.5	2.6
Not classified	27	101	184	612,862	935,556	1,458,522	0.8	1.5	2.9

[1] Excludes population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

Table XXVIII shows that in 1880 rather more than three million people, or about one-sixteenth of the entire population of continental United States, were living in the 4 cities having at least half a million inhabitants. In 1890 the total population of these cities had risen to nearly four and one-half millions. Between 1890 and 1900 the cities of New York and Brooklyn were consolidated, while the increase in the population of Baltimore, Boston, and St. Louis brought these 3 cities into the class having at least one-half million inhabitants. Thus in 1900 there were 6 cities above that limit, with an aggregate population of over eight millions—more than one-tenth of the population of continental United States. Both the number and the aggregate population of the minor civil divisions included in each smaller class increased in each ten years, this being due in part to the progressive subdivision of the territory of the United States and in part to the increasing accuracy and completeness with which the census has reported the population of minor civil divisions.

But when attention is directed to the changes in the per cent which each class forms of the total population, it appears that the proportion living in places of at least 5,000 inhabitants has steadily risen, while the proportion living in places of less than 5,000 inhabitants has steadily fallen. The per cent living in all places having at least 5,000 inhabitants was 30.8 in 1880, 37.9 in 1890, and 43.7 in 1900, while the per cent living in places of less than 5,000, including the unclassible, declined from 69.2 in 1880 to 62.1 in 1890 and 56.3 in 1900. The following table shows whether similar changes have been in progress in all 5 main geographic divisions:

TABLE XXIX.—NUMBER AND POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS CLASSIFIED BY SIZE, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS. 1900, 1890, AND 1880.

LIMITS OF POPULATION.	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.								
	Number.			Population.			Per cent of total population.		
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890[1]	1880	1900	1890	1880
North Atlantic division	5,467	5,095	4,939	21,046,695	17,401,545	14,507,407	100.0	100.0	100.0
500,000 and over	3	3	3	5,291,791	3,368,608	2,620,132	25.1	19.4	18.1
100,000 to 500,000	13	8	6	2,241,489	1,658,920	1,036,449	10.7	9.5	7.1
25,000 to 100,000	56	46	30	2,628,661	2,145,848	1,342,073	12.5	12.3	9.3
10,000 to 25,000	114	127	91	2,182,230	1,865,641	1,336,500	10.4	10.7	9.2
8,000 to 10,000	64	64	39	574,044	563,010	340,997	2.7	3.2	2.4
5,000 to 8,000	206	168	173	1,273,935	1,053,624	1,062,765	6.1	6.1	7.3
2,000 to 5,000	1,076	1,092	1,131	3,233,350	3,244,581	3,323,898	15.4	18.7	22.9
1,000 to 2,000	1,686	1,694	1,769	2,386,908	2,414,852	2,514,304	11.3	13.9	17.3
500 to 1,000	1,320	1,149	1,045	998,589	876,345	753,186	4.7	5.0	5.2
Less than 500	899	729	648	235,698	188,378	173,949	1.1	1.1	1.2
Not classified		15	4		21,755	3,154		0.1	(2)
South Atlantic division	4,575	4,263	3,842	10,443,480	8,857,920	7,597,197	100.0	100.0	100.0
500,000 and over	1			508,957			4.9		
100,000 to 500,000	1	2	2	278,718	664,831	509,937	2.7	7.5	6.7
25,000 to 100,000	11	9	6	567,538	434,897	256,100	5.4	4.9	3.4
10,000 to 25,000	43	31	20	665,447	463,068	296,481	6.4	5.2	3.9
8,000 to 10,000	29	14	10	259,001	126,763	87,562	2.5	1.4	1.2
5,000 to 8,000	170	100	86	1,043,475	609,421	512,858	10.0	6.9	6.7
2,000 to 5,000	1,326	1,187	1,051	3,953,991	3,496,940	3,046,018	37.8	39.5	40.1
1,000 to 2,000	1,615	1,500	1,444	2,339,661	2,175,609	2,094,339	22.4	24.6	27.6
500 to 1,000	891	895	856	675,079	681,310	655,597	6.5	7.7	8.6
Less than 500	482	439	337	151,274	130,542	108,342	1.4	1.5	1.4
Not classified	3	86	30	339	74,539	29,963	(2)	0.8	0.4
North Central division	17,381	15,390	11,556	26,333,004	22,362,279	17,364,111	100.0	100.0	100.0
500,000 and over	2	1	1	2,273,813	1,099,850	503,185	8.6	4.9	2.9
100,000 to 500,000	12	10	5	2,446,499	2,108,765	997,730	9.3	9.4	5.7
25,000 to 100,000	39	28	15	1,527,198	1,149,097	611,006	5.8	5.1	3.5
10,000 to 25,000	128	101	73	1,982,855	1,480,859	981,748	7.5	6.6	5.7
8,000 to 10,000	71	49	25	635,352	439,572	218,696	2.4	2.0	1.3
5,000 to 8,000	221	180	142	1,369,385	1,119,075	877,119	5.2	5.0	5.0
2,000 to 5,000	1,553	1,415	1,294	4,395,460	3,946,525	3,612,806	16.7	17.7	20.8
1,000 to 2,000	4,800	4,620	4,385	6,598,599	6,371,635	6,071,902	25.1	28.5	35.0
500 to 1,000	5,193	4,602	3,437	3,846,664	3,447,247	2,611,644	14.6	15.4	15.0
Less than 500	3,352	4,298	2,167	1,229,762	1,107,502	641,720	4.7	5.0	3.7
Not classified	10	86	12	27,417	92,152	236,555	0.1	0.4	1.4
South Central division	7,228	6,735	5,536	14,080,047	10,972,893	8,919,371	100.0	100.0	100.0
500,000 and over	3	2	2	594,155	403,168	339,848	4.2	3.7	3.8
100,000 to 500,000	16	12	4	632,386	453,915	135,794	4.5	4.1	1.5
25,000 to 100,000	51	32	17	690,531	455,451	251,461	4.9	4.1	2.8
10,000 to 25,000	49	25	21	436,108	219,673	181,126	3.1	2.0	2.0
8,000 to 10,000	245	134	85	1,480,956	809,534	508,069	10.5	7.4	5.7
5,000 to 8,000	1,641	1,208	998	4,991,455	3,582,795	2,877,985	35.5	32.7	32.3
2,000 to 5,000	2,074	2,097	1,799	2,944,704	2,961,499	2,523,009	20.9	27.0	28.3
1,000 to 2,000	2,061	2,049	1,720	1,533,289	1,529,767	1,287,079	10.9	13.9	14.4
500 to 1,000	1,082	1,039	792	350,406	340,612	266,128	2.5	3.1	3.0
Less than 500	6	137	98	426,057	216,479	548,872	3.0	2.0	6.2
Not classified									
Western division	4,740	2,827	973	4,091,349	3,027,613	1,767,697	100.0	100.0	100.0
500,000 and over	3	2	1	579,120	405,710	233,959	14.2	13.4	13.2
100,000 to 500,000	10	7	1	491,771	280,267	35,144	12.0	9.3	2.0
25,000 to 100,000	16	11	6	228,527	154,850	99,333	5.6	5.1	5.6
10,000 to 25,000	12	2		102,312	17,408		2.5	0.6	
8,000 to 10,000	27	26	12	171,139	156,089	72,263	4.2	5.2	4.1
5,000 to 8,000	177	132	64	536,438	391,920	184,805	13.1	12.9	10.5
2,000 to 5,000	358	266	158	486,516	363,631	227,851	11.9	12.0	12.9
1,000 to 2,000	934	460	222	651,239	326,541	158,153	15.9	10.8	8.9
500 to 1,000	3,195	1,844	469	685,238	400,546	116,211	16.7	13.2	6.6
Less than 500	8	77	40	159,049	530,651	639,978	3.9	17.5	36.2
Not classified									

[1] Excludes population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

In the North Atlantic division the proportion of the population living in cities of half a million or more has risen from less than one-fifth in 1880 to one-fourth in 1900. Cities in that class remained the same, but this was due to the disappearance, within the last ten years, of Brooklyn as an independent municipality, offset by the advance of Boston into the class. In this geographic division most of the increase is found in places of over 25,000, those of 5,000 to 25,000 containing at the end of the period about the same proportion of the population as at the beginning, namely, 18.9 per cent in 1880 and 19.2 per cent in 1900, while in the classes of minor civil divisions with a population of less than 5,000, as in the country at large, there has been a decided relative decrease.

In the South Atlantic states, on the contrary, the large cities have not absorbed the growth. The 2 cities of over 100,000 inhabitants, Baltimore and Washington, included 6.7 per cent of the population in 1880, 7.5 per cent in 1890, and 7.5 per cent in 1900, this indicating an increase, in the last ten years, about the same as that for the whole division. The most noteworthy gain has been in the development between 1890 and 1900 of places having from 5,000 to 8,000 inhabitants, the number of which increased only 14 between 1880 and 1890, but no less than 70 between 1890 and 1900. Between 1880 and 1890 the proportion their population formed of the total increased only slightly, but between 1890 and 1900 it increased from 6.9 to 10.0 per cent. In the other classes the changes seem parallel to those in continental United States.

In the North Central division, as in the North Atlantic, the great cities have gained far more rapidly in population than the division as a whole. Of cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants there were 6 in 1880, 11 in 1890, and 14 in 1900. These cities had, in 1880, 8.6 per cent; in 1890, 14.3 per cent; and in 1900, 17.9 per cent of the total population—a proportion at the end of the twenty years more than twice that at the beginning. But the places having from 5,000 to 25,000 inhabitants, also, have grown very rapidly, constituting in 1880, 12.0 per cent; in 1890, 13.6 per cent; and in 1900, 15.1 per cent of the total population. The North Central division thus differs from the South Atlantic in that its most characteristic growth has been that of large cities, and from the North Atlantic in that the smaller places have increased more rapidly than the division as a whole.

In the South Central division the increase of population has in general been parallel to that in the South Atlantic. In the Western division a noteworthy feature is the degree of prominence attained as early as 1880 by the cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants; at that date San Francisco, the only city of that size in the division, contained more than one-eighth (13.2 per cent) of the entire population, while at the same date the 6 cities of the same class in the North Central division—Chicago, Cincinnati, Cleveland, Detroit, Milwaukee, and St. Louis—contained only 8.6 per cent of the population of the division. Since 1880, however, the proportion of the population of the Western division in cities of this class has changed comparatively little, although their number was increased by the addition of Denver in the first decade and Los Angeles in the second. In this respect the Western division resembles the two southern divisions. At the present time the proportion of the population living in cities of at least 100,000 inhabitants is notably greater in the North Central division than in the Western, while twenty years ago it was only about two-thirds as great. On the other hand, perhaps the most noteworthy feature in the growth of population in the Western division has been the rise of places having from 25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants, there being 10 of these in 1900, as against 1 in 1880, and the proportion of the population living therein in 1900 being nearly as great as in the cities of larger size—another feature in which the Western division resembles the two southern rather than the two northern divisions. The Western division agrees with the South Central also in that the population of places having between 2,000 and 5,000 inhabitants has gained on the entire population, whereas in the two northern and the South Atlantic divisions this group of places has not kept pace with the division as a whole.

TABLE XXX.—POPULATION OF MAIN AND MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1790 TO 1900.

DIVISION.	POPULATION.												
	1900	1890		1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
		Total.[1]	General enumeration.[2]										
Continental United States.	75,994,575	62,947,714	62,622,250	50,155,783	38,558,371	31,443,321	23,191,876	[3]17,069,453	[4]12,866,020	9,638,453	7,239,881	5,308,483	3,929,214
North Atlantic division	21,046,695	17,406,969	17,401,545	14,507,407	12,298,730	10,594,268	8,626,851	6,761,082	5,542,381	4,359,916	3,486,675	2,635,576	1,968,040
New England	5,592,017	4,700,749	4,700,745	4,010,529	3,487,924	3,135,283	2,728,116	2,234,822	1,954,717	1,660,071	1,471,973	1,233,011	1,009,408
Southern North Atlantic.	15,454,678	12,706,220	12,700,800	10,496,878	8,810,806	7,458,985	5,898,735	4,526,260	3,587,664	2,699,845	2,014,702	1,402,565	958,632
South Atlantic division	10,443,480	8,857,922	8,857,920	7,597,197	5,853,610	5,364,703	4,679,090	3,925,299	3,645,752	3,061,063	2,674,891	2,286,494	1,851,806
Northern South Atlantic.	4,464,481	3,860,049	3,860,049	3,390,197	2,704,786	2,470,663	2,147,914	1,831,613	1,775,027	1,578,504	1,451,843	1,300,114	1,126,434
Southern South Atlantic.	5,978,999	4,997,873	4,997,871	4,207,000	3,148,824	2,894,040	2,531,176	2,093,686	1,870,725	1,482,559	1,223,048	986,380	725,372
North Central division	26,333,004	22,410,417	22,362,279	17,364,111	12,981,111	9,096,716	5,403,595	3,351,542	1,610,473	859,305	293,169	51,006	.....
Eastern North Central	15,985,581	13,478,305	13,471,840	11,206,668	9,124,517	6,926,884	4,523,260	2,924,728	1,470,018	792,719	272,324	51,006	.....
Western North Central	10,347,423	8,932,112	8,890,439	6,157,443	3,856,594	2,169,832	880,335	426,814	140,455	66,586	20,845	.....	.....
South Central division	14,080,047	11,170,137	10,972,893	8,919,371	6,434,410	5,768,658	4,303,522	3,025,430	2,062,096	1,358,169	785,146	335,407	109,368
Eastern South Central	7,547,757	6,429,154	6,428,770	5,585,151	4,404,445	4,020,991	3,363,271	2,575,445	1,815,969	1,190,489	708,590	335,407	109,368
Western South Central	6,532,290	4,740,983	4,544,123	3,334,220	2,029,965	1,747,667	940,251	449,985	246,127	167,680	76,556	.....	.....
Western division	4,091,349	3,102,269	3,027,613	1,767,697	990,510	618,976	178,818	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rocky Mountain	1,232,642	867,558	843,040	406,450	176,450	127,793	61,547	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Basin and Plateau	442,015	346,377	313,286	246,669	138,935	47,130	11,380	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific	2,416,692	1,888,334	1,871,287	1,114,578	675,125	444,053	105,891	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Figures include population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.
[2] Figures exclude population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.
[3] Includes 6,100 persons on public ships in the service of the United States, not credited to any state or territory.
[4] Includes 5,318 persons on public ships in the service of the United States, not credited to any state or territory.

TABLE XXXI.—INCREASE OF POPULATION, FOR MAIN AND MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1790 TO 1900.

DIVISION.	INCREASE OF POPULATION.										
	1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890	1870 to 1880	1860 to 1870	1850 to 1860	1840 to 1850	1830 to 1840	1820 to 1830	1810 to 1820	1800 to 1810	1790 to 1800
Continental United States.	13,046,861	12,466,467	11,597,412	7,115,050	8,251,445	[1]6,122,423	[1]4,203,433	[1]3,227,567	2,398,572	1,931,398	1,379,269
North Atlantic division	3,639,726	2,894,138	2,208,677	1,704,462	1,967,417	1,865,769	1,218,701	1,182,465	873,241	851,099	667,536
New England	891,268	690,216	522,605	352,641	407,167	493,294	280,105	294,646	188,098	238,962	223,603
Southern North Atlantic.	2,748,458	2,203,922	1,686,072	1,351,821	1,560,250	1,372,475	938,596	887,819	685,143	612,137	443,933
South Atlantic division	1,585,558	1,260,723	1,743,587	488,907	685,613	753,791	279,547	584,689	386,172	388,397	434,688
Northern South Atlantic.	604,432	469,852	685,411	234,123	322,749	316,301	56,586	196,523	126,661	151,729	173,680
Southern South Atlantic.	981,126	790,871	1,058,176	254,784	362,864	437,490	222,961	388,166	259,511	236,668	261,008
North Central division	3,922,587	4,998,168	4,383,000	3,884,395	3,693,121	2,052,053	1,741,069	751,168	566,136	242,163	51,006
Eastern North Central	2,507,276	2,265,172	2,082,151	2,197,633	2,403,624	1,598,532	1,454,710	677,299	520,395	221,318	51,006
Western North Central	1,415,311	2,732,996	2,300,849	1,686,762	1,289,497	453,521	286,359	73,869	45,741	20,845	.....
South Central division	2,909,910	2,053,522	2,484,961	665,752	1,465,136	1,278,092	963,334	703,927	573,023	449,739	226,039
Eastern South Central	1,118,603	843,619	1,180,706	383,454	657,720	787,826	759,476	625,480	481,899	373,183	226,039
Western South Central	1,791,307	1,209,903	1,304,255	282,298	807,416	490,266	203,858	78,447	91,124	76,556	.....
Western division	989,080	1,259,916	777,187	371,534	440,158	178,818	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rocky Mountain	365,084	436,590	230,000	48,657	66,246	61,547	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Basin and Plateau	95,638	66,617	107,734	91,805	35,750	11,380	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific	528,358	756,709	439,453	231,072	338,162	105,891	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] The population of the United States in 1830 included 5,318 persons, and, similarly, the population in 1840 included 6,100 persons on public ships in the service of the United States, not credited to any state or territory.

TABLE XXXII.—NUMBER AND LAND SURFACE OF COUNTY AREAS CLASSIFIED

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	ALL COUNTY AREAS.		COUNTY AREAS HAVING A DECREASE OF POPULATION											
				Total.		Per cent of decrease.									
						20.0 and over.		15.0 to 19.9		10.0 to 14.9		5.0 to 9.9		0.0 to 4.9	
		Number.	Area, square miles.	Number.	Area, square miles.	Number.	Area, square miles.	Number.	Area, square miles.	Number.	Area, square miles.	Number.	Area, square miles.	Number.	Area, square miles.
1	Continental United States	2,741	2,970,230	371	324,510	73	88,285	23	25,238	23	38,024	70	54,203	182	118,760
2	North Atlantic division	215	162,103	54	35,542			1	692	2	1,268	13	9,495	38	24,087
3	New England	66	61,973	15	9,395			1	692	2	1,268	2	990	10	6,445
4	Maine	16	29,895	4	2,985					2	1,268			2	1,717
5	New Hampshire	10	9,005	2	1,349							1	939	1	410
6	Vermont	13	9,135	6	4,176			1	692					5	3,484
7	Massachusetts	14	8,040	2	470							1	51	1	419
8	Rhode Island	5	1,053												
9	Connecticut	8	4,845	1	415									1	415
10	Southern North Atlantic	149	100,130	39	26,147							11	8,505	28	17,642
11	New York	61	47,620	22	15,481							8	6,139	14	9,342
12	New Jersey	21	7,525	1	437									1	437
13	Pennsylvania	67	44,985	16	10,229							3	2,366	13	7,863
14	South Atlantic division	495	268,620	43	17,188			1	188	2	479	11	6,281	29	10,240
15	Northern South Atlantic	183	76,650	22	6,946					2	479	2	816	18	5,651
16	Delaware	3	1,960												
17	Maryland	24	9,860	3	1,169									3	1,169
18	District of Columbia	1	60												
19	Virginia	101	40,125	19	5,777					2	479	2	816	15	4,482
20	West Virginia	54	24,645												
21	Southern South Atlantic	312	191,970	21	10,242			1	188			9	5,465	11	4,589
22	North Carolina	97	48,580	9	3,793							4	1,961	5	1,832
23	South Carolina	34	30,170												
24	Georgia	137	58,980	9	2,881			1	188			3	1,061	5	1,632
25	Florida	44	54,240	3	3,568							2	2,443	1	1,125
26	North Central division	1,005	758,550	189	142,939	50	46,229	13	13,592	14	12,112	31	22,690	81	48,316
27	Eastern North Central	429	244,550	62	29,593	3	1,707			3	1,780	16	7,014	40	19,092
28	Ohio	88	40,760	22	9,577							5	2,065	17	7,512
29	Indiana	92	35,910	14	4,576					1	394	4	1,213	9	2,969
30	Illinois	102	56,000	6	2,554							1	324	5	2,230
31	Michigan	80	57,430	19	12,310	3	1,707			2	1,386	6	3,412	8	5,805
32	Wisconsin	67	54,450	1	576									1	576
33	Western North Central	576	509,000	127	113,346	47	44,522	13	13,592	11	10,332	15	15,676	41	29,224
34	Minnesota	79	79,205												
35	Iowa	99	55,475	1	864									1	864
36	Missouri	115	68,735	20	11,612							2	1,540	18	9,972
37	North Dakota	34	70,195												
38	South Dakota	54	76,850	16	18,757	9	10,955	3	2,953	2	2,528	1	1,745	1	576
39	Nebraska	90	76,840	35	35,870	16	15,002	4	1,383	4	3,907	7	8,371	4	4,207
40	Kansas	105	81,700	55	46,343	22	18,565	6	6,256	5	3,897	5	4,020	17	13,605
41	South Central division	758	610,215	45	28,100	3	3,418	5	5,768	1	666	11	5,594	25	12,654
42	Eastern South Central	352	179,630	22	8,242			1	473			5	1,761	16	6,008
43	Kentucky	118	40,000	10	2,729							3	721	7	2,008
44	Tennessee	96	41,750	8	3,633							1	605	7	3,028
45	Alabama	63	51,540	1	563									1	563
46	Mississippi	75	46,340	3	1,317			1	473			1	435	1	409
47	Western South Central	406	430,585	23	19,858	3	3,418	4	5,295	1	666	6	3,833	9	6,646
48	Louisiana	59	45,420	6	3,703					1	666	2	1,102	3	1,935
49	Arkansas	75	53,045	4	2,583							2	1,246	2	1,337
50	Indian Territory	6	31,000												
51	Oklahoma	26	38,830												
52	Texas	240	262,290	13	13,572	3	3,418	4	5,295			2	1,485	4	3,374
53	Western division	268	1,175,742	40	100,741	20	38,638	3	4,998	4	23,499	4	10,143	9	23,463
54	Rocky Mountain	103	553,280	19	39,331	11	15,375	2	3,670	1	3,129	2	6,457	3	10,700
55	Montana	12	145,310												
56	Idaho	16	84,290	2	14,249							1	4,670	1	9,579
57	Wyoming	12	97,575	1	2,908	1	2,908								
58	Colorado	52	103,645	15	19,045	10	12,467	2	3,670			1	1,787	2	1,121
59	New Mexico	11	122,460	1	3,129					1	3,129				
60	Basin and Plateau	49	304,850	7	36,831	5	18,577			1	17,376			1	878
61	Arizona	10	112,920												
62	Utah	25	82,190												
63	Nevada	14	109,740	7	36,831	5	18,577			1	17,376			1	878
64	Pacific	116	317,612	14	24,579	1	1,686	1	1,328	2	2,994	2	3,686	5	11,885
65	Washington	33	66,880	2	3,016	2	3,016								
66	Oregon	30	94,560	1	2,021									1	2,021
67	California	53	156,172	11	19,542	2	1,670	1	1,328	2	2,994	2	3,686	4	9,864

BY PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION, 1890 TO 1900.

Total.		COUNTY AREAS HAVING AN INCREASE OF POPULATION.																
		Per cent of increase.																
		0.0 to 4.9		5.0 to 9.9		10.0 to 14.9		15.0 to 19.9		20.0 to 24.9		25.0 to 29.9		30.0 to 34.9		35.0 to 39.9		40.0 to 44.9	
Number.	Area, square miles.	Number.	Area, square miles.	Number.	Area, square miles.	Number.	Area, square miles.	Number.	Area, square miles.	Number.	Area, square miles.	Number.	Area, square miles.	Number.	Area, square miles.	Number.	Area, square miles.	Number.	Area, square miles.	
2,370	2,645,720	307	225,821	371	262,860	324	244,125	282	186,361	214	224,111	155	162,918	122	204,827	86	89,958	68	129,677	1
161	126,561	43	42,032	28	27,119	20	12,036	20	12,051	12	13,251	11	6,176	8	5,713	7	2,755	4	1,988	2
51	52,578	15	16,571	10	13,150	6	2,907	6	3,822	5	10,179	6	3,889	2	1,481	1	579	.....	.....	3
12	26,910	6	11,637	3	7,371	2	1,491	.....	.....	1	6,408	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
8	7,656	3	1,625	3	3,346	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	873	1	1,812	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
7	4,959	3	2,363	1	658	1	515	2	1,423	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
12	7,570	1	100	1	721	1	612	2	1,443	2	2,257	3	1,054	1	804	1	579	.....	.....	7
5	1,053	1	331	.....	.....	2	286	1	25	.....	.....	1	411	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
7	4,430	1	515	2	1,054	.....	.....	1	931	1	641	1	612	1	677	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
110	73,983	28	25,461	18	14,269	14	9,129	11	8,229	7	3,072	5	2,287	6	4,232	6	2,176	4	1,988	10
39	32,139	15	16,017	7	6,347	5	4,201	3	2,378	1	918	1	57	2	1,103	3	779	.....	.....	11
20	7,088	3	1,590	1	529	3	1,420	4	1,266	2	697	1	312	.....	.....	1	103	2	170	12
51	34,756	10	7,854	10	7,393	6	3,508	7	4,585	4	1,457	3	1,918	4	3,129	2	1,294	2	1,818	13
452	251,432	55	23,997	80	41,052	68	35,441	76	36,741	47	21,409	37	20,520	17	9,472	13	7,940	6	4,593	14
161	69,704	32	13,475	35	16,561	27	11,323	17	6,468	19	6,537	10	5,286	2	758	3	1,347	1	437	15
3	1,960	1	615	1	911	1	434	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
21	8,691	5	1,847	4	1,502	5	2,403	4	1,226	2	1,271	1	442	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
1	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
82	34,348	22	9,795	21	10,705	15	4,976	10	4,293	6	1,712	1	444	1	232	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
54	24,645	4	1,218	9	3,443	6	3,510	3	949	10	3,494	8	4,400	1	526	3	1,347	1	437	20
291	181,728	23	10,522	45	24,491	41	24,118	59	30,273	28	14,872	27	15,234	15	8,714	10	6,593	5	4,156	21
88	44,787	7	2,661	12	7,505	11	5,221	23	12,189	11	5,165	16	8,282	4	1,953	1	674	1	494	22
34	30,170	3	1,915	3	2,289	8	10,444	8	5,683	7	6,461	3	1,892	.....	.....	1	1,123	.....	.....	23
128	56,099	11	4,581	26	10,595	21	7,723	24	8,236	10	3,246	6	3,032	8	3,873	3	1,260	2	1,711	24
41	50,672	2	1,365	4	4,102	1	730	4	4,165	.....	.....	2	2,028	3	2,888	5	3,536	2	1,951	25
816	610,611	146	94,120	169	99,827	122	81,753	83	50,216	54	34,041	39	23,994	31	23,805	24	15,888	20	15,397	26
367	214,957	81	39,062	81	42,181	59	31,029	46	29,162	20	12,010	14	7,621	11	9,035	15	10,407	8	5,915	27
66	31,183	22	10,296	16	7,404	9	4,411	10	5,080	2	895	2	902	2	873	1	494	1	472	28
78	31,334	23	9,356	19	6,621	14	5,949	7	3,141	5	2,065	1	565	1	460	2	960	1	314	29
96	53,446	20	10,216	24	13,996	22	11,949	11	5,832	6	4,055	8	3,894	3	2,048	.....	.....	1	463	30
61	45,120	6	3,403	12	8,002	7	4,349	7	7,659	3	2,058	2	1,937	1	1,044	6	4,211	2	1,419	31
66	53,874	10	5,791	10	6,158	7	4,371	11	7,470	4	2,937	1	323	4	4,610	6	4,742	3	3,247	32
449	395,654	65	55,058	88	57,646	63	50,724	37	21,054	34	22,031	25	16,373	20	14,770	9	5,481	12	9,482	33
79	79,205	.....	.....	10	5,458	7	3,817	2	1,148	9	4,834	4	3,061	5	4,956	2	1,752	2	1,915	34
98	54,611	10	5,831	17	9,569	26	14,551	16	8,129	3	1,980	8	4,654	3	1,574	2	1,066	2	1,142	35
95	57,223	19	10,769	28	16,625	15	9,607	6	3,669	10	6,387	4	2,472	2	1,489	3	1,452	3	1,870	36
34	70,195	.....	.....	1	1,146	.....	.....	1	864	2	2,442	2	1,736	1	1,432	.....	.....	2	3,078	37
38	58,093	4	9,758	3	2,393	5	17,661	2	1,320	6	3,522	3	1,932	5	3,805	1	486	1	517	38
55	40,970	11	12,876	12	9,897	6	2,983	7	3,522	4	2,866	2	1,283	3	1,361	1	725	1	456	39
50	35,357	21	15,824	17	12,558	4	2,105	3	2,402	.....	.....	2	1,235	1	153	.....	.....	1	504	40
713	582,115	50	28,703	79	45,678	93	64,013	88	51,821	73	49,402	51	36,177	43	32,978	33	23,481	27	19,932	41
330	171,388	30	13,294	55	25,642	65	32,837	60	31,068	39	22,018	23	10,993	14	7,285	11	4,605	8	5,619	42
108	37,271	13	3,695	23	7,876	14	4,922	20	7,395	10	3,668	10	3,098	7	2,661	4	1,122	1	578	43
88	38,117	7	2,955	16	6,884	25	10,786	18	7,507	10	4,511	4	1,796	1	442	5	2,398	.....	.....	44
62	50,977	5	3,721	7	6,193	14	10,359	9	8,044	9	7,357	5	3,359	4	2,789	.....	.....	2	1,660	45
72	45,023	5	2,923	9	4,689	12	6,770	13	8,122	10	6,482	4	2,740	2	1,402	2	1,085	5	3,381	46
383	410,727	20	15,409	24	20,036	28	31,176	28	20,753	34	27,384	28	25,184	29	25,693	22	18,876	19	14,313	47
53	41,717	2	1,379	6	2,903	3	1,604	8	4,516	8	5,518	5	3,528	4	4,093	5	5,161	5	3,799	48
71	50,462	14	9,795	8	5,852	10	7,820	10	6,843	9	5,835	5	3,644	4	2,640	2	1,132	2	1,471	49
6	31,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	579	.....	.....	50
26	38,830	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5,739	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51
227	248,718	4	4,235	10	11,281	14	16,013	10	9,394	17	16,031	18	18,012	21	18,960	14	12,004	12	9,043	52
228	1,075,001	13	36,969	15	48,884	21	50,882	15	35,532	28	106,008	17	76,051	23	132,859	9	39,894	11	87,767	53
84	513,949	2	10,361	4	7,857	6	17,673	3	7,535	13	71,288	4	17,434	8	34,400	1	8,018	4	71,269	54
12	145,310	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5,475	.....	.....	3	31,369	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55
14	70,041	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	964	2	6,634	1	4,511	1	2,695	.....	.....	.....	.....	56
11	94,667	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	13,744	.....	.....	2	10,929	1	8,018	.....	.....	57
37	84,600	1	889	3	5,325	3	3,278	2	6,571	5	8,487	2	9,139	3	7,348	.....	.....	3	7,770	58
10	119,331	1	9,472	1	2,532	2	8,920	.....	.....	1	11,054	1	3,784	2	14,328	.....	.....	1	63,499	59
42	268,019	.....	.....	2	19,519	5	16,446	4	8,739	2	4,309	4	34,105	8	50,844	2	12,516	1	6,664	60
10	112,920	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5,324	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	15,934	1	10,636	.....	.....	61
25	82,190	.....	.....	1	2,580	2	1,143	3	3,923	2	4,309	3	14,668	4	13,172	1	1,880	1	6,664	62
7	72,909	.....	.....	1	16,939	2	9,979	1	4,816	.....	.....	1	19,437	2	21,738	.....	.....	.....	.....	63
102	293,033	11	26,608	9	21,508	10	16,763	8	19,258	13	30,411	9	24,512	7	47,615	6	19,360	6	9,834	64
31	63,864	3	1,726	2	2,430	2	919	.....	.....	1	2,079	2	4,525	4	6,579	1	925	2	594	65
29	92,539	1	9,986	2	9,288	1	2,311	4	13,022	7	11,951	5	17,621	1	4,560	2	3,466	1	2,893	66
42	136,630	7	14,896	5	9,790	7	13,533	4	6,236	5	16,381	2	2,366	2	36,476	3	14,969	3	6,347	67

TABLE XXXII.—NUMBER AND LAND SURFACE OF COUNTY AREAS CLASSIFIED

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	COUNTY AREAS HAVING AN INCREASE OF POPULATION—continued. Per cent of increase—Continued.											
		45.0 to 49.9		50.0 to 54.9		55.0 to 59.9		60.0 to 69.9		70.0 to 79.9		80.0 to 89.9	
		Number.	Area, square miles.	Number.	Area, square miles.	Number.	Area, square miles.	Number.	Area, square miles.	Number.	Area, square miles.	Number.	Area, square miles.
1	Continental United States	46	52,157	49	59,825	36	60,191	55	101,704	44	115,747	36	58,227
2	North Atlantic division	2	958	1	360	2	890	2	803	1	129		
3	New England												
4	Maine												
5	New Hampshire												
6	Vermont												
7	Massachusetts												
8	Rhode Island												
9	Connecticut												
10	Southern North Atlantic	2	958	1	360	2	890	2	803	1	129		
11	New York					1	210			1	129		
12	New Jersey	1	198					2	803				
13	Pennsylvania	1	760	1	360	1	680						
14	South Atlantic division	9	5,151	8	8,794	6	4,572	5	7,041	4	1,979	7	4,739
15	Northern South Atlantic	1	425	3	1,679	2	1,132	2	1,410	2	800	1	590
16	Delaware												
17	Maryland												
18	District of Columbia												
19	Virginia	1	425	1	324			1	492	1	452		
20	West Virginia			2	1,355	2	1,132	1	918	1	348	1	590
21	Southern South Atlantic	8	4,726	5	7,115	4	3,440	3	5,631	2	1,179	6	4,149
22	North Carolina	1	284			1	359						
23	South Carolina			1	363								
24	Georgia	4	2,414	2	1,626	2	1,656			1	744	5	3,049
25	Florida	3	2,028	2	5,126	1	1,425	3	5,631	1	435	1	1,100
26	North Central division	10	9,520	16	11,293	10	6,099	15	11,308	21	28,896	17	18,451
27	Eastern North Central	2	1,775	5	4,119	4	2,593	4	2,882	7	8,959	6	4,943
28	Ohio			1	356								
29	Indiana					1	465	2	562	1	416		
30	Illinois			1	993								
31	Michigan	1	575	1	496	3	2,128	1	1,355	3	2,407	4	2,612
32	Wisconsin	1	1,200	2	2,274			1	965	3	6,136	2	2,331
33	Western North Central	8	7,745	11	7,174	6	3,506	11	8,426	14	19,937	11	13,508
34	Minnesota	4	3,652	4	3,033	3	1,947	4	2,456	4	4,582	7	9,890
35	Iowa	1	720	3	1,697	1	398	1	576	2	1,362	2	964
36	Missouri			1	623			2	1,334	1	417		
37	North Dakota	2	2,752			1	720	2	2,175	4	11,538	2	2,654
38	South Dakota	1	621	1	814					1	745		
39	Nebraska			1	431	1	441	2	1,885	2	1,293		
40	Kansas			1	576								
41	South Central division	21	27,471	17	18,343	15	22,556	20	16,755	11	17,208	6	13,315
42	Eastern South Central	6	4,927	3	1,207	3	2,966	4	2,212	5	3,258		
43	Kentucky	1	199	1	369	1	470	2	821	1	397		
44	Tennessee			2	838								
45	Alabama	3	3,217			1	1,919			2	1,339		
46	Mississippi	2	1,511			1	577	2	1,391	2	1,522		
47	Western South Central	15	22,544	14	17,136	12	19,590	16	14,543	6	13,950	6	13,315
48	Louisiana	1	1,246	2	4,287	1	700	1	1,029	2	1,954		
49	Arkansas	1	974	2	1,630	1	548	2	1,410				
50	Indian Territory												
51	Oklahoma	1	5,659									1	7,133
52	Texas	12	14,665	10	11,219	10	18,342	13	12,104	4	11,996	5	6,182
53	Western division	4	9,057	7	21,035	3	26,074	13	65,797	7	67,535	6	21,722
54	Rocky Mountain	3	5,852	4	16,297			6	30,610	3	51,910	2	9,217
55	Montana			1	2,583			1	4,443	1	38,492		
56	Idaho	1	1,114							1	2,908	1	7,907
57	Wyoming	1	4,300					2	16,460	1	10,510		
58	Colorado	1	438	3	13,714			2	3,965			1	1,310
59	New Mexico							1	5,742				
60	Basin and Plateau					2	21,306	1	8,816	1	1,596	2	8,490
61	Arizona					1	20,562	1	8,816				
62	Utah					1	744			1	1,596	2	8,490
63	Nevada												
64	Pacific	1	3,205	3	4,738	1	1,768	6	26,371	3	14,029	2	4,015
65	Washington			2	3,054	1	4,768	2	3,812	2	12,853	1	1,867
66	Oregon	1	3,205	1	1,684			2	10,277				
67	California							2	12,252	1	1,176	1	2,208

BY PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION, 1890 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTY AREAS HAVING AN INCREASE OF POPULATION—continued.

Per cent of increase—Continued.

90.0 to 99.9		100.0 to 119.9		120.0 to 139.9		140.0 to 159.9		160.0 to 179.9		180.0 to 199.9		200.0 to 249.9		250.0 to 299.9		300.0 and over.		
Number.	Area, square miles.	Number.	Area, square miles.	Number.	Area, square miles.	Number.	Area, square miles.	Number.	Area, square miles.	Number.	Area, square miles.	Number.	Area, square miles.	Number.	Area square miles.	Number.	Area, square miles.	
13	27,248	31	100,161	31	131,063	11	31,779	10	37,421	10	10,353	12	35,067	8	21,856	49	72,263	1
																		2
																		3
																		4
																		5
																		6
																		7
																		8
																		9
																		10
																		11
																		12
																		13
2	2,486	5	6,905	1	612	2	1,847			1	565	1	1,067	1	85	1	4,424	14
		2	853			1	538							1	85			15
																		16
																		17
																		18
		1	413											1	85			19
		1	440			1	538											20
2	2,486	3	6,052	1	612	1	1,309			1	565	1	1,067			1	4,424	21
																		22
																		23
1	1,102	1	686							1	565							24
1	1,384	2	5,366	1	612	1	1,309					1	1,067			1	4,424	25
4	3,620	6	4,516	5	14,757	1	648	4	6,919	4	3,917	2	8,573	2	15,773	11	27,280	26
1	460	1	561					1	1,319							1	924	27
																		28
1	460																	29
																		30
		1	561													1	924	31
								1	1,319									32
3	3,160	5	3,955	5	14,757	1	648	3	5,600	4	3,917	2	8,573	2	15,773	10	26,356	33
2	1,648			1	4,032			2	4,620	3	2,537			1	2,122	3	11,745	34
				1	398													35
		1	509															36
1	1,512	2	1,927	2	2,193	1	648	1	980	1	1,380	2	8,573	1	13,651	3	8,494	37
		1	1,123	1	7,834											3	5,562	38
		1	396													1	555	39
																		40
4	3,711	9	10,716	15	31,372	3	8,980	3	3,172	4	3,100	7	8,095	5	5,998	36	39,138	41
		2	1,703	2	1,754													42
																		43
																		44
		1	1,029															45
		1	674	2	1,754													46
4	3,711	7	9,013	13	29,618	3	8,980	3	3,172	4	3,100	7	8,095	5	5,998	36	39,138	47
																		48
1	868																	49
				2	15,752	1	7,326									1	210	50
		1	749	3	2,407	1	545			1	759	1	2,393	2	2,453	15	18,126	51
3	2,843	6	8,264	8	11,459	1	1,109	3	3,172	3	2,341	6	5,702	3	3,545	20	20,802	52
3	17,431	11	78,021	10	84,322	5	20,304	3	27,330	1	2,771	2	17,332			1	1,421	53
2	10,530	5	35,828	6	58,905	3	8,020	2	25,679	1	2,771	1	11,074			1	1,421	54
1	8,928	1	1,017	1	26,595			1	23,637	1	2,771							55
				4	30,813							1	11,074			1	1,421	56
		1	29,037			1	2,569											57
1	1,602	3	5,774	1	1,497	2	5,451	1	2,042									58
																		59
1	6,901	1	39,822	2	21,446	1	6,500											60
		2	31,727	1	13,421	1	6,500											61
1	6,901	2	8,095	1	8,025													62
																		63
		2	2,374	2	3,971	1	5,784	1	1,651			1	6,258					64
		2	2,374	1	1,696	1	5,784	1	1,651			1	6,258					65
				1	2,275													66
																		67

TABLE XXXIII.—PER CENT OF LAND SURFACE IN COUNTY AREAS HAVING SPECIFIED

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	Per cent of area having a decrease of population.	PER CENT OF AREA HAVING SPECIFIED PER CENT OF DECREASE OF POPULATION.					Per cent of area having an increase of population.	PER CENT OF AREA HAVING SPECIFIED PER CENT OF INCREASE OF POPULATION.							
			20.0 and over.	15.0 to 19.9	10.0 to 14.9	5.0 to 9.9	0.0 to 4.9		0.0 to 4.9	5.0 to 9.9	10.0 to 14.9	15.0 to 19.9	20.0 to 24.9	25.0 to 29.9	30.0 to 34.9	35.0 to 39.9
1	Continental United States	10.9	3.0	0.8	1.3	1.8	4.0	89.1	7.6	8.9	8.2	6.3	7.5	5.5	6.9	3.0
2	North Atlantic division	21.9	.....	0.4	0.8	5.8	14.9	78.1	25.9	16.9	7.4	7.5	8.2	3.8	3.5	1.7
3	New England	15.2	.....	1.1	2.1	1.6	10.4	84.8	26.7	21.2	4.7	6.2	16.4	6.3	2.4	0.9
4	Maine	10.0	.....	.....	4.2	.....	5.8	90.0	38.9	24.7	5.0	.....	21.4	.....	.....	.....
5	New Hampshire	15.0	.....	.....	.....	10.4	4.6	85.0	18.0	37.2	.....	.....	9.7	20.1	.....	.....
6	Vermont	45.7	.....	7.6	.....	.....	38.1	54.3	25.9	7.2	5.6	15.6	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	Massachusetts	5.8	.....	.....	.....	0.6	5.2	94.2	1.2	9.0	7.6	18.0	28.1	13.1	10.0	7.2
8	Rhode Island	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	31.4	.....	27.2	2.4	.....	39.0	.....	.....
9	Connecticut	8.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.6	91.4	10.6	21.8	.....	19.2	13.2	12.6	14.0	.....
10	Southern North Atlantic	26.1	.....	.....	.....	8.5	17.6	73.9	25.4	14.2	9.1	8.2	3.1	2.3	4.2	2.2
11	New York	32.5	.....	.....	.....	12.9	19.6	67.5	33.6	13.3	8.9	5.0	1.9	0.1	2.3	1.6
12	New Jersey	5.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.8	94.2	21.1	7.0	18.9	16.8	9.3	4.1	.....	1.4
13	Pennsylvania	22.7	.....	.....	.....	5.2	17.5	77.3	17.5	16.4	7.8	10.2	3.2	4.3	7.0	2.9
14	South Atlantic division	6.4	.....	0.1	0.2	2.3	3.8	93.6	8.9	15.3	13.2	13.7	8.0	7.6	3.5	3.0
15	Northern South Atlantic	9.1	.....	.....	0.6	1.1	7.4	90.9	17.6	21.6	14.8	8.4	8.5	6.9	1.0	1.8
16	Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	31.4	46.5	22.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	Maryland	11.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.9	88.1	18.7	15.2	24.4	12.4	12.9	4.5	.....	.....
18	District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
19	Virginia	14.4	.....	.....	1.2	2.0	11.2	85.6	24.4	26.7	12.4	10.7	4.3	1.1	0.6	.....
20	West Virginia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	4.9	14.0	14.2	3.8	14.2	17.9	2.1	5.5
21	Southern South Atlantic	5.3	.....	0.1	.....	2.8	2.4	94.7	5.5	12.8	12.6	15.8	7.7	7.9	4.6	3.4
22	North Carolina	7.8	.....	.....	.....	4.0	3.8	92.2	5.5	15.5	10.7	25.1	10.6	17.1	4.0	1.4
23	South Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	6.4	7.6	34.6	18.8	21.4	6.3	.....	3.7
24	Georgia	4.9	.....	0.3	.....	1.8	2.8	95.1	7.8	18.0	13.1	14.0	5.5	5.1	6.6	2.1
25	Florida	6.6	.....	.....	.....	4.5	2.1	93.4	2.5	7.6	1.3	7.7	.....	3.7	5.3	6.5
26	North Central division	19.0	6.2	1.8	1.6	3.0	6.4	81.0	12.5	13.2	10.9	6.7	4.5	3.2	3.2	2.1
27	Eastern North Central	12.1	0.7	.....	0.7	2.9	7.8	87.9	16.0	17.2	12.7	11.9	4.9	3.1	3.7	4.3
28	Ohio	23.5	.....	.....	.....	5.1	18.4	76.5	25.3	18.2	10.8	12.5	2.2	2.2	2.1	1.2
29	Indiana	12.7	.....	.....	1.1	3.4	8.2	87.3	25.8	18.4	16.6	8.8	5.8	1.6	1.3	2.7
30	Illinois	4.6	.....	.....	.....	0.6	4.0	95.4	18.2	25.0	21.3	10.4	7.2	7.0	3.7	.....
31	Michigan	21.4	3.0	.....	2.4	5.9	10.1	78.6	5.9	13.9	7.6	13.3	3.6	3.4	1.8	7.3
32	Wisconsin	1.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.1	98.9	10.6	11.3	8.0	13.7	5.4	0.6	8.5	8.7
33	Western North Central	22.3	8.8	2.7	2.0	3.1	5.7	77.7	10.8	11.3	10.0	4.1	4.3	3.2	2.9	1.1
34	Minnesota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	6.9	4.8	1.4	6.1	3.9	6.3	2.2
35	Iowa	1.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.6	98.4	10.5	17.2	26.2	14.7	3.6	8.4	2.8	1.9
36	Missouri	16.7	.....	.....	.....	2.2	14.5	83.3	15.7	24.2	14.0	5.3	9.3	3.6	2.2	2.1
37	North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	1.6	.....	1.2	3.5	2.5	2.0	.....
38	South Dakota	24.4	14.3	3.8	3.3	2.3	0.7	75.6	12.7	3.1	23.0	1.7	4.6	2.5	4.9	0.6
39	Nebraska	46.7	19.5	5.7	5.1	10.9	5.5	53.3	16.7	12.9	3.9	4.6	3.7	1.7	1.8	0.9
40	Kansas	56.7	22.7	7.7	4.8	4.9	16.6	43.3	19.4	15.4	2.6	2.9	.....	1.5	0.2	.....
41	South Central division	4.6	0.6	0.9	0.1	0.9	2.1	95.4	4.7	7.5	10.5	8.5	8.1	5.9	5.4	3.9
42	Eastern South Central	4.6	.....	0.3	.....	1.0	3.3	95.4	7.4	14.3	18.3	17.3	12.3	6.1	4.1	2.6
43	Kentucky	6.8	.....	.....	.....	1.8	5.0	93.2	9.2	19.7	12.3	18.5	9.2	7.7	6.7	2.8
44	Tennessee	8.7	.....	.....	.....	1.4	7.3	91.3	7.1	16.5	25.8	18.0	10.8	4.3	1.1	5.7
45	Alabama	1.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.1	98.9	7.2	12.0	20.1	15.6	14.3	6.5	5.4	.....
46	Mississippi	2.8	.....	1.0	.....	0.9	0.9	97.2	6.3	10.1	14.6	17.5	14.0	5.9	3.0	2.3
47	Western South Central	4.6	0.8	1.2	0.2	0.9	1.5	95.4	3.6	4.7	7.2	4.8	6.4	5.8	6.0	4.4
48	Louisiana	8.2	.....	.....	1.5	2.4	4.3	91.8	3.0	6.4	3.5	9.9	12.2	7.8	9.0	11.4
49	Arkansas	4.9	.....	.....	.....	2.4	2.5	95.1	18.5	11.0	14.7	12.9	11.0	6.9	5.0	2.1
50	Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.9
51	Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	14.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	Texas	5.2	1.3	2.0	.....	0.6	1.3	94.8	1.6	4.3	6.1	3.6	6.1	6.9	7.2	4.6
53	Western division	8.6	3.3	0.4	2.0	0.9	2.0	91.4	3.1	4.2	4.3	3.0	9.0	6.5	11.3	3.4
54	Rocky Mountain	7.1	2.8	0.6	0.6	1.2	1.9	92.9	1.9	1.4	3.2	1.4	12.9	3.2	6.2	1.4
55	Montana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	3.8	.....	21.6	.....	.....	.....
56	Idaho	16.9	.....	.....	.....	5.5	11.4	83.1	.....	.....	.....	1.1	7.9	5.4	3.2	.....
57	Wyoming	3.0	3.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	97.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	14.1	.....	10.3	8.2
58	Colorado	18.4	12.0	3.6	.....	1.7	1.1	81.6	0.9	5.1	3.2	6.3	8.2	8.8	7.1	.....
59	New Mexico	2.6	.....	.....	2.6	.....	.....	97.4	7.7	2.1	7.3	.....	9.0	3.1	11.7	.....
60	Basin and Plateau	12.1	6.1	.....	5.7	.....	0.3	87.9	.....	6.4	5.4	2.9	1.4	11.2	16.7	4.1
61	Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	4.7	.....	.....	.....	14.1	9.4
62	Utah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	3.1	1.4	4.8	5.2	17.9	16.0	2.3
63	Nevada	33.6	16.9	.....	15.9	.....	0.8	66.4	.....	15.4	9.1	4.1	.....	17.7	19.8	.....
64	Pacific	7.7	1.5	0.4	0.9	1.2	3.7	92.3	8.4	6.8	5.3	6.1	9.6	7.7	15.0	6.1
65	Washington	4.5	4.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	95.5	2.6	3.6	1.4	.....	3.1	6.8	9.8	1.4
66	Oregon	2.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.1	97.9	10.6	9.8	2.4	13.8	12.6	18.6	4.8	3.7
67	California	12.5	1.1	0.8	1.9	2.4	6.3	87.5	9.5	6.3	8.7	4.0	10.5	1.5	23.4	9.6

PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION, 1890 TO 1900.

PER CENT OF AREA HAVING SPECIFIED PER CENT OF INCREASE OF POPULATION—continued.

40.0 to 44.9	45.0 to 49.9	50.0 to 54.9	55.0 to 59.9	60.0 to 69.9	70.0 to 79.9	80.0 to 89.9	90.0 to 99.9	100.0 to 119.9	120.0 to 139.9	140.0 to 159.9	160.0 to 179.9	180.0 to 199.9	200.0 to 249.9	250.0 to 299.9	300.0 and over.	
4.4	1.8	2.0	2.0	3.4	3.9	2.0	0.9	3.4	4.4	1.1	1.3	0.3	1.2	0.7	2.4	1
1.2	0.6	0.2	0.6	0.5	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
2.0	1.0	0.4	0.9	0.8	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
.....	.....	.....	0.5	.....	0.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
2.3	2.6	.....	.....	10.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
4.0	1.7	0.8	1.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
1.7	1.9	3.3	1.7	2.6	0.7	1.8	0.9	2.6	0.2	0.7	.....	0.2	0.4	(1)	1.7	14
0.6	0.5	2.2	1.5	1.8	1.0	0.8	.....	1.1	.....	0.7	.....	.....	.....	0.1	.....	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
.....	1.1	0.8	.....	1.2	1.1	.....	.....	1.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.2	.....	19
1.8	.....	5.5	4.6	3.7	1.4	2.4	.....	1.8	.....	2.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
2.2	2.5	3.7	1.8	2.9	0.6	2.2	1.3	3.1	0.3	0.7	.....	0.3	0.6	.....	2.3	21
1.0	0.6	.....	0.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
.....	.....	1.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
2.9	4.1	2.7	2.8	.....	1.2	5.2	1.9	1.2	.....	.....	.....	0.9	.....	.....	.....	24
3.6	3.7	9.5	2.6	10.4	0.8	2.0	2.6	9.9	1.1	2.4	.....	.....	2.0	.....	8.2	25
2.0	1.3	1.5	0.8	1.5	3.8	2.4	0.5	0.6	2.0	0.1	0.9	0.5	1.1	2.1	3.6	26
2.4	0.7	1.7	1.1	1.2	3.7	2.0	0.2	0.2	.....	.....	0.5	.....	.....	.....	0.4	27
1.1	.....	0.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
0.9	.....	.....	1.3	1.6	1.2	.....	1.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
0.8	.....	1.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
2.5	1.0	0.9	3.7	2.4	4.2	4.5	.....	1.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.6	31
5.9	2.2	4.2	.....	1.8	11.3	4.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
1.9	1.5	1.4	0.7	1.7	3.9	2.6	0.6	0.8	2.9	0.1	1.1	0.8	1.7	3.1	5.2	33
2.4	4.6	3.8	2.5	3.1	5.8	12.5	2.1	.....	5.1	.....	5.8	3.2	.....	2.7	14.8	34
2.1	1.3	3.1	0.7	1.0	2.5	1.7	.....	.....	0.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
2.7	.....	0.9	.....	2.0	0.6	.....	.....	0.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
4.4	3.9	.....	1.0	3.1	16.4	3.8	2.2	2.7	3.6	0.9	1.4	2.0	12.2	19.5	12.1	37
0.7	0.8	1.1	.....	.....	1.0	.....	.....	1.5	10.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.2	38
0.6	.....	0.6	0.6	2.4	1.7	.....	.....	0.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.7	39
0.6	.....	0.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
3.3	4.5	3.0	3.7	2.7	2.8	2.2	0.6	1.8	5.1	1.5	0.5	0.5	1.3	1.0	6.4	41
3.1	2.7	0.7	1.6	1.2	1.8	.....	.....	0.9	1.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
1.4	0.5	0.9	1.2	2.1	1.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
.....	.....	2.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
3.2	6.3	.....	3.7	.....	2.6	.....	.....	2.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
7.3	3.3	.....	1.3	3.0	3.3	.....	.....	1.5	3.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
3.3	5.2	4.0	4.5	3.4	3.2	3.1	0.9	2.1	6.9	2.1	0.7	0.7	1.9	1.4	9.1	47
8.4	2.7	9.4	1.5	2.3	4.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48
2.8	1.8	3.1	1.0	2.7	.....	.....	1.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23.0	.....	.....	50.8	23.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.7	50
.....	14.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.9	6.2	1.4	.....	1.9	6.2	6.3	46.7	51
3.4	5.6	4.3	7.0	4.6	4.6	2.4	1.1	3.1	4.4	0.4	1.2	0.9	2.2	1.3	7.9	52
7.5	0.8	1.8	2.2	5.6	5.7	1.9	1.5	6.6	7.2	1.7	2.3	0.2	1.5	.....	0.1	53
12.9	1.1	2.9	.....	5.5	9.4	1.7	1.9	6.5	10.6	1.4	4.6	0.5	2.0	.....	0.3	54
.....	.....	1.8	.....	3.0	26.5	.....	6.1	0.7	18.3	.....	16.3	1.9	.....	.....	.....	55
.....	1.3	.....	.....	.....	3.4	9.4	.....	.....	36.6	.....	.....	.....	13.1	.....	1.7	56
.....	4.4	.....	.....	16.9	10.8	.....	.....	29.7	.....	2.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57
7.5	0.4	13.2	.....	3.8	.....	1.3	1.5	5.6	1.4	5.3	2.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	58
51.8	.....	.....	.....	4.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59
2.2	.....	.....	7.0	2.9	0.5	2.8	2.3	13.0	7.0	2.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
.....	.....	.....	18.2	7.8	.....	.....	.....	28.1	11.9	5.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61
8.1	.....	.....	0.9	.....	1.9	10.3	8.4	9.9	9.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63
3.1	1.0	1.5	1.5	8.3	4.4	1.3	.....	0.7	1.2	1.8	0.5	.....	2.0	.....	.....	64
0.9	.....	4.6	7.1	5.7	19.2	2.7	.....	3.6	2.5	8.6	2.5	.....	9.4	.....	.....	65
3.1	3.4	1.8	.....	10.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66
4.1	.....	.....	.....	7.8	0.7	1.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67

(1) Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE XXXIV.—NUMBER AND POPULATION (1900) OF COUNTY AREAS CLASSIFIED

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	ALL COUNTY AREAS.		COUNTY AREAS HAVING A DECREASE OF POPULATION.							
				Total.		Per cent of decrease.					
						20.0 and over.		15.0 to 19.9		10.0 to 14.9	
		Number.	Population.	Number.	Population.	Number.	Population.	Number.	Population.	Number.	Population.
1	Continental United States	2,741	75,994,575	371	5,865,258	73	196,721	23	198,466	23	414,400
2	North Atlantic division	215	21,046,695	54	1,652,100			1	8,056	2	43,854
3	New England	66	5,592,017	15	331,080			1	8,056	2	43,854
4	Maine	16	694,466	4	111,501					2	43,854
5	New Hampshire	10	411,588	2	36,421						
6	Vermont	13	343,641	6	127,803			1	8,056		
7	Massachusetts	14	2,805,346	2	30,832						
8	Rhode Island	5	428,556								
9	Connecticut	8	908,420	1	24,523						
10	Southern North Atlantic	149	15,454,678	39	1,321,320						
11	New York	61	7,268,894	22	845,285						
12	New Jersey	21	1,883,669	1	34,507						
13	Pennsylvania	67	6,302,115	16	441,528						
14	South Atlantic division	195	10,443,480	43	571,359			1	4,578	2	13,245
15	Northern South Atlantic	183	4,464,481	22	288,815					2	13,245
16	Delaware	3	184,735								
17	Maryland	24	1,188,044	3	71,295						
18	District of Columbia	1	278,718								
19	Virginia	101	1,854,184	19	217,520					2	13,245
20	West Virginia	54	958,800								
21	Southern South Atlantic	312	5,978,999	21	282,544			1	4,578		
22	North Carolina	97	1,893,810	9	145,881						
23	South Carolina	34	1,340,316								
24	Georgia	137	2,216,331	9	99,816			1	4,578		
25	Florida	44	528,542	3	36,847						
26	North Central division	1,005	26,333,004	189	2,901,061	50	148,897	13	155,809	14	319,547
27	Eastern North Central	429	15,985,581	62	1,371,677	3	16,671			3	35,848
28	Ohio	88	4,157,545	22	566,030						
29	Indiana	92	2,516,462	14	229,666					1	16,388
30	Illinois	102	4,821,550	6	99,156						
31	Michigan	80	2,420,982	19	453,506	3	16,671			2	19,460
32	Wisconsin	67	2,069,042	1	22,719						
33	Western North Central	576	10,347,423	127	1,529,984	47	132,226	13	155,809	11	283,699
34	Minnesota	79	1,751,394								
35	Iowa	99	2,231,853	1	54,610						
36	Missouri	115	3,106,665	20	393,002						
37	North Dakota	34	319,146								
38	South Dakota	54	401,570	16	78,160	9	30,102	3	14,974	2	13,034
39	Nebraska	90	1,066,300	35	192,529	16	58,137	4	98,303	4	196,432
40	Kansas	105	1,470,495	55	511,683	22	43,687	6	42,532	5	74,233
41	South Central division	758	14,080,047	45	572,364	3	3,256	5	18,000	1	12,322
42	Eastern South Central	352	7,547,757	22	389,089			1	10,400		
43	Kentucky	118	2,147,174	10	160,466						
44	Tennessee	96	2,020,616	8	180,395						
45	Alabama	63	1,828,697	1	13,206						
46	Mississippi	75	1,551,270	3	35,022			1	10,400		
47	Western South Central	406	6,532,290	23	183,275	3	3,256	4	7,600	1	12,322
48	Louisiana	59	1,381,625	6	80,602					1	12,322
49	Arkansas	75	1,311,564	4	66,899						
50	Indian Territory	6	392,060								
51	Oklahoma	26	398,331								
52	Texas	240	3,048,710	13	35,774	3	3,256	4	7,600		
53	Western division	268	4,091,349	40	168,054	20	44,568	3	12,023	4	25,432
54	Rocky Mountain	103	1,232,642	19	50,235	11	21,818	2	6,006	1	3,158
55	Montana	12	243,329								
56	Idaho	16	161,772	2	8,733						
57	Wyoming	12	92,531	1	369	1	369				
58	Colorado	52	539,700	15	37,975	10	21,449	2	6,006		
59	New Mexico	11	195,310	1	3,158					1	3,158
60	Basin and Plateau	49	442,015	7	11,700	5	12,026			1	1,140
61	Arizona	10	122,931								
62	Utah	25	276,749								
63	Nevada	14	42,335	7	14,700	5	12,026			1	1,140
64	Pacific	116	2,116,692	14	103,119	4	10,724	1	6,017	2	21,134
65	Washington	33	518,103	2	6,198	2	6,198				
66	Oregon	30	413,536	1	4,151						
67	California	53	1,185,053	11	92,770	2	4,526	1	6,017	2	21,134

BY PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION, 1890 TO 1900.

COUNTY AREAS HAVING A DECREASE OF POPULATION—continued.				COUNTY AREAS HAVING AN INCREASE OF POPULATION.								
Per cent of decrease—Continued.				Total.		Per cent of increase.						
5.0 to 9.9		0.0 to 4.9				0.0 to 4.9		5.0 to 9.9		10.0 to 14.9		
Number.	Population.	Number.	Population.	Number.	Population.	Number.	Population.	Number.	Population.	Number.	Population.	
70	1,237,962	182	3,817,689	2,370	70,129,337	307	7,159,118	371	8,732,085	324	8,502,062	1
13	338,329	38	1,262,161	161	19,394,295	43	2,072,098	28	1,496,828	20	1,434,532	2
2	19,901	10	259,269	51	5,260,937	15	572,782	10	379,658	6	315,926	3
		2	67,647	12	582,965	6	299,659	3	67,631	2	154,931	4
1	16,895	1	19,526	8	375,167	3	108,464	3	124,595			5
		5	119,717	7	215,838	3	89,083	1	21,705	1	39,600	6
1	3,006	1	27,826	12	2,774,514	1	4,561	1	41,209	1	58,820	7
				5	428,556	1	21,154			2	62,575	8
		1	24,523	7	883,897	1	46,861	2	124,518			9
11	318,428	28	1,002,892	110	14,133,358	28	1,499,316	18	1,117,170	14	1,118,606	10
8	226,293	14	618,992	39	6,423,609	15	936,025	7	477,991	5	442,556	11
		1	34,507	20	1,849,162	3	121,552	1	24,134	3	102,845	12
3	92,135	13	349,393	51	5,860,587	10	441,739	10	615,045	6	573,205	13
11	164,958	29	388,578	452	9,872,121	55	963,037	80	1,362,788	68	1,585,781	14
2	30,944	18	244,626	161	4,175,666	32	594,398	35	673,820	27	670,600	15
				3	184,735	1	32,762	1	42,276	1	109,697	16
		3	71,295	21	1,116,749	5	133,060	4	82,756	5	156,296	17
				1	278,718							18
2	30,944	15	173,331	82	1,636,664	22	374,673	21	440,414	15	305,960	19
				54	958,800	4	53,903	9	108,374	6	98,647	20
9	134,014	11	143,952	291	5,696,455	23	368,639	45	688,968	41	915,181	21
4	78,887	5	66,994	88	1,747,929	7	86,174	12	235,510	11	215,018	22
				34	1,340,316	3	125,817	3	86,966	8	381,322	23
3	36,286	5	58,952	128	2,116,515	11	128,812	26	332,802	21	298,954	24
2	18,841	1	18,006	41	491,695	2	27,836	4	33,690	1	19,887	25
31	576,384	81	1,700,424	816	23,431,943	146	3,125,864	169	4,351,525	122	3,022,052	26
16	350,750	40	967,808	367	14,614,504	81	2,055,570	81	2,655,174	59	1,878,563	27
5	116,729	17	449,301	66	3,591,515	22	636,780	16	908,721	9	427,532	28
4	66,674	9	146,604	78	2,286,796	23	544,775	19	397,470	14	399,901	29
1	11,467	5	87,689	96	4,722,394	20	433,337	24	694,224	22	581,843	30
6	155,880	8	261,495	61	1,967,476	6	190,781	12	378,304	7	287,681	31
		1	22,719	66	2,046,323	10	249,897	10	276,455	7	181,606	32
15	225,634	41	732,616	449	8,817,439	65	1,070,294	88	1,696,351	63	1,143,489	33
				79	1,751,394			10	239,007	7	126,649	34
		1	54,610	98	2,177,243	10	227,689	17	379,692	26	556,778	35
2	49,857	18	343,145	95	2,713,663	19	388,956	28	563,404	15	273,630	36
				34	319,146			1	6,061			37
1	15,286	1	4,464	38	323,410	4	16,178	3	35,265	5	49,107	38
7	92,120	4	47,537	55	573,771	11	117,024	12	126,144	6	73,466	39
5	68,371	17	282,860	50	958,812	21	320,447	17	346,778	4	63,859	40
11	148,676	25	330,110	713	13,507,683	50	865,039	79	1,351,719	93	1,859,718	41
5	83,315	16	295,374	330	7,158,668	30	539,380	55	1,030,934	65	1,391,673	42
3	36,168	7	124,298	108	1,986,708	13	160,179	23	374,224	14	227,079	43
1	33,035	7	147,360	88	1,840,221	7	149,563	16	259,807	25	527,953	44
		1	13,206	62	1,815,491	5	125,402	7	200,214	14	396,604	45
1	14,112	1	10,510	72	1,516,248	5	104,236	9	196,689	12	240,037	46
6	65,361	9	94,736	383	6,349,015	20	325,659	24	320,785	28	468,045	47
2	24,932	3	43,348	53	1,301,023	2	24,587	6	82,337	3	61,133	48
2	38,665	2	28,234	71	1,244,665	14	263,193	8	152,308	10	213,526	49
				6	392,060							50
				26	398,331					1	3,051	51
2	1,764	4	23,154	227	3,012,926	4	37,879	10	86,140	14	190,335	52
4	9,615	9	76,416	228	3,923,295	13	133,080	15	169,225	21	599,979	53
2	2,550	3	16,703	84	1,182,407	2	17,015	4	55,268	6	47,857	54
				12	243,329					1	2,660	55
1	2,049	1	6,684	14	153,039							56
				11	92,162							57
1	501	2	10,019	37	501,725	1	3,120	3	44,964	3	20,531	58
				10	192,152	1	13,895	1	10,304	2	24,666	59
		1	1,534	42	427,315			2	9,301	5	39,292	60
				10	122,931					1	7,779	61
				25	276,749			1	3,613	2	27,284	62
		1	1,534	7	27,635			1	5,688	2	4,229	63
2	7,065	5	58,179	102	2,313,573	11	116,065	9	104,656	10	512,830	64
				31	511,905	3	15,715	2	62,643	2	16,238	65
		1	4,151	29	409,385	1	2,598	2	4,715	1	18,603	66
2	7,065	4	54,028	42	1,392,283	7	97,752	5	37,298	7	477,989	67

TABLE XXXIV.—NUMBER AND POPULATION (1900) OF COUNTY AREAS CLASSIFIED BY

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	COUNTY AREAS HAVING AN INCREASE OF POPULATION—continued.									
		Per cent of increase—Continued.									
		15.0 to 19.9		20.0 to 24.9		25.0 to 29.9		30.0 to 34.9		35.0 to 39.9	
		Number.	Population.	Number.	Population.	Number.	Population.	Number.	Population.	Number.	Population.
1	Continental United States	282	8,790,277	214	7,856,313	155	5,719,671	122	5,898,947	86	4,771,471
2	North Atlantic division	20	1,788,986	12	2,632,511	11	2,156,720	8	3,395,696	7	2,061,912
3	New England	6	594,963	5	818,530	6	1,565,873	2	761,176	1	252,029
4	Maine			1	60,744						
5	New Hampshire			1	112,640	1	29,468				
6	Vermont	2	65,450								
7	Massachusetts	2	452,697	2	460,943	3	988,559	1	565,696	1	252,029
8	Rhode Island	1	13,144			1	328,683				
9	Connecticut	1	63,672	1	184,203	1	269,163	1	195,480		
10	Southern North Atlantic	14	1,194,023	7	1,813,981	5	590,847	6	2,634,520	6	1,809,883
11	New York	3	332,010	1	77,582	1	67,021	2	2,484,286	3	1,406,287
12	New Jersey	4	223,571	2	172,799	1	79,762			1	99,353
13	Pennsylvania	7	638,442	4	1,563,600	3	444,064	4	150,234	2	304,243
14	South Atlantic division	76	2,022,989	47	1,383,031	37	854,671	17	287,186	13	372,671
15	Northern South Atlantic	17	844,866	19	674,482	10	254,390	2	22,150	3	57,218
16	Delaware										
17	Maryland	4	582,487	2	108,456	1	53,694				
18	District of Columbia			1	278,718						
19	Virginia	10	191,465	6	100,485	1	17,121	1	13,770		
20	West Virginia	3	70,914	10	186,823	8	183,575	1	8,380	3	57,218
21	Southern South Atlantic	59	1,178,123	28	708,549	27	600,281	15	265,036	10	315,453
22	North Carolina	23	391,105	11	241,410	16	371,715	4	88,122	1	39,074
23	South Carolina	8	260,547	7	276,586	3	104,863			1	86,919
24	Georgia	24	476,224	10	190,553	6	98,116	8	127,840	3	143,227
25	Florida	4	50,247			2	25,587	3	49,074	5	46,233
26	North Central division	83	2,489,987	54	1,782,652	39	1,650,360	31	958,536	24	1,310,356
27	Eastern North Central	46	1,814,023	20	668,090	14	599,709	11	578,725	15	1,131,757
28	Ohio	10	465,818	2	68,673	2	200,280	2	236,175	1	54,857
29	Indiana	7	211,124	5	197,074	1	14,292	1	25,729	2	256,108
30	Illinois	11	341,269	6	283,674	8	307,239	3	207,569		
31	Michigan	7	346,155	3	43,626	2	32,254	1	27,046	6	410,531
32	Wisconsin	11	449,657	4	75,043	1	45,644	4	82,206	6	410,261
33	Western North Central	37	675,964	34	1,114,562	25	1,050,651	20	379,811	9	178,599
34	Minnesota	2	42,714	9	527,333	4	90,076	5	108,284	2	37,982
35	Iowa	16	384,807	3	91,011	8	222,633	3	67,369	2	46,599
36	Missouri	6	108,541	10	355,202	4	611,921	2	27,019	3	83,983
37	North Dakota	1	6,039	2	38,157	2	20,026	1	24,459		
38	South Dakota	2	14,813	8	63,586	3	23,647	5	48,149	1	7,483
39	Nebraska	7	94,598	4	39,273	2	14,500	3	31,304	1	2,552
40	Kansas	3	24,452			2	67,848	1	73,227		
41	South Central division	88	2,176,918	73	1,714,756	51	816,388	43	883,630	33	672,293
42	Eastern South Central	60	1,398,030	39	1,173,788	23	419,967	14	266,739	11	306,034
43	Kentucky	20	423,340	10	414,435	10	129,794	7	112,164	4	58,342
44	Tennessee	18	361,909	10	246,286	4	48,157	1	22,738	5	211,613
45	Alabama	9	308,337	9	262,202	5	150,982	4	65,582		
46	Mississippi	13	304,444	10	250,865	4	91,034	2	66,255	2	36,079
47	Western South Central	28	778,888	34	540,968	28	396,421	29	616,891	22	366,259
48	Louisiana	8	398,246	8	158,882	5	106,306	4	120,900	5	76,591
49	Arkansas	10	137,883	9	125,947	5	83,464	4	95,082	2	28,646
50	Indian Territory									1	3,786
51	Oklahoma										
52	Texas	10	242,759	17	256,139	18	206,651	21	400,909	14	257,236
53	Western division	15	311,397	28	343,363	17	241,532	23	373,899	9	354,239
54	Rocky Mountain	3	167,084	13	142,051	4	48,111	8	49,736	1	9,589
55	Montana			3	27,470						
56	Idaho	1	7,051	2	6,460	1	3,951	1	8,933		
57	Wyoming			2	23,518			2	6,340	1	9,589
58	Colorado	2	160,033	5	41,315	2	34,010	3	11,393		
59	New Mexico			1	43,288	1	10,150	2	23,070		
60	Basin and Plateau	4	31,577	2	11,346	4	15,177	8	167,049	2	27,685
61	Arizona							2	13,396	1	19,234
62	Utah	3	30,747	2	11,346	3	11,893	4	140,049	1	8,451
63	Nevada	1	830			1	3,284	2	13,604		
64	Pacific	8	112,736	13	189,966	9	178,244	7	157,114	6	316,965
65	Washington			1	6,407	2	36,085	4	52,204	1	5,983
66	Oregon	4	33,636	7	101,374	5	70,713	1	5,948	2	119,597
67	California	4	79,100	5	79,185	2	71,446	2	98,962	3	191,385

PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION, 1890 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTY AREAS HAVING AN INCREASE OF POPULATION—continued.

Per cent of increase—Continued.

40.0 to 44.9		45.0 to 49.9		50.0 to 54.9		55.0 to 59.9		60.0 to 69.9		70.0 to 79.9		
Number.	Population.	Number.	Population.	Number.	Population.	Number.	Population.	Number.	Population.	Number.	Population.	
68	3,275,825	46	1,065,510	49	2,916,531	36	830,920	55	1,033,986	44	1,082,205	1
4	1,680,334	2	188,105	1	57,042	2	151,689	2	124,843	1	152,999	2
												3
												4
												5
												6
												7
												8
												9
4	1,680,334	2	188,105	1	57,042	2	151,689	2	124,843	1	152,999	10
						1	46,852			1	152,999	11
2	745,101	1	155,202					2	124,843			12
2	935,233	1	32,903	1	57,042	1	104,837					13
0	142,861	0	259,999	8	115,646	6	137,612	5	45,865	4	48,699	14
1	23,023	1	114,831	3	43,669	2	64,417	2	28,006	2	24,578	15
												16
												17
												18
		1	114,831	1	7,747			1	9,692	1	16,330	19
1	23,023			2	35,922	2	64,417	1	18,314	1	8,248	20
5	119,838	8	145,168	5	71,977	4	73,195	3	17,859	2	24,121	21
1	25,665	1	26,233			1	27,903					22
				1	17,296							23
2	33,615	4	70,674	2	30,997	2	35,138			1	16,359	24
2	60,558	3	48,261	2	23,684	1	10,154	3	17,859	1	7,762	25
20	740,987	10	188,575	16	2,243,126	10	146,200	15	280,815	21	423,197	26
8	583,847	2	42,693	5	2,067,272	4	84,905	4	84,296	7	140,183	27
1	439,120			1	153,559							28
1	10,431					1	37,892	2	66,837	1	54,693	29
1	34,504			1	1,838,735							30
2	10,495	1	16,845	1	20,479	3	47,013	1	6,197	3	47,090	31
3	89,297	1	25,848	2	54,499			1	11,262	3	38,400	32
12	157,140	8	145,882	11	175,854	6	61,295	11	196,519	14	283,014	33
2	28,199	4	74,026	4	49,372	3	36,820	4	43,156	4	72,714	34
2	31,970	1	31,757	3	45,746	1	8,725	1	15,339	2	35,445	35
3	53,081			1	13,186			2	100,787	1	121,838	36
2	7,835	2	33,443			1	5,888	2	22,131	4	28,266	37
1	8,326	1	6,656	1	17,897					1	3,839	38
1	8,222			1	6,959	1	9,862	2	15,106	2	20,912	39
1	19,507			1	42,694							40
27	556,518	21	386,303	17	370,765	15	368,348	20	305,914	11	188,008	41
8	147,593	6	94,404	3	27,896	3	188,496	4	49,463	5	69,700	42
1	25,015	1	6,818	1	15,701	1	9,838	2	23,026	1	6,753	43
				2	12,195							44
2	26,277	3	58,895			1	165,582			2	40,068	45
5	96,301	2	28,691			1	13,076	2	26,437	2	22,879	46
19	408,925	15	291,899	14	342,869	12	179,852	16	256,451	6	118,308	47
5	124,630	1	20,705	2	64,573	1	12,902	1	15,421	0	33,810	48
2	27,435	1	19,734	2	36,226	1	16,339	2	26,530			49
												50
		1	6,388									51
12	256,860	12	245,072	10	242,070	10	150,611	13	214,500	4	84,498	52
11	155,125	4	42,528	7	129,952	3	27,071	13	276,549	7	269,302	53
4	83,193	3	28,877	4	46,213			6	32,690	3	126,050	54
				1	9,553			1	7,695	1	110,713	55
		1	13,451							1	6,882	56
		1	13,084					2	14,008	1	8,455	57
3	21,242	1	2,342	3	36,660			2	6,159			58
1	61,951							1	4,828			59
1	5,678					2	22,145	1	20,457	1	5,004	60
						1	20,191	1	20,457			61
1	5,678					1	1,954			1	5,004	62
												63
6	66,254	1	13,651	3	83,739	1	4,926	6	223,402	3	138,248	64
2	9,695			2	76,222	1	4,926	2	29,396	2	128,377	65
1	5,178	1	13,651	1	7,517			2	7,228			66
3	51,381							2	186,778	1	9,871	67

TABLE XXXIV.—NUMBER AND POPULATION (1900) OF COUNTY AREAS CLASSIFIED BY

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	COUNTY AREAS HAVING AN INCREASE OF POPULATION—continued.							
		Per cent of increase—Continued.							
		80.0 to 89.9		90.0 to 99.9		100.0 to 119.9		120.0 to 139.9	
		Number.	Population.	Number.	Population.	Number.	Population.	Number.	Population.
1	Continental United States	36	579,697	13	179,819	31	297,319	31	428,430
2	North Atlantic division								
3	New England								
4	Maine								
5	New Hampshire								
6	Vermont								
7	Massachusetts								
8	Rhode Island								
9	Connecticut								
10	Southern North Atlantic								
11	New York								
12	New Jersey								
13	Pennsylvania								
14	South Atlantic division	7	98,365	2	29,765	5	52,758	1	5,391
15	Northern South Atlantic	1	8,862			2	33,086		
16	Delaware								
17	Maryland								
18	District of Columbia								
19	Virginia					1	19,653		
20	West Virginia	1	8,862			1	13,433		
21	Southern South Atlantic	6	89,503	2	29,765	3	19,672	1	5,391
22	North Carolina								
23	South Carolina								
24	Georgia	5	85,504	1	20,419	1	13,645		
25	Florida	1	3,999	1	9,346	2	6,027	1	5,391
26	North Central division	17	314,166	4	103,166	6	40,552	5	53,792
27	Eastern North Central	6	113,790	1	70,470	1	3,234		
28	Ohio								
29	Indiana			1	70,470				
30	Illinois								
31	Michigan	4	93,877			1	3,234		
32	Wisconsin	2	19,913						
33	Western North Central	11	200,376	3	32,696	5	37,318	5	53,792
34	Minnesota	7	159,422	2	20,116			1	28,605
35	Iowa	2	21,747					1	9,936
36	Missouri					1	12,115		
37	North Dakota	2	19,207	1	12,580	2	10,188	2	12,344
38	South Dakota					1	8,498	1	2,907
39	Nebraska					1	6,517		
40	Kansas								
41	South Central division	6	124,674	4	28,824	9	91,160	15	254,876
42	Eastern South Central					2	33,192	2	21,379
43	Kentucky								
44	Tennessee								
45	Alabama					1	15,346		
46	Mississippi					1	17,846	2	21,379
47	Western South Central	6	124,674	4	28,824	7	57,968	13	233,497
48	Louisiana								
49	Arkansas			1	18,352				
50	Indian Territory	1	101,754					2	140,455
51	Oklahoma					1	26,563	3	60,397
52	Texas	5	22,920	3	10,472	6	31,405	8	32,645
53	Western division	6	42,492	3	18,064	11	112,849	10	111,371
54	Rocky Mountain	2	9,183	2	10,703	5	77,703	6	89,485
55	Montana			1	6,937	1	47,635	1	6,798
56	Idaho	1	3,804					4	79,638
57	Wyoming					1	12,016		
58	Colorado	1	5,379	1	3,766	3	18,022	1	3,049
59	New Mexico								
60	Basin and Plateau	2	16,540	1	7,361	4	30,092	2	4,449
61	Arizona					2	24,286	1	3,426
62	Utah	2	16,540	1	7,361	2	5,806	1	1,023
63	Nevada								
64	Pacific	2	16,769			2	5,054	2	20,437
65	Washington	1	5,603			2	5,054	1	4,840
66	Oregon							1	15,597
67	California	1	11,166						

PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION, 1890 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTY AREAS HAVING AN INCREASE OF POPULATION—continued.												
Per cent of increase—Continued.												
140.0 to 159.9		160.0 to 179.9		180.0 to 199.9		200.0 to 249.9		250.0 to 299.9		300.0 and over.		
Number.	Population.	Number.	Population.	Number.	Population.	Number.	Population.	Number.	Population.	Number.	Population.	
11	338,941	10	116,486	10	81,956	12	63,188	8	70,222	49	338,358	1
												2
												3
												4
												5
												6
												7
												8
												9
												10
												11
												12
												13
2	54,760			1	13,636	1	5,132	1	24,523	1	4,955	14
1	18,747							1	24,523			15
												16
												17
												18
1	18,747							1	24,523			19
												20
1	36,013			1	13,636	1	5,132			1	4,955	21
												22
												23
				1	13,636							24
1	36,013					1	5,132			1	4,955	25
1	3,330	4	59,586	4	32,546	2	13,169	2	34,956	11	62,448	26
		1	36,335							1	5,868	27
												28
												29
												30
										1	5,868	31
		1	36,335									32
1	3,330	3	23,251	4	32,546	2	13,169	2	34,956	10	56,580	33
		2	21,626	3	24,226			1	4,654	3	16,413	34
												35
												36
1	3,330	1	1,625	1	8,320	2	13,169	1	30,302	3	15,776	37
										3	17,059	38
										1	7,332	39
												40
3	169,887	3	5,382	4	27,952	7	20,661	5	10,743	36	257,207	41
												42
												43
												44
												45
												46
3	169,887	3	5,382	4	27,952	7	20,661	5	10,743	36	257,207	47
												48
												49
										1	6,805	50
1	139,260			1	20,909	1	17,922	2	7,485	15	239,228	51
1	16,388			3	7,043	6	2,739	3	3,258	20	11,174	52
1	14,239	3	5,382									
5	110,964	3	51,518	1	7,822	2	24,226			1	13,748	53
3	83,340	2	27,568	1	7,822	1	9,121			1	13,748	54
		1	16,046	1	7,822							55
						1	9,121			1	13,748	56
1	5,122											57
2	78,218	1	11,522									58
												59
1	14,162											60
1	14,162											61
												62
												63
1	13,462	1	23,950			1	15,105					64
1	13,462	1	23,950			1	15,105					65
												66
												67

TABLE XXXV.—PER CENT OF POPULATION (1900) LIVING IN COUNTY AREAS HAVING

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	Per cent of population living in county areas having a decrease.	PER CENT OF POPULATION LIVING IN COUNTY AREAS HAVING SPECIFIED PER CENT OF DECREASE OF POPULATION.					Per cent of population living in county areas having an increase.	PER CENT OF POPULATION LIVING IN COUNTY AREAS HAVING SPECIFIED PER CENT OF INCREASE OF POPULATION.				
			20.0 and over.	15.0 to 19.9	10.0 to 14.9	5.0 to 9.9	0.0 to 4.9		0.0 to 4.9	5.0 to 9.9	10.0 to 14.9	15.0 to 19.9	20.0 to 24.9
1	Continental United States	7.7	0.3	0.3	0.5	1.6	5.0	92.3	9.4	11.5	11.2	11.6	10.3
2	North Atlantic division	7.9	.....	0.1	0.2	1.6	6.0	92.1	9.8	7.1	6.8	8.5	12.5
3	New England	5.9	.....	0.1	0.8	0.4	4.6	94.1	10.3	6.8	5.7	10.6	14.6
4	Maine	16.1	.....	.....	6.3	.....	9.8	83.9	43.2	9.7	22.3	.....	8.7
5	New Hampshire	8.8	.....	.....	.....	4.1	4.7	91.2	26.3	30.3	.....	.....	27.4
6	Vermont	37.2	.....	2.3	.....	.....	34.9	62.8	25.9	6.3	11.5	19.1	.....
7	Massachusetts	1.1	.....	.....	.....	0.1	1.0	98.9	0.2	1.5	2.1	16.1	16.4
8	Rhode Island	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	5.6	.....	14.6	3.1	.....
9	Connecticut	2.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.7	97.3	5.2	13.7	.....	7.0	20.3
10	Southern North Atlantic	8.5	.....	.....	.....	2.0	6.5	91.5	9.7	7.2	7.3	7.7	11.7
11	New York	11.6	.....	.....	.....	3.1	8.5	88.4	12.9	6.6	6.1	4.6	1.1
12	New Jersey	1.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.8	98.2	6.4	1.3	5.5	11.9	9.2
13	Pennsylvania	7.0	.....	.....	.....	1.5	5.5	93.0	7.0	9.8	9.1	10.1	24.8
14	South Atlantic division	5.5	.....	0.1	0.1	1.6	3.7	94.5	9.2	13.1	15.2	19.4	13.2
15	Northern South Atlantic	6.5	.....	.....	0.3	0.7	5.5	93.5	13.3	15.1	15.0	18.9	15.1
16	Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	17.7	22.9	59.4	.....	.....
17	Maryland	6.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.0	94.0	11.2	7.0	13.2	49.0	9.1
18	District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0
19	Virginia	11.7	.....	.....	0.7	1.7	9.3	88.3	20.2	23.8	16.5	10.3	5.4
20	West Virginia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	5.6	11.3	10.3	7.4	19.5
21	Southern South Atlantic	4.7	.....	0.1	.....	2.2	2.4	95.3	6.2	11.5	15.3	19.7	11.9
22	North Carolina	7.7	.....	.....	.....	4.2	3.5	92.3	4.5	12.4	11.4	20.6	12.7
23	South Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	9.4	6.5	28.5	19.4	20.6
24	Georgia	4.5	.....	0.2	.....	1.6	2.7	95.5	5.8	15.0	13.5	21.5	8.6
25	Florida	7.0	.....	.....	.....	3.6	3.4	93.0	5.3	6.4	3.8	9.5	.....
26	North Central division	11.0	0.6	0.6	1.2	2.2	6.4	89.0	11.9	16.5	11.5	9.5	6.8
27	Eastern North Central	8.6	0.1	.....	0.2	2.2	6.1	91.4	12.9	16.6	11.8	11.3	4.2
28	Ohio	13.6	.....	.....	.....	2.8	10.8	86.4	15.3	21.9	10.3	11.2	1.6
29	Indiana	9.1	.....	.....	0.7	2.6	5.8	90.9	21.6	15.8	15.9	8.4	7.8
30	Illinois	2.1	.....	.....	.....	0.3	1.8	97.9	9.0	14.4	12.0	7.1	5.9
31	Michigan	18.7	0.7	.....	0.8	6.4	10.8	81.3	7.9	15.6	11.9	14.3	1.8
32	Wisconsin	1.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.1	98.9	12.1	13.4	8.8	21.7	3.6
33	Western North Central	14.8	1.3	1.5	2.7	2.2	7.1	85.2	10.4	16.4	11.1	6.5	10.8
34	Minnesota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	13.7	7.2	2.4	30.1
35	Iowa	2.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.4	97.6	10.2	17.0	25.0	17.2	4.1
36	Missouri	12.7	.....	.....	.....	1.6	11.1	87.3	12.5	18.1	8.8	3.5	11.4
37	North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	1.9	.....	1.9	12.0
38	South Dakota	19.5	7.6	3.7	3.3	3.8	1.1	80.5	4.0	8.8	12.2	3.7	15.8
39	Nebraska	46.2	5.5	9.2	18.4	8.6	4.5	53.8	11.0	11.8	6.9	8.9	3.7
40	Kansas	34.8	3.0	2.9	5.0	4.7	19.2	65.2	21.8	23.6	4.3	1.7	.....
41	South Central division	4.1	(1)	0.1	0.1	1.1	2.8	95.9	6.1	9.6	13.2	15.5	12.2
42	Eastern South Central	5.2	.....	0.2	.....	1.1	3.9	94.8	7.1	13.7	18.4	18.5	15.5
43	Kentucky	7.5	.....	.....	.....	1.7	5.8	92.5	7.5	17.4	10.6	19.7	19.3
44	Tennessee	8.9	.....	.....	.....	1.6	7.3	91.1	7.4	12.9	26.1	17.9	12.2
45	Alabama	0.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.7	99.3	6.9	10.9	21.7	16.9	14.3
46	Mississippi	2.3	.....	0.7	.....	0.9	0.7	97.7	6.7	12.7	15.5	19.6	16.2
47	Western South Central	2.8	(1)	0.1	0.2	1.0	1.5	97.2	5.0	4.9	7.2	11.9	8.3
48	Louisiana	5.8	.....	.....	0.9	1.8	3.1	94.2	1.8	6.0	4.4	28.8	11.5
49	Arkansas	5.1	.....	.....	.....	2.9	2.2	94.9	20.1	11.6	16.3	10.5	9.6
50	Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	0.8	.....	.....
52	Texas	1.2	0.1	0.2	.....	0.1	0.8	98.8	1.2	2.8	6.2	8.0	8.4
53	Western division	4.1	1.1	0.3	0.6	0.2	1.9	95.9	3.2	4.1	14.7	7.6	8.4
54	Rocky Mountain	4.1	1.8	0.5	0.3	0.2	1.3	95.9	1.4	4.5	3.9	13.6	11.5
55	Montana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	1.1	.....	11.3
56	Idaho	5.4	.....	.....	.....	1.3	4.1	94.6	.....	.....	.....	4.4	4.0
57	Wyoming	0.4	0.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	99.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.4
58	Colorado	7.0	4.0	1.1	.....	0.1	1.8	93.0	0.6	8.3	3.8	29.7	7.7
59	New Mexico	1.6	.....	.....	1.6	.....	.....	98.4	7.1	5.3	12.6	.....	22.2
60	Basin and Plateau	3.3	2.7	.....	0.3	.....	0.3	96.7	.....	2.1	8.9	7.2	2.6
61	Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	6.3	.....	.....
62	Utah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	1.3	9.9	11.1	1.1
63	Nevada	34.7	28.4	.....	2.7	.....	3.6	65.3	.....	13.4	10.0	2.0	.....
64	Pacific	4.3	0.1	0.3	0.9	0.3	2.4	95.7	4.8	4.3	21.2	4.7	7.9
65	Washington	1.2	1.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	98.8	3.0	12.1	3.1	.....	1.2
66	Oregon	1.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.0	99.0	0.6	1.2	1.5	8.1	25.2
67	California	6.2	0.3	0.1	1.4	0.5	3.6	93.8	6.6	2.5	32.2	5.3	5.3

(1) Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

SPECIFIED PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION, 1890 TO 1900.

PER CENT OF POPULATION LIVING IN COUNTY AREAS HAVING SPECIFIED PER CENT OF INCREASE OF POPULATION—continued.

25.0 to 29.9	30.0 to 34.9	35.0 to 39.9	40.0 to 44.9	45.0 to 49.9	50.0 to 54.9	55.0 to 59.9	60.0 to 69.9	70.0 to 79.9	80.0 to 89.9	90.0 to 99.9	100.0 to 119.9	120.0 to 139.9	140.0 to 159.9	160.0 to 179.9	180.0 to 199.9	200.0 to 249.9	250.0 to 299.9	300.0 and over.	
7.5	7.8	6.3	4.3	1.4	3.8	1.1	1.4	1.4	0.8	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	1
10.3	16.1	9.8	8.0	0.9	0.3	0.7	0.6	0.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
28.0	13.6	4.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
7.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
33.4	20.2	9.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
76.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
29.6	21.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
3.8	17.1	11.7	10.9	1.2	0.4	1.0	0.8	1.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
0.9	34.2	19.3	.....	.....	.....	0.6	.....	2.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
4.2	.....	5.3	39.6	8.2	.....	.....	6.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
7.1	2.4	4.8	14.8	0.5	0.9	1.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
3.2	2.8	3.6	1.4	2.5	1.1	1.3	0.4	0.5	0.9	0.3	0.5	0.1	0.5	.....	0.1	(1)	0.2	(1)	14
5.7	0.5	1.3	0.5	2.6	1.0	1.4	0.6	0.6	0.2	.....	0.7	.....	0.4	.....	.....	.....	0.6	.....	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
4.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
0.9	0.8	.....	.....	6.2	0.4	.....	0.5	0.9	.....	.....	1.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.3	.....	19
19.1	0.9	6.0	2.4	.....	3.7	6.7	1.9	0.9	0.9	.....	1.4	.....	2.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
10.1	4.4	5.3	2.0	2.4	1.2	1.2	0.3	0.4	1.5	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.6	.....	0.2	0.1	.....	0.1	21
19.6	4.7	2.1	1.4	1.4	.....	1.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
7.8	.....	6.5	.....	.....	1.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
4.4	5.8	6.5	1.5	3.2	1.4	1.6	.....	0.7	3.9	0.9	0.6	.....	.....	.....	0.6	.....	.....	.....	24
4.8	9.3	8.7	11.5	9.1	4.5	1.9	3.4	1.5	0.7	1.8	1.1	1.0	6.8	.....	.....	1.0	.....	0.9	25
6.3	3.6	5.0	2.8	0.7	8.5	0.6	1.1	1.6	1.2	0.4	0.2	0.2	(1)	0.2	0.1	(1)	0.1	0.2	26
3.8	3.6	7.1	3.7	0.3	12.9	0.5	0.5	0.9	0.7	0.4	(1)	.....	.....	0.2	.....	.....	.....	(1)	27
4.8	5.7	1.3	10.6	.....	3.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
0.6	1.0	10.2	0.4	.....	.....	1.5	2.7	2.2	.....	2.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
6.4	4.3	.....	0.7	.....	38.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
1.3	1.1	17.0	0.4	0.7	0.9	1.9	0.3	2.0	3.9	.....	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.2	31
2.2	4.0	19.8	4.3	1.2	2.6	.....	0.5	1.9	1.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
10.2	3.7	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.7	0.6	1.9	2.7	1.9	0.3	0.4	0.5	(1)	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.6	33
5.1	6.2	2.2	1.6	4.2	2.8	2.1	2.5	4.2	9.1	1.2	.....	1.6	.....	1.2	1.4	.....	0.3	0.9	34
10.0	3.0	2.1	1.4	1.4	2.1	0.4	0.7	1.6	1.0	.....	.....	0.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
19.7	0.9	2.7	1.7	.....	0.4	.....	3.3	3.9	.....	.....	0.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
6.3	7.7	.....	2.5	10.5	.....	1.8	6.9	8.9	6.0	3.9	3.2	3.9	1.0	0.5	2.6	4.1	9.5	4.9	37
5.9	12.0	1.9	2.1	1.7	4.5	.....	.....	0.9	.....	.....	2.1	0.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.2	38
1.4	2.9	0.2	0.8	.....	0.6	0.9	1.4	2.0	.....	.....	0.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.7	39
4.6	5.0	.....	1.3	.....	2.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
5.8	6.3	4.8	4.0	2.7	2.6	2.6	2.2	1.3	0.9	0.2	0.7	1.8	1.2	(1)	0.2	0.1	0.1	1.8	41
5.6	3.5	4.1	2.0	1.2	0.4	2.5	0.7	0.9	.....	.....	0.4	0.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
6.0	5.2	2.7	1.2	0.3	0.7	0.5	1.1	0.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
2.4	1.1	10.5	.....	.....	0.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
8.3	3.6	.....	1.4	3.2	.....	9.1	.....	2.2	.....	.....	0.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
5.9	4.3	2.3	6.2	1.8	.....	0.8	1.7	1.5	.....	.....	1.1	1.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
6.1	9.4	5.6	6.3	4.5	5.2	2.8	3.9	1.8	1.9	0.4	0.9	3.6	2.6	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.2	3.9	47
7.7	8.8	5.5	9.0	1.5	4.7	0.9	1.1	2.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48
6.4	7.2	2.2	2.1	1.5	2.8	1.2	2.0	.....	.....	1.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49
.....	.....	1.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26.0	.....	.....	35.8	35.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.7	50
.....	.....	.....	.....	1.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.7	15.2	4.1	.....	5.2	4.5	1.9	60.0	51
6.8	13.2	8.4	8.4	8.0	7.9	4.9	7.0	2.8	0.8	0.4	1.0	1.1	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.4	52
5.9	9.1	8.7	3.8	1.0	3.2	0.7	6.8	6.6	1.0	0.4	2.8	2.8	2.7	1.3	0.2	0.6	.....	0.3	53
3.9	4.0	0.8	6.8	2.3	3.7	.....	2.7	10.2	0.7	0.9	6.3	7.3	6.8	2.2	0.6	0.7	.....	1.1	54
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.9	.....	3.2	45.5	.....	2.8	19.6	2.8	.....	6.6	3.2	.....	.....	.....	55
2.4	5.5	.....	.....	8.3	.....	.....	.....	4.3	2.4	.....	.....	49.2	.....	.....	.....	5.6	.....	8.5	56
.....	6.9	10.4	.....	14.2	.....	.....	15.1	9.1	.....	.....	13.0	.....	5.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57
6.3	2.1	.....	3.9	0.4	6.8	.....	1.2	.....	1.0	0.7	3.3	0.6	14.5	2.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	58
5.2	11.8	.....	31.7	.....	.....	.....	2.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59
3.4	37.8	6.3	1.3	.....	.....	5.0	4.6	1.1	3.7	1.7	6.8	1.0	3.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
.....	10.9	15.7	.....	.....	.....	16.4	16.6	.....	.....	.....	19.8	2.8	11.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61
4.3	50.6	3.0	2.0	.....	.....	0.7	.....	1.8	6.0	2.7	2.1	0.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62
7.8	32.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63
7.4	6.5	13.1	2.7	0.6	3.5	0.2	9.2	5.7	0.7	.....	0.2	0.8	0.6	1.0	.....	0.6	.....	.....	64
7.0	10.1	1.2	1.9	.....	14.7	0.9	5.7	24.8	1.1	.....	1.0	0.9	2.6	4.6	.....	2.9	.....	.....	65
17.1	1.4	28.9	1.3	3.3	1.8	.....	1.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66
4.8	6.7	12.9	3.5	.....	.....	.....	12.6	0.7	0.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67

TABLE XXXVI.—LAND SURFACE OF COUNTY AREAS GAINING POPULATION: 1890 TO 1900 AND 1880 TO 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Total area, 1900 (square miles).	LAND SURFACE OF COUNTY AREAS GAINING POPULATION.		PER CENT OF AREA GAINING POPULATION.		INCREASE OR DECREASE IN PER CENT OF AREA GAINING POPULATION.	
		1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890	1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890	Increase.	Decrease.
Continental United States	2,970,230	2,645,720	2,541,007	89.1	[1]87.6	1.5	
North Atlantic division	162,103	126,561	118,683	78.1	73.2	4.9	
New England	61,973	52,578	46,450	84.8	75.0	9.8	
Maine	29,895	26,910	23,165	90.0	77.5	12.5	
New Hampshire	9,005	7,656	5,837	85.0	64.8	20.2	
Vermont	9,135	4,959	3,980	54.3	43.6	10.7	
Massachusetts	8,040	7,570	7,570	94.2	94.2		
Rhode Island	1,053	1,053	1,053	100.0	100.0		
Connecticut	4,845	4,430	4,845	91.4	100.0		8.6
Southern North Atlantic	100,130	73,983	72,233	73.9	72.1	1.8	
New York	47,620	32,139	28,559	67.5	60.0	7.5	
New Jersey	7,525	7,088	6,197	94.2	82.4	11.8	
Pennsylvania	44,985	34,756	37,477	77.3	83.3		6.0
South Atlantic division	268,620	251,432	236,347	93.6	88.0	5.6	
Northern South Atlantic	76,650	69,704	59,359	90.9	77.4	13.5	
Delaware	1,960	1,960	1,345	100.0	68.6	31.4	
Maryland	9,860	8,691	6,654	88.1	67.5	20.6	
District of Columbia	60	60	60	100.0	100.0		
Virginia	40,125	34,348	26,655	85.6	66.4	19.2	
West Virginia	24,645	24,645	24,645	100.0	100.0		
Southern South Atlantic	191,970	181,728	176,988	94.7	92.2	2.5	
North Carolina	48,580	44,787	44,453	92.2	91.5	0.7	
South Carolina	30,170	30,170	29,576	100.0	98.0	2.0	
Georgia	58,980	56,099	52,335	95.1	88.7	6.4	
Florida	54,240	50,672	50,624	93.4	93.3	0.1	
North Central division	753,550	610,611	662,036	81.0	87.9		6.9
Eastern North Central	244,550	214,957	193,373	87.9	79.1	8.8	
Ohio	40,760	31,183	27,957	76.5	68.6	7.9	
Indiana	35,910	31,334	26,735	87.3	74.5	12.8	
Illinois	56,000	53,446	39,960	95.4	71.4	24.0	
Michigan	57,430	45,120	49,078	78.6	85.5		6.9
Wisconsin	54,450	53,874	49,643	98.9	91.2	7.7	
Western North Central	509,000	395,654	468,663	77.7	92.1		14.4
Minnesota	79,205	79,205	75,468	100.0	95.3	4.7	
Iowa	55,475	54,611	40,544	98.4	73.1	25.3	
Missouri	68,735	57,223	63,730	83.3	92.7		9.4
North Dakota	70,195	70,195	65,550	100.0	93.4	6.6	
South Dakota	76,850	58,093	69,343	75.6	90.2		14.6
Nebraska	76,840	40,970	76,830	53.3	100.0		46.7
Kansas	81,700	35,357	77,188	43.3	94.5		51.2
South Central division	610,215	582,115	499,633	95.4	[1]92.5	2.9	
Eastern South Central	179,630	171,388	154,230	95.4	85.9	9.5	
Kentucky	40,000	37,271	32,259	93.2	80.6	12.6	
Tennessee	41,750	38,117	34,897	91.3	83.6	7.7	
Alabama	51,540	50,977	47,252	98.9	91.7	7.2	
Mississippi	46,340	45,023	39,822	97.2	85.9	11.3	
Western South Central	430,585	410,727	345,403	95.4	[1]95.7		0.3
Louisiana	45,420	41,717	43,327	91.8	95.4		3.6
Arkansas	53,045	50,462	53,045	95.1	100.0		4.9
Indian Territory	31,000	31,000		100.0			
Oklahoma	38,830	38,830		100.0			
Texas	262,290	248,718	249,031	94.8	94.9		0.1
Western division	1,175,742	1,075,001	1,024,308	91.4	87.1	4.3	
Rocky Mountain	553,280	513,949	545,867	92.9	98.7		5.8
Montana	145,310	145,310	145,310	100.0	100.0		
Idaho	84,290	70,041	84,290	83.1	100.0		16.9
Wyoming	97,575	94,667	97,575	97.0	100.0		3.0
Colorado	103,645	84,600	98,497	81.6	95.0		13.4
New Mexico	122,460	119,331	120,195	97.4	98.2		0.8
Basin and Plateau	304,850	268,019	183,214	87.9	60.1	27.8	
Arizona	112,920	112,920	103,133	100.0	91.3	8.7	
Utah	82,190	82,190	69,653	100.0	84.7	15.3	
Nevada	109,740	72,909	10,428	66.4	9.5	56.9	
Pacific	317,612	293,033	295,227	92.3	93.0		0.7
Washington	66,880	63,864	65,137	95.5	97.4		1.9
Oregon	94,560	92,539	94,560	97.9	100.0		2.1
California	156,172	136,630	135,530	87.5	86.9	0.6	

[1] In computing this per cent the areas of Indian Territory and Oklahoma are excluded, as the population of those areas was not reported in 1880.

TABLE XXXVII.—LAND SURFACE OF COUNTY AREAS INCREASING IN POPULATION MORE RAPIDLY THAN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1890 TO 1900 AND 1880 TO 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Total area, 1900 (square miles).	1890 TO 1900: County areas increasing more rapidly than the country as a whole (20.7 per cent).		1890 TO 1900: County areas increasing less rapidly than the country as a whole (20.7 per cent).		1880 TO 1890: County areas increasing more rapidly than the country as a whole (24.9 per cent).		1880 TO 1890: County areas increasing less rapidly than the country as a whole (24.9 per cent).	
		Area, square miles.	Per cent.	Area, square miles.	Per cent.	Area, square miles.	Per cent.	Area, square miles.	Per cent.
Continental United States	2,970,230	1,691,145	56.9	1,279,085	43.1	1,777,692	[1]61.3	1,122,516	[1]38.7
North Atlantic division	162,103	32,018	19.8	130,085	80.2	26,080	16.1	136,023	83.9
New England	61,973	16,128	26.0	45,845	74.0	6,346	10.2	55,627	89.8
Maine	29,895	6,408	21.4	23,487	78.6	.....	.....	29,895	100.0
New Hampshire	9,005	2,685	29.8	6,320	70.2	1,812	20.1	7,193	79.9
Vermont	9,135	.....	.....	9,135	100.0	.....	.....	9,135	100.0
Massachusetts	8,040	4,694	58.4	3,346	41.6	2,701	33.6	5,339	66.4
Rhode Island	1,053	411	39.0	642	61.0	580	55.1	473	44.9
Connecticut	4,845	1,930	39.8	2,915	60.2	1,253	25.9	3,592	74.1
Southern North Atlantic	100,130	15,890	15.9	84,240	84.1	19,734	19.7	80,396	80.3
New York	47,620	3,196	6.7	44,424	93.3	3,797	8.0	43,823	92.0
New Jersey	7,525	1,808	24.0	5,717	76.0	1,722	22.9	5,803	77.1
Pennsylvania	44,985	10,886	24.2	34,099	75.8	14,215	31.6	30,770	68.4
South Atlantic division	268,620	111,463	41.5	157,157	58.5	96,033	35.8	172,587	64.2
Northern South Atlantic	76,650	21,103	27.5	55,547	72.5	18,809	24.5	57,841	75.5
Delaware	1,960	.....	.....	1,960	100.0	434	22.1	1,526	77.9
Maryland	9,860	1,713	17.4	8,147	82.6	628	6.4	9,232	93.6
District of Columbia	60	60	100.0	.....	.....	60	100.0	.....	.....
Virginia	40,125	4,529	11.3	35,596	88.7	5,535	13.8	34,590	86.2
West Virginia	24,645	14,801	60.1	9,844	39.9	12,152	49.3	12,493	50.7
Southern South Atlantic	191,970	90,360	47.1	101,610	52.9	77,224	40.2	114,746	59.8
North Carolina	48,580	16,614	34.2	31,966	65.8	9,212	19.0	39,368	81.0
South Carolina	30,170	9,094	30.1	21,076	69.9	3,718	12.3	26,452	87.7
Georgia	58,980	24,342	41.3	34,638	58.7	21,623	36.7	37,357	63.3
Florida	54,240	40,310	74.3	13,930	25.7	42,671	78.7	11,569	21.3
North Central division	753,550	276,760	36.7	476,790	63.3	460,147	61.1	293,403	38.9
Eastern North Central	244,550	69,235	28.3	175,315	71.7	84,585	34.6	159,965	65.4
Ohio	40,760	3,097	7.6	37,663	92.4	5,613	13.8	35,147	86.2
Indiana	35,910	6,031	16.8	29,879	83.2	5,113	14.2	30,797	85.8
Illinois	56,000	9,086	16.2	46,914	83.8	3,623	6.5	52,377	93.5
Michigan	57,430	21,727	37.8	35,703	62.2	39,294	68.4	18,136	31.6
Wisconsin	54,450	29,294	53.8	25,156	46.2	30,942	56.8	23,508	43.2
Western North Central	509,000	207,525	40.8	301,475	59.2	375,562	73.8	133,438	26.2
Minnesota	79,205	68,102	86.0	11,103	14.0	69,814	88.1	9,391	11.9
Iowa	55,475	16,531	29.8	38,944	70.2	18,823	33.9	36,652	66.1
Missouri	68,735	14,588	21.2	54,147	78.8	25,266	36.8	43,469	63.2
North Dakota	70,195	68,185	97.1	2,010	2.9	65,550	93.4	4,645	6.6
South Dakota	76,850	26,961	35.1	49,889	64.9	59,677	77.7	17,173	22.3
Nebraska	76,840	10,690	13.9	66,150	86.1	75,885	98.8	955	1.2
Kansas	81,700	2,468	3.0	79,232	97.0	60,547	74.1	21,153	25.9
South Central division	610,215	385,880	63.2	224,335	36.8	321,034	[1]59.4	219,351	[1]40.6
Eastern South Central	179,630	64,631	36.0	114,999	64.0	52,611	29.3	127,019	70.7
Kentucky	40,000	12,505	31.3	27,495	68.7	7,557	18.9	32,443	81.1
Tennessee	41,750	9,355	22.4	32,395	77.6	8,199	19.6	33,551	80.4
Alabama	51,540	21,198	41.1	30,342	58.9	19,012	36.9	32,528	63.1
Mississippi	46,340	21,573	46.6	21,767	53.4	17,843	38.5	28,497	61.5
Western South Central	430,585	321,249	74.6	109,336	25.4	268,423	[1]74.4	92,332	[1]25.6
Louisiana	45,420	30,864	68.0	14,556	32.0	19,565	43.1	25,855	56.9
Arkansas	53,045	19,541	36.8	33,504	63.2	46,167	87.0	6,878	13.0
Indian Territory	31,000	31,000	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	38,830	33,091	85.2	5,739	14.8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	262,290	206,753	78.8	55,537	21.2	202,691	77.3	59,599	22.7
Western division	1,175,742	885,024	75.3	290,718	24.7	874,398	74.4	301,152	25.6
Rocky Mountain	553,280	459,043	83.0	94,237	17.0	486,581	87.9	66,699	12.1
Montana	145,310	135,341	93.1	9,969	6.9	140,867	96.9	4,443	3.1
Idaho	84,290	69,077	82.0	15,213	18.0	84,290	100.0	.....	.....
Wyoming	97,575	87,681	89.9	9,894	10.1	97,575	100.0	.....	.....
Colorado	103,645	68,537	66.1	35,108	33.9	93,859	90.6	9,786	9.4
New Mexico	122,460	98,407	80.4	24,053	19.6	69,990	57.2	52,470	42.8
Basin and Plateau	304,850	220,943	72.5	83,907	27.5	131,205	43.0	173,645	57.0
Arizona	112,920	107,596	95.3	5,324	4.7	89,712	79.4	23,208	20.6
Utah	82,190	72,172	87.8	10,018	12.2	36,677	44.6	45,513	55.4
Nevada	109,740	41,175	37.5	68,565	62.5	4,816	4.4	104,924	95.6
Pacific	317,612	205,038	64.6	112,574	35.4	256,612	80.8	60,808	19.2
Washington	66,880	58,789	87.9	8,091	12.1	65,137	97.4	1,743	2.6
Oregon	94,560	57,255	60.5	37,305	39.5	88,998	94.1	5,562	5.9
California	156,172	88,994	57.0	67,178	43.0	102,477	65.7	53,503	34.3

[1] In computing this per cent the areas of Indian Territory and Oklahoma are excluded, as the population of those areas was not reported in 1880.

TABLE XXXVIII.—POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 8,000 INHABITANTS, AND OF COUNTRY DISTRICTS, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1790 TO 1900.

CENSUS.	POPULATION.			INCREASE OF POPULATION IN CITIES.		INCREASE OF POPULATION IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS.	
	Total.	In cities.	In country districts.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
1900	75,994,575	24,992,199	51,002,376	6,747,574	37.0	6,299,287	14.1
1890[1]	62,947,714	18,244,625	44,703,089	6,855,964	60.2	5,610,503	14.5
1890[2]	62,622,250	18,244,625	44,377,625	.....	.....	.....	.....
1880	50,155,783	11,388,661	38,767,122	3,316,786	41.1	8,280,626	27.2
1870	38,558,371	8,071,875	30,486,496	2,999,619	59.1	4,115,431	15.6
1860	31,443,321	5,072,256	26,371,065	2,174,670	75.1	6,076,775	29.9
1850	23,191,876	2,897,586	20,294,290	1,443,592	99.3	4,678,831	30.0
1840	17,069,453	1,453,994	15,615,459	589,485	68.2	3,613,948	30.1
1830	12,866,020	864,509	12,001,511	389,374	82.0	2,838,193	31.0
1820	9,638,453	475,135	9,163,318	118,215	33.1	2,280,357	33.1
1810	7,239,881	356,920	6,882,961	146,047	69.3	1,785,351	35.0
1800	5,308,483	210,873	5,097,610	79,401	60.4	1,299,868	34.2
1790	3,929,214	131,472	3,797,742	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Includes population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[2] Excludes population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE XXXIX.—PER CENT OF INCREASE OF POPULATION IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 2,500 INHABITANTS, AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1890 TO 1900 AND 1880 TO 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	PER CENT OF INCREASE 1890 TO 1900.			PER CENT OF INCREASE 1880 TO 1890.		
	In all cities.	In country districts.	Difference.	In all cities.	In country districts.	Difference.
Continental United States	35.6	12.4	23.2	53.8	12.9	40.9
North Atlantic division	33.9	0.1	33.8	36.2	0.6	35.6
New England	27.0	[1]1.3	28.3	29.6	[1]5.6	35.2
Maine	10.8	1.0	9.8	9.1	[1]2.7	11.8
New Hampshire	19.3	[1]0.8	20.1	41.7	[1]12.3	54.0
Vermont	27.2	[1]3.2	30.4	49.5	[1]8.4	57.9
Massachusetts	28.1	1.3	26.8	32.4	[1]12.9	45.3
Rhode Island	24.2	21.8	2.4	26.9	[1]2.8	29.7
Connecticut	36.2	[1]7.5	43.7	27.3	7.1	20.2
Southern North Atlantic	37.1	0.4	36.7	39.5	2.3	37.2
New York	35.5	[1]5.8	41.3	36.4	[1]5.8	42.2
New Jersey	50.6	[1]1.4	52.0	44.1	8.5	35.6
Pennsylvania	34.8	5.7	29.1	43.0	8.3	34.7
South Atlantic division	29.0	15.2	13.8	50.0	10.6	39.4
Northern South Atlantic	22.4	12.8	9.6	36.2	6.3	29.9
Delaware	25.1	[1]1.0	26.1	39.8	2.4	37.4
Maryland	18.7	9.7	9.0	30.2	[1]1.5	31.7
District of Columbia	21.0	.....	.....	29.7	.....	.....
Virginia	20.3	10.3	10.0	49.5	3.8	45.7
West Virginia	54.2	22.3	31.9	50.5	20.7	29.8
Southern South Atlantic	42.5	16.7	25.8	88.7	13.4	75.3
North Carolina	61.4	13.6	47.8	110.0	11.7	98.3
South Carolina	44.1	13.2	30.9	59.4	12.1	47.3
Georgia	34.5	18.4	16.1	77.5	13.1	64.4
Florida	38.4	34.2	4.2	187.1	29.5	157.6
North Central division	36.9	7.9	29.0	76.5	13.6	62.9
Eastern North Central	41.2	4.8	36.4	65.5	3.0	62.5
Ohio	32.9	[1]0.4	33.3	46.0	(2)	46.0
Indiana	46.2	3.2	43.0	53.8	0.5	53.3
Illinois	52.2	4.9	47.3	82.1	[1]1.0	83.1
Michigan	30.4	7.7	22.7	79.0	11.0	68.0
Wisconsin	39.0	13.7	25.3	76.2	12.6	63.6
North Central division—Continued.						
Western North Central	27.4	11.8	15.6	106.9	30.5	76.4
Minnesota	35.0	33.0	2.0	197.8	35.9	161.9
Iowa	41.1	10.2	30.9	64.0	9.4	54.6
Missouri	31.1	8.8	22.3	57.6	12.1	45.5
North Dakota	120.0	64.0	56.0	295.2	402.9	107.7
South Dakota	43.4	12.7	30.7	296.2	229.7	66.5
Nebraska	[1]13.4	5.5	18.9	380.7	95.9	284.8
Kansas	21.6	[1]1.4	23.0	159.3	29.6	129.7
South Central division	42.2	23.5	18.7	74.1	17.4	56.7
Eastern South Central	38.0	14.4	23.6	74.8	9.6	65.2
Kentucky	31.1	11.8	19.3	42.7	7.4	35.3
Tennessee	35.6	11.0	24.6	107.8	7.0	100.8
Alabama	42.4	18.4	24.0	122.2	14.0	108.2
Mississippi	71.6	17.3	54.3	102.3	11.2	91.1
Western South Central	47.0	36.1	10.9	73.4	31.0	42.4
Louisiana	27.5	22.1	5.4	20.0	18.7	1.3
Arkansas	52.7	13.7	39.0	138.8	36.7	102.1
Indian Territory	.....	105.3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	421.8	406.2	15.6	.....	.....	.....
Texas	17.9	34.2	13.7	142.9	30.2	112.7
Western division	43.5	25.0	18.5	104.7	55.5	49.2
Rocky Mountain	58.7	35.1	23.6	171.3	88.1	83.2
Montana	118.0	52.5	65.5	455.1	190.2	264.9
Idaho	.....	71.4	.....	.....	158.8	.....
Wyoming	24.1	60.4	36.3	249.2	168.0	81.2
Colorado	40.2	22.7	17.5	149.0	89.1	59.9
New Mexico	146.9	13.6	133.3	50.3	27.2	23.1
Basin and Plateau	32.8	25.5	7.3	54.1	17.4	36.7
Arizona	134.8	29.4	105.4	18.5	53.5	35.0
Utah	40.3	26.3	14.0	123.2	20.4	102.8
Nevada	[1]55.1	12.2	67.3	[1]32.9	[1]22.5	10.4
Pacific	40.0	19.1	20.9	97.3	51.0	46.3
Washington	66.3	33.3	33.0	1,686.0	226.8	1,459.2
Oregon	56.5	20.5	36.0	229.2	53.6	175.6
California	31.9	13.4	18.5	57.9	25.9	32.0

[1] Decrease.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE XL.—NUMBER OF CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE: 1900, 1890, AND 1880.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	1900						1890						1880						INCREASE IN NUMBER OF CITIES.	
	Total number of cities.	Number of cities having—					Total number of cities.	Number of cities having—					Total number of cities.	Number of cities having—					1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890
		At least 100,000	25,000 to 100,000	8,000 to 25,000	4,000 to 8,000	2,500 to 4,000		At least 100,000	25,000 to 100,000	8,000 to 25,000	4,000 to 8,000	2,500 to 4,000		At least 100,000	25,000 to 100,000	8,000 to 25,000	4,000 to 8,000	2,500 to 4,000		
Continental United States	1,861	38	122	385	612	704	1,490	28	96	321	447	598	1,088	20	57	210	328	473	371	402
North Atlantic division	698	16	54	161	232	235	611	11	45	140	191	224	516	9	30	100	163	214	87	95
New England	319	5	25	73	109	107	307	2	22	62	105	116	282	2	14	49	92	125	12	25
Maine	43	.....	1	8	16	18	42	.....	1	7	18	16	45	.....	1	5	13	26	1	13
New Hampshire	26	.....	1	8	6	11	28	.....	1	4	7	16	19	.....	1	4	4	10	12	9
Vermont	15	.....	.....	3	6	6	14	.....	.....	2	3	9	10	.....	.....	1	3	6	1	4
Massachusetts	150	3	17	36	54	40	119	1	15	31	55	47	133	1	9	27	18	48	1	16
Rhode Island	23	1	2	7	8	5	23	1	1	8	7	6	23	1	.....	5	10	7	.....	.....
Connecticut	62	1	4	11	19	27	51	.....	4	10	15	22	52	.....	3	7	14	28	11	[1]1
Southern North Atlantic	379	11	29	88	123	128	304	9	23	78	86	108	234	7	16	51	71	89	75	70
New York	122	4	8	35	36	39	118	4	9	33	38	34	99	3	5	26	27	38	4	19
New Jersey	67	3	7	17	22	18	44	2	5	13	10	14	37	2	5	5	16	9	23	7
Pennsylvania	190	4	14	36	65	71	142	3	9	32	38	60	98	2	6	20	28	42	48	44
South Atlantic division	153	2	9	32	52	58	119	2	8	26	25	58	69	2	6	14	16	31	34	50
Northern South Atlantic	62	2	4	15	16	25	52	2	4	12	10	24	36	2	3	7	10	14	10	16
Delaware	4	.....	1	.....	.....	3	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....
Maryland	14	1	.....	4	3	6	13	1	.....	3	2	7	11	1	.....	2	2	6	1	2
District of Columbia	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	27	.....	2	8	6	11	25	.....	2	7	5	11	15	.....	1	5	5	4	2	10
West Virginia	16	.....	1	3	7	5	10	.....	1	2	2	5	6	.....	1	.....	3	2	6	4
Southern South Atlantic	91	.....	5	17	36	33	67	.....	4	14	15	34	33	.....	3	7	6	17	24	34
North Carolina	28	.....	.....	7	10	11	18	.....	.....	5	7	6	9	.....	.....	2	2	5	10	9
South Carolina	20	.....	1	3	12	4	15	.....	1	2	1	11	6	.....	1	1	1	3	5	9
Georgia	31	.....	3	4	12	12	22	.....	3	4	5	10	14	.....	2	3	1	8	9	8
Florida	12	.....	1	3	2	6	12	.....	.....	3	2	7	4	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	8
North Central division	681	14	35	143	231	258	536	11	25	116	172	212	385	6	15	74	118	172	145	151
Eastern North Central	450	8	23	110	152	157	362	6	16	86	120	134	284	5	10	55	88	126	88	78
Ohio	125	4	5	29	45	42	107	2	7	20	41	37	89	2	3	15	26	43	18	18
Indiana	80	1	4	19	28	28	63	1	3	14	19	26	45	.....	4	7	16	18	17	18
Illinois	113	1	6	24	35	47	79	1	2	21	23	32	69	1	2	15	20	31	34	10
Michigan	71	1	4	21	29	16	63	1	3	16	19	24	45	1	1	10	15	18	8	18
Wisconsin	61	1	4	17	15	24	50	1	1	15	18	15	36	1	.....	8	11	16	11	14
Western North Central	231	6	12	33	79	101	174	5	9	30	52	78	101	1	5	19	30	46	57	73
Minnesota	37	2	1	4	12	18	23	2	1	3	6	11	14	.....	2	2	4	6	14	9
Iowa	70	.....	6	11	16	37	46	.....	4	8	11	23	34	.....	.....	10	9	15	24	12
Missouri	50	3	1	7	24	15	45	2	1	5	21	16	26	1	2	2	9	12	5	19
North Dakota	4	.....	.....	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1
South Dakota	9	.....	.....	1	4	4	7	.....	.....	1	.....	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	5
Nebraska	21	1	2	.....	8	10	16	1	1	6	2	6	7	.....	1	1	2	3	5	9
Kansas	40	.....	2	9	14	15	35	.....	2	7	10	16	17	.....	.....	4	6	7	5	18
South Central division	204	3	15	31	63	92	136	2	11	24	34	65	70	2	4	14	19	31	68	66
Eastern South Central	105	2	9	13	31	50	72	1	6	12	21	32	38	1	4	7	12	14	33	34
Kentucky	34	1	3	5	11	14	26	1	1	5	9	10	17	1	1	3	6	6	8	9
Tennessee	22	1	3	2	3	13	15	.....	3	2	3	7	8	.....	2	2	1	3	7	7
Alabama	27	.....	3	3	10	11	19	.....	2	2	6	9	7	.....	1	1	2	3	8	12
Mississippi	22	.....	.....	3	7	12	12	.....	.....	3	3	6	6	.....	.....	1	3	2	10	6
Western South Central	99	1	6	18	32	42	64	1	5	12	13	33	32	1	.....	7	7	17	35	32
Louisiana	15	1	.....	2	[1]	6	10	1	.....	2	.....	7	6	1	.....	1	1	3	5	4
Arkansas	15	.....	1	3	4	7	9	.....	1	3	1	4	6	.....	.....	1	.....	5	6	3
Indian Territory	6	.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
Oklahoma	7	.....	.....	2	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2
Texas	56	.....	5	11	20	20	43	.....	4	7	11	21	20	.....	.....	5	6	9	13	23
Western division	125	3	9	18	34	61	88	2	7	15	25	39	48	1	2	8	12	25	37	40
Rocky Mountain	41	1	2	8	9	21	24	1	.....	6	5	12	14	.....	1	1	3	9	17	10
Montana	10	.....	1	3	1	5	6	.....	.....	2	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	4
Idaho	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Wyoming	3	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1
Colorado	20	1	1	3	3	12	13	1	.....	3	3	6	9	.....	1	1	2	5	7	4
New Mexico	6	.....	.....	.....	2	4	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	1
Basin and Plateau	18	.....	1	1	5	11	11	.....	1	2	3	5	9	.....	.....	2	5	2	7	2
Arizona	4	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1
Utah	12	.....	1	1	2	8	6	.....	1	1	2	2	4	.....	.....	1	1	2	6	2
Nevada	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	1	.....	2	4	.....	.....	1	3	.....	[1]1	[1]1
Pacific	66	2	6	9	20	29	53	1	6	7	17	22	25	1	1	5	4	14	13	28
Washington	15	.....	3	1	4	7	10	.....	2	1	5	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	8
Oregon	11	.....	1	1	3	6	10	.....	1	1	2	6	4	.....	.....	1	.....	3	1	6
California	40	2	2	7	13	16	33	1	3	5	10	14	19	1	1	4	4	9	7	14

[1] Decrease.

TABLE XLI.—POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION.							
	Total.	In cities having—						In country districts.
		At least 2,500.	At least 100,000.	25,000 to 100,000.	8,000 to 25,000.	4,000 to 8,000.	2,500 to 4,000.	
Continental United States	75,994,575	30,583,411	14,208,347	5,509,965	5,273,887	3,380,193	2,211,019	45,411,164
North Atlantic division	21,046,695	14,352,647	7,533,280	2,565,416	2,226,013	1,289,027	738,911	6,694,048
New England	5,592,017	4,276,764	1,067,800	1,250,258	1,007,671	615,997	335,038	1,315,253
Maine	694,466	303,904	.....	50,145	114,494	87,046	52,219	390,562
New Hampshire	411,588	226,269	.....	56,987	101,933	33,320	34,029	185,319
Vermont	343,641	91,775	.....	.....	38,587	33,461	19,727	251,866
Massachusetts	2,805,346	2,567,098	784,176	852,988	495,459	305,371	129,104	238,248
Rhode Island	428,556	407,240	175,597	67,435	104,860	44,617	14,731	21,316
Connecticut	908,420	680,478	108,027	222,703	152,338	112,182	85,228	227,942
Southern North Atlantic	15,454,678	10,075,883	6,465,480	1,315,158	1,218,342	673,030	403,873	5,378,795
New York	7,268,894	5,298,111	4,060,571	396,462	523,009	196,372	121,697	1,970,783
New Jersey	1,883,669	1,329,162	557,674	349,073	246,254	119,258	56,903	554,507
Pennsylvania	6,302,115	3,448,610	1,847,235	569,623	449,079	357,400	225,273	2,853,505
South Atlantic division	10,443,480	2,232,632	787,675	514,853	475,098	271,894	183,112	8,210,848
Northern South Atlantic	4,464,481	1,421,173	787,675	247,060	223,286	86,268	76,884	3,043,308
Delaware	184,735	85,717	.....	76,508	.....	.....	9,209	99,018
Maryland	1,188,044	591,206	508,957	.....	48,540	15,298	18,411	596,838
District of Columbia	278,718	278,718	278,718	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	1,854,184	340,067	.....	131,674	140,021	33,534	34,838	1,514,117
West Virginia	958,800	125,465	.....	38,878	34,725	37,436	14,426	833,335
Southern South Atlantic	5,978,999	811,459	.....	267,793	251,812	185,626	106,228	5,167,540
North Carolina	1,893,810	186,790	.....	.....	96,537	55,482	34,771	1,707,020
South Carolina	1,340,316	171,256	.....	55,807	44,363	56,941	14,145	1,169,060
Georgia	2,216,331	346,382	.....	183,557	60,212	64,918	37,695	1,869,949
Florida	528,542	107,031	.....	28,429	50,700	8,285	19,617	421,511
North Central division	26,333,004	10,148,927	4,714,117	1,383,767	1,957,622	1,287,707	805,714	16,184,077
Eastern North Central	15,985,581	7,202,383	3,403,810	935,320	1,522,255	848,796	492,202	8,783,198
Ohio	4,157,545	1,997,100	965,052	241,866	392,922	264,679	132,581	2,160,445
Indiana	2,516,462	862,689	169,164	176,794	261,876	162,573	92,282	1,653,773
Illinois	4,821,550	2,600,058	1,698,575	216,570	356,795	188,203	139,915	2,221,492
Michigan	2,420,982	952,323	285,704	182,718	278,912	153,222	51,767	1,468,659
Wisconsin	2,069,042	790,213	285,315	117,372	231,750	80,119	75,657	1,278,829
Western North Central	10,347,423	2,946,544	1,310,307	448,447	435,367	438,911	313,512	7,400,879
Minnesota	1,751,394	598,100	305,783	52,969	51,294	72,205	55,849	1,153,294
Iowa	2,231,853	572,386	.....	218,259	156,166	81,754	115,907	1,659,467
Missouri	3,106,665	1,128,104	841,969	26,023	87,571	128,451	44,090	1,978,561
North Dakota	319,146	23,413	.....	.....	9,589	7,652	6,172	295,733
South Dakota	401,570	40,936	.....	.....	10,266	18,177	12,193	360,634
Nebraska	1,066,300	252,702	102,555	66,170	.....	52,968	31,009	813,598
Kansas	1,470,495	330,903	.....	85,026	120,181	77,404	48,292	1,139,592
South Central division	14,080,047	2,188,253	591,155	591,870	371,306	339,324	291,598	11,891,794
Eastern South Central	7,547,757	1,131,056	307,051	348,494	152,132	166,402	156,977	6,416,701
Kentucky	2,147,174	467,668	204,731	97,608	60,620	60,687	44,022	1,679,506
Tennessee	2,020,616	326,639	102,320	143,656	23,942	15,968	40,753	1,693,977
Alabama	1,828,697	216,714	.....	107,230	26,476	48,742	31,266	1,611,983
Mississippi	1,551,270	120,035	.....	.....	41,094	41,005	37,936	1,431,235
Western South Central	6,532,290	1,057,197	287,104	243,376	219,174	172,922	134,621	5,475,093
Louisiana	1,381,625	366,288	287,104	.....	27,282	32,890	19,012	1,015,337
Arkansas	1,311,564	111,733	.....	38,307	33,056	19,033	21,337	1,199,831
Indian Territory	392,060	22,206	.....	.....	.....	9,935	12,271	369,854
Oklahoma	398,331	36,211	.....	.....	20,013	.....	16,168	362,120
Texas	3,048,710	520,759	.....	205,069	138,793	111,064	65,833	2,527,951
Western division	4,091,349	1,660,952	579,120	454,059	243,848	192,241	191,684	2,430,397
Rocky Mountain	1,232,642	406,479	133,859	58,627	101,134	47,054	65,805	826,163
Montana	243,329	84,554	.....	30,470	35,153	4,366	14,565	158,775
Idaho	161,772	10,003	.....	.....	.....	10,003	.....	151,769
Wyoming	92,531	26,657	.....	.....	22,294	4,363	.....	65,874
Colorado	539,700	260,651	133,859	28,157	43,687	16,481	38,467	279,049
New Mexico	195,310	24,614	.....	.....	.....	11,841	12,773	170,696
Basin and Plateau	442,015	132,117	.....	53,531	16,313	29,211	33,062	309,898
Arizona	122,931	19,495	.....	.....	.....	13,075	6,420	103,436
Utah	276,749	105,427	.....	53,531	16,313	11,636	23,947	171,322
Nevada	42,335	7,195	.....	.....	.....	4,500	2,695	35,140
Pacific	2,416,692	1,122,356	445,261	341,901	126,401	115,976	92,817	1,294,336
Washington	518,103	211,177	.....	155,233	10,049	23,468	22,727	306,626
Oregon	413,536	133,180	.....	90,426	8,381	15,327	19,046	280,356
California	1,485,053	777,999	445,261	96,242	107,971	77,181	51,044	707,354

TABLE XLII.—POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION.									
	Total.[1]	In cities having—						In country districts.[1]	Total.[2]	In country districts.[2]
		At least 2,500.	At least 100,000.	25,000 to 100,000.	8,000 to 25,000.	4,000 to 8,000.	2,500 to 4,000.			
Continental United States	62,947,714	22,559,367	9,697,960	4,291,608	4,255,057	2,449,299	1,865,443	40,388,347	62,622,250	40,062,883
North Atlantic division	17,406,969	10,718,903	5,027,528	2,111,122	1,836,526	1,044,731	698,996	6,688,066	17,401,545	6,682,642
New England	4,700,749	3,367,886	580,623	1,026,947	834,766	566,042	359,508	1,332,863	4,700,745	1,332,859
Maine	661,086	274,386	.....	36,425	93,921	95,922	48,118	386,700	661,086	386,700
New Hampshire	376,530	189,721	.....	44,126	58,932	38,368	48,295	186,809	376,530	186,809
Vermont	332,422	72,170	.....	.....	22,829	17,384	31,957	260,252	332,422	260,252
Massachusetts	2,238,947	2,003,854	448,477	706,723	409,731	294,369	144,554	235,093	2,238,943	235,089
Rhode Island	345,506	328,010	132,146	27,633	112,792	37,764	17,675	17,496	345,506	17,496
Connecticut	746,258	499,745	.....	212,040	136,561	82,235	68,909	246,513	746,258	246,513
Southern North Atlantic	12,706,220	7,351,017	4,446,905	1,084,175	1,001,760	478,689	339,488	5,355,203	12,700,800	5,349,783
New York	6,003,174	3,911,247	2,711,204	442,324	446,349	205,600	105,770	2,091,927	5,997,853	2,086,606
New Jersey	1,444,933	882,373	344,833	275,530	160,549	56,533	44,928	562,560	1,444,933	562,560
Pennsylvania	5,258,113	2,557,397	1,390,868	366,321	394,862	216,556	188,790	2,700,716	5,258,014	2,700,617
South Atlantic division	8,857,922	1,730,600	664,831	409,189	345,944	134,226	176,410	7,127,322	8,857,920	7,127,320
Northern South Atlantic	3,860,049	1,161,189	664,831	212,212	155,262	56,513	72,371	2,698,860	3,860,049	2,698,860
Delaware	168,493	68,502	.....	61,431	.....	4,010	3,061	99,991	168,493	99,991
Maryland	1,042,390	498,209	434,439	.....	31,040	11,796	20,934	544,181	1,042,390	544,181
District of Columbia	230,392	230,392	230,392	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	230,392	.....
Virginia	1,655,980	282,721	.....	116,259	105,706	26,739	34,017	1,373,259	1,655,980	1,373,259
West Virginia	762,794	81,365	.....	34,522	18,516	13,968	14,359	681,429	762,794	681,429
Southern South Atlantic	4,997,873	569,411	.....	196,977	190,682	77,713	104,039	4,428,462	4,997,871	4,428,460
North Carolina	1,617,949	115,759	.....	.....	62,544	34,515	18,700	1,502,190	1,617,947	1,502,188
South Carolina	1,151,149	118,822	.....	54,955	23,960	5,544	34,363	1,032,327	1,151,149	1,032,327
Georgia	1,837,353	257,472	.....	142,022	57,147	27,380	30,923	1,579,881	1,837,353	1,579,881
Florida	391,422	77,358	.....	.....	47,031	10,274	20,053	314,064	391,422	314,064
North Central division	22,410,417	7,413,216	3,196,723	1,053,120	1,544,500	950,593	668,280	14,997,201	22,362,279	14,949,063
Eastern North Central	13,478,305	5,100,678	2,173,891	698,122	1,144,491	659,338	424,836	8,377,627	13,471,840	8,371,162
Ohio	3,672,329	1,503,097	558,261	349,709	251,372	228,542	115,213	2,169,232	3,672,316	2,169,219
Indiana	2,192,404	590,039	105,436	116,366	178,764	106,567	82,906	1,602,365	2,192,404	1,602,365
Illinois	3,826,352	1,708,790	1,099,850	72,518	313,587	119,513	103,322	2,117,562	3,826,351	2,117,561
Michigan	2,093,890	730,294	205,876	134,439	205,780	106,436	77,763	1,363,596	2,093,889	1,363,595
Wisconsin	1,693,330	568,458	204,468	25,090	194,988	98,280	45,632	1,124,872	1,686,880	1,118,422
Western North Central	8,932,112	2,312,538	1,022,832	354,998	400,009	291,255	243,444	6,619,574	8,890,439	6,577,901
Minnesota	1,310,283	443,049	297,894	33,115	38,306	35,776	37,958	867,234	1,301,826	858,777
Iowa	1,912,297	405,764	.....	145,082	124,148	64,933	71,601	1,506,533	1,911,896	1,506,132
Missouri	2,679,185	860,685	584,486	52,324	66,933	107,825	49,117	1,818,500	2,679,184	1,818,499
North Dakota	190,983	10,643	.....	.....	.....	10,643	.....	180,340	182,719	172,076
South Dakota	348,600	28,555	.....	.....	10,177	.....	18,378	320,045	328,808	300,253
Nebraska	1,062,656	291,641	140,452	55,154	63,889	14,283	17,863	771,015	1,058,910	767,269
Kansas	1,428,108	272,201	.....	69,323	96,556	57,795	48,527	1,155,907	1,427,096	1,154,895
South Central division	11,170,137	1,539,286	403,168	422,643	321,278	192,143	200,054	9,630,851	10,972,893	9,433,607
Eastern South Central	6,429,154	819,885	161,129	264,388	176,507	118,529	99,332	5,609,269	6,428,770	5,608,885
Kentucky	1,858,635	356,713	161,129	37,371	77,954	49,155	31,104	1,501,922	1,858,635	1,501,922
Tennessee	1,767,518	240,971	.....	169,763	32,574	17,455	21,179	1,526,547	1,767,518	1,526,547
Alabama	1,513,401	152,235	.....	57,254	31,881	34,782	28,318	1,361,166	1,513,017	1,360,782
Mississippi	1,289,600	69,966	.....	.....	34,098	17,137	18,731	1,219,634	1,289,600	1,219,634
Western South Central	4,740,983	719,401	242,039	158,255	144,771	73,614	100,722	4,021,582	4,544,123	3,824,722
Louisiana	1,118,588	287,177	242,039	.....	22,457	.....	22,681	831,411	1,118,587	831,410
Arkansas	1,128,211	73,159	.....	25,874	29,349	5,189	12,747	1,055,052	1,128,179	1,055,020
Indian Territory	180,182	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	180,182	.....	.....
Oklahoma	78,475	6,939	.....	.....	.....	4,151	2,788	71,536	61,834	54,895
Texas	2,235,527	352,126	.....	132,381	92,965	64,274	62,506	1,883,401	2,235,523	1,883,397
Western division	3,102,269	1,157,362	405,710	295,534	206,809	127,806	121,703	1,944,907	3,027,613	1,870,251
Rocky Mountain	867,558	256,146	106,713	.....	82,329	28,365	38,739	611,412	843,040	586,894
Montana	142,924	38,787	.....	.....	24,557	.....	14,230	104,137	132,159	93,372
Idaho	88,548	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88,548	84,385	84,385
Wyoming	62,555	21,484	.....	.....	11,690	6,388	3,406	41,071	60,705	39,221
Colorado	413,249	185,905	106,713	.....	46,082	15,792	17,318	227,344	412,198	226,293
New Mexico	160,282	9,970	.....	.....	.....	6,185	3,785	150,312	153,593	143,623
Basin and Plateau	346,377	99,481	.....	44,843	23,400	14,874	16,364	246,896	313,286	213,805
Arizona	88,243	8,302	.....	.....	.....	5,150	3,152	79,941	59,620	51,318
Utah	210,779	75,155	.....	44,843	14,889	9,724	5,699	135,624	207,905	132,750
Nevada	47,355	16,024	.....	.....	8,511	.....	7,513	31,331	45,761	29,737
Pacific	1,888,334	801,735	298,997	250,691	101,080	84,367	66,600	1,086,599	1,871,287	1,069,552
Washington	357,232	127,178	.....	78,843	19,922	22,100	6,313	230,054	349,390	222,212
Oregon	317,704	85,093	.....	46,385	10,532	11,313	16,863	232,611	313,767	228,674
California	1,213,398	589,464	298,997	125,463	70,626	50,954	43,424	623,934	1,208,130	618,666

[1] Includes population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[2] Excludes population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE XLIII.—POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1880.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION.							
	Total.	In cities having—						In country districts.
		At least 2,500.	At least 100,000.	25,000 to 100,000.	8,000 to 25,000.	4,000 to 8,000.	2,500 to 4,000.	
Continental United States	50,155,783	14,670,866	6,241,240	2,394,284	2,753,137	1,796,241	1,485,964	35,484,917
North Atlantic division	14,507,407	7,867,753	3,656,581	1,340,032	1,309,844	885,360	675,936	6,639,654
New England	4,010,529	2,598,030	467,696	583,519	656,876	490,955	398,954	1,412,499
Maine	648,936	251,555	.....	33,810	66,810	70,908	80,027	397,381
New Hampshire	346,991	133,913	.....	32,630	48,617	21,757	30,909	213,078
Vermont	332,286	48,280	.....	.....	11,365	19,166	17,749	284,006
Massachusetts	1,783,085	1,513,312	362,839	384,569	359,624	248,571	157,709	269,773
Rhode Island	276,531	258,527	104,857	.....	76,702	54,692	22,276	18,004
Connecticut	622,700	392,443	.....	132,540	93,758	75,861	90,284	230,257
Southern North Atlantic	10,496,878	5,269,723	3,188,885	756,483	652,968	394,405	276,982	5,227,155
New York	5,082,871	2,868,318	1,928,096	322,577	353,273	143,725	120,647	2,214,553
New Jersey	1,131,116	612,526	257,230	181,828	56,592	90,897	25,979	518,590
Pennsylvania	4,282,891	1,788,879	1,003,559	252,078	243,103	159,783	130,356	2,494,012
South Atlantic division	7,597,197	1,154,029	509,937	254,917	195,286	100,556	93,333	6,443,168
Northern South Atlantic	3,390,197	852,337	509,937	136,815	103,982	60,265	41,338	2,537,860
Delaware	146,608	48,989	.....	42,478	.....	.....	6,511	97,619
Maryland	934,943	382,595	332,313	.....	19,352	13,269	17,661	552,348
District of Columbia	177,624	177,624	177,624	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	1,512,565	189,079	.....	63,600	84,630	29,887	10,962	1,323,486
West Virginia	618,457	54,050	.....	30,737	.....	17,109	6,204	564,407
Southern South Atlantic	4,207,000	301,692	.....	118,102	91,304	40,291	51,995	3,905,308
North Carolina	1,399,750	55,116	.....	.....	26,615	13,537	14,964	1,344,634
South Carolina	995,577	74,539	.....	49,984	10,036	6,160	8,359	921,038
Georgia	1,542,180	145,090	.....	68,118	44,763	6,099	26,110	1,397,090
Florida	269,493	26,947	.....	.....	9,890	14,495	2,562	242,546
North Central division	17,364,111	4,199,819	1,500,915	593,357	930,407	639,162	535,978	13,164,292
Eastern North Central	11,206,668	3,082,112	1,150,397	386,263	669,315	483,810	392,327	8,124,556
Ohio	3,198,062	1,029,642	415,285	140,462	190,147	146,218	137,530	2,168,420
Indiana	1,978,301	383,733	.....	157,258	86,805	83,185	56,485	1,594,568
Illinois	3,077,871	938,172	503,185	56,527	172,309	112,441	93,710	2,139,699
Michigan	1,636,937	408,022	116,340	32,016	123,210	81,664	54,792	1,228,915
Wisconsin	1,315,497	322,543	115,587	.....	96,844	60,302	49,810	992,954
Western North Central	6,157,443	1,117,707	350,518	207,094	261,092	155,352	143,651	5,039,736
Minnesota	780,773	148,758	.....	88,360	19,263	21,944	19,191	632,015
Iowa	1,624,615	247,427	.....	.....	152,578	49,222	45,627	1,377,188
Missouri	2,168,380	545,993	350,518	88,216	20,635	46,534	40,090	1,622,387
North Dakota	36,909	2,693	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,693	34,216
South Dakota	98,268	7,208	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,208	91,060
Nebraska	452,402	60,672	.....	30,518	13,003	8,358	8,793	391,730
Kansas	996,096	104,956	.....	.....	55,613	29,294	20,049	891,140
South Central division	8,919,371	883,988	339,848	135,794	198,066	109,181	101,099	8,035,383
Eastern South Central	5,585,151	469,006	123,758	135,794	96,237	67,270	45,947	5,116,145
Kentucky	1,648,690	249,923	123,758	29,720	45,125	33,117	18,203	1,398,767
Tennessee	1,542,359	115,984	.....	76,942	22,585	5,377	11,080	1,426,375
Alabama	1,262,505	68,518	.....	29,132	16,713	12,506	10,167	1,193,987
Mississippi	1,131,597	34,581	.....	.....	11,814	16,270	6,497	1,097,016
Western South Central	3,334,220	414,982	216,090	.....	101,829	41,911	55,152	2,919,238
Louisiana	939,946	239,390	216,090	.....	8,009	7,197	8,094	700,556
Arkansas	802,525	30,630	.....	.....	13,138	.....	17,492	771,895
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	1,591,749	144,962	.....	.....	80,682	34,714	29,566	1,446,787
Western division	1,767,697	565,277	233,959	70,184	119,534	61,982	79,618	1,202,420
Rocky Mountain	406,450	94,425	.....	35,629	14,820	15,901	28,075	312,025
Montana	39,159	6,987	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,987	32,172
Idaho	32,610	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,610
Wyoming	20,789	6,152	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,152	14,637
Colorado	194,327	74,651	.....	35,629	14,820	9,266	14,936	119,676
New Mexico	119,565	6,635	.....	.....	.....	6,635	.....	112,930
Basin and Plateau	246,669	64,556	.....	.....	31,685	26,043	6,828	182,113
Arizona	40,440	7,007	.....	.....	.....	7,007	.....	33,433
Utah	143,963	33,665	.....	.....	20,768	6,069	6,828	110,298
Nevada	62,266	23,884	.....	.....	10,917	12,967	.....	38,382
Pacific	1,114,578	406,296	233,959	34,555	73,029	20,038	44,715	708,282
Washington	75,116	7,121	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,121	67,995
Oregon	174,768	25,852	.....	.....	17,577	.....	8,275	148,916
California	864,694	373,323	233,959	34,555	55,452	20,038	29,319	491,371

TABLE XLIV.—PER CENT OF POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900, 1890, AND 1880.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	PER CENT OF POPULATION.																				
	In cities having—																		In country districts.		
	At least 2,500.			At least 100,000.			25,000 to 100,000.			8,000 to 25,000.			4,000 to 8,000.			2,500 to 4,000.					
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880
Continental United States	40.2	35.8	29.3	18.7	15.4	12.4	7.3	6.8	4.8	6.9	6.7	5.5	4.4	3.9	3.6	2.9	3.0	3.0	59.8	64.2	70.7
North Atlantic division	68.2	61.6	54.2	35.8	28.9	25.2	12.2	12.1	9.2	10.6	10.6	9.0	6.1	6.0	6.1	3.5	4.0	4.7	31.8	38.4	45.8
New England	76.5	71.6	64.8	19.1	12.4	11.7	22.4	21.8	14.6	18.0	17.8	16.4	11.0	12.0	12.2	6.0	7.6	9.9	23.5	28.4	35.2
Maine	43.8	41.5	38.8	.....	.....	.....	7.2	5.5	5.2	16.5	14.2	10.3	12.6	14.5	10.9	7.5	7.3	12.4	56.2	58.5	61.2
New Hampshire	55.0	50.4	38.6	.....	.....	.....	13.8	11.7	9.4	24.8	15.7	14.0	8.1	10.2	6.3	8.3	12.8	8.9	45.0	49.6	61.4
Vermont	26.7	21.7	14.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.2	6.9	3.4	9.7	5.2	5.8	5.8	9.6	5.3	73.3	78.3	85.5
Massachusetts	91.5	89.5	84.9	27.9	20.0	20.4	30.4	31.6	21.6	17.7	18.3	20.2	10.9	13.1	13.9	4.6	6.5	8.8	8.5	10.5	15.1
Rhode Island	95.0	94.9	93.5	41.0	38.3	37.9	15.7	8.0	.....	24.5	32.6	27.7	10.4	10.9	19.8	3.4	5.1	8.1	5.0	5.1	6.5
Connecticut	74.9	67.0	63.0	11.9	.....	.....	24.5	28.4	21.3	16.8	18.3	15.0	12.3	11.0	12.2	9.4	9.3	14.5	25.1	33.0	37.0
Southern North Atlantic	65.2	57.9	50.2	41.8	35.0	30.4	8.5	8.5	7.2	7.9	7.9	6.2	4.4	3.8	3.8	2.6	2.7	2.6	34.8	42.1	49.8
New York	72.9	65.2	56.4	55.9	45.2	37.9	5.4	7.4	6.3	7.2	7.4	7.0	2.7	3.4	2.8	1.7	1.8	2.4	27.1	34.8	43.6
New Jersey	70.6	61.1	54.2	29.6	23.9	22.8	18.6	19.1	16.1	13.1	11.1	5.0	6.3	3.9	8.0	3.0	3.1	2.3	29.4	38.9	45.8
Pennsylvania	54.7	48.6	41.8	29.3	26.1	23.4	9.0	7.0	5.9	7.1	7.5	5.7	5.7	4.1	3.7	3.6	3.6	3.1	45.3	51.4	58.2
South Atlantic division	21.4	19.5	15.2	7.5	7.5	6.7	4.9	4.6	3.4	4.6	3.9	2.6	2.6	1.5	1.3	1.8	2.0	1.2	78.6	80.5	84.8
Northern South Atlantic	31.8	30.1	25.1	17.7	17.2	15.0	5.5	5.5	4.0	5.0	4.0	3.1	1.9	1.5	1.8	1.7	1.9	1.2	68.2	69.9	74.9
Delaware	46.4	40.7	33.4	.....	.....	.....	41.4	36.5	29.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.4	.....	5.0	1.8	4.4	53.6	59.3	66.6
Maryland	49.8	47.8	40.9	42.8	41.7	35.5	.....	.....	.....	4.1	3.0	2.1	1.3	1.1	1.4	1.6	2.0	1.9	50.2	52.2	59.1
District of Columbia	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	18.3	17.1	12.5	.....	.....	.....	7.1	7.0	4.2	7.5	6.4	5.6	1.8	1.6	2.0	1.9	2.1	0.7	81.7	82.9	87.5
West Virginia	13.1	10.7	8.7	.....	.....	.....	4.1	4.5	5.0	3.6	2.4	.....	3.9	1.9	2.7	1.5	1.9	1.0	86.9	89.3	91.3
Southern South Atlantic	13.6	11.4	7.2	.....	.....	.....	4.5	3.9	2.8	4.2	3.8	2.2	3.1	1.6	1.0	1.8	2.1	1.2	86.4	88.6	92.8
North Carolina	9.9	7.2	3.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.1	3.9	1.9	2.9	2.1	0.9	1.9	1.2	1.1	90.1	92.8	96.1
South Carolina	12.8	10.3	7.5	.....	.....	.....	4.2	4.7	5.0	3.3	2.1	1.0	4.2	0.5	0.6	1.1	3.0	0.9	87.2	89.7	92.5
Georgia	15.6	14.0	9.4	.....	.....	.....	8.3	7.7	4.4	2.7	3.1	2.9	2.9	1.5	0.4	1.7	1.7	1.7	84.4	86.0	90.6
Florida	20.3	19.8	10.0	.....	.....	.....	5.4	.....	.....	9.6	12.0	3.7	1.6	2.7	5.4	3.7	5.1	0.9	79.7	80.2	90.0
North Central division	38.5	33.1	24.2	17.9	14.3	8.6	5.2	4.7	3.4	7.4	6.9	5.4	4.9	4.2	3.7	3.1	3.0	3.1	61.5	66.9	75.8
Eastern North Central	45.1	37.8	27.5	21.3	16.1	10.3	5.9	5.2	3.4	9.5	8.5	6.0	5.3	4.9	4.3	3.1	3.1	3.5	54.9	62.2	72.5
Ohio	48.0	40.9	32.2	23.2	15.2	13.0	5.8	9.5	4.4	9.4	6.9	5.9	6.4	6.2	4.6	3.2	3.1	4.3	52.0	59.1	67.8
Indiana	34.3	26.9	19.4	6.7	4.8	.....	7.0	5.3	7.9	10.4	8.1	4.4	6.5	4.9	4.2	3.7	3.8	2.9	65.7	73.1	80.6
Illinois	53.9	44.7	30.5	35.2	28.8	16.4	4.5	1.9	1.8	7.4	8.2	5.6	3.9	3.1	3.7	2.9	2.7	3.0	46.1	55.3	69.5
Michigan	39.3	34.9	24.9	11.8	9.9	7.1	7.6	6.4	2.0	11.5	9.8	7.5	6.3	5.1	5.0	2.1	3.7	3.3	60.7	65.1	75.1
Wisconsin	38.2	33.6	24.5	13.8	12.1	8.8	5.7	1.5	.....	11.2	11.5	7.3	3.9	5.8	4.6	3.6	2.7	3.8	61.8	66.4	75.5
Western North Central	28.5	25.9	18.2	12.7	11.4	5.7	4.3	4.0	3.4	4.2	4.5	4.3	4.3	3.3	2.5	3.0	2.7	2.3	71.5	74.1	81.8
Minnesota	34.1	33.8	19.1	20.9	22.8	.....	3.0	2.5	11.3	2.9	2.9	2.5	4.1	2.7	2.8	3.2	2.9	2.5	65.9	66.2	80.9
Iowa	25.6	21.2	15.2	.....	.....	.....	9.8	7.6	.....	7.0	6.5	9.4	3.6	3.4	3.0	5.2	3.7	2.8	74.4	78.8	84.8
Missouri	36.3	32.1	25.2	27.1	21.8	16.2	0.9	2.0	4.1	2.8	2.5	1.0	4.1	4.0	2.1	1.4	1.8	1.8	63.7	67.9	74.8
North Dakota	7.3	5.6	7.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.0	.....	.....	2.4	5.6	.....	1.9	.....	7.3	92.7	94.4	92.7
South Dakota	10.2	8.2	7.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.6	2.9	.....	4.6	.....	.....	3.0	5.3	7.3	89.8	91.8	92.7
Nebraska	23.7	27.4	13.4	9.6	13.2	.....	6.2	5.2	6.7	.....	6.0	2.9	5.0	1.3	1.9	2.9	1.7	1.9	76.3	72.6	86.6
Kansas	22.5	19.1	10.5	.....	.....	.....	5.8	4.9	.....	8.2	6.8	5.6	5.2	4.0	2.9	3.3	3.4	2.0	77.5	80.9	89.5
South Central division	15.5	13.8	9.9	4.2	3.6	3.8	4.2	3.8	1.5	2.6	2.9	2.2	2.4	1.7	1.2	2.1	1.8	1.2	84.5	86.2	90.1
Eastern South Central	15.0	12.8	8.4	4.1	2.5	2.2	4.6	4.1	2.5	2.0	2.8	1.7	2.2	1.8	1.2	2.1	1.6	0.8	85.0	87.2	91.6
Kentucky	21.8	19.2	15.2	9.5	8.7	7.5	4.6	2.0	1.8	2.8	4.2	2.8	2.8	2.6	2.0	2.1	1.7	1.1	78.2	80.8	84.8
Tennessee	16.2	13.6	7.5	5.1	.....	.....	7.1	9.6	5.0	1.2	1.8	1.5	0.8	1.0	0.3	2.0	1.2	0.7	83.8	86.4	92.5
Alabama	11.9	10.1	5.4	.....	.....	.....	5.9	3.8	2.3	1.4	2.1	1.3	2.7	2.3	1.0	1.9	1.9	0.8	88.1	89.9	94.6
Mississippi	7.7	5.4	3.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.7	2.6	1.1	2.6	1.3	1.4	2.4	1.5	0.6	92.3	94.6	96.9
Western South Central	16.2	15.2	12.4	4.4	5.1	6.5	3.7	3.3	.....	3.4	3.1	3.0	2.6	1.6	1.3	2.1	2.1	1.6	83.8	84.8	87.6
Louisiana	26.5	25.7	25.5	20.8	21.7	23.0	.....	.....	.....	1.9	2.0	0.8	2.4	.....	0.8	1.4	2.0	0.9	73.5	74.3	74.5
Arkansas	8.5	6.5	3.8	.....	.....	.....	2.9	2.3	.....	2.5	2.6	1.6	1.5	0.5	.....	1.6	1.1	2.2	91.5	93.5	96.2
Indian Territory	5.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.6	.....	.....	3.1	.....	.....	94.3	100.0	.....
Oklahoma	9.1	8.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.0	.....	.....	.....	5.3	.....	4.1	3.5	.....	90.9	91.2	.....
Texas	17.1	15.8	9.1	.....	.....	.....	6.7	5.9	.....	4.6	4.2	5.1	3.6	2.9	2.2	2.2	2.8	1.8	82.9	84.2	90.9
Western division	40.6	37.3	32.0	14.1	13.1	13.2	11.1	9.5	4.0	6.0	6.7	6.8	4.7	4.1	3.5	4.7	3.9	4.5	59.4	62.7	68.0
Rocky Mountain	33.0	29.5	23.2	10.9	12.3	.....	4.8	.....	8.8	8.2	9.5	3.6	3.8	3.3	3.9	5.3	4.4	6.9	67.0	70.5	76.8
Montana	34.7	27.1	17.8	.....	.....	.....	12.5	.....	.....	14.4	17.2	.....	1.8	.....	.....	6.0	9.9	17.8	65.3	72.9	82.2
Idaho	6.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93.8	100.0	100.0
Wyoming	28.8	34.3	29.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24.1	18.7	.....	4.7	10.2	.....	.....	5.4	29.6	71.2	65.7	70.4
Colorado	48.3	45.0	38.4	24.8	25.8	.....	5.2	.....	18.3	8.1	11.2	7.6	3.1	3.8	4.8	7.1	4.2	7.7	51.7	55.0	61.6
New Mexico	12.6	6.2	5.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.1	3.8	5.5	6.5	2.4	.....	87.4	93.8	94.5
Basin and Plateau	29.9	28.7	26.2	.....	.....	.....	12.1	12.9	.....	3.7	6.8	12.8	6.6	4.3	10.6	7.5	4.7	2.8	70.1	71.3	73.8
Arizona	15.9	9.4	17.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.7	5.8	17.3	5.2	3.6	.....	84.1	90.6	82.7
Utah	38.1	35.7	23.4	.....	.....	.....	19.3	21.3	.....	5.9	7.1	14.4	4.2	4.6	4.2	8.7	2.7	4.8	61.9	64.3	76.6
Nevada	17.0	33.8	38.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18.0	17.6	10.6	.....	20.8	6.4	15.8	.....	83.0	66.2	61.6
Pacific	46.4	42.5	36.5	18.4	15.8	21.0	14.2	13.3	3.1	5.2	5.4	6.6	4.8	4.5	1.8	3.8	3.5	4.0	53.6	57.5	63.5
Washington	40.8	35.6	9.5	.....	.....	.....	30.0	22.1	.....	1.9	5.6	.....	4.5	6.2	.....	4.4	1.7	9.5	59.2	64.4	90.5
Oregon	32.2	26.8	14.8	.....	.....	.....	21.9	14.6	.....	2.0	3.3	10.1	3.7	3.6	.....	4.6	5.3	4.7	67.8	73.2	85.2
California	52.4	48.6	43.2	30.0	24.7	27.1	6.5	10.3	4.0	7.3	5.8	6.4	5.2	4.2	2.3	3.4	3.6	3.4	47.6	51.4	56.8

TABLE XLV.—INCREASE OF POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1890 TO 1900.

DIVISION.	INCREASE OF POPULATION.							
	Total.	In cities having—						In country districts.
		At least 2,500 inhabitants.	At least 100,000 inhabitants.	25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.	8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.	4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.	2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants.	
Continental United States	13,046,861	8,024,044	4,510,387	1,218,357	1,018,830	930,894	345,576	5,022,817
North Atlantic division	3,639,726	3,633,744	2,505,752	454,294	389,487	244,296	39,915	5,982
New England	891,268	908,878	487,177	223,311	172,905	49,955	[1]24,470	[1]17,610
Southern North Atlantic	2,748,458	2,724,866	2,018,575	230,983	216,582	194,341	64,385	23,592
South Atlantic division	1,585,558	502,032	122,844	105,664	129,154	137,668	6,702	1,083,526
Northern South Atlantic	604,432	259,984	122,844	34,848	68,024	29,755	4,513	344,448
Southern South Atlantic	981,126	242,048	.....	70,816	61,130	107,913	2,189	739,078
North Central division	3,922,587	2,735,711	1,517,394	330,647	413,122	337,114	137,434	1,186,876
Eastern North Central	2,507,276	2,101,705	1,229,919	237,198	377,764	189,458	67,366	405,571
Western North Central	1,415,311	634,006	287,475	93,449	35,358	147,656	70,068	781,305
South Central division	2,909,910	648,967	190,987	169,227	50,028	147,181	91,544	2,260,943
Eastern South Central	1,118,603	311,171	145,922	84,106	[1]24,375	47,873	57,645	807,432
Western South Central	1,791,307	337,796	45,065	85,121	74,403	99,308	33,899	1,453,511
Western division	989,080	503,590	173,410	158,525	37,039	64,635	69,981	485,490
Rocky Mountain	365,084	150,333	27,146	58,627	18,805	18,689	27,066	214,751
Basin and Plateau	95,638	32,636	.....	8,688	[1]7,087	14,337	16,698	63,002
Pacific	528,358	320,621	146,264	91,210	25,321	31,609	26,217	207,737

[1] Decrease.

TABLE XLVI.—INCREASE OF POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1880 TO 1890.

DIVISION.	INCREASE OF POPULATION.							
	Total.	In cities having—						In country districts.
		At least 2,500 inhabitants.	At least 100,000 inhabitants.	25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.	8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.	4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.	2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants.	
Continental United States	12,466,467	7,888,501	3,456,720	1,897,324	1,501,920	653,058	379,479	4,577,966
North Atlantic division	2,894,138	2,851,150	1,370,947	771,090	526,682	159,371	23,060	42,988
New England	690,216	769,856	112,927	443,398	177,890	75,087	[1]39,446	[1]79,640
Southern North Atlantic	2,203,922	2,081,294	1,258,020	327,692	348,792	84,284	62,506	122,628
South Atlantic division	1,260,723	576,571	154,894	151,272	150,658	33,670	83,077	684,152
Northern South Atlantic	469,852	308,852	154,894	75,397	51,280	[1]3,752	31,033	161,000
Southern South Atlantic	790,871	267,719	.....	78,875	99,378	37,422	52,044	523,152
North Central division	4,998,168	3,213,397	1,695,808	459,763	614,093	311,431	132,302	1,784,771
Eastern North Central	2,265,172	2,018,566	1,023,494	311,859	475,176	175,528	32,509	246,606
Western North Central	2,732,996	1,194,831	672,314	147,904	138,917	135,903	99,793	1,538,165
South Central division	2,053,522	655,298	63,320	286,849	123,212	82,962	98,955	1,398,224
Eastern South Central	843,619	350,879	37,371	128,594	80,270	51,259	53,385	492,740
Western South Central	1,209,903	304,419	25,949	158,255	42,942	31,703	45,570	905,484
Western division	1,259,916	592,085	171,751	225,350	87,275	65,624	42,085	667,831
Rocky Mountain	436,590	161,721	106,713	[1]35,629	67,509	12,464	10,664	274,869
Basin and Plateau	66,617	34,925	.....	44,843	[1]8,285	[1]11,169	9,536	31,692
Pacific	756,709	395,439	65,038	216,136	28,051	64,329	21,885	361,270

[1] Decrease.

TABLE XLVII.—PER CENT OF INCREASE OF POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1890 TO 1900.

DIVISION.	PER CENT OF INCREASE OF POPULATION.							
	Total.	In cities having—						In country districts.
		At least 2,500 inhabitants.	At least 100,000 inhabitants.	25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.	8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.	4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.	2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants.	
Continental United States	20.7	35.6	46.5	28.4	23.9	38.0	18.5	12.4
North Atlantic division	20.9	33.9	49.8	21.5	21.2	23.4	5.7	0.1
New England	19.0	27.0	83.9	21.7	20.7	8.8	[1] 6.8	[1] 1.3
Southern North Atlantic	21.6	37.1	45.4	21.3	21.6	40.6	19.0	0.4
South Atlantic division	17.9	29.0	18.5	25.8	37.3	102.6	3.8	15.2
Northern South Atlantic	15.7	22.4	18.5	16.4	43.8	52.7	6.2	12.8
Southern South Atlantic	19.6	42.5	.....	36.0	32.1	138.9	2.1	16.7
North Central division	17.5	36.9	47.5	31.4	26.7	35.5	20.6	7.9
Eastern North Central	18.6	41.2	56.6	34.0	33.0	28.7	15.9	4.8
Western North Central	15.8	27.4	28.1	26.3	8.8	50.7	28.8	11.8
South Central division	26.1	42.2	47.4	40.0	15.6	76.6	45.8	23.5
Eastern South Central	17.4	38.0	90.6	31.8	[1] 13.8	40.4	58.0	14.4
Western South Central	37.8	47.0	18.6	53.8	51.4	134.9	33.7	36.1
Western division	31.9	43.5	42.7	53.6	17.9	50.7	57.5	25.0
Rocky Mountain	42.1	58.7	25.4	.....	22.8	65.9	69.9	35.1
Basin and Plateau	27.6	32.8	.....	19.4	[1] 30.3	96.4	102.0	25.5
Pacific	28.0	40.0	48.9	36.4	25.1	37.5	39.4	19.1

[1] Decrease.

TABLE XLVIII.—PER CENT OF INCREASE OF POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1880 TO 1890.

DIVISION.	PER CENT OF INCREASE OF POPULATION.							
	Total.	In cities having—						In country districts.
		At least 2,500 inhabitants.	At least 100,000 inhabitants.	25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.	8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.	4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.	2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants.	
Continental United States	21.9	53.8	55.1	79.2	54.6	36.4	25.5	12.9
North Atlantic division	19.9	36.2	37.5	57.5	40.2	18.0	3.4	0.6
New England	17.2	29.6	24.1	76.0	27.1	15.3	[1] 9.9	[1] 5.6
Southern North Atlantic	21.0	39.5	39.5	43.3	53.4	21.4	22.6	2.3
South Atlantic division	16.6	50.0	30.4	60.5	77.1	33.5	89.0	10.6
Northern South Atlantic	13.9	36.2	30.4	55.1	49.3	[1] 6.2	75.1	6.3
Southern South Atlantic	18.8	88.7	.....	66.8	108.8	92.9	100.1	13.4
North Central division	28.8	76.5	113.0	77.5	66.0	48.7	24.7	13.6
Eastern North Central	20.2	65.5	89.0	80.7	71.0	36.3	8.3	3.0
Western North Central	44.4	106.9	191.8	71.4	53.2	87.5	69.5	30.5
South Central division	23.0	74.1	18.6	211.2	62.2	76.0	97.9	17.4
Eastern South Central	15.1	74.8	30.2	94.7	83.4	76.2	116.2	9.6
Western South Central	36.3	73.4	12.0	.....	42.2	75.6	82.6	31.0
Western division	71.3	104.7	73.4	321.1	73.0	105.9	52.9	55.5
Rocky Mountain	107.4	171.3	.....	[1] 100.0	455.5	78.4	38.0	88.1
Basin and Plateau	27.0	54.1	.....	.....	[1] 26.1	[1] 42.9	139.7	17.4
Pacific	67.9	97.3	27.8	625.5	38.4	321.0	48.9	51.0

[1] Decrease.

PROPORTION OF THE SEXES.

SUMMARY OF RESULTS.

In continental United States there are 1,638,321 more males than females, or about 2 in each 100 people.

Probably in the population of the world as a whole, and certainly in that half of it which has been counted with distinction of sex, there are several million more males than females.

In continental United States, however, the relative excess of males is greater than the average for all countries.

Europe has an excess of females; every other continent, so far as known, has an excess of males.

The whole population of continental United States was first counted with distinction of sex in 1820. During the seventy years from 1830 to 1900 the absolute excess of males was greater at each census than at any preceding census with one exception, that of 1870, when the excess of males was less than in 1850 and 1860.

This reduction of the excess of males between 1860 and 1870 by about 300,000 was doubtless due to the deaths in the Civil War and the diminished immigration during the decade.

The greatest relative excess of males was in 1890, when in each 10,000 people there were 242 more males than females.

By 1900 this excess had decreased to 216 in 10,000, less than the relative excess in 1890 and 1860, but greater than that at each other census.

The divisions of continental United States with the smallest proportion of males are the District of Columbia (47.4 per cent), Massachusetts (48.7 per cent), and Rhode Island (49.1 per cent); those with the largest are Wyoming (62.9 per cent), and Montana (61.6 per cent).

As a rule sparsely settled regions have an excess of males and densely settled regions an excess of females.

Between 1890 and 1900 the divergence among the several states in this respect decreased and the proportion of males and of females in different sections became more nearly equal.

In 1880 about one-fourth and in 1900 less than one-sixth of the American counties had an excess of females.

American cities as a rule have more females than males. In the 1,861 cities, each having in 1900 at least 2,500 inhabitants, there were 201,959 more females than males, and this notwithstanding the many western cities which contained more males than females and the enormous number of foreign born in the country, five-ninths of them male and a large proportion of them living in the cities.

This tendency of American cities to develop a preponderatingly female population had increased since 1890 when, in the 1,490 cities, each having at least 2,500 inhabitants, there were 6,929 more males than females.

While the excess of 6,929 males in American cities in 1890 became an excess of 201,959 females in American cities in 1900, the excess of 1,519,559 males in country districts in 1890 became an excess of 1,840,280 males in 1900.

Or, expressing the facts in ratios, of each 1,000 inhabitants of such cities in 1890, 500 were males and in 1900, 497 were males; of each 1,000 inhabitants living outside these cities in 1890, 519 were males and in 1900, 520 were males. The difference thus in the number of males or of females between an average thousand of city and of country population in 1890 was 19 and in 1900, 23.

This conclusion is not materially modified when a more accurate method is employed and a comparison made between the figures in 1890 and 1900 for the same list of cities, namely, all which had at least 2,500 inhabitants at each date.

A marked and increasing dissociation of the sexes between city and country like that in the United States has been noted also in the leading countries of western Europe.

On the other hand, there is a large excess of males in the principal cities of Russia and India, and in Hongkong and Manila.

This excess of females in the cities of western Europe and eastern United States is probably due mainly to the greater opportunity for women to find employment in those cities and to their migration cityward in consequence.

But even among children under 5 years of age, a slight difference appears between cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants and the rest of the country. In such cities there are 503 males to each 1,000 children; outside of them there are 506 males to each 1,000 children.

These figures support but do not prove the theory that the proportion of male children at birth is slightly less in cities than in country districts.

Notwithstanding the great excess of males in the total population of the United States, there are two periods of life at which the reported number of females is greater. One, extending from about 83 years of age to the end of life, is probably due mainly to the longer average life of women; the other, from 16 to 25, is probably apparent rather than real, and due mainly to the greater number of women who claim, erroneously, to belong to this age period.

Among the negroes there are a few more females than males; among the Indians, a few more males than females. The marked excess of males among whites and Mongolians is doubtless due to the influence of immigration.

Among the Chinese said to have been born in the United States, nearly three-fourths are male, an incredible proportion, which is probably due to the false return of several thousand immigrant Chinese as native in the effort to elude the provisions of the exclusion laws.

At each of the last six censuses there has been an excess of males among native white population ranging, at each census except that of 1870, from one-quarter to three-quarters of a million. These figures are probably swollen by an indeterminate amount as a result of the return of a certain number of foreign born as native.

In 1900, among the 13,367,147 persons attending school, 499 in each 1,000 were male and 501 female; in 1890, in the same class, 510 per 1,000 were male and 490 female.

Among the whites attending school there is still a slight excess of males; among the Indians and Mongolians, a very marked excess of males. The slight excess of females in the total population reported in 1900 as attending school is due to a very decided excess of females among the negro school attendants.

In all races and in all parts of the country there has been a decided increase since 1890 in the proportion of females among persons attending school. This increase is due mainly to the increase in the proportion of young women among persons at least 15 years of age attending school, the increase at this age period being nearly five times as great as at any other and more than three times as great as the average increase for all ages.

In 1890, among each 1,000 persons at least 15 years of age attending school, 528 were male; in 1900 only 490 were male.

No important change took place in the large cities. The change for the whole country was due to a rapid decrease outside of the cities in the proportion of young men among the persons at least 15 years of age attending school, the figures for the country districts approaching rapidly the proportion found in cities in 1900 and 1890.

When the school attendants of a specified class are compared with the total population of the same age and class, a noticeable contrast between the negro and the foreign born white population appears, the per cent of female negroes attending school at each age being larger than that of male negroes, and the per cent of female foreign born whites attending school at each age smaller than that of male foreign born whites.

Even for the age period 10 to 14 there has been, during the last decade, a slight decrease in the proportion of males attending school to male population, somewhat more than counterbalanced by an increase in the proportion of females attending school to female population.

The death rate of males in the registration area of the United States in 1900 was 19.0 per 1,000, and that of females 16.6 per 1,000, the former having a death rate higher by about one-seventh than the latter. In the 346 registration cities the death rate of males was 20.0 and that of females 17.2 per 1,000, the male rate exceeding the female by one-sixth. In the rest of the registration area the male death rate was 15.8 and that of females 15.0 per 1,000, the male rate exceeding the female by one-nineteenth.

The difference in the death rate of the sexes is apparently least between the ages of 5 to 14 and greatest at the youngest and oldest ages.

Life tables for Massachusetts, England, Prussia, and Norway confirm these conclusions and make them precise. They indicate that male children under 3 years of age have uniformly a higher death rate than female children.

There is a period between 5 and 21 years of age in which the death rate of females is slightly higher than that of males. According to the Massachusetts life table this period covers seventeen years, 5 to 21; according to the Norwegian life table, eleven years, 5 to 15; according to the Prussian life table, nine years, 8 to 16; and according to the English life table, eight years, 14 to 21.

According to all the life tables the death rate of women between 20 and 30 years of age, at which ages probably a majority of the childbirths occur, was less than that of males.

SEX.

Definition of terms.—There are no words in common use for human beings of the male sex and the female sex regardless of age, the words man and woman being confined to adults, and the words male and female including not merely the human but all animal species, the former being, therefore, too narrow, and the latter too broad. To modify the popular meaning of either

set of terms was far easier than to attempt the introduction of a new pair. Census practice has chosen the second pair, and for census purposes the word male means a human being of the male sex and of any age; the word female a human being of the female sex and of any age.

Margin of error.—In this field of census work there is no ambiguity of terms, and in the United States there is no unwillingness on the part of any race, age, or class of the population to give correct answers to the question of sex. Hence the amount of conscious and intentional error in the answers is probably infinitesimal.

But the census returns are obtained by enumerators who inquire from dwelling house to dwelling house throughout the United States regarding the families there residing. A small minority of the population have no dwelling house even in the loose sense in which that term is defined by the Census Office, namely, the place where a person regularly sleeps.[1] Such persons without habitation are somewhat likely not to be counted, and also are likely to be predominantly males. Hence failures of enumerators to reach this class are likely to result in the omission of males more commonly than of females.

These reasons for anticipating a greater proportionate omission of males are not confirmed, however, by the results of a recount in Maryland. In 2 counties of the state and 11 of the 19 enumeration districts in a third county, a careful reenumeration was made soon after the original count, in the effort to gather evidence upon which indictments of the enumerators for false and fraudulent returns might be based. The work was done under the direct and personal superintendence of officials trained in the Census Office, and there is no reason to doubt the accuracy of their conclusions. The reenumeration showed a population of 60,934, and of these 1,554 or 2.6 per cent had been omitted by the enumerators. It included 31,762 males, and of these 817 or 2.6 per cent had been omitted; it included 29,172 females, and of these 737 or 2.5 per cent had been omitted. Thus the difference in the per cent of omissions according to sex was insignificant. But in the case in hand a strenuous effort was made, for political reasons, to make the first enumeration absolutely complete. The political henchmen employed as enumerators and their superiors doubtless had fuller information regarding the male population, and especially the potential voters than regarding the females. This may perhaps account for the disagreement between the theoretical considerations and the results of a recount. On the whole, the results of this slight experimental test are believed to be insufficient to outweigh the reasons already given for believing that males are more usually omitted.

[1] Twelfth Census, Instructions to Enumerators, Sec. 99.

The homeless class and the class whose homes or sleeping places are so ill-defined and unrecognizable as to escape the enumerators' attention constitute perhaps a larger proportion of the population in cities and towns than they do in any but the most sparsely settled country districts. If so, the omissions due to this cause would be more frequent in cities and towns than in country districts and may be a factor in producing the excess of females in the urban districts of the United States. But this cause of error, if it exists, is probably a slight one, and exercises little influence upon the figures. As there seems to be no means of determining with certainty whether it exists, much less is there any means of measuring its magnitude. There is no reason, therefore, to believe that misstatements of facts or omissions in the count, or the two combined, play a significant part in accounting for the sex composition of the population of the United States and its several parts. The reported facts may be deemed a correct mirror of the reality.

United States.—The sex composition of the population is known for 84,244,316, or 99.2 per cent of the 84,907,156 persons in the United States in 1900. The facts for the several divisions appear in the following table:

TABLE I.—*Sex composition of the population of the United States about 1900.*

DIVISION.	Date of census.	POPULATION.				
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.
Total		84,244,316	43,028,155	41,216,161	51.1	48.9
Continental United States	1900	75,994,575	38,816,448	37,178,127	51.1	48.9
Alaska	1900	63,592	45,872	17,720	72.1	27.9
Hawaii	1900	154,001	106,369	47,632	69.1	30.9
Military and naval	1900	91,219	90,553	666	99.3	0.7
Philippine Islands[1]	1903	6,987,686	3,496,652	3,491,034	50.0	50.0
Porto Rico[2]	1899	953,243	472,261	480,982	49.5	50.5

[1] Census of the Philippine Islands, 1903, Vol. II, page 14.
[2] War Department Census of Porto Rico, 1899, page 164.

Table 1 shows that in Alaska and Hawaii about 7 persons out of 10 are males, but in continental United States there are about 2 more males than females in an average 100 of the population. The inhabitants of the Philippine Islands, exclusive of the wild tribes not classified by sex, are divided almost equally between the two sexes. The number of males exceeds the number of females by no more than 5,618 in the total population of 6,987,686 whose sex composition is known. In Porto Rico, on the other hand, females are somewhat more numerous than males.

For purposes of comparison with the figures of continental United States, the following per cents from a trustworthy secondary authority have been introduced:

TABLE II.—*Sex composition of enumerated population in the several continents.*[1]

CONTINENT.	POPULATION ABOUT 1890.				
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.
Total	793,668,722	399,301,857	394,366,865	50.3	49.7
Europe	345,732,680	170,818,561	174,914,119	49.4	50.6
America	82,183,775	41,643,389	40,540,386	50.7	49.3
Africa	13,765,424	6,994,064	6,771,360	50.8	49.2
Asia	347,917,223	177,648,044	170,269,179	51.1	48.9
Australia	4,069,620	2,197,799	1,871,821	54.0	46.0

[1] Data from Karl Bücher, "Ueber die Verteilung der beiden Geschlechter auf der Erde," in Allgemeines Statistisches Archiv, Vol. II, page 374.

So far as has been determined by enumeration (and in Africa only about one-twelfth and in Asia about two-fifths of the estimated population have been enumerated with distinction of sex) every continent except Europe has an excess of males, and in the total enumerated population of the earth there is a slight excess of persons of that sex. About one-half of the total estimated population of the earth has been counted with distinction of sex, and of this half 50.3 per cent were males and 49.7 per cent were females. In every continent except Australia the number of the two sexes approaches close to equality. The relative excess of males in the United States is thus seen to be slightly greater than the probable excess in the world as a whole. Where the population of countries little touched by civilization or reached by it only in recent years has been enumerated, and the proportion of the sexes has not been materially affected by immigration or emigration, it is usually found that the male population is somewhat in excess of the female. This is true in India and Japan and warrants the inference that the same is probably true of the main bodies of unenumerated population, such as China and most of Africa. For this reason it seems not improbable that the excess of males in the total population of the earth is somewhat greater than that indicated by the preceding figures.

Continental United States.—For the first three censuses the sex composition of the negro population was not reported. On this account the earliest figures in Table III are those for 1820.

TABLE III.—*Population of continental United States, classified by sex: 1820 to 1900.*

CENSUS.	POPULATION.				NUMBER OF SEX SPECIFIED IN EACH 10,000.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Excess of males.	Male.	Female.	Excess of males.
1900	75,994,575	38,816,448	37,178,127	1,638,321	5,108	4,892	216
1890[1]	62,947,714	32,237,101	30,710,613	1,526,488	5,121	4,879	242
1890[2]	62,622,250	32,067,880	30,554,370	1,513,510	5,121	4,879	242
1880	50,155,783	25,518,820	24,636,963	881,857	5,088	4,912	176
1870	38,558,371	19,493,565	19,064,806	428,759	5,056	4,944	112
1860	31,443,321	16,085,204	15,358,117	727,087	5,116	4,884	232
1850	23,191,876	11,837,660	11,354,216	483,444	5,104	4,896	208
1840	17,069,453	8,688,532	8,380,921	307,611	5,090	4,910	180
1830	12,866,020	6,532,489	6,333,531	198,958	5,077	4,923	154
1820	9,638,453	4,896,605	4,741,848	154,767	5,080	4,920	160

[1] Includes population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.
[2] Excludes population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

Table III shows that the numerical excess of males in 1900 was more than ten times what it was in 1820; that the excess increased steadily and rapidly from 1820 to 1860, but decreased between 1860 and 1870 to a smaller amount than it was in 1850, a decrease due probably both to the excess of deaths among males caused by the Civil War and also to the check upon immigration in that decade. The excess in 1880 was more than double that in 1870, and that in 1890, 70 per cent greater than that in 1880. During the last decade the increase in the excess of males has been less than for many decades. But this steady increase in the numerical excess is due mainly to the increase of population. The last two columns of the table show that the excess relative to population has been far more nearly constant. The relative excess of males decreased slightly from 1820 to 1830, and then increased rapidly for thirty years until the eve of the Civil War. The decade between 1860 and 1870 reduced this excess by more than one-half, but from 1870 to 1890 the excess of males again increased so rapidly that in the latter year it was greater than at any other census, even that of 1860. During the last decade there has been a slight decline in the relative excess of males, but the proportion at the end of the century was greater than at any other census year except 1890 and 1860.

Geographic divisions.—The number and per cent of males and of females in each state and territory and in each main division are given in the Abstract of the Twelfth Census, Table 38. The following table gives the same information for the 11 minor divisions:

TABLE IV.—SEX BY MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1900 AND 1890.

DIVISION.	POPULATION.							
	1900		1890		Per cent male.		Per cent female.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	1900	1890	1900	1890
Continental United States	38,816,448	37,178,127	32,237,101	30,710,613	51.1	51.2	48.9	48.8
New England	2,763,796	2,828,221	2,313,759	2,386,990	49.4	49.2	50.6	50.8
Southern North Atlantic	7,761,081	7,693,597	6,366,898	6,339,322	50.2	50.1	49.8	49.9
Northern South Atlantic	2,240,576	2,223,905	1,925,411	1,934,638	50.2	49.9	49.8	50.1
Southern South Atlantic	2,982,019	2,996,980	2,493,360	2,504,513	49.9	49.9	50.1	50.1
Eastern North Central	8,177,308	7,808,273	6,916,423	6,561,882	51.2	51.3	48.8	48.7
Western North Central	5,412,014	4,935,409	4,702,167	4,229,945	52.3	52.6	47.7	47.4
Eastern South Central	3,809,666	3,738,091	3,241,635	3,187,519	50.5	50.4	49.5	49.6
Western South Central	3,372,256	3,160,034	2,457,789	2,283,194	51.6	51.8	48.4	48.2
Rocky Mountain	700,953	531,689	518,882	348,676	56.9	59.8	43.1	40.2
Basin and Plateau	239,085	202,930	192,749	153,628	54.1	55.6	45.9	44.4
Pacific	1,357,694	1,058,998	1,108,028	780,306	56.2	58.7	43.8	41.3

Table IV shows that in each of the 11 divisions of the United States, except New England and the Southern South Atlantic, there was an excess of males in 1900, and that this excess reached its maximum in the Rocky Mountain states and territories where the males were nearly 57 per cent of the entire population. It shows also what has appeared already from various points of view that the statistical differences between different parts of the United States have decreased in ten years. Thus in 1890 the males in New England were only 49.2 per cent of the total population, while in the Rocky Mountain states they were 59.8 per cent, a difference of 10.6 per cent. In 1900 the per cent of males in New England had slightly increased and that in the Rocky Mountain states had decidedly decreased; the difference between the two extremes, therefore, declined from 10.6 to 7.5 per cent.

States and territories.—In the following table the states and territories are arranged in two columns in the order of increasing per cent of males at each of the last two censuses:

TABLE V.—*States and territories arranged in order of increasing proportion of males: 1900 and 1890.*

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Per cent male: 1900.	STATE OR TERRITORY.	Per cent male: 1890.
District of Columbia	47.4	District of Columbia	47.6
Massachusetts	48.7	Massachusetts	48.6
Rhode Island	49.1	Rhode Island	48.6
Maryland	49.6	North Carolina	49.4
North Carolina	49.6	Connecticut	49.5
South Carolina	49.6	Maryland	49.5
New York	49.7	New Hampshire	49.5
Georgia	49.8	New York	49.6
New Hampshire	49.9	South Carolina	49.7
Virginia	49.9	Virginia	49.8
Connecticut	50.0	New Jersey	49.9
New Jersey	50.0	Louisiana	50.0
Alabama	50.1	Alabama	50.1
Louisiana	50.3	Georgia	50.1
Mississippi	50.4	Maine	50.3
Maine	50.5	Mississippi	50.4
Tennessee	50.5	Tennessee	50.4
Ohio	50.6	Ohio	50.5
Kentucky	50.8	Kentucky	50.7
Pennsylvania	50.8	Pennsylvania	50.7
Delaware	51.0	Delaware	50.8
Vermont	51.0	Vermont	50.9
Indiana	51.1	Indiana	51.0
Utah	51.2	West Virginia	51.2
Illinois	51.3	Illinois	51.5
Missouri	51.4	Florida	51.6
Arkansas	51.5	Missouri	51.7
Michigan	51.6	Arkansas	51.9
Wisconsin	51.6	Wisconsin	51.9
Iowa	51.8	Iowa	52.0
Texas	51.8	Michigan	52.1
Florida	52.1	Texas	52.5
West Virginia	52.1	Kansas	52.7
Kansas	52.3	Utah	53.1
Nebraska	52.9	Minnesota	53.4
Minnesota	53.2	Indian Territory	53.6
Indian Territory	53.3	New Mexico	53.9
New Mexico	53.4	Nebraska	54.1
Oklahoma	53.8	South Dakota	54.5
South Dakota	53.8	North Dakota	55.3
Colorado	54.7	Oklahoma	55.4
California	55.3	Arizona	57.5
North Dakota	55.6	Oregon	57.8
Oregon	56.3	California	57.9
Idaho	57.7	Colorado	59.5
Arizona	58.4	Idaho	60.2
Washington	58.7	Washington	62.0
Nevada	60.5	Nevada	63.4
Montana	61.6	Wyoming	64.3
Wyoming	62.9	Montana	65.2

The interpretation of Table V will be aided by a glance at the maps on page 92, the upper one grouping the states in the order of the per cent of males in 1900, the lower grouping them as they stood in 1890. From either table or maps it is apparent that the excess of males in the far Western states, while well marked at each census, was less conspicuous in 1900 than in 1890. The proportion of males in the states and territories at the head of the two columns changed little, but the proportion in those at the foot of the two columns fell notably: Montana, 3.6 per cent; Wyoming, 1.4 per cent; Nevada, 2.9 per cent; Washington, 3.3 per cent. The states in 1900 show a range of 15.5 per cent between the highest and lowest, while in 1890 they had a range of 17.6 per cent; moreover, the mean departure of the per cents from 50 was 3.3 for 1890 and only 2.7 for 1900; both of these facts show that the changes have been in the direction of establishing a closer approach to equality in the proportion of the sexes and reducing the differences among the states and territories.

Perhaps the most noteworthy fact revealed by Table V or the two maps is the position of Utah. In 1890 it had a smaller excess of males than any other state or territory in the Western division and 6 of the 12 states or territories of the Central divisions west of the Mississippi. By 1900 the excess of males had been still further reduced, so that its position in Table V rose from 34 to 24, with a per cent of males less than in 5 states east of the Mississippi and all states west of that river except Louisiana. In West Virginia and Florida, both having an excess of males in 1890, the excess so increased that in 1900 the rank of West Virginia is 9 and that of Florida 6 lower.

Table V shows that the proportion of males in the District of Columbia is fully 1 per cent less than in any state or territory. From a table showing the density of population[1] it appears that the District of Columbia is much the most densely settled of the fifty divisions of the United States. Its very high density and the marked excess of females in its population may have some connection. Table V also shows that Rhode Island and Massachusetts, the second and third states in order of density of population, are third and second in the order of the preponderance of females, both of them differing not a little from the nearest states, a fact that would be in general conformity with the hypothesis. The most sparsely settled states and territories, moreover, have as a rule, the largest excess of males. These may be mere coincidences due to the fact that the sparsely settled regions are the states and territories of the far West to which men have migrated more than women and the densely settled regions are in the East, from which enough men have departed to affect the proportion of the sexes.

Counties.—To ascertain whether densely settled communities in the United States generally have a proportion of females larger than that of sparsely settled districts in their vicinity, the analysis has been extended to the counties by means of Table VI, in which the per cent of males is shown for the most

[1] Page 27.

densely settled and the most sparsely settled county in each state and territory.

TABLE VI.—*Per cent of males in counties of greatest and least density of population, by states and territories: 1900.*[1]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	County of greatest density of population.	Density.	Per cent male.	County of least density of population.	Density.	Per cent male.
Alabama	Jefferson	132.6	53.5	Baldwin	8.3	51.4
Arizona	Santa Cruz	3.8	54.0	Mohave	0.3	62.3
Arkansas	Pulaski	80.2	51.0	Poinsett	9.7	55.1
California	San Francisco	7,293.2	53.9	Inyo	0.4	61.0
Colorado	Teller	52.6	58.9	Cheyenne	0.3	59.5
Connecticut	New Haven	439.8	50.3	Tolland	59.1	49.5
Delaware	Newcastle	252.8	50.9	Sussex	46.4	51.3
Florida	Duval	48.3	49.9	Lee	0.7	55.1
Georgia	Fulton	674.5	47.0	Charlton	3.1	52.5
Idaho	Latah	12.1	54.8	Custer	0.4	66.9
Illinois	Cook	1,851.7	50.9	Putnam	27.0	53.9
Indiana	Marion	493.1	49.6	Jasper	25.3	52.6
Iowa	Polk	143.4	50.7	Dickinson	20.1	53.3
Kansas	Wyandotte	478.6	52.2	Morton	0.4	59.2
Kentucky	Jefferson	626.8	49.1	Leslie	17.0	50.9
Louisiana	Orleans	1,457.4	47.4	Cameron	2.7	52.0
Maine	Androscoggin	113.0	48.3	Piscataquis	4.7	52.7
Maryland	Baltimore city	16,965.2	47.8	Garrett	26.8	52.4
Massachusetts	Suffolk	11,988.6	49.0	Dukes	45.6	47.9
Michigan	Wayne	557.2	49.3	Oscoda	2.6	65.3
Minnesota	Ramsey	991.6	51.9	Cook	0.5	64.8
Mississippi	Adams	70.4	47.5	Greene	8.3	54.4
Missouri	St. Louis city	9,430.1	50.1	Reynolds	9.8	51.9
Montana	Silverbow	46.8	59.9	Dawson	0.2	61.2
Nebraska	Douglas	412.3	54.4	McPherson	0.3	57.1
Nevada	Ormsby	24.1	54.9	Nye	0.1	60.4
New Hampshire	Hillsboro	129.0	48.3	Coos	16.3	53.8
New Jersey	Hudson	8,977.9	50.6	Ocean	33.9	50.5
New Mexico	Santa Fe	6.6	52.7	Chaves	0.4	57.0
New York	New York	32,549.2	49.7	Hamilton	2.8	58.2
North Carolina	New Hanover	129.6	46.8	Dare	11.7	52.3
North Dakota	Grand Forks	17.1	54.2	Billings	0.2	62.2
Ohio	Hamilton	1,011.1	48.5	Geauga	35.8	52.2
Oklahoma	Oklahoma	36.3	54.1	Beaver	0.5	57.0
Oregon	Multnomah	240.5	58.3	Harney	0.3	61.8
Pennsylvania	Philadelphia	9,951.5	49.0	Pike	14.1	50.8
Rhode Island	Providence	799.7	48.9	Washington	73.0	49.5
South Carolina	Charleston	128.1	47.2	Horry	21.7	50.4
South Dakota	Minnehaha	29.8	53.5	Armstrong	(2)	50.0
Tennessee	Davidson	236.2	49.0	Van Buren	11.4	51.8
Texas	Galveston	100.7	50.1	Bailey	(2)	25.0
Utah	Salt Lake	101.2	49.7	San Juan	0.1	53.9
Vermont	Chittenden	76.9	49.5	Essex	11.6	53.3
Virginia	Alexandria	654.9	54.6	Bath	10.2	52.2
Washington	King	53.7	62.5	Franklin	0.4	64.2
West Virginia	Ohio	432.6	49.2	Pocahontas	10.0	56.0
Wisconsin	Milwaukee	1,447.4	50.0	Forest	1.0	58.8
Wyoming	Albany	3.0	67.3	Natrona	0.3	64.8

[1] The District of Columbia and Indian Territory are omitted in the table because they do not contain county divisions.
[2] Less than one person to 10 square miles.

Examination of Table VI shows that in 39 of the 48 states and territories the most densely settled county has a smaller per cent of males than the most sparsely settled county. The hypothesis that there is some connection between a dense population and a preponderance of females as well as between a sparse population and a preponderance of males seems to be confirmed. Some instances are worthy of note. New York state contains the most densely settled county in the country, and also, in Hamilton county, one of the most sparsely settled east of the Mississippi. New York county has more females than males, while in Hamilton county nearly three-fifths of the population are males. In Fulton county, Ga., which includes Atlanta, there are six more females than males in each hundred of the population, while in Charlton county, of the same state, much of which consists of Okefinokee swamp, there are five more males than females in every hundred of the population.

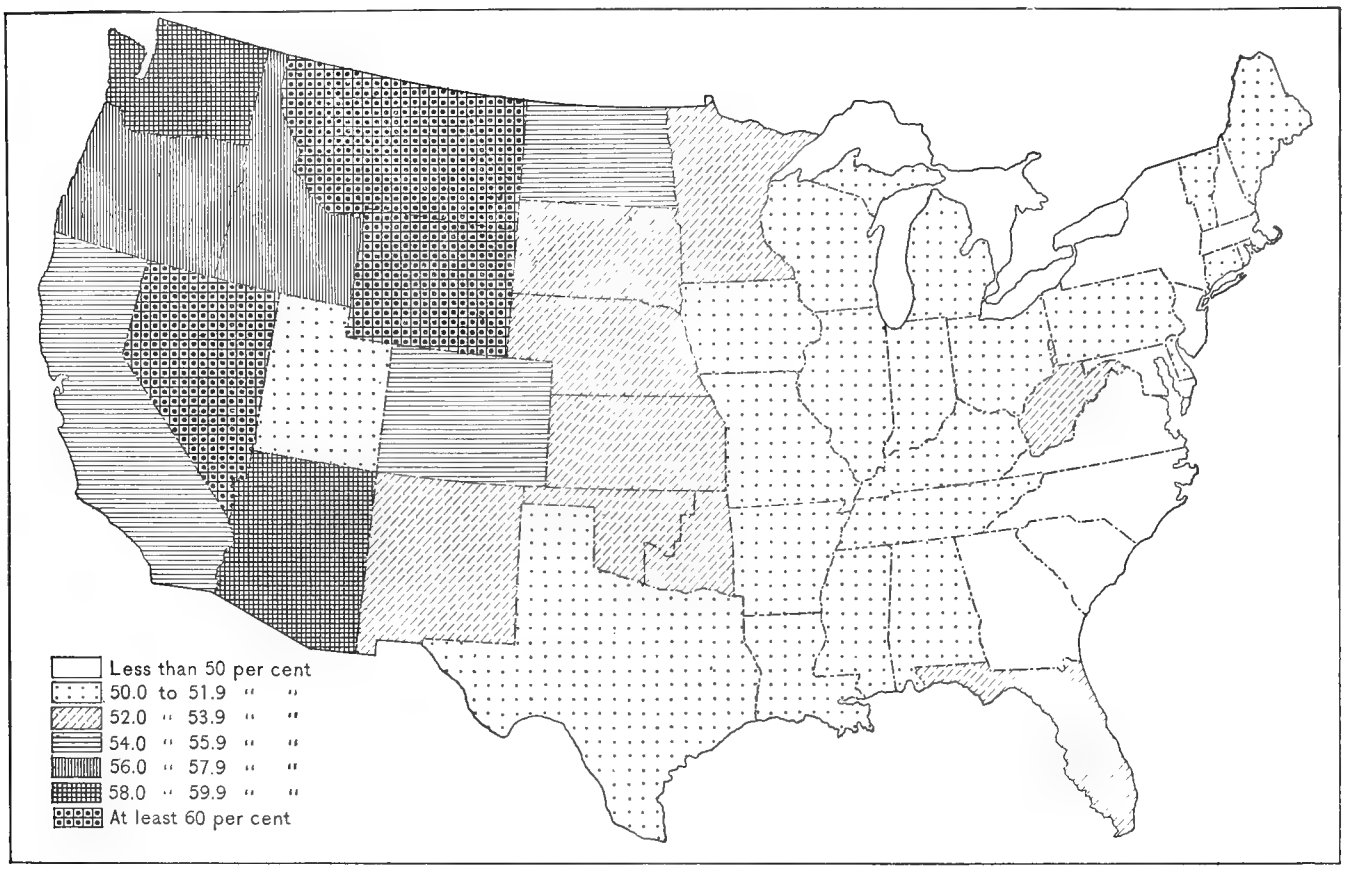
Careful study of the preceding table shows that almost without exception sparsely settled counties have a per cent of male population above the average. As a rule densely settled counties have a per cent of male population below the average, but there are a few exceptions. The character of the prevailing occupations, such as mining and iron working in Jefferson county, Ala., may explain several of them.

In the discussion of the figures for sex by states and territories it was shown that the differences in the proportion of the sexes among the several states have been decreasing. It would probably be true for counties also that the range between the extremes was less in 1900 than in 1890, but the per cent of males in the total population of each county in 1890 has not been computed, and therefore this comparison can not be made. It is true, however, that while the total number of counties in continental United States has been steadily increasing in the last twenty years, the number with excess of females has been steadily declining. In 1880, of 2,568 counties, 617, or 24.0 per cent; in 1890, of 2,789 counties, 505, or 18.1 per cent; and in 1900, of 2,850 counties, 461, or only 16.2 per cent, had an excess of females. The proportionate number of counties with excess of females in 1900 was thus only two-thirds of what it was in 1880. Two causes may be suggested as probably cooperating to explain the change: First, the normal proportion of the sexes, which was disturbed by the Civil War, has been gradually reestablished by the balance of births and deaths, and secondly, the decrease in the western migration of men has left fewer eastern sections with an excess of women. The total number of counties and the number and per cent of them with excess of females are given for the main and minor geographic divisions in the following table:

TABLE VII.—NUMBER AND PER CENT OF COUNTIES WITH EXCESS OF FEMALES: 1900, 1890, AND 1880.

DIVISION.	TOTAL NUMBER OF COUNTIES.			COUNTIES WITH EXCESS OF FEMALES.			PER CENT OF COUNTIES WITH EXCESS OF FEMALES.		
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880
Continental United States	2,850	2,789	2,568	461	505	617	16.2	18.1	24.0
North Atlantic division	216	215	215	90	97	119	41.7	45.1	55.3
New England	67	67	67	31	35	44	46.3	52.2	65.7
Southern North Atlantic	149	148	148	59	62	75	39.6	41.9	50.7
South Atlantic division	520	496	484	225	237	288	43.3	47.8	59.5
Northern South Atlantic	201	183	181	64	70	83	31.8	38.3	45.9
Southern South Atlantic	319	313	303	161	167	205	50.5	53.4	67.7
North Central division	1,025	1,046	957	42	35	32	4.1	3.3	3.7
Eastern North Central	435	434	423	35	33	31	8.0	7.6	7.3
Western North Central	590	612	534	7	2	1	1.2	0.3	0.2
South Central division	772	750	693	100	133	176	13.0	17.7	25.4
Eastern South Central	356	356	351	86	117	161	24.2	32.9	45.9
Western South Central	416	394	342	14	16	15	3.4	4.1	4.4
Western division	317	282	219	4	3	2	1.3	1.1	0.9
Rocky Mountain	136	115	74						
Basin and Plateau	55	49	45	4	3	2	7.3	6.1	4.4
Pacific	126	118	100						

MAP 12.—PER CENT MALE IN TOTAL POPULATION, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.



MAP 13.—PER CENT MALE IN TOTAL POPULATION, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

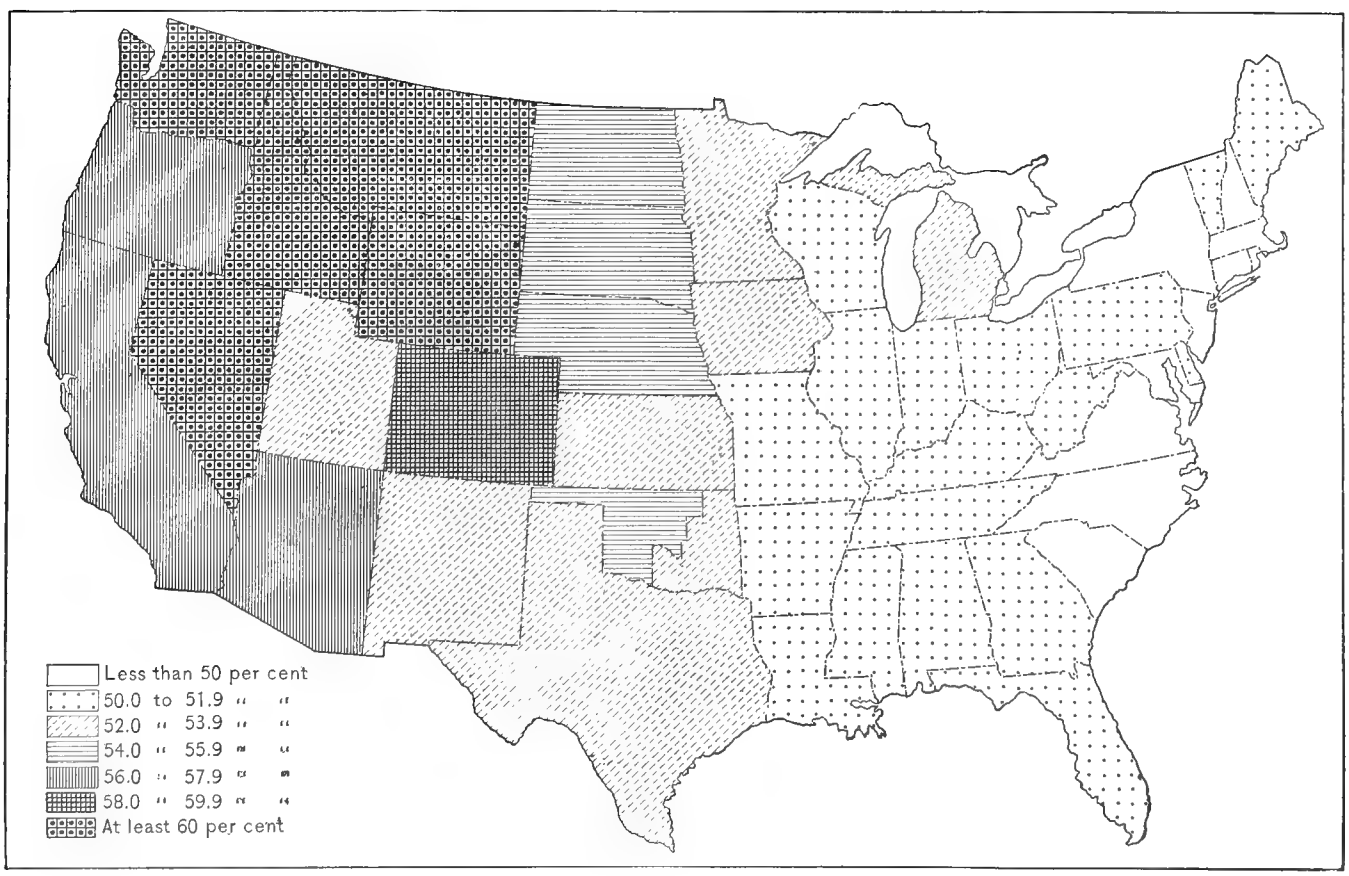


Table VII shows that in the five divisions west of the Mississippi and also in the Eastern North Central division the counties with excess of females are in no case as many as 1 in 10, while in the other five divisions such counties constitute from more than 2 in 10 in the Eastern South Central to 5 in 10 in the Southern South Atlantic. The South Atlantic division at each census also has had a larger proportion of counties with excess of females than the North Atlantic division at the corresponding census. The same is true when the two Eastern Central divisions and the two Western Central divisions are compared with each other. This difference between North and South is probably connected with the greater effect of immigration upon the North. When the two sections are compared as wholes, excluding the Western division, it appears that in 1890, 51.0 per cent of the population of the North and 50.5 per cent of that of the South were male, the North having 5 more males than the South in each 1,000 people. In 1900 the per cent of males was 50.9 in the North and 50.6 in the South, showing at that census in the North only 3 more males in each 1,000 people.[1] The distribution of the sexes in the United States is being equalized not only as between East and West, but also as between North and South.

To illustrate further this decreasing number of counties having an excess of females, two outline maps for the region east of a line from North Dakota to Texas have been prepared, showing the regions where the females exceeded the males in 1880 and in 1900. In the western half of the country not shown on these maps almost every county had an excess of males at each census.

[1] For figures from which these per cents have been derived, see Twelfth Census, Abstract, Tables 35 and 38.

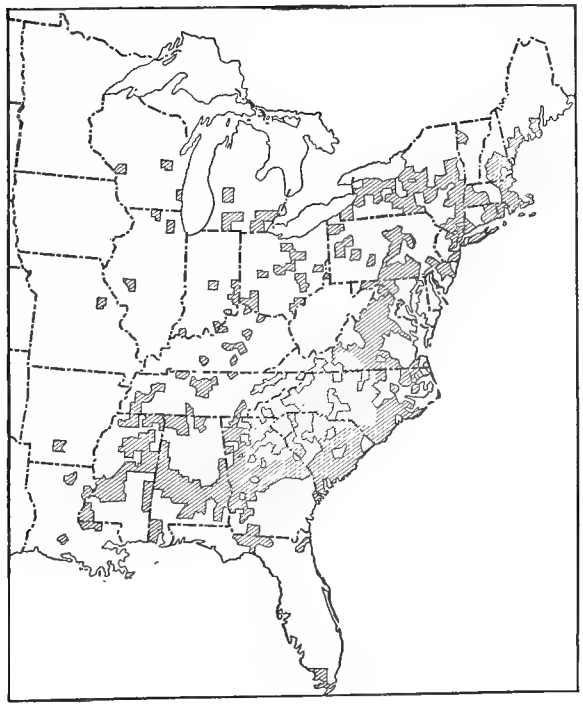
Comparison of these two maps shows that in Illinois, Wisconsin, and Michigan, there were a few more counties in 1900 than in 1880 with an excess of females. These three states in 1880 had only two such counties, while in 1900 they had 13. In Ohio the number had fallen from 21 to 14; in Kentucky, from 20 to 10; in Tennessee, from 51 to 18; in Alabama, from 51 to 28. The two maps bring out much more clearly than Table VII the decreasing area in the eastern United States in which the female population outnumbers the male.

Physiographic divisions.—In Table VIII the population of the physiographic divisions in 1900 has been given with distinction of sex and with per cent of males and of females.

TABLE VIII.—*Sex by physiographic divisions.*

DIVISION.	POPULATION: 1900.				
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.
Continental United States	75,994,575	38,816,448	37,178,127	51.1	48.9
New England hills	10,260,153	5,081,974	5,178,179	49.5	50.5
Coast lowlands	1,865,952	938,699	927,253	50.3	49.7
Coastal plain (east of the Mississippi river)	6,427,635	3,217,201	3,210,434	50.1	49.9
Piedmont region	6,809,103	3,369,547	3,439,556	49.5	50.5
Appalachian valley	4,499,072	2,260,992	2,238,080	50.3	49.7
Allegheny plateau	6,070,246	3,120,137	2,950,109	51.4	48.6
Lake region	9,571,215	4,918,303	4,652,912	51.4	48.6
Interior timbered region	8,129,760	4,119,189	4,010,571	50.7	49.3
Mississippi alluvial region	1,227,094	631,749	595,345	51.5	48.5
Prairie region	13,300,970	6,915,549	6,385,421	52.0	48.0
Ozark hills	1,203,880	621,772	582,108	51.6	48.4
Coastal plain (west of the Mississippi river)	1,974,677	1,016,554	958,123	51.5	48.5
Great plains	1,052,719	577,115	475,604	54.8	45.2
Rocky mountains	592,972	346,476	246,496	58.4	41.6
Columbian mesas	356,758	203,786	152,972	57.1	42.9
Great basin	375,345	199,040	176,305	53.0	47.0
Plateau region	201,669	117,356	84,313	58.2	41.8
Pacific valley	995,363	579,839	415,524	58.3	41.7
Coast ranges	1,079,992	581,170	498,822	53.8	46.2

MAP 14.—*Counties having an excess of females: 1900.*



MAP 15.—*Counties having an excess of females: 1880.*

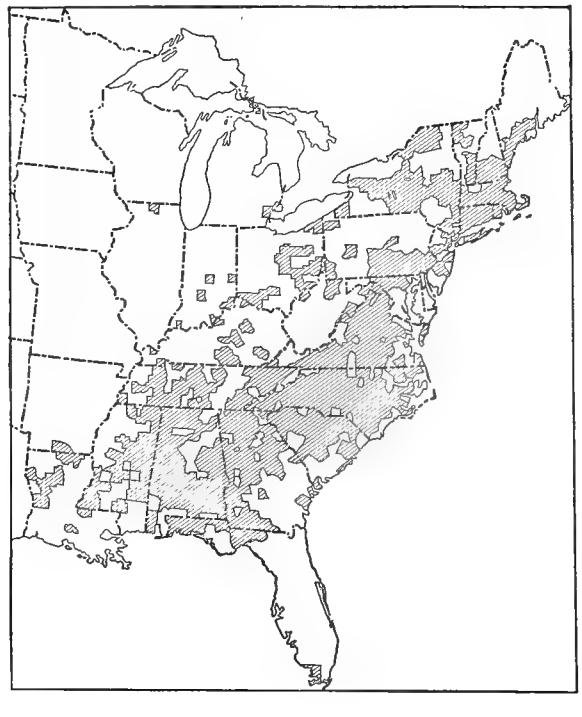


Table VIII shows that in only 2 of the 19 physiographic divisions, namely, the New England hills and the Piedmont region, did the females outnumber the males, and that the excess of males rises to its maximum in the Rocky mountains, Pacific valley, and the Plateau region, in all three of which it is over 58 per cent. In the Columbian mesas it is 57.1 per cent, while nowhere else does it reach 55 per cent.

In the following table the per cent of male population for each of these physiographic divisions at the last three censuses is given, two series of per cents being given for 1890, one including and the other excluding the specially enumerated Indian population, the former being suitable for comparison with the figures of 1900, the latter with the figures of 1880. The actual numbers on which the per cents are based will be found in Tables XXXVI and XXXVII of this section.

TABLE IX.—*Per cent male in the total population, for physiographic divisions: 1900, 1890, and 1880.*

DIVISION.	PER CENT MALE IN TOTAL POPULATION.			
	1900	1890[1]	1890[2]	1880
Continental United States	51.1	51.2	51.2	50.9
New England hills	49.5	49.3	49.3	48.9
Coast lowlands	50.3	49.9	49.9	49.3
Coastal plain (east of the Mississippi river)	50.1	50.0	50.0	49.7
Piedmont region	49.5	49.4	49.4	49.0
Appalachian valley	50.3	50.4	50.4	49.7
Allegheny plateau	51.4	51.0	51.0	50.4
Lake region	51.4	51.8	51.8	51.8
Interior timbered region	50.7	50.6	50.6	50.6
Mississippi alluvial region	51.5	51.7	51.7	51.5
Prairie region	52.0	52.3	52.3	52.5
Ozark hills	51.6	51.7	51.4	51.3
Coastal plain (west of the Mississippi river)	51.5	51.7	51.7	51.5
Great plains	54.8	56.8	57.2	61.2
Rocky mountains	58.4	60.8	61.1	65.3
Columbian mesas	57.1	58.8	59.1	62.8
Great basin	53.0	55.5	55.6	57.6
Plateau region	58.2	58.6	61.7	68.4
Pacific valley	58.3	60.5	60.5	61.8
Coast ranges	53.8	56.9	56.9	57.6

[1] Includes population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.
[2] Excludes population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

For all regions east of the Mississippi the two series of figures for 1890 agree. The table shows that in the New England hills and the Piedmont region, the only two regions having an excess of females in 1900, the proportion of males has been slowly increasing for twenty years. Three other physiographic divisions, namely, the Coast lowlands, the eastern Coastal plain, and the Appalachian valley, had an excess of females in 1880, but not in 1900. On the other hand, the per cent of males in the Rocky mountains has declined from 65.3 in 1880 to 58.4 in 1900, and in the Plateau region the decline has been yet more rapid, from 68.4 to 58.2 per cent, although there, as a result of the sparseness of the population, the Indians present and counted in 1900, but not in 1880, have exerted more influence upon the total figures. In the Pacific valley, on the other hand, the decrease in the proportion of males has been less rapid, so that this physiographic division, which ranked fourth in order of excess of males in 1880, ranked second in 1900. In 1880 the difference between the extremes was 19.5 per cent and in 1900 it was only 8.9, or less than half as great.

City and country.—The fact has already been noticed that as a rule the most densely settled states and counties have a larger proportion of females than the sparsely settled ones in the same region. Especially noteworthy in this respect is the District of Columbia, the only distinctly urban member of the state and territory group. It has 13 more females in 1,000 of its population than any other state or territory, and 22 more than any other except the two most densely settled states of Rhode Island and Massachusetts. (Table v, page 90.) It may be that cities generally, like this particular city of Washington, have a larger proportion of females than the country districts in their vicinity. As previously explained, the line between city and country has been drawn for the purposes of this report at a population of 2,500. The sex distribution of the urban and rural population at the last census was as follows:

TABLE X.—*Population of continental United States living in cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants and in country districts, classified by sex and per cent distribution by sex: 1900.*

	POPULATION: 1900.				
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.
Continental United States.	75,994,575	38,816,448	37,178,127	51.1	48.9
Cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants	30,583,411	15,190,726	15,392,685	49.7	50.3
Country districts	45,411,164	23,625,722	21,785,442	52.0	48.0

The preceding figures show that in 1900 among 1,000 inhabitants of cities there were 23 more females than among 1,000 inhabitants of country districts. On comparing this difference with the figures in Table v, it will be seen that in the matter of sex distribution the difference between city and country in 1900 was equal to that between New Jersey and Kansas, or taking Southern states for comparison, to that between North Carolina and Texas. It is clear, therefore, that in the United States the distribution of the sexes in city and country is very unlike.

A similar difference between the proportions of the sexes in urban and rural districts appears in most of the countries of western Europe, and probably indeed in most countries of the civilized world. Two noteworthy exceptions are found in the cities of Russia and India. In all the cities of Russia in 1897 the males outnumbered the females by more than one million and constituted 53 per cent of the entire urban population. In the country districts of Russia, on the contrary, the females outnumbered the males by one and two-thirds millions, and constituted 50.8 per cent of the entire rural population.

In India the preponderance of males in the great cities seems far greater than in Russia. In Calcutta,

according to the preliminary report for the census of 1901, there were 643 males in every 1,000 of the population, in Bombay there were 616, and in Madras 505. In Hongkong in 1901 there were 726 males to 1,000 population and in Manila in 1887 there were 582 males in 1,000 population. Apparently the population of oriental cities as a rule has an excess of males and that of occidental cities as a rule an excess of females.

This concentration of the female population in cities and of the males in country districts, when taken in connection with the facts that four-fifths of the urban population of continental United States live in the North and West (for figures see page 20), and that in those regions the foreign born are very numerous, are predominantly male, and abound especially in the cities, seems unexpected enough to invite further analysis. For the figures on which the ratios of the following table are based, see Tables XXIX and XXXI of this section.

TABLE XI.—*Males in each 1,000 total population of cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants and of country districts, and excess of males in country districts, for main and minor geographic divisions: 1900.*

DIVISION.	MALES IN EACH 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.		Excess of males in country districts.
	Of cities.	Of country districts.	
Continental United States	497	520	23
North Atlantic division	493	515	22
New England	488	513	25
Southern North Atlantic	495	516	21
South Atlantic division	478	506	28
Northern South Atlantic	481	511	30
Southern South Atlantic	472	503	31
North Central division	501	525	24
Eastern North Central	499	522	23
Western North Central	507	529	22
South Central division	488	514	26
Eastern South Central	485	508	23
Western South Central	491	521	30
Western division	537	579	42
Rocky Mountain	534	585	51
Basin and Plateau	508	555	47
Pacific	541	580	39

The preceding table shows that in each of the five main divisions and each of the 11 minor divisions the males are more numerous in country districts than they are in cities. The greatest difference is in the Rocky Mountain division; the least in the Southern North Atlantic states—New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania. The difference is greater in the South than in the North, suggesting that the influence of immigration, while not powerful enough to overcome the tendency, may reduce the differences that otherwise would be found. When the comparison between the sex distribution of the population of the cities and the country districts is carried down to the several states and territories, as in Tables XXIX and XXXI of this section, it appears that there were only two states, namely, North and South Carolina, in which the female population outside of cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants outnumbered the male population. But when attention is confined to the urban population, females were in the majority in every state east of the Mississippi and in the three Southern states west of the Mississippi, the only two southern divisions of which it was not true being Oklahoma and Indian Territory. West of the Mississippi the generalization holds true also of Iowa, Kansas, and Utah.

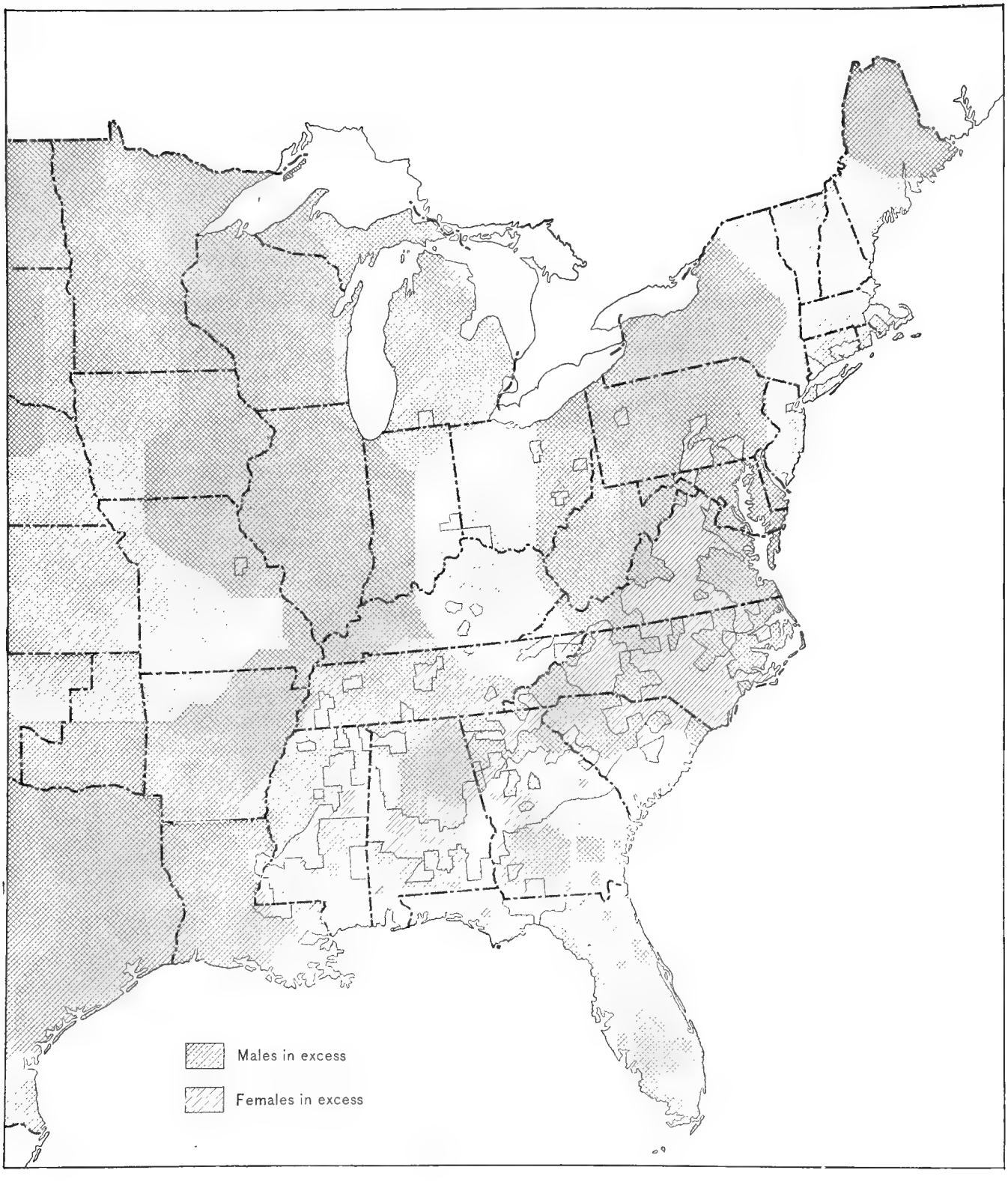
The two accompanying maps (Maps 16 and 17, pages 96 and 97), one for the urban and the other for the rural population, show the sex which is in the majority in each county. They have been limited to the territory in the eastern half of the country where alone the facts have enough significance to merit presentation in this form.

Considering first Map 16, it appears that north of Mason and Dixon's line in the Atlantic states and north of the southern boundary of Tennessee in the Central states there are only a few scattered counties in which the females outnumber the males in the rural population. Most of such counties are found in the agricultural area of the Southern states from Virginia to Mississippi, inclusive. Examination of a map showing the distribution of cotton growing,[1] or of one showing the counties in which negroes outnumber the whites,[2] indicates that there is a rough coincidence between the cotton belt, the black belt, and the counties in which a majority of the rural population is female. That female negroes in the United States outnumber the male has already been mentioned. That female labor, especially of negroes, is employed in agriculture in the South to a degree unparalleled in the North is well known. These facts throw some light upon the areas in which the female population is in excess in the rural districts.

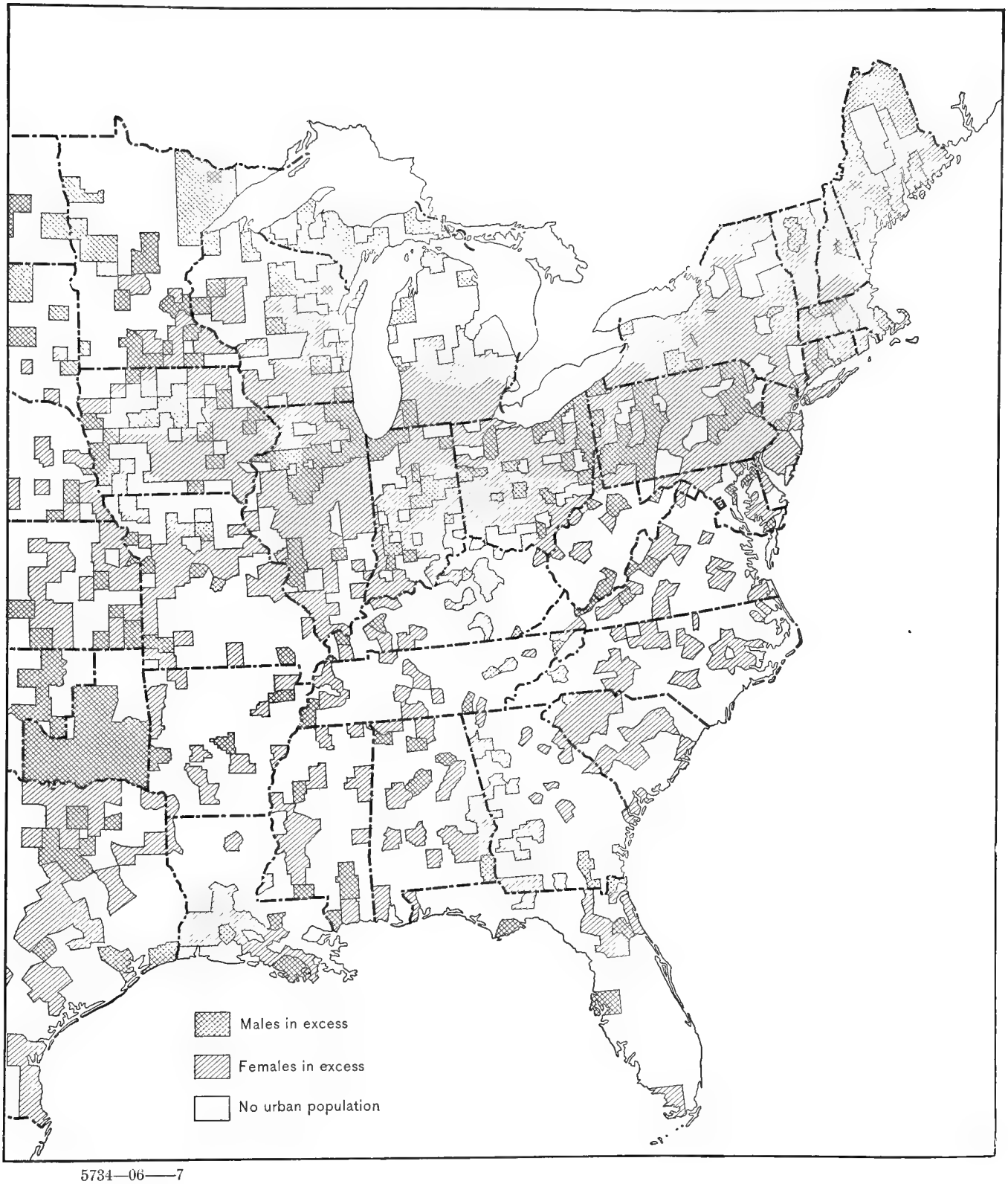
Turning now to Map 17, that for urban population, one notices that north of Mason and Dixon's line and the Ohio river and east of the Mississippi river there are few large regions of contiguous counties no one of which contained any place of at least 2,500 inhabitants, with the exception of areas in northern Michigan and Wisconsin. Outside of the North Atlantic and Eastern North Central states, where the great majority of urban population is found, it is rather the exceptional county that contains any incorporated place of that size. The counties with a majority of males in their urban population lie mainly in the lumbering regions of northern New England, in the anthracite coal mining regions of eastern Pennsylvania, and the coal mining and iron working regions of western Pennsylvania and eastern Ohio. There is also a noticeable belt of such counties in a line stretching across northern Illinois to the Mississippi river and eastward into Indiana and Michigan. But notwithstanding these exceptions, the marked predominance of an excess of females in the urban population of the eastern half of the United States appears

[1] Twelfth Census, Statistical Atlas, Plate 165. [2] Map 29.

MAP 16.—COUNTIES WITH MAJORITY OF RURAL POPULATION MALE OR FEMALE: 1900.



MAP 17.—COUNTIES WITH MAJORITY OF URBAN POPULATION MALE OR FEMALE: 1900.



5734—06——7

clearly from Map 17, and the contrast between this and the excess of males in the rural population comes out from a comparison of the two maps.

The fact that in the matter of sex distribution the differences between the several states were less in 1900 than in 1890 has already been mentioned. Whether the corresponding differences between city and country are decreasing is shown by the following table:[1]

TABLE XII.—*Per cent distribution by sex of the urban and the rural population of continental United States: 1900 and 1890.*

	TOTAL POPULATION.			
	1900		1890	
	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.
Continental United States	51.1	48.9	51.2	48.8
Cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants.	49.7	50.3	50.0	50.0
Country districts	52.0	48.0	51.9	48.1

The preceding per cents show that the difference between city and country increased for both the male and the female population, from 1.9 in 1890 to 2.3 in 1900. The absolute figures contained in Tables XXIX and XXX bring out this fact even more clearly. In the country districts in 1890 there was an excess of 1,519,559 males; in 1900 the corresponding excess was 1,840,280, so that the excess of males in the country districts of the United States increased between 1890 and 1900 by nearly a third of a million (320,721), while the excess of males in the total population of the United States (Table III, page 89) increased by only 111,833.

On the other hand, in the total population of the cities in the United States in 1890 there were 6,929 more males than females. But in 1900 in these cities there were 201,959 more females than males. Accordingly, while the excess of males in the country districts increased (1890 to 1900) by nearly a third of a million, the excess of females in the cities increased by over one-fifth of a million. These figures show clearly the increased separation of the sexes between city and country, females congregating more and more in the former and males in the latter.

To the foregoing argument it might be objected with apparent force that there were 1,861 places which had at least 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 and only 1,490 above that limit of size in 1890, and that it is illegitimate to compare the sex proportion in these two different groups. It may be conjectured in advance that the objection is more specious than substantial, because the 371 small places which entered this class between 1890 and 1900 probably had nothing like as much influence upon the figures as did the changes which went on during the same decade in the 1,490 cities, many of them large and populous. But the objection is too weighty to be put aside without examination. To meet it the comparison has been limited to the places which had at least 2,500 inhabitants in 1890 and the population of which in 1900 was known with distinction of sex. Even this method is not theoretically perfect, for it ignores the influence of changes in municipal boundaries between 1890 and 1900. But this influence may be disregarded as probably negligible in amount and certainly incalculable from the available data. The results reached by this refined method are given in Tables XXXIII and XXXIV of the present section. They show that in 1890 the cities which had at least 2,500 inhabitants at each of the last two censuses had an excess of 956 males, and that in 1900 the same cities had an excess of 223,702 females, a gain of 224,658 more females than males in the decade. By the other method the gain shown was 208,888. The country outside these cities had in 1890, 1,525,532 more males than females, and in 1900, 1,862,023, an increase of 336,491 more males than females in the decade as compared with one of 320,721 indicated by the less accurate method. The initial surmise is thus verified, since it appears that the conclusions drawn by the first method are not modified in any important way by the more refined analysis to which the figures are subjected in Tables XXXIII and XXXIV.

It was only in 1890 and 1900 that the population of all places having at least 2,500 inhabitants was given with distinction of sex, and it is only for that ten-year period, therefore, that one can get a measure of the dissociation of the sexes between city and country and of its increase.

This dissociation is characteristic of the civilization of western Europe and of the countries into which it has expanded. The explanation usually offered for it is the greater demand for female labor in cities, especially in domestic service, and the greater demand for male labor in country districts, especially in agriculture. There is no doubt that this fact explains most of the difference revealed by the figures. Whether it is a complete explanation may be indicated by ascertaining whether the excess of females in the cities and of males in the country districts appears only at and after the age at which the individual becomes self-supporting. To get light upon this fact the figures for sex may be combined with those for age. The age classification of the population of the United States has been carried for the last two censuses only for the several states and territories and for the cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants. In introducing this refinement of analysis it is necessary, therefore, to draw the line between city and country population at 25,000 instead of 2,500, and thus to class with the truly rural districts nearly 11,000,000 persons living in places of between 2,500 and 25,000 inhabitants. But as these constitute less than one-fifth of the entire population living outside of cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants, it is probable that what is true of the latter class would hold true also for the really rural population.

The results of this analysis of sex in combination with age are shown in Table XXXV of this section. In 1900 among children under 5 years of age living in cities of

[1] For detailed figures see Tables XXIX–XXXII of this section.

at least 25,000 inhabitants, 503 in 1,000 were male; among children of the same age living outside of these cities, 506 were male. Inspection of this table shows that in 37 states and territories the child population could be thus analyzed. In nearly three-fourths of these (27 of the 37) the proportion of male children without the large cities was greater than that within them. This smaller proportion of male children in cities is found in each of the five great divisions of the country except the Western and in all the eight minor divisions east of the Rocky mountains except New England. These facts indicate that minor influences probably cooperate with that of migration to establish the marked excess of females in the urban population of all ages and that some at least of these influences act upon young children.

Among the population exclusive of infants under 5 years of age, 33 states and territories out of 37 have a smaller proportion of males in the cities than outside of them; 23 of 37 have an actual excess of females in the large cities, while only 4 of the 49 have an actual excess of females outside of the large cities.

At the censuses of Rhode Island and Massachusetts in 1895 the age and sex classification of the population was tabulated and published for all towns and cities, and it is therefore possible to give for those states in 1895 the per cent of males among children in the urban and the rural districts. The number of children living in Rhode Island in places of less than 2,500 inhabitants is so small that a per cent based upon them would be untrustworthy. For this reason the Rhode Island figures have been combined with those of Massachusetts. In the rural districts of these two states 50.8 per cent of the children under 5 years of age were male and 49.2 per cent female, while in the towns having at least 2,500 inhabitants only 50.2 per cent were male and 49.8 per cent female.[1] The Michigan census of 1894 makes it possible to get comparable results for that state. In the incorporated places having at least 2,500 inhabitants, among children under 5 years of age, 50.8 per cent were male and 49.2 per cent female. In the rest of the state among the children 51.3 per cent were male and 48.7 per cent female.[2]

The figures from these states indicate that where it is possible to carry the analysis down to the lowest limit of population employed by the Federal census as a dividing line between city and country there is a larger proportion of male children in the country districts than in the cities and towns. Whether these facts point to a larger proportion of male births in the country districts, as is sometimes alleged, the figures at hand do not enable one to judge. The inference is warranted, however, that the proportion of males among young children in the rural districts in the United States is slightly higher than in the cities and towns, and that this is one cause, although a minor one, in explaining the preponderance of females in cities and of males in the country districts.

In Table XIII the 160 cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants in 1900 are arranged in the order of decreasing per cent of male population. The figures on which the per cents are based may be found in Table XXVIII of this section.

TABLE XIII.—*Cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants, in order of decreasing per cent male in total population: 1900.*

CITY.	Per cent male in total population: 1900.	CITY.	Per cent male in total population: 1900.
Seattle, Wash	63.87	Paterson, N. J	49.34
South Omaha, Nebr	61.04	Los Angeles, Cal	49.30
Butte, Mont	59.64	Milwaukee, Wis	49.26
Portland, Oreg	58.75	Jackson, Mich	49.23
Spokane, Wash	57.44	Canton, Ohio	49.22
Superior, Wis	56.70	Chelsea, Mass	49.18
Duluth, Minn	56.42	Newark, N. J	49.18
Tacoma, Wash	56.30	Oakland, Cal	49.17
St. Joseph, Mo	55.04	Easton, Pa	49.08
Pueblo, Colo	54.52	Philadelphia, Pa	49.04
East St. Louis, Ill	54.11	Bay City, Mich	49.03
San Francisco, Cal	53.93	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	49.03
Schenectady, N. Y	53.83	Boston, Mass	49.02
Sacramento, Cal	53.78	San Antonio, Tex	49.00
Johnstown, Pa	53.49	Camden, N. J	48.93
Gloucester, Mass	53.37	Wheeling, W. Va	48.90
Joplin, Mo	52.93	Rockford, Ill	48.85
Omaha, Nebr	52.75	Evansville, Ind	48.79
Youngstown, Ohio	52.54	Detroit, Mich	48.74
McKeesport, Pa	52.48	Wilkesbarre, Pa	48.72
Newcastle, Pa	52.15	Norfolk, Va	48.70
Joliet, Ill	52.12	Allentown, Pa	48.64
Kansas City, Kans	51.91	Louisville, Ky	48.62
St. Paul, Minn	51.76	Lynn, Mass	48.60
Bayonne, N. J	51.74	York, Pa	48.59
Lincoln, Nebr	51.60	Fort Wayne, Ind	48.55
Pittsburg, Pa	51.50	Springfield, Ill	48.54
Allegheny, Pa	51.32	Terre Haute, Ind	48.54
South Bend, Ind	51.30	Grand Rapids, Mich	48.50
New Britain, Conn	51.28	Harrisburg, Pa	48.49
Peoria, Ill	51.20	Syracuse, N. Y	48.48
Sioux City, Iowa	51.19	Providence, R. I	48.45
Memphis, Tenn	51.10	Cambridge, Mass	48.40
Birmingham, Ala	51.09	Lawrence, Mass	48.38
Council Bluffs, Iowa	51.08	Saginaw, Mich	48.38
Fort Worth, Tex	51.06	Yonkers, N. Y	48.38
Hartford, Conn	50.96	Knoxville, Tenn	48.32
Minneapolis, Minn	50.87	Woonsocket, R. I	48.32
Chicago, Ill	50.83	La Crosse, Wis	48.31
Houston, Tex	50.83	Quincy, Ill	48.29
Racine, Wis	50.79	Salt Lake City, Utah	48.29
Elizabeth, N. J	50.76	Pawtucket, R. I	48.27
Hoboken, N. J	50.55	Jacksonville, Fla	48.25
Trenton, N. J	50.53	Cincinnati, Ohio	48.22
Kansas City, Mo	50.52	Topeka, Kans	48.01
Springfield, Ohio	50.47	Newport, Ky	48.00
Cleveland, Ohio	50.45	Passaic, N. J	47.95
Columbus, Ohio	50.41	Fall River, Mass	47.93
Jersey City, N. J	50.39	Oshkosh, Wis	47.88
Waterbury, Conn	50.33	Albany, N. Y	47.83
Erie, Pa	50.32	Baltimore, Md	47.80
Little Rock, Ark	50.31	Savannah, Ga	47.79
Chattanooga, Tenn	50.22	Covington, Ky	47.77
Scranton, Pa	50.20	Somerville, Mass	47.75
Wilmington, Del	50.17	Springfield, Mass	47.72
Elmira, N. Y	50.15	Rochester, N. Y	47.67
St. Louis, Mo	50.10	Utica, N. Y	47.67
Dubuque, Iowa	50.06	Haverhill, Mass	47.59
Akron, Ohio	50.01	Holyoke, Mass	47.57
Chester, Pa	49.90	New Bedford, Mass	47.57
Worcester, Mass	49.89	Nashville, Tenn	47.43
Bridgeport, Conn	49.84	Salem, Mass	47.40
New Haven, Conn	49.84	New Orleans, La	47.39
Auburn, N. Y	49.81	Washington, D. C	47.36
Des Moines, Iowa	49.81	Lowell, Mass	47.33
Toledo, Ohio	49.77	Portland, Me	47.29
Dallas, Tex	49.76	Richmond, Va	46.96
Brockton, Mass	49.75	Lancaster, Pa	46.89
Denver, Colo	49.75	Binghamton, N. Y	46.83
Atlantic City, N. J	49.73	Lexington, Ky	46.75
Buffalo, N. Y	49.64	Mobile, Ala	46.72
New York, N. Y	49.62	Manchester, N. H	46.68
Davenport, Iowa	49.61	Malden, Mass	46.63
Reading, Pa	49.55	Williamsport, Pa	46.55
Galveston, Tex	49.44	Augusta, Ga	46.21
Dayton, Ohio	49.39	Troy, N. Y	46.19
Altoona, Pa	49.38	Atlanta, Ga	46.04
Indianapolis, Ind	49.37	Montgomery, Ala	46.00
Taunton, Mass	49.35	Charleston, S. C	45.86
Fitchburg, Mass	49.34	Newton, Mass	44.76

[1] The figures were: In the rural districts of Massachusetts and Rhode Island, total children under 5 years of age, 20,664; male, 10,506; female, 10,158. In places having at least 2,500 inhabitants, total children under 5 years of age, 252,197; male, 126,626; female, 125,571.

[2] The figures were: In the rural districts of Michigan, total children under 5 years of age, 166,963; male, 85,594; female, 81,369. In places having at least 2,500 inhabitants, total children under 5 years of age, 97,016; male, 49,237; female, 47,779.

That the prevailing occupations have a very important influence upon the distribution of the sexes is strikingly illustrated by the diverse proportions in the adjacent cities of Troy and Schenectady, N. Y. Troy is engaged very largely in the manufacture of collars and cuffs, an industry that employs, in the main, female help. Probably in consequence of this fact there are only four cities in the United States in which the proportion of females in population is greater than it is in Troy. Schenectady, on the other hand, owes its recent rapid growth very largely to the electrical industry. In that industry the wage-earners are mainly men. In consequence, Schenectady has a larger proportion of males in its population than in any other city east of the Mississippi river except Superior and East St. Louis.

The table also suggests that the demand and supply of domestic service is, perhaps, the most important single factor in dissociating the sexes. This is illustrated by the fact that the three cities with the largest proportion of females in their population are Newton, Mass. (552 per thousand); Charleston, S. C. (541 per thousand); and Montgomery, Ala. (540 per thousand). These three cities, especially the first, are primarily well to do residential centers and less notable for manufacturing or trade. The large number of southern cities with a very high proportion of females in their population appears clearly in Table XIII. Of the entire list less than one-fifth (29 of 160) are in the South, but of the 20 with largest per cent of females half are in the South.

SEX AND AGE.

As there were nearly one and two-thirds million more males than females of all ages in continental United States,[1] it naturally would be expected that there would be more males than females at each age. That this is not the case appears from Table XIV, which shows the proportion of males and females in each 1,000 of the total population of the specified age.[2]

Table XIV shows that notwithstanding the marked excess of males in the entire population there are two periods of life—namely, from 15 to 24 and from 80 to the close of life—in which the reported females are more numerous than the males.

A more exact statement regarding the ages at which the number of females exceeds that of males may be derived from Twelfth Census, Volume II, Table XVI, page xxxvi. This shows that in continental United States the females at the ages of 16 to 25 (except 21), 70, 75, 80, 82, and 84 to the end of life were more numerous than the males of corresponding age. The greater number of females reported at ages over 83 may be accepted as correct and explained by the greater longevity of the female population. The greater number of females at the ages of 70, 75, and 80 is due probably to the greater concentration on round numbers on the part of aged women in stating their ages.

[1] Table III, page 89.

[2] For figures from which these proportions have been computed, see Twelfth Census, Abstract, Table 11.

TABLE XIV.—*Number of males and females in 1,000 of each specified age group of the population of continental United States: 1900.*

QUINQUENNIAL AGE PERIOD.	NUMBER IN EACH 1,000 POPULATION: 1900.		EXCESS OF—	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
All ages	511	489	22	.....
Age known	510	490	20	.....
Under 5 years	505	495	10	.....
5 to 9 years	505	495	10	.....
10 to 14 years	505	495	10	.....
15 to 19 years	496	504	.....	8
20 to 24 years	494	506	.....	12
25 to 29 years	509	491	18	.....
30 to 34 years	522	478	44	.....
35 to 39 years	527	473	54	.....
40 to 44 years	531	469	62	.....
45 to 49 years	532	468	64	.....
50 to 54 years	532	468	64	.....
55 to 59 years	518	482	36	.....
60 to 64 years	512	488	24	.....
65 to 69 years	512	488	24	.....
70 to 74 years	509	491	18	.....
75 to 79 years	503	497	6	.....
80 to 84 years	486	514	.....	28
85 to 89 years	460	540	.....	80
90 to 94 years	411	589	.....	178
95 to 99 years	386	614	.....	228
100 years and over	363	637	.....	274
Age unknown	635	365	270	.....

Whether this concentration was greater also on the part of women under 70 years of age can not be determined from these figures. It may have been, and yet not sufficiently so to make the reported number of women greater than that of men. To compare the sexes in this respect a measure of concentration is needed. It may be found by the following method: Subtract from the number of persons reported at each multiple of 5 one-fifth of the total number of persons reported for the five-year period of which the multiple of 5 is the middle year. The remainder is the estimated number whose age was reported erroneously at the multiple of 5. This would vary with the total population reporting and with the degree of inaccuracy. By computing the per cent it makes of the total number in the five-year period the former cause of variation is eliminated and the result is an approximate measure of concentration on round numbers.

The results reached by this comparison between the sexes for continental United States are stated, as follows:[3]

ROUND NUMBER.	MEASURE OF CONCENTRATION ON SPECIFIED ROUND NUMBER IN AGE RETURNS.	
	For males.	For females.
25	1.1	1.4
30	4.7	4.3
35	3.0	2.5
40	5.2	5.0
45	4.5	3.9
50	6.4	7.0
55	3.3	3.6
60	7.7	8.7
65	3.2	4.2
70	5.7	7.4
75	3.4	4.7
80	4.6	7.1
85	1.3	5.8
90	4.6	8.5

[3] For figures from which the computation has been made, see Twelfth Census, Vol. II, Table XVI.

The preceding statement shows that at the ages of 30, 35, 40, and 45 erroneous replies, as indicated by concentration on round numbers, are more common among males than among females; that at the ages of 25, and of 50 and over, the concentration on round numbers is more marked in the case of females; and that the difference between the sexes increases with advancing age.

As contributing to explain this greater concentration on round numbers in the statements of the ages of men 30 to 45 years of age, it may be mentioned that the enumerators, who visit the houses mainly during the working hours, are met and answered by women more commonly than by men. In consequence the proportion of men of working age, whose ages are reported by other persons than themselves, must be greater than the proportion of women. As to the general rule that erroneous answers to the age question are made more often by women, it may be noted that errors are made in larger proportion by illiterates than by persons possessing the rudiments of education, and the female sex is more illiterate than the male. Perhaps a larger proportion of women are unwilling to state their age. In such cases either the incorrect answers received or the estimated age entered by the enumerators would be probably a multiple of five.

But neither the greater longevity of women nor the greater tendency to state their ages in round numbers can be used to explain the greater number of women between 16 and 25 years of age. It is most improbable that when the reported number of persons in the country between 6 and 15 years of age at any one census shows, as it uniformly does, a decided excess of males, the survivors of this group ten years later, namely, those reported as from 16 to 25 years of age at the following census, should really have a decided excess of females, or that the immigrants of that age coming into the country should be so predominantly female as to explain the difference. About 54 per cent of the immigrants of all ages are male. The only tenable explanation of the excess of females at ages 16 to 25 is that it is an error. It may arise from a tendency on the part of men 16 to 25 years of age to state their age as below or above those years, or from a tendency on the part of women or girls not of those ages to return their age between those limits or from both. The first hypothesis is improbable, and the best explanation is that a certain number of women not between 16 and 25 years old report themselves at ages between those limits. The probable reason is that many women prefer to pass as at the age at which marriage is most common. It has been pointed out in the English census that there is an excess in the reported number of English women 21 to 25 years of age.[1] In Cuba it was found by the census of 1899 that there was a decided excess in the number of women 15 to 19 years of age, and that this was much more marked at the ages 15 to 17 than for the ages 18 and 19.[2] The difference between results in England and those in Cuba may be connected with the later average age at which women marry in England. The explanation suggested is supported somewhat by the facts that among the non-Caucasian population of the United States, over nineteen-twentieths of which is negro, and in which the males for all ages outnumber the females, the excess of females appears as early as the age of 14, and is maintained for every age except that of 21 years from 14 to 26, inclusive, while among the white population the excess of females does not manifest itself until the age of 18 is reached. One may perhaps note an ascending scale in this particular roughly connected with the age of marriage. The excess of females among the total colored begins at the age of 14; that among the native white of foreign born parents, at the age of 15; that among the foreign born white (notwithstanding the marked excess of males in the total foreign born white of all ages), at the age of 16; and that among the native white of native parents, at the age of 18.

[1] Census of England and Wales, 1891, General Report, page 28.
[2] War Department Census of Cuba, 1899, pages 95 and 96.

SEX AND RACE.

Of the four great races in the United States—white, negro, Indian, and Mongolian—each except the negro has an excess of males.[3] With Mongolians and whites this is due mainly if not entirely to immigration, but the number of immigrant Indians is so small—less than 1 per cent of the entire number in the country—that the excess of male Indians can hardly be ascribed to that cause. If attempt be made to exclude its influence by confining attention in each case to the natives, it appears that among native whites, native Indians, and native Mongolians, there is an excess of males.[4] But among the 9,010 Chinese reported as born in this country nearly three-fourths (73.9 per cent) were reported as male. This is an incredible proportion. Either the sex or the birthplace has been erroneously reported, or if correctly reported, erroneously tabulated. That the former is the more probable hypothesis is indicated by the fact that in one case in which 202 errors in the ultimate results were traced to ascertain their source it was found that 181 or about nine-tenths were made in the enumeration and 21 or only about one-tenth were made in course of tabulation.[5] This a priori probability is confirmed by evidence to be presented later (page 102), that many foreign born Chinese in the United States have a strong motive for reporting themselves as native. It is likely, therefore, that the errors thus revealed in the results were errors made in the enumeration and not errors made in the office. In reporting nativity there seems to be more chance of error than in reporting sex. If it be assumed that the errors which certainly exist were made by the enumerators in reporting nativity, then several thousand male Chinese really born abroad were reported as natives of the United States. If this be accepted, some clew to

[3] Twelfth Census, Abstract, Table 3.
[4] Twelfth Census, Abstract, Table 5.
[5] "Note on American Census Practice" in Journal of the Royal Statistical Society, Vol. LXIV, page 529 (September, 1901).

the magnitude of the error may be found by aid of two assumptions: (1) That the true number of Chinese born in the United States and remaining alive and in this country until June, 1900, was equally divided between the two sexes. (2) That the tendency to report foreign born Chinese as native applied equally to each sex. On these assumptions the number and per cent of errors in reporting the nativity of the Chinese are easily computed. The former is found to be 4,548 and the latter 5.3.[1]

A satisfactory explanation of these erroneous figures is found in the last report of the Commissioner of Immigration. He shows that perhaps the most important way which Chinese immigrants have devised for evading the exclusion laws is for the foreigner to enter the country from Canada or Mexico, submit to arrest for violation of the law, and on trial to present Chinese testimony that he was born in the United States and is thus by birthright a citizen to whom the exclusion law has no application. A special report on the subject to the Commissioner of Immigration in 1903 says: "By this method thousands of Chinese—upon the admission of the Chinese themselves—have been allowed not only to enter and remain in the United States, but declared to be native born citizens thereof, each with a vote and qualified to participate in the political affairs of this country."

This is doubtless the true explanation of the incredible figures of the census. Many Chinese immigrants, knowing that it would be to their advantage to pass as native Americans, falsely reported themselves as born in the United States.

The foregoing indications that a considerable proportion of Chinese born abroad were erroneously returned as born in the United States suggest that a similar explanation may account for the excess of males in the native white population. It is a noteworthy fact shown in the following table that at each census for which the information has been reported the males outnumbered the females in the native white population of the United States.

TABLE XV.—*Native white population of continental United States, classified by sex: 1850 to 1900.*

CENSUS.	NATIVE WHITE POPULATION.					
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Excess of males.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.
1900	56,595,379	28,686,450	27,908,929	777,521	50.7	49.3
1890	45,862,023	23,254,474	22,607,549	646,925	50.7	49.3
1880	36,843,291	18,609,265	18,234,026	375,239	50.5	49.5
1870	28,095,665	14,086,509	14,009,156	77,353	50.1	49.9
1860	22,869,805	11,643,081	11,226,724	416,357	50.9	49.1
1850	17,279,875	8,765,352	8,514,523	250,829	50.7	49.3

If the census returns on this point may be accepted as correct, Table XV indicates that among the native white population the males have decidedly outnumbered the females for half a century. Even the decimation of the male population by the Civil War was insufficient to bring the number of native white males in 1870 down to that of the native white females, and since that date the excess of males has apparently increased until in 1900 it was in absolute numbers ten times as great as in 1870 and far greater than ever before and relative to population greater than at any previous census except that of 1860.

The present writer in analyzing the figures of previous censuses on this subject reached the following conclusion in 1899: "It seems probable that a certain number of foreign born residents were reported as natives, and that this was more common among males than among females, either because they were more numerous, less informed, or less veracious, or because they were less likely to be seen personally by the enumerators. * * * This tendency to call oneself a

[1] The following solution of this interesting mathematical problem has been kindly furnished by Professor James McMahon, of Cornell University. The numerical data will be found in Twelfth Census, Abstract, Tables 3, 4, and 5. Let F = true number of foreign born Chinese in the United States in 1900; N = the true number of Chinese native of and resident in the United States in 1900; r = the per cent of F who falsely claimed nativity; and n = the per cent of females in F. Then from the census figures, by aid of the two assumptions already given, the following four equations may be written down:

(1) $F+N=89{,}863$, the number of resident Chinese;

(2) $F\times\frac{r}{100}+N=9{,}010$, the number claiming nativity;

(3) $F\times\frac{n}{100}+\frac{N}{2}=4{,}522$, the number of female residents;

(4) $\left(F\times\frac{n}{100}\right)\frac{r}{100}+\frac{N}{2}=2{,}353$, the number of females claiming nativity.

By subtracting (2) from (1) and (4) from (3) we have

(5) $F\left(1-\frac{r}{100}\right)=80{,}853$;

(6) $\left(F\times\frac{n}{100}\right)\left(1-\frac{r}{100}\right)=2{,}169$;

and dividing (6) by (5)

$$n=2.68.$$

Multiplying (3) by two and subtracting the product from (1) gives

(7) $F-\frac{Fn}{50}=80.82$.

Whence

$$F=85{,}401,$$
$$N=4{,}462,$$
$$r=5.325,$$

and the total number of foreign born Chinese who were erroneously returned by the census enumerators as natives of the United States was 4,548, of whom 4,426 were males and 122 were females.

native apparently increases with age and the progressive Americanization it involves."[1]

The new evidence brought to light by the figures for the Twelfth Census corroborates the conclusions reached at that time. Notwithstanding the prima facie evidence of the figures, one can not affirm with confidence that there is any tendency to an excess of males in the native white any more than there is in the native Chinese population of the United States. The negroes and the Indians, the two races practically unaffected by migration, are the only ones about which the census returns on this point may be deemed trustworthy. Among them, as already indicated, we find an excess of females among the negroes and of males among the Indians.

SEX AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

In 1900 there were 13,367,147 persons reported as attending school in continental United States. Of these 6,668,823 were male and 6,698,324 were female.[2] These figures show that among each 1,000 persons of all ages in school, 499 were male and 501 were female, a slight excess of females. The difference between the two sexes in 1900 was so slight as to be insignificant, but the trend of change during the preceding ten years and therefore the probable direction of the present movement are more important. In 1890 there were 11,674,878 persons in school, of whom 5,954,142 were male and 5,720,736 were female.[3] In other words, at that date, 510 persons out of every 1,000 attending school were male and 490 were female. In 1890, therefore, among each 1,000 persons in school there were 20 more males than females; in 1900, in a group of the same size, there were 2 more females than males. Or, stating the same change in terms of increase, the male school population increased from 1890 to 1900 by 12.0 per cent; the female by 17.1 per cent.

This change seems important enough to deserve more detailed analysis. In 1890 an excess of males among persons in school was found in each of the five main divisions of continental United States. Indeed, at that date there were, besides the District of Columbia, only four states, Virginia, South Carolina, Georgia, and Nevada, in which the female school population outnumbered the male.[4] By 1900 the number of such states and territories had increased to 27.[5] Their location appears on the following map:

[1] American Economic Association, New Series, No. 2, "The Federal Census, Critical Essays by Members of the American Economic Association," page 17.
[2] Twelfth Census, Abstract, Table 16.
[3] Eleventh Census, Population, Part II, page xxvii.
[4] Eleventh Census, Population, Part II, Table 18.
[5] Twelfth Census, Abstract, Table 56.

MAP 18.—*States and territories having an excess of females in the population attending school: 1900.*



This map shows that in every Southern state except West Virginia, Kentucky, and Oklahoma the female school population outnumbers the male; that in five North Atlantic states, including the four most populous ones, the same is true; and that the largest area with excess of males in its school population is in the North Central group.

This decrease between 1890 and 1900 in the proportion of males among persons in school applies to all distinguishable races.

TABLE XVI.—*Proportion of males in the school population of continental United States, classified by race: 1900 and 1890.*

RACE.	MALES IN EACH 1,000 PERSONS ATTENDING SCHOOL.		
	1900	1890	Decrease: 1890 to 1900.
White	502	512	10
Negro	465	485	20
Indian and Mongolian	532	568	36

The decrease appears in each of the three classes, but it has been much greater among negroes, Indians, and Mongolians than among whites.

These figures show that among whites there were 4 more males than females in each 1,000 persons in school in 1900, and that the slight excess of females in the school population of all classes is due to the great excess of females in the negro school population counterbalancing the slight excess of males among the white school population and the great excess of males among the Indian and Mongolian school population. Among 1,000 negroes attending school there are 70 more females than males. It is possible that this may be a geographical rather than a racial difference; in other words, the excess of females might be characteristic of the South

rather than of the negro. To test this the white school population has been divided into northern and southern; the result shows practically no geographic difference within that race. Among 1,000 whites attending school in the North 502 are male; among 1,000 in the South 504 are male. The tendency to an increased proportion of females is equally marked in each section, the proportion of males having fallen in the South from 514 in 1890 to 504 in 1900 and in the North from 512 in 1890 to 502 in 1900. The difference then is not merely geographical. Among 1,000 negroes attending school the females are in excess by 70; among 1,000 southern whites attending school the males are in excess by 8.

The decrease in the proportion of males in school, which is true of all races, is true also of the four age classes for which comparable returns for 1890 and 1900 are to be had. This is shown by Table XVII.

TABLE XVII.—*Proportion of males in the school population of continental United States, classified by age periods: 1900 and 1890.*

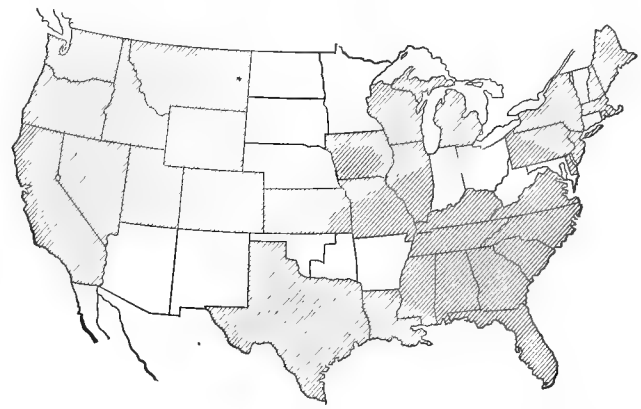
AGE PERIOD.	MALES IN EACH 1,000 PERSONS ATTENDING SCHOOL.		
	1900	1890	Decrease: 1890 to 1900.
All ages	499	510	11
Under 5 years	502	510	8
5 to 9 years	505	507	2
10 to 14 years	498	505	7
15 years and over	490	528	38

These figures indicate that up to the age of 10 years more boys than girls are in school. But the slight difference is no more than can be explained by the fact that in each 1,000 children 5 to 9 years old there are 10 more boys than girls. The notable decrease between 1890 and 1900 in the proportion of males among school children is due mainly to the disproportionate increase of school girls 15 years old or more. In 1890 in each 1,000 persons of this age period in school there were 56 more boys than girls; in 1900 the sex proportion had so changed that there were 20 more girls than boys.

To show the almost complete universality of this change in the sex composition of the population at least 15 years of age attending school, Table XXXVIII has been prepared.

If persons of this age attending school may be regarded as receiving what may be loosely termed higher education, then the number of young men receiving higher education increased, 1890 to 1900, 3.7 per cent and the number of young women increased during the same decade 20.5 per cent. In several states, especially of the Western division, the change in the per cent of females was very great—New Mexico, 7.5; Idaho, 6.3; Iowa, 6.2; Washington, 6.1. In the following map the states in which more than half the persons seeking higher education by attending school after the age of 15 were women, are indicated by hatching.

MAP 19.—*States and territories having an excess of females in the population at least 15 years of age attending school: 1900.*



The summary of results of Table XXXVIII, by main geographic divisions, shows the following figures:

DIVISION.	MALES IN EACH 1,000 PERSONS AT LEAST 15 YEARS OF AGE ATTENDING SCHOOL.		
	1900	1890	Decrease: 1890 to 1900.
Continental United States	490	528	38
North Atlantic division	481	512	31
South Atlantic division	478	505	27
North Central division	500	545	45
South Central division	493	524	31
Western division	478	520	42

The greatest decrease in the proportion of males among those pursuing what may roughly be termed higher education was in the North Central division, which is the one in which the proportion of males in 1890 was greatest. The net result of all the changes was to reduce the difference between the extremes in 1900 to little more than half that in 1890. The detailed figures for the minor divisions and the states and territories of continental United States will be found in Table XXXVIII. It shows that in all but four of the states and territories—District of Columbia, Oklahoma, Arizona, and Nevada—the proportion of males among persons at least 15 years of age attending school was less, and in most cases much less, in 1900 than in 1890.

The tables of the Eleventh and Twelfth censuses make it possible to carry the analysis one step farther by distinguishing the sex of school attendants in cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants and in the rest of the country. The following table summarizes the results:

TABLE XVIII.—POPULATION AT LEAST 15 YEARS OF AGE ATTENDING SCHOOL DURING THE CENSUS YEAR, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, AND PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900 AND 1890.

	POPULATION AT LEAST 15 YEARS OF AGE ATTENDING SCHOOL DURING THE CENSUS YEAR.									
	1900			1890			Per cent male.		Per cent female.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	1900	1890	1900	1890
Continental United States	2,605,426	1,276,810	1,328,616	2,333,146	1,230,853	1,102,293	49.0	52.8	51.0	47.2
Cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants	434,465	205,774	228,691	275,935	129,502	146,433	47.4	46.9	52.6	53.1
Smaller cities or country districts	2,170,961	1,071,036	1,099,925	2,057,211	1,101,351	955,860	49.3	53.5	50.7	46.5

The table shows that the per cent of males among the older scholars in large cities has slightly increased, but that outside of the cities it has greatly decreased. The difference between city and country in this respect in 1900 (1.9 per cent) was less than one-third of what it was in 1890 (6.6 per cent). The great change therefore is one that has been at work outside of the large cities, but not in them.

To determine whether this change has occurred in all parts of the country, the analysis has been made for each of the five main divisions.

DIVISION.	MALES IN EACH 1,000 PERSONS AT LEAST 15 YEARS OF AGE ATTENDING SCHOOL.					
	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.		In smaller cities or country districts.		Increase (+) or decrease (−) in ten years.	
					In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.
	1900	1890	1900	1890		
Continental United States	474	469	493	535	+ 5	−42
North Atlantic division	487	484	477	522	+ 3	−45
South Atlantic division	451	440	480	511	+11	−31
North Central division	473	468	504	552	+ 5	−48
South Central division	441	422	496	528	+19	−32
Western division	448	462	486	531	−14	−45

In each of the five divisions except the Western the proportion of males among the older scholars in the large cities increased between 1890 and 1900, while outside the large cities the proportion of males decreased in every division. Only in the smaller cities or country districts of the North Central states do the males outnumber the females among the persons at least 15 years of age attending school.

The figures indicate that in this matter conditions outside of the large cities, during the decade from 1890 to 1900, have been rapidly approaching those within them.

The decreasing proportion of males among persons in school, and the fact that they now constitute a minority of the school population, may be further illustrated by comparing the number of either sex in school with the number of the same sex and of age to attend school. This may be done by dividing the number 5 to 20 years of age in school by the total number of persons 5 to 20 years of age inclusive.

Among male children the per cent attending school in 1900 (50.2) was slightly less than that among female children (50.9). One reason for this slight difference is suggested by the following table:

TABLE XIX.—*Per cent attending school in the population of continental United States of each sex in specified age period: 1900.*[1]

AGE PERIOD.	PER CENT ATTENDING SCHOOL OF TOTAL POPULATION IN SPECIFIED AGE PERIOD: 1900.	
	Male.	Female.
5 to 20 years	50.2	50.9
5 to 9 years	48.1	48.1
10 to 14 years	78.8	81.0
15 to 17 years	39.7	44.0
18 to 20 years	12.1	11.2

[1] The figures on which these per cents are based may be found in Twelfth Census, Abstract, Tables 14 and 15.

At ages below 10 the proportion of boys and of girls attending school is the same, from 10 to 17 the proportion of girls is larger, and from 18 to 20 the proportion of boys is larger. The explanation probably is that at ages when earning money is possible the proportion of boys kept from school for that purpose is rather greater than the proportion of girls. But of those boys who attend school a larger proportion go on to get a higher education in order to fit themselves for a more remunerative occupation. This explanation derives some support from an examination of the numbers attending school after reaching the age of 21 years. The males of voting age reported as attending school were 11.3 per cent as many as the males 15 to 17 years of age attending school. The females at least 21 years of age reported as attending school were only 5.9 per cent as many as the females 15 to 17 years of age attending school. The slightly larger proportion of girls of all ages in school is due, then, to the fact that a larger proportion of them remain in school after the age at which the earning of money usually begins, offset partly, but not entirely, by the larger proportion of boys who go on to some form of higher education involving school attendance after the age of 18 is passed.

In Table xx the computation has been extended to the two main races in the United States, the white and the negro:

TABLE XX.—*Per cent attending school in the white and the negro population of continental United States of each sex in each specified age period: 1900.*[1]

AGE PERIOD.	PER CENT ATTENDING SCHOOL OF TOTAL POPULATION IN SPECIFIED AGE PERIOD: 1900.			
	White.		Negro.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
5 to 20 years	53.4	53.9	29.2	32.7
5 to 9 years	52.0	51.9	23.2	24.2
10 to 14 years	83.2	84.8	50.6	57.0
15 to 17 years	42.0	45.7	23.8	32.9
18 to 20 years	13.0	11.8	6.2	7.8

[1] The figures on which these per cents are based may be found in Twelfth Census, Vol. II, Tables XVI and LI.

These figures show that the difference between the sexes in the per cent of children 5 to 20 years of age attending school was slightly less for the whites and much greater for the negroes than the average for the entire population. The differences between the sexes among whites correspond closely to those for the entire population, but among negro children at each age the per cent of girls attending school is larger than that of boys. The difference with children under 10 years of age is comparatively slight, but above that age it is marked. Among children 15 to 17 years of age, for example, less than one-fourth of the negro boys are attending school, while nearly one-third of the negro girls were thus reported.

The analysis may be carried one step farther by discriminating between native white and foreign born white, as is done in the following table:

TABLE XXI.—*Per cent attending school in the native and the foreign born white population of continental United States of each sex in each specified age period: 1900.*[1]

AGE PERIOD.	PER CENT ATTENDING SCHOOL OF TOTAL POPULATION IN SPECIFIED AGE PERIOD: 1900.			
	Native white.		Foreign born white.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
5 to 20 years	54.6	55.2	32.2	30.1
5 to 9 years	51.9	51.8	58.4	57.9
10 to 14 years	83.7	85.4	73.4	72.6
15 to 17 years	43.9	48.1	16.4	15.8
18 to 20 years	14.3	13.1	2.9	2.4

[1] The figures on which these per cents are based may be found in Twelfth Census, Vol. II, Tables XVI and LI.

Here, again, the figures for the native white agree in the main with those for the entire population and the white population. But among the immigrant white population, by a noticeable anomaly, the proportion of children in school is greater for boys than for girls, and this holds for every age. Whether the fact is due to the greater demand for the labor of girls in the North and in cities where immigrants are most numerous, or is due to the more crying need of Americanization on the part of foreign born boys, who in later years will more inevitably be subject to the competitive struggle for a place and for advancement in the industrial system, can not be learned from the figures.

The age classification in the statistics of school attendance in 1890 differed from that employed in 1900. Consequently, in the following table only the first two age periods are comparable with those in the preceding tables:

TABLE XXII.—*Per cent attending school in the population of continental United States of each sex in each specified age period: 1890.*[1]

AGE PERIOD.	PER CENT ATTENDING SCHOOL OF TOTAL POPULATION IN SPECIFIED AGE PERIOD: 1890.	
	Male.	Female.
5 to 19 years	54.7	53.8
5 to 9 years	49.3	49.1
10 to 14 years	79.2	80.3
15 to 19 years	34.2	31.5

[1] The figures on which these per cents are based may be found in Eleventh Census, Population, Part II, Tables 1 and 10.

In 1890 the proportion of male children 5 to 19 years of age attending school was slightly greater than the proportion of female children of the same age; in 1900, as already shown, the reverse was true of the age period 5 to 20. The difference may be due entirely, as it certainly was partly, to the fact that in 1900 relatively fewer boys and more girls 10 to 14 years of age were reported as in school.

Some further light is thrown on the situation by carrying together the age and the race classification. In doing so, however, it is necessary to combine the figures for negroes with those for Indians and Mongolians, the reason being that in 1890 the age classification was not reported for the negroes alone. In computing the per cents it has been assumed that all persons attending school were less than 25 years of age.

TABLE XXIII.—*Per cent attending school, in the total, the white, and the negro, Indian, and Mongolian population of continental United States of both sexes, and of each sex in each specified age period: 1900 and 1890.*[1]

RACE AND AGE.	PER CENT ATTENDING SCHOOL OF TOTAL POPULATION OF SPECIFIED RACE, SEX, AND AGE.					
	Total.		Male.		Female.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
Total:						
5 to 24 years	41.8	42.6	41.7	43.2	42.0	42.0
5 to 9 years	48.1	49.2	48.1	49.3	48.1	49.1
10 to 14 years	79.8	79.7	78.8	79.2	81.0	80.3
15 to 24 years	17.5	18.3	17.3	19.4	17.7	17.2
White—						
5 to 24 years	44.1	45.2	44.4	46.0	44.4	44.4
5 to 9 years	52.0	53.4	52.0	53.6	51.9	53.3
10 to 14 years	84.0	84.6	83.2	84.3	84.8	84.9
15 to 24 years	18.4	19.2	18.4	20.5	18.4	17.8
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian—						
5 to 24 years	25.9	26.7	24.6	26.1	27.2	27.3
5 to 9 years	23.9	24.2	23.4	23.8	24.3	24.6
10 to 14 years	54.0	51.7	50.9	49.9	57.1	53.6
15 to 24 years	11.6	12.4	10.1	11.7	13.0	13.0

[1] For absolute figures see Table XXXIX.

The preceding table shows that the decrease between 1890 and 1900 in the per cent of population 5 to 24 years of age attending school applied to both races but not to both sexes, there being no decrease for the total female or the white female population and only a very slight decrease for the non-Caucasian female. For the age period 5 to 9 there was a slight decrease for each race and sex; for the age period 10 to 14 there was a slight increase for the total, which was the resultant of a slight decrease among whites and a decided increase among non-Caucasians. The decrease among whites 10 to 14 resulted from a decrease of 11 per 1,000 among white males and 1 per 1,000 among white females. The decided increase among non-Caucasians was due to an increase of 10 per 1,000 among males and 35 per 1,000 among females. For the age period 15 to 24 there was a decrease for each race, the decrease for whites being the resultant of a decrease of 21 per 1,000 among males and an increase of 6 per 1,000 among females, and the decrease for non-Caucasians being the resultant of a decrease of 16 per 1,000 among males and no change among females.

All available evidence points to the conclusions that the tendency to seek an education and especially a higher education through school attendance is stronger with girls than with boys, that this difference pervades nearly all distinguishable areas and quite all distinguishable classes, and that it is producing a slight increase in the proportion of females attending school at all ages and a decided increase in the proportion among those at least 15 years of age.

SEX AND DEATH RATE.

The only trustworthy information regarding the death rate of the sexes in the United States, obtained at the Twelfth Census, is derived from figures for the registration area, which included in 1900 a population of 28,807,269, or 37.9 per cent of the population of continental United States. This area included 14,393,332 males, among whom, during the census year, 272,819 deaths were reported, indicating a death rate for males of 19 per 1,000. In the same area there resided 14,413,937 females, among whom, in the census year, 239,850 deaths were reported, showing a death rate for females of 16.6 per 1,000. These figures indicate that the death rate of males in the registration area, and therefore probably in the entire United States, was about one-seventh higher than that of females, a difference which corresponds closely with that between the death rates of the two sexes in most of the countries of Europe.

The following table shows the population, deaths, and death rates, with distinction of sex, for the registration cities—that is, the 346 cities having at least 8,000 inhabitants for which the registration of deaths under local laws and ordinances was found to be sufficiently accurate for use by the Census Office—and also for the rest of the registration area.

TABLE XXIV.—*Population, deaths, and death rate per 1,000 for each sex in the 346 registration cities and in the rest of the registration area: 1900.*

	POPULATION: 1900.		DEATHS: 1900.		DEATH RATE: 1900.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
346 registration cities...	10,743,374	10,917,257	215,115	187,551	20.0	17.2
Rest of registration area.	3,649,958	3,496,680	57,704	52,299	15.8	15.0

In the registration cities the male death rate exceeds the female by 2.8 per 1,000, while in the registration area outside of these cities the male death rate is in excess by only 0.8 per 1,000. In the cities the male death rate is to the female as 116 to 100; outside the cities the ratio is only 105 to 100. This marked difference in the ratio of the death rate of the two sexes in city and country is probably not compensated by an equivalent difference in the ratio of the birth rates of the two sexes. If so, it probably contributes to maintain the large and growing excess of females in cities and of males in country districts already revealed by the figures.

Some additional light is thrown upon this difference by considering the influence of age as well as that of sex. Results are shown in the following table:

TABLE XXV.—POPULATION, DEATHS, AND DEATH RATE PER 1,000 IN THE REGISTRATION AREA, BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS: 1900.

AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION: 1900.			DEATHS: 1900.			DEATH RATE: 1900.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Ratio of male death rate to female death rate=100.
The registration area:										
Under 1 year	617,918	311,672	306,246	102,220	57,251	44,969	165.4	183.7	146.8	125
Under 5 years	2,945,368	1,481,843	1,463,525	153,571	84,028	69,543	52.1	56.7	47.5	119
5 to 14 years	5,471,791	2,734,692	2,737,099	23,630	12,046	11,584	4.3	4.4	4.2	105
15 to 24 years	5,445,589	2,601,992	2,843,597	34,780	17,489	17,291	6.4	6.7	6.1	110
25 to 34 years	5,243,793	2,641,381	2,602,412	47,121	24,977	22,144	9.0	9.5	8.5	112
35 to 44 years	4,045,663	2,108,518	1,937,145	46,619	26,190	20,509	11.5	12.4	10.5	118
45 to 64 years	4,309,590	2,174,131	2,135,459	95,303	52,483	42,820	22.1	24.1	20.1	120
65 years and over	1,267,355	597,890	669,465	109,781	54,479	55,302	86.6	91.1	82.6	110

Table xxv shows that for each age period for which the Census Office has returns, the death rate for males is decidedly higher than that for females. The last column of the table shows, however, that this difference is least at the ages of 5 to 14, greatest during the first year of life, and increases with the remoteness of the age period in either direction from the minimum at 5 to 14.

The census figures do not allow any classification by sex and smaller age groups, but those for Massachusetts and for certain foreign countries have been made the basis for the construction of life tables showing the death rate by sex for each year of age.

Typical results of these compilations appear in the following table, showing the death rate for males and females at each year of age, taken from a recent life table of Massachusetts prepared by the secretary of the state board of health, from the last English life table, from a Norwegian, and from a Prussian life table:

TABLE XXVI.—DEATH RATE PER 100,000 FOR MALES AND FEMALES, CLASSIFIED BY SINGLE YEARS OF AGE IN MASSACHUSETTS, ENGLAND AND WALES, PRUSSIA, AND NORWAY, BASED ON THE MORTALITY AT THE DATES SPECIFIED.

YEAR OF AGE.	Massachusetts: 1893 to 1897.		England and Wales: 1881 to 1890.		Prussia: 1867, 1868, 1872, and 1875 to 1877.		Norway: 1881–82 to 1891–92.		YEAR OF AGE.	Massachusetts: 1893 to 1897.		England and Wales: 1881 to 1890.		Prussia: 1867, 1868, 1872, and 1875 to 1877.		Norway: 1881–82 to 1891–92.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
0 year	17,233	14,699	16,104	13,113	22,846	19,885	10,492	8,974	54 years	2,117	1,856	2,455	1,968	2,785	2,151	1,549	1,289
1 year	4,221	4,005	5,730	5,271	7,599	7,227	3,597	3,483	55 years	2,242	1,969	2,602	2,090	2,987	2,296	1,669	1,403
2 years	2,009	1,915	2,383	2,300	3,952	3,860	2,197	2,145	56 years	2,387	2,085	2,763	2,223	3,039	2,377	1,681	1,364
3 years	1,401	1,392	1,539	1,513	2,633	2,564	1,644	1,693	57 years	2,550	2,207	2,940	2,369	3,136	2,517	1,714	1,399
4 years	1,078	999	1,141	1,102	1,849	1,871	1,362	1,327	58 years	2,720	2,336	3,138	2,530	3,431	2,796	1,847	1,527
5 years	812	834	832	786	1,423	1,412	1,077	1,090	59 years	2,925	2,482	3,355	2,707	3,828	3,260	1,988	1,647
6 years	653	661	600	552	1,160	1,153	869	891	60 years	3,122	2,647	3,592	2,902	4,332	3,569	2,135	1,791
7 years	535	548	432	385	942	929	704	749	61 years	3,310	2,795	3,848	3,116	3,688	3,150	2,275	1,907
8 years	446	455	316	273	746	773	611	641	62 years	3,494	2,964	4,121	3,351	4,356	3,784	2,506	2,136
9 years	385	395	239	204	615	624	515	568	63 years	3,715	3,150	4,412	3,608	4,810	4,241	2,773	2,434
10 years	325	348	195	167	531	534	471	529	64 years	3,967	3,351	4,723	3,890	5,241	4,734	2,837	2,537
11 years	292	306	177	156	461	483	454	484	65 years	4,239	3,580	5,057	4,199	5,632	5,088	3,133	2,793
12 years	277	307	181	167	419	452	441	473	66 years	4,551	3,847	5,417	4,537	5,913	5,228	3,502	3,050
13 years	296	335	203	197	393	447	450	481	67 years	4,892	4,152	5,809	4,906	6,520	5,805	3,674	3,185
14 years	361	399	240	241	400	455	453	506	68 years	5,280	4,502	6,235	5,309	7,093	6,514	3,968	3,467
15 years	427	472	287	295	428	474	505	523	69 years	5,692	4,892	6,697	5,748	7,665	7,347	4,211	3,685
16 years	488	538	338	351	505	514	552	527	70 years	6,130	5,290	7,200	6,225	8,248	7,980	4,600	4,013
17 years	529	571	386	401	594	537	651	546	71 years	6,569	5,698	7,748	6,744	7,895	7,207	5,033	4,270
18 years	575	608	425	441	668	569	775	560	72 years	7,048	6,132	8,344	7,306	9,224	8,829	5,508	4,671
19 years	619	645	456	469	686	587	854	564	73 years	7,537	6,565	8,991	7,915	9,919	9,499	6,173	5,225
20 years	665	681	480	489	818	632	912	594	74 years	8,045	7,018	9,694	8,571	10,902	10,431	6,810	5,953
21 years	708	714	502	506	853	662	958	624	75 years	8,591	7,492	10,458	9,279	11,982	11,692	7,319	6,515
22 years	749	730	526	524	925	706	1,006	635	76 years	9,145	7,980	11,284	10,040	12,635	12,144	8,081	6,923
23 years	789	753	557	550	921	763	987	640	77 years	9,749	8,500	12,178	10,856	13,811	12,783	8,724	7,638
24 years	821	770	594	583	899	812	936	680	78 years	10,409	9,031	13,143	11,729	16,567	15,595	9,344	8,368
25 years	847	788	636	621	891	844	913	710	79 years	11,085	9,592	14,183	12,662	16,583	16,839	10,206	9,181
26 years	869	809	679	658	894	871	905	709	80 years	11,850	10,166	15,301	13,657	17,519	17,663	11,361	10,338
27 years	888	828	719	694	919	902	884	753	81 years	12,643	10,791	16,500	14,715	15,407	14,751	12,175	11,177
28 years	908	846	758	728	936	968	862	773	82 years	13,510	11,418	17,783	15,837	18,043	17,385	13,115	11,939
29 years	928	866	794	760	988	976	832	757	83 years	14,456	12,085	19,152	17,025	20,443	20,263	14,673	13,353
30 years	946	886	829	789	983	1,033	801	775	84 years	15,444	12,806	20,609	17,280	22,386	22,430	16,100	15,011
31 years	961	906	864	818	950	1,001	796	791	85 years	16,545	13,610	22,155	19,602	24,107	23,209	17,716	16,268
32 years	973	923	900	845	1,015	1,050	803	810	86 years	17,632	14,477	23,791	20,991	24,709	21,761	19,016	17,009
33 years	983	945	937	872	1,062	1,092	784	853	87 years	18,797	15,434	25,518	22,449	25,672	23,231	20,452	18,805
34 years	996	957	977	898	1,110	1,122	729	830	88 years	20,131	16,526	27,334	23,974	29,985	26,623	21,843	20,260
35 years	1,012	979	1,019	924	1,167	1,165	775	877	89 years	21,593	17,683	29,238	25,565	31,719	28,921	22,668	20,439
36 years	1,032	995	1,062	950	1,194	1,187	855	883	90 years	23,037	18,972	31,228	27,222	30,377	31,980	24,753	22,567
37 years	1,052	1,018	1,107	975	1,249	1,226	832	872	91 years	24,626	20,393	33,301	28,943	23,607	21,437	24,647	23,787
38 years	1,073	1,038	1,155	1,000	1,313	1,259	834	887	92 years	26,354	22,011	35,454	30,726	25,393	24,828	26,179	26,633
39 years	1,095	1,059	1,206	1,026	1,458	1,314	849	883	93 years	28,431	23,601	37,681	32,568	28,839	27,573	28,778	27,290
40 years	1,117	1,077	1,260	1,053	1,545	1,358	872	886	94 years	30,137	25,478	39,976	34,467	27,429	24,812	30,000	27,250
41 years	1,143	1,103	1,315	1,082	1,406	1,217	912	918	95 years	32,353	27,564	42,334	36,419	29,661	27,299	33,471	31,676
42 years	1,173	1,122	1,373	1,114	1,574	1,325	905	900	96 years	34,783	29,499	44,747	38,420	27,924	20,281	32,792	32,358
43 years	1,208	1,145	1,434	1,149	1,620	1,303	900	889	97 years	36,667	32,218	47,206	40,466	24,802	19,666	33,333	36,800
44 years	1,247	1,169	1,497	1,189	1,756	1,360	1,002	940	98 years	40,351	33,951	49,703	42,552	26,103	23,369	44,628	44,978
45 years	1,294	1,193	1,563	1,235	1,829	1,362	1,001	950	99 years	44,118	37,383	52,227	44,674	29,662	21,015	49,206	42,538
46 years	1,350	1,247	1,634	1,285	1,765	1,303	978	932	100 years	47,368	40,299	54,770	46,825	.....	.....	52,158	45,090
47 years	1,419	1,292	1,710	1,343	1,896	1,363	1,045	924	101 years	.....	.....	57,319	48,999	.....	.....	55,287	47,795
48 years	1,502	1,357	1,793	1,409	2,026	1,454	1,127	974	102 years	.....	.....	59,863	51,192	.....	.....	58,604	50,663
49 years	1,596	1,421	1,880	1,483	2,223	1,649	1,172	1,036	103 years	.....	.....	62,392	53,395	.....	.....	62,120	53,703
50 years	1,693	1,502	1,978	1,565	2,368	1,776	1,256	1,083	104 years	.....	.....	.....	55,603	.....	.....	65,847	56,925
51 years	1,792	1,583	2,083	1,655	2,102	1,602	1,295	1,138	105 years	.....	.....	.....	57,808	.....	.....	100,000	60,341
52 years	1,891	1,660	2,197	1,752	2,438	1,855	1,337	1,186	106 years	.....	.....	.....	60,003	.....	.....	.....	100,000
53 years	2,003	1,744	2,321	1,856	2,595	1,998	1,392	1,183									

The preceding table suggests certain inferences:

1. The differences between the death rates of males and females are much affected by age.

2. The differences are not uniform in the different countries.

3. Male children under three years of age have uniformly a higher death rate than female children of corresponding age.

4. In England and Wales the male death rate is higher than the female except for the eight years, 14 to 21, inclusive.

5. In Massachusetts the male death rate is higher than the female except for the seventeen years, 5 to 21, inclusive.

6. In Prussia and Norway there are two main periods of life in which the females have a higher death rate; in Prussia these periods are 8 to 16 and 30 to 34; in Norway they are 5 to 15 and 32 to 41, inclusive.

7. In all four countries the death rate of women between 20 and 30 years of age and so at the age when probably the majority of the children are born is almost uniformly below that of men of the same age. The perils of childbirth, therefore, are not so great as to overcome the higher vitality of the female sex during those years.

TABLE XXVII.—TOTAL POPULATION, POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES OF AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS, AND POPULATION LIVING IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, WITH PER CENT MALE AND FEMALE: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION: 1900.														
	Total.	Male.	Female.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.			In smaller cities or country districts.			Total.		In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.		In smaller cities or country districts.	
				Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.
Continental U. S	75,994,575	38,816,448	37,178,127	19,718,312	9,810,898	9,907,414	56,276,263	29,005,550	27,270,713	51.1	48.9	49.8	50.2	51.5	48.5
North Atlantic division	21,046,695	10,524,877	10,521,818	10,098,696	4,983,332	5,115,364	10,947,999	5,541,545	5,406,454	50.0	50.0	49.3	50.7	50.6	49.4
New England	5,592,017	2,763,796	2,828,221	2,318,058	1,129,017	1,189,041	3,273,959	1,634,779	1,639,180	49.4	50.6	48.7	51.3	49.9	50.1
Maine	694,466	350,995	343,471	50,145	23,714	26,431	644,321	327,281	317,040	50.5	49.5	47.3	52.7	50.8	49.2
New Hampshire	411,588	205,379	206,209	56,987	26,603	30,384	354,601	178,776	175,825	49.9	50.1	46.7	53.3	50.4	49.6
Vermont	343,641	175,138	168,503	.....	.....	.....	343,641	175,138	168,503	51.0	49.0	.....	.....	51.0	49.0
Massachusetts	2,805,346	1,367,474	1,437,872	1,637,164	794,730	842,434	1,168,182	572,744	595,438	48.7	51.3	48.5	51.5	49.0	51.0
Rhode Island	428,556	210,516	218,040	243,032	117,638	125,394	185,524	92,878	92,646	49.1	50.9	48.4	51.6	50.1	49.9
Connecticut	908,420	454,294	454,126	330,730	166,332	164,398	577,690	287,962	289,728	50.0	50.0	50.3	49.7	49.8	50.2
Southern North Atlantic	15,454,678	7,761,081	7,693,597	7,780,638	3,854,315	3,926,323	7,674,040	3,906,766	3,767,274	50.2	49.8	49.5	50.5	50.9	49.1
New York	7,268,894	3,614,780	3,654,114	4,457,033	2,202,428	2,254,605	2,811,861	1,412,352	1,399,509	49.7	50.3	49.4	50.6	50.2	49.8
New Jersey	1,883,669	941,760	941,909	906,747	451,702	455,045	976,922	490,058	486,864	50.0	50.0	49.8	50.2	50.2	49.8
Pennsylvania	6,302,115	3,204,541	3,097,574	2,416,858	1,200,185	1,216,673	3,885,257	2,004,356	1,880,901	50.8	49.2	49.7	50.3	51.6	48.4
South Atlantic division	10,443,480	5,222,595	5,220,885	1,302,528	620,154	682,374	9,140,952	4,602,441	4,538,511	50.0	50.0	47.6	52.4	50.3	49.7
Northern South Atlantic	4,464,481	2,240,576	2,223,905	1,034,735	495,318	539,417	3,429,746	1,745,258	1,684,488	50.2	49.8	47.9	52.1	50.9	49.1
Delaware	184,735	94,158	90,577	76,508	38,383	38,125	108,227	55,775	52,452	51.0	49.0	50.2	49.8	51.5	48.5
Maryland	1,188,044	589,275	598,769	508,957	243,280	265,677	679,087	345,995	333,092	49.6	50.4	47.8	52.2	51.0	49.0
District of Columbia	278,718	132,004	146,714	278,718	132,004	146,714	.....	.....	.....	47.4	52.6	47.4	52.6	.....	.....
Virginia	1,854,184	925,897	928,287	131,674	62,640	69,034	1,722,510	863,257	859,253	49.9	50.1	47.6	52.4	50.1	49.9
West Virginia	958,800	499,242	459,558	38,878	19,011	19,867	919,922	480,231	439,691	52.1	47.9	48.9	51.1	52.2	47.8
Southern South Atlantic	5,978,999	2,982,019	2,996,980	267,793	124,836	142,957	5,711,206	2,857,183	2,854,023	49.9	50.1	46.6	53.4	50.0	50.0
North Carolina	1,893,810	938,677	955,133	.....	.....	.....	1,893,810	938,677	955,133	49.6	50.4	.....	.....	49.6	50.4
South Carolina	1,340,316	664,895	675,421	55,807	25,592	30,215	1,284,509	639,303	645,206	49.6	50.4	45.9	54.1	49.8	50.2
Georgia	2,216,331	1,103,201	1,113,130	183,557	85,527	98,030	2,032,774	1,017,674	1,015,100	49.8	50.2	46.6	53.4	50.1	49.9
Florida	528,542	275,246	253,296	28,429	13,717	14,712	500,113	261,529	238,584	52.1	47.9	48.3	51.7	52.3	47.7
North Central division	26,333,004	13,589,322	12,743,682	6,097,884	3,073,606	3,024,278	20,235,120	10,515,716	9,719,404	51.6	48.4	50.4	49.6	52.0	48.0
Eastern North Central	15,985,581	8,177,308	7,808,273	4,339,130	2,171,978	2,167,152	11,646,451	6,005,330	5,641,121	51.2	48.8	50.1	49.9	51.6	48.4
Ohio	4,157,545	2,102,655	2,054,890	1,206,918	600,168	606,750	2,950,627	1,502,487	1,448,140	50.6	49.4	49.7	50.3	50.9	49.1
Indiana	2,516,462	1,285,404	1,231,058	345,958	170,483	175,475	2,170,504	1,114,921	1,055,583	51.1	48.9	49.3	50.7	51.4	48.6
Illinois	4,821,550	2,472,782	2,348,768	1,915,145	972,733	942,412	2,906,405	1,500,049	1,406,356	51.3	48.7	50.8	49.2	51.6	48.4
Michigan	2,420,982	1,248,905	1,172,077	468,422	228,148	240,274	1,952,560	1,020,757	931,803	51.6	48.4	48.7	51.3	52.3	47.7
Wisconsin	2,069,042	1,067,562	1,001,480	402,687	200,446	202,241	1,666,355	867,116	799,239	51.6	48.4	49.8	50.2	52.0	48.0
Western North Central	10,347,423	5,412,014	4,935,409	1,758,754	901,628	857,126	8,588,669	4,510,386	4,078,283	52.3	47.7	51.3	48.7	52.5	47.5
Minnesota	1,751,394	932,490	818,904	418,752	217,411	201,341	1,332,642	715,079	617,563	53.2	46.8	51.9	48.1	53.7	46.3
Iowa	2,231,853	1,156,849	1,075,004	218,259	109,323	108,936	2,013,594	1,047,526	966,068	51.8	48.2	50.1	49.9	52.0	48.0
Missouri	3,106,665	1,595,710	1,510,955	867,992	441,380	426,612	2,238,673	1,154,330	1,084,343	51.4	48.6	50.9	49.1	51.6	48.4
North Dakota	319,146	177,493	141,653	.....	.....	.....	319,146	177,493	141,653	55.6	44.4	.....	.....	55.6	44.4
South Dakota	401,570	216,164	185,406	.....	.....	.....	401,570	216,164	185,406	53.8	46.2	.....	.....	53.8	46.2
Nebraska	1,066,300	564,592	501,708	168,725	90,690	78,035	897,575	473,902	423,673	52.9	47.1	53.8	46.2	52.8	47.2
Kansas	1,470,495	768,716	701,779	85,026	42,824	42,202	1,385,469	725,892	659,577	52.3	47.7	50.4	49.6	52.4	47.6
South Central division	14,080,047	7,181,922	6,898,125	1,186,025	576,743	609,282	12,894,022	6,605,179	6,288,843	51.0	49.0	48.6	51.4	51.2	48.8
Eastern South Central	7,547,757	3,809,666	3,738,091	655,545	319,067	336,478	6,892,212	3,490,599	3,401,613	50.5	49.5	48.7	51.3	50.6	49.4
Kentucky	2,147,174	1,090,227	1,056,947	302,339	145,957	156,382	1,844,835	944,270	900,565	50.8	49.2	48.3	51.7	51.2	48.8
Tennessee	2,020,616	1,021,224	999,392	245,976	121,553	124,423	1,774,640	899,671	874,969	50.5	49.5	49.4	50.6	50.7	49.3
Alabama	1,828,697	916,764	911,933	107,230	51,557	55,673	1,721,467	865,207	856,260	50.1	49.9	48.1	51.9	50.3	49.7
Mississippi	1,551,270	781,451	769,819	.....	.....	.....	1,551,270	781,451	769,819	50.4	49.6	.....	.....	50.4	49.6
Western South Central	6,532,290	3,372,256	3,160,034	530,480	257,676	272,804	6,001,810	3,114,580	2,887,230	51.6	48.4	48.6	51.4	51.9	48.1
Louisiana	1,381,625	694,733	686,892	287,104	136,068	151,036	1,094,521	558,665	535,856	50.3	49.7	47.4	52.6	51.0	49.0
Arkansas	1,311,564	675,312	636,252	38,307	19,271	19,036	1,273,257	656,041	617,216	51.5	48.5	50.3	49.7	51.5	48.5
Indian Territory	392,060	208,952	183,108	.....	.....	.....	392,060	208,952	183,108	53.3	46.7	.....	.....	53.3	46.7
Oklahoma	398,331	214,359	183,972	.....	.....	.....	398,331	214,359	183,972	53.8	46.2	.....	.....	53.8	46.2
Texas	3,048,710	1,578,900	1,469,810	205,069	102,337	102,732	2,843,641	1,476,563	1,367,078	51.8	48.2	49.9	50.1	51.9	48.1

TABLE XXVII.—TOTAL POPULATION, POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES OF AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS, AND POPULATION LIVING IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, WITH PER CENT MALE AND FEMALE: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION: 1900.													
	Total.	Male.	Female.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.			In smaller cities or country districts.			Total.		In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.		In smaller cities or country districts.	
				Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.
Western division	4,091,349	2,297,732	1,793,617	1,033,179	557,063	476,116	3,058,170	1,740,669	1,317,501	56.2	43.8	53.9	46.1	56.9	43.1
Rocky Mountain	1,232,642	700,953	531,689	192,486	100,113	92,373	1,040,156	600,840	439,316	56.9	43.1	52.0	48.0	57.8	42.2
Montana	243,329	149,842	93,487	30,470	18,171	12,299	212,859	131,671	81,188	61.6	38.4	59.6	40.4	61.9	38.1
Idaho	161,772	93,367	68,405	.....	.....	.....	161,772	93,367	68,405	57.7	42.3	.....	.....	57.7	42.3
Wyoming	92,531	58,184	34,347	.....	.....	.....	92,531	58,184	34,347	62.9	37.1	.....	.....	62.9	37.1
Colorado	539,700	295,332	244,368	162,016	81,942	80,074	377,684	213,390	164,294	54.7	45.3	50.6	49.4	56.5	43.5
New Mexico	195,310	104,228	91,082	.....	.....	.....	195,310	104,228	91,082	53.4	46.6	.....	.....	53.4	46.6
Basin and Plateau	442,015	239,085	202,930	53,531	25,849	27,682	388,484	213,236	175,248	54.1	45.9	48.3	51.7	54.9	45.1
Arizona	122,931	71,795	51,136	.....	.....	.....	122,931	71,795	51,136	58.4	41.6	.....	.....	58.4	41.6
Utah	276,749	141,687	135,062	53,531	25,849	27,682	223,218	115,838	107,380	51.2	48.8	48.3	51.7	51.9	48.1
Nevada	42,335	25,603	16,732	.....	.....	.....	42,335	25,603	16,732	60.5	39.5	.....	.....	60.5	39.5
Pacific	2,416,692	1,357,694	1,058,998	787,162	431,101	356,061	1,629,530	926,593	702,937	56.2	43.8	54.8	45.2	56.9	43.1
Washington	518,103	304,178	213,925	155,233	93,920	61,313	362,870	210,258	152,612	58.7	41.3	60.5	39.5	57.9	42.1
Oregon	413,536	232,985	180,551	90,426	53,128	37,298	323,110	179,857	143,253	56.3	43.7	58.8	41.2	55.7	44.3
California	1,485,053	820,531	664,522	541,503	284,053	257,450	943,550	536,478	407,072	55.3	44.7	52.5	47.5	56.9	43.1

TABLE XXVIII.—POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, WITH PER CENT MALE AND FEMALE: 1900.

CITY.	POPULATION: 1900.					CITY.	POPULATION: 1900.				
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.
ALABAMA.						HAWAII.					
Birmingham	38,415	19,626	18,789	51.1	48.9	Honolulu	39,306	24,746	14,560	63.0	37.0
Mobile	38,469	17,973	20,496	46.7	53.3						
Montgomery	30,346	13,958	16,388	46.0	54.0	ILLINOIS.					
ARKANSAS.						Chicago	1,698,575	863,408	835,167	50.8	49.2
						East St. Louis	29,655	16,045	13,610	54.1	45.9
Little Rock	38,307	19,271	19,036	50.3	49.7	Joliet	29,353	15,300	14,053	52.1	47.9
CALIFORNIA.						Peoria	56,100	28,724	27,376	51.2	48.8
						Quincy	36,252	17,505	18,747	48.3	51.7
Los Angeles	102,479	50,519	51,960	49.3	50.7	Rockford	31,051	15,169	15,882	48.9	51.1
Oakland	66,960	32,921	34,039	49.2	50.8	Springfield	34,159	16,582	17,577	48.5	51.5
Sacramento	29,282	15,747	13,535	53.8	46.2						
San Francisco	342,782	184,866	157,916	53.9	46.1	INDIANA.					
COLORADO.						Evansville	59,007	28,787	30,220	48.8	51.2
						Fort Wayne	45,115	21,901	23,211	48.6	51.4
Denver	133,859	66,592	67,267	49.7	50.3	Indianapolis	169,164	83,523	85,641	49.4	50.6
Pueblo	28,157	15,350	12,807	54.5	45.5	South Bend	35,999	18,467	17,532	51.3	48.7
CONNECTICUT.						Terre Haute	36,673	17,802	18,871	48.5	51.5
						IOWA.					
Bridgeport	70,996	35,381	35,615	49.8	50.2	Cedar Rapids	25,656	12,579	13,077	49.0	51.0
Hartford	79,850	40,695	39,155	51.0	49.0	Council Bluffs	25,802	13,180	12,622	51.1	48.9
New Britain	25,998	13,333	12,665	51.3	48.7	Davenport	35,254	17,489	17,765	49.6	50.4
New Haven	108,027	53,842	54,185	49.8	50.2	Des Moines	62,139	30,953	31,186	49.8	50.2
Waterbury	45,859	23,081	22,778	50.3	49.7	Dubuque	36,297	18,171	18,126	50.1	49.9
DELAWARE.						Sioux City	33,111	16,951	16,160	51.2	48.8
						KANSAS.					
Wilmington	76,508	38,383	38,125	50.2	49.8						
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.						Kansas City	51,418	26,690	24,728	51.9	48.1
						Topeka	33,608	16,134	17,474	48.0	52.0
Washington	278,718	132,004	146,714	47.4	52.6	KENTUCKY.					
FLORIDA.						Covington	42,938	20,513	22,425	47.8	52.2
						Lexington	26,369	12,328	14,041	46.8	53.2
Jacksonville	28,429	13,717	14,712	48.3	51.7	Louisville	204,731	99,531	105,200	48.6	51.4
GEORGIA.						Newport	28,301	13,585	14,716	48.0	52.0
						LOUISIANA.					
Atlanta	89,872	41,377	48,495	46.0	54.0						
Augusta	39,441	18,225	21,216	46.2	53.8	New Orleans	287,104	136,068	151,036	47.4	52.6
Savannah	54,244	25,925	28,319	47.8	52.2						

TABLE XXVIII.—POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, WITH PER CENT MALE AND FEMALE: 1900—Continued.

CITY.	POPULATION: 1900.				
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.
MAINE.					
Portland	50,145	23,714	26,431	47.3	52.7
MARYLAND.					
Baltimore	508,957	243,280	265,677	47.8	52.2
MASSACHUSETTS.					
Boston	560,892	274,922	285,970	49.0	51.0
Brockton	40,063	19,933	20,130	49.8	50.2
Cambridge	91,886	44,477	47,409	48.4	51.6
Chelsea	34,072	16,758	17,314	49.2	50.8
Fall River	104,863	50,260	54,603	47.9	52.1
Fitchburg	31,531	15,557	15,974	49.3	50.7
Gloucester	26,121	13,942	12,179	53.4	46.6
Haverhill	37,175	17,693	19,482	47.6	52.4
Holyoke	45,712	21,744	23,968	47.6	52.4
Lawrence	62,559	30,263	32,296	48.4	51.6
Lowell	94,969	44,949	50,020	47.3	52.7
Lynn	68,513	33,300	35,213	48.6	51.4
Malden	33,664	15,699	17,965	46.6	53.4
New Bedford	62,442	29,706	32,736	47.6	52.4
Newton	33,587	15,034	18,553	44.8	55.2
Salem	35,956	17,044	18,912	47.4	52.6
Somerville	61,643	29,434	32,209	47.7	52.3
Springfield	62,059	29,616	32,443	47.7	52.3
Taunton	31,036	15,317	15,719	49.4	50.6
Worcester	118,421	59,082	59,339	49.9	50.1
MICHIGAN.					
Bay City	27,628	13,546	14,082	49.0	51.0
Detroit	285,704	139,242	146,462	48.7	51.3
Grand Rapids	87,565	42,470	45,095	48.5	51.5
Jackson	25,180	12,402	12,778	49.3	50.7
Saginaw	42,345	20,488	21,857	48.4	51.6
MINNESOTA.					
Duluth	52,969	29,884	23,085	56.4	43.6
Minneapolis	202,718	103,122	99,596	50.9	49.1
St. Paul	163,065	84,405	78,660	51.8	48.2
MISSOURI.					
Joplin	26,023	13,773	12,250	52.9	47.1
Kansas City	163,752	82,729	81,023	50.5	49.5
St. Joseph	102,979	56,681	46,298	55.0	45.0
St. Louis	575,238	288,197	287,041	50.1	49.9
MONTANA.					
Butte	30,470	18,171	12,299	59.6	40.4
NEBRASKA.					
Lincoln	40,169	20,726	19,443	51.6	48.4
Omaha	102,555	54,093	48,462	52.7	47.3
South Omaha	26,001	15,871	10,130	61.0	39.0
NEW HAMPSHIRE.					
Manchester	56,987	26,603	30,384	46.7	53.3
NEW JERSEY.					
Atlantic City	27,838	13,844	13,994	49.7	50.3
Bayonne	32,722	16,930	15,792	51.7	48.3
Camden	75,935	37,154	38,781	48.9	51.1
Elizabeth	52,130	26,459	25,671	50.8	49.2
Hoboken	59,364	30,009	29,355	50.6	49.4
Jersey City	206,433	104,027	102,406	50.4	49.6
Newark	246,070	121,027	125,043	49.2	50.8
Passaic	27,777	13,320	14,457	48.0	52.0
Paterson	105,171	51,889	53,282	49.3	50.7
Trenton	73,307	37,043	36,264	50.5	49.5
NEW YORK.					
Albany	94,151	45,031	49,120	47.8	52.2
Auburn	30,345	15,115	15,230	49.8	50.2
Binghamton	39,647	18,566	21,081	46.8	53.2
Buffalo	352,387	174,931	177,456	49.6	50.4
Elmira	35,672	17,891	17,781	50.2	49.8
New York	3,437,202	1,705,705	1,731,497	49.6	50.4
Rochester	162,608	77,520	85,088	47.7	52.3
Schenectady	31,682	17,053	14,629	53.8	46.2
Syracuse	108,374	52,538	55,836	48.5	51.5
Troy	60,651	28,015	32,636	46.2	53.8
Utica	56,383	26,875	29,508	47.7	52.3
Yonkers	47,931	23,188	24,743	48.4	51.6
OHIO.					
Akron	42,728	21,383	21,345	50.0	50.0
Canton	30,667	15,094	15,573	49.2	50.8
Cincinnati	325,902	157,140	168,762	48.2	51.8
Cleveland	381,768	192,616	189,152	50.5	49.5
Columbus	125,560	63,301	62,259	50.4	49.6
Dayton	85,333	42,142	43,191	49.4	50.6
Springfield	38,253	19,306	18,947	50.5	49.5
Toledo	131,822	65,604	66,218	49.8	50.2
Youngstown	44,885	23,582	21,303	52.5	47.5
OREGON.					
Portland	90,426	53,128	37,298	58.8	41.2
PENNSYLVANIA.					
Allegheny	129,896	66,667	63,229	51.3	48.7
Allentown	35,416	17,226	18,190	48.6	51.4
Altoona	38,973	19,245	19,728	49.4	50.6
Chester	33,988	16,959	17,029	49.9	50.1
Easton	25,238	12,386	12,852	49.1	50.9
Erie	52,733	26,534	26,199	50.3	49.7
Harrisburg	50,167	24,325	25,842	48.5	51.5
Johnstown	35,936	19,221	16,715	53.5	46.5
Lancaster	41,459	19,440	22,019	46.9	53.1
McKeesport	34,227	17,963	16,264	52.5	47.5
Newcastle	28,339	14,778	13,561	52.1	47.9
Philadelphia	1,293,697	634,485	659,212	49.0	51.0
Pittsburg	321,616	165,646	155,970	51.5	48.5
Reading	78,961	39,128	39,833	49.6	50.4
Scranton	102,026	51,216	50,810	50.2	49.8
Wilkesbarre	51,721	25,200	26,521	48.7	51.3
Williamsport	28,757	13,386	15,371	46.5	53.5
York	33,708	16,380	17,328	48.6	51.4
RHODE ISLAND.					
Pawtucket	39,231	18,938	20,293	48.3	51.7
Providence	175,597	85,072	90,525	48.4	51.6
Woonsocket	28,204	13,628	14,576	48.3	51.7
SOUTH CAROLINA.					
Charleston	55,807	25,592	30,215	45.9	54.1
TENNESSEE.					
Chattanooga	30,154	15,142	15,012	50.2	49.8
Knoxville	32,637	15,771	16,866	48.3	51.7
Memphis	102,320	52,284	50,036	51.1	48.9
Nashville	80,865	38,356	42,509	47.4	52.6
TEXAS.					
Dallas	42,638	21,215	21,423	49.8	50.2
Fort Worth	26,688	13,626	13,062	51.1	48.9
Galveston	37,789	18,681	19,108	49.4	50.6
Houston	44,633	22,686	21,947	50.8	49.2
San Antonio	53,321	26,129	27,192	49.0	51.0
UTAH.					
Salt Lake City	53,531	25,849	27,682	48.3	51.7
VIRGINIA.					
Norfolk	46,624	22,704	23,920	48.7	51.3
Richmond	85,050	39,936	45,114	47.0	53.0
WASHINGTON.					
Seattle	80,671	51,521	29,150	63.9	36.1
Spokane	36,848	21,167	15,681	57.4	42.6
Tacoma	37,714	21,232	16,482	56.3	43.7
WEST VIRGINIA.					
Wheeling	38,878	19,011	19,867	48.9	51.1
WISCONSIN.					
La Crosse	28,895	13,959	14,936	48.3	51.7
Milwaukee	285,315	140,536	144,779	49.3	50.7
Oshkosh	28,284	13,543	14,741	47.9	52.1
Racine	29,102	14,780	14,322	50.8	49.2
Superior	31,091	17,628	13,463	56.7	43.3

TABLE XXIX.—CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, OF THE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION: 1900.								
					In cities having—					
		Total.	Male.	Female.	At least 2,500 inhabitants.			At least 100,000 inhabitants.		
					Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	Continental United States	75,994,575	38,816,448	37,178,127	30,583,411	15,190,726	15,392,685	14,208,347	7,068,570	7,139,777
2	North Atlantic division	21,046,695	10,524,877	10,521,818	14,352,647	7,075,083	7,277,564	7,533,280	3,728,829	3,804,451
3	New England	5,592,017	2,763,796	2,828,221	4,276,764	2,088,751	2,188,013	1,067,800	523,178	544,622
4	Maine	694,466	350,995	343,471	303,904	149,153	154,751	.....	.....	.....
5	New Hampshire	411,588	205,379	206,209	226,269	109,536	116,733	.....	.....	.....
6	Vermont	343,641	175,138	168,503	91,775	45,038	46,737	.....	.....	.....
7	Massachusetts	2,805,346	1,367,474	1,437,872	2,567,098	1,247,160	1,319,938	784,176	384,264	399,912
8	Rhode Island	428,556	210,516	218,040	407,240	199,273	207,967	175,597	85,072	90,525
9	Connecticut	908,420	454,294	454,126	680,478	338,591	341,887	108,027	53,842	54,185
10	Southern North Atlantic	15,454,678	7,761,081	7,693,597	10,075,883	4,986,332	5,089,551	6,465,480	3,205,651	3,259,829
11	New York	7,268,894	3,614,780	3,654,114	5,298,111	2,607,167	2,690,944	4,060,571	2,010,694	2,049,877
12	New Jersey	1,883,669	941,760	941,909	1,329,162	656,634	672,528	557,674	276,943	280,731
13	Pennsylvania	6,302,115	3,204,541	3,097,574	3,448,610	1,722,531	1,726,079	1,847,235	918,014	929,221
14	South Atlantic division	10,443,480	5,222,595	5,220,885	2,232,632	1,067,304	1,165,328	787,675	375,284	412,391
15	Northern South Atlantic	4,464,481	2,240,576	2,223,905	1,421,173	684,228	736,945	787,675	375,284	412,391
16	Delaware	184,735	94,158	90,577	85,717	42,818	42,899	.....	.....	.....
17	Maryland	1,188,044	589,275	598,769	591,206	283,305	307,901	508,957	243,280	265,677
18	District of Columbia	278,718	132,004	146,714	278,718	132,004	146,714	278,718	132,004	146,714
19	Virginia	1,854,184	925,897	928,287	340,067	163,914	176,153	.....	.....	.....
20	West Virginia	958,800	499,242	459,558	125,465	62,187	63,278	.....	.....	.....
21	Southern South Atlantic	5,978,999	2,982,019	2,996,980	811,459	383,076	428,383	.....	.....	.....
22	North Carolina	1,893,810	938,677	955,133	186,790	88,217	98,573	.....	.....	.....
23	South Carolina	1,340,316	664,895	675,421	171,256	80,705	90,551	.....	.....	.....
24	Georgia	2,216,331	1,103,201	1,113,130	346,382	161,406	184,976	.....	.....	.....
25	Florida	528,542	275,246	253,296	107,031	52,748	54,283	.....	.....	.....
26	North Central division	26,333,004	13,589,322	12,743,682	10,148,927	5,089,488	5,059,439	4,714,117	2,374,597	2,339,520
27	Eastern North Central	15,985,581	8,177,308	7,808,273	7,202,383	3,595,998	3,606,385	3,403,810	1,705,370	1,698,440
28	Ohio	4,157,545	2,102,655	2,054,890	1,997,100	991,710	1,005,390	965,052	478,661	486,391
29	Indiana	2,516,462	1,285,404	1,231,058	862,689	428,929	433,760	169,164	83,523	85,641
30	Illinois	4,821,550	2,472,782	2,348,768	2,600,058	1,311,199	1,288,859	1,698,575	863,408	835,167
31	Michigan	2,420,982	1,248,905	1,172,077	952,323	472,144	480,179	285,704	139,242	146,462
32	Wisconsin	2,069,042	1,067,562	1,001,480	790,213	392,016	398,197	285,315	140,536	144,779
33	Western North Central	10,347,423	5,412,014	4,935,409	2,946,544	1,493,490	1,453,054	1,310,307	669,227	641,080
34	Minnesota	1,751,394	932,490	818,904	598,100	310,182	287,918	365,783	187,527	178,256
35	Iowa	2,231,853	1,156,849	1,075,004	572,386	283,722	288,664	.....	.....	.....
36	Missouri	3,106,665	1,595,710	1,510,955	1,128,104	569,084	559,020	841,969	427,607	414,362
37	North Dakota	319,146	177,493	141,653	23,413	12,188	11,225	.....	.....	.....
38	South Dakota	401,570	216,164	185,406	40,936	21,304	19,632	.....	.....	.....
39	Nebraska	1,066,300	564,592	501,708	252,702	132,413	120,289	102,555	54,093	48,462
40	Kansas	1,470,495	768,716	701,779	330,903	164,597	166,306	.....	.....	.....
41	South Central division	14,080,047	7,181,922	6,898,125	2,188,253	1,067,135	1,121,118	594,155	287,883	306,272
42	Eastern South Central	7,547,757	3,809,666	3,738,091	1,131,056	548,048	583,008	307,051	151,815	155,236
43	Kentucky	2,147,174	1,090,227	1,056,947	467,668	226,739	240,929	204,731	99,531	105,200
44	Tennessee	2,020,616	1,021,224	999,392	326,639	160,379	166,260	102,320	52,284	50,036
45	Alabama	1,828,697	916,764	911,933	216,714	104,345	112,369	.....	.....	.....
46	Mississippi	1,551,270	781,451	769,819	120,035	56,585	63,450	.....	.....	.....
47	Western South Central	6,532,290	3,372,256	3,160,034	1,057,197	519,087	538,110	287,104	136,068	151,036
48	Louisiana	1,381,625	694,733	686,892	366,288	174,861	191,427	287,104	136,068	151,036
49	Arkansas	1,311,564	675,312	636,252	111,733	55,048	56,685	.....	.....	.....
50	Indian Territory	392,060	208,952	183,108	22,206	11,595	10,611	.....	.....	.....
51	Oklahoma	398,331	214,359	183,972	36,211	19,384	16,827	.....	.....	.....
52	Texas	3,048,710	1,578,900	1,469,810	520,759	258,199	262,560	.....	.....	.....
53	Western division	4,091,349	2,297,732	1,793,617	1,660,952	891,716	769,236	579,120	301,977	277,143
54	Rocky Mountain	1,232,642	700,953	531,689	406,479	217,239	189,240	133,859	66,592	67,267
55	Montana	243,329	149,842	93,487	84,554	49,186	35,368	.....	.....	.....
56	Idaho	161,772	93,367	68,405	10,003	5,394	4,609	.....	.....	.....
57	Wyoming	92,531	58,184	34,347	26,657	15,206	11,451	.....	.....	.....
58	Colorado	539,700	295,332	244,368	260,651	134,267	126,384	133,859	66,592	67,267
59	New Mexico	195,310	104,228	91,082	24,614	13,186	11,428	.....	.....	.....
60	Basin and Plateau	442,015	239,085	202,930	132,117	67,057	65,060	.....	.....	.....
61	Arizona	122,931	71,795	51,136	19,495	11,382	8,113	.....	.....	.....
62	Utah	276,749	141,687	135,062	105,427	51,779	53,648	.....	.....	.....
63	Nevada	42,335	25,603	16,732	7,195	3,896	3,299	.....	.....	.....
64	Pacific	2,416,692	1,357,694	1,058,998	1,122,356	607,420	514,936	445,261	235,385	209,876
65	Washington	518,103	304,178	213,925	211,477	126,381	85,096	.....	.....	.....
66	Oregon	413,536	232,985	180,551	133,180	76,714	56,466	.....	.....	.....
67	California	1,485,053	820,531	664,522	777,699	404,325	373,374	445,261	235,385	209,876

WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900.

POPULATION: 1900—continued.

In cities having—												In country districts.			
25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.			8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.			4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.			2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants.						
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
5,509,965	2,742,328	2,767,637	5,273,887	2,600,877	2,673,010	3,380,193	1,671,555	1,708,638	2,211,019	1,107,396	1,103,623	45,411,164	23,625,722	21,785,442	1
2,565,416	1,254,503	1,310,913	2,226,013	1,085,504	1,140,509	1,289,027	636,625	652,402	738,911	369,622	369,289	6,694,048	3,449,794	3,244,254	2
1,250,258	605,839	644,419	1,007,671	488,243	519,428	615,997	301,879	314,118	335,038	169,612	165,426	1,315,253	675,045	640,208	3
50,145	23,714	26,431	114,491	54,643	59,851	87,046	43,014	44,032	52,219	27,782	24,437	390,562	201,842	188,720	4
56,987	26,603	30,384	101,933	49,700	52,233	33,320	16,000	17,320	34,029	17,233	16,796	185,319	95,843	89,476	5
			38,587	18,784	19,803	33,461	16,052	17,409	19,727	10,202	9,525	251,866	130,100	121,766	6
852,988	410,466	442,522	495,459	238,656	256,803	305,371	149,611	155,760	129,104	64,163	64,941	238,248	120,314	117,934	7
67,435	32,566	34,869	104,860	52,265	52,595	44,617	21,980	22,637	14,731	7,390	7,341	21,316	11,243	10,073	8
222,703	112,490	110,213	152,338	74,195	78,143	112,182	55,222	56,960	85,228	42,842	42,386	227,942	115,703	112,239	9
1,315,158	648,664	666,494	1,218,342	597,261	621,081	673,030	334,746	338,284	403,873	200,010	203,863	5,378,795	2,774,749	2,604,046	10
396,462	191,734	204,728	523,009	249,696	273,313	196,372	96,300	100,072	121,697	58,743	62,954	1,970,783	1,007,613	963,170	11
349,073	174,759	174,314	246,254	119,559	126,695	119,258	57,152	62,106	56,903	28,221	28,682	554,507	285,126	269,381	12
569,623	282,171	287,452	449,079	228,006	221,073	357,400	181,294	176,106	225,273	113,046	112,227	2,853,505	1,482,010	1,371,495	13
514,853	244,870	269,983	475,098	228,302	246,796	271,894	129,834	142,060	183,112	89,014	94,098	8,210,848	4,155,291	4,055,557	14
247,060	120,034	127,026	223,286	108,661	114,625	86,268	42,196	44,072	76,884	38,053	38,831	3,043,308	1,556,348	1,486,960	15
76,508	38,383	38,125							9,209	4,435	4,774	99,018	51,340	47,678	16
			48,540	23,609	24,931	15,298	7,412	7,886	18,411	9,004	9,407	596,838	305,970	290,868	17
															18
131,674	62,640	69,034	140,021	68,260	71,761	33,534	15,592	17,942	34,838	17,422	17,416	1,514,117	761,983	752,134	19
38,878	19,011	19,867	34,725	16,792	17,933	37,436	19,192	18,244	14,426	7,192	7,234	833,335	437,055	396,280	20
267,793	124,836	142,957	251,812	119,641	132,171	185,626	87,638	97,988	106,228	50,961	55,267	5,167,540	2,598,943	2,568,597	21
			96,537	45,270	51,267	55,482	26,374	29,108	34,771	16,573	18,198	1,707,020	850,460	856,560	22
55,807	25,592	30,215	44,363	21,318	23,045	56,941	27,059	29,882	14,145	6,736	7,409	1,169,060	584,190	584,870	23
183,557	85,527	98,030	60,212	27,682	32,530	64,918	30,232	34,686	37,695	17,965	19,730	1,869,949	941,795	928,154	24
28,429	13,717	14,712	50,700	25,371	25,329	8,285	3,973	4,312	19,617	9,687	9,930	421,511	222,498	199,013	25
1,383,767	699,009	684,758	1,957,622	975,095	982,527	1,287,707	638,136	649,571	805,714	402,651	403,063	16,184,077	8,499,834	7,684,243	26
935,320	466,608	468,712	1,522,255	758,343	763,912	848,796	420,592	428,204	492,202	245,085	247,117	8,783,198	4,581,310	4,201,888	27
241,866	121,507	120,359	392,922	195,614	197,308	264,679	130,194	134,485	132,581	65,734	66,847	2,160,445	1,110,945	1,049,500	28
176,794	86,960	89,834	261,876	131,108	130,768	162,573	80,677	81,896	92,282	46,661	45,621	1,653,773	856,475	797,298	29
216,570	109,325	107,245	356,795	175,454	181,341	188,203	93,454	94,749	139,915	69,558	70,357	2,221,492	1,161,583	1,059,909	30
182,718	88,906	93,812	278,912	140,844	138,068	153,222	76,874	76,348	51,767	26,278	25,489	1,468,659	776,761	691,898	31
117,372	59,910	57,462	231,750	115,323	116,427	80,119	39,393	40,726	75,657	36,854	38,803	1,278,829	675,546	603,283	32
448,447	232,401	216,046	435,367	216,752	218,615	438,911	217,544	221,367	313,512	157,566	155,946	7,400,879	3,918,524	3,482,355	33
52,969	29,884	23,085	51,294	26,003	25,291	72,205	36,445	35,760	55,849	30,323	25,526	1,153,294	622,308	530,986	34
218,259	109,323	108,936	156,466	77,405	79,061	81,754	40,158	41,596	115,907	56,836	59,071	1,659,467	873,127	786,340	35
26,023	13,773	12,250	87,571	43,737	43,834	128,451	62,591	65,860	44,090	21,376	22,714	1,978,561	1,026,626	951,935	36
			9,589	4,907	4,682	7,652	3,852	3,800	6,172	3,429	2,743	295,733	165,305	130,428	37
			10,266	5,306	4,960	18,477	9,676	8,801	12,193	6,322	5,871	360,634	194,860	165,774	38
66,170	36,597	29,573				52,968	26,098	26,870	31,009	15,625	15,384	813,598	432,179	381,419	39
85,026	42,824	42,202	120,181	59,394	60,787	77,404	38,724	38,680	48,292	23,655	24,637	1,139,592	604,119	535,473	40
591,870	288,860	303,010	371,306	182,211	189,095	339,324	165,280	174,044	291,598	142,901	148,697	11,891,794	6,114,787	5,777,007	41
348,494	167,252	181,242	152,132	72,784	79,348	166,402	80,145	86,257	156,977	76,052	80,925	6,416,701	3,261,618	3,155,083	42
97,608	46,426	51,182	60,620	30,042	30,578	60,687	29,207	31,480	44,022	21,533	22,489	1,679,506	863,488	816,018	43
143,656	69,269	74,387	23,942	11,477	12,465	15,968	7,802	8,166	40,753	19,547	21,206	1,693,977	860,845	833,132	44
107,230	51,557	55,673	26,476	12,358	14,118	48,742	23,674	25,068	34,266	16,756	17,510	1,611,983	812,419	799,564	45
			41,094	18,907	22,187	41,005	19,462	21,543	37,936	18,216	19,720	1,431,235	724,866	706,369	46
243,376	121,608	121,768	219,174	109,427	109,747	172,922	85,135	87,787	134,621	66,849	67,772	5,475,093	2,853,169	2,621,924	47
			27,282	13,575	13,707	32,890	16,073	16,817	19,012	9,145	9,867	1,015,337	519,872	495,465	48
38,307	19,271	19,036	33,056	16,046	17,010	19,033	9,461	9,572	21,337	10,270	11,067	1,199,831	620,264	579,567	49
						9,935	5,108	4,827	12,271	6,487	5,784	369,854	197,357	172,497	50
			20,043	10,771	9,272				16,168	8,613	7,555	362,120	194,975	167,145	51
205,069	102,337	102,732	138,793	69,035	69,758	111,064	54,493	56,571	65,833	32,334	33,499	2,527,951	1,320,701	1,207,250	52
454,059	255,086	198,973	243,848	129,765	114,083	192,241	101,680	90,561	191,684	103,208	88,476	2,430,397	1,406,016	1,024,381	53
58,627	33,521	25,106	101,134	56,065	45,069	47,054	25,380	21,674	65,805	35,681	30,124	826,163	483,714	342,449	54
30,470	18,171	12,299	35,153	20,353	14,800	4,366	2,398	1,968	14,565	8,264	6,301	158,775	100,656	58,119	55
						10,003	5,394	4,609				151,769	87,973	63,796	56
			22,294	12,422	9,872	4,363	2,784	1,579				65,874	42,978	22,896	57
28,157	15,350	12,807	43,687	23,290	20,397	16,481	8,594	7,887	38,467	20,441	18,026	279,049	161,065	117,984	58
						11,841	6,210	5,631	12,773	6,976	5,797	170,696	91,042	79,654	59
53,531	25,849	27,682	16,313	8,190	8,123	29,211	14,996	14,215	33,062	18,022	15,040	309,898	172,028	137,870	60
						13,075	6,929	6,146	6,420	4,453	1,967	103,436	60,413	43,023	61
53,531	25,849	27,682	16,313	8,190	8,123	11,636	5,573	6,063	23,947	12,167	11,780	171,322	89,908	81,414	62
						4,500	2,494	2,006	2,695	1,402	1,293	35,140	21,707	13,433	63
341,901	195,716	146,185	126,401	65,510	60,891	115,976	61,304	54,672	92,817	49,505	43,312	1,294,336	750,274	544,062	64
155,233	93,920	61,313	10,049	6,359	3,690	23,468	13,246	10,222	22,727	12,856	9,871	306,626	177,797	128,829	65
90,426	53,128	37,298	8,381	5,327	3,054	15,327	8,391	6,936	19,046	9,868	9,178	280,356	156,271	124,085	66
96,242	48,668	47,574	107,971	53,824	54,147	77,181	39,667	37,514	51,044	26,781	24,263	707,354	416,206	291,148	67

TABLE XXX.—CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, OF THE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION: 1890.								
					In cities having—					
		Total.	Male.	Female.	At least 2,500 inhabitants.			At least 100,000 inhabitants.		
					Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	Continental United States	62,947,714	32,237,101	30,710,613	22,559,367	11,283,148	11,276,219	9,697,960	4,850,653	4,847,307
2	North Atlantic division	17,406,969	8,680,657	8,726,312	10,718,903	5,262,988	5,455,915	5,027,528	2,475,551	2,551,977
3	New England	4,700,749	2,313,759	2,386,990	3,367,886	1,636,495	1,731,391	580,623	281,323	299,300
4	Maine	661,086	332,590	328,496	274,386	133,871	140,515	.....	.....	.....
5	New Hampshire	376,530	186,566	189,964	189,721	91,206	98,515	.....	.....	.....
6	Vermont	332,422	169,327	163,095	72,170	35,809	36,361	.....	.....	.....
7	Massachusetts	2,238,947	1,087,713	1,151,234	2,003,854	970,387	1,033,467	448,477	217,754	230,723
8	Rhode Island	345,506	168,025	177,481	328,010	158,965	169,045	132,146	63,569	68,577
9	Connecticut	746,258	369,538	376,720	499,745	246,257	253,488	.....	.....	.....
10	Southern North Atlantic	12,706,220	6,366,898	6,339,322	7,351,017	3,626,493	3,724,524	4,446,905	2,194,228	2,252,677
11	New York	6,003,174	2,979,690	3,023,484	3,911,247	1,915,281	1,995,966	2,711,204	1,335,039	1,376,165
12	New Jersey	1,444,933	720,819	724,114	882,373	435,782	446,591	344,833	171,026	173,807
13	Pennsylvania	5,258,113	2,666,389	2,591,724	2,557,397	1,275,430	1,281,967	1,390,868	688,163	702,705
14	South Atlantic division	8,857,922	4,418,771	4,439,151	1,730,600	830,572	900,028	664,831	315,698	349,133
15	Northern South Atlantic	3,860,049	1,925,411	1,934,638	1,161,189	557,916	603,273	664,831	315,698	349,133
16	Delaware	168,493	85,573	82,920	68,502	34,337	34,165	.....	.....	.....
17	Maryland	1,042,390	515,691	526,699	498,209	237,389	260,820	434,439	206,114	228,325
18	District of Columbia	230,392	109,584	120,808	230,392	109,584	120,808	230,392	109,584	120,808
19	Virginia	1,655,980	824,278	831,702	282,721	136,241	146,480	.....	.....	.....
20	West Virginia	762,794	390,285	372,509	81,365	40,365	41,000	.....	.....	.....
21	Southern South Atlantic	4,997,873	2,493,360	2,504,513	569,411	272,656	296,755	.....	.....	.....
22	North Carolina	1,617,949	799,151	818,798	115,759	55,348	60,411	.....	.....	.....
23	South Carolina	1,151,149	572,337	578,812	118,822	56,004	62,818	.....	.....	.....
24	Georgia	1,837,353	919,925	917,428	257,472	122,293	135,179	.....	.....	.....
25	Florida	391,422	201,947	189,475	77,358	39,011	38,347	.....	.....	.....
26	North Central division	22,410,417	11,618,590	10,791,827	7,413,216	3,765,151	3,648,065	3,196,723	1,636,781	1,559,942
27	Eastern North Central	13,478,305	6,916,423	6,561,882	5,100,678	2,568,841	2,531,837	2,173,891	1,100,304	1,073,587
28	Ohio	3,672,329	1,855,748	1,816,581	1,503,097	747,455	755,642	558,261	277,528	280,733
29	Indiana	2,192,404	1,118,347	1,074,057	590,039	294,135	295,904	105,436	52,303	53,133
30	Illinois	3,826,352	1,972,309	1,854,043	1,708,790	870,953	837,837	1,099,850	568,402	531,448
31	Michigan	2,093,890	1,091,781	1,002,109	730,294	370,160	360,134	205,876	101,298	104,578
32	Wisconsin	1,693,330	878,238	815,092	568,458	286,138	282,320	204,468	100,773	103,695
33	Western North Central	8,932,112	4,702,167	4,229,945	2,312,538	1,196,310	1,116,228	1,022,832	536,477	486,355
34	Minnesota	1,310,283	699,355	610,928	443,049	235,577	207,472	297,894	157,204	140,690
35	Iowa	1,912,297	994,667	917,630	405,764	204,271	201,493	.....	.....	.....
36	Missouri	2,679,185	1,385,239	1,293,946	860,685	438,577	422,108	584,486	299,165	285,321
37	North Dakota	190,983	105,639	85,344	10,643	5,617	5,026	.....	.....	.....
38	South Dakota	348,600	189,913	158,687	28,555	15,178	13,377	.....	.....	.....
39	Nebraska	1,062,656	574,707	487,949	291,641	159,865	131,776	140,452	80,108	60,344
40	Kansas	1,428,108	752,647	675,461	272,201	137,225	134,976	.....	.....	.....
41	South Central division	11,170,137	5,699,424	5,470,713	1,539,286	761,003	778,283	403,168	192,079	211,089
42	Eastern South Central	6,429,154	3,241,635	3,187,519	819,885	401,265	418,620	161,129	78,612	82,517
43	Kentucky	1,858,635	942,758	915,877	356,713	174,119	182,594	161,129	78,612	82,517
44	Tennessee	1,767,518	891,585	875,933	240,971	119,918	121,053	.....	.....	.....
45	Alabama	1,513,401	757,605	755,796	152,235	74,494	77,741	.....	.....	.....
46	Mississippi	1,289,600	649,687	639,913	69,966	32,734	37,232	.....	.....	.....
47	Western South Central	4,740,983	2,457,789	2,283,194	719,401	359,738	359,663	242,039	113,467	128,572
48	Louisiana	1,118,588	559,351	559,237	287,177	135,629	151,548	242,039	113,467	128,572
49	Arkansas	1,128,211	585,787	542,424	73,159	37,248	35,911	.....	.....	.....
50	Indian Territory	180,182	96,586	83,596	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	Oklahoma	78,475	43,509	34,966	6,939	4,243	2,696	.....	.....	.....
52	Texas	2,235,527	1,172,556	1,062,971	352,126	182,618	169,508	.....	.....	.....
53	Western division	3,102,269	1,819,659	1,282,610	1,157,362	663,434	493,928	405,710	230,544	175,166
54	Rocky Mountain	867,558	518,882	348,676	256,146	151,111	105,035	106,713	60,744	45,969
55	Montana	142,924	93,117	49,807	38,787	24,982	13,805	.....	.....	.....
56	Idaho	88,548	53,346	35,202	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	Wyoming	62,555	40,253	22,302	21,484	13,041	8,443	.....	.....	.....
58	Colorado	413,249	245,765	167,484	185,905	107,815	78,090	106,713	60,744	45,969
59	New Mexico	160,282	86,401	73,881	9,970	5,273	4,697	.....	.....	.....
60	Basin and Plateau	346,377	192,749	153,628	99,481	54,785	44,696	.....	.....	.....
61	Arizona	88,243	50,743	37,500	8,302	4,772	3,530	.....	.....	.....
62	Utah	210,779	111,975	98,804	75,155	40,413	34,742	.....	.....	.....
63	Nevada	47,355	30,031	17,324	16,024	9,600	6,424	.....	.....	.....
64	Pacific	1,888,334	1,108,028	780,306	801,735	457,538	344,197	298,997	169,800	129,197
65	Washington	357,232	221,566	135,666	127,178	81,276	45,902	.....	.....	.....
66	Oregon	317,704	183,683	134,021	85,093	51,535	33,558	.....	.....	.....
67	California	1,213,398	702,779	510,619	589,464	324,727	264,737	298,997	169,800	129,197

WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1890.

POPULATION: 1890—continued.

In cities having—												In country districts.			
25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.			8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.			4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.			2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants.						
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
4,291,608	2,145,961	2,145,647	4,255,057	2,134,615	2,120,442	2,449,299	1,218,733	1,230,566	1,865,443	933,186	932,257	40,388,347	20,953,953	19,434,394	1
2,111,122	1,027,636	1,083,486	1,836,526	902,016	934,510	1,044,731	513,647	531,084	698,996	344,138	354,858	6,688,066	3,417,669	3,270,397	2
1,026,947	494,403	532,544	834,766	404,816	429,950	566,042	278,245	287,797	359,508	177,708	181,800	1,332,863	677,264	655,599	3
36,425	16,994	19,431	93,921	45,180	48,741	95,922	47,552	48,370	48,118	24,145	23,973	386,700	198,719	187,981	4
44,126	19,864	24,262	58,932	28,657	30,275	38,368	18,480	19,888	48,295	24,205	24,090	186,809	95,360	91,449	5
			22,829	11,029	11,800	17,384	8,876	8,508	31,957	15,904	16,053	260,252	133,518	126,734	6
706,723	339,437	367,286	409,731	198,406	211,325	294,369	144,324	150,045	144,554	70,466	74,088	235,093	117,326	117,767	7
27,633	13,189	14,444	112,792	55,064	57,728	37,764	18,380	19,384	17,675	8,763	8,912	17,496	9,060	8,436	8
212,040	104,919	107,121	136,561	66,480	70,081	82,235	40,633	41,602	68,909	34,225	34,684	246,513	123,281	123,232	9
1,084,175	533,233	550,942	1,001,760	497,200	504,560	478,689	235,402	243,287	339,488	166,430	173,058	5,355,203	2,740,405	2,614,798	10
442,324	213,910	228,414	446,349	215,367	230,982	205,600	100,479	105,121	105,770	50,486	55,284	2,091,927	1,064,409	1,027,518	11
275,530	136,718	138,812	160,549	79,227	81,322	56,533	27,277	29,256	44,928	21,534	23,394	562,560	285,037	277,523	12
366,321	182,605	183,716	394,862	202,606	192,256	216,556	107,646	108,910	188,790	94,410	94,380	2,700,716	1,390,959	1,309,757	13
409,189	195,596	213,593	345,944	168,238	177,706	134,226	64,827	69,399	176,410	86,213	90,197	7,127,322	3,588,199	3,539,123	14
212,212	102,596	109,616	155,262	75,365	79,897	56,513	27,747	28,766	72,371	36,510	35,861	2,698,860	1,367,495	1,331,365	15
61,431	30,814	30,617				4,010	2,160	1,850	3,061	1,363	1,698	99,991	51,236	48,755	16
			31,040	14,548	16,492	11,796	5,902	5,894	20,934	10,825	10,109	544,181	278,302	265,879	17
															18
116,259	54,843	61,416	105,706	51,449	54,257	26,739	12,874	13,865	34,017	17,075	16,942	1,373,259	688,037	685,222	19
34,522	16,939	17,583	18,516	9,368	9,148	13,968	6,811	7,157	14,359	7,247	7,112	681,429	349,920	331,509	20
196,977	93,000	103,977	190,682	92,873	97,809	77,713	37,080	40,633	104,039	49,703	54,336	4,428,462	2,220,704	2,207,758	21
			62,544	30,461	32,083	34,515	16,010	18,505	18,700	8,877	9,823	1,502,190	743,803	758,387	22
54,955	25,605	29,350	23,960	11,567	12,393	5,544	2,738	2,806	34,363	16,094	18,269	1,032,327	516,333	515,994	23
142,022	67,395	74,627	57,147	27,312	29,835	27,380	12,917	14,463	30,923	14,669	16,254	1,579,881	797,632	782,249	24
			47,031	23,533	23,498	10,274	5,415	4,859	20,053	10,063	9,990	314,064	162,936	151,128	25
1,053,120	540,004	513,116	1,544,500	782,472	762,028	950,593	473,546	477,047	668,280	332,348	335,932	14,997,201	7,853,439	7,143,762	26
698,122	351,654	346,468	1,144,491	578,773	565,718	659,338	327,353	331,985	424,836	210,757	214,079	8,377,627	4,347,582	4,030,045	27
349,709	176,189	173,520	251,372	125,205	126,167	228,542	111,787	116,755	115,213	56,746	58,467	2,169,232	1,108,293	1,060,939	28
116,366	58,349	58,017	178,764	89,767	88,997	106,567	52,825	53,742	82,906	40,891	42,015	1,602,365	824,212	778,153	29
72,518	36,395	36,123	313,587	157,230	156,357	119,513	58,423	61,090	103,322	50,503	52,819	2,117,562	1,101,356	1,016,206	30
134,439	68,176	66,263	205,780	106,126	99,654	106,436	55,019	51,417	77,763	39,541	38,222	1,363,596	721,621	641,975	31
25,090	12,545	12,545	194,988	100,445	94,543	98,280	49,299	48,981	45,632	23,076	22,556	1,124,872	592,100	532,772	32
354,998	188,350	166,648	400,009	203,699	196,310	291,255	146,193	145,062	243,444	121,591	121,853	6,619,574	3,505,857	3,113,717	33
33,115	20,975	12,140	38,306	19,602	18,704	35,776	18,098	17,678	37,958	19,698	18,260	867,234	463,778	403,456	34
145,082	75,030	70,052	124,148	62,255	61,893	64,933	32,196	32,737	71,601	34,790	36,811	1,506,533	790,396	716,137	35
52,324	27,316	25,008	66,933	33,755	33,178	107,825	53,969	53,856	49,117	24,372	24,745	1,818,500	946,662	871,838	36
						10,643	5,617	5,026				180,340	100,022	80,318	37
			10,177	5,595	4,582				18,378	9,583	8,795	320,045	174,735	145,310	38
55,154	29,395	25,759	63,889	34,054	29,835	14,283	7,303	6,980	17,863	9,005	8,858	771,015	414,842	356,173	39
69,323	35,634	33,689	96,556	48,438	48,118	57,795	29,010	28,785	48,527	24,143	24,384	1,155,907	615,422	540,485	40
422,643	213,349	209,294	321,278	161,003	160,275	192,143	95,004	97,139	200,054	99,568	100,486	9,630,851	4,938,421	4,692,430	41
264,388	131,083	133,305	176,507	85,224	91,283	118,529	57,578	60,951	99,332	48,768	50,564	5,609,269	2,840,370	2,768,899	42
37,371	18,042	19,329	77,954	37,880	40,074	49,155	23,986	25,169	31,104	15,599	15,505	1,501,922	768,639	733,283	43
169,763	84,894	84,869	32,574	16,243	16,331	17,455	8,564	8,891	21,179	10,217	10,962	1,526,547	771,667	754,880	44
57,254	28,147	29,107	31,881	15,155	16,726	34,782	16,873	17,909	28,318	14,319	13,999	1,361,166	683,111	678,055	45
			34,098	15,946	18,152	17,137	8,155	8,982	18,731	8,633	10,098	1,219,634	616,953	602,681	46
158,255	82,266	75,989	144,771	75,779	68,992	73,614	37,426	36,188	100,722	50,800	49,922	4,021,582	2,098,051	1,923,531	47
			22,457	11,126	11,331				22,681	11,036	11,645	831,411	423,722	407,689	48
25,874	12,962	12,912	29,349	15,429	13,920	5,189	2,555	2,634	12,747	6,302	6,445	1,055,052	548,539	506,513	49
												180,182	96,586	83,596	50
						4,151	2,453	1,698	2,788	1,790	998	71,536	39,266	32,270	51
132,381	69,304	63,077	92,965	49,224	43,741	64,274	32,418	31,856	62,506	31,672	30,834	1,883,401	989,938	893,463	52
295,534	169,376	126,158	206,809	120,886	85,923	127,606	71,709	55,897	121,703	70,919	50,784	1,944,907	1,156,225	788,682	53
			82,329	50,456	31,873	28,365	15,480	12,885	38,739	24,431	14,308	611,412	367,771	243,641	54
			24,557	15,502	9,055				14,230	9,480	4,750	104,137	68,135	36,002	55
												88,548	53,346	35,202	56
			11,690	7,146	4,544	6,388	3,596	2,792	3,406	2,299	1,107	41,071	27,212	13,859	57
			46,082	27,808	18,274	15,792	8,722	7,070	17,318	10,541	6,777	227,344	137,950	89,394	58
						6,185	3,162	3,023	3,785	2,111	1,674	150,312	81,128	69,184	59
44,843	24,322	20,521	23,400	13,174	10,226	14,871	7,575	7,299	16,364	9,714	6,650	246,896	137,964	108,932	60
						5,159	2,801	2,349	3,152	1,971	1,181	79,941	45,971	33,970	61
44,843	24,322	20,521	14,889	8,234	6,655	9,724	4,774	4,950	5,699	3,083	2,616	135,624	71,562	64,062	62
			8,511	4,940	3,571				7,513	4,660	2,853	31,331	20,431	10,900	63
250,691	145,054	105,637	101,080	57,256	43,824	84,367	48,654	35,713	66,600	36,774	29,826	1,086,599	650,490	436,109	64
78,843	49,753	29,090	19,922	13,271	6,651	22,100	14,510	7,590	6,313	3,742	2,571	230,054	140,290	89,764	65
46,385	29,051	17,334	10,532	5,846	4,686	11,513	7,184	4,129	16,863	9,454	7,409	232,611	132,148	100,463	66
125,463	66,250	59,213	70,626	38,139	32,487	50,954	26,960	23,994	43,424	23,578	19,846	623,934	378,052	245,882	67

TABLE XXXI.—PER CENT MALE AND FEMALE IN THE TOTAL POPULATION AND IN THE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION: 1900.															
	Total.		In cities having—												In country districts.	
			At least 2,500 inhabitants.		At least 100,000 inhabitants.		25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.		8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.		4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.		2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants.			
	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.
Continental United States	51.1	48.9	49.7	50.3	49.7	50.3	49.8	50.2	49.3	50.7	49.5	50.5	50.1	49.9	52.0	48.0
North Atlantic division	50.0	50.0	49.3	50.7	49.5	50.5	48.9	51.1	48.8	51.2	49.4	50.6	50.0	50.0	51.5	48.5
New England	49.4	50.6	48.8	51.2	49.0	51.0	48.5	51.5	48.5	51.5	49.0	51.0	50.6	49.4	51.3	48.7
Maine	50.5	49.5	49.1	50.9	.....	.....	47.3	52.7	47.7	52.3	49.4	50.6	53.2	46.8	51.7	48.3
New Hampshire	49.9	50.1	48.4	51.6	.....	.....	46.7	53.3	48.8	51.2	48.0	52.0	50.6	49.4	51.7	48.3
Vermont	51.0	49.0	49.1	50.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	48.7	51.3	48.0	52.0	51.7	48.3	51.7	48.3
Massachusetts	48.7	51.3	48.6	51.4	49.0	51.0	48.1	51.9	48.2	51.8	49.0	51.0	49.7	50.3	50.5	49.5
Rhode Island	49.1	50.9	48.9	51.1	48.4	51.6	48.3	51.7	49.8	50.2	49.3	50.7	50.2	49.8	52.7	47.3
Connecticut	50.0	50.0	49.8	50.2	49.8	50.2	50.5	49.5	48.7	51.3	49.2	50.8	50.3	49.7	50.8	49.2
Southern North Atlantic	50.2	49.8	49.5	50.5	49.6	50.4	49.3	50.7	49.0	51.0	49.7	50.3	49.5	50.5	51.6	48.4
New York	49.7	50.3	49.2	50.8	49.5	50.5	48.4	51.6	47.7	52.3	49.0	51.0	48.3	51.7	51.1	48.9
New Jersey	50.0	50.0	49.4	50.6	49.7	50.3	50.1	49.9	48.6	51.4	47.9	52.1	49.6	50.4	51.4	48.6
Pennsylvania	50.8	49.2	49.9	50.1	49.7	50.3	49.5	50.5	50.8	49.2	50.7	49.3	50.2	49.8	51.9	48.1
South Atlantic division	50.0	50.0	47.8	52.2	47.6	52.4	47.6	52.4	48.1	51.9	47.8	52.2	48.6	51.4	50.6	49.4
Northern South Atlantic	50.2	49.8	48.1	51.9	47.6	52.4	48.6	51.4	48.7	51.3	48.9	51.1	49.5	50.5	51.1	48.9
Delaware	51.0	49.0	50.0	50.0	.....	.....	50.2	49.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	48.2	51.8	51.8	48.2
Maryland	49.6	50.4	47.9	52.1	47.8	52.2	.....	.....	48.6	51.4	48.5	51.5	48.9	51.1	51.3	48.7
District of Columbia	47.4	52.6	47.4	52.6	47.4	52.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	49.9	50.1	48.2	51.8	.....	.....	47.6	52.4	48.7	51.3	46.5	53.5	50.0	50.0	50.3	49.7
West Virginia	52.1	47.9	49.6	50.4	.....	.....	48.9	51.1	48.4	51.6	51.3	48.7	49.9	50.1	52.4	47.6
Southern South Atlantic	49.9	50.1	47.2	52.8	.....	.....	46.6	53.4	47.5	52.5	47.2	52.8	48.0	52.0	50.3	49.7
North Carolina	49.6	50.4	47.2	52.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	46.9	53.1	47.5	52.5	47.7	52.3	49.8	50.2
South Carolina	49.6	50.4	47.1	52.9	.....	.....	45.9	54.1	48.1	51.9	47.5	52.5	47.6	52.4	50.0	50.0
Georgia	49.8	50.2	46.6	53.4	.....	.....	46.6	53.4	46.0	54.0	46.6	53.4	47.7	52.3	50.4	49.6
Florida	52.1	47.9	49.3	50.7	.....	.....	48.3	51.7	50.0	50.0	48.0	52.0	49.4	50.6	52.8	47.2
North Central division	51.6	48.4	50.1	49.9	50.4	49.6	50.5	49.5	49.8	50.2	49.6	50.4	50.0	50.0	52.5	47.5
Eastern North Central	51.2	48.8	49.9	50.1	50.1	49.9	49.9	50.1	49.8	50.2	49.6	50.4	49.8	50.2	52.2	47.8
Ohio	50.6	49.4	49.7	50.3	49.6	50.4	50.2	49.8	49.8	50.2	49.2	50.8	49.6	50.4	51.4	48.6
Indiana	51.1	48.9	49.7	50.3	49.4	50.6	49.2	50.8	50.1	49.9	49.6	50.4	50.6	49.4	51.8	48.2
Illinois	51.3	48.7	50.4	49.6	50.8	49.2	50.5	49.5	49.2	50.8	49.7	50.3	49.7	50.3	52.3	47.7
Michigan	51.6	48.4	49.6	50.4	48.7	51.3	48.7	51.3	50.5	49.5	50.2	49.8	50.8	49.2	52.9	47.1
Wisconsin	51.6	48.4	49.6	50.4	49.3	50.7	51.0	49.0	49.8	50.2	49.2	50.8	48.7	51.3	52.8	47.2
Western North Central	52.3	47.7	50.7	49.3	51.1	48.9	51.8	48.2	49.8	50.2	49.6	50.4	50.3	49.7	52.9	47.1
Minnesota	53.2	46.8	51.9	48.1	51.3	48.7	56.4	43.6	50.7	49.3	50.5	49.5	54.3	45.7	54.0	46.0
Iowa	51.8	48.2	49.6	50.4	.....	.....	50.1	49.9	49.5	50.5	49.1	50.9	49.0	51.0	52.6	47.4
Missouri	51.4	48.6	50.4	49.6	50.8	49.2	52.9	47.1	49.9	50.1	48.7	51.3	48.5	51.5	51.9	48.1
North Dakota	55.6	44.4	52.1	47.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	51.2	48.8	50.3	49.7	55.6	44.4	55.9	44.1
South Dakota	53.8	46.2	52.0	48.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	51.7	48.3	52.4	47.6	51.8	48.2	54.0	46.0
Nebraska	52.9	47.1	52.4	47.6	52.7	47.3	55.3	44.7	.....	.....	49.3	50.7	50.4	49.6	53.1	46.9
Kansas	52.3	47.7	49.7	50.3	.....	.....	50.4	49.6	49.4	50.6	50.0	50.0	49.0	51.0	53.0	47.0
South Central division	51.0	49.0	48.8	51.2	48.5	51.5	48.8	51.2	49.1	50.9	48.7	51.3	49.0	51.0	51.4	48.6
Eastern South Central	50.5	49.5	48.5	51.5	49.4	50.6	48.0	52.0	47.8	52.2	48.2	51.8	48.4	51.6	50.8	49.2
Kentucky	50.8	49.2	48.5	51.5	48.6	51.4	47.6	52.4	49.6	50.4	48.1	51.9	48.9	51.1	51.4	48.6
Tennessee	50.5	49.5	49.1	50.9	51.1	48.9	48.2	51.8	47.9	52.1	48.9	51.1	48.0	52.0	50.8	49.2
Alabama	50.1	49.9	48.1	51.9	.....	.....	48.1	51.9	46.7	53.3	48.6	51.4	48.9	51.1	50.4	49.6
Mississippi	50.4	49.6	47.1	52.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	46.0	54.0	47.5	52.5	48.0	52.0	50.6	49.4
Western South Central	51.6	48.4	49.1	50.9	47.4	52.6	50.0	50.0	49.9	50.1	49.2	50.8	49.7	50.3	52.1	47.9
Louisiana	50.3	49.7	47.7	52.3	47.4	52.6	.....	.....	49.8	50.2	48.9	51.1	48.1	51.9	51.2	48.8
Arkansas	51.5	48.5	49.3	50.7	.....	.....	50.3	49.7	48.5	51.5	49.7	50.3	48.1	51.9	51.7	48.3
Indian Territory	53.3	46.7	52.2	47.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51.4	48.6	52.9	47.1	53.4	46.6
Oklahoma	53.8	46.2	53.5	46.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	53.7	46.3	.....	.....	53.3	46.7	53.8	46.2
Texas	51.8	48.2	49.6	50.4	.....	.....	49.9	50.1	49.7	50.3	49.1	50.9	49.1	50.9	52.2	47.8
Western division	56.2	43.8	53.7	46.3	52.1	47.9	56.2	43.8	53.2	46.8	52.9	47.1	53.8	46.2	57.9	42.1
Rocky Mountain	56.9	43.1	53.4	46.6	49.7	50.3	57.2	42.8	55.4	44.6	53.9	46.1	54.2	45.8	58.5	41.5
Montana	61.6	38.4	58.2	41.8	.....	.....	59.6	40.4	57.9	42.1	54.9	45.1	56.7	43.3	63.4	36.6
Idaho	57.7	42.3	53.9	46.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53.9	46.1	.....	.....	58.0	42.0
Wyoming	62.9	37.1	57.0	43.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	55.7	44.3	63.8	36.2	.....	.....	65.2	34.8
Colorado	54.7	45.3	51.5	48.5	49.7	50.3	51.5	45.5	53.3	46.7	52.1	47.9	53.1	46.9	57.7	42.3
New Mexico	53.4	46.6	53.6	46.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52.4	47.6	54.6	45.4	53.3	46.7
Basin and Plateau	54.1	45.9	50.8	49.2	.....	.....	48.3	51.7	50.2	49.8	51.3	48.7	54.5	45.5	55.5	44.5
Arizona	58.4	41.6	58.4	41.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53.0	47.0	69.4	30.6	58.4	41.6
Utah	51.2	48.8	49.1	50.9	.....	.....	48.3	51.7	50.2	49.8	47.9	52.1	50.8	49.2	52.5	47.5
Nevada	60.5	39.5	54.1	45.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55.4	44.6	52.0	48.0	61.8	38.2
Pacific	56.2	43.8	54.1	45.9	52.9	47.1	57.2	42.8	51.8	48.2	52.9	47.1	53.3	46.7	58.0	42.0
Washington	58.7	41.3	59.8	40.2	.....	.....	60.5	39.5	63.3	36.7	56.4	43.6	56.6	43.4	58.0	42.0
Oregon	56.3	43.7	57.6	42.4	.....	.....	58.8	41.2	63.6	36.4	54.7	45.3	51.8	48.2	55.7	44.3
California	55.3	44.7	52.0	48.0	52.9	47.1	50.6	49.4	49.9	50.1	51.4	48.6	52.5	47.5	58.8	41.2

TABLE XXXII.—PER CENT MALE AND FEMALE IN THE TOTAL POPULATION AND IN THE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION: 1890.															
	Total.		In cities having—												In country districts.	
			At least 2,500 inhabitants.		At least 100,000 inhabitants.		25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.		8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.		4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.		2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants.			
	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.
Continental United States	51.2	48.8	50.0	50.0	50.0	50.0	50.0	50.0	50.2	49.8	49.8	50.2	50.0	50.0	51.9	48.1
North Atlantic division	49.9	50.1	49.1	50.9	49.2	50.8	48.7	51.3	49.1	50.9	49.2	50.8	49.2	50.8	51.1	48.9
New England	49.2	50.8	48.6	51.4	48.5	51.5	48.1	51.9	48.5	51.5	49.2	50.8	49.4	50.6	50.8	49.2
Maine	50.3	49.7	48.8	51.2	.....	.....	46.7	53.3	48.1	51.9	49.6	50.4	50.2	49.8	51.4	48.6
New Hampshire	49.5	50.5	48.1	51.9	.....	.....	45.0	55.0	48.6	51.4	48.2	51.8	50.1	49.9	51.0	49.0
Vermont	50.9	49.1	49.6	50.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	48.3	51.7	51.1	48.9	49.8	50.2	51.3	48.7
Massachusetts	48.6	51.4	48.4	51.6	48.6	51.4	48.0	52.0	48.4	51.6	49.0	51.0	48.7	51.3	49.9	50.1
Rhode Island	48.6	51.4	48.5	51.5	48.1	51.9	47.7	52.3	48.8	51.2	48.7	51.3	49.6	50.4	51.8	48.2
Connecticut	49.5	50.5	49.3	50.7	.....	.....	49.5	50.5	48.7	51.3	49.4	50.6	49.7	50.3	50.0	50.0
Southern North Atlantic	50.1	49.9	49.3	50.7	49.3	50.7	49.2	50.8	49.6	50.4	49.2	50.8	49.0	51.0	51.2	48.8
New York	49.6	50.4	49.0	51.0	49.2	50.8	48.4	51.6	48.3	51.7	48.9	51.1	47.7	52.3	50.9	49.1
New Jersey	49.9	50.1	49.4	50.6	49.6	50.4	49.6	50.4	49.3	50.7	48.2	51.8	47.9	52.1	50.7	49.3
Pennsylvania	50.7	49.3	49.9	50.1	49.5	50.5	49.8	50.2	51.3	48.7	49.7	50.3	50.0	50.0	51.5	48.5
South Atlantic division	49.9	50.1	48.0	52.0	47.5	52.5	47.8	52.2	48.6	51.4	48.3	51.7	48.9	51.1	50.3	49.7
Northern South Atlantic	49.9	50.1	48.0	52.0	47.5	52.5	48.3	51.7	48.5	51.5	49.1	50.9	50.4	49.6	50.7	49.3
Delaware	50.8	49.2	50.1	49.9	.....	.....	50.2	49.8	.....	.....	53.9	46.1	44.5	55.5	51.2	48.8
Maryland	49.5	50.5	47.6	52.4	47.4	52.6	.....	.....	46.9	53.1	50.0	50.0	51.7	48.3	51.1	48.9
District of Columbia	47.6	52.4	47.6	52.4	47.6	52.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	49.8	50.2	48.2	51.8	.....	.....	47.2	52.8	48.7	51.3	48.1	51.9	50.2	49.8	50.1	49.9
West Virginia	51.2	48.8	49.6	50.4	.....	.....	49.1	50.9	50.6	49.4	48.8	51.2	50.5	49.5	51.4	48.6
Southern South Atlantic	49.9	50.1	47.9	52.1	.....	.....	47.2	52.8	48.7	51.3	47.7	52.3	47.8	52.2	50.1	49.9
North Carolina	49.4	50.6	47.8	52.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	48.7	51.3	46.4	53.6	47.5	52.5	49.5	50.5
South Carolina	49.7	50.3	47.1	52.9	.....	.....	46.6	53.4	48.3	51.7	49.4	50.6	46.8	53.2	50.0	50.0
Georgia	50.1	49.9	47.5	52.5	.....	.....	47.5	52.5	47.8	52.2	47.2	52.8	47.4	52.6	50.5	49.5
Florida	51.6	48.4	50.4	49.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.0	50.0	52.7	47.3	50.2	49.8	51.9	48.1
North Central division	51.8	48.2	50.8	49.2	51.2	48.8	51.3	48.7	50.7	49.3	49.8	50.2	49.7	50.3	52.4	47.6
Eastern North Central	51.3	48.7	50.4	49.6	50.6	49.4	50.4	49.6	50.6	49.4	49.6	50.4	49.6	50.4	51.9	48.1
Ohio	50.5	49.5	49.7	50.3	49.7	50.3	50.4	49.6	49.8	50.2	48.9	51.1	49.3	50.7	51.1	48.9
Indiana	51.0	49.0	49.9	50.1	49.6	50.4	50.1	49.9	50.2	49.8	49.6	50.4	49.3	50.7	51.4	48.6
Illinois	51.5	48.5	51.0	49.0	51.7	48.3	50.2	49.8	50.1	49.9	48.9	51.1	48.9	51.1	52.0	48.0
Michigan	52.1	47.9	50.7	49.3	49.2	50.8	50.7	49.3	51.6	48.4	51.7	48.3	50.8	49.2	52.9	47.1
Wisconsin	51.9	48.1	50.3	49.7	49.3	50.7	50.0	50.0	51.5	48.5	50.2	49.8	50.6	49.4	52.6	47.4
Western North Central	52.7	47.3	51.7	48.3	52.5	47.5	53.1	46.9	50.9	49.1	50.2	49.8	49.9	50.1	53.0	47.0
Minnesota	53.4	46.6	53.2	46.8	52.8	47.2	63.3	36.7	51.2	48.8	50.6	49.4	51.9	48.1	53.5	46.5
Iowa	52.0	48.0	50.3	49.7	.....	.....	51.7	48.3	50.1	49.9	49.6	50.4	48.6	51.4	52.5	47.5
Missouri	51.7	48.3	51.0	49.0	51.2	48.8	52.2	47.8	50.4	49.6	50.1	49.9	49.6	50.4	52.1	47.9
North Dakota	55.3	44.7	52.8	47.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52.8	47.2	.....	.....	55.5	44.5
South Dakota	54.5	45.5	53.2	46.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	55.0	45.0	.....	.....	52.1	47.9	54.6	45.4
Nebraska	54.1	45.9	54.8	45.2	57.0	43.0	53.3	46.7	53.3	46.7	51.1	48.9	50.4	49.6	53.8	46.2
Kansas	52.7	47.3	50.4	49.6	.....	.....	51.4	48.6	50.2	49.8	50.2	49.8	49.8	50.2	53.2	46.8
South Central division	51.0	49.0	49.4	50.6	47.6	52.4	50.5	49.5	50.1	49.9	49.4	50.6	49.8	50.2	51.3	48.7
Eastern South Central	50.4	49.6	48.9	51.1	48.8	51.2	49.6	50.4	48.3	51.7	48.6	51.4	49.1	50.9	50.6	49.4
Kentucky	50.7	49.3	48.8	51.2	48.8	51.2	48.3	51.7	48.6	51.4	48.8	51.2	50.2	49.8	51.2	48.8
Tennessee	50.4	49.6	49.8	50.2	.....	.....	50.0	50.0	49.9	50.1	49.1	50.2	48.2	51.8	50.5	49.5
Alabama	50.1	49.9	48.9	51.1	.....	.....	49.2	50.8	47.5	52.5	48.5	51.5	50.6	49.4	50.2	49.8
Mississippi	50.4	49.6	46.8	53.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	46.8	53.2	47.6	52.4	46.1	53.9	50.6	49.4
Western South Central	51.8	48.2	50.0	50.0	46.9	53.1	52.0	48.0	52.3	47.7	50.8	49.2	50.4	49.6	52.2	47.8
Louisiana	50.0	50.0	47.2	52.8	46.9	53.1	.....	.....	49.5	50.5	.....	.....	48.7	51.3	51.0	49.0
Arkansas	51.9	48.1	50.9	49.1	.....	.....	50.1	49.9	52.6	47.4	49.2	50.8	49.4	50.6	52.0	48.0
Indian Territory	53.6	46.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53.6	46.4
Oklahoma	55.4	44.6	61.1	38.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59.1	40.9	64.2	35.8	54.9	45.1
Texas	52.5	47.5	51.9	48.1	.....	.....	52.4	47.6	52.9	47.1	50.4	49.6	50.7	49.3	52.6	47.4
Western division	58.7	41.3	57.3	42.7	56.8	43.2	57.3	42.7	58.5	41.5	56.2	43.8	58.3	41.7	59.4	40.6
Rocky Mountain	59.8	40.2	59.0	41.0	56.9	43.1	.....	.....	61.3	38.7	54.6	45.4	63.1	36.9	60.2	39.8
Montana	65.2	34.8	64.4	35.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	63.1	36.9	.....	.....	66.6	33.4	65.4	34.6
Idaho	60.2	39.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60.2	39.8
Wyoming	64.3	35.7	60.7	39.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	61.1	38.9	56.3	43.7	67.5	32.5	66.3	33.7
Colorado	59.5	40.5	58.0	42.0	56.9	43.1	.....	.....	60.3	39.7	55.2	44.8	60.9	39.1	60.7	39.3
New Mexico	53.9	46.1	52.9	47.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51.1	48.9	55.8	44.2	54.0	46.0
Basin and Plateau	56.3	43.7	55.1	44.9	.....	.....	54.2	45.8	56.3	43.7	50.9	49.1	59.4	40.6	55.9	44.1
Arizona	57.5	42.5	57.5	42.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54.4	45.6	62.5	37.5	57.5	42.5
Utah	53.1	46.9	53.8	46.2	.....	.....	54.2	45.8	55.3	44.7	49.1	50.9	54.1	45.9	52.8	47.2
Nevada	63.4	36.6	59.9	40.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	58.0	42.0	.....	.....	62.0	38.0	65.2	34.8
Pacific	58.7	41.3	57.1	42.9	56.8	43.2	57.9	42.1	56.6	43.4	57.7	42.3	55.2	44.8	59.9	40.1
Washington	62.0	38.0	63.9	36.1	.....	.....	63.1	36.9	66.6	33.4	65.7	34.3	59.3	40.7	61.0	39.0
Oregon	57.8	42.2	60.6	39.4	.....	.....	62.6	37.4	55.5	44.5	63.5	36.5	56.1	43.9	56.8	43.2
California	57.9	42.1	55.1	44.9	56.8	43.2	52.8	47.2	54.0	46.0	52.9	47.1	54.3	45.7	60.6	39.4

TABLE XXXIII.—CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, OF THE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WHICH HAD AT

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION: 1900.								
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Living in cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 and 1890.			Living in cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants in 1890 and in 1900 having—		
								At least 100,000 inhabitants.		
					Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	Continental United States	75,994,575	38,816,448	37,178,127	28,911,820	14,344,059	14,567,761	14,208,347	7,068,570	7,139,777
2	North Atlantic division	21,046,695	10,524,877	10,521,818	13,806,019	6,803,758	7,002,261	7,533,280	3,728,829	3,804,451
3	New England	5,592,017	2,763,796	2,828,221	4,163,547	2,036,438	2,127,109	1,067,800	523,178	544,622
4	Maine	694,466	350,995	343,471	282,879	136,674	146,205	.....	.....	.....
5	New Hampshire	411,588	205,379	206,209	217,894	105,116	112,778	.....	.....	.....
6	Vermont	343,641	175,138	168,503	88,429	43,101	45,328	.....	.....	.....
7	Massachusetts	2,805,346	1,367,474	1,437,872	2,552,181	1,245,985	1,306,196	784,176	384,264	399,912
8	Rhode Island	428,556	210,516	218,040	386,057	188,808	197,249	175,597	85,072	90,525
9	Connecticut	908,420	454,294	454,126	636,107	316,754	319,353	108,027	53,842	54,185
10	Southern North Atlantic	15,454,678	7,761,081	7,693,597	9,642,472	4,767,320	4,875,152	6,465,480	3,205,651	3,259,829
11	New York	7,268,894	3,614,780	3,654,114	5,228,444	2,572,545	2,655,899	4,060,571	2,010,694	2,049,877
12	New Jersey	1,883,669	941,760	941,909	1,171,889	580,628	591,261	557,674	276,943	280,731
13	Pennsylvania	6,302,115	3,204,541	3,097,574	3,242,139	1,614,147	1,627,992	1,847,235	918,014	929,221
14	South Atlantic division	10,443,480	5,222,595	5,220,885	2,094,127	999,489	1,094,638	787,675	375,284	412,391
15	Northern South Atlantic	4,464,481	2,240,576	2,223,905	1,379,685	663,203	716,482	787,675	375,284	412,391
16	Delaware	184,735	94,158	90,577	83,217	41,641	41,576	.....	.....	.....
17	Maryland	1,188,044	589,275	598,769	585,499	280,452	305,047	508,957	243,280	265,677
18	District of Columbia	278,718	132,004	146,714	278,718	132,004	146,714	278,718	132,004	146,714
19	Virginia	1,854,184	925,897	928,287	327,748	157,456	170,292	.....	.....	.....
20	West Virginia	958,800	499,242	459,558	104,503	51,650	52,853	.....	.....	.....
21	Southern South Atlantic	5,978,999	2,982,019	2,996,980	714,442	336,286	378,156	.....	.....	.....
22	North Carolina	1,893,810	938,677	955,133	149,790	70,312	79,478	.....	.....	.....
23	South Carolina	1,340,316	664,895	675,421	142,858	67,036	75,822	.....	.....	.....
24	Georgia	2,216,331	1,103,201	1,113,130	318,776	148,191	170,585	.....	.....	.....
25	Florida	528,542	275,246	253,296	103,018	50,747	52,271	.....	.....	.....
26	North Central division	26,333,004	13,589,322	12,743,682	9,565,507	4,790,425	4,775,082	4,714,117	2,374,597	2,339,520
27	Eastern North Central	15,985,581	8,177,308	7,808,273	6,834,506	3,408,293	3,426,213	3,403,810	1,705,370	1,698,440
28	Ohio	4,157,545	2,102,655	2,054,890	1,919,784	952,773	967,011	965,052	478,661	486,391
29	Indiana	2,516,462	1,285,404	1,231,058	785,630	388,528	397,102	169,164	83,523	85,641
30	Illinois	4,821,550	2,472,782	2,348,768	2,472,685	1,247,081	1,225,604	1,698,575	863,408	835,167
31	Michigan	2,420,982	1,248,905	1,172,077	908,968	449,193	459,775	285,704	139,242	146,462
32	Wisconsin	2,069,042	1,067,562	1,001,480	747,439	370,718	376,721	285,315	140,536	144,779
33	Western North Central	10,347,423	5,412,014	4,935,409	2,731,001	1,382,132	1,348,869	1,310,307	669,227	641,080
34	Minnesota	1,751,394	932,490	818,904	550,339	283,876	266,463	365,783	187,527	178,256
35	Iowa	2,231,853	1,156,849	1,075,004	497,333	245,782	251,551	.....	.....	.....
36	Missouri	3,106,665	1,595,710	1,510,955	1,098,914	554,706	544,208	841,969	427,607	414,362
37	North Dakota	319,146	177,493	141,653	17,241	8,759	8,482	.....	.....	.....
38	South Dakota	401,570	216,164	185,406	30,833	16,214	14,619	.....	.....	.....
39	Nebraska	1,066,300	564,592	501,708	238,885	125,408	113,477	102,555	54,093	48,462
40	Kansas	1,470,495	768,716	701,779	297,456	147,387	150,069	.....	.....	.....
41	South Central division	14,080,047	7,181,922	6,898,125	1,945,307	945,928	999,379	594,155	287,883	306,272
42	Eastern South Central	7,547,757	3,809,666	3,738,091	1,016,745	491,674	525,071	307,051	151,815	155,236
43	Kentucky	2,147,174	1,090,227	1,056,947	442,783	214,290	228,493	204,731	99,531	105,200
44	Tennessee	2,020,616	1,021,224	999,392	299,795	147,283	152,512	102,320	52,284	50,036
45	Alabama	1,828,697	916,764	911,933	187,001	89,891	97,110	.....	.....	.....
46	Mississippi	1,551,270	781,451	769,819	87,166	40,210	46,956	.....	.....	.....
47	Western South Central	6,532,290	3,372,256	3,160,034	928,562	454,254	474,308	287,104	136,068	151,036
48	Louisiana	1,381,625	694,733	686,892	346,652	165,192	181,460	287,104	136,068	151,036
49	Arkansas	1,311,564	675,312	636,252	92,300	45,362	46,938	.....	.....	.....
50	Indian Territory	392,060	208,952	183,108	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	Oklahoma	398,331	214,359	183,972	20,043	10,771	9,272	.....	.....	.....
52	Texas	3,048,710	1,578,900	1,469,810	469,567	232,929	236,638	.....	.....	.....
53	Western division	4,091,349	2,297,732	1,793,617	1,500,860	804,459	696,401	579,120	301,977	277,143
54	Rocky Mountain	1,232,642	700,953	531,689	332,433	176,845	155,588	133,859	66,592	67,267
55	Montana	243,329	149,842	93,487	72,767	42,570	30,197	.....	.....	.....
56	Idaho	161,772	93,367	68,405	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	Wyoming	92,531	58,184	34,347	26,657	15,206	11,451	.....	.....	.....
58	Colorado	539,700	295,332	244,368	221,168	112,859	108,309	133,859	66,592	67,267
59	New Mexico	195,310	104,228	91,082	11,841	6,210	5,631	.....	.....	.....
60	Basin and Plateau	442,015	239,085	202,930	108,931	54,130	54,801	.....	.....	.....
61	Arizona	122,931	71,795	51,136	13,075	6,929	6,146	.....	.....	.....
62	Utah	276,749	141,687	135,062	88,661	43,305	45,356	.....	.....	.....
63	Nevada	42,335	25,603	16,732	7,195	3,896	3,299	.....	.....	.....
64	Pacific	2,416,692	1,357,694	1,058,998	1,059,496	573,484	486,012	445,261	235,385	209,876
65	Washington	518,103	304,178	213,925	186,776	112,061	74,715	.....	.....	.....
66	Oregon	413,536	232,985	180,551	123,052	71,696	51,356	.....	.....	.....
67	California	1,485,053	820,531	664,522	749,668	389,727	359,941	445,261	235,385	209,876

LEAST 2,500 INHABITANTS IN 1890 AND WERE WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE IN 1900: 1900.

POPULATION: 1900—continued.															
Living in cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants in 1890 and in 1900 having—												Living outside of cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 and 1890.			
25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.			8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.			4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.			2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants.						
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
5,509,965	2,742,328	2,767,637	5,126,990	2,534,271	2,592,719	2,986,131	1,468,586	1,517,545	1,080,387	530,304	550,083	47,082,755	24,472,389	22,610,366	1
2,565,416	1,254,503	1,310,913	2,131,627	1,045,434	1,086,193	1,139,736	560,992	578,744	435,960	214,000	221,960	7,240,676	3,721,119	3,519,557	2
1,250,258	605,839	644,419	1,001,447	491,225	510,222	598,902	293,595	305,307	245,140	122,601	122,539	1,428,470	727,358	701,112	3
50,145	23,714	26,431	114,494	54,643	59,851	82,667	40,650	42,017	35,573	17,667	17,906	411,587	214,321	197,266	4
56,987	26,603	30,384	101,933	49,700	52,233	33,320	16,000	17,320	25,654	12,813	12,841	193,694	100,263	93,431	5
			38,587	18,784	19,803	33,461	16,052	17,409	16,381	8,265	8,116	255,212	132,037	123,175	6
852,988	410,466	442,522	507,402	250,599	256,803	305,371	149,611	155,760	102,244	51,045	51,199	253,165	121,489	131,676	7
67,435	32,566	34,869	86,693	43,304	43,389	44,617	21,980	22,637	11,715	5,886	5,829	42,499	21,708	20,791	8
222,703	112,490	110,213	152,338	74,195	78,143	99,466	49,302	50,164	53,573	26,925	26,648	272,313	137,540	134,773	9
1,315,158	648,664	666,494	1,130,180	554,209	575,971	540,834	267,397	273,437	190,820	91,399	99,421	5,812,206	2,993,761	2,818,445	10
396,462	191,734	204,728	523,009	249,696	273,313	185,778	91,149	94,629	62,624	29,272	33,352	2,040,450	1,042,235	998,215	11
349,073	174,759	174,314	167,128	81,858	85,270	70,786	33,905	36,881	27,228	13,163	14,065	711,780	361,132	350,648	12
569,623	282,171	287,452	440,043	222,655	217,388	284,270	142,343	141,927	100,968	48,964	52,004	3,059,976	1,590,394	1,469,582	13
514,853	244,870	269,983	475,098	228,302	246,796	230,450	109,373	121,077	86,051	41,660	44,391	8,349,353	4,223,106	4,126,247	14
247,060	120,034	127,026	223,286	108,661	114,625	75,969	36,956	39,013	45,695	22,268	23,427	3,084,796	1,577,373	1,507,423	15
76,508	38,383	38,125							6,709	3,258	3,451	101,518	52,517	49,001	16
			48,540	23,609	24,931	15,298	7,412	7,886	12,704	6,151	6,553	602,545	308,823	293,722	17
															18
131,674	62,640	69,034	140,021	68,260	71,761	33,534	15,592	17,942	22,519	10,964	11,555	1,526,436	768,441	757,995	19
38,878	19,011	19,867	34,725	16,792	17,933	27,137	13,952	13,185	3,763	1,895	1,868	854,297	447,592	406,705	20
267,793	124,836	142,957	251,812	119,641	132,171	154,481	72,417	82,064	40,356	19,392	20,964	5,264,557	2,645,733	2,618,824	21
			96,537	45,270	51,267	42,603	20,087	22,516	10,650	4,955	5,695	1,744,020	868,365	875,655	22
55,807	25,592	30,215	44,363	21,318	23,045	42,688	20,126	22,562				1,197,458	597,859	599,599	23
183,557	85,527	98,030	60,212	27,682	32,530	64,918	30,232	34,686	10,089	4,750	5,339	1,897,555	955,010	942,545	24
28,429	13,717	14,712	50,700	25,371	25,329	4,272	1,972	2,300	19,617	9,687	9,930	425,524	224,499	201,025	25
1,383,767	699,009	684,758	1,915,258	954,159	961,099	1,171,472	576,823	594,649	380,893	185,837	195,056	16,767,497	8,798,897	7,968,600	26
935,320	466,608	468,712	1,490,046	742,832	747,214	762,597	375,251	387,346	242,733	118,232	124,501	9,151,075	4,769,015	4,382,060	27
241,866	121,507	120,359	392,922	195,614	197,308	237,663	116,523	121,140	82,281	40,468	41,813	2,237,761	1,149,882	1,087,879	28
176,794	86,960	89,834	248,926	124,295	124,631	149,440	73,604	75,836	41,306	20,146	21,160	1,730,832	896,876	833,956	29
216,570	109,325	107,245	337,536	166,756	170,780	169,091	83,097	85,994	50,913	24,495	26,418	2,348,865	1,225,701	1,123,164	30
182,718	88,906	93,812	278,912	140,844	138,068	130,777	64,871	65,906	30,857	15,330	15,527	1,512,014	799,712	712,302	31
117,372	59,910	57,462	231,750	115,323	116,427	75,626	37,156	38,470	37,376	17,793	19,583	1,321,603	696,844	624,759	32
448,447	232,401	216,046	425,212	211,327	213,885	408,875	201,572	207,303	138,160	67,605	70,555	7,616,422	4,029,882	3,586,540	33
52,969	29,884	23,085	51,294	26,003	25,291	66,431	33,456	32,975	13,862	7,006	6,856	1,201,055	648,614	552,441	34
218,259	109,323	108,936	156,466	77,405	79,061	76,612	36,977	39,635	45,996	22,077	23,919	1,734,520	911,067	823,453	35
26,023	13,778	12,260	87,571	43,737	43,834	124,130	60,320	63,810	19,221	9,269	9,952	2,007,751	1,041,004	966,747	36
			9,589	4,907	4,682	7,652	3,852	3,800				301,905	168,734	133,171	37
			10,266	5,306	4,960	14,422	7,727	6,695	6,145	3,181	2,964	370,737	199,950	170,787	38
66,170	36,597	29,573				52,968	26,098	26,870	17,192	8,620	8,572	827,415	439,184	388,231	39
85,026	42,824	42,202	110,026	53,969	56,057	66,660	33,142	33,518	35,744	17,452	18,292	1,173,039	621,329	551,710	40
591,870	288,860	303,010	371,306	182,211	189,095	293,401	142,020	151,381	94,575	44,954	49,621	12,134,740	6,235,994	5,898,746	41
348,494	167,252	181,242	152,132	72,784	79,348	152,694	73,296	79,398	56,374	26,527	29,847	6,531,012	3,317,992	3,213,020	42
97,608	46,426	51,182	60,620	30,042	30,578	60,687	29,207	31,480	19,137	9,084	10,053	1,704,391	875,937	828,454	43
143,656	69,269	74,387	23,942	11,477	12,465	15,968	7,802	8,166	13,909	6,451	7,458	1,720,821	873,941	846,880	44
107,230	51,557	55,673	26,476	12,358	14,118	43,686	21,271	22,415	9,609	4,705	4,904	1,641,696	826,873	814,823	45
			41,094	18,907	22,187	32,353	15,016	17,337	13,719	6,287	7,432	1,464,104	741,241	722,863	46
243,376	121,608	121,768	219,174	109,427	109,747	140,707	68,724	71,983	38,201	18,427	19,774	5,603,728	2,918,002	2,685,726	47
			27,282	13,575	13,707	28,676	13,812	14,864	3,590	1,737	1,853	1,034,973	529,541	505,432	48
38,307	19,271	19,036	33,056	16,046	17,010	14,525	7,188	7,337	6,412	2,857	3,555	1,219,264	629,950	589,314	49
												392,060	208,952	183,108	50
			20,043	10,771	9,272							378,288	203,588	174,700	51
205,069	102,337	102,732	138,793	69,035	69,758	97,506	47,724	49,782	28,199	13,833	14,366	2,579,143	1,345,971	1,233,172	52
454,059	255,086	198,973	233,701	124,165	109,536	151,072	79,378	71,694	82,908	43,853	39,055	2,590,489	1,493,273	1,097,216	53
58,627	33,521	25,106	90,987	50,465	40,522	32,065	17,013	15,052	16,895	9,254	7,641	900,209	524,108	376,101	54
30,470	18,171	12,299	35,153	20,353	14,800	4,366	2,398	1,968	2,778	1,648	1,130	170,562	107,272	63,290	55
												161,772	93,367	68,405	56
			22,294	12,422	9,872	4,363	2,784	1,579				65,874	42,978	22,896	57
28,157	15,350	12,807	33,540	17,690	15,850	11,495	5,621	5,874	14,117	7,606	6,511	318,532	182,473	136,059	58
						11,841	6,210	5,631				183,469	98,018	85,451	59
53,531	25,849	27,682	16,313	8,190	8,123	29,211	14,996	14,215	9,876	5,095	4,781	333,084	184,955	148,129	60
						13,075	6,929	6,146				109,856	64,866	44,990	61
53,531	25,849	27,682	16,313	8,190	8,123	11,636	5,573	6,063	7,181	3,693	3,488	188,088	98,382	89,706	62
						4,500	2,494	2,006	2,695	1,402	1,293	35,140	21,707	13,433	63
341,901	195,716	146,185	126,401	65,510	60,891	89,796	47,369	42,427	56,137	29,504	26,633	1,357,196	784,210	572,986	64
155,233	93,920	61,313	10,049	6,359	3,690	11,062	6,109	4,953	10,432	5,673	4,759	331,327	192,117	139,210	65
90,426	53,128	37,298	8,381	5,327	3,054	11,069	6,314	4,755	13,176	6,927	6,249	290,484	161,289	129,195	66
96,242	48,668	47,574	107,971	53,824	54,147	67,665	34,946	32,719	32,529	16,904	15,625	735,385	430,804	304,581	67

TABLE XXXIV.—CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, OF THE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WHICH HAD AT

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION: 1890.								
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Living in cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 and 1890.			Living in cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants in 1890 and in 1900 having—		
								At least 100,000 inhabitants.		
					Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	Continental United States	62,947,714	32,237,101	30,710,613	22,364,212	11,182,584	11,181,628	10,702,584	5,356,048	5,346,536
2	North Atlantic division	17,406,969	8,680,657	8,726,312	10,687,043	5,249,294	5,437,749	5,695,354	2,809,012	2,886,342
3	New England	4,700,749	2,313,759	2,386,990	3,299,103	1,602,518	1,696,585	820,974	399,769	421,205
4	Maine	661,086	332,590	328,496	254,431	123,948	130,483	.....	.....	.....
5	New Hampshire	376,530	186,566	189,964	174,863	83,713	91,150	.....	.....	.....
6	Vermont	332,422	169,327	163,095	72,170	35,809	36,361	.....	.....	.....
7	Massachusetts	2,238,947	1,087,713	1,151,234	1,980,784	959,173	1,021,611	607,530	295,763	311,767
8	Rhode Island	345,506	168,025	177,481	322,337	156,175	166,162	132,146	63,569	68,577
9	Connecticut	746,258	369,538	376,720	494,518	243,700	250,818	81,298	40,437	40,861
10	Southern North Atlantic	12,706,220	6,366,898	6,339,322	7,387,940	3,646,776	3,741,164	4,874,380	2,409,243	2,465,137
11	New York	6,003,174	2,979,690	3,023,484	3,980,302	1,952,092	2,028,210	2,985,117	1,473,363	1,511,754
12	New Jersey	1,444,933	720,819	724,114	879,619	434,509	445,110	423,180	209,301	213,879
13	Pennsylvania	5,258,113	2,666,389	2,591,724	2,528,019	1,260,175	1,267,844	1,466,083	726,579	739,504
14	South Atlantic division	8,857,922	4,418,771	4,439,151	1,709,462	819,705	889,757	664,831	315,698	349,133
15	Northern South Atlantic	3,860,049	1,925,411	1,934,638	1,151,986	552,754	599,232	664,831	315,698	349,133
16	Delaware	168,493	85,573	82,920	68,502	34,337	34,165	.....	.....	.....
17	Maryland	1,042,390	515,691	526,699	495,702	235,458	260,244	434,439	206,114	228,325
18	District of Columbia	230,392	109,584	120,808	230,392	109,584	120,808	230,392	109,584	120,808
19	Virginia	1,655,980	824,278	831,702	276,025	133,010	143,015	.....	.....	.....
20	West Virginia	762,794	390,285	372,509	81,365	40,365	41,000	.....	.....	.....
21	Southern South Atlantic	4,997,873	2,493,360	2,504,513	557,476	266,951	290,525	.....	.....	.....
22	North Carolina	1,617,949	799,151	818,798	112,852	53,929	58,923	.....	.....	.....
23	South Carolina	1,151,149	572,337	578,812	112,650	53,190	59,460	.....	.....	.....
24	Georgia	1,837,353	919,925	917,428	267,472	122,293	135,179	.....	.....	.....
25	Florida	391,422	201,947	189,475	74,502	37,539	36,963	.....	.....	.....
26	North Central division	22,410,417	11,618,590	10,791,827	7,323,945	3,719,435	3,604,510	3,418,631	1,750,003	1,668,628
27	Eastern North Central	13,478,305	6,916,423	6,561,882	5,042,747	2,539,219	2,503,528	2,343,475	1,186,210	1,157,265
28	Ohio	3,672,329	1,855,748	1,816,581	1,487,140	739,590	747,550	727,845	363,434	364,411
29	Indiana	2,192,404	1,118,347	1,074,057	583,991	290,918	293,073	105,436	52,303	53,133
30	Illinois	3,826,352	1,972,309	1,854,043	1,697,247	865,533	831,714	1,099,850	568,402	531,448
31	Michigan	2,093,890	1,091,781	1,002,109	716,837	362,870	353,967	205,876	101,298	104,578
32	Wisconsin	1,693,330	878,238	815,092	557,532	280,308	277,224	204,468	100,773	103,695
33	Western North Central	8,932,112	4,702,167	4,229,945	2,281,198	1,180,216	1,100,982	1,075,156	563,793	511,363
34	Minnesota	1,310,283	699,355	610,928	439,681	233,489	206,192	297,894	157,204	140,690
35	Iowa	1,912,297	994,667	917,630	399,965	201,452	198,513	.....	.....	.....
36	Missouri	2,679,185	1,385,239	1,293,946	846,862	431,701	415,161	636,810	326,481	310,329
37	North Dakota	190,983	105,639	85,344	10,643	5,617	5,026	.....	.....	.....
38	South Dakota	348,600	189,913	158,687	25,320	13,400	11,920	.....	.....	.....
39	Nebraska	1,062,656	574,707	487,949	291,641	159,865	131,776	140,452	80,108	60,344
40	Kansas	1,428,108	752,647	675,461	267,086	134,692	132,394	.....	.....	.....
41	South Central division	11,170,137	5,699,424	5,470,713	1,522,488	751,992	770,496	467,663	224,567	243,096
42	Eastern South Central	6,429,154	3,241,635	3,187,519	811,891	396,962	414,929	225,624	111,100	114,524
43	Kentucky	1,858,635	942,758	915,877	356,713	174,119	182,594	161,129	78,612	82,517
44	Tennessee	1,767,518	891,585	875,933	235,675	117,177	118,498	64,495	32,488	32,007
45	Alabama	1,513,401	757,605	755,796	149,537	72,932	76,605	.....	.....	.....
46	Mississippi	1,289,600	649,687	639,913	69,966	32,734	37,232	.....	.....	.....
47	Western South Central	4,740,983	2,457,789	2,283,194	710,597	355,030	355,567	242,039	113,467	128,572
48	Louisiana	1,118,588	559,351	559,237	283,845	133,979	149,866	242,039	113,467	128,572
49	Arkansas	1,128,211	585,787	542,424	73,159	37,248	35,911	.....	.....	.....
50	Indian Territory	180,182	96,586	83,596	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	Oklahoma	78,475	43,509	34,966	6,939	4,243	2,696	.....	.....	.....
52	Texas	2,235,527	1,172,556	1,062,971	346,654	179,560	167,094	.....	.....	.....
53	Western division	3,102,269	1,819,659	1,282,610	1,121,274	642,158	479,116	456,105	256,768	199,337
54	Rocky Mountain	867,558	518,882	348,676	245,134	144,366	100,768	106,713	60,744	45,969
55	Montana	142,924	93,117	49,807	38,787	24,982	13,805	.....	.....	.....
56	Idaho	88,548	53,346	35,202	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	Wyoming	62,555	40,253	22,302	21,484	13,041	8,443	.....	.....	.....
58	Colorado	413,249	245,765	167,484	174,893	101,070	73,823	106,713	60,744	45,969
59	New Mexico	160,282	86,401	73,881	9,970	5,273	4,697	.....	.....	.....
60	Basin and Plateau	346,377	192,749	153,628	95,531	52,183	43,348	.....	.....	.....
61	Arizona	88,243	50,743	37,500	8,302	4,772	3,530	.....	.....	.....
62	Utah	210,779	111,975	98,804	75,155	40,413	34,742	.....	.....	.....
63	Nevada	47,355	30,031	17,324	12,074	6,998	5,076	.....	.....	.....
64	Pacific	1,888,334	1,108,028	780,306	780,609	445,609	335,000	349,392	196,024	153,368
65	Washington	357,232	221,566	135,666	124,410	79,620	44,790	.....	.....	.....
66	Oregon	317,704	183,683	134,021	69,432	42,759	26,673	.....	.....	.....
67	California	1,213,398	702,779	510,619	586,767	323,230	263,537	349,392	196,024	153,368

LEAST 2,500 INHABITANTS IN 1890 AND WERE WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE IN 1900: 1890.

POPULATION: 1890—continued.

Living in cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants in 1890 and in 1900 having—												Living outside of cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 and 1890.			
25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.			8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.			4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.			2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants.						
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
4,177,671	2,101,540	2,076,131	4,025,149	2,007,671	2,017,478	2,452,975	1,216,758	1,236,217	1,005,833	500,567	505,266	40,583,502	21,054,517	19,528,985	1
1,904,671	927,744	976,927	1,696,271	828,784	867,487	978,522	481,711	496,811	412,225	202,043	210,182	6,719,926	3,431,363	3,288,563	2
918,043	440,740	477,303	797,283	385,887	411,396	528,572	259,774	268,798	234,231	116,348	117,883	1,401,646	711,241	690,405	3
36,425	16,994	19,431	101,028	48,646	52,382	78,841	39,346	39,495	38,137	18,962	19,175	406,655	208,642	198,013	4
44,126	19,864	24,262	80,888	39,529	41,359	27,269	13,054	14,215	22,580	11,266	11,314	201,667	102,853	98,814	5
			26,975	13,435	13,540	27,775	13,518	14,257	17,420	8,856	8,564	260,252	133,518	126,734	6
641,768	308,147	333,621	375,665	180,338	195,327	261,259	128,334	132,925	94,562	46,591	47,971	258,163	128,540	129,623	7
48,463	22,937	25,526	82,184	40,469	41,715	47,542	23,227	24,315	12,002	5,973	6,029	23,169	11,850	11,319	8
147,261	72,798	74,463	130,543	63,470	67,073	85,886	42,295	43,591	49,530	24,700	24,830	251,740	125,838	125,902	9
986,628	487,004	499,624	898,988	442,897	456,091	449,950	221,937	228,013	177,994	85,695	92,299	5,318,280	2,720,122	2,598,158	10
343,577	165,568	178,009	425,180	203,616	221,564	162,857	79,574	83,283	63,571	29,971	33,600	2,022,872	1,027,598	995,274	11
242,299	121,332	120,967	128,668	62,937	65,731	61,001	28,972	32,029	24,471	11,967	12,504	565,314	286,310	279,004	12
400,752	200,104	200,648	345,140	176,344	168,796	226,092	113,391	112,701	89,952	43,757	46,195	2,730,094	1,406,214	1,323,880	13
426,390	203,999	222,391	369,774	180,886	188,888	170,859	80,757	90,102	77,608	38,365	39,243	7,148,460	3,599,066	3,549,394	14
212,212	102,596	109,616	174,057	85,431	88,626	59,007	27,975	31,032	41,879	21,054	20,825	2,708,063	1,372,657	1,335,406	15
61,431	30,814	30,617							7,071	3,523	3,548	99,991	51,236	48,755	16
			38,644	18,455	20,189	10,901	5,266	5,635	11,718	5,623	6,095	546,688	280,233	266,455	17
															18
116,259	54,843	61,416	110,155	54,291	55,864	29,091	13,368	15,723	20,520	10,508	10,012	1,379,955	691,268	688,687	19
34,522	16,939	17,583	25,258	12,685	12,573	19,015	9,341	9,674	2,570	1,400	1,170	681,429	349,920	331,509	20
214,178	101,403	112,775	195,717	95,455	100,262	111,852	52,782	59,070	35,729	17,311	18,418	4,440,397	2,226,409	2,213,988	21
			73,704	35,617	38,087	29,277	13,677	15,600	9,871	4,635	5,236	1,505,097	745,222	759,875	22
54,955	25,605	29,350	29,504	14,305	15,199	28,191	13,280	14,911				1,038,499	519,147	519,352	23
142,022	67,395	74,627	57,147	27,312	29,835	49,642	23,501	26,141	8,661	4,085	4,576	1,579,881	797,632	782,249	24
17,201	8,403	8,798	35,362	18,221	17,141	4,742	2,324	2,418	17,197	8,591	8,606	316,920	164,408	152,512	25
1,074,141	552,757	521,384	1,508,187	761,069	747,118	977,335	485,222	492,113	345,651	170,384	175,267	15,086,472	7,899,155	7,187,317	26
713,968	361,520	352,448	1,149,963	580,357	569,606	614,896	303,088	311,808	220,445	108,044	112,401	8,435,558	4,377,204	4,058,354	27
180,125	90,283	89,842	305,618	152,038	153,580	198,969	97,046	101,923	74,583	36,789	37,794	2,185,189	1,116,158	1,069,031	28
138,185	69,401	68,784	185,681	93,504	92,177	117,063	57,198	59,865	37,626	18,512	19,114	1,608,413	827,429	780,984	29
159,498	81,198	78,300	261,835	129,713	132,122	128,157	62,998	65,159	47,907	23,222	24,685	2,129,105	1,106,776	1,022,329	30
155,237	78,598	76,639	222,412	116,191	106,221	107,069	53,622	53,447	26,243	13,161	13,082	1,377,053	728,911	648,142	31
80,923	42,040	38,883	174,417	88,911	85,506	63,638	32,224	31,414	34,086	16,360	17,726	1,135,798	597,930	537,868	32
360,173	191,237	168,936	358,224	180,712	177,512	362,439	182,134	180,305	125,206	62,340	62,866	6,650,914	3,521,951	3,128,963	33
33,115	20,975	12,140	45,992	23,632	22,360	49,534	24,678	24,856	13,146	7,000	6,146	870,602	465,866	404,736	34
184,576	95,201	89,375	117,178	58,328	58,850	59,203	28,847	30,356	39,008	19,076	19,932	1,512,332	793,215	719,117	35
9,943	5,340	4,603	76,756	39,126	37,630	105,266	51,925	53,341	18,087	8,829	9,258	1,832,323	953,538	878,785	36
			5,664	2,866	2,798	4,979	2,751	2,228				180,340	100,022	80,318	37
			10,177	5,595	4,582	9,433	4,953	4,480	5,710	2,852	2,858	323,280	176,513	146,767	38
63,216	34,087	29,129				73,515	38,310	35,205	14,458	7,360	7,098	771,015	414,842	356,173	39
69,323	35,634	33,689	102,457	51,165	51,292	60,509	30,670	29,839	34,797	17,223	17,574	1,161,022	617,955	543,067	40
472,127	237,691	234,436	283,136	142,065	141,071	214,911	106,887	108,024	84,651	40,782	43,869	9,647,649	4,947,432	4,700,217	41
290,796	142,195	148,601	124,840	60,295	64,545	119,564	59,111	60,453	51,067	24,261	26,806	5,617,263	2,844,673	2,772,590	42
83,856	40,431	43,425	47,164	23,184	23,980	46,569	23,211	23,358	17,995	8,681	9,314	1,501,922	768,639	733,283	43
127,803	63,804	63,999	17,963	8,645	9,318	12,855	6,436	6,419	12,559	5,804	6,755	1,531,843	774,408	757,435	44
79,137	37,960	41,177	25,615	12,520	13,095	36,483	18,241	18,242	8,302	4,211	4,091	1,363,864	684,673	679,191	45
			34,098	15,946	18,152	23,657	11,223	12,434	12,211	5,565	6,646	1,219,634	616,953	602,681	46
181,331	95,496	85,835	158,296	81,770	76,526	95,347	47,776	47,571	33,584	16,521	17,063	4,030,386	2,102,759	1,927,627	47
			22,457	11,126	11,331	16,127	7,798	8,329	3,222	1,588	1,634	834,743	425,372	409,371	48
25,874	12,962	12,912	29,349	15,429	13,920	11,659	5,802	5,857	6,277	3,055	3,222	1,055,052	548,539	506,513	49
												180,182	96,586	83,596	50
			6,939	4,243	2,696							71,536	39,266	32,270	51
155,467	82,534	72,923	99,551	50,972	48,579	67,561	34,176	33,385	24,085	11,878	12,207	1,888,873	992,996	895,877	52
300,342	179,349	120,993	167,781	94,867	72,914	111,348	62,181	49,167	85,698	48,993	36,705	1,980,995	1,177,501	803,494	53
35,281	22,926	12,355	61,390	36,593	24,797	25,655	14,457	11,198	16,095	9,646	6,449	622,424	374,516	247,908	54
10,723	7,169	3,554	21,788	13,800	7,988	3,426	2,214	1,212	2,850	1,799	1,051	104,137	68,135	36,002	55
												88,548	53,346	35,202	56
			18,078	10,742	7,336	3,406	2,299	1,107				41,071	27,212	13,859	57
24,558	15,757	8,801	21,524	12,051	9,473	8,853	4,671	4,182	13,245	7,847	5,398	238,356	144,695	93,661	58
						9,970	5,273	4,697				150,312	81,128	69,184	59
44,843	24,322	20,521	14,889	8,234	6,655	21,589	11,604	9,985	14,210	8,023	6,187	250,846	140,566	110,280	60
						8,302	4,772	3,530				79,941	45,971	33,970	61
44,843	24,322	20,521	14,889	8,234	6,655	9,724	4,774	4,950	5,699	3,083	2,616	135,624	71,562	64,062	62
						3,563	2,058	1,505	8,511	4,940	3,571	35,281	23,033	12,248	63
220,218	132,101	88,117	91,502	50,040	41,462	64,104	36,120	27,984	55,393	31,324	24,069	1,107,725	662,419	445,306	64
98,765	63,024	35,741	4,709	2,574	2,135	8,135	5,879	2,256	12,801	8,143	4,658	232,822	141,946	90,876	65
46,385	29,051	17,334	6,184	4,254	1,930	5,110	2,955	2,155	11,753	6,499	5,254	248,272	140,924	107,348	66
75,068	40,026	35,042	80,609	43,212	37,397	50,859	27,286	23,573	30,839	16,682	14,157	626,631	379,549	247,082	67

TABLE XXXV.—POPULATION UNDER AND AT LEAST 5 YEARS OF AGE, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, AND PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE: 1900.						POPULATION AT LEAST 5 YEARS OF AGE: 1900.					
	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.			In smaller cities or country districts.			In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.			In smaller cities or country districts.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Continental United States	2,054,790	1,033,836	1,020,954	7,115,838	3,599,776	3,516,062	17,663,522	8,777,062	8,886,460	49,160,425	25,405,774	23,754,651
North Atlantic division	1,100,319	552,820	547,499	1,144,002	576,186	567,816	8,998,377	4,430,512	4,567,865	9,803,997	4,965,359	4,838,638
New England	241,133	120,940	120,193	313,121	157,160	155,961	2,076,925	1,008,077	1,068,848	2,960,838	1,477,619	1,483,219
Maine	4,292	2,105	2,187	61,398	30,842	30,556	45,853	21,609	24,244	582,923	296,439	286,484
New Hampshire	6,120	2,981	3,139	32,111	16,097	16,014	50,867	23,622	27,245	322,490	162,679	159,811
Vermont	.....	.....	.....	32,852	16,536	16,316	.....	.....	.....	310,789	158,602	152,187
Massachusetts	170,907	85,817	85,090	111,330	55,956	55,374	1,466,257	708,913	757,344	1,056,852	516,788	540,064
Rhode Island	24,596	12,307	12,289	18,856	9,467	9,389	218,436	105,331	113,105	166,668	83,411	83,257
Connecticut	35,218	17,730	17,488	56,574	28,262	28,312	295,512	148,602	146,910	521,116	259,700	261,416
Southern North Atlantic	859,186	431,880	427,306	830,881	419,026	411,855	6,921,452	3,422,435	3,499,017	6,843,159	3,487,740	3,355,419
New York	498,451	250,670	247,781	255,039	128,454	126,585	3,958,582	1,951,758	2,006,824	2,556,822	1,283,898	1,272,924
New Jersey	104,960	52,822	52,138	101,486	51,144	50,342	801,787	398,880	402,907	875,436	438,914	436,522
Pennsylvania	255,775	128,388	127,387	474,356	239,428	234,928	2,161,083	1,071,797	1,089,286	3,410,901	1,764,928	1,645,973
South Atlantic division	122,974	61,524	61,450	1,324,605	667,507	657,098	1,179,554	558,630	620,924	7,816,347	3,934,934	3,881,413
Northern South Atlantic	97,540	48,797	48,743	464,510	234,898	229,612	937,195	446,521	490,674	2,965,236	1,510,360	1,454,876
Delaware	7,644	3,762	3,882	12,152	6,127	6,025	68,864	34,621	34,243	96,075	49,648	46,427
Maryland	50,517	25,157	25,360	84,067	42,396	41,671	458,440	218,123	240,317	595,020	303,599	291,421
District of Columbia	23,150	11,683	11,467	.....	.....	.....	255,568	120,321	135,247	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	12,328	6,179	6,149	236,727	118,968	117,759	119,346	56,461	62,885	1,485,783	744,289	741,494
West Virginia	3,901	2,016	1,885	131,564	67,407	64,157	34,977	16,995	17,982	788,358	412,824	375,534
Southern South Atlantic	25,434	12,727	12,707	860,095	432,609	427,486	242,359	112,109	130,250	4,851,111	2,424,574	2,426,537
North Carolina	.....	.....	.....	283,712	143,488	140,224	.....	.....	.....	1,610,098	795,189	814,909
South Carolina	5,286	2,644	2,642	198,365	99,380	98,985	50,521	22,948	27,573	1,086,144	539,923	546,221
Georgia	17,408	8,686	8,722	308,065	154,313	153,752	166,149	76,841	89,308	1,724,709	863,361	861,348
Florida	2,740	1,397	1,343	69,953	35,428	34,525	25,689	12,320	13,369	430,160	226,101	204,059
North Central division	633,807	319,642	314,165	2,404,846	1,219,100	1,185,746	5,464,077	2,753,964	2,710,113	17,830,274	9,296,616	8,533,658
Eastern North Central	460,913	232,080	228,833	1,313,123	664,990	648,133	3,878,217	1,939,898	1,938,319	10,333,328	5,340,340	4,992,988
Ohio	119,404	60,064	59,340	312,406	158,332	154,074	1,087,514	540,104	547,410	2,638,221	1,344,155	1,294,066
Indiana	32,123	16,247	15,876	242,676	123,285	119,391	313,835	154,236	159,599	1,927,828	991,636	936,192
Illinois	211,851	106,383	105,468	338,184	170,868	167,316	1,703,294	866,350	836,944	2,568,221	1,329,181	1,239,040
Michigan	48,780	24,662	24,118	211,878	107,255	104,623	419,642	203,486	216,156	1,740,682	913,502	827,180
Wisconsin	48,755	24,724	24,031	207,979	105,250	102,729	353,932	175,722	178,210	1,458,376	761,866	696,510
Western North Central	172,894	87,562	85,332	1,091,723	554,110	537,613	1,585,860	814,066	771,794	7,496,946	3,956,276	3,540,670
Minnesota	43,993	22,269	21,724	184,297	93,807	90,490	374,759	195,142	179,617	1,148,345	621,272	527,073
Iowa	21,339	10,773	10,566	242,083	122,848	119,235	196,920	98,550	98,370	1,771,511	924,678	846,833
Missouri	83,055	42,169	40,886	280,981	142,409	138,572	784,937	399,211	385,726	1,957,692	1,011,921	945,771
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	47,783	24,238	23,545	.....	.....	.....	271,363	153,255	118,108
South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	55,217	28,072	27,145	.....	.....	.....	346,353	188,092	158,261
Nebraska	15,988	8,074	7,914	117,759	59,762	57,997	152,737	82,616	70,121	779,816	414,140	365,676
Kansas	8,519	4,277	4,242	163,603	82,974	80,629	76,507	38,547	37,960	1,221,866	642,918	578,948
South Central division	114,730	57,730	57,000	1,901,348	963,783	937,565	1,071,295	519,013	552,282	10,992,674	5,641,396	5,351,278
Eastern South Central	60,611	30,557	30,054	995,293	504,638	490,655	594,934	288,510	306,424	5,896,919	2,985,961	2,910,958
Kentucky	27,841	13,990	13,851	256,389	130,359	126,030	274,498	131,967	142,531	1,588,446	813,911	774,535
Tennessee	22,805	11,575	11,230	252,118	128,340	123,778	223,171	109,978	113,193	1,522,522	771,331	751,191
Alabama	9,965	4,992	4,973	257,335	130,153	127,182	97,265	46,565	50,700	1,464,132	735,054	729,078
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	229,451	115,786	113,665	.....	.....	.....	1,321,819	665,665	656,154
Western South Central	54,119	27,173	26,946	906,055	459,145	446,910	476,361	230,503	245,858	5,095,755	2,655,435	2,440,320
Louisiana	30,064	15,084	14,980	169,342	85,582	83,760	257,040	120,984	136,056	925,179	473,083	452,096
Arkansas	3,482	1,773	1,709	186,329	94,162	92,167	34,825	17,498	17,327	1,086,928	561,879	525,049
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	59,985	30,256	29,729	.....	.....	.....	332,075	178,696	153,379
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	58,530	29,630	28,900	.....	.....	.....	339,801	184,729	155,072
Texas	20,573	10,316	10,257	431,869	219,515	212,354	184,496	92,021	92,475	2,411,772	1,257,048	1,154,724
Western division	82,960	42,120	40,840	341,037	173,200	167,837	950,219	514,943	435,276	2,717,133	1,567,469	1,149,664
Rocky Mountain	17,211	8,778	8,433	126,074	63,936	62,138	175,275	91,335	83,940	914,082	536,904	377,178
Montana	2,976	1,473	1,503	24,003	12,175	11,828	27,494	16,698	10,796	188,856	119,496	69,360
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	21,560	11,035	10,525	.....	.....	.....	140,212	82,332	57,880
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	10,520	5,351	5,169	.....	.....	.....	82,011	52,833	29,178
Colorado	14,235	7,305	6,930	42,764	21,590	21,174	147,781	74,637	73,144	334,920	191,800	143,120
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	27,227	13,785	13,442	.....	.....	.....	168,083	90,443	77,640
Basin and Plateau	6,574	3,356	3,218	53,817	27,564	26,253	46,957	22,493	24,464	334,667	185,672	148,995
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	14,785	7,615	7,170	.....	.....	.....	108,146	64,180	43,966
Utah	6,574	3,356	3,218	35,278	18,021	17,257	46,957	22,493	24,464	187,940	97,817	90,123
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	3,754	1,928	1,826	.....	.....	.....	38,581	23,675	14,906
Pacific	59,175	29,986	29,189	161,146	81,700	79,446	727,987	401,115	326,872	1,468,384	844,893	623,491
Washington	11,570	5,848	5,722	41,673	21,247	20,426	143,663	88,072	55,591	321,197	189,011	132,186
Oregon	6,348	3,251	3,097	34,793	17,619	17,174	84,078	49,877	34,201	288,317	162,238	126,079
California	41,257	20,887	20,370	84,680	42,834	41,846	500,246	263,166	237,080	858,870	493,644	365,226

TABLE XXXV.—POPULATION UNDER AND AT LEAST 5 YEARS OF AGE, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, AND PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE: 1900.				POPULATION AT LEAST 5 YEARS OF AGE: 1900.			
	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.		In smaller cities or country districts.		In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.		In smaller cities or country districts.	
	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.
Continental United States	50.3	49.7	50.6	49.4	49.7	50.3	51.7	48.3
North Atlantic division	50.2	49.8	50.4	49.6	49.2	50.8	50.6	49.4
New England	50.2	49.8	50.2	49.8	48.5	51.5	49.9	50.1
Maine	49.0	51.0	50.2	49.8	47.1	52.9	50.9	49.1
New Hampshire	48.7	51.3	50.1	49.9	46.4	53.6	50.4	49.6
Vermont	.....	.....	50.3	49.7	.....	.....	51.0	49.0
Massachusetts	50.2	49.8	50.3	49.7	48.3	51.7	48.9	51.1
Rhode Island	50.0	50.0	50.2	49.8	48.2	51.8	50.0	50.0
Connecticut	50.3	49.7	50.0	50.0	50.3	49.7	49.8	50.2
Southern North Atlantic	50.3	49.7	50.4	49.6	49.4	50.6	51.0	49.0
New York	50.3	49.7	50.4	49.6	49.3	50.7	50.2	49.8
New Jersey	50.3	49.7	50.4	49.6	49.7	50.3	50.1	49.9
Pennsylvania	50.2	49.8	50.5	49.5	49.6	50.4	51.7	48.3
South Atlantic division	50.0	50.0	50.4	49.6	47.4	52.6	50.3	49.7
Northern South Atlantic	50.0	50.0	50.6	49.4	47.6	52.4	50.9	49.1
Delaware	49.2	50.8	50.4	49.6	50.3	49.7	51.7	48.3
Maryland	49.8	50.2	50.4	49.6	47.6	52.4	51.0	49.0
District of Columbia	50.5	49.5	.....	.....	47.1	52.9	.....	.....
Virginia	50.1	49.9	50.3	49.7	47.3	52.7	50.1	49.9
West Virginia	51.7	48.3	51.2	48.8	48.6	51.4	52.4	47.6
Southern South Atlantic	50.0	50.0	50.3	49.7	46.3	53.7	50.0	50.0
North Carolina	.....	.....	50.6	49.4	.....	.....	49.4	50.6
South Carolina	50.0	50.0	50.1	49.9	45.4	54.6	49.7	50.3
Georgia	49.9	50.1	50.1	49.9	46.2	53.8	50.1	49.9
Florida	51.0	49.0	50.6	49.4	48.0	52.0	52.6	47.4
North Central division	50.4	49.6	50.7	49.3	50.4	49.6	52.1	47.9
Eastern North Central	50.4	49.6	50.6	49.4	50.0	50.0	51.7	48.3
Ohio	50.3	49.7	50.7	49.3	49.7	50.3	50.9	49.1
Indiana	50.6	49.4	50.8	49.2	49.1	50.9	51.4	48.6
Illinois	50.2	49.8	50.5	49.5	50.9	49.1	51.8	48.2
Michigan	50.6	49.4	50.6	49.4	48.5	51.5	52.5	47.5
Wisconsin	50.7	49.3	50.6	49.4	49.6	50.4	52.2	47.8
Western North Central	50.6	49.4	50.8	49.2	51.3	48.7	52.8	47.2
Minnesota	50.6	49.4	50.9	49.1	52.1	47.9	54.1	45.9
Iowa	50.5	49.5	50.7	49.3	50.0	50.0	52.2	47.8
Western North Central—Continued.								
Missouri	50.8	49.2	50.7	49.3	50.9	49.1	51.7	48.3
North Dakota	.....	.....	50.7	49.3	.....	.....	56.5	43.5
South Dakota	.....	.....	50.8	49.2	.....	.....	54.3	45.7
Nebraska	50.5	49.5	50.7	49.3	54.1	45.9	53.1	46.9
Kansas	50.2	49.8	50.7	49.3	50.4	49.6	52.6	47.4
South Central division	50.3	49.7	50.7	49.3	48.4	51.6	51.3	48.7
Eastern South Central	50.4	49.6	50.7	49.3	48.5	51.5	50.6	49.4
Kentucky	50.2	49.8	50.8	49.2	48.1	51.9	51.2	48.8
Tennessee	50.8	49.2	50.9	49.1	49.3	50.7	50.7	49.3
Alabama	50.1	49.9	50.6	49.4	47.9	52.1	50.2	49.8
Mississippi	.....	.....	50.5	49.5	.....	.....	50.4	49.6
Western South Central	50.2	49.8	50.7	49.3	48.4	51.6	52.1	47.9
Louisiana	50.2	49.8	50.5	49.5	47.1	52.9	51.1	48.9
Arkansas	50.9	49.1	50.5	49.5	50.2	49.8	51.7	48.3
Indian Territory	.....	.....	50.4	49.6	.....	.....	53.8	46.2
Oklahoma	.....	.....	50.6	49.4	.....	.....	54.4	45.6
Texas	50.1	49.9	50.8	49.2	49.9	50.1	52.1	47.9
Western division	50.8	49.2	50.8	49.2	54.2	45.8	57.7	42.3
Rocky Mountain	51.0	49.0	50.7	49.3	52.1	47.9	58.7	41.3
Montana	49.5	50.5	50.7	49.3	60.7	39.3	63.3	36.7
Idaho	.....	.....	51.2	48.8	.....	.....	58.7	41.3
Wyoming	.....	.....	50.9	49.1	.....	.....	64.4	35.6
Colorado	51.3	48.7	50.5	49.5	60.5	49.5	57.3	42.7
New Mexico	.....	.....	50.6	49.4	.....	.....	53.8	46.2
Basin and Plateau	51.0	49.0	51.2	48.8	47.9	52.1	55.5	44.5
Arizona	.....	.....	51.5	48.5	.....	.....	59.3	40.7
Utah	51.0	49.0	51.1	48.9	47.9	52.1	52.0	48.0
Nevada	.....	.....	51.4	48.6	.....	.....	61.4	38.6
Pacific	50.7	49.3	50.7	49.3	55.1	44.9	57.5	42.5
Washington	50.5	49.5	51.0	49.0	61.3	38.7	58.8	41.2
Oregon	51.2	48.8	50.6	49.4	59.3	40.7	56.3	43.7
California	50.6	49.4	50.6	49.4	52.6	47.4	57.5	42.5

TABLE XXXVI.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION, BY PHYSIOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES AND FOR MAIN AND MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1900, 1890, AND 1880.

DIVISION.	POPULATION.							
	1900		1890				1880	
			Total.[1]		General enumeration.[2]			
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Continental United States	38,816,448	37,178,127	32,237,101	30,710,613	32,067,880	30,554,370	25,518,820	24,636,963
New England hills	5,081,974	5,178,179	4,108,084	4,220,585	4,107,405	4,219,927	3,406,574	3,554,599
Coast lowlands	938,699	927,253	727,549	729,187	727,400	728,952	625,286	642,640
Coastal plain (east of the Mississippi river)	3,217,201	3,210,434	2,719,706	2,717,699	2,719,705	2,717,699	2,318,394	2,348,278
Piedmont region	3,369,547	3,439,556	2,885,267	2,951,906	2,885,265	2,951,906	2,462,842	2,564,926
Appalachian valley	2,260,992	2,238,080	1,884,989	1,858,515	1,884,989	1,858,515	1,517,410	1,538,049
Allegheny plateau	3,120,137	2,950,109	2,623,508	2,515,671	2,622,424	2,514,709	2,163,429	2,131,242
Lake region	4,918,303	4,652,912	3,893,502	3,616,772	3,886,270	3,609,534	2,744,947	2,554,910
Interior timbered region	4,119,189	4,010,571	3,687,074	3,604,449	3,687,062	3,604,448	3,340,029	3,267,005
Mississippi alluvial region	631,749	595,345	511,666	478,392	511,666	478,392	405,334	381,212
Prairie region	6,915,549	6,385,421	5,839,680	5,331,113	5,785,514	5,281,783	4,484,286	4,058,978
Ozark hills	621,772	582,108	493,371	461,234	435,600	412,411	303,942	288,202
Coastal plain (west of the Mississippi river)	1,016,554	958,123	784,995	734,079	784,960	734,078	599,032	563,062
Great plains	577,115	475,604	467,709	355,167	452,472	339,106	151,148	95,877
Rocky mountains	346,476	246,496	251,846	162,130	247,449	157,749	168,038	89,261
Columbian mesas	203,786	152,972	139,610	97,493	137,085	94,747	52,897	31,309
Great basin	199,040	176,305	170,449	136,620	168,002	134,196	138,898	102,181
Plateau region	117,356	84,313	82,728	58,374	64,273	39,821	32,703	15,082
Pacific valley	579,839	415,524	481,341	314,357	479,910	313,017	293,732	181,933
Coast ranges	581,170	498,822	484,027	366,870	480,429	363,380	309,899	228,217
North Atlantic division	10,524,877	10,521,818	8,680,657	8,726,312	8,677,798	8,723,747	7,160,622	7,346,785
New England hills	5,081,974	5,178,179	4,108,084	4,220,585	4,107,405	4,219,927	3,406,574	3,554,599
Coastal plain (east of the Mississippi river)	218,104	217,815	185,489	185,170	185,489	185,170	151,757	153,201
Piedmont region	1,094,472	1,118,092	917,572	939,470	917,572	939,470	754,473	794,681
Appalachian valley	1,433,906	1,413,189	1,161,737	1,142,280	1,161,737	1,142,280	924,205	932,843
Allegheny plateau	2,129,616	2,021,607	1,828,482	1,758,504	1,827,398	1,757,542	1,534,562	1,515,680
Lake region	566,805	572,936	479,293	480,303	478,197	479,358	389,051	395,781
New England	2,763,796	2,828,221	2,313,759	2,386,990	2,313,755	2,386,990	1,958,723	2,051,806
New England hills	2,763,796	2,828,221	2,313,759	2,386,990	2,313,755	2,386,990	1,958,723	2,051,806
Southern North Atlantic	7,761,081	7,693,597	6,366,898	6,339,322	6,364,043	6,336,757	5,201,899	5,294,979
New England hills	2,318,178	2,349,958	1,794,325	1,833,595	1,793,650	1,832,937	1,447,851	1,502,793
Coastal plain (east of the Mississippi river)	218,104	217,815	185,489	185,170	185,489	185,170	151,757	153,201
Piedmont region	1,094,472	1,118,092	917,572	939,470	917,572	939,470	754,473	794,681
Appalachian valley	1,433,906	1,413,189	1,161,737	1,142,280	1,161,737	1,142,280	924,205	932,843
Allegheny plateau	2,129,616	2,021,607	1,828,482	1,758,504	1,827,398	1,757,542	1,534,562	1,515,680
Lake region	566,805	572,936	479,293	480,303	478,197	479,358	389,051	395,781
South Atlantic division	5,222,595	5,220,885	4,418,771	4,439,151	4,418,769	4,439,151	3,757,698	3,839,499
Coast lowlands	550,504	534,884	424,590	416,948	424,590	416,948	361,412	371,369
Coastal plain (east of the Mississippi river)	1,654,805	1,654,683	1,406,552	1,405,303	1,406,552	1,405,303	1,162,153	1,180,444
Piedmont region	1,947,754	2,004,820	1,704,010	1,756,622	1,704,008	1,756,622	1,510,094	1,566,640
Appalachian valley	574,062	573,522	505,837	503,329	505,837	503,329	425,014	432,831
Allegheny plateau	495,470	452,976	377,782	356,949	377,782	356,949	299,025	288,215
Northern South Atlantic	2,240,576	2,223,905	1,925,411	1,934,638	1,925,411	1,934,638	1,679,957	1,710,240
Coast lowlands	162,367	151,459	120,071	112,900	120,071	112,900	96,916	96,606
Coastal plain (east of the Mississippi river)	508,275	511,953	454,694	458,578	454,694	458,578	403,108	410,357
Piedmont region	737,763	770,566	674,234	709,170	674,234	709,170	625,119	654,708
Appalachian valley	336,701	336,951	298,630	297,041	298,630	297,041	255,789	260,354
Allegheny plateau	495,470	452,976	377,782	356,949	377,782	356,949	299,025	288,215
Southern South Atlantic	2,982,019	2,996,980	2,493,360	2,504,513	2,493,358	2,504,513	2,077,741	2,129,259
Coast lowlands	388,137	383,425	304,519	304,048	304,519	304,048	264,496	274,763
Coastal plain (east of the Mississippi river)	1,146,530	1,142,730	951,858	946,725	951,858	946,725	759,045	770,087
Piedmont region	1,209,991	1,234,254	1,029,776	1,047,452	1,029,774	1,047,452	884,975	911,932
Appalachian valley	237,361	236,571	207,207	206,288	207,207	206,288	169,225	172,477
North Central division	13,589,322	12,743,682	11,618,590	10,791,827	11,594,910	10,767,369	9,015,920	8,348,191
Lake region	4,351,498	4,079,976	3,414,209	3,136,469	3,408,073	3,130,176	2,355,896	2,159,129
Interior timbered region	2,907,942	2,823,745	2,608,284	2,542,396	2,608,272	2,542,395	2,355,184	2,291,896
Mississippi alluvial region	50,924	43,775	37,009	32,057	37,009	32,057	28,291	24,594
Prairie region	5,788,187	5,356,888	5,126,111	4,697,203	5,119,536	4,690,511	4,062,448	3,689,741
Ozark hills	241,572	231,078	212,078	201,279	212,078	201,279	147,229	141,194
Coastal plain (west of the Mississippi river)	27,536	24,434	18,459	16,803	18,459	16,803	11,917	10,735
Great plains	221,663	183,786	202,440	165,620	191,483	154,148	54,955	30,902
Eastern North Central	8,177,308	7,808,273	6,916,423	6,561,882	6,913,122	6,558,718	5,753,244	5,453,424
Lake region	3,725,213	3,530,052	2,935,546	2,723,001	2,932,258	2,719,838	2,094,390	1,936,238
Interior timbered region	2,857,371	2,775,832	2,564,874	2,500,890	2,564,862	2,500,889	2,315,500	2,254,469
Prairie region	1,594,724	1,502,389	1,416,003	1,337,991	1,416,002	1,337,991	1,343,354	1,262,717

[1] Figures include population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[2] Figures exclude population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE XXXVI.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION, BY PHYSIOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES AND FOR MAIN AND MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1900, 1890, AND 1880—Continued.

DIVISION.	POPULATION.							
	1900		1890				1880	
			Total.[1]		General enumeration.[2]			
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
North Central division—Continued.								
Western North Central	5,412,014	4,935,409	4,702,167	4,229,945	4,681,788	4,208,651	3,262,676	2,894,767
Lake region	626,285	549,924	478,663	413,468	475,815	410,338	261,506	222,891
Interior timbered region	50,571	47,913	43,410	41,506	43,410	41,506	39,684	37,427
Mississippi alluvial region	50,924	43,775	37,009	32,057	37,009	32,057	28,291	24,594
Prairie region	4,193,463	3,854,499	3,710,108	3,359,212	3,703,534	3,352,520	2,719,094	2,427,024
Ozark hills	241,572	231,078	212,078	201,279	212,078	201,279	147,229	141,194
Coastal plain (west of the Mississippi river)	27,536	24,434	18,459	16,803	18,459	16,803	11,917	10,735
Great plains	221,663	183,786	202,440	165,620	191,483	154,148	54,955	30,902
South Central division	7,181,922	6,898,125	5,699,424	5,470,713	5,593,877	5,379,016	4,514,546	4,404,825
Coast lowlands	388,195	392,369	302,959	312,289	302,810	312,004	263,874	271,271
Coastal plain (east of the Mississippi river)	1,344,292	1,337,936	1,127,665	1,127,226	1,127,664	1,127,226	1,004,484	1,014,633
Piedmont region	327,321	316,644	263,685	255,814	263,685	255,814	198,275	203,605
Appalachian valley	253,024	251,369	217,415	212,906	217,415	212,906	168,191	172,375
Allegheny plateau	495,051	475,526	417,244	400,218	417,244	400,218	329,842	327,347
Interior timbered region	1,211,247	1,186,826	1,078,790	1,062,053	1,078,790	1,062,053	984,845	975,109
Mississippi alluvial region	580,825	551,570	474,657	446,335	474,657	446,335	377,043	356,618
Prairie region	1,127,362	1,028,533	713,569	633,910	665,978	591,272	421,838	369,237
Ozark hills	380,200	351,030	281,293	259,955	223,522	211,132	156,713	147,008
Coastal plain (west of the Mississippi river)	989,018	933,689	766,536	717,276	766,501	717,275	587,115	552,327
Great plains	65,708	56,040	42,720	33,296	42,720	33,296	17,547	11,549
Rocky mountains	19,679	16,593	12,891	9,485	12,891	9,485	4,779	3,746
Eastern South Central	3,809,666	3,738,091	3,241,635	3,187,519	3,241,486	3,187,284	2,791,673	2,793,478
Coast lowlands	62,609	62,726	45,582	47,380	45,433	47,145	38,615	40,582
Coastal plain (east of the Mississippi river)	1,275,676	1,270,988	1,071,119	1,072,153	1,071,119	1,072,153	958,233	968,492
Piedmont region	327,321	316,644	263,685	255,814	263,685	255,814	198,275	203,605
Appalachian valley	253,024	251,369	217,415	212,906	217,415	212,906	168,191	172,375
Allegheny plateau	495,051	475,526	417,244	400,218	417,244	400,218	329,842	327,347
Interior timbered region	1,211,247	1,186,826	1,078,790	1,062,053	1,078,790	1,062,053	984,845	975,109
Mississippi alluvial region	184,738	174,012	147,800	136,995	147,800	136,995	113,672	105,968
Western South Central	3,372,256	3,160,034	2,457,789	2,283,194	2,352,391	2,191,732	1,722,873	1,611,347
Coast lowlands	325,586	329,643	257,377	264,859	257,377	264,859	225,259	230,689
Coastal plain (east of the Mississippi river)	68,616	66,948	56,546	55,073	56,545	55,073	46,251	46,141
Mississippi alluvial region	396,087	377,558	326,857	309,340	326,857	309,340	263,371	250,650
Prairie region	1,127,362	1,028,533	713,569	633,910	665,978	591,272	421,838	369,237
Ozark hills	380,200	351,030	281,293	259,955	223,522	211,132	156,713	147,008
Coastal plain (west of the Mississippi river)	989,018	933,689	766,536	717,276	766,501	717,275	587,115	552,327
Great plains	65,708	56,040	42,720	33,296	42,720	33,296	17,547	11,549
Rocky mountains	19,679	16,593	12,891	9,485	12,891	9,485	4,779	3,746
Western division	2,297,732	1,793,617	1,819,659	1,282,610	1,782,526	1,245,087	1,070,034	697,663
Great plains	289,744	235,778	222,549	156,251	218,269	151,662	78,646	53,426
Rocky mountains	326,797	229,903	238,965	152,645	234,558	148,264	163,259	85,515
Columbian mesas	203,786	152,972	139,610	97,493	137,085	94,747	52,897	31,309
Great basin	199,040	176,305	170,449	136,620	168,002	134,196	138,898	102,181
Plateau region	117,356	84,313	82,728	58,374	64,273	39,821	32,703	15,082
Pacific valley	579,839	415,524	481,341	314,357	479,910	313,017	293,732	181,933
Coast ranges	581,170	498,822	484,027	366,870	480,429	363,380	309,899	228,217
Rocky Mountain	700,953	531,689	518,882	348,676	506,817	336,223	257,774	148,676
Great plains	289,744	235,778	222,549	156,251	218,269	151,662	78,646	53,426
Rocky mountains	312,133	220,842	233,689	149,305	230,756	146,258	162,287	85,242
Columbian mesas	52,424	40,706	31,249	22,138	30,394	21,237	9,129	4,820
Great basin	14,961	12,725	7,579	6,839	6,802	6,074	5,704	4,495
Plateau region	31,691	21,638	23,816	14,143	20,596	10,992	2,008	693
Basin and Plateau	239,085	202,930	192,749	153,628	176,248	137,038	144,730	101,939
Great basin	153,420	140,255	133,837	109,397	132,571	108,209	114,035	87,550
Plateau region	85,665	62,675	58,912	44,231	43,677	28,829	30,695	14,389
Pacific	1,357,694	1,058,998	1,108,028	780,306	1,099,461	771,826	667,530	447,048
Rocky mountains	14,664	9,061	5,266	3,340	3,802	2,006	972	273
Columbian mesas	151,362	112,266	108,361	75,355	106,691	73,510	43,768	26,489
Great basin	30,659	23,325	29,033	20,384	28,629	19,913	19,159	10,136
Pacific valley	579,839	415,524	481,341	314,357	479,910	313,017	293,732	181,933
Coast ranges	581,170	498,822	484,027	366,870	480,429	363,380	309,899	228,217

[1] Figures include population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[2] Figures exclude population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE XXXVII.—PER CENT MALE AND FEMALE IN THE POPULATION, BY PHYSIOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES AND FOR MAIN AND MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1900, 1890, AND 1880.

DIVISION.	POPULATION.							
	1900		1890				1880	
			Total.[1]		General enumeration.[2]			
	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.
Continental United States	51.1	48.9	51.2	48.8	51.2	48.8	50.9	49.1
New England hills	49.5	50.5	49.3	50.7	49.3	50.7	48.9	51.1
Coast lowlands	50.3	49.7	49.9	50.1	49.9	50.1	49.3	50.7
Coastal plain (east of the Mississippi river)	50.1	49.9	50.0	50.0	50.0	50.0	49.7	50.3
Piedmont region	49.5	50.5	49.4	50.6	49.4	50.6	49.0	51.0
Appalachian valley	50.3	49.7	50.4	49.6	50.4	49.6	49.7	50.3
Allegheny plateau	51.4	48.6	51.0	49.0	51.0	49.0	50.4	49.6
Lake region	51.4	48.6	51.8	48.2	51.8	48.2	51.8	48.2
Interior timbered region	50.7	49.3	50.6	49.4	50.6	49.4	50.6	49.4
Mississippi alluvial region	51.5	48.5	51.7	48.3	51.7	48.3	51.5	48.5
Prairie region	52.0	48.0	52.3	47.7	52.3	47.7	52.5	47.5
Ozark hills	51.6	48.4	51.7	48.3	51.4	48.6	51.3	48.7
Coastal plain (west of the Mississippi river)	51.5	48.5	51.7	48.3	51.7	48.3	51.5	48.5
Great plains	54.8	45.2	56.8	43.2	57.2	42.8	61.2	38.8
Rocky mountains	58.4	41.6	60.8	39.2	61.1	38.9	65.3	34.7
Columbian mesas	57.1	42.9	58.8	41.2	59.1	40.9	62.8	37.2
Great basin	53.0	47.0	55.5	44.5	55.6	44.4	57.6	42.4
Plateau region	58.2	41.8	58.6	41.4	61.7	38.3	68.4	31.6
Pacific valley	58.3	41.7	60.5	39.5	60.5	39.5	61.8	38.2
Coast ranges	53.8	46.2	56.9	43.1	56.9	43.1	57.6	42.4
North Atlantic division	50.0	50.0	49.9	50.1	49.9	50.1	49.4	50.6
New England hills	49.5	50.5	49.3	50.7	49.3	50.7	48.9	51.1
Coastal plain (east of the Mississippi river)	50.0	50.0	50.0	50.0	50.0	50.0	49.8	50.2
Piedmont region	49.5	50.5	49.4	50.6	49.4	50.6	48.7	51.3
Appalachian valley	50.4	49.6	50.4	49.6	50.4	49.6	49.8	50.2
Allegheny plateau	51.3	48.7	51.0	49.0	51.0	49.0	50.3	49.7
Lake region	49.7	50.3	49.9	50.1	49.9	50.1	49.6	50.4
New England	49.4	50.6	49.2	50.8	49.2	50.8	48.8	51.2
New England hills	49.4	50.6	49.2	50.8	49.2	50.8	48.8	51.2
Southern North Atlantic	50.2	49.8	50.1	49.9	50.1	49.9	49.6	50.4
New England hills	49.7	50.3	49.5	50.5	49.5	50.5	49.1	50.9
Coastal plain (east of the Mississippi river)	50.0	50.0	50.0	50.0	50.0	50.0	49.8	50.2
Piedmont region	49.5	50.5	49.4	50.6	49.4	50.6	48.7	51.3
Appalachian valley	50.4	49.6	50.4	49.6	50.4	49.6	49.8	50.2
Allegheny plateau	51.3	48.7	51.0	49.0	51.0	49.0	50.3	49.7
Lake region	49.7	50.3	49.9	50.1	49.9	50.1	49.6	50.4
South Atlantic division	50.0	50.0	49.9	50.1	49.9	50.1	49.5	50.5
Coast lowlands	50.7	49.3	50.5	49.5	50.5	49.5	49.3	50.7
Coastal plain (east of the Mississippi river)	50.0	50.0	50.0	50.0	50.0	50.0	49.6	50.4
Piedmont region	49.3	50.7	49.2	50.8	49.2	50.8	49.1	50.9
Appalachian valley	50.0	50.0	50.1	49.9	50.1	49.9	49.5	50.5
Allegheny plateau	52.2	47.8	51.4	48.6	51.4	48.6	50.9	49.1
Northern South Atlantic	50.2	49.8	49.9	50.1	49.9	50.1	49.6	50.4
Coast lowlands	51.7	48.3	51.5	48.5	51.5	48.5	50.1	49.9
Coastal plain (east of the Mississippi river)	49.8	50.2	49.8	50.2	49.8	50.2	49.6	50.4
Piedmont region	48.9	51.1	48.7	51.3	48.7	51.3	48.8	51.2
Appalachian valley	50.0	50.0	50.1	49.9	50.1	49.9	49.6	50.4
Allegheny plateau	52.2	47.8	51.4	48.6	51.4	48.6	50.9	49.1
Southern South Atlantic	49.9	50.1	49.9	50.1	49.9	50.1	49.4	50.6
Coast lowlands	50.3	49.7	50.0	50.0	50.0	50.0	49.0	51.0
Coastal plain (east of the Mississippi river)	50.1	49.9	50.1	49.9	50.1	49.9	49.6	50.4
Piedmont region	49.5	50.5	49.6	50.4	49.6	50.4	49.2	50.8
Appalachian valley	50.1	49.9	50.1	49.9	50.1	49.9	49.5	50.5
North Central division	51.6	48.4	51.8	48.2	51.9	48.1	51.9	48.1
Lake region	51.6	48.4	52.1	47.9	52.1	47.9	52.2	47.8
Interior timbered region	50.7	49.3	50.6	49.4	50.6	49.4	50.7	49.3
Mississippi alluvial region	53.8	46.2	53.6	46.4	53.6	46.4	53.5	46.5
Prairie region	51.9	48.1	52.2	47.8	52.2	47.8	52.4	47.6
Ozark hills	51.1	48.9	51.3	48.7	51.3	48.7	51.0	49.0
Coastal plain (west of the Mississippi river)	53.0	47.0	52.3	47.7	52.3	47.7	52.6	47.4
Great plains	54.7	45.3	55.0	45.0	55.4	44.6	64.0	36.0
Eastern North Central	51.2	48.8	51.3	48.7	51.3	48.7	51.3	48.7
Lake region	51.3	48.7	51.9	48.1	51.9	48.1	52.0	48.0
Interior timbered region	50.7	49.3	50.6	49.4	50.6	49.4	50.7	49.3
Prairie region	51.5	48.5	51.4	48.6	51.4	48.6	51.5	48.5

[1] Figures include population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[2] Figures exclude population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE XXXVII.—PER CENT MALE AND FEMALE IN THE POPULATION, BY PHYSIOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES AND FOR MAIN AND MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1900, 1890, AND 1880—Continued.

DIVISION.	POPULATION.							
	1900		1890				1880	
			Total.[1]		General enumeration.[2]			
	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.
North Central division—Continued.								
Western North Central	52.3	47.7	52.6	47.4	52.7	47.3	53.0	47.0
Lake region	53.2	46.8	53.7	46.3	53.7	46.3	54.0	46.0
Interior timbered region	51.4	48.6	51.1	48.9	51.1	48.9	51.5	48.5
Mississippi alluvial region	53.8	46.2	53.6	46.4	53.6	46.4	53.5	46.5
Prairie region	52.1	47.9	52.5	47.5	52.5	47.5	52.8	47.2
Ozark hills	51.1	48.9	51.3	48.7	51.3	48.7	51.0	49.0
Coastal plain (west of the Mississippi river)	53.0	47.0	52.3	47.7	52.3	47.7	52.6	47.4
Great plains	54.7	45.3	55.0	45.0	55.4	44.6	64.0	36.0
South Central division	51.0	49.0	51.0	49.0	51.0	49.0	50.6	49.4
Coast lowlands	49.7	50.3	49.2	50.8	49.3	50.7	49.3	50.7
Coastal plain (east of the Mississippi river)	50.1	49.9	50.0	50.0	50.0	50.0	49.7	50.3
Piedmont region	50.8	49.2	50.8	49.2	50.8	49.2	49.3	50.7
Appalachian valley	50.2	49.8	50.5	49.5	50.5	49.5	49.4	50.6
Allegheny plateau	51.0	49.0	51.0	49.0	51.0	49.0	50.2	49.8
Interior timbered region	50.5	49.5	50.4	49.6	50.4	49.6	50.2	49.8
Mississippi alluvial region	51.3	48.7	51.5	48.5	51.5	48.5	51.4	48.6
Prairie region	52.3	47.7	53.0	47.0	53.0	47.0	53.3	46.7
Ozark hills	52.0	48.0	52.0	48.0	51.4	48.6	51.6	48.4
Coastal plain (west of the Mississippi river)	51.4	48.6	51.7	48.3	51.7	48.3	51.5	48.5
Great plains	54.0	46.0	56.2	43.8	56.2	43.8	60.3	39.7
Rocky mountains	54.3	45.7	57.6	42.4	57.6	42.4	56.1	43.9
Eastern South Central	50.5	49.5	50.4	49.6	50.4	49.6	50.0	50.0
Coast lowlands	50.0	50.0	49.0	51.0	49.1	50.9	48.8	51.2
Coastal plain (east of the Mississippi river)	50.1	49.9	50.0	50.0	50.0	50.0	49.7	50.3
Piedmont region	50.8	49.2	50.8	49.2	50.8	49.2	49.3	50.7
Appalachian valley	50.2	49.8	50.5	49.5	50.5	49.5	49.4	50.6
Allegheny plateau	51.0	49.0	51.0	49.0	51.0	49.0	50.2	49.8
Interior timbered region	50.5	49.5	50.4	49.6	50.4	49.6	50.2	49.8
Mississippi alluvial region	51.5	48.5	51.9	48.1	51.9	48.1	51.8	48.2
Western South Central	51.6	48.4	51.8	48.2	51.8	48.2	51.7	48.3
Coast lowlands	49.7	50.3	49.3	50.7	49.3	50.7	49.4	50.6
Coastal plain (east of the Mississippi river)	50.6	49.4	50.7	49.3	50.7	49.3	50.1	49.9
Mississippi alluvial region	51.2	48.8	51.4	48.6	51.4	48.6	51.2	48.8
Prairie region	52.3	47.7	53.0	47.0	53.0	47.0	53.3	46.7
Ozark hills	52.0	48.0	52.0	48.0	51.4	48.6	51.6	48.4
Coastal plain (west of the Mississippi river)	51.4	48.6	51.7	48.3	51.7	48.3	51.5	48.5
Great plains	54.0	46.0	56.2	43.8	56.2	43.8	60.3	39.7
Rocky mountains	54.3	45.7	57.6	42.4	57.6	42.4	56.1	43.9
Western division	56.2	43.8	58.7	41.3	58.9	41.1	60.5	39.5
Great plains	55.1	44.9	58.8	41.2	59.0	41.0	59.5	40.5
Rocky mountains	58.7	41.3	61.0	39.0	61.3	38.7	65.6	34.4
Columbian mesas	57.1	42.9	58.9	41.1	59.1	40.9	62.8	37.2
Great basin	53.0	47.0	55.5	44.5	55.6	44.4	57.6	42.4
Plateau region	58.2	41.8	58.6	41.4	61.7	38.3	68.4	31.6
Pacific valley	58.3	41.7	60.5	39.5	60.5	39.5	61.8	38.2
Coast ranges	53.8	46.2	56.9	43.1	56.9	43.1	57.6	42.4
Rocky Mountain	56.9	43.1	59.8	40.2	60.1	39.9	63.4	36.6
Great plains	55.1	44.9	58.8	41.2	59.0	41.0	59.5	40.5
Rocky mountains	58.6	41.4	61.0	39.0	61.2	38.8	65.6	34.4
Columbian mesas	56.3	43.7	58.5	41.5	58.9	41.1	65.4	34.6
Great basin	54.0	46.0	52.6	47.4	52.8	47.2	55.9	44.1
Plateau region	59.4	40.6	62.7	37.3	65.2	34.8	74.3	25.7
Basin and Plateau	54.1	45.9	55.6	44.4	56.3	43.7	58.7	41.3
Great basin	52.2	47.8	55.0	45.0	55.1	44.9	56.6	43.4
Plateau region	57.7	42.3	57.1	42.9	60.2	39.8	68.1	31.9
Pacific	56.2	43.8	58.7	41.3	58.8	41.2	59.9	40.1
Rocky mountains	61.8	38.2	61.2	38.8	65.5	34.5	78.1	21.9
Columbian mesas	57.4	42.6	59.0	41.0	59.2	40.8	62.3	37.7
Great basin	56.8	43.2	58.8	41.2	59.0	41.0	65.4	34.6
Pacific valley	58.3	41.7	60.5	39.5	60.5	39.5	61.8	38.2
Coast ranges	53.8	46.2	56.9	43.1	56.9	43.1	57.6	42.4

[1] Figures include population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[2] Figures exclude population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE XXXVIII.—POPULATION AT LEAST 15 YEARS OF AGE ATTENDING SCHOOL DURING THE CENSUS YEAR, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, AND PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY SEX: 1900 AND 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION AT LEAST 15 YEARS OF AGE ATTENDING SCHOOL DURING THE CENSUS YEAR.						Per cent male.		Per cent female.	
	1900			1890						
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	1900	1890	1900	1890
Continental United States	2,605,426	1,276,810	1,328,616	2,333,146	1,230,853	1,102,293	49.0	52.8	51.0	47.2
North Atlantic division	529,074	254,376	274,698	487,833	249,539	238,294	48.1	51.2	51.9	48.8
New England	158,113	76,910	81,203	142,599	72,224	70,375	48.6	50.6	51.4	49.4
Maine	25,568	12,571	12,997	29,216	15,446	13,770	49.2	52.9	50.8	47.1
New Hampshire	10,881	5,370	5,511	12,050	6,231	5,819	49.4	51.7	50.6	48.3
Vermont	11,463	5,743	5,720	12,731	6,656	6,075	50.1	52.3	49.9	47.7
Massachusetts	79,742	37,695	42,047	61,534	29,791	31,743	47.3	48.4	52.7	51.6
Rhode Island	8,518	4,125	4,393	7,580	3,866	3,714	48.4	51.0	51.6	49.0
Connecticut	21,941	11,406	10,535	19,488	10,234	9,254	52.0	52.5	48.0	47.5
Southern North Atlantic	370,961	177,466	193,495	345,234	177,315	167,919	47.8	51.4	52.2	48.6
New York	164,009	77,100	86,909	151,956	77,285	74,671	47.0	50.9	53.0	49.1
New Jersey	37,801	18,201	19,600	32,766	16,770	15,996	48.1	51.2	51.9	48.8
Pennsylvania	169,151	82,165	86,986	160,512	83,260	77,252	48.6	51.9	51.4	48.1
South Atlantic division	367,205	175,365	191,840	308,291	155,814	152,477	47.8	50.5	52.2	49.5
Northern South Atlantic	157,523	76,104	81,419	142,640	72,308	70,332	48.3	50.7	51.7	49.3
Delaware	4,988	2,450	2,538	4,618	2,541	2,077	49.1	55.0	50.9	45.0
Maryland	28,921	14,619	14,302	26,913	14,607	12,306	50.5	54.3	49.5	45.7
District of Columbia	9,216	4,052	5,164	7,680	3,247	4,433	44.0	42.3	56.0	57.7
Virginia	69,948	32,105	37,843	64,388	30,752	33,636	45.9	47.8	54.1	52.2
West Virginia	44,450	22,878	21,572	39,041	21,161	17,880	51.5	54.2	48.5	45.8
Southern South Atlantic	209,682	99,261	110,421	165,651	83,506	82,145	47.3	50.4	52.7	49.6
North Carolina	88,726	43,918	44,808	64,380	33,165	31,215	49.5	51.5	50.5	48.5
South Carolina	42,381	19,447	22,934	32,986	16,073	16,913	45.9	48.7	54.1	51.3
Georgia	59,448	26,962	32,486	51,788	25,822	25,966	45.4	49.9	54.6	50.1
Florida	19,127	8,934	10,193	16,497	8,446	8,051	46.7	51.2	53.3	48.8
North Central division	1,012,186	505,774	506,412	991,764	540,144	451,620	50.0	54.5	50.0	45.5
Eastern North Central	556,881	277,957	278,924	551,321	298,349	252,972	49.9	54.1	50.1	45.9
Ohio	153,576	78,801	74,775	160,085	87,316	72,769	51.3	54.5	48.7	45.5
Indiana	100,625	50,472	50,153	105,681	58,278	47,403	50.2	55.1	49.8	44.9
Illinois	156,725	77,574	79,151	149,221	79,390	69,831	49.5	53.2	50.5	46.8
Michigan	81,154	38,821	42,333	77,165	40,763	36,402	47.8	52.8	52.2	47.2
Wisconsin	64,801	32,289	32,512	59,169	32,602	26,567	49.8	55.1	50.2	44.9
Western North Central	455,305	227,817	227,488	440,443	241,795	198,648	50.0	54.9	50.0	45.1
Minnesota	61,265	31,043	30,222	50,107	28,346	21,761	50.7	56.6	49.3	43.4
Iowa	100,003	48,976	51,027	102,596	56,617	45,979	49.0	55.2	51.0	44.8
Missouri	127,286	63,043	64,243	128,080	68,823	59,257	49.5	53.7	50.5	46.3
North Dakota	10,563	5,476	5,087	5,701	3,241	2,460	51.8	56.8	48.2	43.2
South Dakota	20,003	10,420	9,583	16,466	9,499	6,967	52.1	57.7	47.9	42.3
Nebraska	54,443	28,032	26,411	49,374	27,363	22,011	51.5	55.4	48.5	44.6
Kansas	81,742	40,827	40,915	88,119	47,906	40,213	49.9	54.4	50.1	45.6
South Central division	535,012	263,867	271,145	440,352	230,791	209,561	49.3	52.4	50.7	47.6
Eastern South Central	298,166	146,930	151,236	274,261	143,072	131,189	49.3	52.2	50.7	47.8
Kentucky	87,185	43,477	43,708	81,914	43,143	38,771	49.9	52.7	50.1	47.3
Tennessee	86,256	43,082	43,174	82,182	43,860	38,322	49.9	53.4	50.1	46.6
Alabama	63,131	31,403	31,728	51,640	26,512	25,128	49.7	51.3	50.3	48.7
Mississippi	61,594	28,968	32,626	58,525	29,557	28,968	47.0	50.5	53.0	49.5
Western South Central	236,846	116,937	119,909	166,091	87,719	78,372	49.4	52.8	50.6	47.2
Louisiana	26,753	12,444	14,309	19,605	9,641	9,964	46.5	49.2	53.5	50.8
Arkansas	59,512	29,981	29,531	56,456	31,284	25,172	50.4	55.4	49.6	44.6
Indian Territory	10,321	5,316	5,005				51.5		48.5	
Oklahoma	19,966	10,565	9,401	1,343	663	680	52.9	49.4	47.1	50.6
Texas	120,294	58,631	61,663	88,687	46,131	42,556	48.7	52.0	51.3	48.0
Western division	161,949	77,428	84,521	104,906	54,565	50,341	47.8	52.0	52.2	48.0
Rocky Mountain	44,870	21,908	22,962	26,111	13,697	11,414	48.8	54.5	51.2	45.5
Montana	7,351	3,513	3,838	2,980	1,552	1,428	47.8	52.1	52.2	47.9
Idaho	7,426	3,682	3,744	3,127	1,747	1,380	49.6	55.9	50.4	44.1
Wyoming	2,966	1,469	1,497	1,502	802	700	49.5	53.4	50.5	46.6
Colorado	21,394	10,142	11,252	12,683	6,628	6,055	47.4	52.3	52.6	47.7
New Mexico	5,733	3,102	2,631	4,819	2,968	1,851	54.1	61.6	45.9	38.4
Basin and Plateau	20,440	9,909	10,531	12,029	6,285	5,744	48.5	52.2	51.5	47.8
Arizona	3,802	1,910	1,892	1,385	686	699	50.2	49.5	49.8	50.5
Utah	14,808	7,118	7,690	8,995	4,834	4,161	48.1	53.7	51.9	46.3
Nevada	1,830	881	949	1,649	765	884	48.1	46.4	51.9	53.6
Pacific	96,639	45,611	51,028	67,766	34,583	33,183	47.2	51.0	52.8	49.0
Washington	21,314	10,243	11,071	10,345	5,602	4,743	48.1	54.2	51.9	45.8
Oregon	19,697	9,760	9,937	14,719	7,897	6,822	49.6	53.7	50.4	46.3
California	55,628	25,608	30,020	42,702	21,084	21,618	46.0	49.4	54.0	50.6

TABLE XXXIX.—PER CENT OF THE POPULATION 5 TO 24 YEARS OF AGE ATTENDING SCHOOL DURING THE CENSUS YEAR, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND RACE, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1900 AND 1890.

SEX OR RACE AND CENSUS.	POPULATION.				POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL DURING THE CENSUS YEAR.				PER CENT ATTENDING SCHOOL OF TOTAL POPULATION IN SPECIFIED AGE PERIOD.			
	5 to 24 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 24 years.	5 years and over.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 years and over.	5 to 24 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 24 years.
1900												
Total	31,845,462	8,874,123	8,080,234	14,891,105	13,323,122	4,266,302	6,451,394	2,605,426	41.8	48.1	79.8	17.5
Male	15,937,468	4,479,396	4,083,041	7,375,031	6,646,702	2,154,307	3,215,585	1,276,810	41.7	48.1	78.8	17.3
Female	15,907,994	4,394,727	3,997,193	7,516,074	6,676,420	2,111,995	3,235,809	1,328,616	42.0	48.1	81.0	17.7
White	27,475,797	7,638,326	6,959,238	12,878,233	12,189,687	3,971,175	5,846,411	2,372,101	44.4	52.0	84.0	18.4
Male	13,785,223	3,862,349	3,519,303	6,403,571	6,117,170	2,009,800	2,928,743	1,178,627	44.4	52.0	83.2	18.4
Female	13,690,574	3,775,977	3,439,935	6,474,662	6,072,517	1,961,375	2,917,668	1,193,474	44.4	51.9	84.8	18.4
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	4,369,665	1,235,797	1,120,996	2,012,872	1,133,435	295,127	604,983	233,325	25.9	23.9	54.0	11.6
Male	2,152,245	617,047	563,738	971,460	529,532	144,507	286,842	98,183	24.6	23.4	50.9	10.1
Female	2,217,420	618,750	557,258	1,041,412	603,903	150,620	318,141	135,142	27.2	24.3	57.1	13.0
1890												
Total	27,361,746	7,573,998	7,033,509	12,754,239	11,666,548	3,726,044	5,607,358	2,333,146	42.6	49.2	79.7	18.3
Male	13,758,743	3,830,352	3,574,787	6,353,604	5,949,897	1,888,039	2,831,005	1,230,853	43.2	49.3	79.2	19.4
Female	13,603,003	3,743,646	3,458,722	6,400,635	5,716,651	1,838,005	2,776,353	1,102,293	42.0	49.1	80.3	17.2
White	23,588,954	6,473,168	5,991,972	11,123,814	10,659,253	3,459,680	5,068,809	2,130,764	45.2	53.4	84.6	19.2
Male	11,880,819	3,276,983	3,044,058	5,559,778	5,460,362	1,756,349	2,566,411	1,137,602	46.0	53.6	84.3	20.5
Female	11,708,135	3,196,185	2,947,914	5,564,036	5,198,891	1,703,331	2,502,398	993,162	44.4	53.3	84.9	17.8
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	3,772,792	1,100,830	1,041,537	1,630,425	1,007,295	266,364	538,549	202,382	26.7	24.2	51.7	12.4
Male	1,877,924	553,369	530,729	793,826	489,535	131,690	264,594	93,251	26.1	23.8	49.9	11.7
Female	1,894,868	547,461	510,808	836,599	517,760	134,674	273,955	109,131	27.3	24.6	53.6	13.0

AGE.

By ALLYN A. YOUNG, Ph. D.

SUMMARY OF RESULTS.

The ages of the population were ascertained more accurately at the census of 1900 than at any previous census of the United States. This improvement was largely due to the addition of an inquiry as to date of birth to the former direct question as to age.

The age returns of the more illiterate classes of the population are less accurate than those of the more intelligent classes. Moreover, the distribution of errors in the age returns is such as to suggest that the census information obtained about the more intelligent classes in districts in which there are large numbers of illiterates is less accurate as a rule than information obtained about the same class of persons in districts where the general average of education is higher. The evident explanation is that the census enumerators held more consistently to high standards of accuracy in those regions where a high average of accuracy was possible.

In the concentration of reported ages on round numbers, understatement of age is, except among persons of advanced years, more common than overstatement. The tendency to report ages as less than the truth is strongest in the negro population, stronger in the foreign born white than in the native white population, and is stronger with females than with males. On account of this prevalent understatement of age, the most accurate quinquennial or decennial age groups for use in the presentation of census results are those in which the first year of the group is a multiple of 5, or of 10.

The overstatement of the ages of children, which may be explained as due to the tendency to denote a child's age by the year of life, rather than by the number of completed years, leads to a large apparent deficiency of children in the first few years of life. This apparent deficiency is more marked in the case of children in the second year of life than for those in their first year a result due to the fact that the ages of children less than a year old are reported by months.

The number of centenarians in the population is grossly exaggerated in the returns, this exaggeration being especially marked in the case of the more illiterate classes.

The median age of the aggregate population of continental United States (that is, the age which exactly divides the population into halves) is 22.85 years. One hundred years ago it was 15.97; since 1820 it has increased, on the average, by two-thirds of a year a decade. The median age of the population living in cities of over 25,000 inhabitants is about 3½ years greater than that of the population living in smaller cities and rural districts. The median age is high in the North Atlantic and Western states and low in the South Atlantic and South Central states. In the North Central division it approximates that of the country as a whole. The average age (that is, the quotient resulting from dividing the total years lived by the living population) is some years higher than the median age, being, for the aggregate population in 1900, 26.2 years.

About three-fifths of the population of the United States are between 15 and 60 years old—comprising what is sometimes called the "productive" age group. This is a larger proportion of the population than is found in the same age group in most European countries—a fact which is due to the large number of foreign born adults in our population. But only Holland and the Scandinavian countries have so small a proportion of their population at "productive ages" as is found in the native white population of the United States.

Nearly one-fourth of the population are less than 10 years old and over three-sevenths are less than 20. Less than one-seventh have accomplished half the possible hundred years of human life, and only 23 out of every thousand have passed the allotted "three score years and ten."

The greater average maturity of the urban population, shown by a higher median age, is due to the relatively larger proportion in the period of early middle life. The rural population is relatively more numerous at both extremes of the age table.

Children reported as less than a year old constitute 2.5 per cent of the aggregate population, while children under 5 constitute 12.1 per cent. Both of these proportions are considerably smaller than they were in 1880, and are smaller than the corresponding ratios for most European countries. The proportion of children under 1 in the total population varies from one in 30 in Utah to one in 60 in California. The number of children in the population is relatively least in New England and on the Pacific coast; it is relatively highest in the South and in some of the newer agricultural states of the West and Northwest.

Of the aggregate population 51 per cent are males and 49 per cent are females, but in the age groups of 15 to 19 years, 20 to 24 years, and 80 years and over, there are more women than men. These facts are shown to be in general agreement with the statistics respecting the relative numbers of the sexes born and the death rate of the sexes at various ages. The differences between cities and rural districts, with respect to the proportions of the sexes in the different age groups, are such that they can be only partially explained by the differences between rural and urban death rates; they consequently lead to the conclusion that females predominate among the younger persons migrating from the country to the cities, while males predominate among the migrants who are of middle age.

THE INQUIRY.

The population schedule used by the enumerators at the Twelfth Census contained columns in which were entered, for each person enumerated, the date of birth and the "age at last birthday." The instructions to the enumerators with reference to the mode of entering this information were as follows:

Column 7. Date of birth.—The object of this question is to help in getting the exact age in years of each person enumerated. Many a person who can tell the month and year of his birth will be careless or forgetful in stating the years of his age, and so an error will creep into the census. This danger can not be entirely avoided, but asking the question in two forms will prevent it in many cases.

Enter in the first division of column 7 the name or abbreviation of the month in which the person was born, thus: Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., or Dec.

Enter in the second division the year in which the person was born, thus: 1841, 1897, etc.

Column 8. Age at last birthday.—The object of this question is to get the age of each person in completed years, or in the case of a child under one year the age in completed months.

For each person of one year of age or over, enter the age at *last* birthday in whole years, omitting months and days. For children who, on the first day of June, 1900, were less than one year of age, enter the age in months, or twelfths of a year, thus: $\frac{3}{12}$, $\frac{7}{12}$, $\frac{8}{12}$. For a child less than one month old, enter the age as follows: $\frac{0}{12}$.

Endeavor to ascertain in each case the month and year of birth called for in column 7, but where this is impossible get as nearly as possible the exact years of age. An answer given in round numbers, such as "about 30," "about 45," is likely to be wrong. In such cases endeavor to get the exact age.

The inquiry as to date of birth is an innovation in the practice of the United States census. Prior to 1850 the population was returned as within specified age groups. At the censuses of 1850, 1860, 1870, and 1880 the enumerators were instructed to ascertain the age at the last birthday previous to the taking of the census. In 1890 the inquiry was modified to "age at nearest birthday." At the census of 1900 the older form of inquiry was restored—primarily because it accords with popular usage, but also because it gives results comparable with those of the censuses of other countries. In this connection it should be noted that the census age inquiry shows, not how many persons are at a certain age, but how many are in definite age periods—that is, between n and n+1 years old.[1]

The tabulations of the results of this inquiry, printed in Twelfth Census, Volume II, are as follows:

TABLE XVI.—Ages of the aggregate population of the mainland of the United States, classified by sex, general nativity, and color.

TABLE XVII.—Ages of the Chinese, Japanese, and Indian population of the United States, classified by sex.

TABLE 1.—Ages of the aggregate population of the United States, classified by sex, general nativity, and color.

TABLE 2.—Ages of the aggregate population, classified by sex, general nativity, and color, by states and territories.

TABLE 3.—Ages by periods of years of the aggregate population, classified by sex, by states and territories.

TABLE 4.—Ages by periods of years of the native white population of native parentage, classified by sex, by states and territories.

TABLE 5.—Ages by periods of years of the native white population of foreign parentage, classified by sex, by states and territories.

TABLE 6.—Ages by periods of years of the foreign white population, classified by sex, by states and territories.

TABLE 7.—Ages by periods of years of the colored population, classified by sex, by states and territories.

TABLE 8.—Ages by periods of years of the negro population, classified by sex, by states and territories.

TABLE 9.—Ages by periods of years of the aggregate population, classified by sex, general nativity, and color, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more.

TABLES 10–18.—Persons of school age, by sex, general nativity, and color, by states and territories.

TABLES 19–21.—Persons of school age, by sex, general nativity, and color, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more.

TABLE 22.—Males of militia age, by general nativity and color, by states and territories.

TABLE 23.—Males of militia age, by general nativity and color, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more.

[1] With reference to the method of obtaining the ages of the population, European census practice is divided. In the majority of the countries, however, the date of birth is asked, while in the others, "age at last birthday" is the form of the question. In the Italian census of 1880 the two inquiries were combined, as in the United States census of 1900. At the St. Petersburg session (1872) of the International Statistical Congress, the following recommendation was passed: "Whenever the degree of education permits, and especially in large cities, age should be indicated by the year and month of birth. When age is expressed in years, completed years should be understood; for children less than a year old, age should be expressed by the number of completed months." (Compte Rendu, Vol. II, page 425.)

In the state census of Massachusetts, and, since 1885, in that of Rhode Island, the age inquiry has been as to the "nearest birthday."

TABLE 24.—Males of voting age, by general nativity and color, by states and territories.

TABLE 25.—Males of voting age, by general nativity and color, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more.

TABLE 26.—Persons of school, militia, and voting ages, by sex, general nativity, and color, by counties.

TABLE 27.—Persons of school, militia, and voting ages, by sex, general nativity, and color, for places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

An analysis of the general age tables presented in Volume II, containing a number of summary and ratio tables, is found on pages xxxv to lxxviii of that volume. Volume III, Table 27, pages 683 to 687, shows the numbers of the aggregate population of the United States at each specified age, per 100,000 of known ages, by sex, color, general nativity, and parent nativity. Table 28, pages 689 to 695 of the same volume, shows the numbers of the aggregate, the white, and the colored population in each age group, per 100,000 of known ages, by states and territories.

The age tables contained in the Abstract of the Twelfth Census will be found especially useful for the purpose of supplementing those contained in the present discussion, as they are based on a different system of grouping.

In addition to the tables which relate primarily to age, there are tables which give other classifications of certain age groups. In the tables relating primarily to citizenship and years in the United States, which are to be found in Volume I, pages 907 to 1006, males of voting age are classified by general nativity, parentage, color, and literacy, and foreign born males of voting age by citizenship, country of birth, number of years in the United States, and ability to speak English, for states and territories and for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more; and males of voting age by general nativity, color, citizenship, and literacy, for counties. A more or less detailed classification by ages has been introduced into the general tables on conjugal condition, school attendance, illiteracy, ability to speak English, and occupations. These tables are printed either in Volume II or in the Special Report on Occupations. In Volume III, pages xlvi and xlvii, there is a table showing, for the registration area and its subdivisions, the white population in each of eight age groups, classified by birthplaces of mothers. In the same volume, pages 285 to 555, is a table which shows the number of children under 1 year of age and under 5 years of age, classified by sex, general nativity, and color, for each state and registration city, and for the groups, counties, and local divisions of registration states.

SIGNIFICANCE OF AGE STATISTICS.

For the purpose of a scientific study of the population the classification by age is only less important and fundamental than that based on sex. Not only does this classification afford information concerning the generation which is at present doing the world's work, but it also makes it possible to form some conclusions about the generation next to enter on its estate. It is scarcely correct, however, to speak of "generations" in the sense in which the word is ordinarily used, because the population is being constantly recruited by births and depleted by deaths.

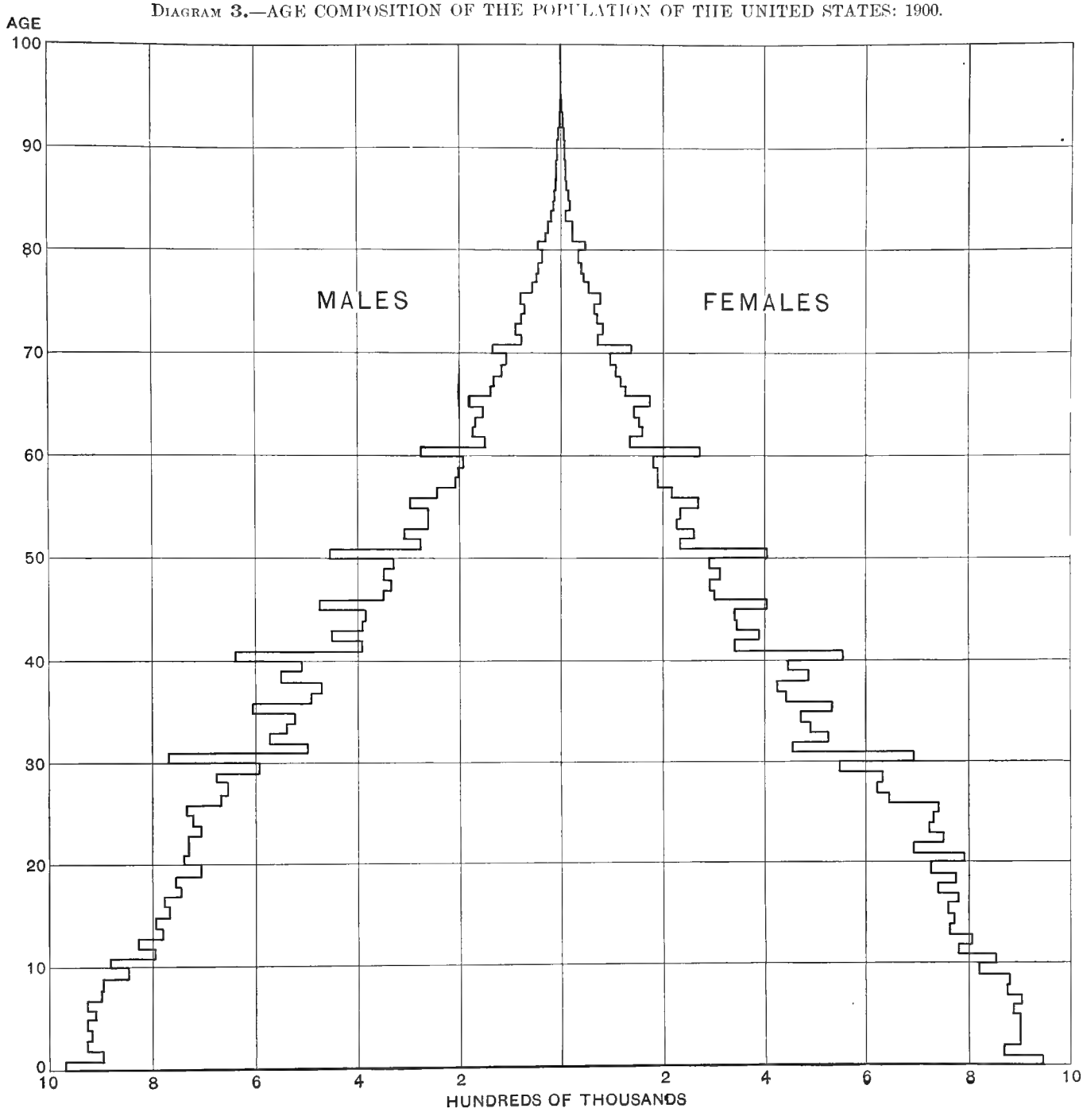
Professor von Mayr has compared the population of a country to an endless rope made up of a vast number of individual threads.[1] If the rope be cut at any given point, the threads thus exposed to view will vary from those so short that they can scarcely be measured to those of a maximum length. This is the view presented by the census age tables—a view which emphasizes the ever-changing character of the population.

The classification of a population by age makes it possible to measure its economic and military strength. A population containing a large proportion of aged persons and children may be less efficient than a smaller population in which a larger proportion are of productive age. Moreover, the proportion of young children in the population is at least as valuable an index of social conditions as is the birth rate, and is of special utility in the United States, where accurate records of the births are kept in few localities. The chief usefulness of age statistics, however, is found in the increased value which they give to the results of other census inquiries. The combination of the age and sex classifications reveals the number of voters and the number of potential fighting men. It is impossible to compare different classes of the population accurately with reference to such facts as crime, pauperism, literacy, number engaged in productive occupations, mortality rates, etc., without taking into account the differences in their age constitution; for example, the mere fact that death rates are higher in cities than in rural districts is without special significance until the differences in the age constitutions of the two regions are taken into account.

The age composition of a population on a given date may be represented graphically by a diagram sometimes called the age pyramid, but which might more accurately be called the age triangle. The example given on page 133 illustrates in this way the age composition of the population of the United States at the date of the Twelfth Census. The vertical line running through the apex of the triangle is divided into 100 equal parts, one for each year of life. From this line horizontal distances are measured representing, according to the indicated scale, the number of persons reported at the specified age. Distances to the left represent males, to the right females, and the horizontal distance between the sides of the triangle at each point the total population of the specified age. Each complete square within the triangle thus represents 2,000,000 people and the entire area of the triangle represents the total population of the United States of known age, classified by sex and age.

[1] Statistik und Gesellschaftslehre, Vol. II, page 73.

DIAGRAM 3.—AGE COMPOSITION OF THE POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES: 1900.



The age constitution of the population is affected by three factors—births, deaths, and migration. If a country were so isolated as to be affected neither by immigration nor by emigration, if the number of births in each year were the same as in the year preceding, if the number of deaths were uniform for each successive year and for each year of age, and if the conditions for males and females were identical, the age constitution of the population would be of the simplest and most regular form. If a figure constructed on the same principle as this diagram were drawn to represent such a population, it would take the form of an isosceles triangle. But a condition of this kind is purely imaginary, and is never realized in actual conditions.

First and most fundamental in causing deviations from this theoretical distribution is the fact that neither the number of deaths nor the death rate is constant for all ages. The death rate is very high in the first year of life, decreases rapidly through about the first twelve years, then increases gradually until the period of old age is reached, when it increases with rapid acceleration. If this factor be taken into account—the assumption still being that the population is affected to only a slight extent by migration, and that the number of births in successive years is fairly constant—the graphic representation of the age constitution will be bell-

shaped, the sides of the figure changing from concave to convex in the period of advanced age. These are the conditions represented in the ordinary life table, which, taking as a basis a number of persons beginning life at the same time, shows what would be the number of survivors at each age under prevailing conditions. Such a population would be called a "normal stationary population." The population of France approaches this condition more nearly than that of any other country for which statistics are available.

But in most countries the annual number of births is not a constant factor. If the birth rate is constant, an increasing population tends to perpetuate its increase through the continued augmentation of the number of births; and even with a diminishing birth rate the absolute number of births from an increasing population may be increasing. This condition, which would be shown in the graphic representation by a relatively broader base of the "age pyramid," is prevalent in most European countries, but more noticeably in the United States.

Factors of less importance are the changes in birth and death rates, due to varying economic, social, and climatic conditions. These give to the diagram an irregular form, but their effects on the age constitution are less noticeable in a large and heterogeneous population like that of the United States than in smaller populations.

In addition to these primary factors of birth and death rates, there is one secondary factor, migration, which has an important influence upon the distribution of ages. In the decade 1890 to 1900, 75 per cent of the immigrants to the United States were between the ages of 15 and 40 years, 16 per cent were less than 15, and only 9 per cent were more than 40 years old. In a country where the excess of immigration over emigration is as large as it is in the United States, this preponderance among the immigrants of persons between 15 and 40 years of age leads to a marked widening of the age pyramid at and immediately above these ages. This effect is of course strikingly apparent in the age constitution of our foreign born population.[1] Internal migration has a corresponding effect on the age constitution of particular areas, and thus leads to marked differences between cities and rural districts in the distribution of ages.

[1] Twelfth Census, Vol. II, Plate 2.

ERRORS IN THE REPORTED AGES.

Age may be defined as the sum of time lived since birth. Modern census practice follows ordinary usage in stating the ages of children less than one year old in months and the ages of all other persons in years.

A casual inspection of the tables in which the ages are given by single years will show that while the number reported decreases as the age increases, this decrease is far from constant; indeed, the number reported as of a given age is not always smaller than the number reported at the preceding age.[2] The facts are shown even more clearly in the diagram. It is not probable that in the age constitution of the actual population the principle of continuity is so far violated that the age series could not be represented by a fairly smooth curve; indeed, experience has shown that the greater the accuracy of a census, arising from special care in the enumeration, or from the intelligence of the persons enumerated, the more nearly does the curve representing the age returns approach smoothness of form. Most of the irregularities in the curve representing the ages actually reported take the form of angular deflections, corresponding to abnormal values of single terms. Consideration of the factors which influence the age constitution of the population gives no warrant for supposing that these irregularities correspond to the facts. It is certain, of course, that changes in birth and death rates, as well as variations in the amount and direction of migration, must leave their marks in the form of certain irregularities; but these irregularities would in most cases be spread over a term of several years, and in the curve representing the age series they would take the form of flexures covering a period of several terms in the series. It follows that the irregularities in the age tables represent, for the most part, erroneous information. A knowledge of the nature and amount of the errors is a prerequisite to the intelligent use of census age statistics.

Before entering upon a discussion of the particular forms which these errors take, it will be well to get some idea of the total amount of error. Comparisons with previous censuses, with reference to this point, will make it possible to ascertain the effect of the addition of the inquiry as to date of birth to the inquiry as to age.

[2] Twelfth Census, Vol. II, Table XVI.

If the number returned at each year of age (except, of course, the number reported as "under 1") be subtracted from the number returned at the next lower year of age, the remainders will be the "first differences" of the age series. If these first differences be added, with due regard to plus and minus signs, the sum will, of course, be equal to the difference between the number reported as less than 1 year old and the number classified as "100 and over." But if the signs be disregarded in the addition, the sum of the differences will be equal to the difference between the numbers reported at the first and at the last age, plus twice the sum of the minus differences. It may be assumed that in a series representing the true ages of the population the minus differences are zero, or approximately zero, and the sum of all the differences would therefore be the same whether plus and minus signs were regarded or not. The difference between the sum of the differences in the reported and in the actual ages would be, therefore, approximately twice the sum of the minus differences. It follows that the sum of the minus differences may be properly regarded as a measure of the inaccuracy of the reported ages. It will be noticed that in this method no assumption is made about the true nature of the age series, except that the minus differences are approximately zero. Even if this approximation is not very close, the general validity of the method is not affected. For the foreign born element of the population, however, this method can not be used, as the fact that there are comparatively few foreign born children among the population produces an unduly large number of minus differences. Table I shows these differences computed, as described, for the other classes of the population, at the Twelfth Census and the two censuses immediately preceding; it shows, also, for each of these population classes the total number of persons less than 100 years of age and the per cent which the sum of the minus differences forms of the total number of persons less than 100 years of age.

TABLE I.—SUM OF THE MINUS DIFFERENCES IN THE AGE RETURNS OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION AND OF THE TOTAL NATIVE, THE NATIVE WHITE BY PARENTAGE, THE TOTAL COLORED, AND THE NEGRO POPULATION, AND PER CENT THAT SUM FORMS OF PERSONS 0 TO 99 YEARS OF AGE, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1900, 1890, AND 1880.

A.—NUMBER OF PERSONS 0 TO 99 YEARS OF AGE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1900			1890			1880		
	Both sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both sexes.	Males.	Females.
Aggregate	75,790,487	38,687,754	37,102,733	62,456,104	31,962,953	30,493,151	50,151,767	25,517,411	24,634,356
Native born	65,476,691	33,076,003	32,400,688						
Native white	56,474,761	28,604,608	27,870,153	45,764,845	23,190,224	22,574,621	36,842,699	18,609,028	18,233,671
Native white—native parents	40,836,938	20,772,888	20,064,050	34,269,945	17,413,505	16,856,440			
Native white—foreign parents	15,637,823	7,831,720	7,806,103	11,494,900	5,776,719	5,718,181			
Total colored	9,127,180	4,584,175	4,543,005	7,594,409	3,837,680	3,756,729	6,749,752	3,386,904	3,362,848
Negro	8,782,630	4,360,504	4,422,126						

B.—SUM OF MINUS DIFFERENCES IN REPORTED AGES.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1900			1890			1880		
	Both sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both sexes.	Males.	Females.
Aggregate	2,552,243	1,281,389	1,274,640	4,683,588	2,359,595	2,484,674	4,133,157	1,974,593	2,186,201
Native born	1,670,940	801,180	889,843						
Native white	810,987	419,689	415,531	2,458,985	1,262,428	1,334,864	1,664,318	789,676	923,770
Native white—native parents	627,525	326,473	321,344	1,970,051	1,019,113	1,053,393			
Native white—foreign parents	216,247	107,101	112,894	503,320	251,896	282,907			
Total colored	956,780	446,631	511,056	1,093,663	507,550	591,290	1,264,458	574,203	693,764
Negro	912,977	418,263	496,045						

C.—PER CENT THAT THE SUM OF MINUS DIFFERENCES FORMS OF PERSONS 0 TO 99 YEARS OF AGE, OR COEFFICIENT OF ERROR.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1900			1890			1880		
	Both sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both sexes.	Males.	Females.
Aggregate	3.4	3.3	3.4	7.5	7.4	8.1	8.2	7.7	8.9
Native born	2.6	2.4	2.7						
Native white	1.4	1.5	1.5	5.4	5.4	5.9	4.5	4.2	5.1
Native white—native parents	1.5	1.6	1.6	5.7	5.9	6.2			
Native white—foreign parents	1.4	1.4	1.4	4.4	4.4	4.9			
Total colored	10.5	9.7	11.2	14.4	13.2	15.7	18.7	17.0	20.6
Negro	10.4	9.6	11.2						

The absolute sums of the differences are in themselves without special significance, on account of the varying sizes of the population classes for which they have been computed. The per cents indicate the relative degrees of inaccuracy in the age returns of the different classes, and may be called the "coefficients of error." Considering first the results for 1900, it appears that the smallest coefficient of error is found in the returns for the native white population of foreign parents, while the largest is found in the returns for the negro population. In the returns for the latter class the coefficient for females is considerably larger than that for males, the excess being reflected in the results for the aggregate population.

A comparison of the results for the three censuses shows that there has been a general gain in accuracy since 1880; for the aggregate population of both sexes the coefficient of error was 8.2 per cent in 1880, 7.5 per cent in 1890, and 3.4 per cent in 1900. The marked diminution in the coefficient of error in 1900 as compared with 1890 indicates that the inquiry as to date of birth had a very important influence on the accuracy of the results. For all classes of the population the returns for 1900 indicate increased accuracy as compared with previous censuses. It will be noted that in 1880 and 1890 the age returns of females were, for all classes of the population, more erroneous than those of males. The addition of the inquiry as to date of birth seems to have had a more marked effect on the age returns of females than on those of males. This is probably due to the fact that a larger proportion of women than of men were seen directly by the enumerators in their house-to-house visitation. The errors in the age returns of males are probably due, in larger measure than those of females, to ignorance of the true age of the person enumerated on the part of those who furnished the information to the enumerator. Naturally this kind of error could not be eliminated by any amount of care in the manner of asking the question. In the case of the native white population of native parents the coefficient of error in 1900 was less for the total population than for either the male or the female population. This seeming paradox is due to the neutralization of a certain amount of understatement of age on the part of one sex by overstatement on the part of the other.

Table II shows the minus differences and per cents in 1900 for the five main geographic divisions.

TABLE II.—SUM OF THE MINUS DIFFERENCES IN REPORTED AGES OF THE POPULATION AND PER CENT THAT SUM FORMS OF PERSONS 0 TO 99 YEARS OF AGE, CLASSIFIED BY PARENT NATIVITY AND RACE, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1900.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	PERSONS 0 TO 99 YEARS OF AGE: 1900.					SUM OF THE MINUS DIFFERENCES IN REPORTED AGES OF THE POPULATION: 1900.					PER CENT THAT SUM OF MINUS DIFFERENCES FORMS OF PERSONS 0 TO 99 YEARS OF AGE: 1900.				
	North Atlantic division.	South Atlantic division.	North Central division.	South Central division.	Western division.	North Atlantic division.	South Atlantic division.	North Central division.	South Central division.	Western division.	North Atlantic division.	South Atlantic division.	North Central division.	South Central division.	Western division.
Native white	15,870,165	6,485,072	21,583,207	9,441,893	3,094,424	260,665	155,963	230,536	167,945	57,929	1.6	2.4	1.1	1.8	1.9
Native white—native parents	9,891,395	6,095,498	14,111,559	8,735,056	2,003,430	171,499	147,557	147,655	154,512	43,145	1.7	2.4	1.0	1.8	2.2
Native white—foreign parents	5,978,770	389,574	7,471,648	706,837	1,090,994	98,682	9,819	92,276	16,789	16,331	1.7	2.5	1.2	2.4	1.5
Negro	382,635	3,712,504	490,974	4,166,696	29,821	29,945	425,000	32,182	428,496	2,292	7.8	11.4	6.6	10.3	7.7

The coefficients of error shown in Table II confirm the inference drawn from Table I, that the reports of the ages of the colored population are especially untrustworthy. In three of the five main geographic divisions the accuracy of the returns for the native white population of native parents is about the same as that of the returns for the native white population of foreign parents. In the South Central division, however, the returns for the native white population of foreign parents are distinctly less accurate than those for the native white population of native parents, while in the Western division this condition is reversed.

The facts shown in Table II with reference to the geographic distribution of errors in the age returns are worthy of note. It will be observed that if the five geographic divisions were ranked in the order of decreasing size of the coefficient of error for the native white population of native and of foreign parents, and for the negro population, the order of rank would be South Atlantic, South Central, North Atlantic, Western, North Central, except that for the native white population of native parents the coefficient of error in the Western division would advance from fourth to second. For each class the greatest amount of inaccuracy is found in the South Atlantic division and the least amount in the North Central division.

A comparison of the coefficients of error shown in Tables I and II with the census statistics of illiteracy shows a general correlation between the two sets of facts.[1] Illiteracy, like the errors in reported ages, is greatest among the negro population and least among the native white population of foreign parents. Moreover, for the total population, illiteracy, like errors in age returns, is at its maximum in the South Atlantic division and at its minimum in the North Central division. But this is as far as the correlation can be carried, for the geographic distribution of illiteracy is by

[1] For the per cent illiterate in the population of the main geographic divisions, see Twelfth Census, Abstract, Table 57.

no means so strikingly uniform for the different population classes as is the geographic distribution of the errors in the age returns. It would seem, therefore, that the presence of a large illiterate population in certain parts of the country has lowered the general accuracy of the returns from those regions. Despairing of getting any but inaccurate returns from a large proportion of the persons in their districts, the enumerators in the more illiterate regions have been less painstaking in their efforts to secure accurate returns from the rest of the population.

By far the most noticeable errors in the age returns are due to the tendency of the persons enumerated to give their ages in round numbers. Multiples of five—especially the even numbers—are the chief centers of concentration. This tendency is not of great importance below the year 20, and the concentration on that year is, in the case of males, offset by an easily explained concentration on the year 21. Table III furnishes a measure of the amount of this concentration on multiples of 5. It is assumed that in the actual population the number of persons aged 25, 30, 35, 40, 45, 50, 55, and 60 years is approximately one-fifth of the total number between 23 and 62 years of age, inclusive—an assumption which corresponds with the facts closely enough to give all necessary accuracy to the method. The per cent that the number reported at multiples of 5 forms of one-fifth of the total number in the age group 23 to 62 indicates the degree of concentration on round numbers.

TABLE III.—MEASURE OF CONCENTRATION ON MULTIPLES OF 5 IN THE REPORTED AGES OF ADULTS IN SPECIFIED CLASSES OF THE POPULATION OF CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1900, 1890, AND 1880.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS AGED 25, 30, 35, 40, 45, 50, 55, AND 60 YEARS.			ONE-FIFTH OF TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS AGED 23 TO 62 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.			PER CENT THAT NUMBER REPORTED AT MULTIPLES OF 5 FORMS OF ONE-FIFTH OF TOTAL NUMBER AGED 23 TO 62 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.		
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880
Aggregate	8,136,101	7,079,822	6,026,970	6,792,831	5,390,228	4,161,802	119.8	131.3	144.8
Native white	5,061,174	4,215,705	3,308,893	4,587,382	3,529,587	2,674,693	110.3	119.4	123.7
Foreign white	1,888,584	1,850,037	1,612,472	1,490,345	1,299,775	992,791	126.7	142.3	162.4
Colored	1,186,343	1,014,080	1,105,605	715,104	560,866	494,318	165.9	180.8	223.7

The results presented in Table III show that of the three classes of the population considered the tendency to concentrate on round numbers is strongest in the colored population, while the native white population is least affected by it. For all classes of the population there is a marked improvement in the returns for 1900 as compared with those for 1890, and there was a corresponding improvement in the returns for 1890 as compared with those for 1880. A seeming anomaly lies in the fact that while the returns for 1890 are but little improved in general accuracy over those for 1880, as is evidenced by Table I, yet in the matter of concentration on multiples of 5 the improvement in accuracy over the preceding census was quite as marked in 1890 as in 1900. The explanation is found in the fact that in 1890 a special effort was made to lessen this particular form of error. The instructions to enumerators on this point were full and explicit and evidently were responsible for a very material decrease in the concentration.[1] The further decrease in the amount of this inaccuracy which is shown in the census of 1900 is undoubtedly due to the addition of the inquiry as to date of birth. But it is evident that this particular form of error was not reduced so materially as were other inaccuracies in the age returns. In those European censuses in which the ages are obtained by ascertaining the date of birth, it is found that there is a tendency to concentrate on those calendar years which are multiples of 5.[2] This tendency was undoubtedly operative in the United States in 1900, and on account of the census year being an even multiple of 5 the tendency to concentrate on certain ages and the tendency to concentrate on certain years of birth coincided—that is, so far as all persons born in the first five months of the year are concerned. It seems probable that as high a degree of accuracy would have been obtained if the inquiry as to "age at last birthday" had been omitted.

Unknown ages.—Table IV shows the proportions of the different classes of the population whose ages were returned as unknown.

TABLE IV.—*Number of persons of unknown ages in 100,000 of all ages, classified by sex, for continental United States: 1900 and 1890.*

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1900			1890		
	Both sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both sexes.	Males.	Females.
Aggregate	264	328	197	259	323	192
Native white	212	285	138	210	275	144
Foreign white	244	293	186	270	336	192
Colored	605	641	567	537	593	480

The proportion of persons of unknown age is largest for the colored and smallest for the native white popu-

[1] Instructions to Enumerators, Eleventh Census, reprinted in Wright and Hunt, History and Growth of the United States Census, pages 187 and 188. For the corresponding instructions for the Tenth Census, see Wright and Hunt, page 171.

[2] G. von Mayr, Statistik und Gesellschaftslehre, Vol. II, page 75.

lation—a statement that holds true for each sex and each census. For all classes of the population this proportion is smaller for females than for males. This is undoubtedly due to the fact that a larger proportion of women than of men were seen personally by the enumerators. The excess of the proportion of unknown ages among the colored and the native white population in 1900 over the same proportion for 1890 indicates that the inquiry as to date of birth lessened the number of mere guesses that were accepted by the enumerators as statements of age. For the foreign white population, however, this proportion decreased in 1900 as compared with 1890. This decrease may be due to the fact that on account of the excess of immigration in the decade 1880 to 1890 over the immigration for the ensuing decade, the average foreign born person in 1900 had been in this country longer and was, consequently, better qualified to understand the enumerator's questions and to answer them intelligently.

Age groups.—Combinations of the age classification by single years with the results of other census inquiries are impracticable in most instances. In the majority of cases in which the census differentiates economic and social classes by age, recourse must be had to age groups. From the standpoint of accuracy a classification by groups is preferable to one by single years, and because of the excessive concentration of reported ages on years which are multiples of 5 a quinquennial grouping is especially accurate. This form of group has the added merit of convenience. In the census practice of all countries it is customary to make use of 5-year or of 10-year age groups. The usual form of quinquennial group is the one used in the United States census. In this method the five lowest ages of the table are placed in the first group, the next five ages in the second group, and so on to the end of the table. This form of grouping has been criticised by several statisticians on the ground that each group begins with a multiple of 5; that is, with a year of concentration.[1]

The critics recommend a quinquennial group in which the year of concentration will be in the middle of the group. It is for this reason that the English census defends the use of 10-year groups in which the multiple of 10 comes in the middle of the period,[2] and that the American census has followed the same practice in its mortality statistics.

The accuracy of an age group depends upon the ratio between the number which it includes and the number of persons whose true ages would be included within the same group. In other words, the choice of age groups will depend upon the manner in which concentration takes place. The most accurate form of age group, then, is one which includes with each year of concentration the years from which this concentration is chiefly drawn. If the field of attraction of each age at which concentration occurs does not extend beyond the limits of one age group, the fact of concentration will not affect the accuracy of the groups.

If the tendency to understate ages is materially greater than the tendency to overstate them, the form of group used in the United States census may be more accurate than the one in which the year of concentration is in the middle of the group. The fact that concentration is greater on multiples of 10 than on odd multiples of 5 makes it possible to determine definitely which form of group is the more accurate. The greater the concentration the greater, of course, will be the depletion in the years from which that concentration is drawn. If the quinquennial groups are so formed that the fields of attraction of the years of concentration extend beyond the limits of the several groups, a year which is a multiple of 10 will draw relatively more from the adjacent groups than will a year which is an odd multiple of 5. This will result in making the groups alternately too large and too small. The excess of the number of reported ages in the groups containing years that are multiples of 10 over the number in groups containing years that are odd multiples of 5 may accordingly be used as a measure of the relative inaccuracy of a system of age grouping. Of two series of quinquennial age groupings of the same returns, the one in which the alternate excess and deficiency in the size of the successive groups is less marked will be the more accurate. Table v illustrates the way in which this principle may be applied, and also shows the relations between the successive age groups in a "normal stationary population."

TABLE V.—*Per cent that number in each specified age group forms of the arithmetic mean of the numbers in the two adjacent groups.*

[Farr's English Life Table, No. 3, P_x column.]

AGE GROUP.	Number in group.	Arithmetic mean of numbers in preceding and following groups.	Per cent.
0 to 4 years	4,004,216		
5 to 9 years	3,584,556	3,735,214	96.0
10 to 14 years	3,466,213	3,478,395	99.1
15 to 19 years	3,372,234	3,354,503	100.5
20 to 24 years	3,242,793	3,233,627	100.3
25 to 29 years	3,095,021	3,091,354	100.1
30 to 34 years	2,939,916	2,936,140	100.1
35 to 39 years	2,777,260	2,772,386	100.2
40 to 44 years	2,604,856	2,598,328	100.3
45 to 49 years	2,419,396	2,410,525	100.4
50 to 54 years	2,216,195	2,200,200	100.7
55 to 59 years	1,981,004	1,958,878	101.1
60 to 64 years	1,701,562	1,676,251	101.5
65 to 69 years	1,371,499	1,349,900	101.6
70 to 74 years	998,238	997,009	100.1
75 to 79 years	622,519	654,815	95.1
80 to 84 years	311,393	369,002	84.4
85 to 89 years	116,484	170,194	67.9
90 to 94 years	28,996	59,965	48.4
95 to 99 years	4,445		

It will be noted that during the periods of youth and middle age, when the death rate is fairly constant, the number in each age group is only slightly greater than the arithmetic mean of the numbers in the two adjacent

[1] Bertillon, Cours élémentaire de Statistique, page 52, note; Mayo-Smith, Statistics and Sociology, pages 59 and 60; Holmes, in "The Federal Census," Publications of the American Economic Association, New Series, No. 2, pages 57 and 58.

[2] Census of England and Wales, 1891, General Report, page 27.

groups. It can not be supposed that in the numerical relations of the corresponding age groups of an actual population the regularity would be so great. However, uniform or systematic irregularities in the returns for different classes of the population may be safely charged to errors in the returns, rather than to actual peculiarities in the age constitution of the population.

Table VI shows the results obtained by applying the above process to the age reports of the aggregate population of continental United States. Three methods of grouping have been used; in the first the census plan is followed, a year of concentration being placed at the beginning of each group; in the second the year of concentration is in the middle of the group; and in the third it is placed at the end. For convenience these methods will be called Method I, Method II, and Method III, respectively. The expressions obtained for the relative numerical values of groups containing multiples of 10 and of groups containing odd multiples of 5 are placed in separate columns, and the average of each of these two classes of per cents is shown for each method of grouping. Only those multiples of 5 from 20 to 65 are considered, because on multiples below 20 there is no perceptible concentration, and at advanced ages the rapid decrease of the population has the effect (shown in Table V) of producing a marked diminution in the per cents.

TABLE VI.—*Per cent that the aggregate population in quinquennial age groups containing specified years of concentration forms of the arithmetic mean of the numbers in the two adjacent groups, by three methods of grouping, for continental United States: 1900.*

YEAR OF CONCENTRATION.	Method I.		Method II.		Method III.	
20	104.1	.....	101.1	.....	99.7	.....
25	.....	101.3	.....	104.0	.....	103.5
30	96.7	.....	100.0	.....	104.2	.....
35	.....	101.3	.....	93.0	.....	90.6
40	100.9	.....	110.5	.....	109.7	.....
45	.....	96.1	.....	90.9	.....	92.9
50	103.9	.....	106.6	.....	104.4	.....
55	.....	93.4	.....	93.9	.....	94.2
60	102.0	.....	99.1	.....	103.1	.....
65	.....	97.4	.....	100.4	.....	93.7
Average	101.5	97.9	103.5	96.4	104.2	95.0

The difference between the average value of the per cents for the groups containing even multiples of 5 and for groups containing odd multiples of 5 is, by Method I, 3.6; by Method II, 7.1; by Method III, 9.2. These differences represent the relative inaccuracies of the different methods of grouping, and indicate that Method I is preferable to either of the other two methods. Table VII shows the corresponding differences for various classes of the population, classified by sex.

TABLE VII.—*Excess of the average per cent that the numbers in quinquennial groups containing even multiples of 5 forms of the arithmetic mean of the numbers in the two adjacent groups, over the corresponding per cent for groups containing odd multiples of 5, for the aggregate, native white, foreign white, and negro population, classified by sex, for continental United States: 1900.*

CLASS OF POPULATION.	Method I.	Method II.	Method III.
Aggregate population:			
Both sexes	3.6	7.1	9.2
Males	3.6	6.8	8.2
Females	3.6	7.2	9.4
Native white population:			
Both sexes	2.9	4.3	4.9
Males	3.1	4.4	4.1
Females	2.6	4.2	5.9
Foreign white population:			
Both sexes	3.4	8.3	11.8
Males	3.1	7.7	11.0
Females	3.6	8.8	12.7
Negro population:			
Both sexes	9.9	23.7	32.4
Males	7.5	19.9	17.7
Females	12.5	28.5	37.7

The sizes of the differences shown in Table VII indicate the extent to which preference is given in the age reports to multiples of 10 rather than to odd multiples of 5. This preference is most marked with the negro population, and is more marked with the foreign white than with the native white population. It is more strongly marked for females than for males. But the most important fact brought out by Table VII, as by Table VI, is that Method I, in which the year of concentration is the lowest year in the group, is the most accurate method of grouping; while Method III, in which the year of special concentration is the highest year in the group, is the least accurate. This indicates that the tendency to understate ages is much stronger than the tendency to overstate them. The tendency to understatement of age is strongest in the negro population; stronger in the foreign white than in the native white population; and stronger with females than with males. It is undoubtedly true, although the preceding tables do not show it, that persons of advanced age in the United States, as elsewhere, are liable to overstate their ages. Further discussion of this point will be found in the section on centenarians.

Children's ages.—An examination of the graphic representation of the reported ages does not reveal, for most of the ages below 20, any special form of error, beyond the tendency to prefer even numbers to odd ones, which is noticeable throughout the age table. But it will be seen that there is an apparent deficiency in the number of children in their second year of life—reported in the census tables as "1 year old." Table VIII shows the number of children at each year of age

under 5, and the per cent which that number forms of the total number under 5, for the censuses of 1900, 1890, and 1880.

TABLE VIII.—*Aggregate population at each year of age under 5, and per cent that number at each age forms of the total under 5, for continental United States: 1900, 1890, and 1880.*

AGE.	1900		1890		1880	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Under 1 year	1,916,892	20.9	1,566,734	20.5	1,447,983	20.9
1 year	1,768,078	19.3	1,077,008	14.1	1,256,956	18.2
2 years	1,830,332	19.9	1,729,817	22.7	1,427,086	20.6
3 years	1,824,312	19.9	1,631,988	21.4	1,381,274	20.0
4 years	1,831,014	20.0	1,629,146	21.3	1,401,217	20.3

At each of the three censuses considered fewer children were returned as 1 year old than at any other age under 5—a deficiency which was most noticeable in 1890 and least noticeable in 1900. It should be remembered, however, that in 1890 the age inquiry related to "age at nearest birthday," and that since the ages of children under 1 were obtained by months, the class tabulated as "1 year old" included, so far as the instructions were strictly followed by the enumerators, only those between 12 and 18 months, inclusive. We should expect that the number of children 1 year old would be noticeably less than the number under 1 year old, on account of the very heavy death rate in the first year of life; but there is no reason to believe that there are fewer children 1 year old than 2 years old. Table IX shows the per cents which the number reported at each of the first three years of life make of the total under 5 in the censuses of certain countries in which—as in the United States—the age question has reference to the last birthday, and the ages of children under 1 are obtained in completed months.

TABLE IX.—*Per cent that population at each specified year of age forms of the total population less than 5 years of age, for countries in which ages are obtained by asking "age at last birthday."* [1]

COUNTRY.	Date of census.	PER CENT OF TOTAL UNDER 5 YEARS.		
		Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.
Canada	1891	20.0	17.1	21.4
Denmark	1890	20.5	20.4	19.9
England and Wales	1891	21.2	19.5	19.9
France	1896	20.6	18.8	20.7
Ireland	1890	19.3	17.8	20.7
New South Wales	1891	21.0	19.5	20.3
New Zealand	1891	19.8	17.8	20.7
Scotland	1891	21.4	19.1	20.0
South Australia	1891	20.5	19.1	20.2
Tasmania	1891	21.4	17.8	20.4
Victoria	1891	22.1	19.8	19.9
Western Australia	1891	22.0	19.9	20.1

[1] Compiled from the census reports of the countries named.

In each of the censuses shown in the table, with the exception of that of Denmark, the number in the second year of life was less than the number in either the first or the third year.

Table X shows corresponding per cents for the censuses of those countries in which the information as to age is obtained by asking the date of birth.

TABLE X.—*Per cent that population at each specified year of age forms of the total population less than 5 years of age, for countries in which ages are obtained by asking "date of birth."* [1]

COUNTRY.	Date of census.	PER CENT OF TOTAL UNDER 5 YEARS.		
		Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.
Austria	1890	22.9	19.6	19.6
Belgium	1890	22.1	22.2	19.4
Germany	1890	22.2	19.9	19.8
Hungary	1890	22.5	17.3	20.2
Netherlands	1889	22.4	20.4	19.6
Norway	1891	22.3	18.9	19.4
Sweden	1890	20.9	19.7	19.9
Switzerland	1888	21.7	20.0	19.8

[1] Compiled from the census reports of the countries named.

In only three of the countries included in Table X is the number returned as in the second year of life less than the number reported as in the third year of life. It is legitimate to infer, from the marked difference between these results and those shown in Table IX, that the form of the age question has a very considerable influence on the accuracy of the returns, and that the addition of the inquiry as to date of birth in the United States census must have increased the accuracy of the reported ages of young children. This inference is supported by the fact that the addition of the new inquiry did materially increase the accuracy of the reported ages of adults. There seems to be no reason for supposing that it did not have a corresponding effect on the returns of children's ages. At any rate, the results shown in Table VIII make it clear that the deficiency in the reported number of children 1 year old was less marked in 1900 than in either 1890 or 1880.

Another defect generally found in census age tables is a deficiency in the number of children in the first year of life. In countries in which accurate records of the births and deaths are kept this can be shown by comparison of the census returns and the registration records. In the United States it was first pointed out by Dr. Edward Jarvis,[1] who showed that the number of children reported by the census of 1850 was not enough to account for the number of survivors who were 10 years older at the census of 1860. Gen. Francis A. Walker, Superintendent of the Ninth and

[1] Article on "Immigration," Atlantic Monthly, April, 1872.

Tenth censuses, attributed this deficiency to the fact that parents have a tendency to report children who are in their first year of age as "1 year old."[1] Dr. William Farr had previously reached a similar conclusion with regard to the English census.[2] This explanation is generally accepted as accounting in large measure for the apparent deficiencies in the number of young children. It is evident that the habit of denoting a child's age by the year of life, rather than by the completed year, influences the returns for older children as well as for those under 1. The marked deficiency in the number of children 1 year old must be attributed to this cause. The asking of the ages of children under 1 by months has lessened the overstatement in that year, so that the second class has gained less from the first than it has lost to the third. Additional light is thrown on this question by Table XI, which shows the per cents that the population of different classes under 1, 1, and 2 years old make of the total population less than 5.

TABLE XI.—*Per cent that population at each specified age forms of the total population under 5 years of age belonging to specified classes, for continental United States: 1900, 1890, and 1880.*

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1900			1890			1880		
	Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.
Aggregate ...	20.9	19.3	19.9	20.5	14.1	22.7	20.9	18.2	20.6
Native white.....	21.1	19.3	19.9	20.9	14.1	22.7	21.1	18.3	20.6
Colored	20.1	19.1	20.5	19.7	14.7	22.3	29.6	17.7	20.9

In comparing the results shown for the three censuses in Table XI, it should be remembered that the class tabulated as "under 5" in 1890 included only children who were reported to have lived less than 4 years and 6 months, while in 1880 and 1900 the same class included all children who were reported as having lived less than 5 full years. That is, the per cents shown in the table for 1890 have been obtained by the use of a relatively smaller divisor than was used in obtaining the per cents for 1880 and 1900. Hence the fact that the per cent which the population under 1 forms of the population "under 5" is somewhat smaller for 1890 than for 1880 or 1900 indicates that the overstatement of the ages of children really in their first year of life was much more frequent in 1890 than in either of the other censuses. This conclusion is confirmed by an examination of the per cents which the number "1 year old" forms of the number under 5 for 1890. These per cents are too large to represent the true proportion of children between 12 and 18 months, inclusive, to children less than 54 months old. Remembering that the number reported as 1 year old is usually too small rather than too large, it will be seen that some peculiar causes of error were at work in 1890.

[1] Ninth Census, Report on Population, pages xxix and xxx; Report on Vital Statistics, page 516.
[2] Farr, Vital Statistics, page 208.

It may be assumed that many persons disregarded the exact form of the age inquiry in 1890, and that to some extent the age returns of that census as of other censuses represent the completed years. This assumption is corroborated by the fact that the per cents which the population 1 year old form of the total under 5 in 1890 show less difference from the corresponding per cents for 1880 and 1900 in the case of the colored than in the case of the native white population. This indicates that the more illiterate population, or the enumerators working among them, gave less attention to the exact form of the age question. This failure to return all ages at the nearest birthday would partly explain the excessive number returned as "1 year old" in 1890, but it seems probable that there was another cause of error which also operated to swell that number. The instructions to enumerators in that census were to the effect that ages should be returned at the nearest birthday, but that the ages of children under 1 should be reported by single months. It is natural that some of the enumerators should have interpreted these instructions as meaning that only the ages of children less than 6 months old should be reported by single months. This would decrease the number of children reported as in their first year of life, and would correspondingly increase the number reported as 1 year old. It is fair to conclude that the number of children under 1 is stated more accurately by the census of 1900 than by that of 1890. Moreover, there is good reason for believing that in this particular the census of 1900 is more accurate than that of 1880. The addition of the inquiry as to date of birth has increased the general accuracy of the age returns, and has probably lessened the overstatement of the ages of children under 1 as well as of children 1 year old. Evidence of this decreased overstatement is given in Table XI, where the per cent that the population 2 years old forms of the total population under 5 is shown to be smaller in 1900 than in 1880. The returns of the population less than 1 year old by months throw some light on the question of overstatement. These returns were not tabulated at the census of 1880, and in 1890 and 1900 they were tabulated only by three-month periods. Table XII shows the per cent that the population in each of these periods forms of the total under 1, for 1900 and 1890.

TABLE XII.—*Per cent that population at specified months of age forms of the total population less than 1 year of age, for continental United States: 1900 and 1890.*

AGE.	1900			1890		
	Aggregate.	Native white.	Colored.	Aggregate.	Native white.	Colored.
0 to 2 months	25.4	25.1	27.1	22.6	22.4	23.4
3 to 5 months	25.9	25.5	28.4	28.1	27.9	29.4
6 to 8 months	24.8	25.1	23.3	29.2	29.2	29.3
9 to 11 months	23.9	24.3	21.2	20.1	20.5	17.9

It will be noted that in Table XII there is a marked deficiency of children in the last quarter of their first year of life in 1890 as compared with 1900. This fact supports the inference already made, that overstatement was more common in 1890 than in 1900. Children in the third quarter of their first year of life, however, seem to be relatively more numerous in 1890 than in 1900. This is undoubtedly due to the concentration of reported ages on "6 months." In the Massachusetts census of 1895, in which ages were ascertained in the same way as in the Federal census of 1890, but tabulated for each month of the first year, more children were reported as 6 months old than in any other month, the number thus reported amounting to 11.1 per cent of the total population under 1.

For those states in which the registration of births and deaths is fairly complete, it is possible to test the comparative accuracy of the returns of children under 1 year at different censuses. If the registrations of births and deaths were tabulated so as to show not only the total number of births in each month, but also the month of birth and the month of death of children dying before they have lived one year, it would be possible to estimate with reasonable accuracy from such records the number of children less than a year old living at a given date, such as the date for which the census speaks. But the published registration reports, although giving the number of births in each month, classify deaths and ages at time of death only by years. It is necessary, therefore, to assume that five-twelfths of the total number of deaths of children under 1 year in a given calendar year were before and seven-twelfths after June 1. This assumption does not quite accord with the facts, infant mortality being higher in summer than in winter. But the error thus introduced will be small, and for purposes of comparison may be disregarded. The proportion of the number of deaths of children under 1 in the twelve months preceding the taking of the census (estimated in the manner just described) to 1,000 births in the same period may be called the "infantile death rate." Such a rate is, of course, valid only for purposes of comparison. We have as data, then, the number of births during the year preceding the taking of the census, the infantile death rate, and the number of survivors as returned by the census. We can then ascertain by a simple proportion what the approximate number of survivors would have been in a given census if the death rate had been what it was in the year preceding a later census, and if the degree of completeness of the census and the registration statistics had been unchanged. Having thus adjusted the returns of the earlier census to correspond with the death rate at the later census, the next step is to obtain the ratio of this adjusted number of survivors to the number of births during the preceding year. The same proportion of the number of births during the year preceding the taking of the later census will be an approximation to the number of children less than a year old that should have been returned by the later census if the registration records and the census were about as accurate as they were at the earlier census. The difference between this estimated number and the number enumerated will be a very fair measure of the deficiency or excess in the later census as compared with the earlier one. Table XIII shows such a comparison of the census and registration statistics of Rhode Island, Massachusetts, and Connecticut for 1900, 1890, and 1880. The census of 1880 is taken as the standard of comparison. The point to be observed is that if the census and the registration of births were as accurate at one period as another, the "deficiencies" would be approximately zero.

TABLE XIII.—COMPARISON OF THE POPULATION LESS THAN 1 YEAR OF AGE WITH THE REGISTRATION RECORDS OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS FOR MASSACHUSETTS, CONNECTICUT, AND RHODE ISLAND: 1900, 1890, AND 1880.

	MASSACHUSETTS.			CONNECTICUT.			RHODE ISLAND.		
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880
Births, year ending May 31	71,936	57,813	42,053	20,881	17,367	13,908	10,816	8,399	6,388
Deaths of children under 1 year of age	10,936	9,322	6,411	3,114	2,481	1,927	1,850	1,422	797
Infantile death rate	152	161	152	149	143	139	171	169	125
Survivors, by census	60,492	43,043	37,586	19,774	14,469	12,879	9,368	6,890	6,132
Estimated survivors	64,546	51,120	.....	19,111	16,020	.....	9,834	7,658	5,824
Apparent deficiency	4,054	8,077	.....	−663	1,551	.....	466	768	.....
Per cent of deficiency	6.3	15.8	.....	−3.5	9.7	.....	4.7	10.0	.....

Table XIII shows that if the accuracy of the registration reports was constant, the census returns of children were much less complete in 1890 than in 1880 in each of the states considered. The results for 1900 show smaller relative deficiencies in Rhode Island and Massachusetts, and a gain in Connecticut. This would indicate that the returns of children's ages in Massachusetts and Rhode Island were more complete in 1900 than in 1890, but less complete than in 1880, while in Connecticut they were more complete in 1900 than in either 1880 or 1890. But these results may indicate improvements in the registration of births. In fact, the laws governing the registration of births in Massachusetts were changed at such a time as to affect the comparisons between 1880 and 1890, and the laws in Rhode Island and Connecticut were changed between 1890 and

1900.[1] In these changes we have the explanation of the excess of the apparent deficiency in Massachusetts for 1890 over the deficiencies for the other states in the same census. Here too, undoubtedly, lies the explanation of the apparent deficiencies in Massachusetts and Rhode Island for 1900 as compared with 1880. It is significant that, notwithstanding improvements in the registration returns, the results for Connecticut show that the census of 1900 was relatively more complete in its reports of children under 1 than the census of 1880. In general these results confirm the previous inference that the reports of the ages of young children were much more accurate in 1900 than in 1890 and probably more accurate than in 1880.

It is thought by some that the apparent deficiencies in the number of children returned by the census are in large measure real deficiencies.[2] It is a matter of general census experience that the persons giving the information to the enumerators do not always realize the necessity of including young children in the census, and that a few are accordingly omitted.[3] But such omissions are unimportant as compared with the errors resulting from overstatement of ages. There is no reason for believing that the omissions were relatively more numerous at one census than at another, while it is certain that the manner of obtaining the information as to age had an important influence upon the accuracy of the returns.

Centenarians.—If the returns were accurate there must have been 3,504 persons in the United States in 1900 who had lived more than one hundred years. There is no doubt, however, that this number is an exaggeration,[4] although it is a relatively smaller number than has been returned at any other census of the United States. The number of centenarians in 100,000 population of known ages at the last six censuses has been as follows: 1850, 11; 1860, 10; 1870, 9; 1880, 8; 1890, 6; 1900, 5. This regular diminution indicates, not that the longevity of the population has been decreasing, but that in this as in other particulars the accuracy of the age statistics of the census has been increasing. Table XIV shows the number of centenarians in 100,000 population of all ages, classified by sex, race, and nativity, at the last three censuses.

TABLE XIV.—*Population over 100 years of age in 100,000 of all known ages, by sex, race, and nativity, for continental United States: 1900, 1890, and 1880.*

SEX, RACE, NATIVITY, OR NATIVITY OF PARENTS.	1900	1890	1880
Aggregate:			
Both sexes	4.6	6.4	8.0
Males	3.3	4.4	5.5
Females	6.0	8.5	10.6
Native white:			
Both sexes	0.8	1.4	1.6
Males	0.5	1.0	1.3
Females	1.6	1.9	1.9
Native white—native parents:			
Both sexes	1.0	1.7	.....
Males	0.6	1.2	.....
Females	1.3	2.3	.....
Native white—foreign parents:			
Both sexes	0.3	0.6	.....
Males	0.3	0.5	.....
Females	0.4	0.6	.....
Foreign white:			
Both sexes	3.9	4.4	5.6
Males	3.3	3.6	4.4
Females	4.6	5.3	6.8
Colored:			
Both sexes	29.0	38.6	45.4
Males	21.0	25.6	29.9
Females	38.0	51.6	60.8

The most noticeable fact shown by Table XIV is that the proportion of persons who were reported to be over 100 years old in 1900 is thirty-six times as great for the colored as for the native white population. This difference seems even more remarkable when it is remembered that the death rate of the colored population is considerably higher than that of any other class,[5] and that consequently the real proportion of centenarians is probably less for the colored than for any other class.

The relatively low proportion of centenarians among the native white population of foreign parents is to be explained by the fact that there were very few persons of foreign birth in the United States one hundred years ago.

It will be noted that for every class of the population the proportion of reported centenarians is greater for females than for males. This should not be taken as indicating a greater tendency to the overstatement of age among women of advanced age than among men. In the greater number of age periods the mortality of males is higher than that of females, and consequently more females attain advanced age. For both sexes and for all classes of the population the three censuses show a progressive improvement in the accuracy of the returns of centenarians.

Definite proof of the inaccuracy of the returns of centenarians is given in Table XV, in which the correlation between illiteracy and the proportion of centenarians is shown. The various states are ranked in order of the proportion of reported centenarians in their population, as well as in the order of the per cent of their population 10 years of age and over who can not read or write. If the correlation were perfect, the ranks of the states with respect to these two ratios would, of course, be identical—that is, the differences shown in the last column of the table would be zero. So close a correlation can not be expected, for the number of re-

[1] Massachusetts Registration Report, 1880, appendix, page clxxvi; Connecticut Registration Report, 1900, page 5; Rhode Island Registration Report, 1900, page 136.

[2] Twelfth Census, Vol. III, page xl.

[3] This subject has been treated by the present writer in an article on "The Enumeration of Children," Quarterly Publications of the American Statistical Association, March, 1901, Vol. VII, pages 227 to 254.

[4] In European census practice it is quite common to check the accuracy of the returns of centenarians by special investigation of each case. For a partial list of such investigations see G. von Mayr, Statistik und Gesellschaftslehre, Vol. II, page 74.

"In Prussia the number of persons [in a total population of 30,000,000] declared to be more than 100 years old in 1890 was 149, of whom more than one-half were discovered upon investigation to be of less age; and of these 8.8 per cent were found to be from 95 to 100; 14.3 between 90 and 95; and the rest not yet 90 years old."—Mayo-Smith, Statistics and Sociology, page 61.

Even the uncorrected figures for Prussia amount to a proportion of only one centenarian in every 200,000 of the population—about one-thirteenth of the proportion in the United States in the same year.

[5] For comparative death rates see Twelfth Census, Vol. III, page lxix.

ported centenarians depends upon (1) the number of actual centenarians in the population; (2) the number of persons less than 100 years old, but of advanced age; (3) the proportion of the total number of persons of advanced age who erroneously return themselves as over 100. Only the third factor can be supposed to have any connection with the illiteracy of the population.

TABLE XV.—*Correlation between illiteracy and the number of reported centenarians in 100,000 of known ages, for states and territories: 1900.*

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Number of centenarians in 100,000 of known age.	Per cent illiterate in population 10 years and over.	RANK.		
			In proportion of centenarians.	In illiteracy.	Difference.
Alabama	16	34.0	5	3	2
Arizona	21	29.0	1	7	6
Arkansas	8	20.4	14	12	2
California	5	4.8	18	35	17
Colorado	1	4.2	39	41	2
Connecticut	1	5.9	43	27	16
Delaware	1	12.0	44	17	24
District of Columbia	7	8.6	16	20	4
Florida	15	21.9	7	10	3
Georgia	15	30.5	6	6	0
Idaho	2	4.6	32	38	6
Illinois	2	4.2	35	40	5
Indian Territory	8	19.0	12	13	1
Indiana	2	4.6	29	37	8
Iowa	1	2.3	41	49	8
Kansas	3	2.9	21	48	27
Kentucky	5	16.5	17	14	3
Louisiana	18	38.5	4	1	3
Maine	2	5.1	31	33	2
Maryland	5	11.1	19	19	0
Massachusetts	1	5.9	37	26	11
Michigan	2	4.2	28	39	11
Minnesota	1	4.1	48	42	6
Mississippi	20	32.0	2	5	3
Missouri	3	6.4	23	22	1
Montana	2	6.1	27	25	2
Nebraska	1	2.3	46	50	4
Nevada	19	13.3	3	16	13
New Hampshire	3	6.2	22	23	1
New Jersey	1	5.9	42	28	14
New Mexico	10	33.2	9	4	5
New York	1	5.5	38	32	6
North Carolina	9	28.7	10	8	2
North Dakota	1	5.6	40	30	10
Ohio	2	4.0	36	43	7
Oklahoma	4	5.5	20	31	11
Oregon	2	3.3	34	45	11
Pennsylvania	1	6.1	45	24	21
Rhode Island	1	8.4	47	21	26
South Carolina	15	35.9	8	2	6
South Dakota	(1)	5.0	49	34	15
Tennessee	8	20.7	15	11	4
Texas	9	14.5	11	15	4
Utah	3	3.1	26	46	20
Vermont	3	5.8	25	29	4
Virginia	8	22.9	13	9	4
Washington	3	3.1	24	47	23
West Virginia	2	11.4	30	18	16
Wisconsin	2	4.7	33	36	3
Wyoming	(1)	4.0	50	44	6

[1] Less than 0.5 in 100,000.

The degree of correlation between the proportion of centenarians and the illiteracy of the population is indicated by the fact that for 24 of the 50 states the differences shown in the last column are less than 6. If there were no correlation between the two ratios the "median difference" would be as liable to be over 14 as to be under 15.

The general age constitution of the state of Iowa is fairly typical of that of continental United States as a whole, and in Iowa the per cent illiterate in the population 10 years old and over is less than in any other state except Nebraska. There were in Iowa, in 1900, 2,226,632 persons of known age, of whom 26 were reported to be more than 100 years old. The corresponding proportion of the population of continental United States would give 884 centenarians, or about one-fourth the reported number. This number, however, can scarcely be regarded as even a maximum estimate; the true number was undoubtedly much less.

AGE CONSTITUTION OF THE POPULATION.

Median and average ages.—The simplest and probably the most significant single expression of the age constitution of the population is the median age. This is the age with reference to which the population can be divided into halves—that is, half of the population are younger and half are older than the median age. In the computation of the median age, it is assumed that the population in the year of life in which the median falls is evenly distributed through that year. The death rate at the ages in which the median falls is so small that the exaggeration of the median age produced by this assumption is very slight. Table XVI shows the median age for different classes of the population at the census of 1900.

TABLE XVI.—*Median age of the population, classified by sex, general nativity, and race, for persons of known age in continental United States: 1900.*

CLASS OF POPULATION.	Both sexes.	Males.	Females.
Aggregate	22.85	23.29	22.43
Native born	20.10	20.20	20.02
Foreign born	38.42	38.71	38.03
Total white	23.36	23.82	22.91
Native white	20.22	20.33	20.12
Native white—native parents	21.10	21.27	20.93
Native white—foreign parents	18.05	17.99	18.11
Foreign white	38.43	38.71	38.04
Total colored	19.70	19.97	19.46
Negro	19.45	19.45	19.44

For the aggregate population of both sexes the median age is 22.85; for males it is 23.29, and for females it is 22.43 years. The difference between the median ages of the two sexes is about 10 months. Part of this difference is due to the larger number of foreign born persons among the males than among the females. Among the different classes of the population the median age is highest for the foreign born population and lowest for the native whites of native parents. The foreign born population increases through immigration, mainly of adults. This explains the high median age of the foreign born, and, coupled with a relatively high birth rate, it explains the low median age of their native children. There is a difference of 1.65 years between the median age of the native white population of native parents and that of the negro population, which indicates the higher birth rate and death rate of the latter class. For each class of the population except the native white of foreign parents the median age is higher for males than for females. It will be noted, however,

that with the exception of the foreign born population and of the native white population of foreign parents the median age falls where it would be affected by the tendency of males to overstate their ages for the purpose of being counted as of voting age. If there is any bias in the errors in the age returns of females at corresponding ages, it takes the form of understatement. In view of these considerations it seems unsafe to attach any special significance to the difference between the median ages of males and females.

Table XVII shows the median age of the population, classified as living in urban and in rural districts in 1900.

TABLE XVII.—*Median age of the population, classified by sex and as living in cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants, in cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants, and in smaller cities or country districts, for continental United States: 1900.*

	Both sexes.	Males.	Females.
Continental United States	22.85	23.29	22.43
Cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants	25.40	25.83	25.01
Smaller cities or country districts	21.85	22.34	21.33
Cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants	25.36	25.79	24.97
Smaller cities or country districts	22.22	22.68	21.75

The median age of the population living in cities of over 25,000 inhabitants is about three and one-half years greater than that of the population living in smaller cities or country districts. This difference may be attributed to two main causes—the higher birth rate of the rural districts, and the migration from the country to the cities, which, like migration from abroad, consists largely of adults. Moreover, the cities contain a larger proportion of foreign born persons than do the rural districts. The median age of the population in cities having between 25,000 and 100,000 inhabitants is somewhat higher than it is in larger cities. The difference between the median ages of the population in urban and in rural districts is slightly larger for women than for men.

Table XVIII shows the median age of the population, classified by sex, for every census the United States has taken. Before 1880 the ages of the population were not given by single years. In 1790 the ages of only the free white male population were obtained, and in only two groups—under 16 and over 16. In successive censuses new details were added to the age classification, and since 1830 the ages of that part of the population in which the median age falls have been tabulated in quinquennial groups. For the censuses before 1880 it has been assumed for the purpose of computing the median age that the proportions of the population at the single years within the groups were as in 1900. For the colored population the returns of the negro population in 1900 have been used as a standard, for no other classes were counted as "colored" before 1870.

TABLE XVIII.—*Median age of the population, classified by sex and race, for continental United States: 1790 to 1900.*

CENSUS.	AGGREGATE.			WHITE.			COLORED.		
	Both sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both sexes.	Males.	Females.
1900	22.85	23.29	22.43	23.36	23.82	22.91	19.70	19.97	19.46
1890	21.42	21.80	21.00	21.94	21.34	21.55	17.83	17.92	17.75
1880	20.86	21.13	20.62	21.32	21.60	21.01	18.01	17.98	18.03
1870	20.14	20.22	20.07	20.38	20.52	20.25	18.49	18.19	18.78
1860	19.38	19.74	19.03	19.70	20.11	19.32	17.65	17.78	17.52
1850	18.83	19.12	18.56	19.12	19.49	18.78	17.33	17.27	17.40
1840	17.76	17.78	17.73	17.85	17.92	17.77	17.27	17.03	17.51
1830	17.16	17.06	17.25	17.21	17.15	17.27	16.90	16.65	17.14
1820	16.65	16.57	16.73	16.53	16.49	16.58	17.15	16.94	17.36
1810	.....	.....	.....	15.99	15.87	16.13	.....	.....	.....
1800	.....	.....	.....	15.97	15.73	16.27	.....	.....	.....
1790	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.88	.....	.....	.....	.....

The most significant fact shown by the results in Table XVIII is the general increase in the median age of the population. This is probably due to a combination of factors, among which are a decreasing birth rate, a decreasing death rate, and an increase in the number of the foreign born. The median age of the aggregate population of both sexes has increased during every decade since 1820. The total amount of this increase in the eight decades is 6.2 years, or an average of about two-thirds of a year per decade. The greatest apparent increase has been between 1890 and 1900, but this is probably due in part to the fact that in 1890 many persons gave their ages as at their last birthday, notwithstanding the fact that the question in that census called for "age at nearest birthday." This error undoubtedly makes the median age for that census somewhat too low. The median age of the white population increased during each decade from 1810 to 1900, the increase amounting in the ninety years to 7.4 years, or an average increase of about five-sixths of a year in a decade. For both the white and the colored population the increase in the median age has been greater for males than for females. So far as the white population is concerned this may be partly due to the large excess of males in the increasing foreign born population.

Table XIX shows the median age and quartiles for states and territories at the census of 1900. The quartiles might be called "secondary medians." One-fourth of the population are below and three-fourths are above the first quartile; three-fourths are below and one-fourth are above the second quartile.

TABLE XIX.—MEDIAN AGE AND QUARTILES OF THE TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Median age.	First quartile.	Second quartile.
Continental United States	22.85	10.52	38.75
North Atlantic division	25.76	12.30	40.81
New England	27.11	13.49	42.85
Maine	27.92	13.66	46.33
New Hampshire	28.50	14.40	46.08
Vermont	27.96	13.47	46.48
Massachusetts	26.91	13.47	41.57
Rhode Island	26.24	13.15	41.18
Connecticut	26.85	13.15	42.18
Southern North Atlantic	25.29	11.92	40.30
New York	26.17	12.64	40.85
New Jersey	25.45	11.85	40.23
Pennsylvania	24.20	11.20	39.49
South Atlantic division	19.98	9.12	35.64
Northern South Atlantic	21.72	10.12	38.05
Delaware	24.63	11.81	40.86
Maryland	23.39	11.10	39.62
District of Columbia	27.10	15.00	41.12
Virginia	20.28	9.39	36.82
West Virginia	20.28	9.17	35.32
Southern South Atlantic	18.70	8.51	33.81
North Carolina	18.68	8.49	34.81
South Carolina	18.04	8.29	32.27
Georgia	18.80	8.53	33.58
Florida	20.39	9.10	34.73
North Central division	23.35	10.86	39.38
Eastern North Central	24.09	11.29	40.10
Ohio	24.89	11.99	41.10
Indiana	23.98	11.45	40.48
Illinois	23.95	11.02	38.79
Michigan	24.57	11.56	41.29
Wisconsin	22.26	10.18	39.20
Continental United States—Continued.			
North Central division—Continued.			
Western North Central	22.23	10.29	38.24
Minnesota	22.02	9.78	37.52
Iowa	22.96	10.71	39.30
Missouri	22.36	10.53	38.11
North Dakota	20.77	8.70	35.26
South Dakota	20.74	9.29	37.40
Nebraska	21.60	9.98	37.53
Kansas	22.22	10.62	39.21
South Central division	19.21	8.76	34.18
Eastern South Central	19.55	8.97	34.83
Kentucky	20.73	9.56	36.52
Tennessee	19.91	9.26	35.34
Alabama	18.77	8.58	33.57
Mississippi	18.46	8.43	32.51
Western South Central	18.84	8.54	33.46
Louisiana	19.36	8.69	33.97
Arkansas	18.66	8.55	33.21
Indian Territory	18.11	8.15	31.96
Oklahoma	19.94	8.79	35.56
Texas	18.68	8.49	33.24
Western division	25.80	12.02	40.24
Rocky Mountain	24.93	10.93	38.49
Montana	26.60	12.11	38.14
Idaho	22.45	9.54	37.59
Wyoming	24.89	11.53	36.91
Colorado	25.92	11.89	39.49
New Mexico	21.12	8.86	37.27
Basin and Plateau	21.33	9.39	37.12
Arizona	24.24	10.60	38.32
Utah	19.07	8.49	35.19
Nevada	28.30	14.56	44.91
Pacific	27.12	13.23	41.59
Washington	25.80	11.81	39.55
Oregon	25.33	12.19	40.70
California	28.04	14.14	42.81

The median age is highest in the New England and the Pacific states, and lowest in the Southern South Atlantic and the Western South Central divisions. The maximum, 28.50 years, is in New Hampshire; the minimum, 18.04 years, is in South Carolina. The region in which the median age is higher than that of continental United States as a whole includes all of the New England and North Atlantic states, the South Atlantic states north of the Potomac river, all the states of the Eastern North Central division except Wisconsin and Iowa, and all the states of the Western division except New Mexico, Utah, and Idaho. Map 20 shows the geographic distribution of median ages, classified in three arbitrarily selected groups.

The distribution of the quartiles necessarily has a very close correlation with that of the median. The position of the lower quartile, however, is influenced especially by the proportion of children in the population, while the position of the upper quartile is more responsive to variations in the proportions of persons of advanced years in the population. It is significant, therefore, that the maxima for the lower quartile are in California and Nevada, while the maxima for the upper quartile are in Maine, Vermont, and New Hampshire. For both quartiles the minima are in South Carolina and Indian Territory.

Table XX shows the average age of certain classes of the population in 1900, 1890, and 1880. The average age is obtained by ascertaining the sum of the ages of the population and dividing this sum by the number of the population. For this purpose it is assumed that the population is distributed evenly through each year of life; thus, the population reported as 47 years old is assumed to average 47½ years. As the age tables do not show the ages of centenarians by single years, it has been assumed that their average age is that which the Massachusetts census of 1895 reports for that state—102⅛ years.

MAP 20.—MEDIAN AGE OF THE TOTAL POPULATION, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

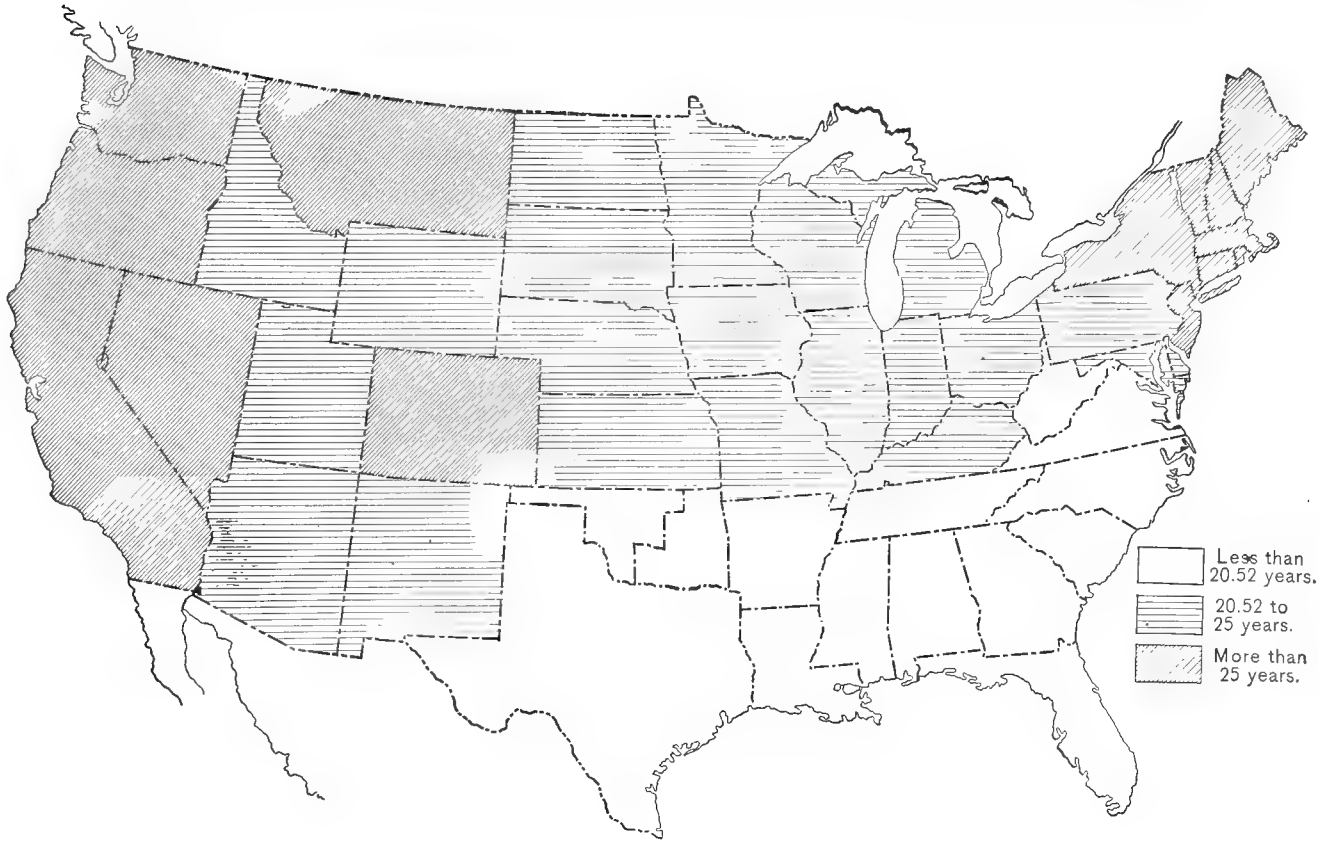


TABLE XX.—AVERAGE AGE OF THE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND NATIVITY, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1900, 1890, AND 1880.

	AGGREGATE.			NATIVE WHITE.			FOREIGN WHITE.			COLORED.		
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880
All ages	75,994,575	62,622,250	50,155,783	56,595,379	45,862,023	36,843,291	10,213,817	9,121,867	6,559,679	9,185,379	7,638,360	6,752,813
Unknown	200,584	162,165	.....	120,172	96,524	.....	24,880	24,617	.....	55,532	41,024	.....
Known	75,793,991	62,460,085	50,155,783	56,475,207	45,765,499	36,843,291	10,188,937	9,097,250	6,559,679	9,129,847	7,597,336	6,752,813
Sum of known ages	1,989,260,440	1,569,020,194	1,234,564,930	1,364,925,515	1,056,226,318	832,145,935	410,196,526	344,032,595	254,272,979	214,138,444	168,761,281	148,146,065
Average age	26.2	25.1	24.6	24.2	23.1	22.6	40.3	37.8	38.8	23.5	22.2	21.9

The average age, like the median, has risen during the period from 1880 to 1900, the total increase for the aggregate population amounting to 1.6 years, while the increase in the median age in the same period was about 2 years. The increase in the average age of both the native white and the colored population, also, was 1.6 years, while the increase in the average age of the foreign white population was but one-tenth of a year less. During the period 1880 to 1890, in which an unprecedentedly large number of immigrants came to the United States, the average age of the foreign born population declined. During the decade 1890 to 1900 the immigration was less, so that at the end of the decade there was a relatively large number of foreign born persons who had been in the United States more than 10 years. This caused an increase of a year and a half in the average age of the foreign white population during that decade. The average age, like the median, is highest for the foreign white and lowest for the colored. In computing both the average and the median age it has been assumed that in 1890 the age question was answered as asked, that is, that the age reports represent the ages of the population at the nearest birthdays. If it be thought that for most of the returns the age was really age at last birthday, corresponding changes should be made in the average and median ages. On this supposition the median age for that census would be raised by 6 months. The average age would be, for the aggregate population, 25.6 years; for the native white, 23.6 years; for the foreign white, 38.3 years; for the colored, 22.7 years.

Productive and nonproductive ages.—An age classification which is frequently used is that into productive and nonproductive ages. It has been said that from the economic point of view this is the most important of the statistical groupings of the population.[1] The idea is that the population can be grouped by ages in such a way as to differentiate those who have to bear the brunt of the economic struggle and those who are economically dependent. The division usually adopted is into three groups, persons under 15 and persons over 60 years of age being classed as economically unproductive. Of course the limits of these groups are arbitrarily chosen and it is quite certain that they are not very accurate. The census of 1900 showed that the per cent of males who were engaged in gainful occupations was as follows: 10 to 14 years of age, 21.4; 15 to 64 years of age, 90.8; 65 years and over, 68.4. For females the per cents were as follows: 10 to 14, 8.1; 15 to 64, 21.4; 65 and over, 9.1. The upper limit of the group of "productive ages" ought to be higher than either 60 or 65 years. Care should be taken, therefore, not to place too much emphasis on the economic significance of the classification into "productive" and "nonproductive" ages. Yet this classification is not without utility. It is desirable for many purposes to have a classification of the ages of the population less detailed than the usual grouping in 5-year or 10-year periods, and for such purposes this one serves as well as any other. The year 15 marks off with a rough accuracy the years of childhood from those of adult life. The year 60 marks quite as accurately the completion of the period of "middle age" and the beginning of "advanced years." Tables XXI and XXII show the population in these three age groups classified by sex, race, and nativity for the censuses of 1900, 1890, and 1880.

[1] Wagner, Grundlegung der politischen Oekonomie, 3d ed., Vol. I, Part 2, page 606. Cf. Engel, Der Werth des Menschen.

TABLE XXI.—POPULATION IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, RACE, AND NATIVITY, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1900, 1890, AND 1880.

SEX, RACE, OR NATIVITY.	1900			1890			1880		
	Under 15 years.	15 to 59 years.	60 years and over.	Under 15 years.	15 to 59 years.	60 years and over.	Under 15 years.	15 to 59 years.	60 years and over.
Aggregate:									
Both sexes	26,124,985	44,797,145	4,871,861	22,242,200	36,342,563	3,875,322	19,109,362	28,218,743	2,827,678
Males	13,196,049	23,026,391	2,472,585	11,290,008	18,681,914	1,992,429	9,690,321	14,376,077	1,452,422
Females	12,928,936	21,776,754	2,399,276	10,952,192	17,660,649	1,882,893	9,419,041	13,842,666	1,375,256
Total white:									
Both sexes	22,517,516	39,719,251	4,427,377	19,044,788	32,292,739	3,525,222	16,123,101	24,759,003	2,520,866
Males	11,393,107	20,469,665	2,241,137	9,672,145	16,642,775	1,810,766	8,188,222	12,648,785	1,293,893
Females	11,124,409	19,249,586	2,186,240	9,372,643	15,649,964	1,714,456	7,934,879	12,110,218	1,226,973
Native white:									
Both sexes	22,006,390	31,536,818	2,931,999	18,313,429	25,086,799	2,365,271	15,699,594	19,334,892	1,808,805
Males	11,135,181	16,007,985	1,461,594	9,300,876	12,693,734	1,195,848	7,974,223	9,721,948	912,894
Females	10,871,209	15,528,833	1,470,405	9,012,553	12,393,065	1,169,423	7,725,171	9,612,944	895,911
Foreign white:									
Both sexes	511,126	8,182,433	1,495,378	731,359	7,205,940	1,159,951	423,507	5,424,111	712,061
Males	257,926	4,461,680	779,543	371,269	3,949,041	614,918	213,799	2,926,837	380,999
Females	253,200	3,720,753	715,835	360,090	3,256,899	545,033	209,708	2,497,274	331,062
Colored:									
Both sexes	3,607,469	5,077,894	444,484	3,197,412	4,049,824	350,100	2,986,261	3,459,740	306,812
Males	1,802,942	2,550,726	231,448	1,617,863	2,039,139	181,663	1,502,099	1,727,292	158,529
Females	1,804,527	2,527,168	213,036	1,579,549	2,010,685	168,437	1,484,162	1,732,448	148,283

TABLE XXII.—PER CENT THAT POPULATION IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS FORMS OF TOTAL POPULATION OF KNOWN AGES, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, RACE, AND NATIVITY, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1900, 1890, AND 1880.

SEX, RACE, OR NATIVITY.	1900			1890			1880		
	Under 15 years.	15 to 59 years.	60 years and over.	Under 15 years.	15 to 59 years.	60 years and over.	Under 15 years.	15 to 59 years.	60 years and over.
Aggregate:									
Both sexes	34.5	59.1	6.4	35.6	58.2	6.2	38.1	56.3	5.6
Males	34.1	59.5	6.4	35.3	58.5	6.2	38.0	56.3	5.7
Females	34.8	58.7	6.5	35.9	57.9	6.2	38.2	56.2	5.6
Total white:									
Both sexes	33.8	59.6	6.6	34.7	58.9	6.4	37.2	57.0	5.8
Males	33.4	60.0	6.6	34.4	59.2	6.4	37.0	57.2	5.8
Females	34.2	59.1	6.7	35.1	58.5	6.4	37.3	56.9	5.8
Native white:									
Both sexes	39.0	55.8	5.2	40.0	54.8	5.2	42.6	52.5	4.9
Males	38.9	56.0	5.1	40.1	54.7	5.2	42.9	52.2	4.9
Females	39.0	55.7	5.3	39.9	54.9	5.2	42.4	52.7	4.9
Foreign white:									
Both sexes	5.0	80.3	14.7	8.0	79.2	12.8	6.5	82.7	10.8
Males	4.7	81.1	14.2	7.5	80.0	12.5	6.1	83.1	10.8
Females	5.4	79.3	15.3	8.6	78.3	13.1	6.9	82.2	10.9
Colored.									
Both sexes	39.5	55.6	4.9	42.1	53.3	4.6	44.2	51.2	4.6
Males	39.3	55.6	5.1	42.2	53.1	4.7	44.3	51.0	4.7
Females	39.7	55.6	4.7	42.0	53.5	4.5	44.1	51.5	4.4

The age group containing the years 15 to 59, which may be called "productive ages," contained in 1900 a larger proportion than in either 1880 or 1890. For every class of the population this group was relatively larger in 1900 than in 1890, and for the native white and colored populations it was relatively larger in 1900 than in 1880.

The decline in the proportion of the foreign white population at productive ages in the decade 1880 to 1890 was undoubtedly due to the large foreign immigration of that decade. The decline of immigration in the decade 1890 to 1900 brought with it a slight increase in the proportion of foreigners of productive age and a marked increase in the same class over 60 years of age. For the aggregate population a slightly larger proportion of men than of women were of productive age at each of the three censuses. For the native white and colored population, however, the proportion of the female population who were of productive age was larger than the corresponding proportions for males in 1890 and 1880, but the differences between these proportions are too small to be of significance.

The approximate equality between the per cents of the native white and the colored population who are of productive age is noticeable. It should be remembered, however, that the native white include the native children of foreign parents, so that this close approximation is more interesting than significant. The very marked excess of the percentage in productive ages among the foreign born over the corresponding per cents for the other classes of the population is self-explanatory.

The general increase in the proportion of the population at productive ages has been accompanied by an increase in the proportion 60 years of age and over. For the native white and negro populations these facts seem to indicate a decreasing birth rate and possibly an increase in the average length of life.

For every class of the population the proportion under 15 was less in 1900 than in either 1890 or 1880. Table XXIII shows a similar grouping of the population by age for the most important European countries.

TABLE XXIII.—POPULATION OF EUROPEAN COUNTRIES IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS AND PER CENT THAT POPULATION IN EACH GROUP FORMS OF THE TOTAL POPULATION OF KNOWN AGES.[1]

COUNTRY.	Date of census.	All known ages.	Under 15 years.	15 to 59 years.	60 years and over.	PER CENT.		
						Under 15 years.	15 to 59 years.	60 years and over.
Austria	1890	23,895,413	8,160,450	13,850,593	1,884,370	34.1	58.0	7.9
Belgium	1890	6,069,321	1,989,448	3,491,864	588,008	32.8	57.5	9.7
Denmark	1890	2,170,752	755,702	1,193,288	221,762	34.8	55.0	10.2
England and Wales	1891	29,002,525	10,172,235	16,684,809	2,145,481	35.1	57.5	7.4
France	1890	38,112,731	10,000,152	23,343,426	4,769,153	26.2	61.3	12.5
Germany	1890	49,428,470	17,372,100	28,111,728	3,944,642	35.1	56.9	8.0
Holland	1890	4,511,169	1,647,231	2,448,266	415,672	36.5	54.3	9.2
Hungary	1890	17,339,226	6,401,888	9,746,809	1,190,529	36.9	56.2	6.9
Ireland	1891	4,702,964	1,529,067	2,681,784	492,113	32.5	57.0	10.5
Italy	1880	28,455,948	9,158,457	16,750,238	2,547,253	32.2	58.9	8.9
Norway	1890	1,986,955	712,310	1,051,201	223,444	35.9	52.9	11.2
Portugal	1890	5,030,564	1,669,139	2,857,460	503,965	33.2	56.8	10.0
Scotland	1891	4,025,647	1,432,225	2,276,776	316,646	35.6	56.5	7.9
Spain	1890	17,252,472	5,741,024	10,219,423	1,292,025	33.3	59.2	7.5
Sweden	1890	4,784,981	1,593,316	2,643,034	548,631	33.3	55.2	11.5
Switzerland	1890	2,933,334	941,269	1,716,082	275,983	32.1	58.5	9.4

[1] Computed from the tables given by Bertillon, in Statistique Internationale résultant des Recensements de la Population exécutés dans les divers Pays de l'Europe pendant le XIXe siecle et les époques précédentes. [Paris, 1899.]

When these results are compared with those for the aggregate population in 1900, it appears that the United States has an unusually large proportion of its population in the group of productive ages. Only France and Spain—countries in which the population is more nearly stationary than in any other countries of Europe—have a larger per cent of their population in productive ages than has the United States. It will be noted that the censuses of the European countries included in Table XXIII, except that of Italy, were taken in, or near, 1890. Comparing with these results the returns for the United States in 1890, it appears that not only in France and Spain, but also in Switzerland and Italy, the population of productive age was a larger proportion of the total population of known ages than in the United States. The main cause of the relatively high proportion of productive ages in the United States is the importance of the foreign born element in our population. For most European countries emigration exceeds immigration. The native white population and the colored population (96 per cent of whom are native) of the United States in 1900 included relatively fewer persons who were of productive age than did any of the countries shown in Table XXIII, except Holland, Denmark, Norway, and Sweden. Making the comparison with the United States census of 1890, only Holland and Norway had a smaller proportion at productive ages than our native white, and only Norway a smaller proportion than our colored population. It is significant that all of the European countries shown in the table had in 1890 a larger per cent of population more than 60 years old than had the United States in either 1900 or 1890.

Table XXIV shows the population at productive and nonproductive ages in cities and rural districts, for 1900. The age returns for cities have not been tabulated in such a way as to make it possible to use the same upper limit for the period of productive ages as in the other tables. Accordingly, those over 15 and less than 65 years of age have been considered as of productive age.

The table shows that the per cent of the population in the productive age group is larger in the cities than in the rural districts, this difference being more marked for females than for males. It should be noted, however, that the proportion who are of productive ages does not increase with the size of the city; on the contrary the per cent for cities of between 25,000 and 100,000 population is larger than for cities of over 100,000 population. Persons over 65 years of age, also, are relatively more numerous in the smaller cities. Children under 15, however, are found in relatively greater numbers in the large cities than in cities of less than 100,000 population. The difference between the age constitutions of the urban and rural districts, so far as the relative numbers in productive and nonproductive ages is concerned, is to be explained largely by the migration from the rural districts to the cities, although differences in birth and death rates and in the number of foreign born residents, also, must be taken into account.

TABLE XXIV.—*Number and per cent of the total population of known ages in specified age groups, classified by sex and as living in cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants, in cities having between 25,000 and 100,000 inhabitants, and in smaller cities or country districts, for continental United States: 1900.*

SEX OR AGE GROUP.	IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS.		IN CITIES HAVING BETWEEN 25,000 AND 100,000 INHABITANTS.		IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Both sexes:						
Total known ages...	14,170,385	100.0	5,486,787	100.0	56,136,819	100.0
Under 15 years ..	4,233,463	29.8	1,583,551	28.8	20,307,971	36.2
15 to 64 years.....	9,484,324	67.0	3,706,976	67.6	33,397,208	59.5
65 years and over	452,598	3.2	196,260	3.6	2,431,640	4.3
Males:						
Total known ages...	7,042,879	100.0	2,726,413	100.0	28,919,733	100.0
Under 15 years ..	2,116,837	30.1	789,196	28.9	10,290,016	35.5
15 to 64 years.....	4,722,751	67.0	1,848,488	67.8	17,366,319	60.1
65 years and over	203,291	2.9	88,729	3.3	1,263,398	4.4
Females:						
Total known ages...	7,127,506	100.0	2,760,374	100.0	27,217,086	100.0
Under 15 years ..	2,116,626	29.7	794,355	28.8	10,017,955	36.8
15 to 64 years.....	4,761,573	66.8	1,858,488	67.3	16,030,889	58.9
65 years and over	249,307	3.5	107,531	3.9	1,168,242	4.3

Table XXV shows the population in productive and nonproductive age groups, for states and territories and for geographic divisions, at the census of 1900.

TABLE XXV.—AGGREGATE POPULATION IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS, AND PER CENT THAT POPULATION IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS FORMS OF THE TOTAL POPULATION OF KNOWN AGES: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	All known ages.	Under 15 years.	15 to 59 years.	60 years and over.	PER CENT. Under 15 years.	15 to 59 years.	60 years and over.
Continental United States	75,793,991	26,124,985	44,817,325	4,851,681	34.5	59.1	6.4
North Atlantic division	21,004,724	6,262,717	13,147,796	1,594,211	29.8	62.6	7.6
New England	5,576,777	1,533,222	3,540,609	502,946	27.5	63.5	9.0
Maine	692,824	189,333	421,630	81,861	27.3	60.9	11.8
New Hampshire	410,460	106,592	256,500	47,368	26.0	62.5	11.5
Vermont	342,778	94,877	207,303	40,598	27.7	60.5	11.8
Massachusetts	2,795,818	767,628	1,804,845	223,345	27.5	64.5	8.0
Rhode Island	427,642	120,471	275,401	31,770	28.2	64.4	7.4
Connecticut	907,255	254,321	574,930	78,004	28.0	63.4	8.6
Southern North Atlantic	15,427,947	4,729,495	9,607,187	1,091,265	30.6	62.3	7.1
New York	7,257,889	2,111,000	4,600,425	546,464	29.1	63.4	7.5
New Jersey	1,879,890	577,518	1,173,529	128,843	30.7	62.4	6.9
Pennsylvania	6,290,168	2,040,977	3,833,233	415,958	32.5	60.9	6.6
South Atlantic division	10,415,167	4,075,112	5,758,419	581,636	39.1	55.3	5.6
Northern South Atlantic	4,451,908	1,599,545	2,572,406	279,957	35.9	57.8	6.3
Delaware	184,226	57,981	112,720	13,525	31.5	61.2	7.3
Maryland	1,183,950	393,546	709,921	80,483	33.2	60.0	6.8
District of Columbia	278,423	69,615	188,873	19,935	25.0	67.8	7.2
Virginia	1,850,296	710,520	1,024,334	115,442	38.4	55.4	6.2
West Virginia	955,013	367,883	536,558	50,572	38.5	56.2	5.3
Southern South Atlantic	5,963,259	2,475,567	3,186,013	301,679	41.5	53.4	5.1
North Carolina	1,888,944	782,401	1,003,337	103,206	41.4	53.1	5.5
South Carolina	1,338,512	572,277	700,087	66,148	42.8	52.3	4.9
Georgia	2,209,974	916,862	1,183,873	109,239	41.5	53.6	4.9
Florida	525,829	204,027	298,716	23,086	38.8	56.8	4.4
North Central division	26,279,235	8,857,120	15,640,593	1,781,522	33.7	59.5	6.8
Eastern North Central	15,955,736	5,196,557	9,611,150	1,148,029	32.6	60.2	7.2
Ohio	4,150,574	1,282,471	2,543,854	324,249	30.9	61.3	7.8
Indiana	2,511,164	813,069	1,514,282	183,813	32.4	60.3	7.3
Illinois	4,810,256	1,588,685	2,921,410	300,161	33.0	60.7	6.3
Michigan	2,417,456	772,334	1,457,077	188,045	31.9	60.3	7.8
Wisconsin	2,066,286	739,998	1,174,527	151,761	35.8	56.8	7.4
Western North Central	10,323,499	3,660,563	6,029,443	633,193	35.5	58.4	6.1
Minnesota	1,747,292	637,801	1,007,583	101,908	36.5	57.7	5.8
Iowa	2,226,632	759,613	1,305,949	161,070	34.1	58.7	7.2
Missouri	3,098,259	1,082,065	1,832,974	183,220	34.9	59.2	5.9
North Dakota	318,405	125,492	181,137	11,776	39.4	56.9	3.7
South Dakota	400,833	154,565	225,509	20,759	38.6	56.2	5.2
Nebraska	1,064,638	388,288	619,468	56,882	36.5	58.2	5.3
Kansas	1,467,440	512,739	856,823	97,878	34.9	58.4	6.7
South Central division	14,030,794	5,694,219	7,699,370	637,205	40.6	54.7	4.7
Eastern South Central	7,523,255	2,995,706	4,134,316	393,233	39.8	55.0	5.2
Kentucky	2,140,400	809,142	1,204,630	126,628	37.8	56.5	5.7
Tennessee	2,012,844	783,441	1,123,947	105,456	38.9	55.8	5.3
Alabama	1,821,980	752,679	982,363	86,938	41.3	53.9	4.8
Mississippi	1,548,031	650,444	823,376	74,211	42.0	53.2	4.8
Western South Central	6,507,539	2,698,513	3,565,054	243,972	41.5	54.4	4.1
Louisiana	1,378,419	560,646	752,496	65,277	40.7	54.6	4.7
Arkansas	1,306,390	543,713	735,887	26,790	41.6	54.3	4.1
Indian Territory	389,352	167,642	210,582	11,128	43.0	54.1	2.9
Oklahoma	396,794	158,538	221,774	16,482	40.0	55.9	4.1
Texas	3,036,584	1,267,974	1,644,315	124,295	41.8	54.1	4.1
Western division	4,064,071	1,235,817	2,571,147	257,107	30.4	63.3	6.3
Rocky Mountain	1,225,300	397,383	773,405	54,512	32.4	63.2	4.4
Montana	242,084	71,130	162,019	8,935	29.4	66.9	3.7
Idaho	161,182	58,917	94,639	7,626	36.6	58.7	4.7
Wyoming	92,304	28,312	61,320	2,672	30.7	66.4	2.9
Colorado	535,150	163,147	346,786	25,217	30.5	65.0	4.5
New Mexico	194,580	75,877	108,641	10,062	39.0	55.8	5.2
Basin and Plateau	439,444	164,569	249,756	25,119	37.5	56.8	5.7
Arizona	121,642	40,455	75,279	5,908	33.3	61.9	4.8
Utah	275,917	113,350	147,219	15,348	41.1	53.3	5.6
Nevada	41,885	10,764	27,258	3,863	25.7	65.1	9.2
Pacific	2,899,327	673,865	1,547,986	117,476	28.1	64.5	7.4
Washington	511,814	157,899	328,857	25,088	30.8	64.3	4.9
Oregon	412,604	126,135	259,815	26,654	30.6	63.0	6.4
California	1,474,879	389,831	959,314	125,734	26.4	65.1	8.5

Considering first the results for the main geographic divisions, it appears that the maximum per cent of productive ages is found in the Western division, with the North Atlantic, North Central, South Atlantic, and South Central divisions following, in the order named. The per cents for the minor geographic divisions do not show any marked deviation from this general order. The maximum per cent of 64.5 is found in the Pacific division and the minimum of 53.4 in the Southern South Atlantic division.

The study of the results for single states will be facilitated by Table XXVI, which shows the states in order of the proportion of their population who are of productive age.

TABLE XXVI.—STATES AND TERRITORIES IN ORDER OF THE PER CENT OF THEIR TOTAL POPULATION OF KNOWN AGES WHO ARE FROM 15 TO 59 YEARS OF AGE: 1900.

RANK.	State or territory.	Per cent.	RANK.	State or territory.	Per cent.
1	District of Columbia	67.84	26	Idaho	58.72
2	Montana	66.93	27	Iowa	58.65
3	Wyoming	66.43	28	Kansas	58.39
4	Nevada	65.08	29	Nebraska	58.19
5	California	65.04	30	Minnesota	57.67
6	Colorado	64.99	31	North Dakota	56.89
7	Massachusetts	64.55	32	Wisconsin	56.84
8	Rhode Island	64.40	33	Florida	56.81
9	Washington	64.25	34	Kentucky	56.52
10	New York	63.38	35	South Dakota	56.26
11	Connecticut	63.37	36	West Virginia	56.18
12	Oregon	62.97	37	Oklahoma	55.89
13	New Hampshire	62.49	38	New Mexico	55.83
14	New Jersey	62.43	39	Tennessee	55.79
15	Arizona	61.88	40	Virginia	55.36
16	Ohio	61.31	41	Louisiana	54.59
17	Delaware	61.19	42	Arkansas	54.33
18	Pennsylvania	60.94	43	Texas	54.15
19	Maine	60.86	44	Indian Territory	54.08
20	Illinois	60.73	45	Alabama	53.92
21	Vermont	60.48	46	Georgia	53.57
22	Indiana	60.30	47	Utah	53.36
23	Michigan	60.27	48	Mississippi	53.19
24	Maryland	59.96	49	North Carolina	53.12
25	Missouri	59.16	50	South Carolina	52.30

The states in which the proportion of the population of productive ages is greater than that for continental United States as a whole (59.10) include all of the states in the North Atlantic division, together with Delaware, Maryland, and the District of Columbia in the South Atlantic division; Ohio, Michigan, Indiana, Illinois, and Missouri in the North Central division; and all of the Western division except Idaho, Utah, and New Mexico. There is a very close agreement between this area and the area in which the median age is higher than it is for continental United States as a whole.

The distribution of the population in 10-year age groups.—For most purposes served by the study of the age constitution of the population a classification in 10-year periods is sufficiently detailed. Tables XXVII to XXXII show such a grouping of the population, classified by sex, race, and nativity, for the censuses of 1900, 1890, and 1880. The number at advanced ages is so small that all those over 80 years of age have been included in one group.[1]

[1] It will be noted that each of these groups begins with a year which is a multiple of 10. For some purposes it will be found convenient to use a system of grouping in which the lowest age in each group is an odd multiple of 5. Such a distribution of the population for 1900 can be found in the Abstract of the Twelfth Census, pages 11 to 13.

TABLE XXVII.—POPULATION IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, RACE, AND NATIVITY, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1900.

SEX, RACE, NATIVITY, OR NATIVITY OF PARENTS.	Under 10 years.	10 to 19 years.	20 to 29 years.	30 to 39 years.	40 to 49 years.	50 to 59 years.	60 to 69 years.	70 to 79 years.	80 years and over.
Aggregate:									
Both sexes	18,044,751	15,636,323	13,864,457	10,520,820	7,701,778	5,154,001	3,094,289	1,403,698	373,874
Males	9,113,008	7,833,492	6,948,123	5,518,186	4,093,752	2,709,879	1,584,836	711,188	176,561
Females	8,931,743	7,802,831	6,916,334	5,002,634	3,608,026	2,444,122	1,509,453	692,510	197,313
Total white:									
Both sexes	15,558,278	13,502,427	12,098,024	9,465,019	6,957,821	4,655,198	2,815,953	1,285,817	325,607
Males	7,873,804	6,777,393	6,088,363	4,979,794	3,707,148	2,436,270	1,433,928	651,942	155,267
Females	7,684,474	6,725,034	6,009,661	4,485,225	3,250,673	2,218,928	1,382,025	633,875	170,340
Native white:									
Both sexes	15,358,717	12,629,116	10,081,313	7,113,770	5,151,489	3,208,803	1,860,182	844,576	227,241
Males	7,773,510	6,348,380	5,042,656	3,646,288	2,681,382	1,650,950	934,704	420,941	105,949
Females	7,585,207	6,280,736	5,038,657	3,467,482	2,470,107	1,557,853	925,478	423,635	121,292
Native white—native parents:									
Both sexes	10,639,101	8,895,343	7,014,251	4,958,931	3,892,158	2,756,421	1,686,010	784,850	210,266
Males	5,396,992	4,487,432	3,538,731	2,564,600	2,034,079	1,417,349	845,434	390,682	97,718
Females	5,242,109	4,407,911	3,475,520	2,394,331	1,858,079	1,339,072	840,576	394,168	112,548
Native white—foreign parents:									
Both sexes	4,719,616	3,733,773	3,067,062	2,154,839	1,259,331	452,382	174,172	59,726	16,975
Males	2,376,518	1,860,948	1,503,925	1,081,688	647,303	233,601	89,270	30,259	8,231
Females	2,343,098	1,872,825	1,563,137	1,073,151	612,028	218,781	84,902	29,467	8,744
Foreign white:									
Both sexes	199,561	873,311	2,016,711	2,351,249	1,806,332	1,446,395	955,771	441,241	98,366
Males	100,294	429,013	1,045,707	1,333,506	1,025,766	785,320	499,224	231,001	49,318
Females	99,267	444,298	971,004	1,017,743	780,566	661,075	456,547	210,240	49,048
Colored:									
Both sexes	2,486,473	2,133,896	1,766,433	1,055,801	743,957	498,803	278,336	117,881	48,267
Males	1,239,204	1,056,099	859,760	538,392	386,604	273,609	150,908	59,246	21,294
Females	1,247,269	1,077,797	906,673	517,409	357,353	225,194	127,428	58,635	26,973
Negro:									
Both sexes	2,418,413	2,074,012	1,706,651	999,294	693,600	470,163	264,358	112,802	45,890
Males	1,204,897	1,022,392	819,518	495,501	347,585	252,511	141,979	56,710	20,297
Females	1,213,516	1,051,620	887,133	503,793	346,015	217,652	122,379	56,092	25,593

TABLE XXVIII.—PER CENT THAT POPULATION IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS FORMS OF THE TOTAL POPULATION OF KNOWN AGES, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, RACE, AND NATIVITY, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1900.

SEX, RACE, NATIVITY, OR NATIVITY OF PARENTS.	Under 10 years.	10 to 19 years.	20 to 29 years.	30 to 39 years.	40 to 49 years.	50 to 59 years.	60 to 69 years.	70 to 79 years.	80 years and over.
Aggregate:									
Both sexes	23.8	20.6	18.3	13.9	10.2	6.8	4.1	1.8	0.5
Males	23.5	20.2	18.0	14.3	10.6	7.0	4.1	1.8	0.5
Females	24.1	21.0	18.6	13.5	9.7	6.6	4.1	1.9	0.5
Total white:									
Both sexes	23.3	20.3	18.2	14.2	10.4	7.0	4.2	1.9	0.5
Males	23.1	19.9	17.8	14.6	10.9	7.1	4.2	1.9	0.5
Females	23.6	20.7	18.5	13.8	10.0	6.8	4.2	1.9	0.5
Native white:									
Both sexes	27.2	22.4	17.8	12.6	9.1	5.7	3.3	1.5	0.4
Males	27.2	22.2	17.6	12.7	9.4	5.8	3.2	1.5	0.4
Females	27.2	22.5	18.1	12.5	8.9	5.6	3.3	1.5	0.4
Native white—native parents:									
Both sexes	26.1	21.8	17.2	12.1	9.5	6.8	4.1	1.9	0.5
Males	26.0	21.6	17.0	12.3	9.8	6.8	4.1	1.9	0.5
Females	26.1	22.0	17.3	11.9	9.2	6.7	4.2	2.0	0.6
Native white—foreign parents:									
Both sexes	30.2	23.9	19.6	13.8	8.0	2.9	1.1	0.4	0.1
Males	30.3	23.8	19.2	13.8	8.3	3.0	1.1	0.4	0.1
Females	30.0	24.0	20.0	13.8	7.8	2.8	1.1	0.4	0.1
Foreign white:									
Both sexes	1.9	8.6	19.8	23.1	17.7	14.2	9.4	4.3	1.0
Males	1.8	7.8	19.0	24.2	18.7	14.3	9.1	4.2	0.9
Females	2.1	9.5	20.7	21.7	16.6	14.1	9.7	4.5	1.1
Colored:									
Both sexes	27.2	23.4	19.3	11.6	8.1	5.5	3.1	1.3	0.5
Males	27.0	23.0	18.8	11.7	8.4	6.0	3.3	1.3	0.5
Females	27.4	23.7	19.9	11.4	7.9	5.0	2.8	1.3	0.6
Negro:									
Both sexes	27.5	23.6	19.4	11.4	7.9	5.4	3.0	1.3	0.5
Males	27.6	23.4	18.8	11.4	8.0	5.8	3.2	1.3	0.5
Females	27.4	23.8	20.0	11.4	7.8	4.9	2.8	1.3	0.6

TABLE XXIX.—POPULATION IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, RACE, AND NATIVITY, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1890.

SEX, RACE, OR NATIVITY.	Under 10 years.	10 to 19 years.	20 to 29 years.	30 to 39 years.	40 to 49 years.	50 to 59 years.	60 to 69 years.	70 to 79 years.	80 years and over.
Aggregate:									
Both sexes	15,208,691	13,591,072	11,424,453	8,444,791	5,917,158	3,998,598	2,468,144	1,094,813	312,365
Males	7,715,221	6,823,498	5,803,204	4,476,708	3,072,706	2,080,585	1,284,337	562,735	145,357
Females	7,493,470	6,767,574	5,621,249	3,968,083	2,844,452	1,918,013	1,183,807	532,078	167,008
Native white:									
Both sexes	12,717,836	10,749,645	8,105,541	5,771,850	3,667,099	2,388,257	1,459,413	702,555	203,303
Males	6,457,977	5,404,155	4,069,248	2,989,846	1,858,464	1,214,920	745,095	356,562	94,191
Females	6,259,859	5,345,490	4,036,293	2,782,004	1,808,635	1,173,337	714,318	345,993	109,112
Foreign white:									
Both sexes	334,980	917,674	1,989,613	1,812,912	1,647,769	1,234,351	789,221	300,221	70,509
Males	170,110	458,817	1,078,769	1,042,570	908,572	661,472	420,846	159,531	34,541
Females	164,870	458,857	910,844	770,342	739,197	572,879	368,375	140,690	35,968
Colored:									
Both sexes	2,155,875	1,923,753	1,329,299	860,029	602,290	375,990	219,510	92,037	38,553
Males	1,087,134	960,526	655,187	444,292	305,670	204,193	118,396	46,642	16,625
Females	1,068,741	963,227	674,112	415,737	296,620	171,797	101,114	45,395	21,928

TABLE XXX.—PER CENT THAT POPULATION IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS FORMS OF THE TOTAL POPULATION OF KNOWN AGES, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, RACE, AND NATIVITY, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1890.

SEX, RACE, OR NATIVITY.	Under 10 years.	10 to 19 years.	20 to 29 years.	30 to 39 years.	40 to 49 years.	50 to 59 years.	60 to 69 years.	70 to 79 years.	80 years and over.
Aggregate:									
Both sexes	24.3	21.8	18.3	13.5	9.5	6.4	3.9	1.8	0.5
Males	24.1	21.3	18.2	14.0	9.6	6.5	4.0	1.8	0.5
Females	24.6	22.2	18.4	13.0	9.3	6.3	3.9	1.7	0.6
Native white:									
Both sexes	27.8	23.5	17.7	12.6	8.0	5.2	3.2	1.5	0.5
Males	27.9	23.3	17.6	12.9	8.0	5.2	3.2	1.5	0.4
Females	27.7	23.7	17.9	12.3	8.0	5.2	3.2	1.5	0.5
Foreign white:									
Both sexes	3.7	10.1	21.9	19.9	18.1	13.5	8.7	3.3	0.8
Males	3.5	9.3	21.9	21.1	18.4	13.4	8.5	3.2	0.7
Females	4.0	11.0	21.9	18.5	17.7	13.8	8.8	3.4	0.9
Colored:									
Both sexes	28.4	25.3	17.5	11.3	7.9	5.0	2.9	1.2	0.5
Males	28.3	25.0	17.1	11.6	8.0	5.3	3.1	1.2	0.4
Females	28.4	25.6	17.9	11.1	7.9	4.6	2.7	1.2	0.6

TABLE XXXI.—POPULATION IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, RACE, AND NATIVITY, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1880.

SEX, RACE, OR NATIVITY.	Under 10 years.	10 to 19 years.	20 to 29 years.	30 to 39 years.	40 to 49 years.	50 to 59 years.	60 to 69 years.	70 to 79 years.	80 years and over.
Aggregate:									
Both sexes	13,394,176	10,726,601	9,168,393	6,369,362	4,558,256	3,111,317	1,830,095	776,507	221,076
Males	6,782,840	5,383,569	4,664,425	3,271,467	2,322,468	1,641,629	964,356	388,602	99,464
Females	6,611,336	5,343,032	4,503,968	3,097,895	2,235,788	1,469,688	865,739	387,905	121,612
Native white:									
Both sexes	11,057,502	8,614,930	6,744,802	4,075,850	2,708,796	1,832,606	1,142,893	523,710	142,202
Males	5,612,591	4,327,580	3,418,239	2,048,572	1,347,996	941,393	589,378	259,660	63,856
Females	5,444,911	4,287,350	3,326,563	2,027,278	1,360,800	891,213	553,515	264,050	78,346
Foreign white:									
Both sexes	185,068	617,251	1,199,371	1,551,896	1,343,831	950,201	491,824	175,305	44,932
Males	93,059	305,060	639,132	852,726	725,794	524,865	268,869	90,696	21,434
Females	92,009	312,191	560,239	699,170	618,037	425,336	222,955	84,609	23,498
Colored:									
Both sexes	2,151,606	1,494,420	1,224,220	741,616	505,629	328,510	195,378	77,492	33,942
Males	1,077,190	750,929	607,054	370,169	248,678	175,371	106,109	38,246	14,174
Females	1,074,416	743,491	617,166	371,447	256,951	153,139	89,269	39,246	19,768

TABLE XXXII.—PER CENT THAT POPULATION IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS FORMS OF THE TOTAL POPULATION OF KNOWN AGES, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, RACE, AND NATIVITY, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1880.

SEX, RACE, OR NATIVITY.	Under 10 years.	10 to 19 years.	20 to 29 years.	30 to 39 years.	40 to 49 years.	50 to 59 years.	60 to 69 years.	70 to 79 years.	80 years and over.
Aggregate:									
Both sexes	26.7	21.4	18.3	12.7	9.1	6.2	3.7	1.5	0.4
Males	26.6	21.1	18.3	12.8	9.1	6.4	3.8	1.5	0.4
Females	26.8	21.7	18.3	12.6	9.1	5.9	3.5	1.6	0.5
Native white:									
Both sexes	30.0	23.4	18.3	11.1	7.3	5.0	3.1	1.4	0.4
Males	30.2	23.2	18.4	11.0	7.2	5.1	3.2	1.4	0.3
Females	29.9	23.5	18.2	11.1	7.5	4.9	3.0	1.5	0.4
Foreign white:									
Both sexes	2.8	9.4	18.3	23.6	20.5	14.5	7.5	2.7	0.7
Males	2.6	8.7	18.2	24.2	20.6	14.9	7.6	2.6	0.6
Females	3.0	10.3	18.4	23.0	20.4	14.0	7.3	2.8	0.8
Colored:									
Both sexes	31.9	22.1	18.1	11.0	7.5	4.9	2.9	1.1	0.5
Males	31.8	22.2	17.9	10.9	7.4	5.2	3.1	1.1	0.4
Females	31.9	22.1	18.3	11.0	7.6	4.6	2.7	1.2	0.6

Considering first the results for 1900, it will be seen that for each class of the population, except the foreign white, the number of persons less than 10 years old is greater than in any other decennial period. For the foreign white population the maximum number is in the group 30 to 39 years. The diminution in the numbers of the aggregate population in successive age groups has a certain regularity, as is shown in Table XXXIII.

TABLE XXXIII.—*Excess of population in each specified age group over population in next higher group, for continental United States: 1900.*

AGE GROUP.	Number in group.	Excess over number in next higher group.	Per cent.
0 to 9 years	18,044,751	2,408,428	13.4
10 to 19 years	15,636,323	1,771,866	11.3
20 to 29 years	13,864,457	3,343,637	24.2
30 to 39 years	10,529,820	2,819,042	26.8
40 to 49 years	7,701,778	2,547,777	33.1
50 to 59 years	5,154,001	2,059,712	39.8
60 to 69 years	3,094,289	1,690,591	54.8
70 to 79 years	1,403,698	.....	.....

The per cent which the difference between the numbers in the first and second groups form of the number in the first group is somewhat larger than the corresponding per cent for the second group, but for all the other groups the rate of diminution increases as the age increases.

Some interesting results are yielded by a comparison of the distributions of the total population of various classes to the several age groups. The figures will be found in Table XXVIII. A larger per cent of the total native white population of foreign parents than of any other class of the population is in the groups 0 to 9 years and 10 to 19 years. This is explained, of course, by the fact that the adult foreign white population has been increasing faster than the adult native population. A larger per cent of the foreign white population than of any other class is found in each of the groups above 19 years. Larger proportions of the negro population than of the native white population of native parents are less than 10 years old and between 10 and 20 years old. In the groups composed of the years of age from 20 to 79 there are relatively more native whites of native parents than negroes. The same proportion of each of these two classes of the population claims to have reached fourscore.

Nearly one-fourth of the aggregate population are less than 10 years old and over three-sevenths are less than 20. Less than one-seventh have accomplished half the possible hundred years of human life, and only 23 out of every 1,000 have passed the allotted "three-score years and ten." It is scarcely necessary to point out that these results have no bearing on the question of the average length of human life. In an increasing population, like that of the United States, the lower age groups are normally better filled than in a stationary or decreasing population.

Over one-fourth of the negro population, as well as of the native white population of native parents, are less than 10 years old. Nearly one-half of the latter and more than one-half of the former are less than 20 years old. Among the native white population of native parents 133 in 1,000 have passed their fiftieth year, and 24 in 1,000 have passed their seventieth year. About one-tenth of the negro population are more than 50 years old, and only 18 in 1,000 are more than 70 years old. Three-tenths of the native white population of foreign parents are less than 10 years old, but only 1 in 53 of the foreign white population is in the same age period. Considerably over one-half of the native white population of foreign parents and one-tenth of the foreign white population are less than 20 years old. Among the native white population of foreign parents only 1 in 22 has passed the fiftieth year, and only 5 in 1,000 have passed the seventieth year. About three-tenths of the foreign white population are at least 50 years old, and 53 in 1,000 are at least 70 years old.

For the aggregate population there are relatively more females than males in each of the groups below 30 years, and in the group 70 to 79 years. Males are relatively more numerous in the three groups comprising the years of life from 30 to 59. In the groups 60 to 69 years and 80 years and over, the relative numbers of the two sexes are approximately equal. In the native white population of native parents, as well as in the foreign white population, females are relatively more numerous in each of the groups below 30 and above 59 years. In the period of middle life there are for each of these two classes relatively more males than females. In the native white population of foreign parents the proportions of males less than 10 years old and between 40 and 60 years old are larger than the proportions of females. There are relatively more females than males in the groups of 10 to 19 and 20 to 29 years, while the proportions of the two sexes in the groups 30 to 39, 60 to 69, 70 to 79 years, and 80 years and over are approximately equal. The excess of the relative numbers of one sex or the other is distributed for the negro population in the same way as for the native white population of foreign parents, except that among the negro population there is a larger per cent of males than of females in the group 60 to 69 years, and a larger per cent of females than of males in the group 80 years and over.

A comparison of the returns for 1900 with those for 1880 shows that for the aggregate population of both sexes there has been an increase in the proportion in each age group above 29 years, and a decrease in the proportion in each of the two groups below 20 years, while the proportion in the group 20 to 29 years has remained about constant. The same results appear when the per cents for the two sexes are considered separately, except that for males there has been a decrease in the proportion in the group 20 to 29 years, which is exactly balanced by a corresponding gain for females. This gain in the proportion of the population who are in

the more advanced age groups has been fairly constant during the two decades, for the same general results are gleaned from a comparison of the per cents for 1890 and 1900, although, of course, the differences are not so marked. It is to be noted that while those tabulated as "under 10" in 1890 included only those who reported their ages as being less than 9½ years, this group contained a proportion of the population larger than the proportion of those who reported themselves as less than 10 in 1900.

Comparison of the returns of the foreign white population in 1900, 1890, and 1880 shows that throughout the two decades there has been an increase in the per cent of that class of the population who are in the groups above 49 years. In the other age groups there has been a relative decrease during the two decades, except that the proportion of the population between 20 and 29 years of age was greater in 1900 than in 1880, and the proportion between 30 and 39 years of age was markedly greater in 1900 than in 1890. Between 1880 and 1900 the age constitution of the native white population so changed as to leave a larger or equal proportion in each of the groups above 29 years and a smaller proportion in the other groups, this decrease being most marked for children under 10 years of age. The per cents for the colored population show a marked decrease between 1880 and 1900 in the proportion in the first ten years of life, which is balanced by a slight increase for each of the other groups.

Tables XXXIV and XXXV show the population of cities and of the rest of the country, classified by 10-year age periods. The age returns of cities were not tabulated in such a way as to make it possible to use the form of grouping that has been used in the preceding tables.

TABLE XXXIV.—POPULATION IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AS LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS, IN CITIES HAVING BETWEEN 25,000 AND 100,000 INHABITANTS, AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1900.

	Under 5 years.	5 to 14 years.	15 to 24 years.	25 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.
In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants:								
Both sexes	1,505,471	2,727,992	2,730,811	2,766,216	2,058,737	1,230,616	697,944	452,598
Males	757,408	1,359,429	1,279,389	1,390,246	1,082,452	629,101	341,563	203,291
Females	748,063	1,368,563	1,451,422	1,375,970	976,285	601,515	356,381	249,307
In cities having between 25,000 and 100,000 inhabitants:								
Both sexes	549,319	1,034,232	1,095,020	1,050,331	781,601	493,577	286,447	196,260
Males	276,428	512,768	515,896	530,862	408,881	253,349	139,500	88,729
Females	272,891	521,464	579,124	519,469	372,720	240,228	146,947	107,531
In smaller cities or country districts:								
Both sexes	7,115,838	13,192,133	11,065,274	8,268,933	6,371,609	4,673,248	3,018,144	2,431,640
Males	3,599,776	6,690,240	5,579,746	4,303,756	3,381,448	2,520,008	1,581,361	1,263,398
Females	3,516,062	6,501,893	5,485,528	3,965,177	2,990,161	2,153,240	1,436,783	1,168,242

TABLE XXXV.—*Per cent that population in specified age groups forms of the total population of known ages, classified by sex and as living in cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants, in cities having between 25,000 and 100,000 inhabitants, and in smaller cities or country districts, for continental United States: 1900.*

	Under 5 years.	5 to 14 years.	15 to 24 years.	25 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.
In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants:								
Both sexes	10.6	19.2	19.3	19.6	14.5	8.7	4.9	3.2
Males	10.8	19.3	18.1	19.7	15.4	8.9	4.9	2.9
Females	10.5	19.2	20.4	19.3	13.7	8.4	5.0	3.5
In cities having between 25,000 and 100,000 inhabitants:								
Both sexes	10.0	18.8	20.0	19.1	14.3	9.0	5.2	3.6
Males	10.1	18.8	18.9	19.5	15.0	9.3	5.1	3.3
Females	9.9	18.9	21.0	18.8	13.5	8.7	5.3	3.9
In smaller cities or country districts:								
Both sexes	12.7	23.5	19.7	14.7	11.4	8.3	5.4	4.3
Males	12.4	23.1	19.3	14.9	11.7	8.7	5.5	4.4
Females	12.9	23.9	20.1	14.6	11.0	7.9	5.3	4.3

The groups under 15 years, and each of the two groups in which persons more than 55 years old are distributed, contain a smaller proportion of the urban population than of the population living in "smaller cities or country districts." Moreover, the group 15 to 24 years contains a larger proportion of the latter class than it does of the population living in cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants. All of the other groups are relatively larger in the cities of over 25,000 inhabitants than in the rest of the country, this excess being most marked for the group 25 to 34 years. It appears that the greater average maturity of the urban population, shown by its higher median age, is due to the relative deficiency of children and the relatively larger population in the period of early middle life.

A slightly larger proportion of the population is in the groups 15 to 24, 45 to 54, 55 to 64, and 65 years and over in cities of 25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants than in larger cities.

The difference between the per cents of the population in the group 5 to 14 years in the cities and in the rural districts is somewhat more marked for females than for males, but in the group 15 to 24 years the proportion of the male population is smaller and of the female population larger in cities than in rural districts. This may indicate that the migration of females from the country to the city takes place, on the average, at an earlier age than that of males.

Tables XXXVI and XXXVII show the distribution of the population of the states and territories and the geographic divisions in 10-year age periods.

TABLE XXXVI.—TOTAL POPULATION IN 10-YEAR AGE PERIODS: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	All known ages.	Under 10 years.	10 to 19 years.	20 to 29 years.	30 to 39 years.	40 to 49 years.	50 to 59 years.	60 to 69 years.	70 to 79 years.	80 years and over.
Continental United States	75,793,991	18,044,751	15,636,323	13,864,457	10,520,820	7,701,778	5,154,001	3,094,289	1,403,698	373,874
North Atlantic division	21,004,724	4,354,534	3,796,851	4,001,660	3,300,692	2,359,836	1,596,940	994,212	470,760	129,239
New England	5,576,777	1,067,415	947,964	1,070,164	878,633	648,632	461,023	304,442	151,811	46,693
Maine	692,824	129,026	122,782	117,054	96,223	81,631	64,247	48,151	25,489	8,221
New Hampshire	410,460	73,695	67,617	73,992	60,334	49,598	37,856	27,280	15,132	4,956
Vermont	342,778	64,698	60,645	57,169	47,874	39,767	32,027	22,918	13,190	4,490
Massachusetts	2,795,818	538,298	467,197	561,792	461,146	323,649	220,391	138,594	65,355	19,396
Rhode Island	427,642	83,732	76,031	84,530	67,930	49,875	33,774	20,167	9,017	2,586
Connecticut	907,255	177,966	153,692	175,627	145,126	104,112	72,728	47,332	23,628	7,044
Southern North Atlantic	15,427,947	3,287,119	2,848,887	2,931,496	2,422,059	1,711,204	1,135,917	689,770	318,949	82,546
New York	7,257,889	1,467,212	1,284,470	1,397,801	1,178,017	830,494	553,431	341,298	161,906	43,260
New Jersey	1,879,890	403,171	341,093	354,636	302,982	210,002	139,163	83,181	36,486	9,176
Pennsylvania	6,290,168	1,416,736	1,223,324	1,179,059	941,060	670,708	443,323	265,291	120,557	30,110
South Atlantic division	10,415,167	2,827,321	2,384,986	1,871,660	1,197,487	913,348	638,729	371,291	162,767	47,578
Northern South Atlantic	4,451,908	1,100,282	969,410	809,894	564,210	430,827	297,328	177,839	80,292	21,826
Delaware	184,226	39,235	36,619	33,157	26,421	20,865	14,404	8,679	3,823	1,023
Maryland	1,183,950	267,329	246,181	216,537	163,790	124,760	84,870	51,734	22,971	5,778
District of Columbia	278,423	46,881	47,548	61,265	46,649	32,560	23,585	13,236	5,285	1,414
Virginia	1,850,296	489,683	424,339	322,359	210,290	170,114	118,069	72,440	33,326	9,676
West Virginia	955,013	257,154	214,723	176,576	117,060	82,528	56,400	31,750	14,887	3,935
Southern South Atlantic	5,963,259	1,727,039	1,415,576	1,061,766	633,277	482,521	341,401	193,452	82,475	25,752
North Carolina	1,888,944	547,076	449,222	321,461	193,238	157,793	116,948	64,066	29,954	9,186
South Carolina	1,338,512	397,914	331,783	235,361	134,970	102,191	70,145	43,315	17,392	5,441
Georgia	2,209,974	638,997	519,343	402,018	239,493	175,821	125,063	70,805	29,173	9,261
Florida	525,829	143,052	115,228	102,926	65,576	46,716	29,245	15,266	5,956	1,864
North Central division	26,279,235	6,051,138	5,433,246	4,695,358	3,745,485	2,741,497	1,831,989	1,124,598	524,145	131,779
Eastern North Central	15,955,736	3,542,279	3,221,754	2,848,448	2,330,882	1,715,084	1,150,260	716,228	342,456	88,345
Ohio	4,150,574	867,624	822,666	753,160	603,156	461,810	318,879	200,354	97,088	25,807
Indiana	2,511,164	548,247	522,232	441,141	354,995	269,618	191,118	117,052	53,570	13,191
Illinois	4,810,256	1,093,805	955,048	891,463	749,271	504,506	316,002	191,991	87,133	21,037
Michigan	2,417,156	524,717	480,758	420,598	343,471	269,977	189,890	118,018	55,202	14,825
Wisconsin	2,066,286	507,886	441,050	342,086	279,989	209,143	134,371	88,813	49,463	13,485
Western North Central	10,323,499	2,508,859	2,211,492	1,846,910	1,414,603	1,026,413	681,729	408,370	181,689	43,434
Minnesota	1,747,292	445,737	362,241	309,281	252,248	172,688	103,189	63,388	31,026	7,494
Iowa	2,226,632	520,064	467,336	397,291	305,084	224,140	151,647	99,316	49,233	12,521
Missouri	3,098,259	734,800	671,644	566,612	428,655	305,690	207,638	121,045	50,337	11,838
North Dakota	318,105	89,985	64,735	58,605	46,375	31,459	15,470	7,695	3,346	735
South Dakota	400,833	107,266	87,660	66,741	52,294	41,068	25,042	13,730	5,702	1,327
Nebraska	1,064,638	266,545	232,020	190,407	143,141	105,486	69,857	37,962	15,393	3,527
Kansas	1,467,440	344,462	325,856	257,970	186,506	145,882	108,886	65,234	26,652	5,992
South Central division	14,030,794	3,955,832	3,283,538	2,549,972	1,588,119	1,200,377	793,571	430,503	177,993	50,889
Eastern South Central	7,523,255	2,073,530	1,757,186	1,369,435	852,195	637,430	444,236	249,601	108,178	31,464
Kentucky	2,140,400	557,489	480,420	385,187	267,391	194,199	134,086	77,267	35,343	9,018
Tennessee	2,012,844	539,668	470,353	366,303	231,618	168,904	129,542	69,150	29,657	7,649
Alabama	1,821,980	523,994	433,507	332,306	189,709	154,944	100,582	55,156	23,936	7,846
Mississippi	1,548,031	452,379	372,906	285,639	163,477	119,383	80,026	48,028	19,242	6,951
Western South Central	6,507,539	1,882,302	1,526,352	1,180,537	735,924	562,947	349,335	180,902	69,815	19,425
Louisiana	1,378,419	391,261	315,119	256,367	159,758	116,007	74,630	41,589	17,648	6,040
Arkansas	1,306,390	377,232	313,394	236,477	140,239	113,665	72,423	35,943	13,536	3,481
Indian Territory	389,352	117,736	93,049	70,542	44,479	33,451	18,967	8,014	2,506	608
Oklahoma	396,794	111,276	87,566	67,802	52,505	36,725	24,438	12,022	3,691	769
Texas	3,036,584	884,797	717,224	549,349	338,943	263,099	158,877	83,334	32,434	8,527
Western division	4,064,071	855,926	737,702	745,807	689,037	486,720	292,772	173,685	68,033	14,389
Rocky Mountain	1,225,300	282,441	217,228	233,193	217,336	143,372	78,218	38,272	12,393	2,847
Montana	242,084	51,733	36,757	50,954	50,789	29,222	13,694	6,572	1,929	434
Idaho	161,182	41,935	31,647	27,761	25,362	16,681	10,170	5,421	1,825	380
Wyoming	92,304	20,469	15,616	20,898	17,335	10,285	5,029	2,005	543	124
Colorado	535,150	114,276	93,885	100,935	96,974	67,414	37,449	17,411	5,720	1,086
New Mexico	194,580	54,028	39,323	32,645	26,876	19,770	11,876	6,863	2,376	823
Basin and Plateau	439,444	116,140	91,960	76,451	60,511	42,905	26,358	16,036	7,169	1,914
Arizona	121,642	28,784	22,083	23,480	19,747	13,763	7,877	4,019	1,427	462
Utah	275,917	79,980	63,010	45,078	34,235	23,807	14,459	9,346	4,779	1,223
Nevada	41,885	7,376	6,867	7,893	6,529	5,335	4,022	2,671	963	229
Pacific	2,399,327	457,345	428,514	436,163	411,190	300,443	188,196	119,377	48,471	9,628
Washington	511,844	109,666	92,337	92,496	93,486	63,890	34,881	17,602	6,268	1,218
Oregon	412,604	84,737	81,204	72,849	65,479	50,400	31,281	17,681	7,410	1,563
California	1,474,879	262,942	254,973	270,818	252,225	186,153	122,034	84,094	34,793	6,847

TABLE XXXVII.—PER CENT THAT POPULATION IN EACH SPECIFIED AGE GROUP FORMS OF THE TOTAL POPULATION OF KNOWN AGES: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Under 10 years.	10 to 19 years.	20 to 29 years.	30 to 39 years.	40 to 49 years.	50 to 59 years.	60 to 69 years.	70 to 79 years.	80 years and over.
Continental United States	23.8	20.6	18.3	13.9	10.2	6.8	4.1	1.8	0.5
North Atlantic division	20.7	18.1	19.1	15.7	11.2	7.6	4.7	2.3	0.6
New England	19.1	17.0	19.2	15.8	11.6	8.3	5.5	2.7	0.8
Maine	18.6	17.7	16.9	13.9	11.8	9.3	6.9	3.7	1.2
New Hampshire	18.0	16.5	18.0	14.7	12.1	9.2	6.6	3.7	1.2
Vermont	18.9	17.7	16.7	14.0	11.6	9.3	6.7	3.8	1.3
Massachusetts	19.2	16.7	20.1	16.5	11.6	7.9	5.0	2.3	0.7
Rhode Island	19.6	17.8	19.8	15.9	11.6	7.9	4.7	2.1	0.6
Connecticut	19.6	16.9	19.4	16.0	11.5	8.0	5.2	2.6	0.8
Southern North Atlantic	21.3	18.5	19.0	15.7	11.1	7.3	4.5	2.1	0.5
New York	20.2	17.7	19.3	16.2	11.5	7.6	4.7	2.2	0.6
New Jersey	21.5	18.1	18.9	16.1	11.2	7.4	4.4	1.9	0.5
Pennsylvania	22.5	19.5	18.7	15.0	10.7	7.0	4.2	1.9	0.5
South Atlantic division	27.1	22.9	18.0	11.5	8.8	6.1	3.6	1.6	0.4
Northern South Atlantic	24.7	21.8	18.2	12.6	9.7	6.7	4.0	1.8	0.5
Delaware	21.3	19.9	18.0	14.3	11.3	7.8	4.7	2.1	0.6
Maryland	22.6	20.8	18.3	13.8	10.5	7.2	4.4	1.9	0.5
District of Columbia	16.8	17.1	22.0	16.8	11.7	8.5	4.7	1.9	0.5
Virginia	26.5	22.9	17.4	11.4	9.2	6.4	3.9	1.8	0.5
West Virginia	26.9	22.5	18.5	12.3	8.6	5.9	3.3	1.6	0.4
Southern South Atlantic	29.0	23.7	17.8	10.6	8.1	5.7	3.3	1.4	0.4
North Carolina	29.0	23.8	17.0	10.2	8.3	6.2	3.4	1.6	0.5
South Carolina	29.7	24.8	17.6	10.1	7.6	5.3	3.2	1.3	0.4
Georgia	28.9	23.5	18.2	10.8	8.0	5.7	3.2	1.3	0.4
Florida	27.2	21.9	19.6	12.5	8.9	5.6	2.9	1.1	0.3
North Central division	23.0	20.7	17.9	14.2	10.4	7.0	4.3	2.0	0.5
Eastern North Central	22.2	20.2	17.9	14.6	10.7	7.2	4.5	2.1	0.6
Ohio	20.9	19.8	18.2	14.5	11.1	7.7	4.8	2.4	0.6
Indiana	21.8	20.8	17.6	14.1	10.8	7.6	4.7	2.1	0.5
Illinois	22.7	19.9	18.5	15.6	10.5	6.6	4.0	1.8	0.4
Michigan	21.7	19.9	17.4	14.2	11.2	7.8	4.9	2.3	0.6
Wisconsin	24.6	21.3	16.6	13.5	10.1	6.5	4.3	2.4	0.7
Western North Central	24.3	21.4	17.9	13.7	9.9	6.6	4.0	1.8	0.4
Minnesota	25.5	20.7	17.7	14.5	9.9	5.9	3.6	1.8	0.4
Iowa	23.3	21.0	17.8	13.7	10.1	6.8	4.5	2.2	0.6
Missouri	23.7	21.7	18.3	13.8	9.9	6.7	3.9	1.6	0.4
North Dakota	28.3	20.3	18.4	14.6	9.9	4.9	2.4	1.0	0.2
South Dakota	26.8	21.9	16.7	13.0	10.2	6.3	3.4	1.4	0.3
Nebraska	25.0	21.8	17.9	13.5	9.9	6.6	3.6	1.4	0.3
Kansas	23.5	22.2	17.6	12.7	9.9	7.4	4.5	1.8	0.4
South Central division	28.2	23.4	18.2	11.3	8.5	5.6	3.1	1.3	0.4
Eastern South Central	27.6	23.4	18.2	11.3	8.5	5.9	3.3	1.4	0.4
Kentucky	26.0	22.4	18.0	12.5	9.1	6.3	3.6	1.7	0.4
Tennessee	26.8	23.4	18.2	11.5	8.4	6.4	3.4	1.5	0.4
Alabama	28.8	23.8	18.3	10.4	8.5	5.5	3.0	1.3	0.4
Mississippi	29.2	24.1	18.5	10.6	7.7	5.2	3.1	1.2	0.4
Western South Central	28.9	23.5	18.1	11.3	8.6	5.4	2.8	1.1	0.3
Louisiana	28.4	22.9	18.6	11.6	8.4	5.4	3.0	1.3	0.4
Arkansas	28.9	24.0	18.1	10.7	8.7	5.5	2.8	1.0	0.3
Indian Territory	30.2	23.9	18.1	11.4	8.6	4.9	2.1	0.6	0.2
Oklahoma	28.0	22.1	17.1	13.2	9.3	6.2	3.0	0.9	0.2
Texas	29.1	23.6	18.1	11.2	8.7	5.2	2.7	1.1	0.3
Western division	21.1	18.1	18.3	17.0	12.0	7.2	4.3	1.7	0.3
Rocky Mountain	23.1	17.7	19.0	17.8	11.7	6.4	3.1	1.0	0.2
Montana	21.4	15.2	21.0	21.0	12.1	5.6	2.7	0.8	0.2
Idaho	26.0	19.6	17.2	15.7	10.4	6.3	3.4	1.1	0.3
Wyoming	22.2	16.9	22.6	18.8	11.1	5.5	2.2	0.6	0.1
Colorado	21.4	17.5	18.9	18.1	12.6	7.0	3.2	1.1	0.2
New Mexico	27.8	20.2	16.8	13.8	10.2	6.1	3.5	1.2	0.4
Basin and Plateau	26.4	20.9	17.4	13.8	9.8	6.0	3.7	1.6	0.4
Arizona	23.7	18.1	19.3	16.2	11.3	6.5	3.3	1.2	0.4
Utah	29.0	22.8	16.3	12.4	8.6	5.3	3.4	1.7	0.5
Nevada	17.6	16.4	18.8	15.6	12.7	9.6	6.4	2.3	0.6
Pacific	19.1	17.9	18.2	17.1	12.5	7.8	5.0	2.0	0.4
Washington	21.4	18.1	18.1	18.3	12.5	6.8	3.4	1.2	0.2
Oregon	20.5	19.7	17.6	15.9	12.2	7.6	4.3	1.8	0.4
California	17.8	17.3	18.4	17.1	12.6	8.3	5.7	2.3	0.5

Among the main geographic divisions the South Central division has relatively the largest population under 10 years of age, and between 10 and 20 years of age. The North Atlantic division has relatively the largest population between 20 and 30 years of age, and in each of the groups 50 years and over. The Western division has relatively the largest population between 30 and 40 and between 40 and 50 years of age. The relative minima for the various age groups are as follows: Under 10, and 10 to 19, the North Atlantic division; 20 to 29, the North Central division; and each of the higher age groups, the Western division. The age constitution of the North Central division is most nearly representative of that of continental United States as a whole.

The age constitutions of the North Atlantic and the Western divisions are alike, with respect to the small proportion of the population in the first 20 years of life, but for the other age groups there are marked differences between the two divisions. These differences are clearly apparent in Table XXXVIII. It shows that over two-fifths of the population of both the North Atlantic and the Western divisions is more than 30 years old—a larger proportion than in any of the other divisions. But the population 30 years of age and over is distributed very differently for the two divisions. In the North Atlantic division a smaller per cent of this part of the population is less than 60 years of age than in any other division. In the Western division a larger per cent of the population is between 30 and 60 years of age than in any other division; that is, the North Atlantic division contains an unusually large number of persons of advanced age, while the Western division contains an unusually large number of persons in middle life.

TABLE XXXVIII.—*Per cent that population 30 years of age and over forms of the total population of known ages, and per cent that the population between 30 and 60 years of age and 60 years of age and over forms of the population 30 years of age and over, for main geographic divisions: 1900.*

	North Atlantic division.	South Atlantic division.	North Central division.	South Central division.	Western division.
Per cent that population 30 years of age and over forms of total population of known ages	42.1	32.0	38.4	30.2	42.4
Per cent that population between 30 and 60 years of age forms of the population over 30 years	82.0	82.6	82.4	84.5	85.3
Per cent that population 60 years of age and over forms of the population over 30 years	18.0	17.4	17.6	15.5	14.7

It now remains to consider the distribution of the population by 10-year groups for the states and territories. Anything like an adequate discussion of these results would require so much space that it seems best to substitute for such an analysis Table XXXIX, which shows the states and territories in the order of the proportions of their population in the various age groups.

TABLE XXXIX.—RANK OF THE STATES AND TERRITORIES IN THE PER CENT OF THEIR POPULATION OF KNOWN AGES IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS: 1900.

RANK.	UNDER 10 YEARS.		10 TO 19 YEARS.		20 TO 29 YEARS.		30 TO 39 YEARS.		40 TO 49 YEARS.		RANK.
	State or territory.	Per cent.	State or territory.	Per cent.	State or territory.	Per cent.	State or territory.	Per cent.	State or territory.	Per cent.	
1	Indian Territory	30.239	South Carolina	24.787	Wyoming	22.641	Montana	20.980	Nevada	12.737	1
2	South Carolina	29.728	Mississippi	24.089	Dist. of Columbia	22.004	Wyoming	18.780	California	12.622	2
3	Mississippi	29.223	Arkansas	23.989	Montana	21.048	Washington	18.264	Colorado	12.597	3
4	Texas	29.138	Indian Territory	23.898	Massachusetts	20.094	Colorado	18.121	Washington	12.482	4
5	Utah	28.987	Alabama	23.793	Rhode Island	19.766	California	17.101	Oregon	12.215	5
6	North Carolina	28.962	North Carolina	23.782	Florida	19.574	Dist. of Columbia	16.755	New Hampshire	12.084	6
7	Georgia	28.914	Texas	23.620	Connecticut	19.358	Massachusetts	16.494	Montana	12.071	7
8	Arkansas	28.876	Georgia	23.500	Arizona	19.302	Arizona	16.234	Maine	11.782	8
9	Alabama	28.760	Tennessee	23.368	New York	19.259	New York	16.231	Dist. of Columbia	11.694	9
10	Louisiana	28.385	Virginia	22.934	New Jersey	18.865	New Jersey	16.117	Rhode Island	11.663	10
11	North Dakota	28.261	Louisiana	22.861	Colorado	18.861	Connecticut	15.996	Vermont	11.601	11
12	Oklahoma	28.044	Utah	22.837	Nevada	18.844	Rhode Island	15.885	Massachusetts	11.576	12
13	New Mexico	27.767	West Virginia	22.484	Pennsylvania	18.741	Oregon	15.870	Connecticut	11.476	13
14	Florida	27.205	Kentucky	22.445	Louisiana	18.599	Idaho	15.735	New York	11.443	14
15	West Virginia	26.927	Kansas	22.206	Illinois	18.533	Nevada	15.588	Delaware	11.326	15
16	Tennessee	26.811	Oklahoma	22.068	West Virginia	18.489	Illinois	15.577	Arizona	11.314	16
17	South Dakota	26.761	Florida	21.914	Mississippi	18.452	Pennsylvania	14.961	New Jersey	11.171	17
18	Virginia	26.465	South Dakota	21.869	North Dakota	18.406	New Hampshire	14.699	Michigan	11.168	18
19	Kentucky	26.046	Nebraska	21.793	California	18.362	North Dakota	14.565	Wyoming	11.143	19
20	Idaho	26.017	Missouri	21.678	Maryland	18.289	Ohio	14.532	Ohio	11.127	20
21	Minnesota	25.510	Wisconsin	21.345	Missouri	18.288	Minnesota	14.436	Indiana	10.737	21
22	Nebraska	25.036	Iowa	20.988	Alabama	18.239	Delaware	14.342	Pennsylvania	10.663	22
23	Wisconsin	24.580	Indiana	20.797	Tennessee	18.198	Michigan	14.208	Maryland	10.538	23
24	Missouri	23.717	Maryland	20.793	Georgia	18.191	Indiana	14.137	Illinois	10.488	24
25	Arizona	23.663	Minnesota	20.731	Ohio	18.146	Vermont	13.967	Idaho	10.349	25
26	Kansas	23.474	North Dakota	20.331	Indian Territory	18.118	Maine	13.889	South Dakota	10.216	26
27	Iowa	23.357	New Mexico	20.209	Arkansas	18.102	Missouri	13.835	New Mexico	10.160	27
28	Illinois	22.739	Michigan	19.887	Texas	18.091	Maryland	13.834	Wisconsin	10.122	28
29	Maryland	22.580	Delaware	19.877	Washington	18.071	New Mexico	13.812	Iowa	10.066	29
30	Pennsylvania	22.523	Illinois	19.855	New Hampshire	18.027	Iowa	13.702	Kansas	9.941	30
31	Wyoming	22.176	Ohio	19.820	Delaware	17.998	Wisconsin	13.550	Nebraska	9.908	31
32	Indiana	21.832	Oregon	19.681	Kentucky	17.996	Nebraska	13.473	Minnesota	9.883	32
33	Michigan	21.705	Idaho	19.634	Nebraska	17.885	Oklahoma	13.232	North Dakota	9.880	33
34	New Jersey	21.446	Pennsylvania	19.448	Iowa	17.843	South Dakota	13.046	Missouri	9.866	34
35	Washington	21.426	Arizona	18.154	Minnesota	17.701	Kansas	12.710	Oklahoma	9.255	35
36	Montana	21.370	New Jersey	18.144	Oregon	17.656	Kentucky	12.493	Virginia	9.194	36
37	Colorado	21.354	Washington	18.040	South Carolina	17.584	Florida	12.471	Kentucky	9.073	37
38	Delaware	21.297	Rhode Island	17.779	Kansas	17.580	Utah	12.408	Florida	8.884	38
39	Ohio	20.904	Maine	17.722	Indiana	17.567	West Virginia	12.257	Arkansas	8.701	39
40	Oregon	20.537	New York	17.698	Virginia	17.422	Louisiana	11.590	Texas	8.664	40
41	New York	20.215	Vermont	17.692	Michigan	17.398	Tennessee	11.507	West Virginia	8.641	41
42	Connecticut	19.616	Colorado	17.544	Idaho	17.224	Indian Territory	11.424	Utah	8.628	42
43	Rhode Island	19.580	California	17.288	Oklahoma	17.088	Virginia	11.365	Indian Territory	8.592	43
44	Massachusetts	19.254	Dist. of Columbia	17.078	North Carolina	17.018	Texas	11.162	Alabama	8.504	44
45	Vermont	18.875	Connecticut	16.940	Maine	16.895	Georgia	10.837	Louisiana	8.416	45
46	Maine	18.623	Wyoming	16.918	New Mexico	16.777	Arkansas	10.735	Tennessee	8.391	46
47	New Hampshire	17.954	Massachusetts	16.710	Vermont	16.678	Mississippi	10.560	North Carolina	8.353	47
48	California	17.828	New Hampshire	16.473	South Dakota	16.651	Alabama	10.412	Georgia	7.956	48
49	Nevada	17.610	Nevada	16.395	Wisconsin	16.555	North Carolina	10.230	Mississippi	7.712	49
50	Dist. of Columbia	16.838	Montana	15.183	Utah	16.338	South Carolina	10.084	South Carolina	7.635	50

TABLE XXXIX.—RANK OF THE STATES AND TERRITORIES IN THE PER CENT OF THEIR POPULATION OF KNOWN AGES IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS: 1900—Continued.

RANK.	50 TO 59 YEARS.		60 TO 69 YEARS.		70 TO 79 YEARS.		80 YEARS AND OVER.		RANK.
	State or territory.	Per cent.	State or territory.	Per cent.	State or territory.	Per cent.	State or territory.	Per cent.	
1	Nevada	9.603	Maine	6.950	Vermont	3.848	Vermont	1.310	1
2	Vermont	9.343	Vermont	6.686	New Hampshire	3.687	New Hampshire	1.207	2
3	Maine	9.273	New Hampshire	6.646	Maine	3.679	Maine	1.187	3
4	New Hampshire	9.223	Nevada	6.377	Connecticut	2.604	Connecticut	0.777	4
5	Dist. of Columbia	8.471	California	5.702	Wisconsin	2.394	Massachusetts	0.694	5
6	California	8.274	Connecticut	5.217	California	2.359	Wisconsin	0.653	6
7	Connecticut	8.016	Massachusetts	4.957	Ohio	2.339	Ohio	0.622	7
8	Rhode Island	7.898	Michigan	4.882	Massachusetts	2.338	Michigan	0.613	8
9	Massachusetts	7.883	Ohio	4.827	Nevada	2.299	Rhode Island	0.605	9
10	Michigan	7.855	Dist. of Columbia	4.754	Michigan	2.284	New York	0.596	10
11	Delaware	7.819	Rhode Island	4.716	New York	2.231	Iowa	0.562	11
12	Ohio	7.683	Delaware	4.711	Iowa	2.211	Delaware	0.555	12
13	New York	7.625	New York	4.702	Indiana	2.133	Nevada	0.547	13
14	Indiana	7.611	Indiana	4.661	Rhode Island	2.108	Indiana	0.525	14
15	Oregon	7.581	Iowa	4.460	Delaware	2.075	Virginia	0.523	15
16	Kansas	7.420	Kansas	4.445	New Jersey	1.941	Dist. of Columbia	0.508	16
17	New Jersey	7.403	New Jersey	4.425	Maryland	1.940	Maryland	0.488	17
18	Maryland	7.168	Maryland	4.370	Pennsylvania	1.917	New Jersey	0.488	18
19	Pennsylvania	7.048	Wisconsin	4.298	Dist. of Columbia	1.898	North Carolina	0.486	19
20	Colorado	6.998	Oregon	4.285	Kansas	1.816	Pennsylvania	0.479	20
21	Washington	6.815	Pennsylvania	4.217	Illinois	1.811	California	0.464	21
22	Iowa	6.811	Illinois	3.991	Virginia	1.801	Mississippi	0.449	22
23	Missouri	6.702	Virginia	3.915	Oregon	1.796	Utah	0.443	23
24	Illinois	6.569	Missouri	3.907	Minnesota	1.776	Louisiana	0.438	24
25	Nebraska	6.562	Minnesota	3.628	Utah	1.732	Illinois	0.437	25
26	Wisconsin	6.503	Kentucky	3.610	Kentucky	1.651	Alabama	0.431	26
27	Arizona	6.476	Nebraska	3.566	Missouri	1.625	Minnesota	0.429	27
28	Tennessee	6.436	New Mexico	3.527	North Carolina	1.586	New Mexico	0.423	28
29	Virginia	6.381	Washington	3.439	West Virginia	1.559	Kentucky	0.421	29
30	Idaho	6.310	Tennessee	3.436	Tennessee	1.473	Georgia	0.419	30
31	Kentucky	6.265	South Dakota	3.425	Nebraska	1.446	West Virginia	0.412	31
32	South Dakota	6.248	North Carolina	3.392	South Dakota	1.423	Kansas	0.408	32
33	North Carolina	6.191	Utah	3.387	Georgia	1.320	South Carolina	0.406	33
34	Oklahoma	6.159	Idaho	3.363	Alabama	1.314	Missouri	0.382	34
35	New Mexico	6.104	West Virginia	3.325	South Carolina	1.299	Arizona	0.380	35
36	Minnesota	5.906	Arizona	3.304	Louisiana	1.280	Tennessee	0.380	36
37	West Virginia	5.906	Colorado	3.253	Mississippi	1.243	Oregon	0.379	37
38	Georgia	5.659	South Carolina	3.236	Washington	1.225	Florida	0.354	38
39	Montana	5.657	Georgia	3.204	New Mexico	1.221	Nebraska	0.331	39
40	Florida	5.562	Mississippi	3.102	Arizona	1.173	South Dakota	0.331	40
41	Arkansas	5.544	Oklahoma	3.030	Florida	1.133	Texas	0.281	41
42	Alabama	5.520	Alabama	3.027	Idaho	1.132	Arkansas	0.266	42
43	Wyoming	5.448	Louisiana	3.017	Colorado	1.069	Washington	0.238	43
44	Louisiana	5.411	Florida	2.903	Texas	1.068	Idaho	0.236	44
45	South Carolina	5.241	Arkansas	2.751	North Dakota	1.051	North Dakota	0.231	45
46	Utah	5.240	Texas	2.744	Arkansas	1.036	Colorado	0.203	46
47	Texas	5.232	Montana	2.715	Oklahoma	0.930	Oklahoma	0.194	47
48	Mississippi	5.170	North Dakota	2.417	Montana	0.797	Montana	0.179	48
49	Indian Territory	4.871	Wyoming	2.172	Indian Territory	0.644	Indian Territory	0.156	49
50	North Dakota	4.858	Indian Territory	2.058	Wyoming	0.588	Wyoming	0.134	50

The number and proportion of children in the population.—Perhaps the most important and interesting results of the age inquiry are the statistics of the number and proportion of children in the population. These statistics make it possible to come to some knowledge of the rate of the "natural increase" of the population of the different classes and in the same geographic areas. The proportion of children in the population is, of course, primarily a function of the birth rate, but it is also affected by the rate of infant mortality, which varies widely among different classes of the population. The migration of children in the first few years of life is so small as to be, for most purposes, negligible.

Table XL shows the number and proportion of children under 1 year and under 5 years of age, for the censuses of 1900, 1890, and 1880.

TABLE XL.—NUMBER AND PER CENT OF THE TOTAL POPULATION UNDER 1 YEAR AND UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, RACE, AND NATIVITY, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1900, 1890, AND 1880.

SEX, RACE, NATIVITY, OR NATIVITY OF PARENTS.	1900				1890				1880			
	Number.		Per cent.		Number.		Per cent.		Number.		Per cent.	
	Under 1.	Under 5.	Under 1.	Under 5.	Under 1.	Under 5.	Under 1.	Under 5.	Under 1.	Under 5.	Under 1.	Under 5.
Aggregate:												
Both sexes	1,916,892	9,170,628	2.5	12.1	1,566,734	7,634,693	2.6	12.2	1,447,983	6,914,516	2.9	13.8
Males	969,257	4,633,612	2.5	11.9	799,373	3,884,869	2.5	12.1	734,024	3,507,709	2.9	13.8
Females	947,635	4,537,016	2.6	12.2	767,361	3,749,824	2.5	12.3	713,959	3,406,807	2.9	13.8
Total white:												
Both sexes	1,665,007	7,919,952	2.5	11.9	1,359,120	6,579,648	2.5	12.0	1,218,787	5,800,151	2.8	13.4
Males	844,238	4,011,455	2.5	11.8	694,766	3,351,104	2.5	11.9	620,296	2,949,449	2.8	13.3
Females	820,769	3,908,497	2.5	12.0	664,354	3,228,544	2.5	12.1	598,491	2,850,702	2.8	13.4
Native white:												
Both sexes	1,661,005	7,867,583	2.9	13.9	1,354,914	6,493,019	3.0	14.2	1,212,737	5,737,780	3.3	15.6
Males	842,221	3,984,888	2.9	13.9	692,626	3,307,064	3.0	14.3	617,307	2,918,193	3.3	15.7
Females	818,784	3,882,695	2.9	13.9	662,288	3,185,955	2.9	14.1	595,430	2,819,587	3.3	15.5
Native white—native parents:												
Both sexes	1,157,534	5,464,881	2.8	13.4	941,657	4,550,682	2.7	13.3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Males	587,815	2,773,201	2.8	13.4	482,794	2,323,933	2.8	13.3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females	569,719	2,691,680	2.8	13.4	458,863	2,226,749	2.7	13.2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white—foreign parents:												
Both sexes	503,471	2,402,702	3.2	15.4	413,257	1,942,337	3.6	16.9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Males	254,406	1,211,687	3.2	15.4	209,832	983,131	3.6	17.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females	249,065	1,191,015	3.2	15.2	203,425	959,206	3.6	16.8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign white:												
Both sexes	4,002	52,369	(1)	0.5	4,206	86,629	(1)	1.0	6,050	62,371	(1)	0.9
Males	2,017	26,567	(1)	0.5	2,140	44,040	(1)	0.9	2,989	31,256	(1)	0.9
Females	1,985	25,802	(1)	0.5	2,066	42,589	(1)	1.0	3,061	31,115	0.1	1.0
Colored:												
Both sexes	251,885	1,250,676	2.8	13.7	207,614	1,055,045	2.7	13.9	229,196	1,114,365	3.4	16.5
Males	125,019	622,157	2.7	13.6	104,607	533,765	2.7	13.9	113,728	558,260	3.4	16.5
Females	126,866	628,519	2.8	13.8	103,007	521,280	2.7	13.9	115,468	556,105	3.4	16.5
Negro:												
Both sexes	244,510	1,215,655	2.8	13.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Males	121,329	604,487	2.8	13.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females	123,181	611,168	2.8	13.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Considering first the results for 1900, it appears that the smallest proportion of children in each of the two groups shown in the table is found in the foreign white population, and the largest proportion in the native white population of foreign parents. These figures indicate simply that the proportion of children among our immigrants is small, and that the foreign white population is contributing relatively more to the natural increase of the population than is any other class. This latter fact does not mean necessarily a relatively higher fecundity for the foreign born population, for birth rates are not of much significance unless differences in the sex and age constitution of the various classes of the population are taken into account. The age constitution of the foreign born population is especially favorable to a high birth rate, for, as has been seen, a relatively large proportion of that class of the population is of adult age.

It will be noticed that the per cent of the negro population under 1 year of age is the same as the corresponding per cent for the native white population of native parents. This does not indicate necessarily

that the birth rates of the two classes are approximately equal, for the errors in the reports of children's ages must be taken into account, and these have been shown to be more important for the negro than for any other class of the population. Moreover, infantile death rates are usually large in the same classes of the population in which birth rates are large, a fact which tends to equalize the proportion of children in different classes of the population. In 1900, for the registration area, the ratio of the deaths of children under 1 year of age to 1,000 births was 142.8 for native white children, and 297.0 for colored children.

The proportion of the total population in each of the two age periods under consideration decreased between 1880 and 1900, the decrease being more noticeable for the colored than for the native white population. Comparisons of the figures for 1890 and 1900 would be misleading, because of the abnormal amount of overstatement of children's ages in 1890, and because those tabulated as less than 5 years old in that year included only those children who were reported as less than 4½ years old.

Table XLI shows the number and per cent of the population in these age groups for the most important countries of Europe.

TABLE XLI.—*Number and per cent of the population under 1 year and under 5 years of age, for European countries.*[1]

COUNTRY.	Date of census.	NUMBER.			PER CENT.	
		All known ages.	Under 1.	Under 5.	Under 1.	Under 5.
Austria	1890	23,895,413	702,186	3,071,725	2.9	12.8
Belgium	1890	6,069,321	155,362	703,179	2.5	11.5
Denmark	1890	2,170,752	56,853	277,606	2.6	12.8
England and Wales	1891	29,002,525	754,533	3,553,490	2.6	12.2
France	1890	38,112,731	672,300	3,321,926	1.7	8.7
Germany	1890	49,428,470	1,428,687	6,428,856	2.9	13.0
Holland	1890	4,511,169	133,010	592,903	2.9	13.1
Hungary	1890	17,339,226	551,214	2,450,167	3.2	14.1
Ireland	1891	4,702,964	90,789	470,373	1.9	10.0
Italy	1880	28,455,948	791,699	3,439,603	2.7	12.1
Norway	1890	1,986,955	58,307	261,426	2.9	13.1
Portugal	1890	5,049,729	115,957	589,398	2.3	11.7
Scotland	1891	4,025,647	107,652	502,391	2.6	12.5
Spain	1890	17,252,172	454,880	2,098,372	2.6	12.1
Sweden	1890	4,784,981	121,835	582,605	2.5	12.2
Switzerland	1890	2,933,334	65,969	323,997	2.2	11.0

[1] Compiled from Bertillon, Statistique Internationale.

Only in France, Ireland, Portugal, and Switzerland, of the 16 countries shown in the table, is the proportion of children under 1 year of age less than in the United States. This seems to indicate that "natural increase" is not so important a factor in the growth of the population of the United States as in the majority of European countries. It is probable, however, that in most of these countries the ages of children are reported more accurately than in the United States. It should be remembered, also, that migration of adults has operated to increase the proportion of children in most European countries and to decrease the corresponding proportion in the United States.

Table XLII shows the number and per cent of children under 1 year and under 5 years of age in urban and rural districts.

TABLE XLII.—*Number and per cent of the total population under 1 year and under 5 years of age, classified by sex and as living in cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants, in cities having between 25,000 and 100,000 inhabitants, and in smaller cities or country districts, for continental United States: 1900.*

SEX OR AGE PERIOD.	IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS.		IN CITIES HAVING BETWEEN 25,000 AND 100,000 INHABITANTS.		IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Under 1 year:						
Both sexes	317,350	2.2	116,230	2.1	1,483,312	2.7
Males	160,351	2.3	58,437	2.1	750,469	2.6
Females	156,999	2.2	57,793	2.1	732,843	2.7
Under 5 years:						
Both sexes	1,505,471	10.6	549,319	10.0	7,115,838	12.7
Males	757,408	10.8	276,428	10.1	3,599,776	12.4
Females	748,063	10.5	272,891	9.9	3,516,062	12.9

The proportion of children under 1 year of age is smaller in cities of over 100,000 inhabitants and in cities having between 25,000 and 100,000 inhabitants than the corresponding proportion in smaller cities or country districts. The same is true for children under 5 years of age. In each case the difference is more marked for females than for males, but, that false inferences may not be drawn from this fact, it should be noted that in cities having over 25,000 inhabitants 49.8 per cent of the population are males and 50.2 per cent, females. The per cent which the number of children of each sex forms of the total number of children is substantially the same for cities and for rural districts.

Table XLIII shows the number and per cent of the population of each state or territory that is under 1 year and under 5 years of age.

TABLE XLIII.—NUMBER AND PER CENT OF THE TOTAL POPULATION UNDER 1 YEAR AND UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	NUMBER.		PER CENT.	
	Under 1.	Under 5.	Under 1.	Under 5.
Continental United States	1,916,922	9,170,628	2.5	12.0
North Atlantic division	476,810	2,244,321	2.3	10.7
New England	117,940	564,254	2.1	9.9
Maine	13,503	65,690	1.9	9.5
New Hampshire	8,048	38,231	2.0	9.3
Vermont	6,755	32,852	2.0	9.6
Massachusetts	60,492	282,237	2.2	10.1
Rhode Island	9,368	43,452	2.2	10.2
Connecticut	19,774	91,792	2.2	10.1
Southern North Atlantic	358,870	1,690,067	2.3	11.0
New York	159,521	753,490	2.2	10.4
New Jersey	43,571	206,446	2.3	11.0
Pennsylvania	155,778	730,131	2.5	11.6
South Atlantic division	304,465	1,147,579	2.9	13.9
Northern South Atlantic	119,817	562,050	2.7	12.6
Delaware	4,167	19,796	2.3	10.7
Maryland	28,398	134,584	2.4	11.4
District of Columbia	4,758	23,160	1.7	8.3
Virginia	52,388	249,055	2.8	13.5
West Virginia	30,106	135,465	3.2	14.2
Southern South Atlantic	184,648	885,529	3.1	14.9
North Carolina	60,255	283,712	3.2	15.0
South Carolina	43,002	203,651	3.2	15.2
Georgia	66,327	325,473	3.0	14.7
Florida	15,064	72,693	2.9	13.8
North Central division	631,551	3,038,653	2.4	11.6
Eastern North Central	368,427	1,774,036	2.3	11.1
Ohio	89,359	431,810	2.2	10.4
Indiana	57,993	274,799	2.3	10.9
Illinois	114,392	550,035	2.4	11.4
Michigan	54,161	260,658	2.2	10.8
Wisconsin	52,522	256,734	2.5	12.4
Continental United States—Cont'd.				
North Central division—Cont'd.				
Western North Central	263,124	1,264,617	2.5	12.3
Minnesota	47,056	228,290	2.7	13.1
Iowa	54,768	263,422	2.5	11.8
Missouri	75,587	364,036	2.4	11.8
North Dakota	10,198	47,783	3.2	15.0
South Dakota	11,893	55,217	3.0	13.8
Nebraska	27,793	133,747	2.6	12.6
Kansas	35,829	172,122	2.4	11.7
South Central division	416,533	2,016,078	3.0	14.4
Eastern South Central	219,169	1,055,904	2.9	14.0
Kentucky	61,790	284,230	2.9	13.3
Tennessee	57,671	274,923	2.9	13.7
Alabama	54,401	267,300	3.0	14.7
Mississippi	45,307	229,451	2.9	14.8
Western South Central	197,364	960,174	3.0	14.8
Louisiana	39,084	199,406	2.8	14.5
Arkansas	39,281	189,811	3.0	14.5
Indian Territory	12,783	59,985	3.3	15.4
Oklahoma	12,112	58,530	3.1	14.8
Texas	93,894	452,442	3.1	14.9
Western division	87,563	423,997	2.2	10.4
Rocky Mountain	30,496	143,285	2.5	11.7
Montana	5,629	26,979	2.3	11.1
Idaho	4,653	21,560	2.9	13.4
Wyoming	2,105	10,529	2.3	11.4
Colorado	11,950	56,999	2.2	10.7
New Mexico	6,159	27,227	3.2	14.0
Basin and Plateau	13,100	60,391	3.0	13.7
Arizona	3,153	14,585	2.6	12.2
Utah	9,176	41,852	3.3	15.2
Nevada	771	3,954	1.8	9.0
Pacific	43,967	220,821	1.8	9.2
Washington	10,761	53,243	2.1	10.4
Oregon	8,069	41,141	2.0	10.0
California	25,137	125,937	1.7	8.6

While for continental United States as a whole the proportion of children under 1 is 2.5 per cent (or 1 in every 40 of the population), this proportion varies in the individual states from 3.3 per cent (or 1 in every 30) in Utah and Indian Territory to 1.7 per cent (or 1 in every 60) in California and the District of Columbia. The proportion in Pennsylvania, Wisconsin, and Iowa is the same as that for continental United States. The states in which the proportion of children under 1 is greater than it is for continental United States, as a whole, form two well-defined groups. One of these areas includes all of the states east of the Mississippi river and south of the Potomac and Ohio rivers, together with Arkansas, Louisiana, Indian Territory, Oklahoma, Texas, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, and Idaho. The other group is composed of Wisconsin, Minnesota, North and South Dakota, and Nebraska. The relatively high proportion of children in the states of the South Atlantic and South Central divisions is to be traced to two main causes—the large negro population and the relatively small urban population of this section of the country. Those states of the North Central division in which the proportion of children is relatively large are states that combine a large foreign born population with a relatively small urban population. New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, and Idaho, with their high proportion of children, present a contrast to the other states of the Western division.

All of the states in which less than 2.2 per cent of the population are under 1 year of age, with the exception of Ohio, Nevada, and the District of Columbia, are in New England or on the Pacific coast.

The per cent of children under 5 varies from 15.4 in Indian Territory to 8.3 in the District of Columbia. In Wisconsin, Arizona, and Iowa the per cent of children under 5 is approximately the same as in continental United States as a whole (12.0 per cent). In general the rank of the states with reference to the proportion of children under 5 is about the same as their rank with reference to the proportion of children under 1. The greatest variations are found in New Mexico, which ranks sixth among the states in the percentage of children under 1 and only fourteenth in the percentage under 5; in Mississippi, ranking fourteenth and seventh, respectively; and in West Virginia, seventh and thirteenth, respectively. The significance of these proportions as indicative of the fecundity of the population of different classes and areas should not be overestimated. Other things being equal, the number of children in the population will vary, not

only with the infantile death rate, but also with the proportion of females in the population, the proportion of those who are married, and the proportion of married women who are of child-bearing age. Accordingly, a more significant proportion is that of the number of children in the population to the number of married women of child-bearing age. The presentation of such ratios, however, lies outside the scope of the present study.

Other age groups.—Adequate discussions of the population of military age, voting age, and school age will be found in Twelfth Census, Volume II.

The proportions of the sexes in different age groups.—The tables hitherto considered have shown the per cent of the total population of each sex who are in specified age groups. Table XLIV shows the percentage that the number of each sex forms of the total population in specified groups.

TABLE XLIV.—*Per cent of each sex in specified age, race, and nativity groups, for continental United States: 1900.*

AGE PERIOD.	AGGREGATE.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN WHITE.		NEGRO.	
	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.
All known ages.	51.0	49.0	50.7	49.3	54.0	46.0	49 6	50.4
Under 5 years	50.5	49.5	50.6	49.4	50.7	49.3	49.7	50.3
Under 1 year	50.6	49.4	50.7	49.3	50.4	49.6	49.6	50.4
1 to 4 years	50.5	49.5	50.6	49.4	50.8	49.2	49.8	50.2
5 to 9 years	50.5	49.5	50.6	49.4	50.1	49.9	49.9	50.1
10 to 14 years	50.5	49.5	50.6	49.4	50.6	49.4	50.2	49.8
15 to 19 years	49.6	50.4	49 9	50.1	48.3	51.7	48.2	51.8
20 to 24 years	49.4	50.6	49.7	50.3	49.6	50 4	47.4	52.6
25 to 29 years	50.9	49.1	50.4	49.6	53.7	46.3	48.9	51.1
30 to 34 years	52.2	47.8	51.1	48.9	56.3	43.7	50.0	50.0
35 to 39 years	52.7	47.3	51.4	48.6	57.1	42.9	49.2	50.8
40 to 44 years	53.1	46.9	51.9	48.1	57.7	42.3	48 8	51.2
45 to 49 years	53.2	46.8	52.2	47.8	55.8	44.2	51.6	48.4
50 to 54 years	53.2	46.8	52.2	47 8	54.8	45.2	53.3	46.7
55 to 59 years	51.8	48.2	50.4	49.6	53.7	46.3	54 3	45.7
60 to 64 years	51.2	48.8	50.2	49.8	52.4	47.6	53 2	46 8
65 to 69 years	51.2	48.8	50.4	49.6	52.0	48.0	54.6	45.4
70 to 74 years	50.9	49.1	50.1	49.9	52.4	47.6	50.1	49.9
75 to 79 years	50.3	49.7	49.4	50.6	52.2	47.8	50.7	49.3
80 to 84 years	48.6	51.4	48.0	52.0	51.2	48.8	45.7	54.3
85 to 89 years	46.0	54.0	44.8	55.2	48.7	51.3	46.7	53.3
90 to 94 years	41.1	58.9	40.5	59.5	44.0	56.0	39.4	60.6
95 to 99 years	38.6	61.4	34.7	65.3	43.1	56.9	39.4	60.6
100 years and over	36.3	63.7	34.1	65.9	45.5	54.5	34.7	65.3

The interpretation of the results shown in Table XLIV is closely dependent upon the facts with reference to the proportion of the sexes at birth. The census obtains the total number of births by adding to the number of children reported as less than a year old at the date of the census the number of deaths of children who, if they had survived, would have been less than a year old at the census date. For the registration area the deaths of children under 1 year are abstracted from the state or city registration returns; for the rest of the United States they are obtained by the census enumerators. The reports show that of all births in the United States during the twelve months preceding the taking of the census of 1900, 51.2 per cent were of males. For the registration area the per cent is 51.1. There is reason to believe that this per cent is somewhat too low. In the states of Massachusetts, Connecticut, and Rhode Island the registration of births is fairly complete, and what omissions there are may be supposed to be divided proportionately between the sexes. The proportions that registered male births made of the total number of births in these states for the twelve months preceding the census were as follows: Massachusetts, 51.2; Connecticut, 51.7; Rhode Island, 51.7. The corresponding per cents as returned by the census were: Massachusetts, 50.7; Connecticut, 51.0; Rhode Island, 51.0. It is probable that the true per cent for the United States is nearer 52 than 51. Table XLIV shows that in the native white and foreign white populations this excess of males over females continues for the first three quinquennial age groups, although the excess of males in each of these groups, as well as among children less than a year old, is smaller than the excess of males in the total number of births. In the negro population, on the other hand, there is for children under 1 and in each of the first two quinquennial age groups an excess of females over males. The explanation of these facts is found in the different infantile death rates of the sexes and of the different classes of the population. Of the total number of deaths of children less than a year old among the white population of the registration area 56.3 per cent were of males and 43.7 per cent were of females. The corresponding per cents for the colored population are 53.8 and 46.2. The death rate per 1,000 for white children under 1 in the registration area was 143.4, while the corresponding rate for colored children was 297. It is probable that on account of the overstatement of the ages of children under 1 these death rates are too high, the exaggeration being greater for colored children than for white. However, the fact that there are more females than males less than a year old in the colored population must be attributed to its excessive infantile death rate.

Table XLV shows the death rates of the sexes in different age groups for the registration area. These rates can not be supposed to be accurate, but for the present purpose it is sufficient if they show the relative death rates of the two sexes with approximate accuracy.

TABLE XLV.—*Deaths at specified ages per 1,000 population of same ages, for the registration area: 1900.*

AGE PERIOD.	AGGREGATE.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN WHITE.		COLORED.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Under 1 year	183.7	146.8	175.9	139.8	161.2	136.9	403.9	339.7
Under 5 years	56.7	47.5	54.5	45.4	36.2	33.2	127.2	110.2
5 to 14 years	4.4	4.2	4.2	4.0	3.9	3.6	9.2	10.2
15 to 24 years	6.7	6.1	6.2	5.7	6.1	5.1	17.2	14.4
25 to 34 years	9.5	8.5	9.3	8.2	8.4	7.9	18.2	15.6
35 to 44 years	12.4	10.5	11.7	9.7	12.3	10.8	21.5	20.4
45 to 64 years	24.1	20.1	20.1	16.8	28.0	23.4	38.6	34.6
65 years and over	91.1	82.6	88.1	78.0	93.1	87.6	119.8	100.3

It is evident that the facts as to death rates shown in Table XLV can not explain the facts shown in Table XLIV. According to Table XLV the death rate of the aggregate population in every age group is higher for males than for females. This seeming inconsistency is due to the fact that the registration area is not fairly representative of continental United States as a whole, since it contains a disproportionately large urban population. In the registration area 59 per cent of the population are in cities of over 8,000 population, and 49 per cent are in cities of over 100,000 population. The corresponding per cents for continental United States are 31 and 19. Table XLVI shows the death rates of the two sexes, classified by age periods, for the population of the rural parts of registration states (including all towns and cities of less than 8,000 population).

TABLE XLVI.—*Deaths at specified ages per 1,000 population of same ages for the rural parts of registration states: 1900.*

AGE PERIOD.	AGGREGATE.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN WHITE.		COLORED.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Under 1 year	131.0	103.6	129.5	102.3	106.8	121.9	246.9	191.4
Under 5 years	37.6	31.2	37.3	30.8	26.9	27.3	70.6	63.6
5 to 14 years	3.2	3.2	3.1	3.1	4.1	3.3	5.6	6.4
15 to 24 years	5.2	5.3	5.1	5.3	5.2	5.0	6.0	9.5
25 to 34 years	6.4	7.3	6.6	7.4	5.4	6.9	8.4	10.0
35 to 44 years	7.8	8.2	7.7	8.0	8.3	8.7	9.6	13.5
45 to 64 years	16.0	15.4	15.1	14.8	18.3	17.0	20.6	22.5
65 years and over	80.0	73.6	80.1	72.5	79.7	77.4	79.8	68.9

Table XLVI shows that in the rural districts, throughout the period of middle life, the mortality of males is less than that of females.

This throws light on the results shown in Table XLIV. In the native white population there are more males than females in each group below 15 years, but owing to the higher death rate of males in the period of childhood and youth the groups of 15 to 19 and 20 to 24 years show an excess of females. During the period of middle life the higher death rate of females in the rural districts seems to overbalance the higher urban death rate of males, for each of the age groups between 25 and 75 years contains more males than females. In the period of old age the mortality of males is greater than that of females in both cities and rural districts, so that the age groups composed of the years of life above 75 show a marked excess of females, this excess increasing as age advances.

In the colored population the higher death rate of females begins at an earlier age than in the native white population, so that the group 10 to 14 years in the negro population (which constitutes 96.2 per cent of the colored population of continental United States) contains more males than females. With the exception of the group 30 to 34 years, in which the numbers of the two sexes are approximately equal, each group between 15 and 45 years contains more females than males. In view of the fact that the negro population is preeminently a rural population (only 12.9 per cent of the negro population of continental United States living in cities of over 25,000 inhabitants, as against 27.7 per cent for the white population), it seems difficult to explain this excess of females in early middle life. All the registration states, with the exception of the District of Columbia, are in the North Atlantic or North Central divisions, and it is quite possible that the small colored population in these states is not fairly representative of the large negro population of the South. However, examination of the returns for the nonregistration area does not clear up the difficulty, for in each quinquennial age group between 10 and 50 years more deaths of females than of males are reported for the colored population.[1] These returns are admittedly incomplete, but there is no a priori reason to suspect that the error is a biased one. It may be thought that the death rates of 1900 are not fairly representative of those of past years, which have been the factors in shaping the present age and sex constitution of the negro population. An examination of the returns for the censuses of 1890 and 1880, however, shows that there has been no marked change in the age and sex distribution of the mortality of the colored population.[2] The population and mortality returns seem in this particular to be irreconcilable. It is possible that during the period of middle life the deaths of females are reported more accurately than those of males.

The proportion of the sexes in the foreign white population in different age groups depends on the relative numbers of the two sexes among the immigrants of various ages, as well as upon their relative death rates. In view of this fact it is remarkable that the results presented for the foreign white population shown in Table XLIV show so small a deviation from those for the native white population. The excess of males in the total foreign white population is greater than in the total native white population, but this greater excess is confined to that part of the foreign white population which is in the age periods comprising the years of life above 25. The majority of the foreign white population, as of the native white population, in the groups 15 to 19 and 20 to 24 years are females.

The sex distribution of the population in different age groups for cities and rural districts is shown in Table XLVII.

[1] Twelfth Census, Vol. IV, pages 62 and 63.
[2] Eleventh Census, Vital Statistics, Part I, pages 15–20; Tenth Census, Vital Statistics, Part I, page xxxii.

TABLE XLVII.—*Per cent distribution, by sex, of population of specified age in cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants, in cities having between 25,000 and 100,000 inhabitants, and in smaller cities or country districts, for continental United States: 1900.*

AGE PERIOD.	IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS.		IN CITIES HAVING BETWEEN 25,000 AND 100,000 INHABITANTS.		IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS.	
	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.
All known ages	49.7	50.3	49.7	50.3	51.5	48.5
Under 5 years	50.3	49.7	50.3	49.7	50.6	49.4
Under 1 year	50.5	49.5	50.3	49.7	50.6	49.4
1 to 4 years	50.3	49.7	50.3	49.7	50.6	49.4
5 to 9 years	50.1	49.9	50.0	50.0	50.6	49.4
10 to 14 years	49.6	50.4	49.2	50.8	50.8	49.2
15 to 19 years	47.3	52.7	47.3	52.7	50.4	49.6
20 to 24 years	46.5	53.5	47.0	53.0	50.5	49.5
25 to 29 years	49.1	50.9	49.6	50.4	51.7	48.3
30 to 34 years	51.6	48.4	51.6	48.4	52.5	47.5
35 to 44 years	52.6	47.4	52.3	47.7	53.1	46.9
45 to 54 years	51.1	48.9	51.3	48.7	53.9	46.1
55 to 64 years	48.9	51.1	48.7	51.3	52.4	47.6
65 years and over	44.9	55.1	45.2	54.8	52.0	48.0

In every group of the age classification used in Table XLVII there are, in "smaller cities or country districts," more males than females. If the period of 65 years and over, however, could be subdivided into smaller groups, it is quite certain that more females than males would be found in the groups comprising the more advanced ages. In cities there are more females than males in each of the groups of age between 10 and 30 years and in each of the groups for 55 years and over. This difference between the constitution of the population of cities and rural districts is due partly to differences in the numbers and ages of male and female migrants from the rural districts to the cities, and partly to differences in rural and urban death rates. Table XLVIII shows the death rates of the population in specified age groups for the registration cities not in registration states. These cities are selected because they are more characteristically urban than the cities in registration states. All places of more than 8,000 inhabitants in which sufficiently accurate records of deaths are kept are "registration cities," but 70 per cent of the population of such of these cities as are not in registration states are in cities of more than 100,000 inhabitants.

TABLE XLVIII.—*Deaths at specified ages per 1,000 of the aggregate population of same ages, classified by sex, for registration cities not in registration states: 1900.*

SEX.	Under 1 year.	Under 5 years.	5 to 14 years.	15 to 24 years.	25 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 years and over.
Males	194.0	60.4	5.2	8.1	10.8	14.4	28.9	103.8
Females	156.0	50.8	4.9	6.9	9.1	11.4	21.6	88.7

Upon a comparison of the rates shown in Table XLVIII with those shown in Table XLVI for the aggregate population of the rural parts of registration states, it appears that for each age group the death rate is higher in cities than in rural districts. Moreover, in cities the mortality of males is greater than that of females for every age group, while in the rural districts the death rate of females, as already mentioned, is higher than that of males for the years of life between 15 and 45. The higher death rate of males accounts, in part at least, for the fact that in the urban population between the ages of 10 and 20 there are more females than males. However, the differences between the death rates of the two sexes for the age groups comprising the years of life between 5 and 35 are so slight that this excess of females suggests that women between 15 and 25 years old migrate to the cities in greater numbers than do men of corresponding ages. Our statistics do not afford any absolute proof of this theory. In Europe, however, it is indisputably a fact.[1]

Notwithstanding the fact that the differences between the mortality of males and females in cities are greater for the period 35 to 64 years than for the period 5 to 34 years, males are more numerous than females in the groups 30 to 34, 35 to 44, and 45 to 54 years. This fact can be explained only on the supposition that more males than females among persons of adult age migrate from the country to the city.

[1] Bücher, "Ueber die Verteilung der beiden Geschlechter auf der Erde," Allgemeines Statistisches Archiv, Vol. II, page 369 ff.

APPENDIX A.

THE ADJUSTMENT OF THE RETURNS.

For most of the purposes to which census age returns are put, groups of five, ten, or more years are sufficiently detailed, and the discussion of the subject of errors has shown that such groups, when formed with due attention to the nature of the errors in the returns, may be supposed to represent the actual age constitution of the population with reasonable accuracy. It may happen, however, that for some purposes—such as the construction of a life table—it becomes necessary to know the number of persons in a given year of life. In such cases the errors in the returns stand in the way of satisfactory results. For this reason attempts have been made in various countries to modify the census returns in such a way as to eliminate as many of these errors as possible.

In some ways the problem is similar to that with which actuaries have to deal in the construction of life tables based on the experience of life insurance companies. On the other hand, however, there is a distinct difference between the two problems. The errors in the unadjusted life tables are accidental errors arising from paucity of observations; that is, they would be eliminated if the number of observations were indefinitely large. The errors in the census age tables are systematic errors and take certain definite forms. The formulas employed in the adjustment of life tables are usually based on the theory of errors, and consequently can not be applied to the census returns, for until known errors are eliminated the law of error is not applicable. This point is mentioned, because in several instances formulas based on the theory of errors have been used in the adjustment of census age returns.[1]

The thing to be desired in an adjustment of the age returns is a smooth series that will adhere as closely as possible to the facts. The aim should be to eliminate irregularities caused by misstatement of age, while retaining those corresponding to actual irregularities in the age constitution of the population. An accurate selection of this kind is, of course, impossible, but it should be noted that (in a graphic representation of the age returns) real irregularities would usually take the form of flexures covering a period of several terms of the series, while the irregularities caused by errors are more likely to appear as angular deflections, corresponding to abnormal values of single terms. It has already been shown that groups of terms are more liable to be accurate than are single terms, and especially is this the case when the groups are so constituted that the probability of the equality of positive and negative errors is a maximum. To obtain the closest agreement with the facts such groups should contain as few terms as considerations of accuracy will permit. The discussion of age groups has shown that the quinquennial groups in which the lowest year is a multiple of 5 fit these conditions as closely as any others. Hence, in the present adjustment, it has been thought best to retain the different quinquennial groups intact, and simply to redistribute the numbers at the various ages within each group. The fact that the groups containing multiples of 10 are somewhat larger, relatively, than groups containing odd multiples of 5 leads to some irregularities in the adjusted series, but it has been thought that these are more than counterbalanced by the advantages of the agreement of corresponding groups of terms of the adjusted and unadjusted series. The method of adjustment used has been adapted from that used in the English census. Intermediate values were interpolated by the method of differences in the series $\log Q_5$, $\log Q_{10}$, $\log Q_{15}$, $\log Q_{20}$, etc., in which Q_x represents the number reported at and above the age x. After the adjusted numbers at and above each age had been found in this manner, the number at each age was obtained by subtraction. A separate interpolation was made for each sex of the native white population of native parents, the native white population of foreign parents, the foreign white population, and the colored population. The results for both sexes, for the native white population, and for the aggregate population, were then obtained by the proper additions. For the groups 5 to 9, 90 to 94, and 95 to 99 Newton's coefficients were used, while Bessel's coefficients were used for all the other groups. In both formulas five orders of differences were used. The ages under 5 were not included in this adjustment, because the mortality in the first few years of life is so high that an adjustment of these years based on the progression of the Q_x series taken at quinquennial intervals would distort the facts.

[1] For a list of such adjustments, as well as a general treatment of the subject under discussion, see an article by the present writer on "The adjustment of census age returns," in the Western Reserve University Bulletin, November, 1902.

Adjusted ages of the population classified by sex, race,

	AGE PERIOD.	AGGREGATE.			NATIVE WHITE.		
		Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
1	All ages	75,994,575	38,816,448	37,178,127	56,595,379	28,686,450	27,908,929
2	Under 1 year[1]	1,916,892	969,257	947,635	1,661,005	842,221	818,784
3	1 to 4 years	7,253,736	3,664,355	3,589,381	6,206,578	3,142,667	3,063,911
4	1 year[1]	1,768,078	893,263	874,815	1,521,536	770,755	750,781
5	2 years[1]	1,830,332	925,260	905,072	1,563,745	791,936	771,809
6	3 years[1]	1,824,312	920,335	903,977	1,559,898	789,395	770,503
7	4 years[1]	1,831,014	925,497	905,517	1,561,399	790,581	770,818
8	5 to 9 years	8,874,123	4,479,396	4,394,727	7,491,134	3,788,622	3,702,512
9	5 years	1,801,004	900,536	900,468	1,562,759	785,654	777,105
10	6 years	1,804,145	907,644	896,501	1,533,296	774,078	759,218
11	7 years	1,787,019	904,428	882,591	1,500,896	760,355	740,541
12	8 years	1,758,605	891,745	866,860	1,464,882	743,012	721,870
13	9 years	1,723,350	875,043	848,307	1,429,301	725,523	703,778
14	10 to 14 years	8,080,234	4,083,041	3,997,193	6,647,673	3,361,671	3,286,002
15	10 years	1,675,884	849,484	826,400	1,394,324	706,763	687,561
16	11 years	1,643,425	832,569	810,856	1,360,026	689,006	671,020
17	12 years	1,616,163	816,514	799,649	1,329,469	672,196	657,273
18	13 years	1,588,650	800,542	788,108	1,298,853	655,497	643,356
19	14 years	1,556,112	783,932	772,180	1,265,001	638,209	626,792
20	15 to 19 years	7,556,089	3,750,451	3,805,638	5,981,443	2,986,709	2,994,734
21	15 years	1,549,056	767,207	781,849	1,257,352	623,788	633,564
22	16 years	1,504,562	756,343	748,219	1,203,864	609,758	594,106
23	17 years	1,513,199	750,706	762,493	1,197,184	597,578	599,606
24	18 years	1,517,980	744,287	773,693	1,187,923	585,083	602,840
25	19 years	1,471,292	731,908	739,384	1,135,120	570,502	564,618
26	20 to 24 years	7,335,016	3,624,580	3,710,436	5,415,562	2,689,295	2,726,267
27	20 years	1,501,839	738,742	763,097	1,132,818	561,816	571,002
28	21 years	1,491,644	733,535	758,109	1,111,113	550,172	560,941
29	22 years	1,468,846	725,881	742,965	1,083,884	538,268	545,616
30	23 years	1,444,638	717,318	727,320	1,056,072	525,937	530,135
31	24 years	1,428,049	709,104	718,945	1,031,675	513,102	518,573
32	25 to 29 years	6,529,441	3,323,543	3,205,898	4,665,751	2,353,361	2,312,390
33	25 years	1,387,321	698,628	688,693	1,003,748	504,134	499,614
34	26 years	1,348,325	682,798	665,527	969,453	487,971	481,482
35	27 years	1,305,117	664,643	640,474	932,411	470,384	462,027
36	28 years	1,262,931	646,676	616,255	896,290	453,177	443,113
37	29 years	1,225,747	630,798	594,949	863,849	437,695	426,154
38	30 to 34 years	5,556,039	2,901,321	2,654,718	3,830,761	1,958,744	1,872,017
39	30 years	1,173,097	608,377	564,720	823,881	419,790	404,091
40	31 years	1,138,972	592,734	546,238	792,289	404,609	387,680
41	32 years	1,111,668	580,734	530,934	765,886	391,685	374,201
42	33 years	1,083,540	568,074	515,466	739,496	378,711	360,785
43	34 years	1,048,762	551,402	497,360	709,209	363,949	345,260
44	35 to 39 years	4,964,781	2,616,865	2,347,916	3,283,009	1,687,544	1,595,465
45	35 years	1,041,370	547,278	494,092	689,564	353,503	336,061
46	36 years	1,018,521	536,066	482,455	671,343	344,529	326,814
47	37 years	994,692	524,390	470,302	658,101	338,345	319,756
48	38 years	969,033	511,637	457,396	643,021	331,132	311,889
49	39 years	941,165	497,494	443,671	620,980	320,035	300,945
50	40 to 44 years	4,247,166	2,255,916	1,991,250	2,886,031	1,497,876	1,388,155
51	40 years	915,642	485,420	430,222	620,813	321,155	299,658
52	41 years	883,678	469,071	414,607	601,661	311,820	289,841
53	42 years	851,008	452,939	398,069	579,073	301,492	277,581
54	43 years	813,558	431,731	381,827	551,522	285,978	265,544
55	44 years	783,280	416,755	366,525	532,962	277,431	255,531
56	45 to 49 years	3,454,612	1,837,836	1,616,776	2,265,458	1,183,506	1,081,952
57	45 years	739,734	392,966	346,768	495,692	258,174	237,518
58	46 years	712,045	378,509	333,536	472,324	246,414	225,910
59	47 years	690,538	367,159	323,379	451,790	235,791	215,999
60	48 years	670,526	357,471	313,055	433,855	227,432	206,423
61	49 years	641,769	341,731	300,038	411,797	215,695	196,102
62	50 to 54 years	2,942,829	1,564,622	1,378,207	1,830,589	955,956	874,633
63	50 years	642,418	343,466	298,952	402,988	212,083	190,905
64	51 years	618,416	330,080	288,336	385,101	202,200	182,901
65	52 years	588,278	312,669	275,609	365,735	190,877	174,858
66	53 years	558,816	295,774	263,042	346,846	179,964	166,882
67	54 years	534,901	282,633	252,268	329,919	170,832	159,087
68	55 to 59 years	2,211,172	1,145,257	1,065,915	1,378,214	694,994	683,220
69	55 years	486,976	254,523	232,453	305,646	155,708	149,938
70	56 years	461,191	239,725	221,469	289,128	146,281	142,847
71	57 years	442,372	228,936	213,436	275,537	138,808	136,729
72	58 years	422,941	218,002	204,939	261,856	131,406	130,450
73	59 years	397,689	204,071	193,618	246,047	122,791	123,256

[1] Not adjusted.

and nativity, for continental United States: 1900.

NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.			NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.			FOREIGN WHITE.			COLORED.			
Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	
40,949,362	20,849,847	20,099,515	15,646,017	7,836,603	7,809,414	10,213,817	5,515,285	1,698,532	9,185,379	4,614,713	4,570,666	1
1,157,534	587,815	569,719	503,471	254,406	249,065	4,002	2,017	1,985	251,885	125,019	126,866	2
4,307,347	2,185,886	2,121,961	1,899,231	957,281	941,950	48,367	24,550	23,817	998,791	497,138	501,653	3
1,067,983	541,787	526,196	453,553	228,968	224,585	7,645	3,945	3,700	238,897	118,563	120,334	4
1,087,237	551,514	535,723	476,508	240,422	236,086	10,637	5,413	5,224	255,950	127,911	128,039	5
1,074,499	544,814	529,685	485,399	244,581	240,818	13,562	6,777	6,785	250,852	124,163	126,689	6
1,077,628	547,271	530,357	483,771	243,310	240,461	16,523	8,415	8,108	253,092	126,501	126,591	7
5,174,220	2,623,791	2,550,429	2,316,914	1,164,831	1,152,083	147,192	73,727	73,465	1,235,797	617,047	618,750	8
1,077,152	541,404	535,748	485,607	244,250	241,357	9,568	3,194	6,374	228,677	111,688	116,989	9
1,056,756	534,691	522,065	476,540	239,387	237,153	22,313	10,683	11,630	248,536	122,883	125,653	10
1,035,242	526,054	509,188	465,654	234,301	231,353	31,741	16,194	15,547	254,382	127,879	126,503	11
1,013,373	516,150	497,223	451,509	226,862	224,647	38,893	20,267	18,626	254,830	128,466	126,364	12
991,697	505,492	486,205	437,604	220,031	217,573	44,677	23,389	21,288	249,372	126,131	123,241	13
4,660,390	2,364,797	2,295,593	1,987,283	996,874	990,409	311,565	157,632	153,933	1,120,996	563,738	557,258	14
971,278	493,991	477,287	423,046	212,772	210,274	46,771	24,131	22,640	234,789	118,590	116,199	15
950,654	483,276	467,378	409,372	205,730	203,642	53,885	27,654	26,231	229,514	115,909	113,605	16
932,233	472,967	459,266	397,236	199,229	198,007	62,471	31,595	30,876	224,223	112,723	111,500	17
913,582	462,637	450,945	385,271	192,860	192,411	70,888	35,465	35,423	218,909	109,580	109,329	18
892,643	451,926	440,717	372,358	186,283	186,075	77,550	38,787	38,763	213,561	106,936	106,625	19
4,234,953	2,122,635	2,112,318	1,746,490	864,074	882,416	561,746	271,381	290,365	1,012,900	492,361	520,539	20
893,330	442,401	450,929	364,022	181,387	182,635	86,754	42,288	44,466	204,950	101,131	103,819	21
848,229	433,163	415,066	355,635	176,595	179,040	98,255	47,517	50,738	202,443	99,068	103,375	22
847,488	424,657	422,831	349,696	172,921	176,775	112,863	54,487	58,376	203,152	98,641	104,511	23
844,680	415,991	428,689	343,243	169,092	174,151	126,914	61,226	65,688	203,143	97,978	105,165	24
801,226	406,423	394,803	333,894	164,079	169,815	136,960	65,863	71,097	199,212	95,543	103,669	25
3,805,609	1,903,864	1,901,745	1,609,953	785,431	824,522	919,482	456,186	463,296	999,972	479,099	520,873	26
802,231	400,061	402,170	330,587	161,755	168,832	159,684	77,107	82,577	209,337	99,819	109,518	27
783,431	390,946	392,485	327,682	159,226	168,456	173,524	84,640	88,884	207,007	98,723	108,284	28
760,983	380,765	380,218	322,901	157,503	165,398	184,786	91,699	93,087	200,176	95,914	104,262	29
738,816	370,631	368,185	317,256	155,306	161,950	195,197	98,297	96,900	193,369	93,084	100,285	30
720,148	361,461	358,687	311,527	151,641	159,886	206,291	104,443	101,848	190,083	91,559	98,524	31
3,208,642	1,634,867	1,573,775	1,457,109	718,494	738,615	1,097,229	589,521	507,708	766,461	380,661	385,800	32
690,693	349,425	341,268	313,055	154,709	158,346	209,240	109,174	100,066	174,333	85,320	89,013	33
665,909	388,223	327,686	303,544	149,748	153,796	215,147	114,046	101,101	163,725	80,781	82,944	34
640,885	326,680	314,205	291,526	143,704	147,822	220,208	118,434	101,774	152,498	75,825	76,673	35
616,747	315,455	301,292	279,543	137,722	141,821	224,508	122,290	102,218	142,133	71,209	70,924	36
594,408	305,084	289,324	269,441	132,611	136,830	228,126	125,577	102,549	133,772	67,526	66,246	37
2,659,360	1,372,529	1,286,831	1,171,401	586,215	585,186	1,173,683	660,702	512,981	551,595	281,875	269,720	38
570,388	293,394	276,994	253,493	126,396	127,097	229,014	127,490	101,524	120,202	61,097	59,105	39
549,505	283,260	266,245	242,784	121,349	121,435	233,181	130,170	103,011	113,502	57,955	55,547	40
531,373	274,305	257,068	234,513	117,380	117,133	235,603	132,733	102,870	110,179	56,316	53,863	41
513,653	265,512	248,141	225,843	113,199	112,644	237,183	134,685	102,498	106,861	54,678	52,183	42
494,441	256,058	238,383	214,768	107,891	106,877	238,702	135,624	103,078	100,851	51,829	49,022	43
2,299,571	1,192,071	1,107,500	983,438	495,473	487,965	1,177,566	672,804	504,762	504,206	256,517	247,689	44
479,973	248,401	231,572	209,591	105,102	104,489	244,738	139,089	105,649	107,068	54,686	52,382	45
468,197	242,492	225,705	203,146	102,037	101,109	242,395	138,127	104,268	104,783	53,410	51,373	46
460,438	238,724	221,714	197,663	99,621	98,042	235,728	134,756	100,972	100,863	51,289	49,574	47
451,968	234,544	217,424	191,053	96,588	94,465	229,015	131,284	97,731	96,997	49,221	47,776	48
438,995	227,910	211,085	181,985	92,125	89,860	225,690	129,548	96,142	94,495	47,911	46,584	49
2,104,551	1,096,825	1,007,726	781,480	401,051	380,429	966,112	557,300	408,812	395,023	200,740	194,283	50
441,543	229,554	211,989	179,270	91,601	87,669	209,161	121,112	88,049	85,668	43,153	42,515	51
432,701	225,224	207,477	168,960	86,596	82,364	200,344	116,034	84,310	81,673	41,217	40,456	52
421,441	219,709	201,732	157,632	81,783	75,849	192,979	111,298	81,681	78,956	40,149	38,807	53
409,734	213,887	195,847	141,788	72,091	69,697	185,809	106,715	79,094	76,227	39,038	37,189	54
399,132	208,451	190,681	133,830	68,980	64,850	177,819	102,141	75,678	72,499	37,183	35,316	55
1,787,607	937,254	850,353	477,851	246,252	231,599	840,220	468,466	371,754	348,934	185,864	163,070	56
378,463	197,848	180,615	117,229	60,326	56,903	172,199	97,348	75,151	71,543	37,444	34,099	57
366,901	192,124	174,777	105,423	54,290	51,133	169,203	94,806	74,397	70,518	37,289	33,229	58
357,381	187,126	170,255	94,409	48,665	45,744	168,592	93,950	74,642	70,156	37,418	32,738	59
349,255	183,785	165,470	84,600	43,647	40,953	167,281	92,742	74,539	69,390	37,297	32,093	60
335,607	176,371	159,236	76,190	39,324	36,866	162,645	89,620	73,025	67,327	36,416	30,911	61
1,551,811	811,724	740,087	278,778	144,232	134,546	803,392	440,079	363,313	308,848	168,587	140,261	62
335,182	177,009	158,173	67,806	35,074	32,732	169,269	93,322	75,947	70,161	38,061	32,100	63
324,138	170,653	153,485	60,963	31,547	29,416	166,110	91,451	74,959	66,905	36,429	30,476	64
310,554	162,323	148,231	55,181	28,554	26,627	161,058	88,199	72,859	61,485	33,593	27,892	65
296,922	154,140	142,782	49,924	25,824	24,100	155,146	84,833	70,613	56,524	30,977	25,547	66
285,015	147,599	137,416	44,904	23,233	21,671	151,209	82,274	68,935	53,773	29,527	24,246	67
1,204,610	605,625	598,985	173,604	89,369	84,235	643,003	345,241	297,762	189,955	105,022	84,933	68
264,339	134,342	129,997	41,307	21,366	19,941	138,689	75,172	63,517	42,641	23,643	18,998	69
251,446	126,834	124,612	37,682	19,447	18,235	132,864	71,685	61,179	39,202	21,759	17,443	70
241,045	121,065	119,980	34,492	17,743	16,749	128,876	69,143	59,733	37,959	20,985	16,974	71
230,341	115,242	115,099	31,515	16,164	15,351	124,473	66,437	58,036	36,612	20,159	16,453	72
217,439	108,142	109,297	28,608	14,649	13,959	118,101	62,804	55,297	33,541	18,476	15,065	73

Adjusted ages of the population classified by sex, race, and

	AGE PERIOD.	AGGREGATE.			NATIVE WHITE.		
		Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
74	60 to 64 years	1,791,363	917,167	874,196	1,075,627	539,430	536,197
75	60 years	394,987	202,574	192,413	238,772	119,605	119,167
76	61 years	377,581	193,201	184,380	226,970	113,711	113,259
77	62 years	359,074	183,863	175,211	215,425	108,073	107,352
78	63 years	339,772	173,977	165,795	203,528	102,206	101,322
79	64 years	319,949	163,552	156,397	190,932	95,835	95,097
80	65 to 69 years	1,302,926	667,669	635,257	784,555	395,274	389,281
81	65 years	297,371	152,476	144,895	179,678	90,469	89,209
82	66 years	278,317	142,719	135,598	168,051	84,681	83,370
83	67 years	260,859	133,707	127,152	156,943	79,109	77,834
84	68 years	242,936	124,424	118,511	145,741	73,451	72,290
85	69 years	223,444	114,343	109,101	134,142	67,564	66,578
86	70 to 74 years	883,841	449,609	434,232	525,772	263,590	262,182
87	70 years	208,972	106,573	102,399	123,818	62,297	61,521
88	71 years	192,464	98,040	94,424	114,053	57,296	56,757
89	72 years	176,855	89,995	86,860	105,232	52,764	52,468
90	73 years	161,032	81,794	79,238	96,219	48,118	48,101
91	74 years	144,518	73,207	71,311	86,450	43,115	43,335
92	75 to 79 years	519,857	261,579	258,278	318,804	157,351	161,453
93	75 years	130,161	65,906	64,255	79,214	39,324	39,890
94	76 years	116,409	58,824	57,585	71,269	35,312	35,957
95	77 years	103,504	52,050	51,454	63,548	31,338	32,210
96	78 years	91,123	45,634	45,489	56,148	27,613	28,535
97	79 years	78,660	39,165	39,495	48,625	23,764	24,861
98	80 to 84 years	251,512	122,273	129,239	155,642	74,697	80,945
99	80 years	68,649	33,846	34,803	42,095	20,522	21,573
100	81 years	58,650	28,700	29,950	36,118	17,472	18,646
101	82 years	49,431	23,987	25,444	30,742	14,722	16,020
102	83 years	41,080	19,741	21,339	25,702	12,168	13,534
103	84 years	33,702	15,999	17,703	20,985	9,813	11,172
104	85 to 89 years	88,600	40,742	47,858	55,860	25,036	30,824
105	85 years	27,184	12,805	14,379	17,271	7,922	9,349
106	86 years	21,544	10,007	11,537	13,699	6,193	7,506
107	87 years	16,811	7,671	9,140	10,622	4,731	5,892
108	88 years	13,022	5,833	7,189	8,119	3,554	4,565
109	89 years	10,039	4,426	5,613	6,148	2,636	3,512
110	90 to 94 years	23,992	9,858	14,134	12,998	5,268	7,730
111	90 years	7,537	3,267	4,270	4,551	1,902	2,649
112	91 years	5,722	2,415	3,307	3,299	1,348	1,951
113	92 years	4,408	1,795	2,613	2,352	940	1,412
114	93 years	3,478	1,347	2,131	1,651	643	1,008
115	94 years	2,847	1,034	1,813	1,145	435	710
116	95 to 99 years	6,266	2,417	3,849	2,295	796	1,499
117	95 years	2,029	763	1,266	833	300	533
118	96 years	1,558	587	971	582	204	378
119	97 years	1,183	451	732	404	137	267
120	98 years	878	348	530	281	92	189
121	99 years	618	268	350	195	63	132
122	100 years and over	3,504	1,271	2,233	446	152	294
123	Age unknown	200,584	127,423	73,161	120,172	81,690	38,482

nativity, for continental United States: 1900—Continued.

NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.			NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.			FOREIGN WHITE.			COLORED.			
Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	
965,900	483,454	482,446	109,727	55,976	53,751	545,031	285,783	259,248	170,705	91,954	78,751	74
212,323	106,130	106,193	26,449	13,475	12,974	118,260	62,454	55,806	37,955	20,515	17,440	75
202,912	101,460	101,452	24,058	12,251	11,807	114,009	59,924	54,085	36,602	19,566	17,036	76
193,653	96,961	96,692	21,772	11,112	10,660	109,476	57,360	52,116	34,173	18,430	15,743	77
183,861	92,151	91,710	19,667	10,055	9,612	104,152	54,576	49,876	31,792	17,195	14,597	78
173,151	86,752	86,399	17,781	9,083	8,698	98,831	51,469	47,365	30,183	16,248	13,935	79
720,110	361,980	358,130	64,445	33,294	31,151	410,740	213,441	197,299	107,631	58,954	48,677	80
163,763	82,268	81,495	15,915	8,201	7,714	92,552	48,031	44,521	25,141	13,976	11,165	81
153,800	77,319	76,481	14,251	7,362	6,889	87,271	45,278	41,993	22,995	12,760	10,235	82
144,199	72,520	71,679	12,744	6,589	6,155	82,466	42,868	39,598	21,450	11,730	9,720	83
134,358	67,564	66,794	11,383	5,887	5,496	77,255	40,222	37,033	19,939	10,751	9,188	84
123,990	62,309	61,681	10,152	5,255	4,897	71,196	37,042	34,154	18,106	9,737	8,369	85
488,649	244,574	244,075	37,123	19,016	18,107	282,325	148,068	134,257	75,744	37,951	37,793	86
114,841	57,656	57,185	8,977	4,641	4,336	66,941	35,052	31,889	18,213	9,224	8,989	87
105,963	53,130	52,833	8,090	4,166	3,924	61,713	32,365	29,348	16,698	8,379	8,319	88
97,841	48,983	48,858	7,391	3,781	3,610	56,583	29,701	26,882	15,040	7,530	7,510	89
89,494	44,707	44,787	6,725	3,411	3,314	51,295	26,927	24,368	13,518	6,749	6,769	90
80,510	40,098	40,412	5,940	3,017	2,923	45,793	24,023	21,770	12,275	6,069	6,206	91
296,201	146,108	150,093	22,603	11,243	11,360	158,916	82,933	75,983	42,137	21,295	20,842	92
73,636	36,540	37,096	5,578	2,784	2,794	40,886	21,394	19,492	10,061	5,188	4,873	93
66,239	32,810	33,429	5,030	2,502	2,528	36,072	18,854	17,218	9,068	4,658	4,410	94
59,036	29,093	29,943	4,512	2,245	2,267	31,548	16,473	15,075	8,408	4,239	4,169	95
52,149	25,625	26,524	3,999	1,988	2,011	27,241	14,192	13,049	7,734	3,829	3,905	96
45,141	22,040	23,101	3,484	1,724	1,760	23,169	12,020	11,149	6,866	3,381	3,485	97
144,314	69,087	75,227	11,328	5,610	5,718	69,075	35,390	33,685	26,795	12,186	14,609	98
39,086	19,026	20,060	3,009	1,496	1,513	19,559	10,102	9,457	6,995	3,222	3,773	99
33,513	16,177	17,336	2,605	1,295	1,310	16,338	8,413	7,925	6,194	2,815	3,379	100
28,496	13,609	14,887	2,246	1,113	1,133	13,443	6,882	6,561	5,246	2,383	2,863	101
23,803	11,231	12,572	1,899	937	962	10,932	5,556	5,376	4,446	2,017	2,429	102
19,416	9,044	10,372	1,569	769	800	8,803	4,437	4,366	3,914	1,749	2,165	103
51,542	22,992	28,550	4,318	2,044	2,274	22,167	10,802	11,365	10,573	4,904	5,669	104
15,950	7,275	8,675	1,321	647	674	7,059	3,534	3,525	2,854	1,349	1,505	105
12,643	5,686	6,957	1,056	507	549	5,461	2,689	2,772	2,384	1,125	1,259	106
9,802	4,348	5,454	821	383	438	4,130	1,990	2,140	2,058	950	1,108	107
7,486	3,266	4,220	633	288	345	3,122	1,474	1,648	1,781	805	976	108
5,661	2,417	3,244	487	219	268	2,395	1,115	1,280	1,496	675	821	109
11,940	4,815	7,125	1,058	453	605	5,321	2,339	2,982	5,673	2,251	3,422	110
4,184	1,740	2,444	367	162	205	1,796	819	977	1,190	546	644	111
3,032	1,233	1,799	267	115	152	1,327	590	737	1,096	477	619	112
2,159	858	1,301	193	82	111	975	423	552	1,081	432	649	113
1,515	587	928	136	56	80	707	299	408	1,120	405	715	114
1,050	397	653	95	38	57	516	208	308	1,186	391	795	115
2,077	695	1,382	218	101	117	1,412	609	803	2,559	1,012	1,547	116
756	268	488	77	32	45	430	181	249	766	282	484	117
527	179	348	55	25	30	336	143	193	640	240	400	118
365	118	247	39	19	20	266	115	151	513	199	314	119
254	78	176	27	14	13	212	94	118	385	162	223	120
175	52	123	20	11	9	168	76	92	255	129	126	121
393	129	264	53	23	30	391	178	213	2,667	941	1,726	122
112,031	76,830	35,201	8,141	4,860	3,281	24,880	16,136	8,744	55,532	29,597	25,935	123

APPENDIX B.

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

In addition to representative modern discussions of age statistics, a few older studies of primarily historical importance have been included in the following list of references. Valuable discussions will also be found in Census Reports, especially those of Germany, Switzerland, Hungary, Italy, India, and New South Wales.

BERTILLON, J. *Cours élémentaire de Statistique*, Paris, 1896, page 460 ff.

BLOCK, M. *Traité de Statistique*, deuxième édition, Paris, 1886, page 432 ff.

CONRAD, J. *Grundriss zum Studium der politischen Oekonomie*, Vol. IV, *Statistik, I*, Jena, 1900, page 68 ff.

ENGEL, E. *Der Werth des Menschen*, Berlin, 1883, Vol. I, page 57.

FARR, WM. *Vital statistics*, London, 1885, page 37 ff.

FIRCKS, A. *Freiherr*, VON. *Bevölkerungslehre und Bevolkerungspolitik*, Leipzig, 1898, page 67 ff.

HAUSHOFER, M. *Lehr und Handbuch der Statistik*, Vol. II, zweite auflage, Vienna, 1882, page 209 ff.

HOLMES, GEO. K. *Age*, etc., in "The Federal Census," Publications of the American Economic Association, New Series, No. 2, page 55 ff.

JASTROW, J. *Some peculiarities in the age statistics of the United States*, Science, Vol. V, page 461 ff.

KING, W. A. *The decrease in the proportion of children*, Political Science Quarterly, Vol. XII, page 608 ff.

LEVASSEUR, E. *La population française*, Vol. II, Paris, 1891, page 257 ff.

MAYR, G. VON. *Statistik und Gesellschaftslehre*, Vol. II, *Bevolkerungsstatistik*, Freiburg, 1897, page 73 ff.

MAYO-SMITH. *Statistics and sociology*, New York, 1895, page 45 ff.

MISCHLER, E. *Altersgliederung der Bevolkerung*, Wörterbuch der Volkswirtschaft, Vol. I, page 59 ff.

MORPURGO, E. *Die Statistik und die Sozialwissenschaften*, Jena, 1877, page 498 ff.

PARETO, V. *Cours d'économie politique*, Vol. I, Lausanne, 1896, page 75 ff.

PEROZZO, L. *Studi sulla composizione della popolazione per età in Italia e in altri stati*, Annali di Statistica, Rome, 1885.

RAUCHBERG, H. *Altersgliederung der Bevölkerung*, Handwörterbuch der Staatswissenschaften, zweite auflage, Vol. I, page 275 ff.

—— *Die Bevolkerungs Oesterreichs*, Vienna, 1895, page 106 ff.

SCHMOLLER, G. *Grundriss der allgemeinen Volkswirtschaftslehre*, Vol. I, Leipzig, 1900, page 159 ff.

STRAUSS, C. *Altersverhältnisse der Bevolkerung verschiedener europäischer und ausser-europäischer Staaten*. Jahrbücher für Nationalökonomie und Statistik, dritte folge, Vol. II, page 905 ff.

WAGNER, A. *Grundlegung der politischen Oekonomie*, dritte auflage, Vol. I, Part 2, Leipzig, 1893, page 606 ff.

WRIGHT, CARROLL D. *Outline of practical sociology*, New York, 1902, page 33 ff.

YOUNG, ALLYN A. *The comparative accuracy of different forms of quinquennial age groups*, Quarterly Publications of the American Statistical Association, Vol. VII, page 27 ff.

—— *The enumeration of children*, Quarterly Publications of the American Statistical Association, Vol. VII, page 227 ff.

—— *The adjustment of census age returns*, Western Reserve University Bulletin, November, 1902.

RACE.

SUMMARY OF RESULTS.

In continental United States each of the four main races of the world is largely represented as follows: 66,809,196 or 87.9 per cent white, or Caucasian; 8,833,994 or 11.6 per cent black, negro, or African; 237,196 or 0.3 per cent red, or Indian; and 114,189 or 0.2 per cent yellow, or Mongolian.

In continental United States the numerical predominance of the white race increased slightly at the expense of each other race, and thus the population became slightly more homogeneous racially between 1890 and 1900.

In each outlying district there is a numerous non-Caucasian population, but in Alaska it is mainly Indian, in Hawaii mainly Mongolian, in the Philippine Islands substantially all Malay, and in Porto Rico substantially all negro. Among these districts the Philippine Islands are least Caucasian and Porto Rico most so in the race composition of the population.

While in continental United States the great majority of the population is white, in every outlying district except Porto Rico the whites are in the minority and in Porto Rico only a little over three-fifths of the population are whites.

The proportion of whites in the total population is greatest in the New England, Eastern North Central, and Southern North Atlantic divisions in the order named. The proportion decreased between 1890 and 1900 in these three and in the Eastern South Central division; it increased in the other seven minor geographic divisions.

Outside the South, where the great mass of the negroes is found, the per cent negro in the total population is greatest in the Western North Central, Southern North Atlantic, and Eastern North Central divisions. Between 1890 and 1900 the per cent negro increased only in New England, the Southern North Atlantic, and the Eastern North Central divisions.

The per cent Indian in the total population is much greater in the Basin and Plateau than in any other minor geographic division. The per cent decreased between 1890 and 1900 in substantially all parts of the country.

The per cent Mongolian in the total population is greatest in the Pacific division and appreciable only in the other two parts of the Western division, namely, the Basin and Plateau and the Rocky Mountain divisions. In all three the proportion of Mongolians decreased between 1890 and 1900, while it increased in every division on the Atlantic coast, especially in New England and the Southern North Atlantic division.

In continental United States Indians are about twice as numerous as Mongolians. The number of each is greatest in the Western division. Indians are more numerous in the Central than in the Atlantic divisions.

Indians, unlike Mongolians, are much less numerous in cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants than in smaller cities or country districts.

Of the Mongolians in continental United States practically one-half (49.0 per cent) are in California and more than two-thirds (68.3 per cent) are in this and the adjoining states of Oregon and Washington.

The Mongolians are substantially confined to the Western division, every state in that division having a larger proportion of Mongolians in its population than any state of the Atlantic or Central divisions, except the District of Columbia.

However, they have been dispersing over the country in the last ten years. In 1890 nine-tenths, but in 1900 only eight-tenths, of the Mongolians were residents of the Western division, while, on the other hand, the proportion increased in each of the remaining divisions, especially the North Atlantic, the division with the largest urban population.

In continental United States the Chinese are decreasing in numbers, while the Japanese are rapidly increasing. The proportion of Japanese among all Mongolians rose from only about one-fiftieth in 1890 to over one-fifth in 1900.

In 1890 nine-tenths of the Chinese in this country were in the Western states, but in 1900 only three-fourths were there, the others having moved mainly to the North Atlantic states. On the other hand, while only three-fourths of the Japanese were in the Western division in 1890, over nineteen-twentieths were there in 1900, and this not because of any decrease in the number in the rest of the country but because of the

great increase in the Western division. The Japanese population in California, notwithstanding its recent arrival, is disseminated over the state more evenly than the Chinese or the entire population.

DISCUSSION OF RACE.

Nature of returns.—The primary object of the American census has always been to furnish the numerical basis for the apportionment of Representatives. This appears clearly in the provision of the Constitution:

> Representatives . . . shall be apportioned among the several states . . . according to their respective numbers, which shall be determined by adding to the whole number of free persons, . . . excluding Indians not taxed, three-fifths of all other persons.

These words furnish the basis for the race distinctions which have been included in the census from the beginning. "All other persons" besides the free were the slaves; and, as the Indians as a class were never enslaved, the slaves were of negro blood, pure or mixed. To ascertain the three-fifths required it was necessary to enumerate them. As the Indians not taxed were not to be considered for purposes of apportionment, it was not necessary to include them in the population. From 1790 to 1860 the distinction of race between white and negro was very closely interlaced with the distinction of status between free persons and slaves. But, as all whites and some negroes were free, the negro race was divided into two parts according to the status, a large majority being slaves and the remainder free. It is noteworthy that words indicating race classification in the earlier census returns are subsidiary to words indicating status. This appears from the following summary of the classifications employed:

1790. Free whites, all other free persons, and slaves.
1800 and 1810. Free whites, all other free persons except Indians not taxed, and slaves.
1820. Same as 1810, with the addition of a class of free colored persons.
1830 and 1840. Omitted from the four classes of 1820 the class of all other free persons except Indians not taxed.
1850. Added to the three classes of 1830 and 1840 the further division of the colored into blacks and mulattoes, this classification of the population not being published until the appearance of the following census.
1860. Added to the four classes of 1850 a new class "civilized [that is, taxed] Indians." The Asiatics in California were returned with the whites, but distinguished in a footnote.
1870. The class of slaves disappeared. To the other four classes of 1860 was added "Chinese." The few Japanese were classed with the Chinese, but distinguished in footnotes.
1880. The five classes of 1870 were changed by omitting the class of mulattoes and adding the class of Japanese.
1890. The five classes of 1880 were changed by dividing the negroes into blacks, mulattoes, quadroons, and octoroons.
1900. The five classes of 1880 were employed, figures being presented for whites, negroes, Indians (taxed and not taxed), Chinese, and Japanese.

The census practice of the United States on the subject of race differs from that of all the countries of Europe, in none of which, I believe, is such a distinction made.

Definition of terms.—The word "race" is used in popular speech with much looseness. It is often extended to include all mankind, as in the phrase "the human race;" and it is often confined to a small division of the human race, the unity of which consists largely, if not mainly, in identity of language, as "the Anglo-Saxon race," or "the German race." In the third volume of the Twelfth Census "race" is thus used to include "nationality as indicated by the country of birth."[1] For purposes of this report its meaning lies between these two extremes. It may be defined as an "ethnical stock or a great division of mankind having in common certain distinguishing physical peculiarities." These physical peculiarities must be so marked as to render it easy for the enumerator, at least in the majority of cases, to determine by simple observation to what race the person to whom he is addressing his questions belongs. The oldest and most familiar physical test by which races are distinguished is that of skin color. Whether or not it is the most important to the ethnologist, it is certainly the one which the enumerator finds easiest to apply. This test in a country like the United States, which contains many members of the white race, the black race, the red race, and the yellow race, with obvious race characteristics not effaced or completely obscured by race intermixtures, gives fairly accurate results even in the hands of more than 50,000 untrained enumerators. But there seems to be little scientific ground for attempting to discriminate between the Chinese and Japanese as of different races. They regard themselves and are regarded by ethnologists as closely related branches of the great Mongolian, or yellow, race. There are, then, within the boundaries of continental United States numerous representatives of each of the four main races into which the population of the earth is ordinarily divided, namely: The white, or Caucasian; the black, negro, or African; the red, or Indian; and the yellow, or Mongolian; and these four races have been discriminated by the enumerators of the present census. Most ethnologists who believe that there are five rather than four main races in the world add to the foregoing list the brown, or Malay race. Of this race 6,930,299, or about one-sixth of the probable number in the world, are now living in the Philippine Islands under the American flag.

In the censuses from 1820 to 1880, inclusive, the word "colored" was applied to the population of African blood, pure or mixed, and the word "negro" was little

[1] Twelfth Census, Vol. III, page lxix, column 1.

used. This meaning of colored corresponds approximately to the legal definition in the statutes of some Southern states—"a person who has one-eighth or more of negro blood." In the Eleventh Census the word "colored" was mainly but not exclusively used as a generic term for all races other than white recognized by the census. In the usage of the English West India Islands the term "colored" means persons of mixed white and black blood.[1] The ambiguity of the word and the fact that it can be avoided without difficulty have led the writer to discard it for the present report. On the other hand, the word "negro," formerly avoided, has now been accepted by some of the ablest representatives of the African race, and will be made the usual designation of the black race.

As the "Instructions to Enumerators" issued at the Twelfth Census did not give any definitions of race terms, the enumerators, in determining the race of persons within their enumeration districts, were left to their own interpretation. Their answers reflect local opinion, and that opinion probably is based more upon social position and manner of life than upon the relative amounts of blood.[2] In the application of race terms local usage and judgment vary, and accordingly there is no definition applicable throughout the United States of the words employed by the enumerators. Perhaps "negro" may be interpreted in the light of the statutes against miscegenation in many Southern states whereby intermarriage is prohibited between white persons and persons having one-eighth or more of negro blood. At least this seems the only available means of interpreting the word precisely. It might be wise in future census work to attempt a rough guidance of the enumerators by some such definitions as the following:

White: A person at least seven-eighths of white or Caucasian blood and regarded in the community as belonging to the white race.

Negro: A person at least one-eighth of negro, or African, blood, more negro than Indian or Mongolian, and regarded in the community as a negro.

Indian: A person at least one-eighth of Indian blood, more Indian than negro or Mongolian, and regarded in the community as an Indian.

Mongolian: A person at least one-eighth of Chinese or Japanese blood, more Mongolian than Indian or negro, and regarded in the community as Chinese or Japanese.

By the Twelfth Census, for the first time in sixty years, no effort was made to enumerate separately any classes of half-breeds and no statement was made in the "Instructions to Enumerators" regarding the treatment to be accorded such persons. This question is of importance, mainly with reference to the two leading races in the United States, the white and the negro, and in that case the enumerators probably follow local opinion in classing as negroes all persons predominantly white, but with a perceptible trace of negro blood. Many persons living along the Mexican boundary, speaking the Spanish language and wearing European clothes, but largely, perhaps predominantly, of Indian blood, have probably been returned by the enumerators as whites, the word Indian being reserved by local usage for descendants of the wild hunting and nomadic Indians.

United States.—The race composition of the population of the wild tribes of the Philippine Islands and of the population of Guam and Samoa is not known with any approach to accuracy, but for the rest of the United States, comprising the area of enumeration, the Philippine Islands exclusive of the wild tribes, and Porto Rico, and including 99.2 per cent of the population of the country, the statistics of race have been ascertained. This area includes 84,244,316 persons, of whom 67,594,485 or 80.3 per cent are whites; 9,205,550 or 10.9 per cent are negroes; 6,930,299 or 8.2 per cent are Malays; 266,760 or 0.3 per cent are Indians; and 247,222 or 0.3 per cent are Mongolians. A city having a population of 10,000, the race composition of which agreed with the average for the United States, would contain 8,023 whites, 1,093 negroes, 823 Malays, 32 Indians, and 29 Mongolians.

Outlying districts.—The outlying districts for which the race composition of the population is known—Alaska, Hawaii, the Philippine Islands, and Porto Rico—differ widely in this respect from one another. Each has a numerous non-Caucasian population, but in Alaska it is mainly Indian, in Hawaii mainly Mongolian, in the Philippine Islands substantially all Malay, and in Porto Rico substantially all negro. This appears clearly from the following table.

[1] While this meaning has not received general lexicographic indorsement in the United States, it is employed in the official publications of several of those islands and it is regarded by R. T. Hill as its correct signification. See his "Cuba and Puerto Rico," page 103.

[2] For example, the Croatans, about 4,000 of whom live in Robeson county, N. C., and the adjacent counties, were reported in 1900 as Indians. (Twelfth Census, Vol. I, pages cxxiv and 551.) They are said, however, to be "generally white, showing the Indian mostly in action and habits," and to be characterized by "such admixture as to confuse every inquirer who has undertaken to solve their relations and the numbers of those rightfully claiming any defined racial distinctions." (Eleventh Census, Report on Indians, pages 499 and 500.) In 1890 they were reported as whites.

TABLE I.—POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY RACE, AND PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE, FOR OUTLYING DISTRICTS ABOUT 1900.

DISTRICT.	Date of census.	POPULATION.										
		Total.	White.	Negro.	Indian.	Mongolian.	Malay.	Per cent white.	Per cent negro.	Per cent Indian.	Per cent Mongolian.	Per cent Malay.
Alaska	1900	63,592	30,493	168	[1]29,536	3,395	.....	48.0	0.3	46.4	5.3	.....
Hawaii	1900	154,001	66,890	233	.....	86,878	.....	43.4	0.2	.....	56.4	.....
Philippine Islands[2]	1903	6,987,686	14,271	1,019	.....	42,097	[3]6,930,299	0.2	(4)	.....	0.6	99.2
Porto Rico[5]	1899	953,243	589,426	363,742	.....	75	.....	61.8	38.2	.....	(4)	.....

[1] Includes 2,499 persons of mixed parentage—that is, of native Indian and Russian, or other parentage.
[2] Census of the Philippine Islands, 1903, Vol. II, page 14.
[3] Includes 15,419 persons reported as being of mixed parentage.
[4] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
[5] War Department Census of Porto Rico, 1899, page 56.

In Alaska the whites, although now the most numerous race, are fewer than Indians and Mongolians together; in Hawaii the whites, including the Hawaiians and part Hawaiians, are little more than three-fourths of the Mongolians; in Porto Rico the whites are over three-fifths and the negroes less than two-fifths of the population; in the Philippine Islands comparatively few persons belong to other than the Malay race, which includes 99.2 per cent of the population.

The Philippine Islands are least Caucasian and Porto Rico most so in the race composition of the population.

Continental United States.—After the outlying districts are excluded the race composition of the population of continental United States is as follows:

RACE.	Number.	Per cent.
Total	75,994,575	100.0
White	66,809,196	87.9
Negro	8,833,994	11.6
Indian	237,196	0.3
Mongolian	114,189	0.2

This exclusion of the outlying districts increases the predominance of the white race in the figures. In a city of 10,000 inhabitants, the race composition of which agreed with the average for continental United States, there would be 8,791 whites, 1,163 negroes, 31 Indians, 15 Mongolians, and no Malays. Comparison of these figures with those for a city agreeing with the average for the United States, including Alaska, Hawaii, the Philippine Islands, and Porto Rico, shows that the predominance of the white race on the mainland is in marked contrast to its numerical inferiority in the outlying districts. The per cents for 1890 and 1900 in Table II show that during that decade the relative predominance of the white race in the United States increased at the expense of each other race. In an average 10,000 people in 1900 there were 27 fewer negroes, 8 fewer Indians, 2 fewer Mongolians, and 37 more whites than in 1890. The racial homogeneity of the population of continental United States has slightly increased during the only ten years for which it can be exactly measured.

Geographic divisions.—A table will be found in the Abstract of the Twelfth Census, pages 40 and 41, giving the number of members of each of the four races residing in each state, territory, or main geographic division of continental United States in 1900 and 1890. For the purpose of the present discussion that table is almost adequate. It has, however, been supplemented by figures for the minor geographic divisions in 1890 and 1900, and also by a computation of the per cent of the entire population belonging to each of the four races at each census. These per cents, owing to their small amount in the case of the Indian and the Mongolian races, have been computed, contrary to the usual practice of the Bureau of the Census, to the second decimal place.

Table II shows that at each census the proportion of white to total population was greatest in New England, followed by the Eastern North Central and the Southern North Atlantic divisions, in the order named. The proportion was lowest in the Southern South Atlantic division and next in the Eastern South Central both in 1890 and 1900. The per cent of whites in the total population increased from 87.54 in 1890 to 87.91 in 1900, increases appearing in all of the 11 minor geographic divisions except 4, the New England, Southern North Atlantic, Eastern North Central, and Eastern South Central divisions.

Outside the South, where the great bulk of the negroes are found, the per cent negro in the total population was greatest at each census in the Western North Central, Southern North Atlantic, and Eastern North Central divisions, in descending order. The proportion of negroes was lowest in the Basin and Plateau and next lowest in the Pacific, Rocky Mountain, and New England divisions. Between 1890 and 1900 the per cent of negroes in the total population increased only in the New England, Southern North Atlantic, Eastern North Central, and Eastern South Central divisions.

TABLE II.—POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY RACE, AND PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE, FOR MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1900 AND 1890.

DIVISION AND CENSUS.	POPULATION.								
	Total.	White.	Negro.	Indian.	Mongolian.	Per cent white.	Per cent negro.	Per cent Indian.	Per cent Mongolian.
1900									
Continental United States	75,994,575	66,809,196	8,833,994	237,196	114,189	87.91	11.63	0.31	0.15
New England	5,592,017	5,527,026	59,099	1,600	4,292	98.84	1.06	0.03	0.07
Southern North Atlantic	15,454,678	15,110,862	325,921	6,959	10,936	97.78	2.11	0.04	0.07
Northern South Atlantic	4,464,481	3,406,021	1,056,684	400	1,376	76.29	23.67	0.01	0.03
Southern South Atlantic	5,978,999	3,300,037	2,672,333	6,185	444	55.19	44.70	0.10	0.01
Eastern North Central	15,985,581	15,770,053	257,842	15,027	2,659	98.28	1.61	0.09	0.02
Western North Central	10,347,423	10,065,817	237,909	42,339	1,358	97.28	2.30	0.41	0.01
Eastern South Central	7,547,757	5,044,847	2,499,886	2,590	434	66.84	33.12	0.03	0.01
Western South Central	6,532,290	4,771,065	1,694,066	65,574	1,585	73.04	25.93	1.00	0.03
Rocky Mountain	1,232,642	1,179,082	12,936	31,886	8,788	95.66	1.05	2.58	0.71
Basin and Plateau	442,015	400,773	2,654	34,319	4,269	90.67	0.60	7.76	0.97
Pacific	2,416,692	2,293,613	14,664	30,367	78,048	94.91	0.61	1.25	3.23
1890[1]									
Continental United States	62,947,714	55,101,258	7,488,676	248,253	109,527	87.54	11.90	0.39	0.17
New England	4,700,749	4,653,191	44,580	1,445	1,533	98.99	0.95	0.03	0.03
Southern North Atlantic	12,706,220	12,468,794	225,326	7,209	4,891	98.13	1.77	0.06	0.04
Northern South Atlantic	3,860,049	2,871,453	987,743	431	422	74.39	25.59	0.01	0.01
Southern South Atlantic	4,997,873	2,720,696	2,274,947	1,928	302	54.44	45.52	0.04	[2]
Eastern North Central	13,478,305	13,253,725	207,023	16,202	1,355	98.33	1.54	0.12	0.01
Western North Central	8,932,112	8,660,088	224,089	46,822	1,113	96.96	2.51	0.52	0.01
Eastern South Central	6,429,154	4,305,668	2,119,797	3,396	293	66.97	32.97	0.05	0.01
Western South Central	4,740,983	3,295,636	1,378,090	66,042	1,215	69.51	29.07	1.39	0.03
Rocky Mountain	867,558	816,583	10,784	33,409	6,782	94.13	1.24	3.85	0.78
Basin and Plateau	346,377	300,780	2,187	38,593	4,817	86.84	0.63	11.14	1.39
Pacific	1,888,334	1,754,644	14,110	32,776	86,804	92.92	0.75	1.73	4.60

[1] Includes population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[2] Less than one-hundredth of 1 per cent.

The per cent of Indians in the total population was much greater at each census in the Basin and Plateau group than in any other minor geographic division, the divisions next in order being the Rocky Mountain, Pacific, and Western South Central. The per cent of Indians in the total population of continental United States decreased from 0.39 in 1890 to 0.31 in 1900, decreases appearing in substantially all parts of the country.

At both censuses the per cent of Mongolians in the total population was greatest in the Pacific division and appreciably great only in the Basin and Plateau and the Rocky Mountain divisions besides. Between 1890 and 1900, however, the proportion of Mongolian to total population decreased in all three of these divisions, while on the other hand it increased in every division on the Atlantic coast, especially in the New England and Southern North Atlantic divisions.

Whites.—On the two maps which follow the per cent of whites in the total population of the several states and territories is indicated for 1890 and 1900.

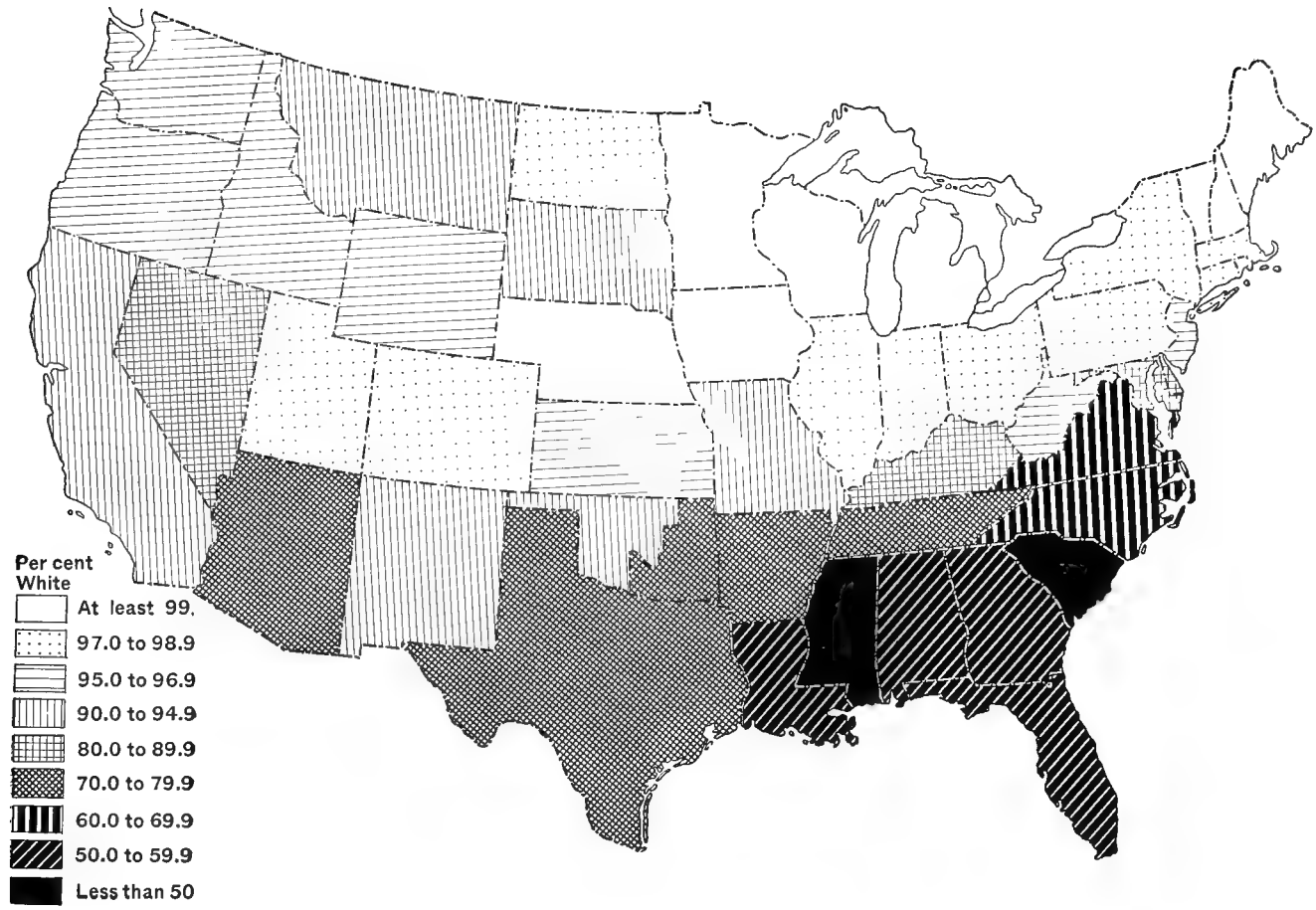
Marking first the map for 1900 it appears that the states with least other than white blood lie along the northern boundary from Maine to Minnesota, New York being the most conspicuous exception to the rule that all such states have a population more than 99 per cent of whom are white. Iowa and Nebraska are in the same class. The states with 97 to 99 per cent of their population white include all others north of Mason and Dixon's line and the Ohio river except New Jersey, and also three west of the Mississippi river, namely, North Dakota, Colorado, and Utah. The states with 95 to 97 per cent of their population white include, east of the Mississippi river, only New Jersey and West Virginia, but five states west of that river—Kansas and four in the far Northwest.

The abruptness of the change in the East between states with a high proportion and those with a low proportion of whites is indicated in the fact that no state east of the Mississippi river has between 90 and 95 per cent of whites in its population. West of that river there are six.

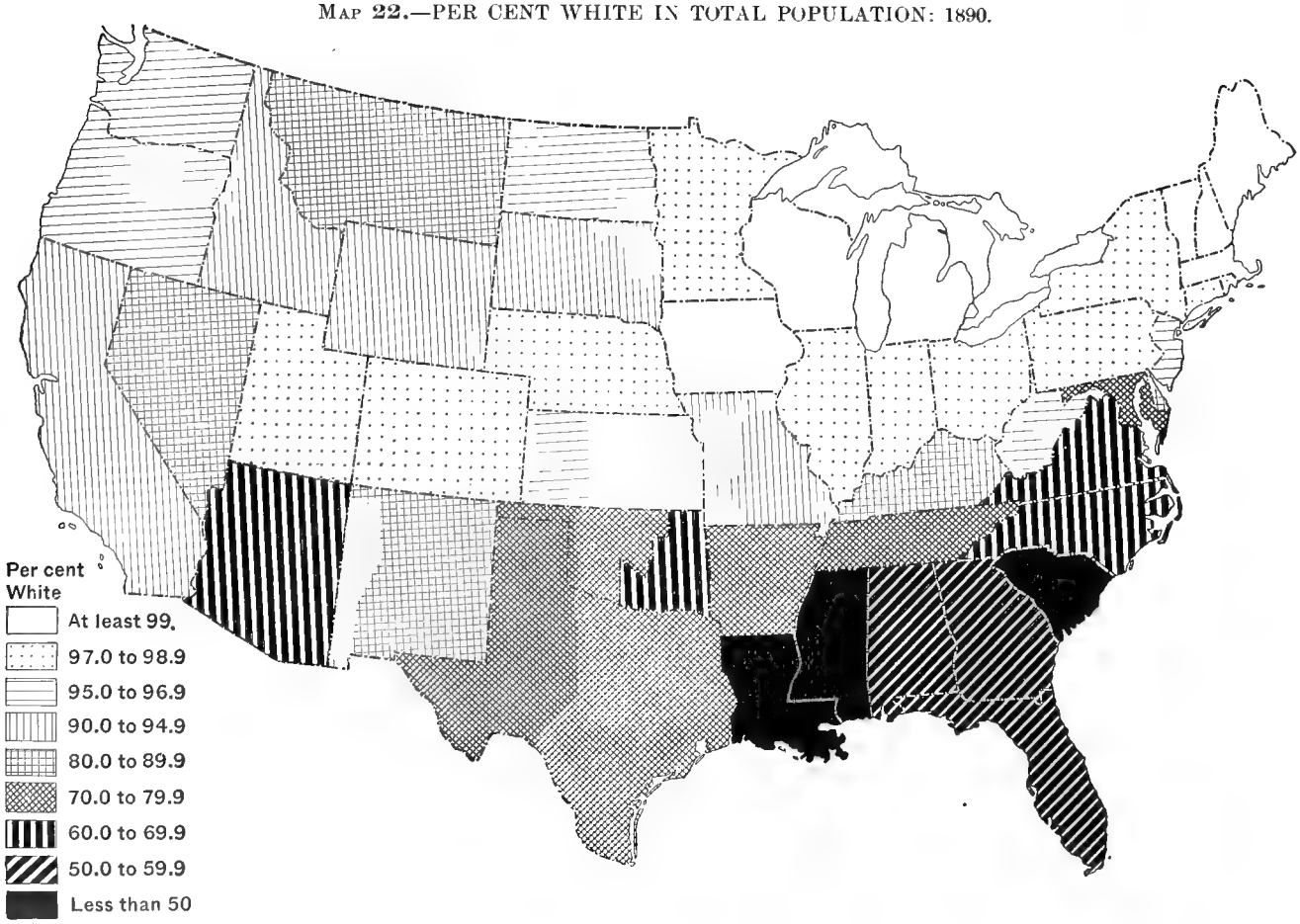
The next group of states, those with 80 to 90 per cent of the population white, includes Delaware, Maryland, Kentucky, and Nevada; the group with 70 to 80 per cent white includes Tennessee, Arkansas, Indian Territory, Texas, and Arizona.

A comparison of the maps for 1890 and 1900 shows that in a number of cases the proportion of white population has increased. Thus the number of states with a minority of whites has decreased from three to two; Indian Territory and Arizona have passed from the 60 to 70 per cent group to the 70 to 80 per cent group. To show more exactly than these maps do the area in which the proportion of whites has increased, Map 23 has been prepared showing the states and territories with a larger proportion of white blood in 1900 than in 1890.

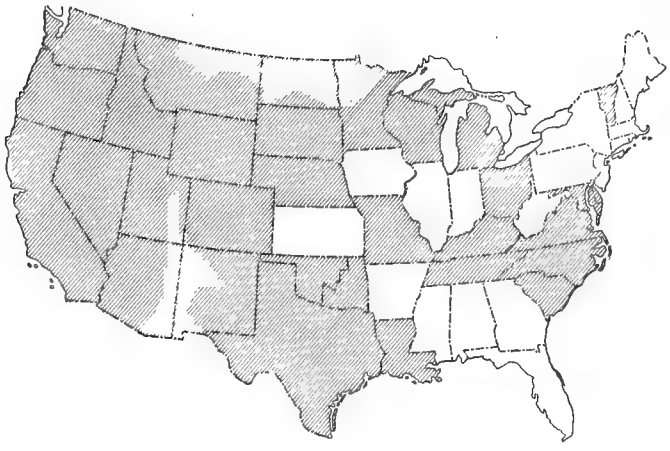
MAP 21.—PER CENT WHITE IN TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.



MAP 22.—PER CENT WHITE IN TOTAL POPULATION: 1890.



MAP 23.—*States with a larger white population in 1900 than in 1890.*



The map shows that in every Western state the proportion of whites increased, 1890 to 1900, and in every North Atlantic state but Vermont the proportion of whites decreased. The South Atlantic division showed an increase of the proportion of whites in each state except West Virginia and Florida. In each of the two central divisions there were three states—Indiana, Illinois, and Iowa in the North, Alabama, Mississippi, and Arkansas in the South—in which the proportion of non-Caucasians increased, 1890 to 1900.

Indians.—The Indians in continental United States are about twice as numerous as the Mongolians, the number of Indians being 237,196 and of Mongolians, 114,189. Their distribution through the main and minor geographic divisions is as follows:

TABLE III.—*Number and per cent distribution of Indian population of continental United States, by division of residence: 1900 and 1890.*

DIVISION.	INDIAN POPULATION.		PER CENT OF INDIAN POPULATION OF CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES LIVING IN SPECIFIED DIVISION.	
	1900	1890[1]	1900	1890[1]
Continental United States	237,196	248,253	100.0	100.0
North Atlantic division	8,559	8,654	3.6	3.5
New England	1,600	1,145	0.7	0.6
Southern North Atlantic	6,959	7,209	2.9	2.9
South Atlantic division	6,585	2,359	2.8	0.9
Northern South Atlantic	400	431	0.2	0.1
Southern South Atlantic	6,185	1,928	2.6	0.8
North Central division	57,366	63,024	24.2	25.4
Eastern North Central	15,027	16,202	6.3	6.5
Western North Central	42,339	46,822	17.9	18.9
South Central division	68,164	69,438	28.7	28.0
Eastern South Central	2,590	3,396	1.1	1.4
Western South Central	65,574	66,042	27.6	26.6
Western division	96,522	104,778	40.7	42.2
Rocky Mountain	31,836	33,409	13.4	13.5
Basin and Plateau	34,319	38,593	14.5	15.5
Pacific	30,367	32,776	12.8	13.2

[1] Includes population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

MAP 24.—PER CENT INDIAN IN TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.

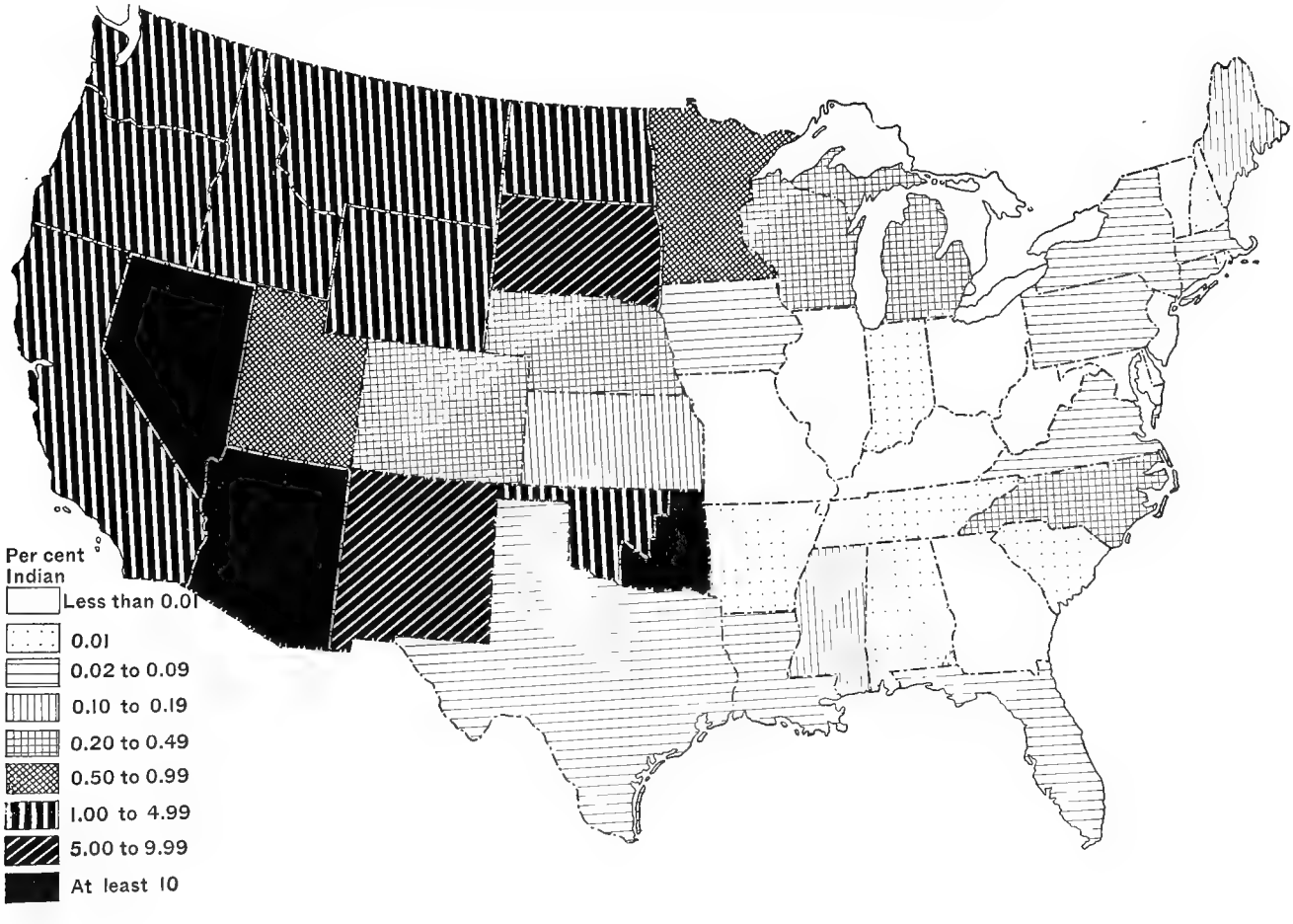


Table III shows that at each census the number of Indians, like that of Mongolians, was greatest in the Western division. The Indians, however, are far more numerous in the Central than in the Atlantic divisions.

Map 24 shows that the per cent Indian in total population is appreciably great mainly in the states and territories west of the Mississippi river and that Arizona, Indian Territory, and Nevada are the only divisions with at least 10 per cent of Indians in their population.

The Indians reported by the census of 1890 as living in continental United States were 248,253, those reported in 1900 were 237,196, a decrease of 4.5 per cent, while the total population increased 20.7 per cent. If North Carolina be omitted,[1] the decrease of Indians elsewhere is 6.2 per cent. It is probable that the intermixture of the Indian with the white and negro races is increasing and that the proportion of persons of mixed Indian blood, whose Indian features or characteristics are not so marked as to render their race affinities obvious to the average enumerator, is also increasing. If so, the decrease of enumerated Indians may be due either to the fact that the amount of Indian blood in the country is decreasing, or to the fact that it is becoming more attenuated and less recognizable, or to both combined.

The Indians, unlike the Mongolians, are much less numerous in cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants than in smaller cities or country districts. This appears clearly from the following table:

TABLE IV.—*Total population, Indian population, and proportion of Indians, in cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants and in smaller cities or country districts, for main geographic divisions: 1900.*

DIVISION.	1900					
	Total population.		Indian population.		Indians in 100,000 population.	
	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.
Continental United States	19,718,312	56,276,263	845	236,351	4	420
North Atlantic	10,098,096	10,947,999	447	8,112	4	74
South Atlantic	1,302,528	9,140,952	40	6,545	3	72
North Central	6,097,884	20,235,120	204	57,162	3	282
South Central	1,186,025	12,891,022	17	68,147	1	529
Western	1,033,179	3,058,170	137	96,385	13	3,152

Mongolians. Of the 114,189 Mongolians in continental United States practically one-half (49.0 per cent) are in California. The other two Pacific coast states, Oregon and Washington, rank second and third in the order of number of Mongolians, the three states together having more than two-thirds (68.3 per cent) of the Mongolian population of continental United States. But when attention is given not to the absolute numbers, but to the per cent that the Mongolian population makes of the entire number, it appears that Nevada has a larger proportion than either Oregon or Washington and as large a proportion as California. This is due in great measure to the fact that San Francisco, the port through which most of the Chinese have entered the United States and dispersed over the country, is nearer to the settled part of Nevada than it is to the settled part of Oregon or Washington. The same circumstance may account for the fact that the per cent Mongolian in Oregon is nearly double that in Washington.

The map showing the distribution of Mongolians by states and territories, when taken in connection with the table, indicates that this class of the population is substantially confined to the Western division, every state in that division having a larger proportion of Mongolians in its population than any state of the Atlantic or Central divisions, except the District of Columbia. Arranging the divisions of the United States in which the Mongolians constitute at least 1 per cent of the total population in order, they are as follows:

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Per cent Mongolian.
Hawaii	56.4
Alaska	5.3
California	3.8
Nevada	3.8
Oregon	3.1
Washington	1.8
Idaho	1.7
Montana	1.7
Arizona	1.4

The preceding figures show that Mongolians constitute an important element of the population only in those parts of the country which lie in, front upon, or open toward the Pacific ocean.

The Mongolian population of Alaska increased between 1890 and 1900 from 2,288 to 3,395, that of Hawaii from 29,362 to 86,878. The Mongolian population of continental United States was 109,527 in 1890, and 114,189 in 1900, an increase of 4.3 per cent, or at a rate much less than that of the whole population. In consequence the Mongolian population of continental United States was 0.17 per cent of the population in 1890 and 0.15 per cent in 1900.

[1] Because of the fact already mentioned that the Croatans of that state were classed as white in 1890 and as Indian in 1900.

MAP 25.—PER CENT MONGOLIAN IN TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.

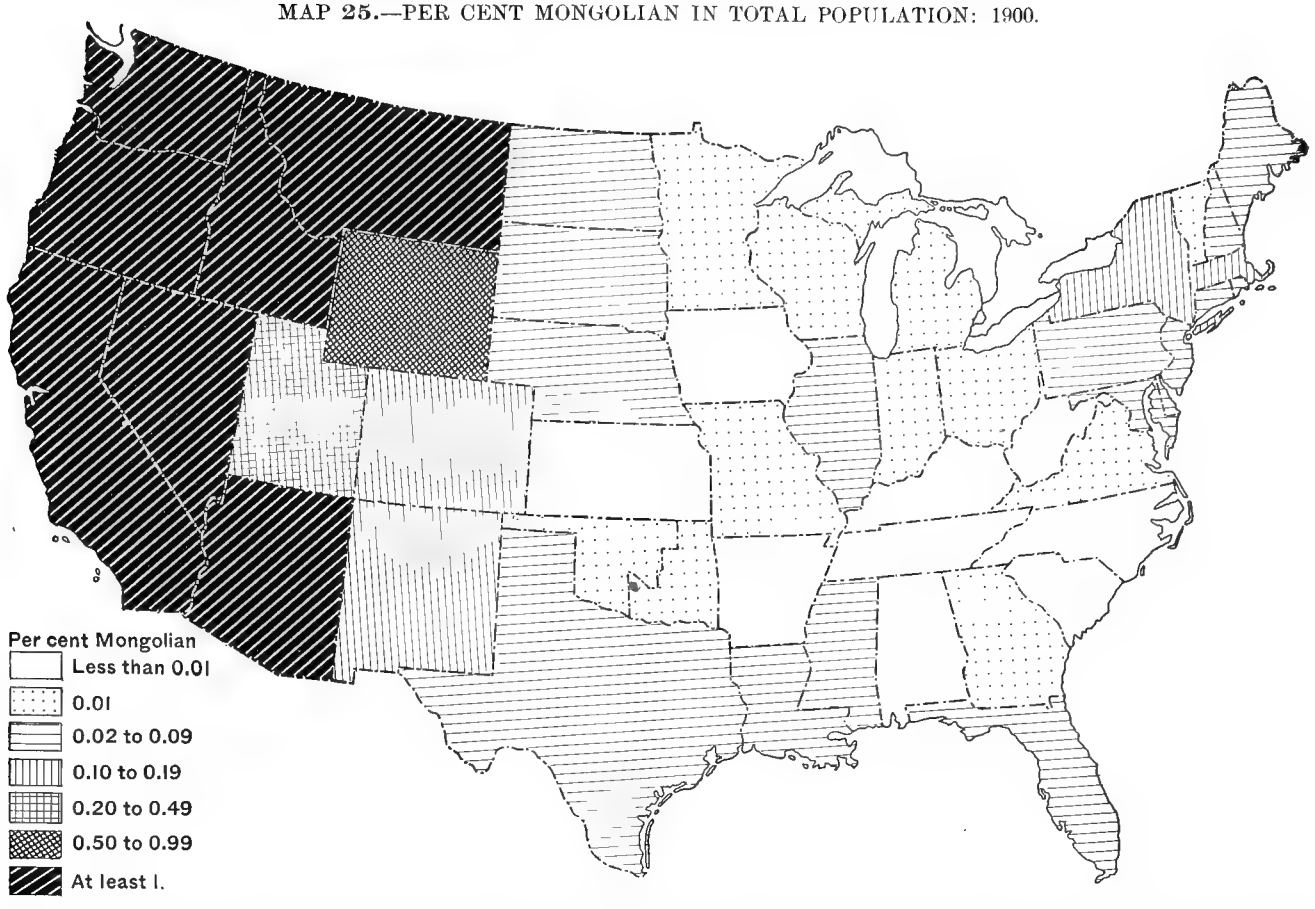


TABLE V.—*Number and per cent distribution of Mongolian population of continental United States, by division of residence: 1900 and 1890.*

DIVISION.	MONGOLIAN POPULATION.		PER CENT OF MONGOLIAN POPULATION OF CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES LIVING IN SPECIFIED DIVISION.	
	1900	1890[1]	1900	1890[1]
Continental United States	114,189	109,527	100.0	100.0
North Atlantic division	15,228	6,424	13.3	5.9
New England	4,292	1,533	3.7	1.4
Southern North Atlantic	10,936	4,891	9.6	4.5
South Atlantic division	1,820	724	1.6	0.7
Northern South Atlantic	1,376	422	1.2	0.4
Southern South Atlantic	444	302	0.4	0.3
North Central division	4,017	2,468	3.5	2.2
Eastern North Central	2,659	1,355	2.3	1.2
Western North Central	1,358	1,113	1.2	1.0
South Central division	2,019	1,508	1.8	1.4
Eastern South Central	434	293	0.4	0.3
Western South Central	1,585	1,215	1.4	1.1
Western division	91,105	98,403	79.8	89.8
Rocky Mountain	8,788	6,782	7.7	6.2
Basin and Plateau	4,269	4,817	3.7	4.4
Pacific	78,048	86,804	68.4	79.2

[1] Includes population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

The per cents in the preceding table show that the Mongolian population of continental United States has been dispersing over the country in the last ten years. In 1890 nine-tenths were residents of the Western division, and in 1900 only eight-tenths resided there, while the proportion in the North Atlantic division had sharply increased and that in each of the other divisions had increased somewhat. Yet three-fourths of the relative loss in the Western division was offset by gains in the North Atlantic division. As the latter is the division with the largest urban population, and as the Mongolians are believed to prefer city life and occupations, the two facts may be related. To test it, the proportion of Mongolians to total population in cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants and in smaller cities or country districts has been ascertained for 1900 and the results are shown in Table VI.

The figures in the table show that in every main geographic division the proportion of Mongolians in the total population is much greater in cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants than in smaller cities or country districts. In the Western division, which contains nearly four-fifths of the total Mongolian population of continental United States, they are about twice as numerous in the city as in the country population. The contrast is more marked in the other divisions. In the North Atlantic division, the next in importance, the proportion of Mongolians is more than four and one-half times as great in the city as in the country population.

TABLE VI.—*Total population, Mongolian population, and proportion of Mongolians, in cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants and in smaller cities or country districts, for main geographic divisions: 1900.*

DIVISION.	1900					
	Total population.		Mongolian population.		Mongolians in 100,000 population.	
	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.
Continental United States	19,718,312	56,276,263	51,850	62,339	263	111
North Atlantic	10,098,696	10,947,999	12,271	2,957	122	27
South Atlantic	1,302,528	9,140,952	1,289	531	99	6
North Central	6,097,884	20,235,120	2,367	1,650	39	8
South Central	1,186,025	12,894,022	796	1,223	67	9
Western	1,033,179	3,058,170	35,127	55,978	3,400	1,830

Chinese and Japanese.—The Mongolian population of continental United States consists of two elements, the Chinese and the Japanese, the former decreasing and the latter increasing in numbers, as appears from the following figures:

TABLE VII.—*Number and per cent of Chinese and Japanese in Mongolian population, for continental United States: 1900 and 1890.*

	NUMBER.		PER CENT.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890
Mongolians	114,189	109,527	100.0	100.0
Chinese	89,863	107,488	78.7	98.1
Japanese	24,326	2,039	21.3	1.9

In 1890 only about one-fiftieth, in 1900 over one-fifth, of the Mongolian population consisted of Japanese. The decrease of Chinese in continental United States is due to restrictive immigration laws. The distribution of these two elements over the five main geographic divisions presents a striking contrast, as is shown in Table VIII.

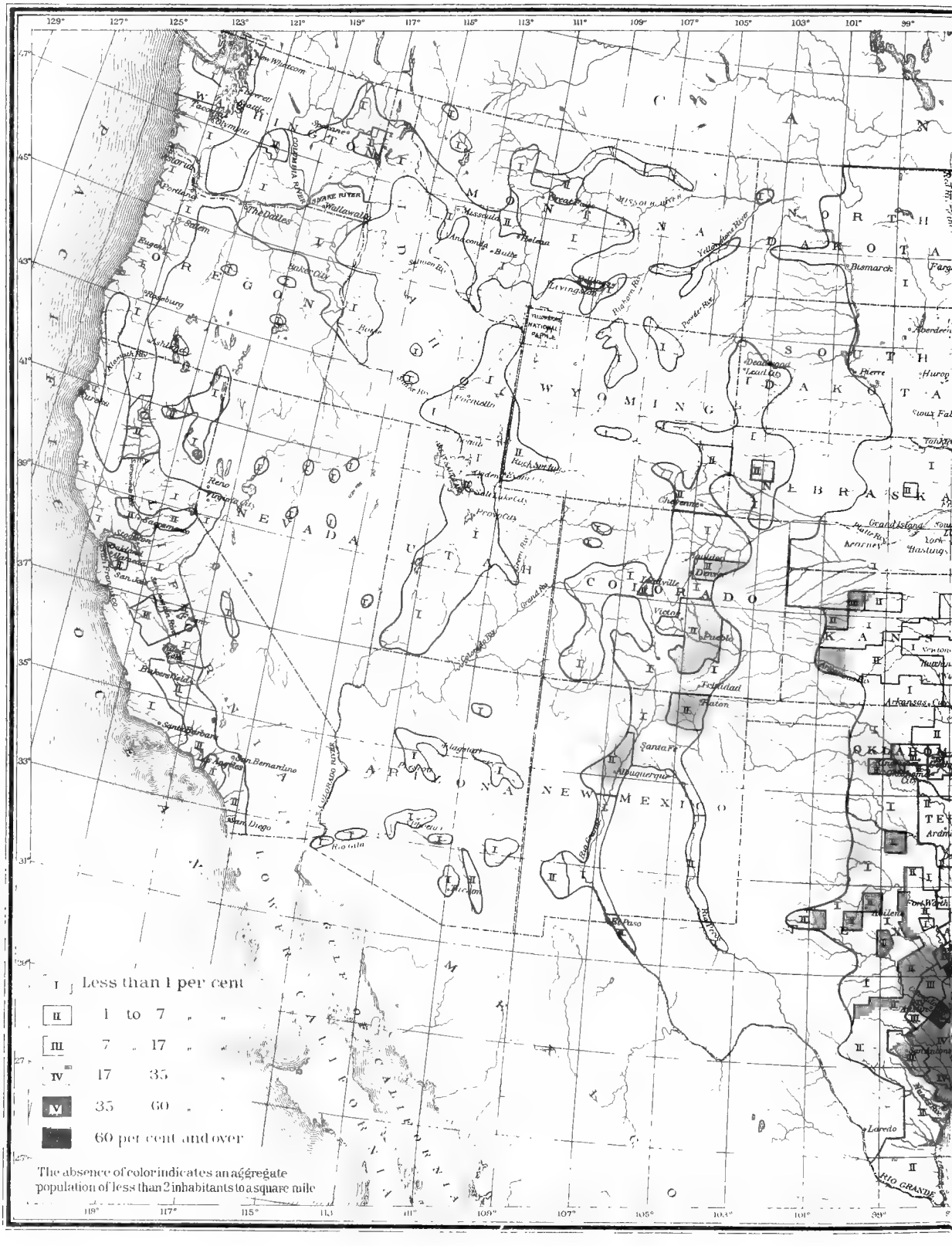
In 1890 nine-tenths of the Chinese in this country were in the Western states; in 1900 only three-fourths were there, the others having gone mainly to the North Atlantic states. The movement of the Japanese is in the opposite direction. In 1890 only about three-fourths of them were in the Western states; in 1900 over nineteen-twentieths were there, and this not because of a decrease in the total number in the rest of the country, but because of the great increase in the Western division. The Japanese in the Atlantic and Central divisions taken together increased from 480 in 1890 to 950 in 1900; those in the Western division increased from 1,559 to 23,376.

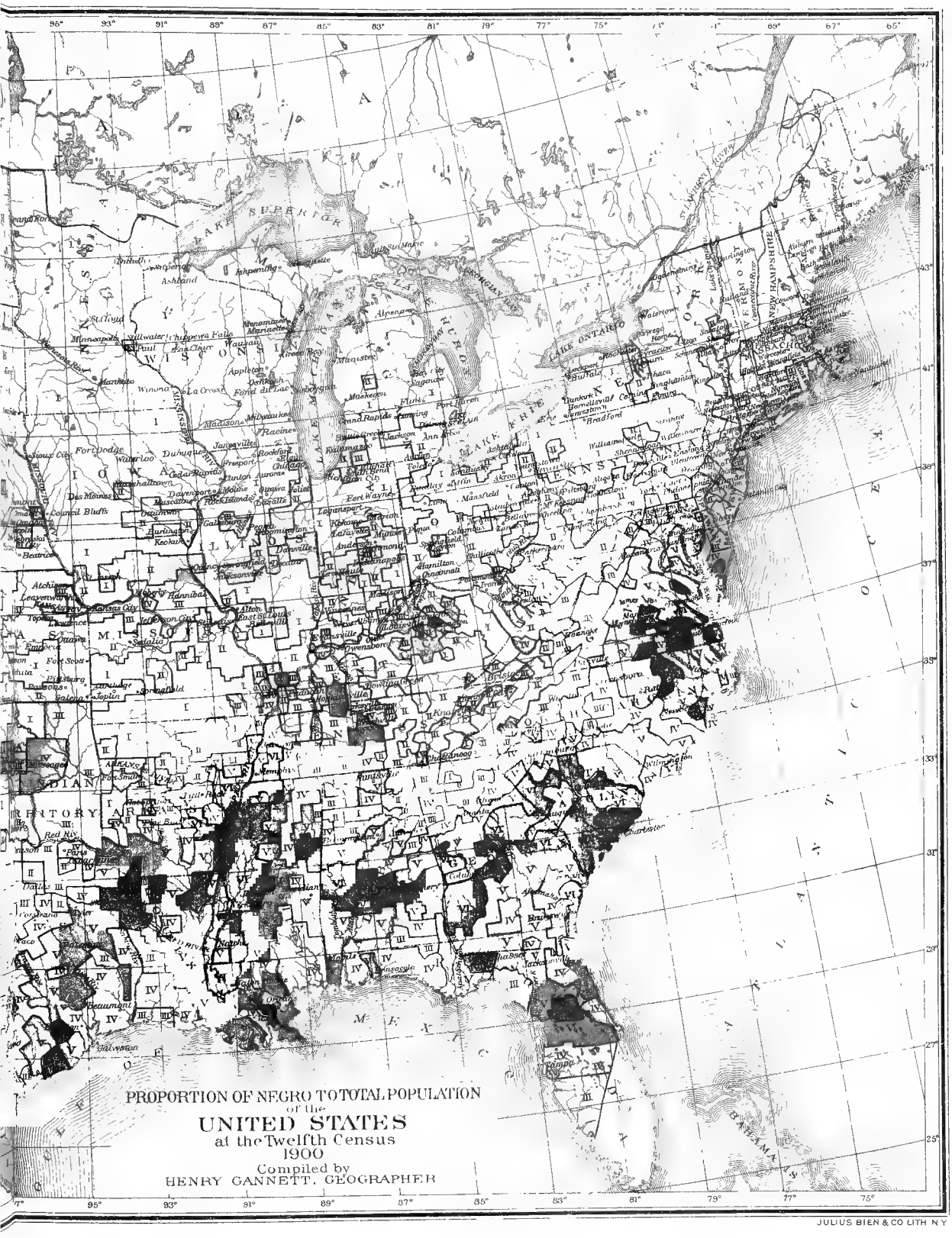
TABLE VIII.—*Number and per cent distribution of Chinese and Japanese population of continental United States, by division of residence: 1900 and 1890.*

DIVISION.	CHINESE POPULATION.		JAPANESE POPULATION.		PER CENT OF POPULATION OF CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES LIVING IN SPECIFIED DIVISION			
					Chinese.		Japanese.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
Continental United States	89,863	107,488	24,326	2,039	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
North Atlantic	14,693	6,177	535	247	16.3	5.8	2.2	12.1
South Atlantic	1,791	669	29	55	2.0	0.6	0.1	2.7
North Central	3,668	2,351	349	117	4.1	2.2	1.4	5.7
South Central	1,982	1,447	37	61	2.2	1.3	0.2	3.0
Western	67,729	96,844	23,376	1,559	75.4	90.1	96.1	76.5

Of the entire population of California, 36.5 per cent live in cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants. Of the Chinese population 39.5 per cent live in such cities and of the Japanese population only 24.2 per cent. This indicates that the Japanese population, in California at least, notwithstanding its recent arrival, is distributed over the state not only more evenly than the Chinese, but more evenly than the entire population.

Bureau of the Census
S.N.D North, Director





JULIUS BIEN & CO. LITH. N.Y.

NEGROES.

SUMMARY OF RESULTS.

The census of the negroes in 1900 was probably less accurate than that of the whites, the unavoidable omissions being somewhat more numerous than the undetected duplications, but it is believed to be not more than 2 per cent below the truth and at least as accurate as any previous census of the negroes.

The censuses of mulattoes, as distinguished from full-blooded negroes, taken in 1850, 1860, 1870, and 1890, though subject to a far greater and wholly indeterminate probable error, have shown a general agreement of results.

They indicate that between 11 and 16 per cent of the negro population have, or are believed by the enumerators to have, some degree of white blood.

The proportion of mulattoes to all negroes is lowest as a rule where the proportion of whites in the total population is lowest, and highest, as a rule, where the proportion of whites in the total population is highest.

The proportion of mulattoes to all negroes is usually higher in cities of the great cotton growing states than it is in the districts outside of the cities.

The number of negroes in the United States, including the entire area covered by the Twelfth Census (continental United States, Alaska, and Hawaii) and Porto Rico, is nine and one-fifth million (9,204,531), perhaps a larger number than is found in any other country outside of Africa.

Nearly nine-tenths (89.7 per cent) of the negroes living in continental United States are found in the Southern (South Atlantic and South Central) states, and three-tenths (31.4 per cent) in Georgia, Mississippi, and Alabama.

The largest numbers of negroes living in compact masses are found in certain urban counties, several of which lie outside the great cotton growing states. The four each having over 75,000 negroes are: District of Columbia, coextensive with Washington; Shelby county, Tenn., containing Memphis; Baltimore city, Md.; and Orleans parish, La., coextensive with New Orleans.

The "black belt," that is, the counties in which the negroes are at least half the total population, lies mainly south and east of the northern and western boundaries of the Austroriparian zone of plant and animal life as defined by the Department of Agriculture, and this was more nearly true in 1900 than in 1860.

The district in which the proportion of negroes is greatest lies in the Mississippi alluvial region along both banks of the lower Mississippi, where five-eighths of the population is negro, the maximum being in Issaquena county, Miss., with more than 15 negroes to each white person.

There are 55 counties and only 1 city in continental United States in which at least 75 per cent of the population is negro.

Where the proportion of negroes in the population is very high it is usually higher in the country districts than in the cities; where that proportion is very low it is usually lower in the country districts.

The center of the negro population is in Dekalb county, northeastern Alabama, about 4 miles from the western boundary of Georgia, and 33 miles south of the southern boundary of Tennessee.

The center of the negro population has moved since 1790 from a point in Dinwiddie county, Va. (27 miles southwest of Petersburg), 476 miles southwest to the above-mentioned point.

The center of the negro population of the Southern states is farther south and west than the center of the entire negro population, and it is also much farther south than and a little east of the center of white population of the Southern states.

There is some evidence of a slight tendency to a local separation between the two races in the South since 1890, the center of population for southern negroes being 79 miles from that for southern whites in 1890 and 94 miles in 1900.

More than three-fourths (77.3 per cent) of the negroes live in the country—that is, outside of cities[1] having at least 2,500 inhabitants—this per cent being far greater than that of the whites (57.3 per cent).

But when the figures are confined to the South there is no important difference traceable between the two races.

Outside of the South—that is, in the North and West—

[1] Including all incorporated places, and in New England all towns not containing an incorporated place.

seven-tenths (70.2 per cent) of the negroes and only five-tenths (50.6 per cent) of the whites live in cities as above defined.

Negroes constitute about one-fifteenth (6.6 per cent) of the city population and about one-seventh (15 per cent) of the country population of continental United States.

In the South negroes are about one-third of the population, both in cities (30.9 per cent) and in country districts (32.6 per cent).

In the North and West they are about one-fortieth (2.4 per cent) of the city population and one-ninetieth (1.1 per cent) of the country population.

Owing to the admitted errors of the census of 1870, especially among the negroes, the best method of measuring increase is probably by twenty-year periods, 1800 to 1820, 1820 to 1840, 1840 to 1860, 1860 to 1880, and 1880 to 1900.

The rate of increase of negroes as thus measured declined steadily through the nineteenth century; that of whites was highest between 1840 and 1860.

In the Southern states the increase of the negroes in each decade between 1800 and 1840 was more rapid than that of the whites; since 1840 it has been less rapid.

Between 1860 and 1900 southern negroes increased 93.4 per cent and southern whites 134.9 per cent.

In the country districts of the South, excluding the population of the 242 cities which had at least 2,500 inhabitants both in 1890 and in 1900, the negroes increased, 1890 to 1900, 16.4 per cent; in the 242 southern cities as a whole they increased 21.7 per cent. Their increase in the country districts was about two-thirds as rapid as that of the whites in the same area; their increase in southern cities was nearly five-sixths as fast as that of the whites in the same cities.

In the largest southern cities, that is, the 5 having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1900, the negro population increased 25.8 per cent, 1890 to 1900; the white population of the same cities increased only 20.8 per cent. This is the only group of southern cities in which the rate of increase of negro population exceeded that of the whites. In the 38 cities of this class in continental United States the per cent of increase, 1890 to 1900, was 38 for negroes and 32.7 for whites.

The negroes, unlike the Indians and the native whites, have a slight excess of females.

In the country districts as a whole, negro males outnumber negro females slightly (10 per thousand); in the cities, females outnumber males decidedly (66 per thousand).

A difference of the same sort but greater in amount exists between the urban and the rural negro population of the Southern states, where in the country districts the males outnumber the females 8 per thousand, and in the cities the females outnumber the males 88 per thousand.

This dissociation of the sexes between city and country is far more marked among negroes than among whites, and has increased since 1890.

The age of negroes is reported with much inaccuracy, the proportion of errors increasing with age.

These inaccuracies are greater in the South than in the North, and were less marked in all parts of the country in 1900 than in 1890.

The median age of negroes is 19.4 years, that is, half the negroes in the United States are below that age.

The median age is 4 years below that of the whites (23.4 years), a difference closely connected with the high birth rate and high death rate of the negroes.

The median age of negroes, Indians, and Mongolians, or non-Caucasians, in 1880 was 18 years; in 1900 it was 19.7 years, the increase of 1.7 years since 1880 being probably connected with a decline both in the birth rate and in the death rate.

Among negroes at least 10 years of age 44.5 per cent are illiterate, that is, unable to write, the great majority of them being also unable to read. The per cent illiterate has decreased rapidly since 1890 when it was 57.1 per cent.

Illiteracy among negroes is about seven times as common as among whites, and this ratio between the races has not altered materially in the last ten years.

Illiteracy among southern negroes is more than four times that among southern whites.

If the per cent of illiterates should fall in each succeeding ten years by as great an amount as it did between 1890 and 1900, an improbable assumption, it would become zero about 1940.

Illiteracy is much more prevalent in country districts than in cities. Thus in the Southern states nearly one-half (49.8 per cent) of the negroes at least 10 years of age living outside cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants, are returned as illiterate. But in the cities less than one-third (31.5 per cent) of the negroes are so returned.

With negroes, as with whites, the female is the more illiterate sex.

The per cent of illiteracy is highest for the age period 65 years and over, and lower for each earlier age period, the minimum being at 10 to 14 years; these differences indicating and roughly measuring the spread of school facilities in recent years. The lower per cent of illiteracy among negroes born since the Civil War is clearly evident from the figures for illiteracy by age periods.

About six-tenths (60.5 per cent) of the negroes of all ages are single, between three-tenths and one-third (32.5 per cent) are married, and nearly one-fifteenth (6.8 per cent) are widowed or divorced.

About one-third (34.5 per cent) of the adult negroes (above 15 years of age) are single, more than one-half (53.9 per cent) are married, and about one-ninth (11.2 per cent) are widowed or divorced.

The proportion of single and of married in the adult negro population has slightly declined, that of widowed and divorced slightly increased since 1890; these changes differing in one particular—the decline in the proportion of married—from those which occurred during the same period among white adults, both in the entire country and in the Southern states.

There was a decided increase between 1890 and 1900 in the proportion of married among young negroes. This included male negroes 15 to 24 years of age and female negroes 15 to 19. The proportion married at later ages declined for both sexes. This increase of early marriages was yet more marked among southern whites of both sexes and was probably due to the great prosperity of the country just before 1900.

There are nearly four million (3,992,337) negroes in continental United States engaged in gainful occupations.

These persons, who may be called breadwinners, constitute 45.2 per cent of the total negro population, while for the total white population the per cent is 37.3, and for southern whites 34.2.

Negro breadwinners constitute 62.2 per cent of all negroes at least 10 years of age. For whites the corresponding per cent is 48.6, and for southern whites 46.9.

The relatively high per cent for negroes is closely connected with the marked prevalence of female labor in that race. Among females at least 10 years of age, 40.7 per cent of the negroes and only 16 per cent of the whites and 11.8 per cent of the southern whites report money getting occupations, a difference which accounts for about three-fourths of the difference in the proportion of breadwinners in the two races.

That part of the difference between negroes and whites in the proportion of breadwinners to population at least 10 years of age, which is not accounted for by the much greater prevalence of gainful occupations among negro women, finds its explanation in the fact that negro boys and young men, and also negro men over 55 years of age, are more generally engaged in breadwinning than white boys and men of corresponding ages.

These differences might be due to the greater prevalence of agricultural pursuits among negroes, that class of occupations furnishing an unusually good field for employing boys and old men. But indirect evidence indicates that among negroes engaged in agriculture, young men, old men, and women help in breadwinning much more generally than they do among whites engaged in the same class of work.

More than one-fourth (26 per cent) of the negro wives and two-thirds (67 per cent) of negro widows report a gainful occupation and the proportions have increased since 1890 from 22.7 per cent for wives and 62.6 per cent for widows.

There are 27 occupations in which at least 10,000 negroes were reported as engaged in 1900. These occupations gave employment to 3,807,008 negroes or more than 95 per cent of the total number of negro breadwinners.

The ill-defined and fluctuating character of the division lines between farmers, planters, and overseers, agricultural laborers, and laborers (not specified), makes it difficult to interpret the figures regarding persons engaged in agriculture. The three classes together include two-thirds of all negro breadwinners.

In the following 13 of these 27 leading occupations the proportion of negroes among all breadwinners in the occupation in continental United States was greater in 1900 than in 1890: Servants and waiters, draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc., miners and quarrymen, saw and planing mill employees, porters and helpers (in stores, etc.), teachers, nurses and midwives, clergymen, hostlers, masons (brick and stone), dressmakers, iron and steel workers, and engineers and firemen (not locomotive).

In the following 10 of these 27 leading occupations the proportion of negroes among all breadwinners in the occupation in continental United States was less in 1900 than in 1890: Launderers and laundresses, steam railroad employees, carpenters and joiners, barbers and hairdressers, tobacco and cigar factory operatives, seamstresses, janitors and sextons, housekeepers and stewards, fishermen and oystermen, and blacksmiths.

When the figures are confined to the South, there are found to be 7 leading occupations, namely, servants and waiters, miners and quarrymen, saw and planing mill employees, teachers, nurses and midwives, clergymen, and iron and steel workers, in which the per cent of negroes among all persons in the occupation was larger in 1900 than in 1890; and 9 leading occupations, namely, launderers and laundresses, draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc., steam railroad employees, carpenters and joiners, barbers and hairdressers, tobacco and cigar factory operatives, housekeepers and stewards, fishermen and oystermen, and engineers and firemen (not locomotive), in which the per cent of negroes among all persons in the occupation was smaller in 1900 than in 1890. In 8 occupations, namely, porters and helpers (in stores, etc.), turpentine farmers and laborers, hostlers, masons (brick and stone), dressmakers, seamstresses, janitors and sextons, and blacksmiths, no figures for the Southern states were separately reported in 1890.

The Bureau of the Census has no information regarding births or marriages.

It has no trustworthy information regarding deaths in the entire country, but finds and accepts as trustworthy the records of death in a registration area containing 13.4 per cent of the negroes and 41.2 per cent of the whites of continental United States.

The death rate of negroes in the registration area in 1900 was 30.2; that of whites in the same area was 17.3.

The death rate of negroes alone in the registration area in 1890 is unknown; that of negroes, Indians, and Mongolians or non-Caucasians in the registration area

in 1890 was 29.9, that of the same class in the slightly different registration area in 1900 was 29.6, indicating a slight decrease in the death rate of negroes during the decade, 1890 to 1900.

The death rate in 1900 in the registration area was 31.4 for negro males and 27.8 for negro females.

The negro, Indian, and Mongolian population of the registration area has a larger proportion of persons between 5 and 64 years of age, approximately the age periods when the death rate is below the average for all ages, and a larger proportion of females than the negro population of the entire country, both differences tending to lower the death rate of negroes in the registration area below what it would otherwise be.

If these known and measurable differences between the negroes, Indians, and Mongolians of the registration area and the negroes of the entire country be allowed for, and if in other respects the ascertained conditions of the former group be assumed to hold good for the latter, then the death rate of negroes in continental United States in 1900 appears to be 34.2.

Of the negro population of the registration area 93.2 per cent are living in cities, and a city death rate is usually higher than a country death rate. On the other hand, the evidence gathered by the Bureau of the Census indicates that not quite all deaths in the registration area are recorded. This influence would make the true death rate of negroes in the registration area higher than the observed death rate. Of these two influences acting in opposite directions the former is believed to be the stronger, but not enough to deprive the preceding estimate of value.

The number of negro, Indian, and Mongolian children under 5 years of age to each 1,000 women 15 to 44 years of age was 759 in 1880 and 585 in 1900, showing a decrease of 174 in twenty years. The number in 1880 was 173 greater, and in 1900, 77 greater than the corresponding number for the whites.

The Bureau of the Census has no information regarding negro paupers, insane, or prisoners more recent than that gathered in 1890. As census inquiries on these topics are now in progress, no information regarding them has been incorporated in this section.

NATURE AND ACCURACY OF RETURNS.

Definition.—For census purposes a negro is a person who is so classed in the community in which he resides. The enumerator is supposed to know this fact or to ascertain it by observation or inquiry. No instructions regarding the basis of classification have been thought necessary, and no effort is made to apply what is probably the only alternative definition of negro open to consideration, that employed in many state statutes prohibiting miscegenation, "a person with one-eighth or more of negro blood." Local opinion probably classes as a negro any one known or believed to have any trace of negro blood, even if it be less than one-eighth, and the definition of the census, if accurately followed, would probably class more persons as negroes than the prevalent definition of the statutes.

In censuses prior to 1890 the word colored was generally used as synonymous with negro as above defined; in the census of 1890, and to some extent in that of 1900, the word colored was given a wider significance, including all persons not belonging to the Caucasian or white race, and embracing, therefore, not only the negroes, but also the Indians, the Chinese, and the Japanese. In the usage of the West India Islands the word colored means persons of mixed white and black blood. That the dislike and avoidance of the word negro among members of the African race is disappearing seems to be implied by current usage as indicated in the title of such books as Mr. W. E. B. Du Bois's "The Philadelphia Negro," and Mr. Booker T. Washington's "The Future of the American Negro." As this opposition was the only known objection to the accurate term, the change of usage on the part of the census seems to be justified.

At the censuses of 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, and 1890 efforts were made to secure returns of mulattoes, and at all these censuses, except that of 1880, the results were published. The instructions to the enumerators on this point were as follows:[1]

1850. For filling the schedule for free inhabitants:

> In all cases where the person is white, leave the space blank; in all cases where the person is black, insert the letter B; if mulatto, insert M. It is very desirable that these particulars be carefully regarded.

For filling the schedule for slave inhabitants:

> Insert in all cases, when the slave is black, the letter B; when he or she is a mulatto, insert M. The color of all slaves should be noted.

1860. No instructions known to have been issued.

1870:

> Be particularly careful in reporting the class *Mulatto.* The word is here generic, and includes quadroons, octoroons, and all persons having any perceptible trace of African blood. Important scientific results depend upon the correct determination of this class.

1880. Same instructions as 1870.

1890:

> Write *white, black, mulatto, quadroon, octoroon, Chinese, Japanese,* or *Indian,* according to the color or race of the person enumerated. Be particularly careful to distinguish between blacks, mulattoes, quadroons, and octoroons. The word "black" should be used to describe those persons who have three-fourths or more black blood; "mulatto," those persons who have three-eighths to five-eighths black blood; "quadroon," those persons who have one-fourth black blood; and "octoroon," those persons who have one-eighth or any trace of black blood.

The accuracy of the census figures on mulattoes in 1850, 1860, 1870, and 1890 will be considered later.

The census recognizes in the population of continental United States four races which in the order of numer-

[1] History and Growth of the United States Census, C. D. Wright and W. C. Hunt; pages 152, 153, 157, 171, and 187.

ical importance are white, negro, Indian, and Mongolian. The last two combined constitute less than one two-hundredth of the population of continental United States, and in the Southern states where the negroes are most numerous the Indians and Mongolians are less than 1 per cent of the entire non-Caucasian population. To secure simplicity the following analysis will compare the results for whites and negroes, disregarding the other races. In some cases where the figures for negroes alone are not obtainable the figures for the three non-Caucasian races combined will be used. But this comparison will be made only when the slight error thus introduced is thought so small as not to affect the inferences drawn.

Accuracy of returns.—A census taken with reasonable care is admitted to be a more accurate determination of the population than any other source of information. For this reason it is almost impossible to ascertain how closely its results approximate the truth. My opinion is that in 1880, 1890, and 1900, the figures for total population were within half of 1 per cent of the truth.[1] With reference to the negro population, however, two considerations suggest that the probable error of the returns can not be deemed so small. Persons living outside of homes, so that the enumerators can not readily find them or gain information about them, constitute a larger proportion of the negro population than of the total population, and among such a class the probable error would be decidedly greater than the limit above named. Furthermore, the enumerator in classifying the families as negro or white must make some errors. When he classifies by observation alone (and it must be borne in mind that he usually sees personally only a small proportion, perhaps not more than one-fifth, of the persons about whom he reports), he must judge some families to be negro that are really white and some to be white that are really negro. It seems likely that errors of the latter sort would be more common than those of the former. If conscious and deliberate efforts to pad the returns, either for political purposes or in order to increase the pay of enumerators, were an important factor in the census, this might work in the opposite direction, but there is no reason to believe that this cause of error has exerted an appreciable influence on the figures. Thus the only important causes of error affecting the figures for negroes seem to tend in the direction of an understatement of the true population.

These reasons for believing that omissions in the enumeration of negroes are relatively more frequent than in the enumeration of whites derive some confirmation from the following facts: In 2 counties of Maryland and 11 of the 19 enumeration districts in a third county, a careful reenumeration was had soon after the original count, in the effort to gather evidence upon which indictments of the enumerators for false and fraudulent returns might be based. The work was done under the direct and personal superintendence of officials trained in the Office, and there is no reason to doubt the accuracy of their conclusions. The reenumeration applied to a reported population of 62,940, and showed that among these, 1,554 or 2.5 per cent had been omitted by the enumerators. It included 28,139 negroes, and of these, 1,049 or 3.7 per cent had been omitted. It included 34,801 whites, and of these, 505 or 1.5 per cent had been omitted. The Office sees no reason for extending these per cents of omission to the country as a whole, but the fact that the per cent of negroes omitted was two and one-half times that of the whites may fairly be taken as some indication of the probable ratio of omissions between the two races in other parts of the country. It is my personal belief that the enumeration of negroes in 1900 was within 2 per cent of the truth; that omissions were more frequent than duplicate entries, so that the published total is a slight understatement of the truth; and that the margin of error at earlier censuses was somewhat larger.

Mulattoes.—While the probable error in the returns of the total negro population of the United States is not very great, the same can not be said of the returns of mulattoes and full-blooded negroes in 1850, 1860, and 1870, or of the returns of negroes, mulattoes, quadroons, and octoroons in 1890. The last inquiry was made under strict instructions from Congress, the census law providing "That the population schedule shall include an inquiry as to the number of negroes, mulattoes, quadroons, and octoroons." Regarding the results of this last inquiry, the Eleventh Census said: "These figures are of little value. Indeed, as an indication of the extent to which the races have mingled, they are misleading."[2] While no competent authority will claim that a census can obtain trustworthy information regarding the intermixture of the two races in the detail in which it was called for by the law of 1889, yet it is not certain that the answers to the simple question about each negro whether he is of pure or of mixed blood would be erroneous in so many cases as to deprive the resulting tables of all value. The only available test of the trustworthiness of the results reached in 1850, 1860, 1870, and 1890[3] would be the degree to which they corroborated and confirmed one another. In order to ascertain this fact the following percentages have been computed, showing the per cent of mulattoes among all negroes in 1850, 1860, 1870, and 1890 for every state and territory which had in the year

[1] Page 16.

[2] Eleventh Census, Population, Part I, page xciii.

[3] The returns made in 1880 were never tabulated and published. Those made in 1850 were not published in the census of 1850, but may be found in that of 1870. The returns for 1860 were republished with slight corrections in the census of 1870. The figures for 1850, 1860, and 1870 are found in Ninth Census, Population and Social Statistics, Table xxii, pages 607–615. The figures for 1890 are found in Eleventh Census, Population, Part I, Table 10, page 397.

specified at least 1,000 negroes. The figures from which these percentages have been computed will be found in Table LXXXIX of this section.

TABLE I.—*Per cent mulatto in total negro population: 1890, 1870, 1860, and 1850.*

STATE OR TERRITORY HAVING AT LEAST 1,000 NEGROES IN SPECIFIED YEAR.	PER CENT MULATTO IN TOTAL NEGRO POPULATION.			
	1890	1870	1860	1850
Continental United States	15.2	12.0	13.2	11.2
North Atlantic division	23.2	17.3	24.0	22.0
New England	32.7	28.6	28.5	24.8
Maine	57.4	36.9	47.8	34.0
Massachusetts	36.3	30.6	32.0	25.8
Rhode Island	27.0	23.3	25.2	19.9
Connecticut	25.0	27.7	22.0	23.4
Southern North Atlantic	21.4	14.9	23.1	21.4
New York	21.7	10.7	15.9	16.6
New Jersey	15.1	11.6	13.7	15.4
Pennsylvania	23.9	19.7	33.6	28.6
South Atlantic division	13.4	10.4	11.9	10.0
Northern South Atlantic	19.2	14.3	16.8	14.7
Delaware	12.5	9.8	13.8	8.5
Maryland	15.9	13.6	14.6	13.0
District of Columbia	26.2	18.5	38.0	29.7
Virginia	19.3	14.1	17.0	15.1
West Virginia	28.6	24.1		
Southern South Atlantic	11.0	8.3	9.1	6.9
North Carolina	13.8	9.6	12.4	10.8
South Carolina	9.7	6.7	6.9	4.3
Georgia	9.9	7.9	8.4	6.3
Florida	11.9	12.4	9.4	9.3
North Central division	31.0	22.3	29.6	27.9
Eastern North Central	37.2	29.2	46.9	52.0
Ohio	42.5	28.2	45.5	56.4
Indiana	30.2	28.6	47.7	47.2
Illinois	29.3	25.5	47.1	46.1
Michigan	53.8	45.7	49.6	43.3
Wisconsin	58.8	24.4	62.9	.....
Western North Central	25.3	16.0	20.4	15.9
Minnesota	46.2	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	29.8	19.0	53.1	.....
Missouri	23.6	15.0	19.9	15.7
Nebraska	31.7	.....	.....	.....
Kansas	26.5	22.3	.....	.....
South Central division	14.0	11.8	12.3	10.0
Eastern South Central	13.6	11.1	11.7	8.9
Kentucky	19.4	20.1	20.1	14.6
Tennessee	17.3	9.4	14.8	9.8
Alabama	11.4	8.8	8.3	6.8
Mississippi	11.5	10.2	8.5	6.6
Western South Central	14.5	13.1	13.5	13.2
Louisiana	16.3	15.5	13.6	12.9
Arkansas	12.8	10.1	12.7	14.2
Oklahoma	27.5	.....	.....	.....
Texas	13.5	11.0	13.8	13.6
Western division	39.2	35.6	37.8	23.4
Rocky Mountain	36.2	35.4	.....	.....
Montana	27.1	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	34.7	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico	50.1	.....	.....	.....
Basin and Plateau	33.7	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	31.3	.....	.....	.....
Pacific	42.3	37.3	37.8	21.3
Washington	34.8	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	53.0	.....	.....	.....
California	42.2	36.5	37.7	.....

The figures warrant the belief that between one-ninth and one-sixth of the negro population of continental United States have been regarded by four groups of enumerators as bearing evidence of an admixture of white blood. The figures also indicate that this admixture was found by the enumerators to be most prevalent in sections where the proportion of negroes to whites is smallest, and least prevalent where the proportion of negroes to whites is largest. In order to facilitate the comparison of these results the 27 states and territories having at least 1,000 negroes in 1850 have been numbered in the order of increasing proportion of mulattoes to total negroes at each of the four censuses, 1850, 1860, 1870, and 1890. Thus the number 1 standing against the state of South Carolina in each of the four columns means that at each census the per cent of mulattoes to all negroes in South Carolina was less than in any other of the 27 states.

TABLE II.—*Rank of states and territories in order of increasing per cent mulatto in total negro population: 1890, 1870, 1860, and 1850.*

STATE OR TERRITORY HAVING AT LEAST 1,000 NEGROES IN 1850.	RANK IN ORDER OF INCREASING PER CENT MULATTO IN TOTAL NEGRO POPULATION.				Per cent negro in total population: 1890.
	1890	1870	1860	1850	
South Carolina	1	1	1	1	59.9
Georgia	2	2	3	2	46.7
Alabama	3	3	2	4	44.8
Mississippi	4	8	4	3	57.6
Florida	5	12	5	6	42.4
Delaware	6	6	11	5	16.9
Arkansas	7	7	7	12	27.4
Texas	8	10	10	11	21.8
North Carolina	9	5	6	8	34.7
New Jersey	10	11	9	15	3.3
Maryland	11	13	12	10	20.7
Louisiana	12	16	8	9	50.0
Tennessee	13	4	13	7	24.4
Virginia	14	14	15	14	38.4
Kentucky	15	19	17	13	14.4
New York	16	9	14	17	1.2
Missouri	17	15	16	16	5.6
Pennsylvania	18	18	21	21	2.1
Connecticut	19	22	18	19	1.6
District of Columbia	20	17	22	22	32.8
Rhode Island	21	20	19	18	2.1
Illinois	22	21	24	25	1.5
Indiana	23	24	25	26	2.1
Massachusetts	24	25	20	20	1.0
Ohio	25	23	23	27	2.4
Michigan	26	27	27	24	0.7
Maine	27	26	26	23	0.2

The table seems to show that as a rule the states with the largest proportion of negroes to total population have the smallest reported proportion of mulattoes to total negroes. To this general rule Louisiana is a noticeable exception, that being third in order of proportion of negroes to population, but ranging from eighth to sixteenth in the order of proportion of mulattoes to negroes. As one passes from the great cotton growing states between South Carolina and Texas toward the north, the proportion of mulattoes among the negroes as a rule increases. Doubtless the enumerators in the Northern states are less familiar with the racial characteristics of the negro and less able to judge of the question of intermixture of blood, but this hardly explains the difference. In order to eliminate the irregularities of the several states, the 9 minor geographic divisions

having at least 1,000 negroes in 1850 have been numbered in the order of increasing per cent of mulattoes to total negroes at each census.

TABLE III.—*Rank of minor divisions in order of increasing per cent mulatto in total negro population: 1890, 1870, 1860, and 1850.*

MINOR DIVISION HAVING AT LEAST 1,000 NEGROES IN 1850.	RANK IN ORDER OF INCREASING PER CENT MULATTO IN TOTAL NEGRO POPULATION.				Per cent negro in total population: 1890.
	1890	1870	1860	1850	
Southern South Atlantic	1	1	1	1	45.5
Eastern South Central	2	2	2	2	33.0
Western South Central	3	3	3	3	29.1
Northern South Atlantic	4	4	4	4	25.6
Southern North Atlantic	5	5	6	7	1.8
Western North Central	6	6	5	5	2.5
New England	7	7	7	8	0.9
Eastern North Central	8	8	9	9	1.6
Pacific	9	9	8	6	0.8

The general conclusion seems warranted that the proportion of mulattoes to total negroes was found by the enumerators to be high or low, according as the proportion of whites to negroes is high or low.

For two censuses, those of 1860 and 1850, the number of mulattoes is reported either by counties or separately for certain large cities. In order to ascertain whether the per cent of mulattoes to total negroes is greater in cities than elsewhere a computation has been made for certain cities or counties containing large cities in those years. The results are given in the following table:

TABLE IV.—*Per cent mulatto in total negro population: 1860 and 1850.*

AREA.	PER CENT MULATTO IN TOTAL NEGRO POPULATION.		AREA.	PER CENT MULATTO IN TOTAL NEGRO POPULATION.	
	1860	1850		1860	1850
Massachusetts:			Ohio:		
Suffolk Co. (Boston)	38.3	.....	Hamilton Co. (Cincinnati)	54.9	.....
Rest of state	29.9	.....	Cuyahoga Co. (Cleveland)	59.3	.....
New York:			Rest of state	43.7	.....
New York city	3.3	.....	Illinois:		
Kings Co. (Brooklyn)	19.5	.....	Cook Co. (Chicago)	49.3	.....
Rest of state	20.3	.....	Rest of state	46.8	.....
Pennsylvania:			Kentucky:		
Philadelphia city	32.6	.....	Jefferson Co. (Louisville)	21.8	.....
Rest of state	34.3	.....	Rest of state	20.0	.....
Missouri:			Tennessee:		
St. Louis Co. (St. Louis)	32.7	.....	Shelby Co. (Memphis)	17.2	.....
Rest of state	19.2	.....	Rest of state	14.6	.....
Delaware:			Alabama:		
Newcastle Co. (Wilmington)	13.3	.....	Mobile city	26.6	25.0
Rest of state	14.1	.....	Rest of state	8.0	6.3
Maryland:			Louisiana:		
Baltimore Co. (Baltimore)	23.1	.....	New Orleans city	48.9	46.1
Rest of state	12.3	.....	Rest of state	11.0	9.3
Virginia:			California:		
Richmond city	21.4	20.5	San Francisco city	57.2	.....
Rest of state[1]	16.9	15.0	Rest of state	29.8	.....
South Carolina:					
Charleston city	25.2	16.8			
Rest of state	5.5	3.5			
Georgia:					
Savannah city	18.1	23.0			
Rest of state	8.2	6.0			

[1] Includes West Virginia.

From the preceding table the following inferences may be drawn:

1. In cities lying within the great cotton growing belt the proportion of mulattoes in 1860 and 1850 was far greater than in the rest of the state. Such cities are New Orleans, Mobile, Savannah, and Charleston.

2. In cities lying outside the cotton growing area and within the border states the proportion of mulattoes was usually somewhat greater than in the rest of the state, but the difference was by no means so marked as it was in the cotton growing area. Illustrations of such cities are Richmond, Memphis, Louisville, Baltimore, and St. Louis.

The foregoing figures may be connected with the fact that before the Civil War the field hands in the cotton growing regions of the South associated with the whites much less intimately than the house servants, and that the latter class much more frequently than the former included a perceptible strain of white blood. Away from the cotton growing area the difference was less, but in the border states no small proportion of the slaves in the cities, many of them belonging to the class of household slaves, were infused with white blood.

As a general result of the analysis of the census figures on mulattoes, it appears that the censuses of 1850, 1860, and 1870 agree fairly among themselves, and furnish an index of some value regarding the intermixture of whites and blacks toward the close of the period of slavery. It can not be denied that the per cents of mulattoes to all negroes in some states differ so widely from census to census as to cast grave doubts upon the results. No one familiar with the facts would explain the apparent increase of mulattoes in Tennessee between 1850 and 1860 and the decrease between 1860 and 1870 as both real. I do not believe that the reported number of mulattoes can be deemed to be within 10 per cent of the true number, and see no means of judging with confidence whether the reported number exceeded or fell short of the truth. Yet even so, it is a step away from ignorance to have the observation of many thousand enumerators at four independent inquiries as evidence that in the United States between one-ninth and one-sixth of the negroes were of mixed blood, while in Cuba one-half and in Porto Rico five-sixths have been so classed by the census.[1]

DISTRIBUTION AND PROPORTION OF NEGROES.

Continental United States.—The total number of negroes reported by the Twelfth Census was 8,840,789.[2] To this number may be added the 363,742 persons of pure or mixed negro blood in Porto Rico,[3] and the 1,019 negroes in the Philippine Islands,[4] making a total of 9,205,550 negroes under American jurisdiction. Further attention will be confined to the 8,833,994 negroes of continental United States, thus excluding those of Porto Rico and the few in Alaska, Hawaii, the Philippine Islands, and the military and naval service.

[1] War Department, Census of Porto Rico, 1899, page 57.
[2] Twelfth Census, Abstract, Table 39.
[3] War Department, Census of Porto Rico, 1899, page 56.
[4] Census of the Philippine Islands, Vol. II, page 14.

While figures for continental United States will be presented, attention will be centered in many cases upon the South Atlantic and South Central states, in each of which, except West Virginia, Indian Territory, and Oklahoma, the negroes constitute at least 10 per cent of the population. This is true of no other state or territory in continental United States. The negroes were distributed through the main and minor divisions in 1900 as follows:

TABLE V.—*Number and per cent distribution of negro population of continental United States, by division of residence: 1900.*

DIVISION.	Negro population: 1900.	Per cent of negro population of continental United States living in specified division: 1900.
Continental United States	8,833,994	100.0
North Atlantic division	385,020	4.4
New England	59,099	0.7
Southern North Atlantic	325,921	3.7
South Atlantic division	3,729,017	42.2
Northern South Atlantic	1,056,684	12.0
Southern South Atlantic	2,672,333	30.2
North Central division	495,751	5.6
Eastern North Central	257,842	2.9
Western North Central	237,909	2.7
South Central division	4,193,952	47.5
Eastern South Central	2,499,886	28.3
Western South Central	1,694,066	19.2
Western division	30,254	0.3
Rocky Mountain	12,936	0.1
Basin and Plateau	2,654	(1)
Pacific	14,664	0.2

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The preceding table shows that three-tenths of the negroes are found in the Southern South Atlantic states, nearly three-tenths more in the Eastern South Central, and nearly two-tenths in the Western South Central, these three regions having over three-fourths (77.7 per cent) of the entire negro population of continental United States. The Western states and the New England states have the smallest number, only 1.0 per cent of the negroes being found in these regions, which contain 12.8 per cent of the total population.

States and territories.—In Table VI the states and territories are arranged in the order of decreasing number of negroes living therein in 1900: It shows that more than three-tenths of the entire negro population of the country are living in the 3 adjoining states of Georgia, Alabama, and Mississippi. These, together with the adjacent Atlantic coast states of Virginia and North and South Carolina, and the 2 Gulf states of Louisiana and Texas are the only states each having over half a million negroes in 1900. Taken together these 8 states contain nearly seven-tenths of all the negroes in the country. The states with the smallest number of negroes are as a rule those at the greatest distance from these states. Thus there are 19 of the 50 states and territories which have less than 10,000 negroes each and contain together less than one two-hundredth of the negro population of continental United States, although having more than one-eighth of the total population. These 19 states include all in the Western division except California, the 3 northern New England states, and Rhode Island, Wisconsin, Minnesota, the Dakotas, and Nebraska.

TABLE VI.—*Number and per cent distribution of negro population of continental United States, by state or territory of residence: 1900.*

STATE OR TERRITORY IN ORDER OF DECREASING NUMBER OF NEGROES.	Negro population: 1900.	Per cent of negro population of continental United States living in specified state or territory: 1900.	Total of per cents in column 2, to and including specified state.
Continental United States	8,833,994	100.0	.....
Georgia	1,034,813	11.7	11.7
Mississippi	907,630	10.3	22.0
Alabama	827,307	9.4	31.4
South Carolina	782,321	8.9	40.3
Virginia	660,722	7.5	47.8
Louisiana	650,804	7.4	55.2
North Carolina	624,469	7.1	62.3
Texas	620,722	7.0	69.3
Tennessee	480,243	5.4	74.7
Arkansas	366,856	4.2	78.9
Kentucky	284,706	3.2	82.1
Maryland	235,064	2.7	84.8
Florida	230,730	2.6	87.4
Missouri	161,234	1.8	89.2
Pennsylvania	156,845	1.8	91.0
New York	99,232	1.1	92.1
Ohio	96,901	1.1	93.2
District of Columbia	86,702	1.0	94.2
Illinois	85,078	1.0	95.2
New Jersey	69,844	0.8	96.0
Indiana	57,505	0.6	96.6
Kansas	52,003	0.6	97.2
West Virginia	43,499	0.5	97.7
Indian Territory	36,853	0.4	98.1
Massachusetts	31,974	0.4	98.5
Delaware	30,697	0.3	98.8
Oklahoma	18,831	0.2	99.0
Michigan	15,816	0.2	99.2
Connecticut	15,226	0.2	99.4
Iowa	12,693	0.1	99.5
California	11,045	0.1	99.6
Rhode Island	9,092	0.1	99.7
Colorado	8,570	0.1	99.8
Nebraska	6,269	0.1	99.9
Minnesota	4,959	0.1	100.0
Wisconsin	2,542	(1)	100.0
Washington	2,514	(1)	100.0
Arizona	1,848	(1)	100.0
New Mexico	1,610	(1)	100.0
Montana	1,523	(1)	100.0
Maine	1,319	(1)	100.0
Oregon	1,105	(1)	100.0
Wyoming	940	(1)	100.0
Vermont	826	(1)	100.0
Utah	672	(1)	100.0
New Hampshire	662	(1)	100.0
South Dakota	465	(1)	100.0
Idaho	293	(1)	100.0
North Dakota	286	(1)	100.0
Nevada	184	(1)	100.0

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The number of negroes in each of the 31 states and territories having at least 10,000 negroes in 1900 is indicated to the eye by the following diagram more clearly than by Table VI.

DIAGRAM 4.

NEGRO POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND TERRITORY HAVING AT LEAST 10,000 NEGROES: 1900.

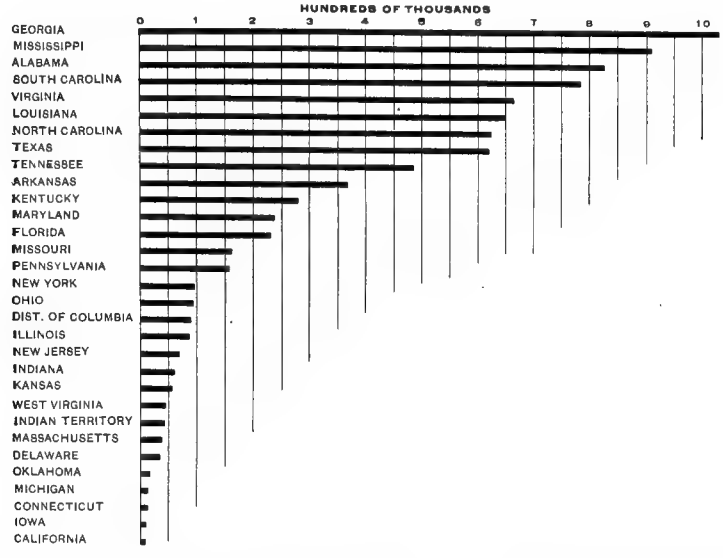


TABLE VII.—*Negro population, and per cent negro in total population: 1900.*

STATE OR TERRITORY IN ORDER OF DECREASING PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION.	Negro population: 1900.	Per cent negro in total population: 1900.
Mississippi	907,630	58.5
South Carolina	782,321	58.4
Louisiana	650,804	47.1
Georgia	1,034,813	46.7
Alabama	827,307	45.2
Florida	230,730	43.7
Virginia	660,722	35.6
North Carolina	624,469	33.0
District of Columbia	86,702	31.1
Arkansas	366,856	28.0
Tennessee	480,243	23.8
Texas	620,722	20.4
Maryland	235,064	19.8
Delaware	30,697	16.6
Kentucky	284,706	13.3
Indian Territory	36,853	9.4
Missouri	161,234	5.2
Oklahoma	18,831	4.7
West Virginia	43,499	4.5
New Jersey	69,844	3.7
Kansas	52,003	3.5
Pennsylvania	156,845	2.5
Indiana	57,505	2.3
Ohio	96,901	2.3
Rhode Island	9,092	2.1
Illinois	85,075	1.8
Connecticut	15,226	1.7
Colorado	8,570	1.6
Arizona	1,848	1.5
New York	99,232	1.4
Massachusetts	31,974	1.1
Wyoming	940	1.0
New Mexico	1,610	0.8
California	11,045	0.7
Michigan	15,816	0.7
Iowa	12,693	0.6
Montana	1,523	0.6
Nebraska	6,269	0.6
Washington	2,514	0.5
Minnesota	4,959	0.3
Nevada	134	0.3
Oregon	1,105	0.3
Idaho	293	0.2
Maine	1,319	0.2
New Hampshire	662	0.2
Utah	672	0.2
Vermont	826	0.2
North Dakota	286	0.1
South Dakota	465	0.1
Wisconsin	2,542	0.1

In Table VII the states and territories are arranged in the order of decreasing per cent negro in total population.

Counties.—While the negro population centers in the coast states from Virginia to Texas, the counties with the largest negro population do not all lie in these states. On the contrary, the 3 counties with the largest number of negroes lie outside of this belt of states, and of the 28 counties each having more than 30,000 negroes in 1900, 9 lie outside the 8 states containing more than two-thirds of the negro population. This difference is due to the fact that there are in these 8 states few large cities, and, therefore, few counties with a very large population. The District of Columbia in area and characteristics is more like a county than a state or territory. Treating it as such it has more negroes than any other county or city in the country. It is closely followed by Shelby county, Tenn., containing Memphis, and by Baltimore city, Md., both outside the 8 states already mentioned. The 28 counties having the largest negro population in 1900 are given in Table VIII.

It is to be noted that the 28 counties include a number of the largest cities of the country: Manhattan and Bronx boroughs of New York city, Chicago, Philadelphia, St. Louis, Baltimore, Louisville, and Memphis. The total negro population of these 28 counties was 1,303,085, or 14.8 per cent of the negro population of continental United States, and 268,272 more than that of Georgia, the state with the largest negro population. The 28 counties constitute an area not much more than one-fourth (28.5 per cent) as large as that of Georgia, the difference being due largely to the fact that several of these counties are urban counties and thus have a very high density of negro population.

TABLE VIII.—*Negro population, for the 28 counties having at least 30,000 negroes: 1900.*

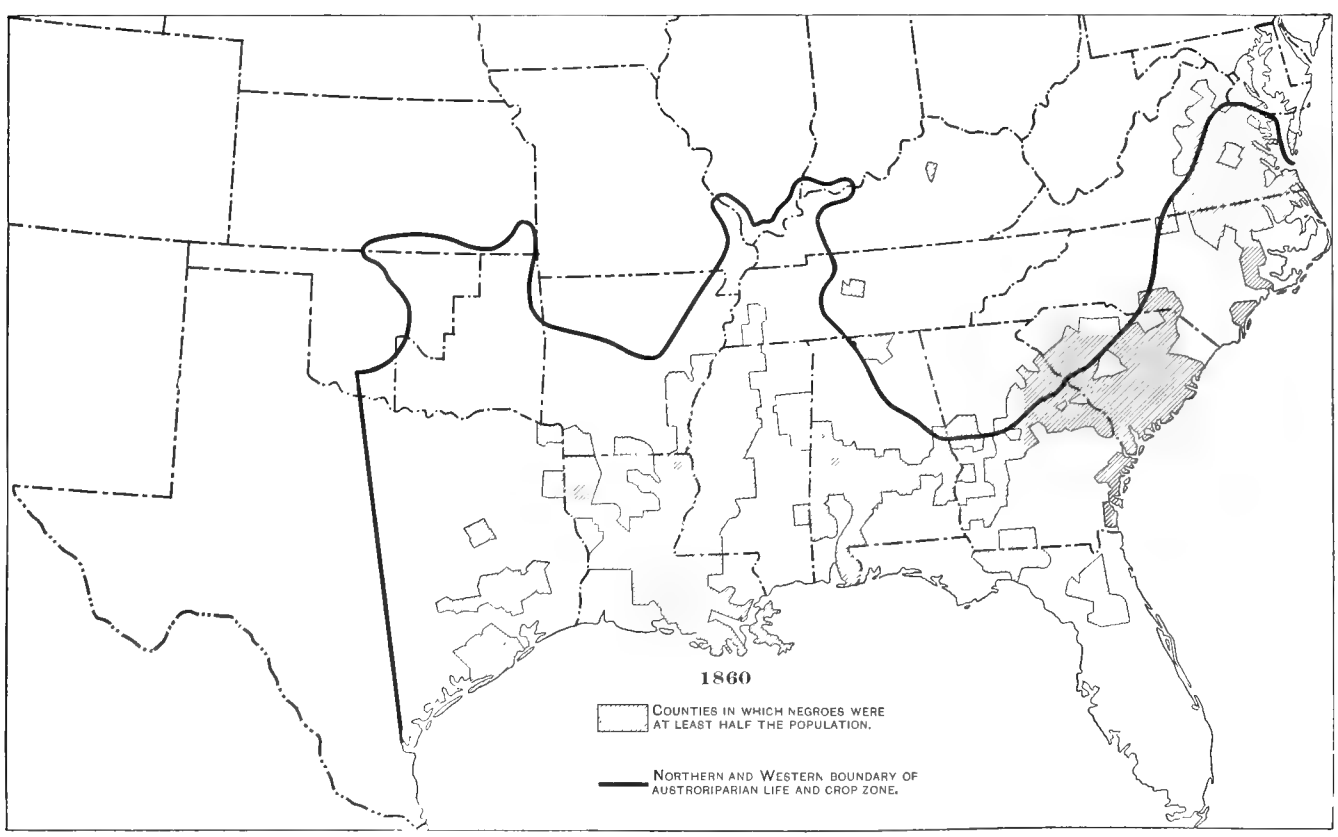
COUNTY IN ORDER OF DECREASING NUMBER OF NEGROES.	Negro population: 1900.	COUNTY IN ORDER OF DECREASING NUMBER OF NEGROES.	Negro population: 1900.
28 counties	1,303,085	Orangeburg, S. C	41,442
		Chatham, Ga	41,257
District of Columbia	86,702	Hinds, Miss	39,531
Shelby, Tenn	84,773	New York, N. Y	38,616
Baltimore city, Md	79,258	Sumter, S. C	38,353
Orleans, La	77,714	St. Louis city, Mo	35,516
Philadelphia, Pa	62,613	Yazoo, Miss	33,902
Charleston, S. C	60,312	Richmond city, Va	32,230
Jefferson, Ala	56,917	Beaufort, S. C	32,137
Montgomery, Ala	52,207	Cook, Ill	31,838
Fulton, Ga	45,532	Norfolk, Va	31,600
Dallas, Ala	45,372	Bolivar, Miss	31,197
Washington, Miss	44,143	Lowndes, Ala	30,889
Jefferson, Ky	43,916	Caddo, La	30,662
Davidson, Tenn	43,902	Warren, Miss	30,554

Figures for the absolute number of negroes in a county need to be supplemented by the proportion which the members of this race constitute of the entire population. The salient facts regarding this are best indicated by Plate 56 of the Statistical Atlas, which is reproduced as Map 26.

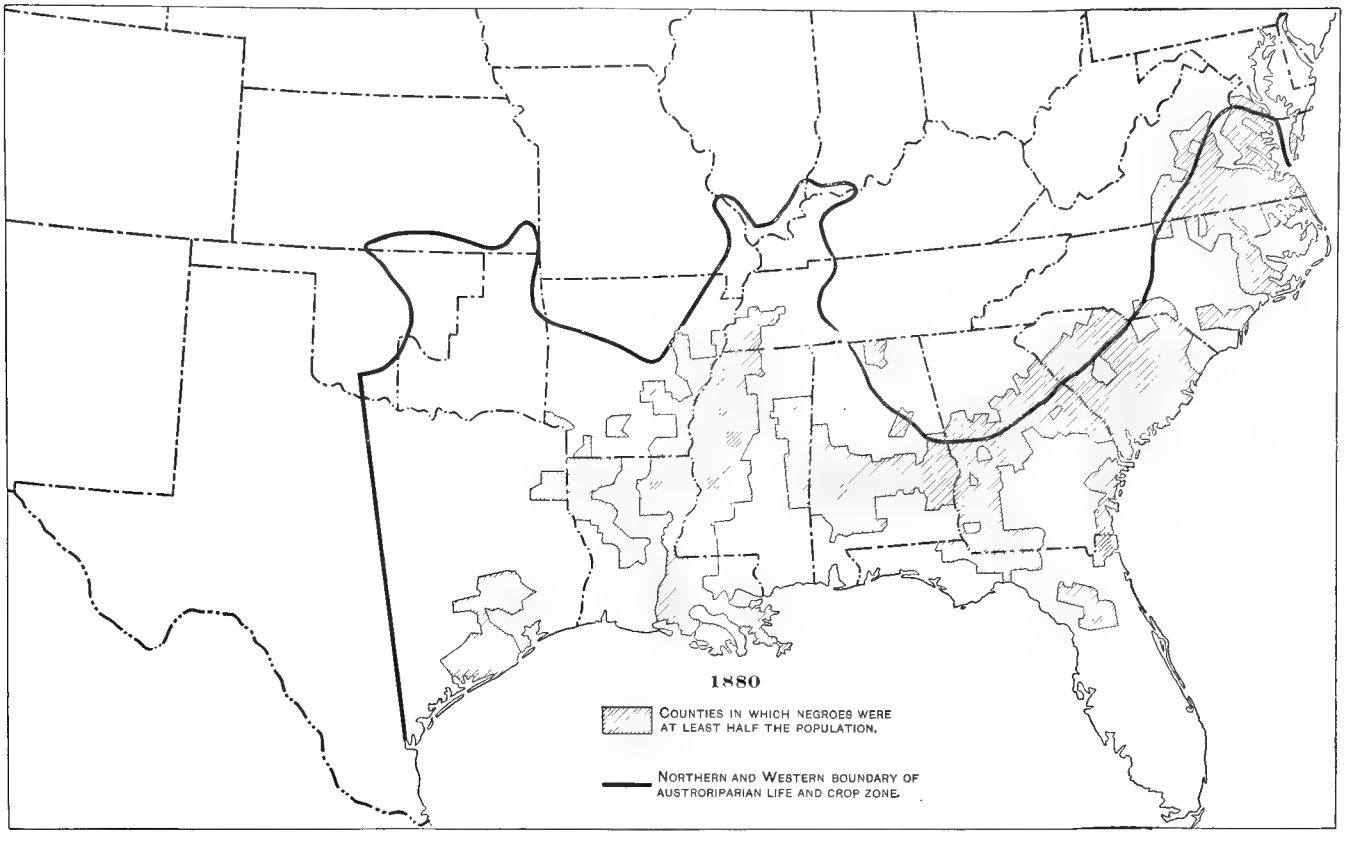
It will be noticed that the settled area of continental United States is colored in six shades of brown, the darkest representing areas having at least 60 per cent of the population negro, the lightest area having less than 1 per cent negro. The plate shows the low proportion of negroes along the northern boundary and in various islands or enclaves elsewhere. The most conspicuous inclosed areas with less than 1 per cent negro are in northern Arkansas, southern Missouri, eastern Kentucky, and central West Virginia. Smaller areas, notable because lying near the region where the negroes are most numerous, are found in northern Georgia (Gilmer county) and in northern Alabama (Cullman and Winston counties). The area with more than three-fifths of the population negro includes an isolated group of counties in southeastern Virginia and northeastern North Carolina, most of South Carolina, and a band of counties stretching across central Georgia and south-central Alabama into Mississippi, where it nearly meets the broad band of counties extending along the lower Mississippi, mostly on the eastern side. There is also a small part of this area in northwestern Louisiana reaching into northeastern Texas (Harrison and Marion counties). Other smaller areas may be noted on the map.

The scale adopted in Map 26 does not distinguish those counties in which the negroes constitute one-half or more of the total population. In order to show these counties at successive censuses, sketch maps for 1860, 1880, and 1900 have been prepared, on which the counties having at least 50 per cent negro at the date specified have been shaded by parallel lines.

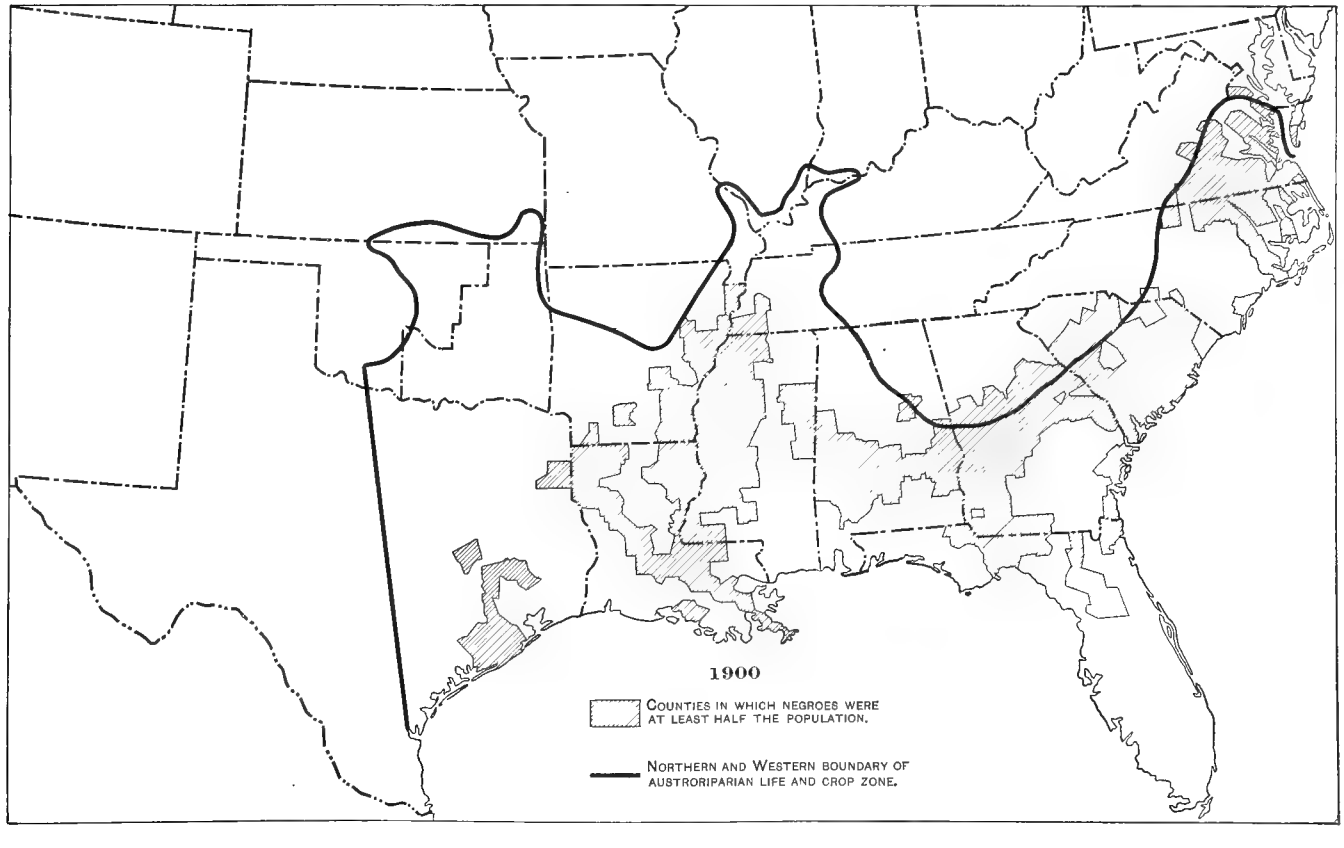
MAP 27.—COUNTIES HAVING AT LEAST 50 PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION: 1860.



MAP 28.—COUNTIES HAVING AT LEAST 50 PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION: 1880.



MAP 29.—COUNTIES HAVING AT LEAST 50 PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.



The Department of Agriculture has been engaged for fifteen years in defining the boundaries of the various life zones in the United States. It divides North America "into seven transcontinental belts and a number of minor areas, each of which is adapted to particular associations of animal and vegetable life." These seven belts are Arctic, Hudsonian, Canadian, Transition, Upper Austral, Lower Austral, and Tropical. Most of the area of the United States is included in the Transition and the two Austral zones. Each of these three zones is divided by an approximately north and south line at about longitude 100° into an eastern or humid and a western or arid section. The eastern section of the Lower Austral zone is called the Austroriparian. On the foregoing maps the northern and western boundaries of the Austroriparian life zone have been introduced from the latest published map of the Department of Agriculture.[1] "This is the zone of the cotton plant, sugar cane, rice, pecan, and peanut."

Inspection of these maps shows that the northern and western boundaries of what may be called "the black belt," that is, the area wherein negroes constitute at least half the population, lie, in the main, in the Austroriparian life zone and show some tendency to coincide with and run parallel to its northern and western boundaries. The maps also indicate that this rough coincidence was somewhat closer after thirty-seven years of emancipation than it was on the eve of the Civil War. The one black belt county in Kentucky, the one in central Tennessee, and the two in northern Alabama, all lying outside the Austroriparian zone, disappeared from the map by 1900. The boundaries of the two belts in eastern Maryland and Virginia more nearly coincided in 1900 than in 1860. The region in which the negroes are in greatest relative number may then be best defined in terms of these life zones. In the humid portion of the Lower Austral zone they constitute a larger proportion of the population than elsewhere in continental United States.

The states partly or entirely within or south of the Austroriparian life zone had a population in 1900 of 33,828,402 and a negro population of 7,882,827. Of the negro population in these states 5,929,979, or 75.2 per cent, resided south of the line; of the other population, substantially all white, only 32.6 per cent lived below the line; or, the ratio may be indicated in this way: Below the line 41.2 per cent of the population is negro; above it in the states cut by the line only 10.1 per cent of the population is negro.

[1] Department of Agriculture, Division of Biological Survey, Bulletin 10. Life Zones and Crop Zones, frontispiece, by C. Hart Merriam.

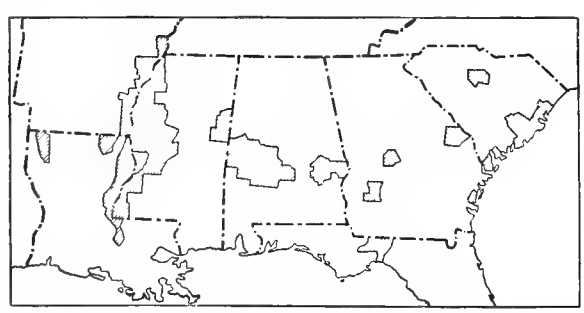
There are 55 counties in the United States in each of which at least three-fourths of the population are negroes. Arranged in order of decreasing proportion of negroes, they are as follows:

TABLE IX.—*Per cent negro in total population, for the 55 counties having at least 75 per cent negro in total population: 1900.*

COUNTY IN ORDER OF DECREASING PER CENT NEGRO.	Per cent negro in total population: 1900.	COUNTY IN ORDER OF DECREASING PER CENT NEGRO.	Per cent negro in total population: 1900.
Issaquena, Miss	94.0	Leon, Fla	80.4
Tensas, La	93.5	Wilcox, Ala	80.4
Madison, La	92.7	Madison, Miss	79.8
East Carroll, La	91.6	Wilkinson, Miss	79.6
Beaufort, S. C	90.5	Berkeley, S. C	78.7
Tunica, Miss	90.5	Adams, Miss	78.6
Washington, Miss	89.7	Phillips, Ark	78.6
Coahoma, Miss	88.2	Perry, Ala	78.5
Leflore, Miss	88.2	Bossier, La	78.2
Bolivar, Miss	88.1	Russell, Ala	78.1
Sharkey, Miss	88.1	Claiborne, Miss	78.0
Concordia, La	87.4	Holmes, Miss	77.9
Chicot, Ark	87.1	Jefferson, Fla	77.9
Lowndes, Ala	86.6	Lee, Ark	77.8
Greene, Ala	86.3	McIntosh, Ga	77.7
West Feliciana, La	86.2	West Baton Rouge, La	77.1
Lee, Ga	85.4	Yazoo, Miss	77.1
Noxubee, Miss	84.8	Marengo, Ala	76.9
Crittenden, Ark	84.6	Quitman, Miss	76.9
Dallas, Ala	83.0	Georgetown, S. C	76.6
Sumter, Ala	82.7	Morehouse, La	76.5
Dougherty, Ga	82.1	Warwick, Va	76.3
Bullock, Ala	81.7	Fairfield, S. C	76.0
Burke, Ga	81.7	Lowndes, Miss	75.5
Desha, Ark	81.7	Hinds, Miss	75.2
Hale, Ala	81.7	Houston, Ga	75.1
Macon, Ala	81.6	Sunflower, Miss	75.0
Jefferson, Miss	81.1		

These 55 counties lie, 19 in Mississippi, 11 in Alabama, 8 in Louisiana, 5 in Arkansas, 5 in Georgia, 4 in South Carolina, 2 in Florida, and 1 in Virginia. The location of all of them except the one in Virginia is indicated on the following cut which shows clearly that the great region of predominant negro population lies along the lower Mississippi where 29 of these 55 counties are situated:

MAP 30.—*Counties having at least 75 per cent negro in total population: 1900.*



Physiographic divisions.—For certain purposes of analysis continental United States has been divided by the Geographer of the Twelfth Census, Mr. Henry Gannett, into 19 physiographic divisions, the boundaries of which coincide with boundaries of counties. A

map of these divisions and a description of their characteristics will be found in the section on Area, pages 11 to 14. The following table gives the total population and the negro population of each of these divisions; also the per cent that the negroes make of the total population, and the per cent that the negroes in each division make of the total in continental United States:

TABLE X.—*Total population, negro population, per cent negro, and per cent distribution, for physiographic divisions: 1900.*

	1900			
DIVISION.	Total population.	Negro population.	Per cent negro in total population.	Per cent of the negro population of continental United States living in specified division.
Continental United States..	75,994,575	8,833,994	11.6	100.0
New England hills	10,260,153	137,553	1.4	1.6
Coast lowlands	1,865,952	795,155	42.6	9.0
Coastal plain (east of the Mississippi river)	6,427,635	2,972,269	46.3	33.6
Piedmont region	6,809,103	1,818,732	26.7	20.6
Appalachian valley	4,499,072	236,782	5.3	2.7
Allegheny plateau	6,070,246	189,267	3.1	2.1
Lake region	9,571,215	70,640	0.8	0.8
Interior timbered region	8,129,760	628,371	7.7	7.1
Mississippi alluvial region	1,227,094	771,486	62.9	8.7
Prairie region	13,300,970	466,416	3.5	5.3
Ozark hills	1,203,880	57,478	4.8	0.7
Coastal plain (west of the Mississippi river)	1,974,677	654,567	33.2	7.4
Great plains	1,052,719	13,402	1.3	0.2
Rocky mountains	592,972	4,016	0.7	[1]
Columbian mesas	356,758	1,471	0.4	[1]
Great basin	375,345	881	0.2	[1]
Plateau region	201,669	2,428	1.2	[1]
Pacific valley	995,363	5,409	0.6	0.1
Coast ranges	1,079,992	7,671	0.7	0.1

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The table shows that the negroes are found mainly in the part of the Coastal plain east of the Mississippi and in the Piedmont region, more than half of the negro population living in these two divisions. There is no other division which has half as many as either of these. Next in order of importance comes the Coast lowlands, where 795,155 negroes live, and the Mississippi alluvial region, where the number is a little less. These four physiographic divisions include more than seven-tenths of the negroes of the country. But if these divisions are considered with reference to the proportion that the negroes make of the total population of each, the order is different. There is only one, namely, the Mississippi alluvial region, in which the negroes outnumber the whites. In that division about five-eighths of the population are negro. In the Coastal plain east of the Mississippi and in the Coast lowlands over two-fifths of the population are negro, in the Coastal plain west of the Mississippi one-third, and in the Piedmont region over one-fourth. There is no other physiographic division in which the negroes constitute as much as one-tenth of the entire population.

Center and median points of negro population.—The center of negro population may be defined as follows: If the surface of the United States be conceived as a rigid plane without weight, over which the negro population is distributed as reported by the census, and if each negro be assumed to have the same weight, then the point on which such a plane balances—in other words, the center of gravity of such a system—is the center of negro population.

The median point of the negro population is the point fixed by the intersection of an east and west line and a north and south line, each of which divides the negro population of the country into two equal parts. The lines running east, south, west, and north from the median point thus divide the negro population into four groups, which are equal in number. The median point differs from the center in that it is not influenced by the distance that a particular group of negroes is from it.

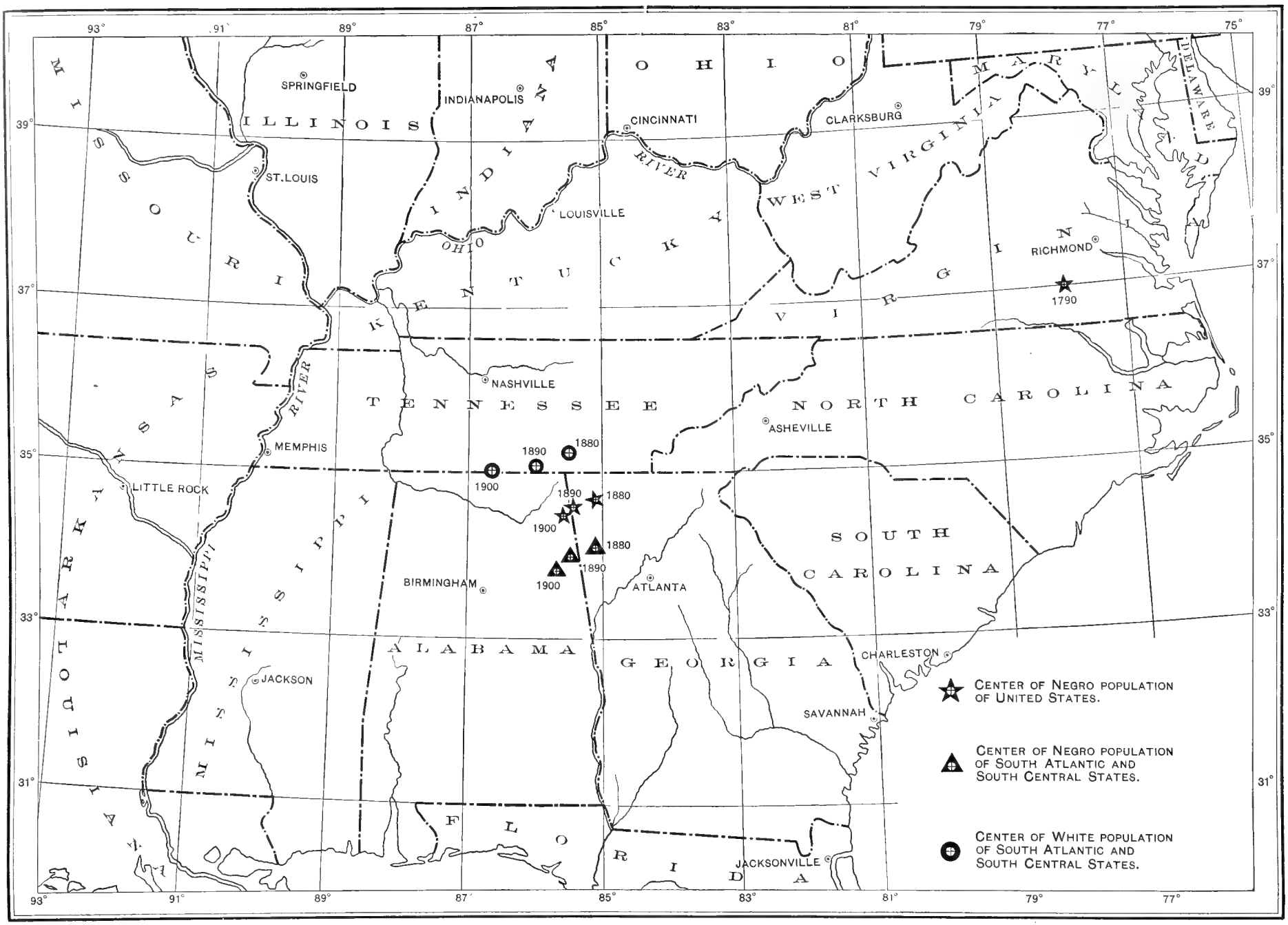
The center of the negro population of continental United States in 1790, 1880, 1890, and 1900 and the centers of the negro and the white population of the South Atlantic and South Central states in 1880, 1890, and 1900 are shown on Map 31.

The center of negro population in 1880 was in northwestern Georgia, in the eastern part of Walker county. Between 1880 and 1890 it moved southwestward about 22 miles to a point in the same county about 4 miles east of the Alabama line. Between 1890 and 1900 it moved about 11 miles farther southwestward into Dekalb county, northeastern Alabama, about 4 miles west of the Georgia line.

The median point of the negro population in 1880 was also in northwestern Georgia, near the center of Bartow county, and about 34 miles southeast of the center of negro population at the same date. Between 1880 and 1890 the median point moved about 18 miles southwest into Floyd county, or slightly less than the movement of the center during the same decade. Between 1890 and 1900 it moved about 17 miles southwest into Polk county, Ga., about 4 miles east of the Alabama border. The total movement of the median point in the twenty years was about 35 miles southwestward, while that of the center was about 31 miles, the difference being due probably to the fact that a comparatively small number of negroes migrating for some distance north and northeast to northern cities have exerted more influence in retarding the southwest movement of the center than of the median point.

The center of negro population in 1790 lay in Dinwiddie county, Va., 27 miles southwest of Petersburg. Between 1790 and 1900 the center moved southwest across North Carolina and Georgia, 476 miles to the point just described, its movement from 1790 to 1880 being 443 miles, or about 49 miles in each decade. The average decennial movement before 1880 was thus more than twice that between 1880 and 1890 (22 miles), as the movement, 1880 to 1890, was twice that, 1890 to 1900 (11 miles), showing a marked slackening in the rate of movement.

MAP 31.—CENTER OF NEGRO POPULATION OF CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES, 1900, 1890, 1880, AND 1790; AND CENTER OF NEGRO AND OF WHITE POPULATION OF THE SOUTH, 1900, 1890, AND 1880.



The center of the white population of the Southern states has been for twenty years, and probably longer, in southern Tennessee. The center of the negro population of the Southern states has been southeast of that of the whites, in northern Georgia and Alabama. Map 31 shows to the eye a slight tendency to greater separation between these centers. The centers of population for southern whites and southern negroes were 80 miles apart in 1880, 79 miles in 1890, and 94 miles in 1900. This increasing separation of the centers for the two races is the resultant of an acceleration of the southerly movement and a retardation of the westerly movement of the center for the negroes, and at the same time an acceleration of the westerly movement and a retardation of the southerly movement of the center for the whites.

City and country.—The word city in this analysis, unless otherwise defined, means an incorporated place having at least 2,500 inhabitants, or a New England town of like size and not containing an incorporated place.[1] There are 32 cities in the United States, each of which had more than 10,000 negroes in 1900. Arranged in order of their negro population, they are as follows:

TABLE XI.—*Negro population, for cities having at least 10,000 negroes: 1900.*

CITY.	Negro population: 1900.	CITY.	Negro population: 1900.
32 cities	946,956	Augusta, Ga	18,487
		Kansas City, Mo	17,567
Washington, D. C	86,702	Montgomery, Ala	17,229
Baltimore, Md	79,258	Mobile, Ala	17,045
New Orleans, La	77,714	Pittsburg, Pa	17,040
Philadelphia, Pa	62,613	Birmingham, Ala	16,575
New York, N. Y	60,666	Jacksonville, Fla	16,236
Memphis, Tenn	49,910	Indianapolis, Ind	15,931
Louisville, Ky	39,139	Little Rock, Ark	14,691
Atlanta, Ga	35,727	Houston, Tex	14,608
St. Louis, Mo	35,516	Cincinnati, Ohio	14,482
Richmond, Va	32,230	Chattanooga, Tenn	13,122
Charleston, S. C	31,522	Boston, Mass	11,591
Chicago, Ill	30,150	Macon, Ga	11,550
Nashville, Tenn	30,044	Petersburg, Va	10,751
Savannah, Ga	28,090	Wilmington, N. C	10,407
Norfolk, Va	20,230	Lexington, Ky	10,130

These 32 cities have a total negro population of 946,956, or 10.7 per cent of the entire negro population of continental United States and 47.3 per cent of the negro population in all cities. Perhaps the most noteworthy indication of the table is the large number of states (20) containing at least one such city. Every Southern state, except Delaware, West Virginia, Mississippi, Indian Territory, and Oklahoma, has at least one, and there are in addition 7 Northern states, Massachusetts, New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, and Missouri, of which the same is true.

The negro population of cities may be considered with reference not to the number, but to the proportion of negroes the city contains. The per cent of negroes in the population of every city having at least 25,000 inhabitants is given in Table LXXXVII; the number for every city of at least 2,500 inhabitants is given in Twelfth Census, Volume I, Table 23. From a study of these tables it will be seen that there are 72 cities in which negroes constitute at least half the population, and only 1 (Beaufort town, S. C., 78.3 per cent) in which they constitute three-fourths. On comparing the number of these cities with the number of counties in which at least three-fourths of the population is negro,[2] it appears that no cities in the United States are so predominantly negro as are many counties.

This is true even of cities along the lower Mississippi. In the following table the per cent negro in the total population of each of the 13 cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants in the Mississippi alluvial region is compared with that of the remainder of the county in which the city is situated:

CITY.	PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.	
	The city.	Rest of county.
Greenville, Washington county, Miss	65.3	94.2
Greenwood, Leflore county, Miss	62.3	92.0
Vicksburg, Warren county, Miss	54.9	85.9
Helena, Phillips county, Ark	61.3	83.2
Pine Bluff, Jefferson county, Ark	50.2	81.6
Yazoo City, Yazoo county, Miss	58.4	79.5
Shreveport, Caddo parish, La	53.3	77.7
Monroe, Ouachita parish, La	50.4	66.8
Plaquemine, Iberville parish, La	52.1	65.3
Alexandria, Rapides parish, La	55.6	53.3
Opelousas, St. Landry parish, La	54.0	50.2
Lafayette, Lafayette parish, La	46.5	40.9
Jonesboro, Craighead county, Ark	19.1	2.3

The foregoing table includes every county of the Mississippi alluvial region which contained in 1900 a city having at least 2,500 inhabitants. In 9 of the 13 counties the per cent of negroes in the population is much less for the city than for the rest of the county. To this rule there is only one noteworthy exception—Craighead county, Ark. Negroes are relatively most numerous in Washington county, Miss., but even here the per cent for the city (65.3) is only about seven-tenths that for the rest of the county (94.2).

The difference is undoubtedly due to the fact that a city is more highly organized industrially than an agricultural district, in it a greater number of occupations is represented, and higher degrees of knowledge, skill, and organizing power are required in the population. The negroes have not yet secured a standing on a level with the whites in these higher vocations, and thus no city, large or small, is manned with negroes so exclusively as many a country district. The difference is akin to that between the relatively simple agriculture in the South, especially where the negroes abound, and the more complex and diversified farming of the North.

[1] Page 20.

[2] Tables IX and LXXXVIII of this section.

Among cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants there are four with at least half of the population negro in 1900. They are Jacksonville, Fla. (57.1 per cent negro); Montgomery, Ala. (56.8 per cent negro); Charleston, S. C. (56.5 per cent negro); and Savannah, Ga. (51.8 per cent negro).

Passing now from consideration of individual cities to classes of cities and country districts, the negro population of continental United States has been distributed according to size of city of residence. For purposes of comparison the distribution of whites, Indians, and Mongolians between city and country, and among the 5 classes of cities, has been added.

TABLE XII.—POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND CLASS OF PLACE OF RESIDENCE, AND PER CENT DISTRIBUTION: 1900.

CLASS OF PLACE OF RESIDENCE.	Number of cities: 1900.	POPULATION: 1900.				PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY CLASS OF PLACE OF RESIDENCE: 1900.			
		White.	Negro.	Indian.	Mongolian.	White.	Negro.	Indian.	Mongolian.
Continental United States	.....	66,809,196	8,833,994	237,196	114,189	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants	1,861	28,506,146	2,004,121	4,372	68,772	42.7	22.7	1.8	60.2
Cities having a population of—									
100,000 and over	38	13,507,327	668,254	466	32,300	20.2	7.6	0.2	28.3
25,000 to 100,000	122	5,021,827	468,209	379	19,550	7.5	5.3	0.2	17.1
8,000 to 25,000	385	4,866,928	399,295	554	7,110	7.3	4.5	0.2	6.2
4,000 to 8,000	612	3,098,048	274,492	1,983	5,670	4.7	3.1	0.8	5.0
2,500 to 4,000	704	2,012,016	193,871	990	4,142	3.0	2.2	0.4	3.6
Country districts	.....	38,303,050	6,829,873	232,824	45,417	57.3	77.3	98.2	39.8

Table XII shows that the per cent of negroes living in cities is smaller than that of whites or of Mongolians, but very much larger than that of Indians. Comparing the two races of greatest importance, the negro and the white, it appears that more than three-fourths of the negroes live outside of cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants, while of the whites less than three-fifths live in country districts. The difference between the two is marked in each of the 5 classes of cities, but the greatest difference is in cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants. Among 1,000 negroes in continental United States 76 live in such cities, while for whites the corresponding number is 202.

This difference between whites and negroes is mainly due to the fact that nine-tenths of the negroes (89.7 per cent) and only one-fourth of the whites (24.7 per cent) live in the South Atlantic and South Central states, and that only one-seventh (14.5 per cent) of the city population of the United States is found in that section. Whether this is a complete explanation of the difference will appear when the comparison is limited to southern whites and southern negroes as in the following table:

TABLE XIII.—*Negro population and white population, by class of place of residence, and per cent distribution, for the South: 1900.*

CLASS OF PLACE OF RESIDENCE.	Number of cities: 1900.	POPULATION: 1900.		PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY CLASS OF PLACE OF RESIDENCE: 1900.	
		Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.
South Atlantic and South Central divisions	.....	7,922,969	16,521,970	100.0	100.0
Cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants	357	1,364,796	3,051,916	17.2	18.5
Cities having a population of—					
100,000 and over	5	332,723	1,047,666	4.2	6.4
25,000 to 100,000	21	366,154	739,868	4.6	4.5
8,000 to 25,000	63	296,671	548,948	3.8	3.3
4,000 to 8,000	115	208,937	401,411	2.6	2.4
2,500 to 4,000	150	160,311	314,023	2.0	1.9
Country districts	.....	6,558,173	13,470,054	82.8	81.5

Table XIII shows that there is little difference between the two races in the Southern states. In each race nearly five-sixths of the population live outside the cities and towns of 2,500 inhabitants or more. The proportion of rural population is slightly larger among negroes, but the entire difference is due to the fact that the proportion of southern negroes living in the five cities of Baltimore, Washington, Louisville, Memphis, and New Orleans is slightly less than the proportion of southern whites.

In the following table similar figures are given for the negro and white population of the North and West:

TABLE XIV.—*Negro population and white population, by class of place of residence, and per cent distribution, for the North and West: 1900.*

CLASS OF PLACE OF RESIDENCE.	Number of cities: 1900.	POPULATION: 1900.		PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY CLASS OF PLACE OF RESIDENCE: 1900.	
		Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.
North Atlantic, North Central, and Western divisions	.....	911,025	50,287,226	100.0	100.0
Cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants	1,504	639,326	25,454,230	70.2	50.6
Cities having a population of					
100,000 and over	33	335,531	12,459,661	36.8	24.8
25,000 to 100,000	98	102,055	4,281,959	11.2	8.5
8,000 to 25,000	322	102,624	4,317,980	11.3	8.6
4,000 to 8,000	497	65,555	2,696,637	7.2	5.3
2,500 to 4,000	554	33,560	1,697,993	3.7	3.4
Country districts	.....	271,700	24,832,996	29.8	49.4

The preceding table shows that in the North and West the negro is almost as preeminently a denizen of cities as in the South he is a denizen of country districts. In the North and West seven-tenths of the negroes and only half the whites live in cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants. The difference is most marked in the case of cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants, such cities including not quite one-fourth of the whites, but more than one-third of the negroes, the difference in this

class of cities amounting to three-fifths of that for all cities.

The distribution of the negro population between city and country may also be analyzed by considering the per cent negro in the total population, in cities and in country districts.

TABLE XV.—*Total population, negro population, and per cent negro, by class of place of residence: 1900.*

CLASS OF PLACE OF RESIDENCE.	1900		Per cent negro in total population: 1900.
	Total population.	Negro population.	
Continental United States	75,994,575	8,833,994	11.6
Cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants	30,583,411	2,004,121	6.6
Cities having a population of—			
100,000 and over	14,208,347	668,254	4.7
25,000 to 100,000	5,509,965	468,209	8.5
8,000 to 25,000	5,273,887	399,295	7.6
4,000 to 8,000	3,380,193	274,492	8.1
2,500 to 4,000	2,211,019	193,871	8.8
Country districts	45,411,164	6,829,873	15.0

The negroes, constituting about one-ninth of the total population, constitute only about one-fifteenth of the urban population and more than one-seventh of the rural population. They are relatively least numerous in the large cities, and with a single exception, in the case of cities of 25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants, the proportion of negroes increases as the transition is made from populous centers to country districts. These differences may be due entirely, as they certainly are in large part, to the fact that the cities, and especially the large cities, lie in most instances at a distance from the main residence section of the negro. In the following table, therefore, the facts are given separately for the South and the North and West:

TABLE XVI.—*Total population, negro population, and per cent negro, by class of place of residence, for the South and the North and West: 1900.*

CLASS OF PLACE OF RESIDENCE.	1900		Per cent negro in total population: 1900.
	Total population.	Negro population.	
South Atlantic and South Central divisions	24,523,527	7,922,969	32.3
Cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants	4,420,885	1,364,796	30.9
Cities having a population of—			
100,000 and over	1,381,830	332,723	24.1
25,000 to 100,000	1,106,723	366,154	33.1
8,000 to 25,000	846,404	296,671	35.1
4,000 to 8,000	611,218	208,937	34.2
2,500 to 4,000	474,710	160,311	36.8
Country districts	20,102,642	6,558,173	32.6
North Atlantic, North Central, and Western divisions	51,471,048	911,025	1.8
Cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants	26,162,526	639,325	2.4
Cities having a population of—			
100,000 and over	12,826,517	335,531	2.6
25,000 to 100,000	4,403,242	102,055	2.3
8,000 to 25,000	4,427,483	102,624	2.3
4,000 to 8,000	2,768,975	65,555	2.4
2,500 to 4,000	1,736,309	33,560	1.9
Country districts	25,308,522	271,700	1.1

In the Southern states the per cent negro in the several classes of cities and in country districts, as in the region as a whole, is very close to one-third, the only exception being in the case of the five cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants, for which group the proportion falls to one-fourth. In the North and West the negroes constitute a proportion more than twice as high in cities as in country districts, and in general the smaller the cities the less the per cent of negroes in the population.

In the following table the per cent negro in the population of each class of cities and in country districts is given for each Southern state and territory:

TABLE XVII.—*Per cent negro in total population of each class of cities and of country districts: 1900.*

STATE OR TERRITORY.	PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.							
	Per cent negro in the population of the state or territory: 1900.	Of cities having—						Of country districts.
		At least 2,500 inhabitants.	At least 100,000 inhabitants.	25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.	8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.	4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.	2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants.	
South Atlantic division	35.7	31.2	21.1	37.5	36.3	36.3	35.9	36.9
Northern South Atlantic	23.7	22.9	21.1	25.6	27.9	18.6	23.4	24.0
Delaware	16.6	13.5	.....	12.7	.....	.....	19.6	19.4
Maryland	19.8	15.9	15.6	.....	14.2	20.9	24.3	23.7
District of Columbia	31.1	31.1	31.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	35.7	36.7	.....	39.8	36.9	29.7	30.8	35.4
West Virginia	4.5	7.0	.....	2.7	10.9	7.8	6.9	4.2
Southern South Atlantic	44.7	45.7	.....	48.6	43.8	44.5	44.9	44.5
North Carolina	33.0	40.8	.....	.....	44.6	36.9	36.5	32.1
South Carolina	58.4	49.3	.....	56.5	44.0	47.5	44.1	59.7
Georgia	46.7	46.5	.....	44.8	48.5	48.2	48.6	46.7
Florida	43.6	45.9	.....	57.1	36.5	47.0	53.5	43.1
South Central division	29.8	30.5	28.1	29.2	33.4	32.5	32.4	29.6
Eastern South Central	33.1	34.2	29.0	32.8	41.3	36.4	37.9	32.9
Kentucky	13.3	21.4	19.1	13.4	31.0	25.5	31.0	11.0
Tennessee	23.8	40.1	48.8	35.2	46.8	29.2	36.4	20.6
Alabama	45.2	45.3	.....	47.4	44.6	43.6	41.6	45.2
Mississippi	58.5	47.3	.....	.....	51.2	46.7	43.9	59.4
Western South Central	25.9	26.7	27.1	24.0	27.9	28.7	26.1	25.8
Louisiana	47.1	31.9	27.1	.....	55.5	46.5	46.3	52.6
Arkansas	28.0	33.3	.....	38.4	34.1	35.2	21.0	27.5
Indian Territory	9.4	14.9	.....	.....	.....	22.9	8.5	9.1
Oklahoma	4.7	14.9	.....	.....	21.2	.....	7.0	3.7
Texas	20.4	22.9	.....	21.3	22.0	22.8	29.9	19.8

Among the 5 southern cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants, the largest per cent of negroes is found in Memphis (48.8), then Washington (31.1), New Orleans (27.1), Louisville (19.1), and Baltimore (15.6). In the group of southern cities having 25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants, there are 4 with a higher per cent of negroes than any of these, namely, Jacksonville (57.1), Montgomery (56.8), Charleston (56.5), and Savannah (51.8). In the group of cities having 8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants, the largest per cent of negroes is found in Louisiana, where in both Baton Rouge (58.5) and Shreveport (53.3) more

than half the population is negro. The 12 cities in Georgia having between 4,000 and 8,000 inhabitants, have 48.2 per cent of their combined population negro. The 6 cities in Florida, having between 2,500 and 4,000 inhabitants, have 53.5 per cent of their combined population negro. In South Carolina, Mississippi, and Louisiana more than half of the population of the country districts is negro.

It is sometimes alleged that the migration to cities, which has characterized nearly all countries and all classes of population during the last half century, has affected southern whites more than southern negroes, and that the latter race is thus being segregated in the rural districts. That such a movement may have gone on or may be now in progress in parts of the South can neither be affirmed nor denied on the basis of the present figures, but it may be said with some confidence that, as a general statement applied to the whole South, it is not correct. To be sure the negroes constitute 32.6 per cent of the population of the country districts in the entire South and only 30.9 per cent of the city population, but an examination of the figures in the preceding table for the several divisions and states will show that what is in some degree true of the South as a whole is not true of most of its parts. On the contrary, the distribution varies according to local conditions. In Delaware, Maryland, South Carolina, Georgia, Mississippi, and Louisiana the negroes are most numerous in the country, but in the other Southern states the reverse is true, and in a number the difference either way is so slight as to be insignificant.

INCREASE OF NEGROES.

Continental United States.—Table XVIII shows the negro population at each of the twelve censuses, the numerical increase, and the per cent of increase in each decade. It will be noticed that the series of increases is quite irregular, especially since the Civil War. An investigation made at the time of the Tenth Census established beyond question the fact that serious omissions, especially in the Southern states and among the negro population, vitiated the census of 1870, taken under a most unsatisfactory system and at a time when the disorganization following the Civil War was a serious obstacle. To avoid the use of the inaccurate figures for that census, another column has been introduced showing the per cent of increase of the negro population for each twenty-year period during the nineteenth century. For purposes of comparison the corresponding per cents of increase of the white population in each decade and each twenty-year period have been added.

TABLE XVIII.—*Negro population and number and per cent of increase by ten and twenty year periods: 1790 to 1900.*

CENSUS.	Negro population.	INCREASE OF NEGRO POPULATION DURING—				PER CENT OF INCREASE OF WHITE POPULATION DURING—	
		Preceding ten years.		Preceding twenty years.		Preceding ten years.	Preceding twenty years.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
Continental U.S.:							
1900	8,833,994	1,345,318	18.0	2,253,201	34.2	21.2	53.9
1890[1]	7,488,676	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1890[2]	7,470,040	889,217	13.5	.....	.....	26.7	.....
1880	6,580,793	1,700,784	34.9	2,138,963	48.2	29.2	61.2
1870	4,880,009	438,179	9.9	.....	.....	24.8	.....
1860	4,441,830	803,022	22.1	1,568,182	54.6	37.7	89.7
1850	3,638,808	765,160	26.6	.....	.....	37.7	.....
1840	2,873,648	545,006	23.4	1,101,992	62.2	34.7	80.5
1830	2,328,642	556,986	31.4	.....	.....	33.9	.....
1820	1,771,656	393,848	28.6	769,619	76.8	34.2	82.7
1810	1,377,808	375,771	37.5	.....	.....	36.1	.....
1800	1,002,037	244,829	32.3	.....	.....	35.8	.....
1790	757,208	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Includes population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.
[2] Excludes population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

The highest rate of increase for the negro population was during the decade from 1800 to 1810, a decade including the last eight years of the period during which the importation of slaves was authorized by law. This maximum rate of increase may be compared with those of the whites between 1840 and 1850, and 1850 and 1860, when the large immigration from Europe was probably a more potent influence upon the increase of white population than at any earlier or later period. It is noteworthy that in every decade, except that between 1800 and 1810, probably affected by the slave trade, and that between 1870 and 1880, certainly affected by the errors in the earlier census, the decennial rate of increase of the white population has been greater than that of the negroes. Confining attention to the per cents of increase for twenty-year periods, it appears also that those for the negroes steadily declined throughout the nineteenth century, while those for the whites were highest during the period from 1840 to 1860, but have declined since that time. The decrease of 14 in the per cent of increase of the negroes during the twenty years, 1880 to 1900, when compared with that during the twenty years, 1860 to 1880, is also much greater than the corresponding decrease (7.3) in the rate of growth among the whites.

The objection to such comparisons, that the white population is concentrated in the North and West and the negro population in the South, that until the last ten years the rate of growth of the North and West has been uniformly more rapid than that of the South, and that the less rapid rate of growth on the part

of the negro race may be due to the differences between the sections, rather than to any differences between the races themselves, deserves attention. To determine its validity, the comparison has been limited in Table XIX to the Southern states.

TABLE XIX.—*Negro population and number and per cent of increase by ten and twenty year periods, for the South: 1790 to 1900.*

CENSUS.	Negro population.	INCREASE OF NEGRO POPULATION DURING—				PER CENT OF INCREASE OF WHITE POPULATION DURING—	
		Preceding ten years.		Preceding twenty years.		Preceding ten years.	Preceding twenty years.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
South Atlantic and South Central divisions:							
1900	7,922,969	1,162,392	17.2	1,969,066	33.1	25.2	56.5
1890[1]	6,760,577	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1890[2]	6,741,941	788,038	13.2	.....	.....	23.9	.....
1880	5,953,903	1,533,092	34.7	1,856,792	45.3	34.2	50.1
1870	4,420,811	323,700	7.9	.....	.....	11.8	.....
1860	4,097,111	744,913	22.2	1,455,134	55.1	24.9	63.2
1850	3,352,198	710,221	26.9	.....	.....	30.7	.....
1840	2,641,977	480,092	22.2	999,305	60.8	21.5	55.2
1830	2,161,885	519,213	31.6	.....	.....	27.7	.....
1820	1,642,672	374,173	29.5	724,336	78.9	26.7	63.0
1810	1,268,499	350,163	38.1	.....	.....	28.6	.....
1800	918,336	228,552	33.1	.....	.....	34.0	.....
1790	689,784	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Includes population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.
[2] Excludes population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

If attention be confined to the twenty-year periods one notices that the rate of increase for the negro population of the Southern states declined steadily throughout the nineteenth century, its per cent of increase, 1880 to 1900, being less than half what it was 1800 to 1820. The rate of increase of the southern whites has been very different. From 1800 to 1840 it was less than that of the negroes, both for each twenty-year period and for each decade. From 1840 to 1900, with the apparent but probably not real exception of 1870 to 1880, the per cent of increase of southern whites in each decade has been greater than that of negroes. Neither is any clear tendency to a declining rate of growth traceable for the whites. On the contrary the increase, 1880 to 1900, was greater not merely than 1860 to 1880, including the Civil War, but also greater than 1820 to 1840. During the last twenty years the per cent of increase of southern whites has been fully seven-tenths greater than that of southern negroes. If the per cents during sixty years of slavery, 1800 to 1860, and forty years, mainly of freedom, 1860 to 1900, be compared, it appears that from 1800 to 1860 the southern whites increased 312.9 per cent and the southern negroes 346.1 per cent; but 1860 to 1900 the southern whites increased 134.9 per cent and the southern negroes 93.4 per cent.

A similar comparison has been made excluding the Southern states west of the Mississippi river. Table XX shows the increase of negroes and whites for this area by ten and twenty year periods through the last century:

TABLE XX.—*Negro population and number and per cent of increase by ten and twenty year periods, for the South east of the Mississippi: 1790 to 1900.*

CENSUS.	Negro population.	INCREASE OF NEGRO POPULATION DURING—				PER CENT OF INCREASE OF WHITE POPULATION DURING—	
		Preceding ten years.		Preceding twenty years.		Preceding ten years.	Preceding twenty years.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
South Atlantic and Eastern South Central divisions:							
1900	6,228,903	846,416	15.7	1,362,705	28.0	18.7	41.4
1890	5,382,487	516,289	10.6	.....	.....	19.1	.....
1880	4,866,198	1,185,241	32.2	1,413,640	40.9	26.4	40.1
1870	3,680,957	228,399	6.6	.....	.....	10.8	.....
1860	3,452,558	468,897	15.7	1,024,935	42.2	17.3	45.6
1850	2,983,661	556,038	22.9	.....	.....	24.2	.....
1840	2,427,623	396,753	19.5	866,167	55.5	18.7	51.4
1830	2,030,870	469,414	30.1	.....	.....	27.5	.....
1820	1,561,456	335,202	27.3	643,120	70.0	24.7	57.9
1810	1,226,254	307,918	33.5	.....	.....	26.6	.....
1800	918,336	228,552	33.1	.....	.....	34.0	.....
1790	689,784	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

The same results appear for this area as for the entire South. At each decade between 1800 and 1840 the per cent of increase of negroes was greater than that of whites; at each later decade with the doubtful exception of 1870 to 1880 the per cent of increase of whites was greater than that of negroes. It is difficult to understand the apparent fact that the per cent of increase of the negroes, 1890 to 1900, was greater by 5.1 than 1880 to 1890, while the per cent of increase of the whites in the same region was 0.4 less in the later decade than in the earlier. If one suppose that the census of 1890 failed to include a decidedly larger proportion of negroes at the South than that of 1880 or 1900, it would be the simplest and most obvious explanation of the facts. While firmly convinced by a careful independent examination of the evidence that the Eleventh Census was substantially accurate for the country as a whole, I believe that the possibility of serious omissions in the count of negroes in 1890 is not to be left out of account. Judgment on this point must be reserved till more evidence comes to light.

Main geographic divisions.—For reasons already assigned it seems best to study the increase of negro population by twenty-year periods. The figures for each ten-year period will be found in Table LXXVI of this section. Those for each twenty-year period are given in the following table, and for purposes of comparison

the corresponding rates for the whites have been introduced:

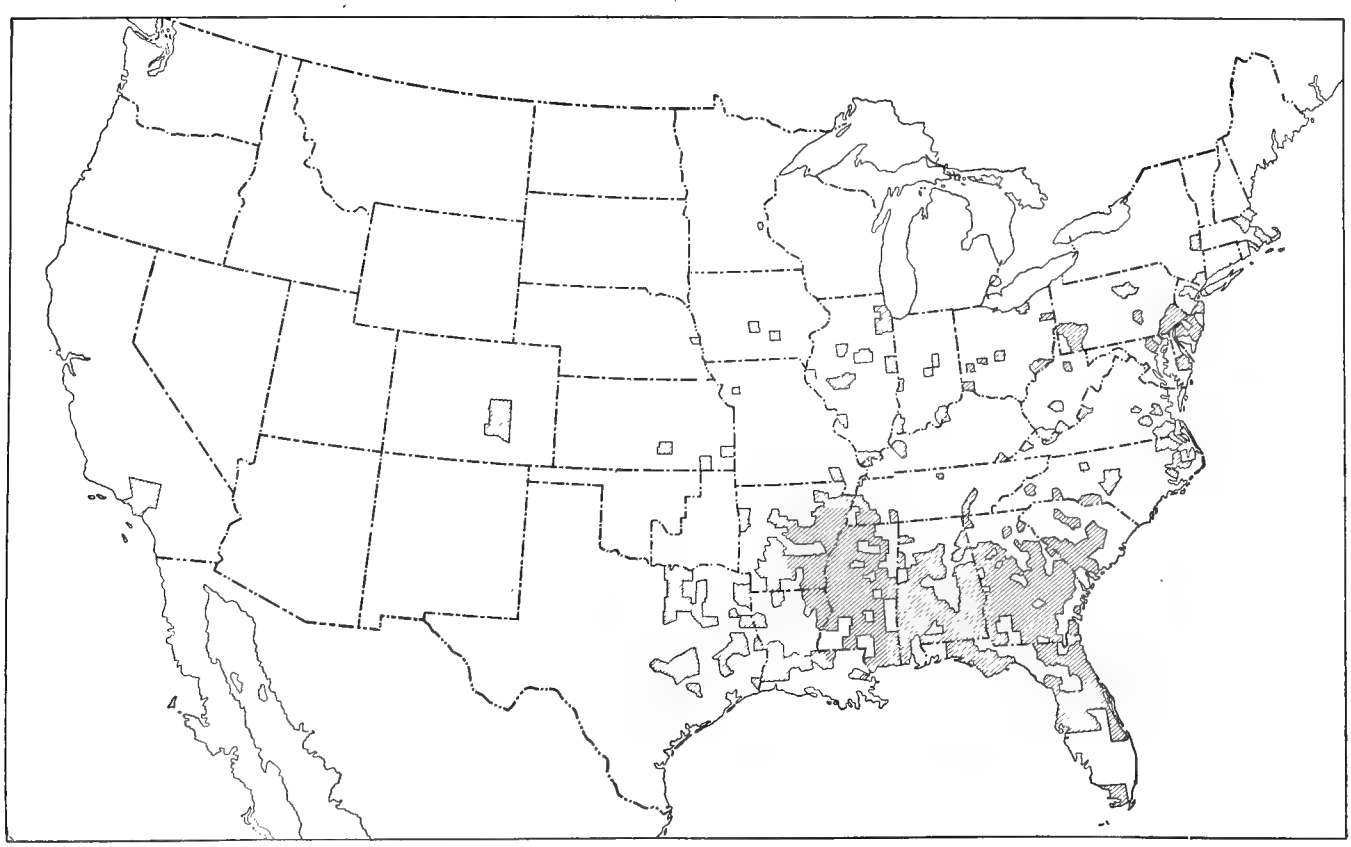
TABLE XXI.—*Per cent of increase by twenty-year periods, for the negro and the white population, by main geographic divisions: 1800 to 1900.*

DIVISION.	PER CENT OF INCREASE.				
	1880 to 1900	1860 to 1880	1840 to 1860	1820 to 1840	1800 to 1820
North Atlantic:					
Negro population	67.8	47.1	9.6	28.5	33.3
White population	44.6	36.7	57.7	55.8	66.6
South Atlantic:					
Negro population	26.8	42.9	28.9	25.4	48.1
White population	44.1	40.8	42.0	30.2	25.3
North Central:					
Negro population	28.6	109.3	106.2	389.3	2,775.6
White population	52.6	90.6	172.8	287.9	1,569.7
South Central:					
Negro population	39.2	47.8	95.2	182.9	529.7
White population	66.3	58.3	88.3	100.3	257.3
Western:					
Negro population	155.3	164.6	.....	.....	.....
White population	140.2	192.8	.....	.....	.....

In the North Atlantic states the twenty-year increase of negroes was at a decreasing rate from 1800 to the date of the Civil War, but since that time the rate has increased, and for the last ten years was more than twice that of the whites. But even now the negroes constitute less than 2 per cent of the population. They are most numerous relative to total population in New Jersey, but Maine, New York, and Pennsylvania are the only states in which their per cent of increase, 1890 to 1900, was twice that of the whole population. In the South Atlantic states the maximum rate of increase was from 1800 to 1820, due to the rapid importation of slaves just before the slave trade was declared illegal in 1808. A second maximum was reached in 1860 to 1880. In the other twenty-year periods the rate of increase has been about the same. In the North Central division the highest rates of increase of the negroes were in the periods 1800 to 1820 and 1820 to 1840, and the rate from 1860 to 1880 was greater than that in the twenty years immediately preceding the Civil War. The decrease in rate of growth in that division during the last twenty years has been very marked, the per cent of increase from 1880 to 1900 being little more than one-fourth of that during the preceding twenty years. This is due in part to the rapid checking of the rate of growth in the whole population, but only in part, for while from 1860 to 1880 the rate of increase of the negroes in that section was greater than that of the whites, from 1880 to 1900 it was little more than half as great. In the South Central division the per cent of increase of the negroes was at its maximum during the first twenty years of the nineteenth century, and at its minimum during the last twenty years. In the white population of this section the rate of increase declined from 1800 to 1880, but for the last twenty years the increase of whites was greater than from 1860 to 1880.

The concentration of increase of negroes relative to that of whites in the southern belt of states and in scattered urban counties of the North is well indicated by Map 32, on which the shaded area is that of counties having a larger proportion of negroes in 1900 than in 1880 and having at least 1,000 negroes in 1900.

MAP 32.—COUNTIES HAVING A HIGHER PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION IN 1900 THAN IN 1880 AND HAVING AT LEAST 1,000 NEGROES IN 1900.



City and country.—The city population of the United States increases, not merely by the increase of population within the limits of incorporation, but also by annexation of territory as the areas of dense population extend, and by the appearance of new cities. It is impracticable under present conditions to make allowance for changes of municipal boundaries, usually by annexation of territory, but the increase of city population may be analyzed in two ways, one disregarding and the other regarding the rise of new city centers. By the former method city population is taken to include all those living in cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants at the specified date; and the increase of city population, 1890 to 1900, would be the difference between the total population of the 1,490 such cities in 1890 and the 1,861 such cities in 1900. By the latter method the classification of a place is determined by its population in 1900 and the increase of city population would be the increase, 1890 to 1900, in the population of the 1,861 cities which in 1900 had at least 2,500 inhabitants.

Both methods have been applied to the study of the increase of the negro population in city and country, but with slight modifications. In 1880 the negro population was not separately reported for cities having less than 4,000 inhabitants, and for this reason when a study of increase for the last two decades is to be made the limit must be drawn at a population of 4,000 in 1880. In 1890 and 1900 the negro population was not separately reported for places of less than 2,500 inhabitants. The second method of analyzing increase for that decade, accordingly, can be applied only to those places which had more than 2,500 inhabitants at each date, excluding all which crossed that limit in either direction between 1890 and 1900.

The negro and white population of cities and of country districts in 1890 and 1900 and the decennial increase are given in Table XXII:

TABLE XXII.—NEGRO POPULATION AND WHITE POPULATION, AND NUMBER AND PER CENT OF INCREASE, FOR CITY AND COUNTRY: 1900 AND 1890.

	NUMBER OF CITIES.		POPULATION.				INCREASE OF POPULATION: 1890 TO 1900.			
			Negro.		White.		Number.		Per cent.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.
Continental United States			8,833,994	7,488,676	66,809,196	55,101,258	1,345,318	11,707,938	18.0	21.2
Cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants	1,861	1,490	2,004,121	1,482,651	28,506,146	21,011,367	521,470	7,494,779	35.2	35.7
Country districts			6,829,873	6,006,025	38,303,050	34,089,891	823,848	4,213,159	13.7	12.4

The preceding table shows that the negro population of cities is increasing more than two and one-half times as fast as the country districts and that its rates of increase correspond very closely with those for the whites, being in the country districts a little greater and in the cities a little less. But the conditions affecting increase in the North and South are so diverse that the figures for the South alone must be added. They are given in Table XXIII:

TABLE XXIII.—NEGRO POPULATION AND WHITE POPULATION, AND NUMBER AND PER CENT OF INCREASE, FOR CITY AND COUNTRY IN THE SOUTH: 1900 AND 1890.

	NUMBER OF CITIES.		POPULATION.				INCREASE OF POPULATION: 1890 TO 1900.			
			Negro.		White.		Number.		Per cent.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.
South Atlantic and South Central divisions			7,922,969	6,760,577	16,521,970	13,193,453	1,162,392	3,328,517	17.2	25.2
Cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants	357	255	1,364,796	1,035,494	3,051,916	2,232,428	329,302	819,488	31.8	36.7
Country districts			6,558,173	5,725,083	13,470,054	10,961,025	833,090	2,509,029	14.6	22.9

The negro population of southern cities increased 31.8 and that of whites 36.7 per cent, a large part of this increase being due to the increase of 102 in the number of cities. Meantime the increase of negroes in the country districts was 14.6, and of whites 22.9 per cent. The difference between city and country in the case of the negroes was much greater than it was in the case of the whites. In the country districts of the South the negroes increased about two-thirds as fast as the whites; in the cities they increased nearly seven-eighths as fast.

Under the method of studying increase thus far employed it is impossible to determine how much or what sort of influence was exerted upon the figures by the

102 southern cities which passed the 2,500 limit between 1890 and 1900. The second method of analysis, wherein the number of cities is the same at both censuses, is, therefore, of greater importance for present purposes. Under this method the study must be limited, as already explained, to the cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants in both 1900 and 1890. There are 242 such cities in the South.

The figures for these cities and the country districts in the South are as follows:

	POPULATION.				INCREASE OF POPULATION: 1890 TO 1900.			
	Negro.		White.		Number.		Per cent.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.
South Atlantic and South Central divisions	7,922,969	6,760,577	16,521,970	13,193,453	1,162,392	3,328,517	17.2	25.2
242 cities	1,245,990	1,023,583	2,790,228	2,206,431	222,407	583,797	21.7	26.5
Country districts	6,676,979	5,736,994	13,731,742	10,987,022	939,985	2,744,720	16.4	25.0

The foregoing figures show that negroes in the 242 southern cities increased 1890 to 1900 nearly one-third faster than negroes in the country districts. But in country districts of the South negroes increased only two-thirds as fast as whites. The table brings out the striking fact that the white population of the South is increasing in the country almost as rapidly as in the cities, and that what difference there is between city and country increase in the South is due almost entirely to the more rapid increase of negroes in the cities.

In the following table, the figures are shown for the 242 cities classified by size in 1900:

	Number of cities.	POPULATION.				INCREASE OF POPULATION: 1890 TO 1900.			
		Negro.		White.		Number.		Per cent.	
		1900	1890	1900	1890	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.
South Atlantic and South Central divisions		7,922,969	6,760,577	16,521,970	13,193,453	1,162,392	3,328,517	17.2	25.2
Cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 and 1890	242	1,245,990	1,023,583	2,790,228	2,206,431	222,407	583,797	21.7	26.5
Having in 1900 a population of—									
100,000 and over	5	332,723	264,524	1,047,666	867,437	68,199	180,229	25.8	20.8
25,000 to 100,000	24	366,154	304,853	739,868	593,073	61,301	146,795	20.1	24.8
8,000 to 25,000	63	296,671	249,663	548,948	402,649	47,008	146,299	18.8	36.3
4,000 to 8,000	96	183,285	142,363	340,340	243,246	40,922	97,094	28.7	39.9
2,500 to 4,000	54	67,157	62,180	113,406	100,026	4,977	13,380	8.0	13.4
Country districts		6,676,979	5,736,994	13,731,742	10,987,022	939,985	2,744,720	16.4	25.0

These figures show that the negro population is increasing most rapidly in the large cities and in those of 4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants. The cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants are the only class of southern cities in which the increase of negroes is more rapid than that of whites. There are in the South 5 such cities—Baltimore, Washington, Louisville, Memphis, and New Orleans—and the rates of increase of negroes and whites in each were:

CITY.	PER CENT OF INCREASE: 1890 TO 1900.	
	Negro population.	White population.
Baltimore	18.1	16.9
Washington	14.7	23.8
Louisville	36.6	25.0
Memphis	73.9	46.5
New Orleans	20.5	17.8

These figures indicate that the negroes have increased faster than the whites in every large southern city except Washington. The following table shows for continental United States the increase of negroes and of whites in the 38 cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1900 and in the rest of the country:

	POPULATION.		INCREASE OF POPULATION: 1890 TO 1900.	
	1900	1890	Number.	Per cent.
Continental United States:				
38 cities—				
Negro	668,254	484,346	183,908	38.0
White	13,507,327	10,181,905	3,325,422	32.7
Rest of country—				
Negro	8,165,740	7,004,330	1,161,410	16.6
White	53,301,869	44,919,353	8,382,516	18.7

These figures show that in the large cities of the country as a whole negroes are increasing at a somewhat higher rate than whites. This is the more noteworthy both because in the country as a whole and in the country outside these cities the increase of negroes is somewhat slower than that of whites and also because 33 of these 38 large cities lie outside of the Southern states, in which nearly nine-tenths of the negroes live, so that the rapid increase of their negro population must involve in many cases long-distance migration.

SEX.

Continental United States.—Table 16 shows that in continental United States there were a few more females than males among the negro population. Computing the proportions, it will appear that in every 1,000 negroes there were on the average 497 males and 503 females, or an excess of 6 females in each 1,000. The difference is slight, but it is noteworthy that the negro race is the only one in continental United States of which this is true. Among the whites there are 512 males and 488 females in each 1,000 of population, or an excess of 24 males. Among the Mongolians—that is, the Chinese and Japanese—there are 952 males and only 48 females, or an excess of 904 males in each 1,000. It might be said that for each of these classes the difference is due to immigration, and that the negroes have a slight excess of females because the negro immigration since 1808 has been insignificant. No such explanation, however, would apply to the Indian population, and yet among them there are 504 males and 496 females to each 1,000, or an excess of 8 males. Neither would it apply to the native white, and yet among 1,000 of these there are 507 males and only 493 females, or an excess of 14 males. The evidence, therefore, seems to indicate that the negroes, unlike the Indians and the native whites, have a slight preponderance of females. The examination of the figures in Table 16 in detail shows that this slight excess of females is found in both Atlantic divisions and in the South Central division, while in the North Central and Western divisions there is an excess of males. In every state west of the Mississippi except Louisiana and Texas the male negroes outnumber the female. The same is true of every state north of the Ohio. In addition to these one finds there was a greater number of males in Maine, Vermont, Pennsylvania, Delaware, West Virginia, and Florida. It is clear that the preponderance of males is due largely to the fact that they are the more migratory sex and therefore are found in greater numbers in regions where the negro population is maintained mainly by immigration rather than by the rearing of children. To certain regions, especially those containing a large city population, negro women have migrated apparently in somewhat larger numbers than the men.

City and country.—The negro population of continental United States has been reported with distinction of sex for all cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants. The contrast between city and country is shown in the following table:

TABLE XXIV.—*Negro population, classified by sex and per cent distribution by sex, for city and country: 1900.*

	NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.				
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.
Continental United States.	8,833,994	4,386,547	4,447,447	49.7	50.3
Cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants	2,004,121	936,731	1,067,390	46.7	53.3
Country districts	6,829,873	3,449,816	3,380,057	50.5	49.5

The preceding figures show that in the cities of continental United States, taken collectively, female negroes outnumber the male by 66 per thousand of total negro population, and in the country districts, on the contrary, male negroes outnumber female by 10 per thousand, or a difference between city and country of 38 per thousand. The same difference holds for the white race, but in a far less degree, Table XXV showing a difference between city and country of only 25 per thousand.

TABLE XXV.—*White population, classified by sex and per cent distribution by sex, for city and country: 1900.*

	WHITE POPULATION: 1900.				
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.
Continental United States.	66,809,196	34,201,735	32,607,461	51.2	48.8
Cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants	28,506,146	14,187,311	14,318,835	49.8	50.2
Country districts	38,303,050	20,014,424	18,288,626	52.3	47.7

In the following table the per cents for 1890 are brought into comparison with those for 1900. But in order to make the comparison exact, the figures for all non-Caucasians—that is, the negroes, Indians, and Mongolians—have been used for both dates, those for negroes alone not having been separately tabulated in 1890.

TABLE XXVI.—*Per cent distribution of the negro, Indian, and Mongolian population by sex, for city and country: 1900 and 1890.*

	NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN POPULATION.			
	1900		1890	
	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.
Continental United States	50.2	49.8	50.6	49.4
Cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants	48.3	51.7	48.9	51.1
Country districts	50.8	49.2	51.0	49.0

The foregoing figures show that in 1900, counting the negroes, Indians, Chinese, and Japanese together, there are in the cities per thousand of population 34 more females than males, and that the difference in this respect has increased rapidly since 1890, when it was only 22 per thousand. Among the non-Caucasians in the country districts at each census there was an excess of males, but the excess was slightly less in 1900 than in 1890 (16 per thousand in 1900 as compared with 20 per thousand in 1890). The net result of these changes was to accentuate slightly the difference between city and country, which was 21 per thousand in 1890 and 25 per thousand in 1900.

The figures of Table XXVI are complicated by the massing of the city population in the North and West and of the negro population in the South. To avoid error from that source the comparison has been limited to the South in the following table:

TABLE XXVII.—*Negro population, classified by sex and per cent distribution by sex, for city and country in the South: 1900.*

	NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.				
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.
South Atlantic and South Central divisions	7,922,969	3,925,404	3,997,565	49.5	50.5
Cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants	1,364,796	622,509	742,287	45.6	54.4
Country districts	6,558,173	3,302,895	3,255,278	50.4	49.6

The foregoing figures show that when attention is confined to negroes in the South, the difference between city and country is more marked. In the negro population of southern cities there are 119,778 more females than males; in the country districts there are 47,617 more males than females. Among each 1,000 negroes in southern cities there are 88 more females than males; among each 1,000 negroes outside the cities there are 8 more males than females. The corresponding excess of female whites in southern cities is 12 per thousand; that of male whites in southern country districts is 28. The great difference between city and country for the negroes is probably due in large part, but not entirely, to the fact that employment in cities is more easily found by negro women than by negro men.

In order to get light upon the changes during the decade 1890 to 1900, the per cents for negroes, Indians, and Mongolians, the only figures available for 1890, have been obtained.

TABLE XXVIII.—*Per cent distribution of the negro, Indian, and Mongolian population by sex, for city and country in the South: 1900 and 1890.*

	NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN POPULATION.			
	1900		1890	
	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.
South Atlantic and South Central divisions	49.6	50.4	49.8	50.2
Cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants	45.7	54.3	46.0	54.0
Country districts	50.4	49.6	50.5	49.5

The figures show that the excess of females among the city non-Caucasians of the South has slightly increased, from 80 per thousand in 1890 to 86 per thousand in 1900. In the country districts there was at each census an excess of males which was, however, slightly less in 1900 (8 per thousand) than in 1890 (10 per thousand). The net result of these changes was to increase a little the dissociation of the sexes among the non-Caucasians, the difference between city and country in 1890 being 45 per thousand and in 1900, 47 per thousand.

AGE.

Differences in figures for 1890.—The general enumeration in 1890 did not include the population of Indian Territory and the Indian reservations. The population of those areas (white, 117,368; negro, 18,636; Indian, 189,447; Chinese, 13) was enumerated by the special Indian census, and the classifications by sex and race were made, but information regarding age, birthplace, illiteracy, conjugal condition, and occupations was not returned. In the preceding topics, therefore, the figures for 1890 exclude the population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations. This explains certain differences between the following tables and those that precede. Thus, in Table XLIII of this section the negro population in 1890 is stated as 7,470,040, while in Table XXII of this section the negro population considered for 1890 is 7,488,676. The difference of 18,636 is due to that number of negroes returned for Indian Territory by the special Indian census and classified by sex but not by marital condition.

Nature of inquiry.—At the Twelfth Census the age at last birthday of every person in the United States was asked by the enumerators. The instructions given on this topic were as follows:[1]

Column 8. Age at last birthday.—The object of this question is to get the age of each person in completed years, or in the case of a child under 1 year the age in completed months.

[1] Instructions to Enumerators, 1900, sections 131 and 132.

For each person 1 year of age or over, enter the age at *last* birthday in whole years, omitting months and days. For children who, on the first day of June, 1900, were less than 1 year of age, enter the age in months, or twelfths of a year, thus: $\frac{3}{12}$, $\frac{7}{12}$, $\frac{8}{12}$. For a child less than one month old, enter the age as follows: $\frac{0}{12}$.

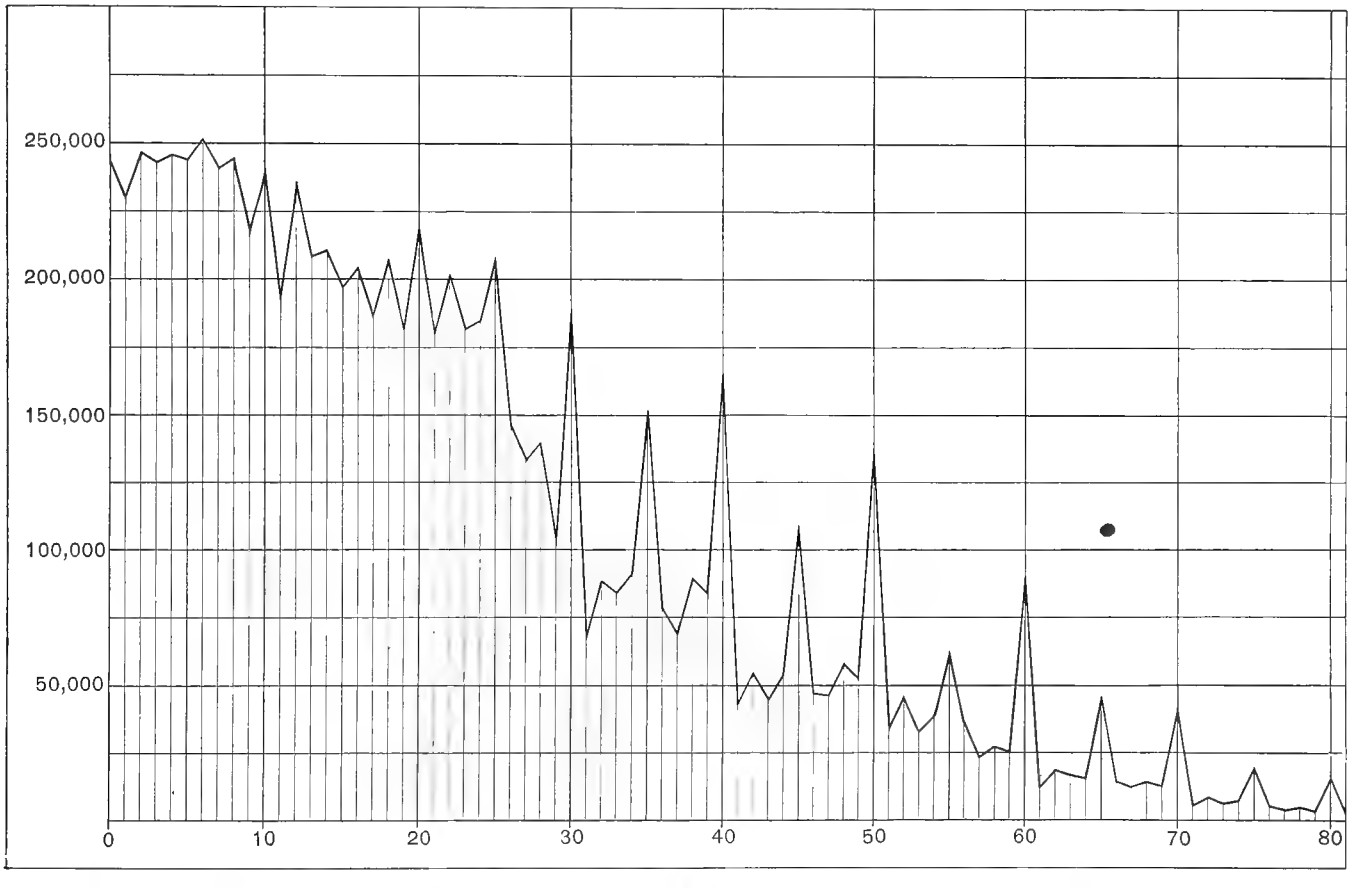
Accuracy of returns. –The summary results of tabulating the answers to these questions for the negro population of continental United States are found in Table XXIX.

TABLE XXIX.—*Negro population, classified by age periods: 1900.*

QUINQUENNIAL AGE PERIOD.	Negro population: 1900.	QUINQUENNIAL AGE PERIOD.	Negro population: 1900.
Continental United States:		50 to 54 years	220,987
All ages	8,833,994	55 to 59 years	179,176
		60 to 64 years	161,687
Under 5 years	1,215,655	65 to 69 years	102,671
5 to 9 years	1,202,758	70 to 74 years	72,382
10 to 14 years	1,091,990	75 to 79 years	40,420
15 to 19 years	982,022	80 to 84 years	25,527
20 to 24 years	969,172	85 to 89 years	10,083
25 to 29 years	737,479	90 to 94 years	5,293
30 to 34 years	524,607	95 to 99 years	2,434
35 to 39 years	474,687	100 years and over	2,553
40 to 44 years	367,216	Age unknown	48,811
45 to 49 years	326,384		

Examination of the preceding table shows that in each five-year period, from birth to the end of life, the number of negroes living was less than in any preceding period. This is a uniform characteristic of population groups which are maintained almost entirely by excess of births over deaths, or as it is called, by natural increase. It does not hold true for a population maintained largely or entirely by immigration, like the foreign born population of the United States. Wherever in the United States it does not hold true for the negroes, one may infer with confidence that there the race is maintained largely by immigration from other states and territories. For example, the fact that there were reported in Pennsylvania 12,037 negroes between 10 and 14, 14,441 between 15 and 19, and 21,178 between 20 and 24 years, is evidence that the negro population of that state was drawn largely from other states.

DIAGRAM 5.—NUMBER OF NEGROES REPORTED AT EACH YEAR OF AGE: 1900.



While the negro population of the United States when distributed as in Table XXIX shows the regular decline already mentioned, the same is not true of the population by individual years. For example, the negroes reported as 59 years of age were 26,660, those reported as 61 were 13,696, while those reported as 60 were 92,756.[1] In other words, there were more than twice as many reported at 60 years of age as were reported at 59 and 61 combined. It is obvious that these figures are so contrary to all the probabilities that they must be deemed inaccurate. More careful inspection of the figures will show a uniform tendency up to about the age of 25 to report the age in multiples of 2, and a much more marked tendency from the age of 20 on to report the age in multiples of 5. The two tendencies apparently coexist through adult years, but the tendency to count age in multiples of 5 is so much more influential that it frequently obscures the other. These irregu-

[1] Twelfth Census, Vol. II, Table XVI.

larities in the reported distribution of negroes through the successive years of life are clearly indicated in Diagram 5, page 209, in which each unit of horizontal distance represents 1 year of age, and each unit of vertical distance represents 25,000 persons. By these scales the number of persons reported at each year of age is fixed at a point, the distance of which from the left-hand border indicates the year of age, and the distance from the base indicates the number of negroes at that age in continental United States. After the several points have been ascertained those for each two successive years have been connected by an irregular line.

It is uniformly found that the irregularity of the curve of reported ages is greatest in classes of the population in which illiteracy is prevalent and in which the results of census inquiries are exposed to a wide margin of error. It will be found of interest to compare the accuracy of the age reports from the negroes in different states and territories, and thereby to get some indication not merely of the trustworthiness of the answers in this field, but also of the accuracy with which other branches of the census work among the negroes was done.

A convenient measure of the inaccuracy of the answers to the age question may be found in the following way: It is fair to assume that the true number of negroes 30 years of age in a given state or territory was about one-fifth of the reported number at 28, 29, 30, 31, and 32 years of age. The same method would enable one to get an estimated true number of the negroes 35, 40, 45, 50, 55, and 60 years of age. In other words, the true number of negroes at these multiples of 5 was probably about one-fifth of the total number reported between 28 and 62 years of age, inclusive. The reported number at these multiples of 5 minus the estimated true number represents the estimated number of adults between 28 and 62 years of age who erroneously reported their age at some multiple of 5. On dividing this number by the total number of negroes between 28 and 62 years, inclusive, one finds the estimated number of erroneous reports in each 100 of the negro population between these ages. The results of this process for 1890 and for 1900 are given in the following table, in which the figures are given for the negroes in 1900, and the negroes, Indians, and Mongolians or non-Caucasians in 1890, the tabulation of ages in 1890 not having been made for the negroes. This difference is of little importance outside the Western division, and accordingly the figures for that division have been omitted from the table. In 1890 the general enumeration did not include Indian Territory and the Indian reservations.

TABLE XXX.—*Measure of concentration on multiples of 5 in age returns of negro population, 1900, and of negro, Indian, and Mongolian population, 1890.*

STATE OR TERRITORY.	PER CENT OF POPULATION, AGE 28 TO 62 YEARS, ESTIMATED TO HAVE REPORTED AGE ERRONEOUSLY AT MULTIPLES OF 5.	
	Negro population: 1900.	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian population: 1890.
Continental United States	16.2	19.5
North Atlantic division	9.0	13.2
New England	8.2	11.8
Maine	6.3	10.5
New Hampshire	4.0	12.4
Vermont	8.3	10.8
Massachusetts	7.7	11.5
Rhode Island	10.3	12.1
Connecticut	8.4	12.3
Southern North Atlantic	9.1	13.5
New York	8.9	13.3
New Jersey	9.5	15.3
Pennsylvania	9.1	13.0
South Atlantic division	18.6	21.1
Northern South Atlantic	17.7	20.3
Delaware	12.8	14.8
Maryland	15.3	18.7
District of Columbia	15.2	14.4
Virginia	19.9	22.3
West Virginia	11.3	17.0
Southern South Atlantic	19.1	21.5
North Carolina	15.6	19.1
South Carolina	21.4	21.1
Georgia	20.3	23.7
Florida	16.0	19.5
North Central division	8.0	11.9
Eastern North Central	7.1	10.9
Ohio	6.4	10.0
Indiana	6.5	10.3
Illinois	8.5	12.5
Michigan	4.8	11.1
Wisconsin	6.3	12.2
Western North Central	9.1	12.9
Minnesota	6.5	13.0
Iowa	6.9	11.3
Missouri	10.1	14.3
North Dakota	5.5	14.2
South Dakota	16.0	10.7
Nebraska	6.9	7.6
Kansas	6.9	10.7
South Central division	16.6	19.9
Eastern South Central	17.4	20.5
Kentucky	14.2	18.2
Tennessee	15.3	18.6
Alabama	18.2	21.6
Mississippi	19.0	21.6
Western South Central	15.4	18.9
Louisiana	17.3	20.5
Arkansas	14.1	16.7
Indian Territory	12.9	.....
Oklahoma	9.3	11.5
Texas	14.5	18.6

Inspection of the preceding figures shows that there has been an improvement during the ten years in the accuracy with which the ages of the negroes were reported, and that this improvement extends to every main and minor division and to every state and territory except District of Columbia, South Carolina, and South Dakota. The table shows also that in 1900 the greatest inaccuracies were found in the South Atlantic division, closely followed by the South Central, while the errors on the part of the negroes in the Northern states were only about half as numerous. In 1890 the states in which at least one-fifth of the negro population between 28 and 62 years, inclusive, reported their age erroneously were Virginia, South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, and Louisiana. In 1900 there were only 2 such states, South Carolina and Georgia.

In the absence of conflicting evidence one is warranted in inferring from these facts that in other respects, as well as in the matter of age, the census statistics of the negroes in 1900 were probably more accurate than those in 1890, and at both dates the answers of negroes residing in the North were more accurate on the average than those in the South.

Median age.—A simple and convenient abbreviation for the age of a large number of people, like the negroes of the United States or any state or territory, is what is called the median age—that is, the age such that half the members of the population group under consideration are younger and half are older. The median age of the negro population in continental United States in 1900 is found to be 19.4 years. That of the whites in 1900 was 23.4 years. The median age of the negroes was lowest in South Carolina where half the negroes were below 17 years of age. It was highest in Nevada where half of them were over 35 years of age, but as the total number of negroes in that state was only 134 this fact has little significance. In the following table the states having at least 1,000 negroes in the year specified are arranged in the order of increasing median age:

TABLE XXXI.—MEDIAN AGE OF NEGRO POPULATION, 1900, AND OF NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN POPULATION, 1890 AND 1880.

STATE OR TERRITORY HAVING AT LEAST 1,000 NEGROES IN 1900.	Median age of negro population: 1900.	STATE OR TERRITORY HAVING AT LEAST 1,000 NEGROES IN 1890.[1]	Median age of negro, Indian, and Mongolian population: 1890.	STATE OR TERRITORY HAVING AT LEAST 1,000 NEGROES IN 1880.[2]	Median age of negro, Indian, and Mongolian population: 1880.
Continental United States	19.4	Continental United States	18.3	Continental United States	18.0
South Carolina	17.0	South Carolina	16.1	Texas	15.8
North Carolina	17.8	Texas	16.6	Mississippi	16.1
Texas	18.0	Mississippi	16.8	South Carolina	16.2
Georgia	18.1	North Carolina	16.8	Georgia	16.4
Mississippi	18.1	Georgia	17.1	North Carolina	16.4
Alabama	18.5	Alabama	17.4	Alabama	16.7
Indian Territory	18.5	Arkansas	17.4	Arkansas	16.7
Arkansas	18.8	Virginia	17.7	Tennessee	16.9
Louisiana	18.9	Louisiana	17.9	Virginia	17.2
Virginia	18.9	Tennessee	18.1	Florida	17.3
Tennessee	19.8	Florida	18.4	Louisiana	18.4
Oklahoma	20.2	Kentucky	19.5	Kentucky	18.5
Florida	20.3	Kansas	19.8	Kansas	19.1
Maryland	21.7	West Virginia	20.3	Missouri	19.2
Kentucky	21.8	Maryland	20.5	West Virginia	19.3
Delaware	22.3	Missouri	20.7	Maryland	20.0
West Virginia	22.3	Wisconsin	20.8	Delaware	20.1
Kansas	22.8	Delaware	21.3	Wisconsin	20.4
Missouri	23.5	Indiana	22.4	Minnesota	21.0
Indiana	24.8	Iowa	22.9	Indiana	21.1
District of Columbia	25.3	District of Columbia	23.2	Vermont	21.3
New Jersey	25.3	New Mexico	23.3	Michigan	21.5
Pennsylvania	25.5	Ohio	23.4	Ohio	21.6
Ohio	25.6	Nebraska	23.5	Illinois	22.0
Iowa	25.7	Oklahoma	23.5	Iowa	22.0
Arizona	25.9	Illinois	23.8	New Mexico	22.2
Connecticut	26.1	Michigan	24.0	Nebraska	22.6
Illinois	26.3	Minnesota	24.4	District of Columbia	23.3
Nebraska	26.3	Pennsylvania	24.5	New Jersey	23.9
New York	26.4	New Jersey	24.6	Pennsylvania	24.0
Michigan	26.8	Connecticut	26.2	Maine	25.2
New Mexico	26.8	New York	26.8	Colorado	25.8
Massachusetts	26.9	Maine	26.9	Connecticut	25.8
Maine	27.1	Massachusetts	27.0	New York	25.9
Rhode Island	27.3	Colorado	28.1	Massachusetts	26.3
California	28.1	Arizona	28.3	Rhode Island	27.3
Wisconsin	28.2	Rhode Island	28.3	California	30.1
Colorado	29.1	Washington	28.4		
Minnesota	29.1	Montana	30.9		
Washington	30.1	California	32.8		
Montana	30.5	Oregon	32.9		
Oregon	30.7				

[1] Except Indian Territory, the population of which was not returned by age.
[2] Except Indian Territory, the population of which was not enumerated.

In the preceding table the states with a median age far above the average are those in which a large part of the negroes are adult immigrants. It is probably correct to say also that in the few states with a median age below the average for the whole country, the negro population is maintained by an excess of births over deaths, and that the balance of migration is away from the state, leaving an excess of children. The rise of 1.4 years in the median age of negroes in continental United States between 1880 and 1900, probably points to some improvement in health and longevity, although it might be explained as a result merely of the decreased birth rate. Such a change would result in a smaller proportion of children, and that would cause the median age to rise, even if there were no decline in the death rate. This decreasing proportion of children is undeniable, and attention is called to it later,[1] but the evidence to be considered seems to indicate, although not to prove, that there has also been a slight decrease in the death rate since 1890.[2]

BIRTHPLACE.

Distribution of negroes born in the South Atlantic and South Central divisions.—At each census since 1850 the state, territory, or country in which the person was born has been asked on the population schedule. In 1850 and 1860 this was asked only of the free inhabitants, and in 1870 the omissions among the southern negroes diminish the value of the figures. Attention will be confined here to the figures for 1900 and 1890.

These figures, like all those dealing with a current of migration, may be studied from either of two different standpoints—the source or the destination, immigration or emigration. One may trace the distribution of the negroes born in a given state or division over the other states or divisions, or one may analyze the negro population of a given state or division, and find how largely it is composed of individuals born in the state of residence and how largely of immigrants.

In this discussion the first method alone has been employed and the analysis confined to the negroes, Indians, and Mongolians, and the whites born in the Southern states. The figures for the negroes were tabulated separate from those for Indians and Mongolians only in 1900.

The negro, Indian, and Mongolian and the white natives of the South Atlantic states were distributed over the country in 1900 and 1890 as follows:

TABLE XXXII.—*Per 10,000 distribution of the negro, Indian, and Mongolian and the white population born in the South Atlantic division, by division of residence: 1900 and 1890.*

DIVISION OF RESIDENCE.	PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION BORN IN THE SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION, BY DIVISION OF RESIDENCE.			
	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.		White.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890
Continental United States	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
North Atlantic division	404	247	238	197
New England	52	36	20	17
Southern North Atlantic	352	211	218	180
South Atlantic division	8,913	8,887	8,687	8,518
Northern South Atlantic	2,522	2,693	4,229	4,201
Southern South Atlantic	6,391	6,194	4,458	4,317
North Central division	109	120	398	519
Eastern North Central	75	77	219	267
Western North Central	34	43	179	252
South Central division	560	732	597	685
Eastern South Central	326	410	316	388
Western South Central	234	322	281	297
Western division	14	14	80	81
Rocky Mountain	5	5	29	28
Basin and Plateau	2	2	6	6
Pacific	7	7	45	47

The preceding table shows that the non-Caucasian natives of the South Atlantic states were found living in that division a little more generally in 1900 than in 1890. That is, of 10,000 non-Caucasian natives of that section living in continental United States, there were 26 more in 1900 than in 1890 living in the South Atlantic states. The table shows also that the non-Caucasian natives of that section remain in it in a larger proportion than do the whites, a difference naturally connected with their inferior economic position. It may be noted, however, that the change in the two races has been in the same direction, but that the whites have changed much more rapidly, so that of 10,000 whites born in the South Atlantic division 169 more were living there in 1900 than in 1890. Or the same fact may be expressed as follows: In 1890 the number of non-Caucasians residing in the South Atlantic division among every 10,000 born in that division exceeded the number of whites residing in that division among every 10,000 born in it by 369. In 1900 the difference had fallen to 226, that is, about two-fifths of the difference had disappeared.

In each of the other main and minor divisions, except the North Atlantic, the proportion for each race declined or remained practically unchanged.

[1] Pages 239–241. [2] Pages 237–239.

The migration of both races to the North Atlantic division increased, but the increase among the non-Caucasians was decidedly greater than among the whites, the increase being 41 in 10,000 among the whites and 157 among the non-Caucasians. The following table gives the same figures regarding the population of the South Central division:

TABLE XXXIII.—*Per 10,000 distribution of the negro, Indian, and Mongolian and the white population born in the South Central division, by division of residence: 1900 and 1890.*

DIVISION OF RESIDENCE.	PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION BORN IN THE SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION, BY DIVISION OF RESIDENCE.			
	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.		White.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890
Continental United States	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
North Atlantic division	14	9	32	25
New England	2	2	5	4
Southern North Atlantic	12	7	27	21
South Atlantic division	73	59	117	100
Northern South Atlantic	10	7	37	27
Southern South Atlantic	63	52	80	73
North Central division	287	289	535	660
Eastern North Central	174	155	238	264
Western North Central	113	134	297	396
South Central division	9,607	9,627	9,188	9,088
Eastern South Central	5,667	5,932	5,043	5,502
Western South Central	3,940	3,695	4,145	3,586
Western division	19	16	128	127
Rocky Mountain	9	8	48	43
Basin and Plateau	2	1	13	9
Pacific	8	7	67	75

The above table shows that a larger proportion of each class of natives of the South Central division has remained there than is true of the South Atlantic division, this being due in part to the larger area included in the South Central division and the weaker motives to migrate westward, and in part also to the lower average age of the natives of that rapidly growing region. One notices that here, too, the proportion of non-Caucasians, native of the section, who have remained there is decidedly greater than that of whites. The proportion for whites has increased by 100 in the 10,000 in ten years, while the proportion for non-Caucasians has decreased by 20, showing here also a tendency to greater agreement between the two classes, the difference in 1890 being 539, while in 1900 it was 419. The migration of non-Caucasians from the South Central to the Southern North Atlantic, the two South Atlantic, the Eastern North Central, and the three Western divisions has increased in ten years, and that of the whites has increased to all the Atlantic divisions and to the Rocky Mountain and Basin and Plateau divisions.

The migration of negroes born in the South to the North is roughly measured by the following figures:

CENSUS.	NON-CAUCASIAN NATIVES OF THE SOUTH RESIDING—		Per cent of non-Caucasian natives of the South in the North.
	In continental United States.	In North Atlantic and North Central divisions.	
1900	8,287,081	336,879	4.1
1890	6,915,715	230,931	3.3
Per cent of increase	19.8	45.9	

The negroes of southern birth living in the North increased more than twice as fast as the negro population of the country. In consequence, in 1890 about one-thirtieth of southern born negroes were living in the North; in 1900 nearly one twenty-fourth were in the North.

Whether this northward movement was peculiar to the negroes, or extended also to the southern born whites, appears from the following summary:

CENSUS.	WHITE NATIVES OF THE SOUTH RESIDING—		Per cent of white natives of the South in the North.
	In continental United States.	In North Atlantic and North Central divisions.	
1900	16,055,045	958,974	6.0
1890	12,921,995	904,689	7.0
Per cent of increase	24.2	6.0	

While there was a slight increase between 1890 and 1900 in the number of whites of southern birth and northern residence, it was less than one-fourth as rapid as the growth of the white population. The figures show that the northward migration of southern born negroes is going on faster than that of the southern born whites. The facts may be put in this way: In 1890 one-fifth (20.3 per cent) of the natives of the South living in the North were negroes; in 1900 the proportion had risen to more than one-fourth (26.0 per cent).

These figures seem to show that the migration of negroes from the South is increasing both absolutely and relatively, while that of the whites from the South is increasing absolutely, but decreasing relatively.

Table LXXXIII, of this section, shows the proportion of the negro residents of each state, territory, and division, who were born within and without the state or territory of residence, in 1900. The negroes of South Carolina have received relatively fewest reinforcements from the negroes of other states, less than one in fifty of the negro residents of that state having been born

beyond its bounds. The states in which less than one-tenth of the resident negro population was born outside of the state were as follows:

STATE.	Per cent.
South Carolina	1.8
North Carolina	4.2
Virginia	5.2
Georgia	7.2
Kentucky	8.4
Alabama	8.8

On the other hand, in every northern and western state, but Maine and Missouri, at least two-fifths of the resident negroes were born without the state. In the South this is true only of the negroes resident in the District of Columbia and West Virginia.

In Alaska nearly all the resident negroes were born elsewhere. The states and territories in which at least five-sixths of the resident negroes were immigrants were as follows:

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Per cent.
Alaska	96.3
Wyoming	89.1
Idaho	88.7
Arizona	84.9
Washington	84.9
Montana	84.0

All except Arizona lie in the extreme northwest, the region most remote from the negro habitat in the United States.

ILLITERACY.

Nature of inquiry.—In column 22 of the population schedule, headed "Can read," the enumerator was instructed to "write *Yes* for all persons 10 years of age and over who can *read* any language, and *No* for all other persons of that age who can not read in any language." In column 23, headed "Can write," the enumerator was instructed to "write *Yes* for all persons 10 years of age and over who can *write* any language, and *No* for all other persons of that age who can not write in any language." In this way the Bureau of the Census has sought to establish two grades of illiteracy. In the general usage of the Bureau, however, by an illiterate is meant one who can not write. In the following discussion the attempted subdivision of illiterates into those who can read and those who can not read will be ignored.

Accuracy of returns.—The enumerators accepted the statements made to them regarding literacy or illiteracy in the families they visited, and did not attempt to verify the answers by any test. Doubtless, on the part of many, there was unwillingness to admit their inability to read and write. In a certain number of cases this unwillingness must have gone so far as to induce false answers. The error from this source would be a biased error; that is, it would enroll a certain number of illiterates among those able to write, but would not enroll any able to write among the illiterates. Consequently, the figures regarding illiteracy must be accepted as a minimum limit of the true number, and may be several per cent in error. But no reason appears for believing that the proportion of errors would be much greater at one census than at another, and under the conditions the per cents of illiteracy at the successive censuses would not be materially wide of the truth for purposes of comparison.

Continental United States.—The prevalence of illiteracy in the two main races in 1900 and 1890 is indicated by the following table:

TABLE XXXIV. *Population at least 10 years of age and number and per cent illiterate, for the negro and white races: 1900 and 1890.*

RACE.	POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE.					
			Number illiterate.		Per cent illiterate.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
Continental U. S.:						
Negro population	6,415,581	5,328,972	2,853,194	3,042,668	44.5	57.1
White population	51,250,918	41,931,074	3,200,746	3,212,574	6.2	7.7

At the present time, as well as in 1890, the per cent of illiteracy among the negroes of the country is more than seven times that among the whites.

But the public school system has developed so much further and has been in force so much longer in the North than in the South that illiteracy is far more prevalent among the white population in the South than it is among the white population of the entire country. Accordingly, a comparison between the two races in the Southern states may have more significance. The figures are as follows:

TABLE XXXV.—*Population at least 10 years of age and number and per cent illiterate, for the negro and white races in the South: 1900 and 1890.*

RACE.	POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE.					
			Number illiterate.		Per cent illiterate.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
South Atlantic and South Central divisions:						
Negro population	5,664,975	4,751,763	2,717,606	2,883,216	48.0	60.7
White population	12,020,539	9,456,368	1,401,273	1,412,983	11.7	14.9

These figures show that illiteracy among southern negroes is more than four times that among southern whites.

With each race, illiteracy has decreased both in number and per cent and both for the country as a whole

and for the Southern states; and the decline has been at about the same rate, that is, with each race the number of illiterates to 1,000 persons at least 10 years of age in 1900 was rather less than four-fifths of what it was in 1890. If the per cent of illiterates in each race should be reduced by as great an amount in each future decade as it was in that from 1890 to 1900, an improbable contingency, it would fall to zero by 1940.

States and territories. The following table shows for 1900 and 1890 the per cent of negroes at least 10 years of age unable to write, for each state and territory which contained at least 500 negroes of that age in 1900. The states are arranged in the order of decreasing per cent illiterate in 1900, and the decrease in the per cent of illiterates during the ten years is shown in the last column:

TABLE XXXVI.—*Per cent illiterate in negro population at least 10 years of age: 1900 and 1890.*

STATE OR TERRITORY HAVING AT LEAST 500 NEGROES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN 1900.	PER CENT ILLITERATE IN NEGRO POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE.		Decrease in per cent illiterate: 1890 to 1900.
	1900	1890	
Louisiana	61.1	72.1	11.0
Alabama	57.4	69.1	11.7
South Carolina	52.8	64.1	11.3
Georgia	52.4	67.3	14.9
Mississippi	49.1	60.8	11.7
North Carolina	47.6	60.1	12.5
Virginia	44.6	57.2	12.6
Arkansas	43.0	53.6	10.6
Indian Territory	42.8	.....	.....
Tennessee	41.6	54.2	12.6
Kentucky	40.1	55.9	15.8
Florida	38.4	50.5	12.1
Texas	38.2	52.5	14.3
Delaware	38.1	49.5	11.4
Maryland	35.1	50.1	15.0
West Virginia	32.3	44.5	12.2
Missouri	28.1	41.7	13.6
Oklahoma	26.0	39.0	13.0
District of Columbia	24.3	35.0	10.7
Indiana	22.6	32.3	9.7
Kansas	22.3	32.8	10.5
New Mexico	19.1	45.8	26.7
Iowa	18.5	26.1	7.6
Illinois	18.1	26.8	8.7
Ohio	17.8	25.4	7.6
New Jersey	17.2	28.1	10.9
Wyoming	17.2	17.8	0.6
Pennsylvania	15.1	23.2	8.1
Vermont	14.6	20.4	5.8
Maine	14.2	15.9	1.7
Rhode Island	14.1	18.1	4.0
California	13.4	26.5	13.1
Colorado	13.0	17.6	4.6
Arizona	12.7	19.2	6.5
New Hampshire	11.9	22.5	10.6
Nebraska	11.8	19.1	7.3
Washington	11.6	17.7	6.1
Connecticut	11.5	15.3	3.8
Montana	11.4	11.0	[1]0.4
Wisconsin	11.4	20.0	8.6
Michigan	10.9	18.9	8.0
New York	10.8	17.1	6.3
Massachusetts	10.7	14.3	3.6
Oregon	8.8	17.1	8.3
Minnesota	7.9	12.1	4.2
Utah	6.3	26.6	20.3

[1] Increase.

The above table shows that illiteracy among negroes has decreased since 1890 in every state and territory with the insignificant exception of Montana. Every Southern state shows a decrease of at least 10 in the per cent illiterate. In every Northern and Western state, with a few unimportant exceptions, the per cent in 1900 is less than three-fourths what it was in 1890. The figures of Table XXXVI are shown graphically on Diagram 6, page 216.

Counties.—On examination of Table LXXXVIII of this section it is found that there are 352 counties in which one-half the negro population at least 10 years of age was illiterate in 1900. With the exception of New Madrid county, Mo., all these counties are in the South, 182, or more than half, being in the three states of Georgia, Alabama, and Louisiana. There are 96 counties with at least three-fifths of the negro population illiterate, 33 being in Louisiana, 27 in Georgia, 20 in Alabama, 6 in South Carolina, 4 in Mississippi, and the remaining 6 in Tennessee, Kentucky, Virginia, North Carolina, and Texas. The 30 counties in which over two-thirds of the negroes were illiterate in 1900 are shown in the following table:

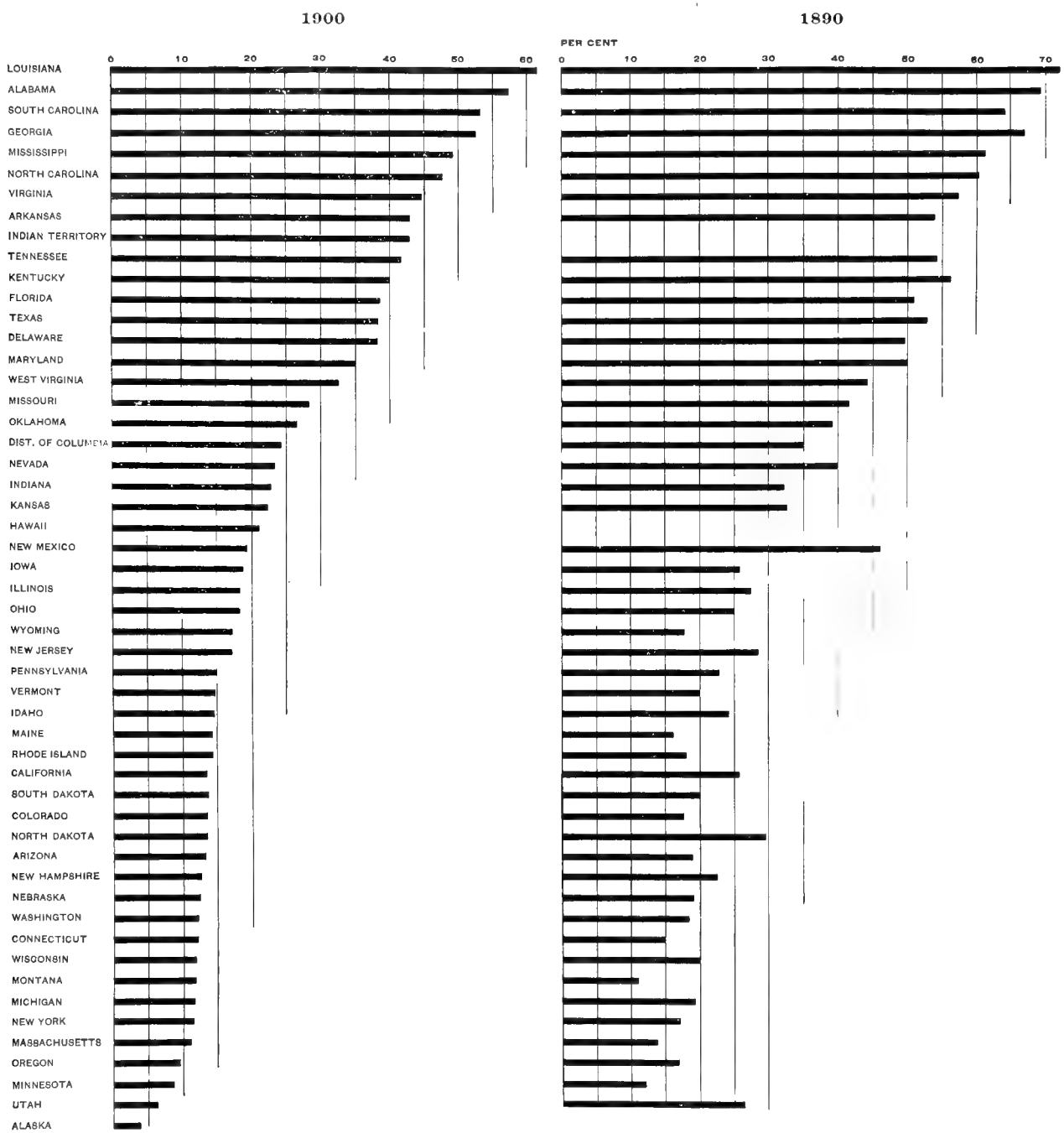
COUNTY IN ORDER OF DECREASING PER CENT ILLITERATE.	Per cent illiterate in negro population at least 10 years of age: 1900.	COUNTY IN ORDER OF DECREASING PER CENT ILLITERATE.	Per cent illiterate in negro population at least 10 years of age: 1900.
Lafayette, La	85.9	Natchitoches, La	70.7
Concordia, La	81.4	Ouachita, La	70.2
St. Landry, La	81.3	Marengo, Ala	69.8
St. Martin, La	81.2	De Soto, La	69.1
Red River, La	76.9	Tensas, La	69.1
Vermilion, La	73.9	West Feliciana, La	69.1
Morgan, Tenn	73.4	Iberville, La	67.8
East Feliciana, La	73.1	Bossier, La	67.7
Pointe Coupee, La	72.6	Lowndes, Ala	67.7
Acadia, La	72.2	Wilkes, Ga	67.7
St. Helena, La	71.6	Morehouse, La	67.5
Franklin, La	71.5	Knott, Ky	67.3
Grant, La	71.1	Pickens, Ala	67.0
Miller, Ga	71.0	Colleton, S. C	66.9
Lincoln, Ga	70.9	Madison, La	66.8

Of the 30 counties with at least two-thirds of the negroes illiterate, Louisiana has 21, Alabama and Georgia have 3 each, and Kentucky, South Carolina, and Tennessee have 1 each.

City and country. In studying illiteracy the population limit between city and country must be drawn at 25,000 instead of at 2,500, since the number of illiterates is reported only for cities of that size. The prevalence of illiteracy in the two main races in city and country, in 1900, is shown by the following table:

	POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE: 1900.					
	Negro.	White.	Number illiterate.		Per cent illiterate.	
			Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.
Continental U.S.	6,415,581	51,250,918	2,853,194	3,200,746	44.5	6.2
Cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants	945,710	14,677,484	230,698	651,147	24.4	4.4
Smaller cities or country districts	5,469,871	36,573,434	2,622,496	2,549,599	47.9	7.0

DIAGRAM 6.—PER CENT ILLITERATE IN NEGRO POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE: 1900 AND 1890.



Illiteracy is almost twice as prevalent among negroes in country districts as it is in cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants, and the difference between city and country among whites is almost equally great. But as nearly half (48 per cent) of the negroes in the North and West live in cities of 25,000 inhabitants or more, a

comparison of conditions in the South alone may be more significant. The figures are as follows:

	POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE: 1900.					
			Number illiterate.		Per cent illiterate.	
	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.
South Atlantic and South Central divisions	5,664,975	12,020,539	2,717,606	1,401,273	48.0	11.7
Cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants	572,924	1,429,546	180,357	47,482	31.5	3.3
Smaller cities or country districts	5,092,051	10,590,993	2,537,249	1,353,791	49.8	12.8

The per cent illiterate among southern negroes residing outside the large cities is much greater than the per cent in the cities, but the difference between city and country is less marked, relatively, for the negro than for the white population. For whites, the per cent illiterate in the country districts is nearly four times as great as that in the cities, while for negroes the per cent illiterate in the country is much less than double that in cities. This indicates that in the South negroes have been affected less than whites by the better school facilities of cities, or by the greater need in urban centers of an ability to read and write.

The Eleventh Census reported negro, Indian, and Mongolian illiterates together for cities, but the per cent illiterate for the non-Caucasian population in 1890 may safely be compared with that for the negro population alone in 1900. The figures for each year in the following comparisons necessarily relate only to cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants at the census specified. For the sake of clearness, only the per cents are shown in the table which follows:

	NUMBER OF CITIES.		PER CENT ILLITERATE IN POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE.					
			Negro: 1900.	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian: 1890.	Decrease in ten years.	White.		Decrease in ten years.
	1900	1890				1900	1890	
Continental U. S.	.....	.....	44.5	56.8	12.3	6.2	7.7	1.5
Cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants	160	124	24.4	34.6	10.2	4.4	4.9	0.5
Smaller cities or country districts	.....	.....	47.9	60.0	12.1	7.0	8.6	1.6

The per cent illiterate was less in 1900 than in 1890 by about one-fifth of the initial per cent for each race in country districts, while in cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants the per cent illiterate diminished by nearly one-third for negroes, but by only one-tenth for whites. The figures for the South are shown in the following table:

	NUMBER OF CITIES.		PER CENT ILLITERATE IN POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE.					
			Negro: 1900.	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian: 1890.	Decrease in ten years.	White.		Decrease in ten years.
	1900	1890				1900	1890	
South Atlantic and South Central divisions	.....	.....	48.0	60.7	12.7	11.7	14.9	3.2
Cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants	29	23	31.5	42.3	10.8	3.3	4.4	1.1
Smaller cities or country districts	.....	.....	49.8	62.5	12.7	12.8	16.3	3.5

Both tables show that illiteracy among negroes either in the country as a whole or in the South is less prevalent in cities than in country districts. They show also that the decrease in the per cent illiterate has been greater in the country districts. In 1890 among 1,000 non-Caucasian residents of southern cities, at least 10 years of age, there were 202 more who were able to write than among an equal number living in the country. For negroes in 1900 the corresponding difference between city and country was 183.

The per cent illiterate among negroes in the several cities will be found in Table LXXXVII of this section. In 1900 the per cent was greatest for the following 11 cities: Montgomery (46), Mobile (44.1), Birmingham (40.3), Augusta (38.8), Norfolk (38.5), New Orleans (36.1), Atlanta (35.1), Memphis (35.1), Savannah (34.1), Lexington (34), and Covington (33.8). These are the only cities in the country with at least one-third of the negroes illiterate.

Sex.—The following figures show for continental United States the number and per cent of illiterates among negroes and whites with distinction of sex:

TABLE XXXVII.—*Population at least 10 years of age by sex, and number and per cent illiterate, for the negro and white races: 1900 and 1890.*

RACE AND SEX.	POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE.					
			Number illiterate.		Per cent illiterate.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
Continental U. S.						
Negro—						
Male	3,181,650	2,646,171	1,371,432	1,438,923	43.1	54.4
Female	3,233,931	2,682,801	1,481,762	1,603,745	45.8	59.8
White—						
Male	26,327,931	21,578,245	1,567,153	1,517,722	6.0	7.0
Female	24,922,987	20,352,829	1,633,593	1,694,852	6.6	8.3

The preceding figures show that in each race the female is the more illiterate sex. They show also that in each race this difference between the sexes is decreasing. Among the negroes the difference in the per cent illiterate for the two sexes was 5.4 in 1890 and 2.7 in 1900; among the whites it was 1.3 in 1890 and 0.6 in 1900, indicating that the difference is likely to disappear with another decade of progress like the last.

The inferences already stated are borne out by the figures for the Southern states given in the following table:

TABLE XXXVIII.—*Population at least 10 years of age by sex, and number and per cent illiterate, for the negro and white races in the South: 1900 and 1890.*

RACE AND SEX.	POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE.		Number illiterate.		Per cent illiterate.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
South Atlantic and South Central divisions:						
Negro—						
Male	2,799,434	2,349,113	1,306,309	1,362,219	46.7	58.0
Female	2,865,541	2,402,650	1,411,297	1,520,997	49.3	63.3
White—						
Male	6,146,438	4,802,579	695,080	660,027	11.3	13.7
Female	5,874,101	4,653,789	706,193	752,956	12.0	16.2

Age.—The following table gives the number and per cent of negro and of white illiterates at certain age periods for continental United States:

TABLE XXXIX.—*Population by age periods and number and per cent illiterate, for the negro and white races: 1900.*

AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE: 1900.		Number illiterate.		Per cent illiterate.	
	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.
Continental U. S.:						
10 years and over	6,415,581	51,250,918	2,853,194	3,200,746	44.5	6.2
10 to 14 years	1,091,990	6,959,238	328,992	240,580	30.1	3.5
15 to 17 years	590,694	3,976,066	185,196	148,594	31.4	3.7
18 to 20 years	613,745	3,868,317	207,978	167,332	33.9	4.3
21 to 24 years	746,755	5,033,850	259,436	232,249	34.7	4.6
25 to 34 years	1,262,086	10,767,424	496,180	583,293	39.3	5.4
35 to 44 years	841,903	8,312,718	437,503	569,819	52.0	6.9
45 to 54 years	617,371	5,739,659	420,438	501,571	68.1	8.7
55 to 64 years	340,863	3,641,875	267,312	362,297	78.4	9.9
65 years and over	261,363	2,806,719	223,124	378,071	85.4	13.5
Age unknown	48,811	145,052	27,035	16,940	55.4	11.7

The preceding table shows that for each race the higher the age limits of the group the larger the per cent illiterate. This must be due to the increase of facilities for education during recent years. If a person does not learn to write before reaching the age of 20, it is not likely that he will ever learn. The preceding series of figures then indicate with some clearness the facilities for education open to the negroes at successive periods. The most marked decrease of illiteracy occurs between the groups 25 to 34 (39.3 per cent), 35 to 44 (52 per cent), and 45 to 54 years (68.1 per cent). The oldest group must have been between 10 and 20 years of age at the close of the war and many of them were too old to profit by the reorganization of education in the South which began some years later and has developed until the present time. If the educational facilities in the country should remain up to their present standards, but not improve, and should impart the elements of education to as large a proportion of the rising generation as they have done to those between 10 and 14 years in 1900, then at the end of the generation, illiteracy among the negroes in the country will have sunk from 44.5 to 30.1 per cent, that is, nearly one-third of it will have disappeared. At the same time illiteracy among the whites in the country will have sunk, immigration aside, from 6.2 to 3.5 per cent, that is, about three-sevenths of the illiteracy among the whites will have disappeared.

In this, as in other topics, the statistics of the South differ so much from those of the North and West that a truer picture of the actual conditions is obtained when the two sections are treated separately.

TABLE XL.—*Population by age periods and number and per cent illiterate, for the negro and white races in the South: 1900.*

AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE: 1900.		Number illiterate.		Per cent illiterate.	
	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.
South Atlantic and South Central divisions:						
10 years and over	5,664,975	12,020,539	2,717,666	1,401,273	48.0	11.7
10 to 14 years	1,012,214	1,963,810	325,732	193,402	32.2	9.8
15 to 20 years	1,093,822	2,124,100	386,129	189,979	35.3	8.9
21 to 24 years	656,032	1,262,208	251,812	116,046	38.4	9.2
25 to 34 years	1,078,093	2,353,607	475,231	232,749	44.1	9.9
35 to 44 years	718,990	1,706,640	410,914	224,759	57.6	13.2
45 to 54 years	537,826	1,291,988	391,417	205,067	72.8	15.9
55 to 64 years	299,315	752,260	247,255	121,149	82.6	16.1
65 years and over	232,217	531,149	205,101	111,277	88.3	20.9
Age unknown	41,466	34,477	24,015	6,845	57.9	19.9

TABLE XLI.—*Population by age periods and number and per cent illiterate, for the negro and white races in the North and West: 1900.*

AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE: 1900.		Number illiterate.		Per cent illiterate.	
	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.
North Atlantic, North Central, and Western divisions:						
10 years and over	750,606	39,230,379	135,588	1,799,473	18.1	4.6
10 to 14 years	79,776	1,995,428	3,260	47,178	4.1	0.9
15 to 20 years	110,617	5,720,283	7,045	125,947	6.4	2.2
21 to 24 years	90,723	3,771,642	7,624	116,203	8.4	3.1
25 to 34 years	183,993	8,113,817	20,919	350,544	11.4	4.2
35 to 44 years	127,913	6,606,078	26,589	345,060	20.8	5.2
45 to 54 years	79,545	4,447,671	29,021	296,504	36.5	6.7
55 to 64 years	41,548	2,889,615	20,057	241,148	48.3	8.3
65 years and over	29,146	2,275,270	18,023	266,794	61.8	11.7
Age unknown	7,345	110,575	3,020	10,095	41.1	9.1

The first of the preceding tables shows that in the Southern states at the present time, among the children between 10 and 14 years of age, about one-tenth of the whites and one-third of the negroes are unable to write, and among persons at least 65 years of age one-fifth of the whites and nearly nine-tenths of the negroes are unable to write. The most marked transition appears with both races at about the age of 35. Persons below that age, or, in other words, persons of both races born in the South since 1865, are far more generally able to write than persons born prior to that date. At the present time nearly one-half of the negroes in the Southern states are unable to write. But if educational facilities for that race should remain about as they are at present for another generation, and be availed of to the same extent, the proportion would sink to one-third. A comparison between the two tables shows that illiteracy is far less prevalent among the northern and western negroes than it is among those at the South. This is especially true of the earlier age periods. At the North and West the proportion of negroes between 10 and 14 years of age who were unable to write is about one-eighth the proportion among southern negroes of the same age. When illiteracy at all ages is considered the proportion among negroes at the North and West is somewhat more than one-third of that at the South. At the same time the relative difference between negroes and whites in the two sections is approximately the same—that is, in each section of the country the illiteracy of the negroes at the present time is about four times that of the whites; in the North a little less, in the South a little more. Illiteracy among the youngest negroes at the South is about eight times that at the North and West, and is more than three times that of the whites at the South.

The following table gives the per cent of illiterates among the negroes by age periods for 1900 and 1890:

TABLE XLII.—*Per cent illiterate in negro population by age periods: 1900 and 1890.*

AGE PERIOD.	PER CENT ILLITERATE IN NEGRO POPULATION.		
	1900	1890	Decrease in ten years.
Continental United States:			
10 years and over	44.5	57.1	12.6
10 to 14 years	30.1	39.8	9.7
15 to 24 years	33.4	45.7	12.3
25 to 34 years	39.3	56.8	17.5
35 to 44 years	52.0	70.5	18.5
45 to 54 years	68.1	80.8	12.7
55 to 64 years	78.4	86.3	7.9
65 years and over	85.4	90.2	4.8

The preceding table shows that the proportion of illiterates has declined most rapidly for the age periods 25 to 34 and 35 to 44. By comparing the per cents for 1890 with the per cents for the population group 10 years older in 1900, one gets some clue to changes within a given group during the decade. For example, the group of negroes 25 to 34 years of age in 1900 should be substantially the survivors of the group 15 to 24 years of age in 1890, the additions from immigration and losses from emigration being insignificant. The death rate among the illiterates may have been somewhat higher than that among the literates, but it is doubtful whether this difference would seriously affect the per cent of illiteracy in the group as a whole. If it be disregarded, then the difference between the 45.7 per cent of illiterates in that group in 1890, and the 39.3 per cent of the group 10 years older in 1900, a difference of 6.4, indicates either the number of that age group who had learned to write in the ten-year period, or the number who were erroneously reported at one or the other census. The figures suggest that the process of acquiring the elements of education is not at an end by the time the age of 15 years is reached, but that, on the contrary, of the illiterate negroes between 15 and 24 years of age, about 1 in 7 learns to write in the course of the next ten years; that of those between 25 and 34 years of age, about 1 in 12 learns to write in the next ten years; that of those between 35 and 44 years of age, about 1 in 29 learns to write in the next ten years; and that of those between 45 and 54 years of age, about 1 in 34 learns to write in the next ten years. With the higher ages these estimates would probably be materially changed by the difference in the death rate of the literate and illiterate classes, and little confidence, at best, is to be attached to these estimates, owing to the probable error in the figures on which they are based. Still, the evidence they afford that the elements of education are frequently acquired as late in life as 25 years of age, and that the same happens occasionally but with less and less frequency at later years may probably be accepted.

MARITAL CONDITION.

Nature of inquiry.—Every negro in the United States should have been returned by the enumerator with one or another of the following entries written against his name in column 9 of the population schedule: S, indicating that the person was single or unmarried; M, indicating that the person was married; Wd, indicating that the person was widowed; or D, indicating that the person was divorced. Some enumerators, however, failed to make any entry, so that in the tabulation a fifth class of unknown became necessary. But as not more than 2 negroes in each 1,000 were so reported that class may be neglected. A similar tabulation was made for the census of 1890, but for no earlier census. In considering the statistics of marital condition it should be borne in mind that the Census Bureau has no means of checking or verifying the returns

of the enumerators. Unquestionably many negroes, who have never been united by a marriage ceremony, and many who, after a legal marriage, have separated and formed other and illegal unions, regarded and reported themselves as married to those with whom they were cohabiting at the date of the census. The following statements, while by no means typical of conditions all over the South, are undoubtedly true of a large proportion of negroes. "Legal marriage is not considered absolutely necessary. Of 40 couples who reported themselves as married . . . only 20 were legally married in the church or by the civil authorities. . . . Numerous cases are seen of two persons legally married and yet each living with a different person and reporting as being married to the second."[1]

Total population.—The results of the two enumerations of marital condition are briefly stated in Table XLIII.

TABLE XLIII.—NEGRO POPULATION AND WHITE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY MARITAL CONDITION, AND PER CENT DISTRIBUTION: 1900 AND 1890.

MARITAL CONDITION.	POPULATION.				PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.			
	Negro.		White.		Negro.		White.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
Continental United States	8,833,994	7,470,040	66,809,196	54,983,890	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Single	5,346,262	4,669,513	38,434,039	32,351,452	60.5	62.5	57.5	58.8
Married	2,867,572	2,363,231	24,779,046	19,918,836	32.5	31.7	37.1	36.2
Widowed	565,396	411,888	3,312,355	2,553,749	6.4	5.5	5.0	4.7
Divorced	33,071	15,907	164,520	104,960	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2
Unknown	21,693	9,501	119,236	54,893	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1

The preceding figures show that about three-fifths of the negroes are reported as single, nearly one-third as married, about one-sixteenth as widowed, and one two hundred and fiftieth as divorced. In the course of ten years the class of single has lost ground relatively and each of the other classes has gained. The negroes differ from the whites in having a larger proportion of single, widowed, and divorced, and a smaller proportion of married. The statistics of marital condition among southern whites may be different from the average for all whites, and in that case a comparison between the two races in the South would be more significant than one for the two races in the entire country. Table XLIV has therefore been prepared.

TABLE XLIV.—NEGRO POPULATION AND WHITE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY MARITAL CONDITION, AND PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, FOR THE SOUTH: 1900 AND 1890.

MARITAL CONDITION.	POPULATION				PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.			
	Negro.		White.		Negro.		White.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
South Atlantic and South Central divisions	7,922,969	6,741,941	16,521,970	13,079,725	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Single	4,846,846	4,250,262	10,006,749	8,112,564	61.2	63.1	60.6	62.0
Married	2,538,397	2,110,870	5,717,117	4,357,601	32.0	31.3	34.6	33.3
Widowed	491,643	359,220	747,522	581,710	6.2	5.3	4.5	4.5
Divorced	28,137	13,259	26,699	15,469	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.1
Unknown	17,946	8,330	23,883	12,381	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1

The differences between southern negroes and southern whites in the statistics of marital condition are much less than those between all negroes and all whites. In the whole country 605 negroes per thousand and 575 whites per thousand are single, a difference between the races of 30. But in the South 612 negroes per thousand and 606 whites per thousand are single, a difference between the races of only 6. Similarly, in continental United States there are 46 more married whites than negroes per thousand, but for the Southern states the difference between the races is only 26.

Adult population.—The negro race has a much larger proportion of children than the white race, and a somewhat larger proportion than southern whites. Marriage is confined to adults, a period which is usually assumed in statistics of marriage to begin at the age of 15. To be sure, in continental United States 4,394 children under 15 years of age, over five-sixths of them girls, were reported as married, but this is an insignificant number in comparison with the 8,080,234 children

[1] Department of Labor, Bulletin 38, page 102 (January, 1902).

between 10 and 14 years of age. Accordingly it is necessary to exclude the children before one can be sure that marriage is less common among negroes than whites. This is done in the following table:

TABLE XLV.—NEGRO POPULATION AT LEAST 15 YEARS OF AGE AND WHITE POPULATION AT LEAST 15 YEARS OF AGE, CLASSIFIED BY MARITAL CONDITION, AND PER CENT DISTRIBUTION: 1900 AND 1890.

MARITAL CONDITION.	POPULATION AT LEAST 15 YEARS OF AGE.				PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.			
	Negro.		White.		Negro.		White.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
Continental United States	5,323,591	4,295,271	44,291,680	35,939,102	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Single	1,836,968	1,495,078	15,920,736	13,307,975	34.5	34.8	35.9	37.0
Married	2,866,703	2,362,947	24,775,625	19,917,695	53.9	55.0	55.9	55.4
Widowed	565,340	411,877	3,312,259	2,553,743	10.6	9.6	7.5	7.1
Divorced	33,059	15,900	164,498	104,954	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.3
Unknown	21,521	9,469	118,562	54,735	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.2

The preceding table shows that among 1,000 negroes at least 15 years of age, 345 are single and 539 are married, while among 1,000 whites of the same age, 14 more are single and 20 more are married, the total difference of 34 being almost balanced by the fact that among the negroes 31 more in each 1,000 are widowed than among the whites. The relatively short life of the negro population would lead one to expect a rather large number of this class, but the difference between the two races seems to be too great to be accounted for in that way. One is disposed to believe that no small number of the 565,340 negro widows or widowers were persons whose marital relations had been ended by separation rather than by death and whose marital condition, therefore, has been inaccurately described. It is noteworthy also that while there has been an increase on the part of each race in the reported number of divorced persons, that increase has been much greater among the negroes than among the whites. The number of divorced negroes in the decade has much more than doubled, while the number among the whites has increased about 60 per cent. While the proportion of married among the adults of the two races in 1890 was about the same, the proportion among the whites increased in ten years, while that among the negroes decreased, so that in 1900 among 1,000 whites at least 15 years of age, 20 more were married than among 1,000 negroes.

Here again fuller light upon the situation can be obtained when the comparison is limited to the negroes and whites of the South Atlantic and South Central states, as has been done in the following table:

TABLE XLVI.—NEGRO POPULATION AT LEAST 15 YEARS OF AGE AND WHITE POPULATION AT LEAST 15 YEARS OF AGE, CLASSIFIED BY MARITAL CONDITION, AND PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, FOR THE SOUTH: 1900 AND 1890.

MARITAL CONDITION.	POPULATION AT LEAST 15 YEARS OF AGE.				PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.			
	Negro.		White.		Negro.		White.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
South Atlantic and South Central divisions	4,652,761	3,793,563	10,056,729	7,785,256	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Single	1,577,678	1,302,198	3,542,776	2,818,915	33.9	34.3	35.3	36.2
Married	2,537,576	2,110,600	5,715,122	4,356,822	54.5	55.6	56.8	56.0
Widowed	491,589	359,209	747,471	581,707	10.6	9.5	7.4	7.5
Divorced	28,126	13,252	26,692	15,464	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2
Unknown	17,792	8,304	23,668	12,348	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.1

Among 1,000 southern negroes at least 15 years of age the number of widowed exceeds by 32 the number of this class among 1,000 southern white adults, this difference being offset by an excess of 14 single and 23 married per thousand among the whites. This difference in the proportion married was only 4 in 1890, the proportion among the whites having increased by 8 and that among the negroes having decreased by 11 during the ten years.

Sex.—The relations become a little clearer when the distinction between the sexes is drawn.

Table LXXVII of this section shows that the number of negro husbands in continental United States was 1,423,039; the number of negro wives was 1,444,533; showing 21,494 more negro wives than husbands. In a monogamous country and migration aside, one would expect the total number of husbands and wives to be equal. The slight divergence in this case of 1.5 per cent is probably due not to the immigration of somewhat more negro wives than husbands, and not to the fact that more negro women are married to white men than white women to negro men. The latter statement may be correct, but the number of such unions between members of the different races is probably so small as

not materially to affect the total. A more probable explanation, at least, is that the difference results from inaccurate statements. In every great population there are rather more women than men who believe or allege that they are married.

The figures of marital condition for negroes are given in Table LXXVIII of this section, and those for whites may be obtained from the extended volumes of the Twelfth and Eleventh censuses. In the following table, for purposes of simplicity and clearness, only the per cents are given:

TABLE XLVII.—*Per cent distribution of population at least 15 years of age by marital condition, for the negro and white races by sex: 1900 and 1890.*

MARITAL CONDITION.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION AT LEAST 15 YEARS OF AGE BY MARITAL CONDITION.							
	Male.				Female.			
	Negro.		White.		Negro.		White.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
Continental United States	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Single	39.2	39.8	40.2	41.7	29.9	30.0	31.4	32.0
Married	54.0	55.5	54.6	53.9	53.7	54.6	57.3	57.0
Widowed	5.8	4.3	4.5	3.9	15.4	14.7	10.7	10.5
Divorced	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.4
Unknown	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1

The table shows that among negro men the number of single was less by 10 per thousand, and of married less by 6 per thousand than among the whites, the difference of 16 being counterbalanced mainly by an excess among negro widowers of 13 per thousand. Among negro women the number of single was less by 15 per thousand, and of married less by 36 than among white women, the difference of 51 being mainly counterbalanced by an excess of 47 per thousand in the class of negro widows. Whether one accepts these figures at their face value, or regards no small part of the difference as due to erroneous returns of marital condition among negroes, they reflect the brevity of married life among them, and the frequency with which the marital union comes to an end.

With both races and both sexes the proportion of single declined between 1890 and 1900, the decline being greatest (15 per thousand) among white men, and least (1 per thousand) among negro women. With both sexes of the negro race the proportion of married also declined in the ten years, the decline per thousand being, in the case of men 15 and in the case of women 9. Meantime, with both sexes of the white race, the proportion of married increased, the increase in the case of men being 7 per thousand and in the case of women 3 per thousand. As a result, the number of married negro men per thousand in 1900 was 6 less and of married negro women 36 less than the corresponding number of married white men and women.

As in previous instances the differences thus revealed between the negro and the white races for continental United States may be differences between the South and the North, rather than between the negro and the white. To ascertain whether or how far this is true, the per cents have been computed for the two races in the Southern states. The results are given in the following table, in which for the sake of brevity and clearness the per cents alone have been included:

TABLE XLVIII.—*Per cent distribution of population at least 15 years of age by marital condition, for the negro and white races by sex, for the South: 1900 and 1890.*

MARITAL CONDITION.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION AT LEAST 15 YEARS OF AGE BY MARITAL CONDITION.							
	Male.				Female.			
	Negro.		White.		Negro.		White.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
South Atlantic and South Central divisions	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Single	38.4	39.1	39.6	40.7	29.5	29.8	30.7	31.5
Married	55.0	56.3	55.7	55.2	54.1	55.0	58.0	56.7
Widowed	5.7	4.2	4.2	3.7	15.3	14.5	10.8	11.4
Divorced	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.8	0.5	0.3	0.3
Unknown	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1

The preceding table shows that for each race and sex there was a decrease in the proportion of single, the decrease for negroes being less than for whites. With regard to the married there was a marked relative decrease among negroes of both sexes, a decrease which was the more noteworthy because within the same period the proportion of married among southern whites of both sexes showed an increase. The decrease in the proportion of single and of married negroes is offset mainly by the increase in the proportion of negro widows and widowers. Among 1,000 negro men at least 15 years of age in 1890 there were 42 widowers, and in 1900, 57. Among 1,000 negro women at least 15 years of age in 1890 there were 145 widows, and in 1900, 153. During the same period the number of widowers among the southern whites increased 5 per thousand, or one-third as fast as among the negroes, and the number of widows decreased 6 per thousand. The proportion of divorced men among the negroes doubled and that of divorced women increased very rapidly. It may be easier to grasp the meaning of these figures if the classes of widowed and divorced be combined, the figures for unknown disregarded, and only the 3 classes, premarital, married, and postmarital distinguished as in the following summary:

	MALE NEGROES.		MALE WHITES.		FEMALE NEGROES.		FEMALE WHITES.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
Premarital	384	391	396	407	295	298	307	315
Married	550	563	557	552	541	550	580	567
Postmarital	61	44	14	39	161	150	111	117

The decrease in the proportion of married negroes of both sexes at the South during a decade in which the proportion of married whites of both sexes increased is a noteworthy fact which will be referred to later (page 240) in connection with the proportion of children in the two races. The decrease in the proportion of white widows, contrary to the general tendency for the whole country, may be connected with the death of many whose husbands died during the Civil War.

Sex and age.—In order to ascertain the present condition of the negro population with reference to marriage and the changes which have occurred within the decade 1890 to 1900, the only one for which the information exists, it is necessary to take account also of age. For this purpose persons under 15 years of age may be excluded as not of marriageable age. The others are divided by the census tables into eight age periods, as in Table XLIX below. For the purpose of simplifying what is at best a somewhat complex tabulation the small number of persons of unknown marital condition have been grouped in the following tables with the single, the small number of divorced with the widowed, and per cents only have been given.

TABLE XLIX.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION, FOR THE NEGRO POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS: 1900 AND 1890.

AGE PERIOD.	PER CENT OF NEGRO MALE POPULATION—						PER CENT OF NEGRO FEMALE POPULATION—					
	Single and unknown.		Married.		Widowed and divorced.		Single and unknown.		Married.		Widowed and divorced.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
Continental United States:												
15 years and over	39.8	40.0	54.0	55.5	6.2	4.5	30.1	30.2	53.7	54.6	16.2	15.2
15 to 19 years	98.2	99.1	1.7	0.9	0.1	(1)	83.3	85.0	15.7	14.4	1.0	0.6
20 to 24 years	64.9	65.8	33.8	33.4	1.3	0.8	39.9	38.3	54.6	57.3	5.5	4.4
25 to 29 years	33.4	30.3	63.3	67.3	3.3	2.4	20.8	17.7	69.4	73.7	9.8	8.6
30 to 34 years	21.4	18.7	73.7	77.7	4.9	3.6	13.1	11.8	73.1	76.4	13.8	11.8
35 to 44 years	13.5	11.5	79.1	82.9	7.4	5.6	8.2	7.5	72.3	74.7	19.5	17.8
45 to 54 years	7.4	6.5	81.4	85.1	11.2	8.4	5.3	5.0	65.3	66.3	29.4	28.7
55 to 64 years	5.5	5.2	78.6	83.2	15.9	11.6	4.1	4.4	51.9	51.6	43.7	44.0
65 years and over	5.0	5.7	69.6	74.4	25.4	19.9	4.8	4.7	28.9	29.0	66.3	66.3
Age unknown	46.7	43.8	47.4	50.8	5.9	5.4	30.1	27.7	45.6	47.7	24.3	24.6

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The preceding table shows that with both male and female negroes the per cent of single and unknown and of married among adults declined in the ten years, while the per cent of widowed and divorced correspondingly increased. But this decline in the per cent of single for males is confined to the age periods between 15 and 24 and over 65, negro males between 25 and 64 being more generally single in 1900 than in 1890. The decrease in the per cent of single at the extremes of life has been great enough to produce a decline in the total, notwithstanding an increase in five of the eight age periods. With the females the slight decline in the per cent of single among total negroes over 15 years of age is due to a decided decline in the per cent single among girls 15 to 19 years of age. The per cent single among negro women at least 20 years of age was larger in 1900 than in 1890 for each age period, with an insignificant exception for 55 to 64 years. Among negro men at least 15 years of age there has been a decline in the per cent married, a decline which appeared at every age period except the first two, 15 to 19 and 20 to 24 years; the same is true of women except that increases in the per cent married appear for the age periods 15 to 19 and 55 to 64 years. The increase in the proportion of widowed and divorced for each sex is not due to any change in the age composition of the population. For among males of all ages and among females at every age below 55 the proportion of widowed and divorced has increased in the ten years.

It appears from this detailed analysis that the slight decline in the proportion of married persons among all negroes at least 15 years of age is due to a decline in the per cent married for each sex at substantially every age above 20 years, largely offset in the case of women and partly so in the case of men by an increase in early marriages, that is, among negroes 15 to 19 years of age. The latter change, which appears also among the whites, is probably a result of the unusual prosperity in the country immediately preceding the census of 1900. The former represents probably a more permanent tendency.

The preceding table can be better understood when the figures for whites are also considered. As nine-tenths of the negroes live in the Southern states, and as the marital condition among southern whites differs not a little from that among northern whites, the table introduced for comparison is one for whites in the Southern states rather than for all whites.

TABLE L.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION, FOR THE WHITE POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, FOR THE SOUTH: 1900 AND 1890.

AGE PERIOD.	PER CENT OF WHITE MALE POPULATION—						PER CENT OF WHITE FEMALE POPULATION—					
	Single and unknown.		Married.		Widowed and divorced.		Single and unknown.		Married.		Widowed and divorced.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
South Atlantic and South Central divisions: 15 years and over	39.9	40.9	55.7	55.2	4.4	3.9	30.9	31.6	58.0	56.7	11.1	11.7
15 to 19 years	98.2	99.0	1.7	1.0	0.1	(1)	84.0	86.3	15.6	13.5	0.4	0.2
20 to 24 years	72.7	75.9	26.7	23.7	0.6	0.4	44.3	45.1	53.9	53.4	1.8	1.5
25 to 29 years	38.7	39.0	59.7	59.7	1.6	1.3	22.9	22.0	73.7	74.7	3.4	3.3
30 to 34 years	21.9	21.6	75.6	76.2	2.5	2.2	14.3	14.4	80.6	80.5	5.1	5.1
35 to 44 years	12.8	12.0	83.1	84.4	4.1	3.6	10.3	10.6	80.5	79.8	9.2	9.6
45 to 54 years	7.8	7.8	85.1	86.0	7.1	6.2	8.5	8.7	73.4	70.1	18.1	21.2
55 to 64 years	6.3	6.1	81.8	83.5	11.9	10.4	8.3	7.3	57.1	54.0	34.6	38.7
65 years and over	5.4	5.6	69.3	71.6	25.3	22.8	8.0	7.4	30.1	30.7	61.9	61.9
Age unknown	62.9	69.7	33.1	26.3	4.0	4.0	42.9	44.3	43.3	39.2	13.8	16.5

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The table shows that among southern whites there has been a decline for both sexes in the per cent single and an increase in the per cent married, while the per cent widowed and divorced increased for the male and decreased for the female. The main difference between the two races, brought out by the two tables, is that among negroes there has been a slight decline, while among southern whites there has been a slight increase in the per cent married. In both races and for both sexes there has been an increase of early marriages. For males of both races an increase in the per cent married is shown for the early age periods 15 to 19 and 20 to 24 years, but for the later period the increase for whites is the more marked; in the age period, 25 to 29 years, the proportion of white men married was the same at each census while there was a decline among negroes. Up to the age of 30 the proportion of negro men married is greater than that of southern white men. But from 30 to 64 years the proportion of married among southern white men is greater than among the negro men. Marriages on the part of girls, 15 to 19 years of age, which were much more common among negroes than among whites in 1890, have increased in both races, but the increase among whites has been so much more rapid than among negroes that by 1900 the difference between the races had practically disappeared. This increase of early marriages among female negroes is confined to the first age period, 15 to 19, while among female southern whites it extends through the age period, 20 to 24 years, the difference between the races in the per cent married at that age period being 3.9 in 1890 and only 0.7 in 1900. At later ages there has been a decline in the proportion married on the part of males. The two races agree, then, in showing an increase in early marriages and for males a decline in the per cent married in later adult years; they differ in that the negroes show a decrease and the southern whites an increase in the per cent married among women in later adult years. As resultants of these two opposite movements the change among all adult negroes was in the direction of a slight decrease and among all adult southern whites in the direction of a slight increase in the per cent married.

The proportion of widowed and divorced is also very much higher among negroes than among southern whites of like ages. Indeed, among men in each age period from 20 to 34 years of age and among women 15 to 44 years of age the per cent of widowed and divorced for negroes is about twice as high as for whites. This is due in part to the higher mortality of negroes, discussed in the section on vital statistics, but probably even more to the more temporary character of the unions, that is, the higher mortality of negro marriages.

Attention has been frequently called in this discussion to the differences between the statistics of negroes in the South, where the population is maintained almost exclusively by excess of births over deaths, and negroes in the North, where the population is maintained largely by immigration from the South. In order to determine whether this difference has effect upon the marital statistics of negroes in the two sections, tables have been prepared for the negroes of the Southern states and for the negroes of the Northern and Western states. The results are as follows:

TABLE LI.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION, FOR THE NEGRO POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, FOR THE SOUTH: 1900 AND 1890.

AGE PERIOD.	PER CENT OF NEGRO MALE POPULATION—						PER CENT OF NEGRO FEMALE POPULATION—					
	Single and unknown.		Married.		Widowed and divorced.		Single and unknown.		Married.		Widowed and divorced.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
South Atlantic and South Central divisions:												
15 years and over	38.9	39.3	55.0	56.3	6.1	4.4	29.8	30.0	54.1	55.0	16.1	15.0
15 to 19 years	98.1	99.0	1.8	1.0	0.1	(1)	82.8	84.6	16.1	14.8	1.1	0.6
20 to 24 years	62.9	63.8	35.7	35.4	1.4	0.8	38.2	36.8	56.0	58.6	5.8	4.6
25 to 29 years	30.3	27.2	66.2	70.3	3.5	2.5	19.1	16.6	70.5	71.6	10.1	8.8
30 to 34 years	18.5	16.2	76.4	80.1	5.1	3.7	12.3	11.2	73.8	77.0	13.9	11.8
35 to 44 years	11.4	9.9	81.2	84.6	7.4	5.5	7.5	7.2	73.0	75.2	19.5	17.6
45 to 54 years	6.3	5.7	82.8	86.2	10.9	8.1	5.0	4.7	66.2	67.0	28.8	28.3
55 to 64 years	4.8	4.7	79.7	84.1	15.5	11.2	4.1	4.2	52.7	52.4	43.2	43.4
65 years and over	4.4	5.2	70.7	75.5	24.9	19.3	4.6	4.5	29.5	29.6	65.9	65.9
Age unknown	41.8	42.4	49.5	52.3	5.7	5.3	29.5	28.2	46.8	48.1	23.7	23.7

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE LII.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION, FOR THE NEGRO POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, FOR THE NORTH AND WEST: 1900 AND 1890.

AGE PERIOD.	PER CENT OF NEGRO MALE POPULATION—						PER CENT OF NEGRO FEMALE POPULATION—					
	Single and unknown.		Married		Widowed and divorced.		Single and unknown.		Married.		Widowed and divorced.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
North Atlantic, North Central, and Western divisions:												
15 years and over	45.5	45.2	47.8	49.4	6.7	5.4	32.7	31.7	50.3	51.3	17.0	17.0
15 to 19 years	99.0	99.6	1.0	0.4	(1)	(1)	88.6	89.5	10.9	10.1	0.5	0.4
20 to 24 years	79.4	81.1	19.8	18.4	0.8	0.5	53.5	50.0	43.1	46.7	3.4	3.3
25 to 29 years	51.4	49.6	46.4	48.5	2.2	1.9	29.6	25.2	62.6	67.2	7.8	7.6
30 to 34 years	33.9	32.9	59.9	63.5	4.2	3.6	17.9	15.7	69.5	72.3	12.6	12.0
35 to 44 years	23.7	21.0	68.5	72.7	7.8	6.3	11.3	10.3	68.5	70.3	20.2	19.4
45 to 54 years	14.9	12.2	72.2	77.6	12.9	10.2	7.4	7.0	59.6	60.6	33.0	32.4
55 to 64 years	10.6	9.4	70.4	75.4	19.0	15.2	6.0	5.8	46.3	45.7	47.7	48.5
65 years and over	9.1	8.9	60.1	65.6	30.8	25.5	6.4	6.0	24.4	25.0	69.2	69.0
Age unknown	56.9	50.5	36.2	43.4	6.9	6.1	34.1	25.1	38.1	45.4	27.8	29.5

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The tables show that for both sexes southern negroes are much more generally married than northern negroes, the difference between the two sections in 1900 in the per cent married being in the case of males 7.2, and in the case of females 3.8. That the difference between the sections for male negroes is nearly double that for female negroes is due at least in part to the fact that in the South, among 1,000 adult negroes, there are 16 more females than males, while in the North and West, among 1,000 adult negroes, there are 24 more males than females. The excess of males at the North reinforces for that sex and counteracts for the females, the other influences tending to a smaller proportion of married persons in that section. In the proportion of widowed and divorced there is little difference between the two sections, the larger proportion of married at the South being offset by a smaller proportion of single. In both sections the per cent married decreased in the course of the ten years. The increase of early marriages, to which attention has already been called, appears clearly in both sections. The figures show that the increase of early marriages among males extended through the age period, 20 to 24 years, both at the South and at the North and West.

Comparison of these tables indicates that the migration of negroes from the Southern states to the North and West, the current of which has probably been greater in the last ten years than heretofore, is a partial but not a complete explanation of the decrease in the proportion of married among negroes of both sexes.

BREADWINNERS.

Nature of inquiry.—Columns 19 and 20 of the population schedule were headed jointly "Occupation, trade, or profession of each person ten years of age and over." Column 19 then called for the occupation and column 20 for the months during the census year, namely, from June 1, 1899 to May 31, 1900, inclusive, during which the person was not employed. The instructions issued to the enumerators for filling this schedule called for a return for every person 10 years of age and over who was engaged in gainful labor during any part of the census year, or who was ordinarily so engaged, even though he had been unable to secure work during that

time. A brief name for this class being almost essential, the word "breadwinner"[1] has been applied to it throughout the following discussion.

The difficulties inherent in any satisfactory report and classification of occupations are accentuated where many members of the class from which the reports come are ignorant and unable or unwilling to state accurately the exact kind of work they do. Accordingly, the occupation returns for the negro population are less trustworthy than the average. It is true also that occupations are less differentiated among this class so largely occupied with agricultural industry or the simple forms of unskilled labor.

Occupations were tabulated for the separate races only at the censuses of 1890 and 1900, and it is therefore only for these two censuses that the figures are available.

Total number.—The following figures give a summary comparison between the number and proportion of whites and of negroes engaged in gainful or money-getting occupations in 1900 and 1890:

TABLE LIII.—*Population and number and per cent engaged in gainful occupations, for the negro and white races: 1900 and 1890.*

RACE.	POPULATION.		POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS.		PER CENT OF POPULATION ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
Continental United States:						
Negro	8,833,994	7,470,040	3,992,337	3,073,164	45.2	41.1
White	66,809,196	54,983,890	24,913,071	19,542,188	37.3	35.5

The foregoing figures show that among every 1,000 negroes in continental United States, 452 are engaged in gainful occupations. The number so reported has sharply increased since 1890, when only 411 in 1,000 were breadwinners. The proportion among the negroes was much greater than among the whites, and while the proportion for both races has increased since 1890 the increase has been more marked among the negroes, so that the difference between the races in this respect has increased from 56 per thousand in 1890 to 79 per thousand in 1900.

In the following table the comparison between the two races has been limited to the Southern states, where the industrial conditions are somewhat more uniform than in the entire country:

TABLE LIV.—*Population and number and per cent engaged in gainful occupations, for the negro and white races in the South: 1900 and 1890.*

RACE.	POPULATION.		POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS.		PER CENT OF POPULATION ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
South Atlantic and South Central divisions:						
Negro	7,922,969	6,741,941	3,544,749	2,746,084	44.7	40.7
White	16,521,970	13,079,725	5,642,865	4,003,426	34.2	30.6

The inferences already stated are not materially modified by limiting the comparison between the two races to the Southern states. The main difference is that for the South all the per cents are smaller than for the entire country. But this is preeminently true of the whites, so that in the South the difference between the races in 1890 was 101 in the thousand and in 1900, 105, the corresponding figures for the whole country being as already stated, 56 and 79. In the Southern states about 10 per cent more of the negroes than of the whites are reported as having some gainful occupation.

The proportion of children in the Southern states is much greater than in the country at large. In 1900 the per cent of the population of the South under 10 years of age was 27.7, while in the rest of the country it was 21.9, and in the whole country 23.7 (Twelfth Census, Abstract, Tables 50 and 51), showing in the South 6 more children to each 100 people than in the rest of the country. Now a child under 10 years of age is presumed by the census to be unoccupied, and in those very few cases in which an occupation was reported it was not tabulated. As 274 out of every 1,000 negroes and only 233 out of every 1,000 whites in the country are under 10 years of age (Twelfth Census, Abstract, Table 11), it is fairer to exclude this class in making the comparison between the races. This has been done in the following table:

TABLE LV.—*Population at least 10 years of age and number and per cent engaged in gainful occupations, for the negro and white races: 1900 and 1890.*

RACE.	POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE.					
	1900	1890	Number engaged in gainful occupations.		Per cent engaged in gainful occupations.	
			1900	1890	1900	1890
Continental United States:						
Negro	6,415,581	5,328,972	3,992,337	3,073,164	62.2	57.7
White	51,250,918	41,931,071	24,913,071	19,542,188	48.6	46.6

[1] The term *breadwinner* must be understood in a sense somewhat different from its usual one. It includes "every person 10 years of age and over who is at work, that is, occupied in gainful labor." It does not include a person "who has retired from practice or business; or a wife or daughter living at home and assisting only in the household duties without pay," nor does it include a person who does domestic errands or family chores out of school hours, but regularly attends school. On the other hand, "if a boy or girl, above 10 years of age, is earning money regularly by labor, contributing to the family support, or appreciably assisting in mechanical or agricultural industry," he should be included. The foregoing extracts from various parts of the pamphlet of "Instructions to Enumerators," sections 153 to 223, will make clearer the meaning attached to the word by the Bureau of the Census.

When children are excluded the difference between the races is accentuated. Less than half the whites, but five-eighths of the negroes, were reported as breadwinners and while the number of white breadwinners per thousand of population increased but 20 in the ten years, that of the negroes increased 45. In the following table similar comparisons are made between the two races for the South:

TABLE LVI.—*Population at least 10 years of age and number and per cent engaged in gainful occupations, for the negro and white races in the South: 1900 and 1890.*

RACE.	POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE.					
	1900	1890	Number engaged in gainful occupations.		Per cent engaged in gainful occupations.	
			1900	1890	1900	1890
South Atlantic and South Central divisions:						
Negro	5,664,975	4,751,763	3,544,749	2,746,084	62.6	57.8
White	12,020,539	9,456,368	5,642,865	4,003,426	46.9	42.3

The per cents for the negroes in the South differ but little from those for all negroes, but among whites in the South the per cent engaged in gainful occupations is noticeably less than for all whites, and in consequence the difference between the two races is increased when the figures for the North and West are excluded. The above table shows that the increase in the number of breadwinners among southern negroes has been a little more rapid than among southern whites. Of 1,000 southern negroes at least 10 years of age the number reported as having a gainful occupation in 1900 exceeded that in 1890 by 48; of 1,000 southern whites the number so reported in 1900 exceeded that in 1890 by 46. The proportion of southern whites engaged in gainful occupations has risen rapidly in the decade toward the proportion for all whites. In 1890 it was below the proportion for all whites by 43 per thousand; in 1900 it was below that proportion by only 17.

Sex.—The figures already given do not enable one to decide whether the larger proportion of negro breadwinners holds for each sex. Every one knows that agricultural labor and domestic service are much more entered by negro women than by white. The large number of female negroes at work might be so great as to cause the entire difference noted or even to overbalance a small excess of breadwinners among male whites. The following table gives the figures by sex:

TABLE LVII.—*Population at least 10 years of age by sex, and number and per cent engaged in gainful occupations, for the negro and white races: 1900 and 1890.*

RACE AND SEX.	POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE.					
	1900	1890	Number engaged in gainful occupations.		Per cent engaged in gainful occupations.	
			1900	1890	1900	1890
Continental United States:						
Negro—						
Male	3,181,650	2,646,171	2,675,497	2,101,379	84.1	79.4
Female	3,233,931	2,682,801	1,316,840	971,785	40.7	36.2
White—						
Male	26,327,931	21,578,245	20,923,178	16,603,147	79.5	76.9
Female	24,922,987	20,352,829	3,989,893	2,939,041	16.0	14.4

The foregoing figures show that in 1900 among 1,000 negro females at least 10 years of age 407 were reported as breadwinners. The corresponding number among white females was only 160. About 2 negro women out of 5 and 1 white woman out of 6 are breadwinners. Among males the difference between the two races in the per cent of breadwinners is 4.6; for both sexes together it is 13.6 (Table LV); that is, about two-thirds of the difference between the races is due to the very much larger proportion of negro women at work.

To ascertain whether the differences shown in the preceding table are materially affected by the industrial differences between the South and the North, the following table gives similar figures for the Southern states:

TABLE LVIII.—*Population at least 10 years of age by sex, and number and per cent engaged in gainful occupations, for the negro and white races in the South: 1900 and 1890.*

RACE AND SEX.	POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE.					
	1900	1890	Number engaged in gainful occupations.		Per cent engaged in gainful occupations.	
			1900	1890	1900	1890
South Atlantic and South Central divisions:						
Negro—						
Male	2,799,434	2,319,113	2,360,972	1,861,635	84.3	79.2
Female	2,865,541	2,427,650	1,183,777	884,449	41.3	36.8
White—						
Male	6,146,438	4,802,579	4,950,097	3,539,500	80.5	73.7
Female	5,874,101	4,653,789	692,768	463,926	11.8	10.0

As in the former case, the per cent of negro breadwinners, male and female, is little affected by excluding the North and West. In both races and for both sexes

there has been an increase in the relative number of breadwinners in the last decade. This increase among female whites, like that among male and female negroes, has gone on in the South at about the same rate as in the country as a whole. Money earning on the part of white girls and women is still, however, much less common in the South than in the North and West. Among every 1,000 female whites at least 10 years of age in the South 118 were reported as having a gainful occupation; in the North and West the number was 173, or 55 more. But the most marked change was among male whites in the South. Among each 1,000 of this class at least 10 years of age the number of reported breadwinners in 1900 was greater by 68 than it was in 1890, an increase so great that in 1900 the proportion of male white breadwinners in the South was greater than that for the North and West. Among males in the Southern states the difference between the two races in the per cent of breadwinners is 3.8; for both sexes together it is 15.7 (Table LVI); that is, about three-fourths of the difference between the two races in the South is due to the very much larger proportion of negro women at work.

Age.—Children and very old persons must be supported by the labor of persons between the extremes of youth and old age. The time of life at which self-support begins differs with the precocity of the child, the class of work, and the ability and desire of the child's supporters to extend the period of training into the years of youth. As the census gets returns from all persons at least 10 years of age and classifies them by age periods it is possible to trace the rise and decline of gainful occupation from the age of 10 years to the end of life. The extended figures for the negroes will be found in Table 9 and those for whites in Tables 5, 6, and 7 of the Special Report on Occupations. For present purposes the per cents alone are important.

TABLE LIX.—*Per cent of population engaged in gainful occupations, for the negro and white races by sex and age periods: 1900.*

AGE PERIOD.	PER CENT OF POPULATION ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS: 1900.			
	Male		Female.	
	Negro.	White.[1]	Negro.	White.[1]
Continental United States:				
10 years and over	84.1	79.5	40.7	16.0
10 to 15 years	49.3	22.5	30.6	7.0
16 to 24 years	89.0	83.4	47.9	29.1
25 to 34 years	95.4	96.4	41.8	17.3
35 to 44 years	96.5	96.6	41.6	12.7
45 to 54 years	97.0	95.4	42.2	11.7
55 to 64 years	95.5	89.5	41.0	10.8
65 years and over	84.9	66.9	28.5	7.3
Age unknown	75.1	51.7	38.3	17.9

[1] Figures are for continental United States, Alaska, Hawaii, and military and naval.

The preceding table shows that in 1900 a larger relative number of breadwinners is found among negroes than among whites for each sex and each age period, except 25 to 34 and 35 to 44 when, among men, the proportion of whites reported as occupied is slightly greater than that of negroes. The larger proportion of breadwinners among all male negroes at least 10 years of age is shown by this table to be due to the fact that they begin to work at an earlier age and stop at a later age than the whites. Of white boys between 10 and 15 years of age less than one-fourth have a gainful occupation; of negro boys of the same age nearly one-half are at work. This difference continues into the next age period, nearly nine-tenths of the negroes and only five-sixths of the whites between 16 and 24 years of age having a gainful occupation. From 25 to 55 years of age at least nineteen-twentieths of the men of each race are at work, and the differences between the races are insignificant. But between 55 and 65 a certain number of whites cease to work, the proportion of breadwinners sinking to a little less than nine-tenths. Among men at least 65 years of age five-sixths of the negroes and only two-thirds of the whites are occupied.

Among females the differences are much more striking. Of negro girls between 10 and 15 nearly one-third are reported as at work; of white girls not quite one-fourteenth. At the next age period, 16 to 24, not far from one-half the female negroes are occupied, while the proportion among female whites is less than one-third. Among female whites the proportion of breadwinners is much less at the next age period, 25 to 34, and is still lower between 35 and 44, when only about 1 in 8 is engaged in gainful occupations. With negro women the proportion at later ages remains high. Between 25 and 65 years of age about 2 out of 5 are reported as breadwinners, and at the age of 65 years and over the proportion remains still above one-fourth. The figures show clearly that in the case of negro women marriage does not withdraw them from the field of gainful occupation to anything like the extent that it does white women. Gainful employment on the part of white women is evidently in many cases a preliminary to married life, a large proportion of the white women over 25 years of age who were at work being undoubtedly drawn from the ranks of the single and the widows. On the other hand a good part of the per cent of negro women between 25 and 64 years of age who were engaged in gainful occupations must have been married, as 68.3 per cent of all negro women between those ages were so reported.

It is not to be inferred at once and without examination that the great prevalence of child labor among negroes of both sexes is a racial rather than an economic characteristic. It may be due to the difference in the character of the occupations mainly followed by

the two races. Farming is an industry in which work of some sort is easily found for young boys and old men, and farming in the South also provides a large field for the work of women. It is well known that the negro population of continental United States is much more exclusively occupied in agriculture than is the white population. Of the male negro breadwinners in continental United States 58.4 per cent were returned as engaged in agricultural pursuits and 17.3 per cent were returned as laborers without further designation of the occupation. Probably most of these also were agricultural laborers. Of the male white breadwinners 37.2 per cent were engaged in agricultural pursuits and 9.6 per cent were laborers not specified. Probably about 70 per cent of the male negro workers and not much more than 40 per cent of the male white workers are engaged in farming.

The most direct way to make a fair comparison between the races, were it possible, would be to limit it to the Southern states where agriculture is the predominant occupation of both. But the Special Report on Occupations does not afford material for such a comparison. In default of that the following method may throw a little light on the problem: The negroes living in cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants are 22.7 per cent of the entire number in continental United States (Table XII). The state which comes nearest to the same proportion of urban population is Kansas, with 22.5 per cent of its population in cities (page 83). Kansas has 58.5 per cent of all its male breadwinners engaged in agricultural pursuits (Twelfth Census, Abstract, Table 66) which agrees closely with the per cent among all negro breadwinners (58.4). The proportion of negroes in Kansas (3.5 per cent) is negligible. The proportion of males and females at each age engaged in gainful occupations in Kansas may then be deemed typical of the proportions prevailing in a white population having about the same proportion engaged in agriculture that is found among all negroes. The results appear in the following table:

TABLE LX.—*Per cent engaged in gainful occupations, for the negro population of continental United States and the total population of Kansas by sex and age periods: 1900.*

AGE PERIOD.	PER CENT ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS: 1900.			
	In male negro population of continental United States.	In male population of Kansas.	In female negro population of continental United States.	In female population of Kansas.
10 years and over	84.1	76.1	40.7	10.4
10 to 15 years	49.3	19.9	30.6	2.2
16 to 24 years	89.0	78.0	47.9	18.8
25 to 34 years	95.4	95.5	41.8	12.0
35 to 44 years	96.5	96.7	41.6	8.4
45 to 54 years	97.0	95.8	42.2	8.7
55 to 64 years	95.5	87.7	41.0	8.8
65 years and over	84.9	64.1	28.5	6.0
Age unknown	75.1	55.2	38.3	16.5

Inferences derived from Table LIX comparing all negroes with all whites are not materially modified by the present figures. Both show that the larger proportion of negro men at work is due to the fact that they begin earlier in life and that a larger proportion of them work through later years. In Kansas the proportion of the total male population from 25 to 34 and 35 to 44 years of age at work was slightly larger than that for the male negro population of continental United States at corresponding ages. In the prevalence of female labor the difference between the total population in Kansas and the negro population of continental United States is more marked than that between the two races for the whole country. In Kansas only one-tenth of the total female population, and in the country as a whole about one-sixth of the female white population is gainfully employed; while the proportion of the total women of Kansas between 35 and 65 years of age who are breadwinners is only one-fifth that of the negro women of the country at corresponding ages.

Marital condition.—Some light is thrown upon the figures for occupations when the per cent engaged in gainful occupations is computed for each marital condition and for each race. It has been assumed that all the married, widowed, and divorced who were earning money were at least 15 years of age. On this assumption the per cent of each class and sex and race who were breadwinners was as follows:

TABLE LXI.—*Per cent of population at least 15 years of age engaged in gainful occupations, for the negro and white races by sex and marital condition: 1900 and 1890.*

MARITAL CONDITION.	PER CENT OF POPULATION AT LEAST 15 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS.							
	1900				1890			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Negro.	White.[1]	Negro.	White.[1]	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.
Continental United States	92.1	89.0	43.2	17.8	91.7	88.3	39.9	16.3
Single and unknown	86.9	83.8	60.5	41.5	82.6	79.7	59.3	38.3
Married	96.1	94.1	26.0	3.2	98.3	95.7	22.7	2.5
Widowed	89.5	75.3	67.0	25.1	92.3	77.9	62.6	23.4
Divorced	93.7	88.9	82.2	49.0	96.8	90.1	79.8	43.6

[1] Figures are for continental United States, Alaska, Hawaii, and military and naval.

The figures in the preceding table indicate that the greatest difference between the races is found in the case of the married females, the proportion of negro wives who are breadwinners being about eight times that of white wives. The table also indicates that among females of each race in each of the 4 marital classes the proportion of breadwinners in 1900 was greater than it was in 1890. Among the males of each race, however, the proportion is higher only in the case of the single; the husbands, widowers, and divorced men

of each race apparently being a little less generally occupied in 1900 than in 1890, and the increase among the total occupied males being due, therefore, to the fact that the increase among the single men overbalanced the slight decline in each of the other three classes.

LEADING OCCUPATIONS.

Distribution by occupations.—In grouping occupations the Bureau of the Census recognizes five main classes, namely, agricultural pursuits, professional service, domestic and personal service, trade and transportation, and manufacturing and mechanical pursuits. But with a population group including so large a proportion of unskilled labor as the negroes and one with so wide a margin of error in its replies, the lines between these classes are faint and elusive. For example, the large number of persons whose occupation was returned as "laborer" with no further explanation of its nature is a serious stumbling block. Among the negro breadwinners in 1890, 11.4 per cent and in 1900, 13.7 per cent were returned simply as "laborers." Such persons might be farm laborers, railway laborers, factory laborers, or household laborers, and thus belong to any one of the five classes, except the one of least numerical importance, the professional class. Various difficulties, of which this is perhaps the most important, make it seem probable that in some cases, at least, the lines between specific occupations are more clearly defined and so more accurately followed by the enumerators than the lines between the five occupation groups. We pass, therefore, directly to the specific occupations.

The tables of the Twelfth and Eleventh censuses giving the race of persons engaged in specified occupations in the several states and territories, omit certain occupations followed in the state or territory by only a few persons. On this account it is impossible to state the exact number of southern negroes or whites engaged in a specified occupation, but only the sum of the numbers separately reported for the several Southern states and territories. Table LXXIX of this section gives the number of negroes at least 10 years of age engaged in each of 140 occupations in 1900, classified by sex, for the area of enumeration and for continental United States. In the general tables of the Special Report on Occupations corresponding figures for whites and other races are shown for the area of enumeration, but not for continental United States. For this section figures for whites in continental United States in 1900 have been computed by adding together the numbers separately reported for a specified occupation in each state and territory. Figures thus obtained necessarily include only the number of persons classified by sex and race in the table for states and territories, and are therefore slightly less than the correct totals, which are not available from the statistics of occupations for 1900.

The following table states the number of negroes in continental United States in each of the 27 occupations which gave employment to at least 10,000 negroes in 1900:

TABLE LXII.—*Negro population at least 10 years of age engaged in specified occupations, and per cent distribution: 1900.*

OCCUPATION.	NEGRO POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS: 1900.		
	Number.	Per cent distribution by occupation.	Total of per cents in column 2, to and including specified occupation.
Continental United States:			
All occupations	3,992,337	100.0	
Occupations giving employment to at least 10,000 negroes in 1900	3,807,008	95.4	
Agricultural laborers	1,344,125	33.7	33.7
Farmers, planters, and overseers	757,822	19.0	52.7
Laborers (not specified)	545,935	13.7	66.4
Servants and waiters	465,734	11.7	78.1
Launderers and laundresses	220,104	5.5	83.6
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.	67,585	1.7	85.3
Steam railroad employees	55,327	1.4	86.7
Miners and quarrymen	36,561	0.9	87.6
Saw and planing mill employees	33,266	0.8	88.4
Porters and helpers (in stores, etc.)	28,977	0.7	89.1
Teachers and professors in colleges, etc.	21,267	0.5	89.6
Carpenters and joiners	21,113	0.5	90.1
Turpentine farmers and laborers	20,744	0.5	90.6
Barbers and hairdressers	19,942	0.5	91.1
Nurses and midwives	19,431	0.5	91.6
Clergymen	15,528	0.4	92.0
Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	15,349	0.4	92.4
Hostlers	14,496	0.4	92.8
Masons (brick and stone)	14,386	0.4	93.2
Dressmakers	12,569	0.3	93.5
Iron and steel workers	12,327	0.3	93.8
Seamstresses	11,537	0.3	94.1
Janitors and sextons	11,536	0.3	94.4
Housekeepers and stewards	10,596	0.3	94.7
Fishermen and oystermen	10,427	0.3	95.0
Engineers and firemen (not locomotive)	10,224	0.2	95.2
Blacksmiths	10,100	0.2	95.4
Other occupations	185,329	4.6	100.0

In the preceding table the second column gives the per cent that the negroes in the specified occupation constituted of all negroes in all forms of gainful occupations, and the third column gives the cumulative per cent as it is called, that is, the per cent that the number in the occupation specified together with all those preceding, constituted of all negroes in gainful occupations. Thus, this column shows that negro agricultural laborers, farmers, planters, and overseers, laborers (not specified), servants and waiters, and launderers and laundresses, constituted 83.6 per cent or about five-sixths of the negroes in all gainful occupations in continental United States. The same column shows that these 27 occupations include 95.4 per cent, or over nineteen-twentieths of all negroes in gainful occupations.

Table LXIII gives for continental United States the number of negroes engaged in each of the 27 leading occupations in 1900 and 1890 and the number and per cent of increase. Table LXIV gives for the South the same information for the negroes, Indians, and Mongolians.

TABLE LXIII.—*Negro population at least 10 years of age engaged in specified occupations: 1900 and 1890.*

OCCUPATION.	NEGRO POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS.			
	1900	1890	Increase: 1890 to 1900. Number.	Per cent.
Continental United States: All occupations	3,992,337	3,073,164	919,173	29.9
Occupations giving employment to at least 10,000 negroes in 1900	3,807,008	[1]2,917,169	[1]869,095	[1]29.8
Agricultural laborers	1,344,125	1,106,728	237,397	21.5
Farmers, planters, and overseers	757,822	590,666	167,156	28.3
Laborers (not specified)	545,935	349,002	196,933	56.4
Servants and waiters	465,734	401,215	64,519	16.1
Launderers and laundresses	220,104	153,684	66,420	43.2
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.	67,585	43,963	23,622	53.7
Steam railroad employees	55,327	47,548	7,779	16.4
Miners and quarrymen	36,561	19,007	17,554	92.4
Saw and planing mill employees	33,266	17,276	15,990	92.6
Porters and helpers (in stores, etc.)	28,977	11,694	17,283	147.8
Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	21,267	15,100	6,167	40.8
Carpenters and joiners	21,113	22,581	[2]1,468	[2]6.5
Turpentine farmers and laborers	20,744	([3])	.....	.....
Barbers and hairdressers	19,942	17,480	2,462	14.1
Nurses and midwives	19,431	5,213	14,218	272.7
Clergymen	15,528	12,159	3,369	27.7
Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	15,349	15,004	345	2.3
Hostlers	14,496	10,500	3,996	38.1
Masons (brick and stone)	14,386	9,760	4,626	47.4
Dressmakers	12,569	7,586	4,983	65.7
Iron and steel workers	12,327	6,579	5,748	87.4
Seamstresses	11,537	11,846	[2]309	[2]2.6
Janitors and sextons	11,536	5,945	5,591	94.0
Housekeepers and stewards	10,596	9,248	1,348	14.6
Fishermen and oystermen	10,427	10,071	356	3.5
Engineers and firemen (not locomotive)	10,224	6,326	3,898	61.6
Blacksmiths	10,100	10,988	[2]888	[2]8.1
Other occupations	185,329	[4]155,995	[4]50,078	[4]32.1

[1] Excludes turpentine farmers and laborers. [2] Decrease.
[3] Turpentine farmers and laborers were included in "other agricultural pursuits" in 1890. [4] Includes turpentine farmers and laborers.

TABLE LXIV.—*Negro, Indian, and Mongolian population at least 10 years of age engaged in specified occupations for the South:*[1] *1900 and 1890.*

OCCUPATION.	NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS.			
	1900	1890	Increase: 1890 to 1900. Number.	Per cent.
South Atlantic and South Central divisions: All occupations	3,567,421	2,750,444	816,977	29.7
27 occupations	3,427,208	.....	.....	.....
Agricultural laborers	1,320,876	1,079,796	241,080	22.3
Farmers, planters, and overseers	752,286	573,744	178,542	31.1
Laborers (not specified)	450,525	281,194	169,331	60.2
Servants and waiters	338,203	307,981	30,222	9.8
Launderers and laundresses	191,825	131,662	60,163	45.7
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.	48,810	32,436	16,374	50.5
Steam railroad employees	51,619	44,397	7,222	16.3
Miners and quarrymen	27,557	12,587	14,970	118.9
Saw and planing mill employees	32,575	16,451	16,124	98.0
Porters and helpers (in stores, etc.)	17,498	([2])	.....	.....
Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	19,188	13,317	5,871	44.1
Carpenters and joiners	19,451	20,591	[3]1,140	[3]5.5
Turpentine farmers and laborers	20,550	([2])	.....	.....
Barbers and hairdressers	10,343	8,025	2,318	28.9
Nurses and midwives	17,286	4,221	13,065	309.5
Clergymen	12,841	10,159	2,682	26.4
Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	14,296	14,013	283	2.0
Hostlers	8,637	([2])	.....	.....
Masons (brick and stone)	9,926	([2])	.....	.....
Dressmakers	8,296	([2])	.....	.....
Iron and steel workers	8,736	4,435	4,301	97.0
Seamstresses	9,766	([2])	.....	.....
Janitors and sextons	3,560	([2])	.....	.....
Housekeepers and stewards	5,901	6,346	[3]445	[3]7.0
Fishermen and oystermen	9,984	8,999	985	10.9
Engineers and firemen (not locomotive)	7,694	4,649	3,045	65.5
Blacksmiths	8,979	([2])	.....	.....
Other occupations	140,213	.....	.....	.....

[1] The tables of the Twelfth and Eleventh censuses in regard to the race of persons engaged in specified occupations in the several states and territories, omit certain occupations followed in the state or territory by only a few persons. On this account it is impossible to state the exact number of southern negroes or whites engaged in a specified occupation, but only the sum of the numbers separately reported for the several Southern states and territories.
[2] Not separately reported for states and territories. [3] Decrease.

For reasons already specified the boundary lines between agricultural laborers, farmers, planters and overseers, and laborers not specified, are so ill defined that it seems inadvisable to attempt an interpretation of the figures regarding these occupations. Accordingly, the following discussion begins with the occupation "servants and waiters," and pays special attention to those occupations, the boundary lines of which are believed to be most clearly defined.

Servants and waiters.—In continental United States in 1890 there were 401,215 negroes whose occupation was returned as that of servant or waiter; in 1900 the number was 465,734, an increase during the decade of 64,519, or 16.1 per cent. During the same period the reported number of white servants and waiters increased from 1,035,748 to 1,077,877, or 4.1 per cent. It will be noticed that in both cases the apparent increase of this class was less, in the case of the whites very much less, than the increase of the population. As a result of this there were reported in 1890, 232 servants and waiters to each 10,000 people, and in 1900 only 205. It is hardly possible to accept these figures as indicating anything more than an increasing differentiation of occupations and a shifting of the lines between this class of occupations and others. As will appear later, the more specialized classes of occupations which come closest to those of servants and waiters, such as housekeepers and stewards, launderers and laundresses, and nurses and midwives, have been increasing much more rapidly than the population. The class of servants and waiters may be regarded then, to some degree, as a residual class out of which these other occupations have been gradually differentiated. If such a process is in progress, it would affect first the higher grades of service. The low percentage of increase among white servants and waiters may perhaps be interpreted as indicating that this process of specialization has been in more rapid progress among them than among the negroes.

But the industrial conditions in the South are so different from those in the North and West that here again one is in danger of being misled unless attention is confined to the two races in that part of the country. In 1890 there were 408,941 servants and waiters in the Southern states; in 1900 the number had increased to 435,940, or 6.6 per cent. As the population increased much more rapidly than this, there were in 1890 in the South 206 servants and waiters to every 10,000 persons, and in 1900 only 178. The proportion of non-Caucasians in the total class of servants and waiters increased during the decade from 753 per thousand in 1890 to 776 in 1900.

The differentiation and specialization suggested as a cause of the decline in the number of servants and waiters relative to population probably progresses more rapidly in a city than in a country district. Whether the proportion of negroes in the servant and waiter class is higher and has increased more rapidly in the southern cities than in the whole South may be indicated by the figures for the District of Columbia,

containing more negroes than any other city in the country. The ratio of servants and waiters to population in the District of Columbia (72 per thousand) is four times the average for the whole South, but the proportion, like that for the whole country and the whole South, has decreased since 1890, when it was 75 per thousand. Among these servants and waiters in the District of Columbia (17,291 in 1890 and 20,129 in 1900) the proportion of non-Caucasians has increased from 839 per thousand in 1890 to 866 in 1900, the proportion of whites decreasing to correspond from 161 per thousand in 1890 to 134 in 1900. The per cent non-Caucasian in total population in the District of Columbia (31.3 per cent) is about the same as in the whole South (32.6 per cent), and yet the proportion of non-Caucasians among the servants and waiters in the District of Columbia is greater than that for the whole South (866 per thousand for the District of Columbia, 776 per thousand for the whole South), and is increasing somewhat more rapidly (27 in the per thousand in the District of Columbia, and 23 in the per thousand in the whole South, 1890 to 1900). These figures seem to support the explanation suggested.

Launderers and laundresses.—In 1900 there were 220,104 negro launderers and laundresses reported in continental United States. The number reported in 1890 was only 153,684, indicating an increase during the decade of 66,420, or 43.2 per cent. Meantime the white launderers and laundresses in the country increased from 74,563 in 1890 to 139,536 in 1900, or 87.1 per cent, about twice as fast as the negroes. In 1890 there were 619 negro launderers and laundresses in each 1,000 engaged in that industry, while in 1900 there were but 570, a loss of 49. There was a decline also in the proportion of Chinese, Japanese, and Indians in the industry, the proportion of whites rising from 300 per thousand in 1890 to 362 in 1900.

But these figures need to be supplemented by those for the Southern states alone. In so doing the figures for all non-Caucasians must be used.

Non-Caucasian launderers and laundresses increased in the South from 131,662 in 1890 to 191,825 in 1900, or 45.7 per cent, which is between two and three times as fast as the increase in the negro population of the country. Probably much of this increase is due to the differentiation of occupations, both in work and name, which was in progress during the decade. The occupation of laundering in the South is very largely monopolized by the negro race, 93.5 per cent of all launderers and laundresses in 1890 and 91.2 in 1900 being non-Caucasians. The figures suggest, however, that in 1900 the monopoly was a little less complete than in 1890. The following table gives the number of non-Caucasian launderers and laundresses reported for each Southern state in 1900 and 1890, and the per cent they make of the total persons in that occupation. The per cent that the non-Caucasians make of the total population is shown in the last column.

TABLE LXV.—*Number and per cent of negro, Indian, and Mongolian launderers and laundresses: 1900 and 1890.*

STATE OR TERRITORY.	NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN LAUNDERERS AND LAUNDRESSES.		PER CENT OF NEGROES, INDIANS, AND MONGOLIANS AMONG LAUNDERERS AND LAUNDRESSES.		Per cent negro, Indian, and Mongolian in total population: 1900.
	1900	1890	1900	1890	
The South	191,825	131,662	91.2	93.5	32.6
South Atlantic division	99,309	75,808	93.5	95.4	35.8
Northern South Atlantic	37,083	26,732	89.2	92.3	23.7
Delaware	477	292	77.7	84.6	16.6
Maryland	9,642	8,208	84.9	89.3	19.8
District of Columbia	7,321	5,403	95.5	95.9	31.3
Virginia	18,871	12,373	94.2	95.8	35.7
West Virginia	772	456	41.2	52.7	4.5
Southern South Atlantic	62,226	49,076	96.2	97.2	44.8
North Carolina	12,116	7,622	93.1	93.8	33.3
South Carolina	12,715	7,506	97.7	97.9	58.4
Georgia	30,218	29,472	97.3	98.4	46.7
Florida	7,177	4,476	94.5	94.6	43.7
South Central division	92,516	55,854	88.8	90.9	30.3
Eastern South Central	57,633	35,013	91.6	92.8	33.2
Kentucky	11,540	7,656	83.1	86.1	13.3
Tennessee	18,322	10,456	89.6	91.0	23.8
Alabama	17,106	10,259	96.8	97.1	45.3
Mississippi	10,665	6,642	97.8	97.9	58.7
Western South Central	34,883	20,841	84.6	87.9	27.0
Louisiana	13,282	8,711	92.8	90.0	47.2
Arkansas	5,208	2,948	85.6	91.9	28.0
Indian Territory	481	.....	59.5	.....	22.8
Oklahoma	373	68	58.0	(1)	7.7
Texas	15,539	9,114	80.2	85.0	20.4

[1] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.—The number of negro draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc., reported in 1900 in continental United States was 67,585. The number in 1890 was 43,963, an increase of 23,622, or 53.7 per cent, in the decade. Meantime the whites in this occupation increased from 324,311 to 470,169, or 45 per cent. These figures seem to indicate that the negroes are more than holding their own in this field of work. But close analysis shows that the high rate of increase among negroes is due in large degree to the fact that in the South the reported number of draymen, hackmen, and teamsters increased 62.8 per cent, while in the rest of the country it increased only 42.8 per cent.

When the figures are confined to the Southern states, it is found that the non-Caucasians in this occupation increased 50.5 per cent, and the whites increased 74.9 per cent. In 1890 there were in the South 1,079 more non-Caucasian than white draymen, hackmen, and teamsters; and in 1900 there were 6,044 more white than non-Caucasian. Or stating the relations proportionately of 1,000 draymen, hackmen, and teamsters in the South in 1890, 508 were non-Caucasians; in 1900 only 471 were non-Caucasians.

Steam railroad employés.—This occupation group includes many different sorts of work, with different degrees of skill and different rates of compensation. It will be passed over, therefore, with little attention. One may notice, however, that in the country as a whole negroes reported as so employed increased 16.4 per cent, and whites 26.1 per cent. In consequence, the proportion of negroes reported among persons in this group fell from 103 per thousand in 1890 to 95 per thousand in 1900; or if the figures be confined to the Southern states

it appears that the proportion of non-Caucasians among steam railroad employees fell from 395 per thousand in 1890 to 376 in 1900. The proportion in 1900, however, was greater than the proportion of non-Caucasians in the total population of the South.

Miners and quarrymen.—The number of negro miners and quarrymen in continental United States in 1900 was 36,561. In 1890 there were only 19,007, an increase during the ten years of 17,554, or 92.4 per cent. Although the number of negro miners and quarrymen is large and the increase rapid, this occupation in continental United States is confined mainly to the whites, only 6.5 per cent in 1900 and only 4.9 per cent in 1890 of the miners and quarrymen in the country being negroes. But the figures indicate that in the country as a whole the negroes have strengthened their hold upon this occupation. This is partly due to the fact that mining and quarrying as an occupation has increased more rapidly in the South than it has in the rest of the country, the number of miners and quarrymen in that section having increased 93.7 per cent between 1890 and 1900, while the number in the rest of continental United States increased only 39.1 per cent. These figures show that miners and quarrymen increased in the South between two and three times as fast as in the rest of the country. In the Southern states in 1890 there were 3,006 miners and quarrymen, whose race was not specified in the detailed tables for states and territories; in 1900 there were only 370. This makes it difficult to determine with accuracy the increase for the two races in the South. If those of unknown race at each census be distributed according to the proportions prevailing among the known, the following results for the South are reached:

	Total.	White.	Non-Caucasian.
1900	87,815	60,141	27,674
1890	45,334	31,854	13,480

The per cent of non-Caucasians among the miners and quarrymen of the Southern states in 1890 was 29.7, and in 1900 was 31.5, indicating that negro miners and quarrymen in the South have rather more than held their own in the decade.

Saw and planing mill employees.—This is hardly a well-defined occupation class, different sorts of labor requiring different sorts of strength, skill, and ability being included under this one head. The increase of negro employees during the ten years in continental United States was 15,990, and that of the white employees was only 6,359, the former increase being two and a half times as great. In 1890 seven-eighths of this class of employees were white and only one-eighth negro, while in 1900 only four-fifths were white and one-fifth negro. But here again it is misleading to consider alone the figures for continental United States. Saw mills and planing mills have been developing in the South with great rapidity. The increase in this class of employees, 1890 to 1900, for the country as a whole was 22,946, while for the South alone it was 31,441, indicating a net decrease in this class of employees for the North and West of 8,495, while the increase in the South was 79.3 per cent. Among the employees in the South 41.6 per cent in 1890 and 46.1 in 1900 were non-Caucasians, indicating an increase of 4.5 in the per cent of non-Caucasians among persons engaged in this industry in the South.

Porters and helpers (in stores, etc.).—Among the 24,356 persons reported with this occupation in continental United States in 1890, 11,694, or 48 per cent, were negro, a fraction of 1 per cent were Indian or Mongolian, and the remainder, 51.5 per cent, were white. In 1900 the negro porters and helpers had increased to 28,977, while the white had increased from 12,545 to 24,245, so that the per cent of negroes in this occupation increased from 48 to 53.5, while that of whites had correspondingly declined. Owing to the fact that in 1890 the classification by race for the several states and territories grouped porters and helpers with messengers and packers, the figures for the Southern states in 1890 are not available, but in 1900 more than nine-tenths of the porters and helpers (91.6 per cent) were non-Caucasians.

Teachers and professors in colleges.—The number of negro teachers in continental United States in 1890 was 15,100; in 1900 there were 21,267, an increase of 6,167, or 40.8 per cent, which was more than twice as rapid as the increase of negro population. The increase in the number of white teachers during the same period was from 332,187 to 424,269, or 27.7 per cent. Negro teachers constituted in 1890, 4.3 per cent and in 1900, 4.8 per cent of the total number of teachers, showing a slight increase in the proportion of negroes. In the South the number of non-Caucasian teachers increased during the decade from 13,317 to 19,188, or 44.1 per cent, the corresponding increase for the whites being from 59,544 to 80,970, or 36 per cent. In the South the non-Caucasian teachers constituted in 1890, 18.3 per cent and in 1900, 19.2 per cent of all teachers, showing an increase in the proportion of negro teachers slightly higher than that for continental United States.

Probably the number of negro teachers in the South is at least an approximate measure of the amount of teaching furnished negro youth. Assuming this to be true, the ratio of negro teachers to negroes 5 to 20 years of age has some significance.

The number of non-Caucasian teachers to 10,000 non-Caucasians 5 to 20 years of age in the South, together with the corresponding figures for whites, is stated below.

	1900	1890
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	59	46
White	129	115

The increase in the relative number of teachers 1890 to 1900 has been about the same for the two groups, and as a result the difference between the races has declined. In 1890, 10,000 southern white children had about 2.5 times as many teachers as 10,000 negro, Indian, and Mongolian children; the corresponding ratio for 1900 being about 2.2.

Carpenters and joiners.—The number of negroes engaged in this occupation decreased from 22,581 in 1890 to 21,113 in 1900. The decrease was not peculiar to the negro race, the number of white carpenters and joiners having also declined, but by a smaller per cent. In the Southern states the number of negro, Indian, and Mongolian carpenters and joiners decreased from 20,591 in 1890 to 19,451 in 1900, or 5.5 per cent, and the whites in this occupation increased from 94,861 in 1890 to 100,459 in 1900, or 5.9 per cent. These figures seem to indicate that the negroes are not holding their own in this occupation; in fact, among 1,000 carpenters and joiners in the South, 178 in 1890 and 162 in 1900 were non-Caucasians.

Turpentine farmers and laborers.—In 1890 this occupation was classified under "other agricultural pursuits," and thus no comparison can be made.

Barbers and hairdressers.—In 1890 there were 17,480 negro barbers and hairdressers in continental United States; in 1900 the number had risen to 19,942, an increase of 2,462, or 14.1 per cent, a ratio of increase somewhat less than that of the negro population. During the same period the number of white barbers and hairdressers increased 64.5 per cent, a little more than three times as rapidly as the white population. In 1890, 20.6 per cent and in 1900, 15.2 per cent of the barbers and hairdressers of the country were negro. That is, their proportion in this industry has declined from one-fifth in 1890 to less than one-sixth in 1900. In the South the number of non-Caucasian barbers and hairdressers increased from 8,025 in 1890 to 10,343 in 1900, an increase of 28.9 per cent. During the same period the number of white barbers and hairdressers doubled. In consequence of this more rapid increase the per cent of non-Caucasians among all barbers in the South fell from 60.4 in 1890 to 49.4 in 1900. The foregoing figures indicate that the increase of negro barbers and hairdressers in the South has been more rapid than the increase of negro population or of total population, but much less rapid than the increase of white barbers and hairdressers. The increase of non-Caucasian barbers and hairdressers in continental United States was 2,027, while the increase for the South alone, excluding the few hundred for whom the race was not reported in the table for states and territories, was 2,318. This shows that the increase in the South was greater by 291 than the total increase for the country and that outside of the Southern states, therefore, the number of negro barbers and hairdressers slightly decreased in the ten years, the per cent of non-Caucasians among the barbers and hairdressers of the Northern and Western states being 14.2 in 1890 and 9.1 in 1900.

Nurses and midwives.—In 1900 there were 19,431 negro nurses and midwives in continental United States; in 1890 the number reported was only 5,213, the increase during the decade being 14,218, or 272.7 per cent. Meantime the number of whites engaged in this occupation increased only about half as fast, from 42,345 in 1890 to 100,349 in 1900, or 137 per cent. In 1890 the negro nurses and midwives formed 11 per cent of all persons following this occupation, and in 1900, 16.1, a gain of 5.1. The whites show a corresponding decline.

The same gain in the number of negro nurses and midwives appears from the figures for the South. Here the number of non-Caucasian nurses and midwives increased from 4,221 in 1890 to 17,286 in 1900, the increase being 13,065, or 309.5 per cent. At the same time the white nurses and midwives increased from 3,876 in 1890 to 10,396 in 1900, or 168.2 per cent, a little over half as fast. In 1890 non-Caucasian nurses and midwives constituted 52.1 per cent of the total number in the South; in 1900 the per cent was 62.4.

Clergymen.—The number of negro clergymen in continental United States in 1900 was 15,528, as compared with 12,159 in 1890, the increase being 3,369, or 27.7 per cent. White clergymen increased somewhat less rapidly, from 75,972 in 1890 to 94,437 in 1900, or 24.3 per cent. With both races the number of clergymen increased more rapidly than the population.

In the South the number of non-Caucasian clergymen rose from 10,159 in 1890 to 12,841 in 1900, the increase being 2,682, or 26.4 per cent. The increase in white clergymen was from 17,688 in 1890 to 21,387 in 1900, or 20.9 per cent. Of the total clergymen in the South in 1890, 36.5 per cent were non-Caucasian, and in 1900, 37.5, a gain of 1. Clergymen of all races increased somewhat more rapidly in the North and West than in the South. In both continental United States and the South the increase is greater for negroes than for whites, but only in the South has the proportion changed appreciably.

The assumption already made in the case of teachers, that in the South the number engaged in the profession is a rough measure of the amount of service furnished the negro, may be made with greater confidence regarding clergymen and may be extended to the whole country. In continental United States the number of clergymen of each race to each 100,000 persons of the same race was as follows:

	1900	1890
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	171	160
White	141	138

The foregoing figures indicate that negro clergymen are more numerous than white clergymen per unit of population; that the increase in this occupation for both races has been more rapid than the increase of population, and that among negroes the increase has been more rapid than among whites. An interesting difference appears between the figures for continental United States and those for Cuba, where, in 1899, among 283 clergymen only 4 were negroes, and for Porto Rico, where among 124 clergymen only 2 were negroes.

In the South the number of clergymen of each race to each 100,000 persons of the same race was as follows:

	1900	1890
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	160	150
White	129	135

Corresponding figures for the North and West were:

	1900	1890
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	239	234
White	145	139

The foregoing figures indicate that negro clergymen in each division of the country, but especially in the North and West, are much more numerous per unit of population than white clergymen. They show also that the relative number in the North is much greater than in the South. Whether this is due to the larger proportion of city residents in the North or whether it indicates a better economic position of the northern negroes can not be determined from the figures.

Tobacco and cigar factory operatives. The number of negro tobacco and cigar factory operatives in continental United States was 15,349 in 1900 and 15,004 in 1890, an increase during the decade of 345, or 2.3 per cent. The number of whites in this occupation was 114,042 in 1900 and 94,176 in 1890, an increase of 21.1 per cent. The per cent of negroes among tobacco and cigar factory operatives in the country fell from 13.4 in 1890 to 11.7 in 1900.

In the South the number of negro, Indian, and Mongolian tobacco and cigar factory operatives was 14,296 in 1900 and 14,013 in 1890, the increase being 283, or 2 per cent. The whites engaged in this occupation in the South were 17,773 in 1900 and 14,547 in 1890, an increase of 22.2 per cent. The per cent of non-Caucasians among tobacco and cigar factory operatives in the South was 49.1 in 1890, but only 44.6 in 1900. The proportion of negroes among tobacco and cigar factory operatives is declining in the country as a whole and especially in the South.

Hostlers.—The number of negro hostlers in continental United States in 1900 was 14,496 and in 1890, 10,500, the increase being 3,996, or 38.1 per cent. White hostlers numbered 49,840 in 1900 and 43,500 in 1890, an increase of 14.6 per cent, or only about two-fifths as fast. The per cent of negroes among hostlers thus increased from 19.4 in 1890 to 22.3 in 1900. As hostlers were grouped with livery stable keepers in the table for states and territories at the Eleventh Census, figures for the South in 1890 are not available. In 1900 the non-Caucasian hostlers in the South numbered 8,637, being 68.8 per cent of the total number.

Masons (brick and stone).—In 1900 the number of negroes occupied as brick and stone masons was 14,386 and in 1890, 9,760, the increase being 4,626, or 47.4 per cent. The number of whites reported as engaged in this occupation decreased from 151,029 in 1890 to 146,173 in 1900, or 3.2 per cent. The per cent of negroes among all persons in the occupation rose from 6.1 in 1890 to 8.9 in 1900. For the South there are no figures for 1890, when brick and stone masons were grouped with marble and stone cutters in the table showing occupations by race for states and territories, but in 1900, the 9,926 negroes, Indians, and Mongolians engaged as brick and stone masons in the South comprised 38.6 per cent of the total. In the South the proportion of negroes among all engaged in this occupation is somewhat greater than the proportion of negroes in the total population (32.3 per cent).

Dressmakers.—The number of negro dressmakers in 1900 was 12,569 and in 1890, 7,586, the increase during the decade being 4,983, or 65.7 per cent. White dressmakers increased from 285,813 in 1890 to 331,841 in 1900, or 16.1 per cent, only one-fourth as fast. The per cent of negroes among all dressmakers rose from 2.6 in 1890 to 3.6 in 1900, being still very small. Even for the South in 1900 the 8,296 non-Caucasian dressmakers constituted only 16.8 per cent of the total. No figures for the South in 1890 are available, dressmakers being reported with milliners, seamstresses, and others in the table for states and territories.

Iron and steel workers.—In 1900 the number of negro iron and steel workers reported in continental United States was 12,327 and in 1890, 6,579, the increase being 5,748, or 87.4 per cent. Iron and steel workers of the white race were 277,539 in 1900 and 213,822 in 1890, an increase of 29.8 per cent, or a little over one-third as fast. In 1900 the negroes formed 4.2 per cent and in 1890, 3 per cent of the total number engaged in this occupation.

For the South the number of negroes, Indians, and Mongolians reported as iron and steel workers was 8,736 in 1900 and 4,435 in 1890, the increase during the decade being 4,301, or 97 per cent. The number of whites in this occupation in the South was 19,464 in 1900 and 14,690 in 1890, an increase of 32.5 per cent, one-third as fast. Between 1890 and 1900 the non-Caucasian iron and steel workers in the South increased from 23.2 to 31 per cent of the total number, a gain of 7.8 per cent. The per cent of increase in iron and steel workers was greater for each race in the South than in

the whole country, and decidedly more marked for negroes than for whites. It is evident that the development of the iron and steel industry in the Southern states in recent years has opened new avenues of labor to a considerable number of negroes.

Seamstresses. The occupation of seamstress stands with those of carpenter and joiner and of blacksmith as one of the three important occupations in which the number of negro breadwinners decreased between 1890 and 1900. There were 11,846 negro seamstresses in continental United States in 1890, but only 11,537 in 1900, the decrease being 309 or 2.6 per cent. The number of whites in this occupation likewise shows no increase. There were 138,072 white seamstresses in the United States in 1890 while in 1900 the total number was only 137,960, an apparent decrease of 112, or 0.1 per cent. The decline being greater among negroes than whites the per cent of negroes among seamstresses fell from 7.9 in 1890 to 7.6 in 1900.

For the Southern states in 1900 the number of negro, Indian, and Mongolian seamstresses was 9,766, constituting 24.6 per cent of the total classified by race. No figures by race are available for 1890, but as the total number of seamstresses in the South decreased 15.3 per cent for the decade it is probable that the decline in the number and proportion of negro seamstresses in the whole country was true also of this section. This decline for both races may be connected with the increase in the number of dressmakers already noted and with the increased production of women's clothing in factories, the employees in such factories having been reported as 39,149 in 1890 and 83,739 in 1900. Probably few such employees would return their occupation as that of seamstress.

Janitors and sextons.—The number of negro janitors and sextons in continental United States in 1900 was 11,536 and in 1890, 5,945, the increase during the decade being 5,591, or 94 per cent. Meantime the white janitors and sextons increased somewhat more rapidly -from 20,552 in 1890 to 43,956 in 1900, or 113.9 per cent. The per cent of negroes among all janitors and sextons consequently fell from 22.4 in 1890 to 20.4 in 1900. For the Southern states figures by race are available only for 1900. There were then 3,560 non-Caucasian janitors and sextons in the South, constituting 65 per cent of the total classified by race.

Housekeepers and stewards. -In 1900 there were 10,596 negro housekeepers and stewards in continental United States, and in 1890, 9,248, the increase being 1,348, or 14.6 per cent. White housekeepers and stewards numbered 142,805 in 1900 and 82,614 in 1890, an increase of 72.9 per cent. In 1890 the negroes constituted 10, and in 1900, 6.8 per cent of all housekeepers and stewards, a loss of 3.2 in the per cent.

For the Southern states the number of negro, Indian, and Mongolian housekeepers and stewards decreased between 1890 and 1900. The number in 1890 was 6,346, and in 1900, 5,901, a decrease of 445, or 7 per cent. White housekeepers and stewards, however, increased 47.5 per cent, the number being 13,258 in 1890 and 19,550 in 1900. As a result the per cent of non-Caucasians among housekeepers and stewards in the South fell from 32.4 in 1890 to 23.2 in 1900, a decline of 9.2 in the per cent. The rapid increase of white housekeepers and stewards, like that of launderers and laundresses, may be connected with the differentiation and specialization of occupations already suggested in explanation of the decline of servants and waiters relative to population, this movement being more marked among whites than among negroes.

Fishermen and oystermen.—The number of negro fishermen and oystermen in continental United States was 10,071 in 1890 and 10,427 in 1900, the increase being 356, or 3.5 per cent. The number of whites in this occupation increased more than four times as fast—from 48,920 in 1890 to 56,354 in 1900, an increase of 15.2 per cent. In 1890, 16.7, but in 1900 only 15.1 per cent of all fishermen and oystermen were negroes, other non-Caucasians constituting about 2 per cent of the total at each census.

For the Southern states alone the number of negro, Indian, and Mongolian fishermen and oystermen increased from 8,999 in 1890 to 9,984 in 1900, the increase being 985, or 10.9 per cent. Meantime the number of whites increased from 14,630 to 21,276, or 45.4 per cent, about four times as fast. Consequently the per cent of non-Caucasians in this occupation in the South fell from 38.1 per cent in 1890 to 31.9 in 1900, a decline of 6.2 in the per cent, this decline being greater than that for negroes in the whole country.

Engineers and firemen (not locomotive).—In 1900, 10,224 negroes were reported as engineers and firemen (not locomotive). The number in continental United States in 1890 was 6,326, the increase for the decade being 3,898, or 61.6 per cent. At the same time the number of whites increased from 133,398 in 1890 to 212,974 in 1900, or 59.7 per cent. The per cent of negroes in this occupation was 4.5 in 1890, and 4.6 in 1900, a small gain.

The number of negroes, Indians, and Mongolians reported in this occupation for the Southern states alone was 4,649 in 1890, and 7,694 in 1900, the increase being 3,045, or 65.5 per cent. The increase for whites in the South was from 17,573 in 1890 to 29,562 in 1900, or 68.2 per cent. The per cent of non-Caucasians in the occupation, therefore, fell from 20.9 in 1890 to 20.7 in 1900, a negligible loss. The increases for each race were more rapid in the South than in the whole country, which, probably, reflects the growing use of motive power in the Southern states.

Blacksmiths.—The occupation of blacksmith is one for which the number of negroes reported was less in 1900 than in 1890. The number in continental United States in 1890 was 10,988 and in 1900, 10,100, the de-

crease being 888, or 8.1 per cent. Meantime the number of white blacksmiths increased from 198,525 in 1890 to 216,027 in 1900, or 8.8 per cent, this increase being at about the same rate as the decrease for negroes. The per cent of negro blacksmiths in the total number fell from 5.2 in 1890 to 4.5 in 1900. The 8,979 negro, Indian, and Mongolian blacksmiths in the Southern states in 1900 constituted 18.2 per cent of the total classified by race, no figures by race being available for 1890. An estimate of the negro, Indian, and Mongolian blacksmiths in the South in 1890 may be made by assuming that they constitute the same per cent (87.5) of the number of negro, Indian, and Mongolian blacksmiths in the entire country in 1890 as in 1900. On this assumption there were about 9,674 non-Caucasian blacksmiths in the South in 1890 and 8,979 in 1900, a decrease of 7.2 per cent. During the same period the number of white blacksmiths in the South increased from about 31,691 to 40,288, or 27.1 per cent. These figures indicate that in the blacksmith industry the negroes have been losing ground absolutely and relatively.

VITAL STATISTICS.

Nature of inquiry.—The Twelfth Census contains no statistics of births or marriages. It has been found impracticable to gather information through census enumerators regarding either the births or the marriages that occurred during the census year with enough completeness to make the resulting figures worth their cost. The records of state or municipal registration offices upon births and marriages—the only alternative sources of information—are often lacking, and where they exist are incomplete in so many cases that no satisfactory statistics of births or marriages for the United States can be derived from them.

With reference to deaths, the third and most important of the main branches of vital statistics, the case is somewhat different. For half a century the census has gathered information regarding deaths during the census year from the families visited by the enumerators. To be sure, not more than two-thirds of all the deaths can be obtained in this way, but even such incomplete returns have their value. For most of the population of the United States this is the only source of information, but for a few Northern states and most of the larger cities the enumerators' returns are inferior to the local records of deaths. The latter are seldom complete and in the country districts of the Southern states, where most of the negroes live, they do not exist at all. Hence the census can supply little information regarding the death rate among the negroes, and what information it has is open to the serious objection that it is derived mainly from the registration records of cities, and that inferences from this class to the whole race are very likely to be erroneous or misleading.

Death rate.—The death rate means the number of deaths occurring in a year to each 1,000 persons living in the middle of that year. No means are available for determining the death rate of the negro race in the United States. But 13.4 per cent of the negroes of continental United States live in what is called the registration area; that is, the area where records of deaths are kept by local officers and are regarded by the Census Bureau as being complete enough to be accepted. Doubtless a number of deaths in the registration area are not recorded, and omissions of deaths are probably more frequent among negroes than among whites. Notwithstanding these qualifications, the following figures for the registration area in 1900 deserve consideration:

TABLE LXVI.—*Population, number of deaths, and death rate, for the negro and white races: 1900.*

RACE.	1900		
	Population.	Number of deaths.	Death rate.
The registration area:			
Negro	1,180,546	35,710	30.2
White	27,555,800	475,640	17.3

The registration area in 1890 was not coextensive with the registration area in 1900 and the figures for the negroes, to the exclusion of the Chinese, Japanese, and Indians, are not available. The published death rate of whites in the registration area in 1890 was 19.1, and that of negroes, Indians, and Mongolians, 29.9. The corresponding death rate for the negroes, Indians, and Mongolians in 1900 was 29.6. The main inferences derived from these figures, namely, that the non-Caucasian race has a very much higher death rate than the white and that its death rate has slightly decreased in the last decade, may probably be accepted as correct.

Death rate by sex.—It is impossible to state the number of deaths among the negroes in the registration area with distinction of sex, the data published being for the negroes, Indians, and Mongolians combined. But as the Indians and Mongolians constitute only 5.7 per cent of the entire non-Caucasian population of the registration area, their inclusion does not add materially to the margin of error from other sources.

TABLE LXVII.—*Population, number of deaths, and death rate, for the negro, Indian, and Mongolian population by sex: 1900.*

SEX.	NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN POPULATION: 1900.		
	Population.	Number of deaths.	Death rate.
The registration area:			
Total	1,251,469	37,029	29.6
Male	615,209	19,328	31.4
Female	636,260	17,701	27.8

The foregoing figures indicate a death rate for male negroes decidedly higher than that for female. A similar relation exists for whites, the death rate of

male whites in the same area being 18.4 and that of female only 16.1. In each race the death rate of females is less than nine-tenths that of males. Table LXVII shows that there is a decided excess of females in the non-Caucasian population of the registration area. This is greater than the excess of females in the negro population of the country, there being in the former 508 and in the latter only 503 females to 1,000 persons. As the healthier sex is found in the registration area in greater excess than in the entire country this difference alone would tend to make the true death rate of negroes in the registration area lower than that in the entire country. Whether it is neutralized by other tendencies does not appear.

Death rate by age.—There is no influence upon mortality so powerful as that of age. The death rate during the earlier years, especially the first year of life, and the death rate in extreme age are far above the average for all ages. On the other hand, the death rates during the years from 5 to 55 are usually below and those at the ages from 10 to 15 far below the average. The large proportion of negro children has already been mentioned. This would tend to cause a high death rate for the race. On the other hand, the low proportion over 55 years of age would tend to cause a low death rate.

The population of the registration area has been classified by race with distinction of age, but no division of age groups at 55 was made. The best alternative is the division at 65. The negro, Indian, and Mongolian population and the white population of the registration area were distributed through the healthy and the unhealthy periods of life as follows:

TABLE LXVIII.—*Per cent distribution, by age periods, for the negro, Indian, and Mongolian and the white population: 1900.*

RACE.	PER CENT OF POPULATION IN SPECIFIED AGE PERIOD: 1900.			
	Under 5 years.	5 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Unknown.
The registration area:				
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	8.2	88.4	2.7	0.7
White	10.3	85.0	4.5	0.2

The figures show that in the registration area the negroes, Indians, and Mongolians had a smaller proportion of children and also a smaller proportion of aged persons than the whites. The proportion of children indicates how far the total non-Caucasian population of the registration area is from being typical of the negro population of continental United States. In the former 8.2 and in the latter 13.8 per cent[1] are children under 5 years of age. This difference is due in part to the fact that the registration area includes 56,913 Mongolians, most of them adults, but more to the fact that 93.2 per cent of the negro population in the registration area lives in registration cities, largely those of the North, and under conditions which do not favor the development of family life and the birth and rearing of children. This analysis shows that in the matter of age composition, as well as in the matter of sex composition, the non-Caucasian population of the registration area is far from being representative of the negro population of the United States, and that in both respects it is more favorable to a low death rate than is the negro population of the country as a whole.

The death rates for the negro, Indian, and Mongolian and the white population of the registration area, by age periods, are as follows:[2]

TABLE LXIX.—*Death rate by age periods for the negro, Indian, and Mongolian and the white population: 1900.*

AGE PERIOD.	DEATH RATE: 1900.	
	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian population.	White population.
The registration area:		
All ages	29.6	17.3
Under 5 years	118.5	49.7
5 to 14 years	9.8	4.1
15 to 24 years	15.6	5.9
25 to 34 years	16.9	8.6
35 to 44 years	21.0	11.1
45 to 64 years	36.7	21.5
65 years and over	108.6	86.0

These figures indicate that below the age of 25 the death rate of the negroes is more than double that of the whites and from 25 to 44 it is nearly double. A careful consideration of the figures suggests that the favorable sex and age composition of the negro population of the registration area tends to obscure the true difference of mortality between the two races. To ascertain whether this is true, the white population of the registration area of each sex and each specified age period may be multiplied by the observed death rate of the negroes, Indians, and Mongolians for the same sex and age. The sum of the resulting series of products represents the deaths that would have occurred in the negro, Indian, and Mongolian population of the registration area had it been as large as, and with the same sex and age distribution as the white population. If this sum be divided by the total number of whites of known age in the registration area a death rate of 33.5 is obtained, which is the death rate that the non-Caucasian population of the registration area would have had, provided its sex and age composition had agreed with that of the whites, and the death rate of each sex and age had been that observed for the non-Caucasians. The difference between this 33.5 and the 29.6 in Tables LXVII and LXIX measures the effect of the advantageous sex and age composition of the non-

[1] Twelfth Census, Abstract, Table 11.

[2] Twelfth Census, Vol. III, page lxxxii.

Caucasian population in the registration area, in masking the true difference in death rate between the races. One is warranted, then, in saying that according to the best evidence obtainable the death rate of the negroes in the registration area is nearly double that of the whites in the same area.

As the only information that the Census Bureau possesses regarding the death rates of the two races is based upon the returns from the registration area, and as the sex and age composition of the negroes in that area has been shown to be favorable to a low death rate, it may be worth while to estimate what the death rate of the non-Caucasians and of the whites throughout the country in 1890 and in 1900 would have been, provided that the death rate of the whites of each sex and at each age period had been the same as that observed for the whites in the registration area, and that the death rate of the non-Caucasians of each sex and at each age period had been the same as that observed for the non-Caucasians (about nineteen-twentieths being negro) in the registration area. On these assumptions the computed death rate of the non-Caucasians in 1890 was 34.4 and in 1900, 34.2; of the whites in 1890, 19.5, and in 1900, 17.4. It seems not improbable that these figures may be trusted so far as they indicate that there has been a decline in the death rate of each race during the last ten years, that the decline among the negroes has been less rapid than that among the whites, and that the death rate of the negroes at the present time is about, but not quite, twice that of the white race.

With reference to the preceding death rates, it should be said that the death rate of the negroes in cities is probably higher than in country districts, and so far as this factor is concerned, the computed death rate for the entire negro population is too high. On the other hand, it has been found that the records of deaths in the registration area are incomplete, and it is probably true that such omissions have occurred more frequently among the negroes. This factor would tend to make the true death rate higher than that observed. Of these two influences upon the figures acting in contrary directions it is probable that the former is the more powerful, but it is impossible to affirm that with confidence, much less to obtain any measure of the departure of the figures from the truth.

Ratio of children to women.—In default of any trustworthy statistics on the birth rate of either race, it may be of interest to state the proportion of children under 5 years of age in the two races, as throwing some light upon the fecundity of the population. One may compare the number of children either with the total population or with the number of women of childbearing age. Neither of these methods has exclusive validity and each has its advantages. For the present purpose, however, the second method seems to be the more significant. As the negro population has an excess of females and the white population an excess of males, and as the white population has a decidedly larger proportion of elderly persons, the present comparison will show smaller differences between the two races than would a comparison of the children under 5 years of age with the total population. The age questions in 1880 and 1900 were identical and differed slightly from the form used in 1890. For this reason comparisons between the figures for 1880 and 1900 are safer than those between the figures for 1890 and any other census.

The figures include with the negroes, the Indians and Mongolians, but these do not constitute a large enough part of the total to affect the proportions seriously.

TABLE LXX.—*Number of children under 5 years of age to 1,000 females 15 to 44 years of age, for the negro, Indian, and Mongolian and the white population: 1900, 1890, and 1880.*

CENSUS.	NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE TO 1,000 FEMALES 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE.	
	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian population.	White population.
Continental United States:		
1900	585	508
1890	619	517
1880	759	586

The foregoing figures show for each 1,000 non-Caucasian women of childbearing age in 1900, 77 more children than for each 1,000 white women. They show also a steady decline in the proportion of children to women of childbearing age during the twenty years, a decline which has been shared by both races, but which is steadier and far more marked among the non-Caucasians than among the whites. In the former the decline has been 174—that is, in 1900 there were 174 less children under 5 years of age to each 1,000 non-Caucasian women 15 to 44 years of age than there were in 1880. Among the whites the decline in the same period has been 78, or less than half as great.[1]

Here, again, in order to eliminate the disturbing influence of the fact that nearly nine-tenths of the negroes and only one-fourth of the whites are living in the South Atlantic and South Central states, it is best to confine the attention to the whites and the non-Caucasians in that section. This has also the incidental advantage of excluding most of the Indian and Mongolian population and making the term non-Caucasian more nearly synonymous with negro, for in the Southern states as a whole, less than 1 per cent of the total non-Caucasian population is Indian or Mongolian.

[1] For tables giving detailed figures by states and territories see pages 423 and 424.

TABLE LXXI.—*Number of children under 5 years of age to 1,000 females 15 to 44 years of age, for the negro, Indian, and Mongolian and the white population in the South: 1900, 1890, and 1880.*

CENSUS.	NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE TO 1,000 FEMALES 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE.	
	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian population.	White population.
South Atlantic and South Central divisions:		
1900	621	633
1890	648	631
1880	793	711

The results for the Southern states agree with those for the country as a whole in showing for each race a decided decline in the proportion of children. For the non-Caucasians the decline has been 172 during the twenty years, while for the whites it has been only 78, or less than half as great. One noteworthy difference, however, appears. The number of children to 1,000 women of childbearing age in the South is now 12 greater for the whites than it is for the non-Caucasians, while in the country as a whole it is 77 less, this change having come about in the Southern states within the last decade, as the result of a continued decline in the proportion of children among the non-Caucasians and a slight increase in the proportion among the whites. This decrease in the proportion of negro children in the South, 1890 to 1900, while the proportion of white children in the same region increased, may be connected with that relative decrease of negro husbands and wives in the South while white husbands and wives were increasing, to which attention has already (page 223) been called.

With the foregoing figures giving the proportion of children for the two races in the Southern states, the following, giving the same proportion for the North and West, may be compared:

TABLE LXXII.—*Number of children under 5 years of age to 1,000 females 15 to 44 years of age, for the negro, Indian, and Mongolian and the white population in the North and West: 1900, 1890, and 1880.*

CENSUS.	NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE TO 1,000 FEMALES 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE.	
	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian population.	White population.
North Atlantic, North Central, and Western divisions:		
1900	355	470
1890	400	484
1880	505	548

The figures show that the proportion of children among the negroes, Indians, and Mongolians of the North and West has uniformly been less than the proportion among the whites, and that the difference has been increasing, the decline among the non-Caucasians in the twenty years having been 150, while the decline among the whites was only 78.

In the following table the figures have been given for the two main divisions of the South:

TABLE LXXIII.—*Number of children under 5 years of age to 1,000 females 15 to 44 years of age, for the negro, Indian, and Mongolian and the white population in the South: 1900, 1890, and 1880.*

CENSUS.	NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE TO 1,000 FEMALES 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE.			
	South Atlantic division.		South Central division.	
	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian population.	White population.	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian population.	White population.
1900	630	595	612	659
1890	638	587	659	665
1880	787	666	799	749

It will be noticed that for each race in each of the two divisions there has been a decline in the proportion of children during the past twenty years, and that the same was true for each decade except for the whites in the South Atlantic division in the decade, 1890 to 1900. In that division the twenty-year decline among the non-Caucasians has been 157, and among the whites 71; while in the South Central division the decline among the non-Caucasians has been 187 and among the whites 90, showing for each section that the decline in the proportion of children among the negroes has been about twice that among the whites.

In the following table corresponding figures are given for the four minor divisions of the South:

TABLE LXXIV.—*Number of children under 5 years of age to 1,000 females 15 to 44 years of age, for the negro, Indian, and Mongolian and the white population in the South: 1900, 1890, and 1880.*

DIVISION AND CENSUS.	NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE TO 1,000 FEMALES 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE.	
	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian population.	White population.
Northern South Atlantic		
1900	525	542
1890	544	536
1880	695	623
Southern South Atlantic:		
1900	674	653
1890	681	645
1880	833	713
Eastern South Central:		
1900	598	630
1890	639	631
1880	785	712
Western South Central:		
1900	633	692
1890	690	713
1880	824	813

The table shows that for the non-Caucasians in each of the four minor divisions the number of children to 1,000 women has declined in both decades, while for the whites the number increased between 1890 and 1900 for each of the divisions of the South Atlantic states, and was practically stationary for the Eastern South Central states. In both of the South Atlantic and in the Eastern South Central divisions the decline, 1880 to 1900, for the non-Caucasians has been more than twice as great as for the whites, but in the Western South Central the difference between the two races, while marked, has not been so great as elsewhere (a decline of 191 for the non-Caucasians and 121 for the whites). In each of these divisions except the Southern South Atlantic, the proportion of children among the non-Caucasians in 1900 is less than among the whites.

In the following table the corresponding figures are given for the various states and territories of the South:

TABLE LXXV.—*Number of children under 5 years of age to 1,000 females 15 to 44 years of age, for the negro, Indian, and Mongolian and the white population: 1900, 1890, and 1880.*

STATE OR TERRITORY AND CENSUS.	NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE TO 1,000 FEMALES 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE.	
	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian population.	White population.
Delaware:		
1900	499	446
1890	522	441
1880	632	516
Maryland:		
1900	483	461
1890	515	471
1880	614	539
District of Columbia:		
1900	254	302
1890	299	320
1880	428	420
Virginia:		
1900	594	591
1890	594	569
1880	762	657
West Virginia:		
1900	514	649
1890	570	644
1880	699	757
North Carolina:		
1900	674	677
1890	661	659
1880	838	703
South Carolina:		
1900	712	630
1890	720	627
1880	867	714
Georgia:		
1900	663	642
1890	676	642
1880	818	721
Florida:		
1900	599	639
1890	621	630
1880	752	718
Kentucky:		
1900	454	601
1890	549	603
1880	664	681
Tennessee:		
1900	544	615
1890	609	624
1880	770	721
Alabama:		
1900	624	680
1890	644	672
1880	792	734
Mississippi:		
1900	652	675
1890	689	675
1880	843	747
Louisiana:		
1900	620	652
1890	680	631
1880	773	680
Arkansas:		
1900	611	689
1890	684	744
1880	863	845
Indian Territory:		
1900	782	731
1890	.....	.....
1880	.....	.....
Oklahoma:		
1900	631	716
1890	533	701
1880	.....	.....
Texas:		
1900	642	698
1890	707	727
1880	869	853

5734—06——16

On examination of the foregoing table it will be seen that in each Southern state there has been a decline during the last twenty years in the number of children to 1,000 women for both non-Caucasians and whites. The changes in the last decade are perhaps less significant than for the twenty-year period, owing to the change in the form of the age question in 1890 previously mentioned. Among the non-Caucasians the twenty-year decline in the proportion of children was least in Maryland and Delaware, but this was partly due to the fact that in 1880 the proportions in those states were lower than anywhere else in the South, except the District of Columbia. The next smallest declines were in Florida and Louisiana, closely followed by Georgia and South Carolina. At the present time the proportion of white children to 1,000 white women 15 to 44 years of age is larger than the proportion of non-Caucasian children to 1,000 non-Caucasian women in the District of Columbia, West Virginia, North Carolina, Florida, Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Arkansas, Oklahoma, and Texas, or 12 out of the 18 Southern states. In 1880 the proportion among the whites was higher in only two, West Virginia and Kentucky.

These figures indicate that in the last twenty years there has been a decline in the proportion of children for both races in all the Southern states; that the decline has gone on in general among the negro population about twice as rapidly as among the whites, and that as a consequence the proportion of children to 1,000 women among the negroes at the present time in two-thirds of the Southern states is smaller than the proportion among the whites.

TABLE LXXVI.—NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE IN WHITE AND NEGRO POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1790 TO 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	INCREASE FROM 1890 TO 1900.				INCREASE FROM 1880 TO 1890.			
	White.		Negro.		White.		Negro.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Continental United States	[1]11,707,938	21.2	[1]1,345,318	18.0	[1]11,698,288	27.0	[1]907,883	13.8
North Atlantic division	3,515,903	20.5	115,114	42.6	2,848,141	20.0	40,489	17.6
New England	873,835	18.8	14,519	32.6	684,402	17.2	4,655	11.7
Maine	32,963	5.0	129	10.8	12,411	1.9	[2]261	[2]18.0
New Hampshire	34,951	9.3	48	7.8	29,611	8.6	[2]71	[2]10.4
Vermont	11,353	3.4	[2]111	[2]11.8	200	0.1	[2]120	[2]11.4
Massachusetts	554,391	25.0	9,830	44.4	451,591	25.6	3,447	18.4
Rhode Island	81,191	24.0	1,699	23.0	67,920	25.2	905	13.9
Connecticut	158,986	21.7	2,924	23.8	122,669	20.1	755	6.5
Southern North Atlantic	2,642,068	21.2	100,595	44.6	2,163,739	21.0	35,834	18.9
New York	[1]1,232,926	20.8	29,140	41.6	[1]907,933	18.1	4,988	7.7
New Jersey	415,736	29.8	22,206	46.6	304,564	27.9	8,785	22.6
Pennsylvania	[1]993,406	19.3	49,249	45.8	[1]951,242	22.7	22,061	25.8
South Atlantic division	1,113,909	19.9	466,327	14.3	938,037	20.2	321,488	10.9
Northern South Atlantic	534,568	18.6	68,941	7.0	435,199	17.9	33,973	3.6
Delaware	13,911	9.9	2,311	8.1	19,906	16.6	1,944	7.4
Maryland	125,931	15.2	19,407	9.0	101,800	14.0	5,427	2.6
District of Columbia	36,837	23.8	11,130	14.7	36,689	31.1	15,976	26.8
Virginia	172,733	16.9	25,284	4.0	139,264	15.8	3,822	0.6
West Virginia	185,156	25.4	10,809	33.1	137,540	23.2	6,804	26.3
Southern South Atlantic	579,341	21.3	397,386	17.5	502,838	22.7	287,515	14.5
North Carolina	208,221	19.7	63,451	11.3	188,140	21.7	29,741	5.6
South Carolina	95,799	20.7	93,387	13.6	70,903	18.1	84,602	14.0
Georgia	202,937	20.7	175,998	20.5	161,451	19.8	133,682	18.4
Florida	72,384	32.2	64,550	38.8	82,344	57.7	39,490	31.2
North Central division	3,862,057	17.6	64,639	15.0	4,952,390	29.2	45,491	11.8
Eastern North Central	2,456,328	18.5	50,819	24.5	2,241,678	20.4	23,725	12.9
Ohio	475,399	13.3	9,788	11.2	466,885	15.0	7,213	9.0
Indiana	311,766	14.5	12,290	27.2	207,938	10.7	5,987	15.3
Illinois	966,401	25.6	28,050	49.2	737,321	24.3	10,660	23.0
Michigan	325,679	15.7	593	3.9	458,324	28.4	123	0.8
Wisconsin	[1]377,083	22.4	98	4.0	[1]371,210	28.3	[2]258	[2]9.5
Western North Central	1,405,729	16.2	13,820	6.2	2,710,712	45.6	21,766	10.8
Minnesota	[1]440,628	34.0	1,276	34.6	[1]519,524	66.9	2,119	135.5
Iowa	[1]317,577	16.7	2,008	18.8	[1]286,490	17.7	1,169	12.3
Missouri	416,385	16.5	11,050	7.4	505,632	25.0	4,834	3.3
North Dakota	[1]129,305	70.9	[2]87	[2]23.3	[3]377,270	[3]283.3	[3]513	[3]127.9
South Dakota	[1]52,704	16.1	[2]76	[2]11.0				
Nebraska	[1]9,430	0.9	[2]2,644	[2]29.7	[1]597,332	132.8	6,528	273.7
Kansas	[1]139,700	2.9	2,293	4.6	[1]424,464	44.6	6,603	15.3
South Central division	2,214,608	29.1	696,065	19.9	1,699,989	28.8	485,186	16.1
Eastern South Central	739,179	17.2	380,089	17.9	648,075	17.7	194,801	10.1
Kentucky	271,847	17.1	16,635	6.2	213,283	15.5	[2]3,380	[2]1.2
Tennessee	203,549	15.2	49,565	11.5	197,806	17.4	27,527	6.8
Alabama	167,134	20.1	148,818	21.9	171,533	25.9	78,386	13.1
Mississippi	96,649	17.7	165,071	22.2	65,453	13.7	92,268	14.2
Western South Central	1,475,429	44.8	315,976	22.9	1,051,914	46.9	290,385	26.7
Louisiana	171,217	30.7	91,611	16.4	103,441	22.7	75,538	15.6
Arkansas	125,828	15.4	57,739	18.7	227,221	28.4	98,451	46.7
Indian Territory	[1]192,426	171.5	[1]18,217	97.8	[1]110,254	.....	[1]18,636	.....
Oklahoma	[1]305,224	489.9	15,858	533.4	[1]62,300	.....	2,973	.....
Texas	680,734	39.0	132,551	27.2	548,698	45.8	94,787	24.1
Western division	1,001,461	34.9	3,173	11.7	1,259,731	78.1	15,229	128.5
Rocky Mountain	362,499	11.4	2,152	20.0	432,901	112.8	6,637	160.0
Montana	[1]98,593	77.2	33	2.2	[1]92,305	260.9	1,144	330.6
Idaho	[1]72,378	88.1	92	45.8	[1]53,104	183.0	148	279.2
Wyoming	[1]29,727	50.1	18	2.0	[1]39,887	205.2	624	209.4
Colorado	[1]124,512	30.8	2,355	37.9	[1]213,408	111.7	3,780	155.2
New Mexico	[1]37,289	26.1	[2]346	[2]17.7	[1]34,197	31.5	941	92.7
Basin and Plateau	99,993	33.2	467	21.4	69,641	30.1	1,312	149.9
Arizona	[1]37,169	66.7	491	36.2	[1]20,574	58.5	1,202	775.5
Utah	[1]66,540	32.3	84	14.3	[1]63,502	44.6	356	153.4
Nevada	[4]3,716	[2]9.5	[2]108	[2]44.6	[4]14,435	[2]27.0	[2]246	[2]50.4
Pacific	538,969	30.7	554	3.9	757,189	75.9	7,280	106.6
Washington	[1]155,475	45.6	912	56.9	[1]273,630	407.2	1,277	392.9
Oregon	[1]92,600	30.7	[2]81	[2]6.8	[1]138,907	85.2	699	143.5
California	[1]290,894	26.2	[2]277	[2]2.4	[1]344,652	44.9	5,304	88.1

[1] Includes persons specially enumerated in 1890.
[2] Decrease.
[3] Dakota territory; includes persons specially enumerated in 1890.
[4] Decrease; includes persons specially enumerated in 1890.

TABLE LXXVI.—NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE IN WHITE AND NEGRO POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1790 TO 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	INCREASE FROM 1870 TO 1880.				INCREASE FROM 1860 TO 1870.			
	White.		Negro.		White.		Negro.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Continental United States	9,813,593	29.2	1,700,784	34.9	6,666,840	24.8	438,179	9.9
North Atlantic division	2,156,575	17.8	49,679	27.6	1,679,241	16.1	23,737	15.2
New England	513,746	14.9	8,220	25.9	344,563	11.1	6,994	28.3
Maine	22,043	3.5	[1]155	[1]9.7	[1]2,138	[1]0.3	279	21.0
New Hampshire	28,532	9.6	105	18.1	[1]7,882	[1]2.4	86	17.4
Vermont	1,605	0.5	133	14.4	15,244	4.8	215	30.3
Massachusetts	320,626	22.2	4,750	34.1	221,724	18.2	4,345	45.3
Rhode Island	57,720	27.2	1,508	30.3	41,570	24.4	1,028	26.0
Connecticut	83,220	15.8	1,879	19.4	76,045	16.8	1,041	12.1
Southern North Atlantic	1,642,829	19.0	41,459	28.0	1,334,678	18.2	16,743	12.8
New York	685,812	15.8	13,023	25.0	498,620	13.0	3,076	6.3
New Jersey	216,610	24.7	8,195	26.7	228,708	35.4	5,322	21.0
Pennsylvania	740,407	21.4	20,241	31.0	607,350	21.3	8,345	14.7
South Atlantic division	1,018,874	28.0	724,497	32.7	330,131	10.0	100,507	7.7
Northern South Atlantic	504,136	26.1	181,360	23.5	217,549	12.7	16,429	2.2
Delaware	17,939	17.5	3,648	16.0	11,632	12.8	1,167	5.4
Maryland	119,196	19.7	34,839	19.9	89,579	17.4	4,260	2.5
District of Columbia	29,728	33.7	16,192	37.3	27,515	45.3	29,088	203.2
Virginia	168,769	23.7	118,775	23.2	[2]335,210	[2]32.0	[2]36,066	[2]6.6
West Virginia	168,504	39.7	7,906	44.0	424,033	.....	17,980	.....
Southern South Atlantic	514,738	30.2	543,137	37.6	112,582	7.1	142,078	10.9
North Carolina	188,772	27.8	139,627	35.7	48,528	7.7	30,128	8.3
South Carolina	101,438	35.0	188,518	45.3	[1]1,633	[1]0.6	3,494	0.8
Georgia	177,980	27.9	179,991	33.0	47,376	8.0	79,444	17.1
Florida	46,548	48.5	35,001	38.2	18,311	23.6	29,012	46.3
North Central division	4,262,920	33.6	112,541	41.2	3,798,534	42.7	88,841	48.2
Eastern North Central	2,024,535	22.5	52,801	40.5	2,131,868	31.1	66,798	104.9
Ohio	515,974	19.8	16,687	26.4	299,138	13.0	26,540	72.4
Indiana	282,961	17.1	14,668	59.7	317,127	23.7	13,132	114.9
Illinois	520,055	20.7	17,606	61.2	806,805	47.3	21,134	277.1
Michigan	447,278	38.3	3,251	27.4	431,140	58.6	5,050	74.3
Wisconsin	258,267	24.6	589	27.9	277,658	35.9	942	80.4
Western North Central	2,238,385	60.3	59,740	41.9	1,666,666	81.5	22,043	18.3
Minnesota	338,627	77.3	805	106.1	268,862	158.7	500	193.1
Iowa	426,393	35.9	3,754	65.2	514,428	76.3	4,693	439.0
Missouri	419,680	26.2	27,279	23.1	539,657	50.7	[1]432	[1]0.4
North Dakota	[3]120,260	[3]933.2	[3]307	[2]326.6	[3]10,311	[3]400.3	[3]94	.....
South Dakota								
Nebraska	327,647	268.3	1,596	202.3	93,421	325.6	707	862.2
Kansas	605,778	174.9	25,999	152.0	239,987	225.6	16,481	2,628.5
South Central division	1,673,344	39.6	808,595	36.7	499,105	13.4	165,193	8.1
Eastern South Central	718,502	24.4	460,744	31.5	312,715	11.9	69,892	5.0
Kentucky	278,487	25.3	49,241	22.2	179,208	19.5	[1]13,957	[1]5.9
Tennessee	202,712	21.7	80,820	25.1	109,397	13.2	39,312	13.9
Alabama	140,801	27.0	124,593	26.2	[1]4,887	[1]0.9	37,740	8.6
Mississippi	96,502	25.2	206,090	46.4	28,997	8.2	6,797	1.6
Western South Central	954,842	74.1	347,851	47.0	186,390	16.9	95,301	14.8
Louisiana	92,889	25.7	119,115	32.8	4,609	1.3	13,837	3.9
Arkansas	229,416	63.4	88,497	72.4	37,972	11.7	10,910	9.8
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	632,537	112.0	139,909	55.2	143,809	34.2	70,554	38.6
Western division	701,880	77.1	5,472	85.8	359,829	65.4	1,901	42.4
Rocky Mountain	216,418	129.4	3,093	293.5	50,109	42.8	923	704.6
Montana	17,079	93.3	163	89.1	18,306	.....	183	.....
Idaho	18,395	173.2	[1]7	111.7	[1]0,618	.....	60	.....
Wyoming	10,711	122.7	115	62.8	8,726	.....	183	.....
Colorado	151,905	387.3	1,979	434.0	4,990	14.6	410	891.3
New Mexico	18,328	20.3	843	490.1	7,469	9.0	87	102.4
Basin and Plateau	96,555	71.7	374	74.7	87,647	186.7	397	381.7
Arizona	25,579	267.0	129	496.2	9,581	.....	26	.....
Utah	56,379	65.5	114	96.6	45,919	114.4	59	100.0
Nevada	14,597	37.5	131	36.7	32,117	471.9	312	693.3
Pacific	388,907	63.9	2,005	41.6	222,073	57.5	581	13.7
Washington	45,004	202.8	118	57.0	11,057	99.3	177	590.0
Oregon	76,146	87.6	141	40.8	34,769	66.7	218	170.3
California	267,757	53.6	1,746	40.9	176,247	54.5	186	4.6

[1] Decrease.
[2] Decrease; due to loss of territory, West Virginia having been set off from Virginia, December 31, 1862.
[3] Dakota territory.

TABLE LXXVI.—NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE IN WHITE AND NEGRO POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1790 TO 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	INCREASE FROM 1850 TO 1860.				INCREASE FROM 1840 TO 1850.			
	White.		Negro.		White.		Negro.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Continental United States	7,369,469	37.7	803,022	22.1	5,363,363	37.8	765,160	26.6
North Atlantic division	1,960,939	23.1	6,239	4.2	1,858,331	28.1	7,438	5.2
New England	405,385	15.0	1,690	7.3	492,930	2.2	364	1.6
Maine	45,134	7.8	[1]29	[1]2.1	81,375	16.3	1	0.1
New Hampshire	8,123	2.6	[1]26	[1]5.0	33,420	11.8	[1]18	[1]3.3
Vermont	967	0.3	[1]9	[1]1.3	22,184	7.6	[1]12	[1]1.6
Massachusetts	235,982	23.9	538	5.9	256,420	35.2	395	4.6
Rhode Island	26,774	18.6	282	7.7	38,288	36.3	427	13.2
Connecticut	88,405	24.3	934	12.1	61,243	20.3	[1]429	[1]5.3
Southern North Atlantic	1,555,554	27.0	4,549	3.6	1,365,401	31.0	7,074	5.9
New York	783,265	25.7	[1]64	[1]0.1	669,435	28.1	[1]962	[1]1.9
New Jersey	181,190	38.9	1,290	5.4	113,921	32.4	2,328	10.7
Pennsylvania	591,099	26.2	3,323	6.2	582,045	34.7	5,708	11.9
South Atlantic division	486,888	17.3	197,327	10.6	490,237	21.1	263,554	16.5
Northern South Atlantic	292,716	20.6	29,920	4.1	273,463	23.8	42,838	6.3
Delaware	19,420	27.3	1,264	6.2	12,608	21.5	839	4.3
Maryland	97,975	23.4	6,040	3.7	99,739	31.3	13,276	8.7
District of Columbia	22,822	60.2	570	4.1	7,284	23.8	691	5.3
Virginia	152,499	17.0	22,046	4.2	153,832	20.8	28,032	5.6
West Virginia								
Southern South Atlantic	194,172	13.9	167,407	14.8	216,774	18.4	220,716	24.1
North Carolina	76,914	13.9	45,511	14.4	68,158	14.1	47,462	17.7
South Carolina	16,737	6.1	18,376	4.7	15,479	6.0	58,630	17.5
Georgia	69,978	13.4	81,085	21.1	113,877	27.9	100,916	35.6
Florida	30,543	64.7	22,435	55.8	19,260	68.9	13,708	51.7
North Central division	3,631,981	68.9	48,632	35.9	2,005,793	61.5	46,260	51.8
Eastern North Central	2,377,579	53.1	18,504	40.9	1,582,682	54.7	15,850	54.0
Ohio	347,758	17.8	11,394	45.1	452,928	30.2	7,934	45.7
Indiana	361,556	37.0	166	1.5	298,456	44.0	4,094	57.1
Illinois	858,257	101.4	2,192	40.3	373,780	79.1	1,507	38.4
Michigan	341,071	86.3	4,216	163.2	183,511	86.7	1,876	265.3
Wisconsin	468,937	153.9	536	84.4	274,007	891.1	439	224.0
Western North Central	1,254,402	158.8	30,128	33.3	423,111	115.3	30,410	50.7
Minnesota	163,357	2,705.5	220	564.1	6,038		39	
Iowa	481,898	251.1	736	221.0	148,957	347.0	145	77.1
Missouri	471,485	79.6	28,463	31.6	268,116	82.8	30,226	50.5
North Dakota / South Dakota	[2]2,576							
Nebraska	28,696		82					
Kansas	106,390		627					
South Central division	916,671	32.6	547,586	36.7	831,425	42.0	446,667	42.8
Eastern South Central	385,855	17.2	271,570	24.2	495,342	28.4	292,484	35.2
Kentucky	158,071	20.8	15,175	6.9	171,160	29.0	31,417	16.6
Tennessee	69,886	9.2	37,138	15.1	116,209	18.1	57,298	30.4
Alabama	99,757	23.4	92,661	26.8	91,329	27.2	89,538	35.0
Mississippi	58,181	19.7	126,596	40.7	116,644	65.1	114,231	58.1
Western South Central	530,776	92.8	276,016	74.9	336,083	142.6	154,183	71.9
Louisiana	101,965	39.9	88,102	33.6	97,034	61.2	68,317	35.2
Arkansas	161,954	99.9	63,551	133.2	85,015	110.2	27,308	133.9
Indian Territory								
Oklahoma								
Texas	266,857	173.2	124,363	212.4	154,034		58,558	
Western division	372,990	210.0	3,238	260.9	177,577		1,241	
Rocky Mountain	55,630	90.4	109	495.5	61,525		22	
Montana								
Idaho								
Wyoming								
Colorado	34,231		46					
New Mexico	21,399	34.8	63	286.4	61,525		22	
Basin and Plateau	35,607	314.3	54	108.0	11,330		50	
Arizona								
Utah	28,795	254.1	9	18.0	11,330		50	
Nevada	6,812		45					
Pacific	281,753	269.0	3,075	263.0	104,722		1,169	
Washington	11,138		30					
Oregon	39,073	298.6	[1]79	[1]38.2	13,087		207	
California	231,542	252.7	3,124	324.7	91,635		962	

[1] Decrease.

[2] Dakota territory.

TABLE LXXVI.—NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE IN WHITE AND NEGRO POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1790 TO 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	INCREASE FROM 1830 TO 1840.				INCREASE FROM 1820 TO 1830.			
	White.		Negro.		White.		Negro.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Continental United States	3,657,645	34.7	545,006	23.4	2,665,263	33.9	556,986	31.4
North Atlantic division	1,201,591	22.2	17,110	13.7	1,167,975	27.5	14,490	13.1
New England	278,827	14.4	1,278	6.0	294,194	17.9	452	2.2
Maine	102,175	25.7	163	13.7	100,857	33.9	268	28.3
New Hampshire	15,315	5.7	[1]69	[1]11.4	25,346	10.4	[1]179	[1]22.8
Vermont	11,447	4.1	[1]151	[1]17.1	44,693	19.0	[1]22	[1]2.4
Massachusetts	125,671	20.8	1,620	23.0	86,812	16.8	309	4.6
Rhode Island	11,966	12.8	[1]335	[1]9.4	14,164	17.8	[1]24	[1]0.7
Connecticut	12,253	4.2	50	0.6	22,322	8.4	105	1.3
Southern North Atlantic	922,764	26.5	15,832	15.2	873,781	33.5	14,038	15.6
New York	505,227	27.0	5,086	11.3	540,218	40.5	5,578	14.2
New Jersey	51,322	17.1	1,161	5.6	42,708	16.6	540	2.7
Pennsylvania	366,215	28.0	9,585	25.0	290,855	28.5	7,920	26.0
South Atlantic division	211,513	10.0	68,034	4.4	328,805	18.4	255,884	20.1
Northern South Atlantic	77,818	7.3	[1]21,232	[1]3.0	129,118	13.7	67,405	10.6
Delaware	960	1.7	377	2.0	2,319	4.2	1,680	9.6
Maryland	27,096	9.3	[1]4,117	[1]2.6	30,885	11.9	8,805	6.0
District of Columbia	3,094	11.2	784	6.4	4,949	21.9	1,846	17.7
Virginia	46,668	6.7	[1]18,276	[1]3.5	90,965	15.1	55,074	11.9
West Virginia								
Southern South Atlantic	133,695	12.8	89,266	10.8	199,687	23.6	188,479	29.6
North Carolina	12,027	2.5	3,405	1.3	58,643	12.8	45,515	20.7
South Carolina	1,221	0.5	11,992	3.7	20,423	8.6	58,021	21.9
Georgia	110,889	37.4	63,680	28.9	107,236	56.6	68,598	45.3
Florida	9,558	52.0	10,189	62.3	18,385		16,345	
North Central division	1,693,265	107.9	47,804	115.1	727,885	86.5	23,283	127.5
Eastern North Central	1,441,248	99.1	13,462	84.8	669,107	85.2	8,192	106.5
Ohio	573,793	61.8	7,771	81.2	351,618	61.0	4,851	102.7
Indiana	339,299	100.0	3,536	97.4	193,641	132.9	2,212	155.8
Illinois	317,193	204.6	1,545	64.8	101,224	188.0	1,010	73.5
Michigan	180,214	574.9	414	141.3	22,624	259.4	119	68.4
Wisconsin	30,749		196					
Western North Central	252,017	219.5	34,342	133.8	58,778	104.9	15,091	142.8
Minnesota								
Iowa	42,924		188					
Missouri	209,093	182.1	34,154	133.1	58,778	104.9	15,091	142.8
North Dakota[2]								
South Dakota[2]								
Nebraska								
Kansas								
South Central division	551,276	38.6	412,058	65.1	440,598	44.6	263,329	71.3
Eastern South Central	430,757	32.8	328,719	65.5	411,950	45.6	213,530	74.1
Kentucky	72,466	14.0	19,445	11.4	82,961	19.1	40,639	31.4
Tennessee	104,881	19.6	42,425	29.0	195,767	57.6	63,314	76.4
Alabama	144,779	76.0	136,450	114.5	104,955	122.8	76,671	180.6
Mississippi	108,631	154.2	130,399	197.0	28,267	67.0	32,906	98.9
Western South Central	120,519	104.7	83,339	63.6	28,648	33.1	49,799	61.3
Louisiana	69,016	77.2	67,656	53.6	15,574	21.1	46,758	58.8
Arkansas	51,503	200.6	15,683	332.5	13,074	103.8	3,041	181.4
Indian Territory								
Oklahoma								
Texas								
Western division								
Rocky Mountain								
Montana								
Idaho								
Wyoming								
Colorado								
New Mexico								
Basin and Plateau								
Arizona								
Utah								
Nevada								
Pacific								
Washington								
Oregon								
California								

[1] Decrease.

[2] Dakota territory

TABLE LXXVI.—NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE IN WHITE AND NEGRO POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1790 TO 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	INCREASE FROM 1810 TO 1820.				INCREASE FROM 1800 TO 1810.				INCREASE FROM 1790 TO 1800.			
	White.		Negro.		White.		Negro.		White.		Negro.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Continental United States	2,004,724	34.2	393,848	28.6	1,555,627	36.1	375,771	37.5	1,134,440	35.8	244,829	32.3
North Atlantic division	864,754	25.6	8,487	8.3	831,928	32.6	19,171	23.1	651,894	34.3	15,642	23.2
New England	187,077	12.9	1,021	5.1	237,708	19.6	1,254	6.7	221,938	22.4	1,665	9.8
Maine	69,670	30.6	[1]40	[1]4.1	76,835	50.9	151	18.5	54,899	57.2	280	52.0
New Hampshire	29,885	14.0	[1]184	[1]19.0	30,492	16.7	110	12.8	41,901	29.7	72	9.1
Vermont	17,933	8.3	153	20.4	63,237	41.1	193	34.7	68,754	80.7	286	105.5
Massachusetts	51,244	11.0	3	([2])	48,910	11.7	285	4.4	43,069	11.5	989	18.1
Rhode Island	6,243	8.5	[1]115	[1]3.1	7,776	11.9	33	0.9	968	1.5	[1]671	[1]15.4
Connecticut	12,102	4.7	1,204	17.8	10,458	4.3	482	7.7	12,347	5.3	709	12.7
Southern North Atlantic	677,677	35.1	7,466	9.1	594,220	44.4	17,917	27.8	429,956	47.3	13,977	27.7
New York	414,746	45.1	[1]983	[1]2.4	360,968	64.7	9,030	28.8	243,589	77.5	5,342	20.6
New Jersey	30,690	13.5	1,323	7.1	32,543	16.7	1,870	11.1	24,371	14.3	2,639	18.6
Pennsylvania	232,241	29.5	7,126	30.6	200,709	34.2	7,017	43.1	161,996	38.2	5,996	58.4
South Atlantic division	193,573	12.1	192,599	17.8	167,287	11.7	221,110	25.7	248,460	21.1	186,228	27.7
Northern South Atlantic	83,383	9.7	43,278	7.3	67,547	8.5	84,182	16.5	93,448	13.4	80,232	18.7
Delaware	[1]79	[1]0.1	154	0.9	5,509	11.1	2,892	20.1	3,542	7.6	1,635	12.8
Maryland	25,106	10.7	1,698	1.2	18,791	8.7	20,207	16.1	7,677	3.7	14,143	12.7
District of Columbia	6,535	40.6	2,481	31.2	6,013	59.7	3,917	97.3	10,066	.....	4,027	.....
Virginia	51,821	9.4	38,945	9.2	37,234	7.2	57,166	15.6	72,163	16.3	60,427	19.8
West Virginia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Southern South Atlantic	110,190	15.0	149,321	30.7	99,740	15.7	136,928	39.1	155,012	32.2	105,996	43.4
North Carolina	42,790	11.4	40,539	22.6	38,646	11.4	38,751	27.6	49,560	17.2	34,792	33.0
South Carolina	23,244	10.9	64,382	32.0	17,941	9.1	51,583	34.5	56,077	40.0	40,441	37.1
Georgia	44,156	30.4	44,400	41.5	43,153	42.2	46,594	77.1	49,375	93.4	30,763	10.4
Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central division	554,948	194.0	11,188	158.2	235,726	468.0	6,437	1,013.7	50,371	.....	635	.....
Eastern North Central	516,158	192.0	4,237	122.7	218,499	433.8	2,819	443.9	50,371	.....	635	.....
Ohio	347,850	152.0	2,824	148.7	183,833	408.3	1,562	463.5	45,028	.....	337	.....
Indiana	121,868	510.1	790	125.4	18,547	347.1	332	111.4	5,343	.....	298	.....
Illinois	42,336	368.1	593	75.9	11,501	.....	781	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Michigan	4,104	88.9	30	20.8	4,618	.....	144	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western North Central	38,790	225.2	6,951	192.1	17,227	.....	3,618	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri	38,790	225.2	6,951	192.1	17,227	.....	3,618	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota[3]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota[3]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central division	391,449	65.5	181,574	96.7	320,686	115.9	129,053	220.1	183,715	197.4	42,324	259.3
Eastern South Central	339,296	60.3	142,603	98.0	286,375	103.5	86,808	148.0	183,715	197.4	42,324	259.3
Kentucky	110,589	34.1	47,217	57.4	144,364	80.3	41,192	100.3	118,740	194.2	28,538	227.5
Tennessee	124,104	57.5	36,992	80.7	124,166	135.4	31,959	230.0	59,796	187.4	10,115	267.7
Alabama	85,451	.....	42,450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi	19,152	83.2	15,944	92.0	17,845	344.6	13,657	372.0	5,179	.....	3,671	.....
Western South Central	52,153	152.0	38,971	92.2	34,311	.....	42,245	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	39,556	115.3	37,295	88.3	34,311	.....	42,245	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	12,597	.....	1,676	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western division	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rocky Mountain	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Basin and Plateau	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Decrease.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

[3] Dakota territory.

TABLE LXXVII.—MARITAL CONDITION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	MALES.						FEMALES.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Continental United States	4,386,547	2,786,580	1,423,039	151,245	11,028	14,655	4,447,447	2,559,682	1,444,533	414,151	22,043	7,038
North Atlantic division	188,290	109,696	69,971	7,285	359	979	196,730	101,787	71,175	22,619	583	566
New England	28,579	16,280	10,799	1,247	92	161	30,520	15,699	10,797	3,759	166	99
Maine	670	381	243	29	7	10	649	356	210	78	3	2
New Hampshire	327	191	108	21	3	4	335	188	102	38	6	1
Vermont	454	271	151	19	3	10	372	211	120	38	3	.....
Massachusetts	15,591	8,906	5,936	606	36	107	16,383	8,354	5,851	2,035	60	83
Rhode Island	4,290	2,421	1,653	187	17	12	4,802	2,410	1,697	647	43	5
Connecticut	7,247	4,110	2,708	385	26	18	7,979	4,180	2,817	923	51	8
Southern North Atlantic	159,711	93,416	59,172	6,038	267	818	166,210	86,088	60,378	18,860	417	467
New York	46,618	26,666	17,973	1,761	85	133	52,614	26,847	18,606	6,905	160	96
New Jersey	33,745	19,166	12,923	1,222	47	387	36,099	18,426	13,458	3,909	78	228
Pennsylvania	79,348	47,584	28,276	3,055	135	298	77,497	40,815	28,314	8,046	179	143
South Atlantic division	1,835,525	1,186,716	584,441	55,160	2,543	6,665	1,893,492	1,126,545	597,593	160,829	5,644	2,881
Northern South Atlantic	518,207	334,665	163,111	17,531	759	2,141	538,477	319,145	166,446	50,479	1,240	1,167
Delaware	15,616	9,735	5,108	657	22	94	15,081	8,466	5,200	1,353	21	41
Maryland	115,617	72,331	38,289	4,147	137	713	119,447	68,332	39,264	11,131	248	472
District of Columbia	38,348	21,974	14,572	1,683	90	29	48,354	25,753	15,501	6,854	212	34
Virginia	323,459	213,977	97,910	10,258	427	887	337,263	206,271	100,058	29,682	688	564
West Virginia	25,167	16,648	7,232	786	83	418	18,332	10,323	6,423	1,459	71	56
Southern South Atlantic	1,317,318	852,051	421,330	37,629	1,784	4,524	1,355,015	807,400	431,147	110,350	4,404	1,714
North Carolina	303,624	200,722	93,003	8,512	311	1,076	320,845	200,260	95,949	23,643	641	352
South Carolina	383,626	250,398	122,701	9,616	195	716	398,695	241,843	125,961	29,914	675	302
Georgia	509,869	325,135	166,439	15,320	908	2,067	524,944	304,361	170,166	47,120	2,393	904
Florida	120,199	75,796	39,187	4,181	370	665	110,531	60,936	39,071	9,673	695	156
North Central division	255,717	151,043	88,961	12,817	1,570	1,326	240,034	120,404	88,505	28,470	2,099	556
Eastern North Central	134,445	77,935	47,810	7,026	927	747	123,397	60,366	46,886	14,683	1,190	272
Ohio	49,985	28,985	17,970	2,549	274	207	46,916	23,802	17,598	5,091	347	78
Indiana	29,701	17,104	10,414	1,668	323	192	27,804	13,729	10,284	3,350	380	61
Illinois	45,121	26,362	15,910	2,280	268	301	39,957	18,579	15,633	5,248	376	121
Michigan	8,220	4,632	3,045	455	55	33	7,596	3,693	2,949	871	72	11
Wisconsin	1,418	852	471	74	7	14	1,124	563	422	123	15	1
Western North Central	121,272	73,108	41,151	5,791	643	579	116,637	60,038	41,619	13,787	909	284
Minnesota	2,836	1,678	985	113	24	36	2,123	979	869	237	31	7
Iowa	6,875	3,924	2,487	338	76	50	5,818	2,816	2,346	581	48	27
Missouri	81,206	49,615	27,083	3,812	375	321	80,028	41,486	27,830	9,955	582	175
North Dakota	173	120	37	14	1	1	113	66	36	11	.....	.....
South Dakota	272	182	76	9	3	2	193	97	76	18	2	.....
Nebraska	3,368	2,113	1,082	141	20	12	2,901	1,465	1,048	354	25	9
Kansas	26,542	15,476	9,401	1,364	144	157	25,461	13,129	9,414	2,631	221	66
South Central division	2,089,879	1,328,541	674,309	75,184	6,421	5,424	2,104,073	1,205,044	682,054	200,470	13,529	2,976
Eastern South Central	1,243,082	790,276	402,038	44,559	3,317	2,892	1,256,804	719,387	406,554	121,944	7,178	1,741
Kentucky	142,073	88,307	46,149	6,397	608	612	142,633	77,952	46,827	16,401	1,109	344
Tennessee	238,388	151,280	76,074	9,520	654	860	241,855	136,835	77,118	25,928	1,444	530
Alabama	409,237	260,857	133,022	13,623	1,079	656	418,070	241,318	134,363	39,737	2,339	313
Mississippi	453,384	289,832	146,793	15,019	976	764	454,246	263,282	148,246	39,878	2,286	554
Western South Central	846,797	538,265	272,271	30,625	3,104	2,532	847,269	485,657	275,500	78,526	6,351	1,235
Louisiana	322,664	204,121	106,544	10,830	752	417	328,140	186,164	108,344	31,697	1,667	268
Arkansas	185,342	115,151	61,006	8,000	630	555	181,514	102,305	61,140	16,634	1,203	232
Indian Territory	19,147	12,024	6,152	820	71	80	17,706	10,116	6,062	1,364	119	45
Oklahoma	9,509	5,541	3,497	391	49	31	9,322	5,032	3,496	672	95	27
Texas	310,135	201,428	95,072	10,584	1,602	1,449	310,587	182,040	96,458	28,159	3,267	663
Western division	17,136	10,584	5,357	799	135	261	13,118	5,902	5,206	1,763	188	59
Rocky Mountain	7,205	4,328	2,417	354	58	148	5,731	2,454	2,352	792	92	41
Montana	912	630	223	43	6	10	611	263	235	99	13	1
Idaho	166	111	50	5	.....	.....	127	60	49	14	3	1
Wyoming	631	443	149	32	4	3	309	177	116	11	3	2
Colorado	4,473	2,391	1,706	235	35	106	4,097	1,700	1,701	595	64	37
New Mexico	1,023	653	289	39	13	29	587	254	251	73	9	.....
Basin and Plateau	1,899	1,426	364	77	13	19	755	334	321	84	12	4
Arizona	1,363	1,035	253	56	9	10	485	207	216	54	7	1
Utah	454	336	93	15	4	6	218	99	89	23	4	3
Nevada	82	55	18	6	.....	3	52	28	16	7	1	.....
Pacific	8,032	4,930	2,576	368	64	94	6,632	3,114	2,533	887	84	14
Washington	1,589	1,023	462	72	13	19	925	400	412	101	9	3
Oregon	677	467	173	27	9	1	428	221	142	57	8	.....
California	5,766	3,440	1,941	269	42	74	5,279	2,493	1,979	729	67	11

TABLE LXXVIII.—MARITAL CONDITION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION CLASSIFIED

MALES.

DIVISION AND MARITAL CONDITION.	Aggregate.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
Continental United States..	4,386,547	1,753,539	473,750	458,921	360,597	262,130	412,461	323,683	183,284	133,025	25,157
Single	2,786,580	1,753,295	463,928	295,175	118,826	54,902	54,358	23,267	9,626	6,103	7,100
Married	1,423,039	153	8,196	155,016	228,245	193,269	326,172	263,510	144,027	92,535	11,916
Widowed	151,245	12	278	5,013	10,008	11,315	27,912	33,914	28,080	33,334	1,379
Divorced	11,028	2	55	864	1,740	1,572	2,797	2,222	1,103	558	115
Unknown	14,655	77	1,293	2,863	1,778	1,072	1,222	770	448	495	4,647
North Atlantic division	188,290	45,006	15,711	24,276	24,397	19,107	28,661	16,825	8,268	4,743	1,296
Single	109,696	44,994	15,519	19,139	12,146	6,676	6,842	2,575	972	485	348
Married	69,971	6	155	4,936	11,811	11,781	20,042	12,333	5,801	2,716	390
Widowed	7,285	1	5	91	292	532	1,584	1,782	1,431	1,499	68
Divorced	359	.....	1	13	43	50	109	86	33	21	3
Unknown	979	5	31	97	105	68	84	49	31	22	487
New England	28,579	6,908	2,306	3,207	3,547	2,749	4,285	3,028	1,491	859	199
Single	16,280	6,907	2,293	2,529	1,799	955	1,018	451	170	85	73
Married	10,799	.....	8	641	1,676	1,699	2,972	2,222	1,027	492	62
Widowed	1,247	.....	1	15	37	75	243	320	279	269	8
Divorced	92	.....	.....	1	14	13	28	24	6	6	.....
Unknown	161	1	4	21	21	7	24	11	9	7	56
Southern North Atlantic	159,711	38,098	13,405	21,069	20,850	16,358	24,376	13,797	6,777	3,884	1,097
Single	93,416	38,087	13,226	16,610	10,347	5,721	5,824	2,124	802	400	275
Married	59,172	6	147	4,295	10,135	10,082	17,070	10,111	4,774	2,224	328
Widowed	6,038	1	4	76	255	457	1,341	1,462	1,152	1,230	60
Divorced	267	.....	1	12	29	37	81	62	27	15	3
Unknown	818	4	27	76	84	61	60	38	22	15	431
South Atlantic division	1,835,525	771,971	203,899	187,854	137,118	99,869	165,298	126,187	77,987	57,168	8,174
Single	1,186,716	771,855	199,211	119,291	42,080	18,750	18,795	8,137	3,713	2,563	2,321
Married	584,441	69	3,862	65,278	90,828	76,639	135,376	105,183	62,710	40,719	3,777
Widowed	55,160	10	103	1,584	3,008	3,599	9,932	12,000	11,041	13,518	365
Divorced	2,543	1	11	154	338	358	635	532	334	161	19
Unknown	6,665	36	712	1,547	864	623	560	335	189	207	1,692
Northern South Atlantic	518,207	195,940	58,058	53,529	40,336	30,218	55,576	40,592	23,422	17,616	2,920
Single	334,665	195,895	57,482	40,712	16,737	8,064	8,566	3,655	1,635	1,129	790
Married	163,111	28	380	12,177	22,659	20,938	43,275	32,560	18,087	11,828	1,179
Widowed	17,531	8	17	247	647	992	3,333	4,075	3,534	4,526	152
Divorced	759	1	2	33	79	99	223	178	87	54	3
Unknown	2,141	8	177	360	214	125	179	124	79	79	796
Southern South Atlantic	1,317,318	576,031	145,841	134,325	96,782	69,651	109,722	85,595	54,565	39,552	5,254
Single	852,051	575,960	141,729	78,579	25,343	10,686	10,229	4,482	2,078	1,434	1,531
Married	421,330	41	3,482	53,101	68,169	55,701	92,101	72,623	44,623	28,891	2,598
Widowed	37,629	2	86	1,337	2,361	2,607	6,599	7,925	7,507	8,992	213
Divorced	1,784	.....	9	121	259	259	412	354	247	107	16
Unknown	4,524	28	535	1,187	650	398	381	211	110	128	896
North Central division	255,717	69,464	25,078	28,454	26,785	21,680	35,814	23,696	13,286	8,958	2,502
Single	151,043	69,448	24,786	22,336	13,635	7,527	7,910	3,065	1,136	586	614
Married	88,961	8	226	5,725	12,243	12,965	24,484	17,192	9,486	5,609	1,023
Widowed	12,817	.....	7	218	600	892	2,828	3,039	2,444	2,607	182
Divorced	1,570	.....	4	63	186	222	484	319	181	90	21
Unknown	1,326	8	55	112	121	74	108	81	39	66	662
Eastern North Central	134,445	33,908	12,355	14,962	14,725	12,207	19,962	13,043	7,370	4,756	1,157
Single	77,935	33,899	12,223	11,913	7,744	4,471	4,634	1,810	676	336	229
Married	47,810	4	106	2,862	6,498	7,084	13,393	9,323	5,202	2,913	425
Widowed	7,026	.....	5	109	316	479	1,578	1,675	1,363	1,412	89
Divorced	927	.....	1	30	102	134	295	192	102	54	17
Unknown	747	5	20	48	65	39	62	43	27	41	397
Western North Central	121,272	35,556	12,723	13,492	12,060	9,473	15,852	10,653	5,916	4,202	1,345
Single	73,108	35,549	12,563	10,423	5,891	3,056	3,276	1,255	460	250	385
Married	41,151	4	120	2,863	5,745	5,881	11,091	7,869	4,284	2,696	598
Widowed	5,791	.....	2	109	284	413	1,250	1,364	1,081	1,195	93
Divorced	643	.....	3	33	84	88	189	127	79	36	4
Unknown	579	3	35	64	56	35	46	38	12	25	265

BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MAIN AND MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1900.

FEMALES.

DIVISION AND MARITAL CONDITION.	Aggregate.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
Continental United States	4,447,447	1,756,864	508,272	510,251	376,882	262,477	429,442	293,688	157,579	128,338	23,654
Single	2,559,682	1,755,999	423,040	202,892	77,607	33,916	34,144	14,933	6,499	5,557	5,095
Married	1,444,533	716	79,499	278,436	261,637	192,023	310,650	191,912	81,799	37,076	10,785
Widowed	414,151	44	4,341	23,969	32,316	32,493	78,794	83,898	68,071	84,762	5,463
Divorced	22,043	10	713	3,922	4,670	3,622	5,207	2,461	829	338	271
Unknown	7,038	95	679	1,032	652	423	647	484	381	605	2,040
North Atlantic division	196,730	48,055	19,799	28,560	24,611	17,389	27,171	16,123	7,987	6,001	1,034
Single	101,787	48,040	17,909	16,494	8,333	3,764	4,065	1,680	699	551	252
Married	71,175	10	1,806	11,382	14,845	11,667	17,611	8,948	3,350	1,249	307
Widowed	22,619	1	53	551	1,282	1,834	5,251	5,386	3,896	4,169	196
Divorced	583	.....	7	76	103	92	192	76	28	5	4
Unknown	566	4	24	57	48	32	52	33	14	27	275
New England	30,520	7,457	2,805	4,035	3,650	2,583	4,453	2,840	1,440	1,110	147
Single	15,699	7,454	2,562	2,453	1,266	600	736	319	141	121	47
Married	10,797	2	224	1,475	2,170	1,707	2,850	1,536	570	225	38
Widowed	3,759	.....	13	74	170	244	800	944	713	759	42
Divorced	166	.....	1	20	28	24	52	27	12	2	.....
Unknown	99	1	5	13	16	8	15	14	4	3	20
Southern North Atlantic	166,210	40,598	16,994	24,525	20,961	14,806	22,718	13,283	6,547	4,891	887
Single	86,088	40,586	15,347	14,041	7,067	3,164	3,329	1,361	558	430	205
Married	60,378	8	1,582	9,907	12,675	9,960	14,761	7,412	2,780	1,024	269
Widowed	18,860	1	40	477	1,112	1,590	4,451	4,442	3,183	3,410	154
Divorced	417	.....	6	56	75	68	140	49	16	3	4
Unknown	467	3	19	44	32	24	37	19	10	24	255
South Atlantic division	1,893,492	777,321	219,956	212,813	149,630	105,603	177,496	122,553	66,538	54,153	7,429
Single	1,126,545	776,924	185,677	87,123	31,893	14,591	15,472	7,204	3,147	2,651	1,863
Married	597,593	321	32,386	116,341	105,397	77,907	129,463	80,847	35,447	16,284	3,200
Widowed	160,829	12	1,355	7,909	11,047	11,996	30,925	33,586	27,525	34,871	1,604
Divorced	5,644	7	184	970	1,038	943	1,361	727	250	107	57
Unknown	2,881	57	354	470	255	166	275	190	169	240	705
Northern South Atlantic	538,477	199,611	60,924	59,484	44,023	32,428	58,665	40,566	22,401	17,827	2,548
Single	319,145	199,555	55,399	31,391	12,982	6,254	6,899	3,433	1,413	1,134	685
Married	166,446	35	5,262	26,479	28,376	22,765	41,466	25,100	11,115	4,845	1,003
Widowed	50,479	4	153	1,294	2,344	3,140	9,803	11,733	9,727	11,723	558
Divorced	1,240	.....	19	138	216	203	369	210	58	21	6
Unknown	1,167	17	91	182	105	66	128	90	88	104	296
Southern South Atlantic	1,355,015	577,710	159,032	153,329	105,607	73,175	118,831	81,987	44,137	36,326	4,881
Single	807,400	577,369	130,278	55,732	18,911	8,337	8,573	3,771	1,734	1,517	1,178
Married	431,147	286	27,124	89,862	77,021	55,142	87,997	55,747	24,332	11,439	2,197
Widowed	110,350	8	1,202	6,615	8,703	8,856	21,122	21,852	17,798	23,148	1,046
Divorced	4,404	7	165	832	822	740	992	517	192	86	51
Unknown	1,714	40	263	288	150	100	147	100	81	136	409
North Central division	240,034	71,099	25,918	27,703	24,794	18,461	30,781	19,885	10,695	8,609	2,089
Single	120,404	71,077	22,570	13,594	6,237	2,591	2,427	919	385	322	282
Married	88,505	20	3,148	12,783	16,121	13,274	22,100	12,521	5,325	2,328	885
Widowed	28,470	.....	133	988	1,952	2,215	5,635	6,164	4,874	5,882	627
Divorced	2,099	1	40	292	446	349	575	245	87	32	32
Unknown	556	1	27	46	38	32	44	36	24	45	263
Eastern North Central	123,397	35,064	12,730	14,203	13,193	10,037	16,643	10,580	5,676	4,384	887
Single	60,366	35,056	11,095	6,994	3,389	1,481	1,364	513	208	165	101
Married	46,886	7	1,552	6,547	8,504	7,217	11,927	6,710	2,856	1,189	377
Widowed	14,683	.....	58	488	1,019	1,128	3,000	3,192	2,547	2,993	258
Divorced	1,190	1	21	160	257	191	336	143	52	13	16
Unknown	272	.....	4	14	24	20	16	22	13	24	135
Western North Central	116,637	36,035	13,188	13,500	11,601	8,424	14,138	9,305	5,019	4,225	1,202
Single	60,038	36,021	11,475	6,600	2,848	1,110	1,063	406	177	157	181
Married	41,619	13	1,596	6,236	7,617	6,057	10,173	5,811	2,469	1,139	508
Widowed	13,787	.....	75	500	933	1,087	2,635	2,972	2,327	2,889	369
Divorced	909	.....	19	132	189	158	239	102	35	19	16
Unknown	284	1	23	32	14	12	28	14	11	21	128

TABLE LXXVIII.—MARITAL CONDITION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY AGE, SEX, AND DIVISION: 1890.

MALES.

DIVISION AND MARITAL CONDITION.	Aggregate.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
South Central division	2,089,879	863,834	227,887	216,234	170,342	119,558	179,435	155,088	82,922	61,678	12,901
Single	1,328,541	863,734	223,255	132,573	49,678	20,970	19,651	8,952	3,619	2,354	3,755
Married	674,309	70	3,942	78,854	112,756	91,043	144,438	127,697	65,558	43,290	6,661
Widowed	75,184	1	163	3,109	6,081	6,235	13,367	16,891	13,021	15,558	758
Divorced	6,421	1	39	626	1,159	921	1,529	1,253	543	279	71
Unknown	5,424	28	488	1,072	668	389	450	295	181	197	1,656
Eastern South Central	1,243,082	510,024	138,444	129,141	99,960	70,164	105,642	92,465	51,501	38,858	6,883
Single	790,276	509,968	135,593	79,532	29,651	12,633	11,842	5,285	2,225	1,447	2,100
Married	402,038	41	2,482	46,894	65,902	53,235	84,952	76,506	41,099	27,473	3,454
Widowed	44,559	1	98	1,837	3,522	3,625	7,824	9,834	7,785	9,640	393
Divorced	3,317	1	20	315	551	468	789	688	288	170	27
Unknown	2,892	13	251	563	334	203	235	152	104	128	909
Western South Central	846,797	353,810	89,443	87,093	70,382	49,394	73,793	62,623	31,421	22,820	6,018
Single	538,265	353,766	87,662	53,041	20,027	8,337	7,809	3,667	1,394	907	1,655
Married	272,271	29	1,460	31,960	46,854	37,808	59,486	51,191	24,459	15,817	3,207
Widowed	30,625	.....	66	1,272	2,559	2,610	5,543	7,057	5,236	5,918	365
Divorced	3,104	.....	19	311	608	453	740	565	255	109	44
Unknown	2,532	15	237	509	334	186	215	143	77	69	747
Western division	17,136	3,264	1,175	2,103	1,955	1,916	3,253	1,887	821	478	284
Single	10,584	3,264	1,157	1,836	1,287	979	1,160	538	186	115	62
Married	5,357	.....	11	223	607	841	1,832	1,105	472	201	65
Widowed	799	.....	.....	11	27	57	201	202	143	152	6
Divorced	135	.....	.....	8	14	21	40	32	12	7	1
Unknown	261	.....	7	25	20	18	20	10	8	3	150
Rocky Mountain	7,205	1,271	483	811	939	852	1,416	795	353	116	169
Single	4,228	1,271	478	680	564	400	489	229	71	22	24
Married	2,417	.....	4	119	347	410	799	453	205	52	28
Widowed	354	.....	.....	5	13	31	102	90	71	39	3
Divorced	58	.....	.....	5	9	6	15	18	3	2	.....
Unknown	148	.....	1	2	6	5	11	5	3	1	114
Basin and Plateau	1,899	207	99	533	331	202	281	143	57	38	8
Single	1,426	207	96	512	276	113	128	65	18	10	1
Married	364	.....	3	14	47	73	124	59	29	14	1
Widowed	77	.....	.....	3	7	11	19	15	9	13	.....
Divorced	13	.....	.....	1	.....	3	5	3	1	.....	.....
Unknown	19	.....	.....	3	1	2	5	1	.....	1	6
Pacific	8,032	1,786	593	759	685	862	1,556	949	411	324	107
Single	4,930	1,786	583	644	447	466	543	244	97	83	37
Married	2,576	.....	4	90	213	358	909	593	238	135	36
Widowed	368	.....	.....	3	7	15	80	97	63	100	3
Divorced	64	.....	.....	2	5	12	20	11	8	5	1
Unknown	94	.....	6	20	13	11	4	4	5	1	30

BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MAIN AND MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1900—Continued.

FEMALES.

DIVISION AND MARITAL CONDITION.	Aggregate.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
South Central division	2,104,073	857,082	241,457	239,754	176,294	119,679	191,761	133,998	71,868	59,218	12,962
Single	1,205,044	856,655	195,905	85,021	30,723	12,750	11,992	5,062	2,243	2,019	2,674
Married	682,054	361	42,008	137,254	124,331	88,256	139,955	88,937	37,475	17,135	6,342
Widowed	200,470	31	2,792	14,456	17,899	16,275	36,529	38,383	31,523	39,584	2,998
Divorced	13,529	2	479	2,571	3,041	2,211	3,016	1,395	454	191	169
Unknown	2,976	33	273	452	300	187	269	221	173	289	779
Eastern South Central	1,256,804	504,018	144,919	143,928	104,988	71,774	116,670	82,149	44,381	37,059	6,918
Single	719,387	503,761	118,648	52,995	19,524	8,459	8,234	3,444	1,487	1,346	1,489
Married	406,554	223	24,335	80,991	73,133	52,287	84,271	54,208	23,126	10,685	3,295
Widowed	121,944	13	1,562	8,366	10,558	9,696	22,349	23,609	19,406	24,751	1,634
Divorced	7,178	2	231	1,302	1,597	1,209	1,641	755	254	99	88
Unknown	1,741	19	143	274	176	123	175	133	108	178	412
Western South Central	847,269	353,064	96,538	95,826	71,306	47,905	75,091	51,849	27,487	22,159	6,044
Single	485,657	352,894	77,257	32,026	11,199	4,291	3,758	1,618	756	673	1,185
Married	275,500	138	17,673	66,263	51,198	35,969	55,684	34,729	14,349	6,450	3,047
Widowed	78,526	18	1,230	6,090	7,341	6,579	14,180	14,774	12,117	14,833	1,364
Divorced	6,351	.....	248	1,269	1,444	1,002	1,375	640	200	92	81
Unknown	1,235	14	130	178	124	64	94	88	65	111	367
Western division	13,118	3,307	1,142	1,421	1,553	1,345	2,233	1,129	491	357	140
Single	5,902	3,303	979	660	421	220	188	68	25	14	24
Married	5,206	4	151	676	943	919	1,521	659	202	80	51
Widowed	1,763	.....	8	65	136	173	454	380	253	256	38
Divorced	188	.....	3	13	42	27	63	18	10	3	9
Unknown	59	.....	1	7	11	6	7	4	1	4	18
Rocky Mountain	5,731	1,315	517	663	756	648	996	467	194	112	63
Single	2,454	1,314	434	278	189	98	82	30	10	4	15
Married	2,352	1	76	336	473	441	656	253	79	15	22
Widowed	792	.....	3	38	61	93	220	174	101	88	14
Divorced	92	.....	3	6	25	12	34	7	3	1	1
Unknown	41	.....	1	5	8	4	4	3	1	4	11
Basin and Plateau	755	198	59	93	102	78	130	57	17	16	5
Single	334	197	40	38	26	10	13	5	3	.....	2
Married	321	1	18	50	62	59	85	30	11	5	.....
Widowed	84	.....	1	5	10	5	27	22	3	10	1
Divorced	12	.....	.....	.....	3	3	5	.....	.....	1	.....
Unknown	4	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Pacific	6,632	1,794	566	665	695	619	1,107	605	280	229	72
Single	3,114	1,792	505	344	206	112	93	33	12	10	7
Married	2,533	2	57	290	408	419	780	376	112	60	29
Widowed	887	.....	4	22	65	75	207	184	149	158	23
Divorced	84	.....	.....	7	14	12	24	11	7	1	8
Unknown	14	.....	.....	2	2	1	3	1	.....	.....	5

TABLE LXXIX.—NEGRO PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER ENGAGED IN EACH OF 140 GROUPS OF OCCUPATIONS, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1900.

OCCUPATION.	UNITED STATES.			CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES.		
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
All occupations	3,998,963	2,682,091	1,316,872	3,992,337	2,675,497	1,316,840
Agricultural pursuits	2,143,176	1,561,175	582,001	2,143,154	1,561,153	582,001
Agricultural laborers [1]	1,344,139	834,452	509,687	1,344,125	834,438	509,687
Dairymen and dairywomen	537	403	134	537	403	134
Farmers, planters, and overseers	757,828	686,163	71,665	757,822	686,157	71,665
Gardeners, florists, nurserymen, etc	2,457	2,289	168	2,456	2,288	168
Lumbermen and raftsmen	6,222	6,203	19	6,222	6,203	19
Stock raisers, herders, and drovers	1,311	1,289	22	1,311	1,289	22
Turpentine farmers and laborers	20,744	20,509	235	20,744	20,509	235
Wood choppers	9,703	9,656	47	9,703	9,656	47
Other agricultural pursuits	235	211	24	234	210	24
Professional service	47,324	31,723	15,601	47,219	31,625	15,594
Actors, professional showmen, etc	2,043	1,781	262	2,020	1,764	256
Architects, designers, draftsmen, etc	52	52		52	52	
Artists and teachers of art	236	150	86	236	150	86
Clergymen	15,530	15,366	164	15,528	15,364	164
Dentists	212	205	7	212	205	7
Electricians	185	184	1	185	184	1
Engineers (civil, etc.) and surveyors	120	119	1	120	119	1
Journalists	210	199	11	210	199	11
Lawyers	728	718	10	728	718	10
Literary and scientific persons	99	74	25	99	74	25
Musicians and teachers of music	3,921	2,736	1,185	3,915	2,730	1,185
Officials (government)	718	668	50	645	595	50
Physicians and surgeons	1,734	1,574	160	1,734	1,574	160
Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	21,268	7,743	13,525	21,267	7,743	13,524
Other professional service	268	154	114	268	154	114
Domestic and personal service	1,324,160	642,213	681,947	1,317,859	635,933	681,926
Barbers and hairdressers	19,948	18,964	984	19,942	18,958	984
Bartenders	2,472	2,450	22	2,472	2,450	22
Boarding and lodging house keepers	4,187	611	3,576	4,187	611	3,576
Hotel keepers	481	329	152	481	329	152
Housekeepers and stewards [2]	10,599	1,191	9,408	10,596	1,190	9,406
Janitors and sextons	11,536	10,676	860	11,536	10,676	860
Laborers (not specified) [1]	545,980	463,537	82,443	545,935	463,492	82,443
Launderers and laundresses	220,105	1,877	218,228	220,104	1,877	218,227
Nurses and midwives	19,435	759	18,676	19,431	759	18,672
Restaurant keepers	3,995	2,698	1,297	3,993	2,697	1,296
Saloon keepers	890	869	21	890	869	21
Servants and waiters	465,787	120,401	345,386	465,734	120,361	345,373
Soldiers, sailors, and marines (U. S.)	9,681	9,681		3,498	3,498	
Watchmen, policemen, firemen, etc	2,994	2,959	35	2,993	2,958	35
Other domestic and personal service	6,070	5,211	859	6,067	5,208	859
Trade and transportation	209,154	205,017	4,137	208,989	204,852	4,137
Agents	2,105	1,834	271	2,105	1,834	271
Bankers and brokers	82	82		82	82	
Boatmen and sailors [3]	6,509	6,491	18	6,504	6,486	18
Bookkeepers and accountants [4]	475	281	194	475	281	194
Clerks and copyists [4]	6,174	5,614	560	6,172	5,612	560
Commercial travelers	187	175	12	187	175	12
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	67,727	67,538	189	67,585	67,396	189
Foremen and overseers	565	555	10	565	555	10
Hostlers	14,499	14,475	24	14,496	14,472	24
Hucksters and peddlers	3,270	2,762	508	3,270	2,762	508
Livery stable keepers	509	505	4	509	505	4
Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	9,098	8,238	860	9,095	8,235	860
Merchants and dealers (wholesale)	149	146	3	148	145	3
Messengers and errand and office boys	5,077	4,932	145	5,075	4,930	145
Officials of banks and companies	150	144	6	149	143	6
Packers and shippers	1,870	1,624	246	1,865	1,619	246
Porters and helpers (in stores, etc.)	28,978	28,780	198	28,977	28,779	198
Salesmen and saleswomen	2,799	2,396	403	2,799	2,396	403
Steam railroad employees	55,327	55,117	210	55,327	55,117	210
Stenographers and typewriters [4]	395	218	177	395	218	177
Street railway employees	629	625	4	629	625	4
Telegraph and telephone linemen	529	529		529	529	
Telegraph and telephone operators	69	58	11	69	58	11
Undertakers	453	439	14	453	439	14
Other persons in trade and transportation	1,529	1,459	70	1,529	1,459	70
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits [1]	275,149	241,963	33,186	275,116	241,934	33,182
Building trades.						
Carpenters and joiners	21,114	21,068	46	21,113	21,067	46
Masons (brick and stone)	14,387	14,371	16	14,386	14,370	16
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	5,784	5,751	33	5,782	5,749	33
Paper hangers	586	580	6	586	580	6
Plasterers	3,757	3,748	9	3,757	3,748	9
Plumbers and gas and steam fitters	1,193	1,192	1	1,193	1,192	1
Roofers and slaters	368	367	1	368	367	1
Mechanics (not otherwise specified)	377	376	1	377	376	1

[1] In agricultural districts agricultural laborers and, similarly, in manufacturing districts unskilled workmen are often reported simply as "laborers."
[2] Includes paid housekeepers in private families, hotels, etc., matrons in public and private institutions, and stewards and stewardesses.
[3] Sailors at sea are liable to be omitted unless they are actual members of families which are enumerated.
[4] Includes all persons so occupied, irrespective of where they are employed.

TABLE LXXIX.—NEGRO PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER ENGAGED IN EACH OF 140 GROUPS OF OCCUPATIONS, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1900—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	UNITED STATES.			CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES.		
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits—Continued.						
Chemicals and allied products.						
Oil well and oil works employees	2,378	2,352	26	2,378	2,352	26
Other chemical workers	1,179	1,147	32	1,179	1,147	32
Clay, glass, and stone products.						
Brick and tile makers, etc	9,970	9,931	39	9,970	9,931	39
Glassworkers	427	420	7	427	420	7
Marble and stone cutters	1,257	1,252	5	1,257	1,252	5
Potters	212	210	2	212	210	2
Fishing and mining.						
Fishermen and oystermen[1]	10,431	10,327	104	10,427	10,323	104
Miners and quarrymen	36,568	36,446	122	36,561	36,439	122
Food and kindred products.						
Bakers	1,522	1,423	99	1,521	1,422	99
Butchers	3,002	2,990	12	3,002	2,990	12
Butter and cheese makers	322	276	46	322	276	46
Confectioners	541	474	67	541	474	67
Millers	895	886	9	895	886	9
Other food preparers	1,475	1,198	277	1,473	1,196	277
Iron and steel and their products.						
Blacksmiths	10,104	10,087	17	10,100	10,083	17
Iron and steel workers[2]	12,327	12,304	23	12,327	12,304	23
Machinists	1,263	1,258	5	1,263	1,258	5
Steam boiler makers	335	335	.....	335	335	.....
Stove, furnace, and grate makers	248	247	1	248	247	1
Tool and cutlery makers	198	195	3	198	195	3
Wheelwrights	376	374	2	376	374	2
Wireworkers	144	143	1	144	143	1
Leather and its finished products.						
Boot and shoe makers and repairers	4,574	4,506	68	4,574	4,506	68
Harness and saddle makers and repairers	273	269	4	270	266	4
Leather curriers and tanners	1,073	1,059	14	1,073	1,059	14
Trunk and leather-case makers, etc	23	23	.....	23	23	.....
Liquors and beverages.						
Bottlers and soda water makers, etc	160	157	3	160	157	3
Brewers and maltsters	155	154	1	155	154	1
Distillers and rectifiers	323	322	1	323	322	1
Lumber and its remanufactures.						
Cabinetmakers	342	340	2	342	340	2
Coopers	2,964	2,953	11	2,964	2,953	11
Saw and planing mill employees	33,266	33,156	110	33,266	33,156	110
Other woodworkers	2,803	2,641	162	2,803	2,641	162
Metals and metal products other than iron and steel.						
Brassworkers	110	109	1	110	109	1
Clock and watch makers and repairers	109	106	3	109	106	3
Gold and silver workers	66	64	2	66	64	2
Tin plate and tinware makers	924	901	23	924	901	23
Other metal workers	353	348	5	353	348	5
Paper and printing.						
Bookbinders	86	52	34	86	52	34
Boxmakers (paper)	60	16	44	60	16	44
Engravers	22	21	1	22	21	1
Paper and pulp mill operatives	261	236	25	261	236	25
Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	1,221	1,120	101	1,220	1,119	101
Textiles.						
Bleachery and dye works operatives	446	390	56	446	390	56
Carpet factory operatives	43	36	7	43	36	7
Cotton mill operatives	1,425	1,079	346	1,425	1,079	346
Hosiery and knitting mill operatives	36	15	21	36	15	21
Silk mill operatives	136	61	75	136	61	75
Woolen mill operatives	169	94	75	169	94	75
Other textile mill operatives	330	262	68	330	262	68
Dressmakers	12,572	55	12,517	12,569	55	12,514
Hat and cap makers	22	20	2	22	20	2
Milliners	180	6	174	180	6	174
Seamstresses	11,538	86	11,452	11,537	86	11,451
Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	181	46	135	181	46	135
Tailors and tailoresses	1,845	1,531	314	1,845	1,531	314
Other textile workers	159	68	91	159	68	91
Miscellaneous industries.						
Broom and brush makers	213	209	4	213	209	4
Charcoal, coke, and lime burners	3,870	3,861	9	3,870	3,861	9
Engineers and firemen (not locomotive)	10,227	10,218	9	10,224	10,215	9
Glovemakers	15	5	10	15	5	10
Manufacturers and officials, etc	1,186	1,165	21	1,186	1,165	21
Model and pattern makers	24	24	.....	24	24	.....
Photographers	247	230	17	247	230	17
Rubber factory operatives	44	42	2	44	42	2
Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	15,349	10,232	5,117	15,349	10,232	5,117
Upholsterers	1,045	986	59	1,045	986	59
Other miscellaneous industries	21,939	20,961	978	21,939	20,961	978

[1] Frequently returned as "sailors." In many cases where the vocation is followed for only a portion of the year they are reported under some other branch of industry.

[2] Includes employees of foundries, furnaces, and rolling mills. See "metals and metal products other than iron and steel."

TABLE LXXX.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION BY AGE PERIODS: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	PROPORTION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION IN SPECIFIED AGE PERIOD PER 10,000 OF ALL AGES: 1900.																		
	Under 5 years.			5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 79 years.	80 to 89 years.	90 years and over.	Age unknown.
	Total.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.																
Continental United States..	1,376	277	1,099	1,362	1,236	1,112	1,097	835	594	537	416	369	329	203	183	116	128	40	12	55
North Atlantic division..	895	200	695	789	733	922	1,372	1,273	948	829	621	477	378	245	177	113	121	38	8	61
New England.....	911	201	710	795	725	865	1,225	1,218	902	810	668	548	445	285	211	130	146	50	7	59
Maine.....	895	152	743	834	857	925	986	1,122	523	743	614	660	591	465	288	114	205	83	7	98
New Hampshire	559	136	423	589	725	997	1,662	1,208	680	740	740	589	393	347	272	151	227	15	.....	106
Vermont.....	908	133	775	884	872	1,150	1,077	920	787	521	605	642	412	387	242	157	266	97	.....	73
Massachusetts	924	208	716	765	688	823	1,246	1,298	974	852	660	530	432	257	190	117	132	38	5	69
Rhode Island	872	200	672	811	742	837	1,164	1,119	848	793	740	581	499	328	245	126	151	62	14	68
Connecticut	923	198	725	849	772	943	1,228	1,134	833	757	648	550	430	294	226	159	160	62	7	25
Southern N. Atlantic ..	892	200	692	788	734	933	1,399	1,283	956	832	613	464	366	238	171	110	116	36	8	61
New York.....	782	183	599	683	654	947	1,488	1,354	983	859	633	489	386	249	180	114	121	40	8	30
New Jersey	924	205	719	839	773	940	1,382	1,187	891	770	591	451	381	255	187	123	131	38	8	129
Pennsylvania.....	948	209	739	832	768	921	1,350	1,280	968	843	610	455	347	224	157	102	106	32	7	50
South Atlantic division..	1,462	300	1,162	1,416	1,277	1,137	1,074	769	551	511	408	337	330	198	189	117	131	40	11	42
Northern S. Atlantic ...	1,269	261	1,008	1,273	1,201	1,126	1,070	798	593	582	499	402	366	227	207	130	150	45	10	52
Delaware	1,180	241	939	1,156	1,108	1,056	1,060	856	656	684	529	451	370	269	209	146	157	43	6	64
Maryland	1,196	247	949	1,174	1,129	1,077	1,074	864	628	642	538	426	379	246	217	133	139	41	9	88
District of Columbia .	839	174	665	862	842	1,035	1,344	1,117	794	781	630	527	449	258	201	127	130	43	12	9
Virginia	1,367	279	1,088	1,384	1,296	1,157	1,003	707	541	527	471	380	354	217	209	132	160	48	11	36
West Virginia.....	1,102	249	853	1,012	938	1,157	1,514	1,157	750	614	429	328	295	175	132	84	104	27	8	176
Southern S. Atlantic ...	1,539	316	1,223	1,472	1,307	1,141	1,076	757	535	483	372	311	316	187	182	112	123	38	11	38
North Carolina	1,552	326	1,226	1,439	1,302	1,197	1,051	701	486	442	361	344	355	228	180	121	139	43	11	48
South Carolina.....	1,601	335	1,266	1,530	1,368	1,196	1,049	695	499	458	370	293	281	177	190	114	120	35	9	15
Georgia	1,519	302	1,217	1,484	1,300	1,087	1,079	794	560	501	373	292	330	172	187	110	120	38	12	42
Florida	1,376	278	1,098	1,318	1,143	1,047	1,225	957	672	595	407	370	264	176	144	92	98	34	12	70
North Central division...	874	174	700	965	996	1,029	1,133	1,040	810	755	588	477	402	283	201	145	149	47	13	93
Eastern North Central.	846	172	674	903	925	973	1,131	1,083	863	794	626	498	419	296	210	148	149	45	12	79
Ohio	884	181	703	939	950	975	1,087	1,012	807	767	624	523	424	324	230	164	167	52	11	60
Indiana.....	879	170	709	953	988	1,026	1,149	1,050	800	728	592	481	438	289	208	147	138	38	11	85
Illinois.....	793	167	626	840	852	933	1,191	1,219	976	864	646	468	385	256	179	121	123	38	13	103
Michigan	814	168	646	879	957	996	1,008	893	819	788	654	553	482	357	276	196	210	61	17	40
Wisconsin.....	692	145	547	692	779	905	1,188	1,105	881	980	637	547	527	315	134	193	197	98	16	114
Western North Central.	904	176	728	1,032	1,073	1,089	1,135	995	752	714	546	454	385	269	191	141	148	50	15	107
Minnesota	651	127	524	712	581	653	1,091	1,492	1,305	1,117	766	488	399	212	145	121	71	16	12	168
Iowa.....	775	153	622	883	971	1,025	1,106	1,060	808	823	590	542	408	292	217	144	130	45	9	172
Missouri	918	180	738	1,044	1,075	1,096	1,158	1,002	757	717	550	434	373	256	179	130	144	48	14	105
North Dakota.....	629	210	419	874	1,259	979	1,154	1,189	699	664	804	664	490	140	175	210	35	.....	35	.....
South Dakota.....	796	108	688	946	860	903	1,011	1,183	538	753	882	731	538	365	258	43	129	21	.....	43
Nebraska	673	128	545	772	769	1,026	1,361	1,281	1,021	963	665	478	380	230	120	91	102	14	9	45
Kansas.....	948	182	766	1,094	1,177	1,134	1,048	870	642	610	485	484	413	310	236	181	182	65	21	100
South Central division...	1,408	276	1,132	1,417	1,278	1,119	1,087	827	570	505	381	374	315	193	176	112	123	40	13	62
Eastern South Central..	1,392	274	1,118	1,396	1,268	1,134	1,092	820	568	506	383	370	329	201	183	118	131	42	12	55
Kentucky.....	1,114	232	882	1,169	1,164	1,100	1,087	899	639	639	511	418	373	247	196	134	152	42	11	105
Tennessee	1,299	265	1,034	1,312	1,236	1,166	1,106	831	585	530	383	360	391	240	180	123	134	39	11	74
Alabama.....	1,442	282	1,160	1,431	1,280	1,127	1,092	798	545	464	338	435	321	188	176	114	133	43	13	60
Mississippi	1,484	284	1,200	1,480	1,306	1,133	1,088	809	558	491	383	301	288	177	186	115	122	41	13	25
Western South Central.	1,431	280	1,151	1,448	1,293	1,098	1,080	836	574	502	377	381	295	182	166	103	112	38	13	71
Louisiana.....	1,425	267	1,158	1,436	1,272	1,062	1,056	856	584	517	412	349	311	199	179	114	131	46	15	36
Arkansas	1,397	279	1,118	1,412	1,273	1,124	1,114	841	571	487	364	452	309	191	153	92	97	31	10	82
Indian Territory.....	1,456	306	1,150	1,420	1,265	1,132	1,071	848	581	505	411	390	272	179	127	81	88	28	15	131
Oklahoma	1,354	297	1,057	1,241	1,193	1,123	945	697	515	546	442	395	461	351	252	184	158	46	15	82
Texas.....	1,458	292	1,166	1,490	1,332	1,118	1,090	816	567	494	344	371	266	154	159	95	101	34	13	98
Western division.....	683	133	550	768	720	766	1,165	1,159	1,078	1,038	776	565	432	263	171	125	108	32	11	140
Rocky Mountain.....	648	130	518	688	663	773	1,139	1,310	1,160	1,083	782	560	416	277	146	89	67	16	4	179
Montana.....	624	105	519	584	597	565	1,103	1,320	1,267	1,261	913	630	473	276	125	65	79	20	13	85
Idaho.....	478	68	410	819	614	717	1,297	922	956	1,502	785	614	375	410	239	102	68	.....	.....	102
Wyoming	628	85	543	670	479	830	1,723	1,819	1,308	915	479	383	276	234	149	64	.....	32	.....	11
Colorado.....	671	140	531	717	692	788	1,008	1,251	1,166	1,068	798	579	420	286	148	98	77	15	3	215
New Mexico	590	137	463	615	689	870	1,503	1,391	975	1,019	745	484	429	230	137	75	43	12	.....	193
Basin and Plateau	539	102	437	513	475	595	2,359	1,632	1,055	919	629	448	305	200	79	98	75	19	11	49
Arizona.....	503	81	422	514	471	579	2,500	1,726	1,061	996	590	422	276	151	65	76	43	11	5	11
Utah	685	164	521	551	491	655	2,277	1,443	1,027	789	685	446	327	193	119	89	74	30	.....	119
Nevada	298	74	224	298	448	522	821	1,269	1,119	522	896	821	597	896	75	448	522	75	149	224
Pacific	741	142	599	885	815	790	971	941	1,010	1,019	797	591	469	262	209	162	150	49	17	122
Washington.....	553	92	461	593	612	628	1,321	1,189	1,277	1,293	780	557	481	219	143	95	64	24	16	155
Oregon.....	353	109	244	480	633	552	1,077	1,475	1,620	1,321	869	480	407	244	127	145	154	18	.....	45
California.....	823	158	665	992	879	851	881	831	888	926	794	609	473	274	233	179	169	57	19	122

TABLE LXXXI.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE NEGRO MALE POPULATION BY AGE PERIODS: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	PROPORTION OF THE NEGRO MALE POPULATION IN SPECIFIED AGE PERIOD PER 10,000 OF ALL AGES: 1900.																		
	Under 5 years.			5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 79 years.	80 to 89 years.	90 years and over.	Age unknown.
	Total.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.																
Continental United States	1,378	277	1,101	1,369	1,251	1,080	1,016	822	598	532	408	384	354	222	196	128	129	37	9	57
North Atlantic division	890	201	689	790	710	834	1,289	1,296	1,015	865	657	501	393	263	176	109	109	29	5	69
New England	928	213	715	785	704	807	1,122	1,241	962	813	686	586	474	308	214	128	130	37	5	70
Maine	791	119	672	731	702	970	866	1,224	582	716	597	776	672	493	313	149	149	90	15	164
New Hampshire	612	214	398	550	765	856	1,468	1,132	642	550	826	765	489	520	336	183	245	.....	.....	61
Vermont	793	176	617	639	903	1,101	1,123	991	771	463	595	705	485	595	264	198	198	88	.....	88
Massachusetts	919	205	714	731	652	781	1,151	1,318	1,069	885	693	552	454	262	187	116	114	28	3	85
Rhode Island	923	231	692	883	739	776	1,091	1,179	886	739	758	618	499	333	242	96	123	40	7	68
Connecticut	984	229	755	868	781	844	1,087	1,134	838	748	635	606	483	346	236	164	157	50	10	29
Southern N. Atlantic	883	199	684	790	712	839	1,319	1,305	1,024	875	652	486	378	255	170	106	106	27	4	69
New York	789	188	601	709	651	869	1,378	1,375	1,053	884	650	504	396	270	181	116	114	30	5	26
New Jersey	936	209	727	868	762	850	1,323	1,184	925	794	621	453	380	273	186	124	132	30	4	155
Pennsylvania	916	201	715	805	726	817	1,283	1,316	1,050	903	666	489	367	237	157	93	89	25	4	57
South Atlantic division	1,473	302	1,171	1,430	1,303	1,111	1,024	747	544	499	401	330	357	217	208	131	134	38	8	45
Northern S. Atlantic	1,280	262	1,018	1,284	1,217	1,120	1,033	778	583	565	508	407	377	240	212	140	151	42	7	56
Delaware	1,138	232	906	1,122	1,106	1,069	1,049	868	645	684	558	478	394	277	216	147	152	36	3	58
Maryland	1,199	251	948	1,178	1,139	1,047	1,051	854	614	641	559	440	389	264	223	143	132	34	[1]	87
District of Columbia	940	201	739	938	892	994	1,195	1,029	795	766	640	536	478	288	212	133	117	32	6	[1]
Virginia	1,381	280	1,101	1,401	1,321	1,161	957	678	526	503	476	382	367	229	214	144	167	47	8	38
West Virginia	955	200	755	893	807	1,156	1,677	1,287	820	632	439	325	284	180	128	80	92	21	3	221
Southern S. Atlantic	1,549	318	1,231	1,487	1,337	1,107	1,020	735	529	473	359	300	350	208	206	128	127	37	8	40
North Carolina	1,592	332	1,260	1,482	1,340	1,188	959	657	453	407	320	342	402	276	198	138	147	42	8	49
South Carolina	1,617	338	1,279	1,550	1,413	1,179	990	649	484	445	366	281	295	190	226	132	125	34	8	16
Georgia	1,527	306	1,221	1,499	1,333	1,036	1,025	780	561	498	364	266	378	183	212	125	125	37	9	42
Florida	1,320	268	1,052	1,248	1,101	978	1,242	1,010	728	625	421	397	272	197	145	98	93	32	10	83
North Central division	837	167	670	926	953	981	1,113	1,047	848	782	619	500	426	309	211	152	145	43	10	98
Eastern North Central	804	163	641	849	869	919	1,113	1,095	908	821	664	520	450	326	223	155	148	41	9	86
Ohio	853	175	678	894	894	909	1,067	1,011	831	796	664	558	453	356	245	176	171	49	10	63
Indiana	843	161	682	901	947	973	1,129	1,056	823	737	625	493	477	337	228	159	135	34	6	97
Illinois	732	152	580	778	788	891	1,180	1,247	1,063	900	684	486	412	272	182	121	114	31	10	109
Michigan	779	150	629	821	915	965	956	907	839	814	676	569	511	387	304	195	231	66	15	50
Wisconsin	642	127	515	621	649	783	1,171	1,128	860	1,001	740	599	628	346	141	212	197	113	7	162
Western North Central	874	173	701	1,012	1,047	1,049	1,113	994	781	738	569	478	400	291	197	148	142	45	11	111
Minnesota	543	109	434	575	504	561	994	1,453	1,421	1,255	860	571	409	233	176	124	71	14	14	222
Iowa	697	133	564	806	921	932	1,089	1,071	857	870	639	592	432	320	247	151	145	41	10	180
Missouri	893	178	715	1,039	1,057	1,066	1,142	996	787	742	577	450	381	273	177	132	130	41	8	109
North Dakota	578	173	405	751	1,041	809	1,098	1,330	694	751	983	636	520	231	231	231	58	.....	58	.....
South Dakota	662	110	552	882	551	956	1,029	1,324	662	699	919	625	772	368	331	74	73	.....	.....	73
Nebraska	644	130	514	632	677	992	1,232	1,398	1,116	1,004	760	499	419	255	122	101	86	12	6	45
Kansas	930	179	751	1,078	1,157	1,091	1,027	865	633	601	467	520	446	346	256	205	192	67	21	98
South Central division	1,411	276	1,135	1,427	1,295	1,090	1,035	815	572	496	363	405	337	211	186	123	125	37	10	62
Eastern South Central	1,400	273	1,127	1,412	1,291	1,114	1,039	804	564	491	359	389	355	221	194	131	133	38	10	55
Kentucky	1,112	233	879	1,167	1,164	1,078	1,050	898	641	650	533	423	393	262	199	136	145	37	8	104
Tennessee	1,308	264	1,044	1,327	1,255	1,160	1,045	802	581	522	348	346	453	280	186	132	134	33	9	79
Alabama	1,457	283	1,174	1,458	1,313	1,109	1,035	781	530	422	276	510	348	207	183	124	137	41	10	59
Mississippi	1,486	281	1,205	1,493	1,331	1,105	1,035	796	563	488	384	293	297	188	206	135	126	40	10	24
Western South Central	1,428	279	1,149	1,449	1,301	1,056	1,029	831	583	503	369	428	312	197	174	112	113	34	10	71
Louisiana	1,435	267	1,168	1,460	1,291	1,027	1,002	848	595	524	416	355	322	213	177	118	129	40	12	36
Arkansas	1,371	272	1,099	1,388	1,258	1,067	1,063	837	583	487	343	548	343	223	162	104	101	30	8	84
Indian Territory	1,363	289	1,074	1,326	1,255	1,076	1,064	864	625	553	444	448	305	210	127	89	89	22	11	129
Oklahoma	1,276	301	975	1,223	1,189	1,052	871	710	499	538	445	375	545	422	306	231	185	42	12	79
Texas	1,463	295	1,168	1,489	1,343	1,079	1,038	812	571	487	328	432	276	158	176	108	103	31	10	96
Western division	605	115	490	684	616	686	1,227	1,141	1,118	1,061	837	622	479	294	185	137	106	30	6	166
Rocky Mountain	595	114	481	604	565	670	1,126	1,303	1,183	1,110	855	638	465	326	164	90	56	12	3	235
Montana	570	33	537	515	460	526	1,096	1,173	1,327	1,272	976	746	581	307	143	88	77	33	11	99
Idaho	241	60	181	663	422	602	1,566	843	904	1,506	964	723	301	663	301	121	120	.....	.....	60
Wyoming	555	95	460	555	349	650	1,711	1,965	1,458	1,030	460	412	317	269	158	79	.....	16	.....	16
Colorado	651	137	514	662	635	693	912	1,216	1,185	1,071	888	664	454	347	165	98	60	9	2	288
New Mexico	459	107	352	450	508	723	1,652	1,466	919	1,124	831	557	528	235	156	59	39	10	.....	284
Basin and Plateau	390	74	316	374	326	521	2,807	1,743	1,064	853	627	437	316	211	89	100	79	16	5	42
Arizona	389	66	323	374	316	499	2,913	1,820	1,049	917	631	433	271	176	66	81	51	7	.....	7
Utah	419	88	331	375	330	639	2,863	1,542	1,123	749	573	397	374	176	154	110	66	22	.....	88
Nevada	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]
Pacific	665	126	539	829	730	738	945	853	1,073	1,067	870	651	530	285	227	187	158	50	9	133
Washington	434	69	365	441	554	554	1,429	1,145	1,385	1,252	837	629	579	239	145	94	57	31	13	182
Oregon	281	104	177	384	502	473	886	1,315	1,891	1,418	1,034	561	502	295	118	133	148	.....	.....	59
California	773	144	629	989	805	820	819	718	891	975	860	668	520	297	262	218	187	61	9	128

[1] Per 10,000 not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE LXXXII.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE NEGRO FEMALE POPULATION BY AGE PERIODS: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	PROPORTION OF THE NEGRO FEMALE POPULATION IN SPECIFIED AGE PERIOD PER 10,000 OF ALL AGES: 1900.																		
	Under 5 years.			5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 79 years.	80 to 89 years.	90 years and over.	Age unknown.
	Total.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.																	
Continental United States..	1,374	277	1,097	1,355	1,222	1,143	1,147	848	590	543	423	355	305	184	170	105	126	43	14	53
North Atlantic division..	899	200	699	789	754	1,006	1,452	1,251	884	793	588	455	365	229	177	117	132	46	10	53
New England.....	895	190	705	804	744	919	1,322	1,196	846	807	652	513	418	263	209	132	162	61	9	48
Maine.....	1,002	185	817	940	1,017	878	1,109	1,017	462	770	632	539	509	416	262	77	262	77	.....	31
New Hampshire	507	59	448	627	687	1,134	1,851	1,284	716	925	657	418	299	179	209	119	209	80	.....	149
Vermont.....	1,048	80	968	1,183	833	1,210	1,022	833	806	591	618	565	323	134	215	108	349	108	.....	54
Massachusetts.....	928	210	718	798	723	863	1,337	1,279	883	822	627	509	411	252	192	117	149	48	8	54
Rhode Island	827	173	654	745	745	891	1,229	1,064	814	841	725	548	500	323	248	154	175	81	21	69
Connecticut.....	867	170	697	831	765	1,031	1,356	1,133	830	766	660	500	382	246	217	154	162	74	5	21
Southern N. Atlantic...	900	202	698	786	756	1,023	1,476	1,261	891	791	576	444	355	223	171	114	126	43	11	53
New York.....	776	179	597	661	657	1,016	1,585	1,336	921	836	619	475	378	230	179	112	128	48	10	33
New Jersey	912	201	711	811	785	1,024	1,437	1,189	861	747	562	449	382	238	188	123	130	45	12	105
Pennsylvania	979	217	762	859	810	1,027	1,419	1,243	885	780	554	421	327	211	158	111	124	39	10	43
South Atlantic division..	1,452	298	1,154	1,402	1,251	1,162	1,124	790	558	523	415	344	303	180	171	104	127	42	13	39
Northern S. Atlantic...	1,260	260	1,000	1,262	1,186	1,131	1,105	818	602	598	491	398	355	214	202	121	149	48	13	47
Delaware	1,223	251	972	1,191	1,110	1,044	1,071	844	668	684	499	423	345	261	201	145	162	50	9	70
Maryland.....	1,194	245	949	1,169	1,119	1,105	1,096	873	641	643	519	413	371	228	212	123	146	48	11	89
District of Columbia .	759	153	606	802	803	1,067	1,462	1,186	793	792	622	519	427	233	193	123	141	51	17	10
Virginia	1,354	277	1,077	1,368	1,271	1,152	1,048	735	555	551	467	379	342	206	204	120	153	49	13	33
West Virginia.....	1,303	315	988	1,175	1,117	1,159	1,290	979	655	590	415	332	309	168	138	91	120	35	9	115
Southern S. Atlantic...	1,528	313	1,215	1,458	1,277	1,174	1,132	779	540	493	384	322	283	167	159	97	118	40	13	30
North Carolina.....	1,515	321	1,194	1,398	1,265	1,206	1,139	743	518	475	400	346	310	183	163	104	131	44	14	46
South Carolina.....	1,586	333	1,253	1,510	1,324	1,212	1,106	740	513	471	373	303	268	165	156	97	115	36	11	14
Georgia	1,511	298	1,213	1,468	1,268	1,136	1,131	807	559	505	382	318	283	161	163	96	116	40	14	42
Florida	1,436	287	1,149	1,393	1,188	1,122	1,205	898	612	564	391	340	256	154	144	86	104	37	14	56
North Central division...	914	182	732	1,006	1,042	1,080	1,154	1,033	769	728	555	451	377	255	191	137	153	51	17	87
Eastern North Central .	893	183	710	962	986	1,032	1,151	1,069	813	764	585	473	385	263	197	140	151	49	15	72
Ohio	917	187	730	987	1,010	1,044	1,108	1,014	780	736	582	486	393	290	213	151	164	55	12	58
Indiana.....	917	179	738	1,008	1,032	1,082	1,170	1,044	775	718	556	469	396	237	187	135	142	43	16	73
Illinois.....	861	183	678	911	925	981	1,203	1,188	879	823	603	448	354	238	176	120	133	45	16	96
Michigan	852	187	665	941	1,003	1,029	1,065	877	798	760	631	535	450	325	246	197	187	55	20	29
Wisconsin.....	756	169	587	783	943	1,059	1,210	1,077	907	952	507	480	400	276	125	169	196	80	27	53
Western North Central.	936	181	755	1,053	1,100	1,131	1,157	995	722	690	522	429	369	246	185	134	155	54	19	103
Minnesota	796	151	645	895	683	777	1,220	1,545	1,149	933	640	377	386	184	104	118	71	19	9	94
Iowa.....	866	177	689	975	1,030	1,134	1,126	1,048	751	768	533	483	380	259	180	136	112	50	7	162
Missouri	943	182	761	1,049	1,092	1,127	1,174	1,009	725	692	523	418	366	240	180	129	157	54	20	102
North Dakota.....	708	266	442	1,062	1,593	1,239	1,239	973	708	531	531	708	442	.....	89	177	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	985	104	881	1,036	1,295	829	985	984	363	829	829	881	207	363	155	.....	207	52	.....	.....
Nebraska	707	124	583	934	876	1,065	1,510	1,144	910	917	555	455	334	200	117	79	121	17	14	45
Kansas.....	967	184	783	1,110	1,199	1,179	1,069	874	652	620	503	445	379	273	215	157	170	63	22	103
South Central division...	1,405	277	1,128	1,407	1,262	1,148	1,139	838	569	513	398	344	293	175	166	101	122	43	15	62
Eastern South Central .	1,385	275	1,110	1,380	1,245	1,153	1,145	835	571	522	407	351	303	181	172	106	129	45	15	55
Kentucky.....	1,115	231	884	1,171	1,165	1,123	1,123	900	636	628	490	413	353	232	192	133	159	46	15	106
Tennessee	1,291	267	1,024	1,298	1,217	1,172	1,166	859	588	538	417	374	330	201	174	114	134	45	13	69
Alabama.....	1,427	280	1,147	1,405	1,249	1,145	1,147	814	559	505	399	361	296	169	170	104	128	46	16	60
Mississippi	1,482	288	1,194	1,467	1,282	1,160	1,139	822	553	495	382	309	279	166	166	95	117	43	16	27
Western South Central.	1,434	281	1,153	1,447	1,286	1,139	1,131	842	566	501	386	334	278	166	158	93	111	41	16	71
Louisiana.....	1,415	267	1,148	1,413	1,254	1,095	1,108	864	574	510	407	343	301	185	182	110	133	51	19	36
Arkansas.....	1,423	286	1,137	1,436	1,290	1,182	1,165	846	559	486	386	355	274	158	143	80	92	32	13	80
Indian Territory.....	1,557	324	1,233	1,522	1,275	1,192	1,079	831	534	454	375	327	237	146	126	72	86	35	19	133
Oklahoma	1,434	294	1,140	1,259	1,197	1,195	1,020	685	530	554	439	415	376	279	197	136	131	49	19	85
Texas.....	1,453	289	1,164	1,491	1,321	1,157	1,141	820	563	501	361	310	256	149	143	83	101	36	15	99
Western division	786	158	628	878	857	871	1,083	1,184	1,025	1,006	696	490	370	222	152	110	111	34	18	107
Rocky Mountain.....	714	150	564	794	787	902	1,157	1,319	1,131	1,049	689	461	354	214	124	87	82	21	5	110
Montana.....	704	213	491	687	802	622	1,113	1,539	1,178	1,244	818	458	311	229	98	33	82	.....	16	66
Idaho.....	787	79	708	1,024	866	866	945	1,024	1,024	1,496	551	472	472	79	158	79	.....	.....	.....	157
Wyoming	777	65	712	906	744	1,197	1,748	1,521	1,003	680	518	324	194	162	129	32	.....	65	.....	.....
Colorado.....	693	144	549	779	754	891	1,113	1,289	1,145	1,064	700	486	383	220	129	98	95	22	5	134
New Mexico	818	188	630	903	1,005	1,124	1,244	1,261	1,073	835	596	358	256	221	102	102	51	17	.....	34
Basin and Plateau	914	172	742	861	848	781	1,232	1,351	1,033	1,086	636	477	278	172	53	93	66	27	26	66
Arizona.....	825	124	701	907	907	804	1,340	1,464	1,093	1,216	474	392	289	82	62	62	21	21	21	20
Utah	1,239	321	918	917	826	688	1,055	1,239	826	872	917	550	229	229	46	46	92	46	.....	183
Nevada	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....
Pacific	834	163	671	953	918	853	1,003	1,048	933	961	709	517	395	234	188	131	140	47	27	109
Washington.....	757	130	627	854	713	757	1,135	1,265	1,092	1,362	681	432	313	184	141	97	76	11	22	108
Oregon.....	467	117	350	631	841	678	1,378	1,729	1,192	1,168	607	350	257	164	140	164	164	47	.....	23
California.....	877	172	705	996	960	885	949	955	885	873	722	546	420	248	201	134	150	53	30	116

[1] Per 10,000 not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE LXXXIII.—NATIVE NEGRO POPULATION, CLASSIFIED AS BORN WITHIN OR BORN WITHOUT STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	NATIVE NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.						
	Total.	Born within state or territory of residence.	Born without state or territory of residence.	State or territory of birth unknown.	Per cent born—		
					Within state or territory of residence.	Without state or territory of residence.	State or territory of birth unknown.
Continental United States	8,813,658	7,412,217	1,377,959	23,482	84.1	15.6	0.3
North Atlantic division	375,777	171,220	202,452	2,105	45.6	53.9	0.5
New England	54,731	24,578	29,906	247	44.9	54.6	0.5
Maine	1,101	748	341	12	67.9	31.0	1.1
New Hampshire	633	215	415	3	34.0	65.5	0.5
Vermont	808	451	354	3	55.8	43.8	0.4
Massachusetts	28,499	11,747	16,588	164	41.2	58.2	0.6
Rhode Island	8,700	3,870	4,807	23	44.5	55.2	0.3
Connecticut	14,990	7,547	7,401	42	50.3	49.4	0.3
Southern North Atlantic	321,046	146,642	172,546	1,858	45.7	53.7	0.6
New York	95,680	44,614	50,518	548	46.6	52.8	0.6
New Jersey	69,385	31,663	37,026	696	45.6	53.4	1.0
Pennsylvania	155,981	70,365	85,002	614	45.1	54.5	0.4
South Atlantic division	3,723,522	3,394,999	322,384	6,139	91.2	8.6	0.2
Northern South Atlantic	1,056,002	915,250	138,930	1,822	86.7	13.1	0.2
Delaware	30,668	23,274	7,304	90	75.9	23.8	0.3
Maryland	234,761	208,672	25,689	400	88.9	10.9	0.2
District of Columbia	86,528	36,340	50,133	55	42.0	57.9	0.1
Virginia	660,570	625,544	34,158	868	94.7	5.2	0.1
West Virginia	43,475	21,420	21,646	409	49.3	49.8	0.9
Southern South Atlantic	2,667,520	2,479,749	183,454	4,317	92.9	6.9	0.2
North Carolina	624,415	596,891	26,358	1,166	95.6	4.2	0.2
South Carolina	782,224	767,598	14,274	352	98.1	1.8	0.1
Georgia	1,034,611	958,245	74,590	1,776	92.6	7.2	0.2
Florida	226,270	157,015	68,232	1,023	69.4	30.2	0.4
North Central division	493,023	270,130	219,686	3,207	54.8	44.6	0.6
Eastern North Central	255,526	120,465	133,512	1,549	47.1	52.3	0.6
Ohio	96,418	56,232	39,796	390	58.3	41.3	0.4
Indiana	57,441	25,304	31,829	308	44.1	55.4	0.5
Illinois	84,468	30,022	53,768	678	35.5	63.7	0.8
Michigan	14,713	7,915	6,678	120	53.8	45.4	0.8
Wisconsin	2,486	992	1,441	53	39.9	58.0	2.1
Western North Central	237,497	149,665	86,174	1,658	63.0	36.3	0.7
Minnesota	4,877	1,096	3,629	152	22.5	74.4	3.1
Iowa	12,654	4,611	7,912	131	36.5	62.5	1.0
Missouri	161,081	120,526	39,492	1,063	74.8	24.5	0.7
North Dakota	279	69	209	1	24.7	74.9	0.4
South Dakota	451	104	344	3	23.0	76.3	0.7
Nebraska	6,216	1,422	4,774	20	22.9	76.8	0.3
Kansas	51,939	21,837	29,814	288	42.0	57.4	0.6
South Central division	4,191,884	3,568,851	611,473	11,560	85.1	14.6	0.3
Eastern South Central	2,499,374	2,208,814	285,510	5,050	88.4	11.4	0.2
Kentucky	284,634	260,025	23,782	827	91.3	8.4	0.3
Tennessee	480,151	405,007	73,895	1,249	84.3	15.4	0.3
Alabama	827,112	753,095	72,405	1,612	91.0	8.8	0.2
Mississippi	907,477	790,687	115,428	1,362	87.1	12.7	0.2
Western South Central	1,692,510	1,360,037	325,963	6,510	80.3	19.3	0.4
Louisiana	650,314	580,189	69,210	915	89.2	10.7	0.1
Arkansas	366,802	240,265	124,718	1,819	65.5	34.0	0.5
Indian Territory	36,833	19,448	17,151	234	52.8	46.6	0.6
Oklahoma	18,810	3,221	15,505	84	17.1	82.4	0.5
Texas	619,751	516,914	99,379	3,458	83.4	16.0	0.6
Western division	29,452	7,017	21,964	471	23.8	74.6	1.6
Rocky Mountain	12,822	2,204	10,369	249	17.2	80.9	1.9
Montana	1,503	222	1,262	19	14.8	84.0	1.2
Idaho	284	30	252	2	10.6	88.7	0.7
Wyoming	931	97	829	5	10.4	89.1	0.5
Colorado	8,516	1,521	6,805	190	17.9	79.9	2.2
New Mexico	1,588	334	1,221	33	21.0	76.9	2.1
Basin and Plateau	2,551	415	2,121	15	16.3	83.1	0.6
Arizona	1,764	264	1,498	2	15.0	84.9	0.1
Utah	658	123	525	10	18.7	79.8	1.5
Nevada	129	28	98	3	21.7	76.0	2.3
Pacific	14,079	4,398	9,474	207	31.2	67.3	1.5
Washington	2,406	307	2,042	57	12.7	84.9	2.4
Oregon	1,061	213	846	2	20.1	79.7	0.2
California	10,612	3,878	6,586	148	36.5	62.1	1.4

TABLE LXXXIV.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL BY MONTHS OF ATTENDANCE: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	PER CENT OF THE NEGRO POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL ATTENDING—				PER CENT OF THE NEGRO MALE POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL ATTENDING—				PER CENT OF THE NEGRO FEMALE POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL ATTENDING—			
	1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.	1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.	1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.
Continental United States	5.2	30.0	27.0	37.8	5.6	31.0	26.7	36.7	4.7	29.2	27.3	38.8
North Atlantic division	0.5	2.4	3.7	93.4	0.5	2.7	3.8	93.0	0.5	2.2	3.5	93.8
New England	0.4	1.5	2.4	95.7	0.3	1.6	2.4	95.7	0.5	1.4	2.4	95.7
Maine	.....	2.6	5.7	91.7	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	1.0	5.8	93.2
New Hampshire	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
Vermont	.....	0.8	1.6	97.6	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)
Massachusetts	0.3	1.2	1.4	97.1	0.2	1.4	1.3	97.1	0.5	1.0	1.5	97.0
Rhode Island	0.6	1.4	4.6	93.4	0.8	1.4	4.9	92.9	0.4	1.4	4.4	93.8
Connecticut	0.4	2.0	2.5	95.1	0.3	1.7	2.2	95.8	0.5	2.4	2.8	94.3
Southern North Atlantic	0.6	2.6	3.9	92.9	0.6	2.9	4.1	92.4	0.6	2.3	3.7	93.4
New York	0.4	1.6	2.9	95.1	0.3	1.7	3.2	94.8	0.5	1.5	2.6	95.4
New Jersey	0.7	3.9	4.6	90.8	0.8	4.7	5.0	89.5	0.5	3.2	4.3	92.0
Pennsylvania	0.6	2.6	4.2	92.6	0.6	2.7	4.3	92.4	0.6	2.4	4.1	92.9
South Atlantic division	5.6	31.2	29.7	33.5	6.0	32.4	29.3	32.3	5.1	30.3	30.0	34.6
Northern South Atlantic	1.8	10.7	32.0	55.5	2.0	11.6	32.0	54.4	1.7	9.9	31.9	56.5
Delaware	1.8	13.3	15.4	69.5	1.7	14.2	16.2	67.9	1.8	12.5	14.6	71.1
Maryland	0.7	6.2	9.0	84.1	0.8	7.4	10.2	81.6	0.6	5.2	8.0	86.2
District of Columbia	0.4	1.0	2.3	96.3	0.4	1.3	2.8	95.5	0.3	0.8	1.9	97.0
Virginia	2.4	13.2	43.9	40.5	2.5	14.2	43.8	39.5	2.2	12.5	43.9	41.4
West Virginia	2.8	11.9	37.0	48.3	3.3	13.9	36.3	46.5	2.3	10.0	37.7	50.0
Southern South Atlantic	7.1	40.2	28.7	24.0	7.8	41.4	28.1	22.7	6.6	39.1	29.2	25.1
North Carolina	10.7	51.1	23.2	15.0	11.6	52.6	22.3	13.5	9.8	49.8	24.0	16.4
South Carolina	6.1	44.4	26.0	23.5	6.3	45.7	25.6	22.4	5.8	43.3	26.4	24.6
Georgia	6.3	33.0	29.8	30.9	7.1	34.0	29.0	29.9	5.8	32.2	30.3	31.7
Florida	3.0	21.9	48.1	27.0	3.2	22.6	48.4	25.8	2.8	21.3	47.8	28.1
North Central division	1.2	5.9	8.5	84.4	1.4	6.3	9.2	83.1	1.0	5.6	8.0	85.4
Eastern North Central	0.8	4.3	6.4	88.5	0.8	4.5	7.0	87.7	0.8	4.2	5.8	89.2
Ohio	0.5	3.4	5.8	90.3	0.5	3.4	6.3	89.8	0.5	3.5	5.3	90.7
Indiana	1.0	3.7	5.4	89.9	0.9	4.2	6.1	88.8	1.1	3.3	4.8	90.8
Illinois	1.0	6.0	8.2	84.8	1.1	6.4	8.8	83.7	1.0	5.7	7.5	85.8
Michigan	0.6	4.6	6.8	88.0	0.7	3.7	7.6	88.0	0.5	5.5	5.9	88.1
Wisconsin	0.6	4.7	5.5	89.2	0.6	7.6	6.3	85.5	0.5	2.2	4.9	92.4
Western North Central	1.6	7.7	10.7	80.0	2.0	8.3	11.4	78.3	1.3	7.0	10.1	81.6
Minnesota	0.3	2.5	2.9	94.3	0.7	2.9	1.8	94.6	.....	2.2	3.8	94.0
Iowa	0.7	3.8	5.9	89.6	0.6	5.0	4.6	89.8	0.7	2.9	7.0	89.4
Missouri	1.9	9.2	12.4	76.5	2.2	9.9	13.2	74.7	1.5	8.6	11.8	78.1
North Dakota	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)
South Dakota	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
Nebraska	0.6	2.8	5.5	91.1	0.7	2.8	6.1	90.4	0.6	2.8	5.0	91.6
Kansas	1.3	5.5	8.6	84.6	1.7	6.1	9.5	82.7	0.9	4.9	7.8	86.4
South Central division	5.9	35.4	29.8	28.9	6.4	36.6	29.4	27.6	5.4	34.5	30.1	30.0
Eastern South Central	6.3	34.6	33.1	26.0	7.0	35.8	32.6	24.6	5.8	33.5	33.5	27.2
Kentucky	2.8	17.0	42.8	37.4	3.2	18.8	42.7	35.3	2.5	15.4	42.9	39.2
Tennessee	6.3	31.4	23.0	39.3	6.8	32.7	22.5	38.0	5.8	30.2	23.5	40.5
Alabama	7.4	46.7	21.6	24.3	8.3	47.6	21.2	22.9	6.6	46.0	21.9	25.6
Mississippi	6.9	34.5	42.0	16.6	7.6	35.9	41.0	15.5	6.4	33.1	43.0	17.5
Western South Central	5.1	36.8	24.8	33.3	5.6	37.6	24.6	32.2	4.7	36.0	24.9	34.4
Louisiana	4.4	35.4	16.7	43.5	4.6	35.4	16.6	43.4	4.2	35.4	16.9	43.5
Arkansas	8.7	57.0	16.1	18.2	9.3	57.8	16.2	16.7	8.2	56.2	16.1	19.5
Indian Territory	5.2	28.1	22.4	44.3	4.9	30.0	22.1	43.0	5.4	26.5	22.7	45.4
Oklahoma	3.3	26.0	28.9	41.8	3.5	27.0	29.9	39.6	3.0	25.1	27.9	44.0
Texas	3.6	27.1	33.7	35.6	4.1	28.4	33.4	34.1	3.1	26.1	33.9	36.9
Western division	0.6	3.1	3.9	92.4	0.5	3.5	4.6	91.4	0.7	2.8	3.3	93.2
Rocky Mountain	1.0	3.9	3.7	91.4	1.0	4.4	3.3	91.3	1.1	3.5	3.9	91.5
Montana	0.6	4.5	3.2	91.7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
Idaho	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
Wyoming	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)
Colorado	0.7	2.3	3.3	93.7	0.6	2.9	2.9	93.6	0.8	1.9	3.6	93.7
New Mexico	3.5	10.4	7.5	78.6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	4.0	11.0	7.0	78.0
Basin and Plateau	0.5	5.9	11.7	81.9	.....	4.9	12.7	82.4	1.0	6.8	10.7	81.5
Arizona	.....	5.4	15.0	79.6	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
Utah	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)
Pacific	0.3	2.3	3.4	94.0	0.3	2.7	4.6	92.4	0.4	1.9	2.2	95.5
Washington	1.1	4.7	5.5	88.7	1.4	5.6	6.2	86.8	0.8	3.8	4.6	90.8
Oregon	.....	5.9	5.0	89.1	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
California	0.2	1.7	3.0	95.1	0.1	2.0	4.2	93.7	0.3	1.4	1.9	96.4

[1] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE LXXXV.—PER CENT OF THE NEGRO POPULATION 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE ATTENDING SCHOOL SPECIFIED NUMBER OF MONTHS: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	PER CENT OF NEGRO POPULATION 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE ATTENDING SCHOOL—					PER CENT OF NEGRO MALE POPULATION 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE ATTENDING SCHOOL—					PER CENT OF NEGRO FEMALE POPULATION 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE ATTENDING SCHOOL—				
	Total.	1 month or less.	2 to 3 months	4 to 5 months	6 months or more.	Total.	1 month or less.	2 to 3 months	4 to 5 months	6 months or more.	Total.	1 month or less.	2 to 3 months	4 to 5 months	6 months or more.
Continental United States	53.8	2.4	15.8	14.9	20.7	50.6	2.4	15.4	13.9	18.9	57.0	2.3	16.3	16.0	22.4
North Atlantic division	81.5	0.2	1.4	2.7	77.2	82.1	0.3	1.6	2.9	77.3	81.1	0.2	1.3	2.6	77.0
New England	88.3	0.1	0.8	1.9	85.5	90.3	0.1	1.0	1.7	87.5	86.6	0.2	0.6	2.1	83.7
Maine	77.9	.....	.....	3.6	74.3	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)
New Hampshire	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)
Vermont	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)
Massachusetts	89.3	0.2	0.7	0.9	87.5	90.9	0.1	1.1	0.7	89.0	88.0	0.4	0.3	1.1	86.2
Rhode Island	90.5	0.1	1.0	3.6	85.8	92.1	.....	0.9	3.5	87.7	89.1	0.3	1.1	3.6	84.1
Connecticut	86.6	.....	1.0	2.1	83.5	89.9	.....	1.0	1.8	87.1	83.6	.....	1.0	2.4	80.2
Southern North Atlantic	80.3	0.3	1.5	2.8	75.7	80.6	0.3	1.7	3.1	75.5	80.1	0.3	1.4	2.6	75.8
New York	82.5	0.1	0.8	1.7	79.9	83.0	0.1	0.7	2.2	80.0	82.0	0.1	0.9	1.3	79.7
New Jersey	76.7	0.5	2.6	3.4	70.2	77.4	0.7	3.3	3.5	69.9	76.0	0.3	2.0	3.2	70.5
Pennsylvania	80.8	0.3	1.4	3.2	75.9	80.8	0.3	1.4	3.4	75.7	80.8	0.3	1.4	3.1	76.0
South Atlantic division	51.9	2.5	15.7	15.8	17.9	48.1	2.5	15.2	14.4	16.0	55.6	2.4	16.3	17.1	19.8
Northern South Atlantic	60.3	0.9	5.9	19.3	34.2	56.4	0.9	5.9	18.2	31.4	64.2	0.9	5.8	20.4	37.1
Delaware	62.4	0.5	7.5	9.3	45.1	60.3	0.4	7.3	9.7	42.9	64.5	0.5	7.8	8.9	47.3
Maryland	63.5	0.3	3.5	5.6	54.1	60.8	0.4	3.9	6.1	50.4	66.2	0.2	3.1	5.2	57.7
District of Columbia	80.5	0.2	0.6	1.5	78.2	77.9	0.2	0.7	1.7	75.3	82.8	0.2	0.5	1.2	80.9
Virginia	57.2	1.1	7.0	25.2	23.9	52.7	1.1	6.8	23.3	21.5	61.6	1.1	7.1	27.0	26.4
West Virginia	67.6	1.7	6.5	25.7	33.7	65.8	2.0	6.9	25.2	31.7	69.4	1.5	6.1	26.2	35.6
Southern South Atlantic	48.8	3.0	19.3	14.5	12.0	45.2	3.0	18.5	13.1	10.6	52.5	3.1	20.1	15.9	13.4
North Carolina	55.1	5.2	28.0	13.4	8.5	52.3	5.2	27.6	12.1	7.4	57.9	5.1	28.6	14.6	9.6
South Carolina	44.7	2.4	20.0	12.0	10.3	41.8	2.3	19.2	11.0	9.3	47.7	2.6	20.7	12.9	11.5
Georgia	45.6	2.5	14.8	14.0	14.3	40.8	2.5	13.7	12.2	12.4	50.4	2.5	15.9	15.8	16.2
Florida	62.4	1.5	13.2	30.4	17.3	59.6	1.6	12.8	29.1	16.1	65.1	1.5	13.5	31.6	18.5
North Central division	81.3	0.7	4.0	6.5	70.1	79.4	0.8	4.0	6.8	67.8	83.1	0.6	4.0	6.2	72.3
Eastern North Central	85.7	0.5	2.8	4.9	77.5	84.6	0.5	2.7	5.3	76.1	86.8	0.5	2.9	4.5	78.9
Ohio	88.5	0.4	2.0	4.4	81.7	88.8	0.4	1.8	4.9	81.7	88.2	0.4	2.1	3.9	81.8
Indiana	88.4	0.5	2.6	4.5	80.8	87.6	0.6	2.9	5.2	78.9	89.3	0.4	2.4	3.7	82.8
Illinois	79.4	0.7	4.0	5.8	68.9	76.5	0.8	3.8	5.9	66.0	82.2	0.7	4.2	5.6	71.7
Michigan	89.5	0.5	3.2	5.7	80.1	88.4	0.5	2.3	5.7	79.9	90.6	0.4	4.2	5.8	80.2
Wisconsin	81.3	.....	2.5	2.5	76.3	75.0	.....	3.2	2.2	69.6	86.8	.....	1.9	2.8	82.1
Western North Central	77.2	0.9	5.1	8.0	63.2	74.7	1.0	5.3	8.1	60.3	79.6	0.7	5.0	7.8	66.1
Minnesota	83.7	0.4	1.0	1.7	80.6	80.4	0.7	0.7	1.4	77.6	86.9	.....	1.4	2.1	83.4
Iowa	80.4	0.5	1.4	4.3	74.2	76.8	0.5	1.4	3.5	71.4	84.3	0.7	1.3	5.2	77.1
Missouri	73.3	0.9	6.2	8.9	57.3	70.2	1.0	6.2	9.0	54.0	76.3	0.8	6.1	8.8	60.6
North Dakota	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)
South Dakota	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)
Nebraska	85.5	0.4	1.1	3.5	80.5	83.8	.....	0.9	4.8	78.1	87.0	0.8	1.2	2.3	82.7
Kansas	86.5	0.8	3.3	6.9	75.5	85.7	0.9	3.8	7.4	73.6	87.3	0.7	2.9	6.4	77.3
South Central division	51.4	2.6	17.8	15.6	15.4	48.6	2.7	17.3	14.6	14.0	54.3	2.5	18.3	16.7	16.8
Eastern South Central	51.2	2.8	17.5	17.2	13.7	47.9	2.9	16.9	15.8	12.3	54.5	2.7	18.0	18.6	15.2
Kentucky	68.1	1.5	10.6	30.6	25.4	65.1	1.7	11.3	29.1	23.0	71.2	1.3	10.0	32.1	27.8
Tennessee	56.5	3.1	17.3	13.3	22.8	53.1	3.1	16.7	12.2	21.1	59.9	3.0	17.9	14.4	24.6
Alabama	41.4	2.8	19.5	9.1	10.0	37.9	2.9	18.1	8.1	8.8	45.0	2.8	20.9	10.0	11.3
Mississippi	52.5	3.1	17.6	22.7	9.1	49.5	3.2	17.4	20.9	8.0	55.7	3.0	17.8	24.6	10.3
Western South Central	51.8	2.3	18.4	13.3	17.8	49.6	2.3	18.0	12.7	16.6	54.0	2.2	18.8	14.0	19.0
Louisiana	34.7	1.4	11.7	5.9	15.7	33.0	1.3	11.1	5.5	15.1	36.5	1.4	12.4	6.3	16.4
Arkansas	54.4	4.1	31.2	8.8	10.3	52.4	4.3	30.3	8.6	9.2	56.4	4.0	32.1	9.0	11.3
Indian Territory	35.7	1.7	9.6	7.9	16.5	32.0	1.4	9.8	6.7	14.1	39.5	2.1	9.4	9.1	18.9
Oklahoma	76.8	1.6	18.3	22.2	34.7	75.6	1.6	19.0	21.1	33.9	78.0	1.5	17.6	23.4	35.5
Texas	67.6	2.1	18.3	23.5	23.7	65.0	2.4	18.4	22.3	21.9	70.2	1.9	18.2	24.6	25.5
Western division	85.3	0.3	2.0	2.8	80.2	84.4	0.3	2.3	3.1	78.7	86.2	0.3	1.8	2.4	81.7
Rocky Mountain	85.4	0.7	2.3	2.8	79.6	83.5	0.7	2.5	2.7	77.6	87.1	0.6	2.2	2.9	81.4
Montana	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
Idaho	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)
Wyoming	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)
Colorado	86.5	0.7	1.0	2.2	82.6	87.7	0.4	1.4	2.5	83.4	85.4	1.0	0.6	1.9	81.9
New Mexico	78.4	0.9	7.2	6.3	64.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
Basin and Plateau	78.6	0.8	4.0	7.1	66.7	79.0	.....	3.2	8.1	67.7	78.1	1.6	4.7	6.2	65.6
Arizona	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
Utah	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Nevada	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)
Pacific	85.9	.....	1.6	2.2	82.1	85.5	.....	2.1	2.9	80.5	86.4	.....	1.2	1.6	83.6
Washington	84.4	.....	3.9	5.2	75.3	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
Oregon	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
California	86.2	.....	1.0	1.9	83.3	86.0	.....	1.5	2.4	82.1	86.4	.....	0.6	1.4	84.4

[1] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE LXXXVI.—NUMBER AND PER CENT ILLITERATE IN NEGRO POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE AND AMONG NEGRO MALES OF VOTING AGE: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.											
	At least 10 years of age.		Illiterate at least 10 years of age.		Males of voting age.		Illiterate males of voting age.		Per cent illiterate—			
									In population at least 10 years of age.		Among males of voting age.	
	Living in cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	Living in smaller cities or country districts.	Living in cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	Living in smaller cities or country districts.	Living in cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	Living in smaller cities or country districts.	Living in cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	Living in smaller cities or country districts.	Living in cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	Living in smaller cities or country districts.	Living in cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	Living in smaller cities or country districts.
Continental United States	945,710	5,469,871	230,698	2,622,496	335,032	1,725,270	81,099	895,511	24.4	47.9	24.2	51.9
North Atlantic division	195,199	124,977	21,904	22,371	75,276	48,052	8,442	10,366	11.2	17.9	11.2	21.6
New England	29,661	19,358	3,109	2,572	11,740	7,021	1,148	1,143	10.5	13.3	9.8	16.3
Maine	238	853	21	134	98	347	11	66	8.8	15.7	(1)	19.0
New Hampshire	26	560	1	69	13	217	1	33	(1)	12.3	(1)	15.2
Vermont	.....	678	.....	99	.....	289	.....	57	.....	14.6	.....	19.7
Massachusetts	19,759	6,814	1,910	943	8,001	2,455	677	423	9.7	13.8	8.5	17.2
Rhode Island	4,139	3,423	646	417	1,555	1,210	268	157	15.6	12.2	17.2	13.0
Connecticut	5,499	7,030	531	910	2,073	2,503	191	407	9.7	12.9	9.2	16.3
Southern North Atlantic	165,538	105,619	18,795	19,799	63,536	41,031	7,294	9,223	11.4	18.7	11.5	22.5
New York	59,263	25,425	4,946	4,234	21,481	9,944	1,556	1,985	8.3	16.7	7.2	20.0
New Jersey	23,464	34,070	3,288	6,594	9,193	12,281	1,213	2,712	14.0	19.4	13.2	22.1
Pennsylvania	82,811	46,124	10,561	8,971	32,862	18,806	4,525	4,526	12.8	19.4	13.8	24.1
South Atlantic division	294,569	2,361,264	86,070	1,164,209	94,872	722,352	28,353	389,047	29.2	49.3	29.9	53.9
Northern South Atlantic	189,809	598,253	51,845	262,536	62,525	190,235	18,070	98,342	27.3	43.9	28.9	51.7
Delaware	8,049	15,478	2,384	6,583	2,949	5,425	952	2,626	29.6	42.5	32.3	48.4
Maryland	65,630	113,732	16,846	46,187	21,806	38,600	5,785	18,677	25.7	40.6	26.5	48.4
District of Columbia	71,949	.....	17,462	.....	23,072	.....	6,024	.....	24.3	.....	26.1	.....
Virginia	43,244	435,677	14,961	198,875	14,344	131,778	5,239	71,525	34.6	45.6	36.5	54.3
West Virginia	937	33,366	192	10,891	354	14,432	70	5,514	20.5	32.6	19.8	38.2
Southern South Atlantic	104,760	1,763,011	34,225	901,673	32,347	532,117	10,283	290,705	32.7	51.1	31.8	54.6
North Carolina	.....	437,691	.....	208,132	.....	127,114	.....	67,489	.....	47.6	.....	53.1
South Carolina	25,065	512,333	7,454	276,429	7,652	145,228	2,163	81,455	29.7	54.0	28.3	56.1
Georgia	66,691	657,405	23,724	355,343	20,309	202,764	7,185	118,525	35.6	54.1	35.4	58.5
Florida	13,004	155,582	3,047	61,769	4,406	57,011	935	23,236	23.4	39.7	21.2	40.8
North Central division	166,657	237,911	27,342	60,572	67,820	87,881	11,304	27,348	16.4	25.5	16.7	31.1
Eastern North Central	95,281	117,440	13,882	25,398	40,052	45,330	6,122	12,138	14.6	21.6	15.3	26.8
Ohio	33,762	45,474	5,238	8,869	13,977	17,258	2,425	4,388	15.5	19.5	17.3	25.4
Indiana	21,577	25,395	4,659	5,935	8,310	9,876	2,146	2,896	21.6	23.4	25.8	29.3
Illinois	33,951	37,233	3,498	9,405	15,295	14,467	1,340	4,211	10.3	28.3	8.8	29.1
Michigan	4,890	8,249	407	1,019	1,959	3,234	175	551	8.3	12.4	8.9	17.0
Wisconsin	1,101	1,089	80	170	511	495	36	92	7.3	15.6	7.0	18.6
Western North Central	71,376	120,471	13,460	35,174	27,768	42,551	5,182	15,210	18.9	29.2	18.7	35.7
Minnesota	3,626	657	245	92	1,831	337	92	58	6.8	14.0	5.0	17.2
Iowa	2,587	8,002	322	1,640	1,082	3,359	144	831	12.4	20.5	13.3	24.7
Missouri	51,670	77,930	10,386	26,004	19,830	26,588	3,936	10,893	20.1	33.4	19.8	41.0
North Dakota	.....	243	.....	31	.....	115	.....	19	.....	12.8	.....	16.5
South Dakota	.....	384	.....	51	.....	184	.....	30	.....	13.3	.....	16.3
Nebraska	4,196	1,167	425	208	1,839	459	158	109	10.1	17.8	8.6	23.7
Kansas	9,297	32,088	2,082	7,148	3,186	11,509	852	3,270	22.4	22.3	26.7	28.4
South Central division	278,355	2,730,787	94,287	1,373,040	92,429	859,295	32,563	467,539	33.9	50.3	35.2	54.4
Eastern South Central	167,741	1,635,087	59,149	828,689	56,480	509,891	21,237	282,477	35.3	50.7	37.6	55.4
Kentucky	44,406	175,314	14,084	74,053	15,878	58,850	5,668	31,322	31.7	42.2	35.7	53.2
Tennessee	81,861	272,972	27,042	120,742	27,466	84,770	9,852	43,544	33.0	44.2	35.9	51.4
Alabama	41,474	548,155	18,023	320,582	13,136	168,335	5,717	102,280	43.5	58.5	43.5	60.8
Mississippi	.....	638,646	.....	313,312	.....	197,936	.....	105,331	.....	49.1	.....	53.2
Western South Central	110,614	1,095,700	35,138	544,351	35,949	349,404	11,326	185,063	31.8	49.7	31.5	53.0
Louisiana	62,570	402,028	22,586	261,442	19,809	127,539	7,125	83,137	36.1	65.0	36.0	65.2
Arkansas	12,065	251,743	3,304	110,149	4,251	82,906	1,191	37,863	27.4	43.8	28.0	45.7
Indian Territory	.....	26,254	.....	11,242	.....	9,146	.....	3,776	.....	42.8	.....	41.3
Oklahoma	.....	13,944	.....	3,628	.....	4,827	.....	1,543	.....	26.0	.....	32.0
Texas	35,979	401,731	9,248	157,890	11,889	124,986	3,010	58,734	25.7	39.3	25.3	47.0
Western division	10,930	14,932	1,095	2,304	4,635	7,690	437	1,220	10.0	15.4	9.4	15.9
Rocky Mountain	4,623	6,585	548	1,015	1,893	3,419	224	546	11.9	15.4	11.8	16.0
Montana	222	1,117	21	131	110	601	8	66	9.5	11.7	7.3	11.0
Idaho	.....	255	.....	37	.....	130	.....	20	.....	14.5	.....	15.4
Wyoming	.....	818	.....	141	.....	481	.....	102	.....	17.2	.....	21.2
Colorado	4,401	2,979	527	435	1,783	1,432	216	232	12.0	14.6	12.1	16.2
New Mexico	.....	1,416	.....	271	.....	775	.....	126	.....	19.1	.....	16.3
Basin and Plateau	235	2,140	23	254	118	1,394	8	145	9.8	11.9	6.8	10.4
Arizona	.....	1,660	.....	211	.....	1,084	.....	120	.....	12.7	.....	11.1
Utah	235	354	23	14	118	240	8	11	9.8	4.0	6.8	3.8
Nevada	.....	126	.....	29	.....	70	.....	16	.....	23.0	.....	(1)
Pacific	6,072	6,207	524	1,035	2,624	2,877	205	529	8.6	16.7	7.8	18.4
Washington	974	1,252	57	202	499	731	20	121	5.9	16.1	4.0	16.6
Oregon	720	293	33	56	386	174	15	38	4.6	19.1	3.9	21.8
California	4,378	4,662	434	777	1,739	1,972	170	370	9.9	16.7	9.8	18.8

[1] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE LXXXVII.—PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION, 1900, 1890, AND 1880, PER CENT MALE AND FEMALE IN NEGRO POPULATION, PER CENT ILLITERATE IN NEGRO POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE AND AMONG NEGRO MALES OF VOTING AGE, AND PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF NEGRO POPULATION BY AGE PERIODS.

CITY HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS IN 1900.	PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION.			NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.				PROPORTION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION IN SPECIFIED AGE PERIOD PER 10,000 OF ALL AGES: 1900.											
						Per cent illiterate.												
	1900	1890	1880	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	In population at least 10 years of age.	Among males of voting age.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
ALABAMA.																				
Birmingham	43.1	43.0	.....	46.7	53.3	40.3	40.2	179	678	860	832	1,084	1,588	1,381	945	1,274	710	290	151	28
Mobile	44.3	43.9	42.0	44.8	55.2	44.1	46.3	165	673	941	942	952	1,305	1,177	769	1,283	889	415	313	176
Montgomery	56.8	59.3	59.4	43.0	57.0	46.0	44.2	177	774	1,078	987	1,043	1,176	988	727	1,297	944	471	289	49
ARKANSAS.																				
Little Rock	38.4	37.6	34.3	48.0	52.0	27.4	28.0	172	621	996	979	1,078	1,295	1,131	810	1,335	907	376	223	77
CALIFORNIA.																				
Los Angeles	2.1	2.5	0.9	47.6	52.4	15.9	16.0	192	737	1,018	849	878	803	854	896	1,858	1,084	460	263	108
Oakland	1.5	1.3	1.7	51.1	48.9	5.6	3.9	117	331	780	799	809	877	965	946	1,930	1,218	643	400	185
Sacramento	1.4	1.5	2.1	50.5	49.5	5.9	7.5	75	771	1,144	821	771	970	846	920	1,915	896	373	423	75
San Francisco	0.5	0.6	0.7	52.7	47.3	6.4	7.3	121	490	683	738	725	973	1,004	1,022	1,983	1,149	580	345	187
COLORADO.																				
Denver	2.9	2.9	2.9	47.9	52.1	10.0	8.7	127	487	757	704	772	1,020	1,236	1,117	1,919	1,007	428	237	189
Pueblo	4.3	3.6	.....	52.8	47.2	18.5	22.1	148	701	775	726	758	1,129	1,360	1,237	1,937	726	231	107	165
CONNECTICUT.																				
Bridgeport	1.6	1.8	1.6	44.9	55.1	12.6	13.7	157	696	679	540	801	1,436	1,427	914	1,532	1,001	487	278	52
Hartford	2.4	2.6	3.0	49.7	50.3	7.5	6.5	207	620	747	562	753	1,256	1,468	1,070	1,563	1,002	477	270	5
New Britain	0.5	0.2	0.5	40.7	59.3	10.7	(1)	254	593	424	339	1,441	1,949	1,271	1,102	932	1,102	339	254	.....
New Haven	2.7	3.0	3.5	46.9	53.1	10.3	9.8	173	672	838	779	887	1,022	1,105	894	1,496	1,133	582	409	10
Waterbury	1.2	0.6	0.7	48.0	52.0	6.7	7.4	278	870	852	556	778	1,796	1,407	889	1,500	648	389	37	.....
DELAWARE.																				
Wilmington	12.7	12.4	12.9	48.0	52.0	29.6	32.3	192	680	861	903	933	1,197	1,109	870	1,568	902	431	274	80
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																				
Washington	31.1	32.8	33.6	44.2	55.8	24.3	26.1	174	665	862	842	1,034	1,344	1,117	794	1,411	976	459	313	9
FLORIDA.																				
Jacksonville	57.1	57.0	47.8	46.5	53.5	23.4	21.2	191	759	1,040	978	948	1,308	1,143	776	1,357	726	297	160	322
GEORGIA.																				
Atlanta	39.8	42.9	43.7	41.4	58.6	35.1	38.3	174	754	1,026	1,032	1,094	1,273	1,038	786	1,329	748	423	274	49
Augusta	46.9	47.7	46.2	43.9	56.1	38.8	38.5	188	736	1,036	1,048	1,068	1,297	1,065	737	1,292	821	385	248	79
Savannah	51.8	53.2	51.0	45.4	54.6	34.1	30.7	172	682	929	838	952	1,488	1,314	927	1,449	723	297	158	71
HAWAII.																				
Honolulu	0.4	.....	.....	64.6	35.4	18.9	(1)	340	1,089	1,020	1,157	1,157	1,156	408	612	1,565	952	340	204	.....
ILLINOIS.																				
Chicago	1.8	1.3	1.3	53.3	46.7	7.5	5.5	107	427	510	530	679	1,259	1,578	1,404	2,060	897	329	170	50
East St. Louis	6.1	5.1	5.6	54.3	45.7	26.2	26.5	239	606	900	867	1,051	1,501	1,334	850	1,390	656	322	217	67
Joliet	2.2	1.4	0.8	56.2	43.8	17.3	20.4	184	585	800	569	908	1,139	1,662	1,308	1,738	600	215	138	154
Peoria	2.5	2.1	1.6	59.1	40.9	18.1	19.3	121	628	642	571	870	1,241	1,548	1,177	1,690	949	349	200	14
Quincy	5.6	5.6	5.5	46.7	53.3	25.4	28.7	172	646	789	991	1,001	1,227	1,020	838	1,414	936	537	399	30
Rockford	0.7	0.6	0.8	55.2	44.8	9.3	(1)	141	519	708	896	849	1,604	1,226	802	1,274	1,179	566	142	94
Springfield	6.5	7.2	6.7	49.6	50.4	18.3	19.8	139	813	867	956	952	1,212	1,096	799	1,280	943	566	332	45
INDIANA.																				
Evansville	12.7	10.9	9.3	50.0	50.0	26.6	34.3	152	698	964	882	1,087	1,289	1,209	831	1,423	837	405	206	17
Fort Wayne	0.6	0.6	0.5	52.2	47.8	10.7	(1)	217	797	869	797	870	1,304	1,196	1,268	1,377	761	290	254	.....
Indianapolis	9.4	8.7	8.7	49.6	50.4	20.3	23.3	158	575	799	852	929	1,190	1,240	933	1,454	992	459	268	151
South Bend	1.6	1.3	1.6	57.5	42.5	5.3	6.2	157	630	979	629	1,049	1,521	1,084	1,119	1,556	787	332	140	17
Terre Haute	4.1	3.8	2.9	50.3	49.7	18.3	23.6	237	730	895	934	836	1,250	1,204	941	1,421	776	434	270	72
IOWA.																				
Cedar Rapids	0.9	1.0	1.6	44.8	55.2	11.1	(1)	217	783	739	956	913	956	783	783	1,826	1,348	348	318	.....
Council Bluffs	0.9	1.3	3.0	55.8	44.2	19.6	(1)	84	600	917	833	625	875	1,458	958	1,458	1,292	375	292	333
Davenport	1.4	1.0	1.1	52.5	47.5	11.1	10.6	164	697	656	902	902	1,004	1,352	902	1,762	983	451	123	102
Des Moines	2.7	2.3	2.7	52.4	47.6	12.2	13.4	66	513	800	794	985	1,361	1,266	949	1,451	1,009	448	245	113
Dubuque	0.3	0.4	0.7	63.5	36.5	(1)	(1)	261	782	609	783	609	956	783	1,130	1,565	1,304	696	435	87
Sioux City	0.8	0.9	2.4	54.3	45.7	12.6	11.3	71	536	857	536	750	1,572	1,500	857	1,643	964	321	393	.....
KANSAS.																				
Kansas City	12.7	13.0	.....	48.9	51.1	24.6	27.3	150	661	943	1,014	1,040	1,012	1,065	842	1,503	874	492	373	31
Topeka	14.3	16.2	23.6	47.4	52.6	19.4	25.9	158	657	1,009	1,182	1,165	1,036	894	639	1,246	955	570	443	46
KENTUCKY.																				
Covington	5.8	5.2	6.0	45.3	54.7	33.8	39.7	113	571	760	869	1,041	1,094	1,122	860	1,705	1,005	567	241	52
Lexington	38.4	39.6	45.5	43.6	56.4	34.0	38.1	140	603	879	996	1,035	1,101	999	773	1,525	958	525	376	90
Louisville	19.1	17.8	16.9	48.1	51.9	31.1	35.0	147	555	751	792	945	1,353	1,252	885	1,548	941	454	283	94
Newport	1.5	1.8	1.5	43.6	56.4	25.4	30.8	236	754	1,014	1,179	849	755	802	920	1,627	991	519	283	71
LOUISIANA.																				
New Orleans	27.1	26.6	26.7	45.2	54.8	36.1	36.0	173	751	1,024	1,018	981	1,109	1,077	804	1,326	883	486	357	11
MAINE.																				
Portland	0.6	0.6	1.0	48.8	51.2	8.8	(1)	206	756	859	584	722	962	1,031	481	1,512	1,409	962	516	.....

[1] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE LXXXVII.—PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION, 1900, 1890, AND 1880, PER CENT MALE AND FEMALE IN NEGRO POPULATION, PER CENT ILLITERATE IN NEGRO POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE AND AMONG NEGRO MALES OF VOTING AGE, AND PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF NEGRO POPULATION BY AGE PERIODS—Con.

CITY HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS IN 1900.	PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION.			NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.				PROPORTION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION IN SPECIFIED AGE PERIOD PER 10,000 OF ALL AGES: 1900.											
						Per cent illiterate.												
	1900	1890	1880	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	In population at least 10 years of age.	Among males of voting age.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
MARYLAND.																				
Baltimore	15.6	15.4	16.2	44.2	55.8	25.7	26.5	184	662	873	843	987	1,254	1,132	826	1,561	938	429	249	62
MASSACHUSETTS.																				
Boston	2.1	1.8	1.6	50.9	49.1	7.9	5.7	182	626	612	512	636	1,244	1,563	1,225	1,750	990	357	187	116
Brockton	0.8	0.3	0.3	49.7	50.3	10.2	(1)	548	807	742	1,226	677	1,290	1,355	871	1,742	484	97	97	64
Cambridge	4.2	2.8	2.9	47.5	52.5	11.0	9.5	265	887	957	787	821	1,052	1,247	877	1,476	944	417	219	51
Chelsea	2.1	2.4	2.4	47.7	52.3	10.4	10.1	246	862	862	780	848	930	971	848	1,573	1,040	711	301	28
Fall River	0.3	0.2	0.3	36.4	63.6	11.1	(1)	61	494	586	772	1,142	1,451	1,173	1,235	1,821	741	370	154	.....
Fitchburg	0.2	0.1	0.3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....
Gloucester	0.1	(3)	0.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....
Haverhill	1.0	0.9	0.9	48.5	51.5	11.1	11.8	161	885	778	858	777	1,206	1,019	938	1,367	1,287	456	241	27
Holyoke	0.1	(3)	0.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	.....
Lawrence	0.1	0.2	0.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Lowell	0.1	0.4	0.3	49.3	50.7	7.6	(1)	221	441	662	515	1,029	1,397	956	956	1,838	735	662	588	.....
Lynn	1.1	1.3	1.5	48.9	51.1	15.3	11.9	217	931	1,186	753	765	982	829	816	1,314	1,212	497	383	115
Malden	1.3	0.5	0.5	43.3	56.7	10.2	8.3	269	1,390	852	785	852	1,435	1,233	561	1,256	605	561	134	67
New Bedford	2.7	4.2	5.7	47.2	52.8	15.5	20.3	231	594	730	706	949	1,217	1,128	771	1,436	1,015	641	570	12
Newton	1.5	1.4	1.2	37.8	62.2	6.0	7.8	178	792	772	436	832	1,624	1,723	931	1,327	871	277	237	.....
Salem	0.4	0.5	0.8	43.6	56.4	4.2	(1)	256	385	192	641	769	1,218	641	1,218	1,667	1,218	898	897	.....
Somerville	0.2	0.2	0.3	48.6	51.4	5.4	(1)	357	1,000	643	357	1,000	2,000	1,500	1,143	1,000	643	143	214	.....
Springfield	1.6	1.8	2.3	43.6	56.4	8.9	9.9	147	558	862	715	891	1,146	1,234	676	1,548	1,146	597	392	88
Taunton	0.7	0.5	0.5	65.9	34.1	33.0	34.3	310	575	398	398	929	2,036	1,682	885	929	885	575	398	.....
Worcester	0.9	1.1	1.3	45.9	54.1	8.2	7.7	163	761	824	670	861	1,295	1,096	824	1,531	1,006	643	326	.....
MICHIGAN.																				
Bay City	0.5	0.6	0.7	39.9	60.1	9.2	(1)	140	699	839	1,538	629	490	769	490	1,958	1,469	420	559	.....
Detroit	1.4	1.7	2.4	49.0	51.0	8.0	8.5	161	569	771	732	849	1,107	1,170	1,024	1,678	1,024	533	372	10
Grand Rapids	0.7	1.0	1.3	49.3	50.7	8.5	7.3	66	315	811	944	1,275	911	894	877	1,507	1,391	513	397	99
Jackson	1.9	2.2	2.7	57.5	42.5	12.5	15.3	21	317	550	782	952	1,099	1,163	1,078	1,691	1,247	613	360	127
Saginaw	0.8	0.6	1.0	57.2	42.8	6.1	6.1	144	402	431	920	920	1,408	1,437	948	1,667	833	603	287	.....
MINNESOTA.																				
Duluth	0.7	0.7	.....	50.1	49.9	5.4	3.5	140	560	504	308	448	1,233	2,633	1,317	1,793	700	168	28	168
Minneapolis	0.8	0.8	0.8	53.6	46.4	6.2	5.5	149	504	743	594	646	1,098	1,337	1,467	1,899	1,001	297	207	58
St. Paul	1.4	1.1	1.1	58.6	41.4	7.3	4.9	102	490	658	473	557	1,096	1,569	1,352	2,050	782	336	248	287
MISSOURI.																				
Joplin	3.0	3.4	3.5	51.6	48.4	16.7	16.3	142	647	712	789	1,126	1,565	1,772	867	1,048	621	285	116	310
Kansas City	10.7	10.3	14.6	48.7	51.3	19.5	20.3	127	486	734	763	940	1,437	1,400	1,100	1,675	800	330	181	27
St. Joseph	6.1	7.0	10.0	53.7	46.3	15.3	17.0	129	639	861	938	1,198	1,479	1,353	885	1,321	676	294	158	69
St. Louis	6.2	5.9	6.3	49.3	50.7	21.3	20.2	129	548	716	811	930	1,275	1,306	1,032	1,561	899	425	255	113
MONTANA.																				
Butte	0.8	1.4	.....	54.0	46.0	9.5	7.3	121	444	484	441	184	766	1,210	2,056	2,540	1,089	161	161	40
NEBRASKA.																				
Lincoln	2.0	2.5	4.4	51.8	48.2	10.7	12.3	98	651	835	872	1,057	1,327	1,106	1,069	1,560	786	430	160	49
Omaha	3.4	3.3	2.6	51.0	49.0	10.6	8.6	131	505	694	671	935	1,496	1,359	1,083	1,740	889	296	160	41
South Omaha	2.2	0.9	.....	71.5	28.5	7.0	5.4	52	368	368	438	981	1,857	2,119	1,366	1,716	455	210	70	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE.																				
Manchester	(3)	0.1	0.2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....
NEW JERSEY.																				
Atlantic City	23.4	16.2	13.9	50.5	49.5	8.3	5.8	128	448	478	404	674	1,584	1,597	1,241	1,583	715	258	95	795
Bayonne	1.0	0.9	1.0	43.6	56.4	16.8	(1)	179	776	896	1,015	836	1,045	1,343	1,104	1,433	866	358	149	.....
Camden	7.3	8.3	8.6	46.7	53.3	22.3	23.5	202	732	882	811	911	1,060	1,015	873	1,530	983	549	278	174
Elizabeth	2.2	2.1	2.7	44.6	55.4	14.6	16.5	246	869	957	896	825	1,273	1,168	878	1,361	904	439	184	.....
Hoboken	0.2	0.1	0.2	47.5	52.5	(1)	(1)	297	1,783	297	1,089	594	990	990	891	1,683	594	693	99	.....
Jersey City	1.8	1.3	1.1	49.8	50.2	7.9	6.7	173	683	807	772	751	1,139	1,263	1,164	1,852	818	375	170	3
Newark	2.7	2.3	2.4	45.3	54.7	12.8	12.3	218	686	828	720	868	1,356	1,261	950	1,489	892	450	243	39
Passaic	1.6	1.5	1.7	37.9	62.1	18.8	19.2	203	677	1,061	768	880	1,987	1,309	1,061	1,061	632	293	68	.....
Paterson	1.1	0.8	1.3	45.9	54.1	21.7	22.5	228	745	719	575	821	1,379	1,582	964	1,413	897	398	254	25
Trenton	2.9	3.0	4.6	53.4	46.6	20.0	20.6	148	425	558	682	897	1,350	1,484	1,035	1,560	950	477	315	119
NEW YORK.																				
Albany	1.3	1.2	1.2	54.5	45.5	6.5	8.2	144	442	509	620	773	1,265	1,494	968	1,706	1,231	577	263	8
Auburn	1.7	1.6	1.8	50.1	49.9	11.5	15.8	99	572	750	611	907	1,381	1,519	848	1,262	1,203	454	355	39
Binghamton	1.3	1.5	2.2	45.5	54.5	8.5	9.0	140	619	758	858	758	838	1,078	1,018	1,557	1,238	659	379	100
Buffalo	0.5	0.4	0.6	52.9	47.1	5.4	4.6	159	536	548	606	860	1,066	1,402	1,142	1,985	995	383	277	41
Elmira	2.3	2.1	3.4	56.7	43.3	14.0	15.4	112	585	685	648	1,021	1,607	1,108	809	1,183	1,096	461	623	62
New York	1.8	1.6	1.6	44.7	55.3	8.3	6.9	183	570	634	592	875	1,521	1,495	1,100	1,617	832	373	188	20
Rochester	0.4	0.4	0.6	48.4	51.6	5.7	9.1	216	649	599	865	1,218	1,481	849	932	1,381	1,032	333	349	66
Schenectady	0.4	0.5	0.7	37.0	63.0	13.8	(1)	.....	394	472	472	1,024	1,811	1,417	315	1,653	1,024	709	709	.....
Syracuse	1.0	1.0	1.1	48.1	51.9	8.8	9.8	155	638	745	619	803	1,180	1,383	1,015	1,712	967	464	300	19
Troy	0.7	0.8	1.0	41.8	58.2	5.9	3.3	100	450	625	575	775	1,550	875	1,075	1,825	1,275	550	300	25
Utica	0.4	0.6	0.7	51.6	48.4	18.1	(1)	164	492	738	656	942	1,270	902	820	1,516	1,352	738	410	.....
Yonkers	2.1	1.6	1.8	42.3	57.7	8.3	11.1	249	657	597	716	1,085	1,821	1,353	886	1,423	716	308	179	10

[1] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

[2] Per 10,000 not shown where base is less than 100.

[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE LXXXVII.—PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION, 1900, 1890, AND 1880, PER CENT MALE AND FEMALE IN NEGRO POPULATION, PER CENT ILLITERATE IN NEGRO POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE AND AMONG NEGRO MALES OF VOTING AGE, AND PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF NEGRO POPULATION BY AGE PERIODS—Con.

CITY HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS IN 1900.	PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION.			NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.				PROPORTION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION IN SPECIFIED AGE PERIOD PER 10,000 OF ALL AGES: 1900.											
						Per cent illiterate.												
	1900	1890	1880	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	In population at least 10 years of age.	Among males of voting age.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
OHIO.																			
Akron	1.2	1.6	1.7	53.5	46.5	9.8	12.9	210	933	914	1,029	914	857	1,010	972	1,619	914	476	152	.....
Canton	0.4	0.4	0.3	57.8	42.2	13.6	(1)	148	593	1,111	741	1,555	815	741	593	2,296	889	296	222	.....
Cincinnati	4.4	3.9	3.2	49.4	50.6	19.8	21.7	163	525	703	729	794	1,186	1,336	1,130	1,808	983	385	230	28
Cleveland	1.6	1.1	1.3	53.1	46.9	9.4	9.8	129	491	716	616	725	1,455	1,500	1,242	1,687	823	329	250	37
Columbus	6.5	6.3	5.8	52.6	47.4	15.9	18.0	132	568	785	781	956	1,296	1,288	960	1,577	877	446	257	82
Dayton	4.0	3.5	2.6	50.7	49.3	12.4	14.2	174	558	809	871	936	1,149	1,258	1,051	1,621	898	407	233	35
Springfield	11.1	11.1	11.4	51.9	48.1	14.8	19.0	160	715	893	983	940	1,171	1,032	680	1,399	1,084	574	301	68
Toledo	1.3	1.3	1.9	49.8	50.2	10.5	12.5	146	538	667	643	789	1,310	1,246	1,146	1,737	912	532	322	12
Youngstown	2.0	2.0	2.1	55.7	44.3	12.3	13.8	153	667	973	765	983	1,049	1,180	973	1,694	929	328	251	55
OREGON.																				
Portland	0.9	1.0	1.1	59.1	40.9	4.6	3.9	103	207	400	619	503	1,110	1,819	1,742	2,232	865	194	206	.....
PENNSYLVANIA.																				
Allegheny	2.6	2.4	2.6	54.1	45.9	13.1	14.6	181	709	784	857	881	1,195	1,207	974	1,551	992	404	232	33
Allentown	0.2	0.1	0.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....
Altoona	1.0	1.5	1.2	51.5	48.5	10.3	11.6	197	739	961	911	1,010	1,207	985	813	1,478	1,010	246	369	74
Chester	13.0	8.2	7.7	51.0	49.0	21.9	25.1	168	706	886	915	918	1,276	1,106	947	1,558	906	407	191	16
Easton	1.3	1.7	1.4	53.2	46.8	11.7	11.8	308	738	1,046	954	677	1,323	1,169	769	1,477	800	308	431	.....
Erie	0.5	0.6	0.8	50.8	49.2	9.5	(1)	123	410	861	1,065	820	943	1,147	943	1,229	1,229	779	410	41
Harrisburg	8.2	9.1	9.4	49.1	50.9	19.5	24.5	165	672	874	923	1,059	1,174	1,025	855	1,371	1,135	460	277	10
Johnstown	0.9	1.2	1.3	57.0	43.0	13.9	14.2	159	446	924	924	955	1,178	955	987	1,784	955	510	191	32
Lancaster	1.9	2.1	2.0	47.7	52.3	12.6	12.5	193	811	1,004	978	1,171	1,184	1,055	695	1,326	939	412	219	13
McKeesport	2.2	0.8	0.2	57.6	42.4	17.0	18.3	347	856	789	762	855	1,511	1,724	1,190	1,110	468	254	67	67
Newcastle	1.6	2.0	2.2	54.6	45.4	9.1	13.1	216	540	734	799	994	1,382	1,425	1,123	1,469	713	389	216	.....
Philadelphia	4.8	3.8	3.7	46.2	53.8	11.1	10.9	197	654	671	596	841	1,481	1,460	1,094	1,602	807	340	213	44
Pittsburg	5.3	3.3	2.6	55.3	44.7	14.6	17.1	196	705	757	679	818	1,488	1,505	1,147	1,606	692	245	136	26
Reading	0.7	0.7	0.8	53.7	46.3	11.9	14.8	187	731	581	730	824	1,412	1,030	1,049	1,685	936	543	225	37
Scranton	0.5	0.4	0.3	56.4	43.6	9.5	9.2	249	787	672	653	557	1,439	1,305	1,651	1,689	595	269	134	.....
Wilkesbarre	1.3	1.6	2.6	52.6	47.4	15.9	19.7	294	750	750	750	882	1,147	1,103	794	1,530	1,103	647	250	.....
Williamsport	4.0	4.5	4.2	44.1	55.9	18.5	22.8	184	919	1,182	920	823	1,033	884	604	1,217	806	561	534	333
York	2.3	2.7	2.9	45.7	54.3	14.5	19.3	154	825	747	979	992	1,031	1,121	825	1,469	851	606	348	52
RHODE ISLAND.																				
Pawtucket	0.4	0.4	0.5	48.6	51.4	8.8	(1)	231	1,041	867	636	694	1,156	1,214	1,040	1,503	867	462	289	.....
Providence	2.7	3.0	3.4	47.4	52.6	15.9	17.5	214	704	785	695	814	1,082	1,154	903	1,638	1,156	548	288	19
Woonsocket	(3)	(3)	0.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA.																				
Charleston	56.5	56.4	54.6	44.3	55.7	29.7	28.3	209	762	1,077	1,090	993	1,167	1,011	790	1,394	856	408	241	2
TENNESSEE.																				
Chattanooga	43.5	43.2	39.4	48.9	51.1	30.5	31.5	182	654	962	1,022	1,033	1,395	1,175	893	1,379	705	348	183	69
Knoxville	22.5	28.5	32.5	45.2	54.8	26.4	28.0	169	641	961	1,026	1,079	1,387	1,080	765	1,419	754	412	243	64
Memphis	48.8	44.5	44.3	49.2	50.8	35.1	37.8	135	780	1,036	879	1,011	1,351	1,230	886	1,296	795	378	201	22
Nashville	37.2	38.6	37.7	44.2	55.8	32.4	36.5	170	656	897	1,011	1,114	1,254	1,082	769	1,293	919	497	330	8
TEXAS.																				
Dallas	21.2	21.0	18.5	46.2	53.8	25.1	25.5	141	654	934	954	1,076	1,453	1,225	908	1,417	656	262	148	172
Fort Worth	15.9	14.0	15.8	47.3	52.7	24.3	22.3	156	694	1,010	984	981	1,400	1,275	977	1,297	713	285	127	101
Galveston	21.9	23.1	24.0	44.8	55.2	23.7	22.3	190	644	908	895	859	1,312	1,258	908	1,433	931	404	217	41
Houston	32.7	37.6	39.2	45.1	54.9	29.9	31.1	155	628	895	969	1,108	1,354	1,195	858	1,256	661	346	220	375
San Antonio	14.1	12.5	14.8	47.5	52.5	21.1	19.1	187	766	1,029	1,043	996	1,418	1,209	789	1,114	681	356	228	184
UTAH.																				
Salt Lake City	0.5	0.5	0.4	54.7	45.3	9.8	6.8	144	755	647	468	612	1,007	1,331	1,043	2,014	1,223	396	252	108
VIRGINIA.																				
Norfolk	43.4	46.6	45.8	46.9	53.1	38.5	38.1	207	741	846	828	952	1,413	1,197	970	1,519	786	322	190	29
Richmond	37.9	39.7	43.8	44.5	55.5	32.2	35.4	195	657	881	889	1,118	1,391	1,042	781	1,399	908	451	246	42
WASHINGTON.																				
Seattle	0.5	0.7	.....	52.2	47.8	5.5	2.4	74	320	640	640	616	985	1,306	1,059	2,020	1,133	370	123	714
Spokane	1.0	1.0	.....	59.0	41.0	5.7	4.1	106	426	612	479	851	1,011	1,197	1,330	2,340	1,143	425	80	.....
Tacoma	0.8	1.0	.....	65.5	34.5	6.5	5.6	33	391	554	684	554	1,498	1,205	1,401	2,117	1,238	195	130	.....
WEST VIRGINIA.																				
Wheeling	2.7	2.8	2.4	48.7	51.3	20.5	19.8	113	431	666	835	1,051	1,388	1,107	994	1,557	957	413	253	235
WISCONSIN.																				
La Crosse	0.2	0.2	0.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....
Milwaukee	0.3	0.2	0.3	54.6	45.4	6.1	5.6	116	464	487	685	673	1,392	1,682	1,056	2,169	650	220	162	244
Oshkosh	0.2	0.2	0.5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....
Racine	0.3	0.5	0.9	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Superior	0.6	0.6	.....	54.8	45.2	1.8	(1)	54	269	645	376	806	1,344	1,559	1,129	2,419	1,237	108	54	.....

[1] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

[2] Per 10,000 not shown where base is less than 100.

[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE LXXXVIII.—PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION, 1900, 1890, AND 1880, PER CENT MALE AND FEMALE IN NEGRO POPULATION, AND PER CENT ILLITERATE IN NEGRO POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE AND AMONG MALES OF VOTING AGE.

[In the Northern and Western states counties having less than 500 negroes in 1900 are not shown.]

COUNTY.	PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION.			NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.			
						Per cent illiterate—	
	1900	1890	1880	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	In population at least 10 years of age.	Among males of voting age.
ALABAMA	45.2	44.8	47.5	49.5	50.5	57.4	59.5
Autauga	62.4	63.2	66.4	49.2	50.8	64.3	66.0
Baldwin	31.7	36.5	42.7	48.9	51.1	48.8	52.4
Barbour	63.6	61.4	61.5	47.5	52.5	59.6	62.6
Bibb	33.6	34.3	37.9	52.8	47.2	52.6	52.8
Blount	7.7	8.1	7.5	53.3	46.7	41.5	45.3
Bullock	81.7	77.6	76.1	48.8	51.2	62.7	63.8
Butler	51.4	47.7	45.6	49.8	50.2	61.4	65.3
Calhoun	30.5	29.2	27.9	49.5	50.5	41.2	43.8
Chambers	53.5	52.7	51.5	49.2	50.8	55.9	61.1
Cherokee	14.3	13.7	14.1	53.4	46.6	50.2	55.4
Chilton	19.8	21.1	19.8	51.8	48.2	56.5	62.9
Choctaw	56.7	53.1	53.0	50.1	49.9	52.5	57.7
Clarke	57.0	57.2	56.6	49.7	50.3	60.9	61.9
Clay	11.0	10.8	8.3	51.6	48.4	48.1	55.7
Cleburne	6.7	6.0	6.1	50.4	49.6	56.1	53.0
Coffee	20.2	15.9	15.9	54.9	45.1	61.7	57.6
Colbert	42.7	38.8	43.0	49.0	51.0	48.0	51.8
Conecuh	44.5	45.3	50.6	49.2	50.8	56.4	59.1
Coosa	32.8	33.7	33.5	49.9	50.1	58.0	61.5
Covington	15.9	11.2	11.9	59.1	40.9	65.8	65.3
Crenshaw	28.5	23.9	22.2	49.4	50.6	62.5	63.3
Cullman	0.1	0.3	0.7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Dale	23.0	19.5	16.7	50.6	49.4	58.6	56.0
Dallas	83.0	83.7	82.6	47.8	52.2	66.5	67.7
Dekalb	4.1	5.7	5.4	49.5	50.5	39.2	42.0
Elmore	46.2	47.3	50.0	50.8	49.2	59.8	59.7
Escambia	31.0	30.6	27.8	51.6	48.4	50.0	55.5
Etowah	16.0	17.1	16.2	50.2	49.8	43.0	45.8
Fayette	12.0	13.1	12.5	49.9	50.1	49.3	48.2
Franklin	13.1	10.9	11.8	56.7	43.3	52.4	52.4
Geneva	16.9	9.6	11.8	58.0	42.0	46.2	42.3
Greene	86.3	85.3	82.8	48.2	51.8	65.4	70.9
Hale	81.7	81.2	81.5	49.5	50.5	57.3	63.6
Henry	37.6	35.5	36.1	50.9	49.1	62.4	62.7
Jackson	11.9	13.7	16.1	49.6	50.4	42.3	47.9
Jefferson	40.5	36.3	21.7	53.9	46.1	43.2	44.5
Lamar	19.1	19.4	17.9	50.0	50.0	49.8	55.1
Lauderdale	27.8	29.9	32.6	49.6	50.4	46.7	49.8
Lawrence	35.6	39.4	40.9	48.7	51.3	54.1	57.5
Lee	59.9	57.5	55.2	47.5	52.5	57.2	60.3
Limestone	43.9	42.5	46.1	49.6	50.4	55.2	60.9
Lowndes	86.6	85.5	81.9	49.2	50.8	67.7	72.3
Macon	81.6	76.9	73.6	49.0	51.0	52.0	57.5
Madison	45.5	49.2	50.6	48.1	51.9	54.9	57.6
Marengo	76.9	76.0	76.4	48.7	51.3	69.8	71.5
Marion	5.4	5.1	5.6	50.5	49.5	39.9	42.4
Marshall	6.4	6.8	10.3	48.7	51.3	53.5	54.4
Mobile	45.3	44.2	44.1	47.0	53.0	44.4	47.1
Monroe	55.4	55.9	54.0	49.3	50.7	64.0	65.5
Montgomery	72.5	73.9	74.3	47.3	52.7	59.6	60.5
Morgan	25.6	25.2	28.4	48.6	51.4	44.2	49.3
Perry	78.5	76.8	76.7	48.5	51.5	60.0	65.6
Pickens	57.0	58.7	57.5	48.7	51.3	67.0	70.5
Pike	42.8	37.1	30.4	50.7	49.3	60.0	60.6
Randolph	23.9	19.2	20.6	49.7	50.3	50.9	51.0
Russell	78.1	75.9	75.1	48.5	51.5	65.5	68.4
St. Clair	17.7	17.6	19.6	52.3	47.7	50.6	55.5
Shelby	29.5	31.6	28.9	52.6	47.4	45.7	52.6
Sumter	82.7	79.9	77.5	48.3	51.7	63.4	66.7
Talladega	50.9	47.5	53.5	50.4	49.6	50.3	55.1
Tallapoosa	36.0	33.4	31.2	49.8	50.2	54.7	60.4
Tuscaloosa	40.5	39.8	39.0	50.6	49.4	57.3	59.1
Walker	16.4	10.3	5.3	57.7	42.3	39.5	39.2
Washington	45.2	40.9	38.1	52.5	47.5	66.4	65.3
Wilcox	80.4	78.0	78.9	48.2	51.8	65.9	68.7
Winston	0.1	0.5	0.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
ARKANSAS	28.0	27.4	26.3	50.5	49.5	43.0	44.8
Arkansas	31.3	30.9	38.2	51.1	48.9	40.4	44.5
Ashley	53.7	51.7	50.5	50.4	49.6	52.7	53.1
Baxter	0.1	0.2	0.7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Benton	0.4	0.3	0.6	48.2	51.8	(1)	(1)
Boone	0.9	0.6	0.7	50.0	50.0	46.4	(1)
Bradley	34.6	35.9	35.2	50.0	50.0	50.9	53.5
Calhoun	38.5	37.4	36.8	50.4	49.6	48.5	51.3
Carroll	0.9	0.5	0.4	52.4	47.6	23.9	(1)
Chicot	87.1	87.8	84.0	51.0	49.0	48.6	48.2
Clark	34.1	32.3	33.0	48.6	51.4	37.2	38.6
Clay	0.1	0.4	0.3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Cleburne	0.1	0.6	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Cleveland	30.2	29.3	27.8	53.4	46.6	42.7	45.7
Columbia	42.9	36.8	39.1	49.2	50.8	49.2	54.3
Conway	38.5	39.4	25.1	50.5	49.5	37.0	38.6
Craighead	6.2	4.3	3.7	50.9	49.1	35.3	32.7
Crawford	10.5	10.6	9.4	50.3	49.7	35.5	39.7
Crittenden	84.6	85.3	79.8	52.2	47.8	47.1	50.1
Cross	44.0	37.6	35.4	50.5	49.5	45.8	46.3
Dallas	39.8	35.1	33.9	51.3	48.7	42.6	43.9
Desha	81.7	79.4	72.6	52.6	47.4	52.9	51.6
Drew	52.9	56.9	47.1	50.5	49.5	43.2	46.0
Faulkner	21.4	18.3	11.1	51.5	48.5	36.2	42.2
Franklin	3.4	3.4	3.3	48.0	52.0	24.6	30.8
Fulton	0.6	0.8	0.5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Garland	19.6	18.1	17.3	45.1	54.9	28.2	27.7
Grant	11.0	13.3	9.0	52.1	47.9	38.9	35.7
Greene	0.5	1.2	1.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Hempstead	49.7	48.1	49.5	49.2	50.8	40.3	47.5
Hot Spring	11.6	10.8	9.6	51.8	48.2	33.6	35.7
Howard	22.0	22.1	25.3	48.9	51.1	33.8	38.7
Independence	6.6	7.1	7.6	47.9	52.1	34.6	38.4
Izard	2.1	2.0	2.0	45.6	54.4	44.9	(1)
Jackson	28.8	28.5	25.4	50.1	49.9	38.2	38.5
Jefferson	72.8	73.2	76.0	49.6	50.4	43.2	44.0
Johnson	3.5	3.8	4.2	48.5	51.5	30.3	28.2
Lafayette	61.2	59.0	63.1	51.4	48.6	46.4	45.8
Lawrence	6.4	6.4	5.3	53.5	46.5	34.3	33.3
Lee	77.8	75.1	68.9	52.0	48.0	43.3	46.1
Lincoln	63.1	63.1	54.5	51.2	48.8	58.4	58.6
Little River	41.9	44.9	52.1	51.0	49.0	58.2	58.6
Logan	3.8	5.4	6.6	50.8	49.2	41.9	44.8
Lonoke	41.2	41.4	33.0	50.7	49.3	41.4	41.5
Madison	0.2	0.3	1.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Marion	0.3	0.3	0.5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Miller	43.4	44.6	46.3	50.4	49.6	44.0	48.2
Mississippi	50.8	50.6	36.2	54.3	45.7	45.6	41.2
Monroe	65.4	60.0	54.4	50.9	49.1	44.0	47.1
Montgomery	3.4	3.8	4.5	51.4	48.6	46.1	(1)
Nevada	35.1	29.0	28.7	49.9	50.1	49.3	52.2
Newton	0.1	0.1	0.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Ouachita	55.7	52.6	53.2	49.0	51.0	44.4	48.7
Perry	11.1	17.0	20.7	50.6	49.4	31.4	32.1
Phillips	78.6	77.5	74.4	51.1	48.9	44.5	46.6
Pike	5.8	5.7	6.2	48.8	51.2	38.2	47.3
Poinsett	14.7	12.8	13.2	56.7	43.3	46.3	53.2
Polk	1.0	0.5	1.0	57.6	42.4	47.2	(1)
Pope	8.6	8.3	6.3	50.0	50.0	35.0	40.0
Prairie	35.3	38.4	32.4	50.5	49.5	41.9	43.7
Pulaski	46.1	46.3	45.7	49.6	50.4	32.3	32.8
Randolph	3.5	4.1	5.3	51.2	48.8	54.1	48.2
St. Francis	64.1	59.1	41.3	51.2	48.8	41.7	44.0
Saline	14.6	13.1	15.3	51.1	48.9	41.9	46.5
Scott	0.8	0.2	0.9	66.7	33.3	(1)	(1)
Searcy	0.1	0.3	0.2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Sebastian	11.9	11.3	7.9	48.9	51.1	24.4	28.0
Sevier	12.5	14.4	17.7	51.8	48.2	30.0	29.7
Sharp	1.7	1.7	1.9	54.2	45.8	42.1	(1)
Stone	1.0	1.6	1.9	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Union	43.2	42.5	47.9	49.5	50.5	56.5	57.4
Van Buren	2.9	1.9	1.2	51.2	48.8	32.2	(1)
Washington	2.6	3.2	4.0	46.1	53.9	35.3	40.9
White	10.7	11.2	11.4	50.0	50.0	29.8	33.4
Woodruff	61.0	53.9	51.9	50.5	49.5	42.8	48.0
Yell	7.3	7.6	8.1	49.9	50.1	36.7	39.0
CALIFORNIA	0.7	0.9	0.7	52.2	47.8	13.4	14.6
Alameda	1.0	0.8	1.1	50.7	49.3	6.2	4.9
Los Angeles	1.7	1.8	0.6	48.9	51.1	16.8	17.8
Sacramento	1.1	1.3	1.6	56.0	44.0	7.8	10.4
San Francisco	0.5	0.6	0.7	52.7	47.3	6.4	7.3

[1] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE LXXXVIII.—PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION, 1900, 1890, AND 1880, PER CENT MALE AND FEMALE IN NEGRO POPULATION, AND PER CENT ILLITERATE IN NEGRO POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE AND AMONG MALES OF VOTING AGE—Continued.

COUNTY.	PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION.			NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.			
						Per cent illiterate—	
	1900	1890	1880	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	In population at least 10 years of age.	Among males of voting age.
COLORADO	1.6	1.5	1.3	52.2	47.8	13.0	13.9
Arapahoe	2.7	2.5	2.8	48.3	51.7	10.7	10.0
El Paso	3.3	2.7	2.0	49.5	50.5	8.7	8.4
Pueblo	4.1	2.9	1.9	56.2	43.8	18.4	20.8
CONNECTICUT	1.7	1.6	1.9	47.6	52.4	11.5	13.1
Fairfield	1.8	1.7	1.9	44.8	55.2	12.7	14.3
Hartford	1.6	1.5	1.8	50.9	49.1	9.3	10.2
Litchfield	1.5	1.5	2.0	48.0	52.0	11.9	18.7
New Haven	1.9	1.9	2.2	47.8	52.2	10.4	10.5
New London	2.0	1.9	2.0	47.0	53.0	14.6	18.6
Windham	1.2	1.1	1.2	43.8	56.2	18.1	25.7
DELAWARE	16.6	16.8	18.0	50.9	49.1	38.1	42.7
Kent	23.6	24.6	24.7	51.6	48.4	42.5	49.4
Newcastle	14.8	14.8	16.3	50.4	49.6	33.3	36.2
Sussex	16.0	15.5	15.8	51.0	49.0	45.9	54.5
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	31.1	32.8	33.6	44.2	55.8	24.3	26.1
FLORIDA	43.7	42.5	47.0	52.1	47.9	38.4	39.4
Alachua	58.8	57.8	60.8	53.7	46.3	34.9	39.5
Baker	26.4	22.4	27.9	62.7	37.3	36.0	36.6
Bradford	26.5	20.7	21.1	59.8	40.2	40.2	41.2
Brevard	20.8	15.9	5.7	57.1	42.9	18.4	19.3
Calhoun	39.8	32.7	25.1	58.5	41.5	46.0	41.3
Citrus	48.9	12.7	.....	71.2	28.8	39.7	37.7
Clay	32.5	29.5	20.2	56.3	43.7	36.2	37.2
Columbia	54.5	50.4	49.7	51.2	48.8	45.3	50.7
Dade	26.1	10.1	26.1	60.3	39.7	16.4	16.3
De Soto	8.4	2.8	.....	64.9	35.1	40.3	39.6
Duval	56.4	55.2	55.8	48.9	51.1	25.2	24.6
Escambia	42.1	43.1	43.6	49.4	50.6	35.7	38.5
Franklin	45.8	41.1	33.1	53.3	46.7	43.2	45.4
Gadsden	64.4	62.6	66.2	48.1	51.9	40.6	45.9
Hamilton	45.2	37.3	34.1	56.9	43.1	52.6	48.7
Hernando	49.9	36.0	21.9	60.0	40.0	47.8	47.4
Hillsboro	23.5	19.5	15.7	51.6	48.4	24.4	24.5
Holmes	16.5	4.2	4.9	60.7	39.3	55.5	50.3
Jackson	52.5	63.9	60.8	49.3	50.7	55.0	54.5
Jefferson	77.9	77.4	78.9	47.5	52.5	52.6	56.9
Lafayette	15.3	6.5	7.1	63.6	36.4	41.7	36.3
Lake	35.3	23.0	.....	56.3	43.7	33.0	36.0
Lee	6.1	5.7	.....	61.2	38.8	28.6	(1)
Leon	80.4	82.4	85.6	47.3	52.7	55.8	59.4
Levy	38.1	32.3	35.3	58.0	42.0	30.5	30.5
Liberty	50.6	43.7	40.2	56.3	43.7	55.3	50.9
Madison	57.6	61.2	62.1	49.3	50.7	50.3	49.6
Manatee	9.8	6.3	3.8	65.5	34.5	12.1	14.3
Marion	61.7	55.2	63.7	53.1	46.9	34.7	41.8
Monroe	32.1	31.6	29.2	47.2	52.8	27.7	29.0
Nassau	52.7	52.3	53.5	53.1	46.9	29.0	34.0
Orange	35.4	28.1	15.5	51.4	48.6	25.7	25.8
Osceola	12.5	15.2	.....	54.8	45.2	42.2	43.7
Pasco	27.7	8.8	.....	64.2	35.8	47.1	43.7
Polk	23.6	9.9	3.8	62.8	37.2	31.7	31.3
Putnam	48.3	42.7	38.6	52.8	47.2	25.7	29.9
St. John	39.5	36.7	30.1	50.6	49.4	24.9	26.1
Santa Rosa	24.0	27.5	28.2	51.6	48.4	46.2	49.8
Sumter	36.9	27.9	25.3	58.2	41.8	37.3	44.1
Suwanee	45.2	47.0	43.8	51.9	48.1	43.0	41.6
Taylor	11.0	7.1	7.2	56.2	43.8	57.3	50.8
Volusia	34.6	29.1	16.3	52.8	47.2	30.1	34.6
Wakulla	54.2	44.2	42.6	55.4	44.6	42.7	37.6
Walton	21.8	15.4	12.3	55.8	44.2	25.7	24.0
Washington	26.5	20.8	22.5	56.0	44.0	43.2	43.1
GEORGIA	46.7	46.7	47.0	49.3	50.7	52.4	56.4
Appling	28.5	28.4	22.6	55.8	44.2	40.5	41.2
Baker	71.2	74.0	76.2	49.8	50.2	58.1	60.3
Baldwin	63.3	64.0	67.3	48.0	52.0	60.9	69.6
Banks	19.9	18.3	20.5	51.3	48.7	47.1	53.3
Bartow	29.7	29.3	33.6	50.0	50.0	47.6	57.7

COUNTY.	PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION.			NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.			
						Per cent illiterate—	
	1900	1890	1880	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	In population at least 10 years of age.	Among males of voting age.
GEORGIA—continued.							
Berrien	30.5	22.6	12.6	54.6	45.4	47.7	47.6
Bibb	54.3	55.1	57.8	45.4	54.6	42.1	44.4
Brooks	58.6	54.6	51.7	50.6	49.4	49.6	51.2
Bryan	51.5	48.7	52.0	52.1	47.9	51.4	57.7
Bulloch	42.9	34.2	28.0	54.0	46.0	56.9	59.5
Burke	81.7	79.6	77.5	49.3	50.7	54.3	60.1
Butts	53.2	51.1	48.5	47.8	52.2	52.2	58.3
Calhoun	74.1	73.5	66.5	49.8	50.2	66.5	71.2
Camden	68.4	67.0	66.2	51.9	48.1	46.9	46.2
Campbell	33.3	38.3	39.0	51.1	48.9	49.0	60.4
Carroll	19.0	17.3	13.7	51.1	48.9	50.0	56.0
Catoosa	8.3	11.7	12.9	58.1	41.9	33.0	46.4
Charlton	20.7	26.1	16.7	56.4	43.6	43.9	46.4
Chatham	57.9	60.2	61.1	47.3	52.7	38.9	37.7
Chattahoochee	68.0	62.5	62.4	48.8	51.2	57.4	68.2
Chattooga	17.3	17.8	20.4	51.2	48.8	36.6	48.8
Cherokee	8.4	9.8	11.4	50.2	49.8	41.5	47.4
Clarke	53.5	53.4	54.6	46.3	53.7	40.7	46.4
Clay	66.6	61.6	57.9	46.9	53.1	56.3	59.4
Clayton	41.9	37.1	38.5	50.7	49.3	50.1	60.8
Clinch	41.1	35.5	20.3	63.8	36.2	46.4	44.3
Cobb	29.7	30.4	29.0	49.1	50.9	44.4	52.1
Coffee	40.9	36.8	20.6	55.3	44.7	44.5	42.5
Colquitt	26.4	9.9	4.2	56.8	43.2	53.0	48.4
Columbia	72.8	71.3	71.0	50.2	49.8	62.1	69.6
Coweta	56.9	56.4	55.9	49.3	50.7	51.5	58.3
Crawford	56.1	55.3	54.5	49.9	50.1	53.0	64.3
Dade	9.6	19.2	23.1	68.0	32.0	44.8	49.5
Dawson	3.1	4.6	6.1	53.2	46.8	52.4	(1)
Decatur	53.6	54.2	53.4	49.9	50.1	56.1	56.4
Dekalb	33.4	34.8	31.3	50.3	49.7	48.9	52.3
Dodge	40.8	46.4	34.6	51.3	48.7	51.4	57.1
Dooly	55.3	49.1	46.9	51.1	48.9	65.2	67.7
Dougherty	82.1	83.8	84.5	48.4	51.6	63.2	64.4
Douglas	24.6	23.1	21.2	50.9	49.1	45.3	52.5
Early	60.5	62.5	60.4	50.9	49.1	60.8	61.3
Echols	30.9	33.1	19.6	60.9	39.1	64.2	65.5
Effingham	44.4	39.5	46.0	51.8	48.2	60.2	60.0
Elbert	49.6	51.3	53.0	51.0	49.0	52.3	58.9
Emanuel	39.5	36.1	31.6	53.2	46.8	56.1	57.8
Fannin	2.6	1.3	1.8	48.3	51.7	30.7	(1)
Fayette	35.2	35.2	33.3	50.2	49.8	53.3	60.3
Floyd	34.7	36.7	38.7	49.2	50.8	41.1	49.0
Forsyth	9.4	11.5	14.1	50.2	49.8	43.2	53.3
Franklin	23.8	22.5	22.2	51.0	49.0	48.0	51.7
Fulton	38.8	41.8	42.4	43.3	56.7	37.5	40.6
Gilmer	0.8	0.8	1.5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Glascock	33.5	31.4	29.9	47.1	52.9	58.5	62.4
Glynn	63.6	57.7	66.2	49.8	50.2	39.0	40.8
Gordon	11.6	13.5	16.3	52.1	47.9	38.4	49.2
Greene	67.8	68.7	68.2	47.9	52.1	61.6	70.2
Gwinnett	16.2	15.1	18.0	56.5	49.5	49.8	57.7
Habersham	13.2	13.7	15.6	48.5	51.5	44.2	47.4
Hall	15.8	15.3	14.8	49.7	50.3	40.8	43.8
Hancock	74.6	72.4	70.3	48.5	51.5	51.7	61.3
Haralson	13.7	9.9	2.6	49.2	50.8	37.9	42.2
Harris	67.7	64.3	58.9	49.2	50.8	53.2	61.2
Hart	27.8	27.2	31.7	50.8	49.2	50.5	54.6
Heard	35.9	35.0	35.3	50.3	49.7	57.1	58.1
Henry	50.5	46.8	43.9	50.0	50.0	52.3	55.2
Houston	75.1	75.6	73.1	49.2	50.8	61.1	68.2
Irwin	34.3	32.9	19.8	55.7	44.3	48.8	48.2
Jackson	31.6	28.1	31.6	50.1	49.9	48.8	57.1
Jasper	64.2	61.1	64.1	49.5	50.5	62.8	66.3
Jefferson	63.6	62.5	64.4	48.6	51.4	56.2	60.6
Johnson	39.7	23.8	28.0	50.6	49.4	59.3	58.3
Jones	70.7	69.1	67.7	49.1	50.9	51.1	55.4
Laurens	43.8	44.3	43.3	50.4	49.6	57.2	57.6
Lee	85.4	84.2	83.5	50.1	49.9	66.6	70.2
Liberty	65.8	67.3	66.3	49.4	50.6	38.3	43.0

[1] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE LXXXVIII.—PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION, 1900, 1890, AND 1880, PER CENT MALE AND FEMALE IN NEGRO POPULATION, AND PER CENT ILLITERATE IN NEGRO POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE AND AMONG MALES OF VOTING AGE—Continued.

COUNTY.	PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION.			NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.			
						Per cent illiterate—	
	1900	1890	1880	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	In population at least 10 years of age.	Among males of voting age.
GEORGIA—continued.							
Lincoln	59.7	59.8	64.8	48.1	51.9	70.9	79.2
Lowndes	53.3	52.8	51.0	50.7	49.3	46.4	50.3
Lumpkin	6.5	6.0	6.9	51.2	48.8	42.9	58.2
McDuffie	62.7	62.8	63.7	49.3	50.7	60.7	70.8
McIntosh	77.7	80.6	75.2	50.2	49.8	50.8	57.0
Macon	69.5	69.6	63.3	47.6	52.4	62.4	72.1
Madison	29.4	33.2	32.4	50.1	49.9	60.4	67.5
Marion	58.0	55.1	50.1	49.0	51.0	56.3	65.9
Meriwether	59.2	55.6	55.8	49.6	50.4	64.1	71.2
Miller	42.9	36.8	37.4	53.0	47.0	71.0	65.3
Milton	11.3	10.8	12.4	49.4	50.6	53.3	58.2
Mitchell	54.1	56.0	55.4	50.2	49.8	60.3	62.3
Monroe	67.0	65.4	64.4	48.4	51.6	60.2	67.5
Montgomery	41.0	39.6	34.8	52.9	47.1	49.9	52.8
Morgan	67.1	68.6	69.7	49.6	50.4	65.0	68.6
Murray	6.0	5.7	11.0	49.5	50.5	45.6	(1)
Muscogee	52.3	55.3	53.4	45.0	55.0	49.4	54.5
Newton	48.7	50.1	50.5	48.6	51.4	50.9	57.0
Oconee	51.3	49.7	47.6	49.8	50.2	56.6	68.2
Oglethorpe	68.5	66.5	64.5	50.5	49.5	58.9	65.9
Paulding	10.4	12.6	9.0	54.2	45.8	46.0	54.6
Pickens	4.8	4.3	2.1	47.5	52.5	41.1	(1)
Pierce	27.0	31.1	32.4	56.4	43.6	46.0	53.2
Pike	51.2	49.6	50.9	49.6	50.4	53.0	57.3
Polk	27.5	31.1	34.7	51.9	48.1	39.6	43.3
Pulaski	59.7	60.4	58.5	49.8	50.2	59.9	64.8
Putnam	74.9	73.5	75.8	48.1	51.9	64.4	70.5
Quitman	73.3	68.2	59.6	49.0	51.0	63.9	63.3
Rabun	2.9	3.0	4.3	48.1	51.9	36.7	(1)
Randolph	67.1	62.0	58.4	48.3	51.7	56.8	63.2
Richmond	48.9	50.5	50.4	45.4	54.6	43.2	44.2
Rockdale	41.2	39.4	39.3	50.7	49.3	50.3	62.3
Schley	65.2	58.9	58.0	47.9	52.1	46.5	52.5
Screven	56.9	52.0	51.7	51.0	49.0	57.0	59.1
Spalding	52.0	55.5	56.8	48.0	52.0	40.2	45.9
Stewart	74.7	73.2	68.7	48.7	51.3	55.0	63.6
Sumter	71.8	68.3	66.8	49.2	50.8	51.0	60.5
Talbot	70.0	69.7	68.5	48.6	51.4	58.1	69.6
Taliaferro	69.8	66.2	67.1	49.0	51.0	63.4	65.6
Tattnall	34.8	30.4	28.2	55.1	44.9	52.5	51.4
Taylor	51.0	46.9	44.5	48.3	51.7	58.3	61.9
Telfair	40.9	42.6	44.8	51.8	48.2	44.1	50.0
Terrell	70.2	63.2	59.2	49.0	51.0	58.0	60.1
Thomas	56.2	57.5	59.3	47.6	52.4	53.7	52.3
Towns	1.5	1.8	3.2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Troup	63.9	65.9	67.9	48.5	51.5	58.0	64.5
Twiggs	66.6	66.5	68.1	50.2	49.8	58.4	65.4
Union	1.5	2.1	1.7	51.6	48.4	(1)	(1)
Upson	54.7	50.2	50.5	49.3	50.7	64.7	70.4
Walker	15.7	14.5	14.1	58.6	41.4	38.2	46.1
Walton	39.8	41.0	40.3	49.7	50.3	57.3	64.4
Ware	37.1	41.1	27.5	53.1	46.9	38.9	40.2
Warren	66.5	61.7	62.9	47.4	52.6	59.5	66.2
Washington	61.7	59.1	57.0	48.9	51.1	58.6	63.1
Wayne	23.6	29.3	32.1	52.8	47.2	41.1	44.6
Webster	62.2	57.5	49.1	50.7	49.3	61.2	67.1
White	10.1	10.8	11.0	50.7	49.3	22.4	27.0
Whitfield	12.6	14.9	18.6	48.0	52.0	36.4	45.3
Wilcox	37.9	39.5	22.5	54.0	46.0	50.6	50.6
Wilkes	69.2	68.9	67.6	49.0	51.0	67.7	70.7
Wilkinson	52.7	48.4	45.7	49.4	50.6	54.4	65.9
Worth	45.1	41.6	31.0	54.5	45.5	59.7	59.1
ILLINOIS	1.8	1.5	1.5	53.0	47.0	18.1	18.7
Adams	3.4	3.3	3.2	48.7	51.3	26.2	31.0
Alexander	32.6	29.5	30.8	49.1	50.9	32.1	36.3
Champaign	1.2	1.0	1.1	53.4	46.6	14.3	13.2
Cook	1.7	1.3	1.1	53.5	46.5	7.7	5.8
Gallatin	4.0	4.4	5.2	53.1	46.9	31.6	42.6
Jackson	6.3	5.6	6.8	54.0	46.0	23.7	24.8
Kane	0.8	0.9	1.2	49.3	50.7	16.1	21.1
Knox	2.0	2.3	2.5	50.6	49.4	21.0	24.6
McLean	1.6	1.5	1.1	50.2	49.8	19.7	21.8
Macon	1.5	1.6	1.1	46.8	53.2	13.7	19.2
Madison	4.4	4.7	5.4	52.3	47.7	25.8	30.3
Marion	1.7	1.6	1.3	54.4	45.6	23.9	24.5
Massac	16.4	13.7	16.3	52.3	47.7	30.8	36.4
Morgan	3.3	3.1	3.0	49.6	50.4	22.0	23.8
Peoria	1.7	1.4	0.9	58.1	41.9	18.1	19.1
Perry	3.6	3.9	4.8	50.5	49.5	29.3	34.5
Pope	5.1	5.2	4.3	51.1	48.9	38.1	39.8
Pulaski	40.0	37.9	34.4	52.5	47.5	31.5	38.4
Randolph	4.8	4.5	5.1	60.2	39.8	23.9	25.2
Rock Island	1.1	0.9	1.4	57.6	42.4	17.0	17.4
St. Clair	4.6	3.7	4.2	53.6	46.4	26.8	30.4
Saline	4.0	4.1	3.7	51.4	48.6	29.2	38.8
Sangamon	4.3	3.8	3.4	50.9	49.1	18.4	21.1
Vermilion	1.7	0.9	0.5	58.0	42.0	27.8	33.1
White	2.1	2.4	2.3	52.5	47.5	22.4	27.6
Will	1.7	0.8	1.3	59.7	40.3	18.2	19.4
Williamson	2.2	0.9	1.3	58.9	41.1	11.4	14.5
INDIAN TERRITORY.	9.4	10.3	.....	52.0	48.0	42.8	41.3
Cherokee nation	9.0	9.1	.....	50.5	49.5	38.0	38.8
Chickasaw nation	6.5	6.4	.....	51.8	48.2	46.0	45.1
Choctaw nation	10.1	10.1	.....	53.5	46.5	47.7	43.0
Creek nation	18.5	25.8	.....	52.1	47.9	38.0	37.1
Seminole nation	25.9	29.4	.....	49.6	50.4	47.1	46.8
Modoc reservation	(2)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ottawa reservation	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peoria reservation	0.1	(2)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Quapaw reservation	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seneca reservation	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shawnee reservation	(2)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyandotte reservation	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
INDIANA	2.3	2.1	2.0	51.6	48.4	22.6	27.7
Clark	10.0	9.4	8.9	52.6	47.4	34.1	40.6
Delaware	2.0	1.5	0.9	51.6	48.4	16.8	17.8
Floyd	7.0	7.4	6.3	49.3	50.7	25.2	29.4
Gibson	4.9	5.0	4.5	53.6	46.4	21.9	30.3
Grant	2.5	2.7	3.7	56.3	43.7	15.1	19.9
Hamilton	2.0	2.1	3.1	49.7	50.3	23.3	28.5
Howard	1.9	1.9	2.1	51.6	48.4	15.2	20.1
Jefferson	3.8	4.1	3.6	49.9	50.1	23.7	29.6
Knox	1.9	2.1	2.4	49.8	50.2	15.2	19.9
Madison	1.7	0.6	0.5	56.4	43.6	20.7	23.9
Marion	8.9	7.9	7.8	49.7	50.3	20.9	24.4
Posey	5.5	5.5	4.6	52.8	47.2	33.5	41.2
Rush	2.9	2.8	2.9	52.0	48.0	18.3	24.7
St. Joseph	1.1	0.8	0.8	58.1	41.9	5.6	6.9
Spencer	5.9	6.3	6.7	50.7	49.3	28.7	35.7
Vanderburg	11.2	10.2	9.1	50.7	49.3	27.1	35.0
Vigo	3.6	3.4	3.3	51.8	48.2	17.7	23.4
Warrick	3.2	2.9	3.1	53.8	46.2	29.5	38.8
Wayne	3.6	3.6	4.4	48.8	51.2	19.0	23.6
IOWA	0.6	0.6	0.6	54.2	45.8	18.5	22.0
Lee	4.1	4.4	4.8	50.9	49.1	26.9	33.9
Mahaska	5.1	5.5	2.1	55.3	44.7	20.7	23.7
Monroe	3.1	1.5	1.9	61.8	38.2	24.6	27.5
Polk	2.5	1.8	1.6	52.8	47.2	12.8	14.7
Wapello	2.2	2.2	1.8	55.4	44.6	20.2	27.0
KANSAS	3.5	3.5	4.3	51.0	49.0	22.3	28.1
Atchison	10.2	11.2	12.8	51.8	48.2	22.1	28.5
Bourbon	6.0	8.0	8.8	49.6	50.4	20.1	26.5
Cherokee	4.6	4.8	8.5	53.5	46.5	26.6	31.9
Cowley	2.3	1.8	1.0	52.4	47.6	19.4	17.9
Crawford	4.3	1.4	0.6	56.6	43.4	26.4	31.4
Doniphan	5.4	5.7	6.4	52.6	47.4	24.0	30.1
Douglas	11.1	12.8	14.8	48.4	51.6	24.7	31.4
Franklin	3.3	4.3	5.5	49.0	51.0	23.6	34.1
Graham	10.3	10.5	11.4	48.2	51.8	16.2	18.5
Jefferson	3.9	4.0	5.1	50.3	49.7	22.8	37.9
Johnson	4.5	5.2	5.3	49.0	51.0	27.2	36.6
Labette	6.3	7.4	9.6	48.6	51.4	29.5	37.6
Leavenworth	11.0	11.6	15.4	54.8	45.2	26.5	31.8
Linn	3.8	4.5	5.3	52.4	47.6	19.2	25.0

[1] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE LXXXVIII.—PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION, 1900, 1890, AND 1880, PER CENT MALE AND FEMALE IN NEGRO POPULATION, AND PER CENT ILLITERATE IN NEGRO POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE AND AMONG MALES OF VOTING AGE—Continued.

COUNTY.	PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION.			NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.			
						Per cent illiterate—	
	1900	1890	1880	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	In population at least 10 years of age.	Among males of voting age.
KANSAS—continued.							
Lyon	3.9	4.4	5.9	50.9	49.1	19.4	25.7
Miami	4.7	4.8	4.9	53.6	46.4	29.0	38.7
Montgomery	5.5	4.1	3.8	48.4	51.6	21.1	26.6
Osage	2.2	2.7	2.9	52.8	47.2	22.0	32.1
Sedgwick	3.4	3.1	1.4	50.0	50.0	14.4	15.9
Shawnee	11.0	12.4	18.4	48.9	51.1	20.4	28.0
Wabaunsee	5.9	6.1	7.4	52.3	47.7	22.7	31.1
Wyandotte	12.2	12.7	23.9	49.8	50.2	24.4	28.2
KENTUCKY	13.3	14.4	16.5	49.9	50.1	40.1	49.5
Adair	10.7	13.3	16.6	47.9	52.1	42.4	59.4
Allen	7.5	7.6	8.8	51.1	48.9	43.8	56.5
Anderson	9.9	10.0	11.4	51.4	48.6	41.4	50.0
Ballard	14.0	16.8	12.0	52.6	47.4	39.9	50.5
Barren	16.3	17.3	22.1	49.1	50.9	39.7	52.7
Bath	11.5	12.3	16.8	52.8	47.2	44.2	57.0
Bell	11.2	7.2	3.0	55.1	44.9	38.6	41.0
Boone	7.3	9.1	10.3	55.7	44.3	47.8	61.8
Bourbon	37.6	40.0	45.8	48.5	51.5	51.1	62.7
Boyd	4.1	5.0	4.6	51.6	48.4	30.2	38.6
Boyle	34.6	37.1	39.7	49.0	51.0	41.9	54.3
Bracken	4.7	5.2	6.0	51.6	48.4	39.3	46.8
Breathitt	2.1	1.9	2.4	53.8	46.2	37.1	(1)
Breckinridge	10.2	11.0	12.6	51.9	48.1	40.1	52.9
Bullitt	11.4	12.6	15.3	52.2	47.8	47.3	52.7
Butler	4.6	5.5	6.7	51.6	48.4	35.2	48.9
Caldwell	19.1	20.7	19.4	49.7	50.3	45.1	62.2
Calloway	7.1	7.4	9.1	49.3	50.7	52.0	62.9
Campbell	1.1	1.6	1.2	43.1	56.9	27.3	34.0
Carlisle	6.3	5.1	.....	53.6	46.4	39.8	42.7
Carroll	8.2	8.2	8.6	50.9	49.1	33.6	41.6
Carter	0.7	0.8	3.0	55.9	44.1	43.1	(1)
Casey	3.3	4.4	5.5	51.2	48.8	43.6	55.3
Christian	43.7	44.6	46.2	49.1	50.9	47.8	63.4
Clark	31.0	31.3	34.6	51.3	48.7	36.0	43.2
Clay	3.7	3.3	6.9	49.6	50.4	44.3	47.4
Clinton	2.2	2.7	4.3	52.0	48.0	55.6	(1)
Crittenden	5.8	7.1	9.8	49.5	50.5	40.6	52.6
Cumberland	10.3	11.8	17.6	49.7	50.3	47.4	58.0
Daviess	14.4	16.2	17.5	49.8	50.2	40.6	51.3
Edmonson	4.5	5.7	7.7	50.4	49.6	38.0	(1)
Elliott	(2)	0.3	0.7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Estill	1.9	5.4	5.2	51.1	48.9	40.6	(1)
Fayette	36.6	38.2	44.7	46.6	53.4	38.5	45.8
Fleming	9.3	10.1	10.3	50.1	49.9	41.1	54.9
Floyd	0.9	1.2	2.0	51.5	48.5	(1)	(1)
Franklin	20.9	22.4	26.0	55.2	44.8	48.7	57.3
Fulton	24.6	22.1	20.1	54.9	45.1	47.6	53.9
Gallatin	10.9	10.8	13.4	52.2	47.8	46.2	58.3
Garrard	24.5	27.2	31.6	50.0	50.0	41.3	55.8
Grant	3.2	3.8	5.6	51.5	48.5	44.0	59.1
Graves	10.1	11.1	11.8	50.7	49.3	36.5	44.9
Grayson	2.2	2.6	2.6	50.2	49.8	34.9	44.6
Green	14.2	16.5	20.3	48.0	52.0	39.3	50.9
Greenup	1.8	2.8	3.3	47.8	52.2	38.5	(1)
Hancock	7.2	8.2	9.4	49.1	50.9	42.1	59.9
Hardin	9.0	11.0	14.5	49.3	50.7	42.9	52.3
Harlan	2.3	2.5	2.2	48.7	51.3	41.5	(1)
Harrison	13.0	14.6	17.8	48.4	51.6	38.1	48.8
Hart	12.1	12.2	16.6	50.6	49.4	37.2	49.4
Henderson	26.8	27.8	30.9	51.3	48.7	40.6	50.1
Henry	13.2	16.7	19.8	50.1	49.9	51.1	66.7
Hickman	18.1	15.2	18.4	51.6	48.4	35.9	43.1
Hopkins	16.5	14.6	14.2	52.0	48.0	37.3	45.4
Jackson	0.2	0.7	0.7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Jefferson	18.9	17.8	17.5	48.8	51.2	32.0	36.7
Jessamine	28.1	32.9	40.5	50.5	49.5	39.1	50.2
Johnson	(2)	0.8	1.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Kenton	5.2	4.9	5.7	47.3	52.7	34.8	40.8
Knott	1.9	1.3	.....	56.2	43.8	67.3	(1)
Knox	4.3	5.7	6.3	50.3	49.7	35.2	45.9
Larue	7.3	8.4	10.7	49.6	50.4	56.2	68.9
Laurel	3.7	4.0	2.9	53.4	46.6	27.6	37.6
Lawrence	0.9	1.0	1.8	53.5	46.5	38.7	(1)
Lee	3.4	7.4	5.4	53.1	46.9	27.1	(1)
KENTUCKY—continued.							
Leslie	1.1	0.8	0.7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Letcher	0.5	1.1	2.2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Lewis	1.0	1.2	1.7	51.4	48.6	49.2	(1)
Lincoln	20.6	22.4	25.9	48.7	51.3	42.8	59.0
Livingston	6.9	7.8	11.3	50.0	50.0	35.8	44.7
Logan	25.9	27.5	30.3	51.0	49.0	40.0	50.7
Lyon	20.7	17.3	22.0	58.7	41.3	44.6	53.5
McCracken	25.3	27.1	27.0	49.5	50.5	39.8	43.8
McLean	7.0	7.9	9.1	54.3	45.7	39.6	53.6
Madison	26.1	30.4	33.0	48.9	51.1	38.4	50.9
Magoffin	1.1	1.7	2.2	48.5	51.5	(1)	(1)
Marion	17.3	20.1	23.8	50.1	49.9	57.7	68.2
Marshall	2.5	3.0	4.6	51.1	48.9	38.6	(1)
Martin	0.3	0.5	1.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Mason	18.4	20.1	21.5	49.2	50.8	40.3	49.6
Meade	8.4	8.1	12.3	52.2	47.8	30.6	42.0
Menifee	0.6	0.6	1.3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Mercer	17.1	20.5	22.3	49.4	50.6	46.6	61.4
Metcalfe	10.0	9.1	11.0	49.1	50.9	46.8	67.8
Monroe	5.2	4.9	6.2	48.8	51.2	38.6	46.1
Montgomery	27.1	29.5	33.7	48.6	51.4	27.5	33.8
Morgan	0.4	0.4	0.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Muhlenberg	10.4	13.1	13.8	51.0	49.0	34.6	44.5
Nelson	20.8	23.3	28.4	50.8	49.2	42.2	53.9
Nicholas	11.1	12.2	14.7	50.5	49.5	41.2	51.0
Ohio	5.1	5.9	7.4	53.4	46.6	33.5	44.1
Oldham	22.9	24.4	28.8	51.1	48.9	42.6	51.6
Owen	8.4	8.1	8.6	50.3	49.7	43.3	57.0
Owsley	1.1	1.4	1.8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Pendleton	3.3	3.1	4.7	51.6	48.4	47.5	64.4
Perry	1.9	2.5	2.5	48.4	51.6	37.7	(1)
Pike	0.8	1.0	1.3	53.2	46.8	58.3	(1)
Powell	5.8	8.1	7.9	53.6	46.4	36.4	(1)
Pulaski	4.3	5.0	5.6	49.0	51.0	36.9	49.7
Robertson	2.6	3.3	4.9	54.7	45.3	56.7	(1)
Rockcastle	1.3	1.6	4.5	49.7	50.3	42.7	(1)
Rowan	0.7	1.7	2.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Russell	3.0	3.3	4.7	42.9	57.1	21.8	(1)
Scott	28.0	30.6	33.4	50.6	49.4	40.7	51.1
Shelby	25.6	28.9	33.0	51.1	48.9	50.2	64.1
Simpson	21.9	21.8	26.3	48.9	51.1	48.0	61.4
Spencer	16.9	18.5	23.1	51.7	48.3	45.7	63.5
Taylor	14.8	15.8	20.5	48.9	51.1	38.8	50.7
Todd	35.5	37.5	41.1	50.6	49.4	34.7	46.0
Trigg	24.8	26.3	27.9	51.1	48.9	43.1	60.1
Trimble	2.8	4.5	8.0	53.7	46.3	39.5	(1)
Union	14.6	14.6	17.8	50.6	49.4	43.8	54.8
Warren	23.3	26.3	27.7	47.7	52.3	46.9	57.7
Washington	13.4	15.4	16.9	48.8	51.2	47.8	65.4
Wayne	4.1	4.8	7.2	47.2	52.8	52.1	63.8
Webster	11.9	11.1	11.7	50.2	49.8	35.7	42.9
Whitley	3.1	4.3	2.0	57.1	42.9	31.9	33.9
Wolfe	1.1	1.7	1.3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Woodford	35.9	39.2	47.8	50.0	50.0	44.5	57.1
LOUISIANA	47.1	50.0	51.5	49.6	50.4	61.1	61.3
Acadia	20.5	12.3	.....	52.9	47.1	72.2	69.3
Ascension	50.0	57.7	64.2	49.6	50.4	58.5	63.1
Assumption	43.7	45.3	47.4	50.2	49.8	66.0	68.8
Avoyelles	40.0	48.4	49.0	50.8	49.2	65.5	66.7
Bienville	46.9	44.4	47.8	50.0	50.0	55.1	57.8
Bossier	78.2	79.8	79.7	50.4	49.6	67.7	66.8
Caddo	68.9	74.6	73.7	49.2	50.8	61.6	60.5
Calcasieu	19.6	15.8	19.3	49.8	50.2	48.7	51.7
Caldwell	44.5	53.4	50.2	50.9	49.1	61.0	59.1
Cameron	14.6	15.1	13.4	54.2	45.8	51.5	67.8
Catahoula	41.5	41.5	44.0	49.4	50.6	58.0	66.6
Claiborne	60.0	58.0	54.7	49.3	50.7	61.2	65.4
Concordia	87.4	88.2	91.1	51.2	48.8	81.4	77.9
De Soto	67.4	66.6	67.2	49.8	50.2	69.1	69.6
East Baton Rouge	66.1	63.3	64.4	51.1	48.9	55.3	55.1
East Carroll	91.6	91.9	91.4	50.2	49.8	59.7	59.8
East Feliciana	72.7	71.0	70.3	48.9	51.1	73.1	72.8
Franklin	56.5	58.6	58.4	49.5	50.5	71.5	68.6
Grant	28.4	41.3	46.3	50.3	49.7	71.1	68.5
Iberia	49.2	49.9	51.4	49.3	50.7	66.1	66.1

[1] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE LXXXVIII.—PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION, 1900, 1890, AND 1880, PER CENT MALE AND FEMALE IN NEGRO POPULATION, AND PER CENT ILLITERATE IN NEGRO POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE AND AMONG MALES OF VOTING AGE—Continued.

COUNTY.	PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION.			NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.			
						Per cent illiterate—	
	1900	1890	1880	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	In population at least 10 years of age.	Among males of voting age.
LOUISIANA—cont'd.							
Iberville	63.5	69.3	72.7	50.5	49.5	67.8	67.5
Jackson	35.1	35.0	45.1	48.9	51.1	53.2	53.6
Jefferson	41.0	49.0	59.9	52.2	47.8	60.6	62.1
Lafayette	41.7	43.1	41.9	49.4	50.6	85.9	85.5
Lafourche	28.3	35.4	40.8	52.0	48.0	51.9	54.8
Lincoln	42.5	42.5	44.2	49.0	51.0	55.0	56.8
Livingston	14.1	15.1	18.9	49.6	50.4	60.2	60.2
Madison	92.7	93.4	90.9	51.1	48.9	66.8	64.8
Morehouse	76.5	79.0	75.0	50.3	49.7	67.5	68.2
Natchitoches	58.8	60.2	61.0	49.2	50.8	70.7	69.8
Orleans	27.1	26.6	26.7	45.2	54.8	36.1	36.0
Ouachita	62.5	68.6	69.3	48.0	52.0	70.2	68.9
Plaquemines	55.8	57.9	62.3	51.1	48.9	63.8	60.3
Pointe Coupee	74.4	76.1	73.1	50.5	49.5	72.6	69.5
Rapides	53.6	57.2	59.2	50.5	49.5	55.2	55.3
Red River	64.7	68.6	70.8	50.3	49.7	76.9	74.4
Richland	71.0	70.5	62.5	48.9	51.1	54.8	51.8
Sabine	19.5	22.0	25.1	49.7	50.3	59.5	62.5
St. Bernard	43.7	45.7	51.9	52.7	47.3	59.8	56.8
St. Charles	67.3	74.3	80.2	52.9	47.1	52.7	59.3
St. Helena	54.1	56.9	55.7	48.9	51.1	71.6	70.6
St. James	56.2	63.6	67.0	52.5	47.5	59.3	64.1
St. John the Baptist	58.3	58.4	59.8	52.1	47.9	63.9	70.7
St. Landry	50.4	55.3	48.5	49.7	50.3	81.3	79.6
St. Martin	46.9	52.5	54.3	50.3	49.7	81.2	80.6
St. Mary	59.3	64.2	65.9	51.2	48.8	57.8	60.3
St. Tammany	36.7	36.4	37.7	51.5	48.5	47.2	52.8
Tangipahoa	30.5	37.1	41.6	50.3	49.7	50.1	53.9
Tensas	93.5	93.1	91.1	49.4	50.6	69.1	67.6
Terrebonne	42.2	48.1	50.7	51.0	49.0	59.7	63.1
Union	37.6	42.8	40.8	49.9	50.1	65.7	64.6
Vermilion	18.1	20.4	22.4	49.8	50.2	73.9	73.1
Vernon	12.4	9.1	7.3	55.4	44.6	45.6	47.7
Washington	28.8	30.8	33.0	52.2	47.8	53.5	61.9
Webster	54.6	58.5	56.8	49.9	50.1	58.1	57.9
West Baton Rouge	77.1	71.3	70.6	50.2	49.8	63.3	62.8
West Carroll	57.7	61.6	51.8	49.2	50.8	58.5	55.0
West Feliciana	86.2	84.9	82.1	48.6	51.4	69.1	69.1
Winn	17.4	14.3	17.9	48.2	51.8	51.2	59.8
MARYLAND	19.8	20.7	22.5	49.2	50.8	35.1	40.5
Allegany	3.1	3.4	4.1	50.1	49.9	27.9	30.4
Anne Arundel	38.8	42.6	48.6	52.4	47.6	42.2	48.5
Baltimore	12.8	14.0	12.7	51.4	48.6	30.2	35.0
Baltimore city	15.6	15.4	16.2	44.2	55.8	25.7	26.5
Calvert	50.3	51.4	54.1	53.0	47.0	38.8	45.4
Caroline	26.1	27.4	30.3	51.0	49.0	36.9	44.6
Carroll	6.3	6.6	7.4	47.9	52.1	29.6	36.5
Cecil	15.4	15.4	16.5	53.2	46.8	39.1	47.2
Charles	54.6	53.6	58.5	52.4	47.6	44.5	55.0
Dorchester	33.9	35.1	36.7	51.1	48.9	38.3	43.7
Frederick	11.6	13.2	14.9	48.6	51.4	35.7	46.2
Garrett	0.7	1.3	0.9	50.0	50.0	29.0	(1)
Harford	20.7	22.0	23.7	52.2	47.8	32.8	39.2
Howard	26.4	25.3	27.3	51.7	48.3	37.6	45.9
Kent	39.6	39.0	40.9	53.2	46.8	43.8	49.6
Montgomery	33.0	35.6	37.0	50.6	49.4	37.1	50.0
Prince George	40.1	43.0	47.2	53.4	46.6	41.8	54.0
Queen Anne	34.7	35.5	37.3	53.1	46.9	42.4	47.8
St. Mary	48.1	48.5	51.3	52.4	47.6	52.8	64.3
Somerset	36.8	39.4	40.1	51.8	48.2	47.2	55.6
Talbot	36.7	37.9	38.4	52.0	48.0	44.6	53.6
Washington	5.5	6.3	8.0	47.1	52.9	30.5	36.6
Wicomico	25.5	26.1	28.2	50.8	49.2	41.1	49.5
Worcester	32.9	34.1	35.9	50.0	50.0	52.5	60.0
MASSACHUSETTS	1.1	1.0	1.0	48.8	51.2	10.7	10.5
Barnstable	2.2	1.3	1.3	49.3	50.7	38.7	46.0
Berkshire	1.4	1.5	1.9	47.3	52.7	10.0	11.1
Bristol	1.1	1.3	1.6	49.4	50.6	17.9	22.3
Essex	0.5	0.5	0.6	46.3	53.7	13.2	11.7
Hampden	0.7	0.8	1.1	44.7	55.3	9.9	11.8
Middlesex	1.3	0.8	0.8	46.6	53.4	9.9	9.2
Norfolk	0.5	0.4	0.6	47.1	52.9	5.9	6.1
Plymouth	1.0	0.7	0.7	54.7	45.3	19.0	26.5
Suffolk	2.0	1.8	1.7	50.7	49.3	8.0	5.9
Worcester	0.5	0.5	0.6	48.3	51.7	8.0	8.6
MICHIGAN	0.7	0.7	0.9	52.0	48.0	10.9	14.0
Berrien	1.3	1.5	1.9	53.5	46.5	12.1	15.2
Calhoun	1.4	1.2	1.3	50.5	49.5	7.7	11.4
Cass	7.5	7.7	8.3	51.9	48.1	16.0	17.3
Jackson	1.0	1.2	1.2	58.3	41.7	12.6	16.1
Kalamazoo	1.3	1.4	2.1	51.6	48.4	7.7	8.0
Kent	0.5	0.7	0.7	51.0	49.0	9.4	10.2
Van Buren	2.0	2.1	2.4	54.9	45.1	11.2	16.5
Washtenaw	2.6	2.9	2.9	51.5	48.5	10.0	15.3
Wayne	1.3	1.5	2.0	49.3	50.7	8.9	10.2
MINNESOTA	0.3	0.3	0.2	57.2	42.8	7.9	6.9
Hennepin	0.7	0.8	0.7	53.9	46.1	6.6	6.1
Ramsey	1.3	1.1	1.1	58.7	41.3	7.5	5.3
MISSISSIPPI	58.5	57.6	57.5	50.0	50.0	49.1	53.2
Adams	78.6	76.4	78.8	47.3	52.7	50.2	56.9
Alcorn	25.5	26.8	30.9	48.8	51.2	26.4	34.4
Amite	59.4	58.2	60.8	50.6	49.4	53.6	58.2
Attala	47.1	42.5	41.3	49.4	50.6	46.4	53.7
Benton	49.5	46.5	47.6	50.2	49.8	47.9	49.8
Bolivar	88.1	89.2	85.6	51.9	48.1	46.4	46.2
Calhoun	24.8	23.2	24.5	49.7	50.3	47.4	51.3
Carroll	58.4	56.5	56.0	50.0	50.0	50.8	57.3
Chickasaw	59.0	57.3	57.0	49.4	50.6	44.7	53.7
Choctaw	27.5	24.3	27.6	48.3	51.7	48.9	48.9
Claiborne	78.0	75.6	76.7	48.9	51.1	49.4	54.8
Clarke	47.9	51.2	52.1	48.5	51.5	49.4	57.1
Clay	69.7	69.8	69.7	48.3	51.7	50.4	57.4
Coahoma	88.2	87.6	82.2	52.6	47.4	41.0	40.1
Copiah	52.4	51.6	52.4	49.8	50.2	49.3	55.9
Covington	35.2	35.8	32.7	54.2	45.8	47.9	47.7
De Soto	74.8	71.2	66.9	50.7	49.3	48.4	50.3
Franklin	49.7	47.3	50.1	49.2	50.8	63.8	63.6
Greene	26.2	23.9	24.6	55.9	44.1	22.3	20.8
Grenada	72.9	74.0	73.2	49.3	50.7	47.2	50.0
Hancock	29.2	30.2	27.4	52.6	47.4	38.3	40.8
Harrison	30.3	26.6	27.2	50.4	49.6	41.5	40.0
Hinds	75.2	72.2	73.4	49.1	50.9	47.5	53.0
Holmes	77.9	77.1	74.5	50.1	49.9	51.4	56.8
Issaquena	94.0	94.0	91.7	52.3	47.7	54.9	55.4
Itawamba	9.9	8.4	10.4	50.8	49.2	48.7	59.7
Jackson	35.2	30.5	32.6	54.0	46.0	47.2	49.5
Jasper	48.6	49.0	46.4	49.9	50.1	45.8	50.6
Jefferson	81.1	81.0	75.4	49.8	50.2	51.9	57.5
Jones	26.2	15.0	9.4	54.3	45.7	46.1	47.9
Kemper	56.8	56.0	54.3	49.4	50.6	49.5	58.5
Lafayette	44.0	43.1	47.5	49.2	50.8	40.2	47.1
Lauderdale	49.7	50.5	53.7	47.9	52.1	54.1	59.8
Lawrence	50.1	49.3	47.5	49.7	50.3	50.0	55.0
Leake	35.9	33.9	35.4	50.2	49.8	48.5	52.4
Lee	39.4	37.6	38.2	49.0	51.0	43.5	50.3
Leflore	88.2	84.6	78.1	51.9	48.1	56.2	56.8
Lincoln	42.7	42.4	43.1	50.1	49.9	50.6	54.7
Lowndes	75.5	77.8	80.2	48.4	51.6	56.8	63.1
Madison	79.8	77.9	77.0	48.5	51.5	53.5	61.5
Marion	32.0	31.5	35.5	51.4	48.6	47.0	51.2
Marshall	67.6	62.6	62.5	49.8	50.2	39.7	44.7
Monroe	59.8	60.6	63.0	49.3	50.7	45.7	54.3
Montgomery	51.8	48.5	50.0	48.7	51.3	48.4	58.4
Neshoba	17.9	19.5	20.2	50.7	49.3	50.3	56.9
Newton	38.6	37.0	34.9	49.2	50.8	48.0	56.1
Noxubee	84.8	82.8	82.3	48.7	51.3	62.4	66.0
Oktibbeha	68.5	67.4	68.0	47.9	52.1	57.8	61.9
Panola	66.7	65.7	66.4	49.4	50.6	46.5	51.3
Pearl River	26.8	22.2	.....	56.0	44.0	42.3	43.5
Perry	32.8	28.9	31.2	53.7	46.3	42.2	42.4
Pike	49.8	50.1	48.6	49.6	50.4	47.5	52.2
Pontotoc	26.4	29.1	30.7	49.5	50.5	49.1	56.5
Prentiss	19.8	20.8	19.9	49.3	50.7	44.1	46.9
Quitman	76.9	72.8	57.9	53.7	46.3	45.5	45.2
Rankin	58.5	58.1	57.1	48.8	51.2	47.9	54.7
Scott	42.4	39.3	38.1	50.3	49.7	48.9	56.0
Sharkey	88.1	85.2	77.6	51.8	48.2	50.2	53.2
Simpson	38.7	38.6	37.6	49.1	50.9	62.2	61.4
Smith	18.1	16.1	20.2	51.4	48.6	47.6	53.3

[1] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE LXXXVIII.—PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION, 1900, 1890, AND 1880, PER CENT MALE AND FEMALE IN NEGRO POPULATION, AND PER CENT ILLITERATE IN NEGRO POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE AND AMONG MALES OF VOTING AGE—Continued.

COUNTY.	PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION.			NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.			
						Per cent illiterate—	
	1900	1890	1880	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	In population at least 10 years of age.	Among males of voting age.
MISSISSIPPI—continued.							
Sunflower	75.0	73.0	62.2	53.8	46.2	50.1	50.1
Tallahatchie	67.8	64.1	61.8	51.1	48.9	55.1	57.3
Tate	59.1	55.9	51.4	49.7	50.3	47.2	53.1
Tippah	22.4	22.6	23.8	49.4	50.6	41.8	46.5
Tishomingo	10.4	10.7	13.3	47.9	52.1	48.9	48.4
Tunica	90.5	89.6	85.2	53.1	46.9	47.6	47.4
Union	25.1	25.6	23.8	50.2	49.8	43.0	47.2
Warren	74.7	73.4	72.1	48.3	51.7	43.9	48.3
Washington	89.7	87.9	86.2	51.0	49.0	44.6	49.4
Wayne	40.3	40.9	43.1	49.2	50.8	50.5	61.5
Webster	28.8	24.7	24.1	50.6	49.4	41.4	49.0
Wilkinson	79.6	77.5	79.9	49.0	51.0	62.1	63.5
Winston	41.8	41.9	38.9	49.0	51.0	44.2	50.5
Yalobusha	53.0	53.8	51.9	49.4	50.6	51.5	54.4
Yazoo	77.1	76.1	74.9	50.1	49.9	48.8	55.0
MISSOURI	5.2	5.6	6.7	50.4	49.6	28.1	31.9
Audrain	7.7	8.3	9.3	50.4	49.6	33.0	44.9
Boone	15.9	18.0	20.0	49.4	50.6	38.4	48.9
Buchanan	5.3	5.7	7.5	53.9	46.1	16.7	18.7
Butler	9.1	5.9	2.3	53.5	46.5	42.1	41.1
Callaway	15.8	17.8	18.7	50.3	49.7	37.2	47.9
Cape Girardeau	8.2	9.2	9.5	49.6	50.4	29.5	37.6
Carroll	5.0	5.3	6.3	49.2	50.8	29.4	36.3
Cass	2.5	3.4	3.3	49.7	50.3	24.6	32.4
Chariton	12.1	13.3	15.8	50.2	49.8	30.8	39.5
Clay	5.9	6.8	9.7	52.4	47.6	29.3	36.6
Clinton	6.2	6.3	6.1	49.8	50.2	31.3	46.9
Cole	11.0	11.2	12.0	63.2	36.8	28.2	28.5
Cooper	15.6	15.6	16.2	51.4	48.6	35.3	42.5
Franklin	6.0	6.4	7.8	52.5	47.5	33.8	39.8
Greene	6.3	7.1	9.7	48.8	51.2	27.3	27.9
Henry	3.9	4.1	4.1	49.0	51.0	36.0	44.7
Howard	22.8	26.2	28.4	51.3	48.7	38.2	49.5
Jackson	9.8	9.3	12.0	48.9	51.1	20.1	21.3
Jasper	1.7	1.8	2.4	51.7	48.3	19.4	23.0
Jefferson	4.4	4.7	5.4	50.1	49.9	35.3	42.9
Johnson	6.1	6.5	7.2	51.9	48.1	30.9	38.4
Lafayette	11.6	13.8	17.2	52.1	47.9	33.9	47.1
Lewis	6.2	6.6	8.8	50.3	49.7	35.0	44.3
Lincoln	9.4	11.1	12.3	52.1	47.9	38.6	48.0
Linn	3.1	3.3	4.2	49.0	51.0	23.5	25.6
Livingston	3.6	4.2	5.8	50.2	49.8	14.9	17.5
Macon	4.8	3.9	5.7	54.6	45.4	29.8	35.3
Marion	12.7	14.2	14.9	48.6	51.4	33.9	42.5
Mississippi	19.1	20.8	23.2	54.3	45.7	40.9	46.0
Moniteau	4.4	5.4	6.8	48.9	51.1	33.1	36.3
Monroe	8.2	9.9	11.3	49.4	50.6	35.8	44.5
Montgomery	8.5	9.9	11.8	48.3	51.7	32.9	42.8
New Madrid	18.0	21.8	24.4	54.2	45.8	51.1	61.2
Newton	2.6	3.1	3.1	49.2	50.8	25.0	34.7
Pemiscot	7.1	6.9	6.2	57.4	42.6	41.0	43.9
Pettis	8.9	9.0	11.0	49.1	50.9	31.8	36.2
Pike	16.5	18.7	20.1	50.2	49.8	31.1	40.0
Platte	6.8	7.4	9.4	51.4	48.6	34.5	41.0
Ralls	7.5	8.8	10.2	49.4	50.6	47.8	52.7
Randolph	11.6	11.8	12.4	48.7	51.3	25.4	33.0
Ray	6.5	7.2	8.6	51.1	48.9	33.4	42.0
St. Charles	8.7	10.1	10.5	51.4	48.6	32.9	39.9
St. Francois	2.5	3.1	4.7	49.9	50.1	26.3	40.0
St. Louis	7.0	9.6	12.2	49.7	50.3	30.9	39.1
St. Louis city	6.2	5.9	6.3	49.3	50.7	21.3	20.2
Saline	14.1	15.1	16.5	50.7	49.3	34.5	43.6
Scott	3.9	4.4	6.4	52.5	47.5	38.2	50.7
Shelby	4.2	4.8	6.6	51.5	48.5	25.7	33.5
Warren	6.2	7.3	8.8	52.9	47.1	40.8	49.1
Washington	4.5	5.9	8.0	50.9	49.1	35.2	48.4
NEBRASKA	0.6	0.8	0.5	53.7	46.3	11.8	11.6
Douglas	2.9	3.0	2.2	53.8	46.2	10.0	7.9
Lancaster	1.3	1.9	2.2	53.0	47.0	10.8	12.9

COUNTY.	PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION.			NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.			
						Per cent illiterate—	
	1900	1890	1880	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	In population at least 10 years of age.	Among males of voting age.
NEW JERSEY	3.7	3.3	3.4	48.3	51.7	17.2	18.3
Atlantic	14.9	7.9	4.8	50.7	49.3	9.5	7.3
Bergen	3.3	3.8	5.1	44.5	55.5	24.8	29.0
Burlington	5.4	4.5	4.6	50.4	49.6	22.1	24.8
Camden	8.0	8.5	9.0	48.2	51.8	22.1	23.8
Cape May	6.6	7.6	5.8	47.3	52.7	12.9	11.9
Cumberland	4.7	4.6	5.2	50.0	50.0	22.0	24.7
Essex	3.5	2.7	2.5	42.8	57.2	13.7	13.9
Gloucester	6.5	4.9	4.4	60.9	39.1	20.2	22.7
Hudson	1.1	0.9	0.9	49.4	50.6	9.4	8.8
Hunterdon	1.5	1.4	1.4	49.2	50.8	23.0	24.1
Mercer	4.4	4.3	5.6	52.5	47.5	21.1	22.8
Middlesex	2.4	2.7	3.1	56.4	43.6	17.5	21.4
Monmouth	8.4	7.3	6.2	47.7	52.3	17.6	21.0
Morris	2.5	1.8	1.6	44.5	55.5	19.3	21.7
Passaic	1.3	1.1	1.6	45.3	54.7	21.1	21.7
Salem	11.9	11.2	11.3	54.4	45.6	16.3	18.3
Somerset	4.7	4.8	6.1	49.0	51.0	27.8	33.5
Union	3.9	3.0	3.5	44.2	55.8	15.9	16.3
NEW YORK	1.4	1.2	1.3	47.0	53.0	10.8	11.3
Albany	0.9	0.9	0.9	57.0	43.0	10.6	13.9
Broome	0.9	1.0	1.2	45.3	54.7	10.1	13.0
Cayuga	1.0	0.9	1.1	50.1	49.9	14.0	17.2
Chemung	1.7	1.6	2.2	56.5	43.5	14.3	15.9
Columbia	3.3	2.3	2.5	55.8	44.2	19.6	20.1
Dutchess	2.7	2.1	2.7	52.7	47.3	17.7	19.2
Erie	0.4	0.4	0.4	53.0	47.0	6.1	5.8
Greene	2.5	2.1	2.2	54.3	45.7	16.0	17.7
Kings	1.6	1.3	1.5	44.2	55.8	11.1	10.8
Monroe	0.4	0.4	0.5	50.6	49.4	7.9	10.9
Nassau	4.2	.....	.....	47.3	52.7	16.0	20.3
New York	1.9	1.6	1.6	45.1	54.9	6.6	4.7
Niagara	0.7	0.6	0.7	55.9	44.1	13.6	15.2
Onondaga	0.7	0.7	0.7	48.0	52.0	10.4	12.0
Orange	2.7	2.6	3.2	49.4	50.6	22.5	27.8
Queens	1.7	2.8	4.2	42.9	57.1	13.2	12.9
Rensselaer	0.5	0.6	0.8	41.9	58.1	10.6	10.2
Richmond	1.6	1.9	2.4	45.3	54.7	13.3	17.0
Rockland	5.3	3.6	2.9	68.2	31.8	16.9	17.4
Saratoga	1.4	1.3	1.3	46.1	53.9	14.7	16.8
Suffolk	3.9	3.8	4.5	46.6	53.4	16.6	19.8
Ulster	1.5	1.4	1.6	52.1	47.9	19.8	25.5
Westchester	2.9	2.3	2.4	43.3	56.7	14.4	16.4
NORTH CAROLINA	33.0	34.7	38.0	48.6	51.4	47.6	53.1
Alamance	26.2	30.6	31.6	47.4	52.6	45.0	55.2
Alexander	7.8	8.9	10.7	48.2	51.8	41.8	55.3
Alleghany	6.0	7.1	9.5	49.6	50.4	51.6	[1]
Anson	53.4	48.9	51.2	48.9	51.1	52.6	56.3
Ashe	3.5	3.8	6.7	46.5	53.5	52.9	55.7
Beaufort	42.9	43.7	42.6	49.6	50.4	51.6	52.0
Bertie	57.6	58.9	58.4	48.2	51.8	48.6	56.6
Bladen	46.5	48.4	53.0	47.6	52.4	46.0	49.6
Brunswick	39.9	43.7	43.2	48.3	51.7	49.0	50.0
Buncombe	18.3	18.8	15.9	46.7	53.3	35.4	39.3
Burke	15.1	17.1	21.2	46.6	53.4	45.4	56.9
Cabarrus	27.2	30.1	34.2	47.7	52.3	39.4	54.6
Caldwell	12.3	12.6	15.5	50.1	49.9	44.7	52.1
Camden	40.0	40.9	39.4	49.6	50.4	41.3	50.2
Carteret	18.0	21.2	27.4	46.6	53.4	39.4	40.5
Caswell	54.6	58.6	59.8	48.3	51.7	55.6	67.9
Catawba	13.5	14.0	16.6	48.2	51.8	43.2	49.8
Chatham	34.9	32.3	33.9	49.1	50.9	45.4	56.0
Cherokee	3.6	2.7	3.5	50.0	50.0	42.6	[1]
Chowan	57.0	56.2	54.0	48.7	51.3	50.7	57.4
Clay	3.0	3.4	4.3	53.7	46.3	[1]	[1]
Cleveland	19.2	15.2	17.3	50.2	49.8	52.4	55.3
Columbus	30.4	33.9	38.2	47.7	52.3	37.9	37.5
Craven	60.2	65.1	66.2	47.6	52.4	48.4	48.8
Cumberland	43.0	45.2	47.2	47.3	52.7	39.3	44.3

[1] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE LXXXVIII.—PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION, 1900, 1890, AND 1880, PER CENT MALE AND FEMALE IN NEGRO POPULATION, AND PER CENT ILLITERATE IN NEGRO POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE AND AMONG MALES OF VOTING AGE—Continued.

COUNTY.	PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION.			NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.			
						Per cent illiterate—	
	1900	1890	1880	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	In population at least 10 years of age.	Among males of voting age.
NORTH CAROLINA—CON.							
Currituck	27.2	29.9	30.6	52.2	47.8	46.2	50.2
Dare	12.1	10.8	11.3	54.4	45.6	47.1	48.6
Davidson	13.6	16.3	19.6	48.5	51.5	46.6	57.6
Davie	21.7	24.5	30.0	52.1	47.9	44.0	54.1
Duplin	38.1	37.9	43.6	46.8	53.2	45.9	58.6
Durham	37.2	40.6	.....	48.3	51.7	46.0	53.6
Edgecombe	62.4	64.7	69.6	49.2	50.8	58.8	62.3
Forsyth	29.9	31.6	25.6	48.8	51.2	40.1	43.2
Franklin	49.5	49.0	54.5	49.3	50.7	47.2	53.9
Gaston	26.0	27.2	28.5	51.1	48.9	43.1	45.8
Gates	46.1	46.0	44.1	46.8	53.2	47.6	60.5
Graham	0.6	0.8	1.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Granville	51.1	50.5	56.5	49.6	50.4	51.4	61.6
Greene	48.0	47.4	53.7	49.3	50.7	49.3	57.8
Guilford	28.4	29.3	28.4	48.2	51.8	36.2	43.5
Halifax	64.1	66.7	69.8	49.6	50.4	57.7	62.6
Harnett	31.6	30.8	34.7	46.9	53.1	46.8	54.2
Haywood	3.8	3.9	4.7	48.8	51.2	27.0	37.3
Henderson	12.5	10.9	13.5	50.4	49.6	41.7	48.2
Hertford	58.7	57.4	56.8	49.7	50.3	48.5	56.6
Hyde	43.3	44.3	43.0	49.7	50.3	50.9	48.9
Iredell	25.2	23.3	26.1	49.1	50.9	47.1	54.1
Jackson	5.0	5.4	5.1	53.1	46.9	41.7	48.0
Johnston	25.3	26.9	31.8	49.2	50.8	48.6	56.9
Jones	45.7	47.5	57.1	48.2	51.8	42.0	44.6
Lenoir	43.2	42.8	52.6	48.0	52.0	51.6	52.9
Lincoln	19.1	20.3	26.0	49.4	50.6	33.5	42.2
McDowell	15.1	16.7	19.3	47.6	52.4	42.3	56.0
Macon	5.6	6.6	8.1	44.9	55.1	51.3	59.5
Madison	2.7	4.0	3.6	53.2	46.8	44.7	38.4
Martin	47.6	48.5	49.3	48.9	51.1	55.4	60.6
Mecklenburg	43.2	45.8	47.5	48.5	51.5	45.7	51.1
Mitchell	3.5	4.3	5.3	52.2	47.8	50.5	48.8
Montgomery	25.9	20.1	26.9	50.8	49.2	49.5	54.3
Moore	33.2	31.6	31.7	48.4	51.6	40.2	46.3
Nash	41.7	41.2	46.9	50.9	49.1	53.6	57.5
New Hanover	50.8	58.0	61.8	44.7	55.3	39.2	38.7
Northampton	57.3	56.6	60.1	49.7	50.3	52.6	58.7
Onslow	30.2	28.3	32.9	47.8	52.2	47.1	42.6
Orange	35.8	35.1	38.6	50.5	49.5	45.4	55.3
Pamlico	32.8	33.3	33.5	49.1	50.9	43.6	43.7
Pasquotank	51.4	51.6	53.2	48.7	51.3	41.7	47.2
Pender	51.6	52.3	55.8	47.6	52.4	52.1	53.8
Perquimans	49.6	49.2	49.3	51.0	49.0	30.8	39.7
Person	42.1	45.5	47.5	48.7	51.3	63.3	74.2
Pitt	50.2	48.3	50.9	48.9	51.1	58.6	58.6
Polk	17.2	18.5	22.6	49.3	50.7	45.2	52.0
Randolph	13.0	13.3	14.8	49.3	50.7	38.5	47.8
Richmond	49.0	54.1	55.4	49.4	50.6	53.5	57.9
Robeson	41.9	46.6	50.0	48.9	51.1	49.3	50.0
Rockingham	35.0	40.1	42.8	47.6	52.4	52.5	61.3
Rowan	26.1	28.9	31.8	49.6	50.4	43.0	51.1
Rutherford	17.7	19.7	21.4	47.7	52.3	38.9	44.4
Sampson	34.6	36.4	41.7	46.1	53.9	49.5	57.5
Scotland	53.5	.....	.....	49.3	50.7	56.0	58.8
Stanly	11.8	12.4	12.7	52.5	47.5	41.3	45.8
Stokes	15.1	16.4	23.6	49.8	50.2	57.6	68.4
Surry	11.4	12.2	13.6	49.0	51.0	50.4	56.1
Swain	2.1	3.4	2.9	53.4	46.6	57.1	(1)
Transylvania	9.3	8.7	9.7	49.6	50.4	45.0	49.2
Tyrrell	29.4	29.0	31.6	51.5	48.5	44.2	48.4
Union	29.5	26.1	25.1	49.7	50.3	53.7	55.9
Vance	58.5	63.4	.....	48.1	51.9	48.5	58.1
Wake	44.6	47.0	49.3	48.0	52.0	39.9	49.7
Warren	68.2	69.6	71.8	48.6	51.4	42.2	55.9
Washington	50.6	51.4	49.0	48.8	51.2	48.0	50.4
Watauga	2.9	4.1	5.1	49.9	50.1	47.2	(1)
Wayne	42.8	42.1	48.6	47.5	52.5	43.3	45.3
Wilkes	9.1	9.0	10.0	47.7	52.3	53.8	53.5
Wilson	42.0	41.6	46.1	48.5	51.5	56.2	57.7
Yadkin	8.4	9.9	12.4	50.8	49.2	49.0	52.5
Yancey	2.5	3.1	4.2	49.8	50.2	55.6	(1)

COUNTY.	PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION.			NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.			
						Per cent illiterate—	
	1900	1890	1880	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	In population at least 10 years of age.	Among males of voting age.
OHIO	2.3	2.4	2.5	51.6	48.4	17.8	21.8
Allen	1.8	1.4	1.6	52.3	47.7	8.3	11.5
Athens	3.4	3.5	4.1	53.8	46.2	21.6	29.4
Belmont	3.1	3.4	3.3	53.4	46.6	18.1	24.0
Brown	5.9	6.5	7.0	52.2	47.8	30.0	37.2
Butler	2.1	2.3	2.7	53.6	46.4	19.4	24.0
Champaign	5.5	5.6	6.0	48.2	51.8	20.3	26.3
Clark	8.9	8.9	8.5	51.7	48.3	16.2	21.3
Clermont	3.7	4.5	4.9	50.1	49.9	25.0	32.7
Clinton	5.0	5.3	5.9	52.1	47.9	21.4	30.0
Columbiana	1.2	1.1	1.4	53.8	46.2	14.1	14.1
Cuyahoga	1.4	1.0	1.1	53.3	46.7	9.3	9.8
Delaware	2.2	2.3	2.2	43.6	56.4	9.2	11.2
Fayette	6.4	7.5	7.1	52.4	47.6	16.4	26.7
Franklin	5.6	5.2	4.5	52.9	47.1	16.4	19.0
Gallia	8.2	8.8	10.5	50.4	49.6	25.0	34.9
Greene	12.8	13.6	14.5	50.6	49.4	19.4	26.0
Hamilton	4.3	3.9	3.4	49.1	50.9	20.9	23.6
Hardin	1.7	2.1	2.4	54.0	46.0	19.9	26.5
Harrison	3.1	4.3	3.2	48.9	51.1	15.5	16.1
Highland	5.1	5.1	5.8	52.4	47.6	21.5	28.0
Jackson	2.2	2.6	3.9	50.5	49.5	20.9	25.3
Jefferson	3.5	3.0	3.6	51.8	48.2	11.2	15.7
Lawrence	4.2	4.4	4.5	51.4	48.6	26.5	33.5
Logan	3.1	3.6	4.0	52.5	47.5	12.3	15.7
Lorain	2.5	2.8	3.3	50.8	49.2	7.6	9.2
Lucas	1.2	1.1	1.6	50.3	49.7	10.9	13.5
Madison	4.7	4.7	5.4	54.6	45.4	22.8	28.5
Mahoning	1.5	1.3	1.0	55.6	44.4	12.6	14.5
Meigs	3.4	4.7	5.6	49.8	50.2	24.0	33.6
Miami	2.7	3.0	3.2	49.9	50.1	19.8	26.8
Montgomery	3.1	2.5	1.7	53.2	46.8	16.1	21.4
Muskingum	2.4	2.4	2.7	48.4	51.6	12.9	16.1
Paulding	2.8	3.3	4.8	53.9	46.1	18.0	26.3
Perry	1.7	1.8	0.3	51.5	48.5	23.8	37.6
Pickaway	2.9	3.7	4.6	48.9	51.1	21.9	29.3
Pike	4.2	4.7	6.8	52.5	47.5	27.5	33.5
Ross	6.5	7.3	8.2	51.7	48.3	17.7	20.4
Scioto	2.7	3.1	3.5	51.6	48.4	21.4	25.2
Summit	0.8	1.0	0.9	53.6	46.4	10.9	14.4
Warren	3.7	3.6	4.5	48.9	51.1	21.8	25.7
Washington	3.3	3.3	2.9	51.2	48.8	17.7	22.1
OKLAHOMA	4.7	3.8	.....	50.5	49.5	26.0	32.0
Beaver	0.6	(2)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Blaine	10.4	.....	.....	50.5	49.5	30.0	35.5
Canadian	2.3	2.6	.....	50.4	49.6	27.8	34.3
Cleveland	2.9	0.1	.....	51.4	48.6	34.7	40.9
Custer	1.5	.....	.....	46.8	53.2	19.9	(1)
Day	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dewey	0.8	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Garfield	1.7	.....	.....	49.2	50.8	23.9	22.0
Grant	0.5	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Greer	0.1	(2)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Kay	1.2	.....	.....	56.2	43.8	15.0	(1)
Kingfisher	13.3	15.6	.....	50.7	49.3	26.8	36.5
Lincoln	8.0	.....	.....	50.3	49.7	28.4	34.2
Logan	23.0	5.7	.....	49.4	50.6	25.2	32.5
Noble	3.2	.....	.....	50.4	49.6	20.4	24.4
Oklahoma	11.4	5.5	.....	50.6	49.4	23.9	27.2
Pawnee	1.6	.....	.....	48.4	51.6	26.9	(1)
Payne	2.2	1.4	.....	51.6	48.4	22.9	34.2
Pottawatomie	3.1	.....	.....	54.4	45.6	31.2	36.7
Roger Mills	(2)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Washita	(2)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Woods	0.5	.....	.....	53.3	46.7	16.3	(1)
Woodward	0.1	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Kaw reservation	0.1	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Kiowa, Comanche, and Apache reservation	1.4	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Osage reservation	0.3	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Wichita reservation	1.5	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)

[1] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE LXXXVIII.—PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION, 1900, 1890, AND 1880, PER CENT MALE AND FEMALE IN NEGRO POPULATION, AND PER CENT ILLITERATE IN NEGRO POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE AND AMONG MALES OF VOTING AGE—Continued.

COUNTY.	PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION.			NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.			
						Per cent illiterate—	
	1900	1890	1880	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	In population at least 10 years of age.	Among males of voting age.
OREGON	0.3	0.4	0.3	61.3	38.7	8.8	9.5
Multnomah	0.8	0.7	0.7	59.3	40.7	4.7	3.8
PENNSYLVANIA	2.5	2.0	2.0	50.6	49.4	15.1	17.5
Allegheny	3.6	2.4	2.2	56 3	43.7	15.9	19.1
Beaver	1.7	1.4	1.1	53.6	46.4	16.1	22.9
Berks	0.4	0.4	0.4	55.0	45.0	16.3	22.6
Blair	0.9	1.1	0.9	51.9	48.1	10.0	10.6
Bucks	3.1	2.5	2.3	50.0	50.0	16.8	20.3
Cambria	0.5	0.7	0.4	59.7	40.3	19.2	19.7
Chester	9.7	8.6	8.5	51.8	48.2	15.6	18.9
Cumberland	3.6	4.4	4.7	45.7	54.3	27.9	34.3
Dauphin	5.6	5.7	5.0	53.4	46.6	21.2	25.5
Delaware	10.4	9.3	8.2	50.5	49.5	19.1	22.5
Fayette	4.5	3.4	3.2	57.1	42.9	26.5	31.3
Franklin	3.6	3.9	5.1	50.9	49.1	32.0	40.4
Lackawanna	0.3	0.2	0.3	55.3	44.7	10.8	11.0
Lancaster	1.5	1.7	2.0	50.8	49.2	20.4	22.3
Lawrence	1.0	0.8	0.7	55.7	44.3	10.1	12.2
Luzerne	0.4	0.4	0.6	54.9	45.1	16.4	20.8
Lycoming	1.8	2.1	1.7	44.9	55.1	18.0	23.3
Montgomery	3.2	2.2	1.8	48.8	51.2	14.6	17.9
Northampton	0.7	0.6	0.5	52.1	47.9	9.8	10.0
Philadelphia	4.8	3.8	3.7	46.2	53.8	11.1	10.9
Venango	1.1	1.0	1.3	47.9	52.1	13.3	14.5
Washington	4.7	4.7	4.8	54.9	45.1	17.0	24.2
Westmoreland	1.2	1.1	0.9	58.8	41.2	21.1	26.1
York	1.4	1.6	1.5	47.8	52.2	19.1	26.7
RHODE ISLAND	2.1	2.1	2.3	47.2	52.8	14.1	15.4
Newport	6.0	5.5	4.7	45.1	54.9	11.4	11.6
Providence	1.7	1.8	2.1	48.0	52.0	15.5	17.2
Washington	3.9	3.1	3.4	47.9	52.1	11.7	11.9
SOUTH CAROLINA	58.4	59.8	60.7	49.0	51.0	52.8	54.7
Abbeville	66.1	67.7	67.7	49.4	50.6	58.3	59.0
Aiken	55.4	56.8	54.0	49.9	50.1	52.6	55.1
Anderson	42.2	42.2	44.2	50.5	49.5	51.0	54.5
Bamberg	67.3	.....	.....	49.4	50.6	52.4	47.3
Barnwell	71.6	68.2	65.2	49.6	50.4	60.1	57.9
Beaufort	90.5	92.0	91.9	48.3	51.7	49.2	52.1
Berkeley	78.7	86.1	.....	48.8	51.2	58.8	60.4
Charleston	68.5	58.5	69.9	46.5	53.5	41.3	40.9
Cherokee	34.6	.....	.....	50.1	49.9	50.0	52.3
Chester	67 7	68.2	68.4	48.7	51.3	62.1	65.9
Chesterfield	39.9	40.5	41.9	48.5	51.5	55.0	57.6
Clarendon	71.5	69.9	67.3	50.5	49.5	48.8	52.0
Colleton	66.6	65.1	66.5	49.5	50.5	66.9	64.5
Darlington	59.6	59.7	62.5	49.5	50.5	53.7	58.4
Dorchester	61 9	.....	.....	48.6	51.4	53.4	54.7
Edgefield	71.2	64.8	65.1	49.5	50.5	59.3	63.7
Fairfield	76.0	75.0	75.2	49.1	50.9	61.6	64.8
Florence	58.5	58.2	.....	47.7	52.3	51.7	52.5
Georgetown	76.6	80.6	82.3	48.8	51.2	64.5	61.0
Greenville	36.4	37.9	38.7	49.1	50.9	45.9	51.9
Greenwood	66.7	.....	.....	50.2	49.8	52.2	57.0
Hampton	65.3	66.8	66.4	48.7	51.3	57.1	59.5
Horry	27.1	28.8	31.7	48.9	51.1	57.2	54.3
Kershaw	59.5	61.8	63.4	49.2	50.8	55.3	55.2
Lancaster	49.8	49.8	53.0	49.1	50.9	57.1	58.3
Laurens	59.3	58.3	60.1	49.7	50.3	54.5	63.3
Lexington	37.8	37.9	40.2	51.2	48.8	48.6	50 4
Marion	51.6	51.5	53.4	48.5	51.5	52.0	51.5
Marlboro	59.4	61.4	61.0	48.2	51.8	57.0	59.7
Newberry	65.7	66.1	68.9	49.8	50.2	56.6	61.8
Oconee	25.8	26.8	26.5	49.6	50.5	45.5	48.7
Orangeburg	69.5	68.3	68.7	49.2	50.8	48.0	49.1
Pickens	24.8	25.2	25.8	51.5	48.5	53.7	53.5
Richland	61.6	67.6	67.9	48.5	51.5	43.5	46.0
Saluda	53.5	.....	.....	50.1	49.9	57.6	64.6
Spartanburg	32.3	33.5	34.7	50.5	49.5	50.6	55.8
Sumter	74.9	72.9	73.1	48.6	51.4	45.0	48.4
Union	57.1	56.7	56.3	49.9	50.1	52.3	56.1
Williamsburg	62.7	66.3	67.8	47.3	52.7	61.9	59.8
York	52.4	52.9	54.1	49.8	50.2	55.6	59.7
TENNESSEE	23.8	24.4	26.1	49.6	50.4	41.6	47.6
Anderson	6.3	7.8	8.3	52.8	47.2	36.9	45.2
Bedford	26.3	25.0	28.8	49.1	50.9	36.6	46.6
Benton	4.5	5.5	6.5	52.8	47.2	51.5	54.2
Bledsoe	7.2	8.2	13.3	47.4	52.6	38.7	47.8
Blount	8.4	9.0	10.7	49.4	50.6	33.3	39.8
Bradley	13.2	13.0	15.2	47.9	52.1	44.4	40.5
Campbell	3.6	4.1	4.3	53.7	46.3	39.0	40.7
Cannon	6.8	7.8	9.4	50.3	49.7	52.0	60.7
Carroll	23.0	24.0	25.2	48.9	51.1	36.6	43.2
Carter	4.0	5.2	6.3	50.5	49.5	48.8	55.6
Cheatham	16.4	17.3	20.9	49.9	50.1	42.3	49.0
Chester	20.5	19.6	.....	52.7	47.3	50.1	52.4
Claiborne	3.5	3.4	5.9	59.1	40.9	55.1	60.9
Clay	4.4	5.2	5.7	54.1	45.9	48.5	(1)
Cocke	6.6	7.9	9.8	49.8	50.2	43.7	48.7
Coffee	11.6	12.5	13.4	47.4	52.6	42.9	48.4
Crockett	25.5	27.6	25.6	48.9	51.1	50.7	55.6
Cumberland	6.9	0.9	0.9	81.3	18.7	42.1	42.6
Davidson	35.7	38.2	39.6	46.7	53.3	36.2	43.2
Decatur	11.7	14.5	14.4	51.1	48.9	46.4	48.8
Dekalb	6.7	7.4	7.8	48.9	51.1	34.3	39.4
Dickson	15.7	15.4	17.9	51.6	48.4	36.8	42.4
Dyer	24.2	23.6	25.9	51.3	48.7	39.7	47.7
Fayette	73.0	71.0	69.8	50.1	49.9	51.4	57.6
Fentress	0.4	0.9	1.7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Franklin	16.9	18.9	20.5	48.5	51.5	37.0	53.2
Gibson	26.2	26.0	28.0	50.2	49.8	40.9	49.5
Giles	34.5	35.2	39.4	48.2	51.8	46.8	56.9
Grainger	4.2	5.2	6.7	50.8	49.2	42.9	44.7
Greene	5.1	5.7	9.0	50.7	49.3	38.9	48.0
Grundy	4.0	6.9	9.5	53.7	46.3	39.2	(1)
Hamblen	14.1	13.3	16.7	48.9	51.1	35.4	46.9
Hamilton	31.6	33.1	31.3	49.2	50.8	30.9	33.5
Hancock	2.4	7.0	5.3	54.6	45.4	53.1	(1)
Hardeman	44.4	41.8	41.9	50.1	49.9	50.0	56.4
Hardin	13.9	13.6	13.6	50.6	49.4	37.2	40.3
Hawkins	8.9	10.2	12.8	48.6	51.4	45.8	52.6
Haywood	67.8	66.1	67.4	49.1	50.9	51.0	57.7
Henderson	14.6	14.5	17.3	49.6	50.4	48.9	53.1
Henry	24.8	27.8	30.1	49.8	50.2	43.6	53.0
Hickman	16.0	18.9	18.6	53.6	46.4	34.4	42.1
Houston	16.3	15.3	18.8	49.2	50.8	37.4	43.8
Humphreys	11.3	13.3	14.7	50.9	49.1	44.4	49.6
Jackson	3.1	3.6	3.6	49.6	50.4	35.0	(1)
James	9.4	10.9	12.9	53.4	46.6	37.0	47.4
Jefferson	11.7	13.1	15.8	49.2	50.8	39.2	53.7
Johnson	3.5	4.0	6.1	52.2	47.8	51.4	(1)
Knox	15.9	18.4	18.5	47.3	52.7	29.5	33.7
Lake	26.9	20.3	17.4	54.6	45.4	37.9	40.2
Lauderdale	46.3	41.6	39.1	50.4	49.6	51.0	52.1
Lawrence	6.3	6.3	7.6	52.9	47.1	45.1	48.8
Lewis	8.8	9.9	10.0	58.2	41.8	44.7	48.6
Lincoln	23.1	22.9	23.4	49.9	50.1	40.0	48.6
Loudon	12.5	15.5	19.2	49.4	50.6	33.5	44.6
McMinn	10.4	11.9	15.4	48.8	51.2	38.5	46.8
McNairy	13.8	12.1	14.0	51.7	48.3	38.4	48.7
Macon	6.8	7.2	9.5	49.1	50.9	39.4	55.8
Madison	46.1	48.1	50.1	47.6	52.4	43.8	47.1
Marion	12.2	15.4	12.5	51.1	48.9	36.2	44.0
Marshall	22.7	23.8	25.1	48.3	51.7	42.4	51.9
Maury	42.5	41.7	45.5	52.2	47.8	42.5	48.8
Meigs	8.9	10.1	11.4	50.5	49.5	36.7	43.9
Monroe	6.6	8.1	9.0	50.0	50.0	43.9	52.4
Montgomery	44.9	46.5	48.1	48.5	51.5	40.7	50.6
Moore	8.2	9.0	12.6	52.2	47.8	44.3	(1)
Morgan	6.3	4.4	5.6	92.2	7.8	73.4	76.8
Obion	17.1	15.9	17.8	49.9	50.1	37.5	44.6
Overton	2.0	2.2	2.8	53.8	46.2	43.2	(1)
Perry	7.6	8.6	7.9	50.7	49.3	45.4	52.8
Pickett	0.2	0.3	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Polk	2.7	6.8	4.7	56.8	43.2	44.4	(1)
Putnam	4.5	4.5	5.2	52.1	47.9	40.8	43.1
Rhea	13.1	13.6	10.9	53.7	46.3	36.9	41.4
Roane	11.5	11.1	12.5	53.7	46.3	38.4	46.4
Robertson	27.3	27.5	29.8	51.3	48.7	48.8	58.5

[1] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE LXXXVIII.—PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION, 1900, 1890, AND 1880, PER CENT MALE AND FEMALE IN NEGRO POPULATION, AND PER CENT ILLITERATE IN NEGRO POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE AND AMONG MALES OF VOTING AGE—Continued.

COUNTY.	PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION.			NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.			
						Per cent illiterate—	
	1900	1890	1880	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	In population at least 10 years of age.	Among males of voting age.
TENNESSEE—continued.							
Rutherford	38.7	41.1	44.9	48.1	51.9	44.6	53.6
Scott	3.0	3.7	2.6	59.7	40.3	61.9	65.3
Sequatchie	1.1	2.3	2.2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Sevier	2.6	3.2	4.5	48.8	51.2	42.3	50.0
Shelby	55.2	54.7	56.0	49.8	50.2	39.2	41.9
Smith	15.8	16.2	20.1	50.0	50.0	47.2	62.5
Stewart	16.4	17.9	21.7	49.5	50.5	48.7	58.7
Sullivan	6.3	6.7	7.1	48.2	51.8	31.9	37.5
Sumner	25.6	26.8	31.0	49.3	50.7	45.3	59.2
Tipton	47.7	48.5	50.1	51.5	48.5	47.4	50.6
Trousdale	33.9	31.2	32.2	49.6	50.4	45.8	58.6
Unicoi	2.2	4.7	3.3	60.0	40.0	(1)	(1)
Union	0.6	0.9	2.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Van Buren	1.8	2.3	6.3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Warren	12.6	14.0	16.2	51.7	48.3	34.7	43.6
Washington	9.5	9.6	9.7	52.9	47.1	40.2	48.1
Wayne	8.8	7.7	9.5	51.8	48.2	37.7	37.5
Weakley	13.0	15.6	18.0	49.6	50.4	42.0	50.8
White	7.2	6.9	8.8	49.5	50.5	48.8	55.5
Williamson	36.6	38.3	43.8	49.7	50.3	53.9	65.1
Wilson	26.8	27.0	29.4	48.7	51.3	47.2	59.9
TEXAS	20.4	21.8	24.7	50.0	50.0	38.2	45.1
Anderson	41.5	45.4	44.7	48.6	51.4	42.6	49.2
Andrews	(1)	(1)					
Angelina	16.0	9.5	15.9	60.6	39.4	40.4	43.8
Aransas	11.0	7.5	7.9	43.9	56.1	16.3	(1)
Archer	0.1	0.6	1.2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Armstrong	0.2	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
Atascosa	3.9	4.4	6.6	55.2	44.8	48.5	(1)
Austin	30.0	29.0	27.3	50.8	49.2	44.4	53.0
Bailey	(1)						
Bandera	1.7	3.3	1.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Bastrop	38.6	42.9	42.4	50.0	50.0	41.9	52.0
Baylor	0.5	0.2	0.8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Bee	6.2	8.5	6.7	49.2	50.8	20.0	(1)
Bell	8.4	7.9	8.5	48.3	51.7	29.1	35.5
Bexar	12.3	11.2	12.7	47.8	52.2	22.0	20.8
Blanco	4.8	4.5	4.7	44.2	55.8	16.2	(1)
Borden	0.3	2.3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
Bosque	4.9	4.5	4.4	52.4	47.6	30.9	31.6
Bowie	38.2	37.5	39.5	50.1	49.9	41.7	44.4
Brazoria	55.3	74.1	77.0	53.3	46.7	45.7	54.8
Brazos	46.9	50.6	46.0	51.6	48.4	44.5	53.1
Brewster	3.4	1.8		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Briscoe	(2)		(1)				
Brown	1.3	0.6	1.4	44.7	55.3	31.8	(1)
Buchel		3.7					
Burleson	45.3	44.1	42.0	52.2	47.8	42.0	48.1
Burnet	2.5	2.9	3.6	49.2	50.8	46.9	(1)
Caldwell	26.1	30.9	34.3	48.9	51.1	36.0	46.8
Calhoun	11.3	20.6	31.5	48.7	51.3	26.0	(1)
Callahan	0.3	0.6	0.7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Cameron	1.1	0.7	0.8	75.1	24.9	13.3	5.0
Camp	47.6	49.8	48.0	49.9	50.1	47.2	58.0
Carson	0.4	0.3		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Cass	39.0	37.7	38.5	49.9	50.1	42.6	52.5
Castro	(2)	(1)					
Chambers	27.2	33.8	31.7	51.0	49.0	61.3	67.5
Cherokee	32.6	33.5	34.1	50.4	49.6	41.2	50.3
Childress	(2)	0.2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Clay	0.5	1.4	0.5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Cochran	(1)						
Coke	0.1	(2)		(1)	(1)	(1)	
Coleman	0.9	1.1	1.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Collin	4.9	6.9	7.6	51.3	48.7	39.7	47.6
Collingsworth	0.2	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Colorado	43.4	45.3	46.1	49.2	50.8	44.9	54.8
Comal	3.7	2.8	4.9	45.2	54.8	22.0	(1)
Comanche	(2)	0.1	0.9				
Concho	1.0	1.3	2.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Cooke	6.8	5.5	4.0	48.4	51.6	30.1	37.6
Coryell	2.7	2.7	3.5	51.9	48.1	29.2	(1)

COUNTY.	PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION.			NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.			
						Per cent illiterate—	
	1900	1890	1880	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	In population at least 10 years of age.	Among males of voting age.
TEXAS—continued.							
Cottle	(2)	(2)	(1)				
Crane	(1)	(1)					
Crockett	0.5	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Crosby	0.4	0.3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Dallam	(2)	(2)					
Dallas	16.5	16.7	14.8	48.5	51.5	28.3	30.7
Dawson	(1)	(1)	(1)				
Deaf Smith	0.1	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
Delta	6.3	8.0	10.7	52.6	47.4	39.7	50.5
Denton	7.3	8.0	5.9	50.3	49.7	36.7	46.8
Dewitt	23.2	27.9	29.1	47.8	52.2	28.8	38.8
Dickens	(2)	(2)	(1)				
Dimmit	3.7	3.5	2.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Donley	1.8	3.8	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Duval	0.1	0.1	0.6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Eastland	0.3	0.2	0.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Ector	0.8	0.4		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Edwards	0.4	0.3	0.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
El Paso	2.5	2.4	1.2	62.3	37.7	12.3	9.4
Ellis	9.7	10.6	11.9	50.1	49.9	31.2	39.1
Encinal		0.2	0.1				
Erath	1.9	3.3	2.2	52.8	47.2	38.7	46.1
Falls	35.9	38.4	41.1	52.0	48.0	35.8	44.3
Fannin	10.6	11.0	13.4	49.2	50.8	33.1	41.8
Fayette	28.4	26.8	31.3	50.1	49.9	34.5	45.8
Fisher	0.1	0.5	0.7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Floyd	0.4	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Foard	(2)						
Foley		(1)					
Fort Bend	65.4	84.8	80.0	54.8	45.2	52.4	55.4
Franklin	10.7	12.6	11.6	52.0	48.0	49.8	61.6
Freestone	43.9	41.8	44.6	50.5	49.5	43.0	46.9
Frio	3.9	3.3	3.1	55.2	44.8	(1)	(1)
Gaines	(1)	(1)	(1)				
Galveston	19.9	22.3	23.4	45.3	54.7	24.1	23.2
Garza	1.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Gillespie	1.3	1.5	2.5	51.4	48.6	(1)	(1)
Glasscock	0.3	(2)		(1)	(1)	(1)	
Goliad	21.7	27.8	28.6	49.3	50.7	33.6	44.6
Gonzales	29.9	32.6	32.8	49.0	51.0	36.5	47.9
Gray	2.7	0.5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Grayson	12.2	12.6	11.9	49.2	50.8	34.3	38.7
Gregg	56.9	56.9	55.2	48.7	51.3	41.8	53.6
Grimes	54.9	54.7	55.2	49.2	50.8	45.6	54.2
Guadalupe	24.3	29.0	28.3	49.7	50.3	31.1	40.7
Hale	0.2	0.4		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Hall	(2)	0.1	(1)				
Hamilton	0.1	0.1	0.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Hansford	0.6	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Hardeman	0.5	0.5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Hardin	18.8	24.4	12.6	53.9	46.1	15.3	15.4
Harris	31.2	36.3	38.6	46.9	53.1	32.2	36.0
Harrison	68.1	68.1	68.3	48.9	51.1	43.6	56.2
Hartley	0.3	0.4	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Haskell	0.2	0.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Hays	15.1	19.1	19.5	49.9	50.1	30.2	36.2
Hemphill	0.2	1.7	2.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Henderson	21.8	24.3	21.5	52.1	47.9	31.7	36.8
Hidalgo	1.6	1.2	2.6	46.4	53.6	(1)	(1)
Hill	7.2	7.6	7.8	49.6	50.4	33.3	38.0
Hockley	(1)						
Hood	2.6	3.6	3.2	47.7	52.3	31.1	(1)
Hopkins	13.6	13.8	13.9	49.7	50.3	37.0	44.4
Houston	40.6	43.7	43.3	49.7	50.3	41.5	51.4
Howard	3.4	2.8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Hunt	9.2	9.3	7.0	49.8	50.2	34.3	41.4
Hutchinson	(2)	(1)	(1)				
Irion	0.5	0.2		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Jack	1.1	1.0	1.8	46.1	53.9	(1)	(1)
Jackson	35.9	55.5	51.9	49.4	50.6	36.8	46.2
Jasper	42.0	42.5	43.9	49.4	50.6	40.2	56.2
Jeff Davis	3.7	2.7		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Jefferson	27.7	37.9	34.4	50.8	49.2	24.4	27.6
Johnson	3.4	3.8	3.2	49.2	50.8	29.5	34.2
Jones	0.1	0.2	0.7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)

[1] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE LXXXVIII.—PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION, 1900, 1890, AND 1880, PER CENT MALE AND FEMALE IN NEGRO POPULATION, AND PER CENT ILLITERATE IN NEGRO POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE AND AMONG MALES OF VOTING AGE—Continued.

COUNTY.	PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION.			NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.			
						Per cent illiterate—	
	1900	1890	1880	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	In population at least 10 years of age.	Among males of voting age.
TEXAS—continued.							
Karnes	7.3	15.0	15.0	48.2	51.8	28.8	40.3
Kaufman	18.3	14.7	12.8	52.7	47.3	34.9	39.3
Kendall	5.7	5.6	6.3	48.5	51.5	29.2	(1)
Kent	(2)	(2)	(1)				
Kerr	3.0	2.4	4.2	48.0	52.0	32.1	(1)
Kimble	0.2	0.2	0.6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
King	(2)	1.2	(1)				
Kinney	14.3	6.7	10.6	62.5	37.5	25.9	20.6
Knox	(2)	(2)	(1)				
Lamar	22.6	25.1	24.7	50.0	50.0	38.6	45.1
Lamb	(1)	(1)					
Lampasas	4.3	3.5	3.2	47.6	52.4	30.1	(1)
Lasalle	2.7	3.1	1.8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Lavaca	17.4	19.4	25.1	48.9	51.1	37.4	46.7
Lee	29.8	26.0	21.9	50.3	49.7	33.7	41.2
Leon	38.4	38.8	39.8	50.0	50.0	41.0	49.1
Liberty	29.2	40.5	48.7	50.8	49.2	53.5	59.2
Limestone	19.5	20.6	19.5	51.7	48.3	35.9	44.1
Lipscomb	(2)	(2)	(1)				
Live Oak	3.2	2.4	3.8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Llano	0.5	0.8	1.3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Loving	(1)	(1)					
Lubbock	(2)	(1)	(1)				
Lynn	(1)	(1)	(1)				
McCulloch	0.8	0.4	1.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
McLennan	24.1	26.5	28.4	48.8	51.2	30.3	36.5
McMullen	3.2	4.2	6.7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Madison	23.6	24.3	31.5	50.8	49.2	47.2	59.4
Marion	66.5	64.4	65.6	48.8	51.2	43.6	52.3
Martin	0.6	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Mason	1.0	0.6	1.5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Matagorda	62.2	65.8	64.1	51.2	48.8	41.7	47.4
Maverick	4.8	3.8	3.2	52.8	47.2	22.4	(1)
Medina	4.6	4.9	6.2	48.0	52.0	28.6	(1)
Menard	1.0	1.9	3.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Midland	3.2	0.3		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Milam	26.4	25.1	21.1	51.1	48.9	42.7	52.0
Mills	0.2	1.0		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Mitchell	4.9	4.8	4.3	49.3	50.7	(1)	(1)
Montague	0.1	0.5	0.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Montgomery	38.8	46.6	51.4	49.6	50.4	38.3	47.0
Moore	(2)	(1)					
Morris	40.7	39.7	40.6	49.4	50.6	39.4	46.4
Motley	(2)	2.2	(1)				
Nacogdoches	27.1	26.6	26.2	51.0	49.0	45.2	53.7
Navarro	20.9	23.8	24.6	50.9	49.1	33.7	38.6
Newton	34.1	33.5	34.6	47.5	52.5	37.8	43.8
Nolan	0.8	2.0	0.8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Nueces	5.5	8.7	8.2	46.6	53.4	28.3	32.6
Ochiltree	(2)	(2)					
Oldham	0.3	1.1	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Orange	17.2	17.4	15.8	52.8	47.2	33.4	32.6
Palo Pinto	2.4	0.8	1.4	47.6	52.4	31.5	(1)
Panola	43.0	44.3	40.3	50.3	49.7	43.6	54.4
Parker	3.3	3.1	3.9	47.7	52.3	26.7	29.4
Parmer	(1)	(1)					
Pecos	0.9	0.6	7.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Polk	33.6	37.1	36.3	51.2	48.8	40.8	48.3
Potter	0.8	1.6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Presidio	1.4	1.5	14.9	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Rains	8.8	10.6	8.2	48.1	51.9	13.9	20.0
Randall	0.1	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Red River	28.2	30.9	36.3	50.6	49.4	42.5	52.8
Reeves	0.6	0.6		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Refugio	28.1	26.2	21.2	50.3	49.7	29.7	(1)
Roberts	1.5	0.6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Robertson	53.2	53.4	48.8	50.7	49.3	41.0	47.5
Rockwall	4.7	3.6	2.8	55.2	44.8	32.4	35.5
Runnels	0.6	1.0	1.3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Rusk	42.3	41.1	43.0	49.8	50.2	42.9	54.9
Sabine	27.4	21.8	23.9	50.9	49.1	48.1	60.0
San Augustine	34.6	31.9	37.7	49.4	50.6	49.7	66.1
San Jacinto	53.8	58.8	53.2	50.5	49.5	52.0	52.4
San Patricio	1.5	1.9	7.3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
San Saba	0.8	0.8	2.6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Schleicher	2.5	2.6		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Scurry	(2)	0.1	7.8				
Shackelford	5.4	8.3	6.6	41.8	58.2	35.0	(1)
Shelby	20.1	20.6	22.6	50.7	49.3	50.3	60.0
Sherman	2.9	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Smith	42.9	44.8	47.4	48.6	51.4	40.8	49.5
Somervell	0.2	0.2	0.9	(1)	(1)	(1)	
Starr	1.2	0.1	2.5	83.7	16.3	17.4	9.3
Stephens	0.1	0.1	0.5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Sterling	0.2			(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Stonewall	(2)	0.2	9.6				
Sutton	0.3	0.2		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Swisher	(2)	(2)	(1)				
Tarrant	11.0	10.5	8.8	49.6	50.4	28.0	28.5
Taylor	1.7	2.5	0.5	47.2	52.8	34.1	(1)
Terry	(1)	(1)					
Throckmorton	0.1	1.2	1.7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Titus	17.5	21.5	22.6	50.1	49.9	40.9	48.9
Tom Green	13.2	3.9	17.8	51.3	48.7	54.0	52.7
Travis	28.1	27.8	31.8	48.7	51.3	29.2	34.8
Trinity	25.6	24.9	23.6	51.7	48.3	41.7	45.4
Tyler	20.1	22.0	25.8	52.4	47.6	43.5	48.9
Upshur	30.5	30.9	32.9	49.1	50.9	43.5	51.8
Upton	(1)	(1)					
Uvalde	2.8	2.2	2.5	45.7	54.3	(1)	(1)
Valverde	3.0	3.8		48.1	51.9	33.3	(1)
Van Zandt	5.4	6.8	9.2	51.4	48.6	39.9	46.7
Victoria	27.7	40.3	38.3	48.2	51.8	37.8	47.9
Walker	52.6	56.2	56.3	51.2	48.8	38.4	46.8
Waller	55.3	61.6	64.6	49.3	50.7	35.4	43.6
Ward	0.2	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	
Washington	48.7	52.1	53.4	49.1	50.9	39.4	48.1
Webb	0.9	1.4	3.5	72.7	27.3	10.8	4.4
Wharton	51.5	80.7	79.8	51.9	48.1	41.3	48.3
Wheeler	2.2	2.1	6.8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Wichita	3.5	2.6	3.9	50.5	49.5	31.5	(1)
Wilbarger	0.7	0.4	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Williamson	11.4	10.6	10.8	51.5	48.5	24.2	29.6
Wilson	8.0	9.9	12.9	52.1	47.9	22.2	31.6
Winkler	(1)	(1)					
Wise	0.6	0.7	1.0	48.5	51.5	37.8	(1)
Wood	19.1	23.3	22.8	50.1	49.9	41.4	51.2
Yoakum	(1)	(1)					
Young	0.1	0.3	0.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Zapata	(2)	(2)	0.2				
Zavalla	0.1	0.3	2.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
VIRGINIA	35.6	38.4	41.8	49.0	51.0	44.6	52.5
Accomac	36.3	35.7	38.5	50.9	49.1	53.9	62.0
Albemarle	36.3	43.6	51.1	47.7	52.3	36.1	49.9
Charlottesville city	40.5			39.8	60.2	33.6	38.6
Alexandria	38.4	38.9	43.2	50.4	49.6	31.9	38.4
Alexandria city	31.2			45.4	54.6	24.7	26.0
Alleghany	24.6	25.1	20.3	60.2	39.8	43.9	49.4
Amelia	66.2	66.7	70.7	50.0	50.0	49.3	63.6
Amherst	39.5	43.5	46.5	49.5	50.5	46.0	55.8
Appomattox	40.7	45.2	48.9	48.3	51.7	54.1	63.8
Augusta	17.6	22.7	26.1	49.0	51.0	36.5	45.9
Staunton city	25.1			39.8	60.2	30.2	32.9
Bath	18.0	16.6	21.4	54.7	45.3	37.4	41.6
Bedford	32.1	35.7	40.6	49.0	51.0	49.0	62.3
Bland	3.9	4.7	5.1	53.3	46.7	43.1	(1)
Botetourt	22.6	25.1	31.4	51.8	48.2	37.7	46.8
Brunswick	59.5	61.4	64.0	48.9	51.1	53.9	65.4
Buchanan	0.1	0.4	0.6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Buckingham	51.4	52.8	56.5	48.0	52.0	59.0	70.2
Campbell	41.3	48.2	52.3	47.5	52.5	48.9	62.2
Lynchburg city	43.7			39.7	60.3	37.7	44.7
Caroline	54.1	55.9	55.8	49.6	50.4	47.8	60.1
Carroll	1.8	2.3	2.6	48.4	51.6	55.6	(1)
Charles City	73.3	73.4	68.1	51.1	48.9	57.7	67.7
Charlotte	55.7	62.1	65.7	48.4	51.6	59.8	69.1
Chesterfield	40.9	41.2	45.9	50.6	49.4	46.8	59.7
Manchester city	34.4			46.2	53.8	37.1	39.4

[1] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE LXXXVIII.—PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION, 1900, 1890, AND 1880, PER CENT MALE AND FEMALE IN NEGRO POPULATION, AND PER CENT ILLITERATE IN NEGRO POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE AND AMONG MALES OF VOTING AGE—Continued.

COUNTY.	PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION.			NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.			
						Per cent illiterate—	
	1900	1890	1880	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	In population at least 10 years of age.	Among males of voting age.
VIRGINIA—continued.							
Clarke	28.1	30.4	33.0	48.6	51.4	33.6	48.1
Craig	6.1	3.9	6.2	56.3	43.7	24.3	(1)
Culpeper	42.9	46.0	49.4	49.3	50.7	48.2	61.8
Cumberland	69.0	69.8	70.4	50.2	49.8	50.4	64.8
Dickenson	(2)	0.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dinwiddie	61.8	62.1	56.1	51.9	48.1	47.9	55.7
Elizabeth City	44.1	48.1	61.1	49.4	50.6	27.7	33.3
Essex	63.1	64.3	68.6	50.8	49.2	44.8	57.7
Fairfax	26.9	30.4	32.8	49.9	50.1	35.4	46.7
Fauquier	35.5	35.0	40.5	49.7	50.3	42.0	52.9
Floyd	7.0	8.2	9.6	47.8	52.2	43.7	52.0
Fluvanna	44.3	46.9	49.0	47.2	52.8	51.6	62.8
Franklin	22.9	25.0	32.0	46.1	53.9	58.2	72.8
Frederick	5.7	12.5	14.6	53.3	46.7	35.5	42.9
Winchester city	21.4			42.7	57.3	31.5	40.3
Giles	7.4	9.2	12.6	50.9	49.1	49.0	53.0
Gloucester	51.5	53.3	55.0	50.7	49.3	40.7	56.9
Goochland	58.4	59.0	60.6	51.6	48.4	50.1	61.2
Grayson	5.7	6.4	7.6	46.1	53.9	52.7	59.2
Greene	23.0	26.8	31.3	47.7	52.3	47.5	62.8
Greensville	65.1	64.5	67.2	48.4	51.6	56.7	58.9
Halifax	51.8	56.4	60.4	48.1	51.9	48.0	62.1
Hanover	44.8	47.2	49.9	49.9	50.1	52.6	66.1
Henrico	42.6	42.2	45.8	49.2	50.8	42.4	51.7
Richmond city	37.9			44.5	55.5	32.2	35.4
Henry	43.5	45.5	46.2	47.7	52.3	51.1	62.7
Highland	6.7	7.9	8.7	51.1	48.9	48.5	(1)
Isle of Wight	47.8	45.5	43.1	51.1	48.9	59.8	65.5
James City	63.5	58.9	58.9	51.8	48.2	57.1	64.7
Williamsburg city	33.2			44.2	55.8	36.9	40.3
King and Queen	56.8	56.2	57.9	49.5	50.5	43.6	54.7
King George	48.0	48.3	50.6	51.9	48.1	47.4	58.2
King William	59.2	59.2	62.4	50.0	50.0	50.8	63.0
Lancaster	54.7	55.9	57.4	51.3	48.7	49.5	58.9
Lee	3.7	6.7	6.1	52.3	47.7	44.2	53.1
Loudoun	26.7	28.3	30.6	50.1	49.9	43.8	57.8
Louisa	52.2	57.7	60.9	47.6	52.4	44.7	57.4
Lunenburg	56.1	59.2	60.0	49.8	50.2	54.6	70.9
Madison	34.5	38.8	43.1	47.8	52.2	46.8	63.1
Mathews	29.1	28.2	32.8	52.5	47.5	33.1	42.0
Mecklenburg	61.0	63.2	66.6	48.0	52.0	50.3	65.3
Middlesex	55.2	57.9	58.1	52.3	47.7	45.7	52.6
Montgomery	18.5	19.8	25.3	48.0	52.0	41.3	50.3
Radford city	13.6			48.0	52.0	30.0	32.7
Nansemond	56.2	54.7	51.4	50.1	49.9	47.9	53.7
Nelson	35.3	41.1	45.4	47.8	52.2	51.8	65.7
New Kent	65.9	64.3	58.6	50.7	49.3	37.0	44.0
Norfolk	62.2	51.2	50.2	50.8	49.2	38.7	42.4
Norfolk city	43.4			46.9	53.1	38.5	38.1
Portsmouth city	32.3			47.6	52.4	35.1	35.3
Northampton	55.4	53.1	57.5	50.7	49.3	52.9	61.5
Northumberland	42.3	39.2	43.9	50.9	49.1	44.5	57.7
Nottoway	59.8	65.8	73.0	48.5	51.5	38.1	50.1
Orange	43.9	48.7	52.4	48.7	51.3	43.2	56.0
Page	10.4	13.5	11.2	48.3	51.7	49.1	57.5
Patrick	10.5	14.6	21.3	49.5	50.5	54.5	67.1
Petersburg city	49.3	53.9	.....	43.8	56.2	42.6	47.7
Pittsylvania	45.4	48.5	51.7	47.8	52.2	54.1	66.6
Danville city	39.4			41.4	58.6	43.8	45.1
Powhatan	65.7	65.3	65.1	50.1	49.9	51.7	69.1
Prince Edward	64.9	67.5	67.6	49.2	50.8	46.8	60.9
Prince George	62.7	65.2	67.6	50.7	49.3	53.2	65.3
Prince William	25.8	26.5	28.3	50.2	49.8	41.3	56.7
Princess Anne	50.8	43.4	45.4	52.8	47.2	48.8	58.0
Pulaski	22.2	24.4	28.0	51.9	48.1	38.6	47.9
Rappahannock	30.8	32.4	38.1	49.4	50.6	46.8	63.7
Richmond	41.3	44.1	47.1	51.2	48.8	57.9	66.0
Roanoke	24.3	29.9	36.8	48.7	51.3	37.6	46.5
Roanoke city	27.1			44.4	55.6	26.0	27.0
Rockbridge	18.7	22.2	26.7	47.2	52.8	39.6	50.3
Buena Vista city	17.2			47.6	52.4	48.9	(1)
Rockingham	7.9	9.0	11.6	46.5	53.5	41.0	50.4
Russell	4.2	7.5	9.1	52.5	47.5	62.5	69.2
Scott	2.8	4.5	3.9	51.4	48.6	52.0	67.4
Shenandoah	3.2	4.3	5.5	49.0	51.0	43.0	53.8
Smyth	6.8	9.2	13.5	49.1	50.9	41.4	48.0

COUNTY.	PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION.			NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.			
						Per cent illiterate—	
	1900	1890	1880	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	In population at least 10 years of age.	Among males of voting age.
VIRGINIA—continued.							
Southampton	59.9	58.7	58.7	50.3	49.7	52.3	56.3
Spottsylvania	42.1	42.7	43.2	49.6	50.4	45.2	56.3
Fredericksburg city	32.0			44.6	55.4	40.3	48.4
Stafford	19.9	20.0	22.9	51.9	48.1	53.5	58.3
Surry	61.2	60.8	61.7	51.9	48.1	50.1	63.4
Sussex	65.9	68.3	66.6	49.9	50.1	56.1	63.3
Tazewell	15.3	17.6	14.9	52.5	47.5	35.2	37.1
Warren	16.6	15.3	19.5	51.3	48.7	45.9	54.2
Warwick	76.3	58.1	65.5	55.1	44.9	37.6	40.3
Newport News city	34.6			57.7	42.3	23.7	24.0
Washington	8.8	13.1	16.2	49.2	50.8	43.1	55.9
Bristol city	22.4			48.2	51.8	34.0	41.9
Westmoreland	52.6	56.4	57.7	50.9	49.1	56.4	62.9
Wise	10.0	6.2	1.3	65.2	34.8	38.5	38.9
Wythe	13.6	17.6	19.9	46.2	53.8	41.4	50.1
York	54.5	57.9	61.4	50.1	49.9	42.4	49.8
WASHINGTON	0.5	0.4	0.4	63.2	36.8	11.6	11.5
King	0.5	0.5	0.5	55.7	44.3	11.5	9.3
Spokane	1.0	0.5	0.1	71.4	28.6	5.4	4.1
WEST VIRGINIA	4.5	4.3	4.2	57.9	42.1	32.3	37.8
Barbour	5.7	3.9	3.9	57.3	42.7	23.6	25.5
Berkeley	9.1	9.1	11.1	47.6	52.4	37.2	46.7
Boone	1.6	2.5	3.2	50.4	49.6	(1)	(1)
Braxton	1.0	1.0	1.1	48.1	51.9	47.1	(1)
Brooke	1.9	1.7	1.4	46.0	54.0	20.2	(1)
Cabell	5.3	6.3	6.6	52.1	47.9	28.8	38.2
Calhoun	0.8	1.0	1.2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Clay	0.2	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Doddridge	0.2	1.1	0.5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Fayette	18.3	14.9	9.7	63.0	37.0	29.2	33.1
Gilmer	0.3	0.5	0.7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Grant	3.5	5.6	9.1	54.4	45.6	43.4	(1)
Greenbrier	8.8	11.1	13.2	48.2	51.8	35.4	44.8
Hampshire	3.9	5.0	6.3	50.3	49.7	42.4	58.3
Hancock	0.7	0.3	0.5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Hardy	5.4	7.8	11.1	52.5	47.5	54.7	(1)
Harrison	4.5	3.5	4.4	63.9	36.1	31.8	42.0
Jackson	0.5	0.5	0.6	49.6	50.4	(1)	(1)
Jefferson	24.7	26.5	27.0	50.6	49.4	33.3	41.3
Kanawha	7.3	8.0	8.8	51.8	48.2	27.5	37.4
Lewis	1.0	1.6	2.4	52.2	47.8	20.6	(1)
Lincoln	0.4	1.9	0.6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Logan	0.9	6.2	1.5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
McDowell	31.8	21.8	0.1	68.5	31.5	40.3	43.2
Marion	1.5	0.5	0.9	63.1	36.9	22.9	25.5
Marshall	1.9	1.1	1.2	84.0	16.0	47.2	48.2
Mason	2.2	3.3	3.9	52.9	47.1	29.7	37.1
Mercer	12.6	12.6	4.9	58.0	42.0	29.8	35.0
Mineral	5.2	4.0	5.7	50.5	49.5	28.2	33.3
Mingo	2.7	.....	.....	68.9	31.1	56.0	55.7
Monongalia	1.6	1.4	2.1	52.5	47.5	23.6	(1)
Monroe	6.3	7.9	9.8	48.0	52.0	32.7	44.0
Morgan	3.0	4.1	3.4	50.9	49.1	38.1	(1)
Nicholas	0.2	0.2	0.8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Ohio	2.6	2.6	2.3	49.5	50.5	21.1	20.6
Pendleton	1.3	1.4	1.2	50.4	49.6	(1)	(1)
Pleasants	0.1	0.1	0.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Pocahontas	7.3	5.2	6.0	74.2	25.8	35.6	36.1
Preston	0.7	0.7	1.1	69.1	30.9	31.9	(1)
Putnam	2.2	1.7	3.1	57.4	42.6	32.6	39.5
Raleigh	2.9	0.8	1.0	77.2	22.8	27.2	26.7
Randolph	2.9	2.3	1.4	73.6	26.4	35.9	42.0
Ritchie	0.1	0.2	0.5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Roane	0.2	0.2	0.3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Summers	6.9	8.6	8.5	50.0	50.0	31.5	39.2
Taylor	2.8	3.0	3.5	53.9	46.1	33.3	40.6
Tucker	2.6	2.8	0.8	62.9	37.1	22.9	24.5
Tyler	0.5	(2)	0.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Upshur	1.5	2.0	2.0	47.1	52.9	18.3	(1)
Wayne	1.4	0.9	1.5	55.1	44.9	40.2	(1)
Webster	0.1	0.2	0.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Wetzel	1.9	0.2	0.2	91.1	8.9	32.5	31.0
Wirt	0.6	0.3	0.2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Wood	2.7	3.2	3.7	47.8	52.2	16.8	16.2
Wyoming	1.1	1.1	1.5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
WISCONSIN	0.1	0.1	0.2	55.8	44.2	11.4	12.7
Milwaukee	0.3	0.2	0.2	55.3	44.7	6.6	6.6

[1] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE LXXXIX.—NEGRO POPULATION, NUMBER OF MULATTOES, AND PER CENT MULATTO IN TOTAL NEGRO POPULATION: 1890, 1870, 1860, AND 1850.

[Eleventh Census, Population, Part I, Table 10, page 397; and Ninth Census, Population and Social Statistics, Table XXII, pages 607, 608, 611, 613, and 615.]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	1890[1]		1870		1860		1850		PER CENT MULATTO IN TOTAL NEGRO POPULATION.			
	Negro population.	Number of mulattoes.	Negro population.	Number of mulattoes.	Negro population.	Number of mulattoes.	Negro population.	Number of mulattoes.	1890	1870	1860	1850
Continental United States	7,470,040	1,132,060	4,880,009	584,049	4,441,830	588,363	3,638,808	405,751	15.2	12.0	13.2	11.2
North Atlantic division	269,906	62,731	179,738	31,069	156,001	37,427	149,762	32,901	23.2	17.3	24.0	22.0
New England	44,580	14,579	31,705	9,080	24,711	7,042	23,021	5,720	32.7	28.6	28.5	24.8
Maine	1,190	683	1,606	592	1,327	634	1,356	461	57.4	36.9	47.8	34.0
New Hampshire	614	366	580	144	494	253	520	184	59.6	24.8	51.2	35.4
Vermont	937	416	924	247	709	192	718	206	44.4	26.7	27.1	28.7
Massachusetts	22,144	8,086	13,947	4,261	9,602	3,071	9,064	2,340	36.3	30.6	32.0	25.8
Rhode Island	7,393	1,997	4,980	1,160	3,952	997	3,670	731	27.0	23.3	25.2	19.9
Connecticut	12,302	3,081	9,668	2,676	8,627	1,895	7,693	1,798	25.0	27.7	22.0	23.4
Southern North Atlantic	225,326	48,152	148,033	21,989	131,290	30,385	126,741	27,181	21.4	14.9	23.1	21.4
New York	70,092	15,240	52,081	5,583	49,005	7,781	49,069	8,139	21.7	10.7	15.9	16.6
New Jersey	47,638	7,202	30,658	3,553	25,336	3,462	24,046	3,701	15.1	11.6	13.7	15.4
Pennsylvania	107,596	25,710	65,294	12,853	56,949	19,142	53,626	15,341	23.9	19.7	33.6	28.6
South Atlantic division	3,262,690	438,785	2,216,705	230,721	2,058,198	244,701	1,860,871	185,903	13.4	10.4	11.9	10.0
Northern South Atlantic	987,743	189,541	772,410	110,772	755,981	126,789	726,061	107,087	19.2	14.3	16.8	14.7
Delaware	28,386	3,549	22,794	2,224	21,627	2,979	20,363	1,731	12.5	9.8	13.8	8.5
Maryland	215,657	34,361	175,391	23,928	171,131	24,913	165,091	21,503	15.9	13.6	14.6	13.0
District of Columbia	75,572	19,836	43,404	8,032	14,316	5,433	13,746	4,078	26.2	18.5	38.0	29.7
Virginia	635,438	122,441	512,841	72,248	548,907	93,464	526,861	79,775	19.3	14.1	17.0	15.1
West Virginia	32,690	9,354	17,980	4,340					28.6	24.1		
Southern South Atlantic	2,274,947	249,244	1,444,295	119,949	1,302,217	117,912	1,134,810	78,816	11.0	8.3	9.1	6.9
North Carolina	561,018	77,201	391,650	37,441	361,522	44,798	316,011	34,020	13.8	9.6	12.4	10.8
South Carolina	688,934	67,153	415,814	27,829	412,320	28,314	393,944	16,874	9.7	6.7	6.9	4.3
Georgia	858,815	85,133	545,142	43,328	465,698	38,904	384,613	24,197	9.9	7.9	8.4	6.3
Florida	166,180	19,757	91,689	11,351	62,677	5,896	40,242	3,725	11.9	12.4	9.4	9.3
North Central division	431,112	133,781	273,080	61,005	184,239	54,483	135,607	37,851	31.0	22.3	29.6	27.9
Eastern North Central	207,023	76,999	130,497	38,125	63,699	29,813	45,195	23,507	37.2	29.2	46.9	52.0
Ohio	87,113	37,035	63,213	17,839	36,673	16,691	25,279	14,265	42.5	28.2	45.5	56.4
Indiana	45,215	13,658	24,560	7,012	11,428	5,447	11,262	5,321	30.2	28.6	47.7	47.2
Illinois	57,028	16,682	28,762	7,343	7,628	3,593	5,436	2,506	29.3	25.5	47.1	46.1
Michigan	15,223	8,187	11,849	5,415	6,799	3,375	2,583	1,118	53.8	45.7	49.6	43.3
Wisconsin	2,444	1,437	2,113	516	1,171	737	635	297	58.8	24.4	62.9	46.8
Western North Central	224,089	56,782	142,583	22,880	120,540	24,640	90,412	14,344	25.3	16.0	20.4	15.9
Minnesota	3,683	1,702	759	245	259	169	39	23	46.2	32.3	65.3	(2)
Iowa	10,685	3,182	5,762	1,093	1,069	568	333	155	29.8	19.0	53.1	46.5
Missouri	150,184	35,445	118,071	17,659	118,503	23,588	90,040	14,166	23.6	15.0	19.9	15.7
North Dakota	373	220	91	23					59.0	(2)		
South Dakota	541	231							42.7			
Nebraska	8,913	2,822	789	51	82	47			31.7	6.5	(2)	
Kansas	49,710	13,180	17,108	3,809	627	268			26.5	22.3	42.7	
South Central division	3,479,251	486,159	2,204,106	258,983	2,038,913	250,060	1,491,327	148,805	14.0	11.8	12.3	10.0
Eastern South Central	2,119,797	289,035	1,461,252	162,228	1,394,360	162,883	1,122,790	100,159	13.6	11.1	11.7	8.9
Kentucky	268,071	51,986	222,210	44,711	236,167	47,358	220,992	32,359	19.4	20.1	20.1	14.6
Tennessee	430,678	74,463	322,331	30,302	283,019	41,878	245,881	24,132	17.3	9.4	14.8	9.8
Alabama	678,489	77,420	475,510	41,812	437,770	36,428	345,109	23,303	11.4	8.8	8.3	6.8
Mississippi	742,559	85,166	444,201	45,403	437,404	37,219	310,808	20,365	11.5	10.2	8.5	6.6
Western South Central	1,359,454	197,124	739,854	96,755	644,553	87,177	368,537	48,646	14.5	13.1	13.5	13.2
Louisiana	559,193	90,953	364,210	56,600	350,373	47,781	262,271	33,918	16.3	15.5	13.6	12.9
Arkansas	309,117	39,630	122,169	12,338	111,259	14,136	47,708	6,768	12.8	10.1	12.7	14.2
Oklahoma	2,973	817							27.5			
Texas	488,171	65,724	253,475	27,817	182,921	25,260	58,558	7,960	13.5	11.0	13.8	13.6
Western division	27,081	10,604	6,380	2,271	4,479	1,692	1,241	291	39.2	35.6	37.8	23.4
Rocky Mountain	10,784	3,901	1,054	373	131	52	22	16	36.2	35.4	39.7	(2)
Montana	1,490	404	183	46					27.1	25.1		
Idaho	201	101	60						50.2			
Wyoming	922	251	183	87					27.2	47.5		
Colorado	6,215	2,159	456	184	46	13			34.7	40.4	(2)	
New Mexico	1,956	986	172	56	85	39	22	16	50.4	32.6	(2)	(2)
Basin and Plateau	2,187	736	501	100	104	35	50	26	33.7	20.0	33.7	(2)
Arizona	1,357	425	26						31.3			
Utah	588	209	118	33	59	17	50	26	35.5	28.0	(2)	(2)
Nevada	242	102	357	67	45	18			42.1	18.8	(2)	
Pacific	14,110	5,967	4,825	1,798	4,244	1,605	1,169	249	42.3	37.3	37.8	21.3
Washington	1,602	558	207	151	30	3			34.8	72.9	(2)	
Oregon	1,186	629	346	87	128	62	207	162	53.0	25.1	48.4	78.3
California	11,322	4,780	4,272	1,560	4,086	1,540	962	87	42.2	36.5	37.7	9.0

[1] Excludes population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[2] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

INTERSTATE MIGRATION.

By Joseph A. Hill, Ph. D.

SUMMARY OF RESULTS.

This study of interstate migration is based upon the census statistics classifying the native population of the United States by state or territory of birth.

At the census of 1900 the population of continental United States included 51,891,039 persons living in the state or territory in which they were born, and 13,511,728 persons born in continental United States but not living in the state or territory of birth. In this study these two classes are designated as resident natives and interstate migrants, respectively.

At the census of 1850, which was the first census containing statistics classifying the native population by state or territory of birth, the number of resident natives was 13,457,049 and the number of interstate migrants 4,251,250. Since 1860 there has been a decline in the relative importance of the migrant class. In 1860 the interstate migrants constituted 24.8 per cent, or almost one-fourth, of the total population born in continental United States; in 1900 they constituted only 20.7 per cent, or but a little more than one-fifth, of that population. The decline was much smaller in the decade 1890 to 1900 than in any previous decade, the per cent in 1890 being 20.9.

Of the 13,511,728 interstate migrants enumerated at the census of 1900, 6,257,677 were living in a state or territory contiguous to that of birth, and 7,254,051 were living in other or noncontiguous states and territories.

The per cent of the population born in continental United States migrating to contiguous states decreased from 11.9 in 1850 to 8.7 in 1890, and then increased to 9.6 in 1900; while the per cent migrating to noncontiguous states steadily decreased from 13.9 in 1860 to 11.1 in 1900. Thus the comparison indicates that the per cent of migration to contiguous states, though formerly decreasing, is now increasing, while that to noncontiguous states continues to decrease.

The emigrants from any state or division of continental United States comprise the population born in that state or division and living elsewhere in continental United States; the immigrants comprise the population living in that state or division and born elsewhere in continental United States.

The number of emigrants from each minor geographic division has increased in every decade for which statistics are available, with the following exceptions: The number of New England emigrants has decreased since 1880 and the number of emigrants from the Southern North Atlantic division since 1890, and the number from each of the South Atlantic divisions decreased between 1880 and 1890.

For New England and the Southern North Atlantic division the decade of greatest increase in the number of emigrants was 1850 to 1860; for the Eastern North Central division, 1880 to 1890; and for each of the divisions west of the Mississippi, 1890 to 1900. For each of the southern divisions east of the Mississippi the increase was greater between 1890 and 1900 than in any other decade since 1870; the large increase shown for each of these divisions between 1860 and 1870 was probably due in large part to the fact that the figures for 1860 did not include the slave population.

The number of native immigrants in each minor geographic division increased during every decade covered by these statistics, with the following exceptions: In the Southern North Atlantic division there was a decrease between 1850 and 1860, in the Eastern North Central between 1870 and 1890, in the Western North Central between 1890 and 1900, and in the Eastern South Central between 1850 and 1860 and between 1870 and 1890.

For each of the four Atlantic divisions the increase in the number of native immigrants was greater between 1890 and 1900 than in any previous decade. For the Eastern North Central division the increase was greatest between 1850 and 1860, the earliest decade covered by these statistics. For the Western North Central the decade of greatest increase was 1870 to 1880; for the Rocky Mountain and Pacific divisions, 1880 to 1890; and for the Basin and Plateau division, 1890 to 1900. In the Eastern South Central division the exceptionally large increase shown by the figures for 1860 and 1870 was probably due to the fact that the birthplace statistics of 1860 did not include the slave population. In the Western South Central division—exclusive of Indian Territory and Oklahoma, for which there are no statistics prior to 1890—the decade of greatest increase was 1870 to 1880.

Migration has been mainly westward. In most cases the migration from any division to a division on the west exceeds that to an equally accessible division on the east. The relative importance of the westward migration is, however, declining, while that of the eastward migration is increasing.

The decline of westward migration is most apparent in the migration to the North Central states. The population living in the Eastern North Central states and born in the North Atlantic states has steadily decreased since 1870; the population living in the Western North Central states and born in states east of the Mississippi has decreased since 1890.

On the other hand, there has been an almost unbroken increase in the migration to each geographic division from divisions farther west, and in most cases this increase was greater between 1890 and 1900 than in any previous decade.

The per cent of emigration, as the term is here used, means the per cent of the natives of a given division, state, or territory that are living in other divisions or in other states and territories.

The per cent of emigration from the several minor geographic divisions ranges from 4.8 for the Western South Central to 17.8 for the Eastern South Central.

The per cent of emigration from the several states and territories varies from 9.3 for Texas to 43.7 for Nevada. The per cent of long distance emigration, as represented by the population born in a given state and migrating to noncontiguous states, varies from 2.6 for New Mexico to 25.7 for Maine.

The states from which more than 25 per cent or one-fourth of the natives have emigrated to other states include Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Delaware, Virginia, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Iowa, Kansas, Wyoming, and Nevada. The states from which less than 15 per cent of the natives have emigrated to other states include West Virginia, Florida, Louisiana, Texas, Oklahoma, New Mexico, Arizona, and California. Of the states showing the high per cent of emigration, all except Virginia are Northern or Western states, and of the states showing the low per cent, all except West Virginia and Oklahoma border on the southern boundary of the United States.

The per cent of emigration from any state to other states is affected in some degree by the size of the state and its geographical location. Other things being equal, the emigration from a small state will be greater in proportion to the population born in the state than the emigration from a large state; again, the emigration from a state entirely surrounded by other states will exceed that from a border state.

For all the Northern states east of the Mississippi except Maine and Michigan, there was a decline in the per cent of emigration in 1900 as compared with 1890, and for most of these states this was the continuation of a decline extending back through one or more of the preceding decades.

For the Southern states east of the Mississippi there was a general decrease in the per cent of emigration, extending through two or more decades prior to 1890. For five of these states—Virginia, the two Carolinas, Kentucky, and Tennessee—the per cent showed a further decrease in 1900; but for the other eight states there was an increase between 1890 and 1900.

For all states and territories west of the Mississippi except North Dakota, Oklahoma, and Arizona, the per cent of emigration increased between 1890 and 1900, and for many of these states the beginning of the increase dates back to the earliest census for which statistics are available.

The preceding comparisons point to the general conclusion that east of the Mississippi the emigration from the Northern states, as measured by the per cent of the natives of each state living in other states, is declining or approaching a period of decline, while the emigration from many of the Southern states is entering upon a period of increase following an extended period of decline; and that west of the Mississippi emigration is increasing, and in the case of many states has been increasing since the earliest census for which statistics are available.

Of the population living in cities having over 25,000 inhabitants, 56.2 per cent were born in the state or territory of residence, 17.3 per cent in other states or territories of continental United States, and 26.0 per cent in foreign countries; for the population living in smaller cities or country districts the corresponding per cents are 72.5, 18.0, and 9.2, respectively. Thus, while the proportion of resident natives is less in the larger cities than in the smaller cities and country districts, and the proportion of foreign immigrants is much greater, the proportion of native immigrants is about the same.

The large cities, however, contain more native immigrants in proportion to the native population than do the smaller cities and country districts. Interstate migrants constitute 23.5 per cent of the population born in continental United States and living in the large cities, and 19.9 of the same class of population living in smaller cities and country districts.

Migrants are concentrated in cities to a greater degree than are resident natives. Of the total number of interstate migrants in continental United States, 25.2 per cent are living in cities of at least 25,000 inhabitants; the proportion of resident natives living in this class of cities is 21.4 per cent. In every minor geographic division except the Western South Central, and in all but 3 of the 37 states containing cities of the size here considered, the per cent living in these cities is higher for native immigrants than for resident natives.

The concentration in large cities appears to be more

marked in the long distance migration than in the short distance. In every minor geographic division except the two South Atlantic, the per cent living in cities is higher for immigrants than for intradivisional migrants, using the latter term to designate the population born in one state and living in another in the same geographic division; and in all but 9 of the 37 states containing cities with at least 25,000 inhabitants the per cent living in such cities is higher for immigrants from noncontiguous states than for those from contiguous states.

The larger cities are absorbing an increasing proportion of the interstate migration. The 124 cities which had a population of at least 25,000 in 1890 contained 20.1 per cent of the total number of interstate migrants in 1890, and 23.1 per cent of the total number in 1900.

Measured by the per cent which the migrants form of the total population born in continental United States, the migration to the larger cities is increasing, while that to smaller cities and country districts is decreasing. The per cent of migration to cities having a population of at least 25,000 in 1890 advanced from 4.2 in 1890 to 4.8 in 1900; the per cent of migration to smaller cities and country districts declined from 16.7 in 1890 to 15.9 in 1900. Thus the decrease in the per cent of total migration from 20.9 in 1890 to 20.7 in 1900 was the effect of a decline in the migration to the smaller cities and country districts.

The increase in the per cent of migration to the larger cities is apparent in the long distance migration (from noncontiguous states) as well as in the short distance (from contiguous states), but is more marked in the latter migration. The decrease in the per cent of migration to smaller cities and country districts is apparent in the long distance migration only, the per cent of short distance migration showing an increase.

The number of interdivisional immigrants living in the larger cities increased between 1890 and 1900 in every minor geographic division.

In each of the two North Central divisions the number of interdivisional immigrants living in smaller cities and country districts has decreased since 1890. In the Eastern North Central the decrease was but small, being the result of a decrease in Ohio and Michigan partially offset by an increase in the other states of this division. In the Western North Central division the decrease was large, and was common to all states in that division except Minnesota and North Dakota. In each division the decrease was produced by a decline in immigration from divisions farther east.

For the white population of continental United States the per cent of interstate migration is 21.5; for the negro population it is 15.6. In a comparison which is confined to population born and living in Southern states the contrast between the two races is less marked, the per cent of migration within the South being 12.9 for whites and 11.0 for negroes.

The per cent of emigration from the South to the North is 7.0 for the whites and 4.3 for the negroes; but the per cent of northward migration from some of the more northerly Southern states—viz, Delaware, District of Columbia, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, and Kentucky—is greater for negroes than for whites.

The movement toward the large cities appears to be more marked among the migrating negroes than among the migrating whites. Of the southern born whites living in Northern or Western states, 26.0 per cent are living in cities having over 25,000 inhabitants; for the corresponding class of negroes (including Indians and Mongolians) the per cent in these cities is 58.0. Of the whites born in one Southern state and living in another, 9.6 per cent were living in the larger cities; the per cent for the corresponding class of negroes (including Indians and Mongolians) is 18.5.

CLASSIFICATION OF POPULATION BY BIRTHPLACE.

The birthplace inquiry.—The inquiry as to birthplace was first introduced at the census of 1850. It called for the name of the state, territory, or country in which each free inhabitant enumerated was born. This question has been repeated, without essential change or amplification, in the population schedule of each subsequent census. In the census reports of some European countries the birthplace of the native population is shown by minor civil divisions—the county, municipality, or commune; but in the Federal census of the United States no attempt has been made to determine the birthplace by political divisions smaller than the state or territory.

Since the introduction of the birthplace inquiry the reports of every census have contained tables classifying the population of each state or territory—the free population in 1850 and 1860, and the total population at subsequent censuses—according to the state, territory, or country of birth. In the reports of the census of 1850 the tabulation was not carried beyond this point, but in subsequent censuses the analysis of the birthplace returns has been more or less elaborated or supplemented by further tabulations.

The census of 1860 gave the birthplace distribution for the white and the free colored male and female population of eight of the principal cities in the United States, and for the total free population of foreign birth living in forty-four cities. The former distribution, by the way, is the only case in which the distinction of sex has been introduced in any tabulation of the birthplace returns.

The distinction of race in the classification by birthplace was carried still farther at the census of 1870,

which gave the state, territory, or country of birth for the white, colored (that is, negro), Chinese (including Japanese), and Indian population of each state and territory, and of fifty principal cities. This report gave, also, for each county, the population born in each of six specified states (including always the state in which the county is located) and in each of twelve specified foreign countries.

In the birthplace tables of the Tenth Census there was no distinction of race or color, except in the distribution by birthplace of the native population of each state and territory the statistics for the native white and the native colored (the latter consisting of negroes, Indians, and Mongolians) being shown separately. The total population of the fifty principal cities was distributed by state, territory, or country of birth. The method of treating county population was similar to that adopted in 1870, ten states or territories and ten foreign countries of birth being specified in each case.

In the birthplace tables of the Eleventh Census for each state and territory the total native population, the native white—divided into native white of native parentage and native white of foreign parentage—and the native colored were distributed separately according to state or territory of birth, and the total foreign population was distributed according to country of birth. For the principal cities the distribution was the same, except that the native colored were not shown; the list of such cities was extended so as to include all of the 124 cities having a population of at least 25,000. For counties the birthplace tabulation of the native population was abandoned, but the tabulation of the foreign born was given in greater detail than before, the number of specified countries of birth being considerably increased.

The tabulation of the birthplace returns at the Twelfth Census was substantially the same as at the Eleventh, the only essential change being the substitution of the native negro population for the native colored in the tables giving the birthplace distribution of the population of states and territories.

The classification by birthplace has been used to some extent in connection with the statistics of the alien population, of the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes, of occupations, and of mortality; but except in the case of aliens there is a growing tendency to substitute a classification according to birthplace of parents.

Analysis of population by birthplace.—In an analysis of the population with regard to birthplace, the primary distinction which is perhaps the most natural and obvious is that between population born within the territory or under the jurisdiction of the country to which the inquiry relates and population born in other countries—that is, between the natives of the country and the foreign born. Of the population of the United States enumerated at the Twelfth Census, 65,843,302, or 86.3 per cent, were returned as natives, and 10,460,085, or 13.7 per cent, as foreign born. The former included not only persons born within the area of enumeration, but also persons born in the outlying districts as Porto Rico or the Philippine Islands—either before or after the acquisition of these territories by the United States, persons born at sea on vessels carrying the United States flag, and American citizens by birth born in foreign countries. Accordingly in the Twelfth Census terminology the term "United States" referring to the place of birth has a wider significance and covers a greater area than the term "United States" referring to the territory within which the population enumerated was living.

On the basis of a comparison of birthplace with residence, the natives of the United States may be divided into two main classes—those living in the state or territory of their birth, and those living elsewhere. To the former the term "resident natives" has been applied; the latter may be designated as "migrating natives" or as "native migrants."

The native migrants included in the population enumerated by the census comprise persons born in a specified state or territory within the area of enumeration and either living in some other state or territory or stationed abroad in the military or naval service of the United States, persons born outside the area of enumeration but within the territory or under the jurisdiction of the United States, and American citizens by birth born in foreign countries.

The several classes here referred to may be distinguished in the following analysis of the population:

Population of the United States enumerated at the Twelfth Census	76,303,387
Natives of foreign countries	10,460,085
Natives of the United States	65,843,302
Born within the area of enumeration	65,581,915
Living in the state or territory of birth	51,979,651
Living in other states and territories	13,528,095
Stationed abroad in the military or naval service of the United States	74,169
Born outside the area of enumeration	68,194
In Porto Rico	680
In the Philippine Islands	345
At sea under the United States flag	2,276
Abroad	65,193
State or territory of birth not specified	192,893

Of the total native population enumerated at the Twelfth Census, 51,979,651, or 78.9 per cent, were residing in the state or territory in which they were born. The remainder of the native population of known birthplace is composed of migrants—comprising natives born within the area of enumeration but not residing in the state or territory of their birth, and natives born outside the area of enumeration. The total number of known migrants, 13,670,758, constitutes 20.8 per cent of the total native population. It

is of course impossible to determine how many of the 192,893 natives of the United States for whom the state or territory of birth was not specified were migrants, and accordingly their status as regards this classification must remain unknown. The following statement summarizes the results of this analysis for 1900:

CLASS OF POPULATION.	Number.	Per cent of total native population.
Total native population	65,843,302	100.0
Resident natives	51,979,651	78.9
Migrants	13,670,758	20.8
State or territory of birth not specified	192,893	0.3

Of the 13,670,758 migrants, 13,511,728 represent the interstate migration within the limits of continental United States; 88,613, a migration from continental United States to the outlying districts within the area of enumeration; 70,074, a migration to continental United States from outlying districts or from birthplaces outside the area of enumeration; and 343, a migration outside the limits of continental United States—either from one outlying district to another, or from birthplaces outside the area of enumeration to outlying districts within that area. These different classes may be distinguished in the following analysis of the migrant population:

All migrants	13,670,758
Born in area of enumeration	13,602,264
Born in continental United States	13,600,341
Living in continental United States	13,511,728
Living in Alaska	10,607
Living in Hawaii	3,848
Stationed abroad	74,158
Born in area of enumeration—Continued.	
Born in Alaska	606
Living in continental United States	598
Living in Hawaii	6
Stationed abroad	2
Born in Hawaii	1,317
Living in continental United States	1,307
Living in Alaska	1
Stationed abroad	9
Born outside of area of enumeration	68,494
Born in Porto Rico	680
Living in continental United States	678
Living in Alaska	....
Living in Hawaii	....
Stationed abroad	2
Born in Philippine Islands	345
Living in continental United States	340
Living in Alaska	3
Living in Hawaii	....
Stationed abroad	2
Born at sea under the United States flag	2,276
Living in continental United States	2,252
Living in Alaska	3
Living in Hawaii	8
Stationed abroad	13
American citizens born abroad	65,193
Living in continental United States	64,899
Living in Alaska	63
Living in Hawaii	38
Stationed abroad	193

In 1900 the population of continental United States known to be living in the state or territory of birth on the census day was 51,891,039, and the population born in specified states or territories and not living in the state or territory of birth was, as shown in the above statement, 13,511,728. In addition to these classes the total population includes the native population born outside continental United States, the native population for which the state or territory of birth was not specified, and the population born in foreign countries. These different classes are distinguished, for each census from 1850 to 1900, in Table I.

TABLE I.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE POPULATION OF CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES WITH RESPECT TO BIRTHPLACE: 1850 TO 1900.

CENSUS.	POPULATION OF CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES.							
	Aggregate.	Native population.						Foreign born population.
		Total.	Born in continental United States.			Born outside continental United States.	State or territory of birth not specified.	
			Total.	Living in state or territory of birth.	Living in other states and territories.			
1900	75,994,575	65,653,299	65,402,767	51,891,039	13,511,728	70,074	180,458	10,341,276
1890	62,622,250	53,372,703	52,965,719	41,871,611	11,094,108	10,332	396,652	9,249,547
1880	50,155,783	43,475,840	43,475,498	33,882,734	9,592,764	342	.....	6,679,943
1870	38,558,371	32,991,142	32,978,660	25,321,340	7,657,320	220	12,262	5,567,229
1860[1]	27,492,083	23,353,386	23,301,503	[2]17,527,069	[2]5,774,434	2,618	49,265	4,138,697
1850[1,3]	19,987,589	17,742,987	17,708,299	13,457,049	4,251,250	.....	34,688	2,244,602

[1] Exclusive of slave population.
[2] All persons living in territories and reported as born in territories are assumed to have been born in territory of residence.
[3] Based on Tables XVI and XVII of the census report for 1850; the figures for 1850 in the tables which follow are derived from Table XV of that report. See note 3 to Table II.

Migration within the limits of continental United States.—The 13,511,728 persons who according to returns of the census of 1900 were interstate migrants born and living in continental United States constituted 17.8 per cent of the total population of continental United States, 20.6 per cent of the total native population, and

20.7 per cent of the population born in continental United States. The last of these per cents, which measures the extent to which the population born and living in continental United States had migrated from the state or territory of birth to other states and territories, may be designated as the per cent of interstate migration within the limits of continental United States. The per cents at the six censuses were as follows:

1900	20.7
1890	20.9
1880	22.1
1870	23.2
1860	24.8
1850	24.0

Thus in 1900 one in every five of the persons born and living within the area of continental United States was a migrant, in the sense in which the term is here used. The proportion has diminished at each census since that of 1860, when it was 24.8 per cent, or approximately one in four; but the change in the last decade is hardly appreciable, the per cent in 1900 being only two-tenths of 1 per cent lower than that in 1890.[1]

These figures indicate a high degree of mobility on the part of the native population, especially when the fact is taken into consideration that they apply only to migration across state lines, the migration within the limits of the several states and territories not being indicated by census statistics. Doubtless much of the unrecorded intrastate migration exceeds in importance much of the migration across state lines, whether the test be the distance covered or the contrast as regards environment between the place of birth and the place of residence; for a considerable part of the interstate migration is a short distance migration from one city or country district to another just across a state boundary, while a considerable part of the intrastate migration may represent a journey of 200 or 300 miles and a change from rural surroundings to a populous urban center.

How much of the interstate migration is a short distance migration across boundary lines—or what may be termed a border migration—can not be determined from the census returns, as they do not give birthplaces by counties or by any political divisions smaller than states; but it is possible to ascertain how much of it is a migration between adjoining or contiguous states. Of the 13,511,728 native migrants within the limits of continental United States in 1900, 6,257,677, or 46.3 per cent, were living in a state or territory contiguous to that of birth, and 7,254,051, or 53.7 per cent, were living in other, or noncontiguous, states.

For the purpose of this computation two states are treated as contiguous if at any point or for any distance they are separated only by a boundary line, or by a stream or other narrow body of water. Utah and New Mexico are regarded as contiguous, and so are Delaware and New Jersey; on the other hand, Illinois and Michigan are not regarded as contiguous, nor are Maine and Massachusetts. Thus the states contiguous to any given state form a zone encircling that state on all sides except where it is bounded by the ocean or a large lake, or by foreign territory. Of course this zone is of very irregular shape and varying width, and consequently the migration to noncontiguous states is not necessarily a longer migration than that to contiguous states. But the latter includes all the border migration, and the former includes practically all the migration covering a distance of more than four or five hundred miles; hence, roughly speaking, the distinction may be referred to as that between a long distance and a short distance migration.

The distinction between migration to contiguous and noncontiguous states is shown for the migrants enumerated at each census from 1850 to 1900 in the following table:

[1] If, however, the population of Indian Territory, which was not returned by birthplace in 1890 and hence can not be included in the figures for that year in the above table, is excluded from the figures for 1900 also, the per cent of migration in the latter year falls to 20.3. For comparison with the per cent in 1890, this per cent is perhaps more appropriate than that given in the table.

TABLE II.—MIGRATION BETWEEN CONTIGUOUS STATES AND BETWEEN NONCONTIGUOUS STATES WITHIN THE LIMITS OF CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1850 TO 1900.

CENSUS.	POPULATION BORN AND LIVING IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES.[1]								
	Total.	Number migrating from state or territory of birth to—					Per cent migrating from state or territory of birth to—		
		All other states.	Contiguous states.		Noncontiguous states.		All other states.	Contiguous states.	Noncontiguous states.
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.			
1900	65,402,767	13,511,728	6,257,677	46.3	7,254,051	53.7	20.7	9.6	11.1
1890	52,965,719	11,094,108	4,620,467	41.6	6,473,641	58.4	20.9	8.7	12.2
1880	43,475,498	9,592,764	4,083,005	42.6	5,509,759	57.4	22.1	9.4	12.7
1870	32,978,660	7,657,320	3,274,449	42.8	4,382,871	57.2	23.2	9.9	13.3
1860[2]	23,301,503	5,774,434	2,531,865	43.8	3,242,569	56.2	24.8	10.9	13.9
1850[2,3]	17,737,578	4,112,681	2,106,375	51.2	2,006,306	48.8	23.2	11.9	11.3

[1] Exclusive of population born in the United States, state or territory not specified.
[2] Exclusive of slave population.
[3] These figures are of necessity derived from the birthplace table in the census report for 1850, which is not in agreement with the other tables in that report. It is believed, however, that the margin of error is not great enough to affect the validity of the general conclusions and comparisons based upon these figures in this study of interstate migration.

This table indicates that while the per cent of total migration has not materially changed in the last decade, decreasing only from 20.9 in 1890 to 20.7 in 1900, the character of the migration as regards distance has undergone a rather marked change, the per cent of migration to contiguous states showing an increase for the first time since the first statistics were collected, in 1850, while the per cent of migration to noncontiguous states decreased to a greater degree than in any previous decade. Thus, if this comparison of the last two censuses can be accepted as indicating the present tendencies, the per cent of native population migrating to contiguous states is increasing, while the per cent migrating to noncontiguous states continues to decrease.

The table shows also that the increase in the per cent of total migration between 1850 and 1860 represented an increase in migration to noncontiguous states, while the gradual decrease from 1860 to 1890 was common to both classes of migration.

EMIGRATION OF NATIVE POPULATION.

The interstate migrant is an emigrant from one state or territory and an immigrant to another; and interstate migration may accordingly be treated either as an emigration from the state of birth or as an immigration to the state of residence. The discussion which immediately follows presents a comparison, and an analysis with respect to magnitude and destination (residence), of the emigration from the several states and geographic divisions. In another connection the other point of view is adopted, the native migrant population being classified by residence, so as to show the total immigration to each state, territory, or geographic division, and this immigration being then analyzed with respect to its source (birthplace).

Emigration by geographic divisions.—The following table shows what proportion of the population of continental United States born in each main and minor geographic division[1] is living in the state or territory of birth, what proportion is living in other states and territories in the same division, and what proportion is living in other divisions, thus distinguishing between the interstate migration within each division and the emigration to other divisions.

TABLE III.—POPULATION BORN IN EACH GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION AND LIVING IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED WITH RESPECT TO RESIDENCE: 1900.

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION OF BIRTH.	POPULATION OF CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES BORN IN THE SPECIFIED GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION.							
	Total.	Living in—						
		State or territory of birth.		All other states and territories.		Other states and territories in the same division.		Other divisions.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
North Atlantic	17,516,391	14,045,047	80.2	3,471,344	19.8	1,532,454	8.7	1,938,890	11.1
South Atlantic	11,161,575	9,108,903	81.6	2,052,672	18.4	680,486	6.1	1,372,186	12.3
North Central	21,609,115	16,328,595	75.6	5,280,520	24.4	3,415,961	15.8	1,864,559	8.6
South Central	13,180,551	10,771,720	81.7	2,408,831	18.3	1,512,822	11.5	896,009	6.8
Western	1,935,135	1,636,774	84.6	298,361	15.4	204,908	10.6	93,453	4.8
Total	65,402,767	51,891,039	79.3	13,511,728	20.7	7,346,631	11.3	6,165,097	9.4
New England	4,338,274	3,325,907	76.7	1,012,367	23.3	185,388	11.2	526,979	12.1
Southern North Atlantic	13,178,117	10,719,140	81.3	2,458,977	18.7	650,917	5.0	1,808,060	13.7
Northern South Atlantic	4,714,934	3,672,077	77.9	1,042,857	22.1	269,393	5.7	773,464	16.4
Southern South Atlantic	6,446,641	5,436,826	84.3	1,009,815	15.7	290,073	4.5	719,742	11.2
Eastern North Central	14,160,456	10,720,615	75.7	3,439,841	24.3	966,792	6.8	2,473,049	17.5
Western North Central	7,448,659	5,607,980	75.3	1,840,679	24.7	738,823	9.9	1,101,856	14.8
Eastern South Central	8,325,166	6,522,692	78.3	1,802,474	21.7	320,266	3.9	1,482,208	17.8
Western South Central	4,855,385	4,249,028	87.5	606,357	12.5	375,269	7.7	231,088	4.8
Rocky Mountain	524,280	425,525	81.2	98,755	18.8	26,274	5.0	72,481	13.8
Basin and Plateau	311,578	252,603	81.1	58,975	18.9	6,858	2.2	52,117	16.7
Pacific	1,099,277	958,646	87.2	140,631	12.8	66,252	6.0	71,379	6.8
Total	65,402,767	51,891,039	79.3	13,511,728	20.7	4,196,305	6.4	9,315,423	14.3

Incidentally this table illustrates a general principle which is obvious enough on reflection and should not be lost sight of in any study or analysis of statistics of internal migration, viz, that the smaller and more numerous the divisions or areas into which a given territory is divided, the greater will be the interdivisional migration. Thus in 1900 the total migration between main divisions was 6,165,097, while the total migration between minor divisions was 9,315,423, and the total migration between states and territories was 13,511,728; and if the figures for intercounty migration could be obtained, they would show a total far greater than that for interstate migration. The reason is, of course, that the migration between the smaller areas necessarily includes all the migration between the larger areas and in addition to that the migration between the smaller areas

[1] A map defining these divisions is inserted as the frontispiece of this volume.

lying within each larger area; in other words, only a part of the migration between the smaller areas is also a migration between the larger. Hence the total interstate migration may be divided into two parts: that which is both interstate and interdivisional, and that which is interstate but intradivisional. This subdivision is shown in the following statement:

Total interstate migration	13,511,728
Between minor geographic divisions	9,315,123
Between main geographic divisions	6,165,097
Within main geographic divisions	3,150,326
Within minor geographic divisions	4,196,305

Of the main geographic divisions, the one for which the per cent of the natives migrating from the state of birth to other states was highest, and the per cent living in the state of birth was lowest, is the North Central. Of the natives of that division, 24.4 per cent, or approximately 1 in 4, were migrants; 15.8 per cent migrated from the state of their birth to other states in the same division, and 8.6 per cent migrated to other divisions—these two per cents representing, respectively, the per cent of intradivisional migration and the per cent of emigration to other divisions. The highest per cent of intradivisional migration is that just given for the North Central division. But the highest per cent of emigration is that shown for the South Atlantic division (12.3), which at the same time has the lowest per cent of intradivisional migration (6.1), indicating that the relatively large emigration from this division is accompanied by a relatively small movement of population within the division. The division showing both the smallest per cent of total interstate migration and the smallest per cent of emigration is the Western; of the natives of that division only 15.4 per cent are living outside the state or territory of birth, and only 4.8 per cent have emigrated to other divisions.

Of the several minor divisions, the one showing the highest per cent of emigration to other divisions is the Eastern South Central, and the one showing the lowest is the Western South Central. This contrast between the two adjoining divisions is produced mainly by the large migration from the eastern division to the western and the small return migration from the western to the eastern, and by the fact that the emigration from the eastern division to the North Central states is much larger than that from the western. The Eastern North Central division shows a per cent of emigration almost as high as that for the Eastern South Central. Other minor divisions showing a high per cent of emigration are the Basin and Plateau and the Northern South Atlantic.

The minor division showing the highest per cent of internal migration is New England, and the one showing the lowest per cent is the Basin and Plateau. A glance at the map defining the division boundaries (Map 1) suggests that one of the reasons for the contrast here noted is quite independent of any difference in the social or economic conditions of the two regions, or in the characteristics of their inhabitants: New England is composed of six small states, while the Basin and Plateau division is composed of three large states, each of which covers more territory than the entire group of New England states; consequently, if the internal movement of population were practically the same in the two divisions, the proportion crossing state lines would almost inevitably be larger in the eastern division than in the western.

Thus the figures for interstate migration are affected to a considerable degree by the accidents of political geography, and they should be considered with the map constantly in mind. But it is hardly necessary to add that this is not the only—nor, probably, the principal—source of variation in the percentages of internal migration. The movement of population is determined by a great variety of influences. Some of them may be classified as economic, others are, perhaps, psychological, while climatic conditions and physiographic features undoubtedly play an important part. Some of these influences are too subtle and obscure to be detected by statistical analysis, even if we had at our command a measure of migration much more satisfactory than that afforded by the classification of population according to state or territory of birth. The statistics of interstate migration merely record the final result of these influences in so far as they produce a migration across the network of state boundary lines. In all comparisons allowance must be made for the irregularity of this network, and for the variety in the size and form of the meshes—that is, the states and territories. But while this is a factor which may either exaggerate or diminish the differences and contrasts in the per cent of interstate migration in different sections of the country, it by no means completely explains such differences. For instance, the political map of the country does not account for the fact that the per cent of intradivisional migration is higher for each of the western Central divisions than for either of the eastern Central. Undoubtedly this difference indicates a greater mobility on the part of the population in the newer states which lie west of the Mississippi, probably resulting in part from the fact that these states are less completely settled than the older states east of that river.

Distribution of emigrants by geographic division of residence.—The per cent distribution of the emigrants from each minor geographic division by division of residence is shown in Table IV. In this table the sequence in which the divisions are usually arranged has been changed, in order to bring together for convenience of comparison and discussion the three northern and the three southern divisions east of the Mississippi, and the two Central divisions west of that river.

TABLE IV.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION OF RESIDENCE, OF THE EMIGRANTS FROM EACH MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION: 1900.

MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION OF BIRTH.	PER CENT OF EMIGRANTS LIVING IN—										
	New England.	Southern North Atlantic division.	Eastern North Central division.	Northern South Atlantic division.	Southern South Atlantic division.	Eastern South Central division.	Western North Central division.	Western South Central division.	Rocky Mountain division.	Basin and Plateau division.	Pacific division.
New England	.....	33.8	22.4	2.7	1.6	1.0	18.2	1.6	4.4	0.8	13.5
Southern North Atlantic	12.0	.....	40.4	7.7	1.1	1.4	22.7	2.2	4.2	0.7	7.6
Eastern North Central	1.3	6.7	.....	2.8	0.7	5.0	57.9	7.9	6.5	0.8	10.4
Northern South Atlantic	3.2	33.4	19.5	.....	6.2	10.9	14.1	7.4	1.9	0.4	3.0
Southern South Atlantic	1.5	5.5	4.7	10.2	.....	37.9	4.3	33.0	1.0	0.3	1.6
Eastern South Central	0.3	1.4	17.9	2.3	6.1	.....	16.7	50.8	1.6	0.4	2.5
Western North Central	1.0	3.1	25.3	0.9	0.5	2.3	.....	28.8	16.1	1.6	20.4
Western South Central	0.9	3.9	9.6	1.7	3.4	27.5	29.2	.....	9.8	2.9	11.1
Rocky Mountain	1.9	5.3	10.9	1.2	0.5	1.0	29.6	8.7	.....	14.9	26.0
Basin and Plateau	0.7	2.0	3.0	0.4	0.2	0.3	5.1	1.9	56.2	.....	30.2
Pacific	5.8	11.7	13.3	2.3	0.7	1.5	17.1	6.2	27.2	14.2	.....

An inspection of the figures in the above table shows that a large proportion of the emigrants from each division are found in the adjoining divisions. The westward drift of migrating population is also apparent; in most cases the emigration from any division to a division on the west exceeds that to an equally accessible division on the east.

Over 65 per cent of the emigrants from New England had migrated farther west than the adjoining Southern North Atlantic division, and about 38 per cent of the emigrants from each of these two divisions were living in the divisions west of the Mississippi. It is noticeable that the Pacific states attracted a larger proportion of the emigrants from New England than of those from any other division east of the Mississippi. Of the emigrants from the Eastern North Central states, 57.9 per cent were found in the adjoining division on the west, the Western North Central; 10.4 per cent in the Pacific division; and only 8.0 per cent in the two North Atlantic divisions. Comparatively few of the emigrants from any northern division east of the Mississippi were found in any southern division.

The importance of the westward migration within the South is indicated by the comparatively high per cent of the emigrants from the Southern South Atlantic division found in each of the two South Central divisions, and the high per cent of those from the Eastern South Central division found in the Western South Central. It is noticeable, however, that only a comparatively small proportion of the emigrants from the Northern South Atlantic states have been attracted to the other southern divisions, most of them being found in the Southern North Atlantic and the two North Central divisions.

For each of the two groups of Central states west of the Mississippi the eastward emigration assumes considerable relative importance, but still does not equal the westward. Most of this eastward movement of population is only a short distance migration across the Mississippi to the adjoining group of Eastern Central states; in 1900 the long distance eastward migration, as represented by the migrants living in the Atlantic states, constituted only 5.5 per cent of the total emigration from the Western North Central division and 9.9 per cent of that from the Western South Central. The westward emigration from the northern division was relatively large, constituting 38.1 per cent of the total; and the greater part of it—20.4 per cent of the total—was a long distance migration to the Pacific coast. The westward emigration from the southern division was relatively less important, constituting only 23.8 per cent of the total, 11.1 per cent being to the Pacific coast. There has been a considerable migration northward and southward between these two divisions. In 1900 the per cent of the migrants from one group of states living in the other was nearly the same in both cases, but in actual numbers the migrants from the northern group to the southern were about five times as numerous as those from the southern to the northern.

The eastward emigration from the Rocky Mountain states exceeds the westward, the emigrants living in divisions to the east in 1900 constituting 59.1 per cent of the total; more than one-third of these—20.8 per cent of the total—were living in states east of the Mississippi, and more than one-seventh—8.9 per cent of the total—in the Atlantic states.

The emigration from the Basin and Plateau states is largely a short distance migration northward and eastward, 56.2 per cent of the emigrants being found in 1900 in the adjoining Rocky Mountain division; 13.6 per cent were living in states farther east, only 6.6 per cent being in states east of the Mississippi. The emigration from this division to the Pacific states constituted 30.2 per cent of the total.

The entire emigration from the Pacific states to other parts of continental United States is necessarily eastward, and in 1900 more than one-third of it—35.3 per cent—was to states east of the Mississippi. The Southern North Atlantic and Eastern North Central states contained 25.0 per cent of these migrants from the Pacific coast, and New England contained 5.8 per cent. These per cents indicate a relatively important long distance eastward migration.

Increase of emigration by geographic divisions: 1850 to 1900.—The population that has emigrated from any state, territory, or division to other parts of continental United States is continually being recruited by additional emigration, and depleted by death, by the

emigration of these migrants to foreign countries or to the outlying districts of the United States, and by their return to the state, territory, or division of nativity. The increase or decrease in the total is the net result of these opposing forces.

The growth or decline of the total population emigrating from each minor geographic division is shown in Table v.

TABLE V.—*Emigration from each minor geographic division: 1850 to 1900.*

MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION OF BIRTH, AND CENSUS.	POPULATION OF CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES BORN IN THE SPECIFIED MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION.[1]				
	Total.	Living in specified division.	Living in other divisions (emigrants).		Increase (+) or decrease (−) in the number of emigrants since the preceding census.
			Number.	Per cent.	
New England:					
1900	4,338,274	3,811,295	526,979	12.1	− 37,593
1890	3,898,003	3,333,431	564,572	14.5	− 22,467
1880	3,643,424	3,056,385	587,039	16.1	+ 18,332
1870	3,293,103	2,724,396	568,707	17.3	+ 8,371
1860	3,144,598	2,584,262	560,336	17.8	+106,445
1850	2,821,823	2,367,932	453,891	16.1	.....
Southern North Atlantic:					
1900	13,178,117	11,370,057	1,808,060	13.7	− 10,304
1890	11,177,406	9,359,042	1,818,364	16.3	+ 32,533
1880	9,843,732	8,057,901	1,785,831	18.1	+189,730
1870	8,186,679	6,590,578	1,596,101	19.5	+234,913
1860	6,944,042	5,582,854	1,361,188	19.6	+443,732
1850	5,483,951	4,566,495	917,456	16.7	.....
Northern South Atlantic:					
1900	4,714,934	3,941,470	773,464	16.4	+ 63,565
1890	4,162,967	3,453,068	709,899	17.1	− 15,609
1880	3,774,759	3,049,251	725,508	19.2	+ 11,577
1870	3,135,727	2,421,796	713,931	22.8	+188,448
1860	2,179,575	1,654,092	525,483	24.1	+ 14,609
1850	1,925,927	1,415,053	510,874	26.5	.....
Southern South Atlantic:					
1900	6,446,641	5,726,899	719,742	11.2	+ 59,116
1890	5,453,905	4,793,279	660,626	12.1	− 25,957
1880	4,734,955	4,048,372	686,583	14.5	+ 15,057
1870	3,693,066	3,021,540	671,526	18.2	+137,970
1860	2,085,174	1,551,618	533,556	25.6	+ 59,464
1850	1,838,881	1,364,789	474,092	25.8	.....
Eastern North Central:					
1900	14,160,456	11,687,407	2,473,049	17.5	+278,131
1890	11,596,441	9,401,523	2,194,918	18.9	+642,551
1880	9,179,161	7,626,794	1,552,367	16.9	+622,248
1870	6,618,328	5,688,209	930,119	14.1	+411,537
1860	4,562,911	4,044,329	518,582	11.4	+343,826
1850	2,757,356	2,582,600	174,756	6.3	.....
Western North Central:					
1900	7,448,659	6,346,803	1,101,856	14.8	+508,916
1890	5,262,124	4,669,184	592,940	11.3	+259,401
1880	3,276,998	2,943,459	333,539	10.2	+157,512
1870	1,801,712	1,625,685	176,027	9.8	+ 83,353
1860[2]	843,643	750,969	92,674	11.0	+ 53,836
1850[2]	372,166	333,328	38,838	10.4	.....
Eastern South Central:					
1900	8,325,166	6,842,958	1,482,208	17.8	+226,419
1890	6,978,603	5,722,814	1,255,789	18.0	+108,949
1880	6,019,996	4,873,156	1,146,840	19.1	+214,064
1870	4,591,940	3,659,164	932,776	20.3	−200,006
1860	2,781,432	2,048,662	732,770	26.3	+258,282
1850	2,179,500	1,705,012	474,488	21.8	.....
Western South Central:					
1900	4,855,385	4,624,297	231,088	4.8	+81,802
1890	3,242,235	3,092,949	149,286	4.6	+40,830
1880	2,257,662	2,149,206	108,456	4.8	+34,082
1870	1,269,192	1,194,818	74,374	5.9	+43,130
1860	550,043	518,799	31,244	5.7	+15,332
1850	286,016	270,104	15,912	5.6	.....
Rocky Mountain:					
1900	524,280	451,799	72,481	13.8	+44,662
1890	288,330	260,511	27,819	9.6	+15,961
1880	166,146	154,288	11,858	7.1	+ 8,996
1870	104,096	101,234	2,862	2.7	.....
Basin and Plateau:					
1900	311,578	259,461	52,117	16.7	+25,100
1890	181,504	154,487	27,017	14.9	+13,823
1880	119,475	106,281	13,194	11.0	+ 8,576
1870	51,628	47,010	4,618	8.9	.....
Pacific:					
1900	1,099,277	1,024,898	74,379	6.8	+34,491
1890	724,201	684,313	39,888	5.5	+14,556
1880	459,190	433,858	25,332	5.5	+13,223
1870	233,189	221,080	12,109	5.2	+ 8,612
1860[2]	99,507	96,010	3,497	3.5	+ 3,126
1850[2]	6,698	6,627	71	1.1	.....

[1] Exclusive of slave population in 1860 and 1850.
[2] Exclusive of population reported as born in territories.

The population emigrating from New England showed an increase during each decade from 1850 to 1880. Thereafter it declined, the new emigration not being sufficient to make good the losses produced by death, by emigration to foreign countries and outlying districts, and by the return of natives. In 1900 the number of New England emigrants was smaller by 60,000 than it was twenty years before, having decreased about 10 per cent. The number of emigrants from the Southern North Atlantic division decreased between 1890 and 1900, and the number from each of the South Atlantic divisions between 1880 and 1890.

With the above exceptions there was a steady increase from 1850 to 1900 in the population that had emigrated from each of the minor geographic divisions. Naturally, however, there are noticeable variations in the amount of the increase during different decades. The period of greatest increase was 1850 to 1860 for New England and for the Southern North Atlantic division, 1880 to 1890 for the Eastern North Central division, and 1890 to 1900 for each division west of the Mississippi. The southern divisions east of the Mississippi show a considerable or large increase in the decade 1890 to 1900, following a decrease or small increase in the preceding decade.

In comparing the figures for the southern divisions, it should be remembered that the birthplace tables for 1850 and 1860 do not include the slave population, while those for 1870 relate to the entire population and therefore include the emancipated negroes; this accounts for the large apparent increase between 1860 and 1870 in the population emigrating from each of the two South Atlantic divisions. If the negro population is excluded from the 1870 figures for the four southern divisions, and the number of other emigrants is then compared with the number of free emigrants in 1860, for each of the South Atlantic divisions the increase is changed to a decrease, and for each of the two South Central divisions it is materially reduced. This comparison is shown in the following tabular statement:

MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION OF BIRTH.	POPULATION, EXCLUSIVE OF NEGROES IN 1870 AND OF SLAVES IN 1860, BORN IN THE SPECIFIED DIVISION AND LIVING IN OTHER DIVISIONS (EMIGRANTS).		
	1870	1860	Increase, 1860 to 1870.
Northern South Atlantic	479,267	525,483	−46,216
Southern South Atlantic	449,753	533,556	−83,803
Eastern South Central	745,764	732,770	12,994
Western South Central	57,581	31,244	26,337

For the other divisions the comparability of the data presented in Table v is not appreciably affected by the fact that the birthplace statistics of the earlier censuses included the free population only.

Increase in the per cent of emigration from geographic divisions. Naturally the number of emigrants from any given division rarely increases at the same rate as the population born in that division, and accordingly

there are variations in the per cent of the natives who are emigrants—that is, the per cent of emigration. These variations reflect the changes in the migratory tendency of the population, although not with such accuracy as would be secured by figures showing the number and per cent of the population emigrating annually or even decennially. The variations in the per cent of emigration from each minor geographic division are shown in Table v.

The percentage of emigration from New England and from the Southern North Atlantic states increased from 1850 to 1860, remained nearly stationary between 1860 and 1870, and after 1870 steadily declined. There has been a marked decline in the emigration from New England to the section of country which lies between that division and the Mississippi river—comprising the Southern North Atlantic and Eastern North Central divisions. In 1850 the proportion of the natives of New England residing in this section was 1,448 in 10,000 (see Table xxxiv, page 316), or 14.48 per cent, which represented more than seven-eighths of the total emigration (16.1 per cent) from that division; in 1900 the proportion was only 683 in 10,000, or 6.83 per cent, representing not much more than one-half of the total emigration. Similarly, the proportion of the natives of the Southern North Atlantic division living in the Eastern North Central states has diminished since 1860. The proportion of the natives both of New England and of the Southern North Atlantic division living in the Western North Central states rapidly increased until 1880 and then declined, and the proportion of the natives of each of these divisions living in the Pacific states increased until 1890. The proportion of the natives of the Southern North Atlantic division migrating eastward to New England steadily increased, and was twice as great in 1900 as in 1850.

The proportion of the natives of the Eastern North Central division living in other states increased steadily from 6.3 per cent in 1850 to 18.9 per cent in 1890, and then declined to 17.5 per cent in 1900. The decline in the last decade was caused by a falling off in the per cent of emigration to the adjoining division on the west, the Western North Central.

The per cent of emigrants from each of the two South Atlantic divisions has steadily diminished during the half century covered by these statistics. In 1850, 26.5 per cent, or more than one-fourth, of the free population born in the Northern South Atlantic division had migrated to other divisions; in 1900 the per cent of emigration—based, of course, on the total population born in the division—was only 16.4 per cent. In the case of the Southern South Atlantic states the decrease was still more marked, the per cent declining from 25.8 in 1850 to 11.2 in 1900. Probably a part of the reduction in the per cent shown for 1870 was due to the inclusion in that year, for the first time, of what had formerly been the slave population; but the steady decline during the half century is mainly the effect of a decline in the proportion of natives of each division migrating to the South Central and the North Central states. The proportion migrating to the Atlantic states lying farther north has increased, though not enough to offset this decline. (See Table xxxiv.)

The emigrants from the Eastern South Central division constituted a diminishing proportion of the natives of that division at each successive census after that of 1860, the per cent falling off from 26.3 in that year to 17.8 in 1900. This was mainly the effect of a decline in the proportion of the natives of this division migrating to the North Central states. The proportion migrating to the Western South Central states was higher in 1900 than it was at any previous census since 1860, and the comparatively small proportion migrating to the Atlantic states showed a slow increase prior to 1890 and a marked increase in the decade 1890 to 1900.

The per cent of emigration from the Western North Central division showed comparatively little variation from 1850 to 1890, approximately 10 per cent of the natives of the division being found in other divisions at each census during that period; but in 1900 the per cent had risen to 14.8. While this increase during the last decade is apparent in the emigration to all divisions, it is most marked in the emigration to the Western South Central division, which in 1890 contained 128,495 natives of the Western North Central states, or 2.4 per cent of the total number, and in 1900, 317,732, or 4.3 per cent of the total number. The influx of population into Oklahoma doubtless includes the larger part of the increase in the emigration to this division.

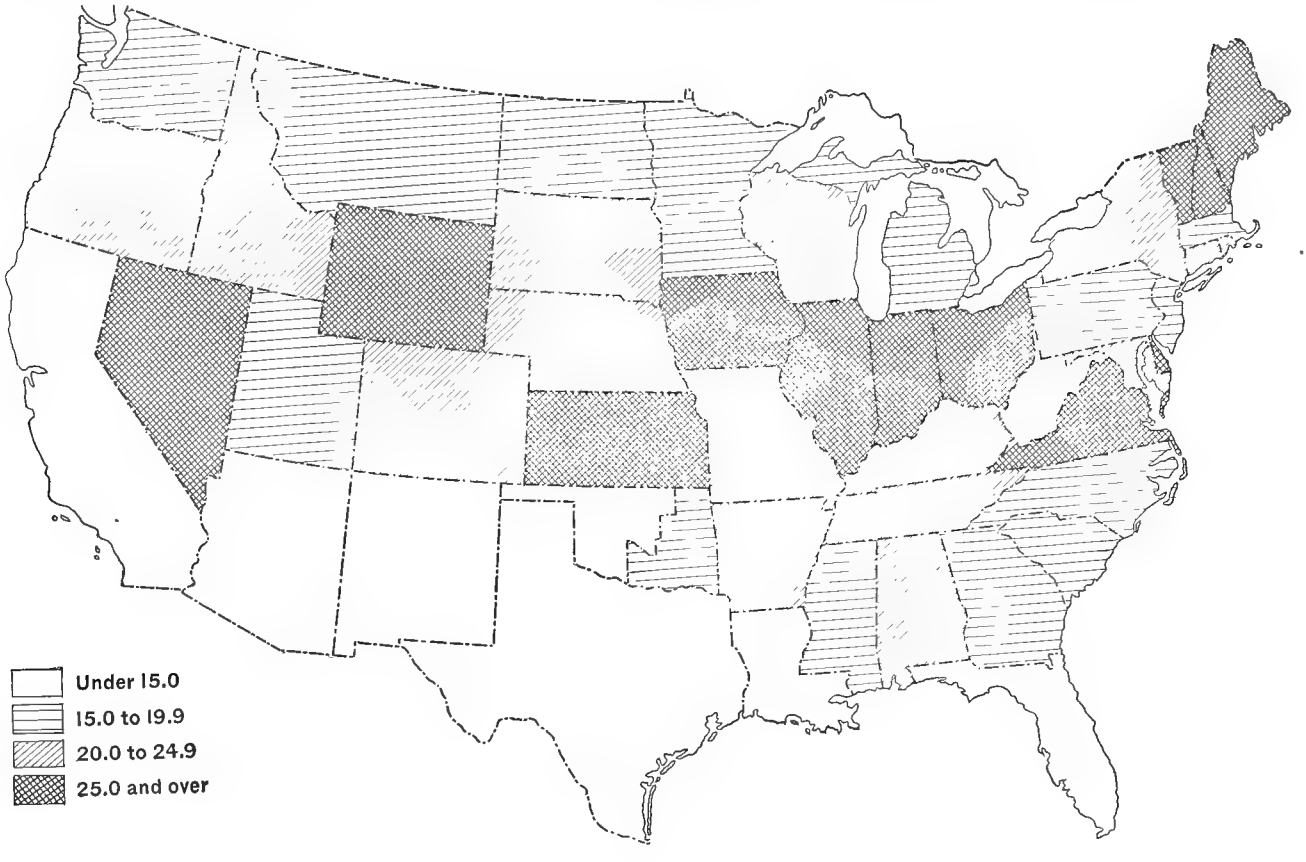
There has been comparatively little emigration from the Western South Central states. In 1900 the number of emigrants constituted only 4.8 per cent of the total number of persons born in those states. The per cent was slightly larger at some of the earlier censuses.

The emigration from the Rocky Mountain and Basin and Plateau divisions can not be computed from the published statistics for censuses prior to 1870. The statistics of later censuses show a marked increase in the percentage of emigration from each of these divisions.

In 1850 the emigration from the recently settled Pacific division was naturally insignificant, less than 1 per cent of the natives of these states having emigrated. The per cent was 5.5 in both 1880 and 1890, but during the decade 1890 to 1900 it rose to 6.8.

The present tendencies indicated by this comparison of changes in the emigration from the several minor geographic divisions are in brief the following: The per cent of emigration from each division east of the Mississippi is declining; this decline dates from 1850 or 1860 for all of these divisions except the Eastern North Central, for which the decline first appeared after 1890. The per cent of emigration from each division west of the Mississippi is increasing, although for the Western South

MAP 33.—PER CENT OF THE POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE OR TERRITORY EMIGRATING TO OTHER STATES OR TERRITORIES: 1900.



Central states the increase did not appear until after 1890, and for the Pacific states there was no change between 1880 and 1890.

Emigration by states and territories.—In Table VI the states are ranked first in the order of the per cent of total emigration, and then in the order of the per cent of emigration to noncontiguous states; Map 33 presents a classification of the states according to the per cent of total emigration.

In considering the significance of these per cents it should be remembered that, other things being equal, a state of small area will naturally have a higher proportion of emigrants than a larger state. This may account in part for the relatively large emigration from some of the small states, such as Delaware, as compared with some of the large states, such as Texas.

TABLE VI.—*Rank of states and territories with respect to per cent of emigration: 1900.*

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.	Per cent of emigration.	Rank with respect to per cent of emigration.	Per cent of emigration to noncontiguous states.	Rank with respect to per cent of emigration to noncontiguous states.
Nevada	43.7	1	12.5	14
Vermont	40.4	2	20.3	2
Wyoming	35.3	3	13.1	13
New Hampshire	33.8	4	11.7	19
Kansas	31.5	5	13.6	10
Delaware	30.0	6	7.4	36
Iowa	29.6	7	15.1	7
Maine	27.9	8	25.7	1
Illinois	25.9	9	15.1	8
Ohio	25.9	10	16.5	3
Virginia	25.7	11	15.9	5
Indiana	25.5	12	16.0	4
Tennessee	24.6	13	12.0	17
Nebraska	24.0	14	11.7	18
Missouri	23.2	15	11.0	20
Wisconsin	22.7	16	10.7	21
District of Columbia	22.6	17	15.1	6
Kentucky	22.3	18	8.6	32
Rhode Island	22.3	19	9.3	24
Colorado	21.8	20	13.8	9
Connecticut	21.6	21	9.4	23
South Dakota	21.3	22	9.4	22
New York	21.1	23	13.5	12
Oregon	21.0	24	4.4	44
Arkansas	20.9	25	4.4	45
Maryland	20.2	26	8.7	29
Alabama	20.1	27	12.2	16
Idaho	20.0	28	6.3	39
Indian Territory	19.1	29	2.8	49
Mississippi	18.3	30	8.6	31
Montana	18.3	31	13.5	11
North Dakota	18.2	32	9.0	26
New Jersey	17.9	33	7.1	37
Utah	17.5	34	4.7	43
Georgia	16.9	35	8.1	35
Washington	16.9	36	8.7	30
Michigan	16.6	37	12.4	15
Massachusetts	16.3	38	8.3	34
Pennsylvania	16.3	39	9.1	25
Minnesota	15.9	40	8.3	33
North Carolina	15.4	41	8.7	28
South Carolina	15.4	42	9.0	27
Oklahoma	14.1	43	5.5	41
West Virginia	13.8	44	5.8	40
New Mexico	12.1	45	2.6	50
Arizona	11.0	46	4.0	46
Louisiana	10.2	47	3.0	48
California	9.6	48	6.7	38
Florida	9.6	49	4.9	42
Texas	9.3	50	3.0	47

As will be seen by referring to Map 33, the states from which at least one-fourth of the native population have emigrated to other parts of continental United States include the three northern New England states, Delaware, Virginia, the three states bordering on the north bank of the Ohio river, Iowa, Kansas, Wyoming, and Nevada; this group, exclusive of the three New England states, forms an irregular and broken belt extending east and west across the middle portion of the country. The states of least emigration are all on the southern boundary, with the exception of West Virginia and Oklahoma. The states along the northern boundary to the west of New York are all (except Wisconsin and Idaho, which are hardly border states) in the group next to that of least emigration.[1] The relatively low per cent of emigration for border states, as compared with that for states in the interior, is doubtless due in part to the fact that in the former case the possibility of emigration to other states is cut off in one or more directions, while in the latter case it is open in all directions.

A comparison of the parallel columns in Table VI reveals some wide differences between the rank of states in the per cent of total emigration and their rank in the per cent of emigration to noncontiguous states, making it evident that the relative importance of many states as centers of emigration is materially diminished by the elimination of the short distance or border emigration. Nevada, which is first in per cent of total emigration, is fourteenth in per cent of emigration to noncontiguous states, and New Hampshire, which is fourth according to the former criterion, is nineteenth according to the latter. Even more marked is the reduction in rank of Delaware, from sixth to thirty-sixth; of Oregon, from twenty-fourth to forty-fourth; of Arkansas, from twenty-fifth to forty-fifth; and of Indian Territory, from twenty-ninth to forty-ninth. Of course, on the other hand, many states are advanced in rank by a comparison which disregards the short distance migration. The District of Columbia, seventeenth in per cent of total emigration, is sixth in per cent of emigration to noncontiguous states; Colorado advances from twentieth to ninth; New York, from twenty-third to twelfth; Montana, from thirty-first to eleventh. About one-half of the exceptionally large emigration from Maine to noncontiguous states represents emigration to Massachusetts; but even if that emigration is excluded, the reduced per cent, representing emigration to all noncontiguous states except Massachusetts, is still comparatively high, being 13.1.

Increase in the per cent of emigration from states and territories.—Table VII shows the per cent of emigration from each state, territory, and geographic division at each census from 1850 to 1900, and Maps 34 to 38 show for the several decades the states and territories for which the per cent of emigration increased.

[1] Doubtless there is a considerable emigration to Canada from these states along the northern boundary. In the Canadian census of 1901 the total population reported as born in the United States was 127,899; this population is not distributed by state of birth, however, and it is therefore impossible to ascertain the number emigrating from each state.

TABLE VII.—*Per cent of emigrants in the population born in each state, territory, or geographic division and living in continental United States: 1850 to 1900.*

STATE, TERRITORY, OR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION OF BIRTH.	PER CENT OF EMIGRANTS IN THE POPULATION BORN IN THE SPECIFIED STATE, TERRITORY, OR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION AND LIVING IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES.					
	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
North Atlantic division	11.1	13.7	15.4	16.5	16.3	13.1
New England	12.1	14.5	16.1	17.3	17.8	16.1
Maine	27.9	27.5	24.5	21.3	17.2	11.5
New Hampshire	33.8	34.1	34.6	34.0	32.8	29.6
Vermont	40.4	40.9	41.5	42.1	42.2	38.6
Massachusetts	16.3	17.9	19.7	21.3	22.6	22.3
Rhode Island	22.3	22.7	24.4	26.6	29.2	29.7
Connecticut	21.6	23.1	26.1	28.0	32.0	34.6
Southern North Atlantic	13.7	16.3	18.1	19.5	19.6	16.7
New York	21.1	23.6	25.2	26.4	25.0	20.3
New Jersey	17.9	18.1	19.9	20.6	23.4	25.7
Pennsylvania	16.3	17.4	19.1	19.8	20.3	18.6
South Atlantic division	12.3	13.4	15.7	19.3	24.1	25.3
Northern South Atlantic	16.4	17.1	19.2	22.8	24.1	26.5
Delaware	30.0	28.0	28.9	29.0	27.7	30.6
Maryland	20.2	19.9	20.4	21.8	22.2	24.2
District of Columbia	22.6	19.7	21.2	22.5	20.0	22.5
Virginia	25.7	28.2	[1]32.3	27.5	28.5	30.8
West Virginia	13.8	11.6	[1]9.8			
Southern South Atlantic	11.2	12.1	14.5	18.2	25.6	25.8
North Carolina	15.4	15.8	17.9	23.0	30.1	33.7
South Carolina	15.4	15.6	19.5	26.6	41.1	41.6
Georgia	16.9	16.5	18.8	21.0	28.6	23.4
Florida	9.6	8.3	10.8	11.8	16.0	18.7
North Central division	8.6	7.0	5.2	4.0	4.2	3.3
Eastern North Central	17.5	18.9	16.9	14.1	11.4	6.3
Ohio	25.9	27.6	28.5	30.5	27.9	19.5
Indiana	25.5	25.9	24.7	23.4	21.8	14.5
Illinois	25.9	27.1	24.5	19.6	16.0	11.8
Michigan	16.6	14.9	12.7	11.5	10.7	8.1
Wisconsin	22.7	24.0	22.5	17.7	11.2	5.7
Western North Central	14.8	11.3	10.2	9.8	11.0	10.4
Minnesota	15.9	15.2	11.5	9.0	8.8	.....
Iowa	29.6	28.5	22.8	17.2	16.4	11.2
Missouri	23.2	19.9	19.1	16.4	15.8	12.0
North Dakota	18.2	[2]20.4	13.8	15.1	.....	.....
South Dakota	21.3	[2]10.3				
Nebraska	24.0	15.1	15.6	20.2	.....	.....
Kansas	31.5	22.0	16.5	14.5	15.8	.....
South Central division	6.8	7.4	8.4	10.4	14.8	14.7
Eastern South Central	17.8	18.0	19.1	20.3	26.3	21.8
Kentucky	22.3	23.2	24.5	27.2	31.5	30.0
Tennessee	24.6	24.7	26.5	28.2	34.3	29.2
Alabama	20.1	19.8	23.1	23.6	30.1	26.0
Mississippi	18.3	17.4	18.3	19.7	25.1	18.3
Western South Central	4.8	4.6	4.8	5.9	5.7	5.6
Louisiana	10.2	9.8	10.9	11.2	11.2	9.2
Arkansas	20.9	13.5	16.1	19.1	16.4	14.7
Indian Territory	19.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	14.1	16.1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	9.3	5.2	4.8	6.2	4.6	4.8
Western division	4.8	3.5	3.3	2.9	3.0	0.8
Rocky Mountain	13.8	9.6	7.1	2.7	.....	.....
Montana	18.3	17.0	16.8	22.9	.....	.....
Idaho	20.0	17.7	22.7	36.9	.....	.....
Wyoming	35.3	29.8	39.0	45.2	.....	.....
Colorado	21.8	17.1	17.2	16.3	.....	.....
New Mexico	12.1	10.7	11.2	9.9	.....	.....
Basin and Plateau	16.7	14.9	11.0	8.9	.....	.....
Arizona	11.0	13.0	10.2	24.4	.....	.....
Utah	17.5	14.6	11.3	8.1	.....	.....
Nevada	43.7	38.1	24.8	31.3	.....	.....
Pacific	6.8	5.5	5.5	5.2	3.5	1.1
Washington	16.9	12.4	13.7	13.1	.....	.....
Oregon	21.0	19.3	16.7	14.3	7.5	.....
California	9.6	9.1	8.2	6.6	4.8	1.4

[1] Per cent for the total area covered by Virginia and West Virginia, 23.0.
[2] Per cent for the total area covered by North Dakota and South Dakota, 13.8.

The figures here given for the individual states and territories include the migration to other states in the same geographic division as well as that to other geographic divisions; the figures for the divisions, however, cover only the migration to other divisions. Accordingly the per cent of emigration for a state is almost invariably higher than that for the division of which the state forms a part.

For six of the North Atlantic states the per cent of emigration was higher in 1860 than in 1850, the three states for which this was not the case being Rhode Island, Connecticut, and New Jersey. But the year 1860 apparently represents the high-water mark for emigration from this section. In 1870 the only states showing an increase were Maine, New Hampshire, and New York. For New Hampshire the per cent showed a still further advance in 1880, but none after that; the per cent for Maine, however, continued to increase at each successive census, and was accordingly higher in 1900 than ever before.

For all the Eastern North Central states the per cent of emigration increased until 1870, and for all except Ohio the increase continued until 1890. But only Michigan showed an increase from 1890 to 1900.

There has been no period of general increase in the per cent of emigration from the South Atlantic states. Up to 1890 decreases were the rule. Between 1890 and 1900 an increase was shown for the states along the northern border—Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, and West Virginia—and for Georgia and Florida.

For all the Eastern South Central states the per cent of emigration was higher in 1860 than in 1850, but from 1860 until 1890 it steadily declined. In 1900 there was an increase in the per cents for Alabama and Mississippi.

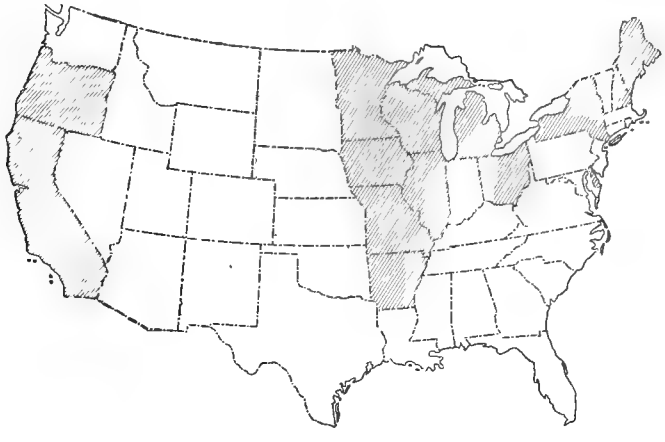
For the three Western North Central states bordering on the Mississippi river there has been an uninterrupted increase in the per cent of emigration throughout the period covered by these statistics. For the other Western North Central states and for the Western South Central states decreases were the rule prior to 1890. But between 1890 and 1900 there was an increase throughout the two western Central divisions, except for North Dakota and Oklahoma.

For the Western states there was a general increase in the per cent of emigration between 1890 and 1900, and for some of them an increase also in one or both of the two preceding decades. California and Oregon are the only states in the Western division for which there are any statistics going farther back than 1870; both these states show an uninterrupted increase in the per cent of emigration during the period covered by the statistics 1850 to 1900 for California and 1860 to 1900 for Oregon.

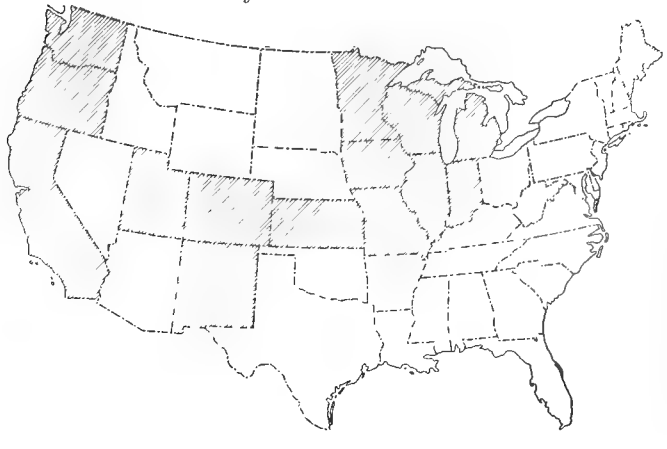
MAP 34.—*States showing an increase in the per cent of emigrants during the decade 1850 to 1860.*



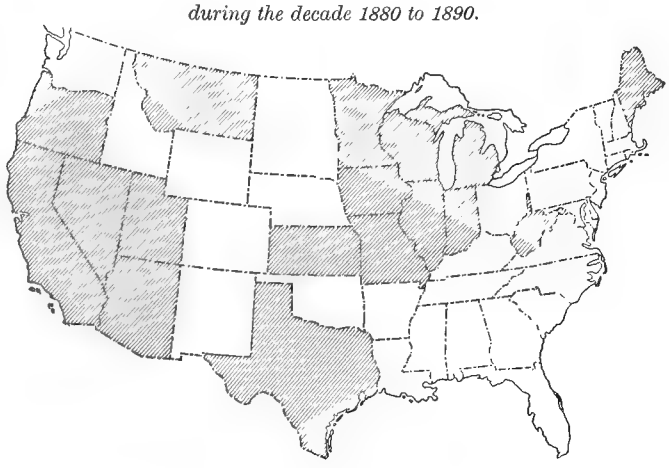
MAP 35.—*States showing an increase in the per cent of emigrants during the decade 1860 to 1870.*



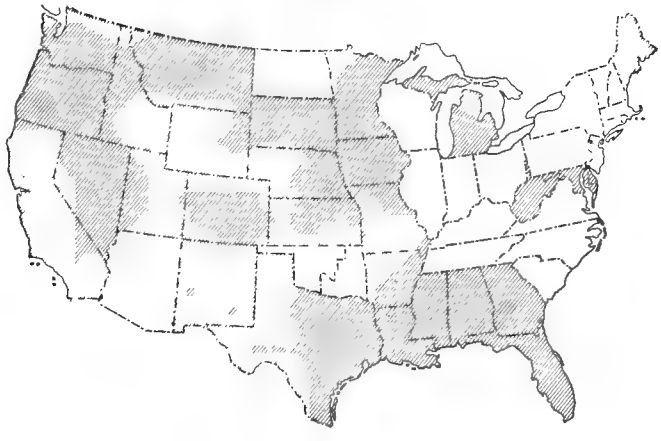
MAP 36.—*States showing an increase in the per cent of emigrants during the decade 1870 to 1880.*



MAP 37.—*States showing an increase in the per cent of emigrants during the decade 1880 to 1890.*



MAP 38.—*States showing an increase in the per cent of emigrants during the decade 1890 to 1900.*



IMMIGRATION OF NATIVE POPULATION.

Considered as a constituent part of the total population born in a given division, persons born in that division and residing in another are emigrants; considered as a constituent part of the total population of the division in which they reside, they are immigrants. In the preceding pages interstate migrants have been treated as emigrants; the discussion was mainly an analysis and comparison of the emigration from different divisions or states and territories, the importance of the emigration being measured by the per cent which the number of emigrants forms of the total population born in the specified division, state, or territory. In this

section the other standpoint will be adopted, the native population living in each state, territory, or geographic division being distributed by division of birth, and the importance of the immigration being measured by the per cent which the native immigrant population forms either of the total native population or of the total population of the state, territory, or division.

Proportion of immigrants in the native population. The following table shows, for 1900, what proportion of the population of each geographic division born in continental United States was born outside the division—that is, consisted of native immigrants:

TABLE VIII.—*Number and per cent of immigrants in the population of each main and minor geographic division born in continental United States: 1900.*

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION OF RESIDENCE.	POPULATION BORN IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES.[1]			
	Total.	Born in the specified division.	Born in other divisions (immigrants).	
			Number.	Per cent.
North Atlantic division	16,209,476	15,577,501	631,975	3.9
New England	4,119,509	3,811,295	308,214	7.5
Southern North Atlantic	12,089,967	11,370,057	719,910	6.0
South Atlantic division	10,211,017	9,789,389	421,628	4.1
Northern South Atlantic	4,286,585	3,941,470	345,115	8.1
Southern South Atlantic	5,924,432	5,726,899	197,533	3.3
North Central division	22,082,282	19,744,556	2,337,726	10.6
Eastern North Central	13,305,007	11,687,407	1,617,600	12.2
Western North Central	8,777,275	6,346,803	2,430,472	27.7
South Central division	13,689,353	12,284,542	1,404,811	10.3
Eastern South Central	7,444,534	6,842,958	601,576	8.1
Western South Central	6,244,819	4,624,297	1,620,522	26.0
Western division	3,210,639	1,841,682	1,368,957	42.6
Rocky Mountain	1,009,507	451,799	557,708	55.2
Basin and Plateau	351,962	259,461	92,501	26.3
Pacific	1,849,170	1,024,898	824,272	44.6

[1] Exclusive of population born in the United States, state or territory not specified.

Naturally the native immigrants form a much larger per cent of the total native population in the newly settled regions of the West than in the older communities of the East. Of the total population of the Western division born in continental United States, 42.6 per cent, or more than two-fifths, were born outside of that division; while in each of the two Atlantic divisions the proportion is only about 4 per cent, or one twenty-fifth. In each of the two Central divisions it is about one-tenth. Of the minor divisions, the one showing the highest per cent of native immigrants is the Rocky Mountain, and the one showing the lowest is the Southern South Atlantic.

An inspection of Table XXIX (pages 310, 311) shows that in none of the states east of the Mississippi except Rhode Island, New Jersey, District of Columbia, and Florida did the native immigrants in 1900 constitute more than 25 per cent, or one-fourth, of the population of the specified state born in continental United States; and that in none of the states west of the Mississippi except Louisiana, New Mexico, and Utah did they form less than 25 per cent.

Distribution of immigrants by geographic division of birth.—Table IX shows the per cent distribution by division of birth of the immigrant population of each division born in continental United States.

The majority of the immigrants to every division except the three Western groups were born in adjoining divisions. Over seven-tenths (70.7 per cent) of the native immigrants in New England were born in the adjoining Southern North Atlantic division—56.9 per cent of them in the single state of New York. Thus most of the migration to New England is a short distance migration. About one-eighth (12.8 per cent) of the New England immigrants come from the three southern divisions east of the Mississippi; the majority of these immigrants from the South are negroes. The immigration from the Eastern North Central states constitutes 10.2 per cent of the total, and that from states beyond the Mississippi 6.3 per cent.

TABLE IX.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION OF BIRTH, OF THE NATIVE IMMIGRANT POPULATION OF EACH MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION: 1900.

MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION OF RESIDENCE.	PER CENT OF NATIVE IMMIGRANTS BORN IN—										
	New England.	Southern North Atlantic division.	Eastern North Central division.	Western North Central division.	Northern South Atlantic division.	Southern South Atlantic division.	Eastern South Central division.	Western South Central division.	Rocky Mountain division.	Basin and Plateau division.	Pacific division.
New England	.....	70.7	10.2	3.7	8.0	3.6	1.2	0.7	0.4	0.1	1.4
Southern North Atlantic	24.8	.....	23.1	4.7	35.9	5.6	2.8	1.3	0.5	0.1	1.2
Eastern North Central	7.3	45.1	.....	17.2	9.3	2.1	16.4	1.4	0.5	0.1	0.6
Western North Central	3.9	16.9	58.9	.....	4.5	1.3	10.2	2.8	0.9	0.1	0.5
Northern South Atlantic	4.1	40.3	19.7	2.9	.....	21.3	9.8	1.1	0.2	0.1	0.5
Southern South Atlantic	4.2	9.7	8.8	3.0	24.1	.....	45.8	3.9	0.2	(1)	0.3
Eastern South Central	0.8	4.2	20.6	4.2	14.0	45.3	.....	10.6	0.1	(1)	0.2
Western South Central	0.5	2.5	12.0	19.6	3.5	14.6	16.5	.....	0.4	0.1	0.3
Rocky Mountain	4.2	13.8	28.9	31.8	2.7	1.3	4.4	4.1	.....	5.2	3.6
Basin and Plateau	4.8	13.1	21.6	18.8	3.1	2.3	5.8	7.4	11.7	.....	11.4
Pacific	8.7	16.7	31.3	27.2	2.8	1.4	4.6	3.1	2.3	1.9	.....

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

More than four-fifths of the native immigration to the Southern North Atlantic states comes from the three adjoining divisions—35.9 per cent from the Northern South Atlantic, 24.8 per cent from New England, and 23.1 per cent from the Eastern North Central. The immigration from the two remaining divisions east of the Mississippi represents 8.4 per cent of the total, and that from all divisions west of the Mississippi 7.8 per cent.

More than one-half (52.4 per cent) of the immigrants to the Eastern North Central states come from the North Atlantic states—45.1 per cent from the adjoining Southern North Atlantic division and 7.3 per cent from New England; 29.2 per cent come from southern divisions; and 17.2 per cent from the Western North Central states.

Almost three-fifths (58.9 per cent) of the native immigrants in the Western North Central states were born in the Eastern North Central division, 20.8 per cent were born in the two North Atlantic divisions, and 18.8 per cent in the southern divisions.

Each of the southern divisions except the Northern South Atlantic received the majority of its immigrants from other southern divisions, the immigration from Southern states constituting 73.8 per cent of the total immigration to the Southern South Atlantic division, 69.9 per cent of that to the Eastern South Central, and 64.6 per cent of that to the Western South Central. Of the immigration to the Northern South Atlantic only 32.2 per cent came from other southern divisions, and 60.0 per cent came from the Southern North Atlantic and Eastern North Central divisions.

The immigration to the Pacific states is exceptional in being mostly a long distance migration; the immigrants born in states east of the Mississippi constitute 65.5 per cent of the total number, 31.3 per cent coming from the Eastern North Central division and 25.4 per cent from the two North Atlantic divisions. Of the immigrants living in the Rocky Mountain and the Basin and Plateau divisions, 55.3 per cent and 50.7 per cent, respectively, came from states east of the Mississippi.

Increase of immigration: 1850 to 1900.—Table x shows the decennial increase from 1850 to 1900 in the total native immigrant population of each minor division, distributed by state or territory of residence. Accordingly the figures for the states and territories do not include immigrants from other states in the same minor division.

In each of the four minor Atlantic divisions the native immigrant population increased from 1850 or 1860 to 1900, and the increase was larger between 1890 and 1900 than in any previous decade.

TABLE X.—*Decennial increase in the native immigrant population of each minor geographic division, by states and territories: 1850 to 1900.*[1]

STATE, TERRITORY, OR MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION OF RESIDENCE.	INCREASE IN THE POPULATION BORN IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES OUTSIDE THE MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION OF RESIDENCE.				
	1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890	1870 to 1880	1860 to 1870 [2]	1850 to 1860 [2]
New England	100,730	46,979	46,109	35,568	23,548
Maine	3,570	825	1,135	1,476	456
New Hampshire	3,439	2,519	2,261	1,246	1,377
Vermont	7,221	1,462	2,984	3,488	2,081
Massachusetts	49,413	26,449	20,718	14,200	7,944
Rhode Island	6,932	3,464	4,539	3,164	1,236
Connecticut	30,155	12,260	14,472	11,994	10,454
Southern North Atlantic	238,595	63,312	73,179	28,628	−1,665
New York	90,778	10,929	25,524	−22,319	−17,996
New Jersey	35,577	16,493	8,348	17,574	6,983
Pennsylvania	112,240	35,890	39,307	33,373	9,348
Northern South Atlantic	112,323	34,217	55,719	45,010	20,905
Delaware	2,090	3,131	2,747	2,593	3,760
Maryland	18,246	2,100	10,329	10,566	1,487
District of Columbia	14,996	11,403	7,971	10,849	2,913
Virginia	44,036	12,936	11,561	20,996	12,745
West Virginia	32,955	4,647	23,111		
Southern South Atlantic	50,991	19,834	26,764	45,012	3,759
North Carolina	15,668	−1,622	7,907	7,991	−275
South Carolina	2,711	−2,052	2,677	2,789	−365
Georgia	20,933	1,864	3,834	26,447	1,286
Florida	11,679	21,644	12,346	7,785	3,113
Eastern North Central	128,921	−174,524	−108,898	100,292	289,027
Ohio	33,039	−32,382	−27,577	−40,538	−68,450
Indiana	20,755	41,686	−22,479	5,301	8,138
Illinois	102,138	38,551	−40,659	90,339	177,178
Michigan	−36,091	−44,942	7,170	61,408	77,355
Wisconsin	9,080	−16,963	−25,353	16,218	94,806
Western North Central	178,843	395,561	656,138	611,389	585,651
Minnesota	35,788	43,212	49,696	70,275	74,048
Iowa	−17,852	−61,533	49,468	172,565	253,135
Missouri	35,476	40,403	46,388	177,658	174,815
North Dakota	15,744	95,820	40,958	4,780	861
South Dakota	−16,097				
Nebraska	−109,121	188,253	148,492	44,807	15,758
Kansas	−122,781	89,406	321,136	141,304	67,034
Eastern South Central	32,377	−47,597	−23,291	149,799	−12,382
Kentucky	15,821	−1,586	6,179	10,267	−1,664
Tennessee	20,259	610	−10,509	29,050	−22,585
Alabama	−744	−19,617	11,379	39,850	15,733
Mississippi	−2,959	27,004	7,582	70,632	−3,866
Western South Central	433,533	181,105	300,775	238,626	233,268
Louisiana	3,831	−17,013	−8,710	83,362	12,380
Arkansas	−15,275	79,004	99,718	42,522	96,250
Indian Territory	133,184				
Oklahoma	212,872	48,848			
Texas	98,921	70,266	209,767	112,742	124,638
Rocky Mountain	157,061	223,678	133,393	10,215	32,521
Montana	44,144	43,713	9,311	10,742	
Idaho	39,201	29,008	10,264	6,146	
Wyoming	16,351	22,840	6,968	5,202	
Colorado	46,777	113,639	99,905	12,756	31,206
New Mexico	10,588	14,388	6,945	881	1,315
Basin and Plateau	24,911	12,902	18,218	20,454	8,042
Arizona	19,606	7,253	12,164	2,608	
Utah	7,296	13,205	3,349	3,027	3,496
Nevada	−1,991	−7,556	2,705	14,819	4,546
Pacific	173,706	309,104	115,291	38,055	116,633
Washington	59,940	145,185	21,169	4,028	5,757
Oregon	33,126	57,789	28,842	10,039	20,984
California	80,640	106,130	65,280	3,988	89,892

[1] The figures from which this table is derived are given in Table xxxv.
[2] Figures for 1860 and 1850 do not include slave population.

In each of the two North Central divisions the total number of native immigrants increased from 1850 to 1870. In the Western North Central the increase continued until 1890, the decade 1890 to 1900 showing a decrease; but in the Eastern North Central division the immigrant population decreased from 1870 to 1890 and increased from 1890 to 1900.

The immigration to the Eastern North Central division from different sections of continental United States is shown in the following table:

TABLE XI.—*Distribution by birthplace of the native immigrant population of the Eastern North Central division: 1850 to 1900.*

CENSUS.	NATIVE IMMIGRANT POPULATION OF THE EASTERN NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION BORN IN—						
	Continental United States.	North Atlantic states.	South Atlantic states.	Eastern South Central states.	Western North Central states.	Western South Central states.	Western states.
1900	1,617,600	847,880	184,939	264,763	278,551	22,150	19,317
1890	1,488,679	915,678	187,762	220,327	144,112	13,184	7,616
1880	1,663,203	1,081,086	222,421	235,603	107,355	11,396	5,342
1870	1,772,101	1,184,173	258,558	249,462	67,203	9,397	3,308
1860	[1]1,671,809	1,170,310	265,569	202,798	27,496	4,322	1,131
1850	[2]1,382,782	896,228	286,195	184,634	12,794	2,812	6
Increase:							
1890 to 1900	128,921	−67,798	−2,823	44,436	134,439	8,966	11,701
1880 to 1890	−174,524	−165,408	−34,659	−15,276	36,757	1,788	2,274
1870 to 1880	−108,898	−103,087	−36,137	−13,859	40,152	1,999	2,034
1860 to 1870	100,292	13,863	−7,011	46,664	39,707	5,075	2,177
1850 to 1860	289,027	274,082	−20,626	18,164	14,702	1,510	1,125

[1] Includes 183 persons reported as born in territories, but not distributed by territory of birth.
[2] Includes 113 persons reported as born in territories, but not distributed by territory of birth.

As shown by the above table, the increase between 1890 and 1900 in the native immigrant population of the Eastern North Central division was mainly the result of an exceptionally large increase in the eastward immigration to this division from states west of the Mississippi, particularly from the Western North Central division. There was also a large increase in the northward immigration from the Eastern South Central division. But the westward immigration from the North Atlantic states declined in this as well as in the two preceding decades.

The Western North Central division is the only minor geographic division in which the total native immigrant population decreased between 1890 and 1900. Table XII shows that this was the result of a decline in the immigration from states east of the Mississippi, the immigration from states west of that river increasing during this decade by an amount greater than in any previous decade.

TABLE XII.—*Distribution by birthplace of the native immigrant population of the Western North Central division: 1850 to 1900.*

CENSUS.	NATIVE IMMIGRANT POPULATION OF THE WESTERN NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION BORN IN—					
	Continental United States.	Eastern North Central states.	Other Northern states east of the Mississippi.	Southern states east of the Mississippi.	Western South Central states.	Western states.
1900	2,430,472	1,431,795	506,756	387,717	67,378	36,826
1890	2,609,315	1,470,927	634,990	443,028	43,346	17,024
1880	2,213,754	1,130,089	603,688	434,249	36,606	9,122
1870	1,557,616	706,326	437,274	385,446	24,311	4,259
1860[1]	946,227	358,725	242,296	336,972	7,759	475
1850[1]	[2]360,576	96,708	48,527	211,891	3,435	8
Increase:						
1890 to 1900	−178,843	−39,132	−128,234	−55,311	24,032	19,802
1880 to 1890	395,561	340,838	31,302	8,779	6,740	7,902
1870 to 1880	656,138	423,763	166,414	48,803	12,295	4,863
1860 to 1870	611,389	347,601	194,978	48,474	16,552	3,784
1850 to 1860	585,651	262,017	193,769	125,081	4,324	467

[1] Exclusive of slave population.
[2] Includes 7 persons living in Minnesota territory and born in other territories, but not distributed by territory of birth.

For the Eastern South Central division Table x shows a decrease in the native immigrant population from 1850 to 1860 and from 1870 to 1890. The exceptional increase during the intervening decade, 1860 to 1870, results from the inclusion in 1870 of the emancipated negroes, who as slaves in 1860 were not included in the birthplace tables for that census. Of the negro immigrants living in this division in 1870, 36.0 per cent were natives of the Northern South Atlantic division, and most of these were probably deported southward under the slave régime, to furnish the labor supply required in the cotton belt.

Of course there is a similar defect in the comparability of the figures for the other southern divisions, producing an exaggeration of the actual increase in the native immigrant population between 1860 and 1870. Outside of the South the effect is inappreciable, the free population comprising practically the total population. But the figures for the southern divisions can not be accepted as representing even approximately the increase between 1860 and 1870 in the total immigrant population.

The following statement presents the results obtained by subtracting the immigrant negro population of each southern division in 1870 from the total immigrant population, and comparing the remainder with the free immigrant population in 1860, so as to show the increase in the number of immigrants exclusive of slaves in 1860 and of negroes in 1870.

MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION OF RESIDENCE.	POPULATION LIVING IN SPECIFIED DIVISION AND BORN IN OTHER DIVISIONS (IMMIGRANTS), EXCLUSIVE OF NEGROES IN 1870 AND OF SLAVES IN 1860.		
	1870	1860	Increase, 1860 to 1870.
Northern South Atlantic	131,396	97,846	33,550
Southern South Atlantic	60,486	54,932	5,554
Eastern South Central	415,249	490,288	−75,039
Western South Central	453,899	466,483	−12,584

This statement shows that if the negroes are excluded from the figures for 1870, as they are practically from those for 1860, the increase in the number of native immigrants for the Northern South Atlantic division, shown in Table x, is considerably reduced, that for the Southern South Atlantic is very much reduced, that for the Western South Central becomes a small decrease, and that for the Eastern South Central becomes a large decrease.

For the Western South Central division Table x shows an increase during each decade in the number of native immigrants. The exceptionally large increase during the decade 1890 to 1900 was due mainly to the large immigration to Oklahoma during that decade, and to the inclusion in 1900, for the first time, of the immigrant population of Indian Territory. The birthplace statistics for this division prior to 1890 include the states of Louisiana, Arkansas, and Texas only, and for this area the amount of increase has steadily declined since 1880. The growth of the immigration to this division from different sections of continental United States is shown in Table XIII. The slight but conspicuous decline between 1860 and 1870 in the immigrant population born in the Northern states east of the Mississippi is probably attributable to the influence of the Civil War in checking immigration from that section.

TABLE XIII.—*Distribution by birthplace of the native immigrant population of the Western South Central division: 1850 to 1900.*

CENSUS.	NATIVE IMMIGRANT POPULATION OF THE WESTERN SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION BORN IN—				
	Continental United States.	Northern states east of the Mississippi.	Southern states east of the Mississippi.	Western North Central states.	Western states.
1900	1,620,522	242,678	1,048,209	317,732	11,903
1890	1,186,989	151,664	902,375	128,495	4,155
1880	1,005,884	102,447	815,935	85,027	2,475
1870	705,109	44,099	620,044	40,460	506
1860[1]	[2]466,183	45,629	396,804	23,459	165
1850[1]	[3]233,215	32,794	188,771	11,619	7
Increase:					
1890 to 1900	433,533	91,014	145,834	189,237	7,448
1880 to 1890	181,105	49,217	86,440	43,468	1,980
1870 to 1880	300,775	58,348	195,891	44,567	1,969
1860 to 1870	238,626	−1,530	223,240	17,001	341
1850 to 1860	233,268	12,835	208,033	11,840	158

[1] Exclusive of slave population.
[2] Includes 426 persons reported as born in territories, but not distributed by territory of birth.
[3] Includes 24 persons reported as born in territories, but not distributed by territory of birth.

For each of the three Western divisions Table x shows a steady increase in the native immigrant population throughout the period covered by these statistics; and among the individual states decreases are shown only for Colorado from 1860 to 1870 and Nevada since 1880. As a result, however, of the numerous changes in the boundaries of Western states, and hence of minor divisions, the statistics presented for 1850 and 1860 are not strictly comparable with those of later censuses for any division, or for any state or territory with the exception of California from 1850 and Colorado and Oregon from 1860.

Perhaps the most striking features brought out by the above comparison are the following: The recent decline, already noted in another connection, in the migration from New England to every other minor division except the Southern North Atlantic, the Northern South Atlantic, the Western South Central, and the Pacific; the general decline in migration from Eastern states to the Eastern North Central division since 1860 or 1870, and to the Western North Central division since 1890; the almost unbroken increase, at each successive census, in the migration to each division from states farther west—an increase which was generally greater between 1890 and 1900 than during any previous decade; the increase, usually less marked between 1890 and 1900 than in some of the previous decades, in the migration to the Rocky Mountain and Pacific divisions from all other divisions, and to the Basin and Plateau division from all others except the two North Atlantic. In considering the significance of these generalizations it must be borne in mind that the term "migration" as here used means, not the number of persons migrating within a decade or other period, but the number who were migrants on a given date, namely, the date to which the census related. Accordingly an increase in migration means an increase in that number, and does not necessarily involve an increase in the rate of migration—that is, in the number migrating decennially.

NET MIGRATION OF NATIVE POPULATION.

Table XXX (page 312) shows the net gain or loss through migration to and from each state or territory and each geographic division, as represented by the difference between the number of immigrants and the number of emigrants. The difference appears in the table as the remainder obtained by subtracting the latter number from the former. It might be termed the net immigration, or, where it is a negative quantity, the net emigration.

For each of the minor Atlantic divisions and for most of the states composing these divisions, the number of immigrants was less than the number of emigrants at every census from 1850 to 1900, indicating a loss of population through interstate migration. But

this loss appears to be due to the earlier rather than the later migration. In the case of New England the deficiency has diminished steadily since 1860, this diminution being especially marked between 1890 and 1900; in fact, for three New England states—Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Connecticut—the number of immigrants in 1900 exceeded the number of emigrants, the earlier deficit being replaced by a surplus. Two of the three other Atlantic divisions show a similar though less marked tendency toward a reduction in the deficit resulting from interstate migration. For the remaining Atlantic division, the Southern South Atlantic, the deficiency in 1900 was slightly greater than in 1890, but less than in 1880 and 1870.

In 1850 the Eastern North Central division showed a net gain of over a million inhabitants through interstate migration. At each succeeding census the net gain diminished in amount, until, in 1890, it gave place to a deficit, which was followed by an increased deficit in 1900.

In the Western North Central division the excess of the number of immigrants over the number of emigrants steadily increased, although by diminishing amounts, until 1890, and decreased in the ensuing decade.

In the Eastern South Central division the net result of interstate migration has been a loss, which has steadily increased in amount since its first appearance, in 1860.

In the Western South Central division the net immigration has increased by continually increasing amounts. But much of the increase in the last decade was produced by the inclusion in 1900 of the immigration to Indian Territory, which was not included in the figures for previous censuses. When the figures for Indian Territory are excluded, the period of greatest increase for this division is 1870 to 1880. The total net immigration to the three Western South Central states for which the figures go back to 1850, reached its maximum in 1890. But the net immigration to Texas showed a further increase in the ensuing decade, being larger in 1900 than in any previous census year.

For the Rocky Mountain and Pacific divisions the period of greatest increase in net immigration was 1880 to 1890. For the Basin and Plateau division there was little change from 1880 to 1900.

MIGRATION TO CITIES.

In continental United States.—The reports of the last two censuses give the distribution by place of birth of the population of all cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants. On the basis of this information interstate migrants may be divided into two main classes, one comprising the migrants living in cities of that size, and the other the migrants living in smaller cities and country districts. The former class represents a migration to cities, but not necessarily a migration from the country; and since birthplaces are not given by political divisions smaller than the state or territory, it is impossible to determine how much of this migration to the larger cities was in fact a migration from country districts or smaller cities, and how much was a migration from large cities in other states.

For convenience in discussing these statistics, the term "cities" will frequently be used, without qualification, to designate cities having a population of at least 25,000, the term "urban" being applied to the population in cities of that size and the term "rural" to the population in smaller cities and country districts.

In 1900 the number of interstate migrants in continental United States living in cities was 3,402,956. This number represents 25.2 per cent of the total migration within the limits of continental United States. For the resident natives (population living in the state or territory of birth) the per cent in cities was 21.4. The total migration between minor geographic divisions of continental United States was, as already stated, 9,315,423; and of this total 2,214,947, or 23.8 per cent, represented migration to cities.

The proportion living in cities for the several classes of population here referred to is given in the following table:

TABLE XIV.—*Classification as resident natives and intradivisional and interdivisional migrants, of the population born in continental United States and living in cities having a population of at least 25,000 and in smaller cities and country districts: 1900.*

LIVING IN—	POPULATION BORN AND LIVING IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES.[1]				
	Total.	Living in cities having a population of at least 25,000.		Living in smaller cities and country districts.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Continental United States.	65,402,767	14,489,700	22.2	50,913,067	77.8
State or territory of birth (resident natives)	51,891,039	11,086,744	21.4	40,804,295	78.6
Other states and territories (migrants)	13,511,728	3,402,956	25.2	10,108,772	74.8
In the same minor geographic division (intradivisional migrants)	4,196,305	1,188,009	28.3	3,008,296	71.7
In other minor geographic divisions (interdivisional migrants)	9,315,423	2,214,947	23.8	7,100,476	76.2

[1] Exclusive of population born in the United States, state or territory not specified.

From the above table it is apparent that the degree of concentration in cities is greater for migrants than for resident natives, and greater for intradivisional than for interdivisional migrants.

The latter difference, which might suggest that the tendency to concentrate in cities is greater for the immigration from neighboring states than for that from distant states, is mainly the effect of the difference in the geographical distribution of the two classes of migrants. Nearly 60 per cent of the interdivisional migrants, and only about 30 per cent of the intradivisional, are found in states and territories west of the Mississippi. It is evident, therefore, that when comparisons are made covering the entire country the

conditions prevailing west of the Mississippi (where there is a relatively small urban population) will have more influence on the total for the former class of migrants than on that for the latter. The territorial distribution of the two classes is shown by the following table:

TABLE XV.—*Per cent distribution by minor geographic division of residence of intradivisional and interdivisional migrants: 1900.*

MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION OF RESIDENCE.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY DIVISION OF RESIDENCE.	
	Intradivisional migrants.[1]	Interdivisional migrants.[2]
Continental United States	100.0	100.0
New England	11.6	3.3
Southern North Atlantic	15.5	7.7
Northern South Atlantic	6.4	3.7
Southern South Atlantic	6.9	2.1
Eastern North Central	23.0	17.4
Western North Central	17.6	26.1
Eastern South Central	7.6	6.5
Western South Central	9.0	17.4
Rocky Mountain	0.6	6.0
Basin and Plateau	0.2	1.0
Pacific	1.6	8.8

[1] Persons living in the same minor geographic division as that in which they were born, but not in the same state or territory.
[2] Persons living outside the minor geographic division in which they were born.

In minor geographic divisions.—The effect of the difference in territorial distribution can be eliminated by making comparisons for the same section of country. In the following table the per cent the resident natives in each minor division living in the larger cities form of all resident natives in the same division, can be compared with the corresponding per cents for the two classes of migrants.

TABLE XVI.—*Per cent of resident natives, intradivisional migrants, and interdivisional immigrants living in cities having a population of at least 25,000, for each minor geographic division: 1900.*

MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION OF RESIDENCE.	PER CENT LIVING IN CITIES HAVING A POPULATION OF AT LEAST 25,000, FOR POPULATION BORN IN—		
	State or territory of residence (resident natives).	Other states and territories in the same minor division (intradivisional migrants).	Other minor divisions (interdivisional immigrants).
Continental United States	21.4	28.3	23.8
New England	35.5	43.0	43.4
Southern North Atlantic	43.7	53.6	59.2
Northern South Atlantic	18.4	47.8	33.9
Southern South Atlantic	3.7	11.7	11.4
Eastern North Central	22.1	28.1	30.0
Western North Central	14.7	15.8	18.9
Eastern South Central	6.9	13.9	18.4
Western South Central	8.5	3.8	5.9
Rocky Mountain	10.2	5.9	18.6
Basin and Plateau	10.8	3.7	13.9
Pacific	29.1	27.8	30.2

The Western South Central is the only division in which the per cent living in the larger cities is higher for resident natives than for either class of migrants.[1]

[1] An explanation of this is suggested on page 298.

In each of the three Western divisions the per cent for resident natives is higher than that for migrants born in the same division, but lower than that for migrants born in other divisions. In all minor divisions except the two South Atlantic,[2] the per cent in cities is greater for the latter class of migrants than for the former.

Thus, when a comparison is made between the two classes of immigrants in the same section of the country, it appears that the immigrants from distant states are more apt to locate in the larger cities than are the immigrants from other states in the same section of the country.

From contiguous and noncontiguous states.—The distinction between intradivisional and interdivisional migration does not, however, correspond very closely with that between short distance and long distance migration, because much of the interdivisional migration is a short distance or border migration between adjoining states in different divisions, and, on the other hand, a considerable part of the intradivisional migration is between states which are not contiguous, although in the same division. For the purpose of comparing the long distance and short distance migration as regards tendency to settle in the larger cities, the distinction between contiguous and noncontiguous states, already made use of in another connection, furnishes a more satisfactory basis. When that distinction is made, it is found that the per cent living in cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants is 26.3 for migrants between contiguous states and 24.2 for those between noncontiguous states. But here again the per cents derived from the totals for continental United States are affected by the difference in the geographical distribution of the two classes of migrants, a much larger proportion of the migrants between contiguous states than of those between noncontiguous states being found east of the Mississippi.

The effect of this difference in geographical distribution is eliminated in Table XVII, which makes possible a comparison between the two classes of migrants in the same state or territory. A comparison of the per cents given in this table brings out the fact that of the 37 states having cities of at least 25,000 inhabitants there are only 3—Michigan, Louisiana, and California—in which the per cent living in those cities is not higher for native immigrants than for resident natives, and only 9—Rhode Island, New Jersey, Wisconsin, Iowa, Nebraska, Kansas, Texas, Oregon, and California—in which it is not higher for immigrants from noncontiguous states than for those from contiguous states.

[2] In the case of the Northern South Atlantic division the exceptional condition is due entirely to the influence of the immigration to the District of Columbia upon the totals for this division. Since the entire District constitutes one municipality, for all classes of immigrants therein the per cent living in cities is necessarily 100. The immigration to the District from other parts of the Northern South Atlantic division forms a much larger proportion of the total migration within that division than the immigration to the District from points outside of the Northern South Atlantic division forms of the total immigration to that division; hence the figures for the District exert a much stronger influence on the total in the former case than in the latter.

TABLE XVII.—*Per cent of resident natives and of immigrants from contiguous and from noncontiguous states, living in cities having a population of at least 25,000, for each state and territory: 1900.*

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	PER CENT LIVING IN CITIES HAVING A POPULATION OF AT LEAST 25,000, FOR THE POPULATION OF THE SPECIFIED STATE OR TERRITORY BORN IN —				
	Continental United States.	The specified state or territory (resident natives).	Other states and territories (migrants).		
			Total.	Contiguous states.	Noncontiguous states.
New England states:					
Maine	6.6	6.2	12.3	8.9	13.3
New Hampshire	10.1	10.0	10.4	9.4	11.4
Vermont					
Massachusetts	54.6	54.0	56.8	52.1	63.1
Rhode Island	55.0	53.1	59.8	59.9	59.8
Connecticut	34.2	33.4	36.8	34.2	42.7
Southern North Atlantic states:					
New York	54.7	53.5	65.9	62.3	70.6
New Jersey	44.7	42.6	50.4	51.5	46.7
Pennsylvania	35.8	34.1	51.9	48.8	58.4
Northern South Atlantic states:					
Delaware	38.6	33.2	55.6	55.2	57.3
Maryland	40.2	39.8	43.5	39.3	56.6
District of Columbia	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Virginia	6.9	6.4	13.1	12.2	15.0
West Virginia	3.6	3.2	5.3	5.2	6.6
Southern South Atlantic states:					
North Carolina					
South Carolina	4.0	3.9	5.1	2.8	13.2
Georgia	8.0	6.7	22.1	20.1	29.9
Florida	5.4	4.4	7.4	5.8	9.1
Eastern North Central states:					
Ohio	25.6	23.9	36.1	33.2	40.1
Indiana	12.8	11.4	18.3	17.9	19.1
Illinois	33.4	31.0	40.6	36.5	43.1
Michigan	17.2	17.9	14.7	11.8	16.2
Wisconsin	17.9	17.6	19.7	24.0	17.2
Western North Central states:					
Minnesota	23.2	19.6	32.6	25.6	37.2
Iowa	9.3	8.5	11.1	11.8	10.6
Missouri	25.2	22.1	32.6	31.1	34.5
North Dakota					
South Dakota					
Nebraska	15.1	11.9	18.5	19.7	18.0
Kansas	5.6	4.8	6.3	9.0	5.7
Eastern South Central states:					
Kentucky	12.9	11.5	25.5	23.8	32.7
Tennessee	11.8	9.1	28.8	26.8	35.8
Alabama	5.7	4.8	11.1	8.8	15.6
Mississippi					
Western South Central states:					
Louisiana	19.3	19.4	19.0	14.9	22.1
Arkansas	2.8	2.3	3.8	3.2	4.4
Indian Territory					
Oklahoma					
Texas	6.3	5.6	7.8	8.1	7.8
Rocky Mountain states:					
Montana	11.5	8.5	13.2	7.3	13.4
Idaho					
Wyoming					
Colorado	29.4	25.2	31.6	21.4	33.5
New Mexico					
Basin and Plateau states:					
Arizona					
Utah	18.3	15.0	33.0	21.7	35.3
Nevada					
Pacific states:					
Washington	28.1	18.7	32.7	20.1	33.7
Oregon	18.5	15.7	21.1	25.2	20.5
California	34.0	34.5	33.4	34.4	33.3

This comparison, like the preceding one, points to the conclusion that the tendency to settle in the larger cities is stronger with the long distance interstate migrants than with the short distance.

It is evident, however, from a study of the statistics of birthplace, that the location of the cities in any state, while having comparatively little effect on the migration from noncontiguous states, is an important factor in determining the extent to which the immigration from contiguous states is a cityward migration. This may be illustrated by a comparison of the migration to different cities in the state of Ohio, as shown by the census of 1900. The city of Cincinnati, just across the Ohio river from Kentucky, contained 35.2 per cent of the immigrants from Kentucky to Ohio, while the city of Cleveland, having a larger population but located on the northern border of Ohio, contained only 2.3 per cent of these immigrants; on the other hand, Cleveland contained 15.7 per cent of the immigrants from Michigan, while Cincinnati contained only 2.2 per cent. Another marked contrast, showing the influence of location, is that between Cleveland and Toledo as regards the absorption of the immigration to Ohio from Michigan. Toledo, situated at the western end of Lake Erie and close to the Michigan boundary, contained 31.0 per cent of this immigration, while Cleveland, almost three times the size of Toledo but about 100 miles distant from the Michigan boundary, contained, as just stated, only 15.7 per cent.

This large immigration to a border city from an adjacent state naturally increases very much the total cityward immigration from all contiguous states, making it much larger than it would be if the city were situated in the interior of the state. The city of Columbus, in the central part of Ohio, had received hardly more than half as many immigrants from contiguous states as the city of Toledo, although the two cities had nearly the same population (Toledo, 131,822; Columbus, 125,560). The difference is due entirely to the greater immigration to Toledo from Michigan and Indiana; from each of the other three contiguous states Columbus received more immigrants than Toledo, and from noncontiguous states it received nearly as many.

If, then, all or nearly all of the larger cities of any given state are located close to the boundaries of this state, that fact would greatly increase the total immigration to these cities from contiguous states, without affecting that from noncontiguous states to anything like the same degree. Some of the 9 states in which, as pointed out above, the per cent living in cities of at least 25,000 inhabitants is greater for immigrants from contiguous states than for those from noncontiguous states, contain important border cities; and the influence of the location of these cities doubtless accounts, in part at least, for the fact that the former per cent is the larger of the two. In Rhode Island, for instance, the city of Providence is close to the boundary of Massachusetts and not very far distant from the only other contiguous state, Connecticut. In New Jersey all the cities of over 25,000, with the exception of Atlantic

City, are practically border cities, most of them lying near large centers of population in adjoining states; and all except Newark, Elizabeth, and Atlantic City receive a larger per cent of the total immigration from contiguous states than of that from noncontiguous states. The border immigration to this state is naturally—almost inevitably—an immigration to cities mainly. New York and Pennsylvania, which are not among the 9 states referred to, contain border cities of greater importance than those in New Jersey, but they also have long stretches of border territory in which there are no cities of the size here considered.

Of course the location of cities is not the only cause of the differences between states as regards the relative importance of the city residents in the two classes of immigrants which are here distinguished. California and Texas, which are included in the list of 9 states showing a higher per cent in cities for immigrants from contiguous states than for those from noncontiguous states, have no border cities; on the other hand, in Missouri, which is not in this list, all the cities of over 25,000 are border cities. It is evident, then, that there are other factors which may influence the relative size of the two per cents. It is not improbable that in such Western states as Iowa, Nebraska, Kansas, Texas, and California the opportunity for successful agriculture appeals more strongly to the migrants from the urban East than to the natives of adjoining states, which are themselves mostly agricultural in character, while for the latter class of migrants the urban centers in the states named have a stronger attraction.

Interdivisional migration.—Table XL (pages 322, 323) presents a classification of the natives of each specified division of the United States by division of residence; it distinguishes the residents in cities of at least 25,000 from those in smaller cities or country districts, and shows what proportion of the migrants to each division from each of the other divisions reside in cities of at least 25,000 inhabitants, and also what proportion of the resident natives of each division reside in cities of that size.

This table makes possible a comparison, as regards the degree of concentration in cities, between the resident natives of each division and the interdivisional migrants. It will be found, for instance, that of the 3,811,295 New Englanders by birth residing in New England in 1900, 1,387,825, or 36.4 per cent, were in cities of at least 25,000, while of the 178,322 New Englanders who had migrated to the Southern North Atlantic states, 104,866, or 58.8 per cent, were in cities of that size; of the resident natives of the Southern North Atlantic states, 44.3 per cent were in cities. Accordingly the per cent of urban residents among migrants from the New England states to the Southern North Atlantic states is higher than it is among the resident natives of either group of states.

Since this table shows the migration from each division to each of the other divisions, it presents for consideration 110 cases of interdivisional migration within the limits of continental United States. In all but 17 cases the per cent living in cities is higher for migrants than for the resident natives of the division to which they have migrated; and in all but 37 cases it is higher for migrants than for the resident natives of the division from which they have migrated. In 64 cases out of the 110, the per cent living in cities is higher for migrants than it is for the resident natives either of the division of birth or of that of residence; in only 8 cases is it lower for migrants than for the resident natives of either division. Of the 37 cases in which the per cent is lower for migrants than for the resident natives of the division of emigration, 34 represent a migration from a division with a relatively high per cent of urban population to one in which the per cent is relatively low; and in all but 5 of these 34 cases the per cent for migrants, though lower than that for the resident natives of the former division, is higher than that for the resident natives of the latter.

Thus the table establishes the fact that in the majority of cases the migrant class is concentrated in cities to a greater degree than the resident native class either of the division in which the migrants were born or of that to which they have migrated. This condition would be produced either if the tendency of resident natives of cities to migrate to other cities were stronger than that of resident natives of rural districts to migrate to other rural districts, or if the tendency of resident natives of rural districts to migrate to cities were stronger than that of resident natives of cities to migrate to rural districts. Probably both these tendencies are operative; but which one is the more influential can not be determined by any analysis of census statistics, because these statistics do not show whether the migrants were born in cities or in country districts.

Relative importance of the migrant population in city and in country.—Table XXXIX (page 321) shows that in 1900 interstate migrants constituted 23.5 per cent of the population born in continental United States and living in cities of at least 25,000 inhabitants, and 19.9 per cent of the same class of population living in smaller cities and country districts. Thus the large cities contain more interstate immigrants, in proportion to their total population born in continental United States, than do the smaller cities and country districts. This is a corollary of the fact—shown in preceding paragraphs—that the interstate migrants are concentrated in the larger cities to a greater extent than are the resident natives. But if comparison be made with the total population—that is, including foreign born as well as native—it will be found that the relative importance of the native immigrant population is slightly less in the cities than in the country. (See Table

xxxviii, page 320.) This, of course, is because of the relatively great concentration of the foreign born element in the city population, the cities of at least 25,000 containing about one-half of the total foreign born population, as compared with only about two-ninths of the native population. The result is that the native immigrants born in continental United States constitute 17.3 per cent of the total city population, and 18.0 per cent of the total country population, of continental United States.

An analysis of the total urban and rural population of continental United States with respect to birthplace is given in the following table:

BIRTHPLACE.	POPULATION OF CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1900.			
	Living in cities having a population of at least 25,000.		Living in smaller cities and country districts.	
	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
Total	19,718,312	100.0	56,276,263	100.0
United States	14,588,031	74.0	51,065,268	90.8
Continental United States	14,489,700	73.5	50,913,067	90.5
State or territory of residence	11,086,744	56.2	40,804,295	72.5
Other states and territories	3,402,956	17.3	10,108,772	18.0
Outlying districts	1,286	(1)	1,637	(1)
At sea or abroad	24,144	0.1	43,007	0.1
State or territory not specified	72,901	0.4	107,557	0.2
Foreign countries	5,130,281	26.0	5,210,995	9.2

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The composition of the urban or city population, as shown in the above table, is three parts native and one part foreign born, while that of the rural or country population is nine parts native and one part foreign born. Hardly less striking is the contrast in the proportions born in the state or territory of residence, 56.2 per cent of the city population and 72.5 per cent of the country population. If figures could be obtained showing the per cent residing in the county as well as state of birth, the contrast would probably be even more marked, for it would record the effect of the migration within the limits of the same state, which doubtless is mainly a cityward migration.

Thus this comparison of the nativity of the two classes of population indicates a much greater homogeneity of population in the country than in the city, a fact which probably accounts in part for the greater conservatism and adherence to tradition generally characteristic of rural communities.

Table xviii furnishes a comparison, by minor geographic divisions, of the composition of the total city and country population with respect to nativity.

TABLE XVIII.—*Per cent of population of cities[1] and of country districts[2] born in state or territory of residence, in other states and territories, and in foreign countries: 1900.*

MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION OF RESIDENCE.	PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION BORN IN—			
	United States.			
	Continental United States.		Outside continental United States, and state not specified.[3]	Foreign countries.
	State or territory of residence.	Other states and territories.		
Continental United States:				
Cities	56.2	17.3	0.5	26.0
Country districts	72.5	18.0	0.3	9.2
New England:				
Cities	50.9	14.8	0.5	33.8
Country districts	65.5	13.8	0.5	20.2
Southern North Atlantic:				
Cities	60.2	10.0	0.3	29.5
Country districts	78.7	7.7	0.3	13.3
Northern South Atlantic:				
Cities	65.4	23.8	0.2	10.6
Country districts	87.3	10.7	0.2	1.8
Southern South Atlantic:				
Cities	74.5	21.0	0.5	4.0
Country districts	91.7	7.6	0.1	0.6
Eastern North Central:				
Cities	54.5	17.4	0.5	27.6
Country districts	71.7	15.7	0.3	12.3
Western North Central:				
Cities	46.8	32.7	0.6	19.9
Country districts	55.7	30.2	0.3	13.8
Eastern South Central:				
Cities	68.8	23.7	0.4	7.1
Country districts	88.1	11.1	0.1	0.7
Western South Central:				
Cities	67.9	20.7	0.5	10.9
Country districts	64.8	31.4	0.3	3.5
Rocky Mountain:				
Cities	22.6	54.8	1.7	20.9
Country districts	36.7	46.0	0.6	16.7
Basin and Plateau:				
Cities	51.0	24.5	0.7	23.8
Country districts	58.0	22.2	0.4	19.4
Pacific:				
Cities	35.4	34.0	1.7	28.9
Country districts	41.7	38.2	0.7	19.4

[1] Having a population of at least 25,000.
[2] Including cities having a population of less than 25,000.
[3] Includes population born in outlying districts; population born in the United States, state or territory not specified; population born at sea under the United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

In every division except the Western South Central, the country population includes a higher per cent of resident natives than does the city population. The exceptional feature of the Western South Central division, in which the per cent of resident natives is greater and the per cent of native immigrants smaller in city than in country, is due to the great immigration of native population to Indian Territory and Oklahoma—territories containing no cities of over 25,000. The only other division in which the per cent of native immigrants is smaller in city than in country is the Pacific. But this merely reflects the influence of the foreign born element in reducing the per cents for both classes of natives in the total city population. Compared with the native population, the native immigrant class in the Pacific division, as well as in all other divisions except the Western South Central, attains greater importance in the city than in the country.

Increase in the migration to cities. In 1890 the number of interstate migrants living in the 124 cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants, as shown in Table XIX, was 2,229,709, which was 20.1 per cent of the total number of interstate migrants; in 1900 the number living in these same cities was 3,123,340, or 23.1 per cent of the total number. The comparison indicates that the larger cities are attracting an increasing proportion of the interstate migration. The extent of the change will perhaps be still more apparent if it is pointed out that the cities having a population of at least 25,000 in 1890—which, as just stated, had received only 20.1 per cent of the total migration up to that year—absorbed 37.0 per cent of the increase in migration during the decade following. There was a similar tendency toward concentration in cities on the part of the resident natives, 17.9 per cent living in cities in 1890 and 20.2 per cent in 1900. Probably most of this increase was produced by the intrastate migration from country to city.

TABLE XIX.—*Number and per cent of resident natives and of migrants living in cities having a population of at least 25,000 in 1890, and number and per cent living in smaller cities and country districts: 1900 and 1890.*

CLASS OF POPULATION.	POPULATION BORN AND LIVING IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES.				
				Per cent of total.	
	Total.	In cities having a population of at least 25,000 in 1890.	In smaller cities and country districts.	In cities having a population of at least 25,000 in 1890.	In smaller cities and country districts.
Living in state or territory of birth (resident natives):					
1900	51,891,039	10,475,687	41,415,352	20.2	79.8
1890	41,871,611	7,490,560	34,381,051	17.9	82.1
Increase, 1890 to 1900	10,019,428	2,985,127	7,034,301	29.8	70.2
Living in other states and territories (migrants):					
1900	13,511,728	3,123,340	10,388,388	23.1	76.9
1890	11,094,108	2,229,709	8,864,399	20.1	79.9
Increase, 1890 to 1900	2,417,620	893,631	1,523,989	37.0	63.0

In the following table the total population born and living in continental United States in 1900 and in 1890 is divided into resident natives ("living in state or territory of birth") and migrants ("living in other states and territories"), and each of these classes is subdivided into residents in cities and residents in country districts, the relative importance of the classes thus distinguished being shown by a per cent distribution of the total.

TABLE XX.—*Distribution by birthplace and residence of the population born and living in continental United States, distinguishing resident natives and migrants living in cities having a population of at least 25,000 in 1890, and resident natives and migrants living in smaller cities and country districts: 1900 and 1890.*

CLASS OF POPULATION.	POPULATION BORN AND LIVING IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES.			
	1900		1890	
	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
Total	65,402,767	100.0	52,965,719	100.0
Living in state or territory of birth (resident natives)	51,891,039	79.3	41,871,611	79.1
Cities having a population of at least 25,000 in 1890	10,475,687	16.0	7,490,560	14.2
Smaller cities and country districts	41,415,352	63.3	34,381,051	64.9
Living in other states and territories (migrants)	13,511,728	20.7	11,094,108	20.9
Cities having a population of at least 25,000 in 1890	3,123,340	4.8	2,229,709	4.2
Smaller cities and country districts	10,388,388	15.9	8,864,399	16.7

It has already been shown that between 1890 and 1900 the per cent which migrants form of the total population born and living in continental United States decreased from 20.9 to 20.7. The above table shows that this change was due entirely to a decrease from 16.7 to 15.9 in the per cent of migration to the smaller cities and country districts—the per cent of migration to cities with more than 25,000 inhabitants in 1890 having increased during the decade from 4.2 to 4.8. Thus the character of interstate migration, in this respect, is slowly changing. The movement of population toward rural sections and smaller cities, so far as it can be measured by interstate migration, is being retarded, while the movement toward larger cities is acquiring greater importance, indicating that the attraction of cities as centers of immigration is increasing, while that of country districts is diminishing.

The above table shows also that the relative importance, in the total native population, of each class of country population—the resident natives as well as the native immigrants—was less in 1900 than in 1890, while the opposite was true of each class of city population. It follows, of course, that each class of country population increased more slowly and each class of city population more rapidly than the total native population.

The actual per cents of increase were as follows:

CLASS OF POPULATION.	Per cent of increase, 1890 to 1900.
Population born and living in continental United States	23.5
Living in cities having a population of at least 25,000 in 1890	39.9
Born in state or territory of residence (resident natives)	39.9
Born in other states and territories (immigrants)	40.1
Living in smaller cities and country districts	19.8
Born in state or territory of residence (resident natives)	20.5
Born in other states and territories (immigrants)	17.2

A comparison of these per cents brings out an additional fact which is of interest: In the larger cities the native immigrant class increased somewhat more rapidly than did the resident natives; that is to say, in these cities the growth of the native immigrant population, resulting from interstate migration, rather more than kept pace with the growth of the resident native population, resulting from the excess of births over deaths and from intrastate migration. In the smaller cities and country districts, on the other hand, the native immigrant population did not increase as fast as the resident native population. As a result of this difference, the per cent of migrants in the native country population decreased from 20.5 to 20.1, while the per cent in the native city population showed a slight increase—from 22.9 to 23.0.

TABLE XXI.—*City and country population born and living in continental United States, classified as resident natives and immigrants: 1900 and 1890.*

LIVING IN—	POPULATION BORN AND LIVING IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES.				
	Total.	Born in state or territory of residence (resident natives).		Born in other states and territories (immigrants).	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Cities having a population of at least 25,000 in 1890:					
1900	13,599,027	10,175,687	77.0	3,123,340	23.0
1890	9,720,269	7,490,560	77.1	2,229,709	22.9
Smaller cities and country districts:					
1900	51,803,740	41,415,352	79.9	10,288,388	20.1
1890	43,245,150	34,381,051	79.5	8,864,399	20.5

In the following table the native immigrant population in city and in country is subdivided into population born in contiguous states and population born in noncontiguous states—the first representing the short distance migration, the second the long distance.

TABLE XXII.—MIGRANT POPULATION DISTRIBUTED BY RESIDENCE (CITY OR COUNTRY) AND BY BIRTHPLACE (CONTIGUOUS OR NONCONTIGUOUS STATES): 1900 AND 1890.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	MIGRANT POPULATION BORN AND LIVING IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES.						
	1900		1890		Increase, 1890 to 1900.		Per cent of increase, 1890 to 1900.
	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Amount.	Per cent of total.	
Total	13,511,728	100.0	11,094,108	100.0	2,417,620	100.0	21.8
Living in cities having a population of at least 25,000 in 1890	3,123,340	23.1	2,229,709	20.1	893,631	37.0	40.1
Born in contiguous states	1,517,596	11.2	1,014,386	9.1	503,210	20.8	49.6
Born in noncontiguous states	1,605,744	11.9	1,215,323	11.0	390,421	16.2	32.1
Living in smaller cities and country districts	10,388,388	76.9	8,864,399	79.9	1,523,989	63.0	17.2
Born in contiguous states	4,740,081	35.1	3,606,081	32.5	1,134,000	46.9	31.4
Born in noncontiguous states	5,648,307	41.8	5,258,318	47.4	389,989	16.1	7.4

The increase already noted in the relative importance of the cityward migration is apparent in both these classes of migrants, but is more marked for the short distance migration, which, as shown in the last column of the table, increased 49.6 per cent, while the long distance migration increased only 32.1 per cent.

The decline in the relative importance of the countryward migration is apparent only in the long distance migration, which constituted 47.4 per cent of the total migration in 1890 and 41.8 per cent in 1900, while the per cent representing the short distance countryward migration increased from 32.5 in 1890 to 35.1 in 1900.

The relatively small increase in the long distance countryward migration is shown by a comparison of the per cents in the last column. The change that is taking place is further illustrated by the fact that this class of migrants, which constituted 47.4 per cent of the total migrant population in 1890, included only 16.1 per cent of the increase in that population between 1890 and 1900.

The change may be localized by the comparison presented in Table XXIII, which shows, for each state, territory, and minor geographic division, the increase or decrease between 1890 and 1900 in the native immigrant population in cities and in country districts, distinguishing the immigrants born in other states or territories in the same minor division from those born in other minor divisions. While this distinction is not the same as that between contiguous and noncontiguous states, adopted in the preceding paragraphs, the interdivisional migration includes all the migration between different sections of the country, while the intradivisional migration is mostly between states that are either contiguous or not widely separated.

TABLE XXIII.—INCREASE BETWEEN 1890 AND 1900 IN THE NUMBER OF RESIDENT NATIVES, AND OF INTRA-DIVISIONAL AND INTERDIVISIONAL MIGRANTS, LIVING IN CITIES HAVING A POPULATION OF AT LEAST 25,000 AND IN SMALLER CITIES AND COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

STATE, TERRITORY, OR MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION OF RESIDENCE.	INCREASE IN POPULATION BORN IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1890 TO 1900.									
	Living in cities having a population of at least 25,000 in 1890.					Living in smaller cities and country districts.				
	Born in—					Born in—				
			Other states and territories (immigrants).					Other states and territories (immigrants).		
	Total.	State or territory of residence (resident natives).	Total.	In the same minor geographic division (intradivisional migrants).	In other minor geographic divisions (interdivisional migrants).	Total.	State or territory of residence (resident natives).	Total.	In the same minor geographic division (intradivisional migrants).	In other minor geographic divisions (interdivisional migrants).
Continental United States	3,878,758	2,985,127	893,631	351,189	542,442	8,558,290	7,034,301	1,523,989	792,126	731,863
New England	349,695	269,975	79,720	32,978	46,742	228,899	127,886	101,013	47,025	53,988
Maine	11,105	9,029	2,076	1,372	704	5,914	−2,485	8,399	5,533	2,866
New Hampshire	8,322	6,628	1,694	1,323	371	9,720	−3,756	13,476	10,408	3,068
Vermont						8,475	−1,460	9,935	2,714	7,221
Massachusetts	232,690	187,569	45,121	18,142	26,979	139,165	99,112	40,053	17,619	22,434
Rhode Island	35,682	24,224	11,458	7,341	4,117	18,912	10,429	8,483	5,668	2,815
Connecticut	61,896	42,525	19,371	4,800	14,571	46,713	26,046	20,667	5,083	15,584
Southern North Atlantic	1,536,839	1,271,418	265,421	111,753	153,668	712,771	547,744	165,027	80,100	84,927
New York	952,174	820,780	131,394	48,573	82,821	43,416	22,128	21,288	13,331	7,957
New Jersey	159,585	105,415	54,170	42,768	11,402	181,418	101,437	79,981	55,806	24,175
Pennsylvania	425,080	345,223	79,857	20,412	59,445	487,937	424,179	63,758	10,963	52,795
Northern South Atlantic	157,244	99,122	58,122	25,392	32,730	443,481	376,964	66,517	−13,076	79,593
Delaware	13,778	9,797	3,981	2,100	1,881	1,839	−168	2,007	1,798	209
Maryland	74,331	59,309	15,022	6,825	8,197	73,334	50,779	22,555	12,506	10,049
District of Columbia	48,344	17,256	31,088	16,092	14,996					
Virginia	15,490	8,963	6,527	912	5,615	181,734	134,457	47,277	8,856	38,421
West Virginia	5,301	3,797	1,504	−537	2,041	186,674	191,896	−5,322	36,236	30,914
Southern South Atlantic	42,733	27,960	14,773	8,951	5,822	941,878	808,469	133,409	88,240	45,169
North Carolina						276,150	242,559	33,591	17,923	15,668
South Carolina	1,395	574	821	514	307	188,459	166,229	22,230	19,826	2,404
Georgia	41,338	27,386	13,952	8,437	5,515	340,494	311,041	29,453	14,035	15,418
Florida						136,775	88,640	48,135	36,456	11,679
Eastern North Central	1,025,129	778,890	246,239	110,553	135,686	1,389,676	1,281,564	108,112	114,877	−6,765
Ohio	276,861	220,333	56,528	21,183	35,345	211,947	197,491	14,456	16,762	−2,306
Indiana	88,398	62,825	25,573	12,992	12,581	243,294	198,954	44,340	36,166	8,174
Illinois	492,768	348,540	144,228	64,124	80,104	389,883	349,029	40,854	18,820	22,034
Michigan	88,919	79,942	8,977	6,177	2,800	234,794	251,695	−16,901	21,990	−38,891
Wisconsin	78,183	67,250	10,933	6,077	4,856	309,758	284,395	25,363	21,139	4,224
Western North Central	314,386	239,034	75,352	31,889	43,463	1,184,390	1,231,043	46,653	175,653	−222,306
Minnesota	92,180	73,297	18,883	5,936	12,947	322,270	266,187	56,083	33,242	22,841
Iowa	26,031	22,091	3,940	3,817	123	316,158	296,833	19,325	37,300	−17,975
Missouri	218,159	127,764	90,395	23,931	66,464	240,921	241,931	4,010	26,978	−30,988
North Dakota						103,949	64,947	39,002	23,258	15,744
South Dakota						74,987	76,974	−1,987	14,110	−16,097
Nebraska	37,702	3,965	−41,667	−6,715	−34,952	74,471	149,860	−75,389	−1,220	−74,169
Kansas	15,718	11,917	3,801	4,920	−1,119	51,634	131,311	−79,677	41,985	−121,662
Eastern South Central	119,858	83,453	36,405	16,516	19,889	1,032,663	981,809	50,854	38,366	12,488
Kentucky	52,924	41,283	11,641	2,864	8,777	249,987	234,994	14,993	7,949	7,044
Tennessee	46,940	28,582	18,358	11,391	6,967	215,196	188,608	26,588	13,296	13,292
Alabama	19,994	13,588	6,406	2,261	4,145	300,047	295,876	4,171	9,060	−4,889
Mississippi						267,433	262,331	5,102	8,061	−2,959
Western South Central	112,567	88,035	24,532	4,447	20,085	1,852,314	1,206,639	645,675	232,227	413,448
Louisiana	49,318	42,198	7,120	910	6,210	211,863	201,226	7,637	10,016	−2,379
Arkansas	13,277	8,368	4,909	644	4,265	178,380	181,440	−3,060	16,480	−19,540
Indian Territory						385,510	135,040	250,470	117,286	133,184
Oklahoma						321,980	62,070	259,910	47,038	212,872
Texas	49,972	37,469	12,503	2,893	9,610	754,581	623,863	130,718	41,407	89,311
Rocky Mountain	27,359	16,901	10,458	583	9,875	320,990	162,971	158,019	10,833	147,186
Montana						88,293	41,081	47,212	3,068	44,144
Idaho						70,209	28,603	41,606	2,405	39,201
Wyoming						29,573	11,031	18,542	2,191	16,351
Colorado	27,359	16,901	10,458	583	9,875	93,958	55,294	38,664	1,762	36,902
New Mexico						38,957	26,962	11,995	1,407	10,588
Basin and Plateau	10,296	8,553	1,743	119	1,624	119,589	94,272	25,317	2,030	23,287
Arizona						57,371	37,314	20,057	451	19,606
Utah	10,296	8,553	1,743	119	1,624	60,098	53,552	6,546	874	5,672
Nevada						2,120	3,406	−1,286	705	1,991
Pacific	182,652	101,786	80,866	8,008	72,858	331,639	214,940	116,699	15,851	100,848
Washington	29,547	13,526	16,021	1,854	14,167	116,783	65,182	51,601	5,828	45,773
Oregon	36,886	15,534	21,352	3,108	18,244	56,786	37,047	19,739	4,857	14,882
California	116,219	72,726	43,493	3,046	40,447	158,070	112,711	45,359	5,166	40,193

An inspection of the figures in the fifth column of Table XXIII reveals the fact that the number of interdivisional immigrants living in cities having a population of at least 25,000 in 1890 increased between 1890 and 1900 in every minor division, and in all but two of the states containing cities of that size. But the last column shows that in the smaller cities and country districts this class of population decreased in both of the North Central divisions and in several states outside of these divisions. This decrease undoubtedly accounts, in the main, for the relatively slow increase in the total countryward migration between noncontiguous states. (See Table XXII, page 301.)

A decrease in the native immigrant population living in the smaller cities and country districts of any geographic division means, of course, that the more recent immigration has not been sufficient to make good the losses in this class of population resulting from deaths and from remigration either to the larger cities in the same division or to other divisions; therefore a decline in immigrant population does not necessarily involve any decline in the rate of immigration, but may result from an increase in the number of immigrants dying or emigrating, without any falling off in the number of persons annually immigrating.[1]

It is extremely improbable, however, that the large decrease in the native immigrant population of the smaller cities and country districts of the North Central divisions has all been brought about in this way; it is safe to assume, rather, that it represents mainly the effect of an actual decline in the influx of immigrants. The western farm—in this portion of the West at least—is not the factor that it once was in attracting immigration from the East. This is a natural, almost an inevitable, result of the fact that most of the good farming land has already been brought under cultivation. So far as that is the case, further immigration to distinctively agricultural districts can take place only as the cultivated farms are vacated by population already there, or are subdivided into smaller farms.

It is probably true, in general, that in the settlement of agricultural districts a point is reached beyond which any considerable growth of agricultural population is possible only if there is a change to more intensive forms of agriculture, which permit the splitting up of the existing farms. If there is no such change, the further growth of population must consist in the development of urban or nonagricultural communities. In cities, on the other hand, the growth of population is not restricted by the necessity for land as an instrument of production; and the requirements for land as building space impose practically no limit upon expansion, and therefore none upon immigration.

In the Eastern North Central division the decrease in the immigrant population living in the smaller cities and country districts, shown in Table XXIII, was comparatively small, and was confined to two states—Ohio and Michigan. In the Western North Central division, on the other hand, the decrease was large, and was common to all the states in the division except Minnesota and North Dakota. It might seem that this decline in immigrant population, if attributable to the fact that the agricultural lands have been taken up, should be more marked in the eastern division, which is the older of the two. While any explanation must be largely conjectural, it may be noted that in the eastern division the communities comprised in the classification "smaller cities and country districts" are not so predominantly rural, and therefore the migration to these communities is probably not so exclusively a migration to agricultural districts, as in the case of the western division.

It seems probable that in the development of a new agricultural section of the country the growth of the immigrant population would commonly pass through three periods: First, a period of rapid growth following the first settlement of the country; second, a period of decline due to the fact that all the most easily available land has been taken possession of and immigration thereby checked; and third, a second period of growth, probably slower than the first, and representing mainly a migration to the new cities which appear upon the establishment and development of manufactures, trade, and commerce. Reference to Table x would suggest that in the Eastern North Central division and in most of the states comprising that division the native immigrant population has passed through the period of decline and is entering upon the second period of growth, while in the newer Western North Central division it has completed the first period of rapid growth and is in the period of decline. The diminishing increase of immigrant population appearing in many of the states farther west is, perhaps, an indication that these states are just passing out of the first period of growth. But while this hypothesis may represent a typical development, it is not to be expected that the three periods can be distinguished in all cases. The last period may follow so close on the first that there is no intermediate period of decline; or the second period, instead of being an actual decline, may be a period of relatively slow growth.

The following table, in which the increase or decrease in the native immigrant population of the Eastern North Central division is given by minor geographic division of birth, shows that the decrease noted in the number

[1] As the immigrant population increases, the number of deaths per annum also increases; and if the annual additions resulting from new immigration do not increase, but remain constant, the net gain representing the increase in immigrant population will steadily become smaller, and sooner or later a point will be reached when the losses by death approximate the additions by immigration. If the death rate then remains constant, and there is no emigration of immigrants, this condition of equilibrium may continue indefinitely, the immigrant population neither increasing nor decreasing. If, however, the death rate of the immigrant population increases—an assumption which is not improbable, in view of the fact that for a time at least the average age will increase—this population may actually decrease even without any emigration or any falling off in the number of persons annually immigrating.

of immigrants to this division living in country districts and smaller cities was the result of a decline in the number of immigrants of this class coming from the Atlantic divisions, the number born in other divisions having increased.

MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION OF BIRTH.	INCREASE, 1890 TO 1900, IN THE NUMBER OF IMMIGRANTS TO THE EASTERN NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION LIVING IN—	
	Cities having a population of at least 25,000 in 1890.	Smaller cities and country districts.
Total	135,686	−6,765
New England	2,020	26,297
Southern North Atlantic	37,846	−81,367
Northern South Atlantic	8,427	−11,002
Southern South Atlantic	4,188	−4,436
Western North Central	43,510	90,929
Eastern South Central	31,044	13,392
Western South Central	3,730	5,236
Rocky Mountain	2,045	3,214
Basin and Plateau	436	535
Pacific	2,440	3,031

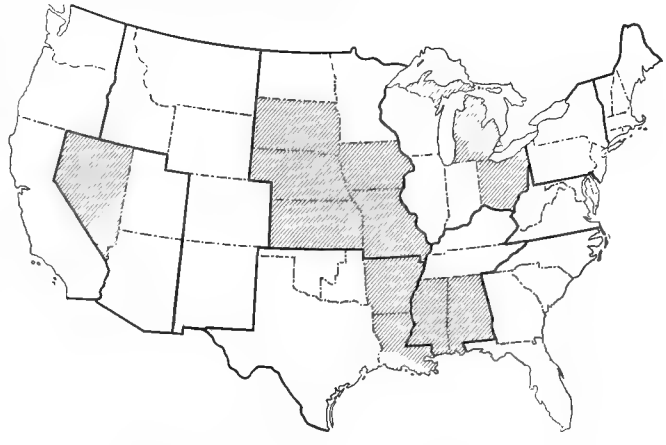
In the Western North Central division the decrease in the class of immigrants living in smaller cities and country districts is apparent to a greater or less degree in the immigration from every other minor division east of the Mississippi, while the immigration from the North Atlantic states and the Northern South Atlantic shows a decrease also in the class living in the larger cities. The figures are presented in the following table:

MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION OF BIRTH.	INCREASE, 1890 TO 1900, IN THE NUMBER OF IMMIGRANTS TO THE WESTERN NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION LIVING IN—	
	Cities having a population of at least 25,000 in 1890.	Smaller cities and country districts.
Total	43,463	−222,306
New England	−7,946	−23,152
Southern North Atlantic	−10,707	−86,429
Northern South Atlantic	−1,289	−22,330
Southern South Atlantic	1,029	5,262
Eastern North Central	46,124	85,256
Eastern South Central	7,737	−35,196
Western South Central	4,698	19,334
Rocky Mountain	2,250	10,774
Basin and Plateau	340	523
Pacific	1,227	4,688

Outside the North Central divisions there are individual states which similarly show a decrease in the interdivisional immigrant population of the smaller cities and country districts. In the Eastern South Central division there are 2 such states—Alabama and Mississippi; in the Western South Central, also, there are 2—Arkansas and Louisiana; and in the Basin and Plateau states there is 1—Nevada. These, with the 2 states in the Eastern North Central division and the 5 in the Western North Central, make in all 12 states which show a decrease in the immigrant population of the smaller cities and country districts born in other minor divisions.

The states in which there was a decline between 1890 and 1900 in the immigrant population of smaller cities and country districts born in other minor geographic divisions are distinguished on the following map:

MAP 39.—*States and territories in which there was a decrease between 1890 and 1900 in the population living in country districts or in cities of less than 25,000 inhabitants and born in continental United States outside the minor geographic division of residence.*



It is probable that if figures could be obtained for the country districts alone—comprising, according to the census definition, all places having a population of less than 2,500—the decrease in interdivisional immigration would be more marked, and would cover a larger group of states than in the above comparison, in which the cities having less than 25,000 inhabitants are included with the distinctively rural areas.

MIGRATION OF NATIVE WHITES AND NATIVE NEGROES.

About one-tenth (10.4 per cent) of the total number of interstate migrants in continental United States are negroes, Indians, or Mongolians, most of these being, of course, negroes. The number of migrants in each of these classes is shown in the following table:

POPULATION BORN AND LIVING IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES[1] 1900.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	Total.	Living outside the state or territory of birth (migrants).	
		Number.	Per cent.
Total	65,402,767	13,511,728	20.7
White	56,375,811	12,107,238	21.5
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	9,026,956	1,404,490	15.6
Negro	8,786,547	1,374,330	15.6
Indian and Mongolian	240,409	30,160	12.5

[1] Exclusive of population born in the United States, state or territory not specified.

The per cent of interstate migration, shown in the above table, is considerably larger for the white population than for the negro or the Indian and Mongolian.

Within the North and West the interstate migration of non-Caucasians—negroes, Indians, and Mongolians—is so inconsiderable a part of the total migration that for purposes of comparison and analysis the total may be accepted as representing a migration of white population. This is by no means true of the migration within the South or of that from the South to the North, 30.2 per cent of the former migration and 23.7 per cent of the latter being a migration of non-Caucasians, so that the facts relative to either the whites or the non-Caucasians can be ascertained and compared only by a separation of the figures.

Comparison for population born in the South.—The migration within the South and the emigration from the South are shown for whites and negroes in the following table:

TABLE XXIV.—MIGRATION OF THE WHITE AND THE NEGRO POPULATION BORN IN SOUTHERN STATES: 1900.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	POPULATION OF CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES BORN IN SOUTHERN STATES.									
	Total.	Living in state or territory of birth.		Living in other Southern states.		Living in Northern and Western states.				
						Total.		East of the Mississippi.		West of the Mississippi.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
White	16,055,045	12,853,985	80.1	2,070,801	12.9	1,130,259	7.0	564,823	3.5	565,436	3.5
Negro	8,216,458	6,963,850	84.7	902,957	11.0	349,651	4.3	275,595	3.4	74,056	0.9

The per cent of emigration from the South is much higher for the whites than for the negroes. In the per cent of interstate migration within the South the contrast between the races is less marked, but the whites again show the higher per cent.

Of the 349,651 negroes born in Southern states and living in Northern and Western, 168,061, or 48.1 per cent, were born in the Northern South Atlantic division, 117,380, or 33.6 per cent, being natives of the state of Virginia.[1] Of the 150,399 negroes emigrating northward from the Northern South Atlantic division, 120,864 were living in the Southern North Atlantic division—68,213 of them in the state of Pennsylvania. The number of negroes born in Virginia and living in Pennsylvania is 40,870, which is 11.4 of the total number born in the South and living in the North and West; this represents the largest migration of negroes from any Southern state to any Northern. Of the negroes born in the Eastern South Central division, 68,766 were living in the Eastern North Central and 38,274 in the Western North Central, making a total of 107,040, which represents 30.5 per cent of the total northward migration. Missouri and Kansas contain most of the southern born negroes living in the Western North Central division.

Thus the migration of negroes from the South northward is largely a short distance migration from the Northern South Atlantic division to the Southern North Atlantic, and from the Eastern South Central to the North Central. Very few of the negroes born in the states farther south than North Carolina are found in Northern states, as is evident from the following table, which shows for both whites and negroes the emigration to Northern and Western states from each Southern state.

TABLE XXV.—*Total migration of the white and the negro population from each Southern state to Northern and Western states: 1900.*

STATE, TERRITORY, OR MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION OF BIRTH.	POPULATION OF CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES BORN IN SOUTHERN STATES.				
	White.			Negro.	
	Total.	Living in Northern and Western states.		Total.	Living in Northern and Western states.
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
Northern South Atlantic.	3,462,066	416,220	12.0	1,252,508	168,061	13.4
Delaware	152,007	34,436	22.7	33,050	8,789	26.6
Maryland	932,596	121,658	13.0	266,637	29,818	11.2
District of Columbia	109,120	14,289	13.1	45,704	6,434	14.1
Virginia	1,409,474	158,442	11.2	878,104	117,380	13.4
West Virginia	858,869	87,395	10.2	29,013	5,640	19.4
Southern South Atlantic.	3,566,233	86,974	2.4	2,872,968	49,511	1.7
North Carolina	1,394,389	47,307	3.4	733,359	28,143	3.8
South Carolina	631,152	11,444	1.8	881,495	8,728	1.0
Georgia	1,330,342	22,105	1.7	1,089,474	10,792	1.0
Florida	210,350	6,118	2.9	168,640	1,848	1.1
Eastern South Central	5,696,181	487,124	8.6	2,624,893	116,953	4.5
Kentucky	2,082,403	316,877	15.2	344,789	63,588	18.4
Tennessee	1,791,754	136,142	7.6	508,067	33,278	6.5
Alabama	1,101,493	18,516	1.7	873,184	9,240	1.1
Mississippi	720,531	15,589	2.2	898,853	10,847	1.2
Western South Central	3,330,565	139,941	4.2	1,466,089	15,126	1.0
Louisiana	668,771	21,021	3.1	632,209	4,796	0.8
Arkansas	805,400	50,224	6.2	267,405	4,727	1.8
Indian Territory	98,611	8,262	8.4	21,417	677	3.2
Oklahoma	62,415	6,244	10.0	3,567	177	5.0
Texas	1,695,368	54,190	3.2	541,491	4,749	0.9

Comparison for population born in the North.—Table XXVI shows the southward emigration of northern born whites and negroes.

[1] These figures are derived from Twelfth Census, Vol. I, Table 29.

TABLE XXVI.—MIGRATION OF THE WHITE AND THE NEGRO POPULATION BORN IN NORTHERN STATES: 1900.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	POPULATION OF CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES BORN IN NORTHERN AND WESTERN STATES.											
	Total.	Living in state or territory of birth.		Living in other Northern and Western states.		Living in Southern states.					
						Total.		East of the Mississippi.		West of the Mississippi.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
White	40,320,766	31,414,588	77.9	7,902,194	19.6	1,003,984	2.5	449,114	1.1	554,870	1.4
Negro	570,089	448,367	78.7	91,325	16.0	30,397	5.3	17,395	3.0	13,002	2.3

The per cent of northern born negroes migrating to the South is, as would be expected, higher than the per cent for whites, while the per cent migrating to other Northern and Western states is lower. But in view of the difference in the territorial distribution of the two races and the great disparity in their numbers, this comparison of per cents can hardly be accepted as an indication of racial characteristics.

Northward migration of negroes compared with southward.—Of the 570,089 negroes born in Northern and Western states and living in continental United States, 30,397, or 5.3 per cent, had migrated to Southern states. Of course the number is much smaller than the number migrating from the South to the North; but it may be noticed that the per cent of northern born negroes migrating to the South is greater than the per cent of southern born negroes migrating to the North. (Compare Tables XXIV and XXVI.) In making such comparisons, however, it should be remembered that most of the negroes born in the North were born in states bordering on the South, while the majority of southern negroes were born in states far south, from which northern territory is not easily accessible. If the emigration northward from the border states of the South be compared with the emigration southward from the border states of the North, the difference between the per cents becomes more significant.

For the purposes of this comparison the border states of the South east of the Mississippi are regarded as comprising the Northern South Atlantic states, with Kentucky and Tennessee, although two of these states—Virginia and Tennessee—are not actually contiguous to northern territory east of the Mississippi. Of the negroes born in these states 12.3 per cent have migrated to Northern states east of the Mississippi. They form 73.4 per cent of the total negro emigration from Southern to Northern and Western states. The border states of the North included in this comparison are New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois. Of the negroes born in these states only 5.1 per cent have migrated to Southern states east of the Mississippi, constituting 44.1 per cent of the negro immigrants in the South from Northern and Western states. This would indicate that east of the Mississippi the tendency of the southern born negro to migrate northward is much stronger than the tendency of the northern born negro to migrate southward.

West of the Mississippi the comparison points to the opposite conclusion. Of the negroes born in Missouri and Kansas, 4.9 per cent have migrated southward, while of those born in Arkansas, Oklahoma, and Indian Territory, only 1.2 per cent have migrated northward.

Cityward migration.—Table XXVII permits a comparison between the white population and the negro, Indian, and Mongolian populations as regards the tendency to migrate to cities, showing what proportion of the interdivisional immigrants of each class of population in each division were living in cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.

In every northern and western division, except the Basin and Plateau, the negro, Indian, and Mongolian immigrants are concentrated in cities to a much greater degree than the white immigrants. In New England, for instance, two-thirds (66.2 per cent) of the negro, Indian, and Mongolian population born in other divisions were living in cities, and only two-fifths (41.2 per cent) of the corresponding class of the white population. In the Southern North Atlantic states the contrast is not quite so marked, but in each of the North Central divisions it is even more marked. The negro, Indian, and Mongolian immigrants in these northern divisions consist mostly of negroes born in southern divisions; accordingly the figures indicate that the northward migration of negroes is largely a migration to cities, and that the tendency to settle in cities is stronger with the migrating negro than with the migrating white.

TABLE XXVII.—PROPORTION OF THE WHITE AND OF THE NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN POPULATION OF EACH MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING A POPULATION OF AT LEAST 25,000, DISTINGUISHING THE POPULATION BORN IN THE SPECIFIED DIVISION FROM THAT BORN IN OTHER DIVISIONS: 1900.

MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION OF RESIDENCE, AND RACE.	POPULATION BORN IN—								
	Continental United States.[1]			Minor geographic division of residence.			Other minor geographic divisions.		
	Total.	Living in cities having a population of at least 25,000.		Total.	Living in cities having a population of at least 25,000.		Total.	Living in cities having a population of at least 25,000.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
Continental United States:									
White	56,375,811	13,364,595	23.7	47,998,419	11,448,812	23.9	8,377,392	1,915,783	22.9
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	9,026,956	1,125,104	12.5	8,088,925	825,941	10.2	938,031	299,163	31.9
New England:									
White	4,063,335	1,488,842	36.6	3,782,347	1,378,209	36.3	280,988	115,633	41.2
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	56,174	32,653	58.1	28,948	14,616	50.5	27,226	18,037	66.2
Southern North Atlantic:									
White	11,761,269	5,268,163	44.8	11,203,366	4,949,034	44.2	560,903	319,129	56.9
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	325,698	190,112	58.4	166,691	82,844	49.7	159,007	107,268	67.5
Northern South Atlantic:									
White	3,232,004	694,576	21.5	2,934,330	593,247	20.2	297,674	101,329	34.0
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	1,054,581	228,429	21.7	1,007,140	212,779	21.1	47,441	15,650	33.0
Southern South Atlantic:									
White	3,255,093	126,436	3.9	3,105,071	108,349	3.5	150,022	18,087	12.1
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	2,669,339	129,420	4.8	2,621,828	125,008	4.8	47,511	4,412	9.3
Eastern North Central:									
White	13,037,883	3,013,858	23.1	11,539,208	2,589,500	22.4	1,498,675	424,358	28.3
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	267,124	107,495	40.2	148,199	46,385	31.3	118,925	61,110	51.4
Western North Central:									
White	8,501,171	1,315,593	15.5	6,142,945	891,086	14.5	2,358,226	424,507	18.0
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	276,104	82,567	29.9	203,858	48,902	24.0	72,246	33,665	46.6
Eastern South Central:									
White	4,947,654	403,785	8.2	4,515,686	318,423	7.1	431,968	85,362	19.8
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	2,496,880	202,596	8.1	2,327,272	177,163	7.6	169,608	25,133	14.8
Western South Central:									
White	4,491,019	334,939	7.5	3,143,786	264,257	8.4	1,350,233	70,682	5.2
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	1,750,800	134,814	7.7	1,480,511	110,065	7.4	270,289	24,749	9.2
Rocky Mountain:									
White	965,984	143,752	14.9	420,901	44,051	10.5	545,083	99,701	18.3
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	43,523	5,297	12.2	30,898	986	3.2	12,625	4,311	34.1
Basin and Plateau:									
White	315,168	40,105	12.7	226,274	27,484	12.1	88,894	12,621	14.2
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	36,794	282	0.8	33,187	60	0.2	3,607	222	6.2
Pacific:									
White	1,799,231	534,546	29.7	984,505	290,172	29.5	814,726	244,374	30.0
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	49,939	11,439	22.9	40,393	6,833	16.9	9,546	4,606	48.3

[1] Exclusive of population born in the United States, state or territory not specified.

In two of the southern divisions, however—the Southern South Atlantic and the Eastern South Central—the per cent living in cities is considerably higher for the white immigrants than for the negro. The negro immigration to these divisions is almost entirely an immigration from other southern divisions, while a considerable proportion of the white immigrants come from the North and West.

If the migration of the negroes within the South—that is, from one Southern state to another—be compared with the corresponding migration of whites, it will be found that the contrast between the two races with regard to the tendency to locate in cities is nearly as marked as it is in the immigration to northern divisions. The comparison referred to is presented in the tabular summary given below, from which it appears that 18.5 per cent of the negroes (together with Indians and Mongolians) migrating from one Southern state to another locate in cities of at least 25,000 inhabitants, while for the same class of white migrants the per cent locating in cities of this size is only 9.6. On the other hand, the southern whites who have not migrated (resident natives) are concentrated in cities to a somewhat greater degree than are the nonmigrant negroes.

LIVING IN—	POPULATION BORN IN SOUTHERN STATES: 1900.					
	White.			Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.		
	Total.	Living in cities of at least 25,000 inhabitants.		Total.	Living in cities of at least 25,000 inhabitants.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
Continental United States.	16,055,045	1,663,759	10.4	8,287,081	889,630	10.7
Southern states	14,924,786	1,370,160	9.2	7,936,477	686,257	8.6
State of birth (resident natives)	12,853,985	1,170,385	9.1	7,026,638	517,671	7.4
Other Southern states (migrants)	2,070,801	199,775	9.6	909,839	168,586	18.5
Northern and Western states	1,130,259	293,599	26.0	350,604	203,373	58.0

TABLE XXVIII.—NUMBER AND PROPORTION OF EMIGRANTS IN THE POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE, TERRITORY, OR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION AND LIVING IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1850 TO 1900.

STATE, TERRITORY, OR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION OF BIRTH.	POPULATION BORN IN THE SPECIFIED STATE, TERRITORY, OR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION AND LIVING IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES.											
	1900				1890				1880			
	Total.	Living in—			Total.	Living in—			Total.	Living in—		
		Specified state, territory, or geographic division.	Other states and territories or other geographic divisions (emigrants).			Specified state, territory, or geographic division.	Other states and territories or other geographic divisions (emigrants).			Specified state, territory, or geographic division.	Other states and territories or other geographic divisions (emigrants).	
			Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.
North Atlantic division	17,516,391	15,577,501	1,938,890	11.1	15,075,409	13,005,694	2,069,715	13.7	13,487,156	11,412,303	2,074,853	15.4
New England	4,338,274	3,811,295	526,979	12.1	3,898,003	3,333,431	564,572	14.5	3,643,424	3,056,385	587,039	16.1
Maine	777,057	560,506	216,551	27.9	764,210	553,962	210,248	27.5	745,272	563,015	182,257	24.5
New Hampshire	367,094	243,046	124,048	33.8	364,694	240,174	124,520	34.1	371,262	242,757	128,505	34.6
Vermont	416,672	248,130	168,542	40.4	422,359	249,590	172,769	40.9	430,041	251,780	178,261	41.5
Massachusetts	1,842,703	1,543,089	299,614	16.3	1,531,148	1,256,408	274,740	17.9	1,356,295	1,088,565	267,730	19.7
Rhode Island	275,119	213,761	61,358	22.3	231,716	179,108	52,608	22.7	201,722	152,487	49,235	24.4
Connecticut	659,629	517,375	142,254	21.6	583,876	448,804	135,072	23.1	538,832	398,211	140,621	26.1
Southern North Atlantic	13,178,117	11,370,057	1,808,060	13.7	11,177,406	9,359,042	1,818,364	16.3	9,843,732	8,057,901	1,785,831	18.1
New York	6,123,807	4,833,941	1,289,866	21.1	5,224,662	3,991,033	1,233,629	23.6	4,753,547	3,556,394	1,197,153	25.2
New Jersey	1,296,047	1,064,399	231,648	17.9	1,046,694	857,547	189,147	18.1	906,005	725,614	180,391	19.9
Pennsylvania	5,758,263	4,820,800	937,463	16.3	4,906,050	4,051,398	854,652	17.4	4,184,180	3,385,693	798,487	19.1
South Atlantic division	11,161,575	9,789,389	1,372,186	12.3	9,616,872	8,325,824	1,291,048	13.4	8,509,714	7,173,979	1,335,735	15.7
Northern South Atlantic	4,711,934	3,941,470	773,464	16.4	4,162,967	3,453,068	709,899	17.1	3,774,759	3,049,251	725,508	19.2
Delaware	185,064	129,546	55,518	30.0	166,197	119,917	46,580	28.0	155,517	110,643	44,874	28.9
Maryland	1,199,255	956,617	242,638	20.2	1,056,806	846,529	210,277	19.9	958,141	762,641	195,500	20.4
District of Columbia	154,848	119,895	34,953	22.6	127,866	102,639	25,227	19.7	102,428	80,702	21,726	21.2
Virginia	2,287,871	1,700,453	587,418	25.7	2,167,087	1,557,033	610,054	28.2	2,118,460	1,435,124	683,336	32.3
West Virginia	887,896	765,566	122,330	13.8	644,711	569,873	74,838	11.6	440,213	397,267	42,946	9.8
Southern South Atlantic	6,446,641	5,726,899	719,742	11.2	5,453,905	4,793,279	660,626	12.1	4,734,955	4,048,372	686,583	14.5
North Carolina	2,133,653	1,804,028	329,625	15.4	1,854,873	1,561,469	293,404	15.8	1,638,058	1,344,553	293,505	17.9
South Carolina	1,512,864	1,279,572	233,292	15.4	1,318,555	1,112,769	205,786	15.6	1,183,311	952,395	230,916	19.5
Georgia	2,420,707	2,010,408	410,299	16.9	2,003,167	1,671,981	331,186	16.5	1,719,068	1,395,214	323,854	18.8
Florida	379,417	342,818	36,599	9.6	277,310	254,178	23,132	8.3	194,518	173,481	21,037	10.8
North Central division	21,609,115	19,744,556	1,864,559	8.6	16,858,565	15,685,746	1,172,819	7.0	12,456,159	11,807,697	648,462	5.2
Eastern North Central	14,160,456	11,687,407	2,473,049	17.5	11,596,441	9,401,523	2,194,918	18.9	9,179,161	7,626,794	1,552,367	16.9
Ohio	4,304,002	3,189,837	1,114,165	25.9	3,826,514	2,772,013	1,054,501	27.6	3,302,656	2,361,437	941,219	28.5
Indiana	2,517,668	1,876,388	641,280	25.5	2,179,507	1,614,609	564,898	25.9	1,798,490	1,354,565	443,925	24.7
Illinois	3,906,494	2,893,857	1,012,637	25.9	3,014,005	2,196,288	817,717	27.1	2,263,409	1,709,520	553,889	24.5
Michigan	1,741,352	1,455,615	288,737	16.6	1,321,490	1,123,978	197,512	14.9	920,661	803,306	117,355	12.7
Wisconsin	1,687,940	1,304,918	383,022	22.7	1,254,925	953,273	301,652	24.0	893,945	693,177	200,768	22.5
Western North Central	7,448,659	6,346,803	1,101,856	14.8	5,262,124	4,669,184	592,940	11.3	3,276,998	2,943,459	333,539	10.2
Minnesota	1,062,813	894,019	168,794	15.9	653,685	554,535	99,150	15.2	341,750	302,371	39,379	11.5
Iowa	1,872,717	1,318,377	554,340	29.6	1,397,438	999,453	397,985	28.5	954,695	737,306	217,389	22.8
Missouri	2,650,208	2,035,251	614,957	23.2	2,076,462	1,662,556	413,906	19.9	1,567,284	1,268,641	298,643	19.1
North Dakota	132,894	108,730	24,164	18.2	54,986	43,783	11,203	20.4	20,640	17,796	2,844	13.8
South Dakota	203,561	160,220	43,341	21.3	92,790	83,246	9,544	10.3				
Nebraska	606,342	461,062	145,280	24.0	362,084	307,237	54,847	15.1	113,478	95,790	17,688	15.6
Kansas	920,124	630,321	289,803	31.5	624,679	487,093	137,586	22.0	279,151	233,066	46,085	16.5
South Central division	13,180,551	12,284,542	896,009	6.8	10,220,838	9,465,322	755,516	7.4	8,277,658	7,583,235	694,423	8.4
Eastern South Central	8,325,166	6,842,958	1,482,208	17.8	6,978,603	5,722,814	1,255,789	18.0	6,019,996	4,873,156	1,146,840	19.1
Kentucky	2,427,381	1,885,338	542,043	22.3	2,095,834	1,609,061	486,773	23.2	1,856,310	1,402,112	454,198	24.5
Tennessee	2,300,392	1,733,987	566,405	24.6	2,014,431	1,516,797	197,634	21.7	1,787,504	1,313,552	473,952	26.5
Alabama	1,975,215	1,577,370	397,845	20.1	1,579,994	1,267,906	312,088	19.8	1,319,189	1,014,633	304,556	23.1
Mississippi	1,622,178	1,325,997	296,181	18.3	1,288,344	1,063,666	224,678	17.4	1,056,993	863,185	193,808	18.3
Western South Central	4,855,385	4,624,297	231,088	4.8	3,242,235	3,092,949	149,286	4.6	2,257,662	2,149,206	108,456	4.8
Louisiana	1,301,714	1,169,309	132,405	10.2	1,023,132	922,885	100,247	9.8	817,492	728,322	89,170	10.9
Arkansas	1,073,631	849,763	223,868	20.9	762,875	659,955	102,920	13.5	520,740	436,677	84,063	16.1
Indian Territory	166,978	135,040	31,938	19.1	8,941	(1)	8,941	(1)	4,410	(1)	4,410	(1)
Oklahoma	73,764	63,341	10,423	14.1	1,515	1,271	244	16.1				
Texas	2,239,298	2,031,575	207,723	9.3	1,445,772	1,370,243	75,529	5.2	915,020	870,705	44,315	4.8
Western division	1,935,185	1,841,682	93,503	4.8	1,194,035	1,152,453	41,582	3.5	744,811	720,188	24,623	3.3
Rocky Mountain	524,280	451,799	72,481	13.8	288,330	260,511	27,819	9.6	166,146	154,288	11,858	7.1
Montana	76,743	62,699	14,044	18.3	26,015	21,618	4,427	17.0	8,687	7,225	1,462	16.8
Idaho	60,196	48,422	12,074	20.0	24,089	19,819	4,270	17.7	7,753	5,992	1,761	22.7
Wyoming	30,167	19,507	10,660	35.3	12,076	8,476	3,600	29.8	4,091	2,496	1,595	39.0
Colorado	193,907	151,681	42,226	21.8	95,876	79,486	16,390	17.1	31,827	26,363	5,464	17.2
New Mexico	162,967	143,216	19,751	12.1	130,244	116,254	13,990	10.7	113,788	101,046	12,742	11.2
Basin and Plateau	311,578	259,461	52,117	16.7	181,501	154,487	27,017	14.9	119,475	106,281	13,194	11.0
Arizona	59,310	52,780	6,530	11.0	17,768	15,466	2,302	13.0	9,089	8,166	923	10.2
Utah	220,420	181,886	38,534	17.5	140,270	119,781	20,489	14.6	92,130	81,716	10,414	11.3
Nevada	31,848	17,937	13,911	43.7	23,466	14,531	8,935	38.1	18,256	13,732	4,524	24.8
Pacific	1,099,277	1,024,898	74,379	6.8	724,201	684,313	39,888	5.5	459,190	433,858	25,332	5.5
Washington	159,918	132,935	26,983	16.9	61,896	54,227	7,669	12.4	22,425	19,359	3,066	13.7
Oregon	208,011	164,431	43,580	21.0	138,559	111,850	26,709	19.3	81,608	67,942	13,666	16.7
California	731,348	661,280	70,068	9.6	523,746	475,843	47,903	9.1	355,157	326,000	29,157	8.2

(1) Unknown.

TABLE XXVIII.—NUMBER AND PROPORTION OF EMIGRANTS IN THE POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE, TERRITORY, OR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION AND LIVING IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1850 TO 1900—Continued.

STATE, TERRITORY, OR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION OF BIRTH.	POPULATION BORN IN THE SPECIFIED STATE, TERRITORY, OR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION AND LIVING IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES—CON.											
	1870				1860[1,2]				1850[1,3]			
	Total.	Living in—			Total.	Living in—			Total.	Living in—		
		Specified state, territory, or geographic division.	Other states and territories or other geographic divisions (emigrants).			Specified state, territory, or geographic division.	Other states and territories or other geographic divisions (emigrants).			Specified state, territory, or geographic division.	Other states and territories or other geographic divisions (emigrants).	
			Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.
North Atlantic division	11,479,782	9,583,620	1,896,162	16.5	10,088,640	8,443,852	1,644,788	16.3	8,305,774	7,218,429	1,087,345	13.1
New England	3,293,103	2,724,396	568,707	17.3	3,144,598	2,584,262	560,336	17.8	2,821,823	2,367,932	453,891	16.1
Maine	699,834	550,629	149,205	21.3	676,066	560,030	116,036	17.2	584,310	517,117	67,193	11.5
New Hampshire	367,346	242,374	124,972	34.0	382,521	256,982	125,539	32.8	371,469	261,591	109,878	29.6
Vermont	420,978	243,814	177,164	42.1	413,852	239,087	174,765	42.2	377,741	232,086	145,655	38.6
Massachusetts	1,147,177	903,297	243,880	21.3	1,040,585	805,546	235,039	22.6	894,818	695,236	199,582	22.3
Rhode Island	170,640	125,269	45,371	26.6	155,264	109,965	45,299	29.2	145,941	102,641	43,300	29.7
Connecticut	487,128	350,498	136,630	28.0	476,310	323,772	152,538	32.0	447,544	292,653	154,891	34.6
Southern North Atlantic	8,186,679	6,590,578	1,596,101	19.5	6,944,042	5,582,854	1,361,188	19.6	5,483,951	4,566,495	917,456	16.7
New York	4,061,348	2,987,776	1,073,572	26.4	3,469,492	2,602,460	867,032	25.0	2,698,414	2,151,196	547,218	20.3
New Jersey	724,075	575,245	148,830	20.6	612,034	469,015	143,019	23.4	518,810	385,429	133,381	25.7
Pennsylvania	3,401,256	2,726,712	674,544	19.8	2,862,516	2,280,004	582,512	20.3	2,266,727	1,844,672	422,055	18.6
South Atlantic division	6,828,793	5,510,289	1,318,504	19.3	4,264,749	3,236,171	1,028,578	24.1	3,764,808	2,811,305	953,503	25.3
Northern South Atlantic	3,135,727	2,421,796	713,931	22.8	2,179,575	1,654,092	525,483	24.1	1,925,927	1,415,053	510,874	26.5
Delaware	133,419	94,754	38,665	29.0	117,362	84,869	32,493	27.7	104,316	72,351	31,965	30.6
Maryland	805,548	629,882	175,666	21.8	618,319	481,061	137,258	22.2	528,393	400,594	127,799	24.2
District of Columbia	67,547	52,340	15,207	22.5	42,484	34,005	8,479	20.0	32,236	24,967	7,269	22.5
Virginia / West Virginia	2,129,213	1,544,119	585,094	27.5	1,401,410	1,001,710	399,700	28.5	1,260,982	872,923	388,059	30.8
Southern South Atlantic	3,693,066	3,021,540	671,526	18.2	2,085,174	1,551,618	533,556	25.6	1,838,881	1,364,789	474,092	25.8
North Carolina	1,336,040	1,028,678	307,362	23.0	906,826	634,220	272,606	30.1	839,325	556,248	283,077	33.7
South Carolina	924,774	678,708	246,066	26.6	470,257	276,868	193,389	41.1	448,639	262,160	186,479	41.6
Georgia	1,308,104	1,033,962	274,142	21.0	665,719	475,496	190,223	28.6	525,620	402,666	122,954	23.4
Florida	124,148	109,554	14,594	11.8	42,372	35,602	6,770	16.0	25,297	20,563	4,734	18.7
North Central division	8,420,040	8,087,423	332,617	4.0	[2]5,406,554	[2]5,181,519	[2]225,035	4.2	[3]3,129,522	[3]3,025,430	[3]104,092	3.3
Eastern North Central	[4]6,618,328	5,688,209	930,119	14.1	4,562,911	4,044,329	518,582	11.4	2,757,356	2,582,600	174,756	6.3
Ohio	2,649,296	1,842,313	806,983	30.5	2,122,603	1,529,560	593,043	27.9	1,514,885	1,219,432	295,453	19.5
Indiana	1,368,411	1,048,575	320,836	23.4	990,262	774,721	215,541	21.8	633,117	541,079	92,038	14.5
Illinois	1,479,410	1,189,503	289,907	19.6	841,661	706,925	134,736	16.0	389,507	343,618	45,889	11.8
Michigan	572,988	507,268	65,720	11.5	330,023	294,828	35,195	10.7	153,057	140,648	12,409	8.1
Wisconsin	547,223	450,272	96,951	17.7	278,362	247,177	31,185	11.2	66,790	63,015	3,775	5.7
Western North Central	1,801,712	1,625,685	176,027	9.8	[2]843,643	[2]750,969	[2]92,674	11.0	[3]372,166	[3]333,328	[3]38,838	10.4
Minnesota	139,031	126,491	12,540	9.0	37,615	34,305	3,310	8.8	([3])	([3])	([3])	.....
Iowa	517,631	428,620	89,011	17.2	228,683	191,148	37,535	16.4	56,738	50,380	6,358	11.2
Missouri	1,045,268	874,006	171,262	16.4	564,289	475,246	89,043	15.8	315,428	277,604	37,824	12.0
Dakota	2,458	2,088	370	15.1	([2])	([2])	([2])	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	23,234	18,530	4,704	20.2	([2])	([2])	([2])	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas	74,090	63,321	10,769	14.5	13,056	10,997	2,059	15.8	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central division	5,861,132	5,250,101	611,031	10.4	3,331,475	2,839,480	491,995	14.8	2,465,516	2,104,194	361,322	14.7
Eastern South Central	4,591,940	3,659,164	932,776	20.3	2,781,432	2,048,662	732,770	26.3	2,179,500	1,705,012	474,488	21.8
Kentucky	1,484,207	1,081,081	403,126	27.2	1,053,474	721,570	331,904	31.5	859,407	601,764	257,643	30.0
Tennessee	1,431,349	1,027,653	403,696	28.2	1,005,345	660,589	344,756	34.3	826,690	585,084	241,606	29.2
Alabama	973,700	744,146	229,554	23.6	457,766	320,026	137,740	30.1	320,930	237,542	83,388	26.0
Mississippi	702,684	564,142	138,542	19.7	264,847	195,806	69,041	26.1	172,473	140,885	31,588	18.3
Western South Central	1,269,192	1,194,818	74,374	5.9	550,043	518,799	31,244	5.7	286,016	270,104	15,912	5.6
Louisiana	564,997	501,864	63,133	11.2	241,268	214,294	26,974	11.2	160,253	145,474	14,779	9.2
Arkansas	287,832	232,882	54,950	19.1	148,376	124,043	24,333	16.4	74,122	63,206	10,916	14.7
Indian Territory / Oklahoma	2,263	([4])	2,263	([4])	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	414,100	388,510	25,590	6.2	160,399	153,043	7,356	4.6	51,641	49,160	2,481	4.8
Western division	388,913	377,514	11,399	2.9	[2]99,507	[2]96,490	[2]3,017	3.0	[3]6,698	[3]6,647	[3]51	0.8
Rocky Mountain	104,096	101,234	2,862	2.7	([2])	([2])	([2])	.....	([3])	([3])	([3])	.....
Montana	2,197	1,693	504	22.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	1,499	946	553	36.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	535	293	242	45.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	7,579	6,344	1,235	16.3	([2])	([2])	([2])	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico	92,286	83,175	9,111	9.9	([2])	([2])	([2])	.....	([3])	([3])	([3])	.....
Basin and Plateau	51,628	47,010	4,618	8.9	([2])	([2])	([2])	.....	([3])	([3])	([3])	.....
Arizona	1,640	1,240	400	24.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	45,100	41,426	3,674	8.1	([2])	([2])	([2])	.....	([3])	([3])	([3])	.....
Nevada	4,888	3,356	1,532	31.3	([2])	([2])	([2])	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific	233,189	221,080	12,109	5.2	[2]99,507	[2]96,010	[2]3,497	3.5	[3]6,698	[3]6,627	[3]71	1.1
Washington	7,974	6,932	1,042	13.1	([2])	([2])	([2])	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	43,380	37,155	6,225	14.3	17,910	16,564	1,346	7.5	([3])	([3])	([3])	.....
California	181,835	169,904	11,931	6.6	81,597	77,707	3,890	4.8	6,698	6,602	96	1.4

[1] Exclusive of slave population.
[2] The 110,578 persons reported in 1860 as born in the territories (Dakota, Nebraska, Colorado, New Mexico, Utah, Nevada, and Washington) are not included in this table, because they were not distributed by territory of birth.
[3] The 65,260 persons reported in 1850 as born in the territories (Minnesota, New Mexico, Utah, and Oregon) are not included in this table, because the number living outside the territory of birth was not distributed by territory of birth.
[4] Unknown.

TABLE XXIX.—NUMBER AND PROPORTION OF NATIVE IMMIGRANTS IN THE POPULATION LIVING IN EACH STATE, TERRITORY, OR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION AND BORN IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1850 TO 1900.

STATE, TERRITORY, OR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION OF RESIDENCE.	POPULATION LIVING IN THE SPECIFIED STATE, TERRITORY, OR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION AND BORN IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES.[1]											
	1900				1890				1880			
	Total.	Born in—			Total.	Born in—			Total.	Born in—		
		Specified state, territory, or geographic division.	Other states and territories or other geographic divisions (immigrants).			Specified state, territory, or geographic division.	Other states and territories or other geographic divisions (immigrants).			Specified state, territory, or geographic division.	Other states and territories or other geographic divisions (immigrants).	
			Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.
North Atlantic division	16,209,476	15,577,501	631,975	3.9	13,381,272	13,005,694	375,578	2.8	11,692,794	11,412,303	280,491	2.4
New England	4,119,509	3,811,295	308,214	7.5	3,540,915	3,333,431	207,484	5.9	3,216,890	3,056,385	160,505	5.0
Maine	597,594	560,506	37,088	6.2	580,575	553,962	26,613	4.6	590,052	563,015	27,037	4.6
New Hampshire	320,869	243,046	77,823	24.3	302,827	240,174	62,653	20.7	300,696	242,757	57,939	19.3
Vermont	295,859	248,130	47,729	16.1	287,384	249,590	37,794	13.2	291,325	251,780	39,545	13.6
Massachusetts	1,944,216	1,543,089	401,127	20.6	1,572,361	1,256,408	315,953	20.1	1,339,585	1,088,565	251,020	18.7
Rhode Island	292,656	213,761	78,895	27.0	238,062	179,108	58,954	24.8	202,536	152,487	50,049	24.7
Connecticut	668,315	517,375	150,940	22.6	559,706	448,804	110,902	19.8	492,696	398,211	94,485	19.2
Southern North Atlantic	12,089,967	11,370,057	719,910	6.0	9,840,357	9,359,042	481,315	4.9	8,475,904	8,057,901	418,003	4.9
New York	5,337,873	4,833,941	503,932	9.4	4,342,283	3,991,033	351,250	8.1	3,871,453	3,556,394	315,059	8.1
New Jersey	1,447,266	1,064,399	382,867	26.5	1,106,263	857,547	248,716	22.5	909,402	725,614	183,788	20.2
Pennsylvania	5,304,828	4,820,800	484,028	9.1	4,391,811	4,051,398	340,413	7.8	3,695,049	3,385,693	309,356	8.4
South Atlantic division	10,211,017	9,789,389	421,628	4.1	8,625,681	8,325,824	299,857	3.5	7,422,906	7,173,979	248,927	3.4
Northern South Atlantic	4,286,585	3,941,470	345,115	8.1	3,685,860	3,453,068	232,792	6.3	3,247,826	3,049,251	198,575	6.1
Delaware	170,481	129,546	40,935	24.0	154,864	119,917	34,947	22.6	137,140	110,643	26,497	19.3
Maryland	1,091,754	956,617	135,137	12.4	944,089	846,529	97,560	10.3	852,128	762,641	89,487	10.5
District of Columbia	258,067	119,895	138,172	53.5	209,723	102,639	107,084	51.1	160,498	80,702	79,796	49.7
Virginia	1,832,615	1,700,453	132,162	7.2	1,635,391	1,557,033	78,358	4.8	1,497,869	1,435,124	62,745	4.2
West Virginia	933,668	765,566	168,102	18.0	741,793	569,873	171,920	23.2	600,191	397,267	202,924	33.8
Southern South Atlantic	5,924,432	5,726,899	197,533	3.3	4,939,821	4,793,279	146,542	3.0	4,175,080	4,048,372	126,708	3.0
North Carolina	1,887,399	1,804,028	83,371	4.4	1,611,249	1,561,469	49,780	3.1	1,396,004	1,344,553	51,451	3.7
South Carolina	1,334,090	1,279,572	54,518	4.1	1,144,236	1,112,769	31,467	2.7	987,891	952,395	35,496	3.6
Georgia	2,200,295	2,010,408	189,887	8.6	1,818,463	1,671,981	146,482	8.1	1,531,606	1,395,214	136,392	8.9
Florida	502,648	342,818	159,830	31.8	365,873	254,178	111,695	30.5	259,579	173,481	86,098	33.2
North Central division	22,082,282	19,744,556	2,337,726	10.6	18,168,701	15,685,746	2,482,955	13.7	14,447,210	11,807,697	2,639,513	18.3
Eastern North Central	13,305,007	11,687,407	1,617,600	12.2	10,890,202	9,401,523	1,488,679	13.7	9,289,997	7,626,794	1,663,203	17.9
Ohio	3,687,517	3,189,837	497,680	13.5	3,198,709	2,772,013	426,696	13.3	2,803,115	2,361,437	441,678	15.8
Indiana	2,368,859	1,876,388	492,471	20.8	2,037,167	1,614,609	422,558	20.7	1,834,129	1,354,565	479,555	26.1
Illinois	3,837,761	2,893,867	943,904	24.6	2,955,110	2,196,288	758,822	25.7	2,491,280	1,709,520	781,760	31.5
Michigan	1,863,169	1,455,615	407,554	21.9	1,539,456	1,123,978	415,478	27.0	1,248,417	803,306	445,111	35.7
Wisconsin	1,547,701	1,304,918	242,783	15.7	1,159,760	953,273	206,487	17.8	910,065	693,177	216,888	23.8
Western North Central	8,777,275	6,346,803	2,430,472	27.7	7,278,499	4,669,184	2,609,315	35.9	5,157,213	2,943,459	2,213,754	42.9
Minnesota	1,239,020	894,019	345,001	27.8	824,570	554,535	270,035	32.8	513,093	302,371	210,722	41.1
Iowa	1,918,730	1,318,377	600,353	31.3	1,576,541	999,453	577,088	36.6	1,362,956	737,306	625,650	45.9
Missouri	2,879,507	2,035,251	844,256	29.3	2,420,427	1,662,556	757,871	31.3	1,956,793	1,268,641	688,152	35.2
North Dakota	204,518	108,730	95,788	46.8	100,569	43,783	56,786	56.5	83,378	17,796	65,582	78.7
South Dakota	311,165	160,220	150,945	48.5	236,178	83,246	152,932	64.8				
Nebraska	885,678	461,062	424,616	47.9	848,909	307,237	541,672	63.8	354,987	95,790	259,197	73.0
Kansas	1,338,657	630,321	708,336	52.9	1,271,305	187,093	784,212	61.7	886,006	233,066	652,940	73.7
South Central division	13,689,353	12,284,542	1,404,811	10.3	10,571,951	9,465,322	1,106,629	10.5	8,645,042	7,583,235	1,061,807	12.3
Eastern South Central	7,444,534	6,842,958	601,576	8.1	6,292,013	5,722,814	569,199	9.0	5,489,952	4,873,156	616,796	11.2
Kentucky	2,092,777	1,885,338	207,439	9.9	1,789,866	1,609,061	180,805	10.1	1,589,162	1,402,112	187,050	11.8
Tennessee	1,999,357	1,733,987	265,370	13.3	1,737,221	1,516,797	220,424	12.7	1,525,635	1,313,552	212,083	13.9
Alabama	1,811,114	1,577,370	233,744	12.9	1,491,073	1,267,906	223,167	15.0	1,252,769	1,014,633	238,136	19.0
Mississippi	1,541,286	1,325,997	215,289	14.0	1,273,853	1,063,666	210,187	16.5	1,122,386	863,185	259,201	23.1
Western South Central	6,244,819	4,624,297	1,620,522	26.0	4,279,938	3,092,949	1,186,989	27.7	3,155,090	2,149,206	1,005,884	31.9
Louisiana	1,326,219	1,169,309	156,910	11.8	1,065,038	922,885	142,153	13.3	885,797	728,322	157,475	17.8
Arkansas	1,293,303	849,763	443,540	34.3	1,101,646	659,955	441,691	40.1	792,174	436,677	355,497	44.9
Indian Territory	385,510	135,040	250,470	65.0								
Oklahoma	380,357	63,341	317,016	83.3	58,377	1,271	57,106	97.8				
Texas	2,859,430	2,031,575	827,855	29.0	2,054,877	1,370,213	684,634	33.3	1,477,119	870,705	606,414	41.1
Western division	3,210,639	1,841,682	1,368,957	42.6	2,218,114	1,152,453	1,065,661	48.0	1,267,546	720,188	547,358	43.2
Rocky Mountain	1,009,507	451,799	557,708	55.2	661,158	260,511	400,647	60.6	331,257	154,288	176,969	53.4
Montana	174,316	62,699	111,617	64.0	86,023	21,618	64,405	74.9	27,638	7,225	20,413	73.9
Idaho	136,544	18,422	88,122	64.5	66,335	19,819	46,516	70.1	22,636	5,992	16,644	73.5
Wyoming	74,750	19,507	55,243	73.9	45,177	8,476	36,701	81.2	14,939	2,496	12,443	83.3
Colorado	142,877	151,681	291,196	65.8	321,560	79,186	242,074	75.3	154,530	26,363	128,167	82.9
New Mexico	181,020	143,216	37,804	20.9	142,063	116,254	25,809	18.2	111,514	101,046	10,468	9.4
Basin and Plateau	351,962	259,461	92,501	26.3	222,077	151,487	67,590	30.4	160,969	106,281	54,688	34.0
Arizona	97,949	52,780	45,169	46.1	40,578	15,466	25,112	61.9	24,388	8,166	16,222	66.5
Utah	222,032	181,886	40,146	18.1	151,638	119,781	31,857	21.0	99,969	81,716	18,253	18.3
Nevada	31,981	17,037	14,044	43.9	29,861	14,531	15,330	51.3	36,612	13,732	22,880	62.5
Pacific	1,849,170	1,024,898	824,272	44.6	1,334,879	684,313	650,566	48.7	775,320	433,858	341,462	44.0
Washington	398,542	132,935	265,607	66.7	252,212	54,227	197,985	78.5	59,313	19,359	39,954	67.4
Oregon	315,520	161,431	181,089	52.4	251,848	111,850	139,998	55.6	144,260	67,942	76,318	52.9
California	1,105,108	661,280	443,828	40.2	830,819	475,843	354,976	42.7	571,747	326,000	245,747	43.0

[1] Exclusive of population born in the United States, state or territory not specified.

TABLE XXIX.—NUMBER AND PROPORTION OF NATIVE IMMIGRANTS IN THE POPULATION LIVING IN EACH STATE, TERRITORY, OR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION AND BORN IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1850 TO 1900—Con.

STATE, TERRITORY, OR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION OF RESIDENCE.	POPULATION LIVING IN THE SPECIFIED STATE, TERRITORY, OR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION AND BORN IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES[1]—con.											
	1870				1860[2,3]				1850[2,4]			
	Total.	Born in—			Total.	Born in—			Total.	Born in—		
		Specified state, territory, or geographic division.	Other states and territories or other geographic divisions (immigrants).			Specified state, territory, or geographic division.	Other states and territories or other geographic divisions (immigrants).			Specified state, territory, or geographic division.	Other states and territories or other geographic divisions (immigrants).	
			Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.
North Atlantic division	9,774,194	9,583,620	190,574	1.9	8,562,140	8,443,852	118,288	1.4	7,307,568	7,218,429	89,139	1.2
New England	2,838,792	2,724,396	114,396	4.0	2,663,090	2,584,262	78,828	3.0	2,423,212	2,367,932	55,280	2.3
Maine	577,553	550,629	26,924	4.7	590,666	560,030	30,636	5.2	551,129	517,117	34,012	6.2
New Hampshire	288,645	242,374	46,271	16.0	305,014	256,982	48,032	15.7	304,227	261,591	42,636	14.0
Vermont	283,388	243,814	39,574	14.0	282,256	239,087	43,169	15.3	280,966	232,086	48,880	17.4
Massachusetts	1,103,703	903,297	200,406	18.2	969,183	805,546	163,637	16.9	830,066	695,236	134,830	16.2
Rhode Island	161,824	125,269	36,555	22.6	137,126	109,965	27,161	19.8	124,299	102,641	21,658	17.4
Connecticut	423,679	350,498	73,181	17.3	378,845	323,772	55,073	14.5	332,525	292,653	39,872	12.0
Southern North Atlantic	6,935,402	6,590,578	344,824	5.0	5,899,050	5,582,854	316,196	5.4	4,884,356	4,566,495	317,861	6.5
New York	3,242,468	2,987,776	254,692	7.9	2,877,624	2,602,460	275,164	9.6	2,439,296	2,151,196	288,100	11.8
New Jersey	716,936	575,245	141,691	19.8	548,400	469,015	79,385	14.5	430,441	385,429	45,012	10.5
Pennsylvania	2,976,998	2,726,712	249,286	8.4	2,473,026	2,280,004	193,022	7.8	2,014,619	1,844,672	169,947	8.4
South Atlantic division	5,686,136	5,510,289	175,847	3.1	3,358,488	3,236,171	122,317	3.6	2,907,956	2,811,305	96,651	3.3
Northern South Atlantic	2,564,652	2,421,796	142,856	5.6	1,751,938	1,654,092	97,846	5.6	1,491,994	1,415,053	76,941	5.2
Delaware	115,878	94,754	21,124	18.2	101,048	84,869	16,179	16.0	83,968	72,351	11,617	13.8
Maryland	697,238	629,882	67,356	9.7	521,755	481,061	40,694	7.8	438,916	400,594	38,322	8.7
District of Columbia	115,436	52,340	63,096	54.7	59,084	34,005	25,079	42.4	42,956	24,967	17,989	41.9
Virginia	1,211,332	1,544,119	91,981	5.6	1,070,051	1,001,710	68,341	6.4	926,154	872,923	53,231	5.7
West Virginia	424,768											
Southern South Atlantic	3,121,484	3,021,540	99,944	3.2	1,606,550	1,551,618	54,932	3.4	1,415,962	1,364,789	51,173	3.6
North Carolina	1,068,318	1,028,678	39,640	3.7	658,065	634,220	23,845	3.6	577,750	556,248	21,502	3.7
South Carolina	697,484	678,708	18,776	2.7	291,234	276,868	14,366	4.9	274,813	262,160	12,653	4.6
Georgia	1,172,905	1,033,962	138,943	11.8	583,100	475,496	107,604	18.5	518,079	402,666	115,413	22.3
Florida	182,777	109,554	73,223	40.1	74,151	35,602	38,549	52.0	45,320	20,563	24,757	54.6
North Central division	10,643,611	8,087,423	2,556,188	24.0	7,419,061	[5]5,187,429	[2]2,231,632	30.1	4,660,835	[4]3,027,092	[4]1,633,743	35.1
Eastern North Central	7,460,310	5,688,209	1,772,101	23.8	5,716,138	4,044,329	1,671,809	29.2	3,965,382	2,582,600	1,382,782	34.9
Ohio	2,292,095	1,842,313	449,782	19.6	2,006,526	1,529,560	476,966	23.8	1,757,556	1,219,432	538,124	30.6
Indiana	1,538,929	1,048,575	490,354	31.9	1,230,440	774,721	455,719	37.0	931,392	541,079	390,313	41.9
Illinois	2,023,927	1,189,503	834,424	41.2	1,383,175	706,925	676,250	48.9	736,931	343,618	393,313	53.4
Michigan	915,854	507,268	408,586	44.6	598,410	294,828	303,582	50.7	341,591	140,648	200,943	58.8
Wisconsin	689,505	450,272	239,233	34.7	497,587	247,177	250,410	50.3	197,912	63,015	134,897	68.2
Western North Central	3,183,301	1,625,685	1,557,616	48.9	1,702,923	[3]756,696	[3]946,227	55.6	695,453	[4]334,877	[4]360,576	51.8
Minnesota	278,910	126,491	152,419	54.6	113,168	34,305	78,863	69.7	4,007	1,334	2,673	66.7
Iowa	988,894	428,620	560,274	56.7	567,229	191,148	376,081	66.3	170,620	50,380	120,240	70.5
Missouri	1,498,036	874,006	624,030	41.7	903,198	475,246	428,222	47.4	520,826	277,604	243,222	46.7
Dakota	9,365	2,088	7,277	77.7	3,063	[3]1,586	[4]1,477	48.2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	92,225	18,530	73,695	79.9	22,436	[3]3,463	[4]18,973	84.6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas	315,871	63,321	252,550	80.0	93,559	10,997	82,562	88.2	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central division	6,199,178	5,250,101	949,077	15.3	3,524,232	2,839,480	684,752	19.4	2,711,001	2,104,194	606,807	22.4
Eastern South Central	4,299,251	3,659,164	640,087	14.9	2,538,950	2,048,662	490,288	19.3	2,207,682	1,705,012	502,670	22.8
Kentucky	1,257,559	1,081,081	176,478	14.0	869,802	721,570	148,232	17.0	740,881	601,764	139,117	18.8
Tennessee	1,239,080	1,027,653	211,427	17.1	811,988	660,589	151,399	18.6	755,655	585,084	170,571	22.6
Alabama	986,658	744,146	242,512	24.6	516,115	320,026	196,089	38.0	420,032	237,542	182,490	43.5
Mississippi	815,954	564,142	251,812	30.9	341,045	195,806	145,239	42.6	291,114	140,885	150,229	51.6
Western South Central	1,899,927	1,194,818	705,109	37.1	985,282	518,799	466,483	47.3	503,319	270,104	233,215	46.3
Louisiana	664,863	501,864	162,999	24.5	288,016	214,294	73,722	25.6	205,921	145,474	60,447	29.4
Arkansas	479,313	232,882	246,431	51.4	319,878	124,043	195,835	61.2	160,345	63,206	97,139	60.6
Texas	755,751	388,510	367,241	48.6	377,388	153,043	224,345	59.4	137,053	49,160	87,893	64.1
Western division	675,541	377,514	298,027	44.1	437,582	[3]200,569	[3]237,013	54.2	150,218	[4]70,080	[4]80,138	53.3
Rocky Mountain	144,810	101,254	43,576	30.1	117,955	[3]84,594	[4]33,361	28.3	59,261	58,421	840	1.4
Montana	12,597	1,693	10,904	86.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	7,113	946	6,167	86.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	5,605	293	5,312	94.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	33,241	6,344	26,897	80.9	31,313	[3]107	[4]31,206	99.7	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico	86,254	83,175	3,079	3.6	86,642	[3]84,487	[4]2,155	2.5	59,261	58,421	840	1.4
Basin and Plateau	83,480	47,010	36,470	43.7	32,161	[3]16,145	[4]16,016	49.8	9,355	1,381	7,974	85.2
Arizona	3,849	1,240	2,609	67.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	55,955	41,426	14,529	26.0	27,438	[3]15,968	[4]11,470	41.8	9,355	1,381	7,974	85.2
Nevada	23,676	3,356	20,320	85.8	4,723	[3]177	[4]4,546	96.3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific	447,251	221,080	226,171	50.6	287,466	[3]99,350	[3]188,116	65.4	81,602	[4]10,119	[4]71,483	87.6
Washington	18,802	6,932	11,870	63.1	8,414	[3]2,040	[4]6,374	75.8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	79,286	37,155	42,131	53.1	17,038	16,564	30,474	64.8	11,992	3,175	8,817	73.5
California	349,163	169,904	179,259	51.3	232,014	77,707	154,307	66.5	69,610	6,602	63,008	90.5

[1] Exclusive of population born in the United States, state or territory not specified.
[2] Exclusive of slave population.
[3] In the report of the census of 1860 the population born in the territories (Dakota, Nebraska, Colorado, New Mexico, Utah, Nevada, and Washington) was not distributed by territory of birth. For the purpose of the classification required by this table, it is assumed that the population living in any territory and reported as born in territories was born in the territory of residence, and that the population living in any division containing territories and reported as born in territories was born in the division of residence.
[4] In the report of the census of 1850 the population born in the territories (Minnesota, New Mexico, Utah, and Oregon) and living outside the territory of birth was not distributed by territory of birth. For the purpose of the classification required by this table, it is assumed that the population living in states of any division containing both states and territories and reported as born in territories, was born in that division.

TABLE XXX.—NET MIGRATION AS REPRESENTED BY THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE NUMBER OF IMMIGRANTS AND THE NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS: 1850 TO 1900.

STATE, TERRITORY, OR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION.	DIFFERENCE OBTAINED BY SUBTRACTING THE NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS FROM THE NUMBER OF IMMIGRANTS.					
	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860[1]	1850[1]
North Atlantic division	−1,306,915	−1,694,137	1,794,362	−1,705,588	−1,526,500	−998,206
New England	−218,765	−357,088	−426,534	−454,311	−481,508	−398,611
Maine	−179,463	183,635	−155,220	−122,281	−85,400	−33,181
New Hampshire	−46,225	−61,867	−70,566	−78,701	−77,507	−67,242
Vermont	−120,813	−134,975	−138,716	−137,590	−131,596	−96,775
Massachusetts	101,513	41,213	−16,710	−43,474	−71,402	−64,752
Rhode Island	17,537	6,346	814	−8,816	−18,138	−21,642
Connecticut	8,686	−24,170	−46,136	−63,449	−97,465	−115,019
Southern North Atlantic	1,088,150	−1,337,049	−1,367,828	−1,251,277	−1,044,992	−599,595
New York	785,934	882,379	−882,094	−818,880	−591,868	−259,118
New Jersey	151,219	59,569	3,397	−7,139	−63,634	−88,369
Pennsylvania	453,435	−514,239	−489,131	−425,258	−389,490	−252,108
South Atlantic division	−950,558	−991,191	−1,086,808	−1,142,657	−906,261	−856,852
Northern South Atlantic	428,349	−477,107	−526,933	−571,075	−427,637	−433,933
Delaware	−14,583	−11,633	−18,377	−17,541	−16,314	−20,348
Maryland	−107,501	−112,717	−106,013	−108,310	−96,564	−89,477
District of Columbia	103,219	81,857	58,070	47,889	16,600	10,720
Virginia	−455,256	−531,696	−620,591	−493,113	−331,359	−334,828
West Virginia	45,772	97,082	159,978			
Southern South Atlantic	522,209	−514,084	559,875	−571,582	−478,624	−422,919
North Carolina	−246,254	243,624	−242,054	−267,722	−248,761	−261,575
South Carolina	−178,774	174,319	−195,420	−227,290	−179,023	−173,826
Georgia	−220,412	−184,704	−187,462	−135,199	−82,619	−7,541
Florida	123,231	88,563	65,061	58,629	31,779	20,023
North Central division	473,167	1,310,136	1,991,051	2,223,571	2,006,597	1,529,651
Eastern North Central	−855,449	−706,239	110,836	841,982	1,153,227	1,208,026
Ohio	−616,485	627,805	−499,541	−357,201	−116,077	242,671
Indiana	−148,809	142,340	35,630	169,518	240,178	298,275
Illinois	−68,733	58,895	230,871	544,517	541,514	347,424
Michigan	118,817	217,966	327,756	342,866	268,387	188,534
Wisconsin	−140,239	95,165	16,120	142,282	219,225	131,122
Western North Central	1,328,616	2,016,375	1,880,215	1,381,589	853,553	321,738
Minnesota	176,207	170,885	171,343	139,879	75,553	[2]2,673
Iowa	46,013	179,103	408,261	471,263	338,546	113,882
Missouri	229,299	343,965	389,509	452,768	339,179	205,398
North Dakota	71,624	45,583	62,738	6,907	[2]1,477	
South Dakota	107,604	143,388				
Nebraska	279,336	486,825	241,509	68,991	[2]18,973	
Kansas	418,533	646,626	606,855	241,781	80,503	
South Central division	508,802	351,113	367,384	338,046	192,757	245,485
Eastern South Central	−880,632	−686,590	−530,044	−292,689	−242,482	28,182
Kentucky	−334,604	305,968	−267,148	−226,648	−183,672	−118,526
Tennessee	−301,035	277,210	261,869	192,269	−193,357	−71,035
Alabama	164,101	88,921	−66,420	12,958	58,349	99,102
Mississippi	80,892	14,491	65,393	113,270	76,198	118,641
Western South Central	1,389,434	1,037,703	897,428	630,735	435,239	217,303
Louisiana	24,505	41,906	68,305	99,866	46,748	45,668
Arkansas	219,672	338,771	271,434	191,481	171,502	86,223
Indian Territory	218,332	[3]8,941	[3]4,410	[3]2,263		
Oklahoma	306,593	56,862				
Texas	620,132	609,105	562,099	341,651	216,989	85,412
Western division	1,275,504	1,024,079	522,735	286,628	233,996	80,087
Rocky Mountain	485,227	372,828	165,111	40,714	33,361	840
Montana	97,573	59,978	18,951	10,400		
Idaho	76,048	42,246	14,883	5,614		
Wyoming	41,583	33,101	10,848	5,070		
Colorado	248,970	225,684	122,703	25,662	[2]31,206	
New Mexico	18,053	11,819	−2,274	−6,032	[2]2,155	[2]840
Basin and Plateau	40,384	10,573	41,494	31,852	16,016	7,974
Arizona	38,639	22,810	15,299	2,209		
Utah	1,612	11,368	7,839	10,855	[2]11,470	[2]7,974
Nevada	133	6,395	18,356	18,788	[2]4,546	
Pacific	749,893	610,678	316,130	214,062	184,619	71,412
Washington	238,624	190,316	36,888	10,828	[2]6,374	
Oregon	137,509	113,289	62,652	35,906	29,128	[2]8,817
California	373,760	307,073	216,590	167,328	150,417	62,912

[1] Exclusive of slave population.
[2] Total number of immigrants; number of emigrants unknown.
[3] Total number of emigrants; number of immigrants unknown.

TABLE XXXI.—POPULATION EMIGRATING FROM EACH STATE OR TERRITORY TO CONTIGUOUS AND TO NON-CONTIGUOUS STATES: 1850 TO 1900.

STATE, TERRITORY, OR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION OF BIRTH.	MIGRANT POPULATION BORN AND LIVING IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES.[1]											
	Born in the specified state or territory and living in contiguous states and territories.						Born in the specified state or territory and living in noncontiguous states and territories.					
	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
Continental United States	6,257,677	4,620,467	4,083,005	3,274,449	[2]2,531,865	[2]2,106,375	7,254,051	6,473,641	5,509,759	4,382,871	[3]3,242,569	[2]2,006,306
North Atlantic division	1,464,045	1,129,299	1,048,694	906,696	869,102	831,021	2,007,299	2,118,086	2,073,946	1,867,472	1,572,677	992,132
New England	445,571	379,435	372,674	341,402	366,314	380,420	566,796	590,522	573,935	535,820	482,902	340,079
Maine	16,650	14,876	14,130	11,404	11,405	9,635	199,901	195,372	168,127	137,801	104,631	57,558
New Hampshire	81,278	74,888	75,326	71,066	73,083	72,710	42,770	49,632	53,179	53,906	52,456	37,168
Vermont	83,778	74,613	73,254	71,324	77,592	81,511	84,764	98,156	105,007	105,840	97,173	64,144
Massachusetts	147,446	119,270	117,320	103,657	110,529	112,581	152,168	155,470	150,410	140,223	124,510	87,001
Rhode Island	35,849	28,633	25,583	22,253	20,350	18,304	25,509	23,975	23,652	23,118	24,949	24,996
Connecticut	80,570	67,155	67,061	61,698	73,355	85,679	61,684	67,917	73,560	74,932	79,183	69,212
Southern North Atlantic	1,018,474	749,864	676,020	565,294	502,788	450,601	1,440,503	1,527,564	1,500,011	1,331,652	1,089,775	652,053
New York	462,423	329,289	283,715	228,145	159,003	115,513	827,443	904,340	913,438	845,427	708,029	431,705
New Jersey	139,723	101,263	94,347	71,141	69,382	65,622	91,925	87,884	86,044	77,689	73,637	67,759
Pennsylvania	416,328	319,312	297,958	266,008	274,403	269,466	521,135	535,340	500,529	408,536	308,109	152,589
South Atlantic division	960,475	782,092	777,419	663,822	540,894	546,020	1,092,197	1,038,392	1,080,275	992,974	700,024	606,316
Northern South Atlantic	485,920	429,801	436,335	340,641	267,361	286,694	556,937	537,175	552,047	473,991	310,569	268,398
Delaware	41,869	33,034	31,354	24,858	19,068	18,309	13,649	13,546	13,520	13,807	13,425	13,656
Maryland	138,753	107,211	89,006	72,474	51,181	44,946	103,885	103,066	106,494	103,192	86,077	82,853
District of Columbia	11,543	7,094	6,693	4,647	3,183	3,124	23,410	18,133	15,033	10,560	5,296	4,145
Virginia	222,663	243,657	285,422	238,662	193,929	220,315	364,755	366,397	397,914	346,432	205,771	167,744
West Virginia	71,092	38,805	23,860				51,238	36,033	19,086			
Southern South Atlantic	474,555	352,291	341,084	323,181	273,533	259,326	535,260	501,217	528,228	518,983	389,455	337,918
North Carolina	143,718	109,394	105,876	103,119	102,936	123,065	185,907	184,010	187,629	204,243	169,670	160,012
South Carolina	97,750	66,044	66,316	68,474	56,782	56,574	135,542	139,742	164,600	177,592	136,607	129,905
Georgia	215,068	165,634	158,843	144,043	110,512	77,524	195,231	165,552	165,011	130,099	79,711	45,430
Florida	18,019	11,219	10,049	7,545	3,303	2,163	18,580	11,913	10,988	7,049	3,467	2,571
North Central division	2,291,067	1,608,940	1,229,337	852,750	496,832	263,827	2,989,453	2,451,561	1,649,847	1,016,303	644,815	229,919
Eastern North Central	1,341,445	1,017,215	900,918	685,884	430,930	241,674	2,098,396	1,919,065	1,356,238	894,513	578,770	207,890
Ohio	402,910	342,111	345,596	302,558	239,753	157,790	711,255	712,390	595,623	504,425	353,290	137,663
Indiana	239,485	176,590	155,251	128,016	85,384	46,231	401,795	388,308	288,674	192,820	130,157	45,807
Illinois	423,343	307,380	255,457	170,851	76,319	29,278	589,294	510,337	298,432	119,056	58,417	16,611
Michigan	72,573	40,678	27,524	17,344	11,071	5,955	216,164	156,834	89,831	48,376	24,124	6,454
Wisconsin	203,134	150,456	117,090	67,115	18,403	2,420	179,888	151,196	83,678	29,836	12,782	1,355
Western North Central	949,622	591,725	328,419	166,866	65,902	22,153	891,057	532,496	293,609	121,790	66,045	22,029
Minnesota	80,538	47,438	20,568	5,147	1,456	.....	88,256	51,712	18,811	7,393	1,854	.....
Iowa	271,553	211,675	105,365	48,888	19,225	3,403	282,787	186,310	112,024	40,123	18,310	2,955
Missouri	322,227	223,628	169,602	103,780	43,898	18,750	292,730	190,278	129,041	67,482	45,146	19,074
North Dakota	12,154	3,140	1,598	247	.....	.....	12,010	8,063	1,246	123	.....	.....
South Dakota	24,241	5,059					19,100	4,485				
Nebraska	74,612	32,616	11,496	3,098	.....	.....	70,668	22,231	6,192	1,606	.....	.....
Kansas	164,297	68,169	19,790	5,706	1,323	.....	125,506	69,417	26,295	5,063	736	.....
South Central division	1,381,282	1,011,818	977,560	829,203	620,921	464,831	1,027,549	797,236	670,912	491,651	321,183	177,570
Eastern South Central	937,934	824,616	826,582	731,021	584,333	446,892	864,540	696,557	599,932	443,897	299,108	167,333
Kentucky	334,044	295,513	302,455	297,058	259,582	216,400	207,999	191,260	151,743	106,068	72,322	41,243
Tennessee	290,899	281,703	290,990	255,346	228,675	164,188	275,506	215,931	182,962	148,350	116,081	77,418
Alabama	156,932	121,251	126,790	99,301	56,269	45,939	240,913	190,837	177,766	130,253	81,471	37,449
Mississippi	156,059	126,149	106,347	79,316	39,807	20,365	140,122	98,529	87,461	59,226	29,234	11,223
Western South Central	443,348	187,202	150,978	98,182	36,588	17,939	163,009	100,679	70,980	47,754	22,075	10,237
Louisiana	92,913	68,508	61,430	41,616	14,956	8,125	39,492	31,739	27,740	21,517	12,018	6,654
Arkansas	177,051	78,696	67,134	43,221	18,653	8,568	46,817	24,224	16,929	11,729	5,680	2,348
Indian Territory	27,335	6,407	3,205	1,729	.....	.....	4,603	2,534	1,205	534	.....	.....
Oklahoma	6,351	41					4,072	203				
Texas	139,698	33,550	19,209	11,616	2,979	1,246	68,025	41,979	25,106	13,974	4,377	1,235
Western division	160,808	88,318	49,995	21,978	1,803	45	137,553	68,366	34,779	14,471	3,433	51
Rocky Mountain	49,669	23,374	14,909	9,475	.....	.....	49,086	19,303	8,115	2,170	.....	.....
Montana	3,668	633	213	30	.....	.....	10,376	3,794	1,249	474	.....	.....
Idaho	8,286	2,832	1,016	317	.....	.....	3,788	1,438	745	236	.....	.....
Wyoming	6,698	2,003	863	141	.....	.....	3,962	1,597	732	101	.....	.....
Colorado	15,461	6,504	1,613	397	.....	.....	26,765	9,886	3,851	838	.....	.....
New Mexico	15,556	11,402	11,204	8,590	.....	.....	4,195	2,588	1,538	521	.....	.....
Basin and Plateau	42,241	23,177	9,959	3,016	.....	.....	16,734	8,549	5,902	2,590	.....	.....
Arizona	4,172	1,240	502	208	.....	.....	2,358	1,062	421	192	.....	.....
Utah	28,137	15,618	6,053	1,653	.....	.....	10,397	4,871	4,361	2,021	.....	.....
Nevada	9,932	6,319	3,404	1,155	.....	.....	3,979	2,616	1,120	377	.....	.....
Pacific	68,898	41,767	25,127	9,487	1,803	45	71,733	40,514	20,762	9,711	3,433	51
Washington	13,122	4,042	1,851	659	.....	.....	13,861	3,627	1,215	383	.....	.....
Oregon	34,488	21,071	11,099	4,572	1,124	.....	9,092	5,638	2,567	1,653	222	.....
California	21,288	16,654	12,177	4,256	679	45	48,780	31,249	16,980	7,675	3,211	51

[1] Figures for 1860 and 1850 do not include slave population.

[2] Includes 2,313 migrants living in states contiguous to territories, and reported as "born in territories;" they are assumed to have been born in territories contiguous to the state of residence, but can not be distributed by territory of birth.

[3] Includes 631 migrants living in states or territories contiguous to territories, and reported as "born in territories;" they are assumed to have been born in territories contiguous to the state or territory of residence, but can not be distributed by territory of birth.

[4] Includes 437 migrants living in states not contiguous to any territory, and reported as "born in territories;" they can not be distributed by territory of birth.

[5] Includes 318 migrants living in states or territories not contiguous to any territory, and reported as "born in territories;" they can not be distributed by territory of birth.

TABLE XXXII.—POPULATION IMMIGRATING TO EACH STATE OR TERRITORY FROM CONTIGUOUS AND FROM NON-CONTIGUOUS STATES: 1850 TO 1900.

MIGRANT POPULATION BORN AND LIVING IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES.[1]

STATE, TERRITORY, OR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION OF RESIDENCE.	Living in the specified state or territory and born in contiguous states and territories.						Living in the specified state or territory and born in noncontiguous states and territories.					
	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860[2]	1850[2]	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860[2]	1850[2]
Continental United States	6,257,677	4,620,467	4,083,005	3,274,449	2,531,865	2,106,375	7,254,051	6,473,641	5,509,759	4,382,871	3,242,569	2,006,306
North Atlantic division	1,422,300	1,062,332	946,156	792,889	707,722	654,823	742,129	490,916	382,122	275,691	207,557	170,124
New England	494,963	392,478	348,773	290,398	265,969	242,064	298,639	220,391	171,302	132,513	101,739	79,824
Maine	8,902	7,640	9,458	9,753	12,366	13,509	28,186	18,973	17,579	17,171	18,270	20,503
New Hampshire	62,884	51,606	49,731	40,751	43,328	39,396	14,939	11,047	8,208	5,520	4,704	3,240
Vermont	38,760	31,711	33,808	34,039	37,263	41,886	8,969	6,083	5,737	5,535	5,906	6,994
Massachusetts	234,072	186,968	154,491	126,250	110,101	98,737	167,055	128,985	96,529	74,156	53,536	36,093
Rhode Island	45,748	34,855	31,145	24,243	18,599	15,864	33,147	24,099	18,904	12,312	8,562	5,794
Connecticut	104,597	79,698	70,140	55,362	44,312	32,672	46,343	31,204	24,345	17,819	10,761	7,200
Southern North Atlantic	927,337	669,854	597,383	502,491	441,753	412,759	443,490	270,525	210,820	143,178	105,818	90,300
New York	295,747	225,286	215,855	185,101	216,866	236,144	208,185	125,964	99,204	69,591	58,298	51,956
New Jersey	295,184	195,453	145,559	111,056	64,906	36,959	87,683	53,263	38,229	30,635	14,479	8,053
Pennsylvania	336,406	249,115	235,969	206,334	159,981	139,656	147,622	91,298	73,387	42,952	33,041	30,291
South Atlantic division	813,418	622,101	602,677	374,367	268,062	229,816	288,696	207,192	168,209	139,772	66,595	65,668
Northern South Atlantic	464,335	386,882	381,059	185,090	121,820	88,200	150,173	102,987	80,390	58,467	28,473	32,959
Delaware	34,311	29,225	22,859	17,949	14,839	10,613	6,624	5,722	3,638	3,175	1,340	1,004
Maryland	103,381	75,596	69,112	53,170	32,685	29,419	31,756	21,964	20,375	14,186	8,009	8,903
District of Columbia	84,130	68,950	53,571	45,347	18,311	14,195	54,042	38,134	26,225	17,749	6,768	3,794
Virginia	91,302	50,923	41,067	68,624	55,985	33,973	40,860	27,435	21,678	23,357	12,356	19,258
West Virginia	151,211	162,188	194,450				16,891	9,732	8,474			
Southern South Atlantic	349,083	235,219	221,618	189,277	146,242	141,616	138,523	104,205	87,819	81,305	38,122	32,709
North Carolina	69,533	41,773	44,139	34,519	20,255	18,139	13,838	8,007	7,312	5,121	3,590	3,363
South Carolina	43,065	23,119	24,938	11,166	9,672	7,677	11,453	8,348	10,558	7,610	4,694	4,976
Georgia	154,072	117,650	107,917	108,200	94,017	102,144	35,815	28,832	28,475	30,743	13,587	13,269
Florida	82,413	52,677	44,624	35,392	22,298	13,656	77,417	59,018	41,474	37,831	16,251	11,101
North Central division	2,465,005	1,892,050	1,589,453	1,338,872	1,012,142	761,054	3,288,682	3,478,587	3,280,782	2,753,752	2,136,963	1,262,671
Eastern North Central	1,225,786	922,165	890,031	872,802	731,008	619,724	1,358,606	1,307,876	1,477,961	1,549,577	1,431,919	1,037,866
Ohio	298,531	231,550	222,072	272,694	280,419	309,840	199,119	195,146	219,606	177,088	196,547	228,284
Indiana	332,711	273,418	296,708	288,175	251,459	194,834	159,760	149,140	182,847	202,179	204,260	195,479
Illinois	361,742	248,581	231,113	209,558	144,316	90,375	582,162	510,241	553,647	624,886	531,934	302,938
Michigan	140,417	119,709	106,044	80,333	40,625	17,012	267,137	295,769	339,067	328,253	262,957	183,931
Wisconsin	92,385	48,907	34,094	22,062	14,189	7,663	150,398	157,580	182,794	217,171	236,221	127,234
Western North Central	1,239,219	969,885	699,422	466,070	281,134	141,330	1,930,076	2,170,711	1,802,821	1,204,175	705,044	224,805
Minnesota	139,749	84,350	55,430	28,100	8,249	382	205,252	185,685	155,292	124,319	70,614	2,291
Iowa	261,737	194,926	173,662	107,185	38,382	11,881	338,616	382,162	451,988	453,089	337,699	108,359
Missouri	483,798	395,186	338,771	285,378	219,357	129,067	360,458	362,685	349,381	338,652	208,865	114,155
North Dakota	29,840	13,498	17,380	1,469	534		65,948	43,378	48,202	5,808	943	
South Dakota	59,956	14,259					90,989	108,673				
Nebraska	134,880	139,838	48,282	12,914	3,168		289,736	401,834	210,915	60,781	15,805	
Kansas	129,259	97,918	65,897	31,024	11,144		579,077	686,294	587,043	221,526	71,118	
South Central division	1,359,226	933,280	889,800	745,580	540,473	460,135	1,558,407	1,226,887	1,126,056	913,320	594,388	427,751
Eastern South Central	662,264	565,458	585,025	536,806	406,080	393,346	259,578	269,125	311,445	345,423	234,879	249,061
Kentucky	171,244	147,027	149,289	133,849	106,941	97,316	36,195	33,778	37,761	42,629	41,291	41,801
Tennessee	206,755	169,276	173,801	174,302	125,215	146,081	58,615	51,148	38,282	37,125	26,154	24,490
Alabama	156,869	140,038	136,896	125,758	109,148	85,450	76,875	83,129	101,240	116,774	86,941	97,040
Mississippi	127,396	109,117	125,039	102,917	64,746	64,499	87,893	101,070	134,162	148,895	80,493	85,730
Western South Central	696,962	367,822	304,775	208,774	134,393	66,789	1,298,829	957,762	814,611	567,897	359,509	178,690
Louisiana	69,559	48,034	50,041	40,088	17,603	12,580	87,351	94,119	107,434	122,911	56,119	47,867
Arkansas	230,147	213,951	173,649	117,143	95,476	45,030	213,393	227,740	181,848	128,988	100,359	52,109
Indian Territory	158,118						92,352					
Oklahoma	105,041	16,693					211,975	40,413				
Texas	134,097	89,144	81,085	51,243	21,314	9,179	693,758	595,490	525,329	315,998	203,031	78,714
Western division	197,728	110,704	54,919	22,741	3,466	547	1,376,137	1,070,059	552,590	300,336	237,066	80,092
Rocky Mountain	107,395	56,311	22,693	10,999	421	108	176,587	359,194	165,442	41,360	32,940	732
Montana	4,951	1,204	349	62			106,666	63,201	20,064	10,842		
Idaho	29,482	13,061	4,630	897			58,610	33,155	12,014	5,270		
Wyoming	13,039	5,374	1,107	371			42,204	31,327	11,336	4,941		
Colorado	47,069	29,960	15,031	8,953	197		214,127	212,114	113,136	17,944	31,009	
New Mexico	12,854	6,712	1,576	716	224	108	24,950	19,097	8,892	2,363	1,931	732
Basin and Plateau	25,039	14,779	10,851	3,818	139	90	74,320	57,520	46,504	33,640	15,877	7,884
Arizona	12,730	7,703	4,821	253			32,439	17,409	11,401	2,356		
Utah	7,132	2,883	986	116		90	33,014	28,974	17,267	14,413	11,470	7,884
Nevada	5,177	4,193	5,044	3,449	139		8,867	11,137	17,836	16,871	4,407	
Pacific	65,294	39,614	21,375	7,924	2,906	349	825,230	653,345	340,644	225,336	188,249	71,476
Washington	20,530	13,651	6,773	1,755	484		245,077	184,334	33,181	10,116	5,890	
Oregon	24,217	14,867	8,272	2,506	698	32	156,872	125,131	68,046	39,625	29,776	8,785
California	20,547	11,096	6,330	3,663	1,724	317	423,281	343,880	239,417	175,596	152,583	62,691

[1] Figures for 1860 and 1850 do not include slave population.
[2] All migrants living in states and territories contiguous to territories and reported as born in territories, assumed to be migrants to contiguous states.

TABLE XXXIII.—DISTRIBUTION BY MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION OF RESIDENCE OF THE POPULATION BORN IN EACH MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION: 1850 TO 1900.

DIVISION OF BIRTH, AND CENSUS.	POPULATION BORN IN THE SPECIFIED DIVISION AND LIVING IN—											
	Continental United States.[1]	New England.	Southern North Atlantic division.	Northern South Atlantic division.	Southern South Atlantic division.	Eastern North Central division.	Western North Central division.	Eastern South Central division.	Western South Central division.	Rocky Mountain division.	Basin and Plateau division.	Pacific division.
Continental United States:												
1900	65,402,767	4,119,509	12,089,967	4,286,585	5,924,432	13,305,007	8,777,275	7,444,534	6,244,819	1,009,507	351,962	1,849,170
1890	52,965,719	3,540,915	9,810,357	3,685,860	4,939,821	10,890,202	7,278,499	6,292,013	4,279,938	661,158	222,077	1,334,879
1880	43,475,498	3,216,890	8,175,901	3,247,826	4,175,080	9,289,997	5,157,213	5,489,952	3,155,090	331,257	160,969	775,320
1870	32,978,660	2,838,792	6,935,402	2,564,652	3,121,484	7,460,310	3,183,301	4,299,251	1,899,927	144,810	83,480	447,251
1860	23,301,503	2,663,090	5,899,050	1,751,938	1,606,550	5,716,138	1,702,923	2,538,950	985,282	117,955	32,161	287,466
1850	17,737,578	2,423,212	4,884,556	1,491,994	1,415,962	3,965,382	695,453	2,207,682	503,319	59,261	9,355	81,602
New England—												
1900	4,338,274	3,811,295	178,332	14,113	8,353	118,100	95,679	5,108	8,167	23,322	4,456	71,349
1890	3,898,003	3,333,431	160,163	13,468	8,737	142,377	126,777	5,944	7,300	23,738	5,330	70,738
1880	3,643,424	3,056,385	178,209	11,911	6,282	178,590	123,315	5,121	7,044	14,587	6,623	55,357
1870	3,293,103	2,724,396	182,205	10,196	4,857	213,333	97,222	5,707	4,654	4,260	4,964	41,309
1860	3,144,598	2,584,262	212,218	7,076	5,137	224,230	57,324	7,269	5,930	3,834	2,172	35,146
1850	2,821,823	2,367,932	237,367	6,819	4,255	171,172	9,404	5,922	5,522	61	1,070	12,299
Southern North Atlantic—												
1900	13,178,117	217,817	11,370,057	139,197	19,111	729,780	411,077	24,997	39,681	76,847	12,108	137,445
1890	11,177,406	153,058	9,359,042	103,347	16,274	773,301	508,213	25,269	30,253	72,486	12,322	123,841
1880	9,843,732	119,808	8,057,901	95,485	11,340	902,496	480,373	22,753	24,415	39,379	12,624	77,158
1870	8,186,679	86,441	6,590,578	77,862	8,149	970,840	340,052	23,703	13,834	10,910	9,736	54,574
1860	6,944,042	64,518	5,582,854	61,179	7,273	946,080	184,972	24,020	15,661	6,143	4,205	47,137
1850	5,483,951	46,635	4,566,495	49,362	5,848	725,056	39,123	19,778	12,656	207	2,079	16,712
Northern South Atlantic—												
1900	4,714,934	24,552	258,299	3,941,470	47,699	151,288	108,863	84,198	57,235	14,951	2,869	23,510
1890	4,162,967	17,148	165,306	3,453,068	39,255	153,863	132,482	103,123	61,962	12,849	2,724	21,187
1880	3,774,759	14,374	124,076	3,049,251	46,161	176,943	127,888	139,228	73,829	6,745	2,196	14,068
1870	3,135,727	10,909	88,896	2,421,796	44,428	201,922	115,673	162,067	75,178	2,230	1,542	11,086
1860	2,179,575	4,958	61,937	1,654,092	18,921	209,536	91,559	104,338	21,777	1,602	508	10,347
1850	1,925,927	3,524	56,973	1,415,053	22,684	220,652	56,140	130,799	14,289	132	144	5,537
Southern South Atlantic—												
1900	6,446,641	11,071	39,938	73,321	5,726,899	33,651	30,977	272,545	237,281	7,481	2,109	11,368
1890	5,453,905	6,031	18,525	40,222	4,793,279	33,899	35,210	277,579	232,278	5,779	1,443	9,660
1880	4,734,955	4,613	13,404	30,195	4,048,372	45,478	38,251	330,370	214,844	2,961	997	5,470
1870	3,693,066	3,461	9,239	22,525	3,021,540	56,636	37,804	362,834	172,957	888	756	4,426
1860	2,085,174	1,819	5,034	11,540	1,551,618	56,033	34,423	307,581	111,895	649	287	4,295
1850	1,838,881	1,576	3,761	8,779	1,364,789	65,543	24,698	315,592	51,200	45	161	2,737
Eastern North Central—												
1900	14,160,456	31,411	166,439	67,965	17,337	11,687,407	1,431,795	123,699	194,830	161,270	20,020	258,283
1890	11,596,441	18,730	96,960	48,001	11,240	9,401,523	1,470,927	97,273	114,111	123,187	15,790	198,699
1880	9,179,161	12,956	74,516	39,258	4,511	7,626,794	1,130,089	70,618	70,988	51,758	11,184	86,489
1870	6,618,328	8,563	49,019	18,125	1,667	5,688,209	706,326	49,326	25,611	12,009	8,691	50,792
1860	4,562,911	5,057	29,662	9,884	561	4,044,320	358,725	32,248	24,038	12,543	4,510	41,354
1850	2,757,356	2,410	16,349	6,035	413	2,582,600	96,708	21,821	14,616	78	2,433	13,293
Western North Central—												
1900	7,448,659	11,438	34,128	9,902	5,835	278,551	6,346,803	25,423	317,732	177,204	17,380	224,263
1890	5,262,124	6,611	17,118	5,272	3,384	144,112	4,669,184	17,226	128,495	105,577	10,886	155,259
1880	3,276,998	3,205	11,202	3,345	1,196	107,355	2,943,459	14,496	85,027	37,817	6,978	62,918
1870	1,801,712	1,652	5,109	1,708	502	67,203	1,625,685	11,947	40,460	7,431	4,509	35,506
1860[2]	849,370	652	1,965	749	166	27,496	[3]756,696	5,842	23,459	4,628	2,560	25,157
1850[4]	373,715	181	568	388	107	12,794	[5]334,877	2,951	11,619	96	1,245	8,889
Eastern South Central—												
1900	8,325,166	3,744	20,171	33,937	90,469	264,763	247,877	6,842,958	753,693	24,395	5,339	37,820
1890	6,978,603	2,348	11,230	18,444	62,204	220,327	275,336	5,722,814	608,135	18,855	4,082	34,822
1880	6,019,996	2,013	8,232	15,434	53,453	235,603	268,110	4,873,156	527,262	10,135	3,079	23,519
1870	4,591,940	1,450	5,748	10,638	38,241	249,462	231,969	3,659,164	371,909	2,754	2,307	18,298
1860	2,781,432	797	3,061	6,788	22,144	202,798	210,990	2,048,662	263,132	3,100	1,206	18,754
1850	2,179,500	507	1,840	4,401	17,550	184,631	131,053	1,705,012	123,282	92	731	10,398
Western South Central—												
1900	1,855,385	2,129	9,002	3,930	7,737	22,150	67,378	63,594	4,624,297	22,717	6,808	25,643
1890	3,242,235	1,549	5,830	2,528	5,018	13,184	43,346	41,424	3,092,949	13,683	3,095	19,629
1880	2,257,662	1,183	4,638	2,240	3,466	11,396	36,606	33,611	2,149,206	4,582	1,558	9,176
1870	1,269,192	897	2,979	1,505	2,026	9,397	24,311	24,210	1,194,818	1,115	724	7,210
1860	550,043	522	1,648	524	706	4,322	7,759	8,887	518,799	758	192	5,926
1850	286,016	378	934	543	315	2,812	3,435	5,796	270,104	67	21	1,611
Rocky Mountain[6]—												
1900	524,280	1,399	3,851	831	368	7,868	21,483	726	6,289	451,799	10,827	18,839
1890	288,330	570	1,531	294	140	2,609	8,459	327	1,868	260,511	4,202	7,819
1880	166,146	292	716	151	125	1,314	3,531	155	950	154,288	2,244	2,380
1870	104,096	41	79	27	10	292	1,151	22	139	101,234	300	801
Basin and Plateau[6]—												
1900	311,578	344	1,027	238	86	1,564	2,654	167	980	29,305	259,461	15,752
1890	181,504	197	417	85	33	593	1,791	378	291	14,320	154,487	8,912
1880	119,475	443	460	76	24	679	1,472	41	233	4,839	106,281	4,927
1870	51,628	27	62	15	4	149	1,077	46	29	1,040	47,010	2,169
Pacific—												
1900	1,099,277	4,309	8,723	1,681	538	9,885	12,689	1,119	4,634	20,216	10,585	1,024,898
1890	724,201	2,242	4,229	1,131	257	4,114	6,774	656	2,296	10,173	7,716	684,313
1880	459,190	1,618	2,550	480	150	3,349	4,119	403	1,292	4,166	7,205	433,858
1870	233,189	955	1,488	245	70	2,867	2,031	225	338	939	2,941	221,080
1860[7]	102,847	477	600	86	21	1,131	475	62	165	104	376	[8]99,350
1850[9]	10,190	10	13	5	1	6	8	1	7	6	14	[10]10,119
Territories—												
1860	101,511	28	71	20	3	183	[11]	41	426	[12]84,594	[12]16,145	[13]
1850	60,219	59	56	9		113	147	10	24	[15]58,477	[16]1,457	[17]7

[1] Exclusive of population born in the United States, state or territory not specified, and of slave population in 1860 and 1850.

[2] Exclusive of population born in Dakota and Nebraska territories and living outside the Western North Central division.

[3] Including population born in territories outside the Western North Central division.

[4] Exclusive of population born in Minnesota territory and living outside the Western North Central division.

[5] Including the population living in states of the Western North Central division and born in territories outside that division.

[6] Natives of this division in 1860 and 1850 shown as "born in territories."

[7] Exclusive of population born in Washington territory and living outside the Pacific division.

[8] Including population born in territories outside the Pacific division.

[9] Exclusive of population born in Oregon territory and living outside the Pacific division.

[10] Including the population living in states of the Pacific division and born in territories outside that division.

[11] Included with the population born in the Western North Central division.

[12] Assumed to have been born in territory of residence.

[13] Included with the population born in the Pacific division.

[14] Living in Minnesota territory and born in other territories.

[15] Including 58,421 persons born and living in New Mexico territory.

[16] Including 1,381 persons born and living in Utah territory.

[17] Living in Oregon territory and born in other territories.

TABLE XXXIV.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION, BY MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION OF RESIDENCE OF THE POPULATION BORN IN EACH MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION: 1850 TO 1900.

DIVISION OF RESIDENCE.	PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION BY DIVISION OF RESIDENCE OF THE POPULATION OF CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES[1] BORN IN—											
	New England.						Southern North Atlantic division.					
	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
Continental United States	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
New England	8,785	8,552	8,389	8,272	8,218	8,391	165	137	122	105	92	84
Southern North Atlantic	411	411	489	553	675	841	8,628	8,373	8,186	8,050	8,040	8,327
Northern South Atlantic	33	35	32	31	22	24	106	92	97	96	89	91
Southern South Atlantic	19	23	18	15	17	15	15	14	12	10	10	11
Eastern North Central	272	364	489	648	713	607	554	692	917	1,186	1,363	1,321
Western North Central	221	324	339	295	182	33	312	454	488	416	266	72
Eastern South Central	12	15	14	18	23	21	19	23	23	29	35	36
Western South Central	19	18	19	14	18	20	30	28	25	16	23	23
Rocky Mountain	54	62	41	13	13	(2)	58	65	39	14	9	(2)
Basin and Plateau	10	14	18	16	7	4	9	12	13	12	6	4
Pacific	164	182	152	125	112	44	104	110	78	66	67	31

DIVISION OF RESIDENCE.	PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION BY DIVISION OF RESIDENCE OF THE POPULATION OF CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES[1] BORN IN—											
	Northern South Atlantic division.						Southern South Atlantic division.					
	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
Continental United States	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
New England	52	41	35	35	22	18	17	10	9	10	8	9
Southern North Atlantic	548	397	329	284	284	295	62	34	29	25	24	20
Northern South Atlantic	8,359	8,294	8,079	7,724	7,589	7,347	114	75	63	62	56	48
Southern South Atlantic	101	94	122	142	87	118	8,883	8,789	8,550	8,182	7,442	7,422
Eastern North Central	321	370	469	643	962	1,145	52	62	95	154	269	357
Western North Central	231	319	338	369	421	292	48	66	82	102	166	135
Eastern South Central	179	248	368	516	479	679	423	508	698	982	1,474	1,716
Western South Central	121	148	196	240	100	75	368	426	454	468	537	278
Rocky Mountain	32	31	17	7	7	1	12	11	5	4	3	(2)
Basin and Plateau	6	7	6	5	2	1	3	2	3	2	1	1
Pacific	50	51	38	35	47	29	18	17	12	12	20	14

DIVISION OF RESIDENCE.	PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION BY DIVISION OF RESIDENCE OF THE POPULATION OF CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES[1] BORN IN—											
	Eastern North Central division.						Western North Central division.					
	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
Continental United States	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
New England	22	16	14	14	12	9	15	12	10	10	8	5
Southern North Atlantic	118	84	80	74	64	60	46	32	35	28	23	15
Northern South Atlantic	48	40	43	28	22	24	13	10	9	9	9	10
Southern South Atlantic	12	10	4	2	1	(2)	8	6	3	3	2	3
Eastern North Central	8,254	8,108	8,309	8,595	8,864	9,366	374	274	328	373	324	342
Western North Central	1,011	1,268	1,231	1,067	786	351	8,521	8,872	8,981	9,023	8,909	8,961
Eastern South Central	87	84	77	74	71	80	34	33	45	66	69	79
Western South Central	138	98	78	39	53	53	427	244	260	225	276	311
Rocky Mountain	114	106	57	18	27	(2)	238	201	116	41	54	3
Basin and Plateau	14	14	13	13	10	9	23	21	21	25	30	33
Pacific	182	172	94	76	90	48	301	295	192	197	296	238

DIVISION OF RESIDENCE.	PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION BY DIVISION OF RESIDENCE OF THE POPULATION OF CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES[1] BORN IN—											
	Eastern South Central division.						Western South Central division.					
	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
Continental United States	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
New England	5	3	3	2	3	2	4	4	4	7	10	14
Southern North Atlantic	24	16	14	13	12	9	18	18	20	23	31	32
Northern South Atlantic	41	26	25	23	24	20	8	8	10	12	10	19
Southern South Atlantic	109	89	88	83	79	81	16	15	15	15	12	11
Eastern North Central	318	316	392	544	729	848	46	41	51	75	78	98
Western North Central	298	396	446	504	759	601	139	134	163	191	141	121
Eastern South Central	8,220	8,200	8,095	7,969	7,365	7,823	131	127	149	191	162	202
Western South Central	905	871	876	810	946	566	9,524	9,539	9,520	9,414	9,432	9,444
Rocky Mountain	29	27	16	7	11	(2)	47	43	20	10	14	2
Basin and Plateau	6	6	6	5	4	3	14	10	7	5	3	1
Pacific	45	50	39	40	68	47	53	61	41	57	107	56

DIVISION OF RESIDENCE.	PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION BY DIVISION OF RESIDENCE OF THE POPULATION OF CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES[1] BORN IN—													
	Rocky Mountain division.				Basin and Plateau division.				Pacific division.					
	1900	1890	1880	1870	1900	1890	1880	1870	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
Continental United States	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
New England	27	21	18	4	11	12	37	5	39	31	36	41	47	10
Southern North Atlantic	73	53	43	8	33	23	39	12	79	59	55	64	58	13
Northern South Atlantic	16	10	9	2	8	4	6	3	15	15	11	12	8	5
Southern South Atlantic	7	5	7	1	3	1	2	1	5	3	3	3	2	1
Eastern North Central	150	90	79	29	50	33	57	29	90	61	74	122	110	6
Western North Central	410	293	212	110	85	100	123	209	116	95	89	87	46	8
Eastern South Central	14	10	9	2	5	20	3	10	10	9	9	10	6	1
Western South Central	120	66	58	13	31	16	20	5	42	32	28	14	16	7
Rocky Mountain	8,618	9,035	9,287	9,725	941	788	405	200	184	140	90	40	10	6
Basin and Plateau	206	146	135	29	8,327	8,512	8,896	9,105	96	106	157	126	87	13
Pacific	359	271	143	77	506	491	412	421	9,324	9,449	9,448	9,481	9,660	9,930

[1] Figures for 1860 and 1850 do not include slave population.

[2] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE XXXV.—POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE OR TERRITORY AND MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION AND LIVING IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES OUTSIDE THE MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION OF BIRTH (INTERDIVISIONAL EMIGRANTS), AND POPULATION LIVING IN EACH STATE OR TERRITORY AND MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION AND BORN IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES OUTSIDE THE MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION OF RESIDENCE (INTERDIVISIONAL IMMIGRANTS): 1850 TO 1900.

STATE, TERRITORY, OR MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION.	POPULATION BORN IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES OUTSIDE STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE (INTERDIVISIONAL MIGRANTS).											
	Born in the specified state, territory, or minor geographic division and living in other minor geographic divisions.						Living in the specified state, territory, or minor geographic division and born in other minor geographic divisions.					
	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860[1]	1850[1]	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860[1]	1850[1]
Continental United States	9,315,423	8,041,118	6,976,547	5,683,150	[2]4,360,102	[3]3,060,795	9,315,123	8,041,118	6,976,547	5,683,150	4,360,102	3,060,795
New England	526,979	564,572	587,039	568,707	560,336	453,891	308,211	207,484	160,505	114,396	78,828	55,280
Maine	91,335	99,964	93,263	77,116	57,890	25,778	9,383	5,813	4,988	3,853	2,377	1,921
New Hampshire	37,212	45,127	49,407	50,976	49,753	35,657	12,613	9,174	6,655	4,394	3,148	1,771
Vermont	98,091	115,115	129,777	137,293	140,316	113,599	25,261	18,040	16,578	13,594	10,106	8,025
Massachusetts	182,480	184,415	182,845	170,439	160,692	126,239	139,793	90,380	63,931	43,213	29,013	21,069
Rhode Island	23,128	22,125	22,095	21,762	23,373	23,421	23,186	16,254	12,790	8,251	5,087	3,851
Connecticut	94,733	97,826	109,652	111,121	128,312	129,197	97,978	67,823	55,563	41,091	29,097	18,643
Southern North Atlantic	1,808,060	1,818,364	1,785,831	1,596,101	1,361,188	917,456	719,910	481,315	418,003	344,824	316,196	317,861
New York	981,995	1,013,986	1,001,971	910,946	757,819	467,822	313,345	222,567	211,638	186,114	208,433	226,429
New Jersey	94,494	90,231	88,282	79,728	75,514	68,945	94,412	58,835	42,342	33,994	16,420	9,437
Pennsylvania	731,571	714,147	695,578	605,427	527,855	380,689	312,153	199,913	164,023	124,716	91,343	81,995
Northern South Atlantic	773,464	709,899	725,508	713,931	525,483	510,874	345,115	232,792	198,575	142,856	97,846	76,941
Delaware	44,394	37,144	35,719	30,777	27,028	26,951	21,417	19,327	16,196	13,449	10,850	7,090
Maryland	165,877	148,081	145,320	132,102	108,851	103,866	67,707	49,461	47,361	37,032	26,166	24,979
District of Columbia	22,761	17,756	14,689	10,241	5,248	4,117	51,827	36,831	25,428	17,457	6,608	3,695
Virginia	436,673	440,327	491,332	540,811	384,356	375,940	107,729	63,693	50,757	39,196	53,922	41,177
West Virginia	103,759	66,591	38,448				96,435	63,480	58,833	35,722		
Southern South Atlantic	719,742	660,626	686,583	671,526	533,556	474,092	197,533	146,542	126,708	99,944	54,932	51,173
North Carolina	254,208	238,131	245,755	265,505	230,707	235,845	45,853	30,185	31,807	23,900	15,909	16,184
South Carolina	108,744	121,695	146,078	155,476	128,323	125,435	10,681	7,970	10,022	7,345	4,556	4,921
Georgia	333,446	284,512	280,274	241,148	169,600	109,290	78,998	58,065	56,201	52,367	25,920	24,634
Florida	23,344	15,288	14,476	9,397	4,926	3,522	62,001	50,322	28,678	16,332	8,547	5,434
Eastern North Central	2,473,049	2,194,918	1,552,367	930,119	518,582	174,756	1,617,600	1,488,679	1,663,203	1,772,101	1,671,809	1,382,782
Ohio	691,334	665,100	520,379	369,241	231,375	84,962	390,990	357,951	390,333	417,910	458,448	526,898
Indiana	422,563	404,400	300,912	198,092	132,882	48,932	234,060	213,305	254,991	277,470	272,169	264,031
Illinois	883,048	743,138	490,505	248,746	112,733	34,513	585,333	483,195	521,746	562,405	472,066	294,888
Michigan	176,980	135,513	76,846	38,948	18,608	4,296	248,335	284,426	329,368	322,198	260,790	183,435
Wisconsin	299,124	246,767	163,725	75,092	22,984	2,053	158,882	149,802	166,765	192,118	208,336	113,530
Western North Central	1,101,856	592,940	333,539	176,027	92,674	38,838	2,430,472	2,609,315	2,213,754	1,557,616	946,227	360,576
Minnesota	101,133	51,376	18,075	7,315	2,060	.....	275,521	239,733	196,521	146,825	76,550	2,502
Iowa	245,657	147,111	77,625	40,857	20,280	1,911	512,081	529,933	591,466	541,998	369,433	116,298
Missouri	442,654	271,623	203,325	121,410	69,503	33,927	716,516	681,040	640,637	594,249	416,591	241,776
North Dakota	11,369	5,878	1,233	115	.....	.....	53,402	37,658	46,599	5,641	861	.....
South Dakota	19,024	4,624					88,664	104,761				
Nebraska	82,727	28,939	7,268	1,863	.....	.....	288,189	397,310	209,057	60,565	15,758	.....
Kansas	199,292	83,389	26,013	4,467	831	.....	496,099	618,880	529,474	208,338	67,034	.....
Eastern South Central	1,482,208	1,255,789	1,146,840	932,776	732,770	474,488	601,576	569,199	616,796	640,087	490,288	502,670
Kentucky	496,779	449,416	418,862	371,752	313,762	238,392	143,062	127,241	128,827	122,648	112,381	114,045
Tennessee	452,886	398,982	363,887	302,143	269,259	168,003	166,252	145,993	145,383	155,812	126,842	149,427
Alabama	294,223	224,398	204,944	147,714	89,927	42,151	178,246	178,990	198,607	209,986	170,136	154,403
Mississippi	238,320	182,993	159,147	111,167	59,822	25,942	114,016	116,975	143,979	151,561	80,929	84,795
Western South Central	231,088	149,286	108,456	74,374	31,244	15,912	1,620,522	1,186,989	1,005,884	705,109	466,483	233,215
Louisiana	60,305	48,639	41,549	30,934	15,001	9,211	132,630	128,799	145,812	154,522	71,160	58,780
Arkansas	76,935	49,126	38,400	27,846	11,700	5,420	397,926	413,201	334,197	234,479	191,957	95,707
Indian Territory	10,144	4,479	2,374	1,336	.....	.....	133,184	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	6,955	228					261,720	48,848				
Texas	76,749	46,814	26,133	14,258	4,543	1,281	695,062	596,141	525,875	316,108	203,366	78,728
Rocky Mountain	72,481	27,819	11,858	2,862	.....	.....	557,708	400,647	176,969	43,576	33,361	840
Montana	11,566	3,779	1,264	466	.....	.....	107,910	63,766	20,053	10,742	.....	.....
Idaho	9,721	3,659	1,590	510	.....	.....	84,709	45,508	16,410	6,146	.....	.....
Wyoming	7,406	2,708	1,220	169	.....	.....	51,361	35,010	12,170	5,202	.....	.....
Colorado	34,670	13,200	4,606	1,021	.....	.....	278,771	231,994	118,355	18,450	31,206	.....
New Mexico	9,118	4,473	3,178	696	.....	.....	34,957	24,369	9,981	3,036	2,155	840
Basin and Plateau	52,117	27,017	13,194	4,618	.....	.....	92,501	67,590	54,688	36,470	16,016	7,974
Arizona	5,719	2,072	855	394	.....	.....	11,631	22,025	14,772	2,608	.....	.....
Utah	33,904	16,868	8,276	2,719	.....	.....	38,347	31,051	17,846	14,497	11,470	7,974
Nevada	12,494	8,077	4,063	1,505	.....	.....	12,523	14,514	22,070	19,365	4,546	.....
Pacific	74,379	39,888	25,332	12,109	3,497	71	824,272	650,566	341,462	226,171	188,116	71,483
Washington	14,390	3,408	878	229	.....	.....	236,079	176,139	30,954	9,785	5,757	.....
Oregon	14,237	7,950	3,725	2,071	226	.....	159,572	126,446	68,657	39,815	29,776	8,792
California	45,752	28,530	20,729	9,809	3,271	71	428,621	347,981	241,851	176,571	152,583	62,691

[1] Exclusive of slave population.
[2] Includes 772 persons living in states outside of the Western North Central and Pacific divisions, and reported as born in territories, but not distributed by territory of birth.
[3] Includes 417 persons living in states outside of the Western North Central and Pacific divisions, or in territories other than that of birth, and reported as born in territories, but not distributed by territory of birth.

TABLE XXXVI.—DISTRIBUTION BY BIRTHPLACE OF THE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING A POPULATION OF AT LEAST 25,000, DISTINGUISHING PERSONS BORN IN STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE; IN OTHER STATES OR TERRITORIES—CONTIGUOUS AND NONCONTIGUOUS, IN THE SAME MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION AND IN OTHER MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS; AND IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES: 1900.

STATE, TERRITORY, OR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION OF RESIDENCE.	POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING A POPULATION OF AT LEAST 25,000: 1900.										
	Total.	Born in—									
		Continental United States.							United States, state or territory not specified.	United States outside continental United States.[1]	Foreign countries.
		Total.	In state or territory of residence.	In other states and territories.							
				Total.	Contiguous states.	Noncontiguous states.	In the same minor geographic division.	In other minor geographic divisions.			
Continental United States	19,718,312	14,489,700	11,086,744	3,402,956	1,644,333	1,758,623	1,188,009	2,214,947	72,901	25,430	5,130,281
North Atlantic division	10,098,696	6,979,770	5,861,983	1,117,787	692,333	425,454	557,720	560,067	26,857	12,817	3,079,252
New England	2,318,058	1,521,495	1,179,251	342,244	191,745	150,499	208,574	133,670	6,473	5,266	784,824
Maine	50,145	39,494	34,918	4,576	793	3,783	3,215	1,361	115	101	10,435
New Hampshire	56,987	32,302	24,281	8,021	5,884	2,137	6,179	1,842	145	283	24,257
Vermont											
Massachusetts	1,637,164	1,060,443	833,490	226,953	121,942	105,011	147,667	79,286	5,236	4,315	567,170
Rhode Island	243,032	160,680	113,589	47,091	27,399	19,692	33,767	13,324	676	216	81,460
Connecticut	330,730	228,576	172,973	55,603	35,727	19,876	17,746	37,857	301	351	101,502
Southern North Atlantic	7,780,638	5,458,275	4,682,732	775,543	500,588	274,955	349,146	426,397	20,384	7,551	2,294,428
New York	4,457,023	2,916,481	2,584,538	331,943	184,397	147,546	122,030	209,913	13,378	5,743	1,521,431
New Jersey	906,747	645,979	453,200	192,779	152,031	40,748	148,618	44,161	1,759	516	258,493
Pennsylvania	2,416,858	1,895,815	1,644,994	250,821	164,160	86,661	78,498	172,323	5,247	1,292	514,504
South Atlantic division	1,302,528	1,178,861	876,662	302,199	199,516	102,683	162,721	139,478	3,140	581	119,946
Northern South Atlantic	1,034,735	923,005	677,148	245,857	162,653	83,204	128,878	116,979	2,043	459	109,228
Delaware	76,508	65,893	43,039	22,854	18,947	3,907	9,755	13,099	121	16	10,478
Maryland	508,957	439,030	380,423	58,607	40,582	18,025	29,146	29,461	1,077	250	68,600
District of Columbia	278,718	258,067	119,895	138,172	84,130	54,042	86,345	51,827	370	162	20,119
Virginia	131,674	126,802	109,471	17,331	11,182	6,149	2,489	14,842	274	28	4,570
West Virginia	38,878	33,213	24,320	8,893	7,812	1,081	1,143	7,750	201	3	5,461
Southern South Atlantic	267,793	255,856	199,514	56,342	36,863	19,479	33,843	22,499	1,097	122	10,718
North Carolina											
South Carolina	55,807	53,174	50,403	2,771	1,198	1,573	1,338	1,433	20	21	2,592
Georgia	183,557	175,837	133,857	41,980	30,923	11,057	24,993	16,987	701	59	6,960
Florida	28,429	26,845	15,254	11,591	4,742	6,849	7,512	4,079	376	42	1,166
North Central division	6,097,884	4,519,513	3,187,309	1,332,204	584,618	747,586	388,564	943,640	23,020	8,831	1,546,520
Eastern North Central	4,339,130	3,121,353	2,364,107	757,246	329,420	427,826	271,778	485,468	14,326	7,044	1,196,407
Ohio	1,206,918	940,910	763,645	177,265	99,146	78,119	46,142	130,823	5,414	1,136	259,458
Indiana	345,958	303,392	213,691	89,701	59,609	30,092	10,889	48,812	1,294	180	41,092
Illinois	1,915,145	1,279,319	896,640	382,679	131,971	250,708	146,346	236,333	5,927	2,434	627,465
Michigan	468,422	320,182	260,555	59,629	16,513	43,116	20,312	39,317	1,034	3,044	144,162
Wisconsin	402,687	277,550	229,578	47,972	22,181	25,791	17,789	30,183	657	250	124,230
Western North Central	1,758,754	1,398,160	823,202	574,958	255,198	319,760	116,786	458,172	8,694	1,787	350,113
Minnesota	418,752	286,153	175,064	111,089	35,716	75,373	15,710	95,379	2,928	848	128,823
Iowa	218,259	178,663	112,566	66,097	30,761	35,336	12,699	53,398	1,215	208	38,173
Missouri	867,992	724,416	460,169	274,247	150,503	123,744	47,242	227,005	4,036	457	139,083
North Dakota											
South Dakota											
Nebraska	168,725	133,773	54,914	78,859	26,523	52,336	26,913	51,946	288	208	34,456
Kansas	85,026	75,155	30,489	44,666	11,695	32,971	14,222	30,444	227	66	9,578
South Central division	1,186,025	1,076,134	811,394	264,740	138,584	126,156	58,814	205,926	5,370	487	104,034
Eastern South Central	655,545	606,381	451,298	155,083	109,985	45,098	44,588	110,495	2,685	135	46,344
Kentucky	302,339	269,522	216,529	52,993	40,841	12,152	6,365	46,628	1,002	60	31,755
Tennessee	245,976	234,720	158,387	76,333	55,328	21,005	31,359	44,974	1,166	54	10,036
Alabama	107,230	102,139	76,382	25,757	13,816	11,941	6,864	18,893	517	21	4,558
Mississippi											
Western South Central	530,480	469,753	360,096	109,657	28,599	81,058	14,226	95,431	2,685	352	57,690
Louisiana	287,104	255,917	226,423	29,494	10,399	19,095	2,040	27,454	672	190	30,325
Arkansas	38,307	35,971	19,420	16,551	7,281	9,270	1,350	15,201	231	6	2,099
Indian Territory											
Oklahoma											
Texas	205,069	177,865	114,253	63,612	10,919	52,693	10,836	52,776	1,782	156	25,266
Western division	1,033,179	735,422	349,396	386,026	29,282	356,744	20,190	365,836	14,514	2,714	280,529
Rocky Mountain	192,486	149,049	43,497	105,552	10,420	95,132	1,540	104,012	2,974	247	40,216
Montana	30,470	19,924	5,301	14,623	361	14,262	541	14,082	286	50	10,210
Idaho											
Wyoming											
Colorado	162,016	129,125	38,136	90,929	10,059	80,870	999	89,930	2,688	197	30,006
New Mexico											
Basin and Plateau	53,531	40,387	27,289	13,098	1,551	11,547	255	12,843	339	64	12,741
Arizona											
Utah	53,531	40,387	27,289	13,098	1,551	11,547	255	12,843	339	64	12,741
Nevada											
Pacific	787,162	545,986	278,610	267,376	17,311	250,065	18,395	248,981	11,201	2,403	227,572
Washington	155,233	108,136	24,899	83,237	4,135	79,102	8,148	75,089	5,614	615	40,868
Oregon	90,426	64,245	25,754	38,491	6,104	32,387	5,680	32,811	103	202	25,876
California	541,503	373,605	227,957	145,648	7,072	138,576	4,567	141,081	5,484	1,586	160,828

[1] Includes population born in outlying districts, population born at sea under the United States flag, and American citizens born abroad.

TABLE XXXVII.—DISTRIBUTION BY BIRTHPLACE OF THE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING A POPULATION OF LESS THAN 25,000 AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, DISTINGUISHING PERSONS BORN IN STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE; IN OTHER STATES OR TERRITORIES CONTIGUOUS AND NONCONTIGUOUS, IN THE SAME MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION AND IN OTHER MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS; AND IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES: 1900.

STATE, TERRITORY, OR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION OF RESIDENCE.	POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING A POPULATION OF LESS THAN 25,000, AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900.										
	Total.	Born in—									
		Continental United States.							United States, state or territory not specified.	United States outside continental United States.[1]	Foreign countries.
		Total.	In state or territory of residence.	In other states and territories.							
				Total.	Contiguous states.	Noncontiguous states.	In the same minor geographic division.	In other minor geographic divisions.			
Continental United States	56,276,263	50,913,067	40,804,295	10,108,772	4,613,344	5,495,428	3,008,296	7,100,476	107,557	44,644	5,210,995
North Atlantic division	10,947,999	9,229,706	8,183,064	1,046,642	729,967	316,675	578,585	468,057	17,898	16,851	1,683,544
New England	3,273,959	2,598,014	2,146,656	451,358	303,218	148,140	276,814	174,544	5,556	9,976	660,413
Maine	644,321	558,100	525,588	32,512	8,109	24,403	24,490	8,022	1,002	2,324	82,895
New Hampshire	354,601	288,567	218,765	69,802	57,000	12,802	59,031	10,771	802	1,382	63,850
Vermont	343,641	295,859	248,130	47,729	38,760	8,969	22,468	25,261	521	2,514	44,747
Massachusetts	1,168,182	883,773	709,599	174,174	112,130	62,044	113,667	60,507	2,315	2,940	279,154
Rhode Island	185,524	131,976	100,172	31,804	18,349	13,455	21,942	9,862	252	237	53,059
Connecticut	577,690	439,739	344,402	95,337	68,870	26,467	35,216	60,121	664	579	136,708
Southern North Atlantic	7,674,040	6,631,692	6,036,408	595,284	426,749	168,535	301,771	293,513	12,342	6,875	1,023,131
New York	2,811,861	2,421,392	2,249,403	171,989	111,350	60,639	68,557	103,432	6,391	5,084	378,994
New Jersey	976,922	801,287	611,199	190,088	143,153	46,935	139,837	50,251	1,571	673	173,391
Pennsylvania	3,885,257	3,409,013	3,175,806	233,207	172,246	60,961	93,377	139,830	4,380	1,118	470,746
South Atlantic division	9,140,952	9,032,156	8,232,241	799,915	613,902	186,013	396,745	403,170	11,926	786	96,084
Northern South Atlantic	3,429,746	3,363,580	2,994,929	368,651	301,682	66,969	140,515	228,136	5,201	418	60,547
Delaware	108,227	104,588	86,507	18,081	15,364	2,717	9,763	8,318	288	19	3,332
Maryland	679,087	652,724	576,194	76,530	62,799	13,731	38,284	38,246	894	135	25,334
District of Columbia											
Virginia	1,722,510	1,705,813	1,590,982	114,831	80,120	34,711	21,944	92,887	1,613	193	14,891
West Virginia	919,922	900,455	741,246	159,209	143,399	15,810	70,524	88,685	2,406	71	16,990
Southern South Atlantic	5,711,206	5,668,576	5,237,312	431,264	312,220	119,044	256,230	175,034	6,725	368	35,537
North Carolina	1,893,810	1,887,399	1,804,028	83,371	69,533	13,838	37,518	45,853	1,851	68	4,492
South Carolina	1,284,509	1,280,916	1,229,169	51,747	41,867	9,880	42,499	9,248	614	43	2,936
Georgia	2,032,774	2,024,458	1,876,551	147,907	123,149	24,758	85,896	62,011	2,783	90	5,443
Florida	500,113	475,803	327,564	148,239	77,671	70,568	90,317	57,922	1,477	167	22,666
North Central division	20,235,120	17,562,769	13,141,286	4,421,483	1,880,387	2,541,096	1,317,051	3,104,432	41,168	19,229	2,611,954
Eastern North Central	11,646,451	10,183,654	8,356,508	1,827,146	896,366	930,780	695,014	1,132,132	20,469	13,509	1,428,819
Ohio	2,950,627	2,746,607	2,426,192	320,415	199,385	121,030	60,248	260,167	3,549	1,195	199,276
Indiana	2,170,504	2,065,467	1,662,697	402,770	273,102	129,668	217,522	185,248	3,403	605	101,029
Illinois	2,906,405	2,558,442	1,997,217	561,225	229,771	331,454	212,225	349,000	7,040	1,641	339,282
Michigan	1,952,560	1,542,987	1,195,062	347,925	123,904	224,021	138,907	209,018	3,534	8,548	397,491
Wisconsin	1,666,355	1,270,151	1,075,340	194,811	70,204	124,607	66,112	128,699	2,943	1,520	391,741
Western North Central	8,588,669	7,379,115	4,784,778	2,594,337	984,021	1,610,316	622,037	1,972,300	20,699	5,720	1,183,135
Minnesota	1,332,642	952,867	718,955	233,912	104,033	129,879	53,770	180,142	2,183	1,097	376,495
Iowa	2,013,594	1,740,067	1,205,811	534,256	230,976	303,280	75,573	458,683	4,513	1,267	267,747
Missouri	2,238,673	2,155,091	1,585,082	570,009	333,295	236,714	80,498	489,511	5,718	568	77,296
North Dakota	319,146	204,518	108,730	95,788	29,840	65,948	42,386	53,402	840	697	113,091
South Dakota	401,570	311,165	160,220	150,945	59,956	90,989	62,281	88,664	1,362	535	88,508
Nebraska	897,575	751,905	406,148	345,757	108,357	237,400	109,514	236,243	2,114	665	142,891
Kansas	1,385,469	1,263,502	599,832	663,670	117,564	546,106	198,015	465,655	3,969	891	117,107
South Central division	12,894,022	12,613,219	9,960,326	2,652,893	1,220,642	1,432,251	636,721	2,016,172	25,312	1,870	253,621
Eastern South Central	6,892,212	6,838,153	6,071,394	766,759	552,279	214,480	275,678	491,081	9,420	415	44,224
Kentucky	1,844,835	1,823,255	1,668,809	154,446	130,403	24,043	58,012	96,434	2,972	114	18,494
Tennessee	1,774,640	1,764,637	1,575,600	189,037	151,427	37,610	67,759	121,278	2,175	118	7,710
Alabama	1,721,467	1,708,975	1,500,988	207,987	143,053	64,934	48,634	159,353	2,373	80	10,039
Mississippi	1,551,270	1,541,286	1,325,997	215,289	127,396	87,893	101,273	114,016	1,900	103	7,981
Western South Central	6,001,810	5,775,066	3,888,932	1,886,134	668,363	1,217,771	361,043	1,525,091	15,892	1,455	209,397
Louisiana	1,094,521	1,070,302	942,886	127,416	59,160	68,256	22,240	105,176	1,380	261	22,578
Arkansas	1,273,257	1,257,332	830,343	426,989	222,866	204,123	44,264	382,725	3,603	132	12,190
Indian Territory	392,060	385,510	135,040	250,470	158,118	92,352	117,286	133,184	1,605	87	4,858
Oklahoma	398,331	380,357	63,341	317,016	105,041	211,975	55,296	261,720	2,133	161	15,680
Texas	2,843,641	2,681,565	1,917,322	764,243	123,178	641,065	121,957	642,286	7,171	814	154,091
Western division	3,058,170	2,475,217	1,287,378	1,187,839	168,446	1,019,393	79,194	1,108,645	11,253	5,908	565,792
Rocky Mountain	1,040,156	860,458	382,028	478,430	96,975	381,455	24,734	453,696	4,815	1,233	173,650
Montana	212,859	154,392	57,398	96,994	4,590	92,404	3,166	93,828	1,264	346	56,857
Idaho	161,772	136,544	48,422	88,122	29,482	58,640	3,413	84,709	397	227	24,604
Wyoming	92,531	74,750	19,507	55,243	13,039	42,204	3,882	51,361	251	115	17,415
Colorado	377,684	313,752	113,485	200,267	37,010	163,257	11,426	188,841	2,466	317	61,149
New Mexico	195,310	181,020	143,216	37,804	12,854	24,950	2,847	34,957	437	228	13,625
Basin and Plateau	388,484	311,575	225,314	86,261	23,488	62,773	6,603	79,658	811	736	75,362
Arizona	122,931	97,949	52,780	45,169	12,730	32,439	3,538	41,631	343	406	24,233
Utah	223,818	181,645	154,597	27,048	5,581	21,467	1,544	25,504	286	251	41,036
Nevada	42,335	31,981	17,937	14,044	5,177	8,867	1,521	12,523	182	79	10,093
Pacific	1,629,530	1,303,184	680,036	623,148	47,983	575,165	47,857	575,291	5,627	3,939	316,780
Washington	362,870	290,406	108,036	182,370	16,395	165,975	21,380	160,990	887	1,081	70,496
Oregon	323,110	281,275	138,677	142,598	18,113	124,485	15,837	126,761	1,459	504	39,872
California	943,550	731,503	433,323	298,180	13,475	284,705	10,640	287,540	3,281	2,354	206,412

[1] Includes population born in outlying districts, population born at sea under the United States flag, and American citizens born abroad.

TABLE XXXVIII.—PER CENT OF THE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING A POPULATION OF AT LEAST 25,000, AND PER CENT OF THE POPULATION LIVING IN SMALLER CITIES AND COUNTRY DISTRICTS, BORN IN STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE; IN OTHER STATES AND TERRITORIES—CONTIGUOUS AND NONCONTIGUOUS; AND IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES: 1900.

STATE, TERRITORY, OR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION OF RESIDENCE.	PER CENT OF THE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING A POPULATION OF AT LEAST 25,000, BORN IN—							PER CENT OF THE POPULATION LIVING IN SMALLER CITIES AND COUNTRY DISTRICTS, BORN IN—						
	State or territory of residence.	Other states and territories in continental United States.			United States, state or territory not specified.	United States outside of continental United States.[1]	Foreign countries.	State or territory of residence.	Other states and territories in continental United States.			United States, state or territory not specified.	United States outside continental United States.[1]	Foreign countries.
		Total.	Contiguous states.	Noncontiguous states.					Total.	Contiguous states.	Noncontiguous states.			
Continental United States	56.2	17.3	8.4	8.9	0.4	0.1	26.0	72.5	18.0	8.2	9.8	0.2	0.1	9.2
North Atlantic division	58.0	11.1	6.9	4.2	0.3	0.1	30.5	74.7	9.6	6.7	2.9	0.2	0.1	15.4
New England	50.9	14.8	8.3	6.5	0.3	0.2	33.8	65.5	13.8	9.3	4.5	0.2	0.3	20.2
Maine	69.7	9.1	1.6	7.5	0.2	0.2	20.8	81.6	5.0	1.2	3.8	0.1	0.4	12.9
New Hampshire	42.6	14.1	10.3	3.8	0.2	0.5	42.6	61.7	19.7	16.1	3.6	0.2	0.4	18.0
Vermont								72.2	13.9	11.3	2.6	0.2	0.7	13.0
Massachusetts	50.9	13.9	7.5	6.4	0.3	0.3	34.6	60.7	14.9	9.6	5.3	0.2	0.3	23.9
Rhode Island	46.7	19.4	11.3	8.1	0.3	0.1	33.5	54.0	17.2	9.9	7.3	0.1	0.1	28.6
Connecticut	52.3	16.8	10.8	6.0	0.1	0.1	30.7	59.6	16.5	11.9	4.6	0.1	0.1	23.7
Southern North Atlantic	60.2	10.0	6.4	3.6	0.2	0.1	29.5	78.7	7.7	5.5	2.2	0.2	0.1	13.3
New York	58.0	7.5	4.2	3.3	0.3	0.1	34.1	80.0	6.1	4.0	2.1	0.2	0.2	13.5
New Jersey	50.0	21.3	16.8	4.5	0.2	(2)	28.5	62.6	19.4	14.6	4.8	0.2	0.1	17.7
Pennsylvania	68.1	10.4	6.8	3.6	0.2	(2)	21.3	81.8	6.0	4.4	1.6	0.1	(2)	12.1
South Atlantic division	67.3	23.2	15.3	7.9	0.2	0.1	9.2	90.1	8.7	6.7	2.0	0.1	(2)	1.1
Northern South Atlantic	65.4	23.8	15.7	8.1	0.2	(2)	10.6	87.3	10.7	8.8	1.9	0.2	(2)	1.8
Delaware	56.2	29.9	24.8	5.1	0.2	(2)	13.7	79.9	16.7	14.2	2.5	0.3	(2)	3.1
Maryland	74.7	11.5	8.0	3.5	0.2	0.1	13.5	84.9	11.3	9.3	2.0	0.1	(2)	3.7
District of Columbia	43.0	49.6	30.2	19.4	0.1	0.1	7.2							
Virginia	83.1	13.2	8.5	4.7	0.2	(2)	3.5	92.3	6.7	4.7	2.0	0.1	(2)	0.9
West Virginia	62.6	22.9	20.1	2.8	0.5	(2)	14.0	80.6	17.3	15.6	1.7	0.3	(2)	1.8
Southern South Atlantic	74.5	21.0	13.7	7.3	0.4	0.1	4.0	91.7	7.6	5.5	2.1	0.1	(2)	0.6
North Carolina								95.3	4.4	3.7	0.7	0.1	(2)	0.2
South Carolina	90.3	5.0	2.2	2.8	(2)	(2)	4.7	95.7	4.0	3.2	0.8	0.1	(2)	0.2
Georgia	72.9	22.9	16.9	6.0	0.4	(2)	3.8	92.3	7.3	6.1	1.2	0.1	(2)	0.3
Florida	53.7	40.8	16.7	24.1	1.3	0.1	4.1	65.5	29.7	15.6	14.1	0.3	(2)	4.5
North Central division	52.3	21.8	9.6	12.2	0.4	0.1	25.4	64.9	21.9	9.3	12.6	0.2	0.1	12.9
Eastern North Central	54.5	17.4	7.6	9.8	0.3	0.2	27.6	71.7	15.7	7.7	8.0	0.2	0.1	12.3
Ohio	63.3	14.7	8.2	6.5	0.4	0.1	21.5	82.2	10.9	6.8	4.1	0.1	(2)	6.8
Indiana	61.8	25.9	17.2	8.7	0.4	(2)	11.9	76.6	18.6	12.6	6.0	0.2	(2)	4.6
Illinois	46.8	20.0	6.9	13.1	0.3	0.1	32.8	68.7	19.3	7.9	11.4	0.2	0.1	11.7
Michigan	55.6	12.7	3.5	9.2	0.2	0.7	30.8	61.2	17.8	6.3	11.5	0.2	0.4	20.4
Wisconsin	57.0	11.9	5.5	6.4	0.2	0.1	30.8	64.5	11.7	4.2	7.5	0.2	0.1	23.5
Western North Central	46.8	32.7	14.5	18.2	0.5	0.1	19.9	55.7	30.2	11.5	18.7	0.2	0.1	13.8
Minnesota	41.8	26.5	8.5	18.0	0.7	0.2	30.8	53.9	17.6	7.8	9.8	0.2	0.1	28.2
Iowa	51.6	30.3	14.1	16.2	0.5	0.1	17.5	59.9	26.5	11.5	15.0	0.2	0.1	13.3
Missouri	51.9	31.6	17.3	14.3	0.5	(2)	16.0	70.8	25.5	14.9	10.6	0.3	(2)	3.4
North Dakota								34.1	30.0	9.3	20.7	0.3	0.2	35.4
South Dakota								39.9	37.6	14.9	22.7	0.3	0.1	22.1
Nebraska	32.6	46.7	15.7	31.0	0.2	0.1	20.4	45.3	38.5	12.1	26.4	0.2	0.1	15.9
Kansas	35.8	52.5	13.7	38.8	0.3	0.1	11.3	43.3	47.9	8.5	39.4	0.3	0.1	8.4
South Central division	68.4	22.3	11.7	10.6	0.5	(2)	8.8	77.2	20.6	9.5	11.1	0.2	(2)	2.0
Eastern South Central	68.8	23.7	16.8	6.9	0.4	(2)	7.1	88.1	11.1	8.0	3.1	0.1	(2)	0.7
Kentucky	71.6	17.5	13.5	4.0	0.4	(2)	10.5	90.4	8.4	7.1	1.3	0.2	(2)	1.0
Tennessee	64.4	31.0	22.5	8.5	0.5	(2)	4.1	88.8	10.7	8.6	2.1	0.1	(2)	0.4
Alabama	71.2	24.0	12.9	11.1	0.5	(2)	4.3	87.2	12.1	8.3	3.8	0.1	(2)	0.6
Mississippi								85.5	13.9	8.2	5.7	0.1	(2)	0.5
Western South Central	67.9	20.7	5.4	15.3	0.5	(2)	10.9	64.8	31.4	11.1	20.3	0.3	(2)	3.5
Louisiana	78.9	10.3	3.6	6.7	0.2	0.1	10.5	86.2	11.6	5.4	6.2	0.1	(2)	2.1
Arkansas	50.7	43.2	19.0	24.2	0.6	(2)	5.5	65.2	33.5	17.5	16.0	0.3	(2)	1.0
Indian Territory								34.5	63.9	40.3	23.6	0.4	(2)	1.2
Oklahoma								15.9	79.6	26.4	53.2	0.5	0.1	3.9
Texas	55.7	31.0	5.3	25.7	0.9	0.1	12.3	67.4	26.9	4.3	22.6	0.3	(2)	5.4
Western division	33.8	37.4	2.9	34.5	1.4	0.3	27.1	42.1	38.8	5.5	33.3	0.4	0.2	18.5
Rocky Mountain	22.6	54.8	5.4	49.4	1.6	0.1	20.9	36.7	46.0	9.3	36.7	0.5	0.1	16.7
Montana	17.1	48.0	1.2	46.8	0.9	0.2	33.5	27.0	45.6	2.2	43.4	0.6	0.1	26.7
Idaho								29.9	54.5	18.2	36.3	0.3	0.1	15.2
Wyoming								21.1	59.7	14.1	45.6	0.3	0.1	18.8
Colorado	23.6	56.1	6.2	49.9	1.7	0.1	18.5	30.0	53.0	9.8	43.2	0.7	0.1	16.2
New Mexico								73.3	19.4	6.6	12.8	0.2	0.1	7.0
Basin and Plateau	51.0	24.5	2.9	21.6	0.6	0.1	23.8	58.0	22.2	6.0	16.2	0.2	0.2	19.4
Arizona								42.9	36.8	10.4	26.4	0.3	0.3	19.7
Utah	51.0	24.5	2.9	21.6	0.6	0.1	23.8	69.3	12.1	2.5	9.6	0.1	0.1	18.4
Nevada								42.4	33.2	12.2	21.0	0.4	0.2	23.8
Pacific	35.4	34.0	2.2	31.8	1.4	0.3	28.9	41.7	38.2	2.9	35.3	0.4	0.3	19.4
Washington	16.1	53.6	2.7	50.9	3.6	0.4	26.3	29.8	50.3	4.5	45.8	0.2	0.3	19.4
Oregon	28.5	42.6	6.8	35.8	0.1	0.2	28.6	42.9	44.1	5.6	38.5	0.5	0.2	12.3
California	42.1	26.9	1.3	25.6	1.0	0.3	29.7	45.9	31.6	1.4	30.2	0.3	0.3	21.9

[1] Includes population born in outlying districts, population born at sea under the United States flag, and American citizens born abroad.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE XXXIX.—PER CENT OF THE NATIVE POPULATION (BORN IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES) LIVING IN CITIES HAVING A POPULATION OF AT LEAST 25,000, AND PER CENT OF THE NATIVE POPULATION LIVING IN SMALLER CITIES AND COUNTRY DISTRICTS, BORN IN STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE, AND IN OTHER STATES OR TERRITORIES—CONTIGUOUS AND NONCONTIGUOUS: 1900.

STATE, TERRITORY, OR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION OF RESIDENCE.	PER CENT OF THE POPULATION BORN IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES[1] AND LIVING IN CITIES HAVING A POPULATION OF AT LEAST 25,000, BORN IN—				PER CENT OF THE POPULATION BORN IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES[1] AND LIVING IN SMALLER CITIES AND COUNTRY DISTRICTS, BORN IN—			
	State or territory of residence.	Other states and territories.			State or territory of residence.	Other states and territories.		
		Total.	Contiguous states.	Noncontiguous states.		Total.	Contiguous states.	Noncontiguous states.
Continental United States	76.5	23.5	11.4	12.1	80.1	19.9	9.1	10.8
North Atlantic division	84.0	16.0	9.9	6.1	88.7	11.3	7.9	3.4
New England	77.5	22.5	12.6	9.9	82.6	17.4	11.7	5.7
Maine	88.4	11.6	2.0	9.6	94.2	5.8	1.4	4.4
New Hampshire	75.2	24.8	18.2	6.6	75.8	24.2	19.8	4.4
Vermont					83.9	16.1	13.1	3.0
Massachusetts	78.6	21.4	11.5	9.9	80.3	19.7	12.7	7.0
Rhode Island	70.7	29.3	17.0	12.3	75.9	24.1	13.9	10.2
Connecticut	75.7	24.3	15.6	8.7	78.3	21.7	15.7	6.0
Southern North Atlantic	85.8	14.2	9.2	5.0	91.0	9.0	6.4	2.6
New York	88.6	11.4	6.3	5.1	92.9	7.1	4.6	2.5
New Jersey	70.2	29.8	23.5	6.3	76.3	23.7	17.9	5.8
Pennsylvania	86.8	13.2	8.6	4.6	93.2	6.8	5.0	1.8
South Atlantic division	74.4	25.6	16.9	8.7	91.1	8.9	6.8	2.1
Northern South Atlantic	73.4	26.6	17.6	9.0	89.0	11.0	9.0	2.0
Delaware	65.3	34.7	28.8	5.9	82.7	17.3	14.7	2.6
Maryland	86.7	13.3	9.2	4.1	88.3	11.7	9.6	2.1
District of Columbia	46.5	53.5	32.6	20.9				
Virginia	86.3	13.7	8.8	4.9	93.3	6.7	4.7	2.0
West Virginia	73.2	26.8	23.5	3.3	82.3	17.7	15.9	1.8
Southern South Atlantic	78.0	22.0	14.4	7.6	92.4	7.6	5.5	2.1
North Carolina					95.6	4.4	3.7	0.7
South Carolina	94.8	5.2	2.2	3.0	96.0	4.0	3.2	0.8
Georgia	76.1	23.9	17.6	6.3	92.7	7.3	6.1	1.2
Florida	56.8	43.2	17.7	25.5	68.8	31.2	16.3	14.9
North Central division	70.5	29.5	12.9	16.6	74.8	25.2	10.7	14.5
Eastern North Central	75.7	24.3	10.6	13.7	82.1	17.9	8.8	9.1
Ohio	81.2	18.8	10.5	8.3	88.3	11.7	7.3	4.4
Indiana	70.4	29.6	19.7	9.9	80.5	19.5	13.2	6.3
Illinois	70.1	29.9	10.3	19.6	78.1	21.9	9.0	12.9
Michigan	81.4	18.6	5.1	13.5	77.5	22.5	8.0	14.5
Wisconsin	82.7	17.3	8.0	9.3	84.7	15.3	5.5	9.8
Western North Central	58.9	41.1	18.2	22.9	64.8	35.2	13.4	21.8
Minnesota	61.2	38.8	12.5	26.3	75.5	24.5	10.9	13.6
Iowa	63.0	37.0	17.2	19.8	69.3	30.7	13.3	17.4
Missouri	62.1	37.9	20.8	17.1	73.6	26.4	15.4	11.0
North Dakota					53.2	46.8	14.6	32.2
South Dakota					51.5	48.5	19.3	29.2
Nebraska	41.1	58.9	19.8	39.1	54.0	46.0	14.4	31.6
Kansas	40.6	59.4	15.5	43.9	47.5	52.5	9.3	43.2
South Central division	75.4	24.6	12.9	11.7	79.0	21.0	9.7	11.3
Eastern South Central	74.4	25.6	18.2	7.4	88.8	11.2	8.1	3.1
Kentucky	80.3	19.7	15.2	4.5	91.5	8.5	7.2	1.3
Tennessee	67.5	32.5	23.6	8.9	89.3	10.7	8.6	2.1
Alabama	74.8	25.2	13.5	11.7	87.8	12.2	8.4	3.8
Mississippi					86.0	14.0	8.3	5.7
Western South Central	76.7	23.3	6.1	17.2	67.3	32.7	11.6	21.1
Louisiana	88.5	11.5	4.1	7.4	88.1	11.9	5.5	6.4
Arkansas	54.0	46.0	20.2	25.8	66.0	34.0	17.7	16.3
Indian Territory					35.0	65.0	41.0	24.0
Oklahoma					16.7	83.3	27.6	55.7
Texas	64.2	35.8	6.2	29.6	71.5	28.5	4.6	23.9
Western division	47.5	52.5	4.0	48.5	52.0	48.0	6.8	41.2
Rocky Mountain	29.2	70.8	7.0	63.8	44.4	55.6	11.3	44.3
Montana	26.6	73.4	1.8	71.6	37.2	62.8	3.0	59.8
Idaho					35.5	64.5	21.6	42.9
Wyoming					26.1	73.9	17.4	56.5
Colorado	29.6	70.4	7.8	62.6	36.2	63.8	11.8	52.0
New Mexico					79.1	20.9	7.1	13.8
Basin and Plateau	67.6	32.4	3.8	28.6	72.3	27.7	7.5	20.2
Arizona					53.9	46.1	13.0	33.1
Utah	67.6	32.4	3.8	28.6	85.1	14.9	3.1	11.8
Nevada					56.1	43.9	16.2	27.7
Pacific	51.0	49.0	3.2	45.8	52.2	47.8	3.7	44.1
Washington	23.0	77.0	3.8	73.2	37.2	62.8	5.6	57.2
Oregon	40.1	59.9	9.5	50.4	49.3	50.7	6.4	44.3
California	61.0	39.0	1.9	37.1	59.2	40.8	1.9	38.9

[1] Exclusive of population born in the United States, state or territory not specified.

TABLE XL.—POPULATION BORN IN EACH MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION AND IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES, DISTRIBUTED BY DIVISION OF RESIDENCE, AND CLASSIFIED AS RESIDENTS OF CITIES HAVING A POPULATION OF AT LEAST 25,000 AND RESIDENTS OF SMALLER CITIES AND COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900.

LIVING IN—	Total population.	POPULATION BORN IN— United States.	New England.	Southern North Atlantic division.	Northern South Atlantic division.	Southern South Atlantic division.	Eastern North Central division.	Western North Central division.
United States	76,303,387	65,843,302	4,346,784	13,200,505	4,721,062	6,451,505	14,181,663	7,457,564
In cities having a population of at least 25,000	19,757,618	14,609,902	1,615,628	5,565,337	1,068,798	347,171	3,179,321	1,158,219
In smaller cities and country districts	56,545,769	51,233,400	2,731,156	7,635,168	3,652,264	6,104,334	11,001,842	6,299,345
Per cent in cities having a population of at least 25,000	25.9	22.2	37.2	42.2	22.6	5.4	22.4	15.5
New England	5,592,017	4,146,780	3,811,295	217,817	24,552	11,071	31,411	11,438
In cities having a population of at least 25,000	2,318,058	1,533,234	1,387,825	87,004	14,589	7,035	14,505	4,617
In smaller cities and country districts	3,273,959	2,613,546	2,423,470	130,813	9,963	4,036	16,906	6,821
Per cent in cities having a population of at least 25,000	41.5	37.0	36.4	39.9	59.4	63.5	46.2	40.4
Southern North Atlantic division	15,454,678	12,137,119	178,332	11,370,057	258,299	39,938	166,439	34,128
In cities having a population of at least 25,000	7,780,638	5,486,210	104,886	5,031,878	159,623	28,976	85,966	17,450
In smaller cities and country districts	7,674,040	6,650,909	73,446	6,338,179	98,676	10,962	80,473	16,678
Per cent in cities having a population of at least 25,000	50.3	45.2	58.8	44.3	61.8	72.6	51.7	51.1
Northern South Atlantic division	4,464,481	4,294,706	14,113	139,197	3,941,470	73,321	67,965	9,902
In cities having a population of at least 25,000	1,034,735	925,507	9,037	56,487	806,026	19,232	18,905	4,297
In smaller cities and country districts	3,429,746	3,369,199	5,076	82,710	3,135,444	54,089	49,060	5,605
Per cent in cities having a population of at least 25,000	23.2	21.5	64.0	40.6	20.4	26.2	27.8	43.4
Southern South Atlantic division	5,978,999	5,932,744	8,353	19,111	47,699	5,726,899	17,337	5,835
In cities having a population of at least 25,000	267,793	257,075	1,623	4,154	3,692	233,357	2,747	708
In smaller cities and country districts	5,711,206	5,675,669	6,730	14,957	44,007	5,493,542	14,590	5,127
Per cent in cities having a population of at least 25,000	4.5	4.3	19.4	21.7	7.7	4.1	15.8	12.1
Eastern North Central division	15,985,581	13,360,355	118,100	729,780	151,288	33,651	11,687,407	278,551
In cities having a population of at least 25,000	4,339,130	3,142,723	44,661	206,666	35,959	10,013	2,635,885	90,022
In smaller cities and country districts	11,646,451	10,217,632	73,439	523,114	115,329	23,638	9,051,522	188,529
Per cent in cities having a population of at least 25,000	27.1	23.5	37.8	28.3	23.8	29.8	22.6	32.3
Western North Central division	10,347,423	8,814,175	95,679	411,077	108,863	30,977	1,431,795	6,346,803
In cities having a population of at least 25,000	1,758,754	1,408,641	28,077	83,585	18,717	5,951	251,223	939,988
In smaller cities and country districts	8,588,669	7,405,534	67,602	327,492	90,146	25,026	1,180,572	5,406,815
Per cent in cities having a population of at least 25,000	17.0	16.0	29.3	20.3	17.2	19.2	17.5	14.8
Eastern South Central division	7,547,757	7,457,189	5,108	24,997	84,198	272,545	123,699	25,423
In cities having a population of at least 25,000	655,545	609,201	1,970	9,664	12,123	26,680	43,182	6,414
In smaller cities and country districts	6,892,212	6,847,988	3,138	15,333	72,075	245,865	80,517	19,009
Per cent in cities having a population of at least 25,000	8.7	8.2	38.6	38.7	14.4	9.8	34.9	25.2
Western South Central division	6,532,290	6,265,203	8,167	39,681	57,235	237,281	194,830	317,732
In cities having a population of at least 25,000	530,480	472,790	2,133	8,321	7,090	11,403	14,313	11,125
In smaller cities and country districts	6,001,810	5,792,413	6,034	31,360	50,145	225,878	180,517	306,607
Per cent in cities having a population of at least 25,000	8.1	7.5	26.1	21.0	12.4	4.8	7.3	3.5
Rocky Mountain division	1,232,642	1,018,776	23,322	76,847	14,951	7,481	161,270	177,204
In cities having a population of at least 25,000	192,486	152,270	6,062	19,997	2,973	1,141	31,467	28,702
In smaller cities and country districts	1,040,156	866,506	17,260	56,850	11,978	6,340	126,803	148,502
Per cent in cities having a population of at least 25,000	15.6	14.9	26.0	26.0	19.9	15.3	21.4	16.2
Basin and Plateau division	442,015	353,912	4,456	12,108	2,869	2,109	20,020	17,380
In cities having a population of at least 25,000	53,531	40,790	628	2,204	370	242	3,599	2,986
In smaller cities and country districts	388,484	313,122	3,828	9,904	2,499	1,867	16,421	14,394
Per cent in cities having a population of at least 25,000	12.1	11.5	14.1	18.2	12.9	11.5	18.0	17.2
Pacific division	2,416,692	1,872,340	71,349	137,445	23,510	11,368	258,283	224,263
In cities having a population of at least 25,000	787,162	559,590	28,406	54,911	7,581	3,111	74,658	51,753
In smaller cities and country districts	1,629,530	1,312,750	42,943	82,534	15,929	8,257	183,625	172,510
Per cent in cities having a population of at least 25,000	32.6	29.9	39.8	40.0	32.2	27.4	28.9	23.1
Outlying districts	308,812	190,003	8,510	22,388	6,128	4,864	21,207	8,905
In cities having a population of at least 25,000	39,306	21,871	329	166	55	30	371	157
In smaller cities and country districts[1]	269,506	168,132	8,190	21,922	6,073	4,834	20,836	8,748
Per cent in cities having a population of at least 25,000	12.7	11.5	3.8	2.1	0.9	0.6	1.7	1.8

[1] Includes persons stationed abroad in the military and naval service of the United States.

TABLE XL.—POPULATION BORN IN EACH MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION AND IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES, DISTRIBUTED BY DIVISION OF RESIDENCE, AND CLASSIFIED AS RESIDENTS OF CITIES HAVING A POPULATION OF AT LEAST 25,000 AND RESIDENTS OF SMALLER CITIES AND COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900—Continued.

LIVING IN—	POPULATION BORN IN—								
	Eastern South Central division.	Western South Central division.	Rocky Mountain division.	Basin and Plateau division.	Pacific division.	United States, state or territory not specified.	Outlying districts.	Born at sea and abroad.[1]	Foreign countries.
United States	8,333,435	4,857,942	524,825	311,900	1,104,195	192,893	91,560	67,469	10,460,085
In cities having a population of at least 25,000.	709,596	427,988	64,089	37,518	317,984	73,261	20,311	24,181	5,147,716
In smaller cities and country districts	7,623,839	4,429,954	460,736	274,382	786,211	119,632	71,249	43,288	5,312,369
Per cent in cities having a population of at least 25,000	8.5	8.8	12.2	12.0	28.8	38.0	22.2	35.8	49.2
New England	3,744	2,129	1,399	344	4,309	12,029	143	15,099	1,445,237
In cities having a population of at least 25,000	1,956	1,100	602	168	2,094	6,473	68	5,198	784,824
In smaller cities and country districts	1,788	1,029	797	176	2,215	5,556	75	9,901	660,413
Per cent in cities having a population of at least 25,000	52.2	51.7	43.0	48.8	48.6	53.8	47.6	34.4	54.3
Southern North Atlantic division	20,171	9,002	3,851	1,027	8,723	32,726	546	13,880	3,317,559
In cities having a population of at least 25,000	14,101	6,611	1,989	526	6,269	20,384	397	7,154	2,294,428
In smaller cities and country districts	6,070	2,391	1,862	501	2,454	12,342	149	6,726	1,023,131
Per cent in cities having a population of at least 25,000	69.9	73.4	51.6	51.2	71.9	62.3	72.7	51.5	69.2
Northern South Atlantic division	33,937	3,930	831	238	1,681	7,244	97	780	169,775
In cities having a population of at least 25,000	5,577	2,020	413	123	888	2,043	69	390	109,228
In smaller cities and country districts	28,360	1,910	418	115	793	5,201	28	390	60,547
Per cent in cities having a population of at least 25,000	16.4	51.4	49.7	51.7	52.8	28.2	71.1	50.0	64.3
Southern South Atlantic division	90,469	7,737	368	86	538	7,822	40	450	46,255
In cities having a population of at least 25,000	8,368	1,040	51	15	101	1,097	7	115	10,718
In smaller cities and country districts	82,101	6,697	317	71	437	6,725	33	335	35,537
Per cent in cities having a population of at least 25,000	9.2	13.4	13.9	17.4	18.8	14.0	17.5	25.6	23.2
Eastern North Central division	264,763	22,150	7,868	1,564	9,885	34,795	166	20,387	2,625,226
In cities having a population of at least 25,000	81,246	8,889	3,050	693	4,269	14,326	84	6,960	1,196,407
In smaller cities and country districts	183,517	13,261	4,818	871	5,616	20,469	82	13,427	1,428,819
Per cent in cities having a population of at least 25,000	30.7	40.1	38.8	44.3	43.2	41.2	50.6	34.1	45.6
Western North Central division	247,877	67,378	21,483	2,654	12,689	29,393	66	7,441	1,533,248
In cities having a population of at least 25,000	47,669	14,723	4,390	786	3,051	8,694	23	1,764	350,113
In smaller cities and country districts	200,208	52,655	17,093	1,868	9,638	20,699	43	5,677	1,183,135
Per cent in cities having a population of at least 25,000	19.2	21.9	20.4	29.6	24.0	29.6	34.8	23.7	22.8
Eastern South Central division	6,842,958	63,594	726	167	1,119	12,105	34	516	90,568
In cities having a population of at least 25,000	495,886	9,796	237	50	379	2,685	10	125	46,344
In smaller cities and country districts	6,347,072	53,798	489	117	740	9,420	24	391	44,224
Per cent in cities having a population of at least 25,000	7.2	15.4	32.6	29.9	33.9	22.2	29.4	24.2	51.2
Western South Central division	753,693	4,624,297	6,289	980	4,634	18,577	200	1,607	267,087
In cities having a population of at least 25,000	39,805	374,322	510	97	634	2,685	43	309	57,690
In smaller cities and country districts	713,888	4,249,975	5,779	883	4,000	15,892	157	1,298	209,397
Per cent in cities having a population of at least 25,000	5.3	8.1	8.1	9.9	13.7	14.5	21.5	19.2	21.6
Rocky Mountain division	24,395	22,717	451,799	29,305	20,216	7,789	33	1,447	213,866
In cities having a population of at least 25,000	5,093	2,200	45,037	1,529	1,848	2,974	6	241	40,216
In smaller cities and country districts	19,302	20,517	406,762	27,776	18,368	4,815	27	1,206	173,650
Per cent in cities having a population of at least 25,000	20.9	9.7	10.0	5.2	9.1	38.2	18.2	16.7	18.8
Basin and Plateau division	5,339	6,808	10,827	259,461	10,585	1,150	109	691	88,103
In cities having a population of at least 25,000	538	222	1,529	27,544	525	339	7	57	12,741
In smaller cities and country districts	4,801	6,586	9,298	231,917	10,060	811	102	634	75,362
Per cent in cities having a population of at least 25,000	10.1	3.3	14.1	10.6	5.0	29.5	6.4	8.2	14.5
Pacific division	37,820	25,643	18,839	15,752	1,024,898	16,828	1,489	4,853	544,352
In cities having a population of at least 25,000	9,312	7,037	6,255	5,957	297,005	11,201	572	1,831	227,572
In smaller cities and country districts	28,508	18,606	12,584	9,795	727,893	5,627	917	3,022	316,780
Per cent in cities having a population of at least 25,000	24.6	27.4	33.2	37.8	29.0	66.6	38.4	37.7	41.8
Outlying districts	8,269	2,557	545	322	4,918	12,435	88,637	318	118,809
In cities having a population of at least 25,000	45	28	26	30	921	360	19,025	37	17,435
In smaller cities and country districts[2]	8,224	2,529	519	292	3,997	12,075	69,612	281	101,374
Per cent in cities having a population of at least 25,000	0.5	1.1	4.8	9.3	18.7	2.9	21.5	11.6	14.7

[1] Includes population born at sea under the United States flag, and American citizens born abroad.
[2] Includes persons stationed abroad in the military and naval service of the United States.

TABLE XLI.—POPULATION BORN IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES AND LIVING IN CITIES HAVING A POPULATION OF AT LEAST 25,000 IN 1890, CLASSIFIED AS RESIDENT NATIVES AND INTRADIVISIONAL AND INTERDIVISIONAL MIGRANTS: 1900 AND 1890.

STATE, TERRITORY, OR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION OF RESIDENCE.	POPULATION BORN IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES[1] AND LIVING IN CITIES HAVING A POPULATION OF AT LEAST 25,000 IN 1890.									
	Total.		Born in state or territory of residence (resident natives).		Born in other states and territories (immigrants).					
					Total.		In the same minor geographic division (intradivisional migrants).		In other minor geographic divisions (interdivisional migrants).	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
Continental United States	13,599,027	9,720,269	10,475,687	7,490,560	3,123,340	2,229,709	1,099,348	748,159	2,023,992	1,481,550
North Atlantic division	6,616,937	4,730,403	5,576,082	4,034,689	1,040,855	695,714	515,292	370,561	525,563	325,153
New England	1,404,326	1,054,631	1,087,638	817,663	316,688	236,968	190,877	157,899	125,811	79,069
Maine	39,494	28,389	34,918	25,889	4,576	2,500	3,215	1,843	1,361	657
New Hampshire	32,302	23,980	24,281	17,653	8,021	6,327	6,179	4,856	1,842	1,471
Vermont										
Massachusetts	975,536	742,846	766,591	579,022	208,945	163,824	135,046	116,904	73,899	46,920
Rhode Island	145,091	109,409	102,834	78,610	42,257	30,799	29,773	22,432	12,484	8,367
Connecticut	211,903	150,007	159,014	116,489	52,889	33,518	16,664	11,864	36,225	21,654
Southern North Atlantic	5,212,611	3,675,772	4,488,444	3,217,026	724,167	458,746	324,415	212,662	399,752	246,084
New York	2,892,123	1,939,949	2,562,132	1,741,352	329,991	198,597	121,538	72,965	208,453	125,632
New Jersey	585,247	425,662	419,548	314,133	165,699	111,529	130,186	87,418	35,513	24,111
Pennsylvania	1,735,241	1,310,161	1,506,764	1,161,541	228,477	148,620	72,691	52,279	155,786	96,341
South Atlantic division	1,152,016	952,039	861,408	734,326	290,608	217,713	155,209	120,866	135,399	96,847
Northern South Atlantic	923,005	765,761	677,148	578,026	245,857	187,735	128,878	103,486	116,979	84,249
Delaware	65,893	52,115	43,039	33,242	22,854	18,873	9,755	7,655	13,099	11,218
Maryland	439,030	364,699	380,423	321,114	58,607	43,585	29,146	22,321	29,461	21,264
District of Columbia	258,067	209,723	119,895	102,639	138,172	107,084	86,345	70,253	51,827	36,831
Virginia	126,802	111,312	109,471	100,508	17,331	10,804	2,489	1,577	14,842	9,227
West Virginia	33,213	27,912	24,320	20,523	8,893	7,389	1,143	1,680	7,750	5,709
Southern South Atlantic	229,011	186,278	184,260	156,300	44,751	29,978	26,331	17,380	18,420	12,598
North Carolina										
South Carolina	53,174	51,779	50,403	49,829	2,771	1,950	1,338	824	1,433	1,126
Georgia	175,837	134,499	133,857	106,471	41,980	28,028	24,993	16,556	16,987	11,472
Florida										
North Central division	4,225,288	2,885,773	2,994,496	1,976,572	1,230,792	909,201	356,031	213,589	874,761	695,612
Eastern North Central	2,915,246	1,890,117	2,215,976	1,437,086	699,270	453,031	251,870	141,317	447,400	311,714
Ohio	940,910	664,049	763,645	543,312	177,265	120,737	46,442	25,259	130,823	95,478
Indiana	276,068	187,670	194,633	131,808	81,435	55,862	35,681	22,689	45,754	33,173
Illinois	1,181,945	689,177	826,990	478,450	354,955	210,727	138,874	74,750	216,081	135,977
Michigan	298,986	210,067	245,004	165,062	53,982	45,005	18,459	12,282	35,523	32,723
Wisconsin	217,337	139,154	185,704	118,454	31,633	20,700	12,414	6,337	19,219	14,363
Western North Central	1,310,042	995,656	778,520	539,486	531,522	456,170	104,161	72,272	427,361	383,898
Minnesota	286,153	193,973	175,064	101,767	111,089	92,206	15,710	9,774	95,379	82,432
Iowa	135,634	109,603	86,747	64,656	48,887	44,947	9,056	5,239	39,831	39,708
Missouri	699,659	481,500	439,071	311,307	260,588	170,193	43,473	19,542	217,115	150,651
North Dakota										
South Dakota										
Nebraska	113,441	151,143	47,119	43,184	66,292	107,959	21,700	28,415	44,592	79,544
Kansas	75,155	59,437	30,189	18,572	44,666	40,865	14,222	9,302	30,444	31,563
South Central division	941,000	708,575	711,264	539,776	229,736	168,799	55,381	34,418	174,355	134,381
Eastern South Central	495,993	376,135	363,747	280,294	132,246	95,841	42,531	26,015	89,715	69,826
Kentucky	220,196	167,272	177,847	136,564	42,349	30,708	5,932	3,068	36,417	27,640
Tennessee	203,296	156,356	133,858	105,276	69,438	51,080	30,464	19,073	38,974	32,007
Alabama	72,501	52,507	52,042	38,454	20,459	14,053	6,135	3,874	14,324	10,179
Mississippi										
Western South Central	445,007	332,440	347,517	259,482	97,490	72,958	12,850	8,403	84,640	64,555
Louisiana	255,917	206,599	226,423	184,225	29,494	22,374	2,040	1,130	27,454	21,244
Arkansas	35,971	22,694	19,420	11,052	16,551	11,642	1,350	706	15,201	10,936
Indian Territory										
Oklahoma										
Texas	153,119	103,147	101,674	64,205	51,445	38,942	9,460	6,567	41,985	32,375
Western division	663,786	413,479	332,437	205,197	331,349	238,282	17,435	8,725	313,914	229,557
Rocky Mountain	106,140	78,781	32,183	15,282	73,957	63,499	787	204	73,170	63,295
Montana										
Idaho										
Wyoming										
Colorado	106,140	78,781	32,183	15,282	73,957	63,499	787	204	73,170	63,295
New Mexico										
Basin and Plateau	40,387	30,091	27,289	18,736	13,098	11,355	255	136	12,843	11,219
Arizona										
Utah	40,387	30,091	27,289	18,736	13,098	11,355	255	136	12,843	11,219
Nevada										
Pacific	517,259	334,607	272,965	171,179	244,291	163,428	16,393	8,385	227,901	155,043
Washington	79,109	49,862	19,254	5,728	60,155	44,134	6,146	4,292	54,009	39,842
Oregon	61,215	27,359	25,751	10,220	38,491	17,139	5,680	2,572	32,811	14,567
California	377,605	257,386	227,957	155,231	145,648	102,155	4,567	1,521	141,081	100,634

[1] Exclusive of population born in the United States, state or territory not specified.

TABLE XLII.—POPULATION BORN IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES AND LIVING IN CITIES HAVING LESS THAN 25,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 OR IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED AS RESIDENT NATIVES AND INTRA-DIVISIONAL AND INTERDIVISIONAL MIGRANTS: 1900 AND 1890.

STATE, TERRITORY, OR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION OF RESIDENCE.	POPULATION BORN IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES[1] AND LIVING IN CITIES HAVING A POPULATION OF LESS THAN 25,000 IN 1890 OR IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS.									
	Total.		Born in state or territory of residence (resident natives).		Born in other states and territories (immigrants).					
					Total.		In the same minor geographic division (intradivisional migrants).		In other minor geographic divisions (interdivisional migrants).	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
Continental United States	51,803,740	43,245,450	41,415,352	34,381,051	10,388,388	8,864,399	3,096,957	2,304,831	7,291,431	6,559,568
North Atlantic division	9,592,539	8,650,869	8,468,965	7,793,335	1,123,574	857,534	621,613	493,888	502,561	363,646
New England	2,715,183	2,486,284	2,238,269	2,110,383	476,914	375,901	294,511	247,486	182,403	128,415
Maine	558,100	552,186	525,588	528,073	32,512	24,113	24,490	18,957	8,022	5,156
New Hampshire	288,567	278,847	218,765	222,521	69,802	56,326	59,031	48,623	10,771	7,703
Vermont	295,859	287,384	248,130	249,590	47,729	37,794	22,468	19,754	25,261	18,040
Massachusetts	968,680	829,515	776,498	677,386	192,182	152,129	126,288	108,669	65,894	43,460
Rhode Island	147,565	128,653	110,927	100,498	36,638	28,155	25,936	20,268	10,702	7,887
Connecticut	456,412	409,699	358,361	332,315	98,051	77,384	36,298	31,215	61,753	46,169
Southern North Atlantic	6,877,356	6,164,585	6,230,696	5,682,952	646,660	481,633	326,502	246,402	320,158	235,231
New York	2,445,750	2,402,334	2,271,809	2,249,681	173,941	152,653	69,049	55,718	104,892	96,935
New Jersey	862,019	680,601	644,851	543,414	217,168	137,187	158,269	102,463	58,899	34,724
Pennsylvania	3,569,587	3,081,650	3,314,036	2,889,857	255,551	191,793	99,184	88,221	156,367	103,572
South Atlantic division	9,059,001	7,673,642	8,247,495	7,062,062	811,506	611,580	404,257	329,093	407,249	282,487
Northern South Atlantic	3,363,580	2,920,099	2,994,929	2,617,965	368,651	302,134	140,515	153,591	228,136	148,543
Delaware	104,588	102,749	86,507	86,675	18,081	16,074	9,763	7,965	8,318	8,109
Maryland	652,724	579,390	576,191	525,415	76,530	53,975	38,284	25,778	38,246	28,197
District of Columbia										
Virginia	1,705,813	1,524,079	1,590,982	1,456,525	114,831	67,554	21,944	13,088	92,887	54,466
West Virginia	900,455	713,881	711,246	549,350	159,209	164,531	70,524	106,760	88,685	57,771
Southern South Atlantic	5,695,421	4,753,543	5,252,566	4,444,097	442,855	309,446	263,742	175,502	179,113	133,944
North Carolina	1,887,399	1,611,249	1,804,028	1,561,469	83,371	49,780	37,518	19,595	45,853	30,185
South Carolina	1,280,916	1,092,457	1,229,169	1,062,940	51,747	29,517	42,499	22,673	9,248	6,844
Georgia	2,024,158	1,683,964	1,876,551	1,565,510	147,907	118,454	85,896	71,861	62,011	46,593
Florida	502,648	365,873	342,818	254,178	159,830	111,695	97,829	61,373	62,001	50,322
North Central division	17,856,994	15,282,928	13,334,099	10,821,492	4,522,895	4,461,436	1,349,584	1,059,054	3,173,311	3,402,382
Eastern North Central	10,389,761	9,000,085	8,504,639	7,223,075	1,885,122	1,777,010	714,922	600,045	1,170,200	1,176,965
Ohio	2,746,607	2,534,660	2,426,192	2,228,701	320,415	305,959	60,248	43,486	260,167	262,473
Indiana	2,092,791	1,849,497	1,681,755	1,482,801	411,036	366,696	222,730	186,564	188,306	180,132
Illinois	2,655,816	2,265,933	2,066,867	1,717,838	588,949	548,095	219,697	200,877	369,252	347,218
Michigan	1,564,183	1,329,389	1,210,611	958,916	353,572	370,473	110,760	118,770	242,812	251,703
Wisconsin	1,330,364	1,020,606	1,119,214	834,819	211,150	185,787	71,487	50,348	139,663	135,439
Western North Central	7,467,233	6,282,843	4,829,460	3,598,417	2,637,773	2,684,426	634,662	459,009	2,003,111	2,225,417
Minnesota	952,867	630,597	718,955	452,768	233,912	177,829	53,770	20,528	180,142	157,301
Iowa	1,783,096	1,466,938	1,231,630	934,797	551,466	532,141	79,216	41,916	472,250	490,225
Missouri	2,179,848	1,938,927	1,596,180	1,351,249	583,668	587,678	84,267	57,289	499,401	530,389
North Dakota	204,518	100,569	108,730	43,783	95,788	56,786	42,386	19,128	53,402	37,658
South Dakota	311,165	236,178	160,220	83,246	150,945	152,932	62,281	48,171	88,664	104,761
Nebraska	772,237	697,766	413,913	264,053	358,324	433,713	114,727	115,947	243,597	317,766
Kansas	1,263,502	1,211,868	599,832	468,521	663,670	743,347	198,015	156,030	465,655	587,317
South Central division	12,748,353	9,863,376	10,060,456	7,872,008	2,687,897	1,991,368	640,154	369,561	2,047,743	1,621,807
Eastern South Central	6,948,541	5,915,878	6,158,945	5,177,136	789,596	738,742	277,735	239,369	511,861	499,373
Kentucky	1,872,581	1,622,594	1,707,491	1,472,497	165,090	150,097	58,445	50,496	106,645	99,601
Tennessee	1,796,061	1,580,865	1,600,129	1,411,521	195,932	169,344	68,654	55,358	127,278	113,986
Alabama	1,738,613	1,438,566	1,625,328	1,229,452	213,285	209,114	49,363	40,303	163,922	168,811
Mississippi	1,541,286	1,273,853	1,325,997	1,063,666	215,289	210,187	101,273	93,212	114,016	116,975
Western South Central	5,799,812	3,947,498	3,901,511	2,694,872	1,898,301	1,252,626	362,419	130,192	1,535,882	1,122,434
Louisiana	1,070,302	858,439	942,886	738,660	127,416	119,779	22,240	12,224	105,176	107,555
Arkansas	1,257,332	1,078,952	830,343	648,903	426,989	430,049	44,264	27,784	382,725	402,265
Indian Territory	385,510	(2)	135,040	(2)	250,470	(2)	117,286	(2)	133,184	(2)
Oklahoma	380,357	58,377	62,341	1,271	317,016	57,106	55,296	8,258	261,720	48,848
Texas	2,706,311	1,951,730	1,929,901	1,306,038	776,410	645,692	123,333	81,926	653,077	563,766
Western division	2,546,853	1,774,635	1,304,337	832,154	1,242,516	942,481	81,949	53,235	1,160,567	889,246
Rocky Mountain	903,367	582,377	393,342	230,371	510,025	352,006	25,487	14,651	484,538	337,352
Montana	174,316	86,023	62,699	21,618	111,617	64,405	3,707	639	107,910	63,766
Idaho	136,544	66,335	48,422	19,819	88,122	46,516	3,113	1,008	84,709	45,508
Wyoming	74,750	45,177	19,507	8,476	55,243	36,701	3,882	1,691	51,361	35,010
Colorado	336,737	242,779	119,498	64,204	217,239	178,575	11,638	9,876	205,601	168,699
New Mexico	181,020	142,063	143,216	116,254	37,804	25,809	2,847	1,440	34,957	24,369
Basin and Plateau	311,575	191,986	225,314	131,042	86,261	60,944	6,603	4,573	79,658	56,371
Arizona	97,949	40,578	52,780	15,406	45,169	25,112	3,538	3,087	41,631	22,025
Utah	181,615	121,547	154,597	101,045	27,048	20,502	1,544	670	25,504	19,832
Nevada	31,981	29,861	17,937	14,531	14,044	15,330	1,521	816	12,523	14,514
Pacific	1,331,911	1,000,272	685,681	470,741	646,230	529,531	49,859	34,008	596,371	495,523
Washington	319,133	202,350	113,681	48,499	205,452	153,851	23,382	17,554	182,070	136,297
Oregon	281,275	224,489	138,677	101,630	142,598	122,859	15,837	10,980	126,761	111,879
California	731,503	573,433	433,323	320,612	298,180	252,821	10,640	5,474	287,540	247,347

[1] Exclusive of population born in the United States, state or territory not specified.
[2] Unknown.

TABLE XLIII.—MIGRANT POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING A POPULATION OF AT LEAST 25,000 IN 1890, AND OF SMALLER CITIES AND COUNTRY DISTRICTS, BORN IN CONTIGUOUS AND NONCONTIGUOUS STATES: 1900 AND 1890.

STATE, TERRITORY, OR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION OF RESIDENCE.	MIGRANT POPULATION BORN AND LIVING IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES.[1]											
	Living in cities having a population of at least 25,000 in 1890.						Living in smaller cities and country districts.					
	Total.		Born in contiguous states and territories.		Born in noncontiguous states and territories.		Total.		Born in contiguous states and territories.		Born in noncontiguous states and territories.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
Continental United States	3,123,340	2,229,709	1,517,596	1,014,386	1,605,744	1,215,323	10,388,388	8,864,399	4,740,081	3,606,081	5,648,307	5,258,318
North Atlantic division	1,040,855	695,714	639,773	444,348	401,082	251,366	1,123,574	857,534	782,527	617,984	341,047	239,550
New England	316,688	236,968	176,999	132,823	139,689	104,145	476,914	375,901	317,964	259,655	158,950	116,246
Maine	4,576	2,500	793	520	3,783	1,980	32,512	24,113	8,109	7,120	24,403	16,993
New Hampshire	8,021	6,327	5,884	4,628	2,137	1,699	69,802	56,326	57,000	46,978	12,802	9,348
Vermont							47,729	37,794	38,760	31,711	8,969	6,083
Massachusetts	208,945	163,824	112,322	87,604	96,623	76,220	192,182	152,129	121,750	99,364	70,432	52,765
Rhode Island	42,257	30,799	24,064	18,125	18,193	12,674	36,638	28,155	21,684	16,730	14,954	11,425
Connecticut	52,889	33,518	33,936	21,946	18,953	11,572	98,051	77,384	70,661	57,752	27,390	19,632
Southern North Atlantic	724,167	458,746	462,774	311,525	261,393	147,221	646,660	481,633	464,563	358,329	182,097	123,304
New York	329,991	198,597	183,204	119,968	146,787	78,629	173,941	152,653	112,543	105,318	61,398	47,335
New Jersey	165,699	111,529	133,127	89,963	32,572	21,566	217,168	137,187	162,057	105,490	55,111	31,697
Pennsylvania	228,477	148,620	146,443	101,594	82,034	47,026	255,551	191,793	189,963	147,521	65,588	44,272
South Atlantic division	290,608	217,713	194,774	149,540	95,834	68,173	811,506	611,580	618,644	472,561	192,862	139,019
Northern South Atlantic	245,857	187,735	162,653	129,132	83,204	58,603	368,651	302,134	301,682	257,750	66,969	44,384
Delaware	22,854	18,873	18,947	15,534	3,907	3,339	18,081	16,074	15,364	13,691	2,717	2,383
Maryland	58,607	43,585	40,582	31,229	18,025	12,356	76,530	53,975	62,799	44,367	13,731	9,608
District of Columbia	138,172	107,084	84,130	68,950	54,042	38,134						
Virginia	17,331	10,804	11,182	6,898	6,149	3,906	114,831	67,554	80,120	44,025	34,711	23,529
West Virginia	8,893	7,389	7,812	6,521	1,081	868	159,209	164,531	143,399	155,667	15,810	8,864
Southern South Atlantic	44,751	29,978	32,121	20,408	12,630	9,570	442,855	309,446	316,962	214,811	125,893	94,635
North Carolina							83,371	49,780	69,533	41,773	13,838	8,007
South Carolina	2,771	1,950	1,198	771	1,573	1,179	51,747	29,517	41,867	22,348	9,880	7,169
Georgia	41,980	28,028	30,923	19,637	11,057	8,391	147,907	118,454	123,149	98,013	24,758	20,441
Florida							159,830	111,695	82,413	52,677	77,417	59,018
North Central division	1,230,792	909,201	536,593	326,461	694,199	582,740	4,522,895	4,461,436	1,928,412	1,565,589	2,594,483	2,895,847
Eastern North Central	699,270	453,031	302,421	174,565	396,849	278,466	1,885,122	1,777,010	923,365	747,600	961,757	1,029,410
Ohio	177,265	120,737	99,146	62,450	78,119	58,287	320,415	305,959	199,385	169,100	121,030	136,859
Indiana	81,435	55,862	54,488	34,818	26,947	21,044	411,036	366,696	278,223	238,600	132,813	128,096
Illinois	354,955	210,727	120,011	60,388	234,944	150,339	588,949	548,095	241,731	188,193	347,218	359,902
Michigan	53,982	45,005	14,939	10,448	39,043	34,557	353,572	370,473	125,478	109,261	228,094	261,212
Wisconsin	31,633	20,700	13,837	6,461	17,796	14,239	211,150	185,787	78,548	42,446	132,602	143,341
Western North Central	531,522	456,170	234,172	151,896	297,350	304,274	2,637,773	2,684,426	1,005,047	817,989	1,632,726	1,866,437
Minnesota	111,089	92,206	35,716	23,705	75,373	68,501	233,912	177,829	104,033	60,645	129,879	117,184
Iowa	48,887	44,947	23,286	16,336	25,601	28,611	551,466	532,141	238,451	178,590	313,015	353,551
Missouri	260,588	170,193	142,093	77,121	118,495	93,072	583,668	587,678	341,705	318,065	241,963	269,613
North Dakota							95,788	56,786	29,840	13,408	65,948	43,378
South Dakota							150,945	152,932	59,956	44,259	90,989	108,673
Nebraska	66,292	107,959	21,382	27,473	44,910	80,486	358,324	433,713	113,498	112,365	244,826	321,348
Kansas	44,666	40,865	11,695	7,261	32,971	33,604	663,670	743,347	117,564	90,657	546,106	652,690
South Central division	229,736	168,799	121,339	81,575	108,397	87,224	2,687,897	1,991,368	1,237,887	851,705	1,450,010	1,139,663
Eastern South Central	132,246	95,841	94,135	64,788	38,111	31,053	789,596	738,742	568,129	500,670	221,467	238,072
Kentucky	42,349	30,708	32,152	22,333	10,197	8,375	165,090	150,097	139,092	124,694	25,998	25,403
Tennessee	69,438	51,080	50,925	36,087	18,513	14,993	195,932	169,344	155,830	133,189	40,102	36,155
Alabama	20,459	14,053	11,058	6,368	9,401	7,685	213,285	209,114	145,811	133,670	67,474	75,444
Mississippi							215,289	210,187	127,396	109,117	87,893	101,070
Western South Central	97,490	72,958	27,204	16,787	70,286	56,171	1,898,301	1,252,626	669,758	351,035	1,228,543	901,591
Louisiana	29,494	22,374	10,399	5,756	19,095	16,618	127,416	119,779	59,160	42,278	68,256	77,501
Arkansas	16,551	11,642	7,281	4,435	9,270	7,207	426,989	430,049	222,866	209,516	204,123	220,533
Indian Territory							260,470		158,118		92,352	
Oklahoma							317,016	57,106	105,041	16,693	211,975	40,413
Texas	51,445	38,942	9,524	6,596	41,921	32,346	776,410	645,692	124,573	82,548	651,837	563,144
Western division	331,349	238,282	25,117	12,462	306,232	225,820	1,242,516	942,481	172,611	98,242	1,069,905	844,239
Rocky Mountain	73,957	63,499	7,782	4,264	66,175	59,235	510,025	352,006	99,613	52,047	410,412	299,959
Montana							111,617	64,405	4,951	1,204	106,666	63,201
Idaho							88,122	46,516	29,482	13,061	58,640	33,455
Wyoming							55,243	36,701	13,039	5,374	42,204	31,327
Colorado	73,957	63,499	7,782	4,264	66,175	59,235	217,239	178,575	39,287	25,696	177,952	152,879
New Mexico							37,804	25,809	12,854	6,712	24,950	19,097
Basin and Plateau	13,098	11,355	1,551	822	11,547	10,533	86,261	60,944	28,488	13,957	62,773	46,987
Arizona							45,169	25,112	12,730	7,703	32,439	17,409
Utah	13,098	11,355	1,551	822	11,547	10,533	27,048	20,502	5,581	2,061	21,467	18,441
Nevada							14,044	15,330	5,177	4,193	8,867	11,137
Pacific	244,294	163,428	15,784	7,376	228,510	156,052	646,230	529,531	49,510	32,238	596,720	497,293
Washington	60,155	44,131	2,608	1,482	57,547	42,652	205,452	153,851	17,922	12,169	187,530	141,682
Oregon	38,191	17,139	6,104	2,680	32,387	14,459	142,598	122,859	18,113	12,187	124,485	110,672
California	145,648	102,155	7,072	3,214	138,576	98,941	298,180	252,821	13,475	7,882	284,705	244,939

[1] Exclusive of population born in the United States, state or territory not specified.

TABLE XLIV.—NUMBER AND PER CENT OF RESIDENT NATIVES AND OF EMIGRANTS IN THE WHITE AND IN THE NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE, TERRITORY, OR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION AND LIVING IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1900.

STATE, TERRITORY, OR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION OF BIRTH.	WHITE POPULATION BORN IN THE SPECIFIED STATE, TERRITORY, OR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION AND LIVING IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1900.					NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN POPULATION BORN IN THE SPECIFIED STATE, TERRITORY, OR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION AND LIVING IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1900.				
	Total.	Living in the specified state, territory, or geographic division.		Living in other states and territories or other geographic divisions (emigrants).		Total.	Living in the specified state, territory, or geographic division.		Living in other states and territories or other geographic divisions (emigrants).	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Continental United States	56,375,811					9,026,956				
North Atlantic division	17,298,866	15,375,060	88.9	1,923,806	11.1	217,525	202,441	93.1	15,084	6.9
New England	4,304,088	3,782,347	87.9	521,741	12.1	34,186	28,948	84.7	5,238	15.3
Maine	774,989	559,044	72.1	215,945	27.9	2,068	1,462	70.7	606	29.3
New Hampshire	366,638	242,825	66.2	123,813	33.8	456	221	48.5	235	51.5
Vermont	415,452	247,678	59.6	167,774	40.4	1,220	452	37.0	768	63.0
Massachusetts	1,827,117	1,530,824	83.8	296,293	16.2	15,586	12,265	78.7	3,321	21.3
Rhode Island	270,308	209,867	77.6	60,441	22.4	4,811	3,894	80.9	917	19.1
Connecticut	649,584	509,696	78.5	139,888	21.5	10,045	7,679	76.4	2,366	23.6
Southern North Atlantic	12,994,778	11,203,366	86.2	1,791,412	13.8	183,339	166,691	90.9	16,648	9.1
New York	6,063,573	4,784,307	78.9	1,279,266	21.1	60,234	49,634	82.4	10,600	17.6
New Jersey	1,257,902	1,032,729	82.1	225,173	17.9	38,145	31,670	83.0	6,475	17.0
Pennsylvania	5,673,303	4,750,335	83.7	922,968	16.3	84,960	70,465	82.9	14,495	17.1
South Atlantic division	7,028,299	6,105,309	86.9	922,990	13.1	4,133,276	3,684,080	89.1	449,196	10.9
Northern South Atlantic	3,462,066	2,934,330	84.8	527,736	15.2	1,252,868	1,007,140	80.4	245,728	19.6
Delaware	152,007	106,268	69.9	45,739	30.1	33,057	23,278	70.4	9,779	29.6
Maryland	932,596	747,934	80.2	184,662	19.8	266,659	208,683	78.3	57,976	21.7
District of Columbia	109,120	83,546	76.6	25,574	23.4	45,728	36,349	79.5	9,379	20.5
Virginia	1,409,474	1,074,674	76.2	334,800	23.8	878,397	625,779	71.2	252,618	28.8
West Virginia	858,869	744,138	86.6	114,731	13.4	29,027	21,428	73.8	7,599	26.2
Southern South Atlantic	3,566,233	3,105,071	87.1	461,162	12.9	2,880,408	2,621,828	91.0	258,580	9.0
North Carolina	1,394,389	1,201,619	86.2	192,770	13.8	739,264	602,409	81.5	136,855	18.5
South Carolina	631,152	511,887	81.1	119,265	18.9	881,712	767,685	87.1	114,027	12.9
Georgia	1,330,342	1,052,145	79.1	278,197	20.9	1,090,365	958,263	87.9	132,102	12.1
Florida	210,350	185,451	88.2	24,899	11.8	169,067	157,367	93.1	11,700	6.9
North Central division	21,201,769	19,374,439	91.4	1,827,330	8.6	407,346	370,117	90.9	37,229	9.1
Eastern North Central	13,990,407	11,539,208	82.5	2,451,199	17.5	170,049	148,199	87.2	21,850	12.8
Ohio	4,233,792	3,133,582	74.0	1,100,210	26.0	70,210	56,255	80.1	13,955	19.9
Indiana	2,484,900	1,850,862	74.5	634,038	25.5	32,768	25,526	77.9	7,242	22.1
Illinois	3,867,555	2,863,798	74.0	1,003,757	26.0	38,939	30,059	77.2	8,880	22.8
Michigan	1,727,104	1,441,726	83.5	285,378	16.5	17,248	13,889	80.5	3,359	19.5
Wisconsin	1,677,056	1,295,900	77.3	381,156	22.7	10,884	9,018	82.9	1,866	17.1
Western North Central	7,211,362	6,142,945	85.2	1,068,417	14.8	237,297	203,858	85.9	33,439	14.1
Minnesota	1,050,525	884,137	84.2	166,388	15.8	12,288	9,882	80.4	2,406	19.6
Iowa	1,865,371	1,313,417	70.4	551,954	29.6	7,346	4,960	67.5	2,386	32.5
Missouri	2,494,615	1,914,688	76.8	579,927	23.2	155,593	120,563	77.5	35,030	22.5
North Dakota	126,001	103,218	81.9	22,783	18.1	6,893	5,512	80.0	1,381	20.0
South Dakota	187,666	145,632	77.6	42,034	22.4	15,895	14,588	91.8	1,307	8.2
Nebraska	599,625	457,395	76.3	142,230	23.7	6,717	3,667	54.6	3,050	45.4
Kansas	887,559	607,622	68.5	279,937	31.5	32,565	22,699	69.7	9,866	30.3
South Central division	9,026,746	8,293,912	91.9	732,834	8.1	4,153,805	3,990,630	96.1	163,175	3.9
Eastern South Central	5,696,181	4,515,686	79.3	1,180,495	20.7	2,628,985	2,327,272	88.5	301,713	11.5
Kentucky	2,082,403	1,625,221	78.0	457,182	22.0	344,978	260,117	75.4	84,861	24.6
Tennessee	1,791,754	1,328,893	74.2	462,861	25.8	508,638	405,094	79.6	103,544	20.4
Alabama	1,101,493	824,119	74.8	277,374	25.2	873,722	753,251	86.2	120,471	13.8
Mississippi	720,531	533,127	74.0	187,404	26.0	901,647	792,870	87.9	108,777	12.1
Western South Central	3,330,565	3,143,786	94.4	186,779	5.6	1,524,820	1,480,511	97.1	44,309	2.9
Louisiana	668,771	588,510	88.0	80,261	12.0	632,943	580,799	91.8	52,144	8.2
Arkansas	805,400	609,482	75.7	195,918	24.3	268,231	240,281	89.6	27,950	10.4
Indian Territory	98,611	70,014	71.0	28,597	29.0	68,367	65,026	95.1	3,341	4.9
Oklahoma	62,415	52,695	84.4	9,720	15.6	11,349	10,646	93.8	703	6.2
Texas	1,695,368	1,514,262	89.3	181,106	10.7	543,930	517,313	95.1	26,617	4.9
Western division	1,820,131	1,733,526	95.2	86,605	4.8	115,004	108,156	94.0	6,848	6.0
Rocky Mountain	488,137	420,901	86.2	67,236	13.8	36,143	30,898	85.5	5,245	14.5
Montana	65,888	53,502	81.2	12,386	18.8	10,855	9,197	84.7	1,658	15.3
Idaho	56,511	44,796	79.3	11,715	20.7	3,985	3,626	91.0	359	9.0
Wyoming	26,983	17,890	66.3	9,093	33.7	3,184	1,617	50.8	1,567	49.2
Colorado	189,934	149,268	78.6	40,666	21.4	3,973	2,413	60.7	1,560	39.3
New Mexico	148,821	130,182	87.5	18,639	12.5	14,146	13,034	92.1	1,112	7.9
Basin and Plateau	276,941	226,274	81.7	50,667	18.3	34,637	33,187	95.8	1,450	4.2
Arizona	32,295	26,862	83.2	5,433	16.8	27,015	25,918	95.9	1,097	4.1
Utah	218,144	180,035	82.5	38,109	17.5	2,276	1,851	81.3	425	18.7
Nevada	26,502	12,948	48.9	13,554	51.1	5,346	4,989	93.3	357	6.7
Pacific	1,055,053	984,505	93.3	70,548	6.7	44,224	40,393	91.3	3,831	8.7
Washington	148,362	122,937	82.9	25,425	17.1	11,556	9,998	86.5	1,558	13.5
Oregon	202,365	159,520	78.8	42,845	21.2	5,646	4,911	87.0	735	13.0
California	704,326	637,366	90.5	66,960	9.5	27,022	23,914	88.5	3,108	11.5

ILLITERACY.

By JOSEPH A. HILL, Ph. D.[1]

SUMMARY OF RESULTS.

The term "illiterate" includes all persons at least 10 years of age unable to write their own language, the majority of them being also unable to read.

In continental United States illiterates form about one-tenth (106.6 per 1,000) of the population at least 10 years of age.

The available statistics of illiteracy in European countries generally refer to army recruits, and are therefore fairly comparable with the statistics in the United States for native white males 21 to 24 years of age. According to this comparison the proportion of illiterates in continental United States (38 per 1,000 for the class referred to) is less than that in any European countries except Germany, Sweden and Norway, Denmark, Finland, Switzerland, and Scotland. In the Netherlands, England, and France the number per 1,000 is not much higher than in the United States; but in the remaining countries of Europe illiteracy is much more prevalent than in this country.

In continental United States since 1880 the proportion of illiteracy has declined steadily for every class of population except the foreign born whites during the decade 1880 to 1890. Apparent increases in illiteracy during two of the decades previous to 1880 are explained by the growing perfection in census methods.

In all classes of the population the proportion illiterate is less for young persons than for those advanced in life, and as a rule the illiteracy increases in each older age group above 25. This reflects the extension and improvement of elementary education, the younger generation having enjoyed better educational opportunities than the older. Among the native whites of native parentage the proportion illiterate is less at the age periods 15 to 17, 18 to 20, and 21 to 24 than at the age period 10 to 14. Apparently this decline in illiteracy between the periods of childhood and youth—most pronounced in the states and territories of the South and Southwest, where illiteracy among children is especially prevalent—is mainly the result of the fact that a considerable number of persons learn to read and write after they have passed the period of childhood.

"Belated education" probably exists outside the South and certainly appears among other classes of the population than the purely native stock. Comparison between the decrease in the total and in the illiterate native white population in corresponding age groups during the decade 1890 to 1900 indicates that "belated education" is most common in youth, continuing at a diminishing rate as the age period advances, and practically disappearing after the period of middle life.

The injurious effect of the Civil War upon elementary education—naturally most marked in the South—is indicated by the fact that among native white males in 1900 the proportion of illiteracy was much higher in the age group 45 to 54 than in the next older or next younger age groups.

Statistics of illiteracy among children are indicative of the present or recent condition of elementary education, while the statistics for older people refer to conditions that prevailed in the past.

Child illiteracy varies greatly in different sections of the country. It is less in the North and West than in the South. The South is handicapped by a smaller per capita wealth, a larger proportion of children, and separate schools for the races.

Illiteracy among children decreased between 1890 and 1900 in every main and minor geographic division and in nearly all states and territories. In 1900 it was least (3.4 per 1,000) in Nebraska, with Iowa, Oregon, Ohio, Kansas, and Indiana ranking next in order. In 1890 it was least (7.7 per 1,000) in Iowa, with Massachusetts, Ohio, Kansas, Connecticut, and Nebraska following in the order named.

Among native white children illiteracy in 1900 was least in the state of Washington, with Connecticut, District of Columbia, Utah, and Massachusetts ranking next in the order named. In 1890 it was least in Massachusetts, and the states next in order of rank were Nevada, Connecticut, Iowa, and Nebraska. The greatest gains in rank according to the literacy of native white children were made by some of the states and territories west of the Mississippi river, including Utah, Wyoming, Washington, Montana, and Oregon,

[1] A part of this chapter is derived from an unfinished study of the subject of illiteracy prepared by Dr. Frederick S. Hall, formerly employed in the Census Office.

and the greatest losses sustained by some of the Northern states east of the Mississippi, including Illinois, New Hampshire, Maine, Ohio, and New Jersey.

Illiteracy is much less prevalent in cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants than in smaller cities or country districts. The contrast is especially marked in the South and in the Rocky Mountain and Basin and Plateau divisions. It is least in the North Atlantic division, where a large proportion of the population living outside the cities of over 25,000 inhabitants live in smaller cities or suburban communities in which the school systems are not inferior to those in the larger cities.

In a comparison which includes the total population at least 10 years of age, the female sex is shown to be more illiterate than the male. But in the age period 10 to 24 years females are less illiterate than males. In 1890 the age period in which this was true extended only from 10 to 19 years. The lengthening of this period and the reduction in the excess of female over male illiteracy in the total population at least 10 years of age point to the coming of a time when females of all ages will be less illiterate than males.

The proportion of illiterates in the native white population at least 10 years of age is 46.4 per 1,000, or approximately 5 per cent; in the foreign born white population the proportion is 128.5 per 1,000, or more than 12.5 per cent. The contrast is less marked among the children in these classes of population, the illiteracy for native white children being 33.6 per 1,000 and for foreign born white children 55.8 per 1,000.

The greater concentration of the foreign born in cities gives them an advantage over the native white as regards educational opportunities. Restricting the comparison to the population living in cities with over 25,000 inhabitants, the proportion of illiteracy among native white children is reduced to 3.0 per 1,000 and that among foreign born children to only 38.8 per 1,000. In the smaller cities or country districts the proportions are, respectively, 42.6 per 1,000 and 75.5 per 1,000.

The illiteracy among non-Caucasians (negroes, Indians, and Mongolians) at least 10 years of age is 444.7 per 1,000; for non-Caucasian children, 300.7 per 1,000; for non-Caucasian children living in cities with at least 25,000 inhabitants, 77.0 per 1,000. While the proportion is always much higher than that for the corresponding class of native white population, the difference is usually less striking in comparisons restricted to a particular section of the country or to a particular community than it is in totals covering the entire country.

In continental United States the native white children of native parentage are more illiterate than the native white children of foreign parentage, the proportion for the former being 44.1 per 1,000 and for the latter 8.8 per 1,000. Further analysis shows that this contrast results chiefly from the concentration of the foreign born in cities, where the schools are better than in the country. A comparison of illiteracy by cities indicates that in the same communities such small differences as exist between the two classes of children with regard to illiteracy are for the most part in favor of the native white children of native parentage.

NATURE AND ACCURACY OF RETURNS.

Meaning of "illiterate."—Statistics of illiteracy are obtained in answer to two direct questions regarding the ability of persons at least 10 years of age to read and write their own language. In most cases persons unable to read are also unable to write, but at each census a considerable number are reported who have learned how to read but are still not able to write. There were 955,843 of these partial illiterates reported in 1900, or 15.5 per cent of the total illiterate body. In the following pages this distinction is not considered, both the total and the partial illiterates being termed "illiterates."

Accuracy of returns.—The accuracy of the information obtained is impaired in so far as the questions on the schedule are misunderstood or are falsely answered. In recent censuses the errors arising from a misunderstanding of the questions were probably very few, since explicit instructions were given to enumerators before they began their work, thus making impossible, or at least improbable, the misunderstandings that made the statistics of certain of the earlier censuses defective. Before these instructions became explicit, it is probable that many persons who were able to read and write their own language were erroneously classed as illiterate, because they were unable to read and write English. The possibility of such a misunderstanding was realized as far back as 1870.[1]

It is not easy to estimate to what extent the replies given are untruthful. Persons unable to read and write are likely to be ashamed of the fact, and may, therefore, deny it. Regarding this possibility, however, it must be observed that illiterates, who are the most ignorant class of the population, and many of whom are persons of foreign birth, stand in extreme awe of the law and of all representatives of the Government. It is probable, therefore, that they generally give correct answers to the questions regarding ability to read and write—an ability which they think they might be called upon to prove before the enumerator. Nevertheless, there is undoubtedly some falsifying regarding illiteracy; and it is probably greatest where illiteracy is least, and where for that reason the inability is most keenly felt.

INTERNATIONAL COMPARISONS.

Illiteracy in Europe.—In the United States[2] somewhat more than one-tenth (106.6 per 1,000) of the population at least 10 years of age is illiterate. The proportion seems large, but it is smaller than in most of the other countries for which statistics are available. Table 1 presents these statistics in summary form.

[1] Ninth Census, Population and Social Statistics, page 397, footnote.

[2] Throughout this discussion the United States in 1900 referred to is continental United States; i. e., that portion of the United States lying on the continent of North America south of the Canadian boundary.

TABLE I.—PROPORTION ILLITERATE IN SPECIFIED POPULATION OF COUNTRIES OR STATES IN EUROPE, AT RECENT DATES.[1]

GROUP.	Country or state.	Per 1,000 illiterate.	Year.	Sex.	Basis.	Authority.
Teutonic	German Empire	1.1	1896	Male	Army recruits	Imperial Bureau of Statistics, Berlin.
	Sweden and Norway	1.1	1893	Male	Army recruits	Hübner's Annual Tables.
	Denmark	5.4	1891	Male	Army recruits	Hübner's Annual Tables.
	Finland	16.0	1892	Male and female over 10 years.	Census	Hübner's Annual Tables.
Mixed Teutonic	Switzerland	3.0	1897	Male	Army recruits	Schweizerische Lehrerzeitung
	Scotland	35.7	1893	Male and female	Marriage certificates	Statesman's Yearbook.
	Netherlands	40.0	1897	Male	Army recruits	Hübner's Annual Tables.
	England	58.0	1893	Male and female	Marriage certificates	Statesman's Yearbook.
Romanic, Teutonic, Magyaric mixture.	France	49.0	1897	Male	Army recruits	Levasseur's Statistique.
	Belgium	128.0	1897	Male	Army recruits	Hübner's Annual Tables.
	Ireland	170.0	1893	Male and female	Marriage certificates	Statesman's Yearbook.
	Austria	238.0	1895	Male	Army recruits	Army Returns.
	Hungary	281.0	1894	Male	Army recruits	Army Returns.
	Greece	300.0	1897	Male and female	Census	Hübner's Annual Tables.
	Italy	383.0	1895	Male	Army recruits	Hübner's Annual Tables.
	Spain	681.0	1889	Male	Census	Hübner's Annual Tables.
	Portugal	790.0	1890	Male and female	Census	Hübner's Annual Tables.
Slavic	Russia	617.0	1894	Male	Army recruits	Hübner's Annual Tables.
	Servia	860.0	1890	Male	Army recruits	Hübner's Annual Tables.
	Roumania	890.0	1892	Male	Army recruits	Hübner's Annual Tables.

[1] Derived from the Report of the United States Commissioner of Education, 1899–1900, Vol. I, page 785.

Comparable figures for the United States.—Most of the proportions presented in Table I are based upon the figures for army recruits, and it would evidently be misleading to make a comparison between such figures and the proportions shown by the United States census for the total population at least 10 years of age. In the first place, the entire colored population should be eliminated from the United States totals, and the comparison should then be restricted to males 21 to 24 years of age—this being the age class most nearly corresponding to that of army recruits in European countries. Table II shows the number and proportion illiterate in the white male population 21 to 24 years of age, classified as native and foreign born, for states and territories in 1900.

TABLE II.—NUMBER AND PROPORTION ILLITERATE IN WHITE MALE POPULATION 21 TO 24 YEARS OF AGE, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	WHITE MALE POPULATION 21 TO 24 YEARS OF AGE: 1900.								
	Total.	Illiterate.		Native.			Foreign born.		
		Number.	Per 1,000.	Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.	
					Number.	Per 1,000.		Number.	Per 1,000.
Continental United States	2,513,640	126,472	50.3	2,139,162	81,316	38.0	374,478	45,156	120.6
North Atlantic division	764,546	38,538	50.4	573,161	7,589	13.2	191,385	30,949	161.7
New England	204,228	11,290	55.3	141,960	2,048	14.4	62,268	9,242	148.4
Maine	24,105	1,507	62.5	19,813	662	33.4	4,292	845	196.9
New Hampshire	14,938	1,167	78.1	10,475	209	20.0	4,463	958	214.7
Vermont	11,810	625	52.9	10,011	337	33.7	1,799	288	160.1
Massachusetts	102,906	4,867	47.3	67,596	472	7.0	35,310	4,395	124.5
Rhode Island	16,185	1,137	70.3	10,372	201	19.4	5,813	936	161.0
Connecticut	34,284	1,987	58.0	23,693	167	7.0	10,591	1,820	171.8
Southern North Atlantic	560,318	27,248	48.6	431,201	5,541	12.9	129,117	21,707	168.1
New York	262,275	10,950	41.8	192,250	2,029	10.6	70,025	8,921	127.4
New Jersey	65,523	3,069	46.8	49,905	682	13.7	15,618	2,387	152.8
Pennsylvania	232,520	13,229	56.9	189,046	2,830	15.0	43,474	10,399	239.2
South Atlantic division	255,233	24,838	97.3	248,239	23,770	95.8	6,994	1,068	152.7
Northern South Atlantic	129,457	9,804	75.7	123,940	8,852	71.4	5,517	952	172.6
Delaware	5,756	359	62.4	5,196	225	43.3	560	134	239.3
Maryland	34,660	1,367	39.4	31,913	1,030	32.3	2,747	337	122.7
District of Columbia	7,540	52	6.9	7,050	38	5.4	490	14	28.6
Virginia	44,927	4,599	102.4	44,327	4,536	102.3	600	63	105.0
West Virginia	36,574	3,427	93.7	35,454	3,023	85.3	1,120	404	360.7
Southern South Atlantic	125,776	15,034	119.5	124,299	14,918	120.0	1,477	116	78.5
North Carolina	45,873	7,372	160.7	45,718	7,356	160.9	155	16	103.2
South Carolina	22,172	2,553	115.1	22,027	2,548	115.7	145	5	34.5
Georgia	45,939	4,375	95.2	45,593	4,349	95.4	346	26	75.1
Florida	11,792	734	62.2	10,961	665	60.7	831	69	83.0

TABLE II.—NUMBER AND PROPORTION ILLITERATE IN WHITE MALE POPULATION 21 TO 24 YEARS OF AGE, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	WHITE MALE POPULATION 21 TO 24 YEARS OF AGE: 1900.								
	Total.	Illiterate.		Native.			Foreign born.		
				Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per 1,000.		Number.	Per 1,000.		Number.	Per 1,000.
Continental United States—Continued.									
North Central division	964,868	21,172	21.9	826,120	12,882	15.6	138,748	8,290	59.7
Eastern North Central	579,166	13,624	23.5	493,130	7,369	14.9	86,036	6,255	72.7
Ohio	152,119	3,272	21.5	138,146	1,997	14.5	13,973	1,275	91.2
Indiana	89,200	2,071	23.2	85,798	1,798	21.0	3,402	273	80.2
Illinois	177,511	4,201	23.7	144,485	1,759	12.2	33,026	2,442	73.9
Michigan	88,507	2,454	27.7	67,561	1,024	15.2	20,946	1,430	68.3
Wisconsin	71,829	1,626	22.6	57,140	791	13.8	14,689	835	56.8
Western North Central	385,702	7,548	19.6	332,990	5,513	16.6	52,712	2,035	38.6
Minnesota	65,903	1,100	16.7	46,835	373	8.0	19,068	727	38.1
Iowa	84,840	863	10.2	75,567	619	8.2	9,273	244	26.3
Missouri	109,295	4,110	37.6	104,247	3,816	36.6	5,048	294	58.2
North Dakota	14,106	342	24.2	7,854	58	7.4	6,252	284	45.4
South Dakota	14,890	186	12.5	11,411	67	5.9	3,479	119	34.2
Nebraska	41,965	393	9.4	35,859	187	5.2	6,106	206	33.7
Kansas	54,703	554	10.1	51,217	393	7.7	3,486	161	46.2
South Central division	376,912	37,627	99.8	365,977	35,185	96.1	10,935	2,442	223.3
Eastern South Central	192,776	21,550	111.8	190,665	21,384	112.2	2,111	166	78.6
Kentucky	70,320	8,572	121.9	69,345	8,512	122.7	975	60	61.5
Tennessee	58,658	6,931	118.2	58,222	6,893	118.4	436	38	87.2
Alabama	39,069	4,375	112.0	38,578	4,334	112.3	491	41	83.5
Mississippi	24,729	1,672	67.6	24,520	1,645	67.1	209	27	129.2
Western South Central	184,136	16,077	87.3	175,312	13,801	78.7	8,824	2,276	257.9
Louisiana	27,121	4,775	176.1	25,757	4,307	167.2	1,364	468	343.1
Arkansas	35,920	3,176	88.4	35,491	3,144	88.6	429	32	74.6
Indian Territory	12,312	1,381	112.2	12,116	1,333	110.0	196	48	244.9
Oklahoma	13,738	229	16.7	13,274	212	16.0	464	17	36.6
Texas	95,045	6,516	68.6	88,674	4,805	54.2	6,371	1,711	268.6
Western division	152,081	4,297	28.3	125,665	1,890	15.0	26,416	2,407	91.1
Rocky Mountain	50,220	2,153	42.9	40,630	1,220	30.0	9,590	933	97.3
Montana	11,243	338	30.1	7,766	41	5.3	3,477	297	85.4
Idaho	6,108	85	13.9	5,341	31	5.8	767	54	70.4
Wyoming	5,414	126	23.3	4,311	29	6.7	1,103	97	87.9
Colorado	21,008	623	29.7	17,264	300	17.4	3,744	323	86.3
New Mexico	6,447	981	152.2	5,948	819	137.7	499	162	324.6
Basin and Plateau	15,088	757	50.2	12,304	260	21.1	2,784	497	178.5
Arizona	4,214	618	146.7	3,096	215	69.4	1,118	403	360.5
Utah	9,182	99	10.8	7,843	41	5.2	1,339	58	43.3
Nevada	1,692	40	23.6	1,365	4	2.9	327	36	110.1
Pacific	86,773	1,387	16.0	72,731	410	5.6	14,042	977	69.6
Washington	20,057	191	9.5	15,959	33	2.1	4,098	158	38.6
Oregon	14,912	90	6.0	13,333	53	4.0	1,579	37	23.4
California	51,804	1,106	21.3	43,439	324	7.5	8,365	782	93.5

This table includes the entire illiterate white male population 21 to 24 years of age, but the proper class with which to compare the countries shown in the preceding table is the native white. The illiteracy of foreign born whites reflects the educational system of the country from which these persons emigrated, and, therefore, should not be allowed to affect the proportions which are to be regarded as representative of conditions in the United States. It appears that in each 1,000 of the native white males of the age specified, 38 are illiterate. The only foreign countries in Table I showing a lower proportion of illiteracy are those in the Teutonic group, Switzerland, and Scotland. England, France, and the Netherlands show a somewhat greater illiteracy, and all the remaining European countries are very much more illiterate. Thus it is evident that the effect which immigration has upon illiteracy in this country depends upon the country from which the immigrants come. For example, immigrants coming from Italy invariably increase the illiteracy of the region in which they settle, while immigrants coming from Germany to some parts of the United States might have, and probably have had, a contrary effect.

If comparison is made with the proportions for the main geographic divisions, it appears that the North Atlantic division, though the least illiterate section of the country, is nevertheless considerably more illiter-

ate than Germany, Sweden and Norway, Denmark, or Switzerland; while the South Atlantic division is far more illiterate than France, England, the Netherlands, Scotland, or Finland.

Among the 11 minor divisions the proportion of illiteracy for native white males 21 to 24 years of age is lowest in the Pacific and highest in the Southern South Atlantic. The proportion for the latter division is about as great as that for Belgium, being very much greater than the proportion for France or for the nations in the mixed Teutonic and the Teutonic groups.

Of the states and territories none has so small a proportion illiterate as Germany or Sweden and Norway. Two—Washington and Nevada—have a smaller proportion than Switzerland, and five others—Oregon, District of Columbia, Nebraska, Montana, and Utah—have proportions no greater than that for Denmark. On the other hand, there are only three states—Louisiana, North Carolina, and New Mexico—in which the proportion illiterate among native white males 21 to 24 years of age is greater than that for army recruits in Belgium.

COMPARISONS WITH EARLIER CENSUSES.

Summary of statistics, 1880 to 1900.—Statistics confirm the general impression that illiteracy has decreased in recent years. Since 1880 there has been a steady decline in the illiteracy of the total population and also in that of the native white and the negro, Indian, and Mongolian populations. For the foreign born white there was an increase of illiteracy from 1880 to 1890, which was partially offset by a decrease from 1890 to 1900.

TABLE III.—NUMBER AND PROPORTION ILLITERATE IN POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE, CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND NATIVITY, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1900, 1890, AND 1880.

RACE AND NATIVITY.	POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE.			Illiterate.					
				Number.			Per 1,000.		
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880
Total	57,949,824	47,413,559	36,761,607	6,180,069	6,324,702	6,239,958	106.6	133.4	169.7
Native white	41,236,662	33,144,187	25,785,789	1,913,611	2,065,003	2,255,460	46.4	62.3	87.5
Foreign born white	10,014,256	8,786,887	6,374,611	1,287,135	1,147,571	763,620	128.5	130.6	119.8
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	6,698,906	5,482,485	4,601,207	2,979,323	3,112,128	3,220,878	444.7	567.6	700.0

By reference to tables[1] showing illiteracy by age groups it will be seen that the decrease in the illiteracy for the foreign born population in the decade 1890 to 1900 appears only in the youngest and the older age groups. For the age period 15 to 34, which includes most of the newly arrived immigrants, the proportion of illiteracy was higher in 1900 than in 1890. Doubtless the increase in the illiteracy of the foreign born between 1880 and 1900 reflects changes in the composition by nationality of the stream of immigration. The immigration of Teutonic races, which have a comparatively small proportion of illiterates, declined after 1882, while that of other and more illiterate races increased. Variations in the size of the total immigration may also have some influence on illiteracy statistics. During the decade ending with 1890 immigration was very large, while during most of the years between 1890 and 1900 it was much below the normal. During this last decade, moreover, those children who were under 10 years of age in 1890, and, therefore, not included in the statistics for that year, had become 10 to 19 years of age. Only 87.8 in each 1,000 of the foreign born white children of this age were illiterate in 1900, and their presence in the foreign white class had an undoubted influence in lowering its proportion of illiteracy. One further fact regarding the foreign whites will be noticed. They form the only class in which the absolute number of illiterates is increasing. The increase was, however, much less during the last decade than during the years between 1880 and 1890.

Illiteracy statistics previous to 1880.—It would be interesting, if it were possible, to trace the comparison back to 1840, when the collection of statistics of illiteracy was begun by the Census Office. The figures for 1840, 1850, and 1860 were worked over very thoroughly by a well-known educator, Dr. Edwin Leigh, of Missouri, and published in the report of the Commissioner of Education for 1870.[2] The illiteracy statistics of the censuses of 1870 and 1880 were similarly worked over by Dr. Charles Warren, statistician of the Bureau of Education, and published by that Bureau in 1884 as Circular of Information No. 3. Although the figures given in these two reports are in every way superior to the original figures in the Census volumes, they are, nevertheless, in the opinion of the writer, so inaccurate as to be worse than useless. The difficulty

[1] Twelfth Census, Vol. II, page cxiii; Eleventh Census, Population, Part II, page xliii.

[2] Annual Report of the Commissioner of Education, 1870, pages 467 to 502.

is fundamental, and arises from a misunderstanding of the census questions asked in those earlier years.

In 1840 the number of illiterates in each family was entered by the enumerator against the name of the head of that family, a method which undoubtedly led to very great understatements. This conclusion is corroborated by Governor Campbell of Virginia, who stated in his message in 1839 that "almost one-quarter part of the men applying for marriage licenses were unable to write their names,"[1] a statement which was based upon the court records of five city and borough courts and ninety-three county courts. Instead of one-fourth, the census figures show less than one-fifth illiterate in Virginia in 1840, in spite of the fact that the latter is the proportion for figures including females, a more illiterate class than males, and including also the old, a more illiterate class than those applying for marriage licenses. On account of such facts as these Horace Mann felt that it was necessary to add 30 per cent to the figures of 1840, in order to make up for the "undoubted underestimates."

Beginning with 1850 the individual entry system was used, the questions being asked regarding each member of the family. This improvement in the method of taking the census is probably the reason for an apparent increase in white illiteracy during the decade preceding the year 1850.

In 1870 another improvement in census methods was introduced, which for the first time brought the returns up to a reasonable standard of accuracy. Two questions were asked regarding each person's literacy: (1) Can he or she read? (2) Can he or she write? In the Instructions to Enumerators for that year it was explained that "it will not do to assume that because a person can read he can therefore write. Many persons who will claim to be able to read, though they really do so in a most defective manner, will frankly admit that they can not write." This indicates, what is probably the fact, that in previous censuses, where merely each person's ability to "read and write" had been ascertained, the ability to write was assumed from the ability to read, and in this way the actual illiteracy was considerably understated. The result of this greater accuracy in taking the census of 1870 is seen in a second apparent increase in the proportion of white illiteracy, an increase which can not be attributed to immigration.

These two increases in the illiteracy of the white population are the only increases between 1840 and 1900. They correspond with the only changes in the method of taking the census of illiteracy during those same years, and the conclusion is inevitable that they are apparent increases only, and are due in each case to the growing perfection in census methods.

[1] Quoted in Annual Report of the Commissioner of Education, 1870, page 468.

The census of 1870 is comparable with all succeeding censuses so far as the method of taking it is concerned; but the classification of the returns by nativity and age is not quite the same as at later censuses. For this reason comparisons in this discussion are limited to the years 1880, 1890, and 1900.

ILLITERACY, BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS.

Age periods compared.—In studying illiteracy as shown by the census of 1900, comparisons may be made between the old and the young, males and females, city and country, whites and negroes, native whites and foreign born whites, and also native whites of native parents and native whites of foreign parents. The age of a population has such a marked effect upon its illiteracy that comparisons of this kind are considered first. The following table gives, for continental United States, the illiteracy of the population at least 10 years of age, classified by race and nativity and age periods:

TABLE IV.—*Proportion illiterate in population at least 10 years of age, classified by race and nativity and age periods, for continental United States: 1900.*[1]

AGE PERIOD.	PER 1,000 ILLITERATE IN POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE: 1900.							
	Total.	Native white.		Foreign born white.	Negro.	Indian.	Chinese.	Japanese.
		Native parents.	Foreign parents.					
At least 10 years	106.6	57.2	16.4	128.5	444.7	561.6	289.6	182.1
10 to 14 years	71.5	44.1	8.8	55.8	301.3	280.5	224.9	208.8
15 to 17 years	73.9	41.4	11.7	99.2	313.5	298.7	197.8	191.7
18 to 20 years	86.0	42.1	12.3	116.5	338.9	404.9	274.5	169.7
21 to 24 years	86.1	44.0	11.8	114.1	347.4	431.5	311.2	174.8
25 to 34 years	91.3	46.4	13.4	121.3	393.1	587.8	271.2	188.9
35 to 44 years	112.2	63.6	19.7	118.9	519.7	728.9	271.5	193.8
45 to 54 years	147.5	79.9	34.0	127.1	681.0	798.9	311.6	207.9
55 to 64 years	160.5	80.2	48.1	146.9	784.2	846.3	350.8	[2]
65 years and over	198.5	106.9	80.0	192.9	853.7	891.8	391.8	[2]
Age unknown	233.3	84.2	82.5	274.8	553.9	542.1	148.0	141.6

[1] Compiled from Twelfth Census, Vol. II, Table LXVI.
[2] Per 1,000 not shown where base is less than 100.

The more important variations in illiteracy by age, as brought out by the above figures, are shown graphically for 1900 in Diagram 7, page 334.

The rise in illiteracy from lower to higher ages, shown in the table and diagram, reflects in the main the progress during the last half century in the educational advantages open to the various classes. Naturally the most striking difference between the older and younger age groups is seen in the case of the negroes.[2] Those 55 to 64 years of age in 1900 spent their years of school age under the slavery system, and it is therefore not surprising that nearly four-fifths of them were illiterate in 1900. The illiteracy line for this class traces

[2] Indians, Chinese, and Japanese are excepted because of their relatively small numbers and the peculiar conditions surrounding them.

roughly the extension of elementary education among the negroes since the Civil War.

Each of the other lines shows a rise from the lower to the higher ages. Illiteracy among the foreign born whites is very much less at the lowest two age periods than at any older period. This is a result of the fact that illiterate immigrants who reach this country as children get the benefit of the American schools, while most of the adult immigrants who are illiterate remain so.

Diagram 8,[1] page 335, shows the variations in illiteracy by age for 1890.

DIAGRAM 7.—PROPORTION ILLITERATE IN THE POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE, CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND NATIVITY AND AGE PERIODS, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1900.

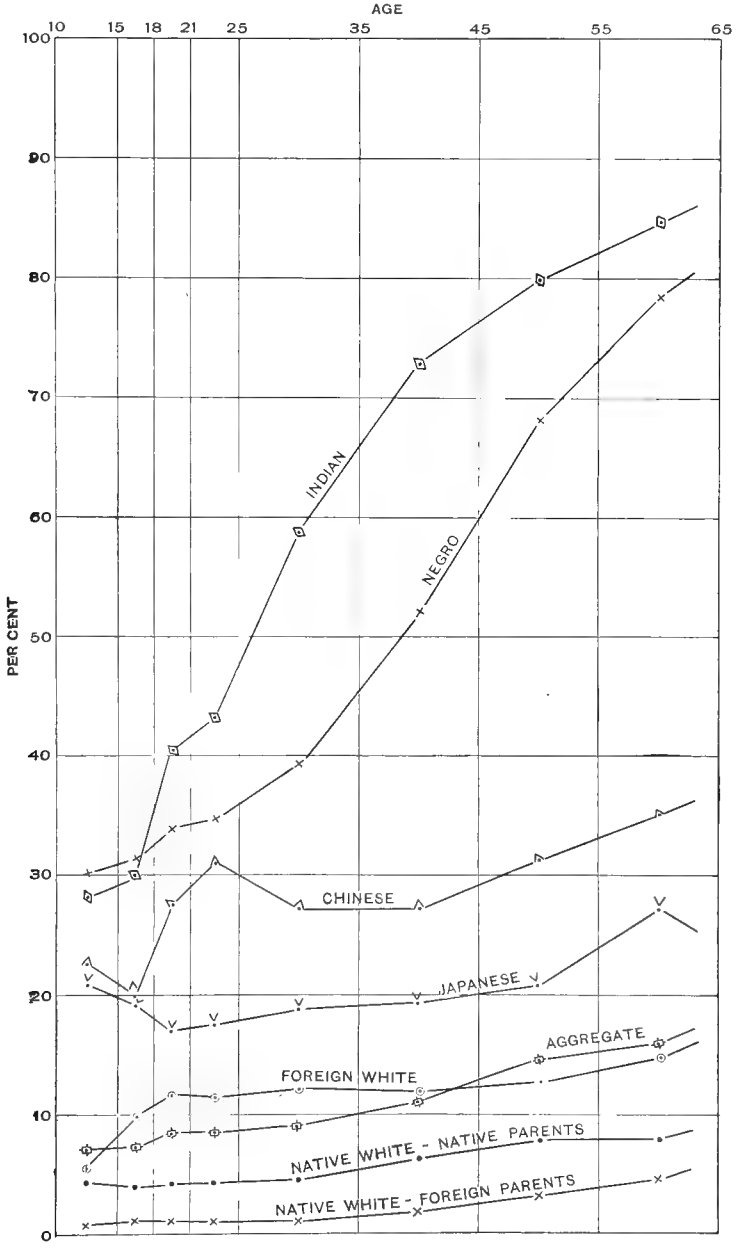


Diagram 8 is introduced in order to call attention to the similarity of results at the two censuses. Practically the same variations as shown for 1900 in Diagram 7 appear here for 1890, thus partially confirming the accuracy of the figures.

Comparison by sex and age periods.—In the total population at least 10 years of age the proportion of illiteracy is slightly higher among females than among males, being 112.2 in each 1,000 for the former and 101.4 for the latter. The excess of female illiteracy was less in 1900 than in 1890 and less in 1890 than in 1880. The change is shown by Table v.

[1] Derived from figures given in Eleventh Census, Population, Part II, pages xlii and xliii.

TABLE V.—*Proportion illiterate in male and female population at least 10 years of age and excess of female illiteracy, for continental United States: 1900, 1890, and 1880.*

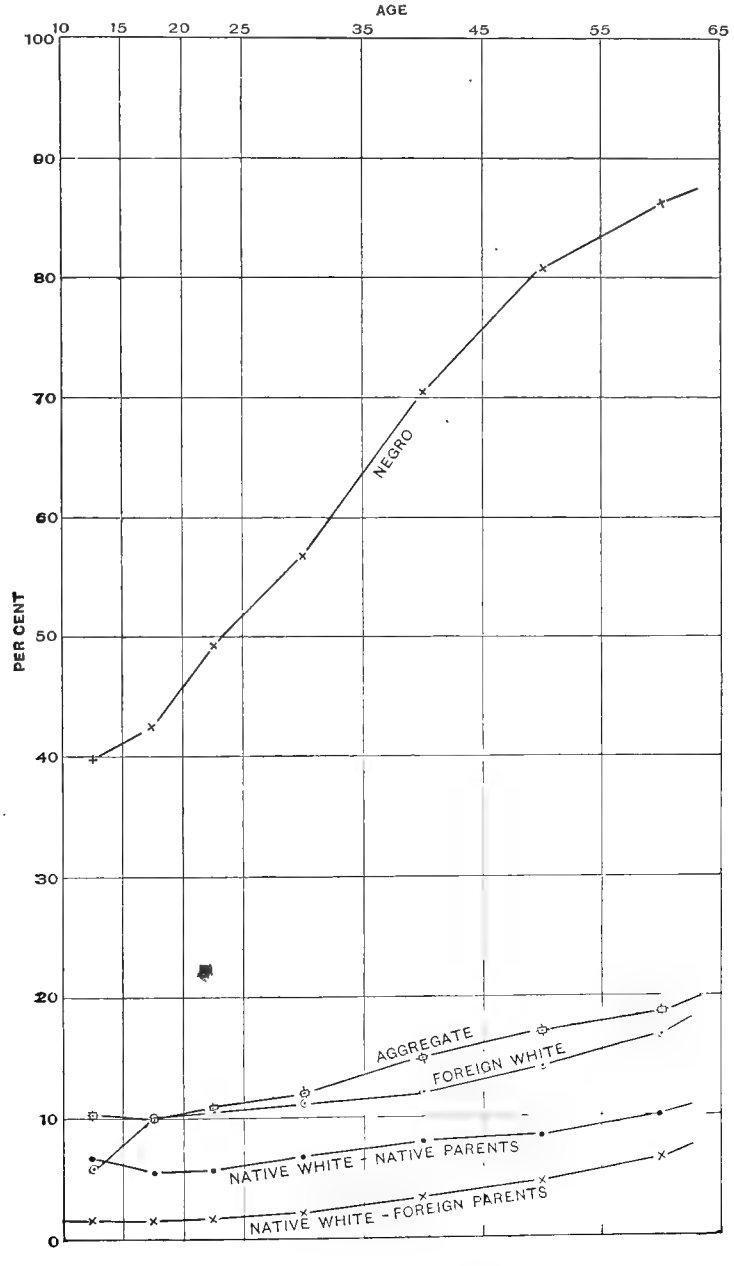
CENSUS.	ILLITERATES PER 1,000.		Excess of female illiteracy.
	Males at least 10 years of age.	Females at least 10 years of age.	
1900	101.4	112.2	10.8
1890	123.5	143.8	20.3
1880	158.3	181.6	23.3

The above comparison suggests that as regards illiteracy the two sexes are approaching equality. But a comparison by age periods leads to a modification of this conclusion, indicating that the period of equality will be but transitory and will be followed by a period when the proportion of illiteracy is lower for females than for males.

The illiteracy of each sex by age groups is given in Table VI.

Inspection of this table shows that the excess of

DIAGRAM 8.—PROPORTION ILLITERATE IN THE POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE, CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND NATIVITY AND AGE PERIODS, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1890.



female illiteracy is confined to the older age periods. It appears first in the age group 25 to 34, and increases as the age period advances. Under 25 it is the male sex which is the more illiterate. Thus it may be said that in the younger generation females are clearly superior to the other sex in the more general possession of ability to read and write. Among the native white population both of native and of foreign parentage this superiority continues until the age group 35 to 44 is reached, as is shown in Table VII.

Speaking with reference to the native white population, then, it appears that the generation which passed through the school period of life twenty or more years ago has a higher proportion of illiteracy for females than for males, while with the younger generation the difference is the other way. This fact indicates that under present conditions the elementary schooling of boys is more liable to be neglected than that of girls. Some probable reasons for this difference will be suggested in discussing the illiteracy of children (page 349); but it may be noted here that the conditions referred to point to the coming of a time when females of all ages will be less illiterate than males.

TABLE VI.—*Proportion illiterate in male and female population at least 10 years of age, classified by age periods, for continental United States: 1900.*

AGE PERIOD.	ILLITERATES PER 1,000: 1900.	
	Males.	Females.
At least 10 years	101.4	112.2
10 to 14 years	79.8	63.0
15 to 17 years	85.4	62.4
18 to 20 years	91.6	78.7
21 to 24 years	89.5	82.7
25 to 34 years	87.6	95.2
35 to 44 years	97.2	129.1
45 to 54 years	129.2	168.3
55 to 64 years	140.8	181.4
65 years and over	166.6	231.0
Age unknown	169.9	343.6

The inference that such a change is in progress is confirmed by the fact that the age period in which illiteracy is less common among females than among males appears to be lengthening, including more age groups in 1900 than in 1890, as may be seen by comparing Table VII, showing the illiteracy by age periods for 1900, with Table VIII, which presents the corresponding statistics for 1890.

TABLE VII.—PROPORTION ILLITERATE IN MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE, CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND NATIVITY AND AGE PERIODS, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1900.

AGE PERIOD.	PER 1,000 ILLITERATE: 1900.															
	Total population.		Native white.				Foreign born white.		Negro.		Indian.		Chinese.		Japanese.	
			Native parents.		Foreign parents.											
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
At least 10 years	101.4	112.2	55.8	58.7	17.1	15.6	113.0	146.9	431.0	458.2	524.6	599.3	274.0	662.0	181.4	199.5
10 to 14 years	79.8	63.0	50.4	37.7	9.8	7.7	58.5	53.0	334.5	267.7	284.9	275.9	110.2	397.6	231.3	(1)
15 to 17 years	85.4	62.4	49.9	32.7	14.0	9.4	102.3	96.3	367.5	262.2	291.2	306.4	138.1	478.0	193.7	(1)
18 to 20 years	91.6	78.7	48.8	35.7	14.6	10.2	121.0	112.4	370.4	311.6	366.0	443.9	223.1	612.7	168.8	203.5
21 to 24 years	89.5	82.7	48.2	39.8	13.8	9.8	120.6	107.5	354.7	340.6	391.1	475.7	251.9	688.7	172.9	209.9
25 to 34 years	87.6	95.2	46.7	46.2	14.7	12.2	119.7	123.2	357.3	428.0	530.2	647.3	246.9	667.0	188.3	202.3
35 to 44 years	97.2	129.1	57.5	70.2	19.6	19.8	106.1	136.0	429.6	606.1	671.9	786.7	261.9	745.1	193.4	(1)
45 to 54 years	129.2	168.3	73.2	87.3	31.6	36.6	103.1	156.7	592.8	778.2	760.8	838.3	301.3	754.6	209.7	(1)
55 to 64 years	140.8	181.4	67.3	93.2	42.4	54.1	109.5	189.4	734.0	842.6	813.2	877.3	342.5	784.3	(1)	(1)
65 years and over	166.6	231.0	79.9	133.5	66.0	94.4	142.7	247.3	835.6	872.4	874.6	906.0	383.3	(1)	(1)	(1)
Age unknown	169.9	343.6	58.4	140.5	69.1	102.4	227.6	362.0	462.1	651.5	520.5	574.7	148.6	.....	138.9	(1)

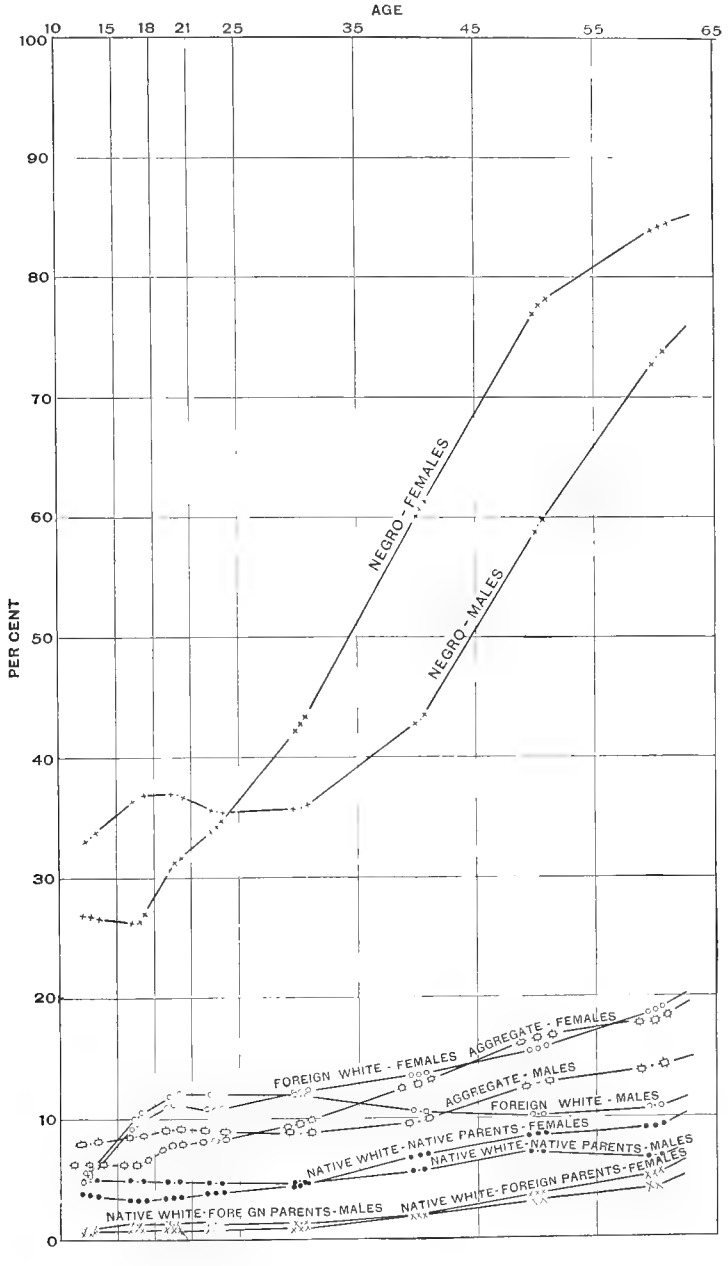
[1] Per 1,000 not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE VIII.—PROPORTION ILLITERATE IN MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE, CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND NATIVITY AND AGE PERIODS, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1890.

AGE PERIOD.	PER 1,000 ILLITERATE: 1890.											
	Total population.		Native white.				Foreign born white.		Negro.		Indian and Mongolian.	
			Native parents.		Foreign parents.							
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
At least 10 years	123.5	143.8	68.9	80.3	23.1	21.8	112.8	151.9	543.8	597.8	402.2	707.7
10 to 14 years	110.9	96.9	73.0	61.6	17.2	14.2	62.3	56.4	418.7	377.2	425.1	462.5
15 to 19 years	108.1	91.3	63.3	48.7	19.5	13.1	108.6	93.7	456.7	397.1	401.4	516.7
20 to 24 years	105.1	111.7	57.7	58.0	18.9	14.2	110.6	100.1	465.5	518.9	400.6	684.5
25 to 34 years	108.6	131.5	64.0	73.4	22.1	20.9	107.7	117.5	495.2	637.8	364.1	773.8
35 to 44 years	128.7	173.3	72.7	89.5	32.2	37.5	103.7	141.9	606.2	797.9	380.5	808.6
45 to 54 years	149.8	196.5	70.5	98.8	41.8	54.7	110.9	180.1	748.2	871.0	431.0	857.6
55 to 64 years	159.4	219.6	75.0	129.7	53.9	78.9	125.5	218.2	831.7	899.1	496.7	865.2
65 years and over	182.1	263.0	90.5	164.0	80.3	128.4	165.5	284.6	883.5	920.7	717.7	891.2
Age unknown	222.8	334.1	85.8	132.6	46.6	51.3	268.9	280.3	594.1	735.7	527.0	737.9

Although, when the figures in Tables VII and VIII are compared, the general tendency to lengthen the age period in which illiteracy is lower among females than among males is apparent, it does not appear explicitly for each class of the population. In the case of the total and of the negro population the age period is lengthened by five years, and of the native white population of native parentage, by fifteen years. But for the native white population of foreign parentage there is no change in the age period, and yet the tendency is present, as is indicated by the fact that the decrease in illiteracy is greater among females than among males. Among the foreign born whites the tendency, which is probably present among those who have been in this

DIAGRAM 9.—PROPORTION ILLITERATE IN MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE, CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND NATIVITY AND AGE PERIODS, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1900.



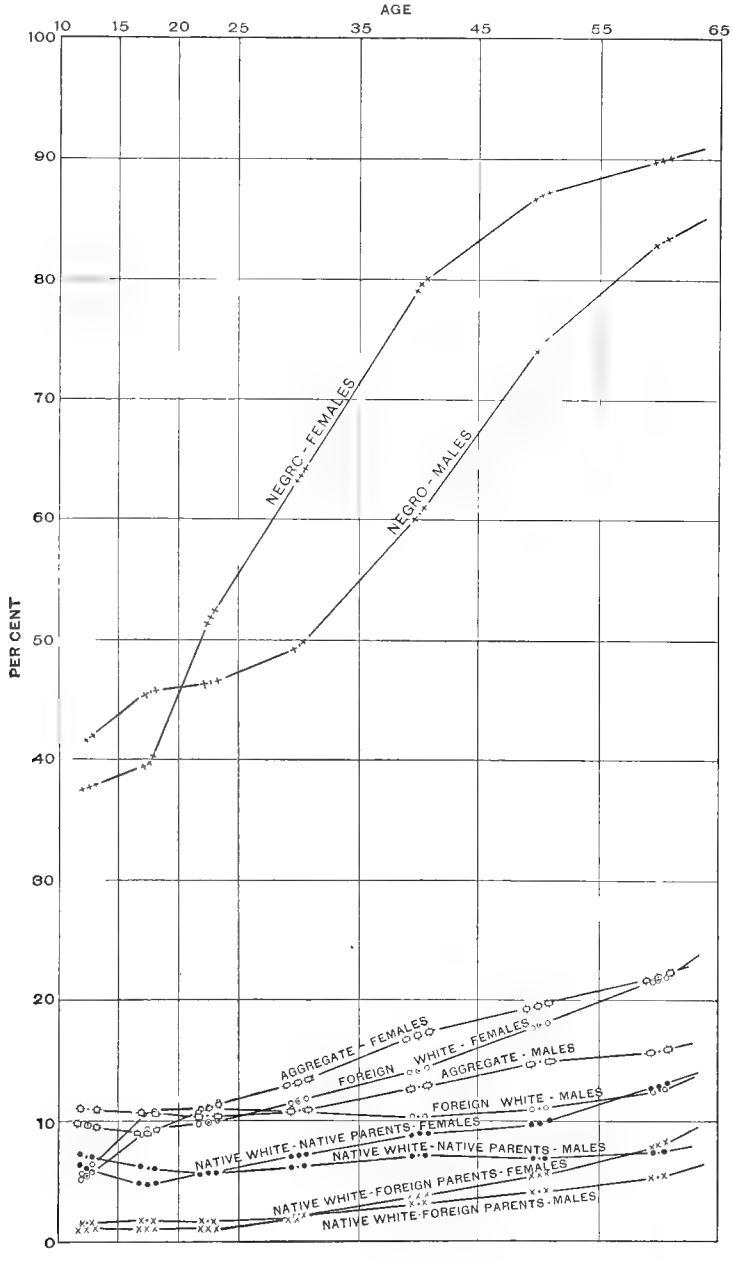
country for any length of time, is obscured by the influx of large numbers of immigrants having a very high proportion of illiteracy.

The same tendency is illustrated graphically by Diagrams 9 and 10, in which the change from an excess of male illiteracy in the younger age groups to an excess of female illiteracy in the older produces an intersection of the two lines representing the illiteracy of the sexes. For each class of the population the point where the lines cross is farther to the right in the diagram for 1900 than in that for 1890.

"*Belated education.*"—One exceptional feature will be noticed about the line that represents the illiteracy of the native whites of native parents in Diagrams 7

and 8. This line falls from the age period 10 to 14 years to the age period 15 to 17 years in the 1900 diagram, and from the age period 10 to 14 years to the age period 15 to 19 years in the 1890 diagram. This means, of course, that for this class illiteracy decreases from the age period 10 to 14 years to the age period 15 to 17 or 15 to 19 years. Since the general tendency among all classes is toward a rise in illiteracy from the

DIAGRAM 10.—PROPORTION ILLITERATE IN MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE, CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND NATIVITY AND AGE PERIODS, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1890.



lower to the higher age periods, the decline noted for native whites of native parentage during the early age periods demands special consideration.

It appears from Table VII that this exceptional decrease in illiteracy from lower to higher ages embraces more age groups for males than for females, and the following comparison is therefore confined to the native white males of native parentage:

TABLE IX.—PROPORTION ILLITERATE IN NATIVE WHITE MALE POPULATION OF NATIVE PARENTAGE, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	PER 1,000 ILLITERATE IN NATIVE WHITE MALE POPULATION OF NATIVE PARENTAGE: 1900.									
	At least 10 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
Continental United States	55.8	50.4	49.4	48.2	46.7	57.5	73.2	67.3	79.9	58.4
North Atlantic division	17.5	5.0	11.5	13.7	14.7	19.1	24.6	25.7	37.2	32.0
New England	11.5	4.5	10.5	10.5	11.0	12.1	13.2	12.0	16.9	18.0
Maine	20.9	10.5	24.8	22.2	21.1	22.1	22.3	18.1	24.1	41.8
New Hampshire	13.0	4.3	8.9	10.6	12.8	13.5	15.3	14.3	19.1	21.5
Vermont	22.7	6.1	20.5	22.5	26.8	25.9	28.1	22.2	24.9	44.2
Massachusetts	5.4	2.2	3.8	4.4	4.7	5.3	6.5	6.1	10.2	9.1
Rhode Island	10.5	2.5	6.4	8.7	8.9	11.1	11.5	16.3	21.2	5.1
Connecticut	7.9	2.6	4.5	5.4	6.3	9.5	9.9	9.2	14.9	38.3
Southern North Atlantic	19.7	5.1	11.8	14.7	16.0	21.8	29.6	32.3	48.9	39.9
New York	15.8	3.2	9.3	12.4	13.0	17.6	22.9	22.6	37.7	25.9
New Jersey	24.0	9.4	15.8	17.6	19.2	25.2	33.9	40.0	52.3	44.5
Pennsylvania	21.7	5.5	12.8	15.7	17.5	24.2	34.2	39.4	60.5	52.7
South Atlantic division	117.5	111.7	107.2	101.2	97.7	123.7	151.5	138.6	167.3	123.7
Northern South Atlantic	89.2	66.3	77.1	78.4	76.8	99.9	119.8	113.0	142.3	97.7
Delaware	66.1	24.6	37.3	48.5	58.0	73.6	103.3	101.7	133.3	163.4
Maryland	49.1	22.5	32.6	38.7	38.2	56.6	78.8	87.7	100.8	107.3
District of Columbia	8.2	2.2	3.5	6.1	6.0	8.7	14.5	15.3	20.5	8.3
Virginia	119.5	107.9	109.7	105.1	105.6	134.4	143.9	130.2	159.3	94.7
West Virginia	97.8	58.2	82.1	89.1	87.2	112.7	142.9	138.9	176.4	94.8
Southern South Atlantic	144.4	150.6	133.8	122.1	118.7	147.3	180.6	167.9	195.8	157.3
North Carolina	185.2	183.4	168.6	161.7	151.9	187.2	240.9	223.8	241.9	237.3
South Carolina	136.4	165.8	144.3	118.0	108.5	134.9	186.0	133.6	161.3	180.5
Georgia	118.2	122.3	104.6	97.2	102.0	124.9	145.8	136.2	172.3	130.2
Florida	83.0	84.7	67.6	63.0	65.3	90.8	124.7	105.5	104.1	60.1
North Central division	28.3	12.1	16.5	18.9	23.0	34.5	45.5	49.6	64.6	41.9
Eastern North Central	28.1	7.3	14.0	17.4	22.6	35.3	47.7	52.5	67.8	45.0
Ohio	28.1	5.9	12.3	17.5	23.5	36.4	46.3	52.0	71.9	47.6
Indiana	36.9	6.0	17.2	23.0	28.3	45.9	64.9	72.5	97.6	84.8
Illinois	28.8	12.1	16.2	16.9	22.0	35.5	51.6	55.8	65.0	33.4
Michigan	18.1	4.6	10.5	12.1	14.7	21.1	24.9	29.2	40.9	23.7
Wisconsin	11.2	3.5	7.5	7.7	11.1	13.7	17.6	18.3	28.5	21.7
Western North Central	28.7	18.9	20.1	21.1	23.6	33.2	42.2	44.8	58.9	36.0
Minnesota	6.0	3.4	4.5	3.5	4.4	5.9	9.9	12.4	15.4	6.6
Iowa	14.3	4.2	6.5	8.0	9.3	17.1	24.1	29.9	44.1	26.4
Missouri	55.9	41.3	42.2	44.9	47.2	64.9	79.4	80.1	99.9	72.3
North Dakota	6.5	2.3	4.4	4.2	7.1	6.6	8.5	14.3	20.9	8.8
South Dakota	5.0	3.0	2.4	4.0	4.9	4.1	6.1	10.8	15.9	12.6
Nebraska	8.6	3.2	3.4	4.6	6.1	9.5	14.2	19.1	35.5	11.4
Kansas	13.7	4.9	7.2	7.7	10.8	16.2	22.3	24.7	39.8	23.9
South Central division	112.7	113.4	102.5	98.7	97.7	114.9	140.4	133.2	155.0	141.0
Eastern South Central	132.4	121.5	115.5	117.6	118.7	138.9	171.4	160.3	181.1	199.2
Kentucky	136.6	90.0	114.5	134.3	137.3	155.8	177.5	165.4	197.1	217.5
Tennessee	139.5	134.0	125.0	121.5	119.9	139.0	180.0	173.7	189.9	225.6
Alabama	145.7	175.2	130.2	115.2	115.1	138.5	192.0	166.8	177.1	142.4
Mississippi	82.7	93.1	72.1	68.1	68.5	89.6	99.5	95.1	107.4	107.1
Western South Central	89.7	104.3	87.3	76.8	74.2	87.4	104.2	96.9	112.7	84.5
Louisiana	199.3	185.0	200.5	195.0	194.5	212.7	216.5	190.8	234.1	156.6
Arkansas	110.4	131.1	98.8	90.4	87.5	107.8	140.4	124.4	143.1	105.9
Indian Territory	144.9	260.1	165.6	111.6	94.3	103.1	128.5	125.7	143.0	103.0
Oklahoma	26.9	30.3	18.9	16.2	19.3	26.1	38.1	44.5	65.5	28.1
Texas	52.4	55.8	47.9	42.2	41.7	54.8	67.6	65.7	72.3	75.5
Western division	25.5	19.2	18.3	17.7	17.8	24.8	36.0	45.9	56.9	18.0
Rocky Mountain	56.7	49.1	43.6	36.7	37.0	52.5	81.3	112.2	167.8	37.4
Montana	5.9	1.9	3.7	4.7	4.2	6.1	9.5	10.0	21.5	13.2
Idaho	9.6	6.0	5.4	5.6	6.4	7.7	17.8	20.6	30.0	28.9
Wyoming	8.1	3.8	5.1	7.9	6.8	8.6	8.8	22.2	35.4	7.7
Colorado	26.2	16.0	22.4	20.5	19.1	23.4	41.0	45.1	74.8	11.8
New Mexico	219.3	167.0	153.3	139.6	157.7	225.4	300.8	410.4	521.3	339.4
Basin and Plateau	18.1	7.4	14.9	18.8	17.3	20.9	23.7	29.5	32.8	20.0
Arizona	33.2	23.7	46.0	39.2	27.3	28.2	35.4	40.4	44.1	46.3
Utah	10.4	2.7	3.0	7.3	10.2	17.7	18.0	26.1	37.9	7.8
Nevada	7.9	5.5	8.6	3.1	7.3	6.4	7.0	16.6	10.5	.....
Pacific	8.1	3.2	4.3	5.2	5.5	8.0	10.7	15.4	24.4	8.0
Washington	4.3	2.2	1.8	2.1	2.4	4.5	7.0	9.4	18.7	3.1
Oregon	8.9	3.2	3.1	4.3	5.9	7.2	12.0	20.2	38.0	16.2
California	9.5	3.6	5.9	7.0	6.9	10.2	11.8	15.6	21.7	12.1

Upon inspection of the preceding table it appears that this exceptional decline in illiteracy from lower to higher ages is confined to the Southern South Atlantic, Eastern South Central, Western South Central, and Rocky Mountain divisions. When the same data for states and territories are considered, it is evident that the above decline is not confined to the states in those divisions nor is it manifest in each state in those divisions. The states and territories in which the decline in the proportion of illiteracy covers three or more consecutive age periods, commencing with the age period 10 to 14, are: North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi, Arkansas, Indian Territory, Oklahoma, Texas, and New Mexico. The additional states and territories that show a decline covering three consecutive age periods, commencing with the age period 15 to 20, are: Maine, Louisiana, Colorado, and Arizona. In no case does the decline continue beyond the age period 25 to 34, though in some instances the proportion illiterate in still later age periods remains below that for the age period 10 to 14, or 15 to 20. The fact that the states in which the decline is marked are the states showing the greatest illiteracy among children, suggests the probability that the exceptional reduction of illiteracy after the years of childhood is, in part at least, the result of a number of persons learning to read and write in later years.

It is not to be assumed, however, that this "belated education" (as it may be called for the sake of brevity) is confined to a few Southern states and to the native whites. Doubtless it is found in all of the states and among all classes, though in a less marked degree, its effect on the illiteracy line being obscured by another and usually more powerful cause—the increase of educational advantages from decade to decade. Because of this steady improvement in education, each successive generation enters the period of adult life with a lower proportion of illiteracy than the generation which preceded it, and consequently each age group as a rule has a lower per cent of illiteracy than the next older age group. But the exceptions to this rule, already noted as indicating the presence of counteracting influences, suggest that each generation may become less illiterate as it grows older, though usually remaining more illiterate than the next younger generation. This last inference is confirmed by reference to the following table, in which the illiteracy in 1900 of the native whites of native parentage, the native whites of foreign parentage, and the negroes in each specified age group may be readily compared with the illiteracy in 1890 of the same classes in the age group 10 years younger:

TABLE X.—NUMBER AND PROPORTION ILLITERATE IN THE NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF NATIVE AND OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE AND IN THE NEGRO POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1900 AND 1890.

AGE PERIOD.		NATIVE WHITE.												NEGRO.					
		Native parents.						Foreign parents.											
		In 1900.			In 1890.			In 1900.			In 1890.			In 1900.			In 1890.		
In 1900.	In 1890.	Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.	
			Number.	Per 1,000.		Number.	Per 1,000.		Number.	Per 1,000.		Number.	Per 1,000.		Number.	Per 1,000.		Number.	Per 1,000.
Years.	*Years.*																		
20 to 24	10 to 14	3,805,609	166,884	43.9	3,964,906	267,410	67.4	1,609,953	19,082	11.9	1,630,687	25,553	15.7	969,172	340,516	351.3	1,033,701	411,726	398.3
25 to 34	15 to 24	5,868,002	272,557	46.4	6,737,691	383,073	56.9	2,628,510	35,342	13.4	2,947,454	48,256	16.4	1,262,086	196,180	393.1	1,602,666	731,963	456.7
35 to 44	25 to 34	4,401,122	280,246	63.6	4,922,050	337,642	68.6	1,764,918	34,713	19.7	1,854,910	39,867	21.5	841,903	437,503	519.7	969,528	550,551	567.9
45 to 54	35 to 44	3,339,118	266,889	79.9	3,773,703	305,161	80.9	756,629	25,754	34.0	801,329	27,876	34.8	617,371	420,438	681.0	707,581	498,667	704.7
55 to 64	45 to 54	2,170,510	174,089	80.2	2,727,152	230,423	84.5	283,331	13,638	48.1	315,982	15,189	48.1	340,863	267,312	784.2	499,679	403,634	807.8
65 and over	55 and over	1,715,226	183,428	106.9	3,162,452	358,141	113.2	141,146	11,285	80.0	209,347	17,103	81.7	261,363	223,124	853.7	480,004	422,389	880.0

In the above table every comparison but one shows a decrease from 1890 to 1900, and in that one the proportion is stationary. For example, in 1890 the number of illiterates among negroes who were 10 to 14 years of age was 398.3 per 1,000; ten years later, in 1900, the number of illiterates among negroes who were then 20 to 24 years of age was but 351.3 per 1,000.

It is evident that all persons who were 10 to 14 in 1890 had become 20 to 24 in 1900, provided they were still alive. All losses that appear when the total number of persons in a given age group in 1890 is compared with the total number in the group 10 years older in 1900 must be ascribed to deaths and emigration, chiefly to the former. The illiterate population is subject to both these losses and to an additional loss which represents the number who learned to read and write between 1890 and 1900. That the illiterate population in a given age group decreased more rapidly than the total population in the same age group, is shown by the decline in the proportion of illiteracy. But it can not be inferred that the difference is due entirely to learning to read and write, because it is

probable that ignorance and bad sanitary conditions among illiterates make the death rate higher for this class than for the total population. Moreover, the fact that illiterates are older than the rest of the population,[1] or, in other words, are concentrated to a greater degree in the older age periods and probably in the older years of each single age period, would also tend to produce a higher death rate for this class. The difference referred to between the decrease in the number of illiterates and the decrease in the total population is shown for native whites of native parentage in the following table:

TABLE XI.—DECREASE FROM 1890 TO 1900 IN TOTAL AND ILLITERATE NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF NATIVE PARENTAGE OF SPECIFIED AGE GROUP IN 1890, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES.

NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF NATIVE PARENTAGE.								
1900			1890			Decrease from 1890 to 1900.		
						Total.		Illiterate.
Age period.	Total.	Illiterate.	Age period.	Total.	Illiterate.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
20 to 24 years	3,805,609	166,884	10 to 14 years	3,964,906	267,410	159,297	4.0	100,526	37.6
25 to 34 years	5,868,002	272,557	15 to 24 years	6,737,691	383,073	869,689	12.9	110,516	28.8
35 to 44 years	4,404,122	280,246	25 to 34 years	4,922,050	337,642	517,928	10.5	57,396	17.0
45 to 54 years	3,339,418	266,889	35 to 44 years	3,773,703	305,161	434,285	11.5	38,272	12.5
55 to 64 years	2,170,510	174,089	45 to 54 years	2,727,152	230,423	556,642	20.4	56,334	24.4
65 years and over	1,715,226	183,428	55 years and over	3,162,452	358,141	1,447,226	45.8	174,713	48.8

The above table shows that the total native white population included in the age group 10 to 14 in 1890 decreased 4.0 per cent in the ensuing ten years, while the number of illiterates in that group decreased 37.6 per cent. The relatively high per cent of decrease for the illiterates could hardly be accounted for by the difference in death rates, and doubtless represents to a large extent the reduction produced by the number that learned to read and write.

The difference between the per cents becomes less marked in each older age group, and in the groups above the age of 45 is not greater than might result from a difference in death rates, thus indicating that there is but little, if any, learning to read and write in the later period of life.

Effect of the Civil War.—One further fact of interest is revealed in the illiteracy of the native white males of native parents, as given in Table IX and indicated graphically by Diagram 9. This is the fact that their illiteracy in the age group 45 to 54 is exceptionally high—not only, as would be expected, higher than in any younger age group, but higher, also, than in the next older age group. On comparing the figures by states it will be found that this feature, appearing in the total for continental United States, is common to most of the Southern states, New York, and five New England states. Since those persons who were between 45 and 54 years of age in 1900 were between 5 and 14 when the Civil War broke out, it is evident that the illiteracy of this age group reflects the conditions that prevailed during that conflict. Naturally the effect is most marked on the population of the Southern states, but even in the North there are indications that elementary education during the war period was not as well cared for as in the previous decade.

[1] The difference in age distribution in 1890 was as follows:

NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF NATIVE PARENTAGE: 1890.				
AGE PERIOD.	Total.		Illiterate.	
	Number	Per 1,000 distribution.	Number.	Per 1,000 distribution.
At least 10 years	25,375,766	1,000.0	1,890,723	1,000.0
10 to 14 years	3,964,906	156.2	267,410	141.4
15 to 19 years	3,552,524	140.0	198,867	105.2
20 to 24 years	3,185,167	125.5	184,206	97.4
25 to 34 years	4,922,050	194.0	337,642	178.6
35 to 44 years	3,773,703	148.7	305,161	161.4
45 to 54 years	2,727,152	107.5	230,423	121.9
55 to 64 years	1,730,312	68.2	176,118	93.1
65 years and over	1,432,140	56.4	182,023	96.3
Age unknown	87,812	3.5	8,873	4.7

CHILD ILLITERACY, 1880, 1890, AND 1900.

Summary of statistics, 1880 to 1900.—Statistics relating to the illiteracy of persons of all ages have value for certain purposes, representing, as they do, the general level of a population's illiteracy; but it is plain that they furnish no index to present-day educational advantages, or the extent to which such advantages are being used. Information of this latter character is best obtained from statistics which are confined to children from 10 to 14 years of age. Children enter the first grade of school ordinarily at the age of 6, 7, or 8 years, and it is to be expected that by the time they have reached the age of 10 they will be able to read and write. On this assumption it will be seen that the children 10 to 14 years of age in 1900 would normally have learned to read and write between the years 1892 and 1900, inclusive. Figures relating to the illiteracy of these children indicate the most recent conditions of education, and they are, therefore, the statistics most frequently used in the following pages.

Table XII gives the proportion illiterate among children 10 to 14 years of age, classified by race and nativity, for 1900, 1890, and 1880.

TABLE XII.—NUMBER AND PROPORTION ILLITERATE AMONG CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE, CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND NATIVITY, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1900, 1890, AND 1880.

RACE AND NATIVITY.	CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.								
	Total.			Illiterate.					
				Number.			Per 1,000.		
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880
Total	8,080,234	7,033,509	5,715,186	577,649	731,688	1,131,965	71.5	104.0	198.1
White	6,959,238	5,991,972	4,880,531	240,580	316,498	579,194	34.6	52.8	118.7
Native white—native parents	4,660,390	3,964,906	(1)	205,735	267,410	(1)	44.1	67.4	.....
Native white—foreign parents	1,987,283	1,630,687	(1)	17,473	25,553	(1)	8.8	15.7	.....
Foreign born white	311,565	396,379	238,439	17,372	23,535	(1)	55.8	59.4	.....
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	1,120,996	1,041,537	834,655	337,069	415,190	552,771	300.7	398.6	662.3
Negro	1,091,990	1,033,701	(1)	328,992	411,726	(1)	301.3	398.3	.....
Indian and Mongolian	29,006	7,836	(1)	8,077	3,464	(1)	278.5	442.1	.....

[1] Figures not available.

In 1900 the least illiterate children of any class were the native whites of foreign parentage, with 8.8 illiterate per 1,000, while the most illiterate were the negroes, with 301.3 illiterate per 1,000.

During the period 1880 to 1900 illiteracy declined among children 10 to 14 years of age, as well as among the population at least 10 years of age (page 332). The decline from 1890 to 1900 extended to all the different classes of children shown in the above table, although not to all in the same degree. It was greater among Indian and Mongolian and less among foreign born white children than among those of any other class. In fact, the decrease of 163.6 in the number of illiterates in each 1,000 of Indian and Mongolian children was so great that they have become less illiterate than negroes in the same age group; while on the other hand the decline, 3.6, for foreign born white children was so small that in 1900 they were more illiterate than native white children of native parentage. There was also a marked decrease in illiteracy among both the white and non-Caucasian children during the decade 1880 to 1890.

States and territories.—Child illiteracy varies greatly in the different parts of the country. For example, in the North Atlantic division it has almost disappeared, being less than 10 per 1,000; while in the South Atlantic division it is still large, 177.9 per 1,000, as is shown in Table XIII.

If the figures for 1900 are compared with those for 1890, it will be noticed that child illiteracy decreased in every main and minor division. In the Southern North Atlantic division the proportion of illiterates among children in 1900 was just one-half as large as it was in 1890. Only in the Pacific and the Eastern North Central states was the relative reduction greater, though the absolute decrease in some of the more illiterate divisions was very marked.

TABLE XIII.—*Number and proportion illiterate among children 10 to 14 years of age, for states and territories: 1900 and 1890.*

STATE OR TERRITORY.	CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.					
	Total.		Illiterate.			
			Number.		Per 1,000.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
Continental United States	8,080,234	7,033,509	577,649	731,688	71.5	104.0
North Atlantic division	1,908,183	1,666,834	17,908	29,810	9.4	17.9
New England	465,807	416,535	4,773	7,032	10.2	16.9
Maine	60,307	62,375	1,255	1,517	20.8	24.3
New Hampshire	32,897	32,318	557	1,090	16.9	33.7
Vermont	30,179	31,644	287	768	9.5	24.3
Massachusetts	229,330	192,228	1,547	1,591	6.7	8.3
Rhode Island	36,739	31,878	691	1,267	18.8	39.7
Connecticut	76,355	66,092	436	799	5.7	12.1
Southern North Atlantic	1,442,376	1,250,299	13,135	22,778	9.1	18.2
New York	643,788	555,178	4,740	7,669	7.4	13.8
New Jersey	174,347	142,765	2,069	3,056	11.9	21.4
Pennsylvania	624,241	552,356	6,326	12,053	10.1	21.8
South Atlantic division	1,247,791	1,168,856	221,977	300,758	177.9	257.3
Northern South Atlantic	499,263	476,074	47,533	74,588	95.2	156.7
Delaware	18,746	18,550	845	1,677	45.1	90.4
Maryland	126,217	116,026	5,859	10,981	46.4	94.6
District of Columbia	22,734	22,852	398	1,232	17.5	53.9
Virginia	220,837	220,999	34,612	50,116	156.7	226.8
West Virginia	110,729	97,647	5,819	10,582	52.6	108.4
Southern South Atlantic	748,528	692,782	174,444	226,170	233.0	326.5
North Carolina	235,325	221,505	51,190	67,833	217.5	306.2
South Carolina	174,363	166,082	51,536	64,725	295.6	389.7
Georgia	277,865	244,661	63,329	84,731	227.9	332.7
Florida	60,975	50,534	8,389	8,881	137.6	175.7
North Central division	2,805,982	2,460,079	27,183	47,883	9.8	19.5
Eastern North Central	1,654,278	1,448,370	10,977	21,279	6.6	14.7
Ohio	411,847	396,532	2,048	4,270	4.9	10.8
Indiana	264,822	243,076	1,453	4,851	5.5	20.0
Illinois	494,880	400,676	4,044	5,027	8.2	12.5
Michigan	247,617	220,227	1,744	4,030	7.0	18.3
Wisconsin	232,112	187,859	1,688	3,101	7.3	16.5

TABLE XIII.—*Number and proportion illiterate among children 10 to 14 years of age, for states and territories: 1900 and 1890*—Cont'd.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.					
	Total.		Illiterate.			
			Number.		Per 1,000.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
Continental United States—Continued.						
North Central division—Continued.						
Western North Central	1,151,704	1,011,709	16,506	26,604	14.3	26.3
Minnesota	192,064	138,639	1,365	2,486	7.1	17.9
Iowa	239,549	218,181	883	1,672	3.7	7.7
Missouri	347,265	315,503	11,660	17,414	33.6	55.2
North Dakota	35,507	17,629	836	779	23.5	44.2
South Dakota	47,299	34,994	472	857	10.0	24.5
Nebraska	121,743	116,548	412	1,452	3.4	12.5
Kansas	168,277	170,215	878	1,944	5.2	11.4
South Central division	1,738,387	1,461,288	299,649	341,275	172.4	233.5
Eastern South Central	922,176	855,837	168,028	201,261	182.2	235.2
Kentucky	251,653	231,782	21,247	34,364	84.4	148.3
Tennessee	243,773	232,823	36,375	44,386	149.2	190.6
Alabama	228,685	208,528	66,072	74,036	288.9	355.0
Mississippi	198,065	182,704	44,334	48,475	223.8	265.3
Western South Central	816,211	605,451	131,621	140,014	161.3	231.3
Louisiana	169,385	145,718	55,691	62,282	328.8	427.4
Arkansas	166,481	153,249	26,972	33,874	162.0	221.0
Indian Territory	49,906	.....	12,172	.....	243.9	.....
Oklahoma	47,262	6,898	1,295	565	27.4	81.9
Texas	383,177	299,586	35,491	43,293	92.6	144.5
Western division	379,891	276,452	10,632	11,962	28.0	43.3
Rocky Mountain	114,942	69,442	5,751	6,028	50.0	86.8
Montana	19,397	8,394	374	296	19.3	35.3
Idaho	16,982	8,256	209	315	12.3	38.2
Wyoming	7,843	4,460	72	168	9.2	37.7
Colorado	48,871	32,834	742	916	15.2	27.9
New Mexico	21,849	15,498	4,354	4,333	199.3	279.6
Basin and Plateau	48,429	34,394	3,087	2,390	63.7	69.5
Arizona	11,671	5,760	2,592	1,174	222.1	203.8
Utah	33,370	24,573	220	925	6.6	37.6
Nevada	3,388	4,061	275	291	81.2	71.7
Pacific	216,520	172,616	1,794	3,544	8.3	20.5
Washington	48,233	28,952	340	650	7.0	22.5
Oregon	41,398	32,498	175	585	4.2	18.0
California	126,889	111,166	1,279	2,309	10.1	20.8

The table furnishes data for some interesting comparisons regarding child illiteracy in the various states. Thus in 1900 the child population of Connecticut was less illiterate than that of any other New England state; but in 1890 this distinction belonged to Massachusetts. New York, which in 1890 had a considerably higher proportion of child illiteracy than Massachusetts, has reduced its proportion almost to the Massachusetts level. Among the states of the Northern South Atlantic division Virginia shows the highest proportion of illiterate children. This is probably due to the fact that the conditions in Virginia correspond more closely to those in the states of the Southern South Atlantic and the South Central divisions than to those in the remaining states of the Northern South Atlantic division. In the Western South Central division two illiterate centers stand out prominently—Louisiana and Indian Territory. This latter area has been the home of thousands of white families who, in order to develop this fertile section, have voluntarily cut themselves off from the school privileges and educational influences which they might enjoy in other states, and the effect is apparent in the striking contrast between the illiteracy of children in this territory and in the adjoining territory of Oklahoma, which was settled by immigrants of the same sort from neighboring states, but settled under political conditions that made the establishment of public schools by the immigrant white population possible in the latter case, although impossible in the former. The high proportion of child illiteracy in Arizona and New Mexico is due chiefly to the Mexican element in those territories, and the same is true to a large degree of Texas.

The high proportion of child illiteracy in the Southern states is due partly to the large number of negro children in that section, yet on the other hand the northern population includes a large number of immigrant children—a very illiterate class—many of whom probably reached this country so shortly before the census was taken that their illiteracy could not be affected by the school opportunities offered here.[1] In making comparisons of this sort two considerations should not be overlooked. A public school system with universal compulsory attendance is expensive, entailing a heavy burden on a community with a relatively small per capita wealth. This is one of the reasons, probably, why illiteracy is so much more prevalent in the South Atlantic states, where the per capita wealth, according to the census of 1890, was $579, than in the North Atlantic states, with a per capita wealth of $1,232 in the same year.[2] Moreover, in addition to its handicap in financial resources, the South has a greater burden resulting from the fact that in proportion to the population the number of children is much greater there than in the North, and that separate schools are maintained for whites and negroes. The difference in the relative number of children is shown in Table XIV.

[1] The comparative illiteracy of native white and non-Caucasian children and of native and foreign born white children is discussed at length on pages 351–355.

[2] The statistics for 1900 corresponding to these for 1890 have not yet been published.

TABLE XIV.—*Number and per cent of population of school age (5 to 20 years), for main and minor geographic divisions: 1900.*

DIVISION.	POPULATION: 1900.		
		5 to 20 years of age.	
	Total.	Number.	Per cent.
Continental United States	75,994,575	26,041,940	34.3
North Atlantic division	21,046,695	6,308,377	30.0
New England	5,592,017	1,567,519	28.0
Southern North Atlantic	15,454,678	4,740,858	30.7
South Atlantic division	10,443,480	3,999,118	38.3
Northern South Atlantic	4,464,481	1,601,194	35.9
Southern South Atlantic	5,978,999	2,397,924	40.1
North Central division	26,333,004	8,953,121	34.0
Eastern North Central	15,985,581	5,293,105	33.1
Western North Central	10,347,423	3,660,016	35.4
South Central division	14,080,047	5,534,753	39.3
Eastern South Central	7,547,757	2,944,696	39.0
Western South Central	6,532,290	2,590,057	39.7
Western division	4,091,349	1,246,571	30.5
Rocky Mountain	1,232,642	378,578	30.7
Basin and Plateau	442,015	156,780	35.5
Pacific	2,416,692	711,213	29.4

The proportions given in this table show that in the North Atlantic states but 30.0 per cent of the population was between 5 and 20 years of age, while in the South Central states the per cent was 39.3. In both of the Southern main divisions the per cents are higher than in the Northern main divisions. When the population of school age is classified by age periods, similar differences between the various sections of the country exist at each age period.

Rank of states in child illiteracy.—In Table XV the states and territories are ranked according to their proportion of child illiteracy in 1900 and 1890.

Nearly every state shows a reduction in the proportion of illiteracy. The maximum proportion was 427.4 per 1,000 in 1890 and 328.8 per 1,000 in 1900. In 1890 there were only 2 states in which less than 10 per 1,000 children were illiterate; in 1900 there were 17 such states. But, of course, the improvement was more marked in some states than in others, and this naturally produced changes in the ranking, as is shown in the following table. For the majority of the states the change was not very great. For only 19 states did it make a difference of more than 2 in rank. The greatest gains were made by some of the Western states. Utah, which was the twenty-fourth state in 1890, became the eighth in 1900, an advance of 16. Wyoming showed a gain of 9; Oregon, of 8; Washington, of 6; and Idaho, of 4. Outside the Western divisions the only states showing an advance of 4 or more were Indiana (7), Nebraska (5), and the District of Columbia (4).

TABLE XV.—*Rank of states and territories according to proportion illiterate among children 10 to 14 years of age: 1900 and 1890.*

STATE OR TERRITORY.	ILLITERATES PER 1,000 CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.		RANK ACCORDING TO ILLITERATES PER 1,000 CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.		Increase (+) or decrease (−) in rank from 1890 to 1900.
	1900	1890	1900	1890	
Nebraska	3.4	12.5	1	6	+ 5
Iowa	3.7	7.7	2	1	− 1
Oregon	4.2	18.0	3	11	+ 8
Ohio	4.9	10.8	4	3	− 1
Kansas	5.2	11.4	5	4	− 1
Indiana	5.5	20.0	6	13	+ 7
Connecticut	5.7	12.1	7	5	− 2
Utah	6.6	37.6	8	24	+16
Massachusetts	6.7	8.3	9	2	− 7
Michigan	7.0	18.3	10	12	+ 2
Washington	7.0	22.5	11	17	+ 6
Minnesota	7.1	17.9	12	10	− 2
Wisconsin	7.3	16.5	13	9	− 4
New York	7.4	13.8	14	8	− 6
Illinois	8.2	12.5	15	7	− 8
Wyoming	9.2	37.7	16	25	+ 9
Vermont	9.5	24.3	17	18	+ 1
South Dakota	10.0	24.5	18	20	+ 2
California	10.1	20.8	19	14	− 5
Pennsylvania	10.1	21.8	20	16	− 4
New Jersey	11.9	21.4	21	15	− 6
Idaho	12.3	38.2	22	26	+ 4
Colorado	15.2	27.9	23	21	− 2
New Hampshire	16.9	33.7	24	22	− 2
District of Columbia	17.5	33.9	25	29	+ 4
Rhode Island	18.8	39.7	26	27	+ 1
Montana	19.3	35.3	27	23	− 4
Maine	20.8	24.3	28	19	− 9
North Dakota	23.5	44.2	29	28	− 1
Oklahoma	27.1	81.9	30	32	+ 2
Missouri	33.6	55.2	31	30	− 1
Delaware	45.1	90.4	32	33	+ 1
Maryland	46.4	94.6	33	34	+ 1
West Virginia	52.6	108.4	34	35	+ 1
Nevada	81.2	71.7	35	31	− 4
Kentucky	84.4	148.3	36	37	+ 1
Texas	92.6	144.5	37	36	− 1
Florida	137.6	175.7	38	38	0
Tennessee	149.2	190.6	39	39	0
Virginia	156.7	226.8	40	42	+ 2
Arkansas	162.0	221.0	41	41	0
New Mexico	199.3	279.6	42	44	+ 2
North Carolina	217.5	306.2	43	45	+ 2
Arizona	222.1	203.8	44	40	− 4
Mississippi	223.8	265.3	45	43	− 2
Georgia	227.9	332.7	46	46	0
Indian Territory	243.9	(1)	47	.....	.....
Alabama	288.9	355.0	48	47	− 1
South Carolina	295.6	389.7	49	48	− 1
Louisiana	328.8	427.4	50	49	1

[1] Figures not available.

On the other hand, the states exhibiting the most marked decline in rank are in the North Atlantic and North Central divisions. Maine, the nineteenth state in 1890, became the twenty-eighth in 1900; Illinois dropped from seventh to fifteenth; Massachusetts, from second to ninth; New York, from eighth to fourteenth; New Jersey, from fifteenth to twenty-first. There are also 4 of the states in the Western division which showed a considerable though smaller loss in rank, viz, California, Montana, Nevada, and Arizona. For convenience of comparison the proportions of illiteracy in 1890 and 1900 for the states showing the greatest changes of rank are given in the following statement:

STATE OR TERRITORY.	ILLITERATES PER 1,000 CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.		RANK ACCORDING TO ILLITERATES PER 1,000 CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.		Increase (+) or decrease (−) in rank from 1890 to 1900.
	1900	1890	1900	1890	
Utah	6.6	37.6	8	24	+16
Wyoming	9.2	37.7	16	25	+ 9
Oregon	4.2	18.0	3	11	+ 8
Indiana	5.5	20.0	6	13	+ 7
Washington	7.0	22.5	11	17	+ 6
Nebraska	3.4	12.5	1	6	+ 5
Idaho	12.3	38.2	22	26	+ 4
District of Columbia	17.5	53.9	25	29	+ 4
Wisconsin	7.3	16.5	13	9	4
Pennsylvania	10.1	21.8	20	16	4
Montana	19.3	35.3	27	23	4
Arizona	222.1	203.8	44	40	- 4
Nevada	81.2	71.7	35	31	4
California	10.1	20.8	19	14	- 5
New Jersey	11.9	21.4	21	15	6
New York	7.4	13.8	14	8	6
Massachusetts	6.7	18.3	9	2	- 7
Illinois	8.2	12.5	15	7	- 8
Maine	20.8	24.3	28	19	- 9

In many states the large proportion of negroes, Indians, or Mongolians is a barrier to progress in the reduction of illiteracy. The presence of a large proportion of foreign born whites may have a similar effect, although that depends largely upon the particular nationalities of which the foreign element is chiefly composed.

To eliminate the influence of the illiteracy of these classes of the population Table XVI has been prepared, in which the states are ranked with reference to the proportion of illiteracy among the native white children.

The elimination of negro, Indian and Mongolian, and foreign born white children reduces the proportion of child illiteracy in every state and territory. This reduction, being greater in some states than in others, produces many changes in rank. There is an advance in the rank (for 1900) of four North Atlantic states, viz, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, and New York; of the two Dakotas; of seven states in the Western division, viz, California, Washington, Montana, Utah, Wyoming, Nevada, and Arizona; and of eight Southern states, viz, District of Columbia, Maryland, Texas, Mississippi, Georgia, Alabama, South Carolina, and Louisiana. From this statement it may be inferred that the Eastern states mentioned are handicapped by the presence of the foreign born white children, the Western by the Indian and Mongolian, and the Southern by the negro.

On the other hand, there are several states with a large foreign born white element which decline in rank very materially when that element is eliminated from the comparison. These states, for the most part, are located in the middle West.

TABLE XVI.—*Rank of states and territories according to proportion illiterate among native white children 10 to 14 years of age: 1900 and 1890.*

STATE OR TERRITORY.	ILLITERATES PER 1,000 NATIVE WHITE CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.		RANK ACCORDING TO ILLITERATES PER 1,000 NATIVE WHITE CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.		Increase (+) or decrease (−) in rank from 1890 to 1900.
	1900	1890	1900	1890	
Washington	1.8	15.1	1	19	+18
Connecticut	1.8	5.2	2	3	+ 1
District of Columbia	2.1	11.5	3	13	+10
Utah	2.2	30.1	4	28	+24
Massachusetts	2.3	3.5	5	1	4
Oregon	2.4	14.0	6	17	+11
Nebraska	2.6	7.9	7	5	− 2
New York	2.6	8.5	8	7	− 1
Nevada	2.8	3.8	9	2	− 7
Iowa	3.2	6.3	10	4	- 6
Wyoming	3.7	32.9	11	31	+20
Montana	3.8	26.1	12	25	+13
Kansas	4.0	8.4	13	6	− 7
Minnesota	4.1	11.3	14	12	- 2
South Dakota	4.1	14.1	15	18	+ 3
Ohio	4.4	9.3	16	8	− 8
California	4.4	10.2	17	10	- 7
Indiana	5.1	18.4	18	23	+ 5
Michigan	5.6	12.8	19	15	− 4
Wisconsin	5.7	12.4	20	14	- 6
Pennsylvania	5.8	16.3	21	22	+ 1
Idaho	5.9	32.9	22	32	+10
Rhode Island	6.2	15.9	23	21	- 2
New Jersey	6.5	13.5	24	16	− 8
Illinois	6.6	9.9	25	9	−16
New Hampshire	6.7	10.9	26	11	−15
Vermont	7.4	19.0	27	24	− 3
North Dakota	7.6	28.2	28	27	- 1
Colorado	12.7	26.2	29	26	- 3
Maine	13.6	15.9	30	20	−10
Maryland	16.9	32.8	31	30	1
Delaware	17.8	32.4	32	29	− 3
Oklahoma	22.4	75.3	33	34	+ 1
Missouri	29.8	46.4	34	33	− 1
West Virginia	49.6	102.7	35	36	+ 1
Texas	61.0	100.5	36	35	− 1
Arizona	66.6	111.8	37	38	+ 1
Florida	69.1	106.2	38	37	− 1
Kentucky	74.7	116.7	39	39	0
Mississippi	77.5	116.7	40	40	0
Virginia	90.8	128.6	41	41	0
Georgia	104.3	167.3	42	43	+ 1
Arkansas	110.8	167.8	43	44	+ 1
Tennessee	116.4	139.9	44	42	− 2
South Carolina	148.4	212.8	45	46	+ 1
Alabama	153.4	208.2	46	45	− 1
Louisiana	160.7	237.9	47	48	+ 1
North Carolina	166.1	217.5	48	47	- 1
New Mexico	175.4	244.9	49	49	0
Indian Territory	224.9	(1)	50	.....	.....

[1] Figures not available.

The above figures show that, when the illiteracy of native white children only is considered, the variations in the rank of the states are on the whole more striking than when the comparison is based upon illiteracy statistics pertaining to all children without distinction of class. But whether the comparison be based on the illiteracy among all classes of children or on that among native white children only, it will be found that the states making the greatest gains in rank between 1890 and 1900 are some of the newer states of the far West, while those undergoing the greatest loss in rank are Northern states east of the Mississippi. The following statement shows the most conspicuous gains and losses in the rank as determined by the proportion of illiteracy among native white children:

STATE OR TERRITORY.	ILLITERATES PER 1,000 NATIVE WHITE CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.		RANK ACCORDING TO ILLITERATES PER 1,000 NATIVE WHITE CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.		Increase (+) or decrease (−) in rank from 1890 to 1900.
	1900	1890	1900	1890	
Utah	2.2	30.1	4	28	+24
Wyoming	3.7	32.9	11	31	+20
Washington	1.8	15.1	1	19	+18
Montana	3.8	26.1	12	25	+13
Oregon	2.4	14.0	6	17	+11
District of Columbia	2.1	11.5	3	13	+10
Idaho	5.9	32.9	22	32	+10
Indiana	5.1	18.4	18	23	+ 5
Wisconsin	5.7	12.4	20	14	− 6
Iowa	3.2	6.3	10	4	− 6
California	4.4	10.2	17	10	− 7
Nevada	2.8	3.8	9	2	− 7
Kansas	4.0	8.4	13	6	− 7
New Jersey	6.5	13.5	24	16	− 8
Ohio	4.4	9.3	16	8	− 8
Maine	13.6	15.9	30	20	−10
New Hampshire	6.7	10.9	26	11	−15
Illinois	6.6	9.9	25	9	−16

CHILD ILLITERACY IN CITY AND COUNTRY.

Distinction between city and country.—It is a well-known fact that illiteracy is much less in cities than in the country. This is proved by statistics. The proportion of illiterate children 10 to 14 years of age in 1900 was 10.4 per 1,000 in cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants as compared with 88.7 per 1,000 outside such cities. For several reasons, however, these proportions do not adequately represent the actual difference between city and country as regards the educational conditions and influences.

Statistics of illiteracy in cities refer to cities having a population of 25,000 and over. Accordingly, the term "country," as used in the discussion of illiteracy statistics, includes many smaller cities and suburban communities that have much more in common with the larger cities than with country districts proper. This fact becomes important when comparisons are made between different sections of the United States, since the number of these smaller cities and large towns varies greatly in different sections, as is indicated in Table XVII. In this table the term "country districts" is restricted to places having less than 2,500 inhabitants, this being the accepted Census distinction whenever the published statistics make it possible to separate the population living in places of that size.

In the New England states about three-tenths of the population which is classed as country population in the analysis of illiteracy statistics live in cities of from 8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants, while in the Eastern South Central states the corresponding proportion is not much over two one-hundredths. The bearing of this difference upon illiteracy statistics is plain when it is considered that many of these smaller cities are the wealthy suburbs of the larger cities, and that they often have better school systems than the larger cities enjoy.

The well-recognized cityward migration of the population tends also to cover up the real difference between city and country, by increasing illiteracy in cities without materially affecting illiteracy in the country. Illiteracy brought into cities by migration from the country is, of course, not chargeable to the school system of the cities to which such migrants go. In so far as the young children are concerned, their illiteracy will be reduced in a normal manner after a few years in their new homes, and will not affect the figures of subsequent censuses; but the census figures will be affected by the illiteracy of children who came into the cities so short a time before the census year that they had not received the benefit of the better school system there.

TABLE XVII.—*Per cent distribution by class of place of residence of population living in cities having less than 25,000 inhabitants or in country districts, for main and minor geographic divisions: 1900.*

DIVISION.	PER CENT OF POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING LESS THAN 25,000 INHABITANTS, OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, LIVING IN—				
	Cities having—				Country districts.
	2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants.	8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.	4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.	2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants.	
Continental United States	19.3	9.4	6.0	3.9	80.7
North Atlantic division	38.9	20.3	11.8	6.8	61.1
New England	59.8	30.8	18.8	10.2	40.2
Southern North Atlantic	29.9	15.9	8.8	5.2	70.1
South Atlantic division	10.2	5.2	3.0	2.0	89.8
Northern South Atlantic	11.3	6.5	2.5	2.3	88.7
Southern South Atlantic	9.5	4.4	3.2	1.9	90.5
North Central division	20.0	9.7	6.3	4.0	80.0
Eastern North Central	24.6	13.1	7.3	4.2	75.4
Western North Central	13.8	5.1	5.1	3.6	86.2
South Central division	7.8	2.9	2.6	2.3	92.2
Eastern South Central	6.9	2.2	2.4	2.3	93.1
Western South Central	8.8	3.7	2.9	2.2	91.2
Western division	20.5	8.0	6.3	6.2	79.5
Rocky Mountain	20.6	9.7	4.5	6.4	79.4
Basin and Plateau	20.2	4.2	7.5	8.5	79.8
Pacific	20.6	7.8	7.1	5.7	79.4

Causes for greater illiteracy in country districts.—The greater illiteracy in the country does not necessarily indicate that the regard for education is less there than in the city. One cause of the difference is the difficulty of providing school facilities for a scattered country population. The development of the school transportation system, already inaugurated in many country communities, will tend to remove this disadvantage. Another circumstance also operating to the disadvantage of the country population is their smaller per capita wealth, which necessitates a smaller per capita local appropriation for school purposes. Realizing

that a certain amount of public instruction is indispensable for the general good of the state, legislatures in many states have imposed a state school tax. This system, by which the wealthier school districts are made to assist the poorer, will naturally tend to lessen the difference between city and country in the matter of illiteracy.

Geographic divisions, 1900.—Table XVIII makes possible a comparison between child illiteracy in city and country for each geographic division.

TABLE XVIII.—*Number and proportion illiterate among children 10 to 14 years of age living in cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants and in smaller cities or country districts, for main and minor geographic divisions: 1900.*

DIVISION.	CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE: 1900.					
	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.			In smaller cities or country districts.		
	Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per 1,000.		Number.	Per 1,000.
Continental United States	1,772,883	18,391	10.4	6,307,351	559,258	88.7
North Atlantic division	883,033	6,885	7.8	1,025,150	11,023	10.8
New England	187,721	1,506	8.0	278,086	3,267	11.7
Southern North Atlantic	695,312	5,379	7.7	747,064	7,756	10.4
South Atlantic division	120,487	3,901	32.4	1,127,304	218,076	193.4
Northern South Atlantic	94,169	1,780	18.9	405,094	45,753	112.9
Southern South Atlantic	26,318	2,121	80.6	722,210	172,323	238.6
North Central division	574,862	2,102	3.7	2,231,120	25,381	11.4
Eastern North Central	411,985	1,376	3.3	1,242,293	9,601	7.7
Western North Central	162,877	726	4.5	988,827	15,780	16.0
South Central division	114,116	5,122	44.9	1,624,271	294,527	181.3
Eastern South Central	60,840	2,696	44.3	861,336	165,332	191.9
Western South Central	53,276	2,426	45.5	762,935	129,195	169.3
Western division	80,385	381	4.7	299,506	10,251	34.2
Rocky Mountain	15,606	57	3.7	99,336	5,694	57.3
Basin and Plateau	5,583	10	1.8	42,846	3,077	71.8
Pacific	59,196	314	5.3	157,324	1,480	9.4

In every geographic division the proportion of child illiteracy is lower in the larger cities than in the smaller cities or country districts. The difference is least in the North Atlantic division, where, as already noted, an exceptionally large proportion of the population outside the larger cities are living in smaller cities or towns, or in the suburbs of the larger cities, and accordingly have the advantage of school systems which are usually not inferior to those found in the larger cities.

In the North Central division the illiteracy of the country children is about the same as it is in the North Atlantic division, but the illiteracy of city children being considerably lower, the contrast between city and country is more marked.

In the Southern divisions the contrast is still greater. In the Northern South Atlantic division the proportion of country illiteracy is almost six times the proportion of city illiteracy. This difference is doubtless in part a result of the fact that the two states, Delaware and Maryland, with the District of Columbia, contain more than four-fifths of the total city population of this division, but less than one-fourth of the country population.

The greatest relative difference between city and country appears in the Rocky Mountain and the Basin and Plateau divisions, and probably represents the contrast as regards educational opportunities between new cities like Denver and Butte, settled largely by people from the North Atlantic and North Central states, and the scattered frontier settlements or sparsely settled tracts of country, where adequate educational facilities are difficult to obtain and where a considerable number of Indians still live in tribal relations.

The slight difference between city and country in the North Atlantic section is interesting, and becomes more so when the detailed table for states and territories (page 367) is examined and it is noticed that in New Hampshire, Massachusetts, and New York the proportion of illiteracy among children was actually greater in cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants than in smaller cities or country districts. This is probably a result of the presence of so many foreign born in the cities of these states; yet even this conclusion can not be stated positively, because of the two considerations mentioned above, i. e., the really urban character of so many of the places included with the rural districts in these states and the probably greater cityward migration there.

Geographic divisions, 1900 and 1890.—Table XIX is introduced to show the decrease in child illiteracy in the city and in the country during the decade from 1890 to 1900, for geographic divisions. This table indicates that the reduction of child illiteracy is going on in both city and country in all parts of the United States. The absolute decrease, as measured by the difference obtained by subtracting the proportion in 1900 from that in 1890, is usually greater in the country. On the other hand, the relative decrease, as represented by the ratio of the number per 1,000 in 1890 to the corresponding number in 1900, is usually greater in the cities. Thus for continental United States the proportion of illiteracy in the country was 122.8 per 1,000 in 1890 and 88.7 in 1900, a difference of 34.1, while in the city the decline was from 20.9 to 10.4, a difference of 10.5; but in the city the proportion was reduced by one-half, and in the country by less than three-tenths.

TABLE XIX.—NUMBER AND PROPORTION ILLITERATE AMONG CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, FOR MAIN AND MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1900 AND 1890.

DIVISION.	CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.							
	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.				In smaller cities or country districts.			
	Number illiterate.		Per 1,000 illiterate.		Number illiterate.		Per 1,000 illiterate.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
Continental United States	18,391	26,981	10.4	20.9	559,258	704,707	88.7	122.8
North Atlantic division	5,885	8,536	7.8	13.2	11,023	21,274	10.8	20.9
New England	1,506	1,395	8.0	10.2	3,267	5,637	11.7	20.1
Southern North Atlantic	5,379	7,141	7.7	14.0	7,756	15,637	10.4	21.1
South Atlantic division	3,901	7,425	32.4	69.1	218,076	293,333	193.4	276.4
Northern South Atlantic	1,780	4,024	18.9	46.8	45,753	70,564	112.9	180.9
Southern South Atlantic	2,121	3,401	80.6	157.7	172,323	222,769	238.6	331.9
North Central division	2,102	4,303	3.7	10.8	25,381	43,580	11.4	21.1
Eastern North Central	1,376	2,775	3.3	10.2	9,601	18,504	7.7	15.7
Western North Central	726	1,528	4.5	12.3	15,780	25,076	16.0	28.2
South Central division	5,122	6,037	44.9	70.6	294,527	335,238	181.3	243.7
Eastern South Central	2,696	3,275	44.3	75.0	165,332	197,986	191.9	243.8
Western South Central	2,426	2,762	45.5	65.9	129,195	137,252	169.3	243.6
Western division	381	680	4.7	12.2	10,251	11,282	34.2	51.1
Rocky Mountain	57	71	3.7	9.9	5,694	5,957	57.3	95.7
Basin and Plateau	10	115	1.8	26.9	3,077	2,275	71.8	75.5
Pacific	314	494	5.3	11.1	1,480	3,050	9.4	23.8

It would be difficult to decide whether the absolute reduction or the relative is the more significant as a measure of progress. When the proportion of illiteracy is small to begin with, a comparatively small actual reduction represents a comparatively large relative reduction. Probably a reduction of a fixed amount, say 10 per 1,000, in the proportion of illiteracy presents greater difficulties when the proportion is low than when it is high, and in that sense represents greater progress. But this fact would not justify the acceptance of the relative reduction as an exact measure of progress unless it can be assumed that the difficulties are in exact inverse ratio to the proportion of illiteracy; that is to say, are exactly five times as great when the proportion is 5 as they are when it is 25. This assumption seems hardly tenable.

The statistics indicate that in this country at the present period the actual reduction in the proportion of illiteracy generally becomes smaller as the goal—no illiteracy—is approached, and the relative reduction larger. Accordingly, a comparison of the relative reductions is almost invariably unfavorable to the more backward communities or classes, and conversely a comparison of the actual reductions is unfavorable to the forward communities or classes. It seems unsafe to rely solely and implicitly upon either standard of comparison.

A greater relative reduction of child illiteracy in city than in country appears in each of the main geographic divisions, except the North Atlantic. In this division, as already remarked, much of the population living in what is here termed "country" is virtually an urban population, consisting of the residents of smaller cities and towns or suburban districts. Moreover, the larger cities of this division are in some degree handicapped by the great influx of immigrants, bringing in, no doubt, a considerable number of illiterate children. This perhaps explains why the larger cities of New England show so small a reduction of illiteracy—smaller than that shown for the same class of cities in any other minor division. In 1890 there was only one minor division in which the proportion of illiteracy among city children was as low as it was in New England and one other in which it was lower. In 1900 there were six minor divisions—the Southern North Atlantic, the two North Central, and the three Western—in each of which the proportion was lower than in New England.

There are three minor divisions—the Southern North Atlantic, the Pacific, and the Western South Central—in which the relative reduction of child illiteracy was approximately the same in country as in city.

It may be objected that in this comparison of the relative progress of city and country, as shown by the reduction in the proportion of illiteracy, no account is taken of the fact that a number of cities which were under the 25,000 limit in 1890 passed that limit before 1900, and were thereby transferred from the country communities, as here defined, to the city. But the population of these cities formed such a very small proportion

either of the city population in 1900 or of the country population in 1890, that the effect of the transfer is insignificant.

Incidental reference has been made to the reduction of illiteracy among city children in New England as compared with other minor divisions. To carry this line of comparison somewhat farther, the following table has been prepared, showing the ranking of the several minor divisions with respect to child illiteracy in city and in country in 1900 and 1890:

TABLE XX.—*Rank of minor geographic divisions according to proportion illiterate among children 10 to 14 years of age living in cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants and in smaller cities or country districts: 1900 and 1890.*

DIVISION.	IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS.					IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS.				
	Illiterates per 1,000 children 10 to 14 years of age.		Rank according to illiterates per 1,000 children 10 to 14 years of age.		Increase (+) or decrease (−) in rank from 1890 to 1900.	Illiterates per 1,000 children 10 to 14 years of age.		Rank according to illiterates per 1,000 children 10 to 14 years of age.		Increase (+) or decrease (−) in rank from 1890 to 1900.
	1900	1890	1900	1890		1900	1890	1900	1890	
New England	8.0	10.2	7	3	4	11.7	20.1	4	2	−2
Southern North Atlantic	7.7	14.0	6	6	0	10.4	21.1	3	3	0
Northern South Atlantic	18.9	46.8	8	8	0	112.9	180.9	8	8	0
Southern South Atlantic	80.6	157.7	11	11	0	238.6	331.9	11	11	0
Eastern North Central	3.3	10.2	2	2	0	7.7	15.7	1	1	0
Western North Central	4.5	12.3	4	5	+1	16.0	28.2	5	5	0
Eastern South Central	44.3	75.0	9	10	+1	191.9	243.8	10	10	0
Western South Central	45.5	65.9	10	9	−1	169.3	243.6	9	9	0
Rocky Mountain	3.7	9.9	3	1	2	57.3	95.7	6	7	+1
Basin and Plateau	1.8	26.9	1	7	+6	71.8	75.5	7	6	1
Pacific	5.3	11.1	5	4	−1	9.4	23.8	2	4	+2

There were many changes in the rank of the several divisions as regards child illiteracy in the larger cities, the most striking being the decline in rank for New England and the advance for the Basin and Plateau division, registering the effect of a very marked reduction of child illiteracy in Salt Lake City. For the smaller cities and country districts the majority of the divisions show no change of rank, a fact indicative, perhaps, of the conservatism and comparatively slow progress of rural communities. Here, again, New England is one of the divisions which declined in rank, changing places with the Pacific division. There was a similar transposition in the rank of the Basin and Plateau and the Rocky Mountain divisions.

CHILD ILLITERACY, BY SEX.

It is generally admitted that opportunities for elementary education should be given equally to males and females, and such a condition is practically attained in most parts of the United States. Nevertheless, as already pointed out, the proportion of illiteracy is as a rule greater for boys than for girls; for in only four states—New York, South Dakota, Colorado, and New Mexico—and in 41 of the 160 cities is there an excess of illiteracy for girls. In only one state—California—and in 36 of the cities in continental United States there is the same proportion of illiteracy for male and female children 10 to 14 years of age. This condition—equality of illiteracy for males and females—may be regarded as the norm, and any considerable excess of illiteracy for either sex as a variation that calls for an explanation.

In the diagrams on pages 337 and 338 the age at which the norm is attained is shown for the different classes of the population, as well as for the aggregate, and in every case the children 10 to 14 years of age show a greater illiteracy for males than for females. A partial explanation is the fact that girls are not such violators of the compulsory education laws as boys. The great preponderance of boys in all truant schools bears witness to this. But many such truants never reach the truant schools, where they would be forced to learn to read and write. They elude all truant officers and spend their time on the streets, thus increasing the proportion illiterate among male children. Child labor is another factor which doubtless affects the comparative illiteracy of the two sexes. Boys more often than girls are required to contribute to the family income by becoming breadwinners. The census statistics of employment include only the population at least 10 years of age, and therefore do not cover the age period at which children ordinarily learn to read and write. But the following statement relating to the population 10 to 14 years of age affords some indication of the contrast between the two sexes as regards employment in gainful occupations during the period of childhood:

AGE PERIOD.	CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE: 1900.					
	Male.			Female.		
	Total.	Gainfully employed.		Total.	Gainfully employed.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
10 to 14 years	4,089,318	875,342	21.4	4,002,633	321,982	8.0
10 years	883,519	105,380	11.9	859,864	36,525	4.2
11 years	799,238	119,628	15.0	785,812	39,150	5.0
12 years	829,325	163,649	19.7	810,680	57,664	7.1
13 years	782,593	196,830	25.2	769,944	71,597	9.3
14 years	794,643	289,855	36.5	776,303	117,046	15.1

Table XXI presents the number and proportion of illiterate children, classified by sex, for the geographic divisions in 1900.

TABLE XXI.—*Number and proportion illiterate among children 10 to 14 years of age, classified by sex, for main and minor geographic divisions: 1900.*

DIVISION.	CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE: 1900.					
	Male.			Female.		
	Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per 1,000.		Number.	Per 1,000.
Continental United States	4,083,041	325,984	79.8	3,997,193	251,665	63.0
North Atlantic division.	957,414	9,964	10.4	950,769	7,944	8.4
New England	233,118	2,590	11.1	232,689	2,183	9.4
Southern North Atlantic	724,296	7,374	10.2	718,080	5,761	8.0
South Atlantic division.	632,576	125,916	199.1	615,215	96,061	156.1
Northern South Atlantic	252,242	27,839	110.4	247,021	19,694	79.7
Southern South Atlantic	380,334	98,077	257.9	368,194	76,367	207.4
North Central division..	1,417,469	16,228	11.4	1,388,513	11,255	8.1
Eastern North Central	833,310	6,507	7.8	820,968	4,470	5.4
Western North Central	584,159	9,721	16.6	567,545	6,785	12.0
South Central division..	883,686	168,508	190.7	854,701	131,141	153.4
Eastern South Central	469,355	95,501	203.5	452,821	72,527	160.2
Western South Central	414,331	73,007	176.2	401,880	58,614	145.8
Western division	191,896	5,368	28.0	187,995	5,261	28.0
Rocky Mountain	58,128	2,810	48.3	56,814	2,941	51.8
Basin and Plateau	24,389	1,630	66.8	24,040	1,457	60.6
Pacific	109,379	928	8.5	107,141	866	8.1

The excess of illiteracy among boys is shown by this table to be common to every minor division except the Rocky Mountain. The excess as measured by the difference in the number of illiterates per 1,000 is greatest (50.5) in the Southern South Atlantic, but measured by the ratio of the higher number to the lower it is greatest in the Eastern North Central division.

Comparison with earlier censuses. The following table gives the proportion of illiteracy among male and female children, classified by race and nativity, for the last three censuses:

TABLE XXII.—*Proportion illiterate among male and female children 10 to 14 years of age, classified by race and nativity, for continental United States: 1900, 1890, and 1880.*

RACE AND NATIVITY.	ILLITERATES PER 1,000 MALE AND FEMALE CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.					
	1900		1890		1880	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Total	79.8	63.0	110.9	96.9	209.2	186.5
White	39.3	29.8	57.2	48.3	129.8	107.1
Native white—native parents	50.4	37.7	73.0	61.6	(1)	(1)
Native white—foreign parents	9.8	7.7	17.2	14.2	(1)	(1)
Foreign born white	58.5	53.0	62.3	56.4	(1)	(1)
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	333.0	268.0	418.7	377.7	673.1	651.1
Negro	334.5	267.7	418.7	377.2	(1)	(1)
Indian and Mongolian	278.4	278.5	425.1	462.5	(1)	(1)

[1] Figures not available.

In every class of population given in the above table the proportion illiterate among the children of each sex was much less in 1900 than before, the decrease between 1880 and 1890 in the two classes for which the data were available being especially marked. The reduction in the proportion of illiteracy between 1880 and 1890 among the whites was greater for the boys than for the girls, while the reverse is true in regard to non-Caucasian (negro, Indian, and Mongolian) children. But between 1890 and 1900 the reduction in the proportion of illiteracy was greater for the girls than for the boys among the white as well as the non-Caucasian children. From 1890 to 1900 the greatest relative decrease in the illiteracy of each sex occurred among the native whites of foreign parentage, and the least among foreign born whites. In each class of population, except the Indian and Mongolian, the proportion of illiterate children was less for females than for males, and the relative decrease between 1890 and 1900 was greater for the former than for the latter, except among the foreign born whites. During the decade 1890 to 1900 the native white male children of native parentage became less illiterate than the foreign born white, and the Indian and Mongolian than the negro.

City and country, 1900.—The following table shows for city and country the illiterate children, classified according to sex, for main and minor geographic divisions:

TABLE XXIII.—*Number and proportion illiterate among children 10 to 14 years of age, classified by sex, living in cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants and in smaller cities or country districts, for main and minor geographic divisions: 1900.*

DIVISION.	CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE: 1900.							
	Male.				Female.			
	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.		In smaller cities or country districts.		In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.		In smaller cities or country districts.	
	Number illiterate.	Per 1,000 illiterate.	Number illiterate.	Per 1,000 illiterate.	Number illiterate.	Per 1,000 illiterate.	Number illiterate.	Per 1,000 illiterate.
Continental United States	9,528	10.9	316,456	98.7	8,863	9.9	242,802	78.3
North Atlantic division	3,273	7.5	6,691	12.9	3,612	8.1	4,332	8.6
New England	752	8.1	1,838	13.1	754	8.0	1,429	10.4
Southern North Atlantic	2,521	7.3	4,853	12.8	2,858	8.2	2,903	7.9
South Atlantic division	2,108	36.0	123,808	215.7	1,793	28.9	94,268	170.4
Northern South Atlantic	947	20.6	26,892	130.3	833	17.3	18,861	94.9
Southern South Atlantic	1,161	92.0	96,916	263.6	960	70.1	75,407	212.7
North Central division	1,121	3.9	15,107	13.3	981	3.4	10,274	9.4
Eastern North Central	723	3.6	5,781	9.2	653	3.1	3,817	6.2
Western North Central	398	4.9	9,323	18.5	328	4.0	6,457	13.3
South Central division	2,862	51.2	165,646	200.1	2,260	38.8	128,881	161.8
Eastern South Central	1,611	53.9	93,890	213.7	1,085	35.1	71,442	169.3
Western South Central	1,251	48.2	71,756	184.8	1,175	43.0	57,439	153.3
Western division	164	4.2	5,204	34.1	217	5.3	5,047	34.3
Rocky Mountain	30	3.9	2,780	55.1	27	3.4	2,914	59.6
Basin and Plateau	6	2.2	1,624	75.0	4	1.4	1,453	68.6
Pacific	128	4.4	800	10.0	186	6.2	680	8.8

The preceding table allows the same comparison to be made for city and country separately. For the country the only minor division showing an excess of illiteracy for female children is the Rocky Mountain. For the cities the divisions in which a similar excess appears are the Southern North Atlantic and the Pacific.

That the excess in the cities of these two divisions represents the influence of conditions in New York city and San Francisco is indicated by the following statement, which shows that when these cities are eliminated from the totals the excess of illiteracy for female children disappears, giving place to an excess for male children; and this suggests that it is the excess of female illiterates among the newly arrived immigrant children which produces the excess noted for the city totals in these two divisions:

CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS: 1900.

RESIDENCE.	Male.		Female.	
	Number illiterate.	Per 1,000 illiterate.	Number illiterate.	Per 1,000 illiterate.
Southern North Atlantic division	2,521	7.3	2,858	8.2
New York city	1,194	8.0	1,645	10.9
Other cities	1,327	6.8	1,213	6.1
Pacific division	128	4.4	186	6.2
San Francisco	69	5.7	133	10.5
Other cities	59	3.5	53	3.0

CHILD ILLITERACY AMONG THE NATIVE WHITE AND NON-CAUCASIAN POPULATION.

General comparison.—Few facts about illiteracy are more patent than the differences between native white and non-Caucasian[1] population in this regard; these differences are very great, nearly one-half of the non-Caucasians and less than one-twentieth of the native whites being illiterate in 1900. But these proportions are very much reduced if only children 10 to 14 are considered. A little less than one-third of the non-Caucasian children were illiterate in 1900, while among native white children the proportion was about one-thirtieth. Children 10 to 14 years of age in 1900 would normally have learned to read and write between 1892 and 1900. It appears, however, that only a little over two-thirds of the non-Caucasian children accomplished this, as compared with a little less than twenty-nine thirtieths of the native white children. This difference is important, in view of the fact that non-Caucasian children are supposed to have the same opportunities for education at the public expense as those that have been offered to native white children living in the same community; but doubtless the difference is in part accounted for by the fact that, broadly speaking, the two classes are living in different communities—that is to say, by far the greater proportion of native whites live in Northern and Western states, while the non-Caucasians, consisting principally of negroes, are concentrated mainly in Southern states, where the school facilities are in general poorer, the standard of education lower, and the level of illiteracy higher than in the North.

Geographic divisions.—The effects of the difference in territorial distribution are partially eliminated in a comparison by geographic divisions, such as is presented in Table XXIV.

In continental United States as a whole the proportion of child illiteracy is approximately nine times as great for non-Caucasians as it is for native whites. In none of the main or minor geographic divisions outside the Western division is the contrast equally marked. In the North Central division the illiteracy of non-Caucasian children is, however, about eight times as great as that of the native white; but in the North Atlantic it is not quite six times, and in each of the main Southern divisions—the South Atlantic and the South Central—not much more than three times as great. According to this test, then, the difference between the two races as regards child illiteracy is not as marked in the South as in the North, and it follows as a corollary that the difference in child illiteracy between North and South is greater for the native whites than for the non-Caucasians.

Some interest attaches to the fact that if the minor divisions outside the Western (where the negro children are so few that the figures may be disregarded) are ranked with reference to the proportion of child illiteracy for native whites and for negroes separately, the two rankings will be almost identical. In other words, as the proportion of illiteracy decreases for one race it usually decreases for the other also, though not perhaps to the same extent, indicating that the negro, like the white man, responds to the influence of improved conditions.

[1] The total non-Caucasian, rather than negro population, is compared with the native white population throughout this section, since no separate figures for the illiteracy of negroes in cities were published in 1890. Except in some of the Western states, there are so few Indian, Chinese, and Japanese children 10 to 14 years of age that statistics for non-Caucasian children of those ages are approximately if not actually identical with those for negro children.

TABLE XXIV.—NUMBER AND PROPORTION ILLITERATE AMONG NATIVE WHITE, AND NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE, FOR MAIN AND MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1900.

DIVISION.	CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE: 1900.											
	Native white.			Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.			Negro.			Indian and Mongolian.		
	Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per 1,000.		Number.	Per 1,000.		Number.	Per 1,000.		Number.	Per 1,000.
Continental United States	6,647,673	223,208	33.6	1,120,996	337,069	300.7	1,091,990	328,992	301.3	29,006	8,077	278.5
North Atlantic division	1,710,021	7,799	4.6	29,279	774	26.4	28,217	682	24.2	1,062	92	86.6
New England	405,076	1,915	4.7	4,469	61	13.6	4,285	49	11.4	184	12	65.2
Southern North Atlantic	1,304,945	5,884	4.5	24,810	713	28.7	23,932	633	26.4	878	80	91.1
South Atlantic division	764,642	72,090	94.3	476,967	149,409	313.2	476,108	149,060	313.1	859	349	406.3
Northern South Atlantic	367,557	19,419	52.8	126,992	27,806	219.0	126,929	27,806	219.1	63	.....	.....
Southern South Atlantic	397,085	52,671	132.6	349,975	121,603	347.5	349,179	121,254	347.3	796	349	438.4
North Central division	2,642,540	21,132	8.0	55,755	3,720	66.7	49,380	2,542	51.5	6,375	1,178	184.8
Eastern North Central	1,557,727	8,607	5.5	25,647	890	34.7	23,851	576	24.1	1,796	314	174.8
Western North Central	1,084,813	12,525	11.5	30,108	2,830	94.0	25,529	1,966	77.0	4,579	864	188.7
South Central division	1,180,383	116,710	98.9	545,401	178,815	327.9	536,106	176,672	329.5	9,295	2,143	230.6
Eastern South Central	603,259	62,585	103.7	317,321	105,305	331.9	316,984	105,061	331.4	337	244	724.0
Western South Central	577,124	54,125	93.8	228,080	73,510	322.3	219,122	71,611	326.8	8,958	1,899	212.0
Western division	350,087	5,477	15.6	13,594	4,351	320.1	2,179	36	16.5	11,415	4,315	378.0
Rocky Mountain	105,751	4,204	39.8	4,465	1,250	280.0	858	15	17.5	3,607	1,235	342.4
Basin and Plateau	42,054	576	13.7	4,036	2,259	559.7	126	9	71.4	3,910	2,250	575.4
Pacific	202,282	697	3.4	5,093	842	165.3	1,195	12	10.0	3,898	830	212.9

City and country.—In the following table a comparison of city and country is shown by main and minor geographic divisions:

TABLE XXV.—*Number and proportion illiterate among native white, and negro, Indian, and Mongolian children 10 to 14 years of age living in cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants and in smaller cities or country districts, for main and minor geographic divisions: 1900.*

DIVISION.	CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE: 1900.							
	Native white.				Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.			
	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.		In smaller cities or country districts.		In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.		In smaller cities or country districts.	
	Number illiterate.	Per 1,000 illiterate.	Number illiterate.	Per 1,000 illiterate.	Number illiterate.	Per 1,000 illiterate.	Number illiterate.	Per 1,000 illiterate.
Continental United States	4,488	3.0	218,720	42.6	7,399	77.0	329,670	321.7
North Atlantic division	1,615	2.1	6,184	6.5	245	16.3	529	37.0
New England	279	1.8	1,636	6.5	33	14.4	28	12.9
Southern North Atlantic	1,336	2.2	4,548	6.5	212	16.7	501	41.4
South Atlantic division	706	8.3	71,384	105.0	3,009	92.6	146,400	329.4
Northern South Atlantic	330	4.6	19,089	64.5	1,272	65.2	26,534	246.8
Southern South Atlantic	376	28.8	52,295	136.2	1,737	133.7	119,866	355.7
North Central division	954	1.9	20,178	9.5	244	16.3	3,476	85.3
Eastern North Central	583	1.6	8,024	6.7	80	9.9	810	46.2
Western North Central	371	2.5	12,154	13.0	164	23.8	2,666	114.8
South Central division	1,094	13.7	115,616	105.1	3,762	117.0	175,053	341.1
Eastern South Central	468	11.3	62,117	110.6	2,147	115.6	103,158	345.3
Western South Central	626	16.3	53,499	99.3	1,615	119.0	71,895	335.2
Western division	119	1.6	5,358	19.4	139	92.7	4,212	348.3
Rocky Mountain	21	1.5	4,183	15.8	3	7.9	1,247	305.2
Basin and Plateau	8	1.5	568	15.4	.....	.....	2,259	561.9
Pacific	90	1.6	607	4.1	136	123.1	706	177.0

The proportions for continental United States, as shown in Table XXV, are determined largely by the differences in territorial distribution of the two races. The proportion of illiteracy for native white children living in cities of at least 25,000 inhabitants represents practically conditions in the Northern states (North Atlantic and North Central divisions), which contain more than four-fifths of the total native white population living in this class of cities; but the proportion of illiteracy for the corresponding class of negro, Indian, and Mongolian children is influenced largely by conditions in the South, the Northern states containing less than three-eighths of the total non-Caucasian population living in such cities. The proportion of child illiteracy for negroes, Indians, and Mongolians living in smaller cities or country districts is not influenced to any appreciable degree by conditions in the North; but the corresponding proportion for native whites, while determined largely by conditions in the North, is affected to some extent by conditions in the South.

More interest attaches to a comparison of the proportions shown for the several geographic divisions. In every division except New England the proportion of child illiteracy for each race is considerably lower in the city than in the country; and in both city and country the proportions are always lower for native whites than for non-Caucasians. It may be noted that in the South the native white children living in the country have about as high a proportion of illiteracy as the non-Caucasian or negro children living in the city. This is but a natural result of the great contrast in the

South between city and country as regards educational opportunities.

A comparison of the relative differences in the proportions for the two races affords little basis for any general conclusions. Leaving out of consideration the Western divisions it will be found that the greatest relative difference between native white and non-Caucasian children living in cities of at least 25,000 inhabitants appears in the Northern South Atlantic division, and the smallest in the Southern South Atlantic. The contrast between the two classes of children living in smaller cities or country districts is greatest in the Western North Central division, and least in New England. In one case the extremes are both found in Southern divisions; in the other, in Northern. So far as this analysis goes it does not indicate that the relative differences between the races are on the whole greater in the North than in the South, and does not suggest that in regard to educational facilities the non-Caucasian race is at any greater disadvantage as compared with the native white in one section than in the other. But to decide this question would, of course, require further investigation and other and more detailed statistics than those presented here.

Comparison, 1900 and 1890.—The following table shows that both native white and non-Caucasian children have reduced their illiteracy since 1890:

TABLE XXVI.—*Number and proportion illiterate among native white, and negro, Indian, and Mongolian children 10 to 14 years of age, for main and minor geographic divisions: 1900 and 1890.*

DIVISION.	CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.							
	Native white.				Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.			
	Number illiterate.		Per 1,000 illiterate.		Number illiterate.		Per 1,000 illiterate.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
Continental United States	223,208	292,963	33.6	52.4	337,069	415,190	300.7	398.6
North Atlantic division	7,799	17,133	4.6	11.6	774	1,752	26.4	72.2
New England	1,915	3,037	4.7	8.5	61	121	13.6	30.5
Southern North Atlantic	5,884	14,096	4.5	12.6	713	1,631	28.7	80.3
South Atlantic division	72,090	97,259	94.3	140.3	149,409	202,901	313.2	432.3
Northern South Atlantic	19,419	29,427	52.8	87.6	27,806	44,694	219.0	330.8
Southern South Atlantic	52,671	67,832	132.6	190.0	121,603	158,207	347.5	473.4
North Central division	21,132	34,514	8.0	15.6	3,720	6,007	66.7	115.2
Eastern North Central	8,607	15,654	5.5	12.0	890	1,635	34.7	68.3
Western North Central	12,525	18,860	11.5	20.8	2,830	4,372	94.0	154.9
South Central division	116,710	136,233	98.9	142.1	178,815	201,834	327.9	412.2
Eastern South Central	62,585	78,751	103.7	142.3	105,305	122,306	331.9	407.9
Western South Central	54,125	57,482	93.8	141.8	73,510	79,528	322.3	418.9
Western division	5,477	7,824	15.6	31.2	4,351	2,696	320.1	442.8
Rocky Mountain	4,204	4,786	39.8	76.6	1,250	890	280.0	504.2
Basin and Plateau	576	1,184	13.7	38.9	2,259	532	559.7	764.4
Pacific	697	1,854	3.4	11.7	842	1,274	165.3	351.2

The table shows a decline of illiteracy in continental United States for both native white and non-Caucasian children. The proportion illiterate for the native whites was lowered by about one-third, or, more exactly, seven-twentieths; that for non-Caucasians, by one-fourth, or five-twentieths. Thus the relative reduction was greater for the native whites than for the non-Caucasian children; but the absolute reduction, obtained by subtracting the proportion illiterate in 1900 from the proportion illiterate in 1890, was greater for non-Caucasian children than for the white, being 97.9 per 1,000 for the former and 18.8 per 1,000 for the latter.

There is a similar contrast between the two classes in most of the main and minor geographic divisions. In each of these divisions the comparatively high proportion of illiteracy prevailing among non-Caucasian children was reduced by a greater absolute amount than the comparatively low proportion prevailing among the native white children; but the latter class, as a rule, shows the greater relative reduction. The only minor division which forms an exception to this rule is New England, in which there was a reduction of about five-ninths in the proportion of illiteracy for non-Caucasian children and of about four-ninths in the proportion for native white children. In the Southern North Atlantic and Eastern North Central divisions the relative reduction was about the same for the two classes here compared, being approximately two-thirds in the former division and about one-half in the latter. Thus a comparison of the relative reduction in the proportions here considered indicates that in the region east of the Mississippi and north of the Ohio, progress in the elimination of child illiteracy has been as marked for non-Caucasian children as for native white children.

Table XXVII carries this analysis a step farther by introducing the usual distinction between larger cities and smaller cities or country districts for each main and minor geographic division. A comparison of the figures for the several divisions shows that in both city and country the absolute reduction in the proportion of illiterate children was always greater for non-Caucasians than for native whites, while the relative reduction was, with a few exceptions, less. In the smaller cities or country districts the exceptions referred to appear in New England, in which the relative reduction is considerably greater for non-Caucasians than for native whites, and in the Southern North Atlantic division, in which it is practically identical for both classes; while in the larger cities the divisions in which the exceptions occur are the two North Central, where the relative reduction is somewhat greater for non-Caucasians than for native whites, and the Eastern South Central, where it is about the same for the two classes. In the Rocky Mountain division, where the non-Caucasians are mostly Indians and Mongolians, the rate of reduction in the larger cities is slightly greater for the non-Caucasians than for the native whites, and in the smaller cities or country districts it is approximately the same for the two classes.

TABLE XXVII.—NUMBER AND PROPORTION ILLITERATE AMONG NATIVE WHITE, AND NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, FOR MAIN AND MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1900 AND 1890.

DIVISION.	CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.															
	Native white.								Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.							
	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.				In smaller cities or country districts.				In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.				In smaller cities or country districts.			
	Number illiterate.		Per 1,000 illiterate.		Number illiterate.		Per 1,000 illiterate.		Number illiterate.		Per 1,000 illiterate.		Number illiterate.		Per 1,000 illiterate.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
Continental United States	4,488	8,145	3.0	7.8	218,720	284,818	42.6	62.6	7,399	11,414	77.0	146.1	329,670	403,776	321.7	419.1
North Atlantic division	1,615	3,243	2.1	6.0	6,184	13,890	6.5	14.8	245	452	16.3	42.4	529	1,300	37.0	95.6
New England	279	409	1.8	3.7	1,636	2,628	6.5	10.6	33	40	14.4	20.1	28	81	12.9	41.2
Southern North Atlantic	1,336	2,834	2.2	6.6	4,548	11,262	6.5	16.3	212	412	16.7	47.5	501	1,219	41.4	104.8
South Atlantic division	706	1,494	8.3	20.5	71,384	95,765	105.0	154.4	3,009	5,673	92.6	182.8	146,400	197,228	329.4	450.0
Northern South Atlantic	330	803	4.6	12.8	19,089	28,624	64.5	104.7	1,272	2,973	65.2	148.3	26,534	41,721	246.8	362.6
Southern South Atlantic	376	691	28.8	66.4	52,295	67,141	136.2	193.7	1,737	2,700	133.7	245.6	119,866	155,507	355.7	481.1
North Central division	954	1,778	1.9	5.5	20,178	32,736	9.5	17.3	244	652	16.3	57.9	3,476	5,355	85.3	130.9
Eastern North Central	583	1,115	1.6	5.1	8,024	14,539	6.7	13.4	80	225	9.9	42.0	810	1,410	46.2	75.9
Western North Central	371	663	2.5	6.4	12,154	18,197	13.0	22.7	164	427	23.8	72.4	2,666	3,945	114.8	176.7
South Central division	1,094	1,369	13.7	23.2	115,616	134,864	105.1	149.9	3,762	4,440	117.0	184.3	175,053	197,394	341.1	424.0
Eastern South Central	468	613	11.3	20.7	62,117	78,138	110.6	149.2	2,147	2,629	115.6	200.7	103,158	119,677	345.3	417.4
Western South Central	626	756	16.3	25.7	53,499	56,726	99.3	150.9	1,615	1,811	119.0	164.7	71,895	77,717	335.2	434.5
Western division	119	261	1.6	5.5	5,358	7,563	19.4	37.5	139	197	92.7	182.2	4,212	2,499	348.3	499.0
Rocky Mountain	21	35	1.5	5.6	4,183	4,751	45.8	84.6	3	9	7.9	40.7	1,247	881	305.2	570.6
Basin and Plateau	8	61	1.5	16.5	568	1,123	15.4	42.1	.....	12	.....	(1)	2,259	520	561.9	770.4
Pacific	90	165	1.6	4.2	607	1,689	4.1	14.2	136	176	123.1	209.8	706	1,098	177.0	393.7

[1] Per 1,000 not shown where base is less than 100.

CHILD ILLITERACY AMONG THE NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN WHITE POPULATION.

Geographic divisions, 1900.—In general, foreign born white children are much more illiterate than native white children. There are parts of the country, however, where this does not appear to be the case, as shown by comparison of the proportions in the following table:

TABLE XXVIII.—*Number and proportion illiterate among native and foreign born white children 10 to 14 years of age, for main and minor geographic divisions: 1900.*

DIVISION.	WHITE CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE: 1900.				
	Native.			Foreign born.	
	Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.
		Number.	Per 1,000.		Number.	Per 1,000.
Continental United States	6,647,673	223,208	33.6	311,565	17,372	55.8
North Atlantic division	1,710,021	7,799	4.6	168,883	9,335	55.3
New England	405,076	1,915	4.7	56,262	2,797	49.7
Southern North Atlantic	1,304,945	5,884	4.5	112,621	6,538	58.1
South Atlantic division	764,642	72,090	94.3	6,182	478	77.3
Northern South Atlantic	367,557	19,419	52.8	4,714	308	65.3
Southern South Atlantic	397,085	52,671	132.6	1,468	170	115.8

TABLE XXVIII.—*Number and proportion illiterate among native and foreign born white children 10 to 14 years of age, for main and minor geographic divisions: 1900*—Continued.

DIVISION.	WHITE CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE: 1900.				
	Native.			Foreign born.	
	Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.
		Number.	Per 1,000.		Number.	Per 1,000.
North Central division	2,642,540	21,132	8.0	107,687	2,631	24.4
Eastern North Central	1,557,727	8,607	5.5	70,904	1,480	20.9
Western North Central	1,084,813	12,525	11.5	36,783	1,151	31.3
South Central division	1,180,383	116,710	98.9	12,603	4,124	327.2
Eastern South Central	603,259	62,585	103.7	1,596	138	86.5
Western South Central	577,124	54,125	93.8	11,007	3,986	362.1
Western division	350,087	5,477	15.6	16,210	804	49.6
Rocky Mountain	105,751	4,204	39.8	4,726	297	62.8
Basin and Plateau	42,051	576	13.7	2,839	252	107.7
Pacific	202,282	697	3.4	9,145	255	27.9

Of the main divisions the South Atlantic is the only one in which there is greater illiteracy among the native white children than among the foreign born. The minor divisions in which the same exceptional condition prevails are the Southern South Atlantic and Eastern South Central.

It should be remembered that the foreign born white are concentrated in the larger cities to a much greater

extent than the native white. This is probably the explanation of the exceptional condition just noted.

A further analysis of the figures for the Southern South Atlantic division shows that the proportion of illiteracy is practically the same for foreign born white children and native white children living in cities of at least 25,000 inhabitants, and is also the same for both classes of children living in the smaller cities or country districts.[1] The difference between the two classes, as shown by the figures for the entire division, is but a natural result of the fact that about one-fifth of the foreign born white children and only one-thirtieth of the native white live in the larger cities. Therefore the effect of the superior educational standards of the city is greater upon the foreign born white population of the division than upon the native white.

Similar reasons exist for the higher proportion of illiteracy shown by the native white children in the Eastern South Central division. Only about one-fifteenth of these children live in the larger cities, while the corresponding proportion for foreign born white children is about nine-twentieths. In the city the proportion of child illiteracy for native white and foreign born white is 11.3 per 1,000 and 83.2 per 1,000, respectively; in the country, 110.6 and 89.2, respectively. Since so large a proportion of the native white children in this division live in the country, the proportion illiterate for the entire division (103.7 per 1,000) approaches closely to the high proportion for the country. On the other hand, since the foreign born white children are almost equally divided between city and country and the proportion illiterate is about the same in each section, the proportion illiterate for the division (86.5 per 1,000) does not differ much from either of the component factors. This close correspondence between the proportion illiterate for city and for country among foreign born white children suggests, that most of the foreign born whites in the country were living in the smaller cities which form part of the country as here defined, and not in distinctly rural communities. It is found, in fact, that in this division more than five-eighths of the foreign born white population and only one-eighth of the native white live in places having over 2,500 inhabitants. Thus the excess in illiteracy among native white children, as compared with foreign born white children, is a natural result of the fact that the great mass of native white children live in rural communities with comparatively poor educational advantages, while the major portion of the foreign born white children live in cities where the facilities for a primary education are good.

This contrast between native and foreign born white, as regards concentration in cities, exists to a greater or less extent in all geographic divisions, so that the actual difference in illiteracy between the two classes living in the same community is doubtless greater than a comparison of the proportions shown in Table XXVIII would indicate.

In the following table the distinction between city and country is introduced for each geographic division:

TABLE XXIX.—*Number and proportion illiterate among native and foreign born white children 10 to 14 years of age living in cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants and in smaller cities or country districts, for main and minor geographic divisions: 1900.*

DIVISION.	WHITE CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE: 1900.							
	Native.				Foreign born.			
	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.		In smaller cities or country districts.		In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.		In smaller cities or country districts.	
	Number illiterate.	Per 1,000 illiterate.	Number illiterate.	Per 1,000 illiterate.	Number illiterate.	Per 1,000 illiterate.	Number illiterate.	Per 1,000 illiterate.
Continental United States	4,488	3.0	218,720	42.6	6,484	38.8	10,888	75.5
North Atlantic division	1,615	2.1	6,184	6.5	5,025	44.9	4,310	75.8
New England	279	1.8	1,636	6.5	1,194	39.3	1,603	61.9
Southern North Atlantic	1,336	2.2	4,548	6.5	3,831	46.9	2,707	87.4
South Atlantic division	706	8.3	71,384	105.0	186	54.1	292	106.4
Northern South Atlantic	330	4.6	19,089	64.5	178	56.4	130	83.5
Southern South Atlantic	376	28.8	52,295	136.2	8	28.7	162	136.2
North Central division	954	1.9	20,178	9.5	904	20.1	1,727	27.6
Eastern North Central	583	1.6	8,024	6.7	713	19.0	767	22.9
Western North Central	371	2.5	12,154	13.0	191	25.0	960	32.9
South Central division	1,094	13.7	115,616	105.1	246	119.8	3,878	367.6
Eastern South Central	468	11.3	62,117	110.6	61	83.2	77	89.2
Western South Central	626	16.3	53,499	99.3	185	140.2	3,801	392.4
Western division	119	1.6	5,358	19.4	123	26.1	681	59.2
Rocky Mountain	21	1.5	4,183	45.8	33	37.5	264	68.6
Basin and Plateau	8	1.5	568	15.4	2	6.2	250	124.0
Pacific	90	1.6	607	4.1	88	25.1	167	29.6

CHILD ILLITERACY AMONG THE NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF NATIVE AND OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

Geographic divisions, 1900.—The questions asked in 1890 and 1900 regarding the parentage of each person enumerated make it possible to compare the illiteracy of native children whose parents were also natives with those native children whose parents were foreign born. A comparison of the illiteracy statistics for native white children, classified by nativity of parents, as presented in Table XXX, reveals a somewhat surprising condition—a greater illiteracy in continental United States among the children of native whites than among the children of foreign born whites: 44.1 per 1,000 for the former and 8.8 per 1,000 for the latter class. This fact

[1] See Table XXIX.

might be taken to indicate that immigrants are more anxious than natives to secure for their children the advantages of an elementary education; but, of course, before any such conclusion is adopted the figures should be subjected to a more careful analysis.

TABLE XXX.—*Number and proportion illiterate among native white children 10 to 14 years of age of native and of foreign parentage, for main and minor geographic divisions: 1900.*

DIVISION.	NATIVE WHITE CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE: 1900.					
	Native parents.			Foreign parents.		
	Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per 1,000.		Number.	Per 1,000.
Continental United States	4,660,390	205,735	44.1	1,987,283	17,473	8.8
North Atlantic division	996,851	4,128	4.1	713,170	3,671	5.1
New England	207,468	832	4.0	197,608	1,083	5.5
Southern North Atlantic	789,383	3,296	4.2	515,562	2,588	5.0
South Atlantic division	724,458	71,546	98.8	40,184	544	13.5
Northern South Atlantic	335,275	19,116	57.0	32,282	303	9.4
Southern South Atlantic	389,183	52,430	134.7	7,902	241	30.5
North Central division	1,633,138	16,494	10.1	1,009,402	4,638	4.6
Eastern North Central	961,539	5,898	6.1	596,188	2,709	4.5
Western North Central	671,599	10,596	15.8	413,214	1,929	4.7
South Central division	1,095,526	109,305	99.8	84,857	7,405	87.3
Eastern South Central	580,682	62,265	107.2	22,577	320	14.2
Western South Central	514,844	47,040	91.4	62,280	7,085	113.8
Western division	210,417	4,262	20.3	139,670	1,215	8.7
Rocky Mountain	71,337	3,781	53.0	34,414	423	12.3
Basin and Plateau	20,098	132	6.6	21,956	444	20.2
Pacific	118,982	349	2.9	83,300	348	4.2

The excess of illiteracy for native white children of native parents as compared with native white children of foreign born parents, exhibited in continental United States as a whole, appears also in all of the main geographic divisions except the North Atlantic. It is, however, confined to six of the minor divisions, comprising the two South Atlantic, the two North Central, the Eastern South Central, and the Rocky Mountain.

A comparison of the figures for states[1] shows that the excess of illiteracy among the children of native parents appears in all the Southern states except Texas, in only 3 North Atlantic states (Connecticut, New York, and New Jersey), in 5 North Central states (Ohio, Illinois, Iowa, Missouri, and Kansas), and in 4 Western states (Colorado, New Mexico, Nevada, and Oregon). It thus develops that the greater illiteracy among children of native parents is confined principally to the Southern states, appearing in only 12 of the 32 Northern and Western states.

City and country.—In the preceding discussion of the comparative illiteracy of native and foreign born children attention was called to the influence on the statistics of the concentration of the foreign born population in cities, where illiteracy is in general relatively small. The same influence affects a comparison between children of native white parents and children of foreign born white parents, the latter being concentrated in cities to a much greater extent than the former. This makes it desirable to carry the analysis a step farther, by introducing the usual distinction between the city and the country population. The result for main and minor divisions is shown in Table XXXI.

TABLE XXXI.—*Number and proportion illiterate among native white children 10 to 14 years of age, classified by nativity of parents, living in cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants and in smaller cities or country districts, for main and minor geographic divisions: 1900.*

DIVISION.	NATIVE WHITE CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE: 1900.							
	Native parents.				Foreign parents.			
	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.		In smaller cities or country districts.		In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.		In smaller cities or country districts.	
	Number illiterate.	Per 1,000 illiterate.	Number illiterate.	Per 1,000 illiterate.	Number illiterate.	Per 1,000 illiterate.	Number illiterate.	Per 1,000 illiterate.
Continental United States	2,375	3.5	203,360	51.1	2,133	2.6	15,340	13.3
North Atlantic division	467	1.5	3,661	5.4	1,118	2.6	2,523	9.2
New England	47	0.8	785	5.2	232	2.3	851	8.7
Southern North Atlantic	420	1.6	2,876	5.4	916	2.7	1,672	9.6
South Atlantic division	605	9.7	70,941	107.1	101	4.5	443	24.8
Northern South Atlantic	239	4.7	18,877	66.5	91	4.5	212	17.6
Southern South Atlantic	366	33.5	52,064	137.6	10	4.8	231	39.8
North Central division	432	2.1	16,062	11.3	522	1.7	4,116	5.8
Eastern North Central	213	1.6	5,685	6.9	370	1.6	2,339	6.4
Western North Central	219	2.9	10,377	17.4	152	2.1	1,777	5.2
South Central division	828	11.6	108,477	104.4	286	12.4	7,119	115.2
Eastern South Central	452	14.7	61,813	112.4	36	3.4	284	24.0
Western South Central	376	14.4	46,664	95.5	250	20.3	6,835	136.8
Western division	43	1.2	4,219	24.0	76	1.9	1,139	11.4
Rocky Mountain	8	1.0	3,773	59.8	13	2.1	410	11.5
Basin and Plateau	2	1.0	130	7.2	6	1.9	438	23.3
Pacific	33	1.4	316	3.3	57	1.9	291	5.5

[1] Figures given in Twelfth Census, Vol. II, Tables LXVII and LXVIII, placed upon a per 1,000 basis.

When comparison is made between the two classes of children the difference in illiteracy is in favor of the children of foreign parents in both city and country; but it is not so marked in the former as in the latter. Making the same comparison by geographic divisions, it will be found that in the Western North Central division, and in all the Southern minor divisions, except the Western South Central, a lower proportion of illiteracy for children of foreign parents again appears in the city as well as in the country; in the Rocky Mountain and Eastern North Central divisions it appears in country though not in city; while in the other divisions, comprising the two North Atlantic, the Western South Central, the Basin and Plateau, and the Pacific, it appears in neither city nor country.

By referring to Table XLVI, page 372, the same comparison can be made by states and territories. Of the 38 states containing cities of over 25,000 inhabitants, there are only 15 in which the comparison between the two classes of children living in these cities shows an excess of illiteracy among children of native parents. Of these 15 states, 9, including District of Columbia, are Southern states. When, however, the comparison is made for the population living outside this class of cities, it will be found that there are 27 states and territories, including 11 Northern and Western states and all of the Southern states and territories, except Texas, in which the illiteracy is greater among children of native parents. It thus appears that a greater illiteracy among children of native parents is more common in the South than in the North and West, and more common outside of the larger cities than within such cities. In fact, as regards the city population, a greater illiteracy among white children of native parents is the exception rather than the rule, but in the population outside the larger cities it exists in over one-half of the total number of states. Attention has been called to the fact that not all of this outside population lives in distinctly rural communities, a considerable portion of it living in smaller cities or suburban districts; and it would be expected that the proportion of the foreign born whites living in such cities would exceed the proportion of native whites. The actual difference is shown by the following table, which gives the per cent distribution by class of place of residence of the native white and the foreign born white populations living in cities having less than 25,000 inhabitants or in country districts:

TABLE XXXII.—*Per cent distribution by class of place of residence of native whites and foreign born whites living in cities having less than 25,000 inhabitants or in country districts, for minor geographic divisions: 1900.*

DIVISION AND NATIVITY.	POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING LESS THAN 25,000 INHABITANTS OR IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, 1900. Per cent living in cities having—			
	8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.	4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.	2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants.	Per cent living in country districts.
New England:				
Native white	27.8	18.1	10.1	44.0
Foreign born white	42.1	21.7	10.9	25.3
Southern North Atlantic:				
Native white	14.5	8.4	5.1	72.0
Foreign born white	24.2	10.6	6.1	59.1
Northern South Atlantic:				
Native white	6.0	2.7	2.2	89.1
Foreign born white	12.1	4.7	3.5	79.7
Southern South Atlantic:				
Native white	4.1	3.2	1.8	90.9
Foreign born white	42.1	5.4	4.1	48.4
Eastern North Central:				
Native white	12.1	7.1	4.1	76.7
Foreign born white	18.7	8.1	5.0	68.2
Western North Central:				
Native white	4.9	5.0	3.7	86.4
Foreign born white	4.7	4.7	3.5	87.1
Eastern South Central:				
Native white	1.9	2.2	2.1	93.8
Foreign born white	8.9	10.6	6.3	74.2
Western South Central:				
Native white	3.2	2.7	2.3	91.8
Foreign born white	10.7	4.7	2.3	82.3
Rocky Mountain:				
Native white	9.4	4.5	6.5	79.6
Foreign born white	12.8	4.6	6.5	76.1
Basin and Plateau:				
Native white	4.7	7.9	9.3	78.1
Foreign born white	4.5	9.0	9.3	77.2
Pacific:				
Native white	7.5	7.2	5.8	79.5
Foreign born white	9.3	7.3	5.7	77.7

Outside the larger cities the foreign born whites are concentrated in the smaller cities to a greater extent than the native whites in every minor division except the Western North Central. In most parts of the United States the public school system is doubtless more efficient in these smaller cities than in the distinctly rural communities. In so far as that is the case the difference in the distribution of the two classes of children shown in the above table would give the children of foreign born parents an advantage as regards school facilities, which would tend to bring their proportion of illiteracy below that of the children of native white parents. This advantage is what might be called, in mathematical terminology, a function of two variables. It depends partly upon the greater degree of concentration in small cities and partly on the superiority of school systems in the small cities over those in the country districts. In the South the difference between city

and country as regards school systems is probably greater than in the North, as has been indicated by the comparison already made (page 346); hence the effect of concentration in cities, in giving an educational advantage, would likewise be greater in the South than in the North.

It will perhaps be noted in this connection that the Western North Central division, the one minor division in which, as indicated by the preceding table, there is no greater concentration in small cities on the part of the foreign born living outside the larger cities, is one of the divisions in which the children of foreign parents show a lower proportion of illiteracy than the children of native parents, a fact which, of course, seems to militate against the theory that the lower proportion is produced by the greater concentration in cities. That this result is due mainly to the influence of conditions prevailing in Missouri is indicated by the following comparison, in which the figures are given for Missouri alone and for the rest of the division:

RESIDENCE.	NATIVE WHITE CHILDREN LIVING IN CITIES HAVING LESS THAN 25,000 INHABITANTS OR IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900.			
	Native parents.		Foreign parents.	
	Number illiterate.	Per 1,000 illiterate.	Number illiterate.	Per 1,000 illiterate.
Western North Central division..	10,377	17.4	1,777	5.2
Missouri	9,126	40.2	316	12.2
Other states	1,251	3.4	1,461	4.7

Excluding Missouri, the degree of illiteracy in the smaller cities or country districts in this division is greater for children of foreign parents than for those of native parents. This is what should be expected, for in the other states of the division the native whites are concentrated in the smaller cities to a greater extent than the foreign born, as is shown by the following tabular statement:

RESIDENCE AND NATIVITY.	POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING LESS THAN 25,000 INHABITANTS OR IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900.			
	Per cent living in cities having—			Per cent living in country districts.
	8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.	4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.	2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants.	
Western North Central division:				
Native white	4.9	5.0	3.7	86.4
Foreign born white	4.7	4.7	3.5	87.1
Missouri:				
Native white	3.6	5.2	1.8	89.4
Foreign born white	6.1	7.4	2.5	84.0
Other states:				
Native white	5.5	4.9	4.4	85.2
Foreign born white	4.6	4.5	3.6	87.3

The fact already noted that, in some geographic divisions and states, particularly in the South, the comparison of the two classes of children living in cities of over 25,000 inhabitants shows a greater illiteracy among children of native parents, can not of course be attributed to differences in the distribution between city and country. But it may in some degree be the effect of cityward migration from the more illiterate country districts. The influence of this factor would be marked only in those sections where the contrast in illiteracy between city and country is marked, as in the South. The effect, moreover, would be confined principally to the children of native parents, since there is probably not much cityward migration on the part of the foreign born, most of whom settle in cities on their arrival in this country.

This analysis, then, points to the conclusion that the difference in the illiteracy of the two classes appearing in the totals for the United States and for the several geographic divisions and states and territories is largely influenced by the difference in local distribution, which is such that the children of foreign parents as a class live under better school systems than the children of native parents. Accordingly the difference in the proportions illiterate can not be accepted as indicative of a difference in the characteristics of the children or of their parents. If it is desired to ascertain whether one class of children or parents shows any marked superiority over the other as regards interest in elementary education, the comparison should be made between the two classes living in the same community, so that they are under practically the same local influences, are subject to the same school administration, and enjoy the same educational opportunities. A comparison by individual cities fulfills this requirement in a fairly satisfactory manner. Out of the 160 cities having over 25,000 inhabitants there are 53 in which the proportion illiterate is higher for the children of native parents than for those of foreign parents, 99 in which the reverse is true, and 8 in which the proportion was the same for the children of each class.

It should be noted, however, that in many of these cities the number of illiterates is so small that one or two more illiterates or one or two less in either class would be sufficient to turn the scale. On the whole, the result of this comparison by cities indicates that in the same communities there is little difference between the two classes of children as regards illiteracy, but such differences as appear are generally in favor of the children of native parents. The data for cities are given in Table XLVIII.

TABLE XXXIII.—NUMBER AND PROPORTION ILLITERATE IN POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900 AND 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE.											
	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.		Illiterate.				Total.		Illiterate.			
			Number.		Per 1,000.				Number.		Per 1,000.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
Continental United States	15,674,181	11,108,036	894,336	752,460	57.1	67.7	42,275,643	36,305,523	5,285,733	5,572,242	125.0	153.5
North Atlantic division	7,989,073	5,704,772	464,263	336,060	58.1	58.9	8,703,088	8,183,605	512,273	523,929	58.9	64.0
New England	1,863,120	1,318,212	117,540	88,581	63.1	67.2	2,661,482	2,541,516	154,862	154,823	58.2	60.9
Maine	41,665	30,642	1,591	1,969	38.2	64.3	523,775	511,020	27,469	27,618	52.4	54.0
New Hampshire	45,487	36,309	4,055	4,074	89.1	112.2	292,406	279,188	17,020	17,402	58.2	62.3
Vermont							278,943	271,173	16,247	18,154	58.2	66.9
Massachusetts	1,315,399	946,818	81,541	64,453	62.0	68.1	951,649	892,789	52,502	50,015	55.2	56.0
Rhode Island	196,093	131,813	15,360	10,099	78.3	76.6	148,731	150,146	13,644	17,426	91.7	116.1
Connecticut	264,476	172,630	14,993	7,986	56.7	46.3	465,978	437,200	27,980	24,208	60.0	55.4
Southern North Atlantic	6,125,953	4,386,560	346,723	247,479	56.6	56.4	6,041,606	5,642,089	357,411	369,106	59.2	65.4
New York	3,503,034	2,504,453	213,579	143,743	61.0	57.4	2,298,648	2,317,939	104,521	123,168	45.5	53.1
New Jersey	705,315	485,298	40,957	27,915	58.1	57.5	775,183	657,825	45,701	46,406	59.0	70.5
Pennsylvania	1,917,604	1,396,809	92,187	75,821	48.1	54.3	2,967,775	2,666,325	207,189	199,532	69.8	74.8
South Atlantic division	1,053,990	858,110	109,447	123,973	103.8	144.4	6,562,169	5,557,511	1,711,899	1,857,915	260.9	334.3
Northern South Atlantic	838,672	701,875	71,827	84,236	85.6	120.0	2,525,527	2,178,736	459,904	529,818	182.1	243.2
Delaware	61,294	49,587	5,051	4,267	82.4	86.1	84,206	82,380	12,480	14,611	148.2	177.4
Maryland	407,343	342,936	29,148	33,597	71.6	98.0	513,372	455,669	72,799	91,779	141.8	201.4
District of Columbia	231,837	188,567	20,028	24,884	86.4	132.0						
Virginia	107,005	93,587	16,426	20,107	153.5	214.8	1,257,496	1,118,347	295,694	345,629	235.1	309.1
West Virginia	31,193	27,198	1,174	1,381	37.6	50.8	670,453	522,340	78,931	77,799	117.7	148.9
Southern South Atlantic	215,318	156,535	37,620	39,737	174.7	253.9	4,036,642	3,378,775	1,251,995	1,328,097	310.2	393.1
North Carolina							1,346,734	1,147,446	386,251	409,703	286.8	357.1
South Carolina	44,719	43,459	7,763	9,076	173.6	208.8	897,683	758,947	330,896	351,629	368.6	463.3
Georgia	147,819	113,076	26,653	30,661	180.3	271.2	1,429,515	1,189,132	453,767	488,045	317.4	410.4
Florida	22,780		3,204		140.6		362,710	283,250	81,081	78,720	223.5	277.9
North Central division	4,820,810	3,302,941	177,538	162,334	36.8	49.1	15,461,056	13,606,672	680,784	801,934	44.0	58.9
Eastern North Central	3,415,363	2,221,204	131,880	112,213	38.6	50.5	9,027,939	8,096,579	402,419	476,752	44.6	58.9
Ohio	964,093	711,427	37,070	35,179	38.5	49.4	2,325,828	2,147,232	94,471	114,664	40.6	53.4
Indiana	280,535	178,326	11,748	10,042	41.9	56.3	1,687,680	1,495,702	78,791	95,787	46.7	64.0
Illinois	1,494,532	900,429	58,015	41,335	38.8	45.9	2,233,213	2,007,242	99,943	111,299	44.8	55.4
Michigan	369,621	261,687	13,857	10,332	37.5	62.4	1,526,644	1,357,348	66,625	79,582	43.6	58.6
Wisconsin	306,582	169,335	11,190	9,325	36.5	55.1	1,254,574	1,089,055	62,589	75,420	49.9	69.3
Western North Central	1,405,147	1,081,737	45,658	50,121	32.5	46.3	6,433,117	5,510,093	278,365	325,182	43.3	59.0
Minnesota	329,984	259,684	8,428	9,978	25.5	38.4	975,673	702,666	44,518	48,079	45.6	68.4
Iowa	174,334	114,287	3,273	3,437	18.8	30.1	1,537,455	1,327,021	36,899	48,624	24.0	36.6
Missouri	697,965	503,968	27,875	29,014	39.9	57.6	1,673,900	1,491,670	124,969	152,354	74.7	102.1
North Dakota							229,161	129,452	12,719	7,743	55.5	59.8
South Dakota							294,304	236,208	14,832	9,974	50.4	42.2
Nebraska	135,733	150,265	2,744	3,840	20.2	25.6	664,022	621,394	15,253	20,181	23.0	32.5
Kansas	67,431	53,533	3,338	3,852	49.5	72.0	1,058,602	1,001,682	29,175	38,227	27.6	38.2
South Central division	950,573	656,382	119,028	103,216	125.2	157.2	9,173,642	7,143,105	2,199,551	2,215,655	239.8	310.2
Eastern South Central	530,630	342,381	70,124	55,662	132.2	162.6	4,943,597	4,265,854	1,294,811	1,378,007	261.9	323.0
Kentucky	245,291	158,716	19,862	15,366	81.0	96.8	1,344,394	1,201,315	243,092	279,015	180.8	232.3
Tennessee	198,606	137,534	31,305	28,765	157.6	209.1	1,282,342	1,139,097	275,625	311,375	214.9	273.4
Alabama	86,733	46,131	18,957	11,531	218.6	250.0	1,217,970	1,023,414	424,633	427,004	348.6	417.2
Mississippi							1,098,891	902,028	351,461	360,613	319.8	399.8
Western South Central	419,943	314,001	48,904	47,554	116.5	151.4	4,230,045	2,877,251	904,740	837,648	213.9	291.1
Louisiana	225,832	189,507	30,820	29,757	136.5	157.0	764,532	605,176	350,325	334,427	458.2	552.6
Arkansas	31,016	20,507	3,863	3,409	124.5	166.2	903,316	766,606	186,792	206,336	206.8	269.2
Indian Territory							274,324		52,052		189.7	
Oklahoma							287,055	44,701	15,774	2,400	55.0	53.7
Texas	163,095	103,987	14,221	14,388	87.2	138.4	2,000,818	1,460,768	299,797	294,485	149.8	201.6
Western division	859,735	585,531	24,060	26,877	28.0	45.9	2,375,688	1,814,630	181,226	172,809	76.3	95.2
Rocky Mountain	156,982	88,634	3,780	2,511	24.1	28.3	793,219	570,090	81,028	75,478	102.2	132.4
Montana	24,967		592		23.7		166,629	107,811	11,083	5,884	66.5	54.6
Idaho							119,837	62,721	5,505	3,225	45.9	51.4
Wyoming							72,062	47,755	2,878	1,630	39.9	34.1
Colorado	132,015	88,634	3,188	2,511	24.1	28.3	293,109	239,262	14,591	14,669	49.7	61.3
New Mexico							141,282	112,541	46,971	50,070	332.5	444.9
Basin and Plateau	40,526	34,716	649	1,188	16.0	34.2	285,349	196,812	37,444	22,726	131.2	115.5
Arizona							94,147	46,076	27,307	10,785	290.0	234.1
Utah	40,526	34,716	649	1,188	16.0	34.2	156,243	112,611	5,492	7,044	35.2	62.6
Nevada							34,959	38,225	4,645	4,897	132.9	128.1
Pacific	662,227	462,181	19,631	23,178	29.6	50.1	1,297,120	1,047,728	62,754	74,605	48.4	71.2
Washington	130,416	65,834	2,329	2,134	17.9	32.4	278,021	209,805	10,411	9,644	37.4	46.0
Oregon	76,924	40,293	3,925	1,032	51.0	25.6	251,875	201,081	6,761	9,071	26.8	44.1
California	454,887	356,054	13,377	20,012	29.4	56.2	767,224	633,842	45,582	55,890	59.4	88.2

TABLE XXXIV.—NUMBER AND PROPORTION ILLITERATE IN MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE: 1900.											
	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Male.			Female.			Male.			Female.		
	Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per 1,000.		Number.	Per 1,000.		Number.	Per 1,000.		Number.	Per 1,000.
Continental United States	7,781,507	377,951	48.6	7,892,674	516,385	65.4	21,921,933	2,633,273	120.1	20,353,710	2,652,460	130.3
North Atlantic division	3,925,232	198,344	50.5	4,063,841	265,919	65.4	4,411,361	276,933	62.8	4,291,727	235,340	54.8
New England	901,306	49,486	54.8	961,814	68,104	70.8	1,327,234	82,975	62.5	1,334,248	71,887	53.9
Maine	19,541	625	32.0	22,121	966	43.7	266,570	16,311	61.2	257,205	11,158	43.4
New Hampshire	20,942	1,911	91.3	24,545	2,144	87.3	147,541	10,132	68.7	144,865	6,888	47.5
Vermont							142,528	9,507	66.7	136,415	6,740	49.4
Massachusetts	633,490	33,418	52.8	681,909	48,123	70.6	464,091	25,996	56.0	487,558	26,506	54.4
Rhode Island	94,233	6,701	71.1	101,860	8,659	85.0	74,471	6,881	92.4	74,260	6,763	91.1
Connecticut	133,097	6,781	50.9	131,379	8,212	62.5	232,033	14,148	61.0	233,945	13,832	59.1
Southern North Atlantic	3,023,926	148,908	49.2	3,102,027	197,815	63.8	3,084,127	193,958	62.9	2,957,479	163,453	55.3
New York	1,723,874	86,893	50.4	1,779,160	126,686	71.2	1,153,948	56,321	48.8	1,144,700	48,200	42.1
New Jersey	350,669	18,087	51.6	354,646	22,870	64.5	388,555	24,538	63.2	386,628	21,163	54.7
Pennsylvania	949,383	43,928	46.3	968,221	48,259	49.8	1,541,624	113,099	73.4	1,426,151	94,090	66.0
South Atlantic division	496,447	42,591	85.8	557,543	66,856	119.9	3,301,831	836,474	253.3	3,260,338	875,425	268.5
Northern South Atlantic	397,654	28,725	72.2	441,018	43,102	97.7	1,288,052	236,393	183.5	1,237,475	223,511	180.6
Delaware	30,804	2,377	77.2	30,490	2,674	87.7	43,591	6,505	149.2	40,615	5,975	147.1
Maryland	192,757	11,229	58.3	214,586	17,919	83.5	262,528	37,881	144.3	250,844	34,918	139.2
District of Columbia	108,633	7,807	71.9	123,224	12,221	99.2						
Virginia	60,390	6,801	135.0	56,615	9,625	170.0	629,050	151,089	240.2	628,446	144,605	230.1
West Virginia	15,090	511	33.9	16,103	663	41.2	352,883	40,918	116.0	317,570	38,013	119.7
Southern South Atlantic	98,793	13,866	140.4	116,525	23,754	203.9	2,013,779	600,081	298.0	2,022,863	651,914	322.3
North Carolina							661,731	181,228	273.9	685,003	205,023	299.3
South Carolina	20,057	2,803	139.8	24,662	4,960	201.1	444,965	156,616	352.0	452,718	174,280	385.0
Georgia	67,861	9,903	145.9	79,958	16,750	209.5	714,768	221,977	310.6	714,747	231,790	324.3
Florida	10,875	1,160	106.7	11,905	2,044	171.7	192,315	40,260	209.3	170,395	40,821	239.6
North Central division	2,431,577	74,944	30.8	2,389,233	102,594	42.9	8,096,338	337,659	41.7	7,364,718	343,125	46.6
Eastern North Central	1,708,412	56,732	33.2	1,706,951	75,148	44.0	4,678,953	202,695	43.3	4,348,986	199,724	45.9
Ohio	478,087	15,910	33.3	486,006	21,160	43.5	1,185,508	47,494	40.1	1,140,320	46,977	41.2
Indiana	137,285	5,179	37.7	143,250	6,569	45.9	869,470	38,584	44.4	818,210	40,207	49.1
Illinois	762,327	25,239	33.1	732,205	32,776	44.8	1,160,476	49,513	42.7	1,072,787	50,430	47.0
Michigan	178,599	5,928	33.2	191,022	7,929	41.5	804,490	37,296	46.4	722,154	29,329	40.6
Wisconsin	152,114	4,476	29.4	154,468	6,714	43.5	659,009	29,808	45.2	595,565	32,781	55.0
Western North Central	723,165	18,212	25.2	682,282	27,446	40.2	3,417,385	134,964	39.5	3,015,732	143,401	47.6
Minnesota	172,751	3,449	20.0	157,233	4,979	31.7	533,650	19,600	36.7	442,023	24,918	56.4
Iowa	87,164	1,282	14.7	87,170	1,991	22.8	806,748	17,393	21.6	730,707	19,506	26.7
Missouri	355,345	10,871	30.6	342,620	17,004	49.6	867,823	64,401	74.2	806,077	60,568	75.1
North Dakota							131,893	6,194	47.0	97,268	6,525	67.1
South Dakota							161,746	6,160	38.1	132,558	8,672	65.4
Nebraska	73,968	1,103	14.9	61,765	1,641	26.6	365,497	6,991	19.7	308,525	8,262	26.8
Kansas	33,937	1,507	44.4	33,494	1,831	54.7	560,028	14,225	25.4	498,574	14,950	30.0
South Central division	458,448	48,763	106.4	492,125	70,265	142.8	4,718,307	1,083,870	229.7	4,455,335	1,115,681	250.4
Eastern South Central	256,150	29,453	115.0	274,480	40,671	148.2	2,501,998	635,939	254.2	2,441,599	658,872	269.9
Kentucky	117,412	8,451	72.0	127,879	11,411	89.2	689,744	123,188	179.0	654,650	119,604	182.7
Tennessee	97,438	13,457	138.1	101,168	17,848	176.4	649,355	136,590	210.3	632,987	139,035	219.6
Alabama	41,300	7,545	182.7	45,433	11,412	251.2	610,223	205,031	336.0	607,747	219,599	361.3
Mississippi							552,676	170,827	309.1	546,215	180,634	330.7
Western South Central	202,298	19,310	95.5	217,645	29,594	136.0	2,216,309	447,931	202.1	2,013,736	456,809	226.8
Louisiana	105,383	12,152	115.3	120,449	18,668	155.0	391,496	171,166	437.2	373,036	179,159	480.3
Arkansas	15,588	1,653	106.0	15,428	2,210	143.2	469,013	89,830	191.5	434,303	96,962	223.3
Indian Territory							149,318	27,709	185.6	125,006	24,343	194.7
Oklahoma							157,910	7,930	50.2	129,145	7,844	60.7
Texas	81,327	5,505	67.7	81,768	8,716	106.6	1,048,572	151,296	144.3	952,246	148,501	155.9
Western division	469,808	13,309	28.3	389,932	10,751	27.6	1,394,096	98,337	70.5	981,592	82,889	84.4
Rocky Mountain	82,287	1,883	22.9	74,695	1,897	25.4	475,652	38,667	81.3	317,567	42,361	133.4
Montana	15,422	361	23.4	9,545	231	24.2	108,302	6,524	60.2	58,327	4,559	78.2
Idaho							72,000	3,260	45.3	47,837	2,245	46.9
Wyoming							47,731	1,866	39.1	24,331	1,012	41.6
Colorado	66,865	1,522	22.8	65,150	1,666	25.6	170,800	7,252	42.5	122,609	7,339	59.9
New Mexico							76,819	19,765	257.3	64,463	27,206	422.0
Basin and Plateau	19,204	277	14.4	21,322	372	17.4	160,644	19,586	121.9	124,705	17,858	143.2
Arizona							57,027	14,404	252.6	37,120	12,903	347.6
Utah	19,204	277	14.4	21,322	372	17.4	81,795	2,534	31.0	74,448	2,958	39.7
Nevada							21,822	2,648	121.3	13,137	1,997	152.0
Pacific	368,312	11,149	30.3	293,915	8,482	28.9	757,800	40,084	52.9	539,320	22,670	42.0
Washington	81,360	1,578	19.4	49,056	751	15.3	166,922	5,782	34.6	111,099	4,629	41.7
Oregon	46,231	3,338	72.2	30,693	587	19.1	143,806	4,091	28.4	108,069	2,670	24.7
California	240,721	6,233	25.9	214,166	7,144	33.4	447,072	30,211	67.6	320,152	15,371	48.0

TABLE XXXV.—NUMBER AND PROPORTION ILLITERATE IN MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE: 1890.											
	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Male.			Female.			Male.			Female.		
	Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per 1,000.		Number.	Per 1,000.		Number.	Per 1,000.		Number.	Per 1,000.
Continental United States	5,546,501	317,575	57.3	5,561,535	434,885	78.2	18,806,158	2,690,647	143.1	17,499,365	2,881,595	164.7
North Atlantic division	2,781,939	139,985	50.3	2,922,833	196,075	67.1	4,122,627	267,201	64.8	4,060,978	256,728	63.2
New England	630,099	34,684	55.0	688,113	53,897	78.3	1,259,208	77,942	61.9	1,282,308	76,881	60.0
Maine	14,049	675	48.0	16,593	1,294	78.0	257,738	15,257	59.2	253,282	12,361	48.8
New Hampshire	15,986	1,757	109.9	20,323	2,317	114.0	139,942	9,856	70.6	139,246	7,516	54.0
Vermont							137,899	10,230	74.2	133,274	7,924	59.5
Massachusetts	452,397	24,748	54.7	494,421	39,705	80.3	434,666	22,600	52.0	458,123	27,415	59.8
Rhode Island	62,615	4,027	64.3	69,198	6,072	87.7	73,340	8,213	112.0	76,806	9,213	120.0
Connecticut	85,052	3,477	40.9	87,578	4,509	51.5	215,623	11,756	54.5	221,577	12,452	56.2
Southern North Atlantic	2,151,840	105,301	48.9	2,234,720	142,178	63.6	2,863,419	189,259	66.1	2,778,670	179,847	64.7
New York	1,223,958	60,023	49.0	1,280,495	83,720	65.4	1,161,664	64,420	55.5	1,156,275	58,748	50.8
New Jersey	239,666	11,930	49.8	245,632	15,985	65.1	328,919	23,183	71.4	328,906	22,923	69.7
Pennsylvania	688,216	33,348	48.5	708,593	42,473	59.9	1,372,836	101,356	73.8	1,293,189	98,176	75.9
South Atlantic division	403,596	48,434	120.0	454,814	75,539	166.1	2,775,173	877,662	316.3	2,782,338	980,253	352.3
Northern South Atlantic	330,788	33,270	100.6	371,087	50,966	137.3	1,097,962	259,973	236.8	1,080,774	269,845	249.7
Delaware	24,844	1,892	76.2	24,713	2,375	96.0	42,465	7,382	173.8	39,915	7,229	181.1
Maryland	160,299	12,719	79.3	182,637	20,878	114.3	232,186	46,807	201.6	223,483	44,972	201.2
District of Columbia	88,703	9,821	110.7	99,864	15,063	150.8						
Virginia	43,649	8,228	188.5	49,938	11,879	237.9	555,028	168,815	304.2	563,319	176,814	313.9
West Virginia	13,293	610	45.9	13,905	771	55.4	268,283	36,969	137.8	254,057	40,830	160.7
Southern South Atlantic	72,808	15,164	208.3	83,727	24,573	293.5	1,677,211	617,689	368.3	1,701,564	710,408	417.5
North Carolina							559,764	184,506	329.6	587,682	225,197	383.2
South Carolina	19,868	3,393	170.8	23,591	5,683	240.9	375,598	163,727	435.9	383,349	187,902	490.2
Georgia	52,940	11,771	222.3	60,136	18,890	314.1	594,982	233,173	391.9	594,150	254,872	429.0
Florida							146,867	36,283	247.0	136,383	42,437	311.2
North Central division	1,699,027	70,177	41.3	1,603,914	92,157	57.5	7,129,056	387,616	54.4	6,477,616	414,318	64.0
Eastern North Central	1,124,227	48,157	42.8	1,096,977	64,056	58.4	4,189,861	232,859	55.6	3,906,718	243,893	62.4
Ohio	354,347	15,106	42.6	357,080	20,073	56.2	1,088,083	54,818	50.4	1,059,149	59,846	56.5
Indiana	88,781	4,310	48.5	89,545	5,732	64.0	766,587	45,195	59.0	729,115	50,592	69.4
Illinois	467,924	17,567	37.5	432,505	23,768	55.0	1,039,235	52,981	51.0	968,007	58,318	60.2
Michigan	129,992	7,341	56.5	131,695	8,991	68.3	721,171	44,181	61.3	636,177	35,401	55.6
Wisconsin	83,183	3,833	46.1	86,152	5,492	63.7	574,785	35,684	62.1	514,270	39,736	77.3
Western North Central	574,800	22,020	38.3	506,937	28,101	55.4	2,939,195	154,757	52.7	2,570,898	170,425	66.3
Minnesota	142,098	4,990	35.1	117,586	4,988	42.4	381,244	21,003	55.1	321,422	27,076	84.2
Iowa	59,431	1,467	24.7	54,856	1,970	35.9	695,703	22,658	32.6	631,318	25,966	41.1
Missouri	259,461	11,950	46.1	244,507	17,064	69.8	778,533	74,580	95.8	713,137	77,774	109.1
North Dakota							74,442	3,650	49.0	55,010	4,093	74.4
South Dakota							133,252	4,816	36.1	102,956	5,158	50.1
Nebraska	86,281	1,954	22.6	63,984	1,886	29.5	340,534	9,799	28.8	280,860	10,382	37.0
Kansas	27,529	1,659	60.3	26,004	2,193	84.3	635,487	18,251	34.1	466,195	19,976	42.8
South Central division	320,507	41,918	130.8	335,875	61,298	182.5	3,657,107	1,056,837	289.0	3,485,998	1,158,818	332.4
Eastern South Central	167,912	23,114	137.7	174,469	32,548	186.6	2,146,066	651,877	303.8	2,119,788	726,130	342.5
Kentucky	76,617	6,372	83.2	82,099	8,994	109.6	612,955	135,627	221.3	588,360	143,388	243.7
Tennessee	68,662	11,970	174.3	68,872	16,795	243.9	572,015	143,899	251.6	567,082	167,476	295.3
Alabama	22,633	4,772	210.8	23,498	6,759	287.6	509,308	201,590	395.8	514,106	225,414	438.5
Mississippi							451,788	170,761	378.0	450,240	189,852	421.7
Western South Central	152,595	18,804	123.2	161,406	28,750	178.1	1,511,041	404,960	268.0	1,366,210	432,688	316.7
Louisiana	87,212	11,327	129.9	102,295	18,430	180.2	307,603	161,520	525.1	297,573	172,907	581.1
Arkansas	10,265	1,298	126.4	10,242	2,111	206.1	401,962	96,481	240.0	364,644	109,855	301.3
Indian Territory												
Oklahoma							25,811	1,286	49.8	18,890	1,114	59.0
Texas	55,118	6,179	112.1	48,869	8,209	168.0	775,665	145,673	187.8	685,103	148,812	217.2
Western division	341,432	17,061	50.0	244,099	9,816	40.2	1,122,195	101,331	90.3	692,435	71,478	103.2
Rocky Mountain	51,694	1,561	30.2	36,940	950	25.7	361,457	36,952	102.2	208,633	38,526	184.7
Montana							75,590	4,330	57.3	32,215	1,554	48.2
Idaho							40,276	2,336	58.0	22,445	889	39.6
Wyoming							32,675	1,070	32.7	15,080	560	37.1
Colorado	51,694	1,561	30.2	36,940	950	25.7	151,025	8,247	54.6	88,237	6,422	72.8
New Mexico							61,885	20,969	338.8	50,656	29,101	574.5
Basin and Plateau	19,210	559	29.1	15,506	629	40.6	115,643	12,373	107.0	81,169	10,353	127.5
Arizona							29,736	6,027	202.7	16,340	4,758	291.2
Utah	19,210	559	29.1	15,506	629	40.6	60,537	3,219	53.2	51,974	3,825	73.6
Nevada							25,370	3,127	123.3	12,855	1,770	137.7
Pacific	270,528	14,941	55.2	191,653	8,237	43.0	645,095	52,006	80.6	402,633	22,599	56.1
Washington	43,150	1,399	32.4	22,684	735	32.4	136,815	6,240	45.6	72,990	3,404	46.6
Oregon	25,993	577	22.2	14,300	455	31.8	120,413	6,057	50.3	83,668	3,014	36.0
California	201,385	12,965	64.4	154,669	7,047	45.6	387,867	39,709	102.4	245,975	16,181	65.8

TABLE XXXVI.—NUMBER AND PROPORTION ILLITERATE IN WHITE, AND NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE: 1900.											
	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	White.			Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.			White.			Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.		
	Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per 1,000.		Number.	Per 1,000.		Number.	Per 1,000.		Number.	Per 1,000.
Continental United States	14,677,484	651,117	44.4	996,697	243,189	243.9	36,573,434	2,549,599	69.7	5,702,209	2,736,134	479.8
North Atlantic division	7,781,396	439,104	56.4	207,677	25,159	121.1	8,568,796	487,372	56.9	134,292	24,901	185.4
New England	1,830,412	113,648	62.1	32,708	3,892	119.0	2,639,670	151,639	57.4	21,812	3,223	147.8
Maine	41,399	1,560	37.7	266	31	116.5	522,218	27,029	51.8	1,557	440	282.6
New Hampshire	45,428	4,040	88.9	59	15	(1)	291,750	16,926	58.0	656	94	143.3
Vermont							278,222	16,139	58.0	721	108	149.8
Massachusetts	1,293,334	78,980	61.1	22,065	2,561	116.1	943,693	51,341	54.4	7,956	1,161	145.9
Rhode Island	191,641	14,666	76.5	4,452	694	155.9	145,213	13,205	90.9	3,518	439	124.8
Connecticut	258,610	14,402	55.7	5,866	591	100.8	458,574	26,999	58.9	7,404	981	132.5
Southern North Atlantic	5,950,984	325,456	54.7	174,969	21,267	121.5	5,929,126	335,733	56.6	112,480	21,678	192.7
New York	3,436,951	207,079	60.3	66,083	6,500	98.4	2,268,753	98,694	43.5	29,895	5,827	194.9
New Jersey	680,904	37,383	54.9	24,411	3,574	146.4	740,561	38,955	52.6	31,622	6,746	194.8
Pennsylvania	1,833,129	80,994	44.2	84,475	11,193	132.5	2,919,812	198,084	67.8	47,963	9,105	189.8
South Atlantic division	758,130	22,991	30.3	295,860	86,456	292.2	4,195,701	544,976	129.9	2,366,468	1,166,923	493.1
Northern South Atlantic	647,785	19,672	30.4	190,887	52,155	273.2	1,926,669	197,221	102.4	598,858	262,683	438.6
Delaware	53,211	2,660	50.0	8,083	2,391	295.8	68,702	5,888	85.7	15,504	6,592	425.2
Maryland	341,241	12,111	35.5	66,102	17,037	257.7	399,565	26,583	66.5	113,807	46,216	406.1
District of Columbia	159,423	2,480	15.6	72,414	17,548	242.3						
Virginia	63,662	1,439	22.6	43,343	14,987	345.8	821,375	96,721	117.8	436,121	198,973	456.2
West Virginia	30,248	982	32.5	945	192	203.2	637,027	68,029	106.8	33,426	10,902	326.2
Southern South Atlantic	110,345	3,319	30.1	104,973	34,301	326.8	2,269,032	347,755	153.3	1,767,610	904,240	511.6
North Carolina							904,978	175,907	194.4	441,756	210,344	476.2
South Carolina	19,609	301	15.4	25,110	7,462	297.2	385,251	54,418	141.3	512,432	276,478	539.5
Georgia	80,994	2,868	35.4	66,825	23,785	355.9	772,035	98,396	127.5	657,480	355,371	540.5
Florida	9,742	150	15.4	13,038	3,054	234.2	206,768	19,034	92.1	155,942	62,047	397.9
North Central division	4,651,654	149,633	32.2	169,156	27,905	165.0	15,179,940	598,015	39.4	281,116	82,769	294.4
Eastern North Central	3,318,343	117,593	35.4	97,020	14,287	147.3	8,898,435	371,342	41.7	129,504	31,077	240.0
Ohio	930,107	31,769	34.2	33,986	5,301	156.0	2,280,151	85,541	37.5	45,677	8,930	195.5
Indiana	258,880	7,067	27.3	21,655	4,681	216.2	1,661,980	72,792	43.8	25,700	5,999	233.4
Illinois	1,459,258	54,234	37.2	35,274	3,781	107.2	2,195,739	90,471	41.2	37,474	9,472	252.8
Michigan	364,695	13,437	36.8	4,926	420	85.3	1,513,388	63,239	41.8	13,256	3,386	255.4
Wisconsin	305,403	11,086	36.3	1,179	104	88.2	1,247,177	59,299	47.5	7,397	3,290	444.8
Western North Central	1,333,311	32,040	24.0	72,136	13,618	188.8	6,281,505	226,673	36.1	151,612	51,692	340.9
Minnesota	326,212	8,140	25.0	3,772	288	76.4	968,613	40,340	41.6	7,060	4,178	591.8
Iowa	171,729	2,947	17.2	2,605	326	125.1	1,529,078	35,006	22.9	8,377	1,893	226.0
Missouri	645,853	17,409	27.0	52,112	10,466	200.8	1,595,851	98,940	62.0	78,049	26,029	333.5
North Dakota							223,711	9,495	42.4	5,450	3,224	591.6
South Dakota							279,010	7,039	25.2	15,294	7,793	509.5
Nebraska	131,392	2,288	17.4	4,341	456	105.0	660,343	14,340	21.7	3,679	913	248.2
Kansas	58,125	1,256	21.6	9,306	2,082	223.7	1,024,899	21,513	21.0	33,703	7,662	227.3
South Central division	671,416	24,491	36.5	279,157	94,537	338.7	6,395,292	808,815	126.5	2,778,350	1,390,736	500.6
Eastern South Central	362,773	10,945	30.2	167,857	59,179	352.6	3,306,387	464,636	140.5	1,637,210	830,175	507.1
Kentucky	200,864	5,776	28.8	44,127	14,086	317.1	1,168,978	168,992	144.6	175,416	74,100	422.4
Tennessee	116,694	1,247	36.1	81,912	27,058	330.3	1,009,274	154,839	153.4	273,068	120,786	442.3
Alabama	15,215	922	20.4	41,518	18,035	434.4	669,668	103,961	155.2	548,302	320,672	584.8
Mississippi							458,467	36,844	80.4	640,424	314,617	491.3
Western South Central	308,643	13,546	43.9	111,300	35,358	317.7	3,088,905	344,179	111.4	1,141,140	560,561	491.2
Louisiana	162,822	8,062	49.5	63,010	22,758	361.2	361,931	88,189	244.5	402,601	261,836	650.4
Arkansas	18,928	549	29.0	12,088	3,314	274.2	651,481	76,611	117.6	251,835	110,181	437.5
Indian Territory							212,952	29,980	140.8	61,372	22,072	359.6
Oklahoma							261,401	7,547	28.5	22,651	8,227	363.2
Texas	126,893	4,935	38.9	36,202	9,286	256.5	1,598,137	141,552	88.6	402,681	158,245	393.0
Western division	814,888	14,928	18.3	44,847	9,132	203.6	2,233,705	110,421	49.4	141,983	70,805	498.7
Rocky Mountain	151,695	3,068	20.2	5,287	712	134.7	755,181	60,690	80.4	38,038	20,338	534.7
Montana	24,454	495	20.2	513	97	189.1	153,327	4,521	29.5	13,302	6,562	493.3
Idaho							113,646	2,167	19.1	6,191	3,388	539.2
Wyoming							69,190	1,697	24.5	2,872	1,181	411.2
Colorado	127,241	2,573	20.2	4,774	615	128.8	289,060	13,383	46.3	4,349	1,208	277.8
New Mexico							129,958	38,922	299.5	11,324	8,049	710.8
Basin and Plateau	40,059	546	13.6	467	103	220.6	253,791	15,151	59.7	31,558	22,293	706.4
Arizona							71,501	10,648	148.9	22,646	16,659	735.6
Utah	40,059	546	13.6	467	103	220.6	153,125	3,729	24.4	3,118	1,763	565.4
Nevada							29,165	774	26.5	5,794	3,871	668.1
Pacific	623,134	11,314	18.2	39,093	8,317	212.7	1,224,733	34,580	28.2	72,387	28,174	389.2
Washington	121,772	1,340	10.7	5,644	989	175.2	264,717	4,580	17.3	13,304	5,831	438.3
Oregon	67,316	809	12.0	9,608	3,116	324.3	241,049	3,578	14.7	7,826	3,183	406.7
California	431,046	9,165	21.3	23,841	4,212	176.7	715,967	26,422	36.9	51,257	19,160	373.8

[1] Per 1,000 not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE XXXVII.—NUMBER AND PROPORTION ILLITERATE IN WHITE, AND NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE: 1890.											
	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	White.			Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.			White.			Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.		
	Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per 1,000.		Number.	Per 1,000.		Number.	Per 1,000.		Number.	Per 1,000.
Continental United States	10,409,581	510,754	49.1	698,455	241,706	346.1	31,521,493	2,701,820	85.7	4,784,030	2,870,422	600.0
North Atlantic division	5,584,420	314,052	56.2	120,352	22,008	182.9	8,074,099	496,039	61.4	109,506	27,890	254.7
New England	1,296,105	85,109	65.7	22,107	3,472	157.1	2,521,337	151,658	60.1	17,179	3,165	184.2
Maine	30,404	1,925	63.3	238	44	184.9	509,753	27,183	53.3	1,267	435	343.3
New Hampshire	36,264	4,064	112.1	45	10	(1)	278,649	17,276	62.0	539	126	233.8
Vermont							270,385	17,986	66.5	788	168	213.2
Massachusetts	932,543	62,227	66.7	14,275	2,226	155.9	887,469	49,215	55.5	5,320	800	150.4
Rhode Island	128,392	9,454	73.6	3,421	645	188.5	147,237	16,901	114.8	2,909	525	180.5
Connecticut	168,502	7,439	44.1	4,128	547	132.5	430,844	23,097	53.6	6,356	1,111	174.8
Southern North Atlantic	4,288,315	228,943	53.4	98,245	18,536	188.7	5,549,762	344,381	62.1	92,327	24,725	267.8
New York	2,467,170	138,116	56.0	37,283	5,627	150.9	2,293,112	117,382	51.2	24,827	5,786	233.1
New Jersey	473,203	24,723	52.2	12,095	3,192	263.9	630,583	38,440	61.0	27,242	7,966	292.4
Pennsylvania	1,347,942	66,104	49.0	48,867	9,717	198.8	2,626,067	188,559	71.8	40,258	10,973	272.6
South Atlantic division	618,939	25,853	41.8	239,471	98,120	409.7	3,490,330	570,099	163.3	2,067,181	1,287,816	623.0
Northern South Atlantic	539,615	21,706	40.2	162,260	62,530	385.4	1,616,822	207,874	128.6	561,914	321,944	572.9
Delaware	43,242	2,009	46.5	6,345	2,258	355.9	67,117	6,177	92.0	15,263	8,434	552.6
Maryland	288,372	13,233	45.9	54,564	20,364	373.2	349,127	31,420	90.0	106,542	60,359	566.5
District of Columbia	127,526	3,495	27.4	61,041	21,389	350.4						
Virginia	54,103	1,858	34.3	39,484	18,249	462.2	702,149	103,200	147.0	416,198	242,429	582.5
West Virginia	26,372	1,111	42.1	826	270	326.9	498,429	67,077	134.6	23,911	10,722	448.4
Southern South Atlantic	79,324	4,147	52.3	77,211	35,590	460.9	1,873,508	362,225	193.3	1,505,267	965,872	641.7
North Carolina							754,857	173,722	230.1	392,589	235,981	601.1
South Carolina	19,269	676	35.1	24,190	8,400	347.3	312,905	58,767	187.8	446,042	292,862	656.6
Georgia	60,055	3,471	57.8	53,021	27,190	512.8	641,530	111,220	173.4	547,602	376,825	688.1
Florida							164,216	18,516	112.8	119,034	60,204	505.8
North Central division	3,193,006	133,337	41.8	109,935	28,997	263.8	13,367,834	716,506	53.6	238,838	85,428	357.7
Eastern North Central	2,164,932	99,323	45.9	56,272	12,890	229.1	7,980,620	441,534	55.3	115,959	35,218	303.7
Ohio	687,945	29,627	43.1	23,482	5,552	236.4	2,101,534	102,617	48.8	45,698	12,047	263.6
Indiana	165,197	5,720	34.6	13,129	4,322	329.2	1,473,137	88,614	60.2	22,565	7,173	317.9
Illinois	884,997	38,951	44.0	15,432	2,384	154.5	1,976,674	101,268	51.2	30,568	10,031	328.2
Michigan	257,904	15,756	61.1	3,783	576	152.3	1,344,570	75,320	56.0	12,778	4,262	333.5
Wisconsin	168,889	9,269	54.9	446	56	125.6	1,084,705	73,715	68.0	4,350	1,705	392.0
Western North Central	1,028,074	34,014	33.1	53,663	16,107	300.2	5,387,214	274,972	51.0	122,879	50,210	408.6
Minnesota	256,906	9,663	37.6	2,778	315	113.4	700,756	47,303	67.5	1,910	776	406.3
Iowa	112,704	3,123	27.7	1,583	314	198.4	1,320,145	46,705	35.4	6,876	1,919	279.1
Missouri	467,265	17,006	36.4	36,703	12,008	327.2	1,414,213	116,800	82.6	77,457	35,554	459.0
North Dakota							128,998	7,528	58.4	454	215	473.6
South Dakota							234,979	9,564	40.7	1,229	410	333.6
Nebraska	145,365	2,975	20.5	4,900	865	176.5	616,779	18,600	30.2	4,615	1,581	342.6
Kansas	45,834	1,247	27.2	7,699	2,605	338.4	971,344	28,472	29.3	30,338	9,755	321.5
South Central division	471,874	22,162	47.0	184,508	81,054	439.3	4,875,225	794,869	163.0	2,267,880	1,420,786	626.5
Eastern South Central	239,930	9,117	38.0	102,451	46,545	454.3	2,864,457	499,993	174.6	1,401,397	878,014	626.5
Kentucky	133,472	4,810	36.0	25,244	10,536	418.2	1,028,870	179,041	174.0	172,445	99,974	579.7
Tennessee	80,371	3,559	44.3	57,163	25,206	440.9	886,460	168,610	190.2	252,637	142,765	565.1
Alabama	26,087	748	28.7	20,044	10,783	538.0	564,028	106,587	189.0	459,386	320,417	697.5
Mississippi							385,099	45,755	118.8	516,929	314,858	609.1
Western South Central	231,944	13,045	56.2	82,057	34,509	420.5	2,010,768	294,876	146.6	866,483	542,772	626.4
Louisiana	138,776	7,875	56.7	50,731	21,882	431.3	263,265	73,064	277.5	341,911	261,363	764.4
Arkansas	12,792	313	24.5	7,715	3,096	401.3	556,867	92,777	166.6	209,739	113,559	541.4
Indian Territory												
Oklahoma							42,411	1,503	35.4	2,290	897	391.7
Texas	80,376	4,857	60.4	23,611	9,531	403.7	1,148,225	127,532	111.1	312,543	166,953	534.2
Western division	541,342	15,350	28.4	44,189	11,527	260.9	1,714,005	124,307	72.5	100,625	48,502	482.0
Rocky Mountain	84,972	1,531	18.0	3,662	980	267.6	550,336	64,967	118.0	19,754	10,511	532.1
Montana							103,264	4,232	41.0	4,547	1,652	363.3
Idaho							60,446	2,119	35.1	2,275	1,106	486.2
Wyoming							46,436	1,408	30.3	1,319	222	168.3
Colorado	84,972	1,531	18.0	3,662	980	267.6	236,087	13,943	59.1	3,175	726	228.7
New Mexico							104,103	43,265	415.6	8,438	6,805	806.5
Basin and Plateau	34,313	1,038	30.3	403	150	372.2	185,895	16,681	89.7	10,917	6,045	553.7
Arizona							42,182	8,956	210.8	3,594	1,829	508.9
Utah	34,313	1,038	30.3	403	150	372.2	111,124	6,369	57.3	1,387	675	486.7
Nevada							32,289	1,356	42.0	5,936	3,541	596.5
Pacific	422,057	12,781	30.3	40,124	10,397	259.1	977,774	12,659	43.6	69,954	31,946	456.7
Washington	64,677	1,721	26.6	1,157	413	357.0	208,070	6,540	32.2	6,735	3,104	460.9
Oregon	35,361	730	20.6	4,932	302	61.2	197,564	6,216	31.5	6,517	2,865	438.1
California	322,019	10,330	32.1	34,035	9,682	284.5	577,140	29,903	51.8	56,702	25,987	458.3

[1] Per 1,000 not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE XXXVIII.—NUMBER ILLITERATE AMONG TOTAL CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE, AND AMONG CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900 AND 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.											
	Total.		Number illiterate.		In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.				In smaller cities or country districts.			
					Total.		Number illiterate.		Total.		Number illiterate.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
Continental United States	8,080,234	7,033,509	577,649	731,688	1,772,883	1,292,986	18,391	26,981	6,307,351	5,740,523	559,258	704,707
North Atlantic division	1,908,183	1,666,834	17,908	29,810	883,033	647,178	6,885	8,536	1,025,150	1,019,656	11,023	21,274
New England	465,807	416,535	4,773	7,032	187,721	136,651	1,506	1,395	278,086	279,884	3,267	5,637
Maine	60,307	62,375	1,255	1,517	3,588	2,927	8	22	56,719	59,448	1,247	1,495
New Hampshire	32,897	32,318	557	1,090	4,933	3,856	110	104	27,964	28,462	447	986
Vermont	30,179	31,644	287	768					30,179	31,644	287	768
Massachusetts	229,330	192,228	1,747	1,591	132,558	97,651	980	868	96,772	94,577	767	723
Rhode Island	36,739	31,878	691	1,267	20,055	14,060	269	238	16,684	17,818	422	1,029
Connecticut	76,355	66,092	436	799	26,587	18,157	139	163	49,768	47,935	297	636
Southern North Atlantic	1,442,376	1,250,299	13,135	22,778	695,312	510,527	5,379	7,141	747,064	739,772	7,756	15,637
New York	643,788	555,178	4,740	7,669	395,028	284,942	3,227	3,528	248,760	270,236	1,513	4,141
New Jersey	174,347	142,765	2,069	3,056	83,604	60,879	715	1,061	90,743	81,886	1,354	1,995
Pennsylvania	624,241	552,356	6,326	12,053	216,680	164,706	1,437	2,552	407,561	387,650	4,889	9,501
South Atlantic division	1,247,791	1,168,896	221,977	300,758	120,487	107,524	3,901	7,425	1,127,304	1,061,332	218,076	293,333
Northern South Atlantic	499,263	476,074	47,533	74,088	94,169	85,955	1,780	4,024	405,094	390,119	45,753	70,564
Delaware	18,746	18,550	845	1,677	5,985	5,723	79	124	11,761	12,827	766	1,553
Maryland	126,217	116,026	5,859	10,981	48,904	41,563	689	1,370	77,313	74,463	5,170	9,611
District of Columbia	22,734	22,852	398	1,232	22,734	22,852	398	1,232				
Virginia	220,837	220,999	34,612	50,116	11,918	11,986	586	1,218	208,919	209,013	34,026	48,898
West Virginia	110,729	97,647	5,819	10,582	3,628	3,831	28	80	107,101	93,816	5,791	10,502
Southern South Atlantic	748,528	692,782	174,444	226,170	26,318	21,569	2,121	3,401	722,210	671,213	172,323	222,769
North Carolina	235,325	221,505	51,190	67,833					235,325	221,505	51,190	67,833
South Carolina	174,363	166,082	51,536	64,725	5,867	6,014	476	559	168,496	160,068	51,060	64,166
Georgia	277,865	254,661	63,329	84,731	17,811	15,555	1,548	2,842	260,054	239,106	61,781	81,889
Florida	60,975	50,534	8,389	8,881	2,640		97		58,335	50,534	8,292	8,881
North Central division	2,805,982	2,460,079	27,483	47,883	574,862	396,909	2,102	4,303	2,231,120	2,063,170	25,381	43,580
Eastern North Central	1,654,278	1,448,370	10,977	21,279	411,985	273,149	1,376	2,775	1,242,293	1,175,221	9,601	18,504
Ohio	414,847	396,532	2,048	4,270	112,866	90,476	279	761	301,981	306,056	1,769	3,509
Indiana	264,822	243,076	1,453	4,851	30,885	21,554	89	309	233,937	221,522	1,364	4,542
Illinois	494,880	400,676	4,041	5,027	180,601	104,615	784	1,032	314,279	296,061	3,260	3,995
Michigan	247,617	220,227	1,744	4,030	45,647	32,817	131	184	201,970	187,410	1,613	3,546
Wisconsin	232,112	187,859	1,688	3,101	41,986	23,687	93	189	190,126	164,172	1,595	2,912
Western North Central	1,151,704	1,011,709	16,506	26,604	162,877	123,760	726	1,528	988,827	887,949	15,780	25,076
Minnesota	192,064	138,639	1,365	2,486	38,021	21,684	65	253	154,043	113,955	1,300	2,233
Iowa	239,549	218,181	883	1,672	20,540	14,399	45	104	219,009	203,782	838	1,568
Missouri	317,265	315,503	11,660	17,414	81,130	60,692	518	902	206,135	254,811	11,142	16,512
North Dakota	35,507	17,629	836	779					35,507	17,629	836	779
South Dakota	47,299	34,994	472	857					47,299	34,994	472	857
Nebraska	121,743	116,548	412	1,152	14,826	17,172	41	129	106,917	99,376	371	1,323
Kansas	168,277	170,215	878	1,944	8,360	6,813	57	140	159,917	163,402	821	1,804
South Central division	1,738,387	1,461,288	299,649	341,275	114,116	85,570	5,122	6,037	1,624,271	1,375,718	294,527	335,238
Eastern South Central	922,176	855,837	168,028	201,261	60,840	43,659	2,696	3,275	861,336	812,178	165,332	197,986
Kentucky	251,653	231,782	21,247	34,364	28,256	20,167	331	552	223,397	211,615	20,916	33,812
Tennessee	245,773	232,823	36,375	44,386	22,814	17,704	1,359	1,836	220,929	215,119	35,016	42,550
Alabama	228,685	208,528	66,072	74,036	9,740	5,788	1,006	887	218,945	202,740	65,066	73,149
Mississippi	198,065	182,704	44,334	48,475					198,065	182,704	44,334	48,475
Western South Central	816,211	605,451	131,621	140,014	53,276	41,911	2,426	2,762	762,935	563,540	129,195	137,252
Louisiana	169,385	145,718	55,691	62,282	29,363	25,884	1,646	1,771	140,022	119,834	54,045	60,511
Arkansas	166,481	153,249	26,972	33,874	3,633	2,593	117	108	162,848	150,656	26,855	33,766
Indian Territory	49,906		12,172						49,906		12,172	
Oklahoma	47,262	6,898	1,295	565					47,262	6,898	1,295	565
Texas	383,177	299,586	35,491	43,293	20,280	13,434	663	883	362,897	286,152	34,828	42,410
Western division	379,891	276,452	10,632	11,962	80,385	55,805	381	680	299,506	220,647	10,251	11,282
Rocky Mountain	111,942	69,442	5,751	6,028	15,606	7,200	57	71	99,336	62,242	5,694	5,957
Montana	19,397	8,394	374	296	1,936		9		17,461	8,394	365	296
Idaho	16,982	8,256	209	315					16,982	8,256	209	315
Wyoming	7,843	4,160	72	168					7,843	4,160	72	168
Colorado	48,871	32,834	742	916	13,670	7,200	48	71	35,201	25,634	694	845
New Mexico	21,849	15,498	4,354	4,333					21,849	15,498	4,354	4,333
Basin and Plateau	18,129	34,394	3,087	2,390	5,583	4,276	10	115	12,846	30,118	3,077	2,275
Arizona	11,671	5,760	2,592	1,174					11,671	5,760	2,592	1,174
Utah	33,370	24,573	220	925	5,583	4,276	10	115	27,787	20,297	210	810
Nevada	3,388	4,061	275	291					3,388	4,061	275	291
Pacific	216,520	172,616	1,794	3,544	59,196	44,329	314	494	157,324	128,287	1,480	3,050
Washington	48,233	28,952	340	650	11,017	4,831	30	54	37,216	24,121	310	596
Oregon	41,398	32,498	175	585	6,706	2,924	23	20	34,692	29,574	152	565
California	126,889	111,166	1,279	2,309	41,473	36,574	261	420	85,416	74,592	1,018	1,889

TABLE XXXIX.—NUMBER ILLITERATE AMONG TOTAL MALE CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE, AND AMONG MALE CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900 AND 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	MALE CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.											
	Total.		Number illiterate.		In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.				In smaller cities or country districts.			
					Total.		Number illiterate.		Total.		Number illiterate.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
Continental United States	4,083,041	3,574,787	325,984	396,489	876,642	641,193	9,528	14,118	3,206,399	2,933,594	316,456	382,371
North Atlantic division	957,414	842,596	9,964	16,921	438,554	322,648	3,273	4,198	518,860	519,948	6,691	12,423
New England	233,118	210,954	2,590	3,851	92,999	68,130	752	689	140,119	142,824	1,838	3,162
Maine	30,782	31,967	734	856	1,855	1,456	6	6	28,927	30,511	728	850
New Hampshire	16,350	16,410	289	594	2,461	1,849	50	42	13,889	14,561	239	552
Vermont	15,331	16,442	161	459	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,331	16,442	161	459
Massachusetts	114,122	96,693	788	786	65,573	48,698	488	409	48,549	47,995	300	377
Rhode Island	18,212	15,918	388	700	9,910	7,001	138	135	8,302	8,917	250	565
Connecticut	38,321	33,524	230	456	13,200	9,126	70	97	25,121	24,398	160	359
Southern North Atlantic	724,296	631,642	7,374	13,070	345,555	254,518	2,521	3,809	378,741	377,124	4,853	9,261
New York	322,541	279,909	2,228	4,085	196,538	141,802	1,389	1,719	126,003	138,107	839	2,366
New Jersey	86,789	71,861	1,146	1,688	41,094	30,295	341	560	45,695	41,566	805	1,123
Pennsylvania	314,966	279,872	4,000	7,302	107,923	82,421	791	1,530	207,043	197,451	3,209	5,772
South Atlantic division	632,576	595,793	125,916	162,561	58,510	52,297	2,108	3,843	574,066	543,496	123,808	158,718
Northern South Atlantic	252,242	241,451	27,839	40,747	45,884	41,901	947	2,109	206,358	199,550	26,892	38,638
Delaware	9,538	9,566	497	890	3,431	2,845	36	67	6,107	6,721	461	823
Maryland	63,526	58,426	3,347	5,944	24,033	20,221	323	640	39,493	38,205	3,024	5,304
District of Columbia	10,953	11,217	236	716	10,953	11,217	236	716	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	111,517	112,500	20,348	27,566	5,651	5,709	335	638	105,866	106,791	20,013	26,928
West Virginia	56,708	49,742	3,411	5,631	1,816	1,909	17	48	54,892	47,833	3,394	5,583
Southern South Atlantic	380,334	354,342	98,077	121,814	12,626	10,396	1,161	1,734	367,708	343,946	96,916	120,080
North Carolina	119,436	112,621	28,558	36,285	.....	.....	.....	.....	119,436	112,621	28,558	36,285
South Carolina	88,697	85,255	28,363	34,606	2,850	2,965	257	270	85,847	82,290	28,106	34,336
Georgia	141,202	130,642	36,301	46,058	8,468	7,431	842	1,464	132,734	123,211	35,459	44,594
Florida	30,999	25,824	4,855	4,865	1,308	.....	62	.....	29,691	25,824	4,793	4,865
North Central division	1,417,469	1,248,364	16,228	26,299	284,256	196,850	1,121	2,208	1,133,213	1,051,514	15,107	24,091
Eastern North Central	833,310	732,453	6,507	11,590	203,517	135,389	723	1,364	629,793	597,064	5,784	10,226
Ohio	209,149	201,062	1,164	2,240	56,046	45,066	158	345	153,103	155,996	1,006	1,895
Indiana	133,640	123,170	928	2,763	15,047	10,613	50	168	118,593	112,557	878	2,595
Illinois	248,639	202,051	2,427	2,662	89,499	51,856	400	527	159,140	150,195	2,027	2,135
Michigan	124,919	111,438	1,003	2,296	22,429	16,312	62	242	102,490	95,126	941	2,054
Wisconsin	116,963	94,732	985	1,629	20,496	11,542	53	82	96,467	83,190	932	1,547
Western North Central	584,159	515,911	9,721	14,709	80,739	61,461	398	844	503,420	454,450	9,323	13,865
Minnesota	97,205	70,094	785	1,344	18,764	12,270	26	135	78,441	57,824	759	1,209
Iowa	121,662	111,138	550	946	10,213	7,140	36	58	111,449	103,998	514	888
Missouri	175,600	160,014	6,970	9,625	40,215	29,985	285	493	135,385	130,029	6,685	9,132
North Dakota	18,193	9,303	434	411	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,193	9,303	434	411
South Dakota	24,396	18,174	227	447	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,396	18,174	227	447
Nebraska	61,690	59,877	246	813	7,434	8,740	20	67	54,256	51,137	226	746
Kansas	85,413	87,311	509	1,123	4,113	3,326	31	91	81,300	83,985	478	1,032
South Central division	883,686	747,683	168,508	184,550	55,872	41,935	2,862	3,228	827,814	705,748	165,646	181,322
Eastern South Central	469,355	438,189	95,501	109,321	29,911	21,473	1,611	1,834	439,444	416,716	93,890	107,487
Kentucky	127,657	118,395	12,405	18,786	13,942	9,960	198	333	113,715	108,435	12,207	18,453
Tennessee	124,492	119,577	21,065	24,214	11,210	8,680	832	1,039	113,282	110,897	20,233	23,175
Alabama	116,236	106,742	36,827	39,901	4,759	2,833	581	462	111,477	103,909	36,246	39,439
Mississippi	100,970	93,475	25,204	26,440	.....	.....	.....	.....	100,970	93,475	25,204	26,440
Western South Central	414,331	309,494	73,007	75,229	25,961	20,462	1,251	1,394	388,370	289,032	71,756	73,835
Louisiana	85,573	74,107	29,521	32,512	14,329	12,741	846	888	71,244	61,366	28,675	31,624
Arkansas	84,334	78,706	15,259	18,344	1,727	1,232	71	45	82,607	77,474	15,188	18,299
Indian Territory	25,695	.....	7,086	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,695	.....	7,086	.....
Oklahoma	24,246	3,557	809	336	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,246	3,557	809	336
Texas	194,483	153,124	20,332	24,037	9,905	6,489	934	461	184,578	146,635	19,998	23,576
Western division	191,896	140,351	5,368	6,158	39,450	27,463	164	341	152,446	112,888	5,204	5,817
Rocky Mountain	58,128	35,657	2,810	2,930	7,718	3,158	30	41	50,410	32,199	2,780	2,889
Montana	9,754	4,256	199	171	954	.....	4	.....	8,800	4,256	195	171
Idaho	8,599	4,213	114	198	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,599	4,213	114	198
Wyoming	4,103	2,312	49	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,103	2,312	49	98
Colorado	24,508	16,848	360	451	6,764	3,458	26	41	17,744	13,390	334	410
New Mexico	11,164	8,028	2,088	2,012	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,164	8,028	2,088	2,012
Basin and Plateau	24,389	17,494	1,630	1,293	2,729	2,113	6	57	21,660	15,381	1,624	1,236
Arizona	6,013	3,005	1,351	646	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,013	3,005	1,351	646
Utah	16,639	12,428	127	504	2,729	2,113	6	57	13,910	10,315	121	447
Nevada	1,737	2,061	152	143	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,737	2,061	152	143
Pacific	109,379	87,200	928	1,935	29,003	21,892	128	243	80,376	65,308	800	1,692
Washington	24,175	14,734	184	387	5,390	2,370	17	38	18,785	12,364	167	349
Oregon	21,119	16,359	97	332	3,387	1,142	11	7	17,732	14,917	86	325
California	64,085	56,107	647	1,216	20,226	18,080	100	198	43,859	38,027	547	1 018

TABLE XL.—NUMBER ILLITERATE AMONG TOTAL FEMALE CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE, AND AMONG FEMALE CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900 AND 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	FEMALE CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.											
	Total.		Number illiterate.		In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.				In smaller cities or country districts.			
					Total.		Number illiterate.		Total.		Number illiterate.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
Continental United States	3,997,193	3,458,722	251,665	335,199	896,241	651,793	8,863	12,863	3,100,952	2,806,929	242,802	322,336
North Atlantic division	950,769	821,238	7,944	12,889	441,479	324,530	3,612	4,038	506,290	499,708	4,332	8,851
New England	232,689	205,581	2,183	3,181	94,722	68,521	754	706	137,967	137,060	1,429	2,475
Maine	29,525	30,408	521	661	1,733	1,471	2	16	27,792	28,937	519	645
New Hampshire	16,547	15,908	268	496	2,472	2,007	60	62	14,075	13,901	208	434
Vermont	14,848	15,202	126	309	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,848	15,202	126	309
Massachusetts	115,208	95,535	759	805	66,985	48,953	492	459	48,223	46,582	267	346
Rhode Island	18,527	15,960	303	567	10,145	7,059	131	103	8,382	8,901	172	464
Connecticut	38,034	32,568	206	343	13,387	9,031	69	66	24,647	23,537	137	277
Southern North Atlantic	718,080	618,657	5,761	9,708	349,757	256,009	2,858	3,332	368,323	362,648	2,903	6,376
New York	321,247	275,269	2,512	3,584	198,490	143,140	1,838	1,809	122,757	132,129	674	1,775
New Jersey	87,558	70,904	923	1,373	42,510	30,584	374	501	45,048	40,320	549	872
Pennsylvania	309,275	272,484	2,326	4,751	108,757	82,285	646	1,022	200,518	190,199	1,680	3,729
South Atlantic division	615,215	573,063	96,061	138,197	61,977	55,227	1,793	3,582	553,238	517,836	94,268	134,615
Northern South Atlantic	247,021	234,623	19,694	33,841	48,285	44,054	833	1,915	198,736	190,569	18,861	31,926
Delaware	9,208	8,984	348	787	3,554	2,878	43	57	5,654	6,106	305	730
Maryland	62,691	57,600	2,512	5,037	24,871	21,342	366	730	37,820	36,258	2,146	4,307
District of Columbia	11,781	11,635	162	516	11,781	11,635	162	516	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	109,320	108,499	14,264	22,550	6,267	6,277	251	580	103,053	102,222	14,013	21,970
West Virginia	54,021	47,905	2,408	4,951	1,812	1,922	11	32	52,209	45,983	2,397	4,919
Southern South Atlantic	368,194	338,440	76,367	104,356	13,692	11,173	960	1,667	354,502	327,267	75,407	102,689
North Carolina	115,889	108,884	22,632	31,548	.....	.....	.....	.....	115,889	108,884	22,632	31,548
South Carolina	85,666	80,827	23,173	30,119	3,017	3,049	219	289	82,649	77,778	22,954	29,830
Georgia	136,663	124,019	27,028	38,673	9,343	8,124	706	1,378	127,320	115,895	26,322	37,295
Florida	29,976	24,710	3,534	4,016	1,332	.....	35	.....	28,644	24,710	3,499	4,016
North Central division	1,388,513	1,211,715	11,255	21,584	290,606	200,059	981	2,095	1,097,907	1,011,656	10,274	19,489
Eastern North Central	820,968	715,917	4,470	9,689	208,468	137,760	653	1,411	612,500	578,157	3,817	8,278
Ohio	205,698	195,470	884	2,030	56,820	45,410	121	416	148,878	150,060	763	1,614
Indiana	131,182	119,906	525	2,088	15,838	10,941	39	141	115,344	108,965	486	1,947
Illinois	246,241	198,625	1,617	2,365	91,102	52,759	384	505	155,139	145,866	1,233	1,860
Michigan	122,698	108,789	741	1,734	23,218	16,505	69	242	99,480	92,284	672	1,492
Wisconsin	115,149	93,127	703	1,472	21,490	12,145	40	107	93,659	80,982	663	1,365
Western North Central	567,545	495,798	6,785	11,895	82,138	62,299	328	684	485,407	433,499	6,457	11,211
Minnesota	94,859	68,545	580	1,142	19,257	12,414	39	118	75,602	56,131	541	1,024
Iowa	117,887	107,043	333	726	10,327	7,259	9	46	107,560	99,784	324	680
Missouri	171,665	155,189	4,690	7,789	40,915	30,707	233	409	130,750	124,782	4,457	7,380
North Dakota	17,314	8,326	402	368	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,314	8,326	402	368
South Dakota	22,903	16,820	245	410	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,903	16,820	245	410
Nebraska	60,053	56,671	166	639	7,392	8,432	21	62	52,661	48,239	145	577
Kansas	82,864	82,904	369	821	4,247	3,187	26	19	78,617	79,417	343	772
South Central division	854,701	713,605	131,141	156,725	58,244	43,635	2,260	2,809	796,457	669,970	128,881	153,916
Eastern South Central	452,821	417,648	72,527	91,940	30,929	22,186	1,085	1,441	421,892	395,462	71,442	90,499
Kentucky	123,996	113,387	8,842	15,598	14,314	10,207	133	219	109,682	103,180	8,709	15,379
Tennessee	119,281	113,246	15,310	20,172	11,634	9,024	527	797	107,647	104,222	14,783	19,375
Alabama	112,449	101,786	29,245	34,135	4,981	2,955	425	425	107,468	98,831	28,820	33,710
Mississippi	97,095	89,229	19,130	22,035	.....	.....	.....	.....	97,095	89,229	19,130	22,035
Western South Central	401,880	295,957	58,614	64,785	27,315	21,449	1,175	1,368	374,565	274,508	57,439	63,417
Louisiana	83,812	71,611	26,170	29,770	15,034	13,143	800	883	68,778	58,468	25,370	28,887
Arkansas	82,147	74,543	11,713	15,530	1,906	1,361	46	63	80,241	73,182	11,667	15,467
Indian Territory	24,211	.....	5,086	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,211	.....	5,086	.....
Oklahoma	23,016	3,341	186	229	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,016	3,341	186	229
Texas	188,694	146,462	15,159	19,256	10,375	6,945	329	422	178,319	139,517	14,830	18,834
Western division	187,995	136,101	5,264	5,804	40,935	28,342	217	339	147,060	107,759	5,047	5,465
Rocky Mountain	56,814	33,785	2,941	3,038	7,888	3,712	27	30	48,926	30,043	2,914	3,068
Montana	9,643	4,138	175	125	982	.....	5	.....	8,661	4,138	170	125
Idaho	8,383	4,043	95	117	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,383	4,043	95	117
Wyoming	3,740	2,118	23	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,740	2,118	23	70
Colorado	24,363	15,986	382	465	6,906	3,742	22	30	17,457	12,244	360	435
New Mexico	10,685	7,470	2,266	2,321	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,685	7,470	2,266	2,321
Basin and Plateau	24,040	16,900	1,457	1,097	2,854	2,163	4	58	21,186	14,737	1,453	1,039
Arizona	5,658	2,755	1,241	528	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,658	2,755	1,241	528
Utah	16,731	12,145	93	121	2,854	2,163	1	58	13,877	9,982	89	363
Nevada	1,651	2,000	123	148	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,651	2,000	123	148
Pacific	107,141	85,116	866	1,609	30,193	22,137	186	251	76,948	62,979	680	1,358
Washington	24,058	14,218	156	263	5,627	2,461	13	16	18,431	11,757	143	247
Oregon	20,279	16,139	78	253	3,319	1,482	12	13	16,960	14,657	66	240
California	62,804	55,059	632	1,093	21,247	18,494	161	222	41,557	36,565	471	871

TABLE XLI.—PROPORTION ILLITERATE AMONG TOTAL CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, AND AMONG CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900 AND 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	ILLITERATES PER 1,000 CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.						MALE ILLITERATES PER 1,000 MALE CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.						FEMALE ILLITERATES PER 1,000 FEMALE CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.					
	Total.		In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.		In smaller cities or country districts.		Total.		In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.		In smaller cities or country districts.		Total.		In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.		In smaller cities or country districts.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
Continental United States	71.5	104.0	10.4	20.9	88.7	122.8	79.8	110.9	10.9	22.0	98.7	130.3	63.0	96.9	9.9	19.7	78.3	114.8
North Atlantic division	9.4	17.9	7.8	13.2	10.8	20.9	10.4	20.1	7.5	13.9	12.9	23.9	8.4	15.6	8.1	12.4	8.6	17.7
New England	10.2	16.9	8.0	10.2	11.7	20.1	11.1	18.3	8.1	10.1	13.1	22.1	9.4	15.5	8.0	10.3	10.4	18.1
Maine	20.8	24.3	2.2	7.5	22.0	25.1	23.8	26.8	3.2	4.1	25.2	27.9	17.6	21.7	1.2	10.9	18.7	22.3
New Hampshire	16.9	33.7	22.3	27.0	16.0	34.6	17.7	36.2	20.3	22.7	17.2	37.9	16.2	31.2	24.3	30.9	14.8	31.2
Vermont	9.5	24.3	.....	.....	9.5	24.3	10.5	27.9	.....	.....	10.5	27.9	8.5	20.3	.....	.....	8.5	20.3
Massachusetts	6.7	8.3	7.4	8.9	5.9	7.6	6.9	8.1	7.4	8.4	6.2	7.9	6.6	8.4	7.3	9.4	5.5	7.4
Rhode Island	18.8	39.7	13.4	16.9	25.3	57.8	21.3	44.0	13.9	19.3	30.1	63.4	16.4	35.5	12.9	14.6	20.5	52.1
Connecticut	5.7	12.1	5.2	9.0	6.0	13.3	6.0	13.6	5.3	10.6	6.4	14.7	5.4	10.5	5.2	7.3	5.6	11.8
Southern North Atlantic	9.1	18.2	7.7	14.0	10.4	21.1	10.2	20.7	7.3	15.0	12.8	24.6	8.0	15.7	8.2	13.0	7.9	17.6
New York	7.4	13.8	8.2	12.4	6.1	15.3	6.9	14.6	7.1	12.1	6.7	17.1	7.8	13.0	9.3	12.6	5.5	13.4
New Jersey	11.9	21.4	8.6	17.4	14.9	24.4	13.2	23.4	8.3	18.5	17.6	27.0	10.5	19.4	8.8	16.4	12.2	21.6
Pennsylvania	10.1	21.8	6.6	15.5	12.0	24.5	12.7	26.1	7.3	18.6	15.5	29.2	7.5	17.4	5.9	12.4	8.4	19.6
South Atlantic division	177.9	257.3	32.4	69.1	193.4	276.4	199.1	272.8	36.0	73.5	215.7	292.0	156.1	241.2	28.9	64.9	170.4	260.0
Northern South Atlantic	95.2	156.7	18.9	46.8	112.9	180.9	110.4	168.8	20.6	50.3	130.3	193.6	79.7	144.2	17.3	43.5	94.9	167.5
Delaware	45.1	90.4	11.3	21.7	65.1	121.1	52.1	93.0	10.5	23.6	75.5	122.5	37.8	87.6	12.1	19.8	53.9	119.6
Maryland	46.4	94.6	14.1	33.0	66.9	129.1	52.7	101.7	13.4	31.7	76.6	138.8	40.1	87.4	14.7	34.2	56.7	118.8
District of Columbia	17.5	53.9	17.5	53.9	.....	.....	21.5	63.8	21.5	63.8	.....	.....	13.8	44.3	13.8	44.3	.....	.....
Virginia	156.7	226.8	49.2	101.6	162.9	233.9	182.5	245.0	59.3	111.8	189.0	252.2	130.5	207.8	40.1	92.4	136.0	214.9
West Virginia	52.6	108.4	7.7	20.9	54.1	111.9	60.2	113.2	9.4	25.1	61.8	116.7	44.6	103.4	6.1	16.6	45.9	107.0
Southern South Atlantic	233.0	326.5	80.6	157.7	238.6	331.9	257.9	343.8	92.0	166.8	263.6	349.1	207.4	308.3	70.1	149.2	212.7	313.8
North Carolina	217.5	306.2	.....	.....	217.5	306.2	239.1	322.2	.....	.....	239.1	322.2	195.3	289.7	.....	.....	195.3	289.7
South Carolina	295.6	389.7	81.1	92.9	303.0	400.9	319.8	405.9	90.2	91.1	327.4	417.3	270.5	372.6	72.6	94.8	277.7	383.5
Georgia	227.9	332.7	86.9	182.7	237.6	342.5	257.1	352.6	99.4	197.0	267.1	361.9	197.8	311.8	75.6	169.6	206.7	321.8
Florida	137.6	175.7	36.7	.....	142.1	175.7	156.6	188.4	47.4	.....	161.4	188.4	117.9	162.5	26.3	.....	122.2	162.5
North Central division	9.8	19.5	3.7	10.8	11.4	21.1	11.4	21.1	3.9	11.2	13.3	22.9	8.1	17.8	3.4	10.5	9.4	19.3
Eastern North Central	6.6	14.7	3.3	10.2	7.7	15.7	7.8	15.8	3.6	10.1	9.2	17.1	5.4	13.5	3.1	10.2	6.2	14.3
Ohio	4.9	10.8	2.5	8.4	5.9	11.6	5.6	11.1	2.8	7.7	6.6	12.1	4.3	10.4	2.1	9.2	5.1	10.8
Indiana	5.5	20.0	2.9	14.3	5.8	20.5	6.9	22.4	3.3	15.8	7.4	23.1	4.0	17.4	2.5	12.9	4.2	17.9
Illinois	8.2	12.5	4.3	9.9	10.4	13.5	9.8	13.2	4.5	10.2	12.7	14.2	6.6	11.9	4.2	9.6	7.9	12.8
Michigan	7.0	18.3	2.9	14.7	8.0	18.9	8.0	20.6	2.8	14.8	9.2	21.6	6.0	15.9	3.0	14.7	6.8	16.2
Wisconsin	7.3	16.5	2.2	8.0	8.4	17.7	8.4	17.2	2.6	7.1	9.7	18.6	6.1	15.8	1.9	8.8	7.1	16.9
Western North Central	14.3	26.3	4.5	12.3	16.0	28.2	16.6	28.5	4.9	13.7	18.5	30.5	12.0	24.0	4.0	11.0	13.3	25.9
Minnesota	7.1	17.9	1.7	10.2	8.4	19.6	8.1	19.2	1.4	11.0	9.7	20.9	6.1	16.7	2.0	9.5	7.2	18.2
Iowa	3.7	7.7	2.2	7.2	3.8	7.7	4.5	8.5	3.5	8.1	4.6	8.5	2.8	6.8	0.9	6.3	3.0	6.8
Missouri	33.6	55.2	6.4	14.9	41.9	64.8	39.7	60.2	7.1	16.4	49.4	70.2	27.3	50.1	5.7	13.3	34.1	59.1
North Dakota	23.5	44.2	.....	.....	23.5	44.2	23.9	44.2	.....	.....	23.9	44.2	23.2	44.2	.....	.....	23.2	44.2
South Dakota	10.0	24.5	.....	.....	10.0	24.5	9.3	24.6	.....	.....	9.3	24.6	10.7	24.4	.....	.....	10.7	24.4
Nebraska	3.4	12.5	2.8	7.5	3.5	13.3	4.0	13.6	2.7	7.7	4.2	14.6	2.8	11.3	2.8	7.4	2.8	12.0
Kansas	5.2	11.4	6.8	20.5	5.1	11.0	6.0	12.9	7.5	27.4	5.9	12.3	4.5	9.9	6.1	14.1	4.4	9.7
South Central division	172.4	233.5	44.9	70.6	181.3	243.7	190.7	246.8	51.2	77.0	200.1	256.9	153.4	219.6	38.8	64.4	161.8	229.7
Eastern South Central	182.2	235.2	44.3	75.0	191.9	243.8	203.5	249.5	53.9	85.4	213.7	257.9	160.2	220.1	35.1	65.0	169.3	228.8
Kentucky	84.4	148.3	11.7	27.4	93.6	159.8	97.2	158.5	14.2	33.4	107.3	170.0	71.3	137.6	9.3	21.5	79.4	149.1
Tennessee	149.2	190.6	59.5	103.7	158.5	197.8	169.2	202.5	74.2	119.7	178.6	209.0	128.4	178.1	45.3	88.3	137.3	185.9
Alabama	288.9	355.0	103.3	153.2	297.2	360.8	316.8	373.8	122.1	163.1	325.1	379.6	260.1	335.4	85.3	143.8	268.2	341.1
Mississippi	223.8	265.3	.....	.....	223.8	265.3	249.6	282.9	.....	.....	249.6	282.9	197.0	246.9	.....	.....	197.0	246.9
Western South Central	161.3	231.3	45.5	65.9	169.3	243.6	176.2	243.1	48.2	68.1	184.8	255.5	145.8	218.9	43.0	63.8	153.3	231.0
Louisiana	328.8	427.4	56.1	68.4	386.0	505.0	345.0	438.7	59.0	69.7	402.5	515.3	312.2	415.7	53.2	67.2	368.9	494.1
Arkansas	162.0	221.0	32.2	41.7	164.9	224.1	180.9	233.1	41.1	36.5	183.9	236.2	142.6	208.3	24.1	46.3	145.4	211.3
Indian Territory	243.9	.....	.....	.....	243.9	.....	275.8	.....	.....	.....	275.8	.....	210.1	.....	.....	.....	210.1	.....
Oklahoma	27.4	81.9	.....	.....	27.4	81.9	33.4	94.5	.....	.....	33.4	94.5	21.1	68.5	.....	.....	21.1	68.5
Texas	92.6	144.5	32.7	65.7	96.0	148.2	104.5	157.0	33.7	71.0	108.3	160.8	80.3	131.5	31.7	60.8	83.2	135.0
Western division	28.0	43.3	4.7	12.2	34.2	51.1	28.0	43.9	4.2	12.4	34.1	51.5	28.0	42.6	5.3	12.0	34.3	50.7
Rocky Mountain	50.0	86.8	3.7	9.9	57.3	95.7	48.3	82.2	3.9	11.9	55.1	89.7	51.8	91.7	3.4	8.0	59.6	102.1
Montana	19.3	35.3	4.6	.....	20.9	35.3	20.4	40.2	4.2	.....	22.2	40.2	18.1	30.2	5.1	.....	19.6	30.2
Idaho	12.3	38.2	.....	.....	12.3	38.2	13.3	47.0	.....	.....	13.3	47.0	11.3	28.9	.....	.....	11.3	28.9
Wyoming	9.2	37.7	.....	.....	9.2	37.7	11.9	42.4	.....	.....	11.9	42.4	6.1	32.6	.....	.....	6.1	32.6
Colorado	15.2	27.9	3.5	9.9	19.7	33.0	14.7	26.8	3.8	11.9	18.8	30.6	15.7	29.1	3.2	8.0	20.6	35.5
New Mexico	199.3	279.6	.....	.....	199.3	279.6	187.0	250.6	.....	.....	187.0	250.6	212.1	310.7	.....	.....	212.1	310.7
Basin and Plateau	63.7	69.5	1.8	26.9	71.8	75.5	66.8	73.9	2.2	27.0	75.0	80.4	60.6	64.9	1.4	26.8	68.6	70.5
Arizona	222.1	203.8	.....	.....	222.1	203.8	224.7	215.0	.....	.....	224.7	215.0	219.3	191.7	.....	.....	219.3	191.7
Utah	6.6	37.6	1.8	26.9	7.6	39.9	7.6	40.6	2.2	27.0	8.7	43.3	5.6	34.7	1.4	26.8	6.4	36.4
Nevada	81.2	71.7	.....	.....	81.2	71.7	87.5	69.4	.....	.....	87.5	69.4	74.5	74.0	.....	.....	74.5	74.0
Pacific	8.3	20.5	5.3	11.1	9.4	23.8	8.5	22.2	4.4	11.1	10.0	25.9	8.1	18.8	6.2	11.2	8.8	21.6
Washington	7.0	22.5	2.7	11.2	8.3	24.7	7.6	26.3	3.2	16.0	8.9	28.2	6.5	18.5	2.3	6.5	7.8	21.0
Oregon	4.2	18.0	3.4	6.8	4.4	19.1	4.6	20.3	3.2	4.9	4.8	21.8	3.8	15.7	3.6	8.8	3.9	16.4
California	10.1	20.8	6.3	11.5	11.9	25.3	10.1	21.7	4.9	11.0	12.5	26.8	10.1	19.9	7.6	12.0	11.3	23.8

TABLE XLII.—NUMBER AND PROPORTION ILLITERATE AMONG WHITE, AND NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE: 1900 AND 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.											
	White.						Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.					
	Total.		Illiterate.				Total.		Illiterate.			
			Number.		Per 1,000.				Number.		Per 1,000.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
Continental United States	6,959,238	5,991,972	240,580	316,498	34.6	52.8	1,120,996	1,041,537	337,069	415,190	300.7	398.6
North Atlantic division	1,878,904	1,642,567	17,134	28,058	9.1	17.1	29,279	24,267	774	1,752	26.4	72.2
New England	461,338	412,574	4,712	6,911	10.2	16.8	4,469	3,961	61	121	13.6	30.5
Maine	60,120	62,225	1,244	1,507	20.7	24.2	187	150	11	10	58.8	66.7
New Hampshire	32,844	32,245	555	1,084	16.9	33.6	53	73	2	6	(1)	(1)
Vermont	30,106	31,556	286	761	9.5	24.1	73	88	1	7	(1)	(1)
Massachusetts	227,048	190,367	1,512	1,550	6.7	8.1	2,282	1,861	35	41	15.3	22.0
Rhode Island	36,061	31,240	688	1,248	19.1	39.9	678	638	3	19	4.4	29.8
Connecticut	75,159	64,941	427	761	5.7	11.7	1,196	1,151	9	38	7.5	33.0
Southern North Atlantic	1,417,566	1,229,993	12,422	21,147	8.8	17.2	24,810	20,306	713	1,631	28.7	80.3
New York	636,706	549,219	4,575	7,287	7.2	13.3	7,082	5,959	165	382	23.3	64.1
New Jersey	168,932	138,452	1,821	2,589	10.8	18.7	5,415	4,313	248	467	45.8	108.3
Pennsylvania	611,928	542,322	6,026	11,271	9.8	20.8	12,313	10,034	300	782	24.4	77.9
South Atlantic division	770,824	699,525	72,568	97,857	94.1	139.9	476,967	469,331	149,409	202,901	313.2	432.3
Northern South Atlantic	372,271	340,970	19,727	29,894	53.0	87.7	126,992	135,104	27,806	44,694	219.0	330.8
Delaware	15,344	15,102	295	498	19.2	33.0	3,402	3,448	550	1,179	161.7	341.9
Maryland	99,673	89,569	1,803	3,176	18.1	35.5	26,544	26,457	4,056	7,805	152.8	295.0
District of Columbia	15,426	14,632	43	181	2.8	12.4	7,308	8,220	355	1,051	48.6	127.9
Virginia	135,184	127,899	12,258	16,426	90.7	128.4	85,653	93,100	22,354	33,690	261.0	361.9
West Virginia	106,644	93,768	5,328	9,613	50.0	102.5	4,085	3,879	491	969	120.2	249.8
Southern South Atlantic	398,553	358,555	52,841	67,963	132.6	189.5	349,975	334,227	121,603	158,207	347.5	473.4
North Carolina	153,295	138,116	25,444	30,018	166.0	217.3	82,030	83,389	25,746	37,815	313.9	453.5
South Carolina	67,369	61,840	9,995	13,157	148.4	212.8	106,994	104,242	41,540	51,568	338.2	494.7
Georgia	143,321	130,734	14,923	21,841	104.1	167.1	134,544	123,927	48,406	62,890	359.8	507.5
Florida	34,568	27,865	2,478	2,947	71.7	105.8	26,407	22,669	5,911	5,934	223.8	261.8
North Central division	2,750,227	2,407,930	23,763	41,876	8.6	17.4	55,755	52,149	3,720	6,007	66.7	115.2
Eastern North Central	1,628,631	1,424,441	10,087	19,644	6.2	13.8	25,647	23,929	890	1,635	34.7	68.3
Ohio	405,636	387,011	1,910	3,847	4.7	9.9	9,211	9,521	138	423	15.0	44.4
Indiana	259,111	237,865	1,368	4,455	5.3	18.7	5,711	5,221	85	396	14.9	75.8
Illinois	487,615	394,575	3,712	4,613	7.6	11.7	7,265	6,101	332	414	45.7	67.9
Michigan	245,366	217,965	1,595	3,737	6.5	17.1	2,251	2,262	149	293	66.2	129.5
Wisconsin	230,903	187,035	1,502	2,992	6.5	16.0	1,209	824	186	109	153.8	132.3
Western North Central	1,121,596	983,489	13,676	22,232	12.2	22.6	30,108	28,220	2,830	4,372	94.0	154.9
Minnesota	190,699	138,009	976	2,389	5.1	17.3	1,365	630	389	97	285.0	154.0
Iowa	238,262	217,009	823	1,613	3.5	7.4	1,287	1,172	60	59	46.6	50.3
Missouri	329,925	297,040	9,872	13,779	29.9	46.4	17,340	18,463	1,788	3,635	103.1	196.9
North Dakota	34,689	17,578	619	753	17.8	42.8	818	51	217	26	265.3	(1)
South Dakota	45,357	34,831	297	829	6.5	23.8	1,942	163	175	28	90.1	171.8
Nebraska	120,822	115,389	380	1,353	3.1	11.7	921	1,159	32	99	34.7	85.4
Kansas	161,842	163,633	709	1,516	4.4	9.3	6,435	6,582	169	428	26.3	65.0
South Central division	1,192,986	971,587	120,834	139,441	101.3	143.5	545,401	489,701	178,815	201,834	327.9	412.2
Eastern South Central	604,855	556,002	62,723	78,955	103.7	142.0	317,321	299,835	105,305	122,306	331.9	407.9
Kentucky	218,482	197,417	16,290	22,968	74.6	116.3	33,171	34,365	4,957	11,406	149.4	331.9
Tennessee	184,424	173,097	21,473	24,181	116.4	139.7	59,349	59,726	14,902	20,205	251.1	338.3
Alabama	122,733	111,737	18,804	23,203	153.2	207.7	105,952	96,791	47,268	50,833	446.1	525.2
Mississippi	79,216	73,751	6,156	8,613	77.7	116.8	118,849	108,953	38,178	39,862	321.2	365.9
Western South Central	588,131	415,585	58,111	60,486	98.8	145.5	228,080	189,866	73,510	79,528	322.3	418.9
Louisiana	86,513	70,443	14,513	16,859	167.8	239.3	82,872	75,275	41,178	45,423	496.9	603.4
Arkansas	119,760	109,829	13,256	18,379	110.7	167.3	46,721	43,120	13,716	15,495	293.6	356.9
Indian Territory	37,962	.....	8,536	.....	224.9	.....	11,944	.....	3,636	.....	304.4	.....
Oklahoma	43,485	6,561	987	500	22.7	76.2	3,777	337	308	65	81.6	192.9
Texas	300,411	228,752	20,819	24,748	69.3	108.2	82,766	70,834	14,672	18,545	177.3	261.8
Western division	366,297	270,363	6,281	9,266	17.1	34.3	13,591	6,089	4,351	2,696	320.1	442.8
Rocky Mountain	110,477	67,677	4,501	5,138	40.7	75.9	4,465	1,765	1,250	890	280.0	504.2
Montana	18,088	8,249	87	250	4.8	30.3	1,309	145	287	46	219.3	317.2
Idaho	16,624	8,210	106	303	6.4	36.9	358	46	103	12	287.7	(1)
Wyoming	7,632	4,417	36	162	4.7	36.7	211	43	36	6	170.6	(1)
Colorado	48,008	32,388	676	897	14.1	27.7	863	446	66	19	76.5	42.6
New Mexico	20,125	14,413	3,596	3,526	178.7	244.6	1,724	1,085	758	807	439.7	743.8
Basin and Plateau	14,393	33,698	828	1,858	18.7	55.1	4,036	696	2,259	532	559.7	764.4
Arizona	8,403	5,462	731	961	87.0	175.9	3,268	298	1,861	213	569.5	714.8
Utah	33,103	24,474	87	877	2.6	35.8	267	99	133	48	498.1	(1)
Nevada	2,887	3,762	10	20	3.5	5.3	501	299	265	271	528.9	906.4
Pacific	211,427	168,988	952	2,270	4.5	13.4	5,093	3,628	842	1,274	165.3	351.2
Washington	17,043	28,405	116	478	2.5	16.8	1,190	547	224	172	188.2	314.4
Oregon	10,677	32,184	109	490	2.7	15.2	721	314	66	95	91.5	302.5
California	123,707	108,399	727	1,302	5.9	12.0	3,182	2,767	552	1,007	173.5	363.9

[1] Per 1,000 not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE XLIII.—NUMBER AND PROPORTION ILLITERATE AMONG WHITE, AND NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE: 1900.											
	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	White.			Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.			White.			Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.		
	Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per 1,000.		Number.	Per 1,000.		Number.	Per 1,000.		Number.	Per 1,000.
Continental United States	1,676,757	10,992	6.6	96,126	7,399	77.0	5,282,481	229,588	43.5	1,024,870	329,670	321.7
North Atlantic division	868,040	6,640	7.6	14,993	245	16.3	1,010,864	10,494	10.4	14,286	529	37.0
New England	185,425	1,473	7.9	2,296	33	14.4	275,913	3,239	11.7	2,173	28	12.9
Maine	3,570	8	2.2	18	.....	.....	56,550	1,236	21.9	169	11	65.1
New Hampshire	4,932	110	22.3	1	.....	.....	27,912	445	15.9	52	2	(1)
Vermont	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,106	286	9.5	73	1	(1)
Massachusetts	131,059	948	7.2	1,499	32	21.3	95,989	564	5.9	783	3	3.8
Rhode Island	19,707	268	13.6	348	1	2.9	16,354	420	25.7	330	2	6.1
Connecticut	26,157	139	5.3	430	.....	.....	49,002	288	5.9	766	9	11.7
Southern North Atlantic	682,615	5,167	7.6	12,697	212	16.7	734,951	7,255	9.9	12,113	501	41.4
New York	390,881	3,177	8.1	4,147	50	12.1	245,825	1,398	5.7	2,935	115	39.2
New Jersey	81,724	660	8.1	1,880	55	29.3	87,208	1,161	13.3	3,535	193	54.6
Pennsylvania	210,010	1,330	6.3	6,670	107	16.0	401,918	4,696	11.7	5,643	193	34.2
South Atlantic division	87,990	892	10.1	32,497	3,009	92.6	682,834	71,676	105.0	444,470	146,400	329.4
Northern South Atlantic	74,668	508	6.8	19,501	1,272	65.2	297,603	19,219	64.6	107,491	26,534	246.8
Delaware	6,105	39	6.4	880	40	45.5	9,239	256	27.7	2,522	510	202.2
Maryland	42,220	316	7.5	6,684	373	55.8	57,453	1,487	25.9	19,860	3,683	185.4
District of Columbia	15,426	43	2.8	7,308	355	48.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	7,378	83	11.2	4,540	503	110.8	127,806	12,175	95.3	81,113	21,851	269.4
West Virginia	3,539	27	7.6	89	1	(1)	103,105	5,301	51.4	3,996	490	122.6
Southern South Atlantic	13,322	384	28.8	12,996	1,737	133.7	385,231	52,457	136.2	336,979	119,866	355.7
North Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	153,295	25,444	166.0	82,030	25,746	313.9
South Carolina	2,431	24	9.9	3,436	452	131.5	64,938	9,972	153.6	103,558	41,088	396.8
Georgia	9,831	355	36.1	7,980	1,193	149.5	133,490	14,568	109.1	126,564	47,213	373.0
Florida	1,060	5	4.7	1,580	92	58.2	33,508	2,473	73.8	24,827	5,819	234.4
North Central division	559,877	1,858	3.3	14,985	244	16.3	2,190,350	21,905	10.0	40,770	3,476	85.3
Eastern North Central	403,886	1,296	3.2	8,099	80	9.9	1,224,745	8,791	7.2	17,548	810	46.2
Ohio	109,839	258	2.3	3,027	21	6.9	295,797	1,652	5.6	6,184	117	18.9
Indiana	28,663	70	2.4	2,222	19	8.6	230,448	1,298	5.6	3,489	66	18.9
Illinois	178,289	748	4.2	2,312	36	15.6	309,326	2,964	9.6	4,953	296	59.8
Michigan	45,197	127	2.8	450	4	8.9	200,169	1,468	7.3	1,801	145	80.5
Wisconsin	41,898	93	2.2	88	.....	.....	189,005	1,409	7.5	1,121	186	165.9
Western North Central	155,991	562	3.6	6,886	164	23.8	965,605	13,114	13.6	23,222	2,666	114.8
Minnesota	37,804	63	1.7	217	2	9.2	152,895	913	6.0	1,148	387	337.1
Iowa	20,297	42	2.1	243	3	12.3	217,965	781	3.6	1,044	57	54.6
Missouri	76,259	387	5.1	4,871	131	26.9	253,666	9,485	37.4	12,469	1,657	132.9
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,689	619	17.8	818	217	265.3
South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45,357	297	6.5	1,942	175	90.1
Nebraska	14,499	39	2.7	327	2	6.1	106,323	341	3.2	594	30	50.5
Kansas	7,132	31	4.3	1,228	26	21.2	154,710	678	4.4	5,207	143	27.5
South Central division	81,965	1,360	16.6	32,151	3,762	117.0	1,111,021	119,474	107.5	513,250	175,053	341.1
Eastern South Central	42,263	549	13.0	18,577	2,147	115.6	562,592	62,174	110.5	298,744	103,158	345.3
Kentucky	23,883	119	5.0	4,373	212	48.5	194,599	16,171	83.1	28,798	4,745	164.8
Tennessee	13,324	363	27.2	9,520	996	104.6	171,100	21,110	123.4	49,829	13,906	279.1
Alabama	5,056	67	13.3	4,684	939	200.5	117,677	18,737	159.2	101,268	46,329	457.5
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79,216	6,156	77.7	118,849	38,178	321.2
Western South Central	39,702	811	20.4	13,574	1,615	119.0	548,429	57,300	104.5	214,506	71,895	335.2
Louisiana	21,452	425	19.8	7,911	1,221	154.3	65,061	14,088	216.5	74,961	39,957	533.0
Arkansas	2,195	22	10.0	1,438	95	66.1	117,565	13,234	112.6	45,283	13,621	300.8
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37,962	8,536	224.9	11,944	3,636	304.4
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43,485	987	22.7	3,777	308	81.5
Texas	16,055	364	22.7	4,225	299	70.8	284,356	20,455	71.9	78,541	14,373	183.0
Western division	78,885	242	3.1	1,600	139	92.7	287,412	6,039	21.0	12,094	4,212	348.3
Rocky Mountain	15,227	54	3.5	379	3	7.9	95,250	4,447	46.7	4,086	1,247	305.2
Montana	1,922	8	4.2	14	1	(1)	16,166	79	4.9	1,295	286	220.8
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,624	106	6.4	358	103	287.7
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,632	36	4.7	211	36	170.6
Colorado	13,305	46	3.5	365	2	5.5	34,703	630	18.2	498	64	128.5
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,125	3,596	178.7	1,724	758	439.7
Basin and Plateau	5,567	10	1.8	16	.....	.....	38,826	818	21.1	4,020	2,259	561.9
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,403	731	87.0	3,268	1,861	569.5
Utah	5,567	10	1.8	16	.....	.....	27,536	77	2.8	251	133	529.9
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,887	10	3.5	501	265	528.9
Pacific	58,091	178	3.1	1,105	136	123.1	153,336	774	5.0	3,988	706	177.0
Washington	10,896	24	2.2	121	6	49.6	36,147	92	2.5	1,069	218	203.9
Oregon	6,587	8	1.2	119	15	126.1	34,090	101	3.0	602	51	84.7
California	40,608	146	3.6	865	115	132.9	83,099	581	7.0	2,317	437	188.6

[1] Per 1,000 not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE XLIV.—NUMBER AND PROPORTION ILLITERATE AMONG WHITE, AND NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE: 1890.											
	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	White.			Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.			White			Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.		
	Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per 1,000.		Number.	Per 1,000.		Number.	Per 1,000.		Number.	Per 1,000.
Continental United States	1,214,852	15,567	12.8	78,134	11,414	146.1	4,777,120	300,931	63.0	963,403	403,776	419.1
North Atlantic division	636,512	8,084	12.7	10,666	452	42.4	1,006,055	19,974	19.9	13,601	1,300	95.6
New England	134,657	1,355	10.1	1,994	40	20.1	277,917	5,556	20.0	1,967	81	41.2
Maine	2,907	21	7.2	20	1	(1)	59,318	1,486	25.1	130	9	69.2
New Hampshire	3,852	104	27.0	4	.....	.....	28,393	980	34.5	69	6	(1)
Vermont	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,556	761	24.1	88	7	(1)
Massachusetts	96,415	844	8.8	1,236	24	19.4	93,952	706	7.5	625	17	27.2
Rhode Island	13,720	231	16.8	340	7	20.6	17,520	1,017	58.0	298	12	40.3
Connecticut	17,763	155	8.7	394	8	20.3	47,178	606	12.8	757	30	39.6
Southern North Atlantic	501,855	6,729	13.4	8,672	412	47.5	728,138	14,418	19.8	11,634	1,219	104.8
New York	281,978	3,431	12.2	2,964	97	32.7	267,241	3,856	14.4	2,995	285	95.2
New Jersey	59,709	976	16.3	1,170	85	72.6	78,743	1,613	20.5	3,143	382	121.5
Pennsylvania	160,168	2,322	14.5	4,538	230	50.7	382,154	8,949	23.4	5,496	552	100.4
South Atlantic division	76,486	1,752	22.9	31,038	5,673	182.8	623,039	96,105	154.3	438,293	197,228	450.0
Northern South Atlantic	65,909	1,051	15.9	20,046	2,973	148.3	275,061	28,843	104.9	115,058	41,721	362.6
Delaware	5,022	47	9.4	701	77	109.8	10,080	451	44.7	2,747	1,102	401.2
Maryland	35,522	621	17.5	6,041	749	124.0	54,047	2,555	47.3	20,416	7,056	345.6
District of Columbia	14,632	181	12.4	8,220	1,051	127.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	7,015	134	19.1	4,971	1,084	218.1	120,884	16,292	134.8	88,129	32,606	370.0
West Virginia	3,718	68	18.3	113	12	106.2	90,050	9,545	106.0	3,766	957	254.1
Southern South Atlantic	10,577	701	66.3	10,992	2,700	245.6	347,978	67,262	193.3	323,235	155,507	481.1
North Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	138,116	30,018	217.3	83,389	37,815	453.5
South Carolina	2,635	118	44.8	3,379	441	130.5	59,205	13,039	220.2	100,863	51,127	506.9
Georgia	7,942	583	73.4	7,613	2,259	296.7	122,792	21,258	173.1	116,314	60,631	521.3
Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,865	2,947	105.8	22,669	5,934	261.8
North Central division	385,656	3,651	9.5	11,253	652	57.9	2,022,274	38,225	18.9	40,896	5,355	130.9
Eastern North Central	267,794	2,550	9.5	5,355	225	42.0	1,156,647	17,094	14.8	18,574	1,410	75.9
Ohio	88,169	681	7.7	2,307	80	34.7	298,842	3,166	10.6	7,214	343	47.5
Indiana	19,965	204	10.2	1,589	105	66.1	217,890	4,251	19.5	3,632	291	80.1
Illinois	103,570	1,001	9.7	1,045	31	29.7	291,005	3,612	12.4	5,056	383	75.8
Michigan	32,450	477	14.7	367	7	19.1	185,515	3,260	17.6	1,895	286	150.9
Wisconsin	23,640	187	7.9	47	2	(1)	163,395	2,805	17.2	777	107	137.7
Western North Central	117,862	1,101	9.3	5,898	427	72.4	865,627	21,131	24.4	22,322	3,945	176.7
Minnesota	21,511	211	9.8	173	12	69.4	113,498	2,148	18.9	457	85	186.0
Iowa	14,227	98	6.9	172	6	34.9	202,782	1,515	7.5	1,000	53	53.0
Missouri	56,774	567	10.0	3,918	335	85.5	240,266	13,212	55.0	14,545	3,300	226.9
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,578	753	42.8	51	26	(1)
South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,831	829	23.8	163	28	171.8
Nebraska	16,713	112	6.7	459	17	37.0	98,676	1,241	12.6	700	82	117.1
Kansas	5,637	83	14.7	1,176	57	48.5	157,996	1,433	9.1	5,406	371	68.6
South Central division	61,474	1,597	26.0	24,096	4,440	184.3	910,113	137,844	151.5	465,605	197,394	424.0
Eastern South Central	30,560	646	21.1	13,099	2,629	200.7	525,442	78,309	149.0	286,736	119,677	417.4
Kentucky	17,331	208	12.0	2,836	344	121.3	180,086	22,750	126.3	31,529	11,062	350.9
Tennessee	10,044	350	34.8	7,660	1,486	194.0	163,053	23,831	146.2	52,066	18,719	359.5
Alabama	3,185	88	27.6	2,603	799	307.0	108,552	23,115	212.9	94,188	50,034	531.2
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73,751	8,613	116.8	108,953	39,862	365.9
Western South Central	30,914	951	30.8	10,997	1,811	164.7	384,671	59,535	154.8	178,869	77,717	434.5
Louisiana	19,081	519	27.2	6,803	1,252	184.0	51,362	16,340	318.1	68,472	44,171	645.1
Arkansas	1,605	16	10.0	988	92	93.1	108,221	18,363	169.7	42,432	15,403	363.0
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,561	500	76.2	337	65	192.9
Texas	10,228	416	40.7	3,206	467	145.7	218,524	24,332	111.3	67,628	18,078	267.3
Western division	54,724	483	8.8	1,081	197	182.2	215,639	8,783	40.7	5,008	2,499	499.0
Rocky Mountain	6,979	62	8.9	221	9	40.7	60,698	5,076	83.6	1,544	881	570.6
Montana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,249	250	30.3	145	46	317.2
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,210	303	36.9	46	12	(1)
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,417	162	36.7	43	6	(1)
Colorado	6,979	62	8.9	221	9	40.7	25,409	835	32.9	225	10	44.4
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,413	3,526	244.6	1,085	807	743.8
Basin and Plateau	4,255	103	24.2	21	12	(1)	29,443	1,755	59.6	675	520	770.4
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,462	961	175.9	298	213	714.8
Utah	4,255	103	24.2	21	12	(1)	20,219	774	38.3	78	36	(1)
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,762	20	5.3	299	271	906.4
Pacific	43,490	318	7.3	839	176	209.8	125,498	1,952	15.6	2,789	1,098	393.7
Washington	1,814	53	11.0	17	1	(1)	23,591	425	18.0	530	171	322.6
Oregon	2,888	18	6.2	36	2	(1)	29,296	472	16.1	278	93	334.5
California	35,788	247	6.9	786	173	220.1	72,611	1,055	14.5	1,981	834	421.0

[1] Per 1,000 not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE XLV.—NUMBER AND PROPORTION ILLITERATE AMONG TOTAL NATIVE WHITE CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE, AND AMONG NATIVE WHITE CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900 AND 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	NATIVE WHITE CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.																	
	Total.		Illiterate.				In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
							Total.		Illiterate.				Total.		Illiterate.			
			Number.		Per 1,000.				Number.		Per 1,000.				Number.		Per 1,000.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
Continental United States	6,647,673	5,595,593	223,208	292,963	33.6	52.4	1,509,479	1,046,645	4,488	8,145	3.0	7.8	5,138,194	4,548,948	218,720	284,818	42.6	62.6
North Atlantic division	1,710,021	1,480,321	7,799	17,133	4.6	11.6	756,039	542,321	1,615	3,243	2.1	6.0	953,982	938,000	6,184	13,890	6.5	14.8
New England	405,076	358,516	1,915	3,037	4.7	8.5	155,063	110,362	279	409	1.8	3.7	250,013	248,154	1,636	2,628	6.5	10.6
Maine	55,289	57,171	752	907	13.6	15.9	3,304	2,020	8	12	2.4	4.6	51,985	54,554	744	895	14.3	16.4
New Hampshire	28,097	27,416	187	298	6.7	10.9	3,415	2,363	19	13	5.6	5.5	24,682	25,053	168	285	6.8	11.4
Vermont	28,378	29,590	211	561	7.4	19.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,378	29,590	211	561	7.4	19.0
Massachusetts	196,320	161,547	457	568	2.3	3.5	109,315	78,020	173	234	1.6	3.0	87,005	83,527	284	334	3.3	4.0
Rhode Island	29,848	25,288	186	403	6.2	15.9	16,322	11,753	66	101	4.0	8.6	13,526	13,535	120	302	8.9	22.3
Connecticut	67,144	57,501	122	300	1.8	5.2	22,707	15,606	13	49	0.6	3.1	44,437	41,895	109	251	2.5	6.0
Southern North Atlantic	1,304,945	1,121,805	5,884	14,096	4.5	12.6	600,976	431,959	1,336	2,834	2.2	6.6	703,969	689,816	4,548	11,262	6.5	16.3
New York	569,847	492,299	1,491	4,200	2.6	8.5	333,601	237,818	532	995	1.6	4.2	236,246	254,481	959	3,205	4.1	12.6
New Jersey	154,563	124,618	1,010	1,677	6.5	13.5	73,010	51,217	245	482	3.4	9.4	81,553	73,401	765	1,195	9.4	16.3
Pennsylvania	580,535	504,888	3,383	8,219	5.8	16.3	194,365	142,924	559	1,357	2.9	9.5	386,170	361,964	2,824	6,862	7.3	19.0
South Atlantic division	764,642	693,054	72,090	97,259	94.3	140.3	84,553	73,011	706	1,494	8.3	20.5	680,089	620,043	71,384	95,765	105.0	154.4
Northern South Atlantic	367,557	335,965	19,419	29,427	52.8	87.6	71,510	62,611	330	803	4.6	12.8	296,047	273,354	19,089	28,624	64.5	104.7
Delaware	14,956	14,632	266	474	17.8	32.4	5,790	4,681	15	31	2.6	6.6	9,166	9,951	251	443	27.4	44.5
Maryland	96,674	86,460	1,629	2,839	16.9	32.8	39,950	33,252	188	418	4.7	12.6	56,724	53,208	1,441	2,421	25.4	45.5
District of Columbia	15,102	14,316	32	164	2.1	11.5	15,102	14,316	32	164	2.1	11.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	134,723	127,405	12,229	16,384	90.8	128.6	7,272	6,598	74	129	10.2	18.7	127,451	120,807	12,155	16,255	95.4	134.9
West Virginia	106,102	93,152	5,263	9,566	49.6	102.7	3,396	3,464	21	61	6.2	17.6	102,706	89,688	5,242	9,505	51.0	106.0
Southern South Atlantic	397,085	357,089	52,671	67,832	132.6	190.0	13,043	10,400	376	691	28.8	66.4	384,042	346,689	52,295	67,141	136.2	193.7
North Carolina	153,154	138,013	25,437	30,013	166.1	217.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	153,154	138,013	25,437	30,013	166.1	217.5
South Carolina	67,274	61,754	9,986	13,141	148.4	212.8	2,394	2,614	23	117	9.6	44.8	64,880	59,140	9,963	13,024	153.6	220.2
Georgia	142,961	130,427	14,911	21,821	104.3	167.3	9,614	7,786	349	574	36.3	73.7	133,347	122,641	14,562	21,247	109.2	173.2
Florida	33,696	26,895	2,337	2,857	69.4	106.2	1,035	.....	4	.....	3.9	.....	32,661	26,895	2,333	2,857	71.4	106.2
North Central division	2,642,540	2,212,426	21,132	34,514	8.0	15.6	514,794	322,831	954	1,778	1.9	5.5	2,127,746	1,889,595	20,178	32,736	9.5	17.3
Eastern North Central	1,557,727	1,306,495	8,607	15,654	5.5	12.0	366,432	219,554	583	1,115	1.6	5.1	1,191,295	1,086,941	8,024	14,539	6.7	13.4
Ohio	394,897	369,696	1,727	3,429	4.4	9.3	102,770	78,191	159	406	1.5	5.2	292,127	291,505	1,568	3,023	5.4	10.4
Indiana	256,382	233,292	1,314	4,302	5.1	18.4	27,777	19,105	53	184	1.9	9.6	228,605	214,187	1,261	4,118	5.5	19.2
Illinois	460,626	355,908	3,045	3,526	6.6	9.9	158,249	79,409	251	239	1.6	3.0	302,377	276,499	2,794	3,287	9.2	11.9
Michigan	228,053	185,555	1,288	2,382	5.6	12.8	39,932	24,512	68	187	1.7	7.6	188,121	161,043	1,220	2,195	6.5	13.6
Wisconsin	217,769	162,044	1,233	2,015	5.7	12.4	37,704	18,337	52	99	1.4	5.4	180,065	143,707	1,181	1,916	6.6	13.3
Western North Central	1,084,813	905,931	12,525	18,860	11.5	20.8	148,362	103,277	371	663	2.5	6.4	936,451	802,654	12,154	18,197	13.0	22.7
Minnesota	177,965	111,921	738	1,260	4.1	11.3	34,685	17,885	32	81	0.9	4.5	143,280	94,036	706	1,179	4.9	12.5
Iowa	232,216	202,928	735	1,269	3.2	6.3	19,602	12,877	34	69	1.7	5.4	212,614	190,051	701	1,200	3.3	6.3
Missouri	326,338	290,084	9,709	13,467	29.8	46.4	73,560	52,562	267	410	3.6	7.8	252,778	237,522	9,442	13,057	37.4	55.0
North Dakota	29,604	10,907	225	308	7.6	28.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29,604	10,907	225	308	7.6	28.2
South Dakota	42,667	29,271	177	414	4.1	14.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42,667	29,271	177	414	4.1	14.1
Nebraska	116,687	104,033	305	827	2.6	7.9	13,624	14,735	19	36	1.4	2.4	103,063	89,298	286	791	2.8	8.9
Kansas	159,336	156,787	636	1,315	4.0	8.4	6,891	5,218	19	67	2.8	12.8	152,445	151,569	617	1,248	4.0	8.2
South Central division	1,180,383	958,780	116,710	136,233	98.9	142.1	79,912	59,077	1,094	1,369	13.7	23.2	1,100,471	899,703	115,616	134,864	105.1	149.9
Eastern South Central	603,259	553,325	62,585	78,751	103.7	142.3	41,530	29,604	468	613	11.3	20.7	561,729	523,721	62,117	78,138	110.6	149.2
Kentucky	217,865	196,086	16,274	22,885	74.7	116.7	23,511	16,720	110	188	4.7	11.2	194,354	179,366	16,164	22,697	83.2	126.5
Tennessee	183,983	172,464	21,411	24,133	116.4	139.9	13,065	9,778	318	342	24.3	35.0	170,918	162,686	21,093	23,791	123.4	146.2
Alabama	122,349	111,102	18,769	23,134	153.4	208.2	4,954	3,106	40	83	8.1	26.7	117,395	107,996	18,729	23,051	159.5	213.4
Mississippi	79,062	73,673	6,131	8,599	77.5	116.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79,062	73,673	6,131	8,599	77.5	116.7
Western South Central	577,124	405,455	54,125	57,482	93.8	141.8	38,382	29,473	626	756	16.3	25.7	538,742	375,982	53,499	56,726	99.3	150.9
Louisiana	84,532	69,482	13,583	16,527	160.7	237.9	20,811	18,583	305	422	14.7	22.7	63,721	50,899	13,278	16,105	208.4	316.4
Arkansas	119,455	109,187	13,234	18,323	110.8	167.8	2,170	1,522	20	15	9.2	9.9	117,285	107,665	13,214	18,308	112.7	170.0
Indian Territory	37,806	.....	8,503	.....	224.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37,806	.....	8,503	.....	224.9	.....
Oklahoma	43,037	6,444	965	485	22.4	75.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43,037	6,444	965	485	22.4	75.3
Texas	292,294	220,342	17,840	22,147	61.0	100.5	15,401	9,368	301	319	19.5	34.1	276,893	210,974	17,539	21,828	63.3	103.5
Western division	350,087	251,012	5,477	7,824	15.6	31.2	74,181	49,405	119	261	1.6	5.3	275,906	201,607	5,358	7,563	19.4	37.5
Rocky Mountain	105,751	62,455	4,204	4,786	39.8	76.6	14,348	6,296	21	35	1.5	5.6	91,403	56,159	4,183	4,751	45.8	84.6
Montana	16,693	7,237	63	189	3.8	26.1	1,716	.....	5	.....	2.9	.....	14,977	7,237	58	189	3.9	26.1
Idaho	16,203	7,712	96	254	5.9	32.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,203	7,712	96	254	5.9	32.9
Wyoming	7,302	3,801	27	125	3.7	32.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,302	3,801	27	125	3.7	32.9
Colorado	45,980	29,659	585	778	12.7	26.2	12,632	6,296	16	35	1.3	5.6	33,348	23,363	569	743	17.1	31.8
New Mexico	19,573	14,046	3,433	3,440	175.4	244.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,573	14,046	3,433	3,440	175.4	244.9
Basin and Plateau	42,054	30,401	576	1,184	13.7	38.9	5,244	3,698	8	61	1.5	16.5	36,810	26,703	568	1,123	15.4	42.1
Arizona	7,492	4,454	499	498	66.6	111.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,492	4,454	499	498	66.6	111.8
Utah	31,741	22,308	69	672	2.2	30.1	5,244	3,698	8	61	1.5	16.5	26,497	18,610	61	611	2.3	32.8
Nevada	2,821	3,639	8	14	2.8	3.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,821	3,639	8	14	2.8	3.8
Pacific	202,282	158,156	697	1,854	3.4	11.7	54,589	39,411	90	165	1.6	4.2	147,693	118,745	607	1,689	4.1	14.2
Washington	44,413	25,503	80	386	1.8	15.1	10,061	3,972	9	30	0.9	7.6	34,352	21,531	71	356	2.1	16.5
Oregon	39,421	30,613	96	429	2.4	14.0	6,161	2,572	2	11	0.3	4.3	33,260	28,041	94	418	2.8	14.9
California	118,448	102,040	521	1,039	4.4	10.2	38,367	32,867	79	124	2.1	3.8	80,081	69,173	442	915	5.5	13.2

TABLE XLVI.—NUMBER AND PROPORTION ILLITERATE AMONG WHITE CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY, LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	WHITE CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS: 1900.									WHITE CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900.								
	Native.						Foreign born.			Native.						Foreign born.		
	Native parents.			Foreign parents.						Native parents.			Foreign parents.					
	Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per 1,000.		Number.	Per 1,000.		Number.	Per 1,000.		Number.	Per 1,000.		Number.	Per 1,000.		Number.	Per 1,000.
Continental United States	678,586	2,375	3.5	830,893	2,133	2.6	167,278	6,484	38.8	3,981,804	203,360	51.1	1,156,390	15,340	13.3	144,287	10,888	75.5
North Atlantic division	315,657	467	1.5	440,382	1,148	2.6	112,001	5,025	44.9	681,194	3,661	5.4	272,788	2,523	9.2	56,882	4,310	75.8
New England	55,485	47	0.8	99,578	232	2.3	30,362	1,194	39.3	151,983	785	5.2	98,030	851	8.7	25,900	1,603	61.9
Maine	1,835	5	2.7	1,469	3	2.0	266	.....	.....	39,965	395	9.9	12,020	349	29.0	4,565	492	107.8
New Hampshire	1,051	3	2.9	2,364	16	6.8	1,517	91	60.0	16,625	69	4.2	8,057	99	12.3	3,230	277	85.8
Vermont	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,358	112	5.5	8,020	99	12.3	1,728	75	43.4
Massachusetts	37,935	24	0.6	71,380	149	2.1	21,744	775	35.6	45,469	129	2.8	41,536	155	3.7	8,984	280	31.2
Rhode Island	5,777	12	2.1	10,545	54	5.1	3,385	202	59.7	6,361	23	3.6	7,165	97	13.5	2,828	300	106.1
Connecticut	8,887	3	0.3	13,820	10	0.7	3,450	126	36.5	23,205	57	2.5	21,232	52	2.4	4,565	179	39.2
Southern North Atlantic	260,172	420	1.6	340,804	916	2.7	81,639	3,831	46.9	529,211	2,876	5.4	174,758	1,672	9.6	30,982	2,707	87.4
New York	121,492	127	1.0	212,109	405	1.9	57,280	2,645	46.2	170,498	662	3.9	65,748	297	4.5	9,579	439	45.8
New Jersey	30,107	81	2.7	42,903	164	3.8	8,714	415	47.6	55,170	543	9.8	26,383	222	8.4	5,655	396	70.0
Pennsylvania	108,573	212	2.0	85,792	347	4.0	15,645	771	49.3	303,543	1,671	5.5	82,627	1,153	14.0	15,748	1,872	118.9
South Atlantic division	62,207	605	9.7	22,346	101	4.5	3,437	186	54.1	662,251	70,941	107.1	17,838	443	24.8	2,745	292	106.4
Northern South Atlantic	51,269	239	4.7	20,241	91	4.5	3,158	178	56.4	284,006	18,877	66.5	12,041	212	17.6	1,556	130	83.5
Delaware	3,955	9	2.3	1,835	6	3.3	315	24	76.2	8,589	247	28.8	577	4	6.9	731	5	(1)
Maryland	26,805	121	4.5	13,145	67	5.1	2,270	128	56.4	50,856	1,347	26.5	5,868	94	16.0	729	46	63.1
District of Columbia	11,975	29	2.4	3,127	3	1.0	324	11	34.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	6,396	65	10.2	876	9	10.3	106	9	84.9	125,022	12,115	96.9	2,429	40	16.5	355	20	56.3
West Virginia	2,138	15	7.0	1,258	6	4.8	143	6	42.0	99,539	5,168	51.9	3,167	74	23.4	399	59	147.9
Southern South Atlantic	10,938	366	33.5	2,105	10	4.8	279	8	28.7	378,245	52,064	137.6	5,797	231	39.8	1,189	162	136.2
North Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	152,231	25,397	166.8	923	40	43.3	141	7	49.6
South Carolina	1,870	20	10.7	524	3	5.7	37	1	(1)	64,234	9,922	154.5	646	41	63.5	58	9	(1)
Georgia	8,234	342	41.5	1,380	7	5.1	217	6	27.6	132,083	14,526	110.0	1,264	36	28.5	143	6	42.0
Florida	834	4	4.8	201	.....	.....	25	1	(1)	29,697	2,219	74.7	2,964	114	38.5	847	140	165.3
North Central division	209,332	432	2.1	305,462	522	1.7	45,083	904	20.1	1,423,806	16,062	11.3	703,940	4,116	5.8	62,604	1,727	27.6
Eastern North Central	134,122	213	1.6	232,310	370	1.6	37,454	713	19.0	827,417	5,685	6.9	363,878	2,339	6.4	33,450	767	22.9
Ohio	49,407	100	2.0	53,363	59	1.1	7,069	99	14.0	245,128	1,452	5.9	46,999	116	2.5	3,670	84	22.9
Indiana	18,213	39	2.1	9,564	14	1.5	886	17	19.2	202,680	1,065	5.3	25,925	196	7.6	1,843	37	20.1
Illinois	43,862	54	1.2	114,387	197	1.7	20,040	497	24.8	216,705	2,521	11.6	85,672	273	3.2	6,949	170	24.5
Michigan	12,251	9	0.7	27,681	59	2.1	5,265	59	11.2	91,973	415	4.4	93,148	805	8.6	12,048	248	20.6
Wisconsin	10,389	11	1.1	27,315	41	1.5	4,194	41	9.8	67,931	232	3.4	112,134	949	8.5	8,940	228	25.5
Western North Central	75,210	219	2.9	73,152	152	2.1	7,629	191	25.0	596,389	10,377	17.4	340,062	1,777	5.2	29,154	960	32.9
Minnesota	11,242	6	0.5	23,443	26	1.1	3,119	31	9.9	38,608	118	3.1	104,672	588	5.6	9,615	207	21.5
Iowa	11,024	18	1.6	8,578	16	1.9	695	8	11.5	134,048	460	3.4	78,566	241	3.1	5,351	80	15.0
Missouri	41,021	172	4.2	32,536	95	2.9	2,609	120	44.5	226,842	9,126	40.2	25,936	316	12.2	888	43	48.4
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,258	14	1.9	22,346	211	9.4	5,085	394	77.5
South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,963	41	2.4	25,704	136	5.3	2,690	120	44.6
Nebraska	7,149	8	1.1	6,475	11	1.7	875	20	22.9	57,823	142	2.5	45,240	144	3.2	3,260	55	16.9
Kansas	4,771	15	3.1	2,120	4	1.9	241	12	49.8	114,847	476	4.1	37,598	141	3.8	2,265	61	26.9
South Central division	56,854	828	14.6	23,058	286	12.4	2,053	246	119.8	1,038,672	108,477	104.4	61,799	7,119	115.2	10,550	3,878	367.6
Eastern South Central	30,784	452	14.7	10,746	36	3.4	733	61	83.2	549,898	61,813	112.4	11,831	284	24.0	863	77	89.2
Kentucky	15,743	96	6.1	7,768	14	1.8	372	9	24.2	189,120	16,104	85.2	5,234	60	11.5	245	7	28.6
Tennessee	10,987	303	27.6	2,078	15	7.2	259	45	173.7	168,775	21,021	124.6	2,143	72	33.6	182	17	93.4
Alabama	4,054	53	13.1	900	7	7.8	102	7	68.6	115,000	18,631	162.0	2,395	78	32.6	282	28	99.3
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77,003	6,057	78.7	2,059	74	35.9	154	25	162.3
Western South Central	26,070	376	14.4	12,312	250	20.3	1,320	185	140.2	488,774	46,664	95.5	49,968	6,835	136.8	9,687	3,801	392.4
Louisiana	14,474	175	12.1	6,337	130	20.5	641	120	187.2	60,484	12,897	213.2	3,237	381	117.7	1,340	810	604.5
Arkansas	1,642	18	11.0	528	2	3.8	25	2	(1)	113,711	13,025	114.5	3,574	189	52.9	280	20	71.4
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36,652	8,345	227.7	1,154	158	136.9	156	33	211.5
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38,053	889	23.4	4,984	76	15.2	448	22	49.1
Texas	9,954	183	18.4	5,447	118	21.7	654	63	96.3	239,874	11,508	48.0	37,019	6,031	162.9	7,463	2,916	390.7
Western division	34,536	43	1.2	39,645	76	1.9	4,704	123	26.1	175,881	4,219	24.0	100,025	1,139	11.4	11,506	681	59.2
Rocky Mountain	8,217	8	1.0	6,131	13	2.1	879	33	37.5	63,120	3,773	59.8	28,283	410	14.5	3,847	264	68.6
Montana	650	2	3.1	1,066	3	2.8	206	3	14.6	7,907	20	2.5	7,070	38	5.4	1,189	21	17.7
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,499	57	5.4	5,701	39	6.8	421	10	23.8
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,472	14	3.1	2,830	13	4.6	330	9	27.3
Colorado	7,567	6	0.8	5,065	10	2.0	673	30	44.6	22,880	529	23.1	10,468	40	3.8	1,355	61	45.0
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,362	3,158	181.6	2,211	280	126.6	552	163	295.3
Basin and Plateau	2,098	2	1.0	3,146	6	1.9	323	2	6.2	18,000	130	7.2	18,810	438	23.3	2,016	250	124.0
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,221	96	22.7	3,271	403	123.2	911	232	254.7
Utah	2,098	2	1.0	3,146	6	1.9	323	2	6.2	12,353	29	2.3	14,144	32	2.3	1,039	16	15.4
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,426	5	3.5	1,395	3	2.2	66	2	(1)
Pacific	24,221	33	1.4	30,368	57	1.9	3,502	88	25.1	94,761	316	3.3	52,932	291	5.5	5,643	167	29.6
Washington	5,272	3	0.6	4,789	6	1.3	835	15	18.0	21,561	44	2.0	12,791	27	2.1	1,795	21	11.7
Oregon	3,147	.....	.....	3,014	2	0.7	426	6	14.1	24,733	76	3.1	8,527	18	2.1	830	7	8.4
California	15,802	30	1.9	22,565	49	2.2	2,241	67	29.9	48,467	196	4.0	31,614	246	7.8	3,018	139	46.1

(1) Per 1,000 not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE XLVII.—NUMBER AND PROPORTION ILLITERATE AMONG WHITE CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY, LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	WHITE CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS: 1890.									WHITE CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1890.								
	Native.						Foreign born.			Native.						Foreign born.		
	Native parents.			Foreign parents.						Native parents.			Foreign parents.					
	Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per 1,000.		Number.	Per 1,000.		Number.	Per 1,000.		Number.	Per 1,000.		Number.	Per 1,000.		Number.	Per 1,000.
Continental United States	436,317	4,200	9.6	610,328	3,945	6.5	168,207	7,422	44.1	3,528,589	263,210	74.6	1,020,359	21,608	21.2	228,172	16,113	70.6
North Atlantic division	210,653	1,172	5.6	331,668	2,071	6.2	94,191	4,841	51.4	674,616	9,201	13.6	263,384	4,689	17.8	68,055	6,084	89.4
New England	42,379	102	2.4	67,983	307	4.5	24,295	946	38.9	162,214	1,122	6.9	85,940	1,506	17.5	29,763	2,928	98.4
Maine	1,402	5	3.6	1,218	7	5.7	287	9	31.4	45,711	476	10.4	8,843	419	47.4	4,764	591	124.1
New Hampshire	907	3	3.3	1,456	10	6.9	1,489	91	61.1	19,413	106	5.5	5,640	179	31.7	3,340	695	208.1
Vermont										20,984	257	12.2	8,606	304	35.3	1,966	200	101.7
Massachusetts	28,943	59	2.0	49,077	175	3.6	18,395	610	33.2	46,074	117	2.5	37,453	217	5.8	10,425	372	35.7
Rhode Island	4,934	17	3.4	6,819	84	12.3	1,967	130	66.1	6,761	67	9.9	6,774	235	34.7	3,985	715	179.4
Connecticut	6,193	18	2.9	9,413	31	3.3	2,157	106	49.1	23,271	99	4.3	18,624	152	8.2	5,283	355	67.2
Southern North Atlantic	168,274	1,070	6.4	263,685	1,764	6.7	69,896	3,895	55.7	512,402	8,079	15.8	177,444	3,183	17.9	38,292	3,156	82.4
New York	74,598	288	3.9	163,220	707	4.3	44,160	2,436	55.2	170,167	1,946	11.4	84,314	1,259	14.9	12,760	651	51.0
New Jersey	19,863	181	9.1	31,354	301	9.6	8,492	494	58.2	51,121	889	17.4	22,280	306	13.7	5,342	418	78.2
Pennsylvania	73,813	601	8.1	69,111	756	10.9	17,244	965	56.0	291,114	5,244	18.0	70,850	1,618	22.8	20,190	2,087	103.4
South Atlantic division	50,385	1,264	25.1	22,626	230	10.2	3,475	258	74.2	602,158	95,050	157.8	17,885	715	40.0	2,996	340	113.5
Northern South Atlantic	41,884	602	14.4	20,727	201	9.7	3,298	248	75.2	260,588	28,234	108.3	12,766	390	30.5	1,707	219	128.3
Delaware	3,319	21	6.3	1,362	10	7.3	341	16	46.9	9,225	436	47.3	726	7	9.6	129	8	62.0
Maryland	20,271	285	14.1	12,981	133	10.2	2,270	203	89.4	47,077	2,263	48.1	6,131	158	25.8	839	134	159.7
District of Columbia	10,613	141	13.3	3,703	23	6.2	316	17	53.8									
Virginia	5,885	123	20.9	1,013	6	5.9	117	5	42.7	118,126	16,156	136.8	2,381	99	41.6	377	37	98.1
West Virginia	1,796	32	17.8	1,668	29	17.4	254	7	27.6	86,160	9,379	108.9	3,528	126	35.7	362	40	110.5
Southern South Atlantic	8,501	662	77.9	1,899	29	15.3	177	10	56.5	341,570	66,816	195.6	5,119	325	63.5	1,289	121	93.9
North Carolina										137,077	29,941	218.4	936	72	76.9	103	5	48.5
South Carolina	2,003	106	52.9	611	11	18.0	21	1	(1)	58,397	12,961	221.9	743	63	84.8	65	15	(1)
Georgia	6,498	556	85.6	1,288	18	14.0	156	9	57.7	121,465	21,163	174.2	1,176	84	71.4	151	11	72.8
Florida										24,631	2,751	111.7	2,264	106	46.8	970	90	92.8
North Central division	122,179	777	6.4	200,652	1,001	5.0	62,825	1,873	29.8	1,272,643	25,369	19.9	616,952	7,367	11.9	132,679	5,489	41.4
Eastern North Central	73,498	429	5.8	146,056	686	4.7	48,240	1,435	29.7	737,133	10,442	14.2	349,808	4,097	11.7	69,706	2,555	36.7
Ohio	31,483	169	5.4	46,708	237	5.1	9,978	275	27.6	235,061	2,710	11.5	56,444	313	5.5	7,337	143	19.5
Indiana	10,964	138	12.6	8,141	46	5.7	860	20	23.3	182,501	3,720	20.4	31,686	398	12.6	3,703	133	35.9
Illinois	19,867	56	2.8	59,542	183	3.1	24,161	762	31.5	186,366	2,763	14.8	90,133	524	5.8	14,506	325	22.4
Michigan	7,018	48	6.3	16,894	139	8.2	7,938	290	36.5	88,638	907	10.3	73,005	1,288	17.6	24,172	1,065	43.5
Wisconsin	3,566	18	5.0	14,771	81	5.5	5,303	88	16.6	45,167	342	7.6	98,540	1,574	16.0	19,688	889	45.2
Western North Central	48,681	348	7.1	54,596	316	5.8	14,585	438	30.0	535,510	14,927	27.9	267,144	3,270	12.2	62,973	2,934	46.6
Minnesota	7,119	29	4.1	10,766	52	4.8	6,626	160	24.1	24,162	169	7.0	69,874	1,010	14.5	19,462	969	49.8
Iowa	6,893	41	5.9	5,984	28	4.7	1,350	29	21.5	115,741	752	6.5	74,310	448	6.0	12,731	315	24.7
Missouri	21,073	214	10.2	31,489	196	6.2	4,212	157	37.3	206,509	12,454	60.3	31,013	603	19.4	2,744	155	56.5
North Dakota										3,168	57	16.4	7,439	251	33.7	6,671	445	66.7
South Dakota										13,324	133	10.0	15,947	281	17.6	5,560	415	74.6
Nebraska	9,927	18	1.8	4,808	18	3.7	1,978	76	38.4	56,169	430	7.7	33,129	361	10.9	9,378	450	48.0
Kansas	3,669	46	12.5	1,549	21	13.6	419	16	38.2	116,137	932	8.0	35,432	316	8.9	6,427	185	28.8
South Central division	34,228	895	26.1	24,849	474	19.1	2,397	228	95.1	851,307	128,031	150.4	48,396	6,853	141.2	10,410	2,980	286.3
Eastern South Central	18,294	520	28.4	11,310	93	8.2	956	33	34.5	508,339	77,400	152.3	15,382	738	48.0	1,721	171	99.4
Kentucky	8,477	137	16.2	8,243	51	6.2	611	20	32.7	170,827	22,446	131.4	8,539	251	29.4	720	53	73.6
Tennessee	7,521	315	41.9	2,257	27	12.0	266	8	30.1	160,293	23,630	147.4	2,393	161	67.3	367	40	109.0
Alabama	2,296	68	29.6	810	15	18.5	79	5	(1)	105,826	22,855	216.0	2,170	196	90.3	556	64	115.1
Mississippi										71,393	8,469	118.6	2,280	130	57.0	78	14	(1)
Western South Central	15,934	375	23.5	13,539	381	28.1	1,441	195	135.3	342,968	50,631	147.6	33,014	6,095	184.6	8,689	2,809	323.3
Louisiana	9,337	182	19.5	9,246	240	26.0	498	97	194.8	47,876	15,690	327.7	3,023	415	137.3	463	235	507.6
Arkansas	1,151	12	10.4	371	3	8.1	83	1	(1)	104,757	17,990	171.7	2,908	318	109.4	559	55	98.4
Indian Territory																		
Oklahoma										5,909	456	77.2	535	29	54.2	117	15	128.2
Texas	5,446	181	33.2	3,922	138	35.2	860	97	112.8	184,426	16,495	89.4	26,548	5,333	200.9	7,550	2,504	331.7
Western division	18,872	92	4.9	30,533	169	5.5	5,319	222	41.7	127,865	5,559	43.5	73,742	2,604	27.2	14,032	1,220	86.9
Rocky Mountain	3,769	20	5.3	2,527	15	5.9	683	27	39.5	40,289	4,112	102.1	15,870	639	40.3	4,539	325	71.6
Montana										4,159	101	24.3	3,078	88	28.6	1,012	61	60.3
Idaho										4,719	149	31.6	2,993	105	35.1	498	49	98.4
Wyoming										2,268	58	25.6	1,533	67	43.7	616	37	60.1
Colorado	3,769	20	5.3	2,527	15	5.9	683	27	39.5	16,688	632	37.9	6,675	111	16.6	2,046	92	45.0
New Mexico										12,455	3,172	254.7	1,591	268	168.4	367	86	234.3
Basin and Plateau	1,229	14	11.4	2,469	47	19.0	557	42	75.4	9,877	345	34.9	16,826	778	46.2	2,740	632	230.7
Arizona										2,268	105	46.3	2,186	393	179.8	1,008	463	459.3
Utah	1,229	14	11.4	2,469	47	19.0	557	42	75.4	6,175	236	38.2	12,435	375	30.2	1,609	163	101.3
Nevada										1,434	4	2.8	2,205	10	4.5	123	6	48.8
Pacific	13,874	58	4.2	25,537	107	4.2	4,079	153	37.5	77,699	1,102	14.2	41,046	587	14.3	6,753	263	38.9
Washington	2,333	16	6.9	1,639	14	8.5	842	23	27.3	14,951	249	16.7	6,580	107	16.3	2,060	69	33.5
Oregon	1,318	5	3.8	1,254	6	4.8	316	7	22.2	21,858	333	15.2	6,183	85	13.7	1,255	54	43.0
California	10,223	37	3.6	22,644	87	3.8	2,921	123	42.1	40,890	520	12.7	28,283	395	14.0	3,438	140	40.7

[1] Per 1,000 not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE XLVIII.—NUMBER AND PROPORTION ILLITERATE AMONG NATIVE WHITE CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY OF PARENTS, LIVING IN EACH CITY HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS: 1900.

CITY.	NATIVE WHITE CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE: 1900.					
	Native parents.			Foreign parents.		
	Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per 1,000.		Number.	Per 1,000.
Portland, Me	1,835	5	2.7	1,469	3	2.0
Manchester, N. H	1,051	3	2.9	2,364	16	6.8
Boston, Mass	11,034	5	0.5	24,389	22	0.9
Worcester, Mass	3,032	1	0.3	5,491	13	2.4
Fall River, Mass	1,404	1	0.7	5,911	36	6.1
Lowell, Mass	1,693	3	1.8	4,262	17	4.0
Cambridge, Mass	2,016	1	0.5	4,121	1	0.2
Lynn, Mass	2,278	3	1.3	2,294	3	1.3
Lawrence, Mass	934	.....	.....	2,951	2	0.7
New Bedford, Mass	1,274	2	1.6	2,626	21	8.0
Springfield, Mass	2,093	1	0.5	2,281	3	1.3
Somerville, Mass	1,836	.....	.....	2,437	1	0.4
Holyoke, Mass	811	.....	.....	2,808	8	2.8
Brockton, Mass	1,551	.....	.....	1,411	1	0.7
Haverhill, Mass	1,354	2	1.5	1,093	3	2.7
Salem, Mass	1,025	1	1.0	1,494	3	2.0
Chelsea, Mass	781	1	1.3	1,483	2	1.3
Malden, Mass	1,087	1	0.9	1,448	3	2.1
Newton, Mass	1,141	1	0.9	1,120	1	0.9
Fitchburg, Mass	824	.....	.....	1,348	3	2.2
Taunton, Mass	1,021	1	1.0	1,249	4	3.2
Gloucester, Mass	746	.....	.....	1,163	2	1.7
Providence, R. I	4,309	9	2.1	7,121	35	4.9
Pawtucket, R. I	1,036	1	1.0	1,944	2	1.0
Woonsocket, R. I	432	2	4.6	1,480	17	11.5
New Haven, Conn	2,982	1	0.3	4,578	2	0.4
Hartford, Conn	2,204	1	0.5	2,828	1	0.4
Bridgeport, Conn	1,892	1	0.5	2,909	4	1.4
Waterbury, Conn	1,198	.....	.....	2,232	2	0.9
New Britain, Conn	611	.....	.....	1,273	1	0.8
New York, N. Y	82,649	68	0.8	166,437	311	1.9
Buffalo, N. Y	11,817	18	1.5	19,185	47	2.4
Rochester, N. Y	6,143	1	0.2	7,761	6	0.8
Syracuse, N. Y	4,487	23	5.1	4,262	14	3.3
Albany, N. Y	4,310	10	2.3	3,494	7	2.0
Troy, N. Y	2,131	.....	.....	2,819	4	1.4
Utica, N. Y	2,242	1	0.4	2,256	5	2.2
Yonkers, N. Y	1,469	.....	.....	2,228	3	1.3
Binghamton, N. Y	2,121	3	1.4	856	3	3.5
Elmira, N. Y	1,744	1	0.6	931	1	1.1
Schenectady, N. Y	1,149	1	0.9	896	2	2.2
Auburn, N. Y	1,230	1	0.8	984	2	2.0
Newark, N. J	7,637	5	0.7	11,571	47	4.1
Jersey City, N. J	6,646	11	1.7	10,728	38	3.5
Paterson, N. J	2,548	7	2.7	5,480	26	4.7
Camden, N. J	4,309	24	5.6	2,046	7	3.4
Trenton, N. J	3,282	22	6.7	2,771	19	6.9
Hoboken, N. J	1,336	4	3.0	3,696	7	1.9
Elizabeth, N. J	1,700	2	1.2	2,645	6	2.3
Bayonne, N. J	883	1	1.1	1,943	4	2.1
Atlantic City, N. J	1,245	3	2.4	377	2	5.3
Passaic, N. J	521	2	3.8	1,646	8	4.9
Philadelphia, Pa	52,597	68	1.3	44,617	145	3.2
Pittsburg, Pa	10,960	16	1.5	14,752	38	2.6
Allegheny, Pa	5,269	1	0.2	5,528	15	2.7
Scranton, Pa	3,215	17	5.3	6,385	92	14.4
Reading, Pa	6,383	17	2.7	1,052	3	2.9
Erie, Pa	2,201	1	0.5	2,382	5	2.1
Wilkesbarre, Pa	2,070	9	4.3	2,815	25	8.9
Harrisburg, Pa	3,813	16	4.2	417	.....	.....
Lancaster, Pa	3,016	10	3.3	800	2	2.5
Altoona, Pa	2,946	4	1.4	869	.....	.....
Johnstown, Pa	2,100	4	1.9	1,074	8	7.4
Allentown, Pa	2,576	9	3.5	576	1	1.7
McKeesport, Pa	1,409	1	0.7	1,628	4	2.5
Chester, Pa	1,673	5	3.0	948	4	4.2
York, Pa	2,850	19	6.7	261	2	7.7
Williamsport, Pa	2,130	6	2.8	615	.....	.....
Newcastle, Pa	1,590	4	2.5	635	1	1.6
Easton, Pa	1,775	5	2.8	438	2	4.6
Wilmington, Del	3,955	9	2.3	1,835	6	3.3
Baltimore, Md	26,805	121	4.5	13,145	67	5.1
Washington, D. C	11,975	29	2.4	3,127	3	1.0
Richmond, Va	4,304	48	11.2	588	8	13.6
Norfolk, Va	2,092	17	8.1	288	1	3.5
Wheeling, W. Va	2,138	15	7.0	1,258	6	4.8
Charleston, S. C	1,870	20	10.7	524	3	5.7
Atlanta, Ga	4,747	162	34.1	543	4	7.4
Savannah, Ga	1,664	21	12.6	645	2	3.1
Augusta, Ga	1,823	159	87.2	192	1	5.2

CITY.	NATIVE WHITE CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE: 1900.					
	Native parents.			Foreign parents.		
	Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per 1,000.		Number.	Per 1,000.
Jacksonville, Fla	834	4	4.8	201	.....	.....
Cleveland, Ohio	8,729	9	1.0	22,770	14	0.6
Cincinnati, Ohio	15,319	17	1.1	13,496	17	1.3
Toledo, Ohio	5,351	3	0.6	6,092	4	0.7
Columbus, Ohio	7,319	57	7.8	2,800	18	6.4
Dayton, Ohio	5,071	7	1.4	2,080	1	0.5
Youngstown, Ohio	1,416	1	0.7	2,598	3	1.2
Akron, Ohio	1,971	2	1.0	1,639	2	1.2
Springfield, Ohio	2,354	4	1.7	939	.....	.....
Canton, Ohio	1,877	.....	.....	949	.....	.....
Indianapolis, Ind	8,916	15	1.7	3,629	5	1.4
Evansville, Ind	3,306	4	1.2	1,631	.....	.....
Fort Wayne, Ind	2,428	3	1.2	1,878	1	0.5
Terre Haute, Ind	2,223	17	7.6	748	1	1.3
South Bend, Ind	1,340	.....	.....	1,678	7	4.2
Chicago, Ill	33,641	28	0.8	105,959	180	1.7
Peoria, Ill	2,672	8	3.0	1,914	9	4.7
Quincy, Ill	2,012	8	4.0	1,338	.....	.....
Springfield, Ill	1,851	4	2.2	1,113	1	0.9
Rockford, Ill	1,004	.....	.....	1,598	.....	.....
East St. Louis, Ill	1,641	6	3.7	874	5	5.7
Joliet, Ill	1,041	.....	.....	1,591	2	1.3
Detroit, Mich	6,384	2	0.3	17,392	37	2.1
Grand Rapids, Mich	2,856	7	2.5	4,397	6	1.4
Saginaw, Mich	1,304	.....	.....	2,836	5	1.8
Bay City, Mich	590	.....	.....	2,278	11	4.8
Jackson, Mich	1,117	.....	.....	778	.....	.....
Milwaukee, Wis	7,006	9	1.3	20,207	33	1.6
Superior, Wis	757	.....	.....	1,484	1	0.7
Racine, Wis	801	1	1.2	1,769	.....	.....
La Crosse, Wis	929	1	1.1	2,132	5	2.3
Oshkosh, Wis	896	.....	.....	1,723	2	1.2
Minneapolis, Minn	6,079	6	1.0	10,735	8	0.7
St. Paul, Minn	4,238	.....	.....	9,841	13	1.3
Duluth, Minn	925	.....	.....	2,867	5	1.7
Des Moines, Iowa	3,490	7	2.0	1,728	7	4.1
Dubuque, Iowa	1,623	.....	.....	1,688	2	1.2
Davenport, Iowa	1,440	.....	.....	1,872	1	0.5
Sioux City, Iowa	1,516	4	2.6	1,297	1	0.8
Council Bluffs, Iowa	1,734	4	2.3	879	.....	.....
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	1,221	3	2.5	1,114	5	4.5
St. Louis, Mo	23,406	76	3.2	26,644	77	2.9
Kansas City, Mo	8,382	28	3.3	3,626	14	3.9
St. Joseph, Mo	7,077	32	4.5	2,060	4	1.9
Joplin, Mo	2,159	36	16.7	206	.....	.....
Omaha, Nebr	3,740	5	1.3	4,434	8	1.8
Lincoln, Nebr	2,388	3	1.3	1,036	2	1.9
South Omaha, Nebr	1,021	.....	.....	1,005	1	1.0
Kansas City, Kans	2,817	12	4.3	1,401	4	2.9
Topeka, Kans	1,954	3	1.5	719	.....	.....
Louisville, Ky	10,355	76	7.3	4,996	6	1.2
Covington, Ky	2,588	8	3.1	1,556	5	3.2
Newport, Ky	1,649	1	0.6	1,016	2	2.0
Lexington, Ky	1,151	11	9.6	200	1	5.0
Memphis, Tenn	3,456	15	4.3	996	6	6.0
Nashville, Tenn	3,980	73	18.3	672	1	1.5
Knoxville, Tenn	2,330	167	71.7	186	1	5.4
Chattanooga, Tenn	1,221	48	39.3	224	7	31.3
Mobile, Ala	1,539	8	5.2	440	4	9.1
Birmingham, Ala	1,428	17	11.9	309	3	9.7
Montgomery, Ala	1,087	28	25.8	151	.....	.....
New Orleans, La	14,474	175	12.1	6,337	130	20.5
Little Rock, Ark	1,642	18	11.0	528	2	3.8
San Antonio, Tex	2,683	75	28.0	2,096	90	42.9
Houston, Tex	1,784	12	6.7	934	8	8.6
Dallas, Tex	2,384	60	25.2	745	11	14.8
Galveston, Tex	1,125	24	16.8	1,310	6	4.6
Fort Worth, Tex	1,678	12	7.2	362	3	8.3
Butte, Mont	650	2	3.1	1,066	3	2.8
Denver, Colo	6,119	6	1.0	4,440	8	1.8
Pueblo, Colo	1,448	.....	.....	625	2	3.2
Salt Lake City, Utah	2,098	2	1.0	3,146	6	1.9
Seattle, Wash	2,399	3	1.3	2,127	5	2.4
Tacoma, Wash	1,335	.....	.....	1,595	1	0.6
Spokane, Wash	1,538	.....	.....	1,067	.....	.....
Portland, Oreg	3,147	.....	.....	3,014	2	0.7
San Francisco, Cal	7,381	17	2.3	15,302	27	1.8
Los Angeles, Cal	4,911	9	1.8	3,213	9	2.8
Oakland, Cal	2,355	4	1.7	3,081	9	2.9
Sacramento, Cal	1,165	.....	.....	969	4	4.1

TABLE XLIX.—NUMBER AND PROPORTION ILLITERATE AMONG WHITE, AND NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE LIVING IN EACH CITY HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND MORE THAN 100 NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE: 1900.

CITY.	CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE: 1900.					
	White.			Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.		
	Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per 1,000.		Number.	Per 1,000.
Boston, Mass	41,764	155	3.7	598	9	15.1
Cambridge, Mass	7,024	8	1.1	307	9	29.3
New Bedford, Mass	5,493	112	20.4	127	11	86.6
Providence, R. I	13,482	194	14.4	337	1	3.0
Hartford, Conn	5,764	9	1.6	108	.....	.....
New Haven, Conn	8,714	66	7.6	225	.....	.....
Buffalo, N. Y	35,721	157	4.4	104	.....	.....
New York, N. Y	297,655	2,794	9.4	3,609	15	12.5
Atlantic City, N. J	1,679	8	4.8	263	4	15.2
Camden, N. J	6,652	34	5.1	453	17	37.5
Elizabeth, N. J	4,777	17	3.6	102	4	39.2
Jersey City, N. J	18,821	128	6.8	288	6	20.8
Newark, N. J	21,768	163	7.5	482	7	14.5
Trenton, N. J	6,630	90	13.6	145	11	75.9
Allegheny, Pa	11,572	45	3.9	284	2	7.0
Chester, Pa	2,744	15	5.5	403	13	32.3
Harrisburg, Pa	4,300	19	4.4	380	7	18.4
Philadelphia, Pa	106,041	664	6.3	3,845	64	16.6
Pittsburg, Pa	28,531	165	5.8	1,157	12	10.4
Williamsport, Pa	2,780	7	2.5	105	1	9.5
Wilmington, Del	6,105	39	6.4	880	40	45.5
Baltimore, Md	42,220	316	7.5	6,684	373	55.8
Washington, D. C	15,426	43	2.8	7,308	355	48.6
Norfolk, Va	2,417	21	8.7	1,676	242	144.4
Richmond, Va	4,961	62	12.5	2,864	261	91.1
Charleston, S. C	2,431	24	9.9	3,436	452	131.5
Atlanta, Ga	5,405	168	31.1	3,688	461	125.0
Augusta, Ga	2,034	160	78.7	1,937	329	169.9
Savannah, Ga	2,392	27	11.3	2,355	403	171.1
Jacksonville, Fla	1,060	5	4.7	1,580	92	58.2
Cincinnati, Ohio	29,550	51	1.7	1,055	11	10.4
Cleveland, Ohio	35,770	76	2.1	371	.....	.....
Columbus, Ohio	10,346	80	7.7	643	7	10.9
Dayton, Ohio	7,363	13	1.8	295	1	3.4
Springfield, Ohio	3,332	4	1.2	418	2	4.8
Toledo, Ohio	12,421	15	1.2	110	.....	.....
Evansville, Ind	4,998	4	0.8	663	6	9.0
Indianapolis, Ind	12,811	31	2.4	1,358	13	9.6
Terre Haute, Ind	2,994	18	6.0	142	.....	.....
Chicago, Ill	158,744	672	4.2	1,606	10	6.2
East St. Louis, Ill	2,550	12	4.7	156	15	96.2
Quincy, Ill	3,397	10	2.9	201	4	19.9
Springfield, Ill	3,044	21	6.9	213	2	9.4
Detroit, Mich	27,663	86	3.1	302	3	9.9
St. Paul, Minn	15,193	28	1.8	107	.....	.....
Des Moines, Iowa	5,371	16	3.0	133	2	15.0
Kansas City, Mo	12,423	62	5.0	1,341	25	18.6
St. Joseph, Mo	9,365	52	5.6	587	5	8.5
St. Louis, Mo	52,092	237	4.5	2,882	89	30.9
Omaha, Nebr	8,754	23	2.6	231	2	8.7
Kansas City, Kans	4,376	26	5.9	660	21	31.8
Topeka, Kans	2,756	5	1.8	568	5	8.8
Covington, Ky	4,160	13	3.1	216	10	46.3
Lexington, Ky	1,360	12	8.8	1,009	70	69.4
Louisville, Ky	15,650	90	5.8	3,098	132	42.6
Chattanooga, Tenn	1,475	55	37.3	1,341	211	157.3
Knoxville, Tenn	2,540	168	66.1	755	76	100.7
Memphis, Tenn	4,587	64	14.0	4,387	474	108.0
Nashville, Tenn	4,722	76	16.1	3,037	235	77.4
Birmingham, Ala	1,791	27	15.1	1,379	277	200.9
Mobile, Ala	2,012	12	6.0	1,605	282	175.7
Montgomery, Ala	1,253	28	22.3	1,700	380	223.5
New Orleans, La	21,452	425	19.8	7,911	1,221	154.3
Little Rock, Ark	2,195	22	10.0	1,438	95	66.1
Dallas, Tex	3,191	71	22.3	862	46	53.4
Fort Worth, Tex	2,068	17	8.2	419	37	88.3
Galveston, Tex	2,859	33	11.5	742	27	36.4
Houston, Tex	2,827	25	8.8	1,416	144	101.7
San Antonio, Tex	5,110	218	42.7	786	45	57.3
Denver, Colo	11,140	31	2.8	277	1	3.6
Portland, Oreg	6,587	8	1.2	119	15	126.1
Los Angeles, Cal	8,543	25	2.9	204	.....	.....
San Francisco, Cal	24,141	89	3.7	516	113	219.0

FAMILIES.

SUMMARY OF RESULTS.

In census usage the word "family" means the group of people, whether related by blood or not, who share a common dwelling and table. Census families are divided into two classes—private or natural families and economic families, the latter including hotels, boarding houses, boarding schools, institutions, and groups of laborers, miners, sailors, soldiers, etc.

The per cent of population in economic families is greatest in the Pacific division; the Rocky Mountain, Basin and Plateau, New England, and Southern North Atlantic divisions follow in the order given; while the proportion is lowest in the far Southern states east of the Mississippi.

Among the states and territories the largest proportion of population living outside of private or natural families is found in the two outlying districts, Alaska and Hawaii, where from one-fourth to two-fifths of the population are so living. In continental United States the largest proportion is found in Wyoming and Montana.

In all parts of continental United States the per cent of population in economic families is greater in the cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants than in the smaller cities or country districts. In Hawaii, outside of Honolulu, on the contrary the proportion is much higher than it is in the city and approaches that in Alaska.

Including Honolulu, Hawaii, there are 17 cities in the United States having at least 25,000 inhabitants with at least one-tenth of their population in economic families. Only 1, Atlantic City, lies east of the Mississippi river, while 7 of the 8 Pacific coast cities of the size specified are included in the group.

In continental United States the size of families is decreasing. The average number of members in a family was 5.1 in 1870, 5.0 in 1880, 4.9 in 1890, and 4.7 in 1900. In the North Atlantic and North Central divisions this change has been going on throughout the thirty-year period, while in the other three main geographic divisions the average size of the family increased somewhat from 1870 to 1890, but declined rapidly in the following ten years. In 1900 the average size was smallest in Nevada, with only 3.8 members in a family, and next smallest in Arizona, 4.1; while in 1890 it was smallest in Oklahoma, 4.1, and next smallest in New Hampshire and New Mexico, 4.3.

In 1890 the most usual size for a family in continental United States was four members, the number of families of that size exceeding by 15,773 the number having three members. In 1900, however, there were 100,387 more families of three members than of any other size.

The prevailing size of the family was three in three-eighths of the states and territories in 1890, and in three-fifths of them in 1900. Three was also the prevailing size of the family in three-fifths of the cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants in 1890, and in seven-tenths of such cities in 1900.

DISCUSSION OF FAMILIES.

Definitions.—A family in the ordinary or popular sense of the word means a group of persons bound together by ties of kindred. Usually the members live together, but this is not necessarily involved, for a married son or daughter occupying a separate house is often included as a member of the family into which he or she was born. On the other hand, persons who live with a family, as servants, laborers, or boarders, are not usually deemed members. Such ties of kindred binding together the members of a family interlace in manifold and complex ways, and, in consequence, an individual often belongs to two or more families in the popular sense of the word. For census purposes, on the contrary, each person must be assigned to only one family as he must be assigned to only one place of residence, only one race, etc. For this reason the census finds this popular definition of a family inapplicable to its field of work. There is another practical or administrative difficulty. The test of kindred can not be applied by the enumerator. In many cases families of relatives are dispersed through the community, returns about them coming on different schedules and through different enumerators. Under such conditions it is impracticable for the names of the members and the facts about them to be assembled in the tabulation. Accordingly, in this field the census is forced to abandon the effort to bring together data that belong together, and to

confine itself to the simpler and more practicable task of tabulating together data that are found conjoined by the enumerators. The census test of a family can not be kinship by blood; it is association in home life. Persons living in the same home are for census purposes members of one family. Perhaps this idea is conveyed with less ambiguity by the word "household." In the following discussion, therefore, household and family will be used interchangeably as synonyms.

In census usage the word family means the group of people, whether related by blood or not, who share a common dwelling and table. If one person sleeps and eats alone, he constitutes for census purposes a family or household. On the other hand, if a large group of people sleep and eat in a common dwelling, like a hotel or convent, they make up a single census family. Census families, therefore, have been divided at the present census into two classes—private or natural families and economic families. In private or natural families the conditions warrant the assumption that ties of kindred, or economic motives originally rooted in such ties, are the main, although often not the sole, bond of union. The economic families are those in which the conditions warrant the assumption that ties of kindred are absent or play an entirely subordinate part in creating or maintaining the union of the group. These economic families include hotels, boarding houses, boarding schools, institutions, and "groups of laborers at work on farms and plantations, railroads, roads, etc.; groups of miners and lumbermen in camps, etc.; crews of boats and vessels; soldiers and sailors at military posts and stations and on naval vessels; and miscellaneous groups of persons lodging together but having no family relationship." [1]

Economic families.—The number of these economic families and the per cent that they make of the whole number of families, and the population they include of the whole population are indicated in the following table:

[1] Twelfth Census, Vol. II, page clviii.

TABLE I.—FAMILIES, CLASSIFIED AS PRIVATE AND ECONOMIC, WITH THE PER CENT ECONOMIC FAMILIES FORM OF ALL FAMILIES AND POPULATION IN ECONOMIC FAMILIES FORMS OF THE TOTAL POPULATION, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1900.

DIVISION.	NUMBER OF			POPULATION IN—			PER CENT THAT—	
	Total families.	Private families.	Economic families.	Total families.	Private families.	Economic families.	Economic families form of total families.	Population in economic families forms of total population.
Continental United States	16,187,715	15,963,965	223,750	75,994,575	73,410,992	2,583,583	1.4	3.4
North Atlantic	4,623,740	4,557,266	66,474	21,046,695	20,180,490	866,205	1.4	4.1
South Atlantic	2,101,757	2,078,603	23,154	10,443,480	10,222,343	221,137	1.1	2.1
North Central	5,695,250	5,632,548	62,702	26,333,004	25,512,205	820,799	1.1	3.1
South Central	2,836,316	2,808,210	28,106	14,080,047	13,824,337	255,710	1.0	1.8
Western	930,652	887,338	43,314	4,091,349	3,671,617	419,732	4.7	10.3

Geographic divisions.—From the definition already given of economic families it might be inferred that probably the largest proportion of such families is among the city population. It is therefore not surprising to find from the following comparison a general correspondence between the per cent of population living in economic families and the per cent of population living in cities.

TABLE II.—*Per cent of population in cities and in economic families, for main geographic divisions: 1900.*

DIVISION.	Per cent of population in cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants.	Per cent of population in economic families.
Continental United States	40.2	3.4
North Atlantic	68.2	4.1
Western	40.6	10.3
North Central	38.5	3.1
South Atlantic	21.4	2.1
South Central	15.5	1.8

It is apparent that these two series correspond in some degree, but the figures show in the Western division a much larger per cent of population in economic families than in any other division. Special reasons must exist in that division for the widespread practice of living in households not bound together primarily by family ties.

The 11 minor geographic divisions of continental United States rank as follows in the per cent of population living in economic families.

TABLE III. *Per cent of population in economic families, for minor geographic divisions: 1900.*

DIVISION.	Per cent of population in economic families: 1900.
Continental United States	3.4
Pacific	11.5
Rocky Mountain	9.2
Basin and Plateau	6.4
New England	4.3
Southern North Atlantic	4.0
Western North Central	3.1
Eastern North Central	3.1
Northern South Atlantic	2.7
Western South Central	2.0
Southern South Atlantic	1.6
Eastern South Central	1.6

It will be noticed that the per cent of population living outside private families is greatest on the Pacific coast and greater in each of the three parts of the Western division than in any other of the minor geographic divisions. Next to these come the two parts of the North Atlantic division, then the two parts of the North Central, while the lowest proportion is found in the far Southern states east of the Mississippi.

States and territories.—The following table shows the proportions for the states and territories of the area of enumeration in order of decreasing per cent of population in economic families:

TABLE IV.—*Per cent of population in economic families, for states and territories: 1900.*

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Per cent of population in economic families: 1900.	STATE OR TERRITORY.	Per cent of population in economic families: 1900.
Alaska	37.7	Utah	3.4
Hawaii	28.4	Illinois	3.3
Wyoming	15.6	Vermont	3.2
Montana	15.3	Michigan	3.1
Washington	13.8	New Mexico	3.1
Nevada	11.6	Ohio	3.1
Arizona	11.2	Maryland	3.0
California	11.1	Missouri	3.0
Oregon	10.1	Delaware	2.7
Colorado	8.0	Oklahoma	2.5
Idaho	7.4	West Virginia	2.5
District of Columbia	6.3	Iowa	2.4
New York	4.8	Indiana	2.2
Massachusetts	4.7	Louisiana	2.2
Minnesota	4.7	Virginia	2.2
Rhode Island	4.4	Kansas	2.1
North Dakota	4.3	Texas	2.1
New Hampshire	4.2	Tennessee	1.9
Connecticut	4.0	Georgia	1.8
Wisconsin	3.8	Alabama	1.6
Florida	3.7	Arkansas	1.6
Maine	3.5	Kentucky	1.6
Nebraska	3.4	Indian Territory	1.4
New Jersey	3.4	Mississippi	1.4
Pennsylvania	3.4	South Carolina	1.3
South Dakota	3.4	North Carolina	1.2

This table indicates that the largest proportion of population living outside of natural families is found in the two outlying districts, Alaska and Hawaii, where from one-fourth to two-fifths of the population are so living. In continental United States the largest proportion is found not on the Pacific coast, but in Wyoming and Montana, of the Rocky Mountain division.

City and country.—To determine whether there is a relation between urban life and the proportion of people living in economic families, the per cents have been computed for the cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants and for the rest of continental United States. These figures show that in those cities, the total population of which is 19,718,312, the population living in economic families is 1,085,855, or 5.5 per cent. The population outside of these large cities, consisting of 56,276,263, includes 1,497,728 persons living in economic families, or 2.7 per cent. The following table shows the per cent living in economic families for each state and territory, the states being arranged in the order of decreasing per cent of total population in economic families. That in some instances the figures appear only in the second column is due to the fact that the state or territory in question contained in 1900 no city having at least 25,000 inhabitants.

TABLE V.—*Per cent of population in economic families in cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants and in smaller cities or country districts, for states and territories: 1900.*

STATE OR TERRITORY.	PER CENT OF POPULATION IN ECONOMIC FAMILIES: 1900.		EXCESS OF PER CENT.	
	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.
Alaska		37.7		
Hawaii	18.9	31.6		12.7
Wyoming		15.6		
Montana	20.3	14.6	5.7	
Washington	24.9	9.0	15.9	
Nevada		11.6		
Arizona		11.2		
California	13.3	9.9	3.4	
Oregon	24.8	6.0	18.8	
Colorado	9.4	7.4	2.0	
Idaho		7.4		
District of Columbia	6.3			
New York	5.2	4.0	1.2	
Massachusetts	5.2	4.1	1.1	
Minnesota	8.5	3.5	5.0	
Rhode Island	4.2	4.7		0.5
North Dakota		4.3		
New Hampshire	5.7	3.9	1.8	
Connecticut	5.0	3.5	1.5	
Wisconsin	4.5	3.6	0.9	
Florida	5.6	3.6	2.0	
Maine	6.2	3.3	2.9	
Nebraska	10.5	2.0	8.5	
New Jersey	3.4	3.4		
Pennsylvania	3.7	3.2	0.5	
South Dakota		3.4		
Utah	5.2	3.0	2.2	
Illinois	4.6	2.4	2.2	
Vermont		3.2		
Michigan	3.3	3.1	0.2	
New Mexico		3.1		
Ohio	5.0	2.3	2.7	
Maryland	3.8	2.3	1.5	
Missouri	6.9	1.5	5.4	
Delaware	3.2	2.2	1.0	
Oklahoma		2.5		
West Virginia	3.2	2.5	0.7	
Iowa	6.2	2.0	4.2	
Indiana	4.1	2.0	2.1	
Louisiana	4.4	1.6	2.8	
Virginia	5.7	1.9	3.8	
Kansas	2.7	2.1	0.6	
Texas	8.3	1.7	6.6	
Tennessee	6.5	1.2	5.3	
Georgia	5.2	1.4	3.8	
Alabama	6.2	1.3	4.9	
Arkansas	11.8	1.3	10.5	
Kentucky	4.2	1.2	3.0	
Indian Territory		1.4		
Mississippi		1.4		
South Carolina	4.0	1.2	2.8	
North Carolina		1.2		

The table shows that in all parts of continental United States the proportion of the population living in economic families is greater in the cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants than in the smaller cities or country districts. The very slight exception in the case of Rhode Island may be disregarded. In Hawaii, outside of Honolulu, owing probably to the employment of large gangs of immigrant laborers in the agricultural districts of the island, the proportion is much higher than it is in the city and approaches that in Alaska, being double that in any of the continental states or territories.

In the following table the 17 cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants in 1900 and with at least one-tenth of their population living outside of natural families, are given in order of decreasing per cent of population in economic families.

TABLE VI.—*Per cent of population in economic families, for cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants with at least 10 per cent of their population in economic families: 1900.*

CITY.	Per cent of population in economic families: 1900.
Seattle, Wash	32.1
Portland, Oreg	24.8
Butte, Mont	20.3
Atlantic City, N. J	20.0
Spokane, Wash	19.3
Honolulu, Hawaii	18.9
Superior, Wis	15.8
San Francisco, Cal	15.8
Tacoma, Wash	15.2
Duluth, Minn	13.8
South Omaha, Nebr	13.1
Lincoln, Nebr	12.8
Little Rock, Ark	11.8
St. Joseph, Mo	11.4
Sacramento, Cal	11.2
Pueblo, Colo	10.2
Los Angeles, Cal	10.0

It will be noticed that the only one of these cities which lies east of the Mississippi is Atlantic City, a summer resort crowded with hotels and boarding houses, and that 7 of the 8 cities of at least 25,000 inhabitants in the Pacific coast states are in this group. The only cities of the Far West in which the population lives in families to a degree at all comparable with that in eastern cities are Oakland, Cal., Salt Lake City, Utah, and Denver, Colorado.

Size of families.—Table X (page 382) shows that the average number of members in a family is decreasing, being 5.1 in 1870, 5.0 in 1880, 4.9 in 1890, and 4.7 in 1900. In the North Atlantic and North Central divisions this change has been going on throughout the thirty-year period. In the other three divisions, South Atlantic, South Central, and Western, the average size of the family increased somewhat from 1870 to 1890, but rapidly declined in the following ten years. Among the minor divisions the exceptions to the changes in the size of the family characteristic of the corresponding main division are the Northern South Atlantic division, in which there has been a decrease during the thirty-year period; the Eastern South Central division, in which there was an increase from 1870 to 1880, and a decrease from 1880 to 1900; and the Basin and Plateau division, in which there was a decrease from 1870 to 1880, an increase from 1880 to 1890, and a decrease from 1890 to 1900. The average size of a family at the present time is smallest in the Western division, 4.4, while in 1890 it was smallest in the North Atlantic division, 4.7. Among the minor divisions the average size of the family was smallest in 1900 in the Rocky Mountain division, 4.3, and in 1890 in New England, 4.5. Among the states and territories it was smallest in Nevada, with only 3.8 members in a family, and next smallest in Arizona, 4.1; while in 1890 it was smallest in Oklahoma, 4.1, and next smallest in New Hampshire and New Mexico, 4.3. This shifting in the average size of a family may be due to numerous and complex changes in the composition of families in the last ten years. To ascertain what these changes have been the total number of families has been distributed according to the number of members each contains. They run as follows:

TABLE VII.—*Number and per cent of families with specified number of members, for continental United States: 1900 and 1890.*

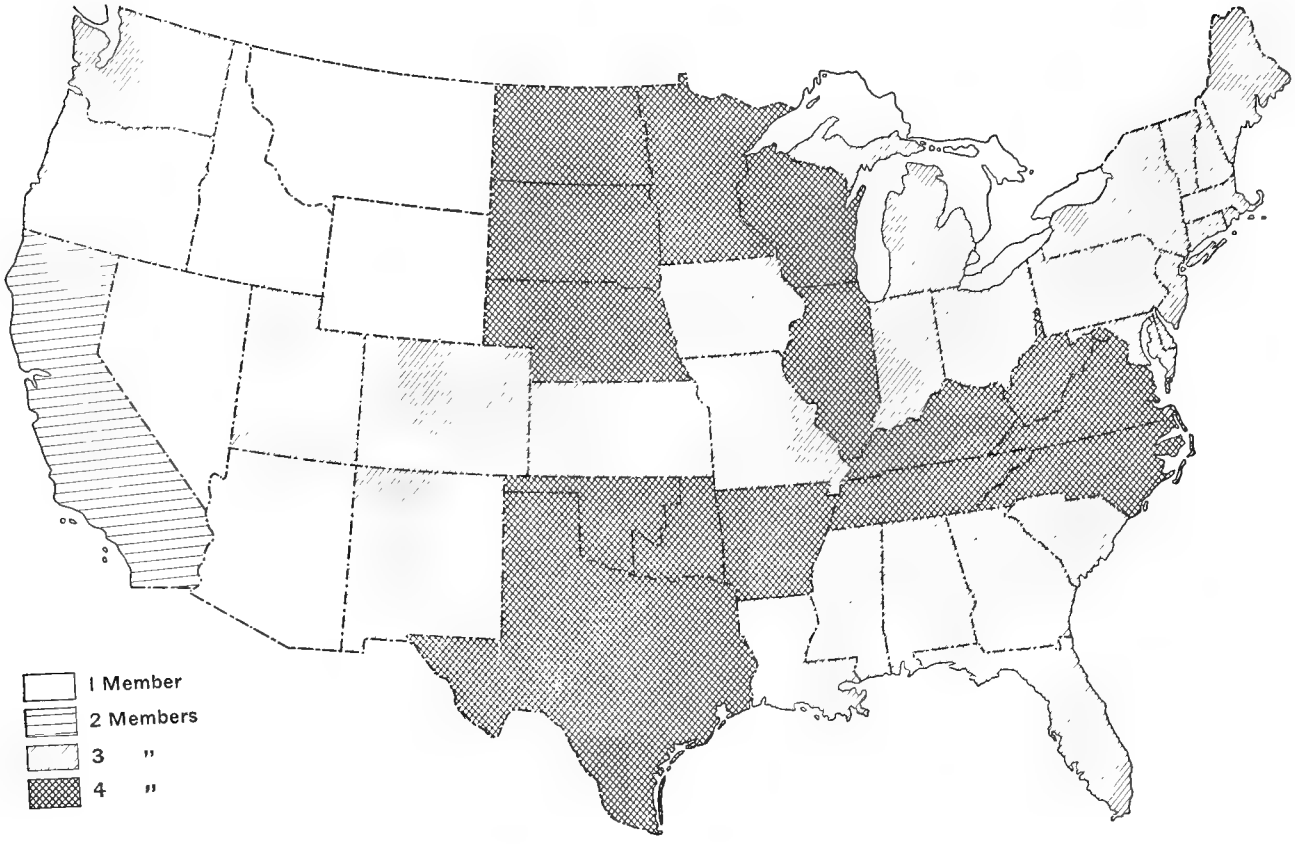
SIZE OF FAMILY.	NUMBER OF FAMILIES WITH SPECIFIED NUMBER OF MEMBERS.		PER CENT OF FAMILIES WITH SPECIFIED NUMBER OF MEMBERS.		CHANGE OF PER CENT: 1890 TO 1900.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	Increase.	Decrease.
Total	16,187,715	12,690,152	100.0	100.0	.....	.....
1 member	818,744	461,163	5.1	3.6	1.5	.....
2 members	2,427,135	1,673,224	15.0	13.2	1.8	.....
3 members	2,843,436	2,117,198	17.6	16.7	0.9	.....
4 members	2,743,049	2,132,971	16.9	16.8	0.1	.....
5 members	2,303,968	1,916,536	14.2	15.1	.....	0.9
6 members	1,768,538	1,466,158	10.9	11.6	.....	0.7
7 members	1,255,960	1,080,910	7.8	8.5	.....	0.7
8 members	843,223	748,103	5.2	5.9	.....	0.7
9 members	526,242	478,532	3.3	3.8	.....	0.5
10 members	304,374	352,545	1.9	2.8	.....	0.9
11 to 15 members	309,916	218,248	1.9	1.7	0.2	.....
16 to 20 members	21,029	25,875	0.1	0.2	.....	0.1
21 members and over	22,101	18,689	0.1	0.1	.....	.....

The figures show that in 1890 the most usual size for a family in continental United States was four members, while families of three members were slightly less numerous. In the ten years between 1890 and 1900 the families of four members have increased at a slightly greater rate than the total number, while the families of three members increased at a much greater rate. As a result, in 1900 there were in the country 100,387 more families of three members than of any other size, while in 1890 there were 15,773 more families of four members than of any other size.

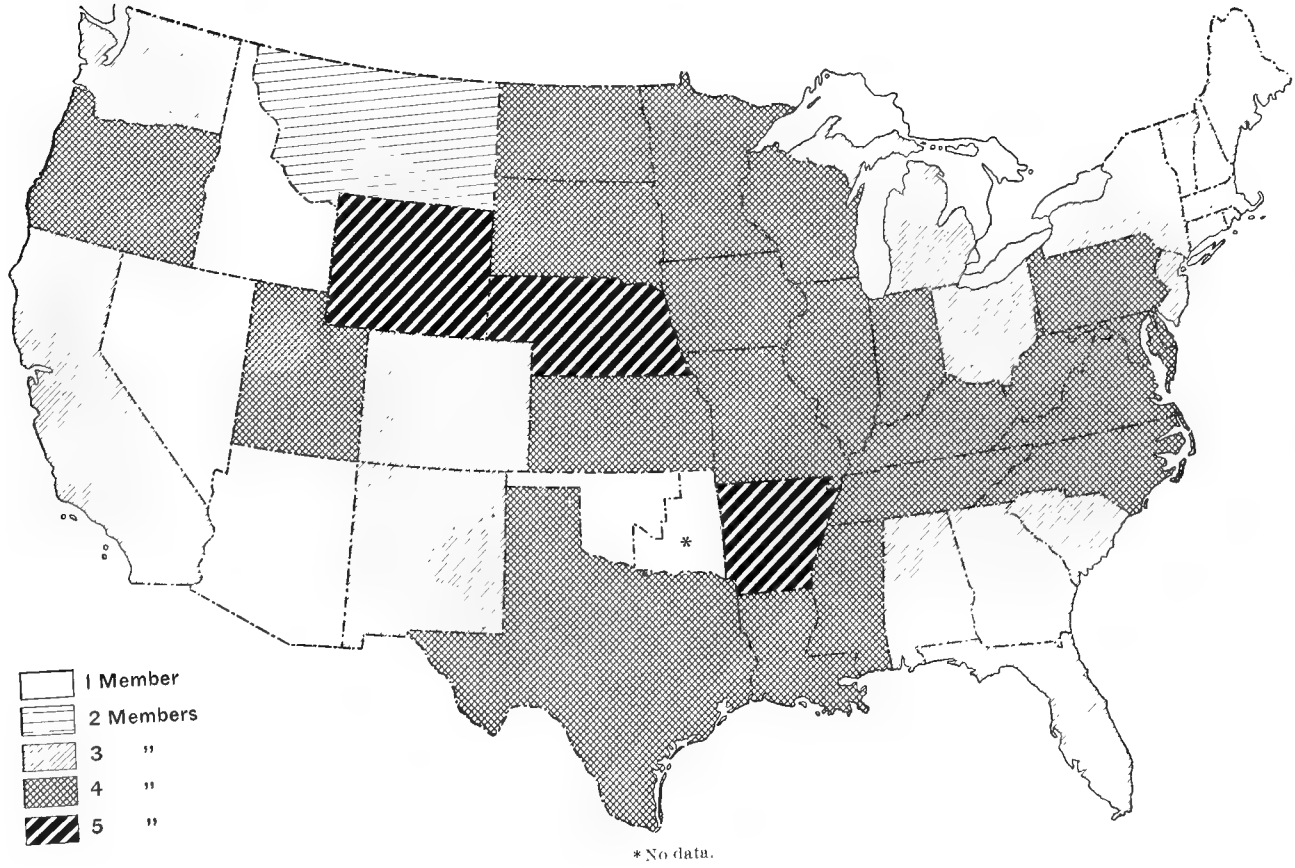
Prevailing size.—Maps 40 and 41 indicate for 1890 and 1900 the prevailing size of family in each state or territory. They are not to be interpreted as meaning that families of the specified size were a majority of all families. In every case, indeed, there were more families of all other sizes. Prevailing size means that size which embraced more families than any other single size.

The figures on which the maps are based will be found in Eleventh Census, Population, Part I, Table 92, and Twelfth Census, Volume II, Table 99. From those tables the totals shown in Table VIII have been derived, Indian Territory, Alaska, and Hawaii, which were not reported in 1890, being omitted.

MAP 40.—PREVAILING SIZE OF FAMILY: 1900.



MAP 41.—PREVAILING SIZE OF FAMILY: 1890.



*No data.

TABLE VIII.—*Prevailing size of family in states and territories: 1900 and 1890.*

PREVAILING SIZE OF FAMILY.	NUMBER OF STATES AND TERRITORIES WITH FAMILIES OF SIZE SPECIFIED MORE NUMEROUS THAN ANY OTHER SINGLE SIZE.	
	1900	1890
Total	49	49
1 member	5	4
2 members	1	1
3 members	29	18
4 members	14	23
5 members	0	3

In 1890 three-eighths and in 1900 three-fifths of the states and territories had three as the prevailing size of family. In 1890 there were 26 states in which the prevailing size was four or five; in 1900 only 14, or about half as many. Perhaps the most noteworthy change was in Wyoming. In 1890 there were 179 more families of five members than of any other size; in 1900 there were 527 more families of one member than of any other size. In 1890 there were three areas east of the Mississippi river—the northeastern states from Maine to New Jersey, the southeastern from South Carolina to Alabama, and the central states of Ohio and Michigan—in which the prevailing size of family was three; in 1900 the northeastern area had extended southward to the Potomac by including Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, and the District of Columbia; the southeastern had extended westward by including Mississippi and Louisiana.

A similar change has been in progress in the cities. The tabulation was made at each census for the cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants—124 in 1890 and 160 in 1900. The following figures compiled from Eleventh Census, Population, Part I, Table 93, and Twelfth Census, Volume II, Table 100 show the results reached:

TABLE IX.—*Prevailing size of family in cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants: 1900 and 1890.*

PREVAILING SIZE OF FAMILY.	NUMBER OF CITIES WITH FAMILIES OF SIZE SPECIFIED MORE NUMEROUS THAN ANY OTHER SINGLE SIZE.	
	1900	1890
Total	160	124
1 member	0	0
2 members	11	0
3 members	114	74
4 members	34	40
5 members	0	7
Unclassified	1	3

At each census the prevailing size of family in the large cities of continental United States was three. But the concentration on this size has increased. In 1890 in three-fifths and in 1900 in seven-tenths of the cities this was the prevailing size of family. In 1900 there were also 11 cities in which the prevailing size of family was two. Examination of the table in the Twelfth Census referred to above shows that 10 of these cities, all but Butte, Mont., were southern cities. In one-third of the large cities in the South, 10 of 29, two is the prevailing size of family. As these 10 cities—Charleston, Atlanta, Augusta, Savannah, Jacksonville, Birmingham, Montgomery, Mobile, New Orleans, and Nashville—lie in or near the black belt, and as it appears elsewhere[1] that the proportion of children, and therefore probably the size of families, among negroes living in cities is very small, it may be conjectured that if these families had been classified also by race, the small size would be found due in the main to the small size of negro families in those cities.

[1] Page 419.

TABLE X—TOTAL POPULATION, NUMBER OF FAMILIES, AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS TO A FAMILY, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900, 1890, 1880, AND 1870.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	TOTAL POPULATION.				NUMBER OF FAMILIES.				AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS TO A FAMILY.			
	1900	1890[1]	1880[1]	1870[1]	1900	1890[1]	1880[1]	1870[1]	1900	1890[1]	1880[1]	1870[1]
Continental United States	75,994,575	62,622,250	50,155,783	38,558,371	16,187,715	12,690,152	9,945,916	7,579,363	4.7	4.9	5.0	5.1
North Atlantic division	21,046,695	17,401,545	14,507,407	12,298,730	4,623,740	3,712,242	3,023,741	2,497,494	4.6	4.7	4.8	4.9
New England	5,592,017	4,700,745	4,010,529	3,487,924	1,253,970	1,034,262	872,075	740,271	4.5	4.5	4.6	4.7
Maine	694,466	661,086	648,936	626,915	163,344	150,355	141,843	131,017	4.3	4.4	4.6	4.8
New Hampshire	411,588	376,530	346,991	318,300	97,902	87,348	80,286	72,144	4.2	4.3	4.3	4.4
Vermont	343,641	332,422	332,286	330,551	81,462	75,869	73,092	70,462	4.2	4.4	4.5	4.7
Massachusetts	2,805,346	2,238,943	1,783,085	1,457,351	613,659	479,790	379,710	305,534	4.6	4.7	4.7	4.8
Rhode Island	428,556	345,506	276,531	217,353	94,179	75,010	60,259	46,133	4.6	4.6	4.6	4.7
Connecticut	908,420	746,258	622,700	537,454	203,424	165,890	136,885	114,981	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.7
Southern North Atlantic	15,454,678	12,700,800	10,496,878	8,810,806	3,369,770	2,677,980	2,151,666	1,757,223	4.6	4.7	4.9	5.0
New York	7,268,894	5,997,853	5,082,871	4,382,759	1,634,523	1,308,015	1,078,905	898,772	4.4	4.6	4.7	4.9
New Jersey	1,883,669	1,444,933	1,131,116	906,096	415,222	308,339	232,309	183,043	4.5	4.7	4.9	5.0
Pennsylvania	6,302,115	5,258,014	4,282,891	3,521,951	1,320,025	1,061,626	840,452	675,408	4.8	5.0	5.1	5.2
South Atlantic division	10,443,480	8,857,920	7,597,197	5,853,610	2,101,757	1,687,767	1,463,361	1,132,621	5.0	5.2	5.2	5.2
Northern South Atlantic	4,404,481	3,860,049	3,390,197	2,701,786	889,263	725,756	632,554	498,302	5.0	5.3	5.4	5.4
Delaware	184,735	168,493	146,608	125,015	39,446	34,578	28,253	22,900	4.7	4.9	5.2	5.5
Maryland	1,188,044	1,042,390	934,943	780,894	242,331	202,179	175,318	140,078	4.9	5.2	5.3	5.6
District of Columbia	278,718	230,392	177,624	131,700	56,678	43,967	34,896	25,276	4.9	5.2	5.1	5.2
Virginia	1,854,184	1,655,980	1,512,565	1,225,163	364,517	304,673	282,355	231,574	5.1	5.4	5.4	5.3
West Virginia	958,800	762,794	618,457	442,014	186,291	140,359	111,732	78,474	5.1	5.4	5.5	5.6
Southern South Atlantic	5,978,999	4,997,871	4,207,000	3,148,824	1,212,494	962,011	830,807	634,319	4.9	5.2	5.1	5.0
North Carolina	1,893,810	1,617,947	1,399,750	1,071,361	370,072	306,952	270,994	205,970	5.1	5.3	5.2	5.2
South Carolina	1,340,316	1,151,149	995,577	705,606	269,864	222,941	202,062	151,105	5.0	5.2	4.9	4.7
Georgia	2,216,331	1,837,353	1,542,180	1,184,109	455,557	352,059	303,060	237,850	4.9	5.2	5.1	5.0
Florida	528,542	391,422	269,493	187,748	117,001	80,059	54,691	39,394	4.5	4.9	4.9	4.8
North Central division	26,333,004	22,362,279	17,364,111	12,981,111	5,695,250	4,598,605	3,389,017	2,480,311	4.6	4.9	5.1	5.2
Eastern North Central	15,985,581	13,471,840	11,206,668	9,124,517	3,526,261	2,820,912	2,213,547	1,757,835	4.5	4.8	5.1	5.2
Ohio	4,157,545	3,672,316	3,198,062	2,665,260	944,433	785,291	641,907	521,981	4.4	4.7	5.0	5.1
Indiana	2,516,462	2,192,404	1,978,301	1,680,637	571,513	467,146	391,203	320,160	4.4	4.7	5.1	5.2
Illinois	4,821,550	3,826,351	3,077,871	2,539,891	1,036,158	778,045	591,934	474,533	4.7	4.9	5.2	5.4
Michigan	2,420,982	2,093,889	1,636,937	1,184,059	548,094	455,004	336,973	241,006	4.4	4.6	4.9	4.9
Wisconsin	2,069,042	1,686,880	1,315,497	1,054,670	426,063	345,456	251,530	200,155	4.9	5.0	5.2	5.3
Western North Central	10,347,423	8,890,439	6,157,443	3,856,594	2,168,989	1,777,693	1,175,470	722,476	4.8	5.0	5.2	5.3
Minnesota	1,751,394	1,301,826	780,773	439,706	342,658	247,975	143,374	82,471	5.1	5.2	5.4	5.3
Iowa	2,231,853	1,911,896	1,624,615	1,194,020	480,878	388,517	310,894	222,430	4.6	4.9	5.2	5.4
Missouri	3,106,665	2,679,184	2,168,380	1,721,295	654,333	528,295	403,186	316,917	4.7	5.1	5.4	5.4
North Dakota	319,146	182,719	135,177	14,181	64,690	38,478	31,202	3,090	4.9	4.7	4.3	4.6
South Dakota	401,570	328,808			83,536	70,250			4.8	4.7		
Nebraska	1,066,300	1,058,910	452,402	122,993	220,947	206,820	89,135	25,075	4.8	5.1	5.1	4.9
Kansas	1,470,495	1,427,096	996,096	364,399	321,947	297,358	197,679	72,493	4.6	4.8	5.0	5.0
South Central division	14,080,047	10,972,893	8,919,371	6,434,410	2,836,316	2,071,120	1,697,550	1,242,411	5.0	5.3	5.3	5.2
Eastern South Central	7,547,757	6,428,770	5,585,151	4,404,445	1,533,303	1,217,097	1,053,186	833,694	4.9	5.3	5.3	5.3
Kentucky	2,147,174	1,858,635	1,648,690	1,321,011	437,054	354,463	302,631	232,797	4.9	5.2	5.4	5.7
Tennessee	2,020,616	1,767,518	1,542,359	1,258,520	402,536	331,194	286,539	231,365	5.0	5.3	5.4	5.4
Alabama	1,828,697	1,513,017	1,262,505	996,992	374,765	287,292	248,961	202,704	4.9	5.3	5.1	4.9
Mississippi	1,551,270	1,289,600	1,131,597	827,922	318,948	241,148	215,055	166,828	4.9	5.3	5.3	5.0
Western South Central	6,532,290	4,544,123	3,334,220	2,029,965	1,303,013	854,023	644,364	408,717	5.0	5.3	5.2	5.0
Louisiana	1,381,625	1,118,587	939,946	726,915	284,875	214,123	192,833	158,099	4.8	5.2	4.9	4.6
Arkansas	1,311,564	1,128,179	802,525	484,471	265,238	213,620	154,272	96,135	4.9	5.3	5.2	5.0
Indian Territory	392,060				76,701				5.1			
Oklahoma	398,331	61,834			86,908	15,029			4.6	4.1		
Texas	3,048,710	2,235,523	1,591,749	818,579	589,291	411,251	297,259	154,483	5.2	5.4	5.4	5.3
Western division	4,091,349	3,027,613	1,767,697	990,510	930,652	620,418	372,247	226,526	4.4	4.9	4.7	4.4
Rocky Mountain	1,232,642	843,040	406,450	176,450	287,310	177,459	91,824	44,217	4.3	4.8	4.4	4.0
Montana	243,329	132,159	39,159	20,595	55,889	27,501	9,931	7,058	4.4	4.8	3.9	2.9
Idaho	161,772	84,385	32,610	14,999	37,491	18,113	7,774	4,104	4.3	4.7	4.2	3.7
Wyoming	92,531	60,705	20,789	9,118	20,116	12,065	4,604	2,248	4.6	5.0	4.5	4.1
Colorado	539,700	412,198	194,327	39,864	127,459	84,276	41,260	9,358	4.2	4.9	4.7	4.3
New Mexico	195,310	153,593	119,565	91,874	46,355	35,504	28,255	21,449	4.2	4.3	4.2	4.3
Basin and Plateau	442,015	313,286	246,669	138,935	97,261	62,481	53,067	29,380	4.5	5.0	4.6	4.7
Arizona	122,931	59,620	40,440	9,658	29,875	13,495	9,536	2,290	4.1	4.4	4.2	4.2
Utah	276,749	207,905	143,963	86,786	56,196	38,816	28,373	17,210	4.9	5.4	5.1	5.0
Nevada	42,335	45,761	62,266	42,491	11,190	10,170	15,158	9,880	3.8	4.5	4.1	4.3
Pacific	2,416,692	1,871,287	1,114,578	675,125	546,081	380,478	227,356	152,929	4.4	4.9	4.9	4.4
Washington	518,103	349,390	75,116	23,955	113,086	70,977	16,380	5,673	4.6	4.9	4.6	4.2
Oregon	413,536	313,767	174,768	90,923	91,214	63,791	33,468	18,504	4.5	4.9	5.2	4.9
California	1,485,053	1,208,130	864,694	560,247	341,781	245,710	177,508	128,752	4.3	4.9	4.9	4.4

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

MARITAL CLASSES.

SUMMARY OF RESULTS.

In continental United States nearly three-fifths of the total population are single, rather more than two-fifths are or have been married, and the widowed and divorced amount to about one-seventh of the married.

The returns for divorced are of doubtful accuracy; therefore little use can be made of them. Because of the relatively small numbers of divorced this source of error does not vitiate the returns for single, married, and widowed.

Continental United States, in comparison with other countries, has in general a small proportion of single, a large proportion of married, an average proportion of widowed, and a large proportion of divorced. To this general rule India, with a smaller proportion of single, a larger proportion of married, and a larger proportion of widowed, forms the most notable exception.

The North has in the total population a smaller proportion single and a larger proportion married than the South.

The largest proportion of single in the total population is in the Southern South Atlantic division and the smallest in New England. Among the individual states the smallest proportion of single is in Vermont (50.1 per cent) and the largest in North Dakota (64.0 per cent).

The proportion of married is above the average in a belt of states running in a southwesterly direction from Maine to New Mexico and Colorado inclusive, and comprising for the greater part the most densely populated states.

The greatest proportion of widowed is in the District of Columbia (8.3 per cent) and the least in North Dakota (2.8 per cent).

The total number of males in continental United States being greater than the total number of females, the proportion of husbands to the males of all ages is necessarily less than the proportion of wives to the females of all ages, while the proportion of single and widowed is greater for males than for females. This distribution of the several classes varies throughout the country, but, as a rule, where females outnumber the males, as along the Atlantic coast, the proportion of spinsters is large and of bachelors small, and where the converse is true, as in all states west of the Mississippi river, the proportion of spinsters is small and of bachelors large. The greatest proportion of bachelors is in Wyoming (68.7 per cent) and the least in Vermont (52.9 per cent). The greatest proportion of spinsters is in North Carolina (60.7 per cent) and the least in Vermont (47.3 per cent).

There are 142,527 more husbands than wives reported in continental United States, this excess being due to the large number of immigrant husbands not accompanied by their wives.

The line of demarcation between city and country being placed at 25,000 inhabitants a larger proportion of widowed is found in the city than in the country. For the other classes the differences between city and country are small.

In the North the excess in the number of single in 1,000 of the total population in the city as compared with the country is greater than it is in continental United States.

By confining the figures to the adult population at least 15 years of age the child factor is eliminated and more significant results reached.

In the adult population of continental United States there is a large proportion of married and a small proportion of single and of widowed, as compared with other countries.

In the adult population of the North there is a larger proportion of single and a smaller proportion of married than in that of the South. This is contrary to the result for the total population.

In the extreme West and Northwest, with the exception of Idaho and Utah, two-fifths of the population are single. In scattered states, all having a predominantly rural population, less than a third of the adult population is single.

The largest proportion of married adults is in the agricultural states with a small city population.

The largest proportion of widowed adults is in the District of Columbia (11.0 per cent) and the smallest in Wyoming (4.4 per cent).

In Wyoming, Montana, Nevada, and Washington, states with a large excess of males, more than one-half of the adult males are single. It is generally true that the greater the excess of adults of either sex the greater

proportion of single in that sex. The proportion of single among adult males is least in Vermont (35.1 per cent).

The proportion of single among adult females is greatest in the District of Columbia (38.2 per cent) and least in New Mexico (19.8 per cent).

The largest proportion of husbands among adult males is found in Indiana (57.7 per cent) and of wives among adult females in Oklahoma (69.6 per cent); the smallest proportion of husbands in Wyoming (37.1 per cent) and of wives in the District of Columbia (45.2 per cent).

The proportion of widowers is greatest in the 3 northern New England states (6.3 per cent) and least in Utah (3.3 per cent); the proportion of widows is greatest in the District of Columbia (16.0 per cent) and least in North Dakota (6.3 per cent).

The proportions in the several classes of single, married, and widowed are largely influenced by the proportion of urban or rural population in a state.

There is proportionally a slight excess of adult females in the city and an excess of adult males in the country. The proportion of single does not vary much from city to city. The proportion of married is high in northern and low in southern and western cities, and on the contrary the proportion of widowed is low in northern and western cities and high in southern. Out of the 160 cities the proportion of single in the adult population is greater than one-half in only one, Seattle, Wash. (52.3 per cent). The smallest proportion of single is in Camden, N. J. (31.1 per cent). The proportion of married is greatest in Kansas City, Kans. (60.0 per cent) and least in Seattle, Wash. (42.2 per cent). Out of 29 southern cities 15 have less than one-half of the adult population married, as compared with 20 out of the 131 other cities. A comparison of the North and West with the South, distinguishing in each the urban and rural population, shows that in the cities of the North and West there are 34 more married persons in 1,000 adults than in the cities of the South. In the country the proportion was the same in both sections.

Marital condition depends largely on age. At birth and through childhood and early youth everyone is single. After that the proportion single decreases at each age period. Of those that reach old age 15 out of 16 are or have been married. After 65 years of age the married and the widowed are almost equally numerous. After 30 years of age single life is most common in the Western division, although before that age it is most common in the North Atlantic division. Between 15 and 65 years of age it is least common in the South Central division. Through the early adult age periods married life is most common in the South Central division, but after 35 years of age it is most common in the North Central division. During the earlier adult years and the last years of life it is least common in the North Atlantic division, but from 25 to 64 years of age it is least common in the Western division. At each age period up to 65 widowhood is most common in the South Central division. It is least common in the following divisions at the age period specified: North Atlantic, 15 to 34; North Central, 35 to 64; Western, 65 and over.

The greater proportion of young wives in the South indicates one reason for the larger proportion of children in that section, to which attention is elsewhere called.

Drawing the line of demarcation between city and country at 100,000 inhabitants makes it possible to consider the age grouping in the several classes for cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants and for smaller cities or country districts. The figures show that at each age period the proportion of single is greater and of married less in the city than in the country.

Women maturing sooner than men and not needing to secure an income before marrying, marry at an earlier age; the proportion of females married in any given age period is nearly the same as the proportion of males 5 or 10 years older who are married. The proportion of married reaches the maximum for females (79.2 per cent) between 35 and 44 years of age and for males (52.2 per cent) between 45 and 54. Wives become widows after 45 years of age more often than spinsters become wives, and after 65 years of age about three-fifths of the women are widows and one-third wives.

The influence of city life upon both sexes is to delay or prevent marriage.

When all ages are included, the white race is distinguished from the negro, Indian, and Mongolian by having a large proportion married and a small proportion single and widowed; but when children are omitted the proportion of single is larger and of widowed smaller among whites than among negroes or Indians, and the proportion of married among whites is greater than among negroes, but less than among Indians.

White males show fewer single and widowed and more married than negroes or Indians. The proportion of Indian males 15 to 20 years of age that are married is twice as great as that for negroes and four times as great as that for whites at the same age. These differences between the races decrease, and after 35 years of age become insignificant.

White females have fewer single and more married than either negroes or Indians. The proportion of widowed is less than that for negroes but greater than that for Indians. The proportion of females 15 to 20 years of age that are married among Indians, negroes, and whites are as five, three, and two. These differences between the races decrease during the succeeding age periods, and after 45 years the proportion of white wives is greater than that for either of the other races.

At all age periods the proportion of widowed is less among adult whites of either sex than among negroes and Indians.

DISCUSSION OF MARITAL CONDITION.

Definitions.—By marital condition, conjugal condition, or civil condition, is meant the relation of the population to the social institution of marriage. Every person in the community at a given day, like the day for which a census speaks, is either married or not married. The not-married fall into two classes—those who have never been married, and those who have been married, but whose married life ended before the census day. The latter fall into two classes, according as their married life ended by death of the other party to the marriage or by divorce. The population with reference to marital condition thus falls primarily into four classes: (1) The single, those who have never been married; (2) the married, those who have a husband or wife living; (3) the widowed, those who have been married, but whose married life has been ended by the death of the other party; and (4) the divorced, those who have been married, but whose married life has been ended by a legal decree. To these must be added (5) the unknown, a small class embracing those for whom the question is unanswered.

The census figures for marital condition show merely the facts at the date of the census and give no information regarding prior marital experience. A person reported as married on the census day may have been married one or more times before the then subsisting union, and any one of those prior marriages may have been ended either by death or by divorce. Every person begins life single, but the married, widowed, and divorced may have had, and in individual instances have had, between their birth and the date of the census, all possible successions of relations to the institution of marriage.

Accuracy of figures.—In the field of marital statistics ignorance is a source of some errors. The question whether at a given time A and B were married, is often difficult for a court to determine, and in not a few instances A and B, or one of them, are mistaken about the facts. Mistakes are still more likely to be made by third persons from whom the information is often obtained. Many other errors arise from conscious misrepresentation. A man who reports himself as married admits thereby certain duties and obligations; a woman making a similar statement usually asserts a right rather than admits an obligation. A husband who has abandoned his wife and is living apart from her is tempted to report himself as single, while she is likely to report herself correctly as married, or incorrectly as widowed. The popular application of the term "grass widow" or less often "grass widower" to married persons temporarily or permanently separated may possibly exercise some influence upon the figures. The unmarried father of an illegitimate child is almost sure to report himself correctly as single; the mother is tempted to report herself incorrectly as married, widowed, or divorced. Intentional misrepresentation thus affects the returns for the two sexes in opposite directions, leading to an understatement of the true number of married men and an overstatement of the true number of married women. The influence of this error upon the figures for the white population is masked by the fact that the immigrants include many men whose wives are still in foreign countries, but this complication hardly affects the negro population. At the Twelfth Census there were 1,423,039 negro husbands and 1,444,533 negro wives, an excess of 21,494 wives over husbands. It is not likely that many of these were married to white men. A large majority were probably returned incorrectly. Even if it is assumed that all the negroes of unknown marital condition were married, there would still remain in the United States, according to the returns, 13,877 more negro wives than negro husbands.

The margin of error in the number of divorced persons is probably wider than in any other class. This is the only marital condition which entails in most communities some social condemnation. It is likely not to be admitted in many cases where it actually exists, and the reported number of divorced persons is probably, therefore, a serious understatement of the true number.[1] But the reported number of divorced persons is so small that not even its transfer to any one of the other three classes, much less its distribution among them, would seriously mar the accuracy of those figures. It is probable, therefore, that the returns for the single, the married, and the widowed are sufficiently trustworthy to furnish a basis for the inferences herein stated. No means are available for determining the probable error of the answers in any one of these forms of marital condition.

In considering the accuracy of the figures it must be borne in mind that the enumerators have no means of checking the correctness of the answers. Where persons are living together as husband and wife, they are sometimes returned as such where investigation would show that they were not legally married. An illustration of this condition may be quoted from a description of the negroes on a Louisiana plantation. "Of 40 couples at Cinclare who reported themselves as married * * * only 20 were legally married in the church or by the civil authorities. * * * Numerous cases are seen of two persons legally married and yet each living

[1] Assuming that the increase in the number of divorces granted in the United States between 1867 and 1886, the limits of the twenty-year period for which alone the facts have been gathered, continued until 1900, there would have been 36,929 divorce decrees recorded in the United States in that year, resulting in 73,858 divorced persons. At this rate it would have required only 2.7 years to produce the 198,914 divorced persons found by the census. It seems hardly likely that the probable duration of life as a divorced person before remarriage or death can be so low as 2.7 years. If it is not, then the increase of divorce in the United States must have been much checked since 1886—an improbable assumption—or the census returns in this particular must be an understatement of the truth.

with a different person and reporting as being married to the second."[1]

In the United States generally the mere exchange of consent between competent parties constitutes the marriage, or as it is expressed in a standard treatise: "To render competent parties husband and wife they must and need only mutually agree in the present tense to be such—no time being contemplated to elapse before the assumption of the status."[2] In Porto Rico, on the contrary, under the Spanish régime a religious ceremony was essential to constitute the marriage, and the cost of it was sufficient to debar the poorest classes from legal entrance upon the marriage state. As a consequence, when the census of Porto Rico was taken in 1899 many cases were found in which men and women were living in the same household but bearing different names, and a number of children were also reported bearing the mother's name. Such persons were evidently cohabiting as husband and wife, but without legal sanction. The like class in the United States, as illustrated by the preceding quotation, would be reported as married. In the Census of Porto Rico they are made a special class, under the designation of persons living together by mutual consent.[3]

TOTAL POPULATION.

International comparisons.—In 1900 the population of continental United States belonged to the five marital classes in the following proportions:

TABLE I.—*Distribution, by marital condition, of total population: 1900.*

MARITAL CONDITION.	TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.	
	Number.	Per cent.
Continental United States	75,994,575	100.0
Single	43,983,965	57.9
Married	27,770,101	36.5
Widowed	3,895,847	5.1
Divorced	198,914	0.3
Unknown	145,748	0.2

These figures show that nearly three-fifths of the population (57.9 per cent) are single—that is, have never been married; that rather more than two-fifths (41.9 per cent) are or have been married; that about one-eighteenth of the population (5.4 per cent) have ended their married life as a result of death or divorce; and that the widowed and divorced amount to nearly one-seventh of the married.

The following table shows the per cent of the population belonging to each of these classes in the United States and in various other countries:

[1] Department of Labor, Bulletin 38, page 102, "The Negroes of Cinclare Central Factory and Calumet Plantation, Louisiana."
[2] Bishop on Marriage, Divorce, and Separation, section 299.
[3] War Department, Census of Porto Rico, page 65.

TABLE II.—*Per cent distribution, by marital condition, of total population for specified countries.*

COUNTRY.	Date of census.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL POPULATION.				
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Europe:						
Austria	1890	60.8	33.6	5.5	0.1	.....
Belgium	1890	62.3	31.8	5.8	0.1	.....
Bulgaria	1888	53.3	42.2	4.4	0.1	.....
Denmark	1890	59.3	34.4	6.0	0.3	.....
France	1896	51.4	40.3	8.2	0.1	.....
Germany	1890	60.0	33.9	5.9	0.2	.....
Great Britain and Ireland	1891	62.0	32.3	5.7	.....	.....
England and Wales	1891	60.8	33.7	5.5	.....	.....
Ireland	1891	66.8	26.3	6.9	.....	.....
Scotland	1891	64.7	29.6	5.7	.....	.....
Gibraltar	1891	62.4	28.6	9.0	.....	.....
Hungary	1890	53.0	40.7	6.2	0.1	.....
Italy	1881	56.9	36.4	6.7	.....	.....
Maltese Islands	1891	60.2	33.9	5.9	.....	.....
Norway	1891	61.7	32.3	5.9	(1)	0.1
Netherlands	1889	61.7	32.7	5.5	0.1	.....
Portugal	1890	60.7	33.1	6.2	.....	.....
Servia	1890	55.8	39.1	5.0	0.1	.....
Spain	1887	54.6	38.8	6.6	.....	.....
Sweden	1890	60.5	33.4	6.0	0.1	.....
Switzerland	1888	61.1	32.1	6.4	0.4	.....
North America:						
Barbados	1891	77.0	18.9	4.1	.....	.....
Bermuda Islands	1891	60.4	32.1	7.5	.....	.....
British Honduras	1891	69.4	23.8	6.8	.....	.....
Canada	1891	63.2	32.8	4.0	.....	.....
Costa Rica	1892	69.3	26.3	4.2	0.2	.....
Cuba	1899	78.9	15.7	5.4	.....	.....
Guatemala	1893	65.1	29.1	5.8	.....	.....
Jamaica	1891	77.5	18.6	3.9	.....	.....
Leeward Islands	1891	74.3	20.5	5.2	.....	.....
Martinique	1894	85.4	10.8	3.7	0.1	.....
Mexico	1895	61.9	31.0	6.9	.....	.....
Newfoundland	1891	62.7	32.9	4.4	.....	.....
Porto Rico	1899	78.6	16.6	4.8	.....	.....
Trinidad	1891	82.1	14.4	3.6	.....	.....
Turks Island	1891	65.8	28.4	5.7	.....	.....
Continental United States	1900	57.9	36.5	5.1	0.3	0.2
South America:						
Argentina	1895	69.7	26.0	4.3	.....	.....
Chile	1885	67.0	27.0	5.0	.....	.....
Africa:						
Cape of Good Hope	1891	65.0	30.4	4.2	0.2	0.2
St. Helena	1891	68.3	26.4	5.3	.....	.....
Sierra Leone	1891	71.7	22.8	5.5	.....	.....
Asia:						
India	1891	41.4	47.5	11.1	.....	.....
Australasia:						
New South Wales	1891	66.6	29.6	3.8	(1)	.....
New Zealand	1891	67.6	29.2	3.2	(1)	.....
Queensland	1891	67.6	29.5	2.9	(1)	(1)
South Australia	1891	65.8	30.4	3.8	(1)	.....
Tasmania	1891	65.7	29.9	4.4	(1)	.....
Victoria	1891	65.0	30.4	4.6	(1)	.....
Western Australia	1891	68.8	27.4	3.6	(1)	0.2

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

A comparison of the per cents for the countries included in the preceding table shows that in only 1 of these countries—India—is less than half the population single; that in only 4—France, Hungary, Bulgaria, and Spain—is less than 55 per cent single; that in each of the 28 countries outside of Europe, except India, the proportion of single is greater than it is in continental United States; that the same is true of 12 of the European countries; and that the 6 European countries with a smaller proportion of single—Servia, Bulgaria, Hungary, Italy, Spain, and France—are mainly countries of eastern and southern Europe in which it is the custom to marry early. The table shows that the United States has a smaller proportion of single than any other country which has been settled by European immigrants, and smaller also than the countries of northern and northwestern Europe.

As continental United States has a small proportion of single, it must have a large proportion of those who are or have been married. The great majority of this class were married at the date of the census, and therefore there must be in continental United States a large proportion of married. In fact no non-European country in the table, except India, and of the 18 European countries only 5—Hungary, Bulgaria, Servia, France, and Spain—had a larger proportion of married than continental United States.

There are fewer widows and widowers in continental United States relative to population than in any of the European countries, except Bulgaria and Servia, but more than in Cape of Good Hope or any of the Australasian colonies, and more than in 10 of the 18 American countries included in the table.

In many countries there is no return made of the divorced, but of the 23 countries making this return, when compared with continental United States, only Switzerland shows a higher and only Denmark as high a per cent of divorced.

These comparisons show that the population of continental United States has a small proportion of single, a large proportion of married, an average proportion of widowed, and a large proportion of divorced.

Main and minor geographic divisions. In the following table the per cent of the total population belonging to each marital class is given for each main and minor geographic division.

TABLE III.—*Per cent distribution, by marital condition, of total population for main and minor geographic divisions: 1900.*

DIVISION.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Continental United States	57.9	36.5	5.1	0.3	0.2
North Atlantic division	55.5	38.3	5.8	0.2	0.2
New England	54.2	38.8	6.4	0.3	0.3
Southern North Atlantic	55.9	38.2	5.6	0.1	0.2
South Atlantic division	61.0	33.6	5.0	0.2	0.2
Northern South Atlantic	60.1	34.3	5.2	0.2	0.2
Southern South Atlantic	61.7	33.1	4.9	0.1	0.2
North Central division	57.1	37.8	4.7	0.3	0.1
Eastern North Central	55.9	38.6	5.0	0.3	0.2
Western North Central	58.9	36.5	4.2	0.3	0.1
South Central division	60.6	33.9	5.1	0.3	0.1
Eastern South Central	60.3	34.0	5.3	0.3	0.1
Western South Central	60.9	33.7	4.9	0.3	0.2
Western division	58.1	36.1	4.8	0.5	0.5
Rocky Mountain	58.3	36.5	4.2	0.5	0.5
Basin and Plateau	60.6	34.1	4.5	0.5	0.3
Pacific	57.4	36.3	5.2	0.6	0.5

The table shows that the largest proportion of single is found in the Southern South Atlantic division (61.7 per cent) and the smallest in New England (54.2 per cent), both extremes being found thus on the Atlantic coast. This fact suggests, what inspection of the table will confirm, that the differences between South and North are far greater than those between East and West. To show this, the figures for the two northern and the two southern divisions have been combined, with the following results:

TABLE IV.—*Per cent distribution, by marital condition, of total population for the North and the South: 1900.*

MARITAL CONDITION.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.		
	Continental United States.	The North.	The South.
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0
Single	57.9	56.4	60.8
Married	36.5	38.0	33.7
Widowed	5.1	5.2	5.1
Divorced	0.3	0.2	0.2
Unknown	0.2	0.2	0.2

The above per cents reduced to a per 1,000 basis show that in each 1,000 of northern population there were 44 less single and 43 more married than in each 1,000 of southern population. The figures of single and married for the Far West lie between those for the North and the South.

States and territories. —In Table v similar figures of marital condition are given for each state and territory in 1900.

Vermont has the smallest proportion of single (50.1 per cent) and North Dakota the largest (64.0 per cent). Vermont has the largest proportion married (42.3 per cent) and South Carolina the smallest (32.4 per cent). New Hampshire has the largest proportion of widows and widowers (7.3 per cent) and North Dakota the smallest (2.8 per cent). Nevada has the largest proportion of divorced persons (0.7 per cent), while several states along the Atlantic coast from New York to South Carolina have only one divorced person per 1,000. The untrustworthiness of these statistics of divorced persons, however, is illustrated by the figures for South Carolina. That state has never had a law allowing courts to issue divorces except during the seven years, 1872 to 1878, and during that period only 157 divorces were granted; yet the census reported, in 1900, 1,081 persons as divorced, four-fifths of them negroes.

The states with a proportion of single above the average for the country include every Southern state, except Delaware and the District of Columbia, and 12 of the 18 states and territories in the Western North Central and Western divisions. The great area in which the proportion of single is below the average for the country is found in the North Atlantic and the Eastern North Central groups, Wisconsin alone among the 14 states in this area having a proportion of single above the average. This area agrees approximately with the area of densest population and with that containing the largest proportion of urban population.

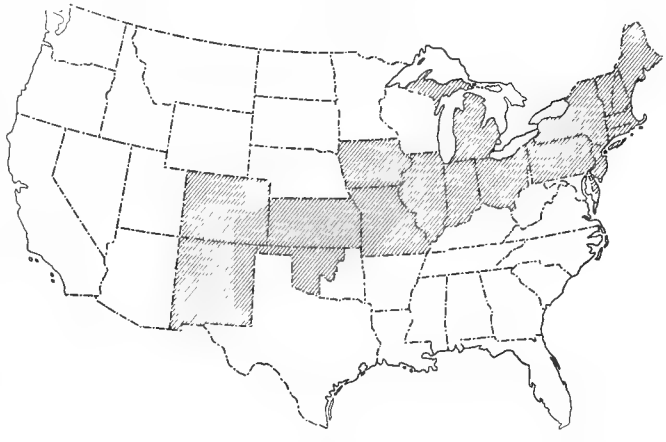
TABLE V.—*Per cent distribution, by marital condition, of total population, for states and territories: 1900.*[1]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Continental United States	57.9	36.5	5.1	0.3	0.2
North Atlantic division	55.5	38.3	5.8	0.2	0.2
New England	54.2	38.8	6.4	0.3	0.3
Maine	50.8	41.4	7.0	0.5	0.3
New Hampshire	50.7	41.2	7.3	0.6	0.2
Vermont	50.1	42.3	6.8	0.5	0.3
Massachusetts	55.6	37.6	6.3	0.2	0.3
Rhode Island	55.9	37.4	6.1	0.4	0.2
Connecticut	54.8	38.6	6.2	0.3	0.1
Southern North Atlantic	55.9	38.2	5.6	0.1	0.2
New York	55.1	38.5	6.1	0.1	0.2
New Jersey	55.1	39.0	5.6	0.1	0.2
Pennsylvania	57.2	37.5	5.0	0.1	0.2
South Atlantic division	61.0	33.6	5.0	0.2	0.2
Northern South Atlantic	60.1	34.3	5.2	0.2	0.2
Delaware	55.9	38.1	5.6	0.1	0.3
Maryland	58.4	35.4	5.7	0.2	0.3
District of Columbia	55.3	36.0	8.3	0.3	0.1
Virginia	61.9	32.6	5.2	0.1	0.2
West Virginia	60.9	35.0	3.7	0.2	0.2
Southern South Atlantic	61.7	33.1	4.9	0.1	0.2
North Carolina	62.7	32.5	4.5	0.1	0.2
South Carolina	62.6	32.4	4.8	0.1	0.1
Georgia	60.8	33.5	5.3	0.2	0.2
Florida	59.3	34.8	5.3	0.3	0.3
North Central division	57.1	37.8	4.7	0.3	0.1
Eastern North Central	55.9	38.6	5.0	0.3	0.2
Ohio	54.9	39.3	5.4	0.3	0.1
Indiana	54.2	39.9	5.2	0.5	0.2
Illinois	57.1	37.5	4.9	0.3	0.2
Michigan	54.2	40.5	4.8	0.4	0.1
Wisconsin	59.2	36.0	4.3	0.3	0.2
Western North Central	58.9	36.5	4.2	0.3	0.1
Minnesota	61.8	34.2	3.6	0.2	0.2
Iowa	57.5	37.8	4.2	0.3	0.2
Missouri	57.9	36.7	5.0	0.3	0.1
North Dakota	64.0	32.8	2.8	0.2	0.2
South Dakota	61.3	35.0	3.2	0.3	0.2
Nebraska	59.8	36.4	3.4	0.3	0.1
Kansas	57.2	38.1	4.2	0.3	0.2
South Central division	60.6	33.9	5.1	0.3	0.1
Eastern South Central	60.3	34.0	5.3	0.3	0.1
Kentucky	59.2	35.3	5.1	0.3	0.1
Tennessee	60.0	34.2	5.3	0.3	0.2
Alabama	61.1	33.2	5.3	0.3	0.1
Mississippi	61.5	32.8	5.4	0.2	0.1
Western South Central	60.9	33.7	4.9	0.3	0.2
Louisiana	61.2	32.6	5.9	0.2	0.1
Arkansas	60.2	34.2	5.2	0.3	0.1
Indian Territory	60.5	34.5	4.2	0.3	0.5
Oklahoma	58.7	37.4	3.4	0.3	0.2
Texas	61.4	33.5	4.6	0.3	0.2
Western division	58.1	36.1	4.8	0.5	0.5
Rocky Mountain	58.3	36.5	4.2	0.5	0.5
Montana	61.7	33.7	3.6	0.5	0.5
Idaho	61.5	34.5	3.1	0.5	0.1
Wyoming	63.5	32.6	3.1	0.4	0.4
Colorado	55.5	38.6	4.7	0.5	0.7
New Mexico	56.7	37.7	5.0	0.5	0.1
Basin and Plateau	60.6	34.1	4.5	0.5	0.3
Arizona	58.8	34.8	5.3	0.5	0.6
Utah	61.9	33.6	3.9	0.4	0.2
Nevada	57.8	35.2	5.8	0.7	0.5
Pacific	57.4	36.3	5.2	0.6	0.5
Washington	59.0	35.8	3.8	0.5	0.9
Oregon	58.3	36.4	4.4	0.6	0.3
California	56.6	36.4	5.9	0.6	0.5
The North	56.4	38.0	5.2	0.2	0.2
The South	60.8	33.7	5.1	0.2	0.2

[1] The figures on which these per cents are based may be found in Twelfth Census Abstract, Tables 35 and 63.

The states with a proportion of married above the average extend in a band across the country from Maine to New Mexico, dividing the country thus into three sections: A northwestern section, from Wisconsin to California, with a low proportion of married; a southeastern section, from Maryland to Texas, also with a low proportion of married; and an intervening belt, with a high proportion of married. This appears more clearly from the accompanying sketch map, that shows the states in which the proportion of married is above the average for continental United States:

MAP 42.—*States in which the proportion married is above the average: 1900.*



The proportion of widowed is above the average in two distinct sections, an eastern section including 19 of the 27 states east of the Mississippi (the exceptions being Pennsylvania, West Virginia, North and South Carolina, Kentucky, Michigan, Illinois, and Wisconsin), and with them Louisiana and Arkansas, and a far southwestern section, including California, Nevada, and Arizona.

Notwithstanding the probable inaccuracy of the figures for divorced persons, it may be worthy of mention that the states with a proportion of divorced above the average are the 4 less populous New England states—Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Rhode Island—Michigan, Indiana, and every state and territory of the Western division. These conclusions agree in the main with indications from the report of the Department of Labor, and may be accepted as an approximate indication of the areas in which divorce is most common.

City and country.—The marital condition of the population is reported for all incorporated places having at least 25,000 inhabitants. By subtracting the totals of these figures from those for the whole country, the figures for what may be called in distinction the rural population are obtained. The results appear in the table following:

TABLE VI.—*Distribution, by marital condition, of total population in cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants and in smaller cities or country districts: 1900.*

MARITAL CONDITION.	TOTAL POPULATION: 1900. Total.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.	Per cent distribution. In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.
Continental United States	75,994,575	19,718,312	56,276,263	100.0	100.0
Single	43,983,965	11,186,738	32,797,227	56.7	58.3
Married	27,770,101	7,263,399	20,506,702	36.8	36.4
Widowed	3,895,817	1,165,644	2,730,203	5.9	4.8
Divorced	198,914	51,589	147,325	0.3	0.3
Unknown	145,748	50,942	94,806	0.3	0.2

The only noteworthy difference brought out by these figures is the much larger proportion of widowed in the cities; apparently there is no great difference between city and country in the proportion of single and married. But nearly three-fourths (73.2 per cent) of the population living in cities of at least 25,000 inhabitants are in the North Atlantic and Eastern North Central states, as shown in the section on population, and the proportions of single and married in the North differ widely from those in the South. If the tendencies in the South and the tendencies in city life should be in the same direction, each might obscure the other in Table VI. Accordingly, the comparison between cities and country in the entire continental United States should be supplemented by another giving proportions for city and country merely in the Northern states east of the Mississippi. That is done in the following table:

TABLE VII.—*Per cent distribution, by marital condition, of total population, in cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants and in smaller cities or country districts, for the North Atlantic and Eastern North Central divisions: 1900.*

	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1900. Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
North Atlantic and Eastern North Central divisions	55.7	38.4	5.5	0.2	0.2
Cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants	56.9	37.1	5.6	0.2	0.2
Smaller cities or country districts	54.9	39.3	5.4	0.3	0.1

The table shows that in this area the proportion widowed is almost the same in city and country, and that the main difference between urban and rural population is found in the larger proportion of single in the cities and of married in the country.

Sex.—Attention has been called previously (page 86) to the fact that there are over one and a half million more males than females in the United States, while in most of the countries of western Europe and in that continent as a whole there are more females than males. In countries where marriage is monogamic and either sex materially outnumbers the other, the proportion of married must be greater in the sex which is in the minority. The following proportions for continental United States illustrate this fact:

TABLE VIII. *Per cent distribution, by marital condition, of male and female population: 1900.*[1]

MARITAL CONDITION.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION: 1900. Total.	Male.	Female.
Continental United States	100.0	100.0	100.0
Single	57.9	60.5	55.1
Married	36.5	36.0	37.2
Widowed	5.1	3.0	7.3
Divorced	0.3	0.2	0.3
Unknown	0.2	0.3	0.1

[1] The figures on which these per cents are based may be found in Twelfth Census, Volume II, Table XLII.

The figures show that in 1,000 females there were 12 more married than in 1,000 males. The single males were more numerous than the single females by 54 in each 1,000 and the widows more numerous than widowers by 43 in each 1,000.

These per cents must not be interpreted as indicating the relation between the actual numbers. To be sure there are in the United States three million more single males than single females and one and a half million more widows than widowers. It might be thought at first that the number of husbands and of wives must be equal, but in fact the enumerated husbands exceeded the enumerated wives by nearly 150,000. This does not point to the existence in the United States of polyandrous conditions or communities, but rather to the fact that many immigrant husbands have left their wives behind them. The excess of 150,000, or more accurately, 142,527 husbands, does not measure this current; on the contrary it is a minimum limit to the truth. Were it not for the influence of immigration the census would doubtless have reported in the entire population, as it did in the negro population, more wives than husbands. The reasons for this are stated in a previous paragraph (page 385).

The distribution of the several classes of single, married, and widowed may vary in different parts of the United States, as it varies in the United States as a whole when compared with the leading foreign countries. Where females outnumber males, as they do in most of the states along the Atlantic coast, the proportion of spinsters is likely to be large and of bachelors small; where males outnumber females, as in all states west of the Mississippi, the proportion of spinsters is likely to be small and of bachelors large. The following table gives the per cent distribution by sex:

TABLE IX.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY MARITAL CONDITION, OF MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.[1]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION: 1900.									
	Male.					Female.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
United States	60.6	35.9	3.0	0.2	0.3	55.1	37.2	7.3	0.3	0.1
Continental United States	60.5	36.0	3.0	0.2	0.3	55.1	37.2	7.3	0.3	0.1
North Atlantic division	57.6	38.6	3.4	0.2	0.2	53.4	38.0	8.3	0.2	0.1
New England	56.1	39.4	3.8	0.3	0.4	52.3	38.1	9.0	0.4	0.2
Maine	53.4	41.1	4.6	0.5	0.4	48.2	41.8	9.3	0.6	0.1
New Hampshire	53.0	41.4	4.7	0.6	0.3	48.1	41.0	9.8	0.7	0.1
Vermont	52.9	41.7	4.5	0.5	0.4	47.3	43.0	9.1	0.5	0.1
Massachusetts	57.1	38.7	3.5	0.2	0.5	54.1	36.5	8.9	0.3	0.2
Rhode Island	57.5	38.3	3.7	0.3	0.2	54.4	36.6	8.4	0.5	0.1
Connecticut	57.1	38.9	3.6	0.2	0.2	52.5	38.2	8.9	0.3	0.1
Southern North Atlantic	58.1	38.4	3.2	0.1	0.2	53.7	38.0	8.0	0.2	0.1
New York	57.4	38.9	3.4	0.1	0.2	52.8	38.1	8.8	0.2	0.1
New Jersey	57.2	39.3	3.2	0.1	0.2	53.0	38.7	8.1	0.1	0.1
Pennsylvania	59.3	37.5	2.9	0.1	0.2	55.0	37.6	7.1	0.2	0.1
South Atlantic division	63.4	33.5	2.7	0.1	0.3	58.6	33.7	7.4	0.2	0.1
Northern South Atlantic	62.4	34.2	3.0	0.1	0.3	57.8	34.4	7.5	0.2	0.1
Delaware	58.5	37.5	3.5	0.1	0.4	53.3	38.6	7.8	0.1	0.2
Maryland	60.7	35.6	3.2	0.1	0.4	56.3	35.2	8.1	0.2	0.2
District of Columbia	57.9	37.9	3.9	0.2	0.1	53.1	34.3	12.2	0.3	0.1
Virginia	64.2	32.6	2.9	0.1	0.2	59.7	32.6	7.4	0.2	0.1
West Virginia	63.2	34.0	2.3	0.1	0.4	58.3	36.2	5.2	0.2	0.1
Southern South Atlantic	64.2	33.0	2.5	0.1	0.2	59.2	33.2	7.3	0.2	0.1
North Carolina	64.7	32.6	2.4	0.1	0.2	60.7	32.4	6.6	0.2	0.1
South Carolina	65.0	32.5	2.4	(2)	0.1	60.2	32.4	7.2	0.1	0.1
Georgia	63.6	33.5	2.5	0.1	0.3	58.1	33.5	7.9	0.3	0.2
Florida	62.8	33.6	3.0	0.2	0.4	55.4	36.3	7.7	0.4	0.2
North Central division	59.8	36.7	3.0	0.3	0.2	54.2	38.9	6.5	0.3	0.1
Eastern North Central	58.5	37.9	3.1	0.3	0.2	53.1	39.4	7.0	0.4	0.1
Ohio	57.3	39.0	3.2	0.3	0.2	52.4	39.5	7.6	0.4	0.1
Indiana	56.9	39.2	3.3	0.4	0.2	51.4	40.7	7.2	0.6	0.1
Illinois	59.8	36.7	2.9	0.3	0.3	54.2	38.3	7.1	0.3	0.1
Michigan	56.9	39.4	3.1	0.4	0.2	51.4	41.6	6.5	0.4	0.1
Wisconsin	61.7	35.1	2.8	0.2	0.2	56.6	37.1	5.9	0.3	0.1
Western North Central	61.8	35.0	2.8	0.2	0.2	55.8	38.1	5.7	0.3	0.1
Minnesota	64.8	32.3	2.5	0.2	0.2	58.5	36.3	4.9	0.2	0.1
Iowa	60.0	36.6	2.9	0.3	0.2	54.9	39.0	5.6	0.4	0.1
Missouri	60.8	35.7	3.1	0.2	0.2	54.9	37.7	7.0	0.3	0.1
North Dakota	67.3	30.0	2.2	0.2	0.3	59.8	36.3	3.6	0.2	0.1
South Dakota	64.4	32.7	2.4	0.3	0.2	57.8	37.6	4.2	0.3	0.1
Nebraska	62.8	34.3	2.4	0.3	0.2	56.5	38.6	4.5	0.3	0.1
Kansas	59.9	36.6	2.9	0.3	0.3	54.2	39.8	5.5	0.4	0.1
South Central division	63.5	33.2	2.9	0.2	0.2	57.6	34.6	7.4	0.3	0.1
Eastern South Central	63.1	33.6	2.9	0.2	0.2	57.5	34.3	7.7	0.4	0.1
Kentucky	61.8	34.8	3.0	0.2	0.2	56.5	35.8	7.3	0.3	0.1
Tennessee	62.7	33.9	3.0	0.2	0.2	57.2	34.6	7.7	0.4	0.1
Alabama	63.9	33.1	2.7	0.2	0.1	58.2	33.4	8.0	0.3	0.1
Mississippi	64.3	32.5	2.9	0.2	0.1	58.6	33.1	7.9	0.3	0.1
Western South Central	63.9	32.7	2.9	0.2	0.3	57.7	34.8	7.0	0.4	0.1
Louisiana	64.3	32.4	3.0	0.2	0.1	58.0	32.8	8.8	0.3	0.1
Arkansas	63.0	33.3	3.3	0.2	0.2	57.3	35.1	7.2	0.3	0.1
Indian Territory	63.5	32.5	3.2	0.2	0.6	57.1	36.8	5.4	0.3	0.4
Oklahoma	61.6	35.0	2.7	0.3	0.4	55.3	40.2	4.1	0.3	0.1
Texas	64.4	32.4	2.7	0.2	0.3	58.2	34.7	6.6	0.4	0.1
Western division	62.4	33.2	3.2	0.5	0.7	52.4	39.9	6.9	0.6	0.2
Rocky Mountain	62.9	33.0	3.0	0.4	0.7	52.3	41.1	5.9	0.5	0.2
Montana	67.2	28.8	2.8	0.4	0.8	53.0	41.5	4.9	0.5	0.1
Idaho	65.5	31.1	2.7	0.5	0.2	56.0	39.3	4.3	0.1	(2)
Wyoming	68.7	27.8	2.6	0.4	0.5	54.8	40.9	3.8	0.4	0.1
Colorado	59.6	35.9	3.0	0.4	1.1	50.6	41.9	6.7	0.5	0.3
New Mexico	60.3	35.7	3.5	0.4	0.1	52.6	40.1	6.7	0.6	(2)
Basin and Plateau	64.5	32.0	2.7	0.3	0.5	56.1	36.5	6.7	0.5	0.2
Arizona	64.1	31.0	3.6	0.5	0.8	51.2	40.0	7.8	0.6	0.4
Utah	64.9	32.6	2.0	0.2	0.3	58.7	34.7	6.0	0.5	0.1
Nevada	63.2	31.4	4.0	0.7	0.7	49.6	40.9	8.7	0.6	0.2
Pacific	61.8	33.5	3.4	0.5	0.8	51.8	39.9	7.5	0.6	0.2
Washington	63.5	31.7	2.9	0.5	1.4	52.6	41.7	5.0	0.6	0.1
Oregon	62.2	33.4	3.4	0.6	0.4	53.4	40.3	5.6	0.6	0.1
California	61.1	34.1	3.6	0.5	0.7	51.1	39.2	8.9	0.6	0.2
Outlying districts	71.6	19.5	1.8	0.3	6.8	44.4	18.7	5.7	0.4	0.8
Alaska	46.8	23.1	2.2	0.2	27.7	43.2	43.6	9.7	0.9	2.6
Hawaii	66.5	30.5	2.1	0.2	0.4	44.9	50.5	4.2	0.3	0.1
Military and naval	90.3	4.9	0.8	0.4	3.6	37.5	55.1	1.5	0.3	5.6

[1] The figures on which these per cents are based may be found in Twelfth Census Abstract, Table 62.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The table shows that the largest proportion of single among the male population is found in the far Western states—Wyoming 68.7 per cent, North Dakota 67.3 per cent, Montana 67.2 per cent, Idaho 66.5 per cent -thus confirming the anticipation; but the next state in order is South Carolina, in which there is an excess of females. The states with smallest proportion of single among the male population are the three northern New England states—Maine 53.4 per cent, New Hampshire 53.0 per cent, and Vermont 52.9 per cent—two of which have an excess of males. The proportion of single in the female population is largest in the Carolinas and smallest in northern New England. These and other inferences derivable from the table show that the preponderance of one or the other sex in the total population is not the prime or controlling factor in determining the proportion of single, married, or divorced. A very large proportion of the population is single simply because at the date of the census it had not reached a marriageable age. It is usual to fix the beginning of the marriageable period at 15 years. To be sure 4,587 children under 15 were reported by the census as married, widowed, or divorced, but many of these were cases of incorrect returns either of age or of marital condition, and even if they be all accepted as correct, they amount to only about one in each 2,000 children 10 to 14 years of age in the country, or, as most of them are girls, about one in each 1,000 girls 10 to 14 years of age. Assuming, then, the marriageable age to begin at 15, the proportion of single or married in the population will be affected by the proportion of children.

The question then arises whether that differs widely in different parts of the country. That it does is clearly indicated by the following figures:[1]

DIVISION.	PROPORTION OF CHILDREN AND OF ADULTS PER 10,000 TOTAL POPULATION OF ALL AGES: 1900.		
	Children under 15 years of age.	Adults 15 years and over.	Age unknown.
Continental United States	3,438	6,535	27
North Atlantic	2,976	7,004	20
Western	3,021	6,912	67
North Central	3,363	6,617	20
South Atlantic	3,902	6,071	27
South Central	4,045	5,920	35

The figures show that in 10,000 persons of the South Central group there are 1,069 more children and 1,084 fewer adults than in 10,000 persons of the North Atlantic division, a difference probably great enough to mask entirely any influence of the diverse sex proportion of the several sections. To allow for this difference the children under 15 years of age may be subtracted and the per cent of single, married, widowed, and divorced among the adult population found.

ADULT POPULATION.

International comparisons.—The following table gives the proportion of all persons and of all males and females 15 years and over who were single, married, widowed, divorced, or unknown in the specified foreign countries:

[1] From Twelfth Census Abstract, Table 51.

TABLE X.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY MARITAL CONDITION, OF ADULT POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR CERTAIN COUNTRIES AT SPECIFIED DATES.

COUNTRY.	Date of census.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION 15 YEARS AND OVER.														
		Total.					Male.					Female.				
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Europe:																
Austria	1890	40.4	51.1	8.4	0.1	.....	43.0	52.6	4.4	0.1	.....	38.1	49.7	12.1	0.1	.....
Belgium	1890	43.9	47.4	8.6	0.1	.....	46.2	47.7	6.0	0.1	.....	41.7	47.0	11.2	0.1	.....
Denmark	1890	37.6	52.8	9.2	0.4	.....	38.6	55.2	5.8	0.4	.....	36.6	50.6	12.3	0.5	.....
France	1896	34.3	54.4	11.1	0.2	.....	37.4	55.1	7.3	0.2	.....	31.3	53.8	14.7	0.2	.....
German Empire	1890	38.3	52.3	9.2	0.2	.....	40.9	53.9	5.0	0.2	.....	35.9	50.8	13.0	0.3	.....
Great Britain and Ireland	1891	41.6	49.6	8.8	.....	.....	43.0	51.6	5.4	.....	.....	40.4	47.8	11.8	.....	.....
England and Wales	1891	39.6	51.9	8.5	.....	.....	40.6	54.0	5.4	.....	.....	38.7	49.9	11.4	.....	.....
Ireland	1891	50.8	39.0	10.2	.....	.....	54.3	39.8	5.9	.....	.....	47.5	38.3	14.2	.....	.....
Scotland	1891	45.2	46.0	8.8	.....	.....	46.3	48.5	5.2	.....	.....	44.2	43.9	11.9	.....	.....
Italy	1881	36.5	53.7	9.8	.....	.....	40.4	53.7	5.9	.....	.....	32.7	53.7	13.6	.....	.....
Luxemburg	1890	42.1	48.2	9.7	(1)	.....	44.3	48.4	7.3	(1)	.....	39.8	48.0	12.1	0.1	.....
Netherlands	1889	40.8	50.6	8.4	0.2	.....	42.5	51.6	5.7	0.2	.....	39.2	49.5	11.1	0.2	.....
Norway	1891	40.2	50.3	9.3	0.1	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweden	1890	40.7	50.1	9.1	0.1	.....	41.4	52.7	5.8	0.1	.....	40.1	47.9	11.9	0.1	.....
Switzerland	1888	42.8	47.1	9.5	0.6	.....	44.7	48.9	6.0	0.4	.....	41.0	45.5	12.7	0.8	.....
North America:																
Barbados	1891	61.5	31.7	6.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
British Guiana	1891	59.3	33.1	7.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
British Honduras	1891	51.4	37.8	10.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada	1891	42.5	51.3	6.2	.....	.....	45.5	50.5	4.0	.....	.....	42.5	51.3	6.2	.....	.....
Costa Rica	1892	47.6	44.8	7.2	0.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cuba	1899	66.6	27.8	8.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Granada	1891	58.9	34.2	6.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leeward Islands	1891	57.7	33.7	8.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mexico	1895	35.0	53.1	11.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinidad	1891	63.5	29.0	7.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turks Island	1891	43.9	46.7	9.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Vincent	1891	57.6	34.2	8.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Continental United States	1900	35.8	55.7	7.8	0.4	0.3	40.2	54.5	4.6	0.3	0.4	31.2	56.9	11.2	0.5	0.2
South America:																
Argentina	1895	47.9	44.6	7.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chile	1885	45.3	45.7	9.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Africa:																
Cape of Good Hope	1891	38.8	53.7	7.5	.....	.....	46.7	50.3	3.0	.....	.....	31.0	57.0	12.0	.....	.....
Australasia:																
New Zealand	1891	45.7	48.8	5.3	.....	0.2	51.0	44.8	3.8	.....	0.4	39.3	53.5	7.1	.....	0.1
Queensland	1891	48.3	47.1	4.6	.....	.....	57.8	39.2	3.0	.....	.....	34.0	59.1	6.9	.....	.....
South Australia	1891	43.7	50.0	6.3	.....	.....	48.7	47.6	3.7	.....	.....	38.0	52.8	9.2	.....	.....
Tasmania	1891	43.5	49.3	7.2	(1)	.....	48.4	45.5	5.1	(1)	.....	37.8	52.5	9.7	(1)	.....
Victoria	1891	46.3	46.7	7.0	(1)	.....	51.6	43.7	4.7	(1)	.....	40.4	50.1	9.5	.....	.....

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Continental United States has a smaller proportion of single in its adult population than any other country in the table, except France and Mexico. It has a larger proportion married than any other country in the table. It has a smaller proportion widowed than any European country, but larger than any of the Australasian colonies and larger than a number of the colonies or countries of European origin in other parts of the world.

In general, then, the adult population of continental United States is characterized by a large proportion of persons who are living in the married state and by small proportions of persons who have never entered that state and of persons who have passed through it and are living again as single.

Among adult males only Denmark and France had a smaller proportion of bachelors than continental United States; among adult females only the Cape of Good Hope had fewer spinsters. Both the European countries just named had a slightly larger proportion of husbands and the Cape of Good Hope and Queensland a larger proportion of wives. There were fewer widowers in continental United States than in any European country in the table, except Austria, and fewer widows than in any European country, except the Netherlands, though the per cent of widows is the same in Belgium as in continental United States.

States and territories. —Table XI gives the proportion of all persons and of males and females 15 years and over who are single, married, widowed, divorced, or unknown in the states and territories of the United States in 1900.

The regions in which at least two-fifths of the adult population are single are the three Pacific coast states with Nevada, the three northern frontier states with Wyoming, these two areas being separated by two states, Utah and Idaho, in which the Mormon church may have exercised an influence upon the habits of the community. The only other region with a large proportion of single adults is the District of Columbia, which suggests, as a point to be subsequently examined, that city life may be less favorable to marriage than country life. The states with less than one-third of their adult population single are widely scattered — Maine, Vermont, Georgia, Michigan, Indiana, Arkansas, Indian Territory, Oklahoma, and New Mexico; but all agree in having at least one-half, and with the exception of Maine at least three-fifths, of their population living outside of places having at least 2,500 inhabitants.[1]

The states in which the largest proportion of the adult population is married are especially the states and territories of the Mississippi valley with a small urban population, such as Oklahoma, Indian Territory, Indiana, Kansas, Arkansas, Texas, Iowa, and Nebraska. They include, also, New Mexico, Michigan, and Vermont. Why New Mexico should have a much higher proportion of married adults than Arizona, or Michigan than Wisconsin, or Vermont than any other state in the Atlantic division, is not clear from the table. Still the figures indicate that as a rule the largest proportion of married among adults is found in the younger agricultural states with a relatively small urban population. Of the adult population of Alaska only about one-third (34.7 per cent) is married. The other states in which less than half the adults are married are Montana, Wyoming, Nevada, California, Hawaii, and in the East the District of Columbia.

While the married in the District of Columbia are relatively few, the widowed are more numerous than in any other part of the country, 11 per cent of the adults being widows or widowers. Next to this are the three northern New England states, and Alabama, Mississippi, and Louisiana, in each of which there was more than 9 per cent widowed among the adults. The smallest proportion of widowed, less than 7 per cent of the adults, is found in a band of states including all the Western North Central, except Missouri; all the Western division, except New Mexico, Arizona, Nevada, and California; and in the Western South Central, Oklahoma. Outside of these there is only West Virginia in this group.

[1] Section on population, Table x.

TABLE XI.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY MARITAL CONDITION, OF ADULT POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION 15 YEARS AND OVER: 1900.														
	Total.					Male.					Female.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
United States	36.0	55.5	7.8	0.4	0.3	40.4	54.2	4.6	0.3	0.5	31.2	57.0	11.2	0.5	0.1
Continental United States	35.8	55.7	7.8	0.4	0.3	40.2	54.5	4.6	0.3	0.4	31.2	56.9	11.2	0.5	0.2
North Atlantic division	36.6	54.6	8.3	0.3	0.2	39.5	55.1	4.8	0.2	0.4	33.7	54.0	11.8	0.3	0.2
New England	36.9	53.4	8.9	0.5	0.3	39.2	54.6	5.3	0.4	0.5	34.7	52.3	12.3	0.5	0.2
Maine	32.4	57.0	9.6	0.7	0.3	36.0	56.5	6.3	0.7	0.5	28.8	57.5	12.8	0.7	0.2
New Hampshire	33.4	55.6	9.8	0.9	0.3	36.6	55.9	6.3	0.8	0.4	30.4	55.3	13.2	0.9	0.2
Vermont	31.1	58.5	9.4	0.7	0.3	35.1	57.4	6.3	0.6	0.6	26.9	59.6	12.6	0.7	0.2
Massachusetts	38.8	51.7	8.7	0.3	0.5	40.4	53.8	4.9	0.2	0.7	37.4	49.8	12.1	0.4	0.3
Rhode Island	38.7	52.0	8.5	0.6	0.2	40.6	53.5	5.1	0.5	0.3	36.9	50.6	11.7	0.7	0.1
Connecticut	37.3	53.5	8.7	0.4	0.1	40.4	54.1	5.0	0.3	0.2	34.1	53.0	12.3	0.5	0.1
Southern North Atlantic	36.5	55.0	8.1	0.2	0.2	39.6	55.3	4.6	0.2	0.3	33.4	54.7	11.6	0.2	0.1
New York	36.7	54.3	8.6	0.2	0.2	39.7	55.1	4.8	0.1	0.3	33.7	53.6	12.4	0.2	0.1
New Jersey	35.3	56.2	8.1	0.2	0.2	38.2	56.7	4.7	0.1	0.3	32.3	55.7	11.6	0.2	0.2
Pennsylvania	36.7	55.5	7.4	0.2	0.2	40.0	55.2	4.3	0.2	0.3	33.2	55.9	10.5	0.3	0.1
South Atlantic division	36.1	55.1	8.2	0.3	0.3	39.7	55.3	4.4	0.2	0.4	32.5	54.9	12.1	0.3	0.2
Northern South Atlantic	37.9	53.5	8.1	0.2	0.3	41.3	53.4	4.6	0.2	0.5	34.4	53.5	11.6	0.3	0.2
Delaware	35.8	55.4	8.2	0.2	0.4	39.7	54.4	5.1	0.2	0.6	31.7	56.5	11.4	0.2	0.2
Maryland	37.9	52.9	8.5	0.2	0.5	40.8	53.6	4.8	0.2	0.6	35.0	52.3	12.1	0.3	0.3
District of Columbia	40.5	48.0	11.0	0.4	0.1	43.1	51.1	5.3	0.3	0.2	38.2	45.2	16.0	0.5	0.1
Virginia	38.3	52.8	8.4	0.2	0.3	41.6	53.1	4.8	0.2	0.3	35.0	52.6	11.9	0.3	0.2
West Virginia	36.5	56.8	6.0	0.3	0.4	41.0	54.5	3.7	0.2	0.6	31.5	59.4	8.5	0.4	0.2
Southern South Atlantic	34.6	56.4	8.4	0.3	0.3	38.3	56.8	4.3	0.2	0.4	30.9	56.1	12.4	0.4	0.2
North Carolina	36.5	55.4	7.7	0.2	0.2	39.0	56.5	4.1	0.1	0.3	34.1	54.4	11.1	0.3	0.1
South Carolina	34.7	56.6	8.4	0.1	0.2	38.1	57.3	4.2	0.1	0.3	31.4	55.8	12.5	0.2	0.1
Georgia	33.2	57.1	8.9	0.4	0.4	37.3	57.6	4.4	0.2	0.5	29.1	56.7	13.4	0.5	0.3
Florida	33.7	56.7	8.6	0.5	0.5	40.6	53.6	4.8	0.4	0.6	25.9	60.3	12.9	0.7	0.2
North Central division	35.3	56.9	7.0	0.5	0.3	40.0	54.8	4.4	0.4	0.4	30.2	59.2	9.9	0.6	0.1
Eastern North Central	34.7	57.2	7.4	0.5	0.2	38.9	55.8	4.5	0.4	0.4	30.2	58.7	10.4	0.6	0.1
Ohio	34.7	56.8	7.8	0.5	0.2	38.2	56.4	4.7	0.4	0.3	31.1	57.2	11.0	0.6	0.1
Indiana	32.4	59.0	7.7	0.7	0.2	36.5	57.7	4.9	0.6	0.3	28.0	60.4	10.7	0.8	0.1
Illinois	36.0	55.9	7.4	0.4	0.3	40.7	51.2	4.3	0.4	0.4	31.0	57.7	10.6	0.5	0.2
Michigan	32.8	59.4	7.0	0.6	0.2	37.2	57.4	4.6	0.5	0.3	28.0	61.6	9.7	0.6	0.1
Wisconsin	36.6	56.1	6.7	0.4	0.2	41.1	53.9	4.3	0.4	0.3	31.6	58.5	9.3	0.5	0.1
Western North Central	36.4	56.4	6.5	0.4	0.3	41.8	53.2	4.2	0.4	0.4	30.3	60.0	9.0	0.5	0.2
Minnesota	40.0	53.7	5.7	0.3	0.3	46.1	49.4	3.9	0.3	0.3	32.6	58.9	8.0	0.4	0.1
Iowa	35.6	57.3	6.3	0.5	0.3	40.1	54.8	4.3	0.4	0.4	30.7	59.9	8.6	0.6	0.2
Missouri	35.4	56.3	7.7	0.4	0.2	40.2	54.4	4.7	0.4	0.3	30.3	58.2	10.9	0.5	0.1
North Dakota	40.7	54.0	4.6	0.3	0.4	49.0	46.8	3.4	0.3	0.5	28.8	64.4	6.3	0.3	0.2
South Dakota	37.1	56.9	5.2	0.5	0.3	43.9	51.5	3.8	0.4	0.4	28.7	63.7	7.0	0.5	0.1
Nebraska	36.8	57.2	5.4	0.4	0.2	42.9	52.7	3.7	0.4	0.3	29.6	62.4	7.4	0.5	0.1
Kansas	34.3	58.5	6.4	0.5	0.3	39.5	55.3	4.3	0.4	0.5	28.5	62.1	8.6	0.6	0.2
South Central division	33.9	56.9	8.5	0.4	0.3	38.9	55.6	4.9	0.3	0.3	28.6	58.2	12.4	0.6	0.2
Eastern South Central	34.3	56.4	8.7	0.4	0.2	38.6	56.0	4.8	0.3	0.3	29.9	56.6	12.7	0.6	0.2
Kentucky	34.5	56.6	8.2	0.4	0.3	38.8	55.8	4.8	0.3	0.3	30.1	57.4	11.7	0.6	0.2
Tennessee	34.7	55.9	8.7	0.4	0.3	38.9	55.6	4.9	0.3	0.3	30.5	56.2	12.5	0.6	0.2
Alabama	33.9	56.5	9.0	0.4	0.2	38.2	56.7	4.6	0.3	0.2	29.6	56.2	13.5	0.6	0.1
Mississippi	33.7	56.4	9.3	0.4	0.2	38.2	56.2	5.0	0.3	0.3	29.0	56.6	13.6	0.6	0.2
Western South Central	33.4	57.5	8.3	0.5	0.3	39.2	55.1	4.9	0.4	0.4	27.0	60.1	12.1	0.6	0.2
Louisiana	34.7	54.8	9.9	0.4	0.2	39.8	54.6	5.1	0.3	0.2	29.6	55.0	14.7	0.6	0.1
Arkansas	32.1	58.3	8.9	0.5	0.2	37.6	56.1	5.6	0.3	0.4	26.0	60.8	12.5	0.6	0.1
Indian Territory	31.1	60.3	7.4	0.4	0.8	38.4	55.0	5.4	0.3	0.9	22.1	66.8	9.9	0.5	0.7
Oklahoma	31.4	62.1	5.6	0.5	0.4	38.5	56.1	4.4	0.4	0.6	22.5	69.6	7.1	0.6	0.2
Texas	33.9	57.4	7.9	0.5	0.3	39.9	54.7	4.6	0.4	0.4	27.3	60.4	11.4	0.7	0.2
Western division	29.9	51.7	6.9	0.8	0.7	48.3	45.6	4.4	0.6	1.1	28.0	60.4	10.5	0.9	0.2
Rocky Mountain	38.5	53.9	6.2	0.7	0.7	47.9	46.3	4.2	0.6	1.0	24.5	65.1	9.3	0.8	0.3
Montana	45.9	47.6	5.0	0.7	0.8	56.8	37.9	3.6	0.6	1.1	24.6	66.5	7.8	0.9	0.2
Idaho	39.5	54.3	5.3	0.7	0.2	49.3	45.7	4.0	0.7	0.3	23.7	68.1	7.4	0.8	(1)
Wyoming	47.5	47.0	4.4	0.6	0.5	58.2	37.1	3.5	0.5	0.7	24.7	68.1	6.4	0.6	0.2
Colorado	36.3	55.3	6.7	0.6	1.1	44.0	49.7	4.2	0.6	1.5	26.2	62.7	9.9	0.8	0.4
New Mexico	29.2	61.6	8.2	0.8	0.2	36.9	56.6	5.6	0.7	0.2	19.8	67.8	11.3	1.0	0.1
Basin and Plateau	37.3	54.3	7.2	0.7	0.5	45.4	49.2	4.1	0.6	0.7	27.0	60.8	11.1	0.9	0.2
Arizona	38.7	51.7	7.9	0.8	0.9	49.5	43.6	5.1	0.7	1.1	21.0	64.8	12.6	1.0	0.6
Utah	35.4	57.0	6.7	0.6	0.3	41.0	54.8	3.3	0.4	0.5	29.5	59.3	10.2	0.9	0.1
Nevada	43.5	47.2	7.8	0.9	0.6	53.1	40.1	5.1	0.9	0.8	26.6	59.6	12.6	0.9	0.3
Pacific	41.0	50.3	7.2	0.8	0.7	49.0	44.7	4.5	0.7	1.1	29.7	58.2	11.0	0.9	0.2
Washington	41.0	51.5	5.4	0.8	1.3	50.4	43.0	3.9	0.7	2.0	25.5	65.5	7.9	0.9	0.2
Oregon	40.1	52.4	6.4	0.8	0.3	47.8	46.1	4.8	0.8	0.5	29.0	61.4	8.6	0.9	0.1
California	41.2	49.3	8.1	0.8	0.6	48.8	44.9	4.7	0.6	1.0	31.1	55.2	12.5	0.9	0.3
Outlying districts	59.9	30.3	3.0	0.4	6.4	68.6	21.7	1.9	0.3	7.5	16.6	73.0	8.5	0.7	1.2
Alaska	34.7	34.7	5.2	0.5	24.9	39.3	26.4	2.5	0.2	31.6	20.0	61.4	13.7	1.3	3.6
Hawaii	48.1	47.4	3.8	0.3	0.4	59.7	36.7	2.8	0.3	0.5	15.1	77.9	6.4	0.4	0.2
Military and naval	89.8	5.3	0.8	0.4	3.7	90.2	4.9	0.9	0.4	3.6	23.0	68.0	1.8	0.4	6.8

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Turning to a consideration of the proportions for adult males, the table shows four states—Wyoming, Montana, Nevada, and Washington—in which more than half of them are single. Comparison of the figures with those showing per cent of males in total population[1] indicates that these are the four states with greatest relative excess of males, and that the order of these states is the same in the two series. But the order of the states must obviously be affected by the proportion of children in the population. To exclude this cause of error the per cent of males in the total adult population has been computed. The two series are placed side by side in the following table, which includes all states and territories having at least 55 per cent of males in their adult population:

TABLE XII.—*Rank in order of decreasing per cent male in total population and decreasing per cent single in adult male population, for states and territories having at least 55 per cent male in total adult population: 1900.*

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Per cent male in population 15 years and over.	Rank in order of decreasing per cent single in male population 15 years and over.	Per cent single in male population 15 years and over.
Wyoming	67.9	1	58.2
Montana	66.2	2	56.8
Nevada	63.6	3	53.1
Washington	62.2	4	50.4
Arizona	61.9	5	49.5
Idaho	61.6	6	49.3
Oregon	58.8	9	47.8
North Dakota	58.7	7	49.0
California	56.9	8	48.8
Colorado	56.6	11	44.0
Oklahoma	55.7	36	38.5
South Dakota	55.6	12	43.9
Indian Territory	55.1	37	38.4
New Mexico	55.0	46	36.9

The table shows that the 10 states with highest per cent male among adults rank in almost the same order in reference to per cent single among adult males. From that point on, no correlation can be detected between the two series. Oklahoma, for example, is eleventh in order of per cent male in the adult population but thirty-sixth in the order of per cent single among the adult males. The inference is that the proportion of the sexes among adults is a factor influencing the proportion married, and where the sexes are very unequal in number that it is a controlling factor; but where they are not very unequal in number, other influences obscure the effect of the numerical proportion of the sexes.

The largest proportion of husbands is found in Indiana, Georgia, Michigan, Vermont, and South Carolina, all having above 57 per cent of their adult males married. The states with a proportion above the average for the country include every Southern state, except Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia, and Florida; every Northern state east of the Mississippi, except the three in southern New England, with Illinois, and Wisconsin; in the Western North Central, Iowa and Kansas; and in the Western division, New Mexico and Utah.

The smallest proportion of husbands is found, of course, in the states with excess of males, but one may notice that the proportion of husbands in the District of Columbia, notwithstanding the fact that 53.3 per cent of the adult population is female, is less than in any state east of the Rocky mountains, except Minnesota and North Dakota. This may be connected with the urban characteristics of the District of Columbia, but if this were a controlling factor, the next states in order would naturally be those with high proportion of urban population, Rhode Island and Massachusetts. In fact, they rank third and fifth among states east of the Mississippi, Virginia being second and Florida fourth, a fact which indicates that the proportion of urban population and other influences are at work in cooperation.

Widowers are least numerous among adult males in Utah (3.3 per cent), North Dakota (3.4 per cent), Wyoming (3.5 per cent), and Montana (3.6 per cent); they are most numerous in the three northern New England states (6.3 per cent in each).

Among adult females the proportion of single women where they are fewest (New Mexico, 19.8 per cent) is about half that where they are most numerous (District of Columbia, 38.2 per cent). It may be noticed, also, that the proportion of single women where it is greatest (District of Columbia, 38.2 per cent) is about as great as the proportion of single men where it is least (Vermont, 35.1 per cent). Single men are 20 per cent more numerous relatively to the corresponding adult population in Wyoming than single women are in the District of Columbia. Married women are most numerous in Oklahoma, where nearly seven-tenths of the adult women are wives. They are least numerous in the District of Columbia, where less than half (45.2 per cent) are married. Widows like single women are most numerous in the District of Columbia (16.0 per cent) and least so in North Dakota (6.3 per cent), where they are relatively as numerous as widowers in northern New England (6.3 per cent).

In the discussion of marital classes among the total population it was noticed that in the North the per cent single was 4.4 less, and the per cent married 4.3 greater, than in the South, and also that the proportion of children in the South was far greater than in the North. The question whether this excess of children in the South is the sole cause of the large proportion of single in that section is answered by the following table:

[1] Twelfth Census Abstract, Table 38, or Census Bulletin 14, Table v

TABLE XIII.—DISTRIBUTION, BY MARITAL CONDITION, OF ADULT POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR THE NORTH AND THE SOUTH: 1900.

DIVISION AND SEX.	POPULATION 15 YEARS AND OVER: 1900.										
	Number.						Per cent distribution.				
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
North Atlantic and North Central divisions	32,259,862	11,588,727	18,012,235	2,454,442	122,626	81,832	35.9	55.8	7.6	0.4	0.3
Male	16,489,625	6,564,838	9,057,417	755,227	54,006	58,137	39.8	54.9	4.6	0.3	0.4
Female	15,770,237	5,023,889	8,954,818	1,699,215	68,620	23,695	31.9	56.8	10.8	0.4	0.1
South Atlantic and South Central divisions	14,754,196	5,136,603	8,276,575	1,243,275	55,039	42,704	34.8	56.1	8.4	0.4	0.3
Male	7,458,771	2,924,895	4,136,136	349,314	19,455	28,971	39.2	55.4	4.7	0.3	0.4
Female	7,295,425	2,211,708	4,140,439	893,961	35,584	13,733	30.3	56.8	12.3	0.4	0.2

The table shows that when children are excluded, and the figures confined to persons 15 years and over, the per cent of single in the North instead of being 4.4 per cent less is 1.1 per cent greater than in the South, and the per cent of married in the North instead of being 4.3 per cent greater is 0.3 per cent less than in the South. In other words, the entire difference between the sections in the per cents of single and of married is due to the very much larger proportion of children in the Southern states, and when children are excluded this difference disappears and is replaced by a contrary difference.

Adults in city and country.—The urban and the rural population may be roughly distinguished, with reference to marital condition, by dividing it according as the persons did or did not live in a place of at least 25,000 inhabitants. On this basis the marital condition of the urban and the rural population is as follows:

TABLE XIV.—*Per cent distribution, by marital condition, of adult population in cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants and in smaller cities or country districts: 1900.*

MARITAL CONDITION.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION 15 YEARS AND OVER: 1900.			
			Excess.	
	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.
Continental United States	100.0	100.0	.....	.....
Single	38.6	34.7	3.9	.....
Married	52.2	57.0	.....	4.8
Widowed	8.4	7.6	0.8	.....
Divorced	0.4	0.4	.....	.....
Unknown	0.4	0.3	0.1	.....

These figures show that in the city a much smaller proportion of adults are married, and in the country smaller proportions are single and widowed. They agree with and confirm indications already obtained from the rank of the District of Columbia and certain agricultural states, that single life is more common in the city than in the country.

That the sexes are about equal in number in all cities, and that in country districts males largely outnumber females, has already been shown. But those figures applied to all places of at least 2,500 inhabitants, and included children. To determine whether the same difference holds for adults alone and when the division line between city and country is drawn at 25,000, the following per cents have been computed:

TABLE XV.—*Distribution of adult population classified by sex, in cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants and in smaller cities or country districts: 1900.*

	POPULATION 15 YEARS AND OVER: 1900.				
				Per cent.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Continental United States	49,869,590	25,620,399	24,249,191	51.4	48.6
Cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants	13,901,298	6,904,865	6,996,433	49.7	50.3
Smaller cities or country districts	35,968,292	18,715,534	17,252,758	52.0	48.0

The figures show that there are 6 per 1,000 more females than males among the adults in the cities and 40 per 1,000 more males than females among the adults in the country. Hence, in the cities the distribution of the sexes is more favorable to marriage than in the country. It has already been noticed that nearly three-fourths of the urban population live in the Northern states east of the Mississippi. It may be that if a corresponding analysis is made for the grand divisions of the country, the results will be different in this as they have been in other cases.

To determine the question, the differences between city and country have been computed for each main division.

TABLE XVI.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY MARITAL CONDITION, OF ADULT POPULATION IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1900.

MARITAL CONDITION.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION 15 YEARS AND OVER: 1900.									
	North Atlantic division.		South Atlantic division.		North Central division.		South Central division.		Western division.	
	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Single	38.9	38.7	38.7	35.6	37.9	34.5	38.1	33.4	40.7	39.6
Married	52.4	49.8	49.8	56.0	53.8	57.9	48.8	57.8	49.3	52.6
Widowed	8.2	10.8	10.8	7.8	7.5	6.9	11.9	8.2	7.8	6.6
Divorced	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.8	0.7
Unknown	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.2	1.4	0.5

The foregoing figures show that the proportion of single among adults is greater in the city than in the country in each one of the five main divisions of continental United States, and the proportion of married less in each one, except the North Atlantic division. They show, also, that in the proportion of single the city does not differ widely in the several groups—only from a minimum of 37.9 to a maximum of 40.7. The proportion of married is high in northern cities and low in southern and western cities. The proportion of widowed, on the contrary, is low in northern and western cities and high in southern.

In the following table the per cent of single, married, and widowed in the adult population is given for every city having at least 25,000 inhabitants in 1900:

TABLE XVII.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY MARITAL CONDITION, OF ADULT POPULATION IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS, ARRANGED ACCORDING TO SIZE UNDER STATES IN GEOGRAPHIC ORDER: 1900.

CITY.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION 15 YEARS AND OVER: 1900.			CITY.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION 15 YEARS AND OVER: 1900.		
	Single and unknown.	Married.	Widowed and divorced.		Single and unknown.	Married.	Widowed and divorced.
Maine:				New Jersey:			
Portland	38.0	51.4	10.6	Newark	36.3	55.3	8.4
New Hampshire:				Jersey City	36.9	54.9	8.2
Manchester	39.7	51.9	8.4	Paterson	36.5	55.2	8.3
Massachusetts:				Camden	31.1	59.8	9.1
Boston	42.8	48.2	9.0	Trenton	35.2	56.3	8.5
Worcester	40.3	52.0	7.7	Hoboken	36.1	56.1	7.8
Fall River	40.3	51.8	7.9	Elizabeth	38.3	54.6	7.1
Lowell	42.8	48.5	8.7	Bayonne	34.7	59.0	6.3
Cambridge	42.7	48.4	8.9	Atlantic City	38.4	52.7	8.9
Lynn	36.5	53.9	9.6	Passaic	39.4	55.4	5.2
Lawrence	40.9	50.8	8.3	Pennsylvania:			
New Bedford	35.7	55.7	8.6	Philadelphia	39.7	51.3	9.0
Springfield	37.1	53.6	9.3	Pittsburg	40.7	52.4	6.9
Somerville	35.0	56.1	8.9	Allegheny	40.7	51.6	7.7
Holyoke	41.4	51.5	7.1	Scranton	39.2	53.7	7.1
Brockton	34.0	57.9	8.1	Reading	34.4	57.3	8.3
Haverhill	34.3	56.1	9.6	Erie	36.6	55.6	7.8
Salem	40.6	50.0	9.4	Wilkesbarre	39.9	53.0	7.1
Chelsea	36.3	53.8	9.9	Harrisburg	36.0	55.2	8.8
Malden	37.0	54.0	9.0	Lancaster	38.6	51.8	9.6
Newton	44.9	47.5	7.6	Altoona	37.0	55.7	7.3
Fitchburg	37.7	54.7	7.6	Johnstown	38.0	55.1	6.9
Taunton	39.2	51.7	9.1	Allentown	33.9	58.0	8.1
Gloucester	40.9	50.8	8.3	McKeesport	35.0	59.3	5.7
Rhode Island:				Chester	38.6	53.4	8.0
Providence	39.9	50.6	9.5	York	34.8	56.9	8.3
Pawtucket	39.1	51.9	9.0	Williamsport	37.0	54.1	8.9
Woonsocket	41.4	51.2	7.4	Newcastle	37.3	56.1	6.6
Connecticut:				Easton	36.3	54.9	8.8
New Haven	38.9	52.3	8.8	Delaware:			
Hartford	41.4	49.9	8.7	Wilmington	37.9	53.3	8.8
Bridgeport	36.7	55.3	8.0	Maryland:			
Waterbury	40.2	52.7	7.1	Baltimore	39.1	50.9	10.0
New Britain	40.4	52.2	7.4	District of Columbia:			
New York:				Washington	40.6	48.0	11.4
New York	39.4	52.3	8.3	Virginia:			
Buffalo	37.3	55.1	7.6	Richmond	43.4	44.8	11.8
Rochester	39.6	51.6	8.8	Norfolk	40.1	48.7	11.2
Syracuse	36.3	54.6	9.1	West Virginia:			
Albany	42.0	47.4	10.6	Wheeling	40.3	51.2	8.5
Troy	45.5	43.8	10.7	South Carolina:			
Utica	39.9	50.9	9.2	Charleston	36.6	49.1	14.3
Yonkers	40.6	51.9	7.5	Georgia:			
Binghamton	35.2	55.3	9.5	Atlanta	36.6	49.5	13.9
Elmira	40.1	50.8	9.1	Savannah	36.3	50.0	13.7
Schenectady	39.3	52.9	7.8	Augusta	34.8	51.2	14.0
Auburn	38.4	51.9	9.7	Florida:			
				Jacksonville	32.7	53.9	13.4

TABLE XVII.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY MARITAL CONDITION, OF ADULT POPULATION IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS, ARRANGED ACCORDING TO SIZE UNDER STATES IN GEOGRAPHIC ORDER: 1900—Con.

CITY.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION 15 YEARS AND OVER: 1900.		
	Single and unknown.	Married.	Widowed and divorced.
Ohio:			
Cleveland	36.3	56.4	7.3
Cincinnati	40.5	49.2	10.3
Toledo	34.9	57.7	7.4
Columbus	39.6	52.1	8.3
Dayton	35.9	55.1	9.0
Youngstown	37.8	55.7	6.5
Akron	35.7	57.1	7.2
Springfield	36.3	54.8	8.9
Canton	35.4	57.6	7.0
Indiana:			
Indianapolis	34.5	55.5	10.0
Evansville	39.5	49.5	11.0
Fort Wayne	36.5	55.1	8.4
Terre Haute	36.2	53.5	10.3
South Bend	34.1	58.4	7.5
Illinois:			
Chicago	37.7	54.8	7.5
Peoria	41.4	49.6	9.0
Quincy	37.7	52.2	10.1
Springfield	38.2	52.3	9.5
Rockford	35.7	56.2	8.1
East St. Louis	38.5	53.9	7.6
Joliet	38.6	54.3	7.1
Michigan:			
Detroit	37.2	55.1	7.7
Grand Rapids	32.6	59.4	8.0
Saginaw	36.0	55.9	8.1
Bay City	35.2	57.8	7.0
Jackson	33.8	55.5	10.7
Wisconsin:			
Milwaukee	37.0	55.7	7.3
Superior	46.2	49.4	4.4
Racine	37.5	55.2	7.3
La Crosse	37.6	55.0	7.4
Oshkosh	37.1	54.7	8.2
Minnesota:			
Minneapolis	40.0	53.1	6.9
St. Paul	45.3	48.2	6.5
Duluth	44.3	50.9	4.8
Iowa:			
Des Moines	36.4	56.2	7.4
Dubuque	43.7	48.7	7.6
Davenport	38.5	52.6	8.9
Sioux City	37.4	56.5	6.1
Council Bluffs	36.5	56.3	7.2
Cedar Rapids	34.5	57.7	7.8
Missouri:			
St. Louis	39.7	50.9	9.4
Kansas City	36.4	54.1	9.5
St. Joseph	46.9	46.0	7.1
Joplin	32.9	59.8	7.3
Nebraska:			
Omaha	42.0	50.3	7.7
Lincoln	42.9	50.0	7.1
South Omaha	48.5	46.9	4.6
Kansas:			
Kansas City	31.3	60.0	8.7
Topeka	33.1	57.5	9.4
Kentucky:			
Louisville	40.1	48.3	11.6
Covington	40.0	49.7	10.3
Newport	38.9	51.5	9.6
Lexington	40.8	46.1	13.1
Tennessee:			
Memphis	40.6	45.7	13.7
Nashville	37.2	49.2	13.6
Knoxville	40.3	50.0	9.7
Chattanooga	35.9	51.6	12.5
Alabama:			
Mobile	39.4	46.3	14.3
Birmingham	38.5	49.1	12.4
Montgomery	34.2	49.6	16.2
Louisiana:			
New Orleans	39.0	47.4	13.6
Arkansas:			
Little Rock	36.2	51.4	12.4
Texas:			
San Antonio	37.1	52.1	10.8
Houston	37.8	50.4	11.8
Dallas	35.3	52.3	12.4
Galveston	37.7	51.0	11.3
Fort Worth	33.5	55.4	11.1
Montana:			
Butte	46.4	47.9	5.7
Colorado:			
Denver	36.0	55.0	9.0
Pueblo	37.0	56.3	6.7
Utah:			
Salt Lake City	36.4	54.6	9.0
Washington:			
Seattle	52.3	42.2	5.5
Tacoma	42.8	51.2	6.0
Spokane	42.3	50.5	7.2
Oregon:			
Portland	46.4	45.9	7.7
California:			
San Francisco	44.1	46.4	9.5
Los Angeles	35.4	54.6	10.0
Oakland	37.4	52.5	10.1
Sacramento	41.7	48.8	9.5

There is only one city—Seattle—among the 160 in which more than half the adult population were single. At the other extreme there are six—Camden, N. J., Kansas City, Kans., Grand Rapids, Mich., Jacksonville, Fla., Joplin, Mo., and Topeka, Kans.—in which less than one-third were single. The married were most numerous in Kansas City, Kans. (60.0 per cent), which suggests that it may deserve to be called the city of homes. They were least numerous in Richmond (44.8 per cent), Troy (43.8 per cent), and Seattle (42.2 per cent). The table shows that the proportion of married adults in southern cities was usually low. Of 29 southern cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants, 15 had less than one-half of their adult population married, while of the 131 such cities in other parts of the country, only 20 had less than half of their adult population married. The difference is brought out clearly in the following figures:

TABLE XVIII.—*Per cent distribution, by marital condition, of adult population in cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants and in smaller cities or country districts, for the North and West and the South: 1900.*

DIVISION.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION 15 YEARS AND OVER: 1900.					
	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.			In smaller cities or country districts.		
	Single and unknown.	Married.	Widowed and divorced.	Single and unknown.	Married.	Widowed and divorced.
Continental United States	39.0	52.2	8.8	35.0	57.0	8.0
The North and West	39.0	52.7	8.3	35.3	57.0	7.7
The South	38.9	49.3	11.8	34.6	57.0	8.4

The table shows that among adults outside of cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants the per cent married in the South was exactly the same as in the North and

West, but within such cities the per cent of adults who were married in the North and West was 52.7, and in the South only 49.3. In other words, among 1,000 adult residents of southern cities the average number married was 34 less than among 1,000 adult residents of northern and western cities, a fact which may be connected with the lower rate of increase of population of such southern cities already referred to in the section Increase of Population. The 29 southern cities each having at least 25,000 inhabitants had an average increase, 1890 to 1900, of 22.5 per cent; the 131 northern and western cities each having at least 25,000 inhabitants had an average increase, in the same decade, of 34.1 per cent.

Age.—Marital condition depends largely upon age. At birth and through childhood and early youth every one is single; of those who attain adult years the great majority marry, and of these marriages the great majority are broken by the death of one party before the other. Single life at first in every case, followed for the large majority by marriage, and for about half of these by a final stage of widowhood ending with death—such is the normal succession of marital conditions in the experiences of the individual. Under these circumstances it is necessary to study marital condition with constant reference to the age of the parties. The gradual passage from the class of single to that of married, and thence to that of widowed, is made apparent by the following figures, in which, for the sake of simplicity, the unknown have been combined with the single and the divorced with the widowed:

TABLE XIX.—*Per cent distribution, by marital condition, of adult population classified by age periods: 1900.*[1]

AGE PERIOD.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION 15 YEARS AND OVER: 1900.		
	Single and unknown.	Married.	Widowed and divorced.
Continental United States:			
15 to 19 years	93.8	6.0	0.2
20 to 24 years	64.7	34.2	1.1
25 to 29 years	37.0	60.6	2.4
30 to 34 years	22.6	73.7	3.7
35 to 44 years	14.3	79.2	6.5
45 to 54 years	9.2	78.3	12.5
55 to 64 years	7.3	70.4	22.3
65 years and over	6.1	50.8	43.1

[1] The figures on which these per cents are based may be found in Twelfth Census Abstract, Tables 24 and 25.

The table shows that of those who reach old age about 15 out of 16 are or have been married, and that the proportion of widowed is then not much less than the proportion of married. The proportion of single, beginning at 93.8 per cent, sinks steadily to the end of life. Whether this is due merely to the occasional marriage of an aged bachelor or spinster, or also to the alleged longer life of married persons, can not be shown from the figures.

In the following table the per cents of single, married, and widowed are given for each age group and for each of the five main divisions:

TABLE XX.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY MARITAL CONDITION, OF ADULT POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1900.

AGE PERIOD.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION 15 YEARS AND OVER: 1900.														
	North Atlantic division			South Atlantic division.			North Central division.			South Central division.			Western division.		
	Single and unknown.	Married.	Widowed and divorced.	Single and unknown.	Married.	Widowed and divorced.	Single and unknown.	Married.	Widowed and divorced.	Single and unknown.	Married.	Widowed and divorced.	Single and unknown.	Married.	Widowed and divorced.
15 to 19 years	96.2	3.8	[1]	92.1	7.7	0.2	95.2	4.7	0.1	89.9	9.7	0.4	94.1	5.8	0.1
20 to 24 years	71.2	28.3	0.5	58.2	40.3	1.5	67.7	31.6	0.7	53.3	44.2	2.5	69.9	29.2	0.9
25 to 29 years	42.2	56.3	1.5	31.4	65.4	3.2	38.0	60.1	1.9	27.0	68.5	4.5	46.3	51.5	2.2
30 to 34 years	25.5	71.5	3.0	19.2	75.9	4.9	22.0	74.9	3.1	16.0	78.0	6.0	31.7	64.7	3.6
35 to 44 years	16.8	77.3	5.9	12.4	79.5	8.1	13.0	81.5	5.5	9.9	81.0	9.1	23.2	70.5	6.3
45 to 54 years	11.2	76.2	12.6	8.7	77.6	13.7	7.7	81.5	10.8	6.4	78.7	14.9	17.1	70.7	12.2
55 to 64 years	8.8	68.1	23.1	7.8	68.5	23.7	5.5	74.5	20.0	5.4	69.2	25.4	14.0	64.3	21.7
65 years and over	7.4	47.5	45.1	7.3	49.5	43.2	4.3	54.5	41.2	4.9	50.3	44.8	11.8	49.5	38.7

[1] Less than one tenth of 1 per cent.

The table shows at once noteworthy differences between the different parts of the country. At all ages above 25 to 29, inclusive, single life is much the most common in the Western division, but between 15 and 24 it is most common in the North Atlantic group. It is least common in the South Central at all ages between 15 and 65. Married life all through the early adult years, 15 to 34, inclusive, is most general in the South Central division, but from 35 to the end of life it is most general in the North Central. It is least general in the North Atlantic group during the early years, 15 to 24, and the latest, 65 and over, but during the long intervening period, 25 to 64, it is least prevalent in the Western division. Widowhood, between 15 and 34 years of age, is least common in the North Atlantic group, probably in part because the small proportion

of early marriages there leaves fewer unions exposed to the chance of rupture by death. Between 35 and 64 years it is least common in the North Central division, and in later years it is least common in the Western division. At every age period up to 65 it is most common in the South Central division.

The table brings to light an important difference between North and South, which was obscured by the previous figures for all persons and for all adults. Previous figures for all persons showed that in the North the per cent single was 4.4 less and the per cent married 4.3 greater than in the South. Those for all persons at least 15 years of age showed that in the North the per cent single is 1.1 greater, the per cent married 0.3 less, and the per cent widowed 0.8 less than in the South. The more accurate comparison between the North and South, made possible by Table XX, shows that at every age period the proportion of married in the South Atlantic states is greater than it is in the North Atlantic, and that the difference between the two sections is most marked during the years of early life, when the majority of children are born. In the North Central division, up to 34 years of age, the proportion married is less than it is in the South Central, and up to 30 years of age the difference is very marked. In the later ages the proportion married in the North Central is slightly greater than it is in the South Central. The much larger proportion of married couples, particularly young married couples, in the Southern states is well shown by computing for each of the five main divisions the per cent that the married women under 35 years of age—that is, approximately the age at which women are most likely to bear children—bear to all married women. The following figures give the results:

TABLE XXI.—*Total married women and number and per cent under 35 years of age, for main geographic divisions: 1900.*

DIVISION.	Total married women.	MARRIED WOMEN UNDER 35 YEARS OF AGE: 1900.	
		Number.	Per cent of total married women.
Continental United States	13,813,787	6,426,763	46.5
North Atlantic	4,002,570	1,711,953	42.8
North Central	4,953,262	2,192,319	44.3
Western	714,973	335,691	47.0
South Atlantic	1,758,768	891,147	50.7
South Central	2,384,214	1,295,653	54.3

The proportion of young wives in the North is much less and in the South much greater than the average for the United States. This difference is probably closely connected with the larger proportion of children in the South, and with the rapid increase in its population.

But it must be remembered that these figures apply to all races, and to city and country population. Whether the proportion of married persons among southern whites is as much greater than the proportion in the North, as the foregoing figures would suggest, can not be determined until the analysis by race is considered. This point, therefore, is reserved for subsequent examination. But the larger proportion of married and of young married persons may be due entirely, as it doubtless is in part, to the fact that the southern population is mainly rural and the northern largely urban. To determine this the city population of the two sections and the country population of the two sections should be compared separately.

City and country.—The tabulations of the Twelfth Census report marital condition by age only for cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants and for states and territories. If a distinction is to be drawn between urban and rural and the age classification retained, it is evident that all cities of less than 100,000 inhabitants must be classed with the rural population. This is less misleading than might appear at first glance, because the population of all cities having between 2,500 and 100,000 inhabitants is only about one-fourth of the entire population living outside of cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants. The comparison between two population groups, one exclusively urban and the other three-fourths rural, ought to give an approximate measure of the influence of urban and rural conditions upon marriage. The results of such a tabulation appear in the following table:

TABLE XXII.—*Per cent distribution, by marital condition, of adult population classified by age periods, in cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants and in smaller cities or country districts: 1900.*

AGE PERIOD.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION 15 YEARS AND OVER: 1900.					
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.			In smaller cities or country districts.		
	Single and unknown.	Married.	Widowed and divorced.	Single and unknown.	Married.	Widowed and divorced.
Continental United States:						
15 to 19 years	96.7	3.2	0.1	93.2	6.6	0.2
20 to 24 years	72.6	26.7	0.7	62.7	36.0	1.3
25 to 29 years	43.9	54.0	2.1	35.0	62.5	2.5
30 to 34 years	27.1	69.1	3.8	21.1	75.2	3.7
35 to 44 years	17.6	75.0	7.4	13.3	80.4	6.3
45 to 54 years	11.4	72.8	15.8	8.8	79.6	11.6
55 to 64 years	8.7	63.2	28.1	7.0	71.9	21.1
65 years and over	7.4	42.7	49.9	5.9	52.2	41.9

The preceding table shows that the proportion of single is greater and the proportion of married is less in large cities than it is in the rest of the country. With reference to the widowed, the proportion from 15 to 30 years of age is greater in the country, but at later years it is greater in cities.

It is probably impossible to demonstrate that sexual vice is more prevalent in large cities than it is in smaller cities or country districts. It is undeniably more conspicuous, and this has sometimes led to the unwarranted inference that it is more prevalent. But the foregoing figures, showing the much smaller proportion of married persons in large cities, especially in the earlier years of adult life, would support the belief that where married life is so much less prevalent the unlawful indulgence of sexual desires is probably more prevalent. Indeed, they constitute the most important evidence of a statistical character known to the writer, that concubinage and prostitution are probably more prevalent in the urban than in the rural communities of the United States. The inference from the figures derives some support from the proportion of children to 1,000 women, which is stated and interpreted in another section (page 418).

The inference from the foregoing figures, that the proportion of unmarried adults and especially of young adults in large cities is much greater than in the rest of the country, might be challenged on the ground that such cities lie mainly in the North and East, where marriage and especially early marriage, as has already been shown, is much less prevalent than in the South and West. What seems from the figures to be a difference between city and country may be merely a difference between East and West or North and South. The objection has force. Apparently the best way to meet it is to select certain states and make tables similar to that already given for the country. The states must be representative, and for this reason chosen from different parts of the country; must contain at least one city of 100,000 inhabitants, and the rest of the population must be as largely rural as possible. These requirements seem to be met by New York, containing four cities of 100,000 inhabitants; Vermont, as an adjacent rural state with the most largely rural population of any state in the North Atlantic division; Illinois, which has only one really large city; Missouri, which has three cities of 100,000 inhabitants and no other of above 30,000; Louisiana, which has one large city and no other above 20,000; and California, which has two cities of 100,000. This gives a representation for each of the five divisions, except the South Atlantic, where neither of the two cities of 100,000, Baltimore and Washington, seems typical of average urban conditions in that section. The results appear in the following table:

TABLE XXIII.—*Per cent distribution, by marital condition, of adult population classified by age periods, in cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants and in smaller cities or country districts, for Vermont, New York, Illinois, Missouri, Louisiana, and California: 1900.*

AGE PERIOD.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION 15 YEARS AND OVER: 1900.					
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.			In smaller cities or country districts.		
	Single and unknown.	Married.	Widowed and divorced.	Single and unknown.	Married.	Widowed and divorced.
Vermont:						
15 to 19 years				93.9	6.1	(1)
20 to 24 years				66.3	33.0	0.7
25 to 29 years				27.9	60.4	1.7
30 to 34 years				22.2	74.8	3.0
35 to 44 years				14.4	80.0	5.6
45 to 54 years				9.3	80.0	10.7
55 to 64 years				7.6	73.3	19.1
65 years and over				6.6	50.6	42.8
New York:						
15 to 19 years	97.0	3.0	(1)	95.6	4.4	(1)
20 to 24 years	72.6	26.8	0.6	70.7	28.8	0.5
5 to 29 years	43.0	55.3	1.7	42.3	56.3	1.4
30 to 34 years	26.2	70.4	3.4	25.8	71.5	2.7
35 to 44 years	17.3	75.8	6.9	16.7	78.0	5.3
45 to 54 years	11.6	72.5	15.9	11.2	78.0	10.8
55 to 64 years	9.1	61.8	29.1	8.5	71.1	20.4
65 years and over	7.7	41.3	51.0	6.8	50.7	42.5
Illinois:						
15 to 19 years	96.8	3.2	(1)	94.9	5.0	0.1
20 to 24 years	71.7	27.7	0.6	67.2	32.0	0.8
25 to 29 years	42.5	55.5	2.0	37.8	60.2	2.0
30 to 34 years	25.1	71.3	3.6	22.2	74.7	3.1
35 to 44 years	15.2	78.0	6.8	13.6	81.0	5.4
45 to 54 years	8.8	76.5	14.7	8.3	80.5	11.2
55 to 64 years	6.0	67.6	26.4	5.8	73.3	20.9
65 years and over	4.9	46.7	48.4	4.3	54.3	41.4
Missouri:						
15 to 19 years	95.8	4.0	0.2	93.0	6.9	0.1
20 to 24 years	71.4	27.5	1.1	60.9	38.0	1.1
25 to 29 years	44.9	52.1	3.0	30.9	66.6	2.5
30 to 34 years	28.3	66.9	4.8	17.3	79.1	3.6
35 to 44 years	17.4	74.0	8.6	10.1	83.9	6.0
45 to 54 years	10.2	72.5	17.3	6.2	82.6	11.2
55 to 64 years	7.3	63.1	29.6	4.6	75.1	20.3
65 years and over	6.0	43.8	50.2	3.8	55.4	40.8
Louisiana:						
15 to 19 years	94.9	4.8	0.3	89.4	10.1	0.5
20 to 24 years	66.4	31.5	2.1	49.4	47.9	2.7
25 to 29 years	39.8	55.8	4.4	24.2	71.1	4.7
30 to 34 years	27.6	65.4	7.0	14.9	78.8	6.3
35 to 44 years	19.4	68.0	12.6	9.4	80.9	9.7
45 to 54 years	13.1	62.3	24.6	6.6	77.5	15.9
55 to 64 years	10.2	49.7	40.1	5.6	67.1	27.3
65 years and over	9.0	31.1	59.9	4.9	48.5	46.6
California:						
15 to 19 years	96.5	3.4	0.1	95.9	4.0	0.1
20 to 24 years	76.2	22.9	0.9	74.4	24.8	0.8
25 to 29 years	51.3	46.1	2.6	49.4	48.5	2.1
30 to 34 years	34.6	61.0	4.4	34.1	62.4	3.5
35 to 44 years	24.9	67.0	8.1	25.6	68.3	6.1
45 to 54 years	16.6	67.1	16.3	19.8	68.5	11.7
55 to 64 years	12.9	59.5	27.6	17.5	61.9	20.6
65 years and over	11.5	44.5	44.0	15.7	48.5	35.8

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Marriages under 20 years of age are twice as common in Vermont as in the large cities of New York state, while the rest of New York state occupies an intermediate position. A difference of the same sort appears between city and country in every other state, but it is not always of the same amount. Early marriages are more common in New Orleans and the large cities of Missouri than in the large cities of any other states included in the table, but they are much more common outside the large cities of Missouri and Louisiana than within them. At the next age period, 20 to 24 years, similar but less marked differences between city and

country appear. The proportion married is greater in New Orleans than in any other city or group of cities represented, but far greater in the rest of Louisiana than in New Orleans. In every case the per cent married is noticeably higher in the rest of the country than in the large cities. Similar differences appear at every age period. Thus the evidence that married life at all ages is more prevalent outside of the large cities than within them in all parts of the country, is complete and conclusive. It might appear that single life would follow the reciprocal rule with equal uniformity and be always more usual in large cities than elsewhere, but the figures show one exception to this. In California, at ages above 35, single life is more prevalent outside of the large cities than within them and the difference is greater at the highest ages. This is probably a result of the great excess of males in that state until recent years, and the greater disproportion in the numbers of the sexes outside of the large cities than within them. It must be remembered that the figures from which these per cents are derived include all races. The Mongolian population of California may be a factor.

The widowed at all ages above 30, and in many cases at earlier ages, are much more numerous in the city than in the country. As marriages are more numerous in the country, the unions to be broken by death are more numerous and one might expect to find more widowed in the country. The most obvious explanation that the death rate in the country is lower and fewer unions therefore broken by death may account for part of the difference. But probably a more potent cause is the fact that the family, involving both husband and wife, is a unit for life and work of more fundamental necessity in the country than in the city. For this reason, remarriage after the death of husband or wife is probably more common in agricultural than in urban communities. On this theory the smaller proportion of widowed in the country would be due to the shorter average duration of widowhood before remarriage rather than to the smaller proportion of unions broken by death. Another influence also may be at work. Urban population is undoubtedly more mobile than rural, and probably more husbands desert their wives or wives their husbands in the city than in the country. Among such separated couples probably some are erroneously returned as widowed, and this would conduce to swell the number of widowed in large cities.

The general conclusion seems warranted by the evidence, that in all parts of the United States married life in the country districts begins earlier, perhaps lasts longer before being broken by separation, divorce, or death, and if thus broken, is more likely to be succeeded by a new union than in large cities. Family life is thus the more general and dominant form of social organization in the country than in the city, and this is probably due to the fact that the family is a more natural and indispensable economic and industrial unit for social organization in the country than in the city.

Sex and age.—It is a physiological fact that women reach adult years earlier than men. How far the well-known fact that young women, on the average, marry earlier than young men is due to this fact and how far to economic and social differences, compelling the man, as usually the main, and often the only, breadwinner for the family, to delay his marriage, can not be determined from the figures in hand. But these differences, in the effect of age upon the marital tendencies of the two sexes, make it important to combine sex with age in our study. The results of such a study are contained in the following table:

TABLE XXIV.—*Per cent distribution, by marital condition, of male and female adult population classified by age periods: 1900.*[1]

AGE PERIOD.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION 15 YEARS AND OVER: 1900.					
	Male.			Female.		
	Single and unknown.	Married.	Widowed and divorced.	Single and unknown.	Married.	Widowed and divorced.
Continental United States:						
15 to 19 years	99.0	1.0	(2)	88.8	10.9	0.3
20 to 24 years	77.9	21.6	0.5	51.7	46.5	1.8
25 to 29 years	46.1	52.5	1.4	27.6	68.9	3.5
30 to 34 years	27.8	69.8	2.4	16.7	78.0	5.3
35 to 44 years	17.1	78.8	4.1	11.2	79.5	9.3
45 to 54 years	10.4	82.2	7.4	7.9	73.9	18.2
55 to 64 years	7.8	79.7	12.5	6.7	60.5	32.8
65 years and over	6.0	67.1	26.9	6.2	34.2	59.6

[1] The figures on which these per cents are based may be found in Twelfth Census Abstract, Tables 24 and 25.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The table shows that about one-ninth of the girls between 15 and 20 years of age are married, while only one boy in one hundred at that age is married. There is a noteworthy agreement between the proportion of women married at any age and the proportion of men married at the next higher age. At the highest age period there are two more spinsters than bachelors in a thousand. There is no age period in which five-sixths of either sex are married, the maximum being 82.2 per cent for men 45 to 54 years of age. The maximum prevalence of married life among women is at the ages of 35 to 44, when nearly four-fifths are married. After that age wives become widows more often than spinsters become wives, and the proportion of wives declines in consequence among all women until above 65 years of age three-fifths are widows and only one-third wives.

Sex and age in city and country.—It has already been shown that at every age the proportion of married in the large cities is much less than in the smaller cities or country districts. The question whether this is equally true of both sexes was not answered by the figures heretofore presented. An answer to it will be found in the following figures:

TABLE XXV.—*Per cent married of male and female population 15 years and over, classified by age periods, in cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants and in smaller cities or country districts: 1900.*

AGE PERIOD.	PER CENT MARRIED OF POPULATION 15 YEARS AND OVER: 1900.					
	Male.			Female.		
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.	Excess married in country.	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.	Excess married in country.
Continental United States:						
15 years and over	52.7	54.9	2.2	51.5	58.3	6.8
15 to 19 years	0.4	1.1	0.7	5.7	12.0	6.3
20 to 24 years	16.2	22.8	6.6	35.8	49.4	13.6
25 to 29 years	46.6	54.2	7.6	61.1	71.3	10.2
30 to 34 years	66.0	71.0	5.0	72.4	79.8	7.4
35 to 44 years	76.2	79.6	3.4	73.6	81.3	7.7
45 to 54 years	79.8	82.7	2.9	65.4	76.0	10.6
55 to 64 years	77.0	80.3	3.3	50.0	62.8	12.8
65 years and over	62.6	67.8	5.2	26.6	35.7	9.1
Age unknown	15.8	31.7	15.9	27.0	42.7	15.7

The foregoing figures show that for each sex and at every age the proportion of married persons in large cities is much less than in the rest of the country. They show also that at every age the effect of city life in this respect is greater upon females than upon males. This difference between the sexes may be summarily but less accurately indicated by regarding only the figures for all adults. Among all males at least 15 years of age in the large cities 52.7 per cent were married and in the rest of the country 54.9 per cent; that is, the number of married men per 1,000 was 22 less in the large cities than elsewhere. Among all adult females, on the other hand, in the large cities 51.5 per cent were married and in the rest of the country 58.3 per cent; that is, the number of married women per 1,000 was 68 less in the large cities than outside them. This is doubtless due in large measure to the excess of females in large cities and of males in the country. The influence of city life is strongest during the early adult years, the figures suggesting that part of those residents of cities who forego marriage between 20 and 30 years of age marry later in life, but that many of them do not marry at all.

One may conclude that the influence of city life is to delay or prevent marriage; that its influence in the case of men is antagonized and in the case of women reenforced by the excess of women in the cities and of men in the country; and that, in consequence, a smaller proportion of each sex at each age are married in the large cities than outside them, but that this difference between city and country among women is fully twice as great as among men.

POPULATION BY RACE.

Total population by race.—The census returns distinguish four races in the population of continental United States—white, negro, Indian, and Mongolian—and give the figures of marital condition for each. The proportions are shown in the following table, the unknown being combined with the single and the divorced with the widowed:

TABLE XXVI.—*Per cent distribution, by marital condition, of total population classified by race: 1900.*[1]

RACE.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION: 1900.		
	Single and unknown.	Married.	Widowed and divorced.
Continental United States	58.1	36.5	5.4
White	57.7	37.1	5.2
Negro	60.7	32.5	6.8
Indian	56.7	35.9	7.4
Mongolian	64.9	33.6	1.5

[1] The figures on which these per cents are based may be found in Twelfth Census, Vol. II, Table XLIII.

The figures for the Mongolians are of little significance, because of the very abnormal sex and age composition of that race in the United States. The white race has a larger proportion of married persons than any of the other three; it has a smaller proportion of widowed than either negroes or Indians, and a smaller proportion of single than either negroes or Mongolians. It is characterized, therefore, by a large proportion of married and small proportions of single and widowed.

The following figures introduce the sex distribution for the population, classified by race:

TABLE XXVII.—*Per cent distribution, by marital condition, of male and female population classified by race: 1900.*[1]

RACE.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION: 1900.					
	Male.			Female.		
	Single and unknown.	Married.	Widowed and divorced.	Single and unknown.	Married.	Widowed and divorced.
Continental United States	60.8	36.0	3.2	55.2	37.2	7.6
White	60.4	36.4	3.2	54.9	37.8	7.3
Negro	63.8	32.4	3.8	57.7	32.5	9.8
Indian	61.1	34.4	4.5	63.6	32.2	4.2
Mongolian	65.7	33.0	1.3	48.2	46.6	5.2

[1] The figures on which these per cents are based may be found in Twelfth Census, Vol. II, Table XLIII.

The figures show that white males have fewer single and more married than either of the other three races and fewer widowers than the negroes or Indians. They show, also, that white females have fewer single and more married than either negroes or Indians, but that the proportion of white widows is less than that of negroes but greater than that of Indians.

Inferences from this table, however, are open to the objection that the proportion of children is widely different in the four races. This appears clearly from the following figures:[1]

RACE.	Population under 15 years of age in 10,000 total population: 1900.
Continental United States	3,438
White	3,370
Negro	3,974
Indian	3,947
Mongolian	302

Almost exactly one-third of the white race is less than 15 years of age; for negroes and Indians the proportion is nearly two-fifths; for Mongolians it is less than one-thirtieth. These figures show the necessity of excluding children, as is done in the following table:

[1] From Twelfth Census Abstract, Table 11.

TABLE XXVIII.—*Per cent distribution, by marital condition, of male and female adult population classified by race: 1900.*[1]

RACE.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION 15 YEARS AND OVER: 1900.					
	Male.			Female.		
	Single and unknown	Married.	Widowed and divorced.	Single and unknown.	Married.	Widowed and divorced.
Continental United States	40.6	54.5	4.9	31.4	56.9	11.7
White	40.6	54.6	4.8	31.6	57.3	11.1
Negro	39.8	54.0	6.2	30.1	53.7	16.2
Indian	35.5	57.0	7.5	21.4	61.4	17.2
Mongolian	65.1	33.6	1.3	29.7	63.2	7.1

[1] The figures on which these per cents are based may be found in Twelfth Census, Vol. II, Table XLIV.

As soon as the children are excluded the indications of the preceding figures are reversed. The last table shows that among adults of both sexes the whites have more single than the negroes or the Indians. They have also fewer widowers and widows. White husbands and wives are relatively more numerous than negro husbands and wives, but less numerous than Indian husbands and wives.

Adult population by race, sex, and age.—Yet another basis of classification, that by age, must be introduced in analyzing the differences of marital condition in the four races. That has been done in the following table:

TABLE XXIX.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY MARITAL CONDITION, OF MALE AND FEMALE ADULT POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS AND RACE: 1900.[1]

SEX AND AGE PERIOD.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION 15 YEARS AND OVER: 1900.											
	White.			Negro.			Indian.[2]			Mongolian.[2]		
	Single and unknown.	Married.	Widowed and divorced.	Single and unknown.	Married.	Widowed and divorced.	Single and unknown.	Married.	Widowed and divorced.	Single and unknown.	Married.	Widowed and divorced.
Continental United States:												
Males—												
15 to 19 years	99.1	0.9	[3]	98.2	1.7	0.1	96.3	3.5	0.2	98.0	2.0	[3]
20 to 24 years	79.8	19.8	0.4	64.9	33.8	1.3	62.8	35.0	2.2	89.2	10.5	0.3
25 to 29 years	47.5	51.3	1.2	33.4	63.3	3.3	29.1	66.6	4.3	75.4	24.1	0.5
30 to 34 years	28.3	69.6	2.1	21.4	73.7	4.9	15.9	77.7	6.4	62.6	36.4	1.0
35 to 44 years	17.2	79.1	3.7	13.5	79.1	7.4	9.1	82.8	8.1	56.7	42.0	1.3
45 to 54 years	10.5	82.5	7.0	7.4	81.4	11.2	5.4	83.8	10.8	50.4	47.1	2.5
55 to 64 years	7.8	80.0	12.2	5.5	78.6	15.9	5.0	79.2	15.8	48.9	47.2	3.9
65 years and over	6.1	66.9	27.0	5.0	69.6	25.4	4.5	67.5	28.0	50.4	40.5	9.1
Females—												
15 to 19 years	89.7	10.1	0.2	83.3	15.7	1.0	74.3	24.0	1.7	44.9	54.9	0.2
20 to 24 years	53.6	45.2	1.2	39.9	54.6	5.5	28.6	65.0	6.4	12.5	86.7	0.8
25 to 29 years	28.6	68.8	2.6	20.8	69.4	9.8	10.2	81.0	8.8	6.9	90.0	3.1
30 to 34 years	17.2	78.5	4.3	13.1	73.1	13.8	5.5	83.9	10.6	3.6	94.3	2.1
35 to 44 years	11.6	80.3	8.1	8.2	72.3	19.5	3.4	82.3	14.3	5.0	90.4	4.6
45 to 54 years	8.2	74.8	17.0	5.3	65.3	29.4	2.6	73.2	24.2	8.0	75.1	16.9
55 to 64 years	7.0	61.2	31.8	4.4	51.9	43.7	2.7	57.2	40.1	14.1	56.8	29.1
65 years and over	6.3	34.7	59.0	4.8	28.9	66.3	3.4	30.9	65.7	[4]	[4]	[4]

[1] The figures on which these per cents are based may be found in Twelfth Census, Abstract, Tables 24 and 25, and Vol. II, Table 29.
[2] Figures are for continental United States, Alaska, Hawaii, and military and naval.
[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
[4] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Noticing first the male population and disregarding the figures for the Mongolians on the ground of their abnormal character, it will be seen from the table that marriages of negro boys before they are 20 are about twice as common as of white boys at the corresponding age, and marriages of Indian boys are twice as common as of negroes, or four times as common as of whites. Of white men between 20 and 24 years of age, about one-fifth are married, but of negroes and Indians, one-third are married. At the next age period, 25 to 29, the proportion of white husbands rises to one-half and that of negro and Indian husbands to about two-thirds of the population. At the ages of 30 to 34 the white husbands are about seven-tenths of the popula-

tion, and the negro and Indian husbands about three-fourths. At 35 to 44 years the proportion of white and negro husbands is the same, about four-fifths of the population, the Indian married men being relatively still a little more numerous. Substantially the same relation subsists between the races after 44 years of age.

The general inference appears to be that white men marry much later in life than negroes and Indians, but that after the age of 35 is reached, the difference between the marital tendencies of the three races is insignificant. It is noteworthy, also, that among negroes and Indians at all ages the proportion of widowers is much greater than it is among the whites. This may probably be connected both with the greater frequency of early marriages, creating a larger number of unions exposed to termination by death, and with the lower vitality of the negro and Indian races, which doubtless results in a larger proportionate number of deaths among negro and Indian wives. It may also indicate less accurate returns or less permanent unions. Probably some husbands who have deserted their wives are returned as widowers, and probably such cases are more common among negroes and Indians than among whites.

Turning to the proportions for females, it appears that marriages among girls under 20 years of age are about one and one-half times as common among negroes and two and one-half times as common among Indians as among whites. At the ages of 20 to 24 less than half of the white women, more than half of the negro women, and nearly two-thirds of the Indian women are wives; at the ages of 25 to 29 about seven-tenths of the white and negro women and more than eight-tenths of the Indian women. At the next age period, 30 to 34, the proportion of white wives is midway between the proportion for the other two races, exceeding that for the negroes about as much as it falls short of that for the Indians. At the next age period, 35 to 44, the difference between the white and the Indian races decreases, and from 45 years of age the proportion of white wives is greater than that in either of the other races.

The facts that Mongolian men at almost every age have the largest proportion of single and the smallest proportion of married and widowed, while Mongolian women with almost equal uniformity have the smallest proportion of single and widowed and the largest proportion of married, are a noteworthy illustration of the effect of a wide disparity in the numbers of the two sexes upon the figures of marital condition. However different Mongolian standards in marital life may be from Caucasian, it is clear that the Mongolian population of the United States can no more be deemed representative of the Mongolian population of Asia, in this respect, than the Caucasian population of Alaska in its marital condition can be deemed representative of the Caucasian population of the United States.

Early marriages are evidently much more common among negroes and Indians than among whites, and the difference between the races is far greater in the case of males than in the case of females. But it has already been noticed that early marriages are much more common in the South than in the North. In order to ascertain how far this apparent difference between the races is geographical rather than racial, figures similar to the foregoing have been computed for the whites and the negroes of the Northern and Southern states. Results appear in the following table:

TABLE XXX.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY MARITAL CONDITION, OF MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION 15 YEARS AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS AND RACE, FOR THE NORTH AND THE SOUTH: 1900.

SEX AND AGE PERIOD.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION 15 YEARS AND OVER: 1900.											
	North Atlantic and North Central divisions.						South Atlantic and South Central divisions.					
	White.			Negro.			White.			Negro.		
	Single and unknown.	Married.	Widowed and divorced.	Single and unknown.	Married.	Widowed and divorced.	Single and unknown.	Married.	Widowed and divorced.	Single and unknown.	Married.	Widowed and divorced.
Males:												
15 to 19 years	99.4	0.6	(1)	99.0	1.0	(1)	98.2	1.7	0.1	98.1	1.8	0.1
20 to 24 years	81.8	17.9	0.3	79.1	20.2	0.7	72.7	26.7	0.6	62.9	35.7	1.4
25 to 29 years	48.9	50.0	1.1	50.8	47.0	2.2	38.7	59.7	1.6	30.3	66.2	3.5
30 to 34 years	28.5	69.5	2.0	35.1	60.7	4.2	21.9	75.6	2.5	18.5	76.4	5.1
35 to 44 years	16.9	79.5	3.6	23.2	69.1	7.7	12.8	83.1	4.1	11.4	81.2	7.4
45 to 54 years	10.2	83.0	6.8	14.2	72.9	12.9	7.8	85.1	7.1	6.3	82.8	10.9
55 to 64 years	7.2	80.7	12.1	10.1	70.9	19.0	6.3	81.8	11.9	4.8	79.7	15.5
65 years and over	5.3	67.1	27.6	8.4	60.8	30.8	5.4	69.3	25.3	4.4	70.7	24.9
Females:												
15 to 19 years	92.0	7.9	0.1	88.7	10.8	0.5	84.0	15.6	0.4	82.8	16.1	1.1
20 to 24 years	57.3	41.8	0.9	53.7	43.0	3.3	44.3	53.9	1.8	38.2	56.0	5.8
25 to 29 years	30.7	67.0	2.3	29.7	62.7	7.6	22.9	73.7	3.4	19.4	70.5	10.1
30 to 34 years	18.3	77.8	3.9	17.9	69.6	12.5	14.3	80.6	5.1	12.3	73.8	13.9
35 to 44 years	12.2	80.1	7.7	11.4	68.5	20.1	10.3	80.5	9.2	7.5	73.0	19.5
45 to 54 years	8.1	75.2	16.4	7.4	59.6	33.0	8.5	73.4	18.1	5.0	66.2	28.8
55 to 64 years	6.8	62.4	30.8	6.0	46.4	47.6	8.3	57.1	34.6	4.1	52.7	43.2
65 years and over	6.1	35.7	58.2	6.5	24.5	69.0	8.0	30.1	61.9	4.6	29.5	65.9

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

In the North marriages of negroes of either sex less than 25 years of age are more common than marriages of whites. In the South the same is true but the difference for negro men persists to the age of 35.

PROPORTION OF CHILDREN.

SUMMARY OF RESULTS.

No census can furnish all the information needed to compute the birth rate or number of births in a year to each thousand persons, nor has this information been obtained for the United States, or any considerable part of it, by any other agency. The attempts to approximate the birth rate on the basis of census figures have been far from satisfactory. As a result the birth rate in the United States, past or present, is unknown.

The ratio of the living children under 5 years of age to each 1,000 living women of child-bearing age is used as the best available substitute for the birth rate during the last half of the nineteenth century.

The proportion of children under 10 years of age to the total population can be ascertained for a longer period. It has decreased almost uninterruptedly since the early part of the century, the number of such children constituting approximately one-third of the total population at the beginning of the century and less than one-fourth at the end.

The decrease in the corresponding proportion for whites began as early as 1810 and continued uninterruptedly to the end of the century.

Since 1830, when the figures were first obtained, the proportion of negro children under 10 years of age to the total negro population has decreased. There was, however, an increase from 1860 to 1880. On the other hand there was a rapid decrease from 1880 to 1900.

The proportion of white children under 5 years of age to the total population decreased steadily, except from 1850 to 1860, the number of such children being in 1900 about three-fifths of what it was in 1830. The decrease during the last decade of the century was insignificant.

The corresponding proportion for negroes was at its height in 1850 and 1880 and except for 1870 was least in 1900.

The decades of great immigration and the Civil War showed the greatest ratio of decrease in the proportion of children.

The decades immediately following those of great immigration showed a reduction in the rate of decrease, probably because of the high birth rate among the immigrants. The reduction in the proportion of children to total population during the century suggests but does not prove that the birth rate was lower.

The increase in the proportion of children among negroes from 1860 to 1880 and the decrease from 1880 to 1900 suggests a high birth rate during the twenty years following emancipation and a rapid fall in the birth rate thereafter.

The proportion of children under 5 years of age to women of child-bearing age increased from 1850 to 1860 but has decreased since then, being in 1900 about three-fourths of what it was in 1860.

The decline in the proportion of children since 1860 has been less marked in the South than in the North and West. The proportion in the North and West in 1850 was about five-sixths and in 1900 less than three-fourths of that in the South.

In 1900 the maximum proportion of children was in North Dakota and Indian Territory, where children under 5 years of age were about two-thirds of the number of women. In 1890 the maximum was in North Dakota and Idaho.

In 1900 the minimum number of children was in the District of Columbia and California, being about one-third of the number of women. In 1890 it was in the District of Columbia and New Hampshire.

In 1900 there was a band of states from Maine to California in which the proportion of children was below 500 to 1,000 women. This band was broken by Utah, where the influence of the Mormon church was felt. Except for Kansas the proportion for these states was below that for continental United States.

In 1890 the regions in which the number of children was less than one-half the number of women were separated.

In the North Atlantic states, and in Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, Oklahoma, Montana, New Mexico, and Nevada the proportion of children increased between 1890 and 1900. The increase in the North Atlantic division was probably due to the high birth rate among the immigrants that entered from 1880 to 1890.

In Maryland, Kentucky, Michigan, Ohio, Illinois, and Indiana the proportion of children has decreased steadily since 1850.

The decrease for the country during the past decade was due in the main to the controlling influence of the states west of the Alleghenies.

From 1850 to 1880 the low proportion of children in New England and the high proportion in some of the Western states, especially those under Mormon influence, were striking.

The proportion of white children was high in the South, showing that the proportion for negro children was not the controlling factor in the proportion for the total population.

In many of the states, particularly most of those in the Atlantic divisions, the relative number of white children increased from 1890 to 1900.

The largest proportion of negro children was found in 1880 and the smallest in 1900, being only about three-fourths of that in 1880.

The proportion for negroes was uniformly larger than that for whites.

As compared with whites in the South there was for negroes an excess, reaching a maximum in 1880, at every census except 1900, when there was an excess for whites.

The proportion of children in cities was about two-thirds of what it was in the country in 1900.

In the North there was little difference in the proportion for city and country.

In the South the proportion in cities was hardly more than half as great as that in the country.

In the West the ratio of the proportion for city and country was between the two extremes.

In 1900 the proportion of children in the country was about one-sixth greater for the colored population than that for the white. In cities the proportion of children among the whites was more than one-half larger than that among the colored. It may be that the mortality among negro children in the city is high, as generally the birth rate is higher than for whites.

The proportion of children for each race was low in southern cities.

From 1890 to 1900 the decrease in the proportion of children was much greater for the non-Caucasian than for the white.

DISCUSSION OF METHODS.

The census and the birth rate. The birth rate is a statement of the average number of births in a unit of time, usually a year, occurring in an average unit of population, usually 1,000. The number of people in any given place on a certain date is determined by a census, but to ascertain the birth rate it is needful also to know the total number of births occurring in the year of which the census day is the middle. This number is not given by a census, and hence no census of itself can furnish the information needed to compute a birth rate. Neither is there in the United States nor in any considerable part of it any effective agency for securing this information. As a result, the birth rate of the population of the United States, present or past, is unknown.

The information conveyed by a birth rate is of fundamental importance in the discussion of many economic and social questions. For this reason, in default of direct information regarding the birth rate of the United States, efforts have been made to compute it by indirect methods of approximation and to ascertain whether it is stationary or changing, and if the latter, in what direction and how rapidly. The results of these efforts have been far from satisfactory and convincing. As the present discussion is another attempt to derive from census figures some light upon this difficult question, it may best be introduced by a summary of the state of the evidence and of opinion at the present time.

An article dealing with the subject and published in 1893 was written by Dr. J. S. Billings, easily the first authority on this subject in the United States and the expert in charge of vital statistics for the censuses of 1880 and 1890.[1] The opening paragraphs of the article are as follows:

> The results of the Eleventh Census indicate that the birth rate was decidedly lower, or that the enumeration of children was much more defective in the United States in 1890 than it was in 1880, or that both of these statements are partially correct. We have nowhere in this country an accurate and complete registration of births, and the only way in which we can obtain an approximate estimate for the whole country, or for a state, is, at each decennial census, to take the number of children under 1 year of age found living at the date of the census and add to this the number of children who died during the census year and who were born during the same year.
>
> By this method we find that the birth rate per thousand of population in the United States was 30.95 in 1880 and 26.68 in 1890; that is, it has diminished a little over 4 per thousand.
>
> We know that the figures are not accurate for either census, that a large proportion of the deaths of infants in most of the states are not recorded, and that some of the living infants are either not counted at all or, if they are 10 or 11 months old, they are reported as 1 year old. Nevertheless, as the two censuses were taken in substantially the same way it is usually assumed that the errors of omission are in about the same proportion in each case, and hence that the results are comparable with each other, although not comparable directly with the figures from those countries which have a fairly accurate system of registration of births and deaths.

After a careful review of the available evidence Doctor Billings ended his analysis of the figures thus:

> It appears to me that we are justified in concluding that the birth rate has really diminished in the United States and that the errors in the census of 1890 as regards the number of children present are probably not materially greater than those in the census of 1880, except, perhaps, among the colored people in the Southern states.

Before the Report on Vital Statistics for the Eleventh Census was published the available evidence was probed more thoroughly than had been possible at the earlier date, and the conclusion reached that the alternative rejected in 1893 "that the enumeration

[1] "The Diminishing Birth Rate in the United States," The Forum, vol. 15, pages 467–477 (June, 1893).

of children was much more defective in 1890 than it was in 1880" was probably the true one. The argument in support of this conclusion will be found in full in Eleventh Census, Report on Vital and Social Statistics, Part I, pages 490 to 492, and in expanded form in an article subsequently published.[1] The investigation which led to this result was occupied mainly with a comparison between the number of children under 1 and under 5 years of age found by the Federal censuses in Massachusetts on the first day of June, 1880 and 1890, and the number of survivors who would have been found on those dates had the registration records of the births and deaths of young children during the five years preceding the census been correct and complete.

The fundamental assumption of this method, therefore, was that state registration returns in Massachusetts were more accurate than Federal census returns and might be "used to determine the probable error in the population figures." The conclusion reached by this method was that probably at least 1,000,000 children in the United States under 5 years of age were omitted entirely by the census of 1890. At this stage of the argument, therefore, a radical and seemingly irreconcilable divergence was manifest, one conclusion being that the birth rate in the United States in 1890 was hardly more than six-sevenths of what it was in 1880, the other being that the birth rate in 1890 was actually higher than in 1880.

Subsequent discussion brought out a point which had been previously overlooked. In 1880 the census enumerators asked this question regarding every person in the United States, "Age at last birthday?" and according to the instructions the children under 5 years of age should have included all less than 60 months old; in 1890 the form of the question was changed to "Age at nearest birthday?" and according to the instructions the children under 5 years of age should have included all less than 54 months old.[2] There is no means of deciding how far the instructions on this point were followed in the two enumerations, but internal evidence indicates that the change had some effect on the returns for young children. The conclusion reached after consideration of the possible influence of this change was thus stated:[3]

> It seems, therefore, impossible on the one hand to accept Mr. King's contention that the decrease in the birth rate between 1880 and 1890 was merely apparent and not real, and on the other hand to accept the conclusion of Doctor Billings that the decrease in the birth rate in the United States was greater than in any of the eleven countries in western Europe with which comparison is made. There was probably a sharp and almost universal decrease in the birth rate between 1880 and 1890—a decrease which affected especially the negroes and to a somewhat less degree the Southern whites; but the actual amount of this decrease was less than the apparent amount, owing to the change in the form of the age question, and it is impossible now to determine what proportion of the decrease was actual and what proportion was merely apparent.

Under further analysis another objection to the argument of Mr. King developed. He had assumed that the records of Massachusetts were typical and that the inference from conditions found there to those in the United States was admissible. But a change in the registration laws of that state went into effect February 26, 1880, too late to affect materially the returns for 1879–80, but affecting those for 1889–90. This change seems to have affected the validity of the inferences from the figures for that state for 1880 and 1890.[4]

After careful study of the efforts that have been made, I am reluctantly compelled to agree with the statement in Volume III, page xlix, of the Twelfth Census that the statistics "are entirely inadequate to determine directly the general birth rate of the country." But the discussion seems to have established the following points as highly probable:

1. In appealing to registration records to impeach a census, one is invoking the less careful and complete record against the more careful. The contrary assumption that registration records may and should be corrected by the results of a census seems more reasonable and is supported by foreign experience.

2. The change in the form of the age question in 1890 affected the returns and unduly lowered to an unknown extent the birth rate of 1890 computed by this method.

3. One who contends that wholesale omissions occurred in the enumeration of young children is bound to explain how, under a system requiring the enumerators to visit every house and every family and paying them usually for every name reported, it would be possible to get an approximately complete enumeration of adults and yet a deficiency of "at least 25 or 30 per cent" in the enumeration of children under 1 year of age. No such explanation has been made.

4. The effect of the admitted tendency to overstate the age of very young children must also be considered. Nothing should be ascribed to omissions which can be explained in this simpler way.

5. The presumption that there has been a decrease in the birth rate of the United States, because of the fact that there has been such a decrease in almost every country in western Europe, and because what is known of social and economic conditions in the United States would lead one to expect such a decrease here, must be met and rebutted by those who seek to impeach the obvious meaning of the figures.

---

[1] "The Decrease in the Proportion of Children," by William A. King; Political Science Quarterly, vol. 12, pages 608–621 (December, 1897).

[2] This change was not made in the division of vital statistics, and there is no evidence that the change itself or its possible effect was ever called to the attention of the division. Hence the oversight was not unnatural.

[3] "A Difficulty with American Census Taking," by W. F. Willcox, in Quarterly Journal of Economics, vol. 14, page 466 (August, 1900).

[4] "The Enumeration of Children," by A. A. Young in American Statistical Association Publications, Vol. VII, page 227 (March, 1901).

6. The ultimate test of the claim that many young children are omitted by the census is a careful recount in small selected areas where good registration records have been kept for some years, tracing down every case of discrepancy between the two authorities in the effort to determine their comparative accuracy. The careful recount of about 63,000 persons in Maryland shortly after the Twelfth Census completely failed to confirm the theory that enumerators are more likely to omit young children than any other class of the population. On the contrary, the proportion of children under 1 among the 1,554 omitted was rather less, and the proportion of children under 5 practically the same, as in the general population of Maryland.

Basis for comparison.—Meantime in the present discussion another line of analysis has been followed. The increase of a population aside from immigration depends not merely on the number or proportion of infants annually contributed to recruit or swell the ranks of the population; it depends also on the number successfully reared. The enumeration of children under 5 years of age is admitted by everyone to be far more accurate and complete than the enumeration of children under 1 year of age. The proportion of children is thus an approximately accurate and a significant clue to the amount of new blood that is being brought into the country by nature's processes of reproduction and growth. Even if the enumeration of adults is substantially complete and that of children far from complete, no valid ground has been shown for believing that the per cent of omissions among children differs widely from census to census. Each census is organized more efficiently than the last and gathers its information from a better educated, less suspicious, and more friendly population. Hence such omissions should and probably do tend to become relatively less frequent. In that case the reported number of children would increase from census to census faster than the actual number, and the tendency of such a gradually disappearing error would be to mask rather than to exaggerate the real decline in the proportion of children.

It is a debatable question whether the population with which the number of children is compared should be the total population, the adult population, the women of child-bearing age, or the married women of child-bearing age. Each method has its advantages. The proportion to the total population can be computed for a longer period than any other and hence is better adapted for a preliminary survey of the general trend. But for most purposes a comparison with the number of women of child-bearing age seems the best. The number of married women of child-bearing age is known only for 1890 and 1900. Partly for this reason, partly because many of the influences tending to decrease the birth rate tend also to decrease marriages, and partly because limiting the comparison to married women excludes the influence of illegitimacy, the comparison between children and married women should be used only in a subsidiary way.

PROPORTION OF CHILDREN IN TOTAL POPULATION.

Continental United States.—The number of children under 5 years of age and also the number of women of child-bearing age in the total population have been reported by the censuses only since 1850; the number of children under 10 years of age has been reported for censuses since 1830. Accordingly, an accurate statement of the proportion of children under 10 years of age to the total population can be made for the last seventy years of the nineteenth century. For 1800, 1810, and 1820 the number of free white children under 10 years of age was given and for 1820 the number of free colored and slaves under 14 years of age. From this information an effort has been made to estimate approximately the total number of children under 10 years of age at each of these earlier censuses by aid of the assumption that as the negro population under 14 years of age in 1900 is to the negro population under 10 years of age in 1900, so is the negro population under 14 years of age in 1820 to the negro population under 10 years of age in 1820. For 1800 and 1810 the free colored and slave population under 14 years of age has first been estimated from the total free colored and slaves of all ages by assuming that the proportions of 1820 applied, and then from these estimates the free colored and slave population under 10 years of age has been estimated as in 1820. It is admitted that the results are only approximate, but it must be remembered that these estimates applied to only one-sixth of the entire population under 10, five-sixths of it being given by direct enumeration. The figures are given in the following table:

TABLE I.—*Number and per cent of children under 10 years of age in total population and decrease in per cent during the preceding 10 and 20 years: 1800 to 1900.*

CENSUS.	Total population.	Population under 10 years of age.	Per cent of total population under 10 years of age.	DECREASE IN PER CENT DURING— Preceding ten years.	DECREASE IN PER CENT DURING— Preceding twenty years.
Continental United States:					
1900	75,994,575	18,044,751	23.7	0.6	3.0
1890 [1]	62,622,250	15,208,691	24.3	2.4	2.5
1880	50,155,783	13,394,176	26.7	0.1	2.0
1870	38,558,371	10,329,426	26.8	1.9	2.3
1860	31,443,321	9,013,696	28.7	0.4	3.2
1850	23,191,876	6,739,041	29.1	2.8	3.8
1840	[2] 17,063,353	5,440,593	31.9	1.0	0.8
1830	[3] 12,860,702	4,224,897	32.9	[4] 0.2	0.6
1820	9,638,453	[5] 3,150,638	32.7	0.8	0.8
1810	7,239,881	[5] 2,424,683	33.5	0.0	.....
1800	5,308,483	[5] 1,776,010	33.5	.....	.....

[1] General enumeration.
[2] Exclusive of 6,100 persons in military and naval service.
[3] Exclusive of 5,318 persons in military and naval service.
[4] Increase.
[5] Estimated.

The table shows that at the beginning of the nineteenth century children under 10 years of age constituted one-third and at the end less than one-fourth of the population. A decline in the proportion of children began as early as the decade 1810 to 1820 and continued almost uninterruptedly but by very different amounts until 1900. The average decrease has been about 1 per cent in a decade. The greatest decreases occurred in the decades 1840 to 1850 and 1880 to 1890. This was probably due to the enormous immigration which swelled the adult population with great rapidity. For the decade 1880 to 1890 this factor may have been reenforced by the change in the form of the age question, although the influence of this upon the number of children under 10 is uncertain. The next largest decrease was in the decade from 1860 to 1870, when the direct and indirect effects of the Civil War reduced the proportion of children. But this decrease was accentuated by the serious omissions of that census, especially in the Southern states and among the negroes for whom the proportion of children is very high.

The figures as a whole suggest that there has been an almost uninterrupted but irregular decrease in the birth rate from near the beginning of the nineteenth century. They do not prove this, for the decrease might be explained by the increasing vitality of the population, leading to a longer average duration of life and consequently the survival of a larger number of adults.

PROPORTION OF CHILDREN TO POTENTIAL MOTHERS.

Continental United States.—The method of estimating the proportion of children, by comparing them with the number of women of child-bearing age, may be applied for the period 1850 to 1900. This method has two advantages over the preceding. It makes it possible to limit the children to those under 5 years of age and to exclude from the second term of the comparison all males and the females not of child-bearing age. Under these conditions any decrease in the proportion of children which the figures may show could not be explained as due to the increased vitality and longevity of the adult population. The limits of child-bearing age are usually assumed as 15 and 44, but for the earlier censuses the limits must be taken as 15 and 49. The figures are as follows:

TABLE II.—*Number of children under 5 years of age to each 1,000 females 15 to 49 years of age and decrease in the number during the preceding 10 and 20 years: 1850 to 1900.*

CENSUS.	Number of children under 5 years of age to 1,000 females 15 to 49 years of age.	DECREASE IN NUMBER DURING—	
		Preceding ten years.	Preceding twenty years.
Continental United States:			
1900	474	11	85
1890	485	74	87
1880	559	13	75
1870	572	62	54
1860	634	[1]8	.....
1850	626	.....	.....

[1] Increase.

The proportion of children increased from 1850 to 1860 and then decreased without a break but by very unequal amounts. The last column of the table has been introduced to call attention to the comparatively uniform decrease by twenty-year periods. The slight decrease from 1870 to 1880 was probably due in part to serious omissions in 1870 among the population having a large proportion of children. The slight decrease from 1890 to 1900 was probably due in part to the great prosperity of the country between 1890 and 1900, especially in the last years of the decade, in part to the many children born to the millions of immigrants of the preceding decade, and in part also to the change in the form of the age question.

In 1900 there were only three-fourths as many living children to each 1,000 potential mothers as in 1860. The assumption that there has been a progressive increase in the inaccuracy of the censuses leading to omissions of larger and larger proportions of children is too improbable for serious refutation, and yet no other alternative can be suggested by aid of which to escape the conclusion that the birth rate has declined persistently since 1860.

It is beyond the scope of the present discussion to examine the causes of this decline in the birth rate. But one suggestion, made by the superintendent of the censuses of 1870 and 1880, Gen. F. A. Walker, and supported by statistical evidence, seems to call for mention here. General Walker pointed out[1] that the decline in the rate of increase of the American population (and so the decline in the birth rate) began with

[1] "Immigration and Degradation" in "Discussions in Economics and Statistics," vol. 2, page 422.

the rapid influx of immigrants. The following quotations give the gist of his contention:

As the foreigners began to come in larger numbers, the native population more and more withheld their own increase.

Now, this correspondence might be accounted for in three different ways: (1) It might be said that it was a mere coincidence, no relation of cause and effect existing between the two phenomena. (2) It might be said that the foreigners came because the native population was relatively declining—that is, failing to keep up its pristine rate of increase. (3) It might be said that the growth of the native population was checked by the incoming of the foreign elements in such large numbers. * * *

The true explanation of the remarkable fact we are considering I believe to be the last of the three suggested. The access of foreigners at the time and under the circumstances constituted a shock to the principle of population among the native element. That principle is always acutely sensitive, alike to sentimental and to economic conditions. And it is to be noted, in passing, that not only did the decline in the native element, as a whole, take place in singular correspondence with the excess of foreign arrivals, but it occurred chiefly in just those regions to which the newcomers most freely resorted.

General Walker concludes:

If the foregoing views are true, or contain any considerable degree of truth, foreign immigration into this country has, from the time it first assumed large proportions, amounted not to a reenforcement of our population, but to a replacement of native by foreign stock. That if the foreigners had not come, the native element would long have filled the places the foreigners usurped, I entertain not a doubt.

Whether the evidence warrants the opinion that the decrease in the birth rate is due mainly to immigration of alien stock must be left to the student to decide. But one may mention that the recent decline of the birth rate in Australia has given rise to grave anxiety and led to the appointment in New South Wales of a governmental commission for its investigation. No torrent of alien immigrants has been flooding Australia, and yet the decline of the birth rate has probably been as rapid there as among native American stock.

It may be in place to introduce here for comparison with the opinion and the argument of General Walker the weighty words of Dr. John Shaw Billings. Toward the close of the article already cited, after he had developed conclusions in substantial agreement with those reached by a different method in the preceding analysis, he advanced from a purely statistical discussion to consider the causes of this decline in the American birth rate.

Does this diminution in birth rates indicate a progressive diminution in fertility, in the power of either or both sexes to produce children? There is no good reason for thinking so. It is true that it has been suggested that alcohol, tobacco, and syphilis are producing a deterioration of races which is in part responsible for the change, but of this there is no evidence. So far as we have data with regard to the use of intoxicating liquors, the fertility seems to be greatest in those countries and among those classes where they are most freely used.

Is the lessening birth rate due to changes in the mode of life of the people, such as the progressive increase of migration from the rural districts to the cities, the increase of wealth and luxury, the so-called "emancipation of women," etc.?

No doubt these things have some influence, by diminishing the proportion of marriage at comparatively early ages, and by favoring an increase in divorce and in prostitution, but it is probable that the most important factor in the change is the deliberate and voluntary avoidance or prevention of child bearing on the part of a steadily increasing number of married people, who not only prefer to have but few children, but who know how to obtain their wish. The reasons for this are numerous, but I will mention only three.

The first is the diffusion of information with regard to the subject of generation by means of popular and school treatises on physiology and hygiene, which diffusion began between thirty and forty years ago. Girls of 20 years of age at the present day know much more about anatomy and physiology than did their grandmothers at the same age, and the married women are much better informed as to the means by which the number of children may be limited than were those of thirty years ago. To some extent this may also be true as regards the young men, but I do not think this is an important factor.

The second cause has been the growth of the opinion that the abstaining from having children on the part of a married couple is not only not in itself sinful, or contrary to the usual forms of religious creeds, but that it may even be under certain circumstances commendable.

The third cause is the great increase in the use of things which were formerly considered as luxuries, but which now have become almost necessities. The greater temptations to expenditure for the purpose of securing or maintaining social position, and the correspondingly greater cost of family life in what may be called the lower middle classes, lead to the desire to have fewer children in order that they may be each better provided for, or perhaps, in some cases, from the purely selfish motive of desire to avoid care and trouble and of having more to spend on social pleasures.

In the struggle for what is deemed a desirable mode of existence at the present day, marriage is being held less desirable, and its bonds less sacred, than they were forty years ago. Young women are gradually being imbued with the idea that marriage and motherhood are not to be their chief objects in life, or the sole methods of obtaining subsistence; that they should aim at being independent of possible or actual husbands and should fit themselves to earn their own living in some one of the many ways in which females are beginning to find increasing sources of remunerative employment; that housekeeping is a sort of domestic slavery, and that it is best to remain unmarried until some one offers who has the means to gratify their educated tastes. They desire to take a more active part than women have hitherto done in the management of the affairs of the community, to have wider interests, and to live broader lives than their mothers and grandmothers have done.

It is a strong argument against this theory of the causation of the lowered birth rate for this country, that the greatest diminution in the rate has apparently occurred in the agricultural states, and especially among the colored population in the South. It appears to be probable that this greater diminution in these states is due, to some extent at least, to greater errors in the data from which the rates are calculated, both in the count of the living infants and in the returns of the "born and died during the year." It is also probable that voluntary prevention of conception had been far more common in the Northern and Eastern states for a number of years preceding 1880 than it was in the South, but that after 1880 it has increased in the South, producing a relatively greater effect in reduction of rates, although the absolute rates are still decidedly higher than they are in the New England states.

If this view of the case is correct, the birth rate will not only continue low in the United States as compared with former years, but it will probably become lower. On the other hand, so long as the present tendency of the people to aggregate in cities continues, as it is likely to do until our coal supplies begin to shrink perceptibly, with a corresponding increase in the cost of power for purposes of manufacture and of transportation, so long the death rates are likely to increase, and, therefore, the rate of increase in population due to excess of births over deaths will diminish. * * *

This state of things has occurred before in the world's history in certain regions, as, for instance, in southern and western Europe during the decline of the Roman Empire, and if the increase of population had not been checked, as it then was, the world would now be overcrowded.

It does not appear to me that this lessening of the birth rate is in itself an evil, or that it will be worth while to attempt to increase the birth rate merely for the sake of maintaining a constant increase in population, because to neither this nor the next generation will such increase be specially beneficial. But considered as one of the signs of forces which are at work to modify the existing conditions of society, and some of which appear to be of evil tendency, this diminution of the birth rate merits careful consideration by statisticians, sociologists, politicians, and all who are interested in the physical and moral well-being of the inhabitants of this country.

The evidence that has developed and come to the knowledge of the writer during the twelve years since this article was written has strengthened his belief in the substantial accuracy of the foregoing statement. But in this field the measuring rod of statistics will find little application until the vital statistics of the United States are more perfectly developed.

The North and West and the South.—For the purpose of the present analysis the division of the country into Northern and Southern states is most important. That the immigrants have settled mainly in the Northern and Western states is well known. If they were the main cause of the decrease in the birth rate, the decrease would probably be confined mainly to the North and West. The following figures show the proportion of children at each census for these divisions:

TABLE III.—*Number of children under 5 years of age to each 1,000 females 15 to 49 years of age, and decrease in the number during the preceding 10 years, for the North and West and the South: 1850 to 1900.*

CENSUS.	NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE TO 1,000 FEMALES 15 TO 49 YEARS OF AGE.			
	In North Atlantic, North Central, and Western divisions.	Decrease in preceding decade.	In South Atlantic and South Central divisions.	Decrease in preceding decade.
1900	427	14	580	7
1890	441	59	587	98
1880	500	48	685	[1]62
1870	548	59	623	62
1860	607	[1]25	685	14
1850	582	.....	699	.....

[1] Increase.

The foregoing figures show that the proportion of children in the North and West increased from 1850 to 1860, decreased with regularity for the next three decades, and at a much slower rate between 1890 and 1900. In the South the changes have been less regular and the decline less marked. In 1850 the proportion of living children to 1,000 women in the North and West was about five-sixths of that in the South; in 1900 it was less than three-fourths.

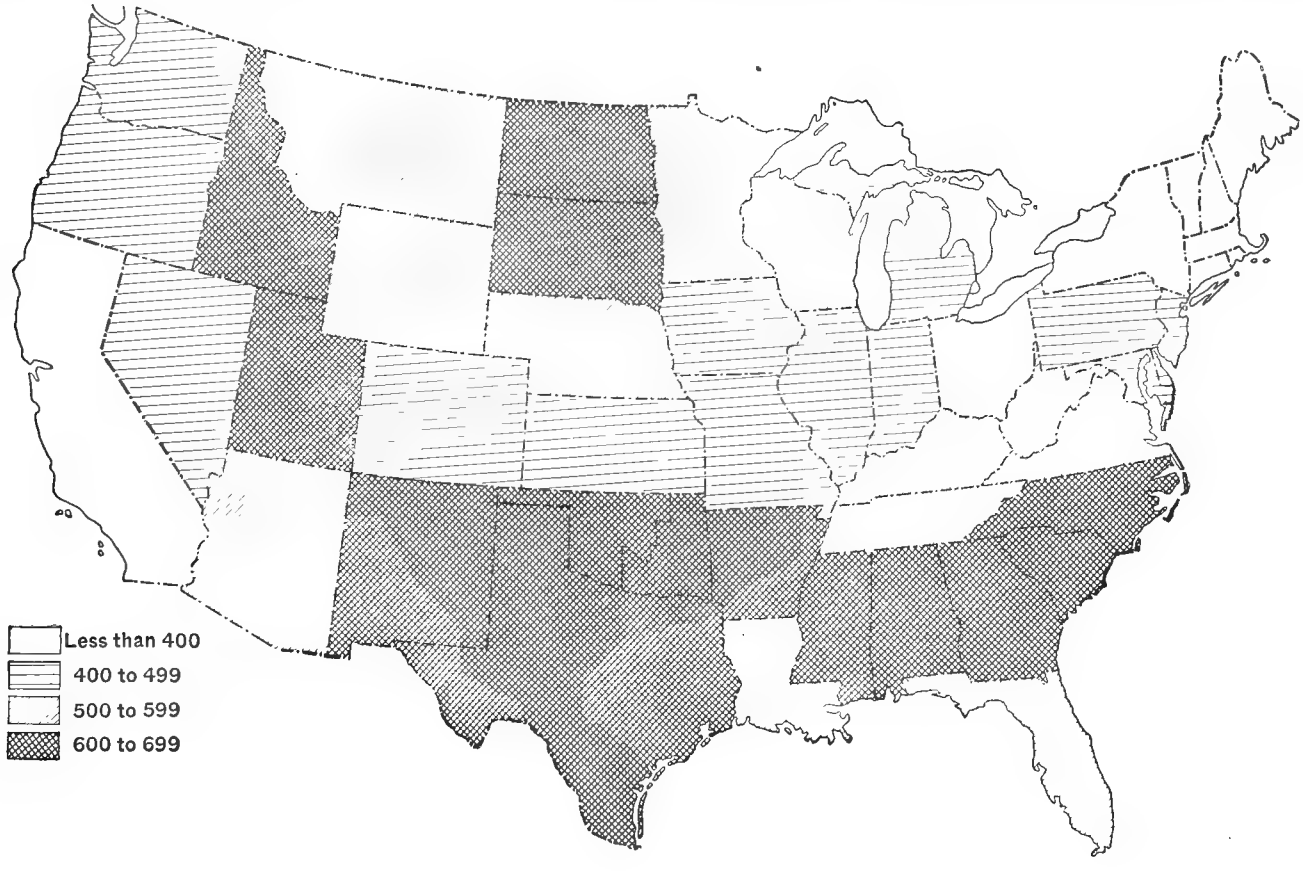
States and territories.—The following table, showing the number of children under 5 years of age to 1,000 females between 15 and 49, is given for each census from 1850 to 1900 and for each state and territory of the country:

TABLE IV.—*Number of children under 5 years of age to 1,000 females 15 to 49 years of age, by states and territories: 1850 to 1900.*

STATE OR TERRITORY.	NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE TO 1,000 FEMALES 15 TO 49 YEARS OF AGE.					
	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
Continental United States	474	485	559	572	634	626
North Atlantic division	390	373	423	459	518	507
New England	357	320	361	392	447	438
Maine	372	339	384	423	500	536
New Hampshire	352	300	330	350	406	391
Vermont	386	360	411	451	482	488
Massachusetts	347	310	348	376	431	402
Rhode Island	354	316	361	374	416	429
Connecticut	370	334	373	405	441	408
Southern North Atlantic	403	394	447	487	549	540
New York	370	357	402	435	506	492
New Jersey	400	386	447	501	557	555
Pennsylvania	443	441	504	553	609	607
South Atlantic division	560	557	657	599	662	675
Northern South Atlantic	493	493	593	580	634	638
Delaware	413	414	493	540	604	600
Maryland	425	439	510	540	573	591
District of Columbia	260	285	390	457	485	458
Virginia	543	531	645	586	674	669
West Virginia	594	592	699	696		
Southern South Atlantic	612	609	710	615	686	707
North Carolina	622	605	693	597	678	698
South Carolina	629	630	745	607	649	669
Georgia	603	608	709	631	714	743
Florida	573	576	682	656	722	747
North Central division	457	495	566	636	717	717
Eastern North Central	431	463	531	609	697	707
Ohio	393	418	502	595	644	670
Indiana	423	456	522	631	730	763
Illinois	437	482	550	646	737	746
Michigan	425	455	520	569	629	652
Wisconsin	514	545	592	653	787	736
Western North Central	501	547	633	702	786	774
Minnesota	556	583	673	739	881	772
Iowa	477	503	602	701	821	811
Missouri	460	516	600	683	757	764
North Dakota	699	734	748	779	630	.....
South Dakota	615	675				
Nebraska	526	598	730	740	770	.....
Kansas	482	545	676	742	756	.....
South Central division	596	612	710	645	706	725
Eastern South Central	571	584	682	641	710	741
Kentucky	534	548	627	650	727	740
Tennessee	550	571	678	636	713	740
Alabama	602	605	703	612	701	733
Mississippi	614	633	748	669	690	756
Western South Central	625	653	758	654	699	668
Louisiana	589	604	669	589	579	567
Arkansas	615	672	790	688	766	834
Indian Territory	690	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	655	640	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	636	670	799	698	809	789
Western division	439	473	575	667	767	621
Rocky Mountain	504	529	576	616	635	572
Montana	529	527	678	694	.....	.....
Idaho	641	702	825	715	.....	.....
Wyoming	585	592	668	538	.....	.....
Colorado	416	464	522	684	426	.....
New Mexico	611	607	569	583	645	572
Basin and Plateau	607	631	739	806	1,078	846
Arizona	565	580	579	440	.....	.....
Utah	649	689	844	923	1,094	846
Nevada	424	408	556	556	748	.....
Pacific	379	424	541	653	771	648
Washington	469	536	729	872	1,000	.....
Oregon	425	494	660	815	1,096	955
California	340	378	504	620	716	479

Noticing first the figures for 1900, there is found to be a very wide range in the proportion of children, the minimum being in the District of Columbia, where there is hardly more than one-fourth as many children under 5 years of age as there are women between 15 and 49. This suggests that cities may have a small proportion of children, a conjecture to be tested later in the present analysis. It may be noted here, however, that the conjecture is strengthened by the fact discovered in analyzing the figures for marital condition, that the proportion of adults, and especially of young adults, who are married, is much less in large cities than it is in country districts. The maximum proportion of children is in North Dakota and Indian Territory, in each of which they are more than two-thirds the number of women. The geographical interpretation of this column will be aided by the following map, in which the states and territories are shaded according to the proportion of children to 1,000 women in 1900:

MAP 43.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE TO 1,000 FEMALES 15 TO 49 YEARS OF AGE: 1900.

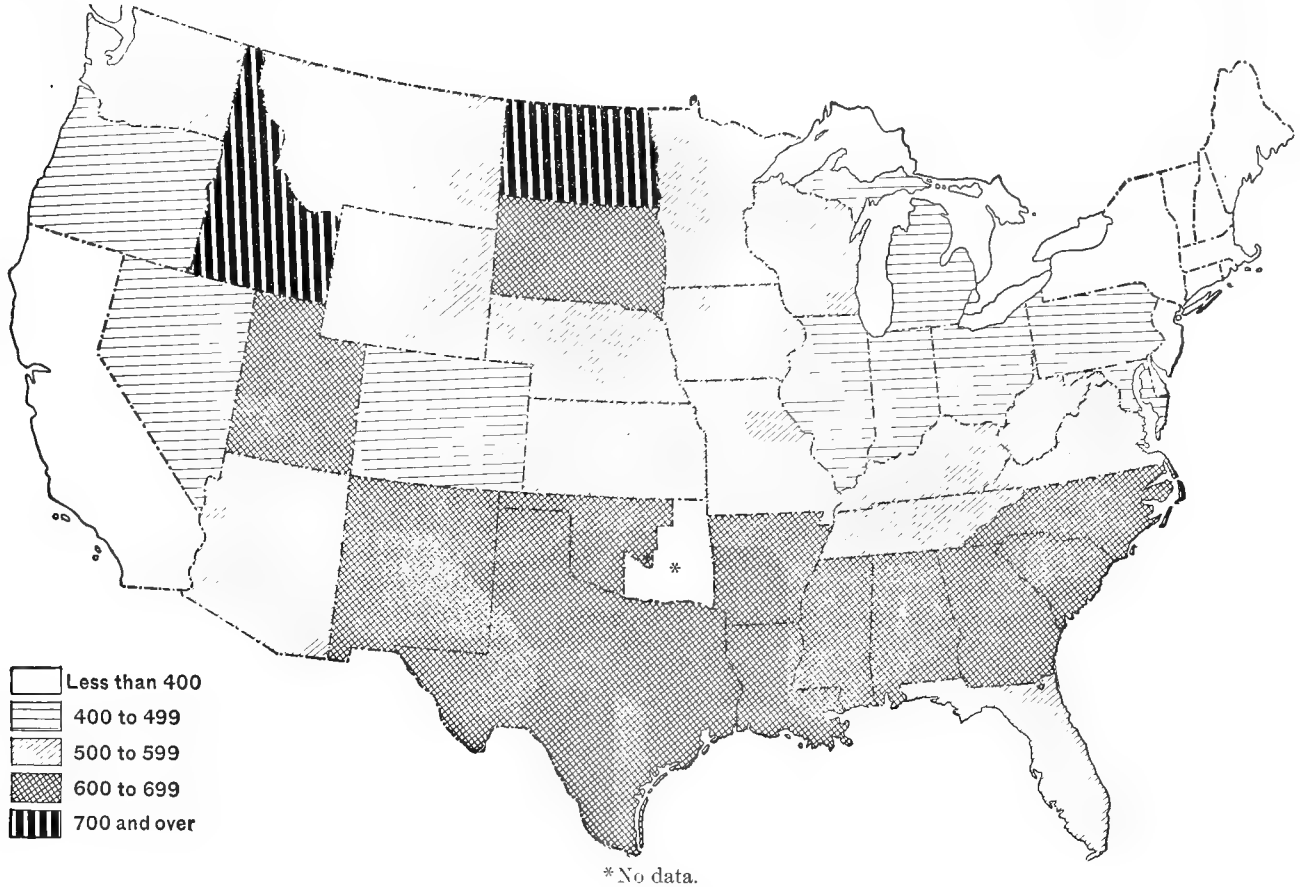


A comparison of table and map shows that the smallest proportion of children is in the northeastern states, Massachusetts coming next after the District of Columbia, and the states having less than 400 children to 1,000 women, including along with the District of Columbia all the New England states, New York, and Ohio. One state of the Far West also, California, comes into the same class. The states having between 400 and 500 children per 1,000 women include all the other northeastern states as far south as the Potomac, several states of the upper Mississippi valley, this belt extending as far west as Colorado, and three other states of the Far West, Washington, Oregon, and Nevada. The states having between 500 and 600 children include most of the border states and several in the Northwest. The states with over 600 children include most of the states of the Far South in which the negro population is numerous, certain rapidly growing agricultural states, the Dakotas and Oklahoma, and the two states in which the influence of the Mormon church is most notable, Utah and Idaho.

There is a band of states extending from Maine to California and broken only by Utah in which the proportion of children is below 500 to 1,000 women, and in all these states, except Kansas, the proportion is below the average for continental United States, 474 to 1,000 women. This band is flanked to the south from Virginia to Arizona and to the north from Wisconsin to Idaho by states and territories having more than 500 children to 1,000 women.

Examining the column giving the proportions for 1890, it appears that the minimum was in the District of Columbia and New Hampshire; the maximum in North Dakota and Idaho. A map similar to the one already given for 1900, but representing the proportions for 1890, will throw some light upon the conditions of the earlier year and indirectly upon the changes during the decade.

MAP 44.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE TO 1,000 FEMALES 15 TO 49 YEARS OF AGE: 1890.



*No data.

In all states of the North Atlantic division, except Pennsylvania, there were less than 400 children to 1,000 women, the only other divisions in the country of which this was true being the District of Columbia and California. The states having between 400 and 500 children to 1,000 women included all the others north of the Potomac and Ohio and east of the Mississippi except Wisconsin. This group included, also, in the Western division, Colorado, Nevada, and Oregon. The contrast between Utah and the states immediately east and west of it is perhaps the sharpest to be found anywhere in the country. In 1900 Utah had, per 1,000 women, 233 more children than Colorado, 225 more than Nevada, and 309 more than California. The only approach to these differences between adjoining states is found in the District of Columbia, which had 165 fewer children to 1,000 women than Maryland, 283 less than Virginia, and 334 less than West Virginia. But in the last case the essential difference is probably that between city and country.

In the four earlier censuses covered by the figures the uniformly low proportion of children in the New England states and the high proportion in certain Western states, especially those dominated by the Mormon church, are perhaps the most striking features. In 1880 the two states with the largest proportion of children were Utah and Idaho; in 1870, Utah and Washington; in 1850 and 1860, Oregon and Utah. At each of these four censuses New Hampshire was one of the two states with the smallest proportion of children, the other being at two censuses Massachusetts, and at two censuses Rhode Island. It was only in 1890 and 1900 that the District of Columbia had a smaller proportion of children than any state or territory.

Comparison between the first two columns of the preceding table shows that the decrease in the proportion of children which occurred between 1890 and 1900 in the country did not extend to a single state of the North Atlantic division. There were also seven

other states or territories, three of them in the Western division, in which the proportions of children in 1900 were somewhat greater than in 1890.

Table IV shows that in six states, namely, Maryland, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, and Kentucky, the proportion of children to women and therefore probably the birth rate decreased in each of the five decades. The total amount of that decrease is shown by the following figures:

STATE.	NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE TO 1,000 FEMALES 15 TO 49 YEARS OF AGE.		Decrease in fifty years
	1900	1850	
Maryland	425	591	166
Kentucky	534	740	206
Michigan	425	652	227
Ohio	393	670	277
Illinois	437	746	309
Indiana	423	763	340

The states in which the proportion of children changed in conformity with the changes in the country as a whole, i. e., increased, 1850 to 1860 and then steadily decreased to 1900, were not so important in population as the foregoing. They included Delaware, District of Columbia, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, Utah, Oregon, and Colorado. The change in the whole country, therefore, was not typical of what was true of most of its parts, but was rather the resultant of opposite changes. The increase in the proportion of children in the whole country, 1850 to 1860, was due mainly to the increase in most of the populous manufacturing states of the Northeast—New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware—and partly also to a similar change in certain Western states —Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, Utah, Oregon, and Colorado—the combined influence of which outweighed a decrease in most of the agricultural states east of the Mississippi—Maine, Vermont, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, and Mississippi, together with Missouri and Arkansas.

The almost universal decrease in the proportion of children between 1860 and 1870 is shown strikingly by the table. If that decrease had been confined to the Southern states, it might have been explained as due mainly to the omissions in the census of 1870 at the South, but appearing as it does in every state east of the Mississippi, north as well as south, and in every state west of the river, too, for which the information is available, except Dakota territory, Louisiana, and Colorado, it must be attributed mainly to the Civil War and its effects upon the birth rate.

The increase in the proportion of children between 1870 and 1880 was practically confined to the southern coast states from Virginia to Texas and the adjoining inland states, West Virginia, Tennessee, and Arkansas. How far this was merely an apparent increase due to the influence of the omissions of 1870, and how far a real increase due to the return of orderly and stable government after the confusion and turmoil entailed by the Civil War and Reconstruction, it is impossible to say. But so widespread an increase can not be satisfactorily explained by the former cause alone, and therefore it may be supposed that both influences cooperated.

The decrease between 1880 and 1890 was even more widespread than that between 1860 and 1870, the only exceptions to its universality being Arizona and New Mexico. Probably the main factor in this case was an actual decrease in the proportion of children, but this was undoubtedly accentuated by the change in the form of the age question, making the only comparison possible one between the children less than 5 years old in 1880 and the children less than an age which, according to the instructions, should have been 4½ years old in 1890.

The decrease in the proportion of children between 1890 and 1900 in the country as a whole was due mainly to the controlling influence of changes west of the Alleghenies. In all the states of the Atlantic divisions from Maine to North Carolina, inclusive, except Delaware, Maryland, and the District of Columbia, the proportion of children was greater in 1900 than in 1890. But almost everywhere else in the country the reverse was true, the exceptions—Oklahoma, New Mexico, Montana, and Nevada—hardly breaking the uniformity of the rule; for in 1890 Oklahoma had been settled only a few months, not long enough for children to be born, and families with young children were probably not numerous among the pioneer settlers. The counting of Indians on reservations in 1900 but not in 1890 may explain the change in New Mexico. The increase of children in every state of the North Atlantic division 1890 to 1900 was probably a result of the heavy immigration of 1880 to 1890, and of the high birth rate among the immigrants shortly after their arrival.

PROPORTION OF CHILDREN BY RACE.

White children.—The number of white children under 10 years of age and the total white population were reported by every census from 1800 to 1900, inclusive. The number of white children under 5 years of age was reported by every census from 1830 to 1900, inclusive. The figures make it possible to compute for one hundred years the per cent of white children under 10 years of age and for seventy years the per cent of white children under 5 years of age in the white population. The results are given in the following table:

TABLE V.—NUMBER AND PER CENT OF CHILDREN UNDER 10 AND 5 YEARS OF AGE, RESPECTIVELY, IN THE WHITE POPULATION, AND DECREASE IN PER CENT DURING THE PRECEDING 10 YEARS: 1800 TO 1900.

CENSUS.	WHITE POPULATION.			PER CENT OF WHITE POPULATION.		DECREASE IN PER CENT.			
						Under 10 years of age during—		Under 5 years of age during—	
	Total.	Under 10 years of age.	Under 5 years of age.	Under 10 years of age.	Under 5 years of age.	Preceding ten years.	Preceding twenty years.	Preceding ten years.	Preceding twenty years.
Continental United States:									
1900	66,809,196	15,558,278	7,919,952	23.3	11.9	0.4	2.6	0.1	1.5
1890 [1]	54,983,890	13,052,816	6,579,648	23.7	12.0	2.2	2.7	1.4	2.1
1880	43,402,970	11,242,570	5,800,151	25.9	13.4	0.5	2.5	0.7	1.9
1870	33,589,377	8,871,507	4,719,792	26.4	14.1	2.0	2.2	1.2	0.7
1860	26,922,537	7,635,543	4,117,445	28.4	15.3	0.2	3.2	[2] 0.5	2.1
1850	19,553,068	5,600,586	2,896,458	28.6	14.8	3.0	3.9	2.6	3.2
1840	[3] 14,189,705	4,485,132	2,474,139	31.6	17.4	0.9	1.8	0.6	.....
1830	[4] 10,532,060	3,427,730	1,894,914	32.5	18.0	0.9	1.9	.....	.....
1820	7,866,797	2,625,790	.....	33.4	.....	1.0	1.0	.....	.....
1810	5,862,073	2,016,479	.....	34.4	.....	0.0	.....	.....	.....
1800	4,306,446	1,479,317	.....	34.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] General enumeration. [2] Increase. [3] Exclusive of 6,100 persons in the military and naval service. [4] Exclusive of 5,318 persons in the military and naval service.

The figures show that the decrease in the proportion of white children under 10 years of age began as early as 1810 to 1820 and continued without interruption, but with varying rapidity, to the end of the century. The greatest decreases were found in the decades of greatest immigration and may have been partly due to the disproportionate increase of the adult population in that manner. From the earliest census at which the figures were given there has been a decrease in the proportion of children under 5 years of age at each decade except 1850 to 1860, but that decrease between 1890 and 1900 was insignificant.

It will be noticed that the two decades having the smallest decrease in the proportion of children are those immediately following a vast influx of immigrants. It is probable that these immigrants, living in the United States under conditions on the average much superior to those lived under in Europe and belonging, in the main, to the period of early adult life, would have, during the years following their arrival, a very large birth rate. This may account for the very slight decrease in the decades mentioned.

A table in the form of the preceding, comparing the number of children with the total population, is open to the objection already mentioned, that the decrease in the proportion of children might be due simply to the increased vitality and longevity of the population, and would not, therefore, prove that the birth rate had decreased. For this reason a comparison of the white children with the number of white women between 15 and 49 years of age, has been made for the longest period of time possible with the returns. The results are shown in the following table:

TABLE VI.—*Number of white children under 5 years of age to 1,000 white females 15 to 49 years of age, by states and territories: 1830 to 1900.*

STATE OR TERRITORY.	NUMBER OF WHITE CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE TO 1,000 WHITE FEMALES 15 TO 49 YEARS OF AGE.							
	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830
Continental United States	465	473	537	562	627	613	744	781
North Atlantic division	393	375	423	461	520	508	614	663
New England	358	320	361	393	447	438	530	570
Maine	372	339	384	423	500	536	661	705
New Hampshire	353	300	330	350	406	391	501	559
Vermont	386	360	411	451	482	488	594	631
Massachusetts	348	310	348	377	432	401	470	502
Rhode Island	356	317	363	376	418	431	472	544
Connecticut	372	334	373	406	442	408	474	506
Southern North Atlantic	406	396	448	489	551	542	658	719
New York	373	359	403	436	508	494	616	700
New Jersey	406	388	448	503	559	553	657	698
Pennsylvania	448	444	507	556	613	611	721	751
South Atlantic division	545	537	611	566	637	648	787	803
Northern South Atlantic	496	490	572	570	621	614	721	732
Delaware	404	401	473	529	601	579	660	666
Maryland	420	430	494	535	567	576	648	634
District of Columbia	275	289	385	486	514	485	549	608
Virginia	541	520	601	547	659	641	768	788
West Virginia	599	594	701	699				
Southern South Atlantic	598	590	655	562	655	684	858	879
North Carolina	619	602	644	549	623	634	789	823
South Carolina	579	573	655	539	608	636	812	829
Georgia	589	589	665	578	704	761	981	1,017
Florida	584	576	664	627	742	788	859	1,010
North Central division	460	497	566	637	718	717	890	1,009
Eastern North Central	433	464	531	610	698	707	877	997
Ohio	395	419	502	565	644	671	838	933
Indiana	426	457	522	632	731	763	945	1,112
Illinois	440	483	550	647	737	747	948	1,165
Michigan	426	455	520	569	629	651	798	945
Wisconsin	514	545	592	653	787	736	867	.....

TABLE VI.—*Number of white children under 5 years of age to 1,000 white females 15 to 49 years of age, by states and territories: 1830 to 1900*—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	NUMBER OF WHITE CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE TO 1,000 WHITE FEMALES 15 TO 49 YEARS OF AGE.							
	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830
Continental U.S. -Continued.								
North Central division—Continued.								
Western North Central	505	549	636	706	788	775	1,003	1,165
Minnesota	556	584	673	740	891	780	.....	.....
Iowa	478	504	602	701	822	812	973	.....
Missouri	468	521	604	690	754	764	1,007	1,165
North Dakota	700	735	751	794	465	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	615	676						
Nebraska	528	600	731	743	773	.....	.....	.....
Kansas	486	547	680	746	759	.....	.....	.....
South Central division	608	613	693	633	725	745	952	1,012
Eastern South Central	579	580	658	626	710	745	957	1,018
Kentucky	554	555	629	656	718	736	897	950
Tennessee	565	573	665	630	696	728	943	1,023
Alabama	622	615	678	564	710	746	1,040	1,171
Mississippi	620	621	694	626	724	819	1,064	1,111
Western South Central	639	659	755	647	762	743	915	938
Louisiana	600	582	625	570	633	623	821	869
Arkansas	635	686	786	685	805	874	1,128	1,196
Indian Territory	679	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	662	648	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	645	674	795	675	855	827	.....	.....
Western division	438	476	584	688	804	621	.....	.....
Rocky Mountain	506	535	582	629	638	572	.....	.....
Montana	527	531	672	750	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	648	705	843	783	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	586	598	679	545	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	420	468	526	691	428	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico	615	620	578	592	650	572	.....	.....
Basin and Plateau	611	637	757	820	1,083	846	.....	.....
Arizona	556	588	587	442	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	651	691	848	927	1,097	846	.....	.....
Nevada	418	411	587	589	763	.....	.....	.....
Pacific	378	426	549	677	817	650	.....	.....
Washington	468	540	742	986	1,041	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	424	496	665	824	1,100	953	.....	.....
California	338	379	513	643	764	484	.....	.....

Noticing first the proportions for 1900 in the white population as in the total, the two states with the largest proportion of children are North Dakota and Indian Territory and the two with the smallest proportion are the District of Columbia and Massachusetts. There are three separate regions in which the proportion of white children is below the average for the entire country. The first and much the most important includes every state north of the Potomac and Ohio and east of the Mississippi, except Wisconsin; the second includes the three far western states, Oregon, California, and Nevada; the third is Colorado. The uniformly high rate in every Southern state is evidence that the high proportion among the total population in that region is not due to the influence of the negroes upon the total figures.

The table shows that in continental United States the proportion of white children to white women 15 to 49 decreased in six of the seven decades between 1830 and 1900 and to a total amount of 316 children in seventy years. That is, the number of living children to 1,000 white women in 1900 was less than three-fifths of what it was in 1830. The one decade in which the proportion increased (1850 to 1860) and the one in which its decrease was far smaller than in any other (1890 to 1900) were the two immediately following the great waves of immigration in 1840 to 1850 and 1880 to 1890.

The states in which the proportion of children increased among the white population, 1890 to 1900, included every one in the two Atlantic divisions, except Maryland, District of Columbia, and Georgia, in which there was no change. They included also Alabama, Louisiana, Oklahoma, and Nevada. The states with the largest and smallest proportion of children among the white population at successive censuses were as follows:

CENSUS.	NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE TO 1,000 FEMALES 15 TO 49 YEARS OF AGE IN THE WHITE POPULATION.			
	Maximum.		Minimum.	
1830	Arkansas	1,196	Massachusetts	502
1840	Arkansas	1,128	Massachusetts	470
1850	Oregon	953	New Hampshire	391
1860	Oregon	1,100	New Hampshire	406
1870	Washington	986	New Hampshire	350
1880	Utah	848	New Hampshire	330
1890	North Dakota	735	District of Columbia	289
1900	North Dakota	700	District of Columbia	275

The proportion of white children in the District of Columbia is less than two-fifths of what it is in North Dakota.

Negro, Indian, and Mongolian children.—The total number of negroes, Indians, and Mongolians in the United States and the number under 10 years of age have been reported at each census since 1830, inclusive. A great majority of these, especially at earlier censuses, when there were no Mongolians in the country and when few Indians were reached by the census, were negroes. Even in 1900 nineteen-twentieths were of that race; consequently the figures are substantially the same as they would be if only negroes were concerned. The number and per cent of children in the total non-Caucasian population is shown in the following table:

TABLE VII.—NUMBER AND PER CENT OF CHILDREN UNDER 10 AND 5 YEARS OF AGE, RESPECTIVELY, IN THE NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN POPULATION, AND DECREASE IN PER CENT DURING THE PRECEDING 10 YEARS: 1830 TO 1900.

CENSUS.	NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN POPULATION.			PER CENT OF NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN POPULATION.		DECREASE IN PER CENT.			
						Under 10 years of age during—		Under 5 years of age during—	
	Total.	Under 10 years of age.	Under 5 years of age.	Under 10 years of age.	Under 5 years of age.	Preceding ten years.	Preceding twenty years.	Preceding ten years.	Preceding twenty years.
Continental United States:									
1900	9,185,379	2,486,473	1,250,676	27.1	13.6	1.1	4.8	0.2	2.9
1890[1]	7,638,360	2,155,875	1,055,045	28.2	13.8	3.7	[2]3.8	2.7	[2]0.5
1880	6,752,813	2,151,606	1,114,365	31.9	16.5	[2]7.5	[2]1.6	[2]3.2	[2]0.5
1870	5,968,994	1,457,919	794,921	24.4	13.3	5.9	6.9	2.7	2.2
1860	4,520,784	1,368,153	725,051	30.3	16.0	1.0	2.9	0.5	.....
1850	3,638,808	1,138,455	601,315	31.3	16.5	1.9	2.9	.....	.....
1840	2,873,648	955,461	.....	33.2	.....	1.0	.....	.....	.....
1830	2,328,642	797,167	.....	34.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] General enumeration. [2] Increase.

The proportion of negroes under 10 years of age, unlike that for whites, has not steadily decreased. On the contrary, the proportion in 1880 was greater not merely than that in 1870, but also greater than that in 1860 or 1850. The very low proportion for 1870 may be and possibly is due, in large measure, to omissions, especially for children. But the very high proportion in 1880 suggests that a greatly increased birth rate, and consequently a rapid increase in the proportion of young children, was one of the first results of emancipation. If that be admitted, the parallel between the emancipated negroes in the South and the emancipated serfs in Russia, the rate of increase among whom since emancipation has been extraordinary, is a striking one. It is noteworthy also that the decrease in the proportion of children among the colored in twenty years, from 1880 to 1900, was much greater than the decrease from 1830 to 1850 or from 1840 to 1860, suggesting that the decline in the birth rate among the negroes during the last score of years has been unusually rapid. The proportion of children under 5 years of age was at its height in 1850 and 1880 and, neglecting the figures for 1870 as untrustworthy, it was least in 1900. Comparing this table with that for the whites, it appears that at every census, except that of 1870, the proportion of children among the colored population was greater than among the whites. But a comparison of the number of children with the total population is less significant than a comparison with the number of women of child-bearing age. The comparison in the latter form will be found in the table which follows. For the purposes of comparison the proportions in the total population and among the whites have been introduced:

TABLE VIII.—*Number of children under 5 years of age to 1,000 females 15 to 49 years of age in the total, the white, and the negro, Indian, and Mongolian populations and the excess among the negroes, Indians, and Mongolians: 1850 to 1900.*

CENSUS.	NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE TO 1,000 FEMALES 15 TO 49 YEARS OF AGE.			
	Total population.	White population.	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian population.	Excess among the negroes, Indians, and Mongolians.
Continental United States:				
1900	474	465	543	78
1890	485	473	574	101
1880	559	537	706	169
1870	572	562	641	79
1860	634	627	675	48
1850	626	613	694	81

The largest proportion of children among the negroes was found in 1880 and the smallest in 1900, when there were hardly more than three-fourths as many children to 1,000 women as twenty years earlier. There has been uniformly a larger proportion of negro children than of whites. That difference more than trebled between 1860 and 1880, but in 1900 it was less than half what it was in 1880 and less than at any other census except 1860.

The high proportion of children in the Southern states has already been noticed. As nearly nine-tenths of the negroes and only one-fourth of the whites live in the South, it may be found more significant to limit the

comparison between the two races to the Southern states. This is done in the following table:

TABLE IX.—*Number of children under 5 years of age to 1,000 females 15 to 49 years of age in the total, the white, and the negro, Indian, and Mongolian populations and the excess among the negroes, Indians, and Mongolians, for the South: 1850 to 1900.*

CENSUS.	NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE TO 1,000 FEMALES 15 TO 49 YEARS OF AGE.			
	Total population.	White population.	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian population.	Excess among the negroes, Indians, and Mongolians.
South Atlantic and South Central divisions:				
1900	580	581	577	[1] 4
1890	587	580	601	21
1880	685	656	737	81
1870	623	601	661	60
1860	685	682	688	6
1850	699	695	705	10

[1] Excess among the whites.

The figures show that the largest proportion of negro children was found in 1880, when there were 32 more to 1,000 women than in the next highest proportion, that of 1850. Among whites, on the contrary, the proportion of children in 1880 was less than in 1850 or 1860. At the two censuses preceding the Civil War the proportion of children for the two races at the South was substantially the same. The immediate effect of the Civil War and Reconstruction, if the figures of 1870 may be trusted to that extent, was to reduce the proportion of children among southern whites by about one-eighth and among the negroes by about one twenty-fifth. The following decade saw an increase in the proportion for each race, but as the decrease among the negroes, 1860 to 1870, had been less, so was the increase, 1870 to 1880, greater. But between 1880 and 1900 there was a decrease of 160 in the number of negro children at the South to 1,000 negro women and a decrease of only 75 white children to 1,000 white women. As a result, in 1900 there were for the first time more white children than negro children at the South to 1,000 women.

PROPORTION OF CHILDREN IN CITY AND COUNTRY.

Main geographic divisions.—At the censuses of 1890 and 1900 the number of children under 5 years of age and the number of women between 15 and 44 years of age were given for every city in the United States having at least 25,000 inhabitants. By grouping these cities under the states in which they lie and subtracting the total urban population of a state as thus defined, it is possible to get the number and proportion of children living in the smaller cities and country districts. It is unfortunate that the age question was asked in a different way at these two censuses, this change probably affecting the figures to an indeterminate degree. Notwithstanding that fact, the figures are significant and are therefore presented in detail. In 1900 the 160 cities of at least 25,000 inhabitants in the United States had 390 children to 1,000 women of child-bearing age, and the country outside these 160 cities had 572 children to 1,000 women; that is, the proportion of children in cities was little more than two-thirds as great as in the rest of the country. But the difference between the different divisions of the country has already been noticed and it is possible that this difference affects the foregoing figures.

Accordingly the proportion for each of the five great divisions has been computed. Assuming the proportion of children in each division as 100, the ratio of the proportion in cities and in country districts, respectively, and the difference between city and country, are stated in the following table:

TABLE X.—*Number of children under 5 years of age to 1,000 females 15 to 44 years of age in cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants and in smaller cities or country districts by main geographic divisions, and the ratio of those numbers to the number for the whole division taken as 100: 1900.*

DIVISION OR RACE.	NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE TO 1,000 FEMALES 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE: 1900.			RATIO TO NUMBER IN WHOLE DIVISION, TAKEN AS 100, OF NUMBER—		Difference in ratio.
	Total.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants	In smaller cities or country districts.	
Total population:						
Continental United States	518	390	572	75.3	110.4	35.1
North Atlantic division	429	407	452	94.9	105.4	10.5
South Atlantic division	608	334	658	54.9	108.2	53.3
North Central division	499	393	538	78.8	107.8	29.0
South Central division	645	349	679	54.1	105.3	51.2
Western division	478	317	546	66.3	114.2	47.9
White population:						
Continental United States	508	399	559	78.5	110.0	31.5
North Atlantic division	432	412	453	95.4	104.9	9.5
South Atlantic division	595	365	641	61.3	107.7	46.4
North Central division	502	399	539	79.5	107.4	27.9
South Central division	659	384	692	58.3	105.0	46.7
Western division	477	318	545	66.7	114.3	47.6
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian population:						
Continental United States	585	260	651	44.4	111.3	66.9
North Atlantic division	297	252	376	84.8	126.6	41.8
South Atlantic division	630	269	687	42.7	109.0	66.3
North Central division	370	227	476	61.4	128.6	67.2
South Central division	612	274	653	44.8	106.7	61.9
Western division	516	267	576	51.7	111.6	59.9

The table shows that the main divisions of the United States differ widely in the effect produced

upon the figures by drawing the distinction between city and country. In the North Atlantic division the large cities have almost as great a proportion of children as the smaller cities and country districts. In southern cities, on the contrary, the proportion of children is hardly more than half as great as it is in the same division outside of these cities. In the Far West the difference between city and country is intermediate in amount. Thus in passing from the North Atlantic states across the country through the North Central to the Western and back through the South Central to the South Atlantic, the difference between city and country constantly augments. This is probably due, in large measure, to the fact that the immigrant population who have been swarming into northern cities of recent years, especially into the cities of the North Atlantic states, have been multiplying by numerous births with much rapidity, while the corresponding laboring class which has immigrated into southern cities from the surrounding country districts has not been thus increasing. To ascertain whether this conjecture is correct, figures have been computed for each of the two main races. The figures for the non-Caucasians, except in the Western division, may be taken as substantially the same as those for the negroes, were the latter obtainable.

These figures for races show that in continental United States the proportion of children outside the large cities among the negroes, Indians, and Mongolians is about one-sixth larger than among the whites. But in the large cities the proportion of children among whites is more than one-half larger than among the negroes, Indians, and Mongolians. This difference between the races is practically universal. There were 125 cities in the United States in 1900 having at least 25,000 inhabitants and at least 100 women of each race between 15 and 44 years of age. Among these there were only eight, namely, Cambridge, Lynn, and Malden, Mass.; Akron, Ohio; Springfield, Ill.; and San Francisco, Los Angeles, and Sacramento, Cal., in which the proportion of non-Caucasian children to 1,000 women equaled that of the whites. No one of these eight cities contained as many as 4,000 negroes. The last three may be disregarded on the ground that probably the figures for non-Caucasians refer quite as largely to Mongolians as to negroes. The other five hardly do more than emphasize the rule that in nearly all cities, and in absolutely all with a large negro population, the proportion of negro children to negro women is less than the proportion of white children to white women. This is the more surprising because in the industrial classes of the population, to which the negroes mainly belong, the birth rate is usually high. It is beyond the scope of this analysis to attempt to suggest the causes for the difference. But one may suggest that the phrase of Süssmilch, writing in the eighteenth century, that cities are the graves of mankind, which was probably true of white residents of cities, even the best governed and the healthiest until about the beginning of the nineteenth century, and which is doubtless still true of certain Russian and oriental cities, is true so far as the negro race is concerned of our American cities. This low proportion of children of both races in southern cities is also probably an important factor in their lower rate of growth in population, already mentioned in the section on Increase of Population.

The following table gives the same information for 1890 as that contained in the preceding for 1900. A comparison of the two throws some light upon the changes for the decade 1890 to 1900.

TABLE XI.—*Number of children under 5 years of age to 1,000 females 15 to 44 years of age in cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants and in smaller cities or country districts by main geographic divisions, and the ratio of those numbers to the number for the whole division taken as 100: 1890.*

DIVISION OR RACE.	NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE TO 1,000 FEMALES 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE: 1890.			RATIO TO NUMBER IN WHOLE DIVISION, TAKEN AS 100, OF NUMBER—		Difference in ratio.
	Total.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.	
Total population: Continental United States	529	401	574	75.8	108.5	32.7
North Atlantic division	411	385	431	93.7	104.9	11.2
South Atlantic division	606	362	649	59.7	107.1	47.4
North Central division	539	450	564	83.5	104.6	21.1
South Central division	663	380	692	57.3	104.4	47.1
Western division	512	348	574	68.0	112.1	44.1
White population: Continental United States	517	407	559	78.7	108.1	29.4
North Atlantic division	412	388	431	94.2	104.6	10.4
South Atlantic division	587	385	627	65.6	106.8	41.2
North Central division	541	456	564	84.3	104.3	20.0
South Central division	665	402	693	60.5	104.2	43.7
Western division	516	351	578	68.0	112.0	44.0
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian population: Continental United States	619	305	672	49.3	108.6	59.3
North Atlantic division	328	268	407	81.7	124.1	42.4
South Atlantic division	638	311	685	48.7	107.4	58.7
North Central division	455	294	542	64.6	119.1	54.5
South Central division	659	331	690	50.2	104.7	54.5
Western division	379	250	424	66.0	110.9	44.9

The proportion of children in the United States decreased in the decade by 11, a decrease just equal to that in cities. In country districts, on the contrary, the decrease was only 2. The paradox, that the decrease in the whole country was only just equal to that in cities and was much more than that in country districts, is probably explained by noticing the large number of places which entered this class between

1890 and 1900. In 1890 there were 124 cities, but in 1900, 160, having at least 25,000 inhabitants. The decrease in the proportion of children among non-Caucasians in cities was much greater than the decrease among the whites.

RELATIVE FECUNDITY OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN WOMEN.

The tables which have already been given showing the proportion of children to 1,000 women of child-bearing age, for the whole population and with distinction of race, have been supplemented by other tables in which an effort has been made to distinguish between the proportion of children, and thus indirectly between the fecundity of the native and foreign born women. In the preparation of these tables it has been necessary to use estimates. The method of estimating employed can best be understood by an example. The number of native white persons of foreign parentage in the United States in 1900 was 15,687,322. This included all native white persons either or both of whose parents were born abroad. Of this number 12,330,692 had foreign born mothers; the remainder had native mothers and foreign born fathers.[1] This shows that 78.6 per cent of the native white persons of all ages one or both of whose parents were born abroad had foreign born mothers. The number of native white children under five years of age in the United States, one or both of whose parents were foreign born was 2,407,429. It has been assumed that of this number 78.6 per cent had foreign born mothers and the remainder had native mothers and foreign born fathers. On that assumption the number of native white children of foreign born mothers was 1,912,399. The total number of native white children under 5 years of age was 7,877,152. Subtracting the estimated number having foreign born mothers, we have the estimated number having native mothers, 5,964,753. With these two numbers, the number of native white women from 15 to 44 years of age, and of foreign born white women of the same age, may properly be compared.

In obtaining the figures given in the extended tables at the end of this section the number of native white children having foreign born mothers and native mothers, respectively, has been computed for each city having at least 25,000 inhabitants, and for the rest of each state by the method just described, and the totals for each state and for the United States have been obtained by adding the separate items as thus estimated. The result reached for the whole United States by this method of addition differs from the result reached by the more direct method by about 20,000, or a little more than 1 per cent. It is obvious that the method is one of approximation. The results reached by it, however, are believed to be substantially accurate. Probably the error in the proportion of children as thus estimated would not be greater than 1 per cent.

Before accepting these figures as an indication of the relative fecundity of the native and the foreign born white women, some allowance should be made for the difference between the two classes as regards age distribution. This difference is shown in the following table:

TABLE XII.—*Distribution, by age periods, of the white female population 15 to 44 years of age, classified by nativity, for continental United States: 1900.*

AGE PERIOD.	FEMALES 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE: 1900			
	Native white.		Foreign born white	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Total	12,889,028	100.0	2,687,924	100.0
15 to 19 years	2,994,734	23.2	290,365	10.8
15 years	618,590	4.8	41,838	1.5
16 years	626,081	4.9	48,761	1.8
17 years	592,823	4.6	55,350	2.1
18 years	597,448	4.6	69,675	2.6
19 years	559,792	4.3	74,741	2.8
20 to 24 years	2,726,267	21.2	463,296	17.2
25 to 29 years	2,312,390	17.9	507,708	18.9
30 to 34 years	1,872,017	14.5	512,981	19.1
35 to 39 years	1,595,465	12.4	504,762	18.8
40 to 44 years	1,388,155	10.8	408,812	15.2

It appears from the above table that 23.2 per cent of the total number of native white women 15 to 44 years of age were under 20 years of age, or in the age group 15 to 19, while of the corresponding class of foreign born white women only 10.8 per cent were in this younger group. When it is remembered that women in the age group 15 to 19 years were by no means possible mothers for the older children in the age group under 5, it becomes evident that on account of this difference in age distribution a comparison based on the proportion of children under 5 to women 15 to 44 will exaggerate somewhat the relative fecundity of the foreign born white women. Referring again to the table it will be found that 14.3 per cent of the native and only 5.4 per cent of the foreign born women were under 18 years, and therefore not possible mothers of children above 3 years of age.

In other words, the assumption that all women between 15 and 44 are of child-bearing age is not quite accurate when we are considering the possible mothers for children of all ages under 5.

This defect in the assumption could be ignored in a comparison between two classes having practically the same age distribution, but when the proportion of women in the younger age group is much larger for one class than for the other, the difference must not be overlooked, in considering the significance as regards the question of fecundity, of figures showing proportion of children under 5 to women 15 to 44. Yet the effect of this difference is probably not serious

[1] Twelfth Census, Vol. I, page 809.

enough to invalidate the general conclusion which may be drawn from an inspection of such figures.

The figures for the proportion of children in 1900 to 1,000 native and foreign born white women are as follows:

CENSUS.	NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 TO 1,000 WHITE WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE.			
	Total.	Native women.	Foreign born women	Difference.
1900	508	462	710	248
1890	517	475	666	191

The preceding figures show that there was a decrease of 9 between 1890 and 1900 in the proportion of all white children to all white women; that in the case of the native whites the decrease was 13, and in the case of the foreign born whites the increase was 44. The total decrease in fecundity was due apparently to a decrease among native white women, partly offset by an increase among foreign born white women. The increase among the foreign born is probably connected with the enormous immigration between 1880 and 1890, and the great number of foreign born women who bore children in this country during the years immediately following that wave of immigration. With reference to the native white women no such powerful influence was at work. Whether the decrease in this class was general over the country is indicated by the following figures:

DIVISION.	NUMBER OF CHILDREN TO 1,000 NATIVE WHITE WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE.			
	1900	1890	Increase.	Decrease.
Continental United States	462	475	.....	13
North Atlantic	355	354	1	.....
South Atlantic	592	585	7	.....
North Central	431	468	.....	37
South Central	651	659	.....	8
Western	417	465	.....	48

These figures show that in the Atlantic divisions there was a slight increase in the proportion of children living who were born to native white mothers; that in the South Central division the decrease was slight, and that decrease for the whole country was the result very largely of the great decrease in the North Central and Western divisions. So, too, the decrease in the proportion of children was confined chiefly to the cities, as the following figures indicate:

CITY OR COUNTRY.	NUMBER OF CHILDREN TO 1,000 NATIVE WHITE WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE.		
	1900	1890	Decrease.
City	296	309	13
Country	522	523	1

In consequence of this change the difference between city and country increased from 214 in 1890 to 226 in 1900. Various other inferences will be suggested by a careful inspection and comparison of the figures in Tables XXII and XXIII.

TABLE XIII.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE AND NUMBER OF FEMALES 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE, FOR THE TOTAL POPULATION: 1900, 1890, AND 1880.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	TOTAL POPULATION.						Number of children under 5 years of age to 1,000 females 15 to 44 years of age.		
	1900		1890		1880				
	Females 15 to 44 years of age.	Children under 5 years of age.	Females 15 to 44 years of age.	Children under 5 years of age.	Females 15 to 44 years of age.	Children under 5 years of age.	1900	1890	1880
Continental United States	17,715,856	9,170,628	14,429,098	7,634,693	11,362,228	6,914,516	518	529	609
North Atlantic division	5,235,788	2,244,321	4,338,838	1,781,305	3,539,015	1,645,724	429	411	465
New England	1,406,974	554,254	1,193,450	422,811	998,371	399,814	394	354	400
Maine	158,207	65,690	152,612	57,771	150,945	64,387	415	379	427
New Hampshire	97,210	38,231	90,631	30,321	83,041	30,573	393	335	368
Vermont	76,103	32,852	73,966	29,873	74,553	34,091	432	404	457
Massachusetts	739,142	282,237	597,519	203,758	466,557	179,307	382	341	384
Rhode Island	111,276	43,452	91,337	31,814	71,678	28,585	391	348	399
Connecticut	225,036	91,792	187,385	69,274	151,597	62,871	408	370	415
Southern North Atlantic	3,828,814	1,690,067	3,145,388	1,358,494	2,540,644	1,245,910	441	432	490
New York	1,854,176	753,490	1,531,345	600,831	1,264,048	559,020	406	392	442
New Jersey	470,709	206,446	362,288	153,498	273,811	134,716	439	424	492
Pennsylvania	1,503,929	730,131	1,251,755	604,165	1,002,785	552,174	485	483	551
South Atlantic division	2,381,445	1,447,579	1,988,704	1,204,952	1,697,831	1,208,022	608	606	712
Northern South Atlantic	1,045,175	562,050	893,827	480,755	770,688	495,921	538	538	643
Delaware	43,486	19,796	39,555	17,957	34,193	18,335	455	454	536
Maryland	289,143	134,584	251,784	120,976	221,152	122,954	465	480	556
District of Columbia	81,182	23,150	64,915	20,303	48,738	20,635	285	313	423
Virginia	420,789	249,055	371,817	215,265	335,029	234,687	592	579	700
West Virginia	210,575	135,465	165,756	106,254	131,576	99,310	643	641	755
Southern South Atlantic	1,336,270	885,529	1,094,877	724,197	927,143	712,101	663	661	768
North Carolina	419,596	283,712	353,129	233,014	309,753	233,117	676	660	753
South Carolina	300,382	203,651	249,131	169,941	215,741	173,551	678	682	804
Georgia	499,185	325,473	406,007	267,017	341,901	261,585	652	658	765
Florida	117,107	72,693	86,610	54,225	59,748	43,848	621	626	734
North Central division	6,084,694	3,038,653	5,088,716	2,744,421	3,856,077	2,370,340	499	539	615
Eastern North Central	3,762,258	1,774,036	3,124,002	1,578,601	2,539,876	1,468,517	472	505	578
Ohio	998,935	431,810	873,047	399,617	741,326	405,427	432	458	547
Indiana	591,057	274,799	510,107	254,441	455,273	257,633	465	499	566
Illinois	1,157,787	550,035	900,606	470,888	697,062	416,314	475	523	597
Michigan	556,451	260,658	475,036	237,389	366,393	207,850	468	500	567
Wisconsin	458,028	256,734	365,206	216,266	279,822	181,293	561	592	648
Western North Central	2,322,436	1,264,617	1,964,714	1,165,820	1,316,201	901,823	545	593	685
Minnesota	379,980	228,290	281,675	177,284	160,027	117,209	601	629	732
Iowa	506,748	263,422	425,311	233,512	351,554	230,110	520	549	655
Missouri	728,990	364,036	611,878	342,782	480,071	310,923	499	560	648
North Dakota	63,356	47,783	37,799	29,568	24,645	19,721	754	782	800
South Dakota	82,320	55,217	67,482	49,173			671	729	
Nebraska	234,042	133,747	229,571	147,970	92,105	72,156	571	645	783
Kansas	327,000	172,122	310,998	185,531	207,799	151,704	526	597	730
South Central division	3,127,407	2,016,078	2,391,642	1,585,663	1,934,964	1,481,971	645	663	766
Eastern South Central	1,706,060	1,055,904	1,426,589	904,481	1,232,860	908,415	619	634	737
Kentucky	489,875	284,230	418,982	249,155	366,338	248,347	580	595	678
Tennessee	460,380	274,923	394,458	244,522	340,739	249,993	597	620	734
Alabama	408,804	267,300	332,193	218,989	281,387	214,199	654	659	761
Mississippi	347,001	229,451	280,956	191,815	244,396	195,876	661	683	801
Western South Central	1,421,347	960,174	965,053	681,182	702,104	573,556	676	706	817
Louisiana	313,202	199,406	249,343	163,442	207,844	151,083	637	655	727
Arkansas	284,945	189,811	237,598	172,739	167,612	142,450	666	727	850
Indian Territory	80,815	59,985					742		
Oklahoma	82,588	58,590	12,646	8,750			709	692	
Texas	659,797	452,442	465,466	336,251	326,648	280,023	686	722	857
Western division	886,522	423,997	621,198	318,352	334,341	208,459	478	512	623
Rocky Mountain	262,124	143,285	172,405	97,993	74,726	45,977	547	568	615
Montana	47,666	26,979	23,680	13,266	5,399	3,910	566	560	724
Idaho	31,030	21,560	14,823	11,162	4,709	4,184	695	753	889
Wyoming	16,743	10,520	10,934	6,894	3,465	2,434	628	631	702
Colorado	125,866	56,999	89,161	44,460	34,842	19,300	453	499	554
New Mexico	40,819	27,227	33,807	22,211	26,311	16,149	667	657	614
Basin and Plateau	92,133	60,391	60,791	41,393	44,998	35,830	655	681	796
Arizona	24,229	14,785	11,071	6,899	6,434	3,942	610	623	613
Utah	59,858	41,852	41,523	30,794	27,996	25,591	699	742	914
Nevada	8,046	3,754	8,197	3,700	10,568	6,297	467	451	596
Pacific	532,265	220,321	388,002	178,966	214,617	126,652	414	461	590
Washington	101,780	53,243	66,547	38,199	13,108	10,310	508	574	787
Oregon	88,912	41,141	64,155	34,237	32,165	22,916	463	534	712
California	338,573	125,937	257,300	106,530	169,344	93,426	372	414	552

TABLE XIV.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE AND NUMBER OF FEMALES 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE, FOR THE WHITE POPULATION: 1900, 1890, AND 1880.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	WHITE POPULATION.								
	1900		1890		1880		Number of children under 5 years of age to 1,000 females 15 to 44 years of age.		
	Females 15 to 44 years of age.	Children under 5 years of age.	Females 15 to 44 years of age.	Children under 5 years of age.	Females 15 to 44 years of age.	Children under 5 years of age.	1900	1890	1880
Continental United States	15,576,952	7,919,952	12,725,641	6,579,648	9,893,804	5,800,151	508	517	586
North Atlantic division	5,116,172	2,208,840	4,262,591	1,756,320	3,475,768	1,619,598	432	412	466
New England	1,389,119	548,678	1,180,767	418,674	987,232	395,380	395	355	400
Maine	157,723	65,480	152,200	57,611	150,471	64,170	415	379	426
New Hampshire	96,986	38,190	90,488	30,271	82,856	30,481	394	335	368
Vermont	75,914	32,776	73,764	29,773	74,349	33,972	432	404	457
Massachusetts	729,499	279,203	591,125	201,752	461,225	177,225	383	341	384
Rhode Island	108,598	42,657	89,165	31,155	69,816	27,933	393	349	400
Connecticut	220,399	90,372	184,025	68,112	148,515	61,599	410	370	415
Southern North Atlantic	3,727,053	1,660,162	3,081,824	1,337,646	2,488,536	1,224,218	445	434	492
New York	1,819,786	744,939	1,510,100	594,932	1,245,354	552,167	409	394	443
New Jersey	449,664	199,987	349,160	148,967	263,773	130,050	445	427	493
Pennsylvania	1,457,603	715,236	1,222,564	593,747	979,409	542,001	491	486	553
South Atlantic division	1,514,406	901,325	1,256,261	737,999	1,055,241	702,480	595	587	666
Northern South Atlantic	789,535	427,862	660,809	353,916	553,279	344,740	542	536	623
Delaware	36,231	16,173	33,122	14,602	28,170	14,526	446	441	516
Maryland	230,869	106,463	199,642	94,118	171,117	92,240	461	471	539
District of Columbia	52,537	15,862	41,527	13,300	30,813	12,956	302	320	420
Virginia	268,651	158,692	227,624	129,556	197,144	129,580	591	569	657
West Virginia	201,247	130,672	158,894	102,340	126,035	95,438	649	644	757
Southern South Atlantic	724,871	473,463	595,452	384,083	501,962	357,740	653	645	713
North Carolina	274,530	185,901	228,494	150,647	196,286	138,079	677	659	703
South Carolina	124,336	78,373	101,482	63,645	88,123	62,934	630	627	714
Georgia	261,933	168,264	216,465	138,923	185,890	133,993	642	642	721
Florida	64,072	40,925	49,011	30,868	31,663	22,734	639	630	718
North Central division	5,945,572	2,987,156	4,981,186	2,695,547	3,762,311	2,315,758	502	541	616
Eastern North Central	3,692,487	1,750,302	3,071,719	1,556,298	2,494,830	1,443,303	474	507	579
Ohio	974,221	423,236	851,816	390,729	722,595	395,195	434	459	547
Indiana	576,136	269,711	499,087	249,675	446,005	252,407	468	500	566
Illinois	1,135,080	543,273	886,654	465,190	686,504	410,300	479	525	598
Michigan	551,288	258,597	470,207	235,202	361,148	204,945	469	500	567
Wisconsin	455,762	255,485	363,955	215,502	278,578	180,456	561	592	648
Western North Central	2,253,085	1,236,854	1,909,467	1,139,249	1,267,481	872,455	549	597	688
Minnesota	376,833	226,418	280,340	176,860	159,159	116,636	601	631	733
Iowa	503,555	262,404	422,780	232,353	349,294	228,932	521	550	655
Missouri	686,947	349,224	575,046	325,258	445,078	290,174	508	566	652
North Dakota	61,961	46,725	37,666	29,499	24,201	19,426	754	783	803
South Dakota	78,074	52,212	67,213	49,041			669	730	
Nebraska	231,608	132,940	226,870	146,767	91,485	71,803	574	647	785
Kansas	314,107	166,931	299,552	179,471	198,264	145,484	531	599	734
South Central division	2,144,541	1,414,246	1,620,244	1,077,439	1,282,640	960,760	659	665	749
Eastern South Central	1,123,231	707,449	951,740	600,897	812,141	578,119	630	631	712
Kentucky	419,961	252,507	356,615	214,898	303,679	206,717	601	603	681
Tennessee	345,711	212,515	295,947	184,564	251,637	181,425	615	624	721
Alabama	217,749	148,007	180,922	121,640	150,898	110,802	680	672	734
Mississippi	139,810	94,420	118,256	79,795	105,927	79,175	675	675	747
Western South Central	1,021,310	706,797	668,504	476,542	470,499	382,641	692	713	813
Louisiana	163,446	106,531	125,592	79,295	102,694	69,794	652	631	680
Arkansas	200,996	138,549	170,722	127,023	123,765	104,614	689	744	845
Indian Territory	62,349	45,546	.....	.....	.....	.....	731	.....	.....
Oklahoma	75,902	54,312	11,997	8,404	.....	.....	716	701	.....
Texas	518,617	361,859	360,193	261,820	244,040	208,233	698	727	853
Western division	856,261	408,385	605,359	312,343	317,844	201,555	477	516	634
Rocky Mountain	252,035	138,117	167,422	96,134	70,691	43,930	548	574	621
Montana	44,959	25,292	23,174	13,104	4,864	3,499	563	565	719
Idaho	30,151	21,030	14,690	11,113	4,552	4,142	697	757	910
Wyoming	16,183	10,179	10,740	6,841	3,317	2,371	629	637	715
Colorado	123,005	56,287	87,430	44,024	34,152	19,075	458	504	559
New Mexico	37,737	25,329	31,388	21,052	23,806	14,843	671	671	623
Basin and Plateau	84,568	55,759	59,139	40,693	42,755	34,919	659	688	817
Arizona	18,510	11,090	10,607	6,709	5,584	3,482	599	633	624
Utah	59,177	41,503	41,283	30,680	27,727	25,475	701	743	919
Nevada	6,881	3,166	7,249	3,304	9,444	5,962	460	456	631
Pacific	519,658	214,509	378,798	175,516	204,398	122,706	413	463	600
Washington	101,973	51,775	65,321	37,751	11,913	9,549	508	578	802
Oregon	87,377	40,339	63,412	33,950	31,489	22,620	462	535	718
California	330,308	122,395	250,065	103,815	160,996	90,537	371	415	562

TABLE XV.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE AND NUMBER OF FEMALES 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE, FOR THE NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN POPULATION: 1900, 1890, AND 1880.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN POPULATION.								
	1900		1890		1880		Number of children under 5 years of age to 1,000 females 15 to 44 years of age.		
	Females 15 to 44 years of age.	Children under 5 years of age.	Females 15 to 44 years of age.	Children under 5 years of age.	Females 15 to 44 years of age.	Children under 5 years of age.	1900	1890	1880
Continental United States	2,138,904	1,250,676	1,703,457	1,055,045	1,468,424	1,114,365	585	619	759
North Atlantic division	119,616	35,481	76,247	24,985	63,247	26,126	297	328	413
New England	17,855	5,576	12,683	4,137	11,139	4,434	312	326	398
Maine	484	210	412	160	474	217	434	388	458
New Hampshire	224	41	143	50	185	92	183	350	497
Vermont	189	76	202	100	204	119	402	495	583
Massachusetts	9,643	3,034	6,394	2,006	5,332	2,082	315	314	390
Rhode Island	2,678	795	2,172	659	1,862	652	297	303	350
Connecticut	4,637	1,420	3,360	1,162	3,082	1,272	306	346	413
Southern North Atlantic	101,761	29,905	63,564	20,848	52,108	21,692	294	328	416
New York	34,390	8,551	21,245	5,899	18,694	6,853	249	278	367
New Jersey	21,045	6,459	13,128	4,531	10,038	4,666	307	345	465
Pennsylvania	46,326	14,895	29,191	10,418	23,376	10,173	322	357	435
South Atlantic division	867,039	546,254	732,443	466,953	642,590	505,542	630	638	787
Northern South Atlantic	255,640	134,188	233,018	126,839	217,409	151,181	525	544	695
Delaware	7,255	3,623	6,433	3,355	6,023	3,809	499	522	632
Maryland	58,274	28,121	52,142	26,858	50,035	30,714	483	515	614
District of Columbia	28,645	7,288	23,388	7,003	17,925	7,679	254	299	428
Virginia	152,138	90,363	144,193	85,709	137,885	105,107	594	594	762
West Virginia	9,328	4,793	6,862	3,914	5,541	3,872	514	570	699
Southern South Atlantic	611,399	412,066	499,425	340,114	425,181	354,361	674	681	833
North Carolina	145,066	97,811	124,635	82,367	113,467	95,038	674	661	838
South Carolina	176,046	125,278	147,649	106,296	127,618	110,617	712	720	867
Georgia	237,252	157,209	189,542	128,094	156,011	127,592	663	676	818
Florida	53,035	31,768	37,599	23,357	28,085	21,114	599	621	752
North Central division	139,122	51,497	107,580	48,874	93,766	54,582	370	455	582
Eastern North Central	69,771	23,734	52,283	22,303	45,046	25,214	340	427	560
Ohio	24,714	8,574	21,231	8,888	18,731	10,232	347	419	546
Indiana	14,921	5,088	11,020	4,766	9,268	5,226	341	432	564
Illinois	22,707	6,762	13,952	5,698	10,558	6,014	298	408	570
Michigan	5,163	2,061	4,829	2,187	5,245	2,905	399	453	554
Wisconsin	2,266	1,249	1,251	764	1,244	837	551	611	673
Western North Central	69,351	27,763	55,247	26,571	48,720	29,368	400	481	603
Minnesota	3,147	1,872	1,335	424	868	573	595	318	660
Iowa	3,193	1,018	2,531	1,159	2,260	1,178	319	458	521
Missouri	42,043	14,812	36,832	17,524	34,993	20,749	352	476	593
North Dakota	1,395	1,058	133	69	444	295	758	519	664
South Dakota	4,246	3,005	269	132			708	491	
Nebraska	2,434	807	2,701	1,203	620	353	332	445	569
Kansas	12,893	5,191	11,446	6,060	9,535	6,220	403	529	652
South Central division	982,866	601,832	771,398	508,224	652,324	521,211	612	659	799
Eastern South Central	582,829	348,455	474,849	303,584	420,719	330,296	598	639	785
Kentucky	69,914	31,723	62,367	34,257	62,659	41,630	454	549	664
Tennessee	114,669	62,408	98,511	59,958	89,102	68,568	544	609	770
Alabama	191,055	119,293	151,271	97,349	130,489	103,397	624	644	792
Mississippi	207,191	135,031	162,700	112,020	138,469	116,701	652	689	843
Western South Central	400,037	253,377	296,549	204,640	231,605	190,915	633	690	824
Louisiana	149,756	92,875	123,751	84,147	105,150	81,289	620	680	773
Arkansas	83,949	51,262	66,876	45,716	43,847	37,836	611	684	863
Indian Territory	18,466	14,439					782		
Oklahoma	6,686	4,218	649	346			631	533	
Texas	141,180	90,583	105,273	74,431	82,608	71,790	642	707	869
Western division	30,261	15,612	15,839	6,009	16,497	6,904	516	379	419
Rocky Mountain	10,089	5,168	4,983	1,859	4,035	2,047	512	373	507
Montana	2,707	1,687	506	162	535	411	623	320	768
Idaho	879	530	133	49	157	42	603	368	268
Wyoming	560	341	194	53	148	63	609	273	426
Colorado	2,861	712	1,731	436	690	225	249	252	326
New Mexico	3,082	1,898	2,419	1,159	2,505	1,306	616	479	521
Basin and Plateau	7,565	4,632	1,652	700	2,243	911	612	424	406
Arizona	5,719	3,695	464	190	850	460	646	409	541
Utah	681	349	240	114	269	116	512	475	431
Nevada	1,165	588	948	396	1,124	335	505	418	298
Pacific	12,607	5,812	9,204	3,450	10,219	3,946	461	375	386
Washington	2,807	1,468	1,226	448	1,195	761	523	365	637
Oregon	1,535	802	743	287	676	296	522	386	438
California	8,265	3,542	7,235	2,715	8,348	2,889	429	375	346

TABLE XVI.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE AND NUMBER OF FEMALES 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE, FOR THE TOTAL POPULATION IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900 AND 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	TOTAL POPULATION.											
	1900				1890				Number of children under 5 years of age to 1,000 females 15 to 44 years of age.			
	Females 15 to 44 years of age.		Children under 5 years of age.		Females 15 to 44 years of age.		Children under 5 years of age.		1900		1890	
	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.
Continental United States	5,274,990	12,440,866	2,054,790	7,115,838	3,734,950	10,694,148	1,496,100	6,138,593	390	572	401	574
North Atlantic division	2,703,483	2,532,305	1,100,319	1,144,002	1,944,345	2,394,493	748,937	1,032,368	407	452	385	431
New England	630,392	776,582	241,133	313,121	450,877	742,573	149,035	273,776	383	403	331	369
Maine	13,757	144,450	4,292	61,398	10,286	142,326	2,784	54,987	312	425	271	386
New Hampshire	16,332	80,878	6,120	32,111	13,810	76,821	3,966	26,355	375	397	287	343
Vermont	.....	76,103	.....	32,852	.....	73,966	.....	29,873	.....	432	.....	404
Massachusetts	447,000	292,142	170,907	111,330	325,017	272,502	108,005	95,753	382	381	332	351
Rhode Island	66,219	45,057	24,596	18,856	44,593	46,744	14,079	17,735	371	418	316	379
Connecticut	87,084	137,952	35,218	56,574	57,171	130,214	20,201	49,073	404	410	353	377
Southern North Atlantic	2,073,091	1,755,723	859,186	830,881	1,493,468	1,651,920	599,902	758,592	414	473	402	459
New York	1,200,300	653,876	498,451	255,039	865,204	666,141	343,906	256,835	415	390	398	386
New Jersey	234,754	235,955	104,960	101,486	161,949	200,339	69,619	83,879	447	430	430	419
Pennsylvania	638,037	865,892	255,775	474,356	466,315	785,440	186,287	417,878	401	548	399	532
South Atlantic division	367,904	2,013,541	122,974	1,324,605	296,739	1,691,965	107,287	1,097,665	334	658	362	649
Northern South Atlantic	288,553	756,622	97,540	464,510	241,403	652,424	87,255	393,500	338	614	361	603
Delaware	19,657	23,829	7,644	12,152	15,915	23,640	6,017	11,940	389	510	378	505
Maryland	138,935	150,208	50,517	84,067	118,552	133,232	46,081	74,895	364	560	389	562
District of Columbia	81,182	.....	23,150	.....	64,915	.....	20,303	.....	285	.....	313	.....
Virginia	38,057	382,732	12,328	236,727	32,896	338,921	11,328	203,937	324	619	344	602
West Virginia	10,722	199,853	3,901	131,564	9,125	156,631	3,526	102,728	364	658	386	656
Southern South Atlantic	79,351	1,256,919	25,434	860,095	55,336	1,039,541	20,032	704,165	321	684	362	677
North Carolina	.....	419,596	.....	283,712	.....	353,129	.....	233,014	.....	676	.....	660
South Carolina	16,227	284,155	5,286	198,365	15,146	233,985	5,740	164,201	326	698	379	702
Georgia	54,916	444,269	17,408	308,065	40,190	365,817	14,292	252,725	317	693	356	691
Florida	8,208	108,899	2,740	69,953	.....	86,610	.....	54,225	334	642	.....	626
North Central division	1,612,615	4,472,079	633,807	2,404,846	1,104,456	3,984,260	497,180	2,247,241	393	538	450	564
Eastern North Central	1,145,356	2,616,902	460,913	1,313,123	746,649	2,377,353	341,720	1,236,881	402	502	458	520
Ohio	321,547	677,388	119,404	312,406	236,927	636,120	100,049	299,568	371	461	422	471
Indiana	95,688	495,369	32,123	242,676	60,293	449,814	21,274	233,167	336	490	353	518
Illinois	500,200	657,587	211,851	338,184	302,844	597,762	148,012	322,876	424	514	489	540
Michigan	125,757	430,694	48,780	211,878	89,116	385,920	41,001	196,388	388	492	460	509
Wisconsin	102,164	355,864	48,755	207,979	57,469	307,737	31,384	184,882	477	584	546	601
Western North Central	467,259	1,855,177	172,894	1,091,723	357,807	1,606,907	155,460	1,010,360	370	588	434	629
Minnesota	110,285	269,695	43,993	184,297	87,125	194,550	40,156	137,128	399	683	461	705
Iowa	57,819	448,929	21,339	242,083	37,302	388,009	15,466	218,046	369	539	415	562
Missouri	233,541	495,449	83,055	280,981	167,635	444,243	68,296	274,486	356	567	407	618
North Dakota	.....	63,356	.....	47,783	.....	37,799	.....	29,568	.....	754	.....	782
South Dakota	.....	82,320	.....	55,217	.....	67,482	.....	49,173	.....	671	.....	729
Nebraska	43,400	190,642	15,988	117,759	47,987	181,584	23,497	124,473	368	618	490	685
Kansas	22,214	304,786	8,519	163,603	17,758	293,240	8,045	177,486	383	537	453	605
South Central division	328,882	2,798,525	114,730	1,901,348	220,916	2,170,726	84,044	1,501,619	349	679	380	692
Eastern South Central	185,097	1,520,963	60,611	995,293	116,383	1,310,206	41,077	863,404	327	654	353	659
Kentucky	84,156	405,719	27,841	256,389	53,781	365,201	19,695	229,460	331	632	366	628
Tennessee	69,625	390,755	22,805	252,118	46,657	347,801	16,024	228,498	328	645	343	657
Alabama	31,316	377,488	9,965	257,335	15,945	316,248	5,358	213,631	318	682	336	676
Mississippi	.....	347,001	.....	229,451	.....	280,956	.....	191,815	.....	661	.....	683
Western South Central	143,785	1,277,562	54,119	906,055	104,533	860,520	42,967	638,215	376	709	411	742
Louisiana	77,415	235,787	30,064	169,342	64,300	185,043	25,921	137,521	388	718	403	743
Arkansas	10,572	274,373	3,482	186,329	7,031	230,567	2,705	170,034	329	679	385	737
Indian Territory	.....	80,815	.....	59,985	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	742	.....	.....
Oklahoma	.....	82,588	.....	58,530	.....	12,646	.....	8,750	.....	709	.....	692
Texas	55,798	603,999	20,573	431,869	33,202	432,264	14,341	321,910	369	715	432	745
Western division	262,106	624,416	82,960	341,037	168,494	452,704	58,652	259,700	317	546	348	574
Rocky Mountain	51,848	210,276	17,211	126,074	27,435	144,970	9,558	88,435	332	600	348	610
Montana	7,396	40,270	2,976	24,003	.....	23,680	.....	13,266	402	596	.....	560
Idaho	.....	31,030	.....	21,560	.....	14,823	.....	11,162	.....	695	.....	753
Wyoming	.....	16,743	.....	10,520	.....	10,934	.....	6,894	.....	628	.....	631
Colorado	44,452	81,414	14,235	42,764	27,435	61,726	9,558	34,902	320	525	348	565
New Mexico	.....	40,819	.....	27,227	.....	33,807	.....	22,211	.....	667	.....	657
Basin and Plateau	13,851	78,282	6,574	53,817	10,333	50,458	5,183	36,210	475	687	502	718
Arizona	.....	24,229	.....	14,785	.....	11,071	.....	6,899	.....	610	.....	623
Utah	13,851	46,007	6,574	35,278	10,333	31,190	5,183	25,611	475	767	502	821
Nevada	.....	8,046	.....	3,754	.....	8,197	.....	3,700	.....	467	.....	451
Pacific	196,407	335,858	59,175	161,146	130,726	257,276	43,911	135,055	301	480	336	525
Washington	34,394	70,386	11,570	41,673	17,235	49,312	7,042	31,157	336	592	409	632
Oregon	21,606	67,306	6,348	34,793	10,697	53,458	3,020	31,217	294	517	282	584
California	140,407	198,166	41,257	84,680	102,794	154,506	33,849	72,681	294	427	329	470

TABLE XVII.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE AND NUMBER OF FEMALES 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE, FOR THE WHITE POPULATION IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900 AND 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	WHITE POPULATION.								Number of children under 5 years of age to 1,000 females 15 to 44 years of age.			
	1900				1890				1900		1890	
	Females 15 to 44 years of age.		Children under 5 years of age.		Females 15 to 44 years of age.		Children under 5 years of age.					
	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.
Continental United States	4,910,423	10,666,529	1,960,002	5,959,950	3,489,565	9,236,076	1,421,251	5,158,397	399	559	407	559
North Atlantic division	2,626,730	2,489,442	1,080,972	1,127,868	1,900,963	2,361,628	737,317	1,019,003	412	453	388	431
New England	619,564	769,555	237,878	310,800	443,489	737,278	146,814	271,860	384	404	331	369
Maine	13,685	144,038	4,261	61,219	10,218	141,982	2,777	54,834	311	425	272	386
New Hampshire	16,323	80,663	6,118	32,072	13,801	76,687	3,962	26,309	375	398	287	343
Vermont	.....	75,914	.....	32,776	.....	73,764	.....	29,773	.....	432	.....	404
Massachusetts	439,804	289,695	168,721	110,482	320,285	270,840	106,597	95,155	384	381	333	351
Rhode Island	64,732	43,866	24,130	18,527	43,394	45,771	13,726	17,429	373	422	316	381
Connecticut	85,020	135,379	34,648	55,724	55,791	128,234	19,752	48,360	408	412	354	377
Southern North Atlantic	2,007,166	1,719,887	843,094	817,068	1,457,474	1,624,350	590,503	747,143	420	475	405	460
New York	1,175,237	644,549	493,230	251,709	851,261	658,839	340,845	254,087	420	391	400	386
New Jersey	225,954	223,710	102,684	97,303	157,618	191,542	68,269	80,698	454	435	433	421
Pennsylvania	605,975	851,628	247,180	468,056	448,595	773,969	181,389	412,358	408	550	404	533
South Atlantic division	250,239	1,264,167	91,371	809,954	204,045	1,052,216	78,500	659,499	365	641	385	627
Northern South Atlantic	213,478	576,057	77,970	349,892	178,154	482,655	68,662	285,254	365	607	385	591
Delaware	16,753	19,478	6,795	9,378	13,729	19,393	5,358	9,244	406	481	390	477
Maryland	112,773	118,096	43,807	62,656	96,450	103,192	39,689	54,429	388	531	411	527
District of Columbia	52,537	.....	15,862	.....	41,527	.....	13,300	.....	302	.....	320	.....
Virginia	21,035	247,616	7,663	151,029	17,599	210,025	6,856	122,700	364	610	390	584
West Virginia	10,380	190,867	3,843	126,829	8,849	150,045	3,459	98,881	370	664	391	659
Southern South Atlantic	36,761	688,110	13,401	460,062	25,891	569,561	9,838	374,245	365	669	380	657
North Carolina	.....	274,530	.....	185,901	.....	228,494	.....	150,647	.....	677	.....	659
South Carolina	6,423	117,913	2,224	76,149	6,169	95,313	2,285	61,360	346	646	370	644
Georgia	27,120	234,813	9,981	158,283	19,722	196,743	7,553	131,370	368	674	383	668
Florida	3,218	60,854	1,196	39,729	.....	49,011	.....	30,868	372	653	.....	630
North Central division	1,553,712	4,391,860	620,460	2,366,696	1,066,551	3,914,635	486,048	2,209,499	399	539	456	564
Eastern North Central	1,112,145	2,580,342	453,287	1,297,015	727,710	2,344,009	336,437	1,219,861	408	503	462	520
Ohio	309,762	664,459	116,575	306,661	228,830	622,986	97,619	293,110	376	462	427	470
Indiana	88,157	487,979	30,095	239,616	55,876	443,211	19,867	229,808	341	491	356	519
Illinois	488,350	646,730	209,527	333,746	297,847	588,807	146,969	318,221	429	516	493	540
Michigan	124,111	427,177	48,410	210,187	87,812	382,395	40,648	194,554	390	492	463	509
Wisconsin	101,765	353,997	48,680	206,805	57,345	306,610	31,334	184,168	478	584	546	601
Western North Central	441,567	1,811,518	167,173	1,069,681	338,841	1,570,626	149,611	989,638	379	590	442	630
Minnesota	109,075	267,758	43,722	182,696	86,270	194,070	39,974	136,886	401	682	463	705
Iowa	56,956	446,599	21,134	241,270	36,804	385,976	15,297	217,056	371	540	416	562
Missouri	214,558	472,389	79,034	270,190	154,119	420,927	64,487	260,771	368	572	418	620
North Dakota	.....	61,961	.....	46,725	.....	37,666	.....	29,499	.....	754	.....	783
South Dakota	.....	78,074	.....	52,212	.....	67,213	.....	49,041	.....	669	.....	730
Nebraska	41,953	189,655	15,684	117,256	46,465	180,405	22,933	123,834	374	618	494	686
Kansas	19,025	295,082	7,599	159,332	15,183	284,369	6,920	172,551	399	540	456	607
South Central division	223,490	1,921,051	85,801	1,328,445	153,587	1,466,657	61,753	1,015,686	384	692	402	693
Eastern South Central	121,464	1,001,767	43,668	663,781	78,600	873,140	29,650	571,247	360	663	377	654
Kentucky	67,962	351,999	24,129	228,378	44,514	312,101	17,251	197,647	355	649	388	633
Tennessee	38,713	306,998	14,063	198,452	25,667	270,280	9,375	175,189	363	646	365	648
Alabama	14,789	202,960	5,476	142,531	8,419	172,503	3,024	118,616	370	702	359	688
Mississippi	.....	139,810	.....	94,420	.....	118,256	.....	79,795	.....	675	.....	675
Western South Central	102,026	919,284	42,133	664,664	74,987	593,517	32,103	444,439	413	723	428	749
Louisiana	54,234	109,212	22,878	83,653	46,285	79,307	19,134	60,161	422	766	413	759
Arkansas	6,217	194,779	2,316	136,233	4,216	166,506	1,672	125,351	373	699	397	753
Indian Territory	.....	62,349	.....	45,546	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	731	.....	.....
Oklahoma	.....	75,902	.....	54,312	.....	11,997	.....	8,404	.....	716	.....	701
Texas	41,575	477,042	16,939	344,920	24,486	335,707	11,297	250,523	407	723	461	746
Western division	256,252	600,009	81,398	326,987	164,419	440,940	57,633	254,710	318	545	351	578
Rocky Mountain	50,109	201,926	16,851	121,266	26,523	140,899	9,339	86,795	336	601	352	616
Montana	7,308	37,651	2,961	22,331	.....	23,174	.....	13,104	405	593	.....	565
Idaho	.....	30,151	.....	21,030	.....	14,690	.....	11,113	.....	697	.....	757
Wyoming	.....	16,183	.....	10,179	.....	10,740	.....	6,841	.....	629	.....	637
Colorado	42,801	80,204	13,890	42,397	26,523	60,907	9,339	34,685	325	529	352	569
New Mexico	.....	37,737	.....	25,329	.....	31,388	.....	21,052	.....	671	.....	671
Basin and Plateau	13,759	70,809	6,547	49,212	10,278	48,861	5,167	35,526	476	695	503	727
Arizona	.....	18,510	.....	11,090	.....	10,607	.....	6,709	.....	599	.....	633
Utah	13,759	45,418	6,547	34,956	10,278	31,005	5,167	25,513	476	770	503	823
Nevada	.....	6,881	.....	3,166	.....	7,249	.....	3,304	.....	460	.....	456
Pacific	192,384	327,274	58,000	156,509	127,618	251,180	43,127	132,389	301	478	338	527
Washington	33,966	68,007	11,470	40,305	17,000	48,321	7,008	30,743	338	593	412	636
Oregon	21,143	66,234	6,253	34,086	10,418	52,994	2,965	30,985	296	515	285	585
California	137,275	193,033	40,277	82,118	100,200	149,865	33,154	70,661	293	425	331	471

TABLE XVIII.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE AND NUMBER OF FEMALES 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE, FOR THE NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN POPULATION IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900 AND 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN POPULATION.								Number of children under 5 years of age to 1,000 females 15 to 44 years of age.			
	1900				1890				1900		1890	
	Females 15 to 44 years of age.		Children under 5 years of age.		Females 15 to 44 years of age.		Children under 5 years of age.					
	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.
Continental United States	364,567	1,774,337	94,788	1,155,888	245,385	1,458,072	74,849	980,196	260	651	305	672
North Atlantic division	76,753	42,863	19,347	16,134	43,382	32,865	11,620	13,365	252	376	268	407
New England	10,828	7,027	3,255	2,321	7,388	5,295	2,221	1,916	301	330	301	362
Maine	72	412	31	179	68	344	7	153	(1)	434	(1)	445
New Hampshire	9	215	2	39	9	134	4	46	(1)	181	(1)	343
Vermont	.....	189	.....	76	.....	202	.....	100	.....	402	.....	495
Massachusetts	7,196	2,447	2,186	848	4,732	1,662	1,408	598	304	347	298	360
Rhode Island	1,487	1,191	466	329	1,199	973	353	306	313	276	294	314
Connecticut	2,064	2,573	570	850	1,380	1,980	449	713	276	330	325	360
Southern North Atlantic	65,925	35,836	16,092	13,813	35,994	27,570	9,399	11,449	244	385	261	415
New York	25,063	9,327	5,221	3,330	13,943	7,302	3,151	2,748	208	357	226	376
New Jersey	8,800	12,245	2,276	4,183	4,331	8,797	1,350	3,181	259	342	312	362
Pennsylvania	32,062	14,264	8,595	6,300	17,720	11,471	4,898	5,520	268	442	276	481
South Atlantic division	117,665	749,374	31,603	514,651	92,694	639,749	28,787	438,166	269	687	311	685
Northern South Atlantic	75,075	180,565	19,570	114,618	63,249	169,769	18,593	108,246	261	635	294	638
Delaware	2,904	4,351	849	2,774	2,186	4,247	659	2,696	292	638	301	635
Maryland	26,162	32,112	6,710	21,411	22,102	30,040	6,392	20,466	256	667	289	681
District of Columbia	28,645	.....	7,288	.....	23,388	.....	7,003	.....	254	.....	299	.....
Virginia	17,022	135,116	4,665	85,698	15,297	128,896	4,472	81,237	274	634	292	630
West Virginia	342	8,986	58	4,735	276	6,586	67	3,847	170	527	243	584
Southern South Atlantic	42,590	568,809	12,033	400,033	29,445	469,980	10,194	329,920	283	703	346	702
North Carolina	.....	145,066	.....	97,811	.....	124,635	.....	82,367	.....	674	.....	661
South Carolina	9,804	166,242	3,062	122,216	8,977	138,672	3,455	102,841	312	735	385	742
Georgia	27,796	209,456	7,427	149,782	20,468	169,074	6,739	121,355	267	715	329	718
Florida	4,990	48,045	1,544	30,224	.....	37,599	.....	23,357	309	629	.....	621
North Central division	58,903	80,219	13,347	38,150	37,905	69,625	11,132	37,742	227	476	294	542
Eastern North Central	33,211	36,560	7,626	16,108	18,939	33,344	5,283	17,020	230	441	279	510
Ohio	11,785	12,929	2,829	5,745	8,097	13,134	2,430	6,458	240	444	300	492
Indiana	7,531	7,390	2,028	3,060	4,417	6,603	1,407	3,359	269	414	319	509
Illinois	11,850	10,857	2,324	4,438	4,997	8,955	1,043	4,655	196	409	209	520
Michigan	1,646	3,517	370	1,691	1,304	3,525	353	1,834	225	481	271	520
Wisconsin	399	1,867	75	1,174	124	1,127	50	714	188	629	403	634
Western North Central	25,692	43,659	5,721	22,042	18,966	36,281	5,849	20,722	223	505	308	571
Minnesota	1,210	1,937	271	1,601	855	480	182	242	224	827	213	504
Iowa	863	2,330	205	813	498	2,033	169	990	238	349	339	487
Missouri	18,983	23,060	4,021	10,791	13,516	23,316	3,809	13,715	212	468	282	588
North Dakota	.....	1,395	.....	1,058	.....	133	.....	69	.....	758	.....	519
South Dakota	.....	4,246	.....	3,005	.....	269	.....	132	.....	708	.....	491
Nebraska	1,447	987	304	503	1,522	1,179	564	639	210	510	371	542
Kansas	3,189	9,704	920	4,271	2,575	8,871	1,125	4,935	288	440	437	556
South Central division	105,392	877,474	28,929	572,903	67,329	704,069	22,291	485,933	274	653	331	690
Eastern South Central	63,633	519,196	16,943	331,512	37,783	437,066	11,427	292,157	266	639	302	668
Kentucky	16,194	53,720	3,712	28,011	9,267	53,100	2,444	31,813	229	521	264	599
Tennessee	30,912	83,757	8,742	53,666	20,990	77,521	6,649	53,309	283	641	317	688
Alabama	16,527	174,528	4,489	114,804	7,526	143,745	2,334	95,015	272	658	310	661
Mississippi	.....	207,191	.....	135,031	.....	162,700	.....	112,020	.....	652	.....	689
Western South Central	41,759	358,278	11,986	241,391	29,546	267,003	10,864	193,776	287	674	368	726
Louisiana	23,181	126,575	7,186	85,689	18,015	105,736	6,787	77,360	310	677	377	732
Arkansas	4,355	79,594	1,166	50,096	2,815	64,061	1,033	44,683	268	629	367	698
Indian Territory	.....	18,466	.....	14,439	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	782	.....	.....
Oklahoma	.....	6,686	.....	4,218	.....	649	.....	346	.....	631	.....	533
Texas	14,223	126,957	3,634	86,949	8,716	96,557	3,044	71,387	256	685	349	739
Western division	5,854	24,407	1,562	14,050	4,075	11,764	1,019	4,990	267	576	250	424
Rocky Mountain	1,739	8,350	360	4,808	912	4,071	219	1,640	207	576	240	403
Montana	88	2,619	15	1,672	.....	506	.....	162	(1)	638	.....	320
Idaho	.....	879	.....	530	.....	133	.....	49	.....	603	.....	368
Wyoming	.....	560	.....	341	.....	194	.....	53	.....	609	.....	273
Colorado	1,651	1,210	345	367	912	819	219	217	209	303	240	265
New Mexico	.....	3,082	.....	1,898	.....	2,419	.....	1,159	.....	616	.....	479
Basin and Plateau	92	7,473	27	4,605	55	1,597	16	684	(1)	616	(1)	428
Arizona	.....	5,719	.....	3,695	.....	464	.....	190	.....	646	.....	409
Utah	92	589	27	322	55	185	16	98	(1)	547	(1)	530
Nevada	.....	1,165	.....	588	.....	948	.....	396	.....	505	.....	418
Pacific	4,023	8,584	1,175	4,637	3,108	6,096	784	2,666	292	540	252	437
Washington	428	2,379	100	1,368	235	991	34	414	234	575	145	418
Oregon	463	1,072	95	707	279	464	55	232	205	660	197	500
California	3,132	5,133	980	2,562	2,594	4,641	695	2,020	313	499	268	435

[1] Per 1,000 not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE XIX.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE AND NUMBER OF FEMALES 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE, FOR THE TOTAL POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS IN 1900: 1900 AND 1890.

CITY.	TOTAL POPULATION.					
	1900		1890		Number of children under 5 years of age to 1,000 females 15 to 44 years of age.	
	Females 15 to 44 years of age.	Children under 5 years of age.	Females 15 to 44 years of age.	Children under 5 years of age.	1900	1890
ALABAMA.						
Birmingham	11,239	3,624	7,259	2,420	322	333
Mobile	11,034	3,421	8,686	2,938	310	338
Montgomery	9,043	2,920	.....	.....	323	.....
ARKANSAS.						
Little Rock	10,572	3,482	7,031	2,705	329	385
CALIFORNIA.						
Los Angeles	27,739	7,769	13,147	4,631	280	352
Oakland	17,602	5,343	12,474	4,352	304	349
Sacramento	7,457	2,130	5,915	1,890	286	320
San Francisco	87,609	26,015	71,258	22,976	297	322
COLORADO.						
Denver	37,385	11,384	27,435	9,558	305	348
Pueblo	7,067	2,851	.....	.....	403	.....
CONNECTICUT.						
Bridgeport	19,155	7,540	13,376	4,725	394	353
Hartford	21,296	7,796	14,428	4,735	366	328
New Britain	6,525	3,165	.....	.....	485	.....
New Haven	27,945	11,247	21,528	7,529	402	350
Waterbury	12,163	5,470	7,839	3,212	450	410
DELAWARE.						
Wilmington	19,657	7,644	15,915	6,017	389	378
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.						
Washington	81,182	23,150	64,915	20,303	285	313
FLORIDA.						
Jacksonville	8,208	2,740	.....	.....	334	.....
GEORGIA.						
Atlanta	27,021	8,631	18,300	6,764	319	370
Augusta	11,514	3,808	9,448	3,289	331	348
Savannah	16,381	4,969	12,442	4,239	303	341
ILLINOIS.						
Chicago	443,620	190,355	283,722	140,783	429	496
East St. Louis	7,291	3,296	.....	.....	452	.....
Joliet	7,110	3,386	.....	.....	476	.....
Peoria	15,352	4,974	10,968	3,990	324	364
Quincy	9,640	3,220	8,154	3,239	334	397
Rockford	7,931	3,329	.....	.....	420	.....
Springfield	9,256	3,291	.....	.....	356	.....
INDIANA.						
Evansville	16,594	5,482	13,797	5,088	330	369
Fort Wayne	12,335	4,551	9,086	4,048	369	446
Indianapolis	47,411	14,563	29,112	9,452	307	325
South Bend	8,998	4,134	.....	.....	459	.....
Terre Haute	10,350	3,393	8,298	2,686	328	324
IOWA.						
Cedar Rapids	7,028	2,453	.....	.....	349	.....
Council Bluffs	6,504	2,650	.....	.....	407	.....
Davenport	8,966	3,315	6,934	2,779	370	401
Des Moines	17,112	5,792	13,312	5,136	338	386
Dubuque	9,413	3,508	7,867	3,301	373	420
Sioux City	8,796	3,621	9,189	4,250	412	463
KANSAS.						
Kansas City	12,943	5,624	9,461	4,788	435	506
Topeka	9,271	2,895	8,297	3,257	312	393
KENTUCKY.						
Covington	11,578	4,232	9,783	4,230	366	432
Lexington	7,774	1,904	.....	.....	245	.....
Louisville	57,162	18,899	43,998	15,465	331	351
Newport	7,642	2,806	.....	.....	367	.....
LOUISIANA.						
New Orleans	77,415	30,064	64,300	25,921	388	403
MAINE.						
Portland	13,757	4,292	10,286	2,784	312	271
MARYLAND.						
Baltimore	138,935	50,517	118,552	46,081	364	389
MASSACHUSETTS.						
Boston	155,909	57,361	128,381	40,001	368	312
Brockton	10,702	3,967	7,603	2,696	371	355
Cambridge	24,791	9,642	18,871	6,862	389	364
Chelsea	8,703	3,751	7,671	2,536	431	331
Fall River	28,434	12,569	20,445	8,049	442	394
Fitchburg	8,141	3,697	.....	.....	454	.....
Gloucester	5,958	2,622	.....	.....	440	.....
Haverhill	10,104	3,648	7,660	2,319	361	303
Holyoke	12,651	5,611	10,270	4,295	444	418
Lawrence	17,396	6,873	13,031	4,149	395	318
Lowell	27,422	9,299	23,993	7,138	339	298
Lynn	18,506	6,334	15,434	4,817	342	312
Malden	9,492	3,365	.....	.....	355	.....
New Bedford	16,611	6,846	11,227	3,830	412	341
Newton	10,367	3,154	.....	.....	304	.....
Salem	9,342	3,774	8,300	2,711	404	327
Somerville	16,982	6,556	11,243	3,866	386	344
Springfield	16,917	6,170	12,138	3,901	365	321
Taunton	7,816	3,174	6,637	2,426	406	366
Worcester	30,756	12,494	22,113	8,409	406	380
MICHIGAN.						
Bay City	7,005	3,038	6,792	3,701	434	545
Detroit	76,739	31,087	54,405	25,710	405	473
Grand Rapids	23,638	8,932	15,966	6,547	378	410
Jackson	6,866	1,951	.....	.....	284	.....
Saginaw	11,509	3,772	11,953	5,043	328	422
MINNESOTA.						
Duluth	12,283	6,356	6,978	3,650	517	523
Minneapolis	55,303	20,692	44,515	19,397	374	436
St. Paul	42,699	16,945	35,632	17,109	397	480
MISSOURI.						
Joplin	6,668	2,807	.....	.....	421	.....
Kansas City	47,368	13,433	36,425	12,661	284	348
St. Joseph	25,334	9,792	13,709	5,240	387	382
St. Louis	154,171	57,023	117,501	50,395	370	429
MONTANA.						
Butte	7,396	2,976	.....	.....	402	.....
NEBRASKA.						
Lincoln	10,882	3,601	13,601	7,234	331	532
Omaha	27,325	9,331	34,386	16,263	341	473
South Omaha	5,193	3,056	.....	.....	588	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE.						
Manchester	16,332	6,120	13,810	3,966	375	287
NEW JERSEY.						
Atlantic City	8,109	2,362	.....	.....	291	.....
Bayonne	7,835	4,683	.....	.....	598	.....
Camden	19,741	7,851	15,614	5,987	398	383
Elizabeth	12,885	6,346	9,679	4,312	493	446
Hoboken	15,035	7,378	11,181	5,497	491	492
Jersey City	52,666	24,916	42,386	18,510	473	437
Newark	64,419	28,088	47,840	20,121	436	421
Passaic	8,319	3,756	.....	.....	451	.....
Paterson	27,456	11,840	20,746	8,897	431	429
Trenton	18,289	7,740	14,503	6,295	423	434

TABLE XIX.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE AND NUMBER OF FEMALES 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE, FOR THE TOTAL POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS IN 1900: 1900 AND 1890—Cont'd.

CITY.	TOTAL POPULATION. 1900 Females 15 to 44 years of age.	1900 Children under 5 years of age.	1890 Females 15 to 44 years of age.	1890 Children under 5 years of age.	Number of children under 5 years of age to 1,000 females 15 to 44 years of age. 1900	1890
NEW YORK.						
Albany	26,400	7,466	25,740	8,499	283	330
Auburn	7,962	2,346	6,680	1,965	295	294
Binghamton	11,233	2,931	9,990	2,914	261	292
Buffalo	90,570	41,179	64,391	32,908	455	511
Elmira	9,420	2,699	8,137	2,679	287	329
New York	926,059	397,287	[1]650,463	[1]259,614	429	[1]399
Rochester	44,645	15,416	36,559	14,123	345	386
Schenectady	7,869	3,245	.....	.....	412	.....
Syracuse	29,514	9,750	23,939	8,491	330	355
Troy	18,062	5,031	17,549	5,355	279	305
Utica	15,174	5,226	12,244	4,013	344	328
Yonkers	13,392	5,875	9,512	3,435	439	361
OHIO.						
Akron	11,381	4,204	7,206	2,941	369	408
Canton	8,152	2,991	6,853	2,029	367	427
Cincinnati	90,323	29,821	79,818	31,336	330	393
Cleveland	98,172	42,238	65,779	31,063	430	472
Columbus	34,514	10,130	23,657	8,273	294	350
Dayton	23,091	7,795	16,107	6,286	338	390
Springfield	9,823	3,233	8,341	3,487	329	418
Toledo	35,046	13,937	21,072	9,518	398	452
Youngstown	11,045	5,055	8,094	4,216	458	521
OREGON.						
Portland	21,606	6,348	10,697	3,020	294	282
PENNSYLVANIA.						
Allegheny	33,505	13,794	27,608	11,949	412	433
Allentown	9,468	3,526	6,564	2,514	372	383
Altoona	10,195	4,474	7,678	3,711	439	483
Chester	8,669	3,435	.....	.....	396	.....
Easton	6,625	2,219	.....	.....	335	.....
Erie	13,362	5,877	10,011	4,600	440	459
Harrisburg	13,771	4,551	10,440	4,099	330	393
Johnstown	8,354	4,492	.....	.....	538	.....
Lancaster	11,158	3,894	8,403	3,200	349	381
McKeesport	8,069	4,949	.....	.....	613	.....
Newcastle	7,152	3,157	.....	.....	441	.....
Philadelphia	348,171	131,131	286,486	103,802	377	362
Pittsburg	82,701	37,128	58,983	28,724	449	487
Reading	20,414	8,133	14,715	6,461	398	439
Scranton	25,915	12,551	18,350	9,661	484	526
Wilkesbarre	13,750	6,376	9,751	4,717	464	484
Williamsport	8,060	2,600	7,326	2,849	323	389
York	8,698	3,488	.....	.....	401	.....
RHODE ISLAND.						
Pawtucket	10,503	4,236	7,509	2,669	403	355
Providence	48,361	16,949	37,084	11,410	350	308
Woonsocket	7,355	3,411	.....	.....	464	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA.						
Charleston	16,227	5,286	15,146	5,740	326	379
TENNESSEE.						
Chattanooga	8,631	2,707	7,483	3,002	314	401
Knoxville	9,310	3,080	.....	.....	331	.....
Memphis	28,240	9,655	17,769	5,647	342	318
Nashville	23,444	7,363	21,405	7,375	314	345
TEXAS.						
Dallas	11,980	4,064	9,525	3,975	339	417
Fort Worth	7,179	2,771	.....	.....	386	.....
Galveston	10,309	3,958	7,523	3,097	384	412
Houston	12,213	4,119	6,948	2,832	337	408
San Antonio	14,117	5,661	9,206	4,437	401	482
UTAH.						
Salt Lake City	13,851	6,574	10,333	5,183	475	502
VIRGINIA.						
Norfolk	13,473	4,593	9,857	3,614	341	367
Richmond	24,584	7,735	23,039	7,714	315	335
WASHINGTON.						
Seattle	16,478	5,173	9,396	3,864	314	411
Spokane	9,044	3,009	.....	.....	333	.....
Tacoma	8,872	3,388	7,839	3,178	382	405
WEST VIRGINIA.						
Wheeling	10,722	3,901	9,125	3,526	364	386
WISCONSIN.						
La Crosse	7,586	3,232	6,458	3,265	426	506
Milwaukee	72,959	34,971	51,011	28,119	479	551
Oshkosh	7,374	3,073	.....	.....	417	.....
Racine	7,064	3,427	.....	.....	485	.....
Superior	7,181	4,052	.....	.....	564	.....

[1] Includes figures for Brooklyn and Long Island City, which were distinct municipalities in 1890 but were consolidated with New York city in 1898.

TABLE XX.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE AND NUMBER OF FEMALES 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE, FOR THE WHITE POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS IN 1900: 1900 AND 1890.

CITY.	WHITE POPULATION.					
	1900		1890		Number of children under 5 years of age to 1,000 females 15 to 44 years of age.	
	Females 15 to 44 years of age.	Children under 5 years of age.	Females 15 to 44 years of age.	Children under 5 years of age.	1900	1890
ALABAMA.						
Birmingham	5,564	2,203	3,701	1,424	396	385
Mobile	5,714	1,992	4,718	1,600	349	339
Montgomery	3,511	1,281	.....	.....	365	.....
ARKANSAS.						
Little Rock	6,217	2,316	4,216	1,672	373	397
CALIFORNIA.						
Los Angeles	27,039	7,534	12,688	4,496	279	354
Oakland	17,291	5,285	12,295	4,286	306	349
Sacramento	7,289	2,078	5,782	1,851	285	320
San Francisco	85,656	25,380	69,435	22,521	296	324
COLORADO.						
Denver	36,101	11,142	26,523	9,339	309	352
Pueblo	6,700	2,748	.....	.....	410	.....
CONNECTICUT.						
Bridgeport	18,763	7,442	13,095	4,654	397	355
Hartford	20,690	7,640	14,032	4,617	369	329
New Britain	6,473	3,155	.....	.....	487	.....
New Haven	27,115	11,003	20,884	7,288	406	349
Waterbury	11,979	5,408	7,780	3,193	451	410
DELAWARE.						
Wilmington	16,753	6,795	13,729	5,358	406	390
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.						
Washington	52,537	15,862	41,527	13,300	302	320
FLORIDA.						
Jacksonville	3,218	1,196	.....	.....	372	.....
GEORGIA.						
Atlanta	14,670	5,312	9,709	3,816	362	393
Augusta	5,639	2,099	4,812	1,652	372	343
Savannah	6,811	2,570	5,201	2,085	377	401
ILLINOIS.						
Chicago	434,047	188,730	279,458	139,941	435	501
East St. Louis	6,827	3,144	.....	.....	461	.....
Joliet	6,932	3,336	.....	.....	481	.....
Peoria	14,973	4,869	10,749	3,932	325	366
Quincy	9,027	3,054	7,640	3,096	338	405
Rockford	7,880	3,315	.....	.....	421	.....
Springfield	8,664	3,079	.....	.....	355	.....
INDIANA.						
Evansville	14,433	4,843	12,330	4,598	336	373
Fort Wayne	12,256	4,523	9,022	4,028	369	446
Indianapolis	42,709	13,396	26,505	8,664	314	327
South Bend	8,842	4,087	.....	.....	462	.....
Terre Haute	9,917	3,246	8,019	2,577	327	321
IOWA.						
Cedar Rapids	6,961	2,430	.....	.....	349	.....
Council Bluffs	6,439	2,636	.....	.....	409	.....
Davenport	8,829	3,273	6,865	2,748	371	400
Des Moines	16,628	5,695	12,997	5,032	342	387
Dubuque	9,392	3,496	7,834	3,289	372	420
Sioux City	8,707	3,604	9,108	4,228	414	464
KANSAS.						
Kansas City	11,123	5,096	8,183	4,245	458	519
Topeka	7,902	2,503	7,000	2,675	317	382
KENTUCKY.						
Covington	10,780	4,062	9,154	4,078	377	445
Lexington	4,603	1,151	.....	.....	250	.....
Louisville	45,063	16,152	35,360	13,173	358	373
Newport	7,516	2,764	.....	.....	368	.....
LOUISIANA.						
New Orleans	54,234	22,878	46,285	19,134	422	413
MAINE.						
Portland	13,685	4,261	10,218	2,777	311	272
MARYLAND.						
Baltimore	112,773	43,807	96,450	39,689	388	411
MASSACHUSETTS.						
Boston	152,339	56,415	125,908	39,396	370	313
Brockton	10,606	3,925	7,584	2,687	370	354
Cambridge	23,647	9,194	18,283	6,634	389	363
Chelsea	8,497	3,668	7,481	2,459	432	329
Fall River	28,288	12,551	20,393	8,025	444	394
Fitchburg	8,125	3,695	.....	.....	455	.....
Gloucester	5,945	2,622	.....	.....	441	.....
Haverhill	9,995	3,609	7,572	2,294	361	303
Holyoke	12,635	5,604	10,267	4,294	444	418
Lawrence	17,373	6,866	13,004	4,136	395	318
Lowell	27,380	9,290	23,920	7,115	339	297
Lynn	18,315	6,242	15,259	4,751	341	311
Malden	9,350	3,291	.....	.....	352	.....
New Bedford	16,131	6,702	10,793	3,671	415	340
Newton	10,145	3,104	.....	.....	306	.....
Salem	9,294	3,762	8,252	2,697	405	327
Somerville	16,933	6,537	11,219	3,862	386	344
Springfield	16,601	6,098	11,896	3,836	367	322
Taunton	7,774	3,154	6,598	2,409	406	365
Worcester	30,431	12,392	21,856	8,331	407	381
MICHIGAN.						
Bay City	6,964	3,026	6,749	3,687	435	546
Detroit	75,515	30,787	53,409	25,452	408	477
Grand Rapids	23,461	8,909	15,785	6,487	380	411
Jackson	6,749	1,935	.....	.....	287	.....
Saginaw	11,422	3,753	11,869	5,022	329	423
MINNESOTA.						
Duluth	12,135	6,323	6,909	3,635	521	526
Minneapolis	54,828	20,588	44,170	19,309	376	437
St. Paul	42,112	16,811	35,191	17,030	399	484
MISSOURI.						
Joplin	6,427	2,746	.....	.....	427	.....
Kansas City	41,453	12,357	31,993	11,563	298	361
St. Joseph	23,577	9,311	12,629	4,908	395	389
St. Louis	143,101	54,620	109,497	48,016	382	439
MONTANA.						
Butte	7,[illegible]8	2,961	.....	.....	405	.....
NEBRASKA.						
Lincoln	10,636	3,540	13,293	7,047	333	530
Omaha	26,243	9,112	33,172	15,886	347	479
South Omaha	5,074	3,032	.....	.....	598	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE.						
Manchester	16,323	6,118	13,801	3,962	375	287
NEW JERSEY.						
Atlantic City	5,961	1,985	.....	.....	333	.....
Bayonne	7,724	4,651	.....	.....	602	.....
Camden	18,112	7,329	14,188	5,492	405	387
Elizabeth	12,520	6,219	9,441	4,228	497	448
Hoboken	15,009	7,356	11,169	5,491	490	492
Jersey City	51,529	24,599	41,708	18,314	477	439
Newark	62,209	27,483	46,505	19,757	442	425
Passaic	8,134	3,717	.....	.....	457	.....
Paterson	27,036	11,725	20,544	8,843	434	430
Trenton	17,720	7,620	14,063	6,144	430	437

TABLE XX.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE AND NUMBER OF FEMALES 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE, FOR THE WHITE POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS IN 1900: 1900 AND 1890—Cont'd.

CITY.	WHITE POPULATION.					
	1900		1890		Number of children under 5 years of age to 1,000 females 15 to 44 years of age.	
	Females 15 to 44 years of age.	Children under 5 years of age.	Females 15 to 44 years of age.	Children under 5 years of age.	1900	1890
NEW YORK.						
Albany	26,059	7,397	25,473	8,425	284	331
Auburn	7,822	2,312	6,572	1,936	296	295
Binghamton	11,085	2,893	9,842	2,876	261	292
Buffalo	90,062	41,061	64,039	32,823	456	513
Elmira	9,245	2,643	7,972	2,618	286	328
New York	903,485	392,651	[1]638,404	[1]256,968	435	[1]403
Rochester	44,460	15,363	36,374	14,076	346	387
Schenectady	7,816	3,240	.....	.....	415	.....
Syracuse	29,181	9,668	23,698	8,414	331	355
Troy	17,913	5,009	17,376	5,319	280	306
Utica	15,113	5,210	12,177	3,995	345	328
Yonkers	12,996	5,783	9,334	3,395	445	364
OHIO.						
Akron	11,246	4,144	7,085	2,887	368	407
Canton	8,120	2,980	6,823	2,918	367	428
Cincinnati	85,714	28,825	76,184	30,428	336	399
Cleveland	96,371	41,862	64,929	30,831	434	475
Columbus	32,223	9,556	22,205	7,825	297	352
Dayton	22,080	7,547	15,504	6,059	342	391
Springfield	8,730	2,861	7,395	3,078	328	416
Toledo	34,464	13,820	20,768	9,439	401	455
Youngstown	10,814	4,980	7,937	4,154	461	523
OREGON.						
Portland	21,143	6,253	10,418	2,965	296	285
PENNSYLVANIA.						
Allegheny	32,647	13,499	26,947	11,693	413	434
Allentown	9,442	3,520	6,554	2,512	373	383
Altoona	10,093	4,436	7,587	3,657	440	482
Chester	7,449	3,050	.....	.....	409	.....
Easton	6,543	2,185	.....	.....	334	.....
Erie	13,292	5,864	9,951	4,573	441	460
Harrisburg	12,588	4,206	9,510	3,756	334	395
Johnstown	8,280	4,473	.....	.....	540	.....
Lancaster	10,928	3,816	8,225	3,126	349	380
McKeesport	7,882	4,859	.....	.....	616	.....
Newcastle	7,027	3,122	.....	.....	444	.....
Philadelphia	326,065	125,790	273,271	100,648	386	368
Pittsburg	77,916	35,591	57,056	28,022	457	491
Reading	20,265	8,083	14,627	6,415	399	439
Scranton	25,765	12,495	18,280	9,621	485	526
Wilkesbarre	13,578	6,305	9,583	4,650	464	485
Williamsport	7,742	2,474	7,004	2,716	320	388
York	8,473	3,412	.....	.....	403	.....
RHODE ISLAND.						
Pawtucket	10,451	4,214	7,476	2,659	403	356
Providence	46,929	16,505	35,918	11,067	352	308
Woonsocket	7,352	3,411	.....	.....	464	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA.						
Charleston	6,423	2,224	6,169	2,285	346	370
TENNESSEE.						
Chattanooga	4,605	1,610	4,134	1,643	350	397
Knoxville	6,900	2,484	.....	.....	360	.....
Memphis	13,418	5,087	9,127	3,122	379	342
Nashville	13,790	4,882	12,406	4,610	354	372
TEXAS.						
Dallas	8,964	3,344	7,232	3,177	373	439
Fort Worth	5,813	2,410	.....	.....	415	.....
Galveston	7,519	3,267	5,425	2,483	434	458
Houston	7,410	2,975	3,992	1,779	401	446
San Antonio	11,869	4,943	7,837	3,858	416	492
UTAH.						
Salt Lake City	13,759	6,547	10,278	5,167	476	503
VIRGINIA.						
Norfolk	6,902	2,675	4,914	1,914	388	389
Richmond	14,133	4,988	12,685	4,942	353	390
WASHINGTON.						
Seattle	16,286	5,130	9,269	3,847	315	415
Spokane	8,910	2,989	.....	.....	335	.....
Tacoma	8,770	3,351	7,731	3,161	382	409
WEST VIRGINIA.						
Wheeling	10,380	3,843	8,849	3,459	370	391
WISCONSIN.						
La Crosse	7,563	3,228	6,447	3,257	427	505
Milwaukee	72,688	34,921	50,898	28,077	480	552
Oshkosh	7,361	3,066	.....	.....	417	.....
Racine	7,044	3,423	.....	.....	486	.....
Superior	7,109	4,042	.....	.....	569	.....

[1] Includes figures for Brooklyn and Long Island City, which were distinct municipalities in 1890 but were consolidated with New York city in 1898.

TABLE XXI.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE AND NUMBER OF FEMALES 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE, FOR THE NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS IN 1900: 1900 AND 1890.

CITY.	NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN POPULATION.					
	1900		1890		Number of children under 5 years of age to 1,000 females 15 to 44 years of age.	
	Females 15 to 44 years of age.	Children under 5 years of age.	Females 15 to 44 years of age.	Children under 5 years of age.	1900	1890
ALABAMA.						
Birmingham	5,675	1,421	3,558	996	250	280
Mobile	5,320	1,429	3,968	1,338	269	337
Montgomery	5,532	1,639	.....	.....	296	.....
ARKANSAS.						
Little Rock	4,355	1,166	2,815	1,033	268	367
CALIFORNIA.						
Los Angeles	700	235	459	125	336	294
Oakland	311	58	179	66	186	369
Sacramento	168	52	133	39	310	293
San Francisco	1,953	635	1,823	455	325	250
COLORADO.						
Denver	1,284	242	912	219	188	240
Pueblo	367	103	.....	.....	281	.....
CONNECTICUT.						
Bridgeport	392	98	281	71	250	253
Hartford	606	156	396	118	257	298
New Britain	52	10	.....	.....	(1)	.....
New Haven	830	244	644	241	294	374
Waterbury	184	62	59	19	337	(1)
DELAWARE.						
Wilmington	2,904	849	2,186	659	292	301
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.						
Washington	28,645	7,288	23,388	7,008	254	299
FLORIDA.						
Jacksonville	4,990	1,544	.....	.....	309	.....
GEORGIA.						
Atlanta	12,351	3,319	8,591	2,948	269	343
Augusta	5,875	1,709	4,636	1,637	291	353
Savannah	9,570	2,399	7,241	2,154	251	297
ILLINOIS.						
Chicago	9,573	1,625	4,264	842	170	197
East St. Louis	464	152	.....	.....	328	.....
Joliet	178	50	.....	.....	281	.....
Peoria	379	105	219	58	277	265
Quincy	613	166	514	143	271	278
Rockford	51	14	.....	.....	(1)	.....
Springfield	592	212	.....	.....	358	.....
INDIANA.						
Evansville	2,161	639	1,467	490	296	334
Fort Wayne	79	28	64	20	(1)	(1)
Indianapolis	4,702	1,167	2,607	788	248	302
South Bend	156	47	.....	.....	301	.....
Terre Haute	433	147	279	109	339	391
IOWA.						
Cedar Rapids	67	23	.....	.....	(1)	.....
Council Bluffs	65	14	.....	.....	(1)	.....
Davenport	137	42	69	31	307	(1)
Des Moines	484	97	315	104	200	330
Dubuque	21	12	33	12	(1)	(1)
Sioux City	89	17	81	22	(1)	(1)
KANSAS.						
Kansas City	1,820	528	1,278	543	290	425
Topeka	1,369	392	1,297	582	286	449
KENTUCKY.						
Covington	798	170	629	152	213	242
Lexington	3,171	753	.....	.....	237	.....
Louisville	12,099	2,747	8,638	2,292	227	265
Newport	126	42	.....	.....	333	.....
LOUISIANA.						
New Orleans	23,181	7,186	18,015	6,787	310	377
MAINE.						
Portland	72	31	68	7	(1)	(1)
MARYLAND.						
Baltimore	26,162	6,710	22,102	6,392	256	289
MASSACHUSETTS.						
Boston	3,570	946	2,473	605	265	245
Brockton	96	42	19	9	(1)	(1)
Cambridge	1,144	448	588	228	392	388
Chelsea	206	83	190	77	403	405
Fall River	146	18	52	24	123	(1)
Fitchburg	16	2	.....	.....	(1)	.....
Gloucester	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Haverhill	109	39	88	25	358	(1)
Holyoke	16	7	3	1	(1)	(1)
Lawrence	23	7	27	13	(1)	(1)
Lowell	42	9	73	23	(1)	(1)
Lynn	191	92	175	66	482	377
Malden	142	74	.....	.....	521	.....
New Bedford	480	144	434	159	300	366
Newton	222	50	.....	.....	225	.....
Salem	48	12	48	14	(1)	(1)
Somerville	49	19	24	4	(1)	(1)
Springfield	316	72	242	65	228	269
Taunton	42	20	39	17	(1)	(1)
Worcester	325	102	257	78	314	304
MICHIGAN.						
Bay City	41	12	43	14	(1)	(1)
Detroit	1,224	300	996	258	245	259
Grand Rapids	177	23	181	60	130	331
Jackson	117	16	.....	.....	137	.....
Saginaw	87	19	84	21	(1)	(1)
MINNESOTA.						
Duluth	148	33	69	15	223	(1)
Minneapolis	475	104	345	88	219	255
St. Paul	587	134	441	79	228	179
MISSOURI.						
Joplin	241	61	.....	.....	253	.....
Kansas City	5,915	1,076	4,432	1,098	182	248
St. Joseph	1,757	481	1,080	332	274	307
St. Louis	11,070	2,403	8,004	2,379	217	297
MONTANA.						
Butte	88	15	.....	.....	(1)	.....
NEBRASKA.						
Lincoln	246	61	308	187	248	607
Omaha	1,082	219	1,214	377	202	311
South Omaha	119	24	.....	.....	202	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE.						
Manchester	9	2	9	4	(1)	(1)
NEW JERSEY.						
Atlantic City	2,148	377	.....	.....	176	.....
Bayonne	111	32	.....	.....	288	.....
Camden	1,629	522	1,426	495	320	347
Elizabeth	365	127	238	84	348	353
Hoboken	26	22	12	6	(1)	(1)
Jersey City	1,137	317	678	196	279	289
Newark	2,210	605	1,335	364	274	273
Passaic	185	39	.....	.....	211	.....
Paterson	420	115	202	54	274	267
Trenton	569	120	440	151	211	343

[1] Per 1,000 not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE XXI.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE AND NUMBER OF FEMALES 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE, FOR THE NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS IN 1900: 1900 AND 1890—Continued.

CITY.	NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN POPULATION.					
	1900		1890		Number of children under 5 years of age to 1,000 females 15 to 44 years of age.	
	Females 15 to 44 years of age.	Children under 5 years of age.	Females 15 to 44 years of age.	Children under 5 years of age.	1900	1890
NEW YORK.						
Albany	341	69	267	74	202	277
Auburn	140	34	108	29	243	269
Binghamton	148	38	148	38	257	257
Buffalo	508	118	352	85	232	241
Elmira	175	56	165	61	320	370
New York	22,574	4,636	[1]12,059	[1]2,646	205	[1]219
Rochester	185	53	185	47	286	254
Schenectady	53	5	.....	.....	(2)	.....
Syracuse	333	82	241	77	246	320
Troy	149	22	173	36	148	208
Utica	61	16	67	18	(2)	(2)
Yonkers	396	92	178	40	232	225
OHIO.						
Akron	135	60	121	54	444	446
Canton	32	11	30	11	(2)	(2)
Cincinnati	4,609	996	3,634	908	216	250
Cleveland	1,801	376	850	232	209	273
Columbus	2,291	574	1,452	448	251	309
Dayton	1,011	248	603	227	245	376
Springfield	1,093	372	946	409	340	432
Toledo	582	117	304	79	201	260
Youngstown	231	75	157	62	325	395
OREGON.						
Portland	463	95	279	55	205	197
PENNSYLVANIA.						
Allegheny	858	295	661	256	344	387
Allentown	26	6	10	2	(2)	(2)
Altoona	102	38	91	54	373	(2)
Chester	1,220	385	.....	.....	316	.....
Easton	82	34	.....	.....	(2)	.....
Erie	70	13	60	27	(2)	(2)
Harrisburg	1,183	345	930	343	292	369
Johnstown	74	19	.....	.....	(2)	.....
Lancaster	230	78	178	74	339	416
McKeesport	187	90	.....	.....	481	.....
Newcastle	125	35	.....	.....	280	.....
Philadelphia	22,106	5,341	13,215	3,154	242	239
Pittsburg	4,785	1,537	1,927	702	321	364
Reading	149	50	88	46	336	(2)
Scranton	150	56	70	40	373	(2)
Wilkesbarre	172	71	168	67	413	399
Williamsport	318	126	322	133	396	413
York	225	76	.....	.....	388	.....
RHODE ISLAND.						
Pawtucket	52	22	33	10	(2)	(2)
Providence	1,432	411	1,166	343	310	294
Woonsocket	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA.						
Charleston	9,804	3,062	8,977	3,455	312	385
TENNESSEE.						
Chattanooga	4,026	1,097	3,349	1,359	272	406
Knoxville	2,410	596	.....	.....	247	.....
Memphis	14,822	4,568	8,642	2,525	308	292
Nashville	9,654	2,481	8,999	2,765	257	307
TEXAS.						
Dallas	3,016	720	2,293	798	239	348
Fort Worth	1,366	361	.....	.....	264	.....
Galveston	2,790	691	2,098	614	248	293
Houston	4,803	1,144	2,956	1,053	238	356
San Antonio	2,248	718	1,369	579	319	423
UTAH.						
Salt Lake City	92	27	55	16	(2)	(2)
VIRGINIA.						
Norfolk	6,571	1,918	4,943	1,700	292	344
Richmond	10,451	2,747	10,354	2,772	263	268
WASHINGTON.						
Seattle	192	43	127	17	224	134
Spokane	134	20	.....	.....	149	.....
Tacoma	102	37	108	17	363	157
WEST VIRGINIA.						
Wheeling	342	58	276	67	170	243
WISCONSIN.						
La Crosse	23	4	11	8	(2)	(2)
Milwaukee	271	50	113	42	185	372
Oshkosh	13	7	.....	.....	(2)	.....
Racine	20	4	.....	.....	(2)	.....
Superior	72	10	.....	.....	(2)	.....

[1] Includes figures for Brooklyn and Long Island City, which were distinct municipalities in 1890 but were consolidated with New York city in 1898.
[2] Per 1,000 not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE XXII.—ESTIMATED NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE HAVING WHITE MOTHERS OF NATIVE AND OF FOREIGN BIRTH, RESPECTIVELY, AND THE NUMBER OF CHILDREN OF EACH CLASS TO 1,000 FEMALES 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE, OF SAME NATIVITY AS THAT OF MOTHERS, FOR CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND FOR SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	NATIVE WHITE FEMALES 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE.		FOREIGN BORN WHITE FEMALES 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE.		NATIVE WHITE CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE.						NUMBER OF NATIVE WHITE CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE BORN OF—			
					Total.		Estimated number having—				Native mothers to 1,000 native females 15 to 44 years of age.		Foreign born mothers to 1,000 foreign born females 15 to 44 years of age.	
							Native mothers.		Foreign born mothers.					
	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.
Continental United States	3,384,262	9,504,766	1,526,161	1,161,763	1,933,579	5,934,004	1,000,207	4,957,238	933,372	976,766	296	522	612	841
North Atlantic division	1,655,082	2,051,783	971,648	437,659	1,060,869	1,115,672	493,320	817,523	567,549	298,149	298	398	584	681
New England	352,843	572,894	266,721	196,661	231,330	304,190	88,604	186,762	142,726	117,428	251	326	535	597
Maine	10,041	120,141	3,644	23,897	4,187	59,911	2,401	45,595	1,786	14,316	239	380	490	599
New Hampshire	7,448	61,708	8,875	18,955	5,655	31,034	1,722	19,822	3,933	11,212	231	321	443	592
Vermont	.....	65,624	.....	10,290	.....	32,286	.....	25,334	.....	6,952	.....	386	.....	676
Massachusetts	244,079	201,851	195,725	87,844	164,128	108,268	61,064	58,644	103,064	49,624	250	291	527	565
Rhode Island	38,362	27,594	26,370	16,272	23,339	17,836	9,155	8,336	14,184	9,500	239	302	538	584
Connecticut	52,913	95,976	32,107	39,403	34,021	54,855	14,262	29,031	19,759	25,824	270	302	615	655
Southern North Atlantic	1,302,239	1,478,889	704,927	240,998	829,539	811,482	404,716	630,761	424,823	180,721	311	427	603	750
New York	695,689	559,278	479,548	85,271	483,292	249,765	206,298	195,221	276,994	54,544	297	349	578	640
New Jersey	147,950	175,245	78,004	48,465	101,374	96,404	49,290	63,631	52,084	32,773	333	363	668	676
Pennsylvania	458,600	744,366	147,375	107,262	244,873	465,313	149,128	371,909	95,745	93,404	325	500	650	871
South Atlantic division	221,284	1,246,566	28,955	17,601	90,957	809,488	71,921	796,934	19,036	12,554	325	639	657	713
Northern South Atlantic	186,666	565,189	26,812	10,868	77,592	349,649	59,872	341,212	17,720	8,437	321	604	661	776
Delaware	13,941	18,802	2,812	676	6,742	9,364	4,803	8,884	1,939	480	345	473	690	710
Maryland	95,266	113,080	17,507	5,016	43,580	62,575	31,601	58,587	11,979	3,988	332	518	684	795
District of Columbia	48,133	.....	4,404	.....	15,809	.....	13,498	.....	2,311	.....	280	.....	525	.....
Virginia	20,071	244,976	964	2,640	7,641	150,957	7,046	149,136	595	1,821	351	609	617	690
West Virginia	9,255	188,331	1,125	2,536	3,820	126,753	2,924	124,605	896	2,118	316	662	796	847
Southern South Atlantic	34,618	681,377	2,143	6,733	13,365	459,839	12,049	455,722	1,316	4,117	348	669	614	611
North Carolina	.....	273,648	.....	882	.....	185,887	.....	185,319	.....	568	.....	677	.....	644
South Carolina	5,962	117,464	461	449	2,221	76,146	1,898	75,811	323	335	318	645	701	746
Georgia	25,689	233,896	1,431	917	9,957	158,269	9,085	157,620	872	649	354	674	609	708
Florida	2,967	56,369	251	4,485	1,187	39,537	1,066	36,972	121	2,565	359	656	482	572
North Central division	1,111,390	3,842,660	442,322	549,200	615,631	2,358,418	316,240	1,824,298	299,391	534,120	285	475	677	973
Eastern North Central	764,596	2,289,853	347,549	290,489	449,311	1,292,515	211,842	1,039,173	237,469	253,342	277	454	683	872
Ohio	242,709	630,210	67,053	34,249	115,707	306,139	68,614	278,035	47,093	28,104	283	441	702	821
Indiana	79,059	471,648	9,098	16,331	29,998	239,408	23,386	225,264	6,612	14,144	296	478	727	866
Illinois	294,397	578,590	193,953	68,140	207,566	333,026	79,122	282,736	128,444	50,290	269	489	662	738
Michigan	80,160	333,639	43,951	93,538	47,705	207,843	20,400	131,879	27,305	75,964	254	395	621	812
Wisconsin	68,271	275,766	33,494	78,231	48,335	206,099	20,320	121,259	28,015	84,840	298	440	836	1,084
Western North Central	346,794	1,552,807	94,773	258,711	166,320	1,065,903	104,398	785,125	61,922	280,778	301	506	653	1,085
Minnesota	68,629	183,868	40,446	83,890	13,356	181,831	18,099	83,628	25,257	98,203	264	455	624	1,171
Iowa	46,936	392,599	10,020	54,000	21,071	240,884	14,493	181,560	6,578	56,324	309	470	656	1,043
Missouri	183,288	461,191	31,270	11,198	78,786	270,127	56,997	258,295	21,789	11,832	311	560	697	1,057
North Dakota	.....	31,588	.....	30,373	.....	45,388	.....	15,417	.....	29,971	.....	488	.....	987
South Dakota	.....	56,373	.....	21,701	.....	51,765	.....	27,288	.....	24,477	.....	484	.....	1,128
Nebraska	31,416	156,005	10,537	33,650	15,554	116,924	8,928	80,213	6,626	36,711	284	514	629	1,091
Kansas	16,525	271,183	2,500	23,899	7,553	158,984	5,881	135,724	1,672	23,260	356	500	669	973
South Central division	203,755	1,866,307	19,735	54,744	85,492	1,325,683	71,411	1,277,378	14,081	48,305	350	684	714	882
Eastern South Central	113,055	994,843	8,409	6,924	43,587	663,653	37,314	657,693	6,273	5,960	330	661	746	861
Kentucky	62,274	349,473	5,688	2,526	24,098	228,358	19,594	225,940	4,504	2,418	315	647	792	957
Tennessee	36,780	305,625	1,933	1,373	14,035	198,416	12,785	197,356	1,250	1,060	318	646	647	772
Alabama	14,001	200,953	788	2,007	5,454	142,482	4,935	140,879	519	1,603	356	701	659	799
Mississippi	.....	138,792	.....	1,018	.....	94,397	.....	93,518	.....	879	.....	674	.....	863
Western South Central	90,700	871,464	11,326	47,820	41,905	662,030	34,097	619,685	7,808	42,345	376	711	689	886
Louisiana	49,484	104,774	4,750	4,438	22,757	83,233	19,091	80,352	3,666	2,881	386	767	772	649
Arkansas	5,712	192,476	505	2,303	2,313	136,196	2,003	134,355	310	1,841	351	698	614	799
Indian Territory	.....	61,370	.....	979	.....	45,523	.....	44,746	.....	777	.....	729	.....	794
Oklahoma	.....	72,334	.....	3,568	.....	54,244	.....	50,476	.....	3,768	.....	698	.....	1,056
Texas	35,504	440,510	6,071	36,532	16,835	342,834	13,003	309,756	3,832	33,078	366	703	631	905

TABLE XXII.—ESTIMATED NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE HAVING WHITE MOTHERS OF NATIVE AND OF FOREIGN BIRTH, RESPECTIVELY, AND THE NUMBER OF CHILDREN OF EACH CLASS TO 1,000 FEMALES 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE, OF SAME NATIVITY AS THAT OF MOTHERS, FOR CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND FOR SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	NATIVE WHITE FEMALES 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE.		FOREIGN BORN WHITE FEMALES 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE.		NATIVE WHITE CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE.						NUMBER OF NATIVE WHITE CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE BORN OF—			
					Total.		Estimated number having—				Native mothers to 1,000 native females 15 to 44 years of age.		Foreign born mothers to 1,000 foreign born females 15 to 44 years of age.	
							Native mothers.		Foreign born mothers.					
	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.
Continental U. S.—Continued.														
Western division	192,751	497,450	63,501	102,559	80,630	324,743	47,315	241,105	33,315	83,638	245	485	525	816
Rocky Mountain	38,271	165,867	11,838	36,059	16,682	120,388	10,323	91,408	6,359	28,980	270	551	537	804
Montana	4,613	26,260	2,695	11,391	2,907	22,044	1,409	13,112	1,498	8,932	305	499	556	784
Idaho	.....	25,802	.....	4,349	.....	20,961	.....	16,363	.....	4,598	.....	634	.....	1,057
Wyoming	.....	12,793	.....	3,390	.....	10,119	.....	7,088	.....	3,031	.....	554	.....	594
Colorado	33,658	66,229	9,143	13,975	13,775	42,126	8,914	31,838	4,861	10,288	265	481	532	736
New Mexico	.....	34,783	.....	2,954	.....	25,138	.....	23,007	.....	2,131	.....	661	.....	721
Basin and Plateau	10,110	56,061	3,649	14,748	6,506	48,774	3,753	33,921	2,753	14,853	371	605	754	1,007
Arizona	.....	13,368	.....	5,142	.....	10,753	.....	7,184	.....	3,569	.....	537	.....	694
Utah	10,110	36,898	3,649	8,520	6,506	34,864	3,753	24,542	2,753	10,322	371	665	754	1,212
Nevada	.....	5,795	.....	1,086	.....	3,157	.....	2,195	.....	962	.....	379	.....	886
Pacific	144,370	275,522	48,014	51,752	57,442	155,581	33,239	115,776	24,203	39,805	230	420	504	769
Washington	24,813	54,390	9,153	13,617	11,298	39,931	6,732	28,455	4,566	11,476	271	523	499	843
Oregon	16,481	59,226	4,662	7,008	6,198	34,004	3,826	28,278	2,372	5,726	232	477	509	817
California	103,076	161,906	34,199	31,127	39,946	81,646	22,681	59,043	17,265	22,603	220	365	505	726

TABLE XXIII.—ESTIMATED NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE HAVING WHITE MOTHERS OF NATIVE AND OF FOREIGN BIRTH, RESPECTIVELY, AND THE NUMBER OF CHILDREN OF EACH CLASS TO 1,000 FEMALES 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE, OF SAME NATIVITY AS THAT OF MOTHERS, FOR CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND FOR SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	NATIVE WHITE FEMALES 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE.		FOREIGN BORN WHITE FEMALES 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE.		NATIVE WHITE CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE.						NUMBER OF NATIVE WHITE CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE BORN OF—			
					Total.		Estimated number having—				Native mothers to 1,000 native females 15 to 44 years of age.		Foreign born mothers to 1,000 foreign born females 15 to 44 years of age.	
							Native mothers.		Foreign born mothers.					
	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.
Continental United States	2,306,822	8,089,148	1,182,743	1,146,928	1,381,759	5,111,260	712,980	4,220,951	668,779	890,309	309	522	565	776
North Atlantic division	1,190,968	1,970,958	709,995	390,670	713,301	999,623	347,879	769,447	365,422	230,176	292	390	515	589
New England	259,732	563,894	183,757	173,384	140,211	262,651	60,010	174,481	80,201	88,170	231	309	436	509
Maine	7,522	122,370	2,696	19,612	2,724	53,216	1,616	44,211	1,108	9,005	215	361	411	459
New Hampshire	6,025	61,569	7,776	15,118	3,459	25,089	1,119	18,179	2,340	6,910	186	295	301	457
Vermont	.....	63,724	.....	10,040	.....	28,968	.....	22,657	.....	6,311	.....	356	.....	629
Massachusetts	182,316	194,149	137,969	76,691	101,545	92,178	42,058	53,768	59,487	38,410	231	277	431	501
Rhode Island	27,203	28,250	16,191	17,521	13,212	16,307	6,121	8,112	7,091	8,195	225	287	438	468
Connecticut	36,666	93,832	19,125	34,402	19,271	46,893	9,096	27,554	10,175	19,339	248	294	532	562
Southern North Atlantic	931,236	1,407,064	526,238	217,286	573,090	736,972	287,869	594,966	285,221	142,006	309	423	542	654
New York	500,146	564,400	351,115	94,439	329,648	250,711	145,082	193,361	184,566	57,350	290	343	526	607
New Jersey	102,823	154,328	54,795	37,214	66,178	79,365	33,328	58,730	32,850	20,635	324	381	600	554
Pennsylvania	328,267	688,336	120,328	85,633	177,264	406,896	109,459	342,875	67,805	64,021	333	498	564	748
South Atlantic division	176,864	1,036,549	27,181	15,667	77,797	658,696	61,099	648,642	16,698	10,054	345	626	614	642
Northern South Atlantic	152,775	473,317	25,379	9,338	67,989	284,878	52,354	278,070	15,635	6,808	343	587	616	729
Delaware	11,355	18,545	2,374	848	5,244	9,217	3,926	8,703	1,318	514	346	469	555	606
Maryland	79,893	98,488	16,557	4,704	39,242	54,271	28,425	50,716	10,817	3,555	356	515	653	756
District of Columbia	37,332	.....	4,195	.....	13,247	.....	11,309	.....	1,938	.....	303	.....	462	.....
Virginia	16,718	208,211	881	1,814	6,834	122,605	6,310	121,532	524	1,073	377	584	595	592
West Virginia	7,477	148,073	1,372	1,972	3,422	98,785	2,384	97,119	1,038	1,666	319	656	757	845
Southern South Atlantic	24,089	563,232	1,802	6,329	9,808	373,818	8,745	370,572	1,063	3,246	363	658	590	513
North Carolina	.....	227,801	.....	693	.....	150,622	.....	150,185	.....	437	.....	659	.....	631
South Carolina	5,648	94,825	521	488	2,280	61,343	1,966	61,037	314	306	348	644	603	627
Georgia	18,441	195,853	1,281	890	7,528	131,328	6,779	130,770	749	558	368	668	585	627
Florida	.....	44,753	.....	4,258	.....	30,525	.....	28,580	.....	1,945	.....	639	.....	457
North Central division	695,837	3,310,208	370,714	604,427	473,182	2,188,852	226,944	1,641,205	246,238	547,647	326	496	664	906
Eastern North Central	455,020	2,016,969	272,690	327,040	326,243	1,208,143	141,902	927,292	184,341	280,851	312	460	676	859
Ohio	167,795	584,186	61,035	38,800	95,497	291,883	52,750	260,764	42,747	31,119	314	446	700	802
Indiana	48,811	423,737	7,065	19,474	19,755	229,272	14,731	212,003	5,024	17,269	302	500	711	887
Illinois	155,804	510,791	142,043	78,016	141,944	315,863	48,457	248,637	93,487	67,226	311	487	658	862
Michigan	49,469	283,050	38,343	99,345	38,682	189,763	15,260	116,551	23,422	73,212	308	412	611	737
Wisconsin	33,141	215,205	24,204	91,405	30,365	181,362	10,704	89,337	19,661	92,025	323	415	812	1,007
Western North Central	240,817	1,293,239	98,024	277,387	146,939	980,709	85,042	713,913	61,897	266,796	353	552	631	962
Minnesota	46,681	114,051	39,589	80,019	38,666	134,407	15,894	51,676	22,772	82,731	340	453	575	1,034
Iowa	28,052	321,748	8,752	64,228	15,042	215,374	9,467	155,247	5,575	60,127	337	483	637	936
Missouri	119,840	405,539	34,279	15,388	63,924	260,421	39,221	244,241	24,703	16,180	327	602	721	1,051
North Dakota	.....	15,508	.....	22,158	.....	28,256	.....	9,098	.....	19,158	.....	587	.....	865
South Dakota	.....	44,108	.....	23,105	.....	47,929	.....	25,502	.....	22,427	.....	578	.....	971
Nebraska	33,536	139,778	12,929	40,627	22,473	122,537	15,231	84,699	7,242	37,838	454	606	560	931
Kansas	12,708	252,507	2,475	31,862	6,834	171,785	5,229	143,450	1,605	28,335	411	568	648	889
South Central division	133,119	1,420,807	20,468	45,850	61,353	1,013,155	47,262	977,256	14,091	35,899	355	688	688	783
Eastern South Central	69,681	863,682	8,919	9,458	29,522	570,884	23,260	563,263	6,262	7,621	334	652	702	806
Kentucky	38,369	307,426	6,145	4,675	17,176	197,529	12,487	193,380	4,689	4,149	325	629	763	887
Tennessee	23,554	268,639	2,113	1,641	9,333	175,108	8,159	173,959	1,174	1,149	346	648	556	700
Alabama	7,758	170,463	661	2,040	3,013	118,474	2,614	117,032	399	1,442	337	687	604	707
Mississippi	.....	117,154	.....	1,102	.....	79,773	.....	78,892	.....	881	.....	673	.....	799
Western South Central	63,438	557,125	11,549	36,392	31,831	442,271	24,002	413,993	7,829	28,278	378	743	678	777
Louisiana	40,455	77,042	5,830	2,265	19,013	59,956	14,712	58,480	4,301	1,476	364	759	738	652
Arkansas	3,682	164,254	534	2,252	1,663	125,302	1,366	123,619	297	1,683	371	753	556	747
Oklahoma	.....	11,457	.....	540	.....	8,386	.....	7,949	.....	437	.....	694	.....	809
Texas	19,301	304,372	5,185	31,335	11,155	248,627	7,924	223,945	3,231	24,682	411	736	623	788

TABLE XXIII.—ESTIMATED NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE HAVING WHITE MOTHERS OF NATIVE AND OF FOREIGN BIRTH, RESPECTIVELY, AND THE NUMBER OF CHILDREN OF EACH CLASS TO 1,000 FEMALES 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE, OF SAME NATIVITY AS THAT OF MOTHERS, FOR CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND FOR SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	NATIVE WHITE FEMALES 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE.		FOREIGN BORN WHITE FEMALES 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE.		NATIVE WHITE CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE.						NUMBER OF NATIVE WHITE CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE BORN OF—			
					Total.		Estimated number having—				Native mothers to 1,000 native females 15 to 44 years of age.		Foreign born mothers to 1,000 foreign born females 15 to 44 years of age.	
							Native mothers.		Foreign born mothers.					
	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.
Continental U. S.—Continued.														
Western division	110,034	350,626	54,385	90,314	56,126	250,934	29,796	184,401	26,330	66,533	271	526	484	737
Rocky Mountain	19,112	113,070	7,411	27,829	9,123	85,579	5,876	65,871	3,247	19,708	307	583	438	708
Montana	.....	15,712	.....	7,462	.....	12,759	.....	7,943	.....	4,816	.....	506	.....	645
Idaho	.....	11,878	.....	2,812	.....	11,026	.....	8,173	.....	2,853	.....	688	.....	1,015
Wyoming	.....	7,735	.....	3,005	.....	6,696	.....	4,447	.....	2,249	.....	575	.....	748
Colorado	19,112	48,765	7,411	12,142	9,123	34,172	5,876	26,054	3,247	8,118	307	534	438	669
New Mexico	.....	28,980	.....	2,408	.....	20,926	.....	19,254	.....	1,672	.....	664	.....	694
Basin and Plateau	6,634	33,561	3,644	15,300	5,069	34,919	2,487	20,616	2,582	14,303	375	614	709	935
Arizona	.....	6,329	.....	4,278	.....	6,371	.....	3,820	.....	2,551	.....	604	.....	596
Utah	6,634	21,989	3,644	9,016	5,069	25,262	2,487	14,879	2,582	10,383	375	677	709	1,152
Nevada	.....	5,243	.....	2,006	.....	3,286	.....	1,917	.....	1,369	.....	366	.....	682
Pacific	84,288	203,995	43,330	47,185	41,934	130,436	21,433	97,914	20,501	32,522	254	480	473	689
Washington	10,879	37,608	6,121	10,713	6,626	30,018	3,853	22,410	2,773	7,608	354	596	453	710
Oregon	7,244	46,120	3,174	6,874	2,880	30,632	1,667	25,773	1,213	4,859	230	559	382	707
California	66,165	120,267	34,035	29,598	32,428	69,786	15,913	49,731	16,515	20,055	241	414	485	678

OCCUPATIONS.[1]

SUMMARY OF RESULTS.

The occupation tables include only persons 10 years of age and over engaged in gainful occupations of a reputable character. The excluded population includes all persons under 10 years of age and, among those over 10 years old, school children and others attending educational institutions as their main employment; young persons, mainly women, living at home and without gainful occupation; persons living upon their incomes; inmates of prisons, almshouses, and benevolent institutions; and persons reported on the population schedules as engaged in disreputable callings.

In 1900 the persons in Continental United States engaged in gainful occupations as thus defined, or as they may be called, breadwinners, numbered 29,073,233, or 38.3 per cent of the total population.

Only one-seventh of the females, but over three-fifths of the males, are engaged in gainful occupations.

The excess in the proportion of males at work over that of females holds for every period of life. The nearest approach to equality is in youth.

The per cent of breadwinners for males is lowest in youth, rises rapidly up to about the age of 25, remains nearly stationary until about the age of 55, and declines in old age. For women, on the other hand, the decline in the per cent begins at about the age of 20, continues rapidly until about the age of 45, and from that age more slowly.

Among men, much the highest proportion of breadwinners is found among the married and the lowest among the single, while widowers and divorced men have an intermediate proportion of breadwinners. With women, on the contrary, the highest proportion of breadwinners is among the divorced and much the lowest among the married; while the proportion among single women and widows is intermediate.

The foregoing differences among men are due mainly to the difference in the average age of the four groups and among women mainly to the influence of marriage in withdrawing women from gainful occupations.

In cities having at least 50,000 inhabitants there are 58 more breadwinners to each 1,000 persons 10 years of age or more than there are in the rest of the country. Much of this difference is due to the smaller proportion of youth and aged persons in the cities. When correction is made for this dissimilarity in age constitution the difference between city and country sinks to 35 breadwinners per 1,000.

Among males, after correcting for differences of age distribution, the proportions of breadwinners in city and country are the same, a slightly larger proportion in cities between 10 and 65 years of age being just counterbalanced by the much larger proportion of men in the country who continue at work after reaching 65 years of age.

Among females on the contrary there are 73 more breadwinners per 1,000 in cities than in the country, the difference being most marked in the earlier age periods.

A classification of the population by race and nativity shows that the foreign born whites have the largest per cent (56.2) of breadwinners and that the native whites of native or foreign parentage have the smallest (33.9). This wide difference is due in a large measure to differences in age composition and perhaps in the proportion of sexes in the classes.

When the figures are adjusted so as to eliminate the effect of differences in age composition it will be found that for men and women alike the per cent of persons who engage in some remunerative occupation is highest among the non-Caucasian population and next highest among the white immigrants. It is lowest among the native white males of foreign parentage and among the native white females of native parentage.

For all race and nativity classes the proportion of middle-aged males at work is remarkably uniform. The largest proportion of men continuing at work after the age of 55 is reached is found among the non-Caucasian population; the next largest among the native whites of native parentage; the smallest among the foreign born whites. The explanation of these differences lies in the character of the predominant occupations rather than in racial differences.

In general the per cent of breadwinners among youth varies inversely as the per cent attending school.

[1] This section is based upon a report prepared by Prof. Wesley C. Mitchell, of the University of California, who was formerly employed by the Census Office and devoted himself to a special study of occupation statistics.

Among women after the age of 24 is passed the non-Caucasians have a decline in the per cent of breadwinners much less decided than that of any of the other classes. This is due to the fact that the number of negro women who continue to follow gainful occupations after marriage is very large.

In general, the per cent of breadwinners is high in the Northeastern and Western states and low in the Central and Southern states. The maximum per cent, 47.8, is in Wyoming and the minimum, 30.6, in Utah. The explanation of this difference is largely to be found in the varying proportions of the population in these divisions according to race, nativity, sex, and age.

Almost six persons more in every hundred were earning money for themselves in 1900 than in 1870. The apparent increase from 1870 to 1880 was slight, and undoubtedly resulted from a better enumeration. That from 1880 to 1900, on the other hand, was more marked and almost wholly due to a change in the character of the population—particularly a diminution in the proportion of children.

SOURCE OF DATA.

The information upon which the occupation tables are based consists of the answers made to two questions upon the population schedule. These questions are stated as follows:

Occupation, trade, or profession of each person 10 years of age and over.

19. Occupation.

20. Months not employed.

The book of instructions issued to enumerators contains elaborate and explicit directions regarding the kind of replies desired. A person's occupation is defined as "the profession, trade, or branch of work on which each person depends chiefly for support, or in which he is engaged ordinarily during the larger part of the time." This is made more definite by adding the following caution: "Indicate in every case the kind of work done or character of service rendered. Do not state merely the article made or worked upon, or the place where the work is done."

Occasion will arise in the course of the following discussion for comment upon the accuracy with which the directions were followed by the enumerators, upon the consequent reliability of the data, and upon the methods of compilation followed in the Census Bureau. For this reason nothing need be said here upon these subjects.

SCOPE OF TABLES.

The occupation tables include only persons at least 10 years of age engaged in "gainful" occupations of a reputable character. These persons form but little more than one-third of the total population. Of the remaining two-thirds no notice is taken. To understand the precise scope and meaning of the tables, therefore, it is necessary to define with some care the classes of persons omitted from the tables and the distinction made between gainful and nongainful occupations.

From the economic point of view the excluded population of 46,921,342 persons is made up of heterogeneous elements. First, there are the children under 10 years of age, all of whom, even those who were reported on the schedules as at work, were assigned to the "nongainful" class. They make 18,044,751, or 38.5 per cent of the whole number. Second, school children at least 10 years of age and young men and women attending colleges and professional schools are seldom regularly engaged in any trade, business, or profession. Their number is reported as 9,056,820. Third, there is a large but ill-defined body of persons, particularly young women, who live at home and do nothing that can be regarded as work. These three classes, together with persons incapacitated for work by illness, injury, or age, may fairly be considered the element of the population that is nonproductive and is supported by the efforts of the active workers.

With the next element of the excluded population—women managing the affairs of their households—the case is very different. The wife, sister, or adult daughter who "keeps house" for her family, though she receives nominally no pecuniary return for her services and does not regard herself as having a gainful occupation, is helping to sustain the productive capacity of the community quite as truly as her male relatives who are earning money wages. The number of housewives was not tabulated separately, and therefore can not be stated with accuracy; but the tables show that in 1900 there were 13,044,310 wives and 1,860,834 widows not reported as engaged in gainful occupations. Doubtless many of these women, because of physical incapacity or for other reasons, were not superintending their domestic affairs; but, on the other hand, there were many unmarried women keeping house for their fathers or brothers. Without venturing a definite estimate of the number, we may be certain that among the persons of whom no account is taken in the occupation tables there are several million housewives who must be regarded as productive laborers.

Unlike either of the preceding cases is that of persons of means who are content to live upon the income from their property without trying to increase it by engaging in any trade or profession. They are not dependent upon any individual for support, but they contribute nothing to the productive power of the community beyond permitting others to utilize their capital.

Inmates of prisons, almshouses, and benevolent institutions are also placed in the nongainful class, despite the fact that in many such institutions the inmates are productively employed. In so far as this is the case, these inmates are in much the same position as housewives, not carrying their wares to market, but still

producing economic utilities of recognized value, and therefore not to be regarded as a burden borne by the community.

Finally, persons reported on the population schedules as engaged in disreputable callings are not credited with having gainful occupations. Ordinarily a professional thief, gambler, or keeper of a house of ill fame makes a false return, telling the enumerator, for example, that he is a night watchman, a speculator, or a boarding-house keeper. Such persons, of course, are classified by the Census Bureau according to the occupation which they claim. But in the comparatively few cases where the truth is told the return is entirely disregarded and the person treated as having no occupation.

From this necessarily imperfect analysis of the population omitted from the occupation tables, it is clear that the Census distinction between gainful and nongainful occupations is by no means identical with the economic distinction between productive and unproductive laborers. On the one hand, the nongainful class includes, as has just been shown, several million productive laborers, and on the other hand, some of the persons credited with gainful occupations would not be recognized by all economists as productive laborers—e. g., professional athletes and clairvoyants.

But, though the division of the population made by the Census does not coincide with the economic distinction which it seems at first sight to suggest, it has a valid justification. A negative reason for it might be found in the insuperable difficulties that would beset an attempt to divide the whole population into productive and unproductive laborers by means of information collected through agents having as little economic training as have census enumerators. But, beyond this, the distinction which the Census Bureau found it practicable to make, is based upon a real difference in the economic life of the gainful and nongainful classes. A man and his wife may both be productive laborers, but their positions are nevertheless very unlike. The quality of a man's living depends in general upon his economic efficiency. But in the case of a housewife such a direct relation can hardly be said to exist. On the contrary, the manner in which a wife lives generally varies inversely as the amount of work she does. If her husband is successful in his business, she enjoys a comfortable or luxurious style of living and, at the same time, is relieved in large measure of the burden of domestic labor. But if her husband does not prosper, the wife is likely to work hard and fare ill. In short, the wife, though a productive laborer, is a dependent, in the sense that her position in society is determined by her husband's and not by her own economic efficiency.

Connected with this is another difference. The husband who has a gainful occupation enters some part of the wide field of economic competition, and both affects and is affected by the conditions of demand and supply obtaining in his particular market. But his wife, who does not take the economic satisfaction which she produces to market, does not in the same manner influence market conditions, nor on the other hand is she influenced by them. She does not experience the cultural discipline of direct economic competition, and her work does not form a part of the market supply of labor which directly affects the rate of wages.

There are, then, real differences between the position of those productive laborers who have and those who have not gainful occupations. The fact that the Census undertakes to present data regarding the former only is admitted to be a serious limitation of its scope. But this limitation does not involve any inconsistency of purpose and need not betray the reader into mistaken inferences, provided the nature of the material furnished is clearly recognized. What the occupation tables taken as a whole show, is the number of persons at least 10 years of age who were reported by the enumerators as earning money regularly by the exercise of some reputable calling.

For the sake of brevity the term "breadwinners" will be used throughout the following discussion to designate these persons. Perhaps it might be said that the breadwinners are the "self-supporting" part of the population, or that they are persons who "earn their own living." But such an interpretation is, strictly speaking, inexact, because some of the women and children who were returned as gainfully occupied probably did not earn sufficient to defray the entire expense of their living.

To find an appropriate term for the heterogeneous class of persons not included in the tables is more difficult. It is natural to think of them in contrast with the breadwinners as "dependents," but this term conveys a wrong impression, because persons of sufficient means to live without work are included with the children and others. Indeed, any term of positive significance, chosen because it fitted some element of the class, would almost certainly be inappropriate as regards other elements. Under the circumstances the safest course is to select some colorless term which, though it means little considered by itself, at least implies nothing amiss. For this reason, when it is inconvenient to use the whole phrase, "persons not having gainful occupations," the title "residual class" will be employed.

CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES.

Total population.—Study of the occupation tables begins appropriately with the most general question which they may be made to answer, namely, What proportion of the people of continental United States in 1900 were engaged in gainful occupations? or, in less technical language, What proportion were earning money for themselves?

In the simplest form the reply is that the breadwinners numbered 29,073,233, or 38.3 per cent of the

total population of 75,994,575. The residual class of persons without gainful occupations, accordingly, made 61.7 per cent of the population. In actual numbers they exceeded the breadwinners by 17,848,109. Another way of expressing the relation is to say that for every 3 persons who were earning money for themselves there were 5 others who were not.

Sex.—By a slight further analysis statistical confirmation may be obtained of the common observation that a much larger proportion of males than of females are gainfully employed. The data showing the extent of this difference are given in Table I.

TABLE I.—*Number and per cent of breadwinners in population, classified by sex: 1900.*

SEX.	Population: 1900.	BREADWINNERS: 1900.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Continental United States	75,994,575	29,073,233	38.3
Male	38,816,448	23,753,836	61.2
Female	37,178,127	5,319,397	14.3

According to these figures only one-seventh of the females, as against over three-fifths of the males, are engaged in gainful occupations. Differently put, while males constitute 51.1 per cent of the population they make 81.7 per cent of the breadwinners.

Sex and age periods.—More specific results are obtained by combining a classification according to age with the sex distinction. This combination is made in Table II.

TABLE II.—*Per cent of breadwinners in male and in female population, classified by age periods: 1900.*

AGE PERIOD.	PER CENT OF BREADWINNERS IN POPULATION: 1900.	
	Male.	Female.
Continental United States: All ages	61.2	14.3
10 to 15 years	26.1	10.2
16 to 20 years	76.8	32.3
21 to 24 years	93.1	30.8
25 to 34 years	96.3	19.9
35 to 44 years	96.6	15.6
45 to 54 years	95.5	14.7
55 to 64 years	90.0	13.2
65 years and over	68.4	9.1
Age unknown	59.6	24.2

The excess in the proportion of males at work over that of females is seen to hold for every period of life. In childhood the sexes are most nearly on even terms, the per cent of girls between the ages of 10 and 15 years earning money being to that of boys as 2 to 5. At later ages the difference in the relative number of the sexes who engage in gainful occupations becomes very much greater. While but 1 boy in 4 for the first age group and 3 in 4 for the second are money earners, the proportion rises to over 9 in 10 among the young men of 21 to 24 years. In the thirty succeeding years, from 25 to 54, there is little variation. At this period, which includes the prime of life, only 3 or 4 men in 100 are not gainfully occupied. But after the age of 54 or thereabouts men commence to give up active business in sufficient numbers to reduce materially the per cent of breadwinners. The relative number of such retirements increases as age advances, so that in the last period of life recognized by the classification less than 7 men in 10 continue at active work.

With women the per cent of breadwinners fluctuates in a very different fashion. Instead of a rise in the per cent up to the middle twenties, followed by thirty years when the per cents are nearly constant and almost everyone engages in some gainful occupation, there is a sharp falling off in the per cent after the early rise. The maximum proportion of women engaged in gainful occupations is about 1 in 3 for the age period 16 to 20 years. In the next period this drops to 3 in 10, and in the next to 1 in 5. In place of a practically unchanging per cent between 25 and 54 there is after 24 years of age a gradual decline.

In seeking an explanation for the striking decline in the proportion of women who serve as breadwinners between the ages 21 to 24 and 25 to 34, the thought at once suggests itself that marriage may have much to do with it. This hypothesis is confirmed by the results of the discussion presented in the paragraphs which follow.

Marital condition.—Table III supplies the data for a comparison of the effect of marriage upon the per cent of breadwinners among males and females.

TABLE III.—*Per cent of breadwinners in male and in female population at least 10 years of age, classified by marital condition: 1900.*

SEX.	PER CENT OF BREADWINNERS IN POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE: 1900.				
	Total.	Single and unknown.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.
Continental United States:					
Male	80.0	66.4	94.2	77.1	89.3
Female	18.8	31.3	5.6	31.5	55.3

These figures show that in determining economic position marital condition is a much more important factor for women than for men. There are, to be sure, considerable differences between the per cents for single, married, and widowed males, but these arise rather from differences between the average age of the three classes than from alterations which marriage makes in a man's pecuniary standing. Thus the comparatively low per cent of breadwinners among single as compared with married men is probably due to the fact that over seven-tenths of the former and less than one one-hundredth of the latter are under 20 years of age. On the other hand, the fact that relatively fewer widowers than married men are breadwinners may be

explained on the ground that over one-third of the widowers as compared with one-thirteenth of the husbands are at least 65 years of age.

The differences in the per cents for women, on the contrary, are not of a kind that can be explained by differences of age. Instead of the per cent being highest for the married women in the prime of life, as it is for married men, and lower for the younger spinsters and the elder widows, it is nearly six times as high for single and widowed women as it is for wives. The difference is clearly due to the change which marriage makes in a woman's economic status. On marriage the woman, if she has a money-making occupation, in the great majority of cases exchanges it for domestic duties. But if her husband dies, she returns to work to win support for herself and, if she has children, for her family. Of the five or six cases in a hundred where the wife has a gainful occupation a considerable proportion is probably to be accounted for by the inability of the husband to work. There are, however, no data to show in how many cases both husband and wife act as breadwinners.

A point of peculiar interest brought out by the table is the very large proportion of divorced women who report themselves as engaged in gainful occupations. Probably all the census returns relating to divorced persons are incomplete, but in their present state the figures support the theory that the increase in the number of divorces is in large measure a result of the more independent economic position of women. The figures indicate that women who secure divorces are uncommonly well qualified to support themselves.

CITY AND COUNTRY.

An interesting side light is thrown upon the conditions affecting the frequency of remunerative employment of men and women by contrasting city and country. The occupation data are given separately only for the 78 cities having at least 50,000 inhabitants instead of for cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants. Therefore, what the figures for city and country show is the effect of the conditions of life that obtain in large cities, as compared with those in smaller cities or country districts, upon the opportunities for engaging in gainful occupations.

Sex and age.—Table IV shows the per cent of breadwinners in city and country with distinction of sex and age. It is to be regretted that the age classification of city breadwinners has been simplified to such a degree. The compression of the periods 10 to 15 and 16 to 24 into a single group interferes seriously with the study of a highly important subject—the employment of children in cities.

TABLE IV.—*Per cent of breadwinners in the total, male, and female population, classified by age periods, in cities having at least 50,000 inhabitants and in smaller cities or country districts: 1900.*

CITY OR COUNTRY, AND SEX.	PER CENT OF BREADWINNERS IN POPULATION: 1900.					
	All ages.	10 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
Continental United States:						
Cities having at least 50,000 inhabitants—						
Total	42.8	46.8	61.6	54.8	32.4	37.0
Male	65.1	59.8	97.1	93.6	63.1	41.5
Female	20.7	35.0	24.3	15.7	7.5	27.2
Smaller cities or country districts—						
Total	37.0	39.5	57.9	56.1	40.5	49.9
Male	60.1	59.3	96.2	93.4	69.4	66.2
Female	12.4	19.1	15.7	13.7	9.5	23.4

A considerably greater proportion of the people living in large cities than of people living elsewhere is shown by these figures to be engaged in gainful occupations. In round numbers the difference is between 43 and 37 per cent for the total population, 65 and 60 per cent for males, and 21 and 12 per cent for females. In other words, of the people of all ages 6 persons more in every 100 act as breadwinners in cities than elsewhere.

So considerable a difference merits careful examination. Does the excess of the city per cent indicate a corresponding difference in the chances of obtaining employment in the cities as compared with the country? Inspection of the per cents for the different age groups does not favor an affirmative answer—at least for males. In no age period is the per cent for cities appreciably higher than that for the country, while in the last age period, 65 years and over, the country per cent is much greater than the city. The similarity noted in the per cent gainfully employed in city and country at each age period suggests that a difference in age distribution may be responsible for the greater proportion of males gainfully occupied in cities.

The extension of the suggestion regarding age distribution, combined with data derived from the preceding analyses, may afford an explanation of the greater relative number gainfully employed in cities. It has been seen that young and old people engage in gainful occupations much less frequently than persons in the prime of life, and women of all ages less frequently than men. If examination showed that a larger proportion of the inhabitants of the cities than of the country were of middle age or that a smaller proportion were women, the higher per cent of breadwinners would be explicable. To test this suggestion the age and sex constitution of the urban and rural population is compared in Table V.

TABLE V.—*Per cent distribution, by age and sex, of the total population in cities having at least 50,000 inhabitants and in smaller cities or country districts: 1900.*

CITY OR COUNTRY, AND SEX.	PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.						
	All ages.	Under 10 years.	10 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
Continental United States:							
Cities having at least 50,000 inhabitants—							
Total	100.0	20.6	28.3	33.8	13.7	3.3	0.3
Male	49.7	10.3	13.5	17.3	6.9	1.5	0.2
Female	50.3	10.3	14.8	16.5	6.8	1.8	0.1
Smaller cities or country districts—							
Total	100.0	24.7	30.7	26.3	13.7	4.3	0.3
Male	51.5	12.5	15.5	13.8	7.3	2.2	0.2
Female	48.5	12.2	15.2	12.5	6.4	2.1	0.1

Two facts which have directly opposite effects upon the proportion of breadwinners are brought out by this comparison. On the one hand, there are in the cities relatively fewer both of young and of old persons—a fact which favors a high per cent of persons in gainful occupations to total population; but, on the other hand, the women outnumber the men in the cities, while in the country the reverse is true—a fact which favors a low per cent. The problem still remains, then, to determine the net effect of these opposite differences in the age and sex constitution of the two populations.

A solution is found by computing how many of the 16,917,685 persons living in cities having at least 50,000 inhabitants in 1900 would have been of each sex and at each of the six age groups if the sex and age proportions prevailing in smaller cities or country districts had prevailed in the cities. Each one of this series of hypothetical numbers is then multiplied by the per cent of persons in gainful occupations in cities, actually found for that sex and age in the cities in question and shown in Table IV. The sum of these products, 6,855,013, represents the number of persons in the cities who would have been reported as having gainful occupations on the assumption that the sex and age composition of the city and country population had been identical, but the proportion of breadwinners at each age and of each sex had been that found by observation. In other words, this process eliminates the differences between city and country due solely to difference of age and sex composition between the two populations, and thereby makes obvious other differences partly or entirely masked by the crude figures. The result shows that, had there been no difference between the two populations in age and sex constitution, 40.5 per cent of the people living in cities would have had gainful occupations. The corresponding per cents for males and females are 60.1 and 19.7. The difference between these per cents and those given in Table IV are 2.3, 5.0, and 1.0, respectively, for both sexes, for men, and for women. These differences measure the net influence of the greater proportion of adults and the smaller proportion of males in the cities.

But even when the effect of these factors has been eliminated the proportion of breadwinners still remains higher in the cities. The reconstructed per cents for the city compare with the per cents for the country as follows:

CITY OR COUNTRY.	PER CENT OF BREADWINNERS IN POPULATION.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.
Continental United States:			
Cities having at least 50,000 inhabitants[1]	40.5	60.1	19.7
Smaller cities or country districts	37.0	60.1	12.4

[1] Adjusted figures.

From these figures it is clear that of two populations of identical constitution relatively more members engage in gainful occupations under city than under country conditions. The difference occurs solely among women, the per cents of men at work in city and country being the same; and, as reference to the per cents for the several age periods given in Table IV shows, it is more marked in the case of young persons than of adults. Indeed, attention has already been called to the fact that at the last age period, 65 years and over, the proportion of males at work is larger in the country (69.4 per cent) than in the city (63.1 per cent). One explanation of the relatively greater number of men in the cities who give up work as old age comes on, is probably that more city men acquire a competence early in life and retire to enjoy it at leisure. But conjoined with this is the effect of a difference in the nature of the predominant industries. A farmer can continue to direct his affairs even at a very advanced age and is not likely to regard himself as superannuated. Mechanical work and even unskilled labor, on the other hand, require steadiness of hand, muscular strength, and endurance. As these qualities begin to fail with the approach of age, artisans and mechanics find it difficult to secure employment in competition with younger and more vigorous men, and so are gradually forced into retirement. This is shown by the fact that men 65 years of age and over form 6.1 per cent of all males engaged in agriculture, but only 3.5 per cent of all males engaged in manufacturing and mechanical occupations.[1]

The greater frequency of gainful occupations in the age period 10 to 24 years presents a problem of much interest; but study of it is hindered by the insufficient specification of ages. It is commonly believed that more children enter economic life in the cities than in the country; but the census returns show that children 10 to 15 years of age form a larger proportion of the agricultural than of the professional, trading, domestic,

[1] Twelfth Census, Report on Occupations, Table XL.

or manufacturing breadwinners. The present figures throw little light upon the subject. All that they show is that for the whole fifteen-year period, from 10 to 24 years, 73 more persons in 1,000 of the inhabitants of large cities have gainful occupations than of people living in smaller cities or country districts, and that the excess in the case of males is only 5 in 1,000, but in that of females it is 156 in 1,000.

Rather more can be learned concerning the greater employment of women in cities. The excess of the urban per cents which is most marked in the first period, decreases gradually and in the last period a slight deficiency appears. A ready explanation for the higher per cents is found in the wider range of business opportunities opened to women by the diversified industries of the city than by the extractive industries dominant elsewhere.

Marital condition of females.—Added definiteness is given to our information by carrying out the analysis according to marital condition for women in city and country. This is done in Table VI with such fullness as the data allow.

TABLE VI.—*Per cent of breadwinners in female population, classified by marital condition, in cities having at least 50,000 inhabitants and in smaller cities or country districts: 1900.*

CITY OR COUNTRY.	PER CENT OF BREADWINNERS IN FEMALE POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE: 1900.				
	Total.	Single and unknown.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.
Continental United States:					
Cities having at least 50,000 inhabitants	26.0	46.6	5.8	28.7	59.0
Smaller cities or country districts	16.6	26.2	5.5	32.6	54.3

The difference between city and country is most marked in the case of single women—a fact which agrees well with the point to which attention was just called, that when the figures are analyzed by age the greatest excess of the urban over the rural per cents is for the period 10 to 24 years. But there is also an excess of the urban per cent for the other classes, except widows. The fact that fewer women who have lost their husbands engage in gainful occupations in the large cities than in the smaller cities or country districts, may perhaps be explained on the ground that a widow whose deceased husband was a farmer can better take up his occupation or find other employment than a widow in a city can take up her late husband's work or find another occupation.

In conclusion, it may be suggested that the higher per cent of female breadwinners in cities explains, at least in large measure, the fact that in cities women outnumber the men, though in the country as a whole there are more men than women. By the following comparison of the constitution of the city and country female population, color is lent to the suggestion that the magnet which attracts women to the cities is the opportunity of securing remunerative employment.

TABLE VII.—*Per cent distribution, by marital condition, of the female population at least 10 years of age in cities having at least 50,000 inhabitants and in smaller cities or country districts: 1900.*

CITY OR COUNTRY.	PER CENT OF FEMALE POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE: 1900.			
	Single and unknown.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.
Continental United States:				
Cities having at least 50,000 inhabitants	42.9	45.6	11.1	0.4
Smaller cities or country districts	40.5	49.9	9.2	0.4

This shows that single women, who are shown by Table VI to be most generally dependent upon their own efforts for support, are more numerous in cities, and that on the other hand there are relatively fewer women in cities who have husbands to maintain them. The larger per cent of widows in the city is probably due less to any economic cause than to the well-known fact that for adult years the excess of the male over the female death rate is greater in cities than in the country,[1] and also to the fact that in the country relatively more widows remarry. The relatively small number of divorced women reported in cities is regarded as indicating little else than the inaccuracy of the returns.

RACE AND NATIVITY.

Total population.—All of the results developed in the preceding discussions may be utilized in explaining the differences that exist between the per cent of breadwinners in the population for the four classes into which the Census divides the people, viz: (1) White persons born in the United States of native parents, (2) white persons born in the United States one or both of whose parents were born abroad, (3) foreign born whites, and (4) non-Caucasian persons, including, besides all persons of negro descent, Indians, Chinese, and Japanese. The per cents of breadwinners in population for these classes are as follows:

RACE AND NATIVITY.	Per cent of breadwinners in population: 1900.
Native white—native parents	33.9
Native white—foreign parents	33.9
Foreign born white	56.2
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	45.3
Negro	45.2

Curiously enough, for the two most nearly related classes—white immigrants and native whites of foreign parentage—the difference between the per cents is a maximum. In every 1,000, 223 more of the foreign born whites than of their children are engaged in gain-

[1] A. F. Weber, The Growth of Cities in the Nineteenth Century, New York, 1899, pages 325 and 358 et seq.

ful occupations. This wide difference can hardly be ascribed to any other cause than differences in age and perhaps in the proportion of the sexes among the two classes. The great dissimilarity, from this point of view, in the constitution of the four classes is shown in Table VIII.

TABLE VIII.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY AGE AND SEX, OF THE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND NATIVITY: 1900.

AGE PERIOD.	PER CENT OF POPULATION: 1900.											
	Total.		Native white—native parents.		Native white—foreign parents.		Foreign born, white.		Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.		Negro.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Continental United States:												
All ages	51.1	48.9	50.9	49.1	50.1	49.9	54.0	46.0	50.2	49.8	49.7	50.3
Under 10 years	12.0	11.8	13.2	12.8	15.2	15.0	1.0	1.0	13.5	13.6	13.6	13.7
10 to 24 years	15.1	15.1	15.6	15.4	16.9	17.2	8.7	8.9	16.7	17.4	16.8	17.7
25 to 64 years	21.8	19.9	19.8	18.7	17.5	17.2	39.3	31.6	18.2	17.0	17.5	17.2
65 years and over	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.1	0.5	0.5	4.8	4.4	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.4
Age unknown	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	(1)	(1)	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The foreign born white population, as the table shows, consists more largely of adult males and less largely of children than any other class; while, conversely, adults are fewest and children most numerous among the native whites of foreign parentage. The other two classes vary less from the figures for the aggregate population. The chief differences are that both have relatively more children under 10 years of age than the aggregate population, while the native whites of native parents have relatively more and the non-Caucasians relatively fewer persons of advanced age.

That these differences—particularly those between the white immigrant population and their native born children—help to explain the variations in the per cents of breadwinners is clear; but to ascertain whether or not this explanation is complete, it is necessary to apply the method described in the preceding discussion for eliminating the effect of unlike age and sex constitution upon the proportion of persons engaged in gainful occupations. This has been done by calculating what would be the number and per cent of breadwinners in each of these classes if the age and sex composition of each was identical with that of the total population of continental United States. The results are presented as follows:

RACE AND NATIVITY.	PER CENT OF BREADWINNERS IN POPULATION: 1900.					
	Total.		Male.		Female.	
	Before adjustment.	After adjustment.	Before adjustment.	After adjustment.	Before adjustment.	After adjustment.
Continental United States:						
Native white—native parents	33.9	35.7	57.3	60.4	9.6	9.9
Native white—foreign parents	33.9	38.2	52.5	60.1	15.2	15.3
Foreign born white	56.2	40.0	88.1	61.0	18.7	18.0
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	45.3	48.3	61.3	65.5	29.1	30.3
Negro	45.2	48.7	61.0	65.9	29.6	30.8

These figures make it clear that while the differences in the per cent of breadwinners in population are due in large measure to the unlike proportions of males and females and of adults and children, there must be also other causes at work. For, after the elimination of the differences in age and sex constitution, there still remain considerable variations in the per cent for the different classes. The search for the "other causes" from which these variations arise may best be conducted by turning from the per cent for persons of all ages to the per cent for persons belonging to the several age periods.

But before leaving the present figures attention should be called to two significant facts brought out by them. One is that the differences between the proportion of women of the four classes who engage in gainful occupations are considerably more marked than the corresponding differences for men. The other fact concerns the rank of the classes in respect to the per cent of breadwinners. For males and females alike the per cent of persons who engage in some remunerative occupation is highest among the non-Caucasian population, next highest among the white immigrants, and, except for males, next among their children, and lowest among native whites of native parentage. It is a commonly observed fact that the number of members of a family who attempt to earn money depends generally upon the family's pecuniary standing. If the family is in easy circumstances, the father is likely to be the sole breadwinner, while the mother confines herself to domestic cares, and the children are kept in school. If, on the contrary, the family is poor, the mother finds it necessary to add her endeavors to those of her husband, and the children are taken from school at an early age to be put to work where they can add something to the meager income of the household. The figures substantiate this observation, for the order of the four classes in respect to their per cent of breadwinners is, unless

the prevalent impression upon this subject is entirely erroneous, the inverse of their order in respect to economic well-being. The non-Caucasian population is thought to be the least well to do of the classes, and the largest proportion of its members, both men and women, are earning their own living in whole or in part. At the other extreme stand the whites of native parentage among whom economic welfare is thought to be most widely diffused. For them the per cents are lowest. Between these two classes is the immigrant population of the first and second generations. There is a general belief that the latter are rather better off than the newly arrived immigrants, because longer residence in the United States has given them opportunities to make moderate accumulations. Accordingly the per cent of breadwinners is lower for each sex among the native born children of foreigners than among the foreigners themselves.

So far as these figures enable us to judge, the parallelism between economic well-being and the proportion of the population who are earning money holds in every particular; but further analysis by sex and age periods, marital condition, and city residence shows that other factors also affect the result.

The material for the analysis by sex and age periods is given in Table IX.

TABLE IX.—*Per cent of breadwinners in male and female population, classified by race and nativity and age periods: 1900.*

SEX AND AGE PERIOD.	PER CENT OF BREADWINNERS IN POPULATION. 1900.				
	Native white—native parents.	Native white—foreign parents.	Foreign born white.	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.	Negro.
Continental United States:					
Male—					
10 to 15 years	24.3	16.9	29.2	48.6	49.3
16 to 20 years	72.7	78.2	88.2	84.8	85.6
21 to 24 years	92.4	93.2	95.6	93.1	93.6
25 to 34 years	96.2	96.3	97.3	95.1	95.4
35 to 44 years	96.1	96.8	97.4	96.2	96.5
45 to 54 years	95.0	95.6	96.0	96.6	97.0
55 to 64 years	90.0	88.7	88.8	94.9	95.5
65 years and over	69.6	67.1	62.1	84.0	84.9
Age unknown	48.8	75.3	80.6	73.5	75.1
Female—					
10 to 15 years	5.7	7.9	20.3	30.1	30.6
16 to 20 years	20.8	40.0	56.8	48.8	49.6
21 to 24 years	21.3	37.8	41.5	45.0	45.6
25 to 34 years	13.9	22.5	19.8	41.1	41.8
35 to 44 years	11.6	15.0	13.0	40.9	41.6
45 to 54 years	11.5	12.8	11.7	41.5	42.2
55 to 64 years	11.2	11.6	9.8	40.1	41.0
65 years and over	7.8	7.7	6.2	27.8	28.5
Age unknown	15.2	25.1	26.3	35.5	38.3

Inspection of these figures shows that the differences in the per cents are chiefly differences in the frequency of the employment of children, women, and old men. The proportion of middle-aged males (25 to 54 years) at work is remarkably uniform for all of the classes. Since the relative number of retirements from active business life varies considerably in the several classes, the per cents for the years after 54 show increasing divergencies, and divergencies which do not altogether agree with the hypothesis of the connection between economic welfare and the number of breadwinners. There is no difficulty in accounting for the fact that the largest number of men continuing at work is found among the non-Caucasian population, for probably few non-Caucasian men succeed in acquiring competencies sufficient to enable them to spend their old age in leisure. But the next largest numbers are not among the foreign born, but among the whites of native parentage. This is probably to be explained in the same manner as the lower urban per cents for the same periods, namely, by differences in the nature of the occupations in which the several classes are most largely engaged. It has been argued (page 443) that mechanical occupations are as a rule more taxing upon muscular and nervous strength than farming, and, therefore, that men employed in them are more frequently compelled to give up work as their powers commence to fail with the approach of age. Confirmation of this inference may be obtained in the present case. The following figures show what proportions of the male breadwinners of the three classes of whites, who are engaged in agricultural and in manufacturing and mechanical occupations, are 55 to 64 years of age and 65 years of age and over:

TABLE X.—*Per cent 55 to 64 years of age and 65 years of age and over among white males of specified age and nativity engaged in agricultural and in manufacturing and mechanical pursuits: 1900.*

NATIVITY.	WHITE MALES AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS: 1900.		WHITE MALES AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS: 1900.	
	Per cent 55 to 64 years of age.	Per cent 65 years of age and over.	Per cent 55 to 64 years of age.	Per cent 65 years of age and over.
Area of enumeration:				
Native white—native parents	8.9	6.0	7.7	4.3
Native white—foreign parents	4.1	2.0	2.7	0.9
Foreign born white	17.1	12.1	9.5	4.3

Of course, the relative size of the per cents for the three nativity classes points merely to the unlike age constitution of the classes, but when each class is considered by itself it is seen that the proportion of males 55 to 64 or 65 and over engaged in mechanical occupations is smaller in every case than the corresponding proportion for agriculture. Since this difference is common to all the classes, it seems fair to conclude that the proportion in which men of advanced age give up work depends rather upon the kind of occupations in which they are engaged than upon a special fondness of aged immigrants for leisure and of aged Americans for labor.

The same explanation can be applied to the high per cent of breadwinners among non-Caucasian males 55 to 64 and 65 years of age and over. Not only are many negroes of advanced years dependent upon continuous labor for subsistence, but their prevailing agricultural

occupations are also of a kind that can be conducted with some success by men past the prime of life.

Though the variations in the per cent of male bread winners in the last two age periods are considerable, they are, on the whole, not so great as the differences in the first three. The variations here agree in general with the hypothesis of the dependence of the proportion of workers upon economic condition. Well to do people do not find it necessary to supplement the family income by putting their children to work at an early age. On the contrary, they prefer to give their sons and daughters an education, which makes them more efficient as workers but which delays their entrance upon active business life. Accordingly, some light is thrown upon these variations of the per cents by contrasting the proportions of boys and young men who have gainful occupations with the proportions of the same persons who attend school. The two sets of per cents are brought together in Table XI.

TABLE XI.—*Per cent attending school and per cent engaged in gainful occupations in male population, classified by race and nativity and age periods: 1900.*[1]

RACE AND NATIVITY.	PER CENT OF MALE POPULATION—							
	Attending school: 1900.				Engaged in gainful occupations: 1900.			
	10 to 24 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	10 to 24 years.	10 to 15 years.	16 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.
Continental United States:								
Native white—native parents	44.7	82.7	32.9	4.6	56.1	24.3	72.7	92.4
Native white—foreign parents	41.6	85.9	22.0	3.1	54.4	16.9	78.2	93.2
Foreign born white	17.1	73.4	8.3	1.7	78.0	29.2	88.2	95.6
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	25.1	50.9	15.4	1.8	71.2	48.6	84.8	93.1
Negro	24.9	50.6	15.0	1.5	71.7	49.3	85.6	93.6

[1] In order to prepare this table it has been necessary to assume that the persons 21 years of age and over reported as attending school were all under 25. This assumption probably does little violence to the facts, because the number of persons older than this is small compared with the number younger.

Though the age periods for school attendance and for gainful occupations are not exactly comparable, this table shows what our hypothesis would lead us to expect, that in general the proportion of breadwinners among young people varies inversely as the per cent attending school. The comparatively small number of native white males of native or foreign parentage under the age of 25 who are engaged in gainful occupations, is seen to be connected with the fact that so many more of them than of youths of the other classes are in school. A similar explanation can be given of the fact that while more non-Caucasian children than foreign born white children find remunerative employment in the years 10 to 15, this relation is reversed in the succeeding period. The number of non-Caucasian children 10 to 14 years of age attending school is considerably smaller, but of those who do go to school a relatively much larger per cent continue to study after completing the fourteenth year. The young children of immigrants who live largely in states having compulsory education laws are apparently sent to school very generally, but as soon as the law allows, most of them are withdrawn by their parents and set to learning some trade or business.

Marital condition of females. The per cents for females, given in Table IX, show that in the first three periods the order of the four classes is substantially the same as in the case of males, and requires no further explanations than those already suggested. But after the age of 24 there is a much less decided decline in the per cent for non-Caucasian women than for any of the white classes. This, as the figures in Table XII show, is due simply to the fact that the number of women who continue to follow gainful occupations after their marriage is much larger among non-Caucasians than among whites.

TABLE XII.—*Per cent of breadwinners in female population at least 10 years of age, classified by race and nativity and marital condition: 1900.*

RACE AND NATIVITY.	PER CENT OF BREADWINNERS IN FEMALE POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE: 1900.			
	Single and unknown.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.
Continental United States:				
Native white—native parents	21.5	3.0	26.1	47.5
Native white—foreign parents	34.3	3.1	32.3	52.9
Foreign born white	60.9	3.6	20.7	51.4
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	46.9	25.6	66.0	80.6
Negro	47.7	26.0	67.0	82.2

The figures seem to show conclusively the connection between the relatively poor economic position of the non-Caucasian population and the high per cent of breadwinners. Over one-fourth of the wives, about two-thirds of the widows, and over four-fifths of the divorced women have to take up some gainful occupation in order to help support themselves and their families.

It is also instructive to examine the proportion of breadwinners among the women belonging to the several classes in connection with the subject of residence. The proportion of women of each class living in cities is given in Table XIII.

TABLE XIII.—*Per cent of female population, classified by race and nativity, living in cities having at least 50,000 inhabitants: 1900.*

RACE AND NATIVITY.	Per cent of female population living in cities having at least 50,000 inhabitants: 1900.
Continental United States:	
Native white—native parents	13.4
Native white—foreign parents	39.7
Foreign born white	47.7
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	10.5
Negro	10.7

The comparatively high per cents of breadwinners among the foreign born females and among the native born daughters of foreigners are easy to understand in the light of these per cents, and the discussion on pages 442 to 444, which shows that a much larger proportion of the women living in large cities than of the women living in smaller cities or country districts find remunerative occupations. It would be a mistake, however, to regard this explanation as in any degree invalidating or superseding the general theory of the dependence of the per cents upon economic well-being. Foreign born women and their daughters do not engage in gainful occupations more frequently than native women because more of them live in cities. It is probably because a greater number of the former have to find some means of supporting themselves, and the cities afford the most numerous openings.

This distinction is emphasized when we observe that the proportion of non-Caucasian women who live in cities is less than the proportion of any other class, and yet the proportion of breadwinners among them is greater. Economic necessity compels large numbers of non-Caucasian women to seek opportunities for earning money, but a much larger proportion of them than of white female breadwinners engage in agricultural occupations. For this reason they are not compelled to go to the cities for opportunities to work.

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

States and territories.—Table XIV shows what proportion of the total population of each state and territory was engaged in gainful occupations in 1900.

In general, the per cents are high in the Northeastern and the Western states and low in the Central and Southern states. The maximum per cent, 47.8, is in Wyoming, and the minimum 30.6, in Utah. In the North Atlantic division Rhode Island leads, with 44.8 per cent, and Pennsylvania comes last, with 38.9 per cent. In the South Atlantic division only the District of Columbia and South Carolina have two-fifths of their population engaged in gainful occupations, the per cents being 45.5 for the former and 42.6 for the latter. In the South Central states the per cents run still lower, Alabama and Mississippi leading with 41.7 and 41.6, respectively. In the states of the northern Mississippi valley the average is about the same as that in the South Central division, though the range of variation is less. Finally, the Western states and territories have the highest per cents of all, Idaho, Utah, and New Mexico alone sinking below 40 per cent, and Montana, Wyoming, and Nevada having nearly half of their people engaged in gainful occupations.

The range of these variations is very wide, there being a difference of 17.2 between the maximum per cent in Wyoming and the minimum in Utah. To account for the great differences it is again necessary to make use of the results of the preceding analysis.

TABLE XIV.—*Number and per cent of breadwinners in total population, for states and territories: 1900.*

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Total population: 1900.	BREADWINNERS: 1900.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Continental United States	75,994,575	29,073,233	38.3
North Atlantic division	21,046,695	8,579,191	40.8
New England	5,592,017	2,376,369	42.5
Maine	694,466	276,777	39.9
New Hampshire	411,588	178,719	43.4
Vermont	343,641	134,933	39.3
Massachusetts	2,805,346	1,208,407	43.1
Rhode Island	428,556	191,923	44.8
Connecticut	908,420	385,610	42.4
Southern North Atlantic	15,454,678	6,202,822	40.1
New York	7,268,894	2,996,474	41.2
New Jersey	1,883,669	757,759	40.2
Pennsylvania	6,302,115	2,448,589	38.9
South Atlantic division	10,443,480	4,000,531	38.3
Northern South Atlantic	4,464,481	1,646,753	36.9
Delaware	184,735	72,996	39.5
Maryland	1,188,044	458,738	38.6
District of Columbia	278,718	126,941	45.5
Virginia	1,854,184	662,415	35.7
West Virginia	958,800	325,663	34.0
Southern South Atlantic	5,978,999	2,353,778	39.4
North Carolina	1,893,810	716,742	37.8
South Carolina	1,340,316	570,995	42.6
Georgia	2,216,331	864,471	39.0
Florida	528,542	201,570	38.1
North Central division	26,333,004	9,580,649	36.4
Eastern North Central	15,985,581	5,887,473	36.8
Ohio	4,157,545	1,545,952	37.2
Indiana	2,516,462	898,953	35.7
Illinois	4,821,550	1,804,040	37.4
Michigan	2,420,982	905,990	37.4
Wisconsin	2,069,042	732,538	35.4
Western North Central	10,347,423	3,693,176	35.7
Minnesota	1,751,394	645,874	36.9
Iowa	2,231,853	789,404	35.4
Missouri	3,106,665	1,121,392	36.1
North Dakota	319,146	117,640	36.9
South Dakota	401,570	137,156	34.2
Nebraska	1,066,300	373,970	35.1
Kansas	1,470,495	507,740	34.5
South Central division	14,080,047	5,209,755	37.0
Eastern South Central	7,547,757	2,888,429	38.3
Kentucky	2,147,174	752,531	35.0
Tennessee	2,020,616	727,587	36.0
Alabama	1,828,697	763,188	41.7
Mississippi	1,551,270	645,123	41.6
Western South Central	6,532,290	2,321,326	35.5
Louisiana	1,381,625	536,093	38.8
Arkansas	1,311,564	485,795	37.0
Indian Territory	392,060	133,710	34.1
Oklahoma	398,331	132,695	33.3
Texas	3,048,710	1,033,033	33.9
Western division	4,091,349	1,703,107	41.6
Rocky Mountain	1,232,642	506,033	41.1
Montana	243,329	114,799	47.2
Idaho	161,772	62,683	38.7
Wyoming	92,531	44,268	47.8
Colorado	539,700	218,263	40.4
New Mexico	195,310	66,020	33.8
Basin and Plateau	442,015	157,783	35.7
Arizona	122,931	53,370	43.4
Utah	276,749	84,604	30.6
Nevada	42,335	19,809	46.8
Pacific	2,416,692	1,039,291	43.0
Washington	518,103	225,387	43.5
Oregon	413,536	169,637	41.0
California	1,485,053	644,267	43.4

Main geographic divisions.—The unlike age and sex constitution of the populations of the states explains some of the most striking contrasts. In investigating the effect of this factor upon the per cents it will be convenient, in order to avoid the confusion arising from multiplicity of detail, to deal with the five groups of states rather than with the states themselves. There is less objection to this method of procedure because the main geographic divisions correspond in a general way to the characteristic differences in the age and sex constitution of the population. The data are given in Table XV.

TABLE XV.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, OF THE TOTAL POPULATION, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1900.

SEX AND DIVISION.	PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.									
	All ages.	Under 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	16 to 24 years.	25 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
Male.										
Continental United States	51.1	12.0	6.4	8.7	8.2	6.4	4.5	2.7	2.0	0.2
North Atlantic division	50.0	10.4	5.4	8.2	8.9	7.0	4.7	3.0	2.3	0.1
South Atlantic division	50.0	13.6	7.2	9.1	6.9	5.1	3.9	2.3	1.7	0.2
North Central division	51.6	11.6	6.4	8.7	8.3	6.7	4.6	2.9	2.3	0.1
South Central division	51.0	14.3	7.4	9.3	7.2	5.0	4.0	2.1	1.5	0.2
Western division	56.2	10.6	5.6	8.6	10.2	9.3	5.8	3.3	2.3	0.5
Female.										
Continental United States	48.9	11.8	6.3	8.9	7.7	5.7	3.9	2.5	2.0	0.1
North Atlantic division	50.0	10.3	5.4	8.7	8.7	6.6	4.6	3.1	2.5	0.1
South Atlantic division	50.0	13.4	7.0	9.6	7.0	5.1	3.7	2.3	1.8	0.1
North Central division	48.4	11.3	6.3	8.6	7.7	5.8	3.9	2.6	2.1	0.1
South Central division	49.0	13.8	7.2	9.5	6.9	4.7	3.4	1.9	1.4	0.2
Western division	43.8	10.3	5.5	7.6	7.5	5.7	3.5	2.1	1.5	0.1

Regarding sex, the table shows that the numbers of men and of women in the North and South Atlantic states are equal, but that there are more men than women in the North and South Central and Western divisions. The disparity of the sexes, however, is not very great except in the West, where about 5 persons in every 9 are males. Of children under 10 years of age, on the other hand, there are relatively most in the South Central division and fewest in the North Atlantic. Even in the Western states, which still retain something of the frontier character, the proportion of children is slightly higher than in the North Atlantic division. Finally, the three divisions in the North and West have considerably more men 65 years of age and over than the two divisions in the South.

To ascertain to what extent these variations in the age and sex constitution explain the differences in the per cent of breadwinners, it is necessary to resort again to the method of adjustment explained on page 443, and calculate what would be the number of breadwinners in each group of states were their populations all constituted as to sex and age in the same manner as is the population of continental United States as a whole. The results of this calculation are given in the following statement:

DIVISION.	PER CENT OF BREADWINNERS IN POPULATION: 1900.					
	Total.		Male.		Female.	
	Before adjustment.	After adjustment.	Before adjustment.	After adjustment.	Before adjustment.	After adjustment.
North Atlantic	40.8	38.6	64.0	60.2	17.5	16.1
South Atlantic	38.3	41.4	59.2	63.8	17.4	17.9
North Central	36.4	35.7	60.2	59.3	11.0	11.0
South Central	37.0	40.1	59.0	64.3	14.1	14.9
Western	41.6	35.4	65.5	58.8	11.1	10.9

These figures show how different is the rank of the five main divisions in the order of the proportion of breadwinners before and after correction has been made for the differences in age and sex composition of the population. The order of the several divisions, beginning with the highest per cent of breadwinners, was as follows:

BEFORE ADJUSTMENT.		AFTER ADJUSTMENT.	
Division.	Per cent.	Division.	Per cent.
Western	41.6	South Atlantic	41.4
North Atlantic	40.8	South Central	40.1
South Atlantic	38.3	North Atlantic	38.6
South Central	37.0	North Central	35.7
North Central	36.4	Western	35.4

The process of adjustment increases the range of variation from 5.2 to 6.0, and entirely rearranges the order. When correction is made for the large proportion of children in the South, the two southern divisions, instead of ranking third and fourth, rank first and second in the proportion of breadwinners. When correction is made for the large proportion of adult males in the West, that division, instead of ranking first, ranks last in the proportion of breadwinners.

While this process of adjustment completely rearranges the order of the divisions, it does not explain the differences between them. It simply makes the problem more precise, by removing certain elements which obscured it. For the total population the range of variation is increased 0.8—that is, from 5.2 to 6.0; for the male population it is reduced 1.0—that is, from 6.5 to 5.5; and for the female population it is increased 0.5—that is, from 6.5 to 7.0. These differences are due to variations in the proportion of persons of given age and sex who engage in gainful occupations. To ac-

count for them, therefore, it is necessary to examine the per cent of breadwinners in the population, classified by sex and age periods. These per cents are given in Table XVI.

TABLE XVI.—PER CENT OF BREADWINNERS IN MALE AND IN FEMALE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1900.

SEX AND DIVISION.	PER CENT OF BREADWINNERS IN MALE AND IN FEMALE POPULATION: 1900.								
	All ages.	10 to 15 years.	16 to 24 years.	25 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
Male.									
Continental United States	61.2	26.1	83.9	96.3	96.6	95.5	90.0	68.4	59.6
North Atlantic division	64.0	17.1	85.5	96.9	95.9	95.2	89.3	66.6	50.4
South Atlantic division	59.2	41.6	85.2	95.6	96.6	96.1	92.9	78.1	67.4
North Central division	60.2	17.0	82.0	96.2	96.9	94.9	87.9	62.5	55.5
South Central division	59.0	42.7	85.3	96.0	96.8	96.8	94.3	79.6	70.5
Western division	65.5	10.9	80.4	96.1	96.7	95.8	90.6	71.8	58.7
Female.									
Continental United States	14.3	10.2	31.6	19.9	15.6	14.7	13.2	9.1	24.2
North Atlantic division	17.5	9.6	43.7	24.5	16.9	14.0	11.6	7.1	26.3
South Atlantic division	17.4	18.5	31.0	23.3	22.5	22.5	21.4	16.1	29.4
North Central division	11.0	4.9	28.1	15.6	10.6	9.7	9.1	6.2	18.3
South Central division	14.1	15.1	23.5	18.9	19.3	20.8	20.6	16.1	27.2
Western division	11.1	2.7	23.2	16.8	13.7	14.0	12.4	8.2	15.4

Commencing with the first age period, it is seen that employment of children is much more common in the Southern states than elsewhere. This is due to the presence of so many negroes. Table IX (page 446) shows that the proportion of children 10 to 15 years of age engaged in gainful occupations is much higher among the non-Caucasians than among any other element of the population. Almost one-third of the people in the southern divisions are negroes, while in the other divisions they nowhere amount to one-fiftieth of the population.

In the second age period, 16 to 24 years, the highest per cents for both men and women are found in the North Atlantic states. An explanation of this fact also is suggested by the previous study. In comparing the per cent of breadwinners in cities having at least 50,000 inhabitants with the per cent for the smaller cities or country districts (page 442), the most striking difference noticed was the excess of the city per cent over the country per cent in the earlier age periods, particularly the years 10 to 24. The per cents were 46.8 in the cities and 39.5 in the country for the total; 59.8 and 59.3, respectively, for males; and 35.0 and 19.4, respectively, for females. This difference is significant for the present purpose, because the North Atlantic states have a much larger proportion of their population in cities having at least 50,000 inhabitants than any other section of the country, as appears clearly from Table XVII.

TABLE XVII.—*Per cent of population living in cities having at least 50,000 inhabitants, for main geographic divisions: 1900.*

DIVISION.	Per cent of population living in cities having at least 50,000 inhabitants: 1900.
North Atlantic	42.8
Western	21.3
North Central	19.6
South Atlantic	11.0
South Central	5.2

A second factor, closely related to the first, which helps to explain the excess of the North Atlantic per cents over those for the Southern states in the age period, 16 to 24 years, is the greater proportion of the foreign born whites. While more non-Caucasian than foreign born children are at work at ages 10 to 15, this relation is reversed at ages 16 to 24. This foreign born white class constitutes over one-fifth of the population of the North Atlantic division, but only about one-fiftieth of that of the Southern states.

The per cents for males in the three succeeding periods show surprisingly small variations. Attention has already been called to the evenness of the per cents for these years. There are few social uniformities discovered by the Census that hold with greater regularity than the proportion of men in the prime of life engaged in gainful occupations. Whether the population is analyzed by city and country residence, by race and nativity, or by geographical distribution makes almost no difference. In any case, only about 3 or 4 men in 100 of this age are found to have no occupation.

After 54, about which age men commence to retire from active business life with some frequency, differences in the per cents reappear. The decline is most rapid in the Northern and least rapid in the Southern states. Again, the explanation is found in the large non-Caucasian population of the South, for it was shown in Table IX that the number of men who continue to work after passing 54 is much larger among the non-Caucasians than among any of the white classes.

Taking up, finally, the figures for women over 24 years of age, we observe that the per cent of breadwinners in the population in every period is lowest in the North Central states. As compared with the Southern states, this may be ascribed to the small number of non-Caucasian women, and as compared with the North Atlantic states, to the smaller per cent of population in the cities, and the dominance of agriculture, which offers fewer opportunities than manufacturing for the

employment of female labor. Though agriculture plays an even larger rôle in both groups of Southern states, the proportion of women who have gainful occupations there is, on the whole, larger than anywhere else. This is due simply to the fact that non-Caucasian women labor in the fields more commonly than white women. The large city population and the development of manufacturing account for the fact that the North Atlantic states, as a whole, stand next to the southern divisions. Finally, the per cents for the Western states, generally speaking, lie between those for the North Atlantic and North Central divisions.

Specified states and territories.—So far the examination has been confined to the average proportion of breadwinners in the population of the five groups of states. Table XIV, however, shows that there are wide variations between the per cents for the several states within each group. The preceding study requires to be supplemented, therefore, by an inquiry into the causes of some of the more striking of these differences. The problem arises, for example, why 44.8 per cent of the people of Rhode Island are engaged in gainful occupations and only 38.9 per cent in the state of Pennsylvania in the same division (page 448). To come to close quarters with the problem, it is necessary to break up the per cents for the whole population into per cents for the sexes and for age groups.

TABLE XVIII.—*Per cent of breadwinners in male and in female population, classified by age periods, for Rhode Island and Pennsylvania: 1900.*

SEX AND STATE.	PER CENT OF BREADWINNERS IN MALE AND IN FEMALE POPULATION: 1900.								
	All ages.	10 to 15 years.	16 to 24 years.	25 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
Male:									
Rhode Island	66.4	23.2	89.2	97.2	97.1	95.2	88.7	63.7	40.4
Pennsylvania	62.9	22.4	86.1	96.5	96.8	95.6	89.9	66.6	54.0
Female:									
Rhode Island	23.9	17.4	58.5	33.0	22.3	16.8	12.5	6.9	34.5
Pennsylvania	13.9	9.7	35.4	18.8	12.9	11.0	9.8	6.7	23.7

These figures show that the difference between the per cents for the two states affects only the per cents for women and children. For men beyond the age of 24 there is a practical agreement. But of males under 24 and of females of all ages, relatively more find work in Rhode Island than in Pennsylvania. This is due doubtless to the difference in the nature of the prevailing industries of the two states. The textile mills of Rhode Island afford more opportunities for the employment of women and children than do the mines and steel works of Pennsylvania. Differences in the age and sex constitution of the two populations also have some effect upon the per cents, though in a measure they counteract each other. Rhode Island has relatively more women, but also relatively fewer children. The per cent of women in the total population of the two states is 50.9 and 49.2, respectively; that of children under 10 years of age, 19.5 and 22.5. The latter difference outweighs the former and helps to explain the high per cent of breadwinners in Rhode Island. Of the remaining North Atlantic states—New Hampshire, Massachusetts, and Connecticut—in character of industry and constitution of population, approach the type of Rhode Island and have a large proportion of their people at work, while the other states have rather more in common with Pennsylvania and consequently approach its per cent.

In the South Atlantic states still greater contrasts are to be found. The highest per cent, 45.5, is in the District of Columbia and the lowest, 34.0, in West Virginia. By sex and age periods the per cents are as follows:

TABLE XIX.—*Per cent of breadwinners in male and in female population, classified by age periods, for the District of Columbia and West Virginia: 1900.*

SEX, AND STATE OR TERRITORY.	PER CENT OF BREADWINNERS IN MALE AND IN FEMALE POPULATION: 1900.								
	All ages.	10 to 15 years.	16 to 24 years.	25 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
Male:									
District of Columbia	65.0	10.4	80.6	94.7	95.4	92.0	85.2	66.0	24.1
West Virginia	59.0	33.0	83.4	95.8	96.8	96.4	93.1	74.7	71.2
Female:									
District of Columbia	28.1	5.5	44.7	38.7	37.1	35.2	25.6	15.0	22.6
West Virginia	6.8	3.9	13.4	9.4	8.5	9.5	10.6	8.8	17.4

The proportion of men over 24 years of age living in the District of Columbia who have no gainful occupation is remarkably large, but nevertheless the per cent of breadwinners among males of all ages is considerably higher than in West Virginia. The explanation of this seeming anomaly is found in the age constitution of the male population. In West Virginia 26.3 per cent of all males are under 10 years of age, but in the District of Columbia only 17.7 per cent. Conversely, the men between 25 and 64 years of age—the years for which the per cents are highest—form 37.8 per cent of the male population in West Virginia and 50.8 per cent in the District of Columbia.

For women, on the other hand, the per cents of breadwinners at every age period are materially lower in West Virginia. Several factors contribute to this result. The District of Columbia is coextensive with the city of Washington, and it was shown (page 442) that more women find work in cities than in the country. Moreover, the departments of the Federal Government give employment to large numbers of women, there is a very large negro population, and the proportion of girls under 10 is low. These factors combine to make the per cent of females at least 10 years of age engaged in gainful occupations in the District of Columbia higher not only than in West Virginia, but higher also than in any other state or territory, except South Carolina.

It is fairer, however, to compare the per cents for the District of Columbia with the per cents for cities rather than with the per cents for states. When this comparison is made the proportion of females engaged in gainful occupations does not seem extremely high. A larger part of the women living in Manchester, Fall River, Lowell, Lawrence, New Bedford, Troy, Charleston, Atlanta, Savannah, and Memphis are earning money than of the women in Washington, while in Richmond the per cent is the same.

Of the states and territories of the South Atlantic and South Central divisions, with the exception of the District of Columbia, South Carolina has the highest per cent of breadwinners, and this in face of the fact that it also has more women than men and a larger per cent of children under 10 years of age than any other state or territory, except Indian Territory. The anomaly is explained in part by the fact that next to Mississippi it also has the largest per cent of negroes. In the other Southern states also the per cent of breadwinners varies in some agreement with the per cent of negro population. This is shown by the following table, in which the proportions both of breadwinners and of negroes in the population are given for each state:

TABLE XX.—*Per cent of breadwinners and of negroes in total population, for states and territories of the South Atlantic and South Central divisions: 1900.*

STATE OR TERRITORY.	TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.		
	Per cent of breadwinners.	Per cent of negroes.	Rank by per cent negro.
District of Columbia	45.3	31.1	9
South Carolina	42.6	58.4	2
Alabama	41.7	45.2	5
Mississippi	41.6	58.5	1
Delaware	39.5	16.6	14
Georgia	39.0	46.7	4
Louisiana	38.8	47.1	3
Maryland	38.6	19.8	13
Florida	38.1	43.7	6
North Carolina	37.8	33.0	8
Arkansas	37.0	28.0	10
Tennessee	36.0	23.8	11
Virginia	35.7	35.6	7
Kentucky	35.0	13.3	15
Indian Territory	34.1	9.4	16
West Virginia	34.0	4.5	18
Texas	33.9	20.4	12
Oklahoma	33.3	4.7	17

The District of Columbia, Delaware, and Maryland, having in comparison with the other states of the South a relatively high per cent of urban population and low per cent of children, and in general different economic conditions, do not follow the tendency toward parallelism between the per cent of breadwinners and the per cent of negroes in the total population. With the exception of these subdivisions, the states in general show that tendency. Such variations as occur among the states that have over 40 per cent of negroes in the total population are due for the most part to the relatively higher per cent of females employed in one state than in another. Among the remaining states, Virginia, West Virginia, and Texas form the exceptions. Virginia ranks seventh in per cent negro, but thirteenth in per cent of breadwinners, an explanation being found in the excess of females and the relatively large proportion (26.4 per cent) of children under 10 in this state. West Virginia, on the other hand, ranks sixteenth in per cent of breadwinners, but last among the eighteen states and territories in per cent negro, the relatively high rank in per cent of breadwinners being due to the fact that 52.1 per cent of the people of West Virginia are males. Texas ranks twelfth in per cent negro, but next to last in per cent of breadwinners, which is explained by the large proportion (29.0 per cent) of children under 10 in this state, outweighing the effect of an excess of males.

In the North Central states the per cents of breadwinners are more uniform. The extremes are 37.4 per cent in Illinois and in Michigan and 34.2 per cent in South Dakota. The sex and age constitution of the population in these states is shown in the following table:

TABLE XXI.—*Per cent of breadwinners in male and in female population, classified by age periods, for Illinois, Michigan, and South Dakota: 1900.*

SEX AND STATE.	PER CENT OF BREADWINNERS IN MALE AND IN FEMALE POPULATION: 1900.								
	All ages.	10 to 15 years.	16 to 24 years.	25 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
Male:									
Illinois	61.0	17.3	85.4	96.3	96.8	90.3	86.1	58.5	45.9
Michigan	61.8	13.1	82.4	96.3	97.1	96.4	90.8	67.9	57.2
South Dakota	56.2	20.5	76.3	93.9	94.9	93.6	87.4	61.8	56.8
Female:									
Illinois	12.5	6.7	32.2	17.6	12.1	10.3	8.8	5.6	17.0
Michigan	11.4	4.9	31.1	15.8	10.1	9.1	8.9	6.2	19.7
South Dakota	8.4	4.5	24.6	11.6	7.4	8.2	8.5	4.8	18.5

The table shows that the proportion of males at work in South Dakota is smaller than in Illinois only at the three age periods, 16 to 24, 25 to 34, and 35 to 44. The proportion is less in South Dakota than in Michigan, however, at every age period except the first, 10 to 15 years. Among females the per cent of breadwinners at every age period is less in South Dakota than in either Illinois or Michigan. The low rank of South Dakota in the per cent of breadwinners in the total population may be ascribed to the large proportion (26.7 per cent) of children under 10, and to the very small city population in the state, these factors overcoming the effect of a marked excess of males.

The most extreme variations between the per cents for states in the same section of the country are found in the West. In Wyoming 47.8 per cent of the population and in Montana 47.2 per cent of the population are engaged in gainful occupations, as compared with only 33.8 per cent of the population in New Mexico and 30.6 per cent of the population in Utah. The detailed figures for these four states are shown in Table XXII.

TABLE XXII.—*Per cent of breadwinners in male and in female population, classified by age periods, for Montana, Wyoming, New Mexico, and Utah: 1900.*

SEX, AND STATE OR TERRITORY.	PER CENT OF BREADWINNERS IN MALE AND IN FEMALE POPULATION: 1900.								
	All ages.	10 to 15 years.	16 to 24 years.	25 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
Male:									
Montana	70.1	8.1	84.5	96.6	96.4	95.2	91.7	73.6	63.6
Wyoming	70.9	16.4	87.3	97.7	98.3	96.7	93.4	76.4	68.2
New Mexico	57.3	22.6	78.1	93.4	95.1	95.3	92.8	76.2	76.8
Utah	52.1	10.6	75.9	96.0	96.7	96.7	93.1	70.9	44.4
Female:									
Montana	10.5	2.4	24.5	16.1	12.1	14.5	11.3	7.3	25.6
Wyoming	8.7	2.5	21.6	12.6	9.7	12.0	12.0	7.6	10.5
New Mexico	6.9	4.3	10.5	9.3	10.6	14.5	15.1	12.6	9.3
Utah	8.0	2.1	19.1	11.7	10.3	12.5	12.5	6.7	9.6

Inspection of these per cents suffices to show that while in general Montana and Wyoming have slight advantages over New Mexico and Utah in the proportion of men engaged in gainful occupations at the different age periods, and decided advantages in the proportion of women at the earlier age periods, these differences alone are not enough to explain the great variations in the per cents for both sexes and all ages. More important is the effect of the unlike age and sex constitution. In Wyoming 62.9 per cent of the population are males, and only 22.1 per cent are under 10 years of age. The corresponding per cents for Montana are 61.6 and 21.3, respectively. On the other hand, only 53.4 per cent of the population of New Mexico are males, and 27.7 per cent are children under 10 years of age, the corresponding per cents for Utah being 51.2 and 28.9, respectively.

Unlike age and sex constitution of the population explains also the variations in the per cents for the other Western states in much the same manner as the per cent of non-Caucasian population has been found to explain the variations in the per cents for the Southern states. In Table XXIII the Western states are arranged in the order of their per cent of breadwinners, while in two additional columns the proportions of the population who are males and children under 10 years of age are given.

TABLE XXIII.—*Per cent of breadwinners, of males, and of children under 10 years of age in total population, for states and territories in the Western division: 1900.*

STATE OR TERRITORY.	1900		
	Per cent of breadwinners in total population.	Per cent male in total population.	Per cent of children under 10 years of age in total population.
Wyoming	47.8	62.9	22.1
Montana	47.2	61.6	21.3
Nevada	46.8	60.5	17.4
Washington	43.5	58.7	21.2
Arizona	43.4	58.4	23.4
California	43.4	55.3	17.7
Oregon	41.0	56.3	20.5
Colorado	40.4	54.7	21.2
Idaho	38.7	57.7	25.9
New Mexico	33.8	53.4	27.7
Utah	30.6	51.2	28.9

From this table it can be seen how the two factors—the relative number of males and of children too young to work—combine to determine the place of the states in the scale. For example, California has relatively fewer men than Oregon, but it ranks higher in per cent of breadwinners because the proportion of children under 10 in its population is so very small. On the other hand Idaho, which ranks below all except New Mexico and Utah of the 11 states and territories, would stand much higher were it not for the handicap of a relatively large number of children.

COMPARISONS, 1900, 1890, 1880, AND 1870.

It is a matter of much interest to know whether the number of persons in the United States who are supporting themselves wholly or in part is increasing or decreasing. Statistical investigation of this subject is limited to a comparatively short period of time by lack of data. An attempt to collect occupation statistics in connection with the census was made as long ago as 1820, but the inquiries then related only to persons engaged in three branches of industry—agriculture, commerce, and manufactures. At the next census the matter was dropped entirely, and when it was revived in 1840 the only change from the plan of 1820 was the addition of four other kinds of work—mining, navigation of the high seas, navigation of inland waters, and the learned professions. In 1850 all occupations were recognized as at present, but the figures were given only for free males over 15 years of age. The same plan was followed in 1860, except that the two sexes were not distinguished in the tables. It was thus not until 1870 that the statistics were gathered both for all occupations and for all persons 10 years of age and over. Consequently, the results that have been derived from the Twelfth Census can be compared with similar material from the censuses of 1890, 1880, and 1870 only.

Total population.—The first comparison to be made is between the per cent of breadwinners in total population, as reported at the four censuses. The data are given in Table XXIV.

TABLE XXIV.—*Number and per cent of breadwinners in total population: 1900, 1890, 1880, and 1870.*

CENSUS.	Total population.	BREADWINNERS.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Continental United States:			
1900	75,994,575	29,073,233	38.3
1890	62,622,250	[1] 23,318,183	[1] 37.2
1880	50,155,783	17,392,099	34.7
1870	38,558,371	12,505,923	32.4

[1] Corrected figures; see explanation in Twelfth Census, Report on Occupations, page lxvi.

From these figures it appears that the growth in the number of breadwinners has been more rapid than the growth of population, so that the proportion of the people engaged in gainful occupations has increased.

Nearly six persons more in every hundred were earning money for themselves in 1900 than in 1870.

In seeking to localize this increase and determine its cause, the first step is to examine the sex and age constitution of the population in 1900, 1890, 1880, and 1870. The preceding discussions have shown abundantly that if any considerable change has taken place in this respect, it must have influenced the per cent of breadwinners. The investigation of the effect of such changes as may have occurred can not, however, be made so exactly as before. This is because of the new age classification of breadwinners introduced in 1890. Before then but three groups had been recognized—10 to 15 years, 16 to 59 years, and 60 years and over. The new lines of division drawn in 1890 did not in any case coincide with the old. The first age period was 10 to 14 instead of 10 to 15, the last was 65 and over instead of 60 and over, and the intermediate years were split up into six groups, of which the first was 15 to 19 and the last 55 to 64. In 1900 the first age period was again 10 to 15 years, as in 1870 and 1880, figures being given also by single years for this group alone. The second age period of 1900 was 16 to 24 years, which had never before been shown, while those following were the same as in 1890. For these reasons comparison between the per cents of the different age groups is impossible, and we must content ourselves with using the whole male and female population at least 10 years of age as a basis. Accordingly, in the following table the sex and age constitution is given very simply in three per cents—for the population under 10 and for males and females 10 years of age and over:

TABLE XXV.—*Age and sex constitution of the population: 1900, 1890, 1880, and 1870.*

CENSUS.	PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
	Under 10 years of age.	Males 10 years of age and over.	Females 10 years of age and over.
Continental United States:			
1900	23.7	39.1	37.2
1890	24.3	38.9	36.8
1880	26.7	37.4	35.9
1870	26.8	37.0	36.2

These figures show that the relative number of children in the population of the United States has been decreasing and the relative number of adult males increasing. These changes, both of which favor a higher per cent of breadwinners, are much more marked between 1880 and 1890 than between 1870 and 1880 or between 1890 and 1900. Accordingly, when the calculation for eliminating the effects of differences in age and sex constitution is made by supposing that the relative numbers of men and women and of children at least 10 years of age have not changed since 1870, and using the per cents in Tables XXIV, XXV, and XXVIII, it alters the per cent for 1890 much more sensibly than that for 1880 or 1900.

CENSUS.	PER CENT OF BREADWINNERS IN POPULATION.	
	Before adjustment.	After adjustment.
Continental United States:		
1900	38.3	37.0
1890[1]	37.2	35.6
1880	34.7	34.4
1870	32.4	32.4

[1] Corrected figures; see explanation in Twelfth Census, Report on Occupations, page lxvi.

This shows that the apparent increase in the proportion of breadwinners during the period 1870 to 1900 was largely due to a change in the character of the population—particularly a diminution in the number of children. When correction is made roughly for this change in the population, more than one-fifth of the apparent change in the thirty years disappears. What gain there was came mainly from an increase in the employment of women. For this sex the per cent of breadwinners increased from 13.1 in 1870 to 18.8 in 1900. Probably this increase was due in large part to the growth of the city population. It has been shown on pages 442 to 444 that in cities having at least 50,000 inhabitants, as compared with smaller cities or country districts, relatively more women find remunerative employment. This is significant for the present purpose, because the per cent of the total population living in such cities increased from 14.3 to 18.7 per cent during the decade 1880 to 1890, and to 22.3 per cent in the decade 1890 to 1900.

As compared with 1870, each subsequent census shows a considerable gain in the proportion of breadwinners, and a gain which is not easy to account for on ordinary grounds. In developing the problem the following table for age periods as given in the Ninth and Tenth censuses may be found helpful:

TABLE XXVI.—*Per cent of breadwinners in male and in female population, classified by age periods: 1880 and 1870.*

SEX AND CENSUS.	PER CENT OF BREADWINNERS IN MALE AND IN FEMALE POPULATION.		
	10 to 15 years of age.	16 to 59 years of age.	60 years of age and over.
Continental United States:			
Male—			
1880	21.4	93.4	64.3
1870	19.3	91.0	64.2
Female			
1880	9.0	17.1	5.2
1870	6.9	15.5	5.3

It is difficult to explain the generally higher per cents for 1880, except on the ground that the efforts of the Census Bureau to improve the occupation statistics

resulted in the inclusion of a larger part of the population in the tables. The admitted omission of many negroes in the South in 1870, estimated by the superintendent of the censuses of 1870 and 1880, General F. A. Walker, at between 300,000 and 400,000, does not account for the whole discrepancy, because, as Table XXVII shows, the excess of the per cents for 1880 is rather more marked in the Northern and Western sections of the country than in the South.

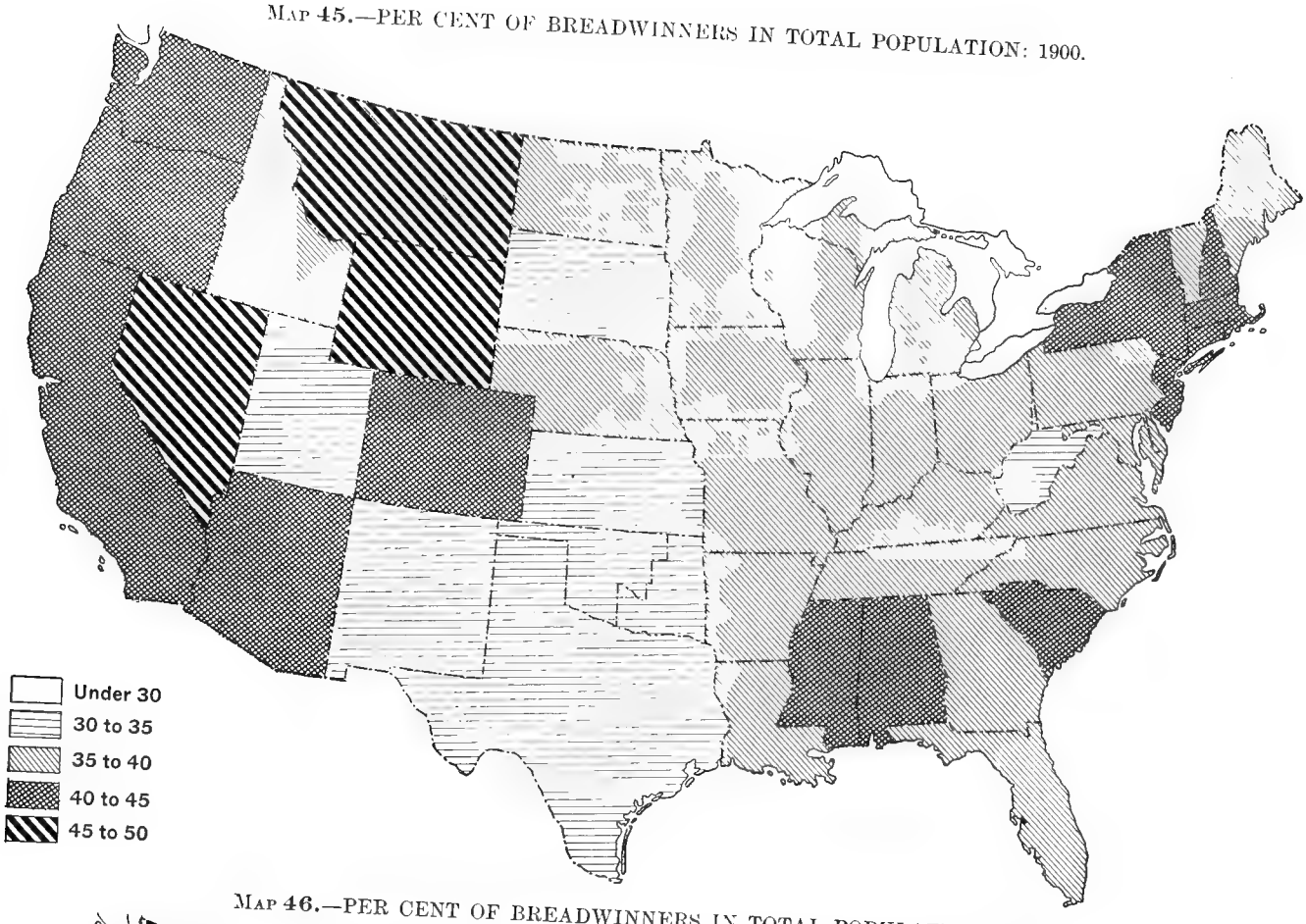
TABLE XXVII.—*Per cent of breadwinners in male and in female population, classified by age periods, for main geographic divisions: 1880 and 1870.*

DIVISION AND SEX.	Census.	PER CENT OF BREADWINNERS IN MALE AND IN FEMALE POPULATION.		
		10 to 15 years of age.	16 to 59 years of age.	60 years of age and over.
North Atlantic division:				
Male	1880	15.1	94.6	57.8
	1870	11.5	90.6	57.1
Female	1880	7.5	20.7	3.3
	1870	5.2	17.6	3.5
South Atlantic division:				
Male	1880	40.2	94.9	76.0
	1870	35.9	92.0	75.6
Female	1880	17.9	22.4	10.9
	1870	15.9	20.7	10.6
North Central division:				
Male	1880	16.2	92.1	60.5
	1870	12.2	91.1	61.9
Female	1880	3.1	10.9	2.2
	1870	2.1	9.7	2.3
South Central division:				
Male	1880	41.5	92.7	80.8
	1870	25.8	90.2	80.0
Female	1880	15.7	18.7	11.4
	1870	16.8	18.3	11.8
Western division:				
Male	1880	10.5	93.4	55.4
	1870	7.0	91.9	46.5
Female	1880	2.2	11.0	4.4
	1870	2.4	9.5	4.4

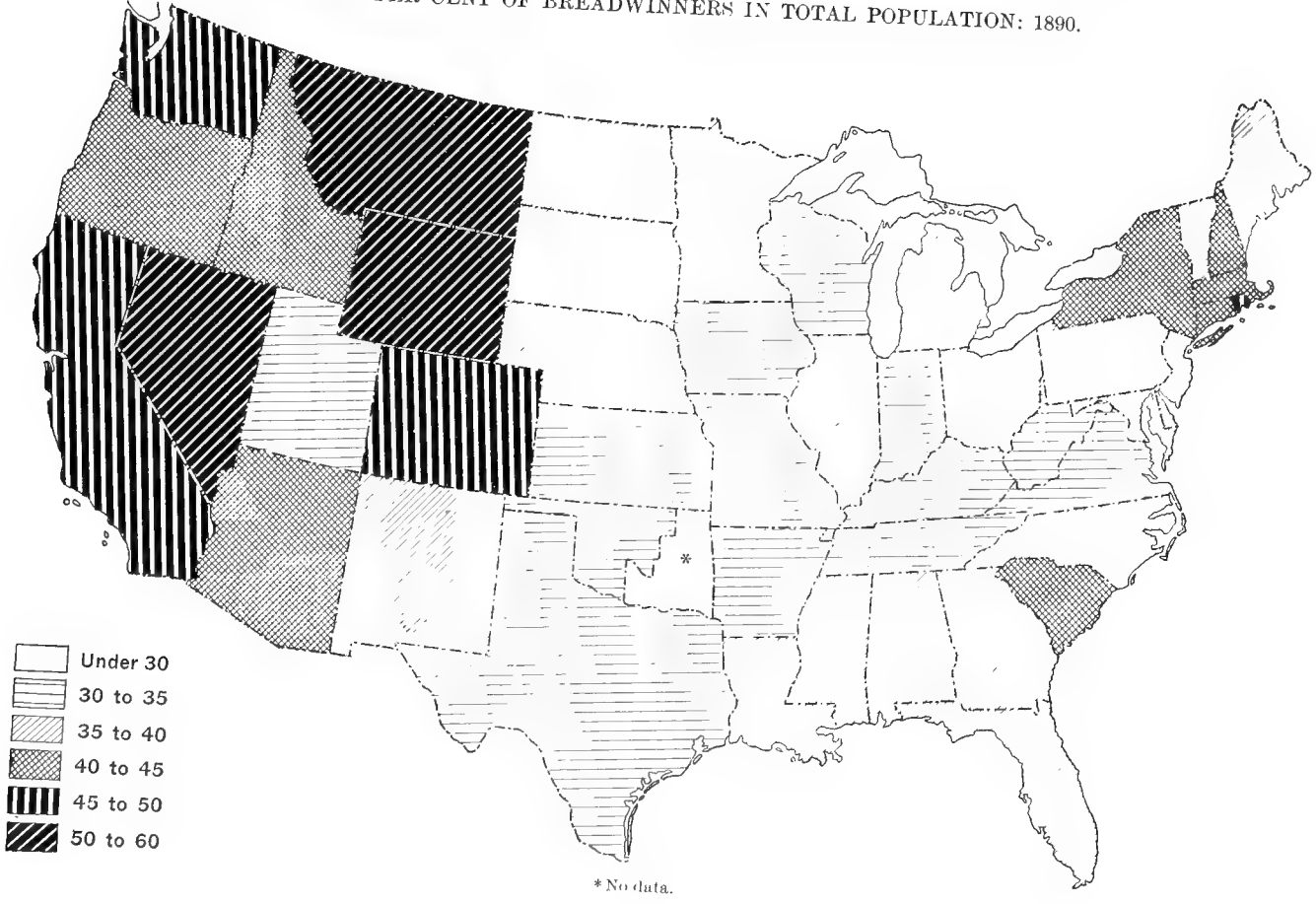
The particularly remarkable fact which these figures profess to establish is that more males 16 to 59 years of age were at work in every part of the country in 1880 than in 1870. No inkling of an explanation of this can be obtained from any of the further analyses of which the figures are susceptible. The increase can not be charged to a growth of the foreign element, for the per cent of foreign born in the total population decreased during the decade. Of course there may actually have taken place a considerable increase in the employment of children and young people between 16 and 20 or 20 and 25 years of age, but there are no data to establish this fact. The explanation already suggested seems more probable. By means of more explicit directions, given to a more intelligent body of enumerators, the Census Bureau obtained a more definite description of occupations, which enabled it to classify a slightly larger proportion of the population under the various captions of the occupation tables. Many persons in the aggregate are put in the "nongainful" class, not because they have no occupation but because it is not clear under which heading of the classification they properly belong. Any improvement in the work of the enumerators will decrease the number of such cases of insufficient specification and so increase the apparent number of breadwinners.

States and territories.—More light upon the increase in the proportion of the aggregate population engaged in gainful occupations can be obtained by examining the changes that have taken place in the several states. The material for studying these changes is furnished by Table XXVIII, on page 458, while Maps 45 to 48 show in graphic form the increase or decrease of the per cents from decade to decade.

MAP 45.—PER CENT OF BREADWINNERS IN TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.

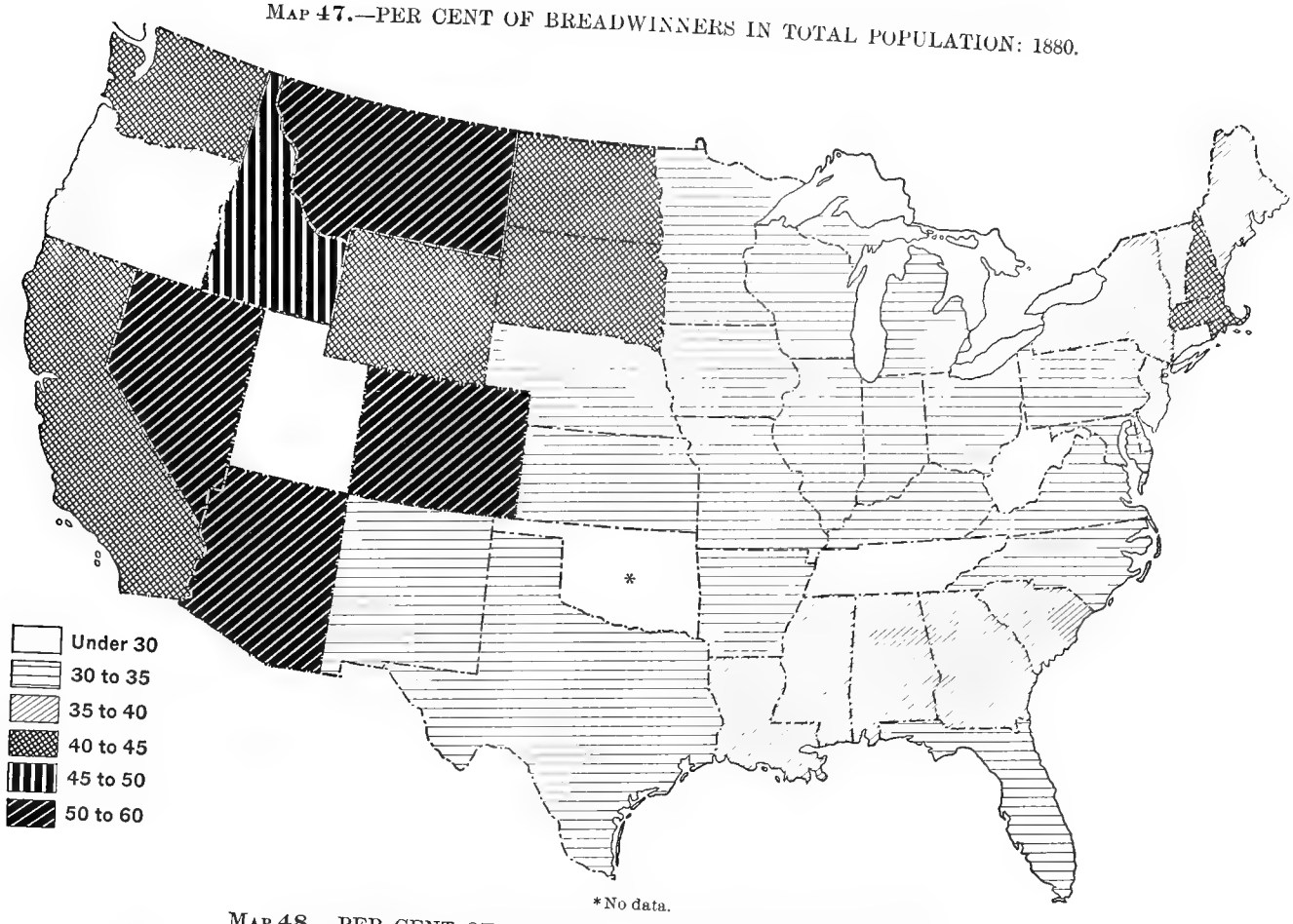


MAP 46.—PER CENT OF BREADWINNERS IN TOTAL POPULATION: 1890.



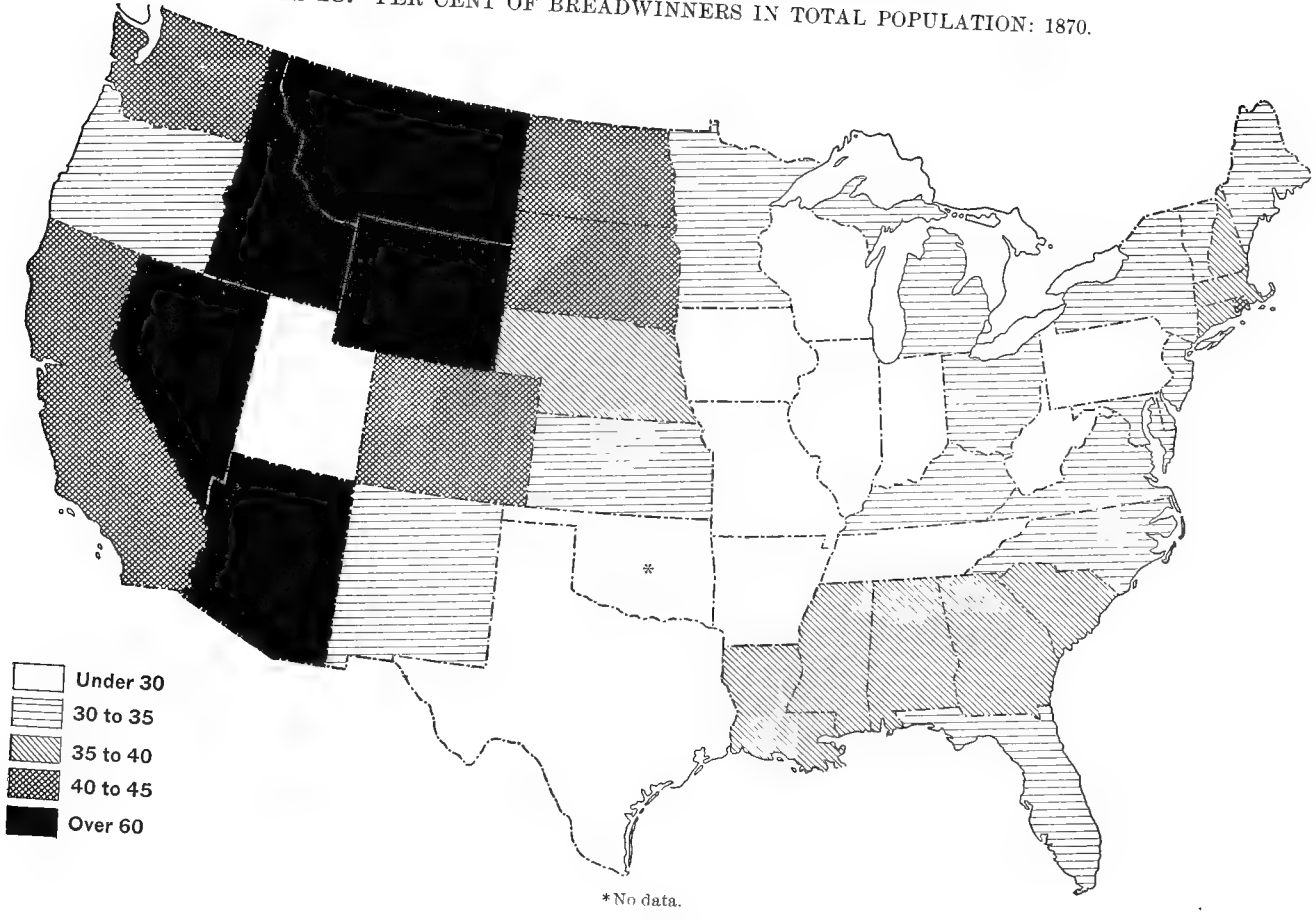
*No data.

MAP 47.—PER CENT OF BREADWINNERS IN TOTAL POPULATION: 1880.



*No data.

MAP 48.—PER CENT OF BREADWINNERS IN TOTAL POPULATION: 1870.



*No data.

TABLE XXVIII.—PER CENT OF BREADWINNERS IN POPULATION OF ALL AGES AND AMONG MALES AND FEMALES AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900, 1890,[1] 1880, AND 1870.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	PER CENT OF BREADWINNERS IN POPULATION OF ALL AGES.				PER CENT OF BREADWINNERS AMONG MALES AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE.				PER CENT OF BREADWINNERS AMONG FEMALES AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE.			
	1900	1890[1]	1880	1870	1900	1890[1]	1880	1870	1900	1890[1]	1880	1870
Continental United States	38.3	37.2	34.7	32.4	80.0	79.3	78.7	74.8	18.8	17.4	14.7	13.1
North Atlantic division	40.8	40.2	36.6	33.4	80.8	80.5	78.4	73.8	22.1	20.5	17.0	14.3
New England	42.5	42.7	39.2	37.2	80.3	80.9	79.5	77.8	25.5	24.3	20.0	17.5
Maine	39.9	39.1	35.7	33.2	78.6	78.5	76.7	73.2	18.6	16.7	12.8	11.5
New Hampshire	43.4	43.7	41.1	37.8	81.3	82.0	80.4	76.0	24.6	23.1	20.6	18.0
Vermont	39.3	38.7	35.7	32.9	78.7	78.9	77.6	73.7	16.7	15.0	12.2	10.4
Massachusetts	43.1	43.9	40.4	39.8	80.1	81.1	80.2	81.4	28.1	27.6	23.2	21.2
Rhode Island	44.8	45.1	42.3	40.8	82.9	83.2	83.0	80.7	29.6	29.3	25.9	23.9
Connecticut	42.4	42.5	38.8	36.0	81.3	81.7	79.5	76.3	24.3	23.1	19.1	15.7
Southern North Atlantic	40.1	39.2	35.6	31.9	81.0	80.4	78.0	72.2	20.8	18.9	15.8	12.9
New York	41.2	40.6	37.1	34.0	80.8	80.6	78.2	74.4	23.0	21.1	17.7	14.9
New Jersey	40.2	39.5	35.1	32.7	81.6	80.8	77.4	74.9	20.8	19.4	15.2	12.9
Pennsylvania	38.9	37.5	34.0	29.0	81.0	80.0	77.9	68.6	18.0	16.2	13.5	10.3
South Atlantic division	38.3	37.0	35.2	34.1	81.4	80.3	81.9	78.0	23.8	22.3	20.7	19.0
Northern South Atlantic	36.9	35.4	32.9	32.4	79.3	77.7	78.2	76.1	18.5	17.7	14.7	14.6
Delaware	39.5	38.6	37.2	32.2	80.7	81.1	83.3	74.1	18.2	16.1	14.5	13.0
Maryland	38.6	37.9	34.7	33.1	79.0	79.1	77.8	76.0	21.3	20.9	16.6	15.2
District of Columbia	45.5	43.9	37.5	37.2	79.0	77.8	74.0	75.5	33.4	32.2	26.8	25.7
Virginia	35.7	34.5	32.7	33.7	79.0	77.4	79.6	78.9	18.3	17.6	15.3	16.3
West Virginia	34.0	30.8	28.5	26.1	80.0	75.7	75.7	69.4	9.3	8.2	5.5	5.3
Southern South Atlantic	39.4	38.2	37.1	35.6	83.1	82.4	85.0	79.6	27.9	26.0	25.8	22.7
North Carolina	37.8	36.2	34.3	32.8	84.1	82.3	84.5	80.0	23.4	21.4	17.6	14.6
South Carolina	42.6	40.2	39.4	37.3	83.8	82.1	83.9	75.5	38.0	33.9	35.0	30.9
Georgia	39.0	38.8	38.8	37.6	82.5	83.5	87.4	82.0	27.5	26.4	28.5	26.6
Florida	38.1	36.8	34.0	32.3	80.7	78.8	78.9	77.5	20.6	20.8	19.5	15.0
North Central division	36.4	34.9	32.4	30.0	77.7	77.0	76.1	73.4	14.3	12.6	8.8	7.7
Eastern North Central	36.8	35.3	32.3	30.0	78.0	77.3	75.4	73.1	15.0	12.9	9.2	8.2
Ohio	37.2	35.0	31.1	31.5	78.1	76.5	72.9	77.6	15.1	13.0	9.5	8.6
Indiana	35.7	33.9	32.1	27.3	77.7	77.1	77.6	69.9	12.1	10.4	7.2	5.3
Illinois	37.4	35.9	32.5	29.2	78.5	77.9	75.9	71.7	16.3	14.3	9.7	7.3
Michigan	37.4	36.5	34.8	34.1	78.6	78.5	78.0	75.3	14.6	12.5	9.5	13.9
Wisconsin	35.4	34.5	31.7	27.8	76.0	76.1	73.7	68.2	15.5	13.6	10.0	7.1
Western North Central	35.7	34.5	32.6	30.0	77.4	76.7	77.4	74.0	13.3	11.9	8.1	6.5
Minnesota	36.9	36.5	32.7	30.2	77.7	78.1	74.8	72.7	16.2	14.9	9.9	7.9
Iowa	35.4	33.8	32.5	28.8	76.4	74.9	77.5	72.2	13.1	11.7	8.0	5.9
Missouri	36.1	34.1	32.0	29.4	79.0	77.1	77.1	73.8	13.5	11.8	8.5	6.8
North Dakota	36.9	37.7	42.8	41.5	78.5	81.9	85.5	81.3	14.5	14.4	8.0	4.5
South Dakota	34.2	35.2			75.1	78.2			11.8	11.2		
Nebraska	35.1	35.4	33.7	35.6	76.2	77.8	78.5	79.8	12.6	12.4	7.6	10.0
Kansas	34.5	32.9	32.4	34.0	76.1	75.1	78.0	79.2	10.4	9.3	6.1	5.9
South Central division	37.0	35.5	33.9	32.6	81.9	80.0	81.2	76.0	19.6	18.8	17.6	16.4
Eastern South Central	38.3	36.0	33.6	33.3	83.0	80.5	80.5	78.0	22.1	19.6	17.9	17.2
Kentucky	35.0	33.4	31.5	31.4	80.1	77.8	79.4	78.0	13.5	12.5	9.4	10.9
Tennessee	36.0	33.6	29.0	29.2	81.9	79.4	74.6	74.0	15.8	13.4	10.5	10.1
Alabama	41.7	39.7	39.0	36.6	86.4	85.5	89.0	80.8	30.6	27.0	28.3	24.5
Mississippi	41.6	38.6	36.7	38.5	84.5	80.2	81.2	80.6	32.7	30.1	29.2	29.5
Western South Central	35.5	34.9	34.4	31.0	80.6	79.4	82.2	71.8	16.7	17.5	17.2	14.6
Louisiana	38.8	39.1	38.6	35.3	81.5	81.6	83.3	75.9	26.5	29.0	29.1	22.0
Arkansas	37.0	34.2	32.5	28.1	84.2	80.2	82.7	68.6	17.3	14.6	12.1	9.5
Indian Territory	34.1				81.4				9.8			
Oklahoma	33.3	33.8			77.5	76.9			7.9	5.6		
Texas	33.9	33.3	32.8	29.0	79.0	78.1	81.4	70.1	13.6	13.0	11.9	10.4
Western division	41.6	44.3	42.8	41.6	80.7	83.1	82.1	80.2	14.5	13.3	9.0	7.8
Rocky Mountain	41.1	45.8	46.4	44.5	81.4	85.7	84.5	84.8	13.2	12.8	7.8	8.5
Montana	47.2	54.7	56.8	68.2	84.9	89.5	88.6	89.4	14.5	14.4	6.8	6.4
Idaho	38.7	42.0	47.8	72.5	80.8	83.3	85.4	95.4	9.4	8.4	4.1	6.5
Wyoming	47.8	50.8	42.7	72.9	86.5	88.5	70.5	95.4	12.3	12.6	10.2	21.3
Colorado	40.4	46.7	52.1	44.1	80.1	85.5	87.0	86.0	14.9	15.3	10.1	4.2
New Mexico	33.8	35.6	34.1	32.0	77.7	82.1	79.9	76.4	9.8	7.8	5.7	9.6
Basin and Plateau	35.7	37.8	38.3	39.2	76.9	80.0	80.8	81.9	13.4	10.8	7.0	4.9
Arizona	43.4	44.8	55.1	62.4	81.7	84.6	89.8	93.3	18.3	9.6	5.4	14.2
Utah	30.6	32.8	27.8	24.8	73.1	76.6	73.5	71.2	11.2	10.5	6.2	3.9
Nevada	46.8	51.2	51.8	63.3	81.6	85.2	84.9	89.9	15.2	14.2	10.4	6.1
Pacific	43.0	44.7	42.5	41.3	81.0	82.4	81.5	78.9	15.3	13.9	9.9	8.3
Washington	43.5	47.3	40.1	40.7	82.4	85.6	80.5	82.0	13.0	11.6	5.4	4.1
Oregon	41.0	40.6	38.5	33.7	79.6	79.7	79.7	75.2	13.3	11.0	5.6	2.8
California	43.4	45.1	43.5	42.6	80.9	82.2	81.9	79.2	16.5	15.1	11.0	9.4

[1] Corrected figures; see explanation in Twelfth Census, Report on Occupations, page lxvi.

The changes most readily accounted for are those of the Western division. In four of those states the proportion of the population engaged in gainful occupations decreased from 1870 to 1900, while in four others it increased from 1870 to 1890, and, except in one case, decreased from 1890 to 1900. In both cases the explanation is found primarily in the alteration of the age and sex constitution of the respective populations. It has been customary to think of the Western group of states as a frontier community with relatively few women and children, but one which is gradually approximating the conditions obtaining in the older sections of the country. Of course, in such a community the per cent of breadwinners would be very high, by reason of the preponderance of grown men. As the proportional number of women and children increased and of men decreased with the passage of time, the per cent of breadwinners would in general decline. This, as is shown by the figures in Table XXIX combined with those of Table XXVIII, is a fair statement of the course of development in the four states of Montana, Idaho, Nevada, and Arizona.

TABLE XXIX.—SEX AND AGE CONSTITUTION OF THE POPULATION, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES OF THE WESTERN DIVISION: 1900, 1890, 1880, AND 1870.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
	Under 10 years of age.				Males 10 years of age and over.				Females 10 years of age and over.			
	1900	1890	1880	1870	1900	1890	1880	1870	1900	1890	1880	1870
Western division:												
Montana	21.3	18.4	18.3	11.8	50.8	57.2	62.7	75.3	27.9	24.4	19.0	12.9
Idaho	25.9	25.7	23.3	12.1	44.5	47.7	54.9	75.1	29.6	26.6	21.8	12.8
Wyoming	22.1	21.3	20.7	11.6	51.6	53.8	57.5	72.9	26.3	24.9	21.8	15.5
Colorado	21.2	20.4	18.6	23.9	44.0	49.2	57.1	50.0	34.8	30.4	24.3	26.1
New Mexico	27.7	26.7	26.4	27.6	39.3	40.3	40.4	37.5	33.0	33.0	33.2	34.9
Arizona	23.4	22.7	18.6	14.7	46.4	49.9	60.0	63.7	30.2	27.4	21.4	21.6
Utah	28.9	29.2	32.5	34.9	36.5	38.4	35.1	33.1	34.6	32.4	32.4	32.0
Nevada	17.4	16.5	18.6	13.7	51.6	55.4	58.2	69.3	31.0	28.1	23.2	17.0
Washington	21.2	21.1	25.8	27.6	47.9	51.5	48.1	48.5	30.9	27.4	26.1	23.9
Oregon	20.5	22.1	25.3	28.9	45.9	46.7	46.4	43.8	33.6	31.2	28.3	27.3
California	17.7	18.1	21.2	23.2	46.3	48.8	49.2	50.6	36.0	33.1	29.6	26.2

It coincides less fully with the common belief to find that the course of development in certain other Western states has been precisely the opposite of that typified by the preceding states. In respect to age constitution the population of California, Oregon, New Mexico, and Utah had less of a frontier character in 1870 than in 1900. In California, Utah, and Oregon the relative number of children decreased and of women increased from 1870 to 1900. But in New Mexico there was only a slight change in the relative number of women and of children during the thirty years. The relative number of males 10 years of age and over varied from decade to decade, and in each of the states, other than California, there was in 1900 a higher per cent of males 10 years of age and over in the population than in 1870.

The general increase in the per cent of breadwinners from 1870 to 1890 and the differences in tendency from 1890 to 1900—that is, the increase in the per cent of breadwinners for Oregon and the decrease for New Mexico, Utah, and California—are the resultant of the changes shown in Table XXIX, and the variations in the per cents of male and of female breadwinners, shown in Table XXVIII. The small increase during the last decade in the relative number of breadwinners in Oregon, is probably due for the most part to the increase in the relative number of women and children combined having been more than counteracted by the increase in the proportion of women gainfully employed. In New Mexico, Utah, and California the decrease in the per cent of breadwinners from 1890 to 1900, is probably caused by the increase in the relative number of women and children combined and the decrease in the proportion of breadwinners among males 10 years of age and over. The decline in the per cent of breadwinners among males during the last decade is rather difficult to account for, although the increased prosperity of the section and the more careful enumeration of the Indians in 1900 than in 1890 may have been among the causes. The per cent of breadwinners in the total population was probably affected to a certain extent by other factors, as, for example, by the growth in city population with a corresponding increase in the proportion of women gainfully employed, as well as by the changes in age and sex distribution.

There remain three states in the Western division in which the changes in the per cents have not been regular—Washington, Colorado, and Wyoming. In the first named the proportion of children under 10 years of age has been steadily decreasing, except from 1890 to 1900, but the proportion of males 10 years of age and over and also the proportion of them having gainful occupations were larger in 1890 than in 1870, making the per cent for the whole population smaller at the earlier date, while from 1890 to 1900 the change was in the opposite direction.

The condition in Colorado is different from that in Washington. Between 1870 and 1880 the proportion of children decreased and the proportion of men increased rapidly, so that the per cent of breadwinners rose from 44.1 to 52.1 per cent; but in the next two decades the inrush of immigration was relatively less, the propor-

tion of children increased, while that of males 10 years of age and over decreased, and accordingly the per cent of breadwinners declined.

While the irregular changes in the per cents of breadwinners in Washington and Colorado correspond to irregularities in the development of their populations, the same explanation can not be applied in Wyoming. Its progress from a frontier community in 1870 toward more settled conditions has been rapid and steady, as the figures in Table XXIX show. But instead of a decline in the per cent of breadwinners, such as is found in the other states where the change in the character of the population has been of the same nature, there was a sharp drop from 72.9 per cent in 1870 to 42.7 per cent in 1880, followed by a rise to 50.8 per cent in 1890 and a slight drop to 47.8 per cent in 1900. The low per cent for 1880 is unintelligible, and analysis of the figures by sex and age periods for 1870 and 1880, as shown in Table XXX, only makes the result more baffling.

The chief cause of the low per cent in 1880 is seen from this table to be the relatively very low per cent of men engaged in gainful occupations. We can not explain the fact that only 75.2 per cent of the males between 16 and 59 years of age are reported as having gainful occupations in 1880, when 98.4 per cent of the same class had been at work in 1870 and 95.1 per cent of the males between 15 and 64 were at work in 1890, except upon the hypothesis of defective enumeration.

TABLE XXX.—*Per cent of breadwinners in population, classified by sex and age periods, for Wyoming: 1880 and 1870.*

SEX.	PER CENT OF BREADWINNERS IN MALE AND IN FEMALE POPULATION.					
	10 to 15 years of age.		16 to 59 years of age.		60 years of age and over.	
	1880	1870	1880	1870	1880	1870
Wyoming:						
Male	8.9	0.6	75.2	98.4	44.8	21.2
Female	3.8	1.9	11.6	24.0	4.6	6.7

In the North Central states the development of population and the alterations in the proportions of the people engaged in gainful occupations have been more uniform than in the Western division. The proportion of children decreased, and of males and of females over 10 years of age increased in the division from 1870 to 1900, and such variations from the general tendency as occurred among the states from time to time were due in part to their frontier characteristics. The figures for the whole group of states are as follows:

TABLE XXXI.—SEX AND AGE CONSTITUTION OF THE POPULATION FOR THE NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION: 1900, 1890, 1880, AND 1870.

DIVISION.	PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
	Under 10 years of age.				Males 10 years of age and over.				Females 10 years of age and over.			
	1900	1890	1880	1870	1900	1890	1880	1870	1900	1890	1880	1870
North Central	23.0	24.4	26.5	28.4	40.0	39.5	38.5	37.3	37.0	36.1	35.0	34.3

In accordance with this change the per cent of breadwinners increased from 30.0 per cent in 1870 to 36.4 per cent in 1900. Here, again, other factors than alterations in age constitution have evidently been at work. While, for example, the proportion of males 10 years of age and over engaged in gainful occupations increased only from 76.1 to 77.0 per cent between 1880 and 1890, the corresponding per cent for females increased from 8.8 to 12.6. In this the influence of the rapid growth of the cities of the Mississippi valley is chiefly to be seen.

In the southern divisions, both main and minor, the per cent of breadwinners in the total population 10 years of age and over increased steadily from 1870 to 1900. The per cent of breadwinners among females 10 years of age and over also increased steadily from 1870 to 1900 in each of these divisions, with the exception that in the Western South Central division there was a decrease from 1890 to 1900, owing partly to the fact that returns for Indian Territory were first included in the later year. On the other hand, among males there is no such general tendency observable, the per cent of breadwinners among males 10 years of age and over having risen and fallen alternately. The individual states, as a rule, show the same tendencies as those obtaining in the division of which they are parts. This general increase in the proportion of breadwinners in the total population 10 years of age and over thus appears to be largely the result of an increase in the proportion of breadwinners among females 10 years of age and over. Changes in age and sex distribution have also probably affected the results. The omission of large numbers of negroes in 1870 vitiated the per cents for that census. The decline from 1880 to 1890 in the per cent of males 10 years of age and over gainfully employed was due chiefly to the less frequent employment of boys from

10 to 14 and from 15 to 19 years of age, or, in other words, an increase in school attendance. The increase from 1890 to 1900 in the per cent of males 10 years of age and over gainfully employed was probably due to the development of industrial activity in the South.

Finally, in the North Atlantic division all the factors have combined to promote an increase in the proportion of breadwinners. The proportion of children and the excess of women over men have declined. Meanwhile, the urban population has increased rapidly and manufactures have been greatly developed. Consequently from 1870 to 1900, the per cent of breadwinners in the aggregate population has risen in the division, and in each state of the division except New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Connecticut, in which the per cents decreased during the decade 1890 to 1900. Taking the figures for the sexes separately we find that the proportion of women engaged in gainful occupations advanced from 1870 to 1900 in all of the states, and the same is true of males except in 5 states, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Connecticut, where the per cents were higher in 1890 than in 1900. The latter condition holds for males in Massachusetts with respect to 1870 and 1880 also.

TABLE XXXII.—MALE POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE, CLASSIFIED BY MARITAL CONDITION, IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 50,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900.

MALE POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	In cities having at least 50,000 inhabitants.					In smaller cities or country districts.				
	Total.	Single and unknown.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.	Single and unknown.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.
Continental United States	6,665,005	3,278,786	3,118,922	251,550	15,747	23,038,435	11,206,095	10,837,392	926,458	68,490
North Atlantic division	3,496,985	1,698,547	1,659,689	133,924	4,825	4,839,608	2,202,475	2,405,873	219,201	12,059
New England	713,975	344,951	338,036	29,412	1,576	1,514,565	680,718	750,529	76,789	6,529
Maine	19,544	8,689	9,805	966	84	266,570	115,195	134,404	15,205	1,766
New Hampshire	20,942	9,634	10,461	790	57	147,541	62,925	74,617	8,820	1,179
Vermont						142,528	60,707	73,040	7,957	824
Massachusetts	500,095	243,587	235,198	20,380	930	597,486	274,159	293,817	27,989	1,521
Rhode Island	68,839	32,580	32,904	3,069	286	99,865	47,141	47,659	4,664	401
Connecticut	104,555	50,461	49,668	4,207	219	260,575	120,591	126,992	12,154	838
Southern North Atlantic	2,783,010	1,353,596	1,321,653	104,512	3,249	3,325,043	1,521,757	1,655,344	142,412	5,530
New York	1,648,717	806,153	780,316	60,577	1,671	1,229,105	538,382	626,779	61,519	2,425
New Jersey	316,565	147,180	156,919	12,169	297	422,659	191,046	212,889	18,268	456
Pennsylvania	817,728	400,263	384,418	31,766	1,281	1,673,279	792,329	815,676	62,625	2,649
South Atlantic division	437,847	214,505	203,230	19,177	935	3,360,431	1,687,832	1,546,801	120,817	4,981
Northern South Atlantic	364,316	178,686	168,993	15,874	763	1,321,390	672,014	597,461	49,822	2,093
Delaware	30,804	14,836	14,588	1,342	38	43,591	20,855	20,718	1,962	56
Maryland	192,757	93,675	90,707	8,019	356	262,528	132,283	119,181	10,700	364
District of Columbia	108,613	53,179	49,948	5,184	302					
Virginia	32,142	16,996	13,750	1,329	67	647,298	332,770	287,835	25,753	940
West Virginia						367,973	186,106	169,727	11,407	733
Southern South Atlantic	73,531	35,819	34,237	3,303	172	2,039,041	1,015,818	949,340	70,995	2,888
North Carolina						661,731	332,598	306,260	22,146	727
South Carolina	20,057	9,710	9,336	996	15	444,965	223,569	206,271	14,865	260
Georgia	53,474	26,109	24,901	2,307	157	729,155	357,662	344,488	25,736	1,269
Florida						203,190	101,989	92,321	8,248	632
North Central division	2,058,770	1,012,495	968,285	70,988	7,002	8,469,145	4,083,993	4,023,903	331,127	30,122
Eastern North Central	1,451,385	699,696	698,471	48,582	4,636	4,935,980	2,313,724	2,399,794	202,922	19,540
Ohio	414,704	199,574	199,557	14,341	1,232	1,248,891	570,256	620,554	53,526	4,555
Indiana	91,305	41,575	44,898	4,188	644	915,450	413,495	458,772	38,445	4,738
Illinois	698,174	343,673	330,185	22,260	2,056	1,224,629	593,294	577,815	49,395	4,125
Michigan	141,418	64,438	71,933	4,636	411	841,671	382,589	420,443	34,677	3,962
Wisconsin	105,784	50,436	51,898	3,157	293	705,339	354,090	322,210	26,879	2,160
Western North Central	607,385	312,799	269,814	22,406	2,366	3,533,165	1,770,269	1,624,109	128,205	10,582
Minnesota	172,751	91,766	74,913	5,545	527	533,650	288,324	226,082	18,086	1,158
Iowa	25,004	11,456	12,576	845	127	868,908	422,792	411,015	32,087	3,014
Missouri	344,418	176,805	152,798	13,430	1,385	878,750	423,470	417,343	35,757	2,180
North Dakota						131,893	74,178	53,223	3,871	321
South Dakota						161,746	85,243	70,790	5,150	563
Nebraska	41,328	23,439	18,847	1,793	249	385,137	196,866	175,079	11,932	1,260
Kansas	20,884	9,333	10,680	793	78	573,081	279,096	270,577	21,322	2,086
South Central division	278,533	143,061	121,411	13,157	904	4,898,222	2,424,412	2,261,989	196,181	12,640
Eastern South Central	152,897	78,537	66,360	7,475	525	2,605,251	1,279,802	1,216,346	103,015	6,088
Kentucky	80,346	40,852	35,517	3,628	349	726,810	352,290	343,485	29,240	1,795
Tennessee	72,551	37,685	30,843	3,847	176	674,242	330,768	315,298	26,633	1,543
Alabama						651,523	321,778	303,673	24,539	1,533
Mississippi						552,676	274,966	253,890	22,603	1,217
Western South Central	125,636	64,524	55,051	5,682	379	2,292,971	1,144,610	1,048,643	93,166	6,552
Louisiana	105,383	54,224	45,961	4,919	279	391,196	195,833	178,758	15,990	915
Arkansas						484,601	236,371	221,513	22,430	1,287
Indian Territory						149,318	74,255	67,972	6,679	412
Oklahoma						157,910	76,444	74,986	5,887	593
Texas	20,253	10,300	9,090	763	100	1,109,646	561,707	502,114	42,180	3,345
Western division	392,870	210,178	166,307	14,304	2,081	1,471,029	807,383	595,826	59,132	8,688
Rocky Mountain	54,335	25,551	26,575	1,972	237	503,604	277,278	204,808	18,781	2,737
Montana						123,724	75,776	43,168	4,135	645
Idaho						72,000	40,021	28,974	2,546	459
Wyoming						47,731	29,809	16,168	1,517	237
Colorado	54,335	25,551	26,575	1,972	237	183,330	96,129	79,329	6,931	941
New Mexico						76,819	35,543	37,169	3,652	455
Basin and Plateau	19,204	9,227	9,366	544	67	160,644	86,777	67,196	5,870	801
Arizona						57,027	31,816	22,278	2,588	345
Utah	19,204	9,227	9,366	544	67	81,795	42,399	36,868	2,262	266
Nevada						21,822	12,562	8,050	1,020	190
Pacific	319,331	175,400	130,366	11,788	1,777	806,781	443,328	323,822	34,481	5,150
Washington	45,918	29,802	14,650	1,175	291	202,364	111,816	81,644	7,646	1,258
Oregon	16,231	26,285	17,689	1,926	331	143,806	76,494	60,194	6,137	981
California	227,182	119,313	98,027	8,687	1,155	460,611	255,018	181,984	20,698	2,911

TABLE XXXIII.—FEMALE POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE, CLASSIFIED BY MARITAL CONDITION, IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 50,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	FEMALE POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE: 1900.									
	In cities having at least 50,000 inhabitants.					In smaller cities or country districts.				
	Total.	Single and unknown.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.	Single and unknown.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.
Continental United States	6,772,699	2,904,734	3,092,502	750,132	25,331	21,473,685	8,695,347	10,721,285	1,967,707	89,346
North Atlantic division	3,618,671	1,575,395	1,644,629	390,443	8,204	4,736,897	1,882,714	2,357,941	481,734	14,508
New England	761,708	339,270	336,050	83,447	2,941	1,534,354	612,706	742,750	171,253	7,645
Maine	22,121	9,344	9,785	2,862	130	257,205	92,458	133,792	29,217	1,738
New Hampshire	24,545	11,408	10,687	2,415	135	144,865	51,867	73,900	17,841	1,257
Vermont						136,415	47,705	72,490	15,342	878
Massachusetts	536,702	242,112	234,255	58,632	1,703	632,765	270,327	290,667	69,544	2,227
Rhode Island	74,298	32,923	32,523	8,283	569	101,822	43,878	47,277	10,177	490
Connecticut	104,042	43,483	48,900	11,255	404	261,282	106,471	124,624	29,132	1,055
Southern North Atlantic	2,856,963	1,236,125	1,308,579	306,996	5,263	3,202,543	1,270,008	1,615,191	310,481	6,863
New York	1,702,348	741,493	772,688	185,335	2,832	1,221,512	460,823	621,369	136,521	2,799
New Jersey	319,868	130,287	155,538	33,540	503	421,406	169,696	208,730	42,316	664
Pennsylvania	834,747	364,345	380,353	88,121	1,928	1,559,625	639,489	785,092	131,644	3,400
South Atlantic division	492,837	215,653	206,035	69,278	1,871	3,325,044	1,446,395	1,552,733	316,702	9,214
Northern South Atlantic	405,467	180,234	170,366	53,581	1,286	1,273,026	562,702	594,680	112,564	3,080
Delaware	30,490	12,719	14,358	3,351	62	40,615	16,222	20,602	3,723	68
Maryland	214,586	95,544	91,819	26,591	632	250,844	109,337	119,072	22,031	404
District of Columbia	123,224	54,482	50,379	17,844	519					
Virginia	37,167	17,489	13,810	5,795	73	647,894	294,445	288,900	63,044	1,505
West Virginia						333,673	142,698	166,106	23,766	1,103
Southern South Atlantic	87,370	35,419	36,669	15,697	585	2,052,018	883,693	958,053	204,138	6,134
North Carolina						685,003	310,755	309,548	63,232	1,468
South Carolina	24,662	10,393	9,735	4,467	67	452,718	198,465	209,080	44,434	739
Georgia	62,708	25,026	25,934	11,230	518	731,997	304,738	347,498	76,878	2,883
Florida						182,300	69,735	91,927	19,594	1,044
North Central division	2,024,556	851,318	961,411	201,400	10,427	7,729,395	3,076,383	3,991,851	625,668	35,493
Eastern North Central	1,450,826	606,278	693,958	143,420	7,170	4,605,111	1,800,131	2,379,651	402,485	22,844
Ohio	424,449	179,018	198,047	45,312	2,072	1,201,877	470,249	615,118	110,862	5,648
Indiana	95,587	37,951	45,348	11,217	1,071	865,873	326,537	456,025	77,631	5,680
Illinois	668,750	276,138	326,707	63,210	2,695	1,136,192	455,567	573,556	102,125	4,944
Michigan	151,468	64,413	72,146	14,141	768	761,708	280,258	415,182	62,194	4,074
Wisconsin	110,572	48,758	51,710	9,540	564	639,461	267,520	319,770	49,673	2,498
Western North Central	573,730	245,040	267,453	57,980	3,257	3,124,284	1,276,252	1,612,200	223,183	12,649
Minnesota	157,233	70,497	73,728	12,300	708	442,023	189,505	223,369	27,920	1,229
Iowa	25,434	10,402	12,687	2,141	204	792,443	323,542	406,870	58,309	3,722
Missouri	333,095	140,827	152,264	38,010	1,994	815,602	327,866	416,701	68,092	2,943
North Dakota						97,268	40,482	51,450	5,068	268
South Dakota						132,558	54,455	69,821	7,728	554
Nebraska	38,853	16,687	18,465	3,465	236	331,437	135,627	175,192	19,297	1,321
Kansas	19,115	6,627	10,309	2,064	115	512,953	204,775	268,797	36,769	2,612
South Central division	302,992	128,045	123,423	49,658	1,866	4,644,468	1,902,618	2,260,791	458,413	22,646
Eastern South Central	161,263	67,441	66,878	25,782	1,162	2,554,816	1,064,801	1,216,363	261,714	11,938
Kentucky	85,995	37,130	35,726	12,454	685	696,534	286,410	342,570	64,511	3,043
Tennessee	75,268	30,311	31,152	13,328	477	658,887	277,284	314,946	63,548	3,109
Alabama						653,180	273,063	304,269	72,748	3,100
Mississippi						546,215	228,044	254,578	60,907	2,686
Western South Central	141,729	60,604	56,545	23,876	704	2,089,652	837,817	1,044,428	196,699	10,708
Louisiana	120,449	51,760	47,081	21,078	530	373,036	153,663	178,444	39,146	1,783
Arkansas						449,731	178,181	223,438	45,993	2,119
Indian Territory						125,006	47,116	67,406	9,938	546
Oklahoma						129,145	47,064	73,929	7,534	618
Texas	21,280	8,844	9,464	2,798	174	1,012,734	411,793	501,211	94,088	5,642
Western division	333,643	134,323	157,004	39,353	2,963	1,037,881	387,237	557,969	85,190	7,485
Rocky Mountain	55,187	21,198	27,384	6,187	418	337,075	118,609	191,202	24,908	2,356
Montana						67,872	24,033	38,767	4,568	504
Idaho						47,837	17,742	26,891	2,906	298
Wyoming						24,331	8,857	14,036	1,309	129
Colorado	55,187	21,198	27,384	6,187	418	132,572	46,658	75,026	10,024	864
New Mexico						64,463	21,319	36,482	6,101	561
Basin and Plateau	21,322	9,074	9,700	2,288	260	124,705	48,168	64,477	11,229	831
Arizona						37,120	12,403	20,433	3,972	312
Utah	21,322	9,074	9,700	2,288	260	74,448	31,023	37,196	5,812	417
Nevada						13,137	4,742	6,848	1,445	102
Pacific	257,134	104,051	119,920	30,878	2,285	576,101	220,460	302,290	49,053	4,298
Washington	23,587	8,876	12,574	1,893	244	136,568	50,236	76,585	8,783	964
Oregon	30,693	12,972	14,585	2,762	374	108,069	41,721	58,172	7,444	732
California	202,854	82,203	92,761	26,223	1,667	331,464	128,503	167,533	32,826	2,602

TABLE XXXIV.—MALE BREADWINNERS, CLASSIFIED BY MARITAL CONDITION, IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 50,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	MALE BREADWINNERS: 1900.									
	In cities having at least 50,000 inhabitants.					In smaller cities or country districts.				
	Total.	Single and unknown.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.	Single and unknown.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.
Continental United States	5,475,955	2,279,116	2,985,212	196,975	14,652	18,277,881	7,340,961	10,165,459	710,880	60,581
North Atlantic division	2,885,242	1,188,205	1,588,521	104,073	4,443	3,849,639	1,422,485	2,256,461	159,775	10,918
New England	582,993	237,321	321,468	22,760	1,444	1,207,170	451,432	694,392	55,522	5,824
Maine	15,572	5,525	9,266	705	76	209,275	69,777	126,989	10,936	1,573
New Hampshire	16,951	6,535	9,763	596	57	120,010	41,662	70,617	6,655	1,076
Vermont						112,181	37,502	68,395	5,551	733
Massachusetts	406,283	166,667	223,113	15,657	846	473,091	188,167	263,649	19,914	1,361
Rhode Island	58,306	23,960	31,612	2,465	269	81,523	32,893	44,844	3,435	351
Connecticut	85,881	34,634	47,714	3,337	196	211,090	81,431	119,898	9,031	730
Southern North Atlantic	2,302,249	950,884	1,267,053	81,313	2,999	2,642,469	971,053	1,562,069	104,253	5,094
New York	1,358,371	561,164	748,934	46,729	1,544	966,058	335,061	584,796	43,887	2,314
New Jersey	264,155	102,585	151,458	9,824	288	339,082	123,248	201,429	13,961	444
Pennsylvania	679,723	287,135	366,661	24,760	1,167	1,337,329	512,744	775,844	46,405	2,336
South Atlantic division	352,375	141,587	194,313	15,640	835	2,740,716	1,166,776	1,469,296	100,112	4,532
Northern South Atlantic	293,211	118,515	161,273	12,754	669	1,043,733	431,678	571,095	39,094	1,866
Delaware	26,006	10,768	14,081	1,122	35	34,018	12,920	19,634	1,415	49
Maryland	156,449	62,840	86,776	6,510	323	203,306	81,694	112,963	8,335	314
District of Columbia	85,780	33,934	47,516	4,056	274					
Virginia	24,976	10,973	12,900	1,066	37	511,907	214,568	276,341	20,158	840
West Virginia						294,502	122,496	162,157	9,186	663
Southern South Atlantic	59,164	23,072	33,040	2,886	166	1,696,983	735,098	898,201	61,018	2,666
North Carolina						556,581	241,021	296,482	18,445	633
South Carolina	15,578	5,770	8,921	873	14	374,067	180,333	180,451	13,041	242
Georgia	43,586	17,302	24,119	2,013	152	602,346	246,440	332,425	22,276	1,205
Florida						163,989	67,304	88,843	7,256	586
North Central division	1,687,065	697,993	927,922	54,601	6,549	6,496,053	2,541,290	3,695,422	233,673	25,668
Eastern North Central	1,186,460	476,381	668,906	36,864	4,309	3,793,742	1,414,007	2,221,023	142,295	16,417
Ohio	335,904	133,959	190,256	10,588	1,102	963,977	337,133	585,557	37,533	3,754
Indiana	75,555	28,449	43,323	3,182	601	706,682	242,097	432,756	27,811	4,018
Illinois	575,109	239,159	316,539	17,463	1,948	934,285	370,812	525,529	34,498	3,446
Michigan	114,735	41,749	69,064	3,530	392	647,564	241,020	387,707	25,383	3,454
Wisconsin	85,157	33,065	49,725	2,101	266	531,234	222,945	289,474	17,070	1,745
Western North Central	500,605	221,612	259,016	17,737	2,240	2,702,311	1,127,283	1,474,399	91,378	9,251
Minnesota	141,032	64,204	72,174	4,182	472	407,914	182,033	212,119	12,743	1,019
Iowa	19,366	6,868	11,767	610	121	663,155	270,973	369,175	20,417	2,590
Missouri	286,555	127,379	147,046	10,792	1,338	680,311	292,704	357,740	27,915	1,952
North Dakota						103,548	49,263	50,959	3,036	290
South Dakota						121,512	52,343	64,910	3,774	485
Nebraska	37,016	17,135	18,137	1,505	239	290,338	115,621	165,134	8,454	1,129
Kansas	16,636	6,026	9,892	648	70	435,533	164,346	254,362	15,039	1,786
South Central division	224,959	96,361	116,659	11,064	875	4,012,975	1,653,580	2,178,778	168,981	11,636
Eastern South Central	126,466	55,501	64,020	6,443	502	2,161,771	902,198	1,165,494	88,469	5,610
Kentucky	66,017	28,606	34,131	2,948	332	580,892	225,760	329,577	23,922	1,633
Tennessee	60,449	26,895	29,889	3,495	170	550,934	223,481	303,618	22,446	1,389
Alabama						563,179	253,842	286,167	21,737	1,433
Mississippi						466,766	199,115	246,132	20,364	1,155
Western South Central	98,493	40,860	52,639	4,621	373	1,851,204	751,382	1,013,284	80,512	6,026
Louisiana	83,387	34,917	44,154	4,037	279	321,795	133,829	173,152	13,950	864
Arkansas						407,942	167,610	219,032	20,091	1,209
Indian Territory						121,494	49,973	65,293	5,844	384
Oklahoma						122,138	45,734	71,240	4,910	554
Texas	15,106	5,943	8,485	584	94	877,535	354,236	484,567	35,717	3,015
Western division	326,314	154,970	157,797	11,597	1,950	1,178,498	556,830	565,502	48,339	7,827
Rocky Mountain	43,022	15,930	25,230	1,639	223	411,406	198,270	194,590	16,047	2,499
Montana						104,990	60,327	40,437	3,640	586
Idaho						58,167	27,593	27,932	2,219	423
Wyoming						41,264	24,017	15,668	1,354	225
Colorado	43,022	15,930	25,230	1,639	223	147,275	65,090	75,494	5,824	867
New Mexico						59,710	21,243	35,059	3,010	398
Basin and Plateau	14,339	4,890	8,956	427	66	123,891	54,705	63,691	4,782	716
Arizona						46,584	23,046	20,991	2,226	321
Utah	14,339	4,890	8,956	427	66	59,501	22,400	35,142	1,727	232
Nevada						17,809	9,259	7,558	829	163
Pacific	268,953	134,150	123,611	9,531	1,661	643,198	303,855	307,221	27,510	4,612
Washington	40,094	21,803	13,997	1,011	283	164,512	78,873	78,121	6,363	1,155
Oregon	40,389	21,425	16,923	1,729	312	110,811	48,078	56,998	4,856	879
California	188,170	87,922	92,691	6,791	1,066	367,875	176,904	172,102	16,291	2,578

TABLE XXXV.—FEMALE BREADWINNERS, CLASSIFIED BY MARITAL CONDITION, IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 50,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	FEMALE BREADWINNERS: 1900.									
	In cities having at least 50,000 inhabitants.					In smaller cities or country districts.				
	Total.	Single and unknown.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.	Single and unknown.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.
Continental United States	1,763,728	1,354,313	179,309	215,166	14,940	3,555,669	2,275,166	590,168	641,839	48,496
North Atlantic division	978,150	786,910	85,983	100,601	4,656	866,160	653,539	101,384	103,569	7,668
New England	236,204	185,396	27,351	21,636	1,821	350,002	264,111	44,467	37,210	4,214
Maine	5,531	4,454	431	569	77	46,399	31,191	7,560	6,661	987
New Hampshire	10,124	7,152	2,157	710	105	31,634	20,986	5,626	4,288	734
Vermont						22,752	15,618	3,298	3,386	450
Massachusetts	169,183	132,269	20,293	15,559	1,062	159,850	126,028	18,262	14,303	1,257
Rhode Island	23,366	18,799	2,118	2,108	341	28,728	22,836	3,387	2,238	267
Connecticut	28,000	22,722	2,352	2,690	236	60,639	47,452	6,334	6,334	519
Southern North Atlantic	741,946	601,514	58,632	78,965	2,835	516,158	389,428	56,917	66,359	3,454
New York	455,148	367,584	36,684	49,321	1,559	216,897	155,057	29,406	30,850	1,584
New Jersey	74,695	60,530	5,913	7,973	279	79,827	60,264	9,199	10,064	300
Pennsylvania	212,103	173,400	16,035	21,671	997	219,434	174,107	18,312	25,445	1,570
South Atlantic division	155,397	92,956	30,667	30,491	1,283	752,043	423,882	176,870	145,293	5,998
Northern South Atlantic	122,148	78,773	21,459	21,116	800	187,661	115,570	30,312	40,217	1,562
Delaware	7,670	5,686	983	974	27	5,302	3,430	872	966	34
Maryland	60,901	41,826	9,328	9,373	374	38,082	25,775	5,939	6,169	199
District of Columbia	41,161	23,799	8,840	8,170	352					
Virginia	12,416	7,462	2,308	2,599	47	113,116	65,874	20,115	26,271	856
West Virginia						31,161	20,491	3,386	6,811	473
Southern South Atlantic	33,249	14,183	9,208	9,375	483	564,382	308,312	146,558	105,076	4,436
North Carolina						160,161	94,259	36,497	28,490	915
South Carolina	9,250	3,812	2,809	2,572	57	172,100	95,722	49,501	26,241	636
Georgia	23,999	10,371	6,399	6,803	426	194,540	101,552	50,244	40,594	2,150
Florida						37,581	16,779	10,316	9,751	735
North Central division	476,361	380,526	37,657	52,025	6,153	921,170	666,746	88,596	149,448	16,380
Eastern North Central	337,994	273,735	24,736	35,350	4,173	569,277	416,127	52,649	90,077	10,424
Ohio	99,033	79,510	7,420	10,952	1,151	147,038	107,784	13,009	23,820	2,425
Indiana	22,110	15,695	2,304	3,437	674	94,606	64,725	9,252	18,100	2,529
Illinois	155,224	126,121	11,487	15,993	1,623	139,422	101,662	12,699	22,863	2,198
Michigan	35,228	29,387	2,269	3,131	441	98,463	70,106	11,642	14,627	2,088
Wisconsin	26,399	23,022	1,256	1,837	284	89,748	71,850	6,047	10,667	1,184
Western North Central	138,367	106,791	12,921	16,675	1,980	351,893	250,619	35,947	59,371	5,956
Minnesota	39,562	33,217	2,707	3,194	444	57,366	45,373	4,350	7,076	567
Iowa	5,305	4,160	513	507	125	101,578	77,803	9,070	12,969	1,736
Missouri	80,419	59,644	8,336	11,248	1,191	74,107	42,897	9,231	20,702	1,277
North Dakota						14,092	10,924	1,346	1,655	167
South Dakota						15,644	11,806	1,557	2,011	270
Nebraska	9,911	7,701	927	1,137	146	36,705	26,937	3,977	5,122	669
Kansas	3,170	2,069	138	589	74	52,401	34,879	6,416	9,836	1,270
South Central division	81,652	43,815	15,608	21,052	1,177	890,169	458,822	199,370	217,353	14,624
Eastern South Central	49,315	27,426	9,145	11,969	775	550,877	288,647	127,661	126,816	7,753
Kentucky	23,082	15,200	3,216	4,264	402	82,540	43,211	14,218	23,585	1,526
Tennessee	26,233	12,226	5,929	7,705	373	89,971	47,546	15,238	25,594	1,593
Alabama						200,009	107,939	49,089	40,537	2,444
Mississippi						178,357	89,951	49,116	37,100	2,190
Western South Central	32,337	16,389	6,463	9,083	402	339,292	170,175	71,709	90,537	6,871
Louisiana	28,303	14,325	5,547	8,125	306	102,608	50,307	29,837	21,163	1,301
Arkansas						77,853	40,216	13,493	22,743	1,401
Indian Territory						12,216	6,297	1,831	3,841	247
Oklahoma						10,257	5,181	1,827	2,898	351
Texas	4,034	2,064	916	958	96	136,358	68,174	24,721	39,892	3,571
Western division	72,168	50,106	9,394	10,997	1,671	126,127	72,177	23,948	26,176	3,826
Rocky Mountain	12,244	7,933	1,892	2,139	280	39,361	22,064	7,564	8,425	1,308
Montana						9,809	6,224	1,734	1,559	292
Idaho						4,516	2,436	905	1,020	155
Wyoming						3,004	1,928	541	461	74
Colorado	12,244	7,933	1,892	2,139	280	15,722	8,911	2,998	3,326	487
New Mexico						6,310	2,565	1,386	2,059	300
Basin and Plateau	3,952	2,786	449	568	149	15,598	7,042	4,547	3,611	398
Arizona						6,786	2,228	2,697	1,686	175
Utah	3,952	2,786	449	568	149	6,812	3,898	1,283	1,469	162
Nevada						2,000	916	567	456	61
Pacific	55,972	39,387	7,053	8,290	1,242	71,168	43,071	11,837	14,140	2,120
Washington	4,774	3,180	881	572	141	16,007	9,657	2,988	2,810	552
Oregon	7,186	5,249	830	858	249	14,251	6,834	1,995	2,099	323
California	44,012	30,958	5,342	6,860	852	43,910	26,580	6,854	9,231	1,245

TABLE XXXVI.—PER CENT OF BREADWINNERS IN MALE AND IN FEMALE POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE, CLASSIFIED BY MARITAL CONDITION, IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 50,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	PER CENT OF BREADWINNERS IN EACH MARITAL CLASS OF THE MALE POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE: 1900.										PER CENT OF BREADWINNERS IN EACH MARITAL CLASS OF THE FEMALE POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE: 1900.									
	In cities having at least 50,000 inhabitants.					In smaller cities or country districts.					In cities having at least 50,000 inhabitants.					In smaller cities or country districts.				
	Total.	Single and unknown.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.	Single and unknown.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.	Single and unknown.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.	Single and unknown.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.
Continental United States	82.2	69.5	95.7	78.3	93.0	79.3	65.5	93.8	76.7	88.5	26.0	46.6	5.8	28.7	59.0	16.6	26.2	5.5	32.6	54.3
North Atlantic division	82.5	70.0	95.7	77.7	92.1	79.5	64.6	93.8	72.9	90.5	27.0	50.0	5.2	25.8	56.8	18.3	34.7	4.3	21.5	52.9
New England	81.7	68.8	95.1	77.4	91.6	79.7	66.3	92.5	72.3	89.2	31.0	54.6	8.1	25.9	61.9	22.8	43.1	6.0	21.7	55.1
Maine	79.7	63.6	94.5	73.0	90.5	78.5	60.6	94.5	71.9	89.1	25.0	47.7	4.4	19.9	59.2	18.0	33.7	5.7	22.8	56.8
New Hampshire	80.9	67.8	93.3	75.4	100.0	81.3	66.2	94.6	75.5	91.3	41.2	62.7	20.4	29.4	77.8	21.8	40.5	7.6	24.0	58.4
Vermont	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78.7	61.8	93.6	69.8	89.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16.7	32.7	4.5	22.1	51.3
Massachusetts	81.2	68.4	94.9	76.8	91.0	79.2	68.6	89.7	71.2	89.5	31.5	54.6	8.7	26.5	62.4	25.3	46.6	6.3	20.6	56.4
Rhode Island	84.7	73.5	96.1	80.3	94.1	81.6	69.8	94.1	73.6	87.5	31.4	57.1	6.5	25.4	59.9	28.2	52.0	7.2	22.0	54.5
Connecticut	82.1	68.6	96.1	79.3	89.5	81.0	67.5	94.4	74.3	87.1	26.9	52.3	4.8	23.9	58.4	23.2	44.6	5.1	21.7	49.2
Southern North Atlantic	82.7	70.2	95.9	77.8	92.3	79.5	63.8	94.4	73.2	92.1	26.0	48.7	4.5	25.7	53.9	16.1	30.7	3.5	21.4	50.3
New York	82.4	69.6	96.0	77.1	92.4	78.6	62.2	93.3	71.3	95.4	26.7	49.6	4.7	26.6	55.0	17.8	33.6	4.7	22.6	56.6
New Jersey	83.4	69.7	96.5	80.7	97.0	80.2	64.5	94.6	76.4	97.4	23.4	46.5	3.8	23.8	55.5	18.9	35.5	4.4	23.8	45.2
Pennsylvania	83.1	71.7	95.4	77.9	91.1	79.9	64.7	95.1	74.1	88.2	25.4	47.6	4.2	24.6	51.7	14.1	27.2	2.3	19.3	46.2
South Atlantic division	80.5	66.0	95.6	81.6	89.3	81.6	69.1	95.0	82.9	91.0	31.5	43.1	14.9	44.0	68.6	22.6	29.3	11.4	45.9	65.1
Northern South Atlantic	80.5	66.3	95.4	80.3	87.7	79.0	64.2	95.6	78.5	89.2	30.1	43.7	12.6	39.4	62.2	14.7	20.5	5.1	35.7	50.7
Delaware	84.4	72.6	96.5	83.6	92.1	78.0	62.0	94.8	72.1	87.5	25.2	44.7	6.8	29.1	43.5	13.1	21.1	4.2	25.9	50.0
Maryland	81.2	67.1	95.7	81.2	90.7	77.4	61.8	94.8	77.9	86.3	28.4	43.8	10.2	35.2	59.2	15.2	23.6	5.0	28.0	49.3
District of Columbia	79.0	63.8	95.1	78.2	90.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33.4	43.7	17.5	45.8	67.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	77.7	64.6	93.8	80.2	55.2	79.1	64.5	96.0	78.3	89.4	33.4	42.7	16.7	44.8	64.4	17.5	22.4	7.0	41.7	56.9
West Virginia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80.0	65.8	95.5	80.5	90.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.3	14.4	2.0	28.7	42.9
Southern South Atlantic	80.5	64.4	96.5	87.4	96.5	83.2	72.4	94.6	85.9	92.3	38.1	40.0	25.8	59.7	82.6	27.5	34.9	15.3	51.5	72.3
North Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84.1	72.5	96.8	83.3	87.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23.4	30.3	11.8	45.1	62.3
South Carolina	77.7	59.4	95.6	87.7	93.3	84.1	80.7	87.5	87.7	93.1	37.5	36.7	28.9	57.6	85.1	38.0	48.2	23.7	59.1	86.1
Georgia	81.5	66.3	96.9	87.3	96.8	82.6	68.9	96.5	86.6	95.0	38.3	41.4	21.7	60.6	82.2	26.6	33.3	14.5	52.8	74.6
Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80.7	66.0	96.2	88.0	92.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20.6	24.1	11.2	49.8	70.4
North Central division	81.9	68.9	95.8	76.9	93.5	76.7	62.2	91.8	70.6	85.2	23.6	44.7	3.9	25.8	59.0	11.9	21.7	2.2	23.9	46.1
Eastern North Central	81.7	68.1	95.8	75.9	92.9	76.9	61.1	92.6	70.1	84.0	23.3	45.2	3.6	24.6	58.2	12.4	23.1	2.2	22.4	45.6
Ohio	81.0	67.1	95.3	73.8	89.4	77.2	59.1	94.4	70.1	82.4	23.3	44.4	3.7	24.2	55.6	12.2	22.9	2.1	21.5	42.9
Indiana	82.8	68.4	96.5	76.0	93.3	77.2	58.5	92.1	72.3	84.8	23.1	41.4	5.1	30.6	62.9	10.9	19.8	2.0	23.3	44.5
Illinois	82.4	69.6	95.9	78.5	94.7	76.3	62.5	91.0	69.8	83.5	23.2	45.7	3.5	25.3	60.2	12.3	22.3	2.2	22.4	44.5
Michigan	81.1	64.8	96.0	76.1	95.4	78.1	63.0	92.2	73.2	87.2	23.3	45.6	3.1	22.1	57.4	12.9	25.0	2.8	23.5	51.3
Wisconsin	80.5	65.6	95.8	66.6	90.8	75.3	63.0	89.8	63.5	80.8	23.9	47.2	2.4	19.3	50.4	14.0	26.9	1.9	21.5	47.4
Western North Central	82.4	70.8	96.0	79.2	94.7	76.5	63.7	90.8	71.3	87.4	24.1	43.6	4.8	28.8	60.8	11.3	19.6	2.2	26.6	47.1
Minnesota	81.6	70.0	96.3	75.4	89.6	76.4	63.1	93.8	70.5	88.0	25.2	47.1	3.7	26.0	62.7	13.0	23.9	1.9	25.3	46.1
Iowa	77.5	60.0	93.6	72.2	95.3	76.3	64.1	89.8	63.6	85.9	20.9	40.0	4.0	23.7	61.3	12.8	24.0	2.2	22.2	46.6
Missouri	83.2	72.0	96.2	80.4	96.6	77.4	69.1	85.7	78.1	89.5	24.1	42.4	5.5	29.6	59.7	9.1	13.1	2.2	30.4	43.4
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78.5	66.1	95.7	78.4	90.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14.5	27.0	2.6	32.7	62.3
South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75.1	61.4	91.7	73.3	86.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.8	21.7	2.2	26.0	48.7
Nebraska	83.5	73.1	96.2	83.9	96.0	75.4	58.7	94.3	70.9	89.6	25.5	46.1	5.0	32.8	61.9	11.1	19.9	2.3	26.5	50.6
Kansas	79.7	64.6	92.6	81.7	89.7	76.0	58.9	94.0	70.5	85.6	16.6	31.2	4.2	28.5	64.3	10.2	17.0	2.4	26.8	48.6
South Central division	80.8	67.4	96.1	84.1	96.8	81.9	68.2	96.2	86.1	92.1	26.9	34.2	12.6	42.4	63.1	19.2	24.1	8.8	47.4	64.6
Eastern South Central	82.7	70.7	96.5	86.2	95.6	83.0	70.5	95.8	85.9	92.1	30.6	40.7	13.7	46.4	66.7	21.6	27.1	10.5	48.5	64.9
Kentucky	82.2	70.0	96.1	81.3	95.1	79.9	64.1	96.0	81.8	91.0	26.8	40.9	9.0	34.2	58.7	11.9	15.1	4.2	36.6	50.1
Tennessee	83.3	71.4	96.9	90.9	96.6	81.7	67.6	96.3	84.3	90.0	34.9	40.3	19.0	57.8	78.2	13.7	17.1	4.8	40.3	51.2
Alabama	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86.4	78.9	91.2	88.6	93.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30.6	39.5	16.1	55.7	78.8
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84.5	72.4	96.9	90.1	94.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32.7	39.4	19.3	60.9	81.5
Western South Central	78.4	63.3	95.6	81.3	98.4	80.7	65.6	96.6	86.4	92.0	22.8	27.0	11.4	38.0	57.1	16.2	20.3	6.9	46.0	64.2
Louisiana	79.1	64.4	96.1	82.1	100.0	82.2	68.3	96.9	87.2	94.4	23.5	27.7	11.8	38.5	57.7	27.5	32.7	16.7	54.1	73.0
Arkansas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81.2	70.9	97.6	89.6	93.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17.3	22.6	6.0	49.4	66.1
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81.4	67.3	96.1	87.5	93.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.8	13.4	2.7	38.6	45.2
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77.5	59.8	95.0	83.4	93.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.9	11.0	2.5	38.5	56.8
Texas	74.6	57.7	93.3	76.5	94.0	79.1	63.1	96.4	84.7	90.1	19.0	23.3	9.7	34.2	55.2	13.5	16.6	4.9	42.4	63.3
Western division	83.1	73.7	94.9	81.1	93.7	80.1	69.0	94.9	81.7	90.1	21.6	37.3	6.0	27.9	56.4	12.2	18.6	4.3	30.7	51.1
Rocky Mountain	79.2	62.3	94.9	83.1	94.1	81.7	71.5	95.0	85.4	91.3	22.2	37.4	6.9	34.6	67.0	11.7	18.6	4.0	33.8	55.5
Montana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84.9	79.6	93.7	88.0	90.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14.5	25.9	4.5	34.1	57.9
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80.8	68.9	96.4	87.2	92.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.4	13.7	3.4	35.1	52.0
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86.5	80.6	96.9	89.3	94.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.3	21.8	3.9	35.2	57.4
Colorado	79.2	62.3	94.9	83.1	94.1	80.3	67.7	95.2	84.0	92.1	22.2	37.4	6.9	34.6	67.0	11.9	19.1	4.0	33.2	56.4
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77.7	59.8	94.3	82.4	87.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.8	12.0	3.8	33.7	53.5
Basin and Plateau	74.7	53.0	95.6	78.5	98.5	77.1	63.0	94.8	81.5	89.4	18.5	30.7	4.6	24.8	57.3	12.5	14.6	7.1	32.2	47.9
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81.7	72.4	94.2	86.0	93.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18.3	18.0	13.2	42.4	56.1
Utah	74.7	53.0	95.6	78.5	98.5	72.7	52.8	95.3	76.3	87.2	18.5	30.7	4.6	24.8	57.3	9.2	12.6	3.4	25.3	38.8
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81.6	73.7	93.9	81.3	85.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.2	19.3	8.3	31.6	59.8
Pacific	81.2	76.5	94.8	80.9	93.5	79.7	68.5	94.9	79.8	89.6	21.8	37.9	5.9	26.8	54.4	12.1	19.5	3.9	28.8	49.3
Washington	87.3	83.2	95.5	86.0	97.3	81.3	70.5	95.7	83.2	91.8	20.2	35.8	7.0	30.2	57.8	11.7	19.2	3.9	32.0	57.3
Oregon	87.4	81.5	95.7	89.8	94.3	77.1	62.9	94.7	79.1	89.6	23.1	40.5	5.7	31.1	66.6	10.4	16.4	3.4	28.2	44.1
California	83.0	73.7	94.6	78.2	92.3	79.9	69.4	94.6	78.7	88.6	21.7	37.7	5.8	26.2	51.1	13.2	20.7	4.1	28.1	47.8

TABLE XXXVII.—TOTAL POPULATION AND BREADWINNERS, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 50,000 INHABITANTS: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION: 1900.							BREADWINNERS: 1900.					
	All ages.	At least 10 years of age.	10 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.	Total.	10 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
Continental United States	16,917,685	13,437,704	4,782,089	5,731,296	2,322,973	551,739	49,607	7,239,683	2,239,558	3,529,070	1,273,803	178,874	18,378
North Atlantic division	9,000,832	7,115,656	2,501,862	3,046,490	1,250,987	298,698	17,619	3,863,392	1,223,428	1,869,172	671,207	94,248	5,337
New England	1,829,819	1,475,683	492,004	631,076	275,561	71,333	5,706	819,197	245,300	402,880	147,370	21,975	1,672
Maine	50,145	41,665	12,495	16,833	9,038	3,102	197	21,103	5,337	10,030	4,679	981	76
New Hampshire	56,987	45,487	16,582	18,300	8,201	2,265	139	27,075	9,543	12,381	4,419	675	57
Vermont													
Massachusetts	1,288,247	1,036,797	346,066	445,669	191,641	48,675	4,746	575,466	171,462	285,777	102,325	14,508	1,394
Rhode Island	175,597	143,137	47,256	60,229	28,280	7,089	283	81,672	25,525	38,583	15,231	2,292	41
Connecticut	258,873	208,597	69,605	90,045	38,404	10,202	341	113,881	33,433	56,109	20,716	3,519	104
Southern North Atlantic	7,170,983	5,639,973	2,009,858	2,415,414	975,423	227,365	11,913	3,044,195	978,128	1,466,292	523,837	72,273	3,665
New York	4,271,756	3,351,065	1,195,783	1,449,554	569,900	129,245	6,583	1,813,519	578,306	885,299	307,491	40,564	1,859
New Jersey	818,410	636,433	228,035	268,977	112,482	26,058	881	338,850	110,443	159,454	59,860	8,807	286
Pennsylvania	2,080,817	1,652,475	586,040	696,883	293,041	72,062	4,449	891,826	289,379	421,539	156,486	22,902	1,520
South Atlantic division	1,149,156	930,684	342,909	372,315	169,788	42,631	3,041	507,772	154,786	236,226	99,480	16,016	1,264
Northern South Atlantic	949,233	769,783	278,841	307,603	144,044	37,061	2,234	415,359	126,269	191,700	82,878	13,595	917
Delaware	76,508	61,294	21,818	25,167	11,306	2,780	223	33,676	10,712	15,575	6,306	941	142
Maryland	508,957	407,343	150,811	161,513	74,004	19,595	1,420	217,350	69,807	98,415	41,531	7,033	561
District of Columbia	278,718	231,837	79,058	94,338	46,412	11,734	295	126,941	33,523	61,162	27,696	4,491	69
Virginia	85,050	69,309	27,154	26,585	12,322	2,952	296	37,392	12,227	16,548	7,342	1,130	145
West Virginia													
Southern South Atlantic	199,923	160,901	64,068	64,712	25,744	5,570	807	92,413	28,517	44,526	16,602	2,421	347
North Carolina													
South Carolina	55,807	44,719	17,692	17,362	7,777	1,836	52	24,828	7,263	11,764	4,956	831	14
Georgia	144,116	116,182	46,376	47,350	17,967	3,734	755	67,585	21,254	32,762	11,646	1,590	333
Florida													
North Central division	5,168,648	4,083,326	1,489,126	1,759,202	666,018	154,461	14,519	2,163,426	676,780	1,071,695	362,828	47,151	4,972
Eastern North Central	3,691,815	2,902,211	1,059,011	1,242,624	479,796	111,687	9,093	1,524,454	483,649	746,620	257,933	33,551	2,701
Ohio	1,050,385	839,153	307,141	347,192	145,917	36,671	2,232	434,937	140,102	206,168	76,986	10,762	919
Indiana	228,171	186,892	66,329	77,597	33,811	8,119	1,036	97,665	29,045	46,750	18,666	2,814	390
Illinois	1,754,675	1,366,924	489,550	613,854	214,568	43,925	5,027	730,333	223,868	375,050	117,179	13,115	1,121
Michigan	373,269	292,886	108,827	118,796	51,492	13,317	454	149,963	49,314	68,948	27,292	4,281	128
Wisconsin	285,315	216,356	87,164	85,185	34,008	9,655	344	111,556	41,320	49,704	17,810	2,579	143
Western North Central	1,476,833	1,181,115	430,115	516,578	186,222	42,774	5,426	638,972	193,131	325,075	104,895	13,600	2,271
Minnesota	418,752	329,984	117,608	150,644	48,357	11,366	2,009	180,594	51,227	96,904	28,124	3,286	1,053
Iowa	62,139	50,438	18,408	20,322	9,017	2,375	316	24,671	7,158	11,898	4,799	711	102
Missouri	841,969	677,513	249,624	290,546	109,186	25,216	2,941	366,974	115,898	181,113	60,566	8,344	1,053
North Dakota													
South Dakota													
Nebraska	102,555	83,181	29,564	37,967	13,067	2,486	97	46,927	13,025	25,325	7,740	795	42
Kansas	51,418	39,999	14,911	17,099	6,595	1,331	63	19,806	5,823	9,835	3,666	461	21
South Central division	728,341	581,525	222,199	233,697	98,775	24,799	2,055	306,611	92,271	145,978	57,992	9,487	888
Eastern South Central	387,916	314,160	118,955	128,722	52,815	12,456	1,212	175,781	54,831	83,644	31,785	4,911	610
Kentucky	204,731	166,341	61,791	67,805	28,412	7,515	818	89,099	28,226	42,108	15,840	2,544	381
Tennessee	183,185	147,819	57,164	60,917	24,403	4,941	394	86,682	26,605	41,536	15,945	2,367	229
Alabama													
Mississippi													
Western South Central	340,425	267,365	103,244	104,975	45,960	12,343	843	130,830	37,440	62,329	26,207	4,576	278
Louisiana	287,104	225,832	86,502	88,854	39,400	10,805	271	111,690	31,997	52,997	22,535	4,051	110
Arkansas													
Indian Territory													
Oklahoma													
Texas	53,321	41,533	16,742	16,121	6,560	1,538	572	19,140	5,443	9,332	3,672	525	168
Western division	870,708	726,513	225,993	319,592	137,405	31,150	12,373	398,482	92,293	206,004	82,296	11,972	5,917
Rocky Mountain	133,859	109,522	34,568	48,753	20,346	3,768	2,087	55,266	12,268	29,321	11,781	1,322	574
Montana													
Idaho													
Wyoming													
Colorado	133,859	109,522	34,568	48,753	20,346	3,768	2,087	55,266	12,268	29,321	11,781	1,322	574
New Mexico													
Basin and Plateau	53,531	40,526	15,899	15,378	6,883	2,018	348	18,291	4,953	8,714	3,862	683	79
Arizona													
Utah	53,531	40,526	15,899	15,378	6,883	2,018	348	18,291	4,953	8,714	3,862	683	79
Nevada													
Pacific	683,318	576,465	175,526	255,461	110,176	25,364	9,938	324,925	75,072	167,969	66,653	9,967	5,264
Washington	80,671	69,505	18,766	34,831	10,923	1,564	4,321	44,868	8,913	25,748	6,807	618	2,782
Oregon	90,426	76,924	23,434	36,523	14,585	2,301	81	47,575	10,396	26,006	10,171	960	42
California	512,221	430,036	133,326	184,107	85,568	21,499	5,536	232,482	55,763	116,215	49,675	8,389	2,440

TABLE XXXVIII.—TOTAL POPULATION AND BREADWINNERS, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION: 1900.							BREADWINNERS: 1900.					
	All ages.	At least 10 years of age.	10 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.	Total.	10 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
Continental United States	59,076,890	44,512,120	18,189,250	15,566,131	8,077,003	2,528,759	150,977	21,833,550	7,191,716	9,012,833	4,530,167	1,023,569	75,265
North Atlantic division	12,045,863	9,576,505	3,319,307	3,537,496	1,975,717	719,633	24,352	4,715,799	1,344,862	2,057,980	1,037,734	262,846	12,377
New England	3,762,168	3,048,919	995,222	1,131,941	654,563	257,659	9,534	1,557,172	432,445	682,479	344,898	92,183	5,167
Maine	644,321	523,775	171,780	178,184	120,346	52,020	1,445	255,674	65,335	104,066	64,871	20,635	767
New Hampshire	354,601	292,406	89,183	104,325	67,830	30,079	989	151,644	38,794	63,525	36,770	12,007	548
Vermont	343,641	278,943	90,106	96,490	63,713	27,771	863	134,933	34,402	55,781	33,992	10,307	451
Massachusetts	1,517,099	1,230,251	400,437	476,495	254,105	94,432	4,782	632,941	176,689	291,989	131,375	30,306	2,582
Rhode Island	252,959	201,687	71,593	76,590	40,164	12,709	631	110,251	37,963	46,869	20,986	4,123	310
Connecticut	649,547	521,857	172,123	199,857	108,405	40,648	824	271,729	79,262	120,249	56,904	14,805	509
Southern North Atlantic	8,283,695	6,527,586	2,324,085	2,405,555	1,321,154	461,974	14,818	3,158,627	912,417	1,375,501	692,836	170,663	7,210
New York	2,997,138	2,450,617	791,419	886,405	549,711	218,660	4,422	1,182,955	305,520	506,880	286,490	82,031	2,034
New Jersey	1,065,259	844,065	291,286	328,300	168,022	53,559	2,898	418,909	118,851	189,638	89,254	19,665	1,501
Pennsylvania	4,221,298	3,232,904	1,241,380	1,190,850	603,421	189,755	7,498	1,556,763	488,046	678,983	317,092	68,967	3,675
South Atlantic division	9,294,324	6,685,475	3,095,777	2,141,256	1,104,446	318,724	25,272	3,492,759	1,416,182	1,256,195	655,035	152,211	13,136
Northern South Atlantic	3,515,248	2,594,416	1,133,344	860,589	451,938	138,206	10,339	1,231,394	429,378	481,474	253,670	61,699	5,173
Delaware	108,227	84,206	32,371	28,370	17,491	5,688	286	39,320	11,853	15,431	9,577	2,320	139
Maryland	679,087	513,372	210,334	172,607	97,369	30,388	2,674	241,388	78,697	95,219	53,540	12,799	1,133
District of Columbia													
Virginia	1,769,134	1,295,192	579,244	416,960	225,502	69,894	3,592	625,023	225,408	236,046	129,018	32,743	1,808
West Virginia	958,800	701,646	311,395	242,652	111,576	32,236	3,787	325,663	113,420	134,778	61,535	13,837	2,093
Southern South Atlantic	5,779,076	4,091,059	1,962,433	1,280,667	652,508	180,518	14,933	2,261,365	986,804	774,721	401,365	90,512	7,963
North Carolina	1,893,810	1,346,734	635,173	411,612	228,935	66,148	4,866	716,742	313,335	233,315	135,562	31,879	2,651
South Carolina	1,284,509	897,683	452,838	270,704	134,602	37,787	1,752	546,167	260,934	175,531	87,875	20,806	1,021
Georgia	2,072,215	1,461,152	702,166	462,218	228,524	62,642	5,602	796,886	342,091	280,877	140,082	30,822	3,014
Florida	528,542	385,490	172,256	136,133	60,447	13,941	2,713	201,570	70,444	84,998	37,846	7,005	1,277
North Central division	21,164,356	16,198,540	6,409,136	5,747,518	3,013,993	988,643	39,250	7,417,223	2,203,830	3,226,018	1,608,398	360,785	18,192
Eastern North Central	12,293,766	9,541,091	3,647,402	3,408,396	1,833,813	630,728	20,752	4,363,019	1,266,756	1,901,191	958,402	227,049	9,621
Ohio	3,107,160	2,450,768	908,902	869,254	494,981	172,892	4,739	1,111,015	308,926	480,270	256,539	63,031	2,249
Indiana	2,288,291	1,781,323	687,538	634,879	344,902	109,742	4,262	801,288	228,693	347,594	182,420	40,617	1,964
Illinois	3,066,875	2,360,821	920,480	860,798	426,562	146,714	6,267	1,073,707	327,914	481,783	212,115	49,026	2,869
Michigan	2,047,713	1,603,379	594,343	570,590	327,531	107,843	3,072	756,027	208,877	323,069	179,537	43,053	1,491
Wisconsin	1,783,727	1,344,800	536,139	472,875	239,837	93,537	2,412	620,982	192,346	268,475	127,791	31,322	1,048
Western North Central	8,870,590	6,657,449	2,761,734	2,339,122	1,180,180	357,915	18,498	3,054,204	937,074	1,324,827	649,996	133,736	8,571
Minnesota	1,332,642	975,673	405,307	350,857	162,011	55,405	2,093	165,280	144,647	208,934	90,632	20,010	1,057
Iowa	2,109,714	1,661,351	660,444	533,661	298,800	103,541	4,905	764,733	235,140	335,875	157,369	34,013	2,336
Missouri	2,264,696	1,694,352	721,286	576,151	303,684	87,466	5,465	754,418	232,128	312,789	169,875	37,184	2,442
North Dakota	319,146	229,161	95,293	93,037	32,733	7,347	741	117,640	35,606	58,791	20,048	2,837	358
South Dakota	401,570	294,304	123,640	106,225	50,866	12,836	737	137,156	42,359	61,095	28,699	4,655	348
Nebraska	963,745	716,574	304,709	253,216	124,816	32,268	1,565	327,043	100,713	141,562	69,184	11,830	754
Kansas	1,419,077	1,086,034	451,055	365,675	207,270	59,042	2,992	487,934	146,481	202,781	114,189	23,207	1,276
South Central division	13,351,706	9,542,690	4,477,082	3,122,927	1,516,396	379,087	47,198	4,903,144	1,934,171	1,827,476	929,992	187,245	24,260
Eastern South Central	7,159,841	5,160,067	2,404,835	1,663,128	838,367	230,447	23,290	2,712,648	1,101,892	973,809	509,744	114,945	12,258
Kentucky	1,942,443	1,423,344	628,877	481,846	237,053	69,612	5,956	663,432	228,015	265,999	134,579	32,072	2,767
Tennessee	1,837,431	1,333,129	617,594	422,568	224,089	61,500	7,378	640,905	248,026	229,780	130,387	29,124	3,588
Alabama	1,828,697	1,304,703	623,143	406,151	214,386	54,306	6,717	763,188	340,256	251,002	139,435	28,361	4,134
Mississippi	1,551,270	1,098,891	535,221	352,563	162,839	45,029	3,239	645,123	285,595	227,028	105,343	25,388	1,769
Western South Central	6,191,865	4,382,623	2,072,247	1,459,799	678,029	148,640	23,908	2,190,496	832,279	853,667	420,248	72,300	12,002
Louisiana	1,094,521	764,532	367,698	251,490	112,991	29,418	2,935	424,403	176,334	157,898	73,141	15,365	1,665
Arkansas	1,311,564	934,332	445,061	301,551	151,202	31,344	5,174	485,795	196,906	174,831	95,303	15,926	2,829
Indian Territory	392,060	274,324	131,230	95,152	39,023	6,211	2,708	133,710	50,986	55,092	23,869	2,892	871
Oklahoma	398,331	287,055	123,029	105,413	47,908	9,168	1,537	132,695	38,270	60,283	28,986	4,523	633
Texas	2,995,389	2,122,380	1,005,229	706,193	326,905	72,499	11,554	1,013,893	369,783	405,563	198,949	33,594	6,004
Western division	3,220,641	2,508,910	887,948	1,016,934	466,451	122,672	14,905	1,804,625	292,671	645,164	299,008	60,482	7,300
Rocky Mountain	1,098,783	840,679	297,452	369,793	141,778	26,401	5,255	450,767	102,788	238,905	93,372	13,083	2,619
Montana	243,329	191,596	60,766	95,100	29,640	4,845	1,245	114,799	24,108	66,655	20,896	2,411	729
Idaho	161,772	119,837	45,915	48,605	20,302	4,125	590	62,683	14,865	31,255	13,831	2,455	277
Wyoming	92,531	72,062	25,943	33,996	10,489	1,407	227	44,268	11,515	24,612	7,317	702	122
Colorado	405,841	315,902	108,917	138,211	56,433	9,878	2,463	162,997	35,150	86,123	36,054	4,543	1,127
New Mexico	195,310	141,282	55,911	53,881	24,914	5,846	730	66,020	17,150	30,260	15,274	2,972	364
Basin and Plateau	388,484	285,349	116,587	105,527	47,379	13,633	2,223	139,492	36,671	65,343	30,392	6,368	718
Arizona	122,931	94,147	33,864	39,337	16,329	3,328	1,289	53,370	12,710	26,793	11,646	1,858	363
Utah	223,218	156,243	71,745	53,088	22,889	8,037	484	66,313	20,083	29,782	13,056	3,189	203
Nevada	42,335	34,959	10,978	13,102	8,161	2,268	450	19,809	3,878	8,768	5,690	1,321	152
Pacific	1,733,371	1,382,882	473,909	541,614	277,294	82,638	7,427	714,366	153,212	340,916	175,244	41,031	3,963
Washington	437,432	338,932	119,974	142,611	61,292	13,117	1,938	180,519	40,602	92,414	40,189	6,171	1,143
Oregon	323,110	251,875	95,739	92,402	48,709	14,174	851	122,062	28,820	55,953	30,067	6,819	403
California	972,832	792,075	258,196	306,601	167,293	55,347	4,638	411,785	83,790	192,549	104,988	28,041	2,417

TABLE XXXIX.—MALE POPULATION AND BREADWINNERS, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 50,000 INHABITANTS: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	MALE POPULATION: 1900.							MALE BREADWINNERS: 1900.					
	All ages.	At least 10 years of age.	10 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.	Total.	10 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
Continental United States	8,411,248	6,665,005	2,281,661	2,934,319	1,167,453	247,434	34,138	5,475,955	1,364,995	2,848,413	1,092,212	156,167	14,168
North Atlantic division	4,442,740	3,496,985	1,195,037	1,545,152	615,782	129,498	11,516	2,885,242	726,754	1,498,973	574,145	81,954	3,416
New England	891,316	713,975	235,432	313,550	131,184	29,901	3,908	582,993	138,578	302,679	121,743	18,863	1,130
Maine	23,714	19,544	5,901	7,937	4,234	1,344	128	15,572	3,092	7,612	3,917	888	63
New Hampshire	26,603	20,942	7,613	8,465	3,820	973	71	16,951	4,698	8,197	3,469	557	30
Vermont													
Massachusetts	626,009	500,095	164,891	220,996	90,750	20,192	3,266	406,283	96,374	212,733	83,898	12,340	938
Rhode Island	85,072	68,839	22,602	29,564	13,493	2,979	201	58,306	14,576	29,052	12,680	1,974	24
Connecticut	129,918	104,555	34,425	46,588	18,887	4,413	242	85,881	19,838	45,085	17,779	3,104	75
Southern North Atlantic	3,551,424	2,783,010	959,605	1,231,602	484,598	99,597	7,608	2,302,249	588,176	1,196,294	452,402	63,091	2,286
New York	2,110,615	1,648,717	565,718	738,156	283,325	57,122	4,396	1,358,371	339,661	718,326	263,923	35,310	1,151
New Jersey	407,608	316,565	110,042	138,363	56,112	11,521	527	264,155	68,293	134,838	53,009	7,796	219
Pennsylvania	1,033,201	817,728	283,845	355,083	145,161	30,954	2,685	679,723	180,222	343,130	135,470	19,985	916
South Atlantic division	546,497	437,847	158,349	178,325	81,066	18,422	1,685	352,375	92,677	170,872	75,317	12,744	765
Northern South Atlantic	453,603	364,316	129,902	147,890	69,219	16,100	1,205	293,211	76,097	141,480	64,081	11,015	538
Delaware	38,383	30,804	10,780	12,994	5,709	1,196	125	26,006	6,955	12,700	5,439	811	101
Maryland	243,280	192,757	70,486	78,032	35,178	8,314	747	156,449	42,002	75,169	33,177	5,777	324
District of Columbia	132,004	108,613	36,089	44,344	22,655	5,363	162	85,780	19,872	42,129	20,203	3,537	39
Virginia	39,936	32,142	12,547	12,520	5,677	1,227	171	24,976	7,268	11,482	5,262	890	74
West Virginia													
Southern South Atlantic	92,894	73,531	28,447	30,435	11,847	2,322	480	59,164	16,580	29,392	11,236	1,729	227
North Carolina													
South Carolina	25,592	20,057	7,920	7,890	3,497	725	25	15,578	4,148	7,571	3,281	564	14
Georgia	67,302	53,474	20,527	22,545	8,350	1,597	455	43,586	12,432	21,821	7,955	1,165	213
Florida													
North Central division	2,604,247	2,058,770	713,907	916,891	345,665	72,467	9,840	1,687,065	421,362	893,736	325,012	43,055	3,900
Eastern North Central	1,847,493	1,451,385	507,865	639,455	246,328	51,600	6,137	1,186,460	299,218	622,994	231,519	30,620	2,109
Ohio	520,803	414,704	148,798	175,063	72,701	16,474	1,668	335,904	88,056	169,528	67,880	9,655	785
Indiana	112,310	91,305	31,317	38,357	17,061	3,909	661	75,555	18,944	37,507	16,265	2,559	280
Illinois	892,132	698,174	235,750	325,319	113,315	20,522	3,268	575,109	138,721	317,241	106,312	12,018	817
Michigan	181,712	141,418	51,034	57,918	25,972	6,202	292	114,735	29,430	56,572	24,660	3,967	106
Wisconsin	140,536	105,784	40,966	42,798	17,279	4,493	248	85,157	24,067	42,146	16,402	2,421	121
Western North Central	756,754	607,385	206,042	277,436	99,337	20,867	3,703	500,605	122,144	270,742	93,493	12,435	1,791
Minnesota	217,411	172,751	55,688	83,022	27,027	5,521	1,493	141,032	30,279	81,217	25,593	3,059	884
Iowa	30,953	25,004	8,784	10,071	4,720	1,215	214	19,366	4,593	9,665	4,356	673	79
Missouri	427,607	344,418	120,104	153,535	56,685	12,203	1,891	286,555	74,934	150,008	53,284	7,542	787
North Dakota													
South Dakota													
Nebraska	54,093	44,328	14,076	21,643	7,292	1,257	60	37,016	8,099	21,188	6,963	740	26
Kansas	26,690	20,884	7,390	9,165	3,613	671	45	16,636	4,239	8,664	3,297	421	15
South Central division	352,368	278,533	104,741	114,823	47,244	10,530	1,195	224,959	61,274	110,993	44,653	7,403	636
Eastern South Central	190,171	152,897	56,690	64,198	25,719	5,550	740	126,466	35,177	62,345	24,539	3,954	451
Kentucky	99,531	80,346	29,632	33,394	13,560	3,294	466	66,017	18,319	32,406	12,868	2,166	258
Tennessee	90,640	72,551	27,058	30,804	12,159	2,256	274	60,449	16,858	29,939	11,671	1,788	193
Alabama													
Mississippi													
Western South Central	162,197	125,636	48,051	50,625	21,525	4,980	455	98,493	26,097	48,648	20,114	3,449	185
Louisiana	136,068	105,383	40,216	42,691	18,108	4,241	127	83,387	22,219	41,089	17,027	2,993	59
Arkansas													
Indian Territory													
Oklahoma													
Texas	26,129	20,253	7,835	7,934	3,417	739	328	15,106	3,878	7,559	3,087	456	126
Western division	465,396	392,870	109,627	179,128	77,696	16,517	9,902	326,314	62,928	173,839	73,085	11,011	5,451
Rocky Mountain	66,592	54,335	16,116	24,079	10,719	1,817	1,604	43,022	8,050	23,211	10,067	1,198	496
Montana													
Idaho													
Wyoming													
Colorado	66,592	54,335	16,116	24,079	10,719	1,817	1,604	43,022	8,050	23,211	10,067	1,198	496
New Mexico													
Basin and Plateau	25,849	19,204	7,150	7,422	3,514	886	232	14,339	3,103	7,202	3,361	609	64
Arizona													
Utah	25,849	19,204	7,150	7,422	3,514	886	232	14,339	3,103	7,202	3,361	609	64
Nevada													
Pacific	372,955	319,331	86,361	147,627	63,463	13,814	8,066	268,953	51,775	143,426	59,657	9,204	4,891
Washington	51,521	45,918	10,478	24,099	6,684	887	3,770	40,094	6,952	22,540	6,380	590	2,632
Oregon	53,128	46,231	11,670	23,362	9,871	1,272	56	40,389	6,913	23,002	9,584	906	34
California	268,306	227,182	64,213	100,166	46,908	11,655	4,240	188,470	37,910	96,884	43,743	7,708	2,225

TABLE XL.—MALE POPULATION AND BREADWINNERS, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	MALE POPULATION: 1900.							MALE BREADWINNERS: 1900.					
	All ages.	At least 10 years of age.	10 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.	Total.	10 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
Continental United States	30,405,200	23,038,435	9,176,411	8,163,326	4,297,429	1,307,984	93,285	18,277,881	5,444,067	7,850,116	4,014,228	907,689	61,781
North Atlantic division	6,082,137	4,839,608	1,661,695	1,816,714	996,518	348,561	16,120	3,849,639	933,388	1,744,835	924,235	236,659	10,522
New England	1,872,480	1,514,565	492,357	569,241	324,916	121,748	6,303	1,207,170	272,692	547,301	300,471	82,462	4,244
Maine	327,281	266,570	86,735	90,987	61,848	26,032	968	209,275	44,974	87,596	57,499	18,540	666
New Hampshire	178,776	147,541	44,872	53,683	33,990	14,330	666	120,010	25,561	51,616	31,788	10,597	448
Vermont	175,158	142,528	46,028	49,617	32,497	13,765	621	112,181	24,564	47,664	30,259	9,293	401
Massachusetts	741,465	597,486	193,852	234,578	123,110	42,787	3,159	473,091	105,448	225,392	112,900	27,198	2,153
Rhode Island	125,414	99,865	35,531	38,165	19,849	5,914	403	81,523	22,614	36,766	18,232	3,691	220
Connecticut	324,376	260,575	85,336	102,211	53,622	18,920	486	211,090	49,531	98,267	49,793	13,143	356
Southern North Atlantic	4,209,657	3,325,043	1,169,338	1,247,473	671,602	226,813	9,817	2,642,469	660,696	1,197,534	623,764	154,197	6,278
New York	1,504,165	1,229,105	395,303	448,561	274,580	107,920	2,741	966,058	211,782	425,978	252,868	73,764	1,666
New Jersey	534,152	422,659	142,915	167,011	85,054	25,712	1,967	339,082	80,042	160,824	79,151	17,746	1,319
Pennsylvania	2,171,340	1,673,279	631,120	631,901	311,968	93,181	5,109	1,337,329	368,872	610,732	291,745	62,687	3,293
South Atlantic division	4,676,098	3,360,431	1,544,149	1,074,774	568,316	158,895	14,297	2,740,716	1,031,231	1,032,556	541,110	125,811	10,008
Northern South Atlantic	1,786,973	1,321,390	571,934	438,455	234,129	70,597	6,275	1,043,733	346,421	419,992	219,995	53,002	4,323
Delaware	55,775	43,591	16,676	14,582	9,227	2,944	162	34,018	9,501	13,763	8,596	2,051	107
Maryland	345,995	262,528	107,316	87,597	50,641	15,536	1,438	203,306	60,747	83,275	47,139	11,227	918
District of Columbia													
Virginia	885,961	647,298	287,929	206,838	115,072	35,447	2,012	511,907	176,862	198,459	107,921	27,264	1,401
West Virginia	499,242	367,973	160,013	129,438	59,189	16,670	2,663	294,502	99,311	124,495	56,339	12,460	1,897
Southern South Atlantic	2,889,125	2,039,041	972,215	636,319	334,187	88,298	8,022	1,696,983	684,810	612,564	321,115	72,809	5,685
North Carolina	938,677	661,731	312,902	198,398	116,357	31,511	2,563	556,581	225,748	191,058	111,931	25,976	1,868
South Carolina	639,303	444,965	221,080	132,658	68,633	18,663	931	374,067	162,872	128,329	66,267	15,900	699
Georgia	1,035,899	729,155	347,823	231,367	116,264	30,835	2,866	602,346	241,439	222,277	111,511	25,050	2,069
Florida	275,246	203,190	87,410	73,896	32,933	7,289	1,662	163,989	54,751	70,900	31,406	5,883	1,049
North Central division	10,985,075	8,469,145	3,258,410	3,042,567	1,616,063	526,066	26,039	6,496,053	1,738,710	2,927,247	1,483,188	330,912	15,996
Eastern North Central	6,329,815	4,935,980	1,847,434	1,779,453	965,865	329,583	13,645	3,793,742	984,010	1,713,460	880,526	207,316	8,430
Ohio	1,581,852	1,248,891	459,057	444,938	254,154	87,608	3,134	963,977	240,369	430,460	234,575	56,584	1,989
Indiana	1,173,094	915,450	347,170	327,260	181,318	56,857	2,845	706,682	185,224	315,190	167,564	36,940	1,764
Illinois	1,580,650	1,224,629	467,560	452,025	224,506	76,629	3,909	934,285	260,556	432,954	193,444	44,857	2,474
Michigan	1,067,193	841,671	301,927	302,528	176,707	58,338	2,171	657,564	158,210	291,958	166,240	39,852	1,304
Wisconsin	927,026	705,339	271,720	252,702	129,180	50,151	1,586	531,234	139,651	242,898	118,703	29,083	899
Western North Central	4,655,260	3,533,165	1,410,976	1,263,114	650,198	196,483	12,394	2,702,311	754,700	1,213,787	602,662	123,596	7,566
Minnesota	715,079	533,650	210,284	200,583	90,884	30,310	1,589	407,914	110,249	193,228	84,828	18,638	971
Iowa	1,125,896	868,908	335,318	314,027	160,814	55,610	3,139	663,155	180,915	302,460	146,129	31,604	2,047
Missouri	1,168,103	878,750	363,101	300,512	164,272	47,424	3,441	680,311	201,226	288,347	155,017	33,580	2,141
North Dakota	177,493	131,893	51,077	56,583	19,699	3,966	568	103,548	27,247	54,669	18,695	2,615	322
South Dakota	216,164	161,746	64,669	59,973	29,467	7,084	553	121,512	33,304	56,590	26,927	4,377	314
Nebraska	510,499	385,137	156,730	138,912	70,143	18,252	1,100	290,338	80,271	133,501	64,819	11,092	655
Kansas	742,026	573,081	229,797	192,524	114,919	33,837	2,004	435,533	121,488	184,992	106,247	21,690	1,116
South Central division	6,829,554	4,898,222	2,242,677	1,611,556	821,232	196,836	25,921	4,012,975	1,196,657	1,551,632	788,451	157,747	18,488
Eastern South Central	3,619,495	2,605,251	1,200,847	835,024	439,755	117,230	12,395	2,161,771	831,720	803,664	422,174	95,058	9,155
Kentucky	990,696	726,810	315,662	247,760	124,209	35,941	3,238	580,892	196,235	236,980	117,787	27,685	2,205
Tennessee	930,584	674,242	310,145	210,575	118,133	31,308	4,081	550,934	208,197	201,817	113,064	24,893	2,963
Alabama	916,764	651,523	309,744	198,297	113,546	26,431	3,505	563,179	235,107	192,612	110,421	22,214	2,825
Mississippi	781,451	552,676	265,296	178,392	83,867	23,550	1,571	466,766	192,181	172,255	80,902	20,266	1,162
Western South Central	3,210,059	2,292,971	1,041,830	776,532	381,477	79,606	13,526	1,851,204	664,937	747,968	366,277	62,689	9,333
Louisiana	558,665	391,496	183,133	131,490	60,437	14,899	1,537	321,795	123,664	126,586	58,177	12,245	1,123
Arkansas	675,312	481,601	222,148	157,072	85,275	16,810	2,996	407,942	159,108	152,569	82,896	13,876	2,193
Indian Territory	208,952	149,318	67,778	53,578	23,022	3,153	1,787	121,494	44,756	51,512	21,847	2,630	749
Oklahoma	214,359	157,910	63,166	59,372	28,561	5,529	982	122,438	33,995	56,709	26,987	4,179	568
Texas	1,552,771	1,109,646	505,005	375,020	184,182	38,915	6,524	877,535	306,114	360,592	176,370	29,759	4,700
Western division	1,832,336	1,471,029	469,480	617,715	295,300	77,626	10,908	1,178,498	244,081	593,846	277,244	56,560	6,767
Rocky Mountain	631,361	503,604	160,111	231,322	91,800	16,346	4,025	411,406	87,928	222,165	86,692	12,172	2,449
Montana	119,842	123,724	34,084	64,173	20,984	3,102	1,081	104,990	20,062	62,220	19,737	2,284	687
Idaho	93,367	72,000	24,583	30,524	13,569	2,936	388	58,167	12,951	29,611	13,040	2,312	253
Wyoming	58,184	47,731	15,497	23,959	7,240	865	170	41,264	10,092	23,167	6,928	661	116
Colorado	228,740	183,330	57,245	82,780	35,431	5,927	1,947	147,275	29,738	79,012	33,233	4,236	1,056
New Mexico	104,228	76,819	28,702	29,586	14,576	3,516	439	59,710	15,085	27,855	13,754	2,679	337
Basin and Plateau	213,236	160,644	60,397	62,249	28,795	7,759	1,444	123,894	30,547	59,613	27,310	5,748	676
Arizona	71,795	57,027	18,218	25,096	10,813	2,050	850	16,584	10,419	23,966	10,248	1,601	350
Utah	115,828	81,795	36,145	28,804	12,401	4,096	349	59,401	16,859	27,702	11,821	2,925	194
Nevada	25,603	21,822	6,034	8,349	5,581	1,613	245	17,809	3,269	7,945	5,241	1,222	132
Pacific	981,739	806,781	248,972	324,144	171,705	53,521	5,439	643,198	125,606	312,068	163,242	38,640	3,642
Washington	252,657	202,364	63,982	88,785	39,904	8,138	1,555	164,512	33,585	86,159	37,926	5,786	1,056
Oregon	179,857	143,806	49,872	51,003	30,096	9,125	710	110,811	23,753	51,916	28,272	6,474	396
California	552,225	460,611	135,118	184,356	104,705	36,258	3,174	367,875	68,268	173,993	97,044	26,380	2,190

TABLE XLI.—FEMALE POPULATION AND BREADWINNERS, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 50,000 INHABITANTS: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	FEMALE POPULATION: 1900.							FEMALE BREADWINNERS: 1900.					
	All ages.	At least 10 years of age.	10 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.	Total.	10 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
Continental United States	8,506,437	6,772,699	2,500,428	2,796,977	1,155,520	304,305	15,469	1,763,728	874,563	680,657	181,591	22,707	4,210
North Atlantic division	4,558,092	3,618,671	1,306,825	1,501,338	635,205	169,200	6,103	978,150	496,674	370,199	97,062	12,294	1,921
New England	938,533	761,708	256,572	317,526	144,380	41,432	1,798	236,204	106,722	100,201	25,627	3,112	542
Maine	26,431	22,121	6,594	8,896	4,804	1,758	69	5,531	2,245	2,418	762	93	13
New Hampshire	30,384	24,545	8,969	9,835	4,381	1,292	68	10,124	4,845	4,184	950	118	27
Vermont													
Massachusetts	662,238	536,702	181,175	224,673	100,891	28,483	1,480	169,183	75,088	73,044	18,427	2,168	456
Rhode Island	90,525	74,298	24,654	30,665	14,787	4,110	82	23,366	10,949	9,531	2,551	318	17
Connecticut	128,955	104,042	35,180	43,457	19,517	5,789	99	28,000	13,595	11,024	2,937	415	29
Southern North Atlantic	3,619,559	2,856,963	1,050,253	1,183,812	490,825	127,768	4,305	741,946	389,952	269,998	71,435	9,182	1,379
New York	2,161,141	1,702,348	630,065	711,398	286,575	72,123	2,187	455,148	238,645	166,973	43,568	5,254	708
New Jersey	410,802	319,868	117,993	130,614	56,370	14,537	354	74,695	42,150	24,616	6,851	1,011	67
Pennsylvania	1,047,616	834,747	302,195	341,800	147,880	41,108	1,764	212,103	109,157	78,409	21,016	2,917	604
South Atlantic division	602,659	492,837	184,560	193,990	88,722	24,209	1,356	155,397	62,109	65,354	24,163	3,272	499
Northern South Atlantic	495,630	405,467	148,939	159,713	74,825	20,961	1,029	122,148	50,172	50,220	18,797	2,580	379
Delaware	38,125	30,490	11,038	12,173	5,597	1,584	98	7,670	3,757	2,875	867	130	41
Maryland	265,677	214,586	80,325	83,481	38,826	11,281	673	60,901	27,805	23,246	8,357	1,256	237
District of Columbia	146,714	123,224	42,969	49,994	23,757	6,371	133	41,161	13,651	19,033	7,493	954	30
Virginia	45,114	37,167	14,607	14,065	6,645	1,725	125	12,416	4,959	5,066	2,080	240	71
West Virginia													
Southern South Atlantic	107,029	87,370	35,621	34,277	13,897	3,248	327	33,249	11,937	15,134	5,366	692	120
North Carolina													
South Carolina	30,215	24,662	9,772	9,472	4,280	1,111	27	9,250	3,115	4,193	1,675	267	
Georgia	76,814	62,708	25,849	24,805	9,617	2,137	300	23,999	8,822	10,941	3,691	425	120
Florida													
North Central division	2,564,401	2,024,556	775,219	842,311	320,353	81,994	4,679	476,361	255,418	177,959	37,816	4,096	1,072
Eastern North Central	1,844,322	1,450,826	551,146	603,169	233,468	60,087	2,956	337,994	184,431	123,626	26,414	2,931	592
Ohio	529,582	424,449	158,343	172,129	73,216	20,197	564	99,033	52,046	36,640	9,106	1,107	134
Indiana	115,861	95,587	35,012	39,210	16,750	4,210	375	22,110	10,101	9,243	2,401	255	110
Illinois	862,543	668,750	253,800	288,535	101,253	23,403	1,759	155,224	85,147	57,809	10,867	1,097	304
Michigan	191,557	151,468	57,793	60,878	25,520	7,115	162	35,228	19,884	12,376	2,632	314	22
Wisconsin	144,779	110,572	46,198	42,387	16,729	5,162	96	26,399	17,253	7,558	1,408	158	22
Western North Central	720,079	573,730	224,073	239,142	86,885	21,907	1,723	138,367	70,987	54,333	11,402	1,165	480
Minnesota	201,341	157,233	61,920	67,622	21,330	5,845	516	39,562	20,948	15,687	2,531	227	169
Iowa	31,186	25,434	9,624	10,251	4,297	1,160	102	5,305	2,565	2,233	443	41	23
Missouri	414,362	333,095	129,520	137,011	52,501	13,013	1,050	80,419	40,964	31,105	7,282	802	266
North Dakota													
South Dakota													
Nebraska	48,462	38,853	15,488	16,324	5,775	1,229	37	9,911	4,926	4,137	777	55	16
Kansas	24,728	19,115	7,521	7,934	2,982	660	18	3,170	1,584	1,171	369	40	6
South Central division	375,973	302,992	117,458	118,874	51,531	14,269	860	81,652	30,997	34,980	13,339	2,084	252
Eastern South Central	197,745	161,263	62,265	64,524	27,096	6,906	472	49,315	19,654	21,299	7,246	957	159
Kentucky	105,200	85,995	32,159	34,411	14,852	4,221	352	23,082	9,907	9,702	2,972	378	123
Tennessee	92,545	75,268	30,106	30,113	12,244	2,685	120	26,233	9,747	11,597	4,274	579	36
Alabama													
Mississippi													
Western South Central	178,228	141,729	55,193	54,350	24,435	7,363	388	32,337	11,343	13,681	6,093	1,127	93
Louisiana	151,036	120,449	46,286	46,163	21,292	6,564	144	28,303	9,778	11,908	5,508	1,058	51
Arkansas													
Indian Territory													
Oklahoma													
Texas	27,192	21,280	8,907	8,187	3,143	799	244	4,034	1,565	1,773	585	69	42
Western division	405,312	333,643	116,366	140,464	59,709	14,633	2,471	72,168	29,365	32,165	9,211	961	466
Rocky Mountain	67,267	55,187	18,452	24,674	9,627	1,951	483	12,241	4,218	6,110	1,714	124	78
Montana													
Idaho													
Wyoming													
Colorado	67,267	55,187	18,452	24,674	9,627	1,951	483	12,241	4,218	6,110	1,714	121	78
New Mexico													
Basin and Plateau	27,682	21,322	8,749	7,956	3,369	1,132	116	3,952	1,850	1,512	501	74	15
Arizona													
Utah	27,682	21,322	8,749	7,956	3,369	1,132	116	3,952	1,850	1,512	501	74	15
Nevada													
Pacific	310,363	257,134	89,165	107,834	46,713	11,550	1,872	55,972	23,297	24,543	6,996	763	373
Washington	29,150	23,587	8,288	10,732	3,339	677	551	4,774	1,961	2,208	427	28	150
Oregon	37,298	30,693	11,764	13,161	4,714	1,029	25	7,186	3,483	3,004	637	54	8
California	243,915	202,854	69,113	83,941	38,660	9,844	1,296	44,012	17,853	19,331	5,932	681	215

TABLE XLII.—FEMALE POPULATION AND BREADWINNERS, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	FEMALE POPULATION: 1900.							FEMALE BREADWINNERS: 1900.					
	All ages.	At least 10 years of age.	10 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.	Total.	10 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
Continental United States	28,671,690	21,473,685	9,012,839	7,402,805	3,779,574	1,220,775	57,692	3,555,669	1,747,649	1,162,717	515,939	115,880	13,484
North Atlantic division	5,963,726	4,736,897	1,657,612	1,720,782	979,199	371,072	8,232	866,160	411,474	313,145	113,499	26,187	1,855
New England	1,889,688	1,534,354	502,865	562,700	329,647	135,911	3,231	350,002	159,753	135,178	44,427	9,721	923
Maine	317,040	257,205	85,045	87,197	58,498	25,988	477	46,399	20,361	16,470	7,372	2,095	101
New Hampshire	175,825	144,865	44,311	50,642	33,840	15,749	323	31,634	13,233	11,909	4,982	1,410	100
Vermont	168,503	136,415	44,078	46,873	31,216	14,006	242	22,752	9,838	8,117	3,733	1,014	50
Massachusetts	775,634	632,765	206,585	241,917	130,995	51,645	1,623	159,850	71,241	66,597	18,475	3,108	429
Rhode Island	127,515	101,822	36,059	38,425	20,315	6,795	228	28,728	15,349	10,103	2,754	432	90
Connecticut	325,171	261,282	86,787	97,646	54,783	21,728	338	60,639	29,731	21,982	7,111	1,662	153
Southern North Atlantic	4,074,038	3,202,543	1,154,747	1,158,082	649,552	235,161	5,001	516,158	251,721	177,967	69,072	16,466	932
New York	1,492,973	1,221,512	396,116	437,844	275,131	110,740	1,681	216,897	93,738	80,902	33,622	8,267	368
New Jersey	531,107	421,406	148,371	161,289	82,968	27,847	931	79,827	38,809	28,814	10,103	1,919	182
Pennsylvania	2,049,958	1,559,625	610,260	558,949	291,453	96,574	2,389	219,434	119,174	68,251	25,347	6,280	382
South Atlantic division	4,618,226	3,325,044	1,551,628	1,066,482	536,130	159,829	10,975	752,043	384,951	223,639	113,925	26,400	3,128
Northern South Atlantic	1,728,275	1,273,026	561,410	422,134	217,809	67,609	4,064	187,661	82,957	61,482	33,675	8,697	850
Delaware	52,452	40,615	15,695	13,788	8,264	2,744	124	5,302	2,352	1,668	981	269	32
Maryland	333,092	250,844	103,018	85,010	46,728	14,852	1,236	38,082	17,950	11,944	6,401	1,572	215
District of Columbia													
Virginia	883,173	647,894	291,315	210,122	110,430	34,447	1,580	113,116	48,546	37,587	21,097	5,479	407
West Virginia	459,558	333,673	151,382	113,214	52,387	15,566	1,124	31,161	14,109	10,283	5,196	1,377	196
Southern South Atlantic	2,889,951	2,052,018	990,218	644,348	318,321	92,220	6,911	564,382	301,994	162,157	80,250	17,703	2,278
North Carolina	955,133	685,003	322,271	213,214	112,578	34,637	2,303	160,161	87,587	42,257	23,631	5,903	783
South Carolina	645,206	452,718	228,758	138,046	65,969	19,124	821	172,100	98,062	47,202	21,608	4,906	322
Georgia	1,036,316	731,997	354,343	230,851	112,260	31,807	2,736	194,540	100,652	58,600	28,571	5,772	945
Florida	253,296	182,300	84,846	62,237	27,514	6,652	1,051	37,581	15,693	14,098	6,440	1,122	228
North Central division	10,179,281	7,729,395	3,150,726	2,704,951	1,397,930	462,577	13,211	921,170	465,120	298,771	125,210	29,873	2,196
Eastern North Central	5,963,951	4,605,111	1,799,968	1,628,943	867,948	301,145	7,107	569,277	282,746	187,731	77,876	19,733	1,191
Ohio	1,525,308	1,201,877	449,845	424,316	240,827	85,284	1,605	147,038	68,557	49,810	21,964	6,447	260
Indiana	1,115,197	865,873	340,368	307,619	163,584	52,885	1,417	94,606	43,469	32,404	14,856	3,677	200
Illinois	1,486,225	1,136,192	452,920	408,773	202,056	70,085	2,358	139,422	67,358	48,829	18,671	4,169	395
Michigan	980,520	761,708	292,416	268,062	150,824	49,505	901	98,463	50,667	31,111	13,297	3,201	187
Wisconsin	856,701	639,461	264,419	220,173	110,657	43,386	826	89,748	52,695	25,577	9,088	2,239	149
Western North Central	4,215,330	3,124,284	1,350,758	1,076,008	529,982	161,432	6,104	351,893	182,374	111,040	47,334	10,140	1,005
Minnesota	617,563	442,023	195,023	150,274	71,127	25,095	504	57,366	34,398	15,706	5,804	1,372	86
Iowa	1,043,818	792,443	325,126	279,634	137,986	47,931	1,766	101,578	54,225	33,415	11,240	2,409	289
Missouri	1,096,593	815,602	358,185	275,939	139,412	40,042	2,024	74,107	30,902	24,442	14,858	3,604	301
North Dakota	141,653	97,268	44,216	36,454	13,034	3,391	173	14,092	8,359	4,122	1,353	222	36
South Dakota	185,406	132,558	58,971	46,252	21,399	5,752	184	15,644	9,055	4,505	1,772	278	34
Nebraska	453,246	331,437	147,979	114,304	54,673	14,016	465	36,705	20,442	11,061	4,365	738	99
Kansas	677,051	512,953	221,258	173,151	92,351	25,205	988	52,101	24,993	17,789	7,942	1,517	160
South Central division	6,522,152	4,644,468	2,234,405	1,511,371	695,164	182,251	21,277	890,169	437,514	275,844	141,541	29,498	5,772
Eastern South Central	3,540,346	2,554,816	1,203,988	828,104	398,612	113,217	10,895	550,877	270,172	170,145	87,570	19,887	3,103
Kentucky	951,747	696,534	313,215	234,086	112,844	33,671	2,718	82,540	31,780	29,019	16,792	4,387	562
Tennessee	906,847	658,887	307,449	211,993	105,956	30,192	3,297	89,971	39,829	27,963	17,323	4,231	625
Alabama	911,933	653,180	313,399	207,854	100,840	27,875	3,212	200,009	105,149	58,390	29,014	6,147	1,309
Mississippi	769,819	546,215	269,925	174,171	78,972	21,479	1,668	178,357	93,414	54,773	24,441	5,122	607
Western South Central	2,981,806	2,089,652	1,030,417	683,267	296,552	69,034	10,382	339,292	167,342	105,699	53,971	9,611	2,669
Louisiana	535,856	373,036	184,565	120,000	52,554	14,519	1,398	102,608	52,670	31,312	14,964	3,120	542
Arkansas	636,252	449,731	222,613	144,479	65,927	14,534	2,178	77,853	40,498	22,262	12,407	2,050	636
Indian Territory	183,108	125,006	63,452	41,574	16,001	2,758	1,221	12,216	6,230	3,580	2,022	262	122
Oklahoma	183,972	129,145	59,563	46,041	19,347	3,639	555	10,257	4,275	3,574	1,999	344	65
Texas	1,442,618	1,012,734	500,224	331,173	142,723	33,584	5,030	136,358	63,669	44,971	22,579	3,835	1,304
Western division	1,388,305	1,037,881	418,468	399,219	171,151	45,046	3,997	126,127	48,590	51,318	21,764	3,922	533
Rocky Mountain	464,422	337,075	137,341	138,471	49,978	10,055	1,230	39,361	14,860	16,740	6,680	911	170
Montana	93,487	67,872	26,682	30,627	8,656	1,743	164	9,809	4,046	4,435	1,159	127	42
Idaho	68,405	47,837	21,332	18,081	6,733	1,489	202	4,516	1,914	1,644	791	143	24
Wyoming	34,347	24,331	10,446	10,037	3,249	542	57	3,004	1,423	1,145	389	41	6
Colorado	177,101	132,572	51,672	55,431	21,002	3,951	516	15,722	5,412	7,111	2,821	307	71
New Mexico	91,082	64,463	27,209	24,295	10,338	2,330	291	6,310	2,065	2,405	1,520	293	27
Basin and Plateau	175,248	124,705	56,190	43,278	18,584	5,874	779	15,598	6,124	5,730	3,082	620	42
Arizona	51,136	37,120	15,646	14,241	5,516	1,278	439	6,786	2,291	2,827	1,398	257	13
Utah	107,380	74,448	35,600	24,284	10,488	3,941	135	6,812	3,224	2,080	1,235	264	9
Nevada	16,732	13,137	4,944	1,753	2,580	655	205	2,000	609	823	419	99	20
Pacific	748,635	576,101	224,937	217,470	102,589	29,117	1,988	71,168	27,606	28,848	12,002	2,391	321
Washington	184,775	136,568	55,992	53,826	21,388	4,979	383	16,007	7,017	6,255	2,263	385	87
Oregon	143,253	108,069	45,867	38,399	18,613	5,049	141	11,251	5,067	4,037	1,795	345	7
California	420,607	331,464	123,078	125,245	62,588	19,089	1,464	43,910	15,522	18,556	7,944	1,661	227

TABLE XLIII.—PER CENT OF BREADWINNERS IN TOTAL, MALE, AND FEMALE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 50,000 INHABITANTS: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	PER CENT OF BREADWINNERS IN POPULATION: 1900.							PER CENT OF BREADWINNERS IN MALE POPULATION: 1900.							PER CENT OF BREADWINNERS IN FEMALE POPULATION: 1900.						
	All ages.	At least 10 years of age.	10 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.	All ages.	At least 10 years of age.	10 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.	All ages.	At least 10 years of age.	10 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
Continental United States...	42.8	53.9	46.8	61.6	54.8	32.4	37.0	65.1	82.2	59.8	97.1	93.6	63.1	41.5	20.7	26.0	35.0	24.3	15.7	7.5	27.2
North Atlantic division ...	42.9	54.3	48.9	61.4	53.7	31.6	30.3	64.9	82.5	60.8	97.0	93.2	63.3	29.7	21.5	27.0	38.0	24.7	15.3	7.3	31.5
New England	44.8	55.5	49.9	63.8	53.5	30.8	29.3	65.4	81.7	58.9	96.5	92.8	63.1	28.9	25.2	31.0	41.6	31.6	17.7	7.5	30.1
Maine	42.1	50.6	42.7	59.6	51.8	31.6	38.6	65.7	79.7	52.4	95.9	92.5	66.1	49.2	20.9	25.0	34.0	27.2	15.9	5.3	18.8
New Hampshire.....	47.5	59.5	57.6	67.7	53.9	29.8	41.0	63.7	80.9	61.7	96.8	90.8	57.2	42.3	33.3	41.2	54.0	42.5	21.7	9.1	39.7
Vermont	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	44.7	55.5	49.5	64.1	53.4	29.8	29.4	64.9	81.2	58.4	96.3	92.4	61.1	28.7	25.5	31.5	41.4	32.5	18.3	7.6	30.8
Rhode Island.....	46.5	57.1	54.0	64.1	53.9	32.3	14.5	68.5	84.7	64.5	98.3	94.0	66.3	11.9	25.8	31.4	44.4	31.1	17.3	7.7	20.7
Connecticut.....	44.0	54.6	48.0	62.3	53.9	34.5	30.5	66.1	82.1	57.6	96.8	94.1	70.3	31.0	21.7	26.9	38.6	25.4	15.0	7.2	29.3
Southern North Atlantic.	42.5	54.0	48.7	60.7	53.7	31.8	30.8	64.8	82.7	61.3	97.1	93.4	63.3	30.0	20.5	26.0	37.1	22.8	14.6	7.2	32.0
New York	42.5	54.1	48.4	61.1	54.0	31.4	28.2	64.4	82.4	60.0	97.3	93.2	61.8	26.2	21.1	26.7	37.9	23.5	15.2	7.3	32.4
New Jersey.....	41.4	53.2	48.4	59.3	53.2	33.8	32.5	64.8	83.4	62.1	97.5	94.5	67.7	41.6	18.2	23.4	35.7	18.8	12.2	7.0	18.9
Pennsylvania	42.9	54.0	49.4	60.5	53.4	31.8	34.2	65.8	83.1	63.5	96.6	93.3	64.6	34.1	20.2	25.4	36.1	22.9	14.2	7.1	34.2
South Atlantic division ...	44.2	54.6	45.1	63.4	58.6	37.6	41.6	64.5	80.5	58.5	95.8	92.9	69.2	45.4	25.8	31.5	33.7	33.7	27.2	13.5	36.8
Northern South Atlantic.	43.8	54.0	45.3	62.3	57.5	36.7	41.0	64.6	80.5	58.6	95.7	92.6	68.4	44.6	24.6	30.1	33.7	31.4	25.1	12.3	36.8
Delaware.....	44.0	54.9	49.1	61.9	55.8	33.8	63.7	67.8	84.4	64.5	97.7	95.3	67.8	80.8	20.1	25.2	34.0	23.6	15.5	8.2	41.8
Maryland	42.7	53.4	46.3	60.9	56.1	35.9	39.5	64.3	81.2	59.6	96.3	94.3	69.5	43.4	22.9	28.4	34.6	27.8	21.5	11.1	35.2
District of Columbia...	45.5	54.8	42.4	64.8	59.7	38.3	23.4	65.0	79.0	55.1	95.0	89.2	66.0	24.1	28.1	33.4	31.8	38.1	31.5	15.0	22.6
Virginia.....	44.0	53.9	45.0	62.2	59.6	38.3	49.0	62.5	77.7	57.9	91.7	92.7	72.5	43.3	27.5	33.4	33.9	36.0	31.3	13.9	56.8
West Virginia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Southern South Atlantic.	46.2	57.4	44.5	68.8	64.5	43.5	43.0	63.7	80.5	58.3	96.6	94.8	74.5	47.3	31.1	38.1	33.5	44.2	38.6	21.3	36.7
North Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	44.5	55.5	41.1	67.8	63.7	45.3	26.9	60.9	77.7	52.4	96.0	93.8	77.8	56.0	30.6	37.5	31.9	44.3	39.1	24.0	.....
Georgia	46.9	58.2	45.8	69.2	64.8	42.6	44.1	64.8	81.5	60.6	96.8	95.3	72.9	46.8	31.2	38.3	34.1	44.1	38.4	19.9	40.0
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central division	41.9	53.0	45.4	60.9	54.5	30.5	34.2	64.8	81.9	59.0	97.5	94.0	59.4	39.6	18.6	23.5	32.9	21.1	11.8	5.0	22.9
Eastern North Central...	41.3	52.5	45.7	60.1	53.8	30.0	29.7	64.2	81.7	58.9	97.4	94.0	59.3	34.4	18.3	23.3	33.5	20.5	11.3	4.9	20.0
Ohio.....	41.4	51.8	45.6	59.4	52.8	29.3	41.2	64.5	81.0	59.2	96.8	93.4	58.6	47.1	18.7	23.3	32.9	21.3	12.4	5.5	23.8
Indiana	42.8	52.3	43.8	60.2	55.2	34.7	37.6	67.3	82.8	60.5	97.8	95.3	65.5	42.4	19.1	23.1	28.9	23.6	14.3	6.1	29.3
Illinois	41.6	53.4	45.7	61.1	54.6	29.9	22.3	64.5	82.4	58.8	97.5	93.8	58.6	25.0	18.0	23.2	33.5	20.0	10.7	4.7	17.3
Michigan.....	40.2	51.2	45.3	58.0	53.0	32.1	28.2	63.1	81.1	57.7	97.7	94.9	64.0	36.3	18.4	23.3	34.4	20.3	10.3	4.4	13.6
Wisconsin	39.1	51.6	47.4	58.3	52.4	26.7	41.6	60.6	80.5	58.7	98.5	94.9	53.9	48.8	18.2	23.9	37.3	17.8	8.4	3.1	22.9
Western North Central ..	43.3	54.1	44.9	62.9	56.3	31.8	41.9	66.2	82.4	59.3	97.6	94.1	59.6	48.4	19.2	24.1	31.7	22.7	13.1	5.3	27.9
Minnesota.....	43.1	54.7	43.6	64.3	58.2	28.9	52.4	64.9	81.6	54.4	97.8	94.7	55.4	59.2	19.6	25.2	33.8	23.2	11.9	3.9	32.8
Iowa	39.7	48.9	38.9	58.5	53.2	30.1	32.3	62.6	77.5	52.3	96.0	92.3	55.4	36.9	17.0	20.9	26.7	21.8	10.3	3.5	22.5
Missouri.....	43.6	54.2	46.4	62.3	55.5	33.1	35.8	67.0	83.2	62.4	97.7	94.0	61.8	41.6	19.4	24.1	31.6	22.7	13.9	6.2	25.3
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	45.8	56.4	44.1	66.7	59.2	32.0	43.3	68.4	83.5	57.5	97.9	95.5	58.9	43.3	20.5	25.5	31.8	25.3	13.5	4.5	43.2
Kansas	38.5	49.5	39.1	57.5	55.6	34.6	33.3	62.3	79.7	57.4	94.5	91.3	62.7	33.3	12.8	16.6	21.1	14.8	12.4	6.1	33.3
South Central division	42.1	52.7	41.5	62.5	58.7	38.3	43.2	63.8	80.8	58.5	96.7	94.5	70.3	53.2	21.7	26.9	26.4	29.4	25.9	14.6	29.3
Eastern South Central...	45.3	56.0	46.1	65.0	60.2	39.4	50.3	66.5	82.7	62.1	97.1	95.4	71.2	60.9	24.9	30.6	31.6	33.0	26.7	13.9	33.7
Kentucky	43.5	53.6	45.7	62.1	55.8	33.9	46.6	66.3	82.2	61.8	97.0	94.9	65.8	55.4	21.9	26.8	30.8	28.2	20.0	9.0	34.9
Tennessee	47.3	58.6	46.5	68.2	65.3	47.9	58.1	66.7	83.3	62.3	97.2	96.0	79.3	70.4	28.3	34.9	32.4	38.5	34.9	21.6	30.0
Alabama	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western South Central ..	38.4	48.9	36.3	59.4	57.0	37.1	33.0	60.7	78.4	54.3	96.1	93.4	69.3	40.7	18.1	22.8	20.6	25.2	24.9	15.3	24.0
Louisiana	38.9	49.5	37.0	59.6	57.2	37.5	40.6	61.3	79.1	55.2	96.2	94.0	70.6	46.5	18.7	23.5	21.1	25.8	25.9	16.1	35.4
Arkansas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	35.9	46.1	32.5	57.9	56.0	34.1	29.4	57.8	74.6	49.5	95.3	90.3	61.7	38.4	14.8	19.0	17.6	21.7	18.6	8.6	17.2
Western division	45.8	54.8	40.8	64.5	59.9	38.4	47.8	70.1	83.1	57.4	97.0	94.1	66.7	55.0	17.8	21.6	25.2	22.9	15.4	6.6	18.9
Rocky Mountain	41.3	50.5	35.5	60.1	57.9	35.1	27.5	64.6	79.2	50.0	96.4	93.9	65.9	30.9	18.2	22.2	22.9	24.8	17.8	6.4	16.1
Montana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	41.3	50.5	35.5	60.1	57.9	35.1	27.5	64.6	79.2	50.0	96.4	93.9	65.9	30.9	18.2	22.2	22.9	24.8	17.8	6.4	16.1
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Basin and Plateau	34.2	45.1	31.2	56.7	56.1	33.8	22.7	55.5	74.7	43.4	97.0	95.6	68.7	27.6	14.3	18.5	21.1	19.0	14.9	6.5	12.9
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	34.2	45.1	31.2	56.7	56.1	33.8	22.7	55.5	74.7	43.4	97.0	95.6	68.7	27.6	14.3	18.5	21.1	19.0	14.9	6.5	12.9
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific.....	47.6	56.4	42.8	65.8	60.5	39.3	53.0	72.1	84.2	60.0	97.2	94.0	66.6	60.6	18.0	21.8	26.1	22.8	15.0	6.6	19.9
Washington	55.6	64.6	47.5	73.9	67.9	39.5	64.4	77.8	87.3	66.3	97.7	95.5	66.5	69.8	16.4	20.2	23.7	20.6	12.8	4.1	27.2
Oregon	52.6	61.8	44.4	71.2	69.7	41.7	51.9	76.0	87.4	59.2	98.5	96.6	71.2	60.7	19.3	23.4	29.6	22.8	13.5	5.2	32.0
California	45.4	54.1	41.8	63.1	58.1	39.0	44.1	70.2	83.0	59.0	96.7	93.3	66.1	52.5	18.0	21.7	25.8	23.0	15.3	6.9	16.6

TABLE XLIV.—PER CENT OF BREADWINNERS IN TOTAL, MALE, AND FEMALE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	PER CENT OF BREADWINNERS IN POPULATION: 1900.							PER CENT OF BREADWINNERS IN MALE POPULATION: 1900.							PER CENT OF BREADWINNERS IN FEMALE POPULATION: 1900.						
	All ages.	At least 10 years of age.	10 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.	All ages.	At least 10 years of age.	10 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.	All ages.	At least 10 years of age.	10 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
Continental United States ..	37.0	49.1	39.5	57.9	56.1	40.5	49.9	60.1	79.3	59.3	96.2	93.4	69.4	66.2	12.4	16.6	19.4	15.7	13.7	9.5	23.4
North Atlantic division ..	39.1	49.2	40.5	58.2	52.5	36.5	50.8	63.3	79.5	56.2	96.0	92.7	67.9	65.3	14.5	18.3	24.8	18.2	11.6	7.1	22.5
New England	41.4	51.1	43.5	60.3	52.7	35.8	54.2	64.5	79.7	55.4	96.1	92.5	67.7	67.3	18.5	22.8	31.8	24.0	13.5	7.2	28.6
Maine	39.7	48.8	38.0	58.4	53.9	39.7	53.1	63.9	78.5	51.9	96.3	93.0	71.2	68.8	14.6	18.0	23.9	18.9	12.6	8.1	21.2
New Hampshire	42.8	51.9	43.5	60.9	54.2	39.9	55.4	67.1	81.3	57.0	96.1	93.5	73.9	67.3	18.0	21.8	29.9	23.5	14.7	9.0	31.0
Vermont	39.3	48.4	38.2	57.8	53.4	37.1	52.3	64.1	78.7	53.4	96.1	93.1	67.5	64.6	13.5	16.7	22.3	17.3	12.0	7.2	20.7
Massachusetts	41.7	51.4	44.1	61.3	51.7	32.1	54.0	63.8	79.2	54.4	96.1	91.7	63.6	68.2	20.6	25.3	34.5	27.5	14.1	6.0	26.4
Rhode Island	43.6	54.7	53.0	61.2	52.3	32.4	49.1	65.0	81.6	63.6	96.3	91.9	62.4	54.6	22.5	28.2	42.6	26.3	13.6	6.4	39.5
Connecticut	41.8	52.1	46.0	60.2	52.5	37.7	61.8	65.1	81.0	58.0	96.1	92.9	69.5	73.3	18.6	23.2	34.3	22.5	13.0	7.6	45.3
Southern North Atlantic.	38.1	48.4	39.3	57.2	52.4	36.9	48.7	62.8	79.5	56.5	96.0	92.9	68.0	64.0	12.7	16.1	21.8	15.4	10.6	7.0	18.6
New York	39.5	48.3	38.6	57.2	52.1	37.5	46.0	64.2	78.6	53.6	95.0	92.1	68.4	60.8	14.5	17.8	23.7	18.5	12.2	7.5	21.9
New Jersey	39.3	49.6	40.8	57.8	53.1	36.7	51.8	63.5	80.2	56.0	96.3	93.1	69.0	67.1	15.0	18.9	26.2	17.9	12.2	6.9	19.5
Pennsylvania	36.9	48.2	39.3	57.0	52.5	36.3	49.0	61.6	79.9	58.4	96.6	93.5	67.3	64.5	10.7	14.1	19.5	12.2	8.7	6.5	16.0
South Atlantic division ...	37.6	52.2	45.7	58.7	59.3	47.8	52.0	58.6	81.6	66.8	96.1	95.2	79.2	70.0	16.3	22.6	24.8	21.0	21.2	16.5	28.5
Northern South Atlantic.	35.0	47.5	37.9	55.9	56.1	44.6	50.0	58.4	79.0	60.6	95.8	94.0	75.1	68.9	10.9	14.7	14.8	14.6	15.5	12.9	20.9
Delaware	36.3	46.7	36.6	54.4	54.8	40.8	48.6	61.0	78.0	57.0	94.4	93.2	69.7	66.0	10.1	13.1	15.0	12.1	11.9	9.8	25.8
Maryland	35.5	47.0	37.4	55.2	55.0	42.1	30.8	58.8	77.4	56.6	95.1	93.1	72.3	63.8	11.4	15.2	17.4	14.1	13.7	10.6	17.4
District of Columbia ..																					
Virginia	35.3	48.3	38.9	56.6	57.2	46.8	69.8	57.8	79.1	61.4	96.0	93.8	76.9	69.6	12.8	17.5	16.7	17.9	19.1	15.9	25.8
West Virginia	34.0	46.4	36.4	55.5	55.2	42.9	55.3	59.0	80.0	62.1	96.2	95.2	74.7	71.2	6.8	9.3	9.3	9.1	9.9	8.8	17.4
Southern South Atlantic.	39.1	55.3	50.3	60.5	61.5	50.1	53.3	58.7	83.2	70.4	96.3	96.1	82.5	70.9	19.5	27.5	30.5	25.2	25.2	19.2	33.0
North Carolina	37.8	53.2	49.3	56.7	59.2	48.2	54.5	59.3	84.1	72.1	96.3	96.2	82.4	72.9	16.8	23.4	27.2	19.8	21.0	17.0	34.0
South Carolina	42.5	60.8	57.6	64.8	65.3	55.1	58.3	58.5	84.1	72.7	96.7	96.6	85.2	75.1	26.7	38.0	42.9	34.2	32.8	25.7	39.2
Georgia	38.5	54.5	48.7	60.8	61.3	49.2	53.8	58.1	82.6	69.4	96.1	95.9	81.2	72.2	18.8	26.6	28.4	25.4	25.5	18.1	34.5
Florida	38.1	52.3	40.9	62.4	62.6	50.2	47.1	59.6	80.7	62.6	95.9	95.4	80.7	63.1	14.8	20.6	18.5	22.7	23.4	16.9	21.7
North Central division	35.0	45.8	34.4	56.1	53.4	36.5	46.3	59.1	76.7	53.4	96.2	91.8	62.9	61.4	9.0	11.9	14.8	11.0	9.0	6.5	16.6
Eastern North Central ..	35.5	45.7	34.7	55.8	52.3	36.0	46.4	59.9	76.9	53.3	96.3	91.2	62.9	61.8	9.5	12.4	15.7	11.5	9.0	6.6	16.8
Ohio	35.8	45.3	34.0	55.3	51.8	36.5	47.5	60.9	77.2	52.4	96.7	92.3	64.6	63.5	9.6	12.2	15.2	11.7	9.1	7.6	16.2
Indiana	35.0	45.0	33.3	54.7	52.9	37.0	46.1	60.2	77.2	53.4	96.3	92.4	65.0	62.0	8.5	10.9	12.8	10.5	9.1	7.0	14.1
Illinois	35.0	45.5	35.6	56.0	49.7	33.4	45.8	59.1	76.3	55.7	95.8	86.2	58.5	63.3	9.4	12.3	14.9	11.9	9.2	5.9	16.8
Michigan	36.9	47.2	35.1	56.6	54.8	39.9	48.5	61.6	78.1	52.4	96.5	94.1	68.3	60.1	10.0	12.9	17.3	11.6	8.8	6.5	20.8
Wisconsin	34.8	46.2	35.9	56.8	53.3	33.5	43.4	57.3	75.3	51.4	96.1	91.9	58.0	56.7	10.5	14.0	19.9	11.6	8.2	5.2	18.0
Western North Central ..	34.4	45.9	33.9	56.6	55.1	37.4	46.3	58.0	76.5	53.5	96.1	92.7	62.9	61.0	8.3	11.3	13.5	10.3	8.9	6.3	16.5
Minnesota	34.9	47.7	35.7	59.5	55.9	36.1	50.5	57.0	76.4	52.4	96.3	93.3	61.5	61.1	9.3	13.0	17.6	10.5	8.2	5.5	17.1
Iowa	35.2	46.0	35.6	56.6	52.7	32.8	47.6	58.9	76.3	54.0	96.3	90.9	56.8	65.2	9.7	12.8	16.7	11.9	8.1	5.0	16.4
Missouri	33.3	44.5	32.2	54.3	55.9	42.5	41.7	58.2	77.4	55.4	96.0	94.4	70.8	62.2	6.8	9.1	8.6	8.9	10.7	9.0	14.9
North Dakota	36.9	51.3	37.4	63.2	61.2	38.6	48.3	58.3	78.5	53.3	96.6	94.9	65.9	56.7	9.9	14.5	18.9	11.3	10.4	6.5	20.8
South Dakota	34.2	46.6	34.3	57.5	56.4	36.3	47.2	56.2	75.1	51.5	94.4	91.4	61.8	56.8	8.4	11.8	15.4	9.7	8.3	4.8	18.5
Nebraska	33.9	45.6	33.1	57.1	55.4	36.7	48.2	56.9	75.4	51.2	96.1	92.4	60.8	59.5	8.1	11.1	13.8	9.7	8.0	5.3	21.3
Kansas	34.4	44.9	32.5	55.5	55.1	39.3	42.6	58.7	76.0	52.9	96.1	92.5	64.1	55.7	7.7	10.2	11.3	10.3	8.6	6.0	16.2
South Central division	36.7	51.4	43.2	58.5	61.3	49.1	51.4	58.8	81.9	66.7	96.3	96.0	80.1	71.3	13.6	19.2	19.6	18.3	20.4	16.2	27.1
Eastern South Central ..	37.9	52.6	45.8	58.6	60.8	49.9	52.6	59.7	83.0	69.3	96.2	96.0	81.1	73.9	15.6	21.6	22.4	20.5	22.0	17.6	28.5
Kentucky	34.2	46.6	36.3	55.2	56.8	46.1	46.5	58.6	79.9	62.2	95.6	94.8	77.0	68.1	8.7	11.9	10.1	12.4	14.9	13.0	20.7
Tennessee	34.9	48.1	40.2	54.4	58.2	47.4	48.6	59.2	81.7	67.1	95.8	95.7	79.5	72.6	9.9	13.7	13.0	13.2	16.3	14.0	19.0
Alabama	41.7	58.5	54.6	61.8	65.0	52.2	61.5	61.4	86.4	75.9	97.1	97.2	84.0	80.6	21.9	30.6	33.6	28.1	28.8	22.1	40.8
Mississippi	41.6	58.7	53.4	64.4	64.7	56.4	54.6	59.7	84.5	72.4	96.6	96.5	86.1	74.0	23.2	32.7	34.6	31.4	30.9	23.8	36.4
Western South Central ..	35.4	50.0	40.2	58.5	62.0	48.6	50.2	57.7	80.7	63.8	96.3	96.0	78.7	69.0	11.4	16.2	16.2	15.5	18.2	13.9	25.7
Louisiana	38.8	55.5	48.0	62.8	64.7	52.2	56.7	57.6	82.2	67.5	96.3	96.3	82.2	73.1	19.1	27.5	28.5	26.1	28.5	21.5	38.8
Arkansas	37.0	52.0	44.2	58.0	63.0	50.8	54.7	60.4	84.2	70.3	97.1	97.2	82.5	73.2	12.2	17.3	18.2	15.4	18.8	14.1	29.2
Indian Territory	34.1	48.7	38.9	57.9	61.2	46.6	32.2	58.1	81.4	66.0	96.1	94.9	76.2	50.4	6.7	9.8	9.8	8.6	12.6	9.5	10.0
Oklahoma	33.3	46.2	31.1	57.2	60.5	49.3	41.2	57.1	77.5	53.6	95.5	94.5	75.6	57.8	5.6	7.9	7.2	7.8	10.3	9.5	11.7
Texas	33.8	47.8	36.8	57.4	60.9	46.3	52.0	56.5	79.1	60.6	96.2	95.8	76.5	72.0	9.5	13.5	12.7	13.6	15.8	11.4	25.9
Western division	40.5	52.0	33.0	63.4	64.1	49.3	49.0	64.3	80.1	52.0	96.1	93.9	72.9	62.0	9.1	12.2	11.6	12.9	12.7	8.7	13.3
Rocky Mountain	41.0	53.6	34.6	64.6	65.9	49.6	49.8	64.9	81.7	54.9	96.0	94.4	74.5	60.8	8.5	11.7	10.8	12.1	13.4	9.1	13.8
Montana	47.2	59.9	39.7	70.1	70.5	49.8	58.6	70.1	84.9	58.9	96.5	94.1	73.6	63.6	10.5	14.5	15.2	14.5	13.4	7.3	25.6
Idaho	38.7	52.3	32.4	64.3	68.1	55.5	46.9	62.3	80.8	52.7	97.0	96.1	78.7	65.2	6.6	9.4	9.0	9.1	11.7	9.6	11.9
Wyoming	47.8	61.4	44.4	72.4	69.8	49.9	53.7	70.9	86.5	65.1	97.9	95.7	76.4	68.2	8.7	12.3	13.6	11.4	12.0	7.6	10.5
Colorado	40.2	51.6	32.3	62.3	63.9	46.0	45.8	64.4	80.3	51.9	95.4	93.8	71.5	54.2	8.9	11.9	10.5	12.8	13.4	7.8	13.8
New Mexico	33.8	46.7	30.7	56.2	61.3	50.8	49.9	57.3	77.7	52.6	94.1	94.4	76.2	76.8	6.9	9.8	7.6	9.9	14.7	12.6	9.3
Basin and Plateau	35.9	48.9	31.5	61.9	64.1	46.7	32.3	58.1	77.1	50.6	95.8	94.8	74.1	46.8	8.9	12.5	10.9	13.2	16.6	10.6	5.4
Arizona	43.4	56.7	37.5	68.1	71.3	55.8	28.2	64.9	81.7	57.2	95.5	94.8	78.1	41.2	13.3	18.3	14.6	19.9	25.3	20.1	3.0
Utah	29.7	42.1	28.0	56.1	57.0	39.7	41.9	51.4	72.7	46.6	96.2	95.3	71.4	55.6	6.3	9.2	9.1	8.6	11.8	6.7	6.7
Nevada	46.8	56.7	35.3	66.9	69.7	58.2	33.8	69.6	81.6	54.2	95.2	93.9	75.8	53.9	12.0	15.2	12.3	17.3	17.4	15.1	9.8
Pacific	41.2	51.7	32.3	62.9	65.2	49.7	53.4	65.3	79.7	50.1	96.3	93.4	72.2	67.0	9.5	12.4	12.3	13.3	11.7	8.2	16.1
Washington	41.3	53.3	33.8	64.8	65.6	47.0	59.0	65.1	81.3	52.5	97.0	95.0	71.1	67.9	8.7	11.7	12.5	11.6	10.6	7.7	22.7
Oregon	37.8	48.5	30.1	60.6	61.7	48.1	47.4	61.6	77.1	47.6	96.1	93.9	70.9	55.8	7.9	10.4	11.0	10.5	9.6	6.8	5.0
California	42.3	52.0	32.5	62.8	62.8	50.7	52.1	66.6	79.9	50.5	95.9	92.7	72.8	69.0	10.4	13.2	12.6	14.8	12.7	8.7	15.5

TEACHERS.

SUMMARY OF RESULTS.

In the census of occupations the lines separating the specified occupations are usually vague and ill-defined.

Professional occupations, however, especially what are often styled the learned professions, are clearly distinguished. The returns for these specific occupations may be accepted and subjected to detailed statistical treatment.

Numerically, teachers constitute the most important professional class, exceeding the total number of lawyers, clergymen, and physicians.

In this analysis the proportion of teachers means, unless otherwise stated, the proportion to the total number of persons from 5 to 24 years of age.

The proportion of teachers in the United States is less than in England, but greater than in Germany, France, Italy, Canada, Mexico, or Cuba.

The proportion of teachers in the United States has doubled in the past thirty years; and the increase in recent years has been greater than in England, France, Germany, Italy, or Canada.

The smallest proportion of teachers is in the Southern South Atlantic division and the largest in the Pacific division.

In New England, and in the Western North Central and Pacific divisions the proportion of teachers is higher than in England.

In each state and territory the proportion of teachers has increased during the past decade. The increase has been twice as great in the Western as in any other division. In the Northern divisions the increase has been greater than in the Southern.

For this analysis it is necessary to place the line of demarcation between city and country at 25,000 inhabitants.

In continental United States the proportion of teachers is greater for the city than for the country. This holds also in the Southern and Western divisions. The reverse is true in the Northern divisions.

In continental United States 26.6 per cent of the teachers are males and 73.4 per cent are females. The per cent of male teachers is decreasing and of female teachers increasing. In the other countries for which it was possible to obtain figures covering more than one census the same statement holds true.

There is a higher per cent of male teachers in the Southern than in the Northern and Western divisions.

The largest per cent of male teachers is found in West Virginia, 48.2 per cent, and the smallest in Vermont, 11.8 per cent.

In the cities of every main division about four-fifths, or 80 per cent, of the teachers are women; in the country the per cent of women teachers varies from 59.5 in the South Central division to 77.2 in the North Atlantic division.

In every main division the per cent of male teachers is less in the cities than in the country. In the South the proportion of male teachers in the smaller cities and country districts is twice as great as in the larger cities; in the North Atlantic states there is comparatively little difference between city and country in this respect.

The median age of teachers has increased, indicating older teachers and increased efficiency.

The median age of teachers in the United States is greater than in England, but less than in France and Germany.

The tendency in all of the countries considered is toward teachers of vigorous adult life rather than toward the young or old.

Youthful teachers are relatively most numerous in the North Central and least numerous in the Western division.

Elderly teachers are relatively most numerous in the North Atlantic and least numerous in the North Central division.

The proportion of youthful teachers is greater in the country than in the city.

The ratio of white to negro teachers decreased slightly during the past decade, and in 1900 was about 19 to 1.

In both the white and the negro races the proportion of teachers to the population of the same race 15 years and over increased from 1890 to 1900.

About one-fourth of the white teachers are males, and of the colored teachers from one-third to two-fifths.

On the average, negro teachers are older than white and Indian and Mongolian teachers are younger.

Young male teachers are relatively most numerous among the whites and least numerous among the negroes.

Young female teachers are relatively most numerous among the Indians and Mongolians and least numerous among the whites.

The proportion of teachers among the foreign born population 15 years and over is lower than for any class except the Indians. On the other hand, the corresponding proportion for native white of foreign parentage is the maximum.

For white teachers the proportion of males is highest among the foreign born.

DISCUSSION.

The discussion of specific occupations based upon census figures is rendered difficult by the uncertainties of the classification. The lines between the various specific occupations are often vague: sometimes differing from section to section of the country, and frequently indicated imperfectly by the names given to these occupations in answers returned upon the schedules. For example, it requires much information regarding the specific trades in order to understand the lines between the occupations of blacksmiths, iron and steel workers, and machinists, and to determine whether the very slight increase in the first class and the very rapid increase in the last between 1890 and 1900 is due in part or entirely to a shifting in the lines separating these three occupations.

This difficulty decreases as the amount of learning and degree of skill required for the occupation increase. Thus the lines separating professional occupations, especially what are often styled the learned professions, are more generally recognized and more exactly indicated by the popular name of the occupation. They are also less subject to change between one census and another.

For these reasons it seems safer to subject to detailed analysis the figures for professional occupations than to do so in the cases of other occupations involving many times as many persons and on that account of greater significance, but in which the danger of misunderstanding the figures is also many times multiplied. The occupation of teaching has been chosen to illustrate such an analysis of the census figures because in the United States teachers are more numerous than any other professional class, exceeding the total number of physicians, lawyers, and clergymen.

Comparison with foreign countries.—The number of teachers in the United States has been reported at each of the last four censuses. As the great majority are engaged in teaching persons between 5 and 24 years of age, it seems best to compare the number of teachers with the number of persons at what may be called teachable ages. The last column in the following table shows that proportion:

TABLE I.—*Number and proportion of teachers: 1900, 1890, 1880, and 1870.*

CENSUS.	Number of teachers.	Increase in preceding decade.	Population 5 to 24 years of age.	Number of teachers to 10,000 persons 5 to 24 years of age.
Continental United States:				
1900	446,133	98,789	31,845,462	140
1890	347,344	119,634	27,361,746	127
1880	227,710	100,888	22,294,033	102
1870	126,822	.....	17,389,789	73

The ratio of teachers to persons 5 to 24 years of age nearly doubled during the last thirty years of the nineteenth century, and the increase in the number during the decade 1890 to 1900 was less than in either of the two preceding decades. The increase, however, during the two decades between 1870 and 1890 is open to question, owing to a slight difference in the classification of the occupations,[1] which may have affected the returns, although there is little reason to think so.

In order to get some information regarding the supply of teachers in the United States as compared with that in other countries, the following table, including data from all countries for which the census figures were found, has been prepared:

TABLE II.—*Number and proportion of teachers in certain foreign countries at dates specified.*

COUNTRY.	Census.	Number of teachers.	Population 5 to 24 years of age.	Number of teachers to 10,000 persons 5 to 24 years of age.
England and Wales	1901	230,345	13,196,096	175
	1891	195,021	12,216,022	160
	1881	168,920	10,823,185	156
Germany	1895	232,848	21,333,252	109
	1882	175,679	18,358,980	96
France	1896	143,872	13,339,014	108
	1886	134,777	13,534,217	100
Italy	1901	96,989	12,609,146	77
	1881	79,795	10,800,634	74
Canada	1891	22,183	2,120,960	105
	1881	19,232	1,886,456	102
Cuba	1899	2,708	771,152	35
Mexico	1895	12,583	5,831,234	22

A comparison between the foregoing figures and those for the United States indicates that the latter has a larger proportion of teachers to population of teachable age than Germany, France, Italy, Canada, Mexico, or Cuba, but a smaller proportion than England and Wales. It indicates also that the increase of recent years has been more rapid in the

[1] Special Reports, "Occupations at the Twelfth Census," pages xxxiv and xxxv.

United States than in any other country included in the table for which the data at two or more censuses were found.

Geographic divisions.—The proportion of teachers per 10,000 of teachable age in the main and minor geographic divisions of the United States in 1900 was as follows:

TABLE III.—*Number and proportion of teachers, for main and minor geographic divisions: 1900.*

DIVISION.	1900		
	Number of teachers.	Population 5 to 24 years of age.	Number of teachers to 10,000 persons 5 to 24 years of age.
Continental United States	446,133	31,845,462	140
North Atlantic division	128,341	7,931,382	162
New England	40,219	2,000,387	201
Southern North Atlantic	88,122	5,930,995	149
South Atlantic division	44,883	4,818,428	93
Northern South Atlantic	23,504	1,950,417	121
Southern South Atlantic	21,379	2,868,011	75
North Central division	189,646	10,910,747	174
Eastern North Central	107,784	6,474,656	166
Western North Central	81,862	4,436,091	185
South Central division	55,275	6,639,035	83
Eastern South Central	28,461	3,541,416	80
Western South Central	26,814	3,097,619	87
Western division	27,988	1,545,870	181
Rocky Mountain	6,992	471,176	148
Basin and Plateau	2,624	188,235	139
Pacific	18,372	886,459	207

The preceding table shows that the smallest proportion of teachers to population of teachable age was in the Southern South Atlantic division; the largest proportion in the Pacific states. There are three widely separated regions—the Pacific states, New England, and the Western North Central division—in which the proportion of teachers to population of teachable age is highest, and higher than in England and Wales. The detailed figures for each state and territory at the last four censuses will be found in Table XXVII. In the subjoined list the states with more than two teachers and also those with less than one to each 100 persons between 5 and 24 years of age are arranged in order of rank:

TABLE IV.—*Number of teachers to 10,000 persons 5 to 24 years of age, for specified states: 1900.*

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Number of teachers to 10,000 persons 5 to 24 years of age: 1900.	STATE OR TERRITORY.	Number of teachers to 10,000 persons 5 to 24 years of age: 1900.
Nevada	274	Mississippi	77
Vermont	265	Arkansas	73
Maine	259	Louisiana	70
Iowa	251	New Mexico	68
New Hampshire	232	North Carolina	68
South Dakota	230	South Carolina	67
Oregon	215	Alabama	61
California	212	Alaska	41
Nebraska	206	Porto Rico (1899)	18

The foregoing list of states suggests that the proportion of teachers to population of teachable age is higher in the states having a small urban population than in the states, otherwise similar, where the urban population is large. Note, for example, the large proportion of teachers to population in the three northern New England states, while in no one of the three other New England states are there more than two teachers to each 100 persons of teachable age. Yet the extended table at the end of this section shows that this is by no means uniformly true. Thus the District of Columbia has a higher proportion of teachers than any state in the same division, and Indiana, with a larger proportion of rural population than Ohio or Illinois, has a smaller proportion of teachers than either.

In every state and territory there was an increase, between 1890 and 1900, in the proportion of teachers, the increase in the Western division being more than twice as great as in any other and, as appears from the following figures, that in the Northern states being slightly greater than in the Southern:

TABLE V. *Number and proportion of teachers, for the North and the South: 1900 and 1890.*

GROUP.	NUMBER OF TEACHERS.			POPULATION 5 TO 24 YEARS OF AGE.		NUMBER OF TEACHERS TO 10,000 PERSONS 5 TO 24 YEARS OF AGE.	
	1900	1890	Increase 1890 to 1900	1900	1890	1900	1890
North Atlantic and North Central divisions	317,987	257,376	60,611	18,842,129	16,630,361	169	155
South Atlantic and South Central divisions	100,158	72,861	27,297	11,457,463	9,559,887	87	76

The proportion of teachers to population of teachable age in the North is about twice as great as in the South. It was a little more than that in 1890; a little less in 1900.

City and country.—The number of teachers is reported for each city having at least 25,000 inhabitants as well as for each state and territory. By obtaining the totals for these cities it is possible to measure roughly the supply of teachers relative to population of teachable age in the urban and rural districts, including in the latter all places having less than 25,000 inhabitants. The results of this tabulation are given in detail in Table XXVIII at the end of this section. It shows that in the 160 cities there are on the average 146 teachers to each 10,000 persons between 5 and 24 years of age, while outside these cities there are 138 teachers per 10,000 persons of that age.

These figures show that the supply of teachers relative to population is slightly greater in the cities than outside them, and seem thus to negative the hypothesis already suggested that teachers may be more

numerous in rural communities. Whether the result of the comparison would be materially modified, if teachers who live outside of these cities but work in them could be credited to the cities, is uncertain. But it seems improbable that this current of daily travel is large enough to change the general significance of the ratios.

When the figures for city and country in the different sections are examined the discrepancy between the results is in some measure explained. The figures for the main and minor divisions given in Table VI show that the supply of teachers relative to population in the Southern and Western divisions is greater, and in all except the Pacific states much greater, in cities than outside them; but that, on the contrary, in the North Atlantic and North Central divisions the supply of teachers outside the large cities is greater than within them. The inference may perhaps be drawn that, where an effective educational system is of recent growth, it has developed more rapidly in the cities, but where it has been established for a generation or more it has established a larger ratio of teachers to population in the slowly growing rural districts than in the rapidly growing cities.

TABLE VI.—*Number of teachers to 10,000 persons 5 to 24 years of age in cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants and in smaller cities or country districts, for main and minor geographic divisions: 1900.*

DIVISION.	NUMBER OF TEACHERS TO 10,000 PERSONS 5 TO 24 YEARS OF AGE: 1900.		
	In total population.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts
Continental United States	140	146	138
North Atlantic division	162	137	184
New England	201	166	226
Southern North Atlantic	149	129	168
South Atlantic division	93	155	86
Northern South Atlantic	121	151	112
Southern South Atlantic	75	156	71
North Central division	174	150	181
Eastern North Central	166	145	174
Western North Central	185	163	188
South Central division	83	133	79
Eastern South Central	80	137	76
Western South Central	87	130	83
Western division	181	213	171
Rocky Mountain	148	235	134
Basin and Plateau	139	199	131
Pacific	207	209	207

Table XXIX shows for each city of at least 25,000 inhabitants the proportion of teachers to 10,000 persons of teachable age. In some cities a high proportion is probably due to the fact that a number of teachers reside there but teach elsewhere. For example, the rank of Newton as second among the 160 cities may be due largely to its attractions as a place of residence for teachers whose working hours are passed in Boston. But another important influence is the small proportion of children in the total population of Newton. Among the 20 Massachusetts cities it has the largest proportion of teachers to population of teachable age and the smallest proportion of children under 5 to women of child-bearing age. So there may be in some cases a similar indirect connection between many children and few teachers. Thus, Johnstown is third among the cities of the country in the proportion of children and has fewer teachers than any city except the abnormal Atlantic City.

The proportion of teachers is not at a minimum in southern cities; on the contrary there are scattered cities in the North and West—Johnstown, Kansas City, Kans., South Omaha, Elizabeth, Manchester—in which the proportion of teachers is less than in any southern city except Memphis.

Sex.—Table VII shows that in the occupation of teachers the proportion of males has been steadily decreasing and that of females increasing. In 1870 one-third of the teachers of the country were male; in 1900 hardly more than one-fourth were male.

TABLE VII.—*Distribution of teachers by sex: 1900, 1890, 1880, and 1870.*

CENSUS.	TEACHERS.				
	Number.			Per cent.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Continental United States:					
1900	446,133	118,519	327,614	26.6	73.4
1890	347,344	101,278	246,066	29.2	70.8
1880	227,710	73,335	154,375	32.2	67.8
1870	126,822	42,775	84,047	33.7	66.3

Table VIII presents a comparison between the sex proportion of teachers in the United States and that in other countries. In Germany about two-thirds of the teachers were male, in Mexico and Cuba about one half, in France about two-fifths, in Italy and Canada about one-third, and in Great Britain and the United States about one-fourth. In each of the countries for which the figures cover more than one census the proportion of male teachers has decreased in recent years.

TABLE VIII.—*Distribution of teachers by sex, for certain countries at dates specified.*

COUNTRY.	Date of census.	TEACHERS.				
		Number.			Per cent.	
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Great Britain and Ireland	1901	275,591	73,875	201,716	26.8	73.2
	1891	236,194	65,817	170,377	27.9	72.1
	1881	207,553	61,539	146,014	29.6	70.4
Germany	1895	232,848	159,581	73,267	68.5	31.5
	1882	175,679	127,614	48,065	72.6	27.4
France	1896	143,872	60,993	82,879	42.4	57.6
	1886	134,777	73,272	61,505	54.4	45.6
Italy	1901	96,989	34,346	62,643	35.4	64.6
	1881	79,795	32,908	46,887	41.2	58.8
Canada	1891	22,183	7,352	14,831	33.1	66.9
	1881	19,232	7,108	12,124	37.0	63.0
Cuba	1899	2,708	1,206	1,502	44.5	55.5
Mexico	1895	12,583	6,120	6,463	48.6	51.4

As recent comment on the educational system of the United States on the part of English experts has implied that the proportion of female teachers in the United States was much larger than in Great Britain, it is worthy of note that no warrant for such an as-

sumption seems to be furnished by the census figures of the two countries.

But when attention is confined to the figures for the 632 cities having at least 8,000 inhabitants in 1900, for which the totals are given by the Commissioner of Education,[1] it appears that of the 82,650 teachers in the cities, excluding all supervising officers, only 6,302, or 7.6 per cent, were male, and 76,348, or 92.4 per cent, were female.

One important cause of this large proportion and rapid increase of female teachers is doubtless the fact that the opportunities for the higher education of women have increased rapidly of recent years, and in Great Britain and the United States are or have been greater than in other countries. With reference to the difference between Canada and the United States, it should be noticed that Canada has a smaller proportion of urban population than the United States, and that, as will appear from a subsequent paragraph, the proportion of male teachers, at least in the United States, is greater in the rural districts than it is in cities.

In the following table the proportion of each sex among the teachers reported by the census in 1900 is given for each main and minor division. The numbers and per cents for each state and territory, both in 1900 and in 1890, will be found in Table XXX.

TABLE IX.—*Distribution of teachers by sex, for main and minor geographic divisions: 1900.*

DIVISION.	TEACHERS: 1900.				
	Number.			Per cent.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Continental United States..	446,133	118,519	327,614	26.6	73.4
North Atlantic division...	128,341	26,429	101,912	20.6	79.4
New England.....	40,219	5,992	34,227	14.9	85.1
Southern North Atlantic	88,122	20,437	67,685	23.2	76.8
South Atlantic division...	44,883	13,915	30,968	31.0	69.0
Northern South Atlantic	23,504	6,961	16,543	29.6	70.4
Southern South Atlantic	21,379	6,954	14,425	32.5	67.5
North Central division....	189,646	49,916	139,730	26.3	73.7
Eastern North Central..	107,784	31,272	76,512	29.0	71.0
Western North Central .	81,862	18,644	63,218	22.8	77.2
South Central division....	55,275	21,086	34,189	38.1	61.9
Eastern South Central..	28,461	10,395	18,066	36.5	63.5
Western South Central .	26,814	10,691	16,123	39.9	60.1
Western division.....	27,988	7,173	20,815	25.6	74.4
Rocky Mountain.....	6,992	1,723	5,269	24.6	75.4
Basin and Plateau.....	2,624	881	1,743	33.6	66.4
Pacific.....	18,372	4,569	13,803	24.9	75.1

The table shows that the male teachers in the North Atlantic division were about one-fifth and in the South Atlantic division nearly two-fifths of the total number. It shows also that New England has a much smaller proportion of male teachers than any other minor geographic division and that the Western South Central has the largest. There is no state or territory in which the male teachers outnumber the female, the nearest approach to that being in West Virginia (48.2 per cent), Arkansas (47.5 per cent), and Texas (42.2 per cent), in each of which the number of male teachers in 1890 exceeded that of female. The smallest proportion of male teachers (11.8 per cent) is found in Vermont.

The very slight increase in the proportion of male teachers in New England between 1890 and 1900 and the almost identical proportions in the Southern North Atlantic division at the two dates suggest that a stable adjustment may have been reached in the two divisions with the smallest proportion of males.

To determine the relative proportion of the sexes among teachers in cities and in country districts, the following table has been prepared:

TABLE X. *Distribution of teachers by sex, in cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants and in smaller cities or country districts: 1900.*

CITY OR COUNTRY.	TEACHERS: 1900.				
	Number.			Per cent.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Continental United States..	446,133	118,519	327,614	26.6	73.4
Cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.....	110,733	19,869	90,864	17.9	82.1
Smaller cities or country districts.....	335,400	98,650	236,750	29.4	70.6
North Atlantic division...	128,341	26,429	101,912	20.6	79.4
Cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	52,533	9,150	43,383	17.4	82.6
Smaller cities or country districts.....	75,808	17,279	58,529	22.8	77.2
South Atlantic division...	44,883	13,915	30,968	31.0	69.0
Cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.....	7,980	1,420	6,560	17.8	82.2
Smaller cities or country districts.....	36,903	12,495	24,408	33.9	66.1
North Central division....	189,646	49,916	139,730	26.3	73.7
Cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.....	36,129	6,573	29,556	18.2	81.8
Smaller cities or country districts.....	153,517	43,343	110,174	28.2	71.8
South Central division....	55,275	21,086	34,189	38.1	61.9
Cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.....	6,467	1,297	5,170	20.1	79.9
Smaller cities or country districts.....	48,808	19,789	29,019	40.5	59.5
Western division.....	27,988	7,173	20,815	25.6	74.4
Cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.....	7,624	1,429	6,195	18.7	81.3
Smaller cities or country districts.....	20,364	5,744	14,620	28.2	71.8

The table shows that in the 160 large cities of the United States nearly five-sixths of the reported teachers are females, and outside of these cities only seven-tenths are females. This difference between city and country in the sex distribution of teachers is found also in each main division. It is least in the North Atlantic division, intermediate in amount in the North Central and Western divisions, and greatest in the two Southern divisions, where the per cent of males is

[1] Report for 1899–1900, page 1787.

about twice as great outside the large cities as within them.

The per cent of males among teachers in large cities is about the same in the several divisions, ranging only from 17.4 in the North Atlantic states to 20.1 in the South Central. But the per cent of males among teachers outside of such cities has a much greater range, namely, from 22.8 in the North Atlantic to 40.5 in the South Central.

Age.—In 1870 and 1880 the teachers in the United States were classified into only three age periods, 10 to 15, 16 to 59, and 60 years and over. Nearly all the teachers fell into the second of these three periods and for present purposes, therefore, this classification has little significance. In 1890 and 1900 teachers in the United States were classified into the seven age periods shown in the following table:

TABLE XI.—*Distribution of teachers by age periods: 1900 and 1890.*

AGE PERIOD.	NUMBER OF TEACHERS.		PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF TEACHERS.	
	1900[1]	1890	1900[1]	1890
Continental United States:				
All ages	446,797	347,344	100.0	100.0
10 to 14 years	157	257	(2)	0.1
15 to 24 years	188,577	170,552	42.2	49.1
25 to 34 years	159,325	107,931	35.7	31.1
35 to 44 years	58,466	38,131	13.1	11.0
45 to 54 years	24,611	18,679	5.5	5.4
55 to 64 years	10,543	7,197	2.4	2.1
65 years and over	3,807	2,884	0.8	0.8
Age unknown	1,311	1,413	0.3	0.4

[1] Figures include teachers in Alaska, Hawaii, and the military and naval service stationed abroad.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The detailed figures from which the preceding summary has been derived will be found in Tables XXXI and XXXII. The summary shows that in 1890 nearly one-half of the teachers in the United States were less than 25 years of age, but that in 1900 this proportion had decreased to little more than two-fifths. The proportion between 25 and 34 years of age had increased during the decade but with somewhat less rapidity. Consequently, the proportion under 35 years of age, which in 1890 was no less than four-fifths (80.3 per cent), was in 1900 only 77.9 per cent and the proportion of teachers at least 35 years of age, which in 1890 was 19.7, had increased by 1900 to 22.1. These figures indicate that this occupation is being entered at a somewhat later age, and perhaps, also, that the persons entering it remain in it on the average for a somewhat longer time. As training and experience are largely dependent upon age, this decrease in the proportion of young school teachers is an indication of increased efficiency.

With the foregoing figures, those for England and Wales in 1891 and 1901 and for France in 1896 may be compared. The age classification has been brought into as close agreement as possible with that of the United States.

TABLE XII.—*Per cent distribution of teachers by age periods, for the United States, England and Wales, and France at dates specified.*

AGE PERIOD.	UNITED STATES.		ENGLAND AND WALES.		FRANCE.
	1900[1]	1890	1901	1891	1896
All ages	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	.....
10 to 14 years	(2)	0.1	2.1	3.7	.....
15 to 24 years	42.2	49.1	43.8	43.9	[3]17.2
25 to 34 years	35.7	31.1	26.8	28.3	25.5
35 to 44 years	13.1	11.0	16.0	12.4	20.5
45 to 54 years	5.5	5.4	7.2	7.4	16.8
55 to 64 years	2.4	2.1	3.3	3.1	10.8
65 years and over	0.8	0.8	0.8	1.2	5.3
Age unknown	0.3	0.4	.....	.....	3.9

[1] Figures include teachers in Alaska, Hawaii, and the military and naval service stationed abroad.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
[3] Includes all under 25 years of age.

The per cents show that the proportion of youthful teachers in England and Wales was less in 1891 than in the United States in 1890, but greater in 1901 than in the United States in 1900. In both countries there was a decrease in the proportion of youthful teachers during the decade covered, but that decrease was much more rapid in the United States than in England and Wales. In both countries the proportion of youthful teachers is much greater and the proportion of elderly teachers less than in France. The following figures for Germany may be compared with the foregoing, although the differences in the age classification are an obstacle to the comparison:

TABLE XIII.—*Per cent distribution of teachers by age periods, for the German Empire: 1895 and 1882.*

AGE PERIOD.	1895	1882
Germany:		
All ages	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years	3.1	3.8
20 to 29 years	29.8	33.6
30 to 39 years	30.4	24.3
40 to 49 years	18.4	17.6
50 to 59 years	12.2	12.5
60 to 69 years	5.1	6.7
70 years and over	1.0	1.5

Comparison of the figures for Germany with the preceding shows that here, too, has been a decrease, during the thirteen years covered, in the proportion of youthful teachers. A closer examination shows that both in England and in Germany there has been a concentration on the years of vigorous adult life, the proportion of elderly as well as of youthful teachers having declined in both countries. In England and Wales the per cent of teachers under 35 years of age sank from 75.9 in 1891 to 72.7 in 1901, the per cent of teachers 65 years and over sank from 1.2 to 0.8, the per cent between 45 and 64 remained unchanged, and that between 35 and 44 increased from 12.4 to 16.0. In Germany the per cent of teachers between 30 and

49 increased from 41.9 in 1882 to 48.8 in 1895, while the per cent under 30 years of age decreased from 37.4 in 1882 to 32.9 in 1895, and the per cent at least 50 years of age decreased from 20.7 in 1882 to 18.3 in 1895. In both countries teachers in the best years of adult life have been gaining relatively to the young and the old. The greater age of teachers in Germany appears perhaps most clearly from the statement that relatively to the total number there are almost as many teachers in Germany 50 years old or more as there are in the United States 35 years old or more (18.3 per cent compared with 21.8 per cent).

The differences in the age of teachers in the three countries are best indicated by a computation of the median age at each of the two censuses—that is, the age which divides the teachers into two equal groups. The results are as follows:

TABLE XIV. *Median age of teachers for the United States, England and Wales, Germany, and France at dates specified.*

COUNTRY AND CENSUS.	Median age of teachers.
United States:	
1900[1]	27.2
1890	25.3
England and Wales:	
1901	26.5
1891	25.8
Germany:	
1895	35.6
1882	35.2
France:	
1896	38.6

[1] Figures include teachers in Alaska, Hawaii, and the military and naval service stationed abroad.

These figures show that the median age of teachers in Germany in 1895 was more than nine years greater and in France in 1896 more than twelve years greater than in the United States or England at the same time. They also show that the increase of the median age in the United States has been 1.9 years in ten; in England and Wales 0.7 in ten; and in Germany 0.4 in thirteen or about 0.3 in ten. The increase of age in the United States has thus been nearly three times as rapid as in England and Wales and six times as rapid as in Germany.

The census of Italy, 1901, gives the classification of teachers into the three age periods, 9 to 14, 15 to 64, and 65 and over. The last age period is comparable with the last of the seven age periods of the American census. The results show that in Italy 3 per cent of the reported teachers are at least 65 years of age and in the United States 0.8 per cent were of corresponding age. The proportion of elderly teachers in Italy is thus much greater than in the United States and probably as great as in Germany.

Age by main geographic divisions.—The occupation tabulations of the Twelfth Census give the teachers in each state and territory, classified by age into six groups as in the following table. But in these tables the figures for male teachers in Wyoming and Nevada were omitted, and consequently in the compilation all figures for those states have been excluded. The error thereby introduced is, however, so small as not to invalidate any conclusions that may be drawn from the figures.

TABLE XV.—*Per cent distribution of teachers by age periods in main geographic divisions: 1900.*

DIVISION.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF TEACHERS: 1900.						
	All ages.	Under 16 years.	16 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
Continental United States..	100.0	0.1	42.1	48.7	7.9	0.9	0.3
North Atlantic	100.0	0.1	36.6	51.7	10.3	1.1	0.2
South Atlantic	100.0	0.1	41.2	47.7	9.3	1.4	0.3
North Central	100.0	0.1	47.1	46.4	5.7	0.5	0.2
South Central	100.0	0.1	42.7	47.7	8.0	1.1	0.4
Western	100.0	0.1	34.4	54.8	9.1	0.9	0.7

The figures show that youthful teachers are most numerous relatively to the whole number in the North Central states and least numerous in the Western states. Elderly teachers, 45 years old or more, are most numerous in the North Atlantic states, where they constitute over one-ninth (11.4 per cent) of the entire number. They are least numerous in the North Central where they constitute about one-sixth (6.2 per cent).

Age in city and country.—Of the 78 cities in the United States each having at least 50,000 inhabitants in 1900, the age distribution of teachers is given for 64. By combining the figures for these cities it becomes possible to get an approximate age classification of teachers in the cities and in the country. The results are as follows:

TABLE XVI.—*Per cent distribution of teachers by age periods in 64 cities having at least 50,000 inhabitants and in smaller cities or country districts: 1900.*

	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF TEACHERS: 1900.						
	All ages.	Under 16 years.	16 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
Continental United States..	100.0	0.1	42.1	48.7	7.9	0.9	0.3
64 cities having at least 50,000 inhabitants	100.0	0.1	27.6	57.0	13.5	1.5	0.3
Smaller cities or country districts	100.0	0.1	45.7	46.7	6.5	0.7	0.3

The proportion of youthful teachers in large cities is much below that in the rest of the country. This appears most clearly from a computation of median ages. The median age of city teachers is 28.9 years, that of country teachers 25.9.

Race.—The teachers of the United States were classified in 1890 into the three racial divisions of white, negro, and Indian and Mongolian, the last two

being very few in numbers and for that reason not distinguished in the returns. In 1900, however, this further distinction was made. It should be noticed, also, that the figures for 1890 excluded and those for 1900 included returns from Indian Territory and the Indian reservations. The results of this classification, by race, appear in the following figures:

TABLE XVII.—*Distribution of teachers by race: 1900 and 1890.*

RACE.	TEACHERS.			
	Number.		Per cent distribution.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890
Continental United States	446,133	347,344	100.0	100.0
White	424,422	332,187	95.1	95.6
Negro	21,267	15,100	4.8	4.4
Indian and Mongolian	444	57	0.1	(1)
Indian	384	(2)	0.1	(2)
Mongolian	60	(2)	(1)	(2)

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
[2] Not returned separately.

The figures show that about 19 teachers out of 20 in the United States are white and 1 in 20 negro. They show, also, that the proportion of white slightly declined and that of negro slightly increased during the decade between 1890 and 1900.

A more instructive comparison may be made by finding the ratio between the number of teachers of each race and the total population at least 15 years of age in that race. The results of this compilation are shown in the following table:

TABLE XVIII.—*Proportion of teachers in population 15 years and over, classified by race: 1900 and 1890.*

RACE.	NUMBER OF TEACHERS.		POPULATION 15 YEARS AND OVER.		NUMBER OF TEACHERS TO 10,000 PERSONS 15 YEARS AND OVER.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
Continental United States	446,133	347,344	49,869,590	40,380,050	89	86
White	424,422	332,187	44,291,680	35,939,102	96	92
Negro	21,267	15,100	5,323,591	4,295,271	40	35
Indian and Mongolian	444	57	254,319	145,677	17	4
Indian	384	(1)	143,573	(1)	27	(1)
Mongolian	60	(1)	110,746	(1)	5	(1)

[1] Not returned separately.

For reasons already stated the proportion of Indians and Mongolians in 1890 is without significance. The table shows that the proportion of negro teachers to the negro adult population is much greater than that of Indian teachers to adult Indians, and the proportion of white teachers to white adults is more than double the proportion among the negroes. It shows that certainly in the two main races, and probably also in the third, the proportion of teachers to adult population increased in the decade 1890 to 1900.

Race and sex.—The following table shows the sex proportion of the white, negro, and Indian teachers in 1900:

TABLE XIX.—*Distribution by sex of teachers, classified by race: 1900.*

RACE.	TEACHERS: 1900.				
	Number.			Per cent.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Continental United States	446,133	118,519	327,614	26.6	73.4
White	424,422	110,570	313,852	26.1	73.9
Negro	21,267	7,743	13,524	36.4	63.6
Indian	384	148	236	38.5	61.5

The table shows that about one-fourth of the white teachers and between one-third and two-fifths of the negro and Indian teachers are male. It has already appeared, however, that the proportion of male teachers is larger in the South than in the North. The difference, therefore, between the white and negro races in this respect may be due to the fact that the majority of the negroes live in the South and the majority of whites in the North. To test this conjecture, the figures have been further analyzed by distinguishing the races in the North Atlantic and North Central states on the one hand and the South Atlantic and South Central states on the other. The results are shown in the following figures:

TABLE XX.—*Distribution by sex of teachers, classified by race, for the North and the South: 1900.*

	TEACHERS: 1900.				
	Number.			Per cent.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
North Atlantic and North Central divisions:					
White	315,589	75,505	240,084	23.9	76.1
Negro	2,299	791	1,508	34.4	65.6
South Atlantic and South Central divisions:					
White	80,970	27,981	52,989	34.6	65.4
Negro	18,948	6,947	12,001	36.7	63.3

The figures show that in the Southern states there is a slight difference between the races in the proportion of male and female teachers, but hardly large enough to be significant. The difference shown by Table XIX, therefore, is mainly geographic and not racial.

Race and age.—The teachers in the United States in 1900 were classified into the three race groups of white, negro, and other non-Caucasians (that is, Indian and Mongolian), and seven age groups. The extended table will be found at the end of this section. The results of present importance are as follows:

TABLE XXI.—*Per cent distribution by age periods of teachers, classified by race: 1900.*

AGE PERIOD.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF TEACHERS: 1900.			
	Total.	White.	Negro.	Indian and Mongolian.
Area of enumeration: All ages	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
10 to 14 years	(1)	(1)	(1)	0.2
15 to 24 years	42.2	42.3	40.6	45.7
25 to 34 years	35.7	35.5	38.3	29.5
35 to 44 years	13.1	13.0	15.5	13.7
45 to 54 years	5.5	5.6	4.2	6.9
55 to 64 years	2.4	2.4	0.9	2.4
65 years and over	0.8	0.9	0.2	1.2
Age unknown	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The table shows that the proportion of negro teachers less than 25 years of age is below and that of Indian and Mongolian teachers (mainly Indian) above the proportion for whites. Computing the median age for teachers of each race the results are as follows:

TABLE XXII.—*Median age of teachers, classified by race: 1900.*

RACE.	Median age of teachers: 1900.
Area of enumeration:	
White	27.2
Negro	27.5
Indian and Mongolian	26.4

Negro teachers are, then, a little older and Indian and Mongolian teachers a little younger than white teachers.

Race, sex, and age.—The slightly greater age of negro teachers shown by the figures in the preceding table may be due entirely to the larger proportion of male teachers in that race and the great average age of male teachers. To test this possibility the sex classification must be introduced, as it is in Table XXXI. The general results are shown by the following summary:

TABLE XXIII.—*Per cent distribution by age periods of teachers, classified by race and sex: 1900.*

AGE PERIOD.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF TEACHERS: 1900.					
	Male.			Female.		
	White.	Negro.	Indian and Mongolian.	White.	Negro.	Indian and Mongolian.
Area of enumeration: All ages	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
10 to 14 years	.....	.....	0.4	.....	0.1	.....
15 to 24 years	30.5	20.2	24.6	46.2	52.3	65.5
25 to 34 years	38.2	42.4	35.8	34.7	35.9	23.5
35 to 44 years	16.8	26.6	20.0	11.8	9.1	7.8
45 to 54 years	8.2	8.5	11.3	4.7	1.7	2.8
55 to 64 years	4.1	1.5	5.0	1.8	0.5	.....
65 years and over	1.9	0.3	2.1	0.5	0.2	0.4
Age unknown	0.3	0.5	0.8	0.3	0.2	.....

The preceding figures show that young male teachers are relatively most numerous among whites and least numerous among negroes. Young female teachers, on the contrary, are most numerous among the Indians and least numerous among whites. Of the Indian female teachers two-thirds, and of the negro female teachers more than one-half, are less than 25 years of age. The median age of male teachers in 1900 was for whites, 30.1 years; for negroes, 32 years; and for Indians and Mongolians, 32 years. The median age for female teachers in 1900 was for whites, about 26 years; for negroes, a little less than 25 years; and for Indians and Mongolians, about 23 years.

Nativity and nativity of parents.—The white teachers may be further classified, according to their birthplace and parentage, into those born abroad, those born in the United States of native parents, and those born in the United States with one or both parents born abroad. In the following table the number of teachers belonging to each of these classes is brought

into comparison with the number of adults of the same class:

TABLE XXIV.—*Proportion of teachers in the white population 15 years and over, classified by nativity: 1900 and 1890.*

NATIVITY.	NUMBER OF TEACHERS.		POPULATION 15 YEARS AND OVER.		NUMBER OF TEACHERS TO 10,000 PERSONS 15 YEARS AND OVER.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
Continental United States:						
White	424,422	332,187	44,291,680	35,939,102	96	92
Native white—native parents	292,745	240,024	25,649,871	21,410,860	114	112
Native white—foreign parents	104,543	69,525	8,939,118	6,137,734	117	113
Foreign born white	27,134	22,638	9,702,691	8,390,508	28	27

A comparison of this table with the preceding one shows that the immigrant population contributes fewer teachers relatively to its numbers than the negroes and about the same number as the Indians. It shows that the children of immigrants, however, have entered this occupation in such large numbers that the proportion of teachers among adults of this class in 1890 was slightly greater than the proportion among the native whites of native parents, and also that it increased a little more rapidly during the decade, 1890 to 1900. This is probably due, in some measure, to the fact that the immigrant population and their children lived mainly in the Northern and Western states, where the proportion of teachers is much higher than it is in the South.

Sex and nativity.—The white teachers of these three birthplace classes may be further classified by sex The resulting figures are given below:

TABLE XXV.—*Distribution by sex of white teachers, classified by nativity: 1900.*

NATIVITY.	TEACHERS: 1900.				
	Number			Per cent.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Continental United States:					
White	424,422	110,570	313,852	26.1	73.9
Native white—native parents	292,745	84,682	208,063	28.9	71.1
Native white—foreign parents	104,543	15,998	88,545	15.3	84.7
Foreign born white	27,134	9,890	17,244	36.4	63.6

The figures show that the proportion of males is largest among the foreign born white teachers and smallest among the native white born of foreign parents. A fairer basis of comparison is probably one between the number of teachers and the adult population of each class, as in the following figures:

TABLE XXVI.—*Proportion of teachers in the white population 15 years and over, classified by nativity and sex: 1900 and 1890.*

SEX AND NATIVITY.	NUMBER OF TEACHERS.		POPULATION 15 YEARS AND OVER.		NUMBER OF TEACHERS TO 10,000 PERSONS 15 YEARS AND OVER.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
Continental United States:						
White	424,422	332,187	44,291,680	35,939,102	96	92
Males	110,570	93,995	22,808,628	18,534,187	48	51
Females	313,852	238,192	21,483,052	17,404,915	146	137
Native white native parents	292,745	240,024	25,649,871	21,410,860	114	112
Males	84,682	73,677	13,088,058	10,880,185	65	68
Females	208,063	166,347	12,561,813	10,530,675	166	158
Native white foreign parents	104,543	69,525	8,939,118	6,137,734	117	113
Males	15,998	11,484	4,463,311	3,073,413	36	37
Females	88,545	58,041	4,475,907	3,064,321	198	189
Foreign born white	27,134	22,638	9,702,691	8,390,508	28	27
Males	9,890	8,834	5,257,359	4,580,589	19	19
Females	17,244	13,804	4,445,332	3,809,919	39	36

The preceding table shows that in each one of the four classes the proportion of teachers to the total adult population increased in the decade between 1890 and 1900, but that in each class, except the foreign born whites, this was the result of an increase in the proportion of female teachers partially counteracted by a decrease in the proportion of male teachers. It shows, also, that among males the largest proportion of teachers to population is found among the native white of native parents; but that among females the largest proportion of teachers is found among the children of immigrants. The large proportion of teachers among the daughters of immigrants is probably due in part to their residence in the Northern states, and especially in Northern cities, where the school system is highly developed. It may be due also, in part, to the fact that the average income of immigrants' children is likely to be somewhat less than the average income of children of native Americans, and for this reason daughters of immigrants are more likely to support themselves partly or entirely by their earnings.

TABLE XXVII.—NUMBER AND PROPORTION OF TEACHERS: 1900, 1890, 1880, AND 1870.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION 5 TO 24 YEARS OF AGE.				NUMBER OF TEACHERS.				NUMBER OF TEACHERS TO 10,000 PERSONS 5 TO 24 YEARS OF AGE.			
	1900	1890	1880	1870	1900	1890	1880	1870	1900	1890	1880	1870
Continental United States	31,845,462	27,361,746	22,294,033	17,389,789	446,133	347,344	227,710	126,822	140	127	102	73
North Atlantic division	7,931,382	6,911,530	5,940,178	5,144,181	128,341	101,339	77,528	51,312	162	147	131	100
New England	2,000,387	1,777,667	1,547,683	1,385,264	40,219	32,953	27,508	18,857	201	185	178	136
Maine	247,611	250,178	256,001	259,958	6,424	6,317	5,663	4,183	259	253	221	161
New Hampshire	141,229	136,759	127,705	120,972	3,276	3,146	3,880	1,987	232	230	304	164
Vermont	121,952	125,239	129,293	132,553	3,227	3,167	2,777	1,895	265	253	215	143
Massachusetts	1,002,564	847,178	684,777	574,925	18,835	13,906	10,115	7,220	188	164	148	126
Rhode Island	159,129	135,135	107,820	86,740	2,478	1,740	1,353	861	156	129	125	99
Connecticut	327,902	283,178	242,087	210,116	5,979	4,677	3,720	2,711	182	165	154	129
Southern North Atlantic	5,930,995	5,133,863	4,392,495	3,758,917	88,122	68,386	50,020	32,455	149	133	114	86
New York	2,700,924	2,333,452	2,057,441	1,815,812	44,164	35,249	26,693	18,557	164	151	130	102
New Jersey	716,046	582,795	471,538	382,271	9,539	6,456	4,606	2,698	133	111	98	71
Pennsylvania	2,514,025	2,217,616	1,863,516	1,560,834	34,419	26,681	18,721	11,200	137	120	100	72
South Atlantic division	4,818,428	4,226,812	3,529,803	2,770,453	44,883	33,433	21,121	11,443	93	79	60	41
Northern South Atlantic	1,950,417	1,772,623	1,544,009	1,239,914	23,504	18,495	11,858	6,202	121	104	77	50
Delaware	73,628	70,690	64,380	57,299	917	719	577	361	125	102	90	63
Maryland	493,890	450,970	413,651	350,591	6,432	4,977	3,687	2,013	130	110	89	57
District of Columbia	102,789	94,765	72,911	53,816	1,988	1,357	864	441	193	143	119	82
Virginia	847,026	790,797	699,022	566,536	8,978	7,485	4,571	2,521	106	95	65	44
West Virginia	433,084	365,401	294,044	211,672	5,189	3,957	2,159	866	120	108	73	41
Southern South Atlantic	2,868,011	2,454,189	1,985,794	1,530,539	21,379	14,938	9,263	5,241	75	61	47	34
North Carolina	898,537	784,507	654,784	518,918	6,074	4,764	2,842	1,798	68	61	43	35
South Carolina	664,793	580,482	468,757	336,467	4,427	3,019	2,170	1,074	67	52	46	32
Georgia	1,062,066	904,048	734,758	582,933	8,481	5,534	3,633	2,119	80	61	49	36
Florida	242,615	185,152	127,495	92,221	2,397	1,621	618	250	99	88	48	27
North Central division	10,910,747	9,718,831	7,888,409	5,973,943	189,646	156,037	98,443	48,468	174	161	125	81
Eastern North Central	6,474,656	5,755,093	5,049,354	4,184,523	107,784	89,077	62,810	34,843	166	155	124	83
Ohio	1,651,857	1,561,335	1,421,120	1,214,386	28,991	25,912	19,175	12,084	176	166	135	100
Indiana	1,027,315	958,783	923,746	800,271	16,251	14,225	10,407	5,018	158	148	113	63
Illinois	1,953,800	1,641,937	1,405,351	1,164,632	31,214	23,612	16,104	8,869	160	144	115	76
Michigan	967,229	865,812	703,689	521,395	16,189	13,621	9,038	4,708	167	157	128	90
Wisconsin	874,455	727,226	595,448	483,839	15,139	11,707	8,086	4,164	173	161	136	86
Western North Central	4,436,091	3,963,738	2,839,055	1,789,420	81,862	66,960	35,633	13,625	185	169	126	76
Minnesota	740,362	559,154	352,590	195,490	13,381	9,608	4,570	1,754	181	172	130	90
Iowa	935,494	851,962	749,675	551,918	23,467	20,298	13,601	6,012	251	238	181	108
Missouri	1,341,674	1,224,453	1,026,939	815,445	17,175	14,235	8,904	4,117	128	116	87	50
North Dakota	137,495	74,069	54,694	6,318	2,571	1,402	401	20	187	189	73	32
South Dakota	175,689	137,980			4,041	2,773			230	201		
Nebraska	467,071	470,156	199,718	53,569	9,621	7,981	2,866	316	206	170	144	59
Kansas	638,306	645,964	455,439	163,680	11,606	10,663	5,291	1,406	182	165	116	86
South Central division	6,639,035	5,333,075	4,238,939	3,124,980	55,275	39,428	22,665	12,796	83	74	53	41
Eastern South Central	3,541,416	3,125,816	2,678,404	2,150,467	28,461	23,416	14,418	8,711	80	75	54	41
Kentucky	963,927	872,135	788,191	640,003	9,553	8,001	4,808	2,961	99	92	61	46
Tennessee	939,503	855,293	738,460	614,412	7,698	6,578	3,548	2,250	82	77	48	37
Alabama	879,837	747,782	604,844	491,878	5,350	4,134	2,952	2,004	61	55	49	41
Mississippi	758,149	650,606	546,909	404,174	5,860	4,703	3,110	1,496	77	72	57	37
Western South Central	3,097,619	2,207,259	1,560,535	974,513	26,814	16,012	8,247	4,085	87	73	53	42
Louisiana	646,055	536,898	428,597	325,560	4,496	3,446	2,375	1,470	70	64	55	45
Arkansas	632,482	557,599	382,433	243,089	4,638	3,404	1,538	994	73	61	40	41
Indian Territory	188,981				1,191				63			
Oklahoma	175,775	26,544			1,808	201			103	76		
Texas	1,454,326	1,086,218	749,505	405,864	14,681	8,961	4,334	1,621	101	82	58	40
Western division	1,545,870	1,171,498	696,704	376,232	27,988	17,107	7,953	2,803	181	146	114	75
Rocky Mountain	471,176	318,166	155,158	69,751	6,992	3,742	1,021	172	148	118	66	25
Montana	85,520	44,226	12,420	4,983	1,297	590	120	26	152	133	97	52
Idaho	66,290	33,857	11,600	3,546	912	342	106	20	138	101	91	56
Wyoming	35,892	22,883	7,516	3,410	511	237	61	8	142	104	81	23
Colorado	200,762	152,989	70,868	15,374	3,625	2,172	580	70	181	142	82	46
New Mexico	82,712	64,211	52,754	42,438	647	401	154	48	78	62	29	11
Basin and Plateau	188,235	133,979	99,788	53,988	2,624	1,355	730	197	139	101	73	36
Arizona	47,863	23,124	13,951	3,541	515	218	60	5	108	94	43	14
Utah	125,772	95,180	66,805	39,864	1,709	804	444	136	136	84	66	34
Nevada	14,600	15,675	19,032	10,583	400	333	226	56	274	212	119	53
Pacific	886,459	719,353	441,758	252,493	18,372	12,010	6,202	2,434	207	167	140	96
Washington	195,163	131,673	30,334	9,061	3,682	1,636	401	85	189	124	132	94
Oregon	162,769	130,007	75,641	40,064	3,495	2,301	1,013	396	215	177	134	99
California	528,527	457,673	335,783	203,368	11,195	8,073	4,788	1,953	212	176	143	96

TABLE XXVIII.—NUMBER AND PROPORTION OF TEACHERS IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION 5 TO 24 YEARS OF AGE: 1900.			NUMBER OF TEACHERS: 1900.			NUMBER OF TEACHERS TO 10,000 PERSONS 5 TO 24 YEARS OF AGE: 1900.		
	Total.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.	Total.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.	Total.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In smaller cities or country districts.
United States	31,961,097	7,603,004	24,358,093	446,797	110,992	335,805	140	146	138
Continental United States	31,845,462	7,588,055	24,257,407	446,133	110,733	335,400	140	146	138
North Atlantic division	7,931,382	3,822,285	4,109,097	128,341	52,533	75,808	162	137	184
New England	2,000,387	839,939	1,160,448	40,219	13,983	26,236	201	166	226
Maine	247,611	16,683	230,928	6,424	383	6,041	259	230	262
New Hampshire	141,229	21,962	119,267	3,276	235	3,041	232	107	255
Vermont	121,952	.....	121,952	3,227	.....	3,227	265	.....	265
Massachusetts	1,002,564	590,262	412,302	18,835	9,867	8,968	188	167	218
Rhode Island	159,129	89,656	69,473	2,478	1,485	993	156	166	143
Connecticut	327,902	121,376	206,526	5,979	2,013	3,966	182	166	192
Southern North Atlantic	5,930,995	2,982,346	2,948,649	88,122	38,550	49,572	149	129	168
New York	2,700,924	1,703,069	997,855	44,164	22,744	21,420	164	134	215
New Jersey	716,046	350,384	365,662	9,539	4,118	5,421	133	118	148
Pennsylvania	2,514,025	928,893	1,585,132	34,419	11,688	22,731	137	126	143
South Atlantic division	4,818,428	515,766	4,302,662	44,883	7,980	36,903	93	155	86
Northern South Atlantic	1,950,417	403,085	1,547,332	23,504	6,223	17,281	121	154	112
Delaware	73,628	29,388	44,240	917	425	492	125	145	111
Maryland	493,890	201,908	291,982	6,432	2,806	3,626	130	139	124
District of Columbia	102,789	102,789	.....	1,988	1,988	.....	193	193	.....
Virginia	847,026	53,514	793,512	8,978	830	8,148	106	155	103
West Virginia	433,084	15,486	417,598	5,189	174	5,015	120	112	120
Southern South Atlantic	2,868,011	112,681	2,755,330	21,379	1,757	19,622	75	156	71
North Carolina	898,537	.....	898,537	6,074	.....	6,074	68	.....	68
South Carolina	664,793	23,494	641,299	4,427	446	3,981	67	190	62
Georgia	1,062,066	77,563	984,503	8,481	1,105	7,376	80	142	75
Florida	242,615	11,624	230,991	2,397	206	2,191	99	177	95
North Central division	10,910,747	2,407,509	8,503,238	189,646	36,129	153,517	174	150	181
Eastern North Central	6,474,656	1,712,693	4,761,963	107,784	24,788	82,996	166	145	174
Ohio	1,651,857	477,733	1,174,124	28,991	6,902	22,089	176	144	188
Indiana	1,027,315	134,324	892,991	16,251	2,341	13,910	158	174	156
Illinois	1,953,800	744,852	1,208,948	31,214	10,257	20,957	160	138	173
Michigan	967,229	187,476	779,753	16,189	2,782	13,407	167	148	172
Wisconsin	874,455	168,308	706,147	15,139	2,506	12,633	173	149	179
Western North Central	4,436,091	694,816	3,741,275	81,862	11,341	70,521	185	163	188
Minnesota	740,362	162,383	577,979	13,381	3,107	10,274	181	191	178
Iowa	935,494	86,488	849,006	23,467	1,893	21,574	251	219	254
Missouri	1,341,671	344,476	997,198	17,175	4,477	12,698	128	130	127
North Dakota	137,495	.....	137,495	2,571	.....	2,571	187	.....	187
South Dakota	175,689	.....	175,689	4,041	.....	4,041	230	.....	230
Nebraska	467,071	67,439	399,632	9,621	1,384	8,237	206	205	206
Kansas	638,306	31,030	607,276	11,606	480	11,126	182	141	184
South Central division	6,639,035	484,740	6,154,295	55,275	6,467	48,808	83	133	79
Eastern South Central	3,541,416	266,956	3,274,460	28,461	3,646	24,815	80	137	76
Kentucky	963,927	120,245	843,682	9,553	1,719	7,834	99	143	93
Tennessee	939,503	102,511	836,992	7,698	1,329	6,369	82	130	76
Alabama	879,837	44,200	835,637	5,350	598	4,752	61	135	57
Mississippi	758,149	.....	758,149	5,860	.....	5,860	77	.....	77
Western South Central	3,097,619	217,784	2,879,835	26,814	2,821	23,993	87	130	83
Louisiana	646,055	117,710	528,345	4,496	1,295	3,201	70	110	61
Arkansas	632,182	15,808	616,674	1,638	264	4,374	73	167	71
Indian Territory	188,981	.....	188,981	1,191	.....	1,191	63	.....	63
Oklahoma	175,775	.....	175,775	1,808	.....	1,808	103	.....	103
Texas	1,454,326	84,266	1,370,060	14,681	1,262	13,419	101	150	98
Western division	1,545,870	357,755	1,188,115	27,988	7,624	20,364	181	213	171
Rocky Mountain	471,176	67,216	403,960	6,992	1,582	5,410	148	235	134
Montana	85,520	9,564	75,956	1,297	162	1,135	152	169	149
Idaho	66,290	.....	66,290	912	.....	912	138	.....	138
Wyoming	35,892	.....	35,892	511	.....	511	142	.....	142
Colorado	200,762	57,652	143,110	3,625	1,420	2,205	181	246	154
New Mexico	82,712	.....	82,712	647	.....	647	78	.....	78
Basin and Plateau	188,235	22,330	165,905	2,621	115	2,179	139	199	131
Arizona	47,863	.....	47,863	515	.....	515	108	.....	108
Utah	125,772	22,330	103,442	1,709	445	1,264	136	199	122
Nevada	14,600	.....	14,600	400	.....	400	274	.....	274
Pacific	886,459	268,209	618,250	18,372	5,597	12,775	207	209	207
Washington	195,163	51,179	143,984	3,682	1,179	2,503	189	230	174
Oregon	162,769	30,588	132,181	3,495	630	2,865	215	206	217
California	528,527	186,442	342,085	11,195	3,788	7,407	212	203	217
Outlying districts	115,635	14,949	100,686	664	259	405	158	173	134
Alaska	15,045	.....	15,045	61	.....	61	41	.....	41
Hawaii	51,501	14,949	36,552	579	259	320	112	173	88
Military and naval	49,089	.....	49,089	24	.....	24	5	.....	5

TABLE XXIX.—NUMBER AND PROPORTION OF TEACHERS IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS: 1900.

CITY.	Number of teachers.	Population 5 to 24 years of age.	Number of teachers to 10,000 persons 5 to 24 years of age.
ALABAMA.			
Birmingham	173	15,897	109
Mobile	231	15,499	149
Montgomery	194	12,804	152
ARKANSAS.			
Little Rock	264	15,808	167
CALIFORNIA			
Los Angeles	1,048	35,733	293
Oakland	612	24,575	249
Sacramento	226	10,058	225
San Francisco	1,902	116,076	164
COLORADO.			
Denver	1,228	47,521	258
Pueblo	192	10,131	190
CONNECTICUT.			
Bridgeport	285	25,988	110
Hartford	534	27,401	195
New Britain	138	9,946	139
New Haven	789	39,909	198
Waterbury	267	18,132	147
DELAWARE.			
Wilmington	425	29,388	145
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.			
Washington	1,988	102,789	193
FLORIDA.			
Jacksonville	206	11,624	177
GEORGIA.			
Atlanta	592	38,556	154
Augusta	223	16,853	132
Savannah	290	22,154	131
ILLINOIS.			
Chicago	8,791	660,644	133
East St. Louis	130	11,718	111
Joliet	190	11,667	163
Peoria	368	21,328	173
Quincy	258	14,472	178
Rockford	216	11,658	185
Springfield	304	13,365	227
INDIANA.			
Evansville	341	24,313	140
Fort Wayne	296	18,100	164
Indianapolis	1,139	63,250	180
South Bend	179	14,782	121
Terre Haute	386	13,879	278
IOWA.			
Cedar Rapids	207	10,325	200
Council Bluffs	249	10,624	234
Davenport	288	13,750	209
Des Moines	634	24,317	261
Dubuque	262	14,301	183
Sioux City	253	13,171	192
KANSAS.			
Kansas City	206	20,706	99
Topeka	274	13,324	206
KENTUCKY.			
Covington	226	17,511	129
Lexington	266	10,001	266
Louisville	1,101	81,282	135
Newport	126	11,451	110
LOUISIANA.			
New Orleans	1,295	117,710	110
MAINE.			
Portland	383	16,683	230
MARYLAND.			
Baltimore	2,806	201,908	139
MASSACHUSETTS.			
Boston	3,074	191,372	161
Brockton	193	14,185	136
Cambridge	789	34,043	232
Chelsea	188	12,292	153
Fall River	497	44,452	112
Fitchburg	221	12,019	184
Gloucester	175	8,894	197
Haverhill	233	12,687	184
Holyoke	274	18,915	145
Lawrence	308	23,937	129
Lowell	521	36,083	144
Lynn	367	23,180	158
Malden	211	11,879	178
New Bedford	304	23,859	127
Newton	355	11,780	301
Salem	191	13,086	146
Somerville	426	21,112	202
Springfield	517	21,468	241
Taunton	162	11,153	145
Worcester	861	43,866	196
MICHIGAN.			
Bay City	174	12,018	145
Detroit	1,559	114,771	136
Grand Rapids	589	34,420	171
Jackson	147	8,871	166
Saginaw	313	17,396	180
MINNESOTA.			
Duluth	408	19,752	207
Minneapolis	1,576	77,306	204
St. Paul	1,123	65,325	172
MISSOURI.			
Joplin	119	10,644	112
Kansas City	868	61,441	141
St. Joseph	550	43,173	127
St. Louis	2,940	229,218	128
MONTANA.			
Butte	162	9,564	169
NEBRASKA.			
Lincoln	530	17,026	311
Omaha	745	39,607	188
South Omaha	109	10,806	101
NEW HAMPSHIRE.			
Manchester	235	21,962	107
NEW JERSEY.			
Atlantic City	75	9,630	78
Bayonne	179	13,105	137
Camden	342	28,721	119
Elizabeth	212	20,256	105
Hoboken	294	23,129	127
Jersey City	894	79,731	112
Newark	1,113	94,303	118
Passaic	136	11,796	115
Paterson	471	41,646	113
Trenton	402	28,067	143
NEW YORK.			
Albany	600	34,837	172
Auburn	198	10,839	183
Binghamton	256	13,496	190
Buffalo	1,909	140,733	136
Elmira	287	13,566	212
New York	16,230	1,313,603	124
Rochester	1,331	62,363	213
Schenectady	153	11,512	133
Syracuse	764	39,801	192
Troy	420	22,994	183
Utica	354	20,788	170
Yonkers	242	18,537	131
OHIO.			
Akron	227	17,179	132
Canton	196	12,345	159
Cincinnati	1,643	127,834	129
Cleveland	2,081	154,061	135
Columbus	979	47,953	204
Dayton	684	32,480	211
Springfield	245	15,060	163
Toledo	618	52,124	119
Youngstown	229	18,697	122
OREGON.			
Portland	630	30,588	206
PENNSYLVANIA.			
Allegheny	539	51,797	104
Allentown	180	14,008	128
Altoona	243	15,862	153
Chester	167	13,486	124
Easton	136	9,731	140
Erie	316	20,734	152
Harrisburg	289	19,464	148
Johnstown	132	14,764	89
Lancaster	236	16,229	145
McKeesport	148	14,122	105
Newcastle	131	11,231	117
Philadelphia	5,930	476,641	124
Pittsburg	1,537	130,268	118
Reading	397	31,425	126
Scranton	660	42,791	154
Wilkesbarre	264	21,721	122
Williamsport	184	11,296	163
York	199	13,323	149
RHODE ISLAND.			
Pawtucket	196	14,941	131
Providence	1,147	62,767	183
Woonsocket	142	11,948	119
SOUTH CAROLINA.			
Charleston	446	23,494	190
TENNESSEE.			
Chattanooga	164	12,675	129
Knoxville	208	14,324	145
Memphis	414	41,882	99
Nashville	543	33,630	161
TEXAS.			
Dallas	269	17,505	154
Fort Worth	152	10,558	144
Galveston	257	15,190	169
Houston	254	18,144	140
San Antonio	330	22,869	144
UTAH.			
Salt Lake City	445	22,330	199
VIRGINIA.			
Norfolk	199	18,354	108
Richmond	631	35,160	179
WASHINGTON.			
Seattle	533	24,759	215
Spokane	316	12,512	253
Tacoma	330	13,908	237
WEST VIRGINIA.			
Wheeling	174	15,486	112
WISCONSIN.			
La Crosse	221	12,228	181
Milwaukee	1,595	121,152	132
Oshkosh	258	11,705	220
Racine	194	11,853	164
Superior	238	11,370	209

TABLE XXX.—DISTRIBUTION OF TEACHERS BY SEX: 1900 AND 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	NUMBER OF TEACHERS CLASSIFIED BY SEX: 1900.			NUMBER OF TEACHERS CLASSIFIED BY SEX: 1890.			PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF TEACHERS BY SEX: 1900 AND 1890.			
							Male.		Female.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	1900	1890	1900	1890
Continental United States	446,133	118,519	327,614	347,344	101,278	246,066	26.6	29.2	73.4	70.8
North Atlantic division	128,341	26,429	101,912	101,339	20,801	80,538	20.6	20.5	79.4	79.5
New England	40,219	5,992	34,227	32,953	4,691	28,262	14.9	14.2	85.1	85.8
Maine	6,424	901	5,523	6,317	901	5,416	14.0	14.3	86.0	85.7
New Hampshire	3,276	452	2,824	3,146	369	2,777	13.8	11.7	86.2	88.3
Vermont	3,227	381	2,846	3,167	337	2,830	11.8	10.6	88.2	89.4
Massachusetts	18,835	2,967	15,868	13,906	2,023	11,883	15.8	14.5	84.2	85.5
Rhode Island	2,478	376	2,102	1,740	289	1,451	15.2	16.6	84.8	83.4
Connecticut	5,979	915	5,064	4,677	772	3,905	15.3	16.5	84.7	83.5
Southern North Atlantic	88,122	20,437	67,685	68,386	16,110	52,276	23.2	23.6	76.8	76.4
New York	44,164	8,710	35,454	35,249	6,731	28,518	19.7	19.1	80.3	80.9
New Jersey	9,539	1,698	7,841	6,456	1,347	5,109	17.8	20.9	82.2	79.1
Pennsylvania	34,419	10,029	24,390	26,681	8,032	18,649	29.1	30.1	70.9	69.9
South Atlantic division	44,883	13,915	30,968	33,433	12,069	21,364	31.0	36.1	69.0	63.9
Northern South Atlantic	23,504	6,961	16,543	18,495	6,278	12,217	29.6	33.9	70.4	66.1
Delaware	917	200	717	719	192	527	21.8	26.7	78.2	73.3
Maryland	6,432	1,672	4,760	4,977	1,441	3,536	26.0	29.0	74.0	71.0
District of Columbia	1,988	390	1,598	1,357	299	1,058	19.6	22.0	80.4	78.0
Virginia	8,978	2,200	6,778	7,485	2,330	5,155	24.5	31.1	75.5	68.9
West Virginia	5,189	2,499	2,690	3,957	2,016	1,941	48.2	50.9	51.8	49.1
Southern South Atlantic	21,379	6,954	14,425	14,938	5,791	9,147	32.5	38.8	67.5	61.2
North Carolina	6,074	1,979	4,095	4,764	1,867	2,897	32.6	39.2	67.4	60.8
South Carolina	4,427	1,268	3,159	3,019	1,069	1,950	28.6	35.4	71.4	64.6
Georgia	8,481	2,979	5,502	5,534	2,170	3,364	35.1	39.2	64.9	60.8
Florida	2,397	728	1,669	1,621	685	936	30.4	42.3	69.6	57.7
North Central division	189,646	49,916	139,730	156,037	45,942	110,095	26.3	29.4	73.7	70.6
Eastern North Central	107,784	31,272	76,512	89,077	28,370	60,707	29.0	31.8	71.0	68.2
Ohio	28,991	10,389	18,602	25,912	10,155	15,757	35.8	39.2	64.2	60.8
Indiana	16,251	6,431	9,820	14,225	6,034	8,191	39.6	42.4	60.4	57.6
Illinois	31,214	8,114	23,100	23,612	6,798	16,814	26.0	28.8	74.0	71.2
Michigan	16,189	3,345	12,844	13,621	2,974	10,647	20.7	21.8	79.3	78.2
Wisconsin	15,139	2,993	12,146	11,707	2,409	9,298	19.8	20.6	80.2	79.4
Western North Central	81,862	18,644	63,218	66,960	17,572	49,388	22.8	26.2	77.2	73.8
Minnesota	13,381	2,547	10,834	9,608	2,217	7,391	19.0	23.1	81.0	76.9
Iowa	23,467	3,878	19,589	20,298	3,775	16,523	16.5	18.6	83.5	81.4
Missouri	17,175	5,452	11,723	14,245	5,034	9,201	31.7	35.4	68.3	64.6
North Dakota	2,571	693	1,878	1,102	386	1,016	27.0	27.5	73.0	72.5
South Dakota	4,041	900	3,141	2,773	647	2,126	22.3	23.3	77.7	76.7
Nebraska	9,621	1,930	7,691	7,981	1,897	6,084	20.1	23.8	79.9	76.2
Kansas	11,606	3,244	8,362	10,663	3,616	7,047	28.0	33.9	72.0	66.1
South Central division	55,275	21,086	34,189	39,428	17,358	22,070	38.1	44.0	61.9	56.0
Eastern South Central	28,461	10,395	18,066	23,416	9,761	13,655	36.5	41.7	63.5	58.3
Kentucky	9,553	3,492	6,061	8,001	3,006	4,995	36.6	37.6	63.4	62.4
Tennessee	7,698	3,156	4,542	6,578	3,055	3,523	41.0	46.4	59.0	53.6
Alabama	5,350	2,006	3,344	4,134	1,865	2,269	37.5	45.1	62.5	54.9
Mississippi	5,860	1,741	4,119	4,703	1,835	2,868	29.7	39.0	70.3	61.0
Western South Central	26,814	10,691	16,123	16,012	7,597	8,415	39.9	47.4	60.1	52.6
Louisiana	4,496	1,208	3,288	3,446	1,110	2,336	26.9	32.2	73.1	67.8
Arkansas	4,638	2,205	2,433	3,404	1,888	1,516	47.5	55.5	52.5	44.5
Indian Territory	1,191	479	712				40.2		59.8	
Oklahoma	1,808	601	1,207	201	77	124	33.2	38.3	66.8	61.7
Texas	14,681	6,198	8,483	8,961	4,522	4,439	42.2	50.5	57.8	49.5
Western division	27,988	7,173	20,815	17,107	5,108	11,999	25.6	29.9	74.4	70.1
Rocky Mountain	6,992	1,723	5,269	3,742	1,091	2,651	24.6	29.2	75.4	70.8
Montana	1,297	274	1,023	590	170	420	21.1	28.8	78.9	71.2
Idaho	912	280	632	342	122	220	30.7	35.7	69.3	64.3
Wyoming	511	85	426	237	49	188	16.6	20.7	83.4	79.3
Colorado	3,625	827	2,798	2,172	595	1,577	22.8	27.4	77.2	72.6
New Mexico	647	257	390	401	155	246	39.7	38.7	60.3	61.3
Basin and Plateau	2,624	881	1,743	1,355	476	879	33.6	35.1	66.4	64.9
Arizona	515	142	373	218	89	129	27.6	40.8	72.4	59.2
Utah	1,709	669	1,040	804	318	486	39.1	39.6	60.9	60.4
Nevada	400	70	330	333	69	264	17.5	20.7	82.5	79.3
Pacific	18,372	4,569	13,803	12,010	3,541	8,469	24.9	29.5	75.1	70.5
Washington	3,682	1,095	2,587	1,636	587	1,049	29.7	35.9	70.3	64.1
Oregon	3,495	960	2,535	2,301	890	1,411	27.5	38.7	72.5	61.3
California	11,195	2,514	8,681	8,073	2,064	6,009	22.5	25.6	77.5	74.4

TABLE XXXI.—DISTRIBUTION, BY AGE PERIODS, OF TEACHERS CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND RACE AND NATIVITY: 1900.

SEX AND AGE PERIOD.	TEACHERS: 1900. Number. Total.	White.	Native white—native parents.	Native white—foreign parents.	Foreign born white.	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.	Negro.	Indian and Mongolian.	Per cent distribution. Total.	White.	Native white—native parents.	Native white—foreign parents.	Foreign born white.	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.	Negro.	Indian and Mongolian.
Area of enumeration:																
Both sexes—																
All ages.....	446,797	425,034	293,070	104,703	27,261	21,763	21,268	495	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
10 to 14 years....	157	143	87	43	13	14	13	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	0.1	0.1	(1)	0.2
15 to 24 years....	188,577	179,712	127,506	45,586	6,620	8,865	8,639	226	42.2	42.3	43.5	43.5	24.3	40.7	40.6	45.7
25 to 34 years....	159,325	151,039	103,273	39,658	8,108	8,286	8,140	146	35.7	35.5	35.2	37.9	29.7	38.1	38.3	29.5
35 to 44 years....	58,466	55,107	35,769	13,825	5,513	3,359	3,291	68	13.1	13.0	12.2	13.2	20.2	15.4	15.5	13.7
45 to 54 years....	24,611	23,691	15,784	4,160	3,747	920	886	34	5.5	5.6	5.4	4.0	13.7	4.2	4.2	6.9
55 to 64 years....	10,543	10,345	7,109	1,039	2,197	198	186	12	2.4	2.4	2.4	1.0	8.1	0.9	0.9	2.4
65 years and over.	3,807	3,753	2,508	262	983	54	48	6	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.3	3.6	0.3	0.2	1.2
Age unknown...	1,311	1,244	1,034	130	80	67	65	2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4
Males—																
All ages.....	118,748	110,765	84,795	16,034	9,936	7,983	7,743	240	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
10 to 14 years....	13	11	5	4	2	2	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	0.4
15 to 24 years....	36,158	34,535	27,866	5,437	1,232	1,623	1,564	59	30.5	30.5	32.9	33.9	12.4	20.4	20.2	24.6
25 to 34 years....	45,313	41,944	32,851	6,527	2,566	3,369	3,283	86	38.2	38.2	38.7	40.7	25.8	42.2	42.4	35.8
35 to 44 years....	19,991	17,882	12,832	2,682	2,368	2,109	2,061	48	16.8	16.8	15.1	16.7	23.8	26.4	26.6	20.0
45 to 54 years....	9,732	9,051	6,215	953	1,883	681	654	27	8.2	8.2	7.3	6.0	19.0	8.5	8.5	11.3
55 to 64 years....	4,853	4,725	3,203	308	1,214	128	116	12	4.1	4.1	3.8	1.9	12.2	1.6	1.5	5.0
65 years and over.	2,292	2,262	1,503	107	652	30	25	5	1.9	1.9	1.8	0.7	6.6	0.4	0.3	2.1
Age unknown...	396	355	320	16	19	41	39	2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.8
Females—																
All ages.....	328,049	314,269	208,275	88,669	17,325	13,780	13,525	255	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
10 to 14 years....	144	132	82	39	11	12	12	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	0.1	0.1	0.1	.....
15 to 24 years....	152,419	145,177	99,640	40,149	5,388	7,242	7,075	167	46.5	46.2	47.8	45.3	31.1	52.5	52.3	65.5
25 to 34 years....	114,012	109,095	70,422	33,131	5,542	4,917	4,857	60	34.8	34.7	33.8	37.4	32.0	35.7	35.9	23.5
35 to 44 years....	38,475	37,225	22,937	11,143	3,145	1,250	1,230	20	11.7	11.8	11.0	12.6	18.1	9.1	9.1	7.8
45 to 54 years....	14,879	14,640	9,569	3,207	1,864	239	232	7	4.5	4.7	4.6	3.6	10.8	1.7	1.7	2.8
55 to 64 years....	5,690	5,620	3,906	731	983	70	70	.....	1.7	1.8	1.9	0.8	5.7	0.5	0.5	.....
65 years and over.	1,515	1,491	1,005	155	331	24	23	1	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.2	1.9	0.2	0.2	0.4
Age unknown...	915	889	714	114	61	26	26	.....	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	.....

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE XXXII.—DISTRIBUTION, BY AGE PERIODS, OF TEACHERS CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND RACE AND NATIVITY: 1890.

SEX AND AGE PERIOD.	TEACHERS: 1890. Number. Total.	White.	Native white—native parents.	Native white—foreign parents.	Foreign born white.	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.	Negro.	Indian and Mongolian.	Per cent distribution. Total.	White.	Native white—native parents.	Native white—foreign parents.	Foreign born white.	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.	Negro.	Indian and Mongolian.
Continental United States:																
Both sexes—																
All ages.....	347,344	332,187	240,024	69,525	22,638	15,157	15,100	57	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
10 to 14 years....	257	220	160	48	12	37	37	.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	(1)	0.2	0.2	.....
15 to 24 years....	170,552	163,394	119,172	38,503	5,719	7,158	7,144	14	49.1	49.2	49.7	55.4	25.3	47.2	47.3	24.6
25 to 34 years....	107,931	102,275	72,552	22,873	6,850	5,656	5,640	16	31.1	30.8	30.2	32.9	30.3	37.3	37.4	28.1
35 to 44 years....	38,431	36,680	26,473	5,653	4,554	1,751	1,736	15	11.0	11.0	11.0	8.1	20.1	11.6	11.5	26.3
45 to 54 years....	18,679	18,320	13,446	1,705	3,169	359	351	8	5.4	5.5	5.6	2.5	14.0	2.4	2 3	14.0
55 to 64 years....	7,197	7,100	5,201	415	1,484	97	96	1	2.1	2.1	2.2	0.6	6.5	0.6	0.6	1.8
65 years and over.	2,884	2,854	1,967	170	717	30	28	2	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.2	3.2	0.2	0.2	3.5
Age unknown...	1,413	1,344	1,053	158	133	69	68	1	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.6	0.5	0.5	1.7
Males—																
All ages.....	101,278	93,995	73,677	11,484	8,834	7,283	7,236	47	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
10 to 14 years....	30	27	20	6	1	3	3	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	0.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
15 to 24 years....	33,942	31,970	26,108	4,736	1,126	1,972	1,964	8	33.5	34.0	35.5	41.2	12.7	27.1	27.1	17.0
25 to 34 years....	36,798	33,212	26,140	4,541	2,531	3,586	3,572	14	36.3	35.3	35.5	39.5	28.7	49.2	49.4	29.8
35 to 44 years....	15,763	14,412	10,973	1,399	2,040	1,351	1,337	14	15.6	15.3	14.9	12.2	23.1	18.6	18.5	29.8
45 to 54 years....	8,336	8,079	5,913	520	1,646	257	249	8	8.2	8.6	8.0	4.5	18.6	3.5	3.4	17.0
55 to 64 years....	4,064	4,003	2,888	164	951	61	60	1	4.0	4.3	3.9	1.4	10.8	0.8	0.8	2.1
65 years and over.	1,971	1,951	1,349	86	516	20	18	2	2.0	2.1	1.8	0.8	5.8	0.3	0.3	4.3
Age unknown...	374	341	286	32	23	33	33	.....	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.5	.....
Females—																
All ages.....	246,066	238,192	166,347	58,041	13,804	7,874	7,864	10	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
10 to 14 years....	227	193	140	42	11	34	34	.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.4	.....
15 to 24 years....	136,610	131,424	93,064	33,767	4,593	5,186	5,180	6	55.5	55.2	55.9	58.2	33.3	65.9	65.9	60.0
25 to 34 years....	71,133	69,063	46,412	18,332	4,319	2,070	2,068	2	28.9	29.0	27.9	31.6	31.3	26.3	26 3	20.0
35 to 44 years....	22,668	22,268	15,500	4,254	2,514	400	399	1	9.2	9.3	9.3	7.3	18.2	5.1	5.1	10.0
45 to 54 years....	10,343	10,241	7,533	1,185	1,523	102	102	.....	4.2	4.3	4.5	2.0	11.0	1.3	1.3	.....
55 to 64 years....	3,133	3,097	2,313	251	533	36	36	.....	1.3	1.3	1.4	0.4	3.9	0.5	0.5	.....
65 years and over.	913	903	618	84	201	10	10	.....	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.2	1.4	0.1	0.1	.....
Age unknown...	1,039	1,003	767	126	110	36	35	1	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.8	0.4	0.4	10.0

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

SUPPLEMENT.

A Discussion of the Vital Statistics of the Twelfth Census, by Dr. John Shaw Billings.
The Negro Farmer, by W. E. Burghardt Du Bois, Ph. D.
Methods of Estimating Population.

A DISCUSSION OF THE VITAL STATISTICS OF THE TWELFTH CENSUS.

By Dr. John Shaw Billings.

In any large reference library in this country many inquiries concerning vital statistics are made which can be answered only, if at all, by reference to reports on this subject published by individual states and cities or by the National Government. The most general inquiry propounded is "what official reports relating to births, marriages, and deaths have been published in this country, and which of these reports have you available for reference?" The answer to the last part of this question, as given by the catalogue of the library under the heading "Statistics (Vital) United States," and under the names of the states and cities, is a fairly good answer to the whole general question, since there are very few official documents of any value relating to this subject which are not contained in such a library.

In the great majority of cases this answer is of very little use to the reader, who has no idea which of the reports specified contains the information of which he is in search, and who may waste much time and labor in seeking for what does not exist. For example, one person wants data as to the effects of the emancipation of slaves on the birth and death rates of the negro, as shown by these rates in Virginia for the five years preceding and the five years following the Civil War. There are no official data of this kind of any value. Another person wishes to compare the death rates of coal miners in the United States, in Belgium, and in Great Britain for the last ten years, but no such data are available for the United States.

If the purpose in consulting these reports be to obtain comparative data showing the result of varying conditions upon the general mortality, or to show the relative death rates at different ages, from different causes or of different classes of population in the same or different places during a series of consecutive years, the information must be sought from the local reports on this subject issued by the states or cities for which comparisons are wanted. Here the student or analyst finds great difficulty in securing any comprehensive information, owing to lack of tables covering the details sought. Very few of the cities make any extensive compilation of the material at their command, and in such compilations which are most complete, as well as in the state reports, there are differences in the forms of tables and in the methods of classifying the data which prevent carrying comparisons very far, even if they do not entirely preclude them.

On the other hand, the general statistics heretofore published by the Bureau of the Census, while giving uniform results for the different states and cities as far as the data permit, cover only the "census" years, and the fact that the primary purpose of such statistics is to furnish comparative data for a large number of different areas in a limited space makes it necessary to treat the subject in a broad sense and to give only the most important details.

The factors, in addition to locality, which influence the mortality, such as age, sex, color, nativity and parent nativity, conjugal condition, occupation, and season, are so numerous that to give tables showing all of them in their complex relations to causes of death in each area, in a general report of this kind, is entirely impracticable. For example, the principal table, giving deaths from each cause by age and sex, requires 8 pages for each area; but if these data were shown in relation to color, by conjugal condition and nativity, it would require over 1,000 pages for each area. The student, therefore, should not expect to find every combination of data that he may wish for special purposes, but some of the most essential details of general interest will be found presented very fully.

There is no subject of importance connected with national growth and development upon which the general public is so ignorant and indifferent as that of the vital statistics of the people. It is due to this ignorance and indifference that no adequate legal provision is made in many of the states and cities for the proper registration of births, marriages, and deaths, which is essential to correct vital statistics.

In view of the importance of the subject, it seems useful to supplement the reports on vital statistics of the Twelfth Census by a few suggestions as to some of the uses which may be made of them, prepared, not for the use of statisticians and experts, but for the information of those who have little knowledge of the subject and of its relations to the daily interests of life.

The interest and value of vital statistics depend upon their being so presented as to permit of making comparisons. The fact that 460 deaths occurred in a certain locality during a year is of small interest by itself. If

we also knew that the population of the place during that year was 46,000, giving a death rate of 10 per 1,000, we can compare it with the death rates of other places, and thus find that it was a low death rate. If we also knew that the number of births during the same period was 460, giving a birth rate of 10 per 1,000, we might suppose that there were comparatively few women and children in that town, and few negroes. If we also knew the number of children under 5 years of age, the number of deaths among them, and the number of women between 15 and 50 years of age, we could make further comparisons, and if we found that the proportion of children and of women of child-bearing age was about the same as in most cities, we should probably conclude that the number of births and deaths was too small, and that an adequate system of registration is needed. This last is the conclusion which will be reached by a skilled statistician when considering the number of deaths and births given for the majority of the states, and, therefore, for the United States as a whole, in the Census report on Vital Statistics.

No state has a complete registration of births, the ones that come nearest to it being probably Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Connecticut, but the results of the registration in these states should be sought, not in the Census report, but in the state reports of births, marriages, and deaths.

The only states which had a registration of deaths sufficiently complete to make the death rates worth calculating were Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, and Rhode Island, which, with the District of Columbia, form the group referred to in the Census report as the "registration" states.

No Southern state, and no Western state except Michigan, had any satisfactory system of registering deaths at the time the data were collected. Even in the states classed as registration states the deaths were not all recorded, as was found by a comparison of the returns made by the enumerators with the registration records. The results of this comparison are given on pages xv–xxiii, Volume III, of the Twelfth Census reports.

Some statisticians having ascertained that the Census reports on vital statistics, for the majority of the states, are incomplete and unreliable, and do not enable us to make definite comparisons of the birth and death rates of this country with those given for France, Germany, Great Britain, and other countries having a fairly satisfactory system of registration, conclude that it is hardly worth while to attempt to study or use the data given in the vital statistics of the Census, and that the money expended in their collection and compilation has been wasted. This appears to be an error. There is a large amount of information contained in the census figures which can be brought out by careful study and comparisons with the data of other countries, and if they do not always answer questions, they suggest many interesting lines of research. This is especially the case with regard to the statistics of the causes of death, which, inaccurate and incomplete as they are, contain nevertheless much more information than the published vital statistics of France and Germany, and are only surpassed by those of Great Britain. They can be greatly improved, and by the methods to be used by the permanent Census Bureau they will, no doubt, be greatly improved, but the vital statistics volumes of the Tenth, Eleventh, and Twelfth censuses will always have great value in medicine, in hygiene, and in sociology.

If the historian had a few such reports as these for ancient Greece or Rome, for Italy or France or England in the sixteenth century, or for Asia and Africa of to-day, his sources of information would be enormously increased. In the volumes containing the vital statistics of the Tenth, Eleventh, and Twelfth censuses there is a large amount of information with regard to the relative prevalence of certain causes of death in the Southern and Western states, which is very little known or made use of by physicians, by sociologists, or by local historians, but which will hereafter be shown to be of considerable importance and interest. On the other hand, there are many sources of error in these statistics, and in the ratios derivable from them, which make it necessary to consider the results with caution. In this respect the figures given for the registration area do not differ materially from those for other countries. One of the most important of these sources of error is the number of cases in which the facts sought are unknown to the persons furnishing information to the enumerators or the registrars. This applies especially to the facts relating to conjugal condition and to occupation, both for the living population and for the dead, and it is impossible to compute even approximately reliable life tables on these points from the census data of any country.

To ascertain the effects of a given occupation on health requires a special investigation, but the census data give some valuable suggestions as to the direction which such an investigation should take. The same may be said with regard to the relative prevalence of certain causes of death in different localities, or in different occupations or races. The census figures ask some very interesting questions and indicate probabilities, and, although not scientifically accurate, it is a mistake to assume that they are necessarily so inaccurate as to be unworthy of consideration; most of them are valuable for comparison with other data, and many of them are very suggestive. For example, as Mr. King has pointed out (Twelfth Census, Volume III, page lvii), the death rate for the United States can not be accurately determined, but it was probably between 16 and 17 per 1,000, being less than it was in 1890 by nearly 10 per cent, and less than that of most foreign countries. There has

been a similar decrease in other countries, as is shown by the following table:

TABLE I.—*Comparative death rates per 1,000 population for certain countries.*

COUNTRY.	1890	Twenty-five years, 1876–1900	1900
Austria	29.4	28.6	25.4
Belgium	20.6	20.1	19.3
Denmark	19.0	18.3	16.9
England and Wales	19.5	19.1	18.2
France	22.8	21.9	21.9
German Empire	24.4	24.2	22.1
Prussia	24.0	23.7	21.8
Hungary	32.4	32.3	26.9
Ireland	18.2	18.2	19.6
Italy	26.4	26.5	23.8
Netherlands	20.5	20.3	17.8
Norway	17.9	16.6	15.9
Scotland	19.7	19.2	18.5
Spain	32.5	[1] 30.3	28.7
Sweden	17.1	17.0	16.8
Switzerland	20.8	20.6	19.3
United States (registration area)	19.6	.....	17.8

[1] Average for twenty years, 1878–1884, 1888–1900.

The question as to whether the decrease in mortality in 1900 as compared with 1890 was due to temporary causes, such as the comparative absence of epidemics or more favorable meteorological conditions in 1900, or to permanent causes, such as improved sanitary conditions, is an interesting and important one.

The tables given on pages cxiii–cxv of Volume III, Twelfth Census, indicate that it was due largely to a lessening of the mortality from consumption, diphtheria, and diseases of children, the lower death rates from these causes being considerably more than sufficient to offset the increased mortality from pneumonia, cancer, heart disease, apoplexy, and other diseases of old age. The greatest diminution is in the mortality from consumption, which, in the registration area, was 187.3 per 100,000 of population in 1900, while in 1890 it was 245.4. Within the last ten years much has been done to instruct the public as to the mode by which pulmonary tuberculosis is spread, and as to the proper methods of prevention, and the health departments of most of our large cities have given much attention to this subject. It is very satisfactory to find that the census figures indicate that good results are being obtained.

The following table gives the data for a comparison of the death rates per 1,000 in 1890 and in 1900, for the registration states and the cities in those states, with distinctions of sex and color for each of certain age groups:

TABLE II.—DEATH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION AT CERTAIN AGES, BY COLOR AND SEX: 1900 AND 1890.

SEX AND COLOR.	REGISTRATION STATES.							CITIES IN REGISTRATION STATES.						
	All ages.	Under 5 years.	5 to 14 years.	15 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Unknown.	All ages.	Under 5 years.	5 to 14 years.	15 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Unknown.
Total:														
1890	19.5	64.5	5.3	9.4	21.3	76.6	33.7	22.2	80.4	6.2	10.8	26.3	88.6	20.7
1900	17.3	49.9	3.8	7.9	20.3	82.8	25.3	18.6	59.7	4.3	8.8	24.3	90.9	15.9
Males:														
1890	20.4	68.8	5.3	9.9	23.0	78.3	33.2	23.7	85.9	6.3	11.8	29.0	92.0	21.8
1900	18.1	54.4	3.9	8.3	21.4	85.9	21.9	19.8	65.0	4.3	9.5	26.3	95.2	12.7
Females:														
1890	18.5	60.1	5.4	8.9	19.7	75.1	34.5	20.7	74.8	6.2	9.9	23.7	86.0	19.1
1900	16.5	45.4	3.8	7.6	19.2	80.0	31.9	17.5	54.4	4.2	8.1	22.3	87.6	22.0
White:														
1890	19.3	63.3	5.2	9.3	21.2	76.5	35.0	21.9	78.8	6.1	10.7	26.1	88.4	21.8
1900	17.1	48.9	3.7	7.8	20.1	82.7	25.8	18.4	58.3	4.2	8.6	24.1	90.6	16.5
Males—														
1890	20.2	67.5	5.2	9.7	22.9	78.2	34.1	23.4	84.2	6.1	11.6	28.8	91.7	23.0
1900	18.0	53.3	3.8	8.2	21.2	85.7	22.2	19.6	63.6	4.2	9.3	26.1	94.8	12.9
Females—														
1890	18.3	59.0	5.2	8.8	19.6	74.9	36.4	20.5	73.3	6.0	9.8	25.5	85.8	20.4
1900	16.3	44.3	3.7	7.5	19.0	79.9	33.3	17.2	53.0	4.1	7.9	22.1	87.4	23.3
Colored:														
1890	27.4	118.5	10.2	14.4	28.6	84.9	16.4	31.5	151.4	12.0	16.1	33.5	98.1	6.4
1900	25.3	112.0	8.7	12.7	29.4	93.4	15.5	27.6	131.6	9.9	13.9	32.3	105.4	7.5
Males—														
1890	28.9	128.6	9.9	15.0	31.1	89.1	19.0	34.0	163.3	11.7	17.6	37.2	107.5	7.0
1900	25.9	118.5	7.8	12.8	29.7	102.7	16.7	28.8	139.6	8.8	14.6	33.3	121.2	8.0
Females—														
1890	26.1	109.0	10.4	13.9	26.1	81.9	13.6	29.2	140.3	12.2	14.7	30.0	92.3	5.8
1900	24.7	105.8	9.6	12.7	29.0	85.8	13.9	26.4	124.1	10.9	13.3	31.2	94.6	6.9

An examination of the death rates by ages shows that the diminution of the rates for each class for the ages below 45 is noteworthy.

Probably the most interesting and valuable data contained in the Census report on Vital Statistics are those which relate to municipal mortality statistics. They are, as a rule, more complete and accurate than the mortality statistics of rural and thinly settled districts or of the states taken as a whole. They include localities differing greatly as to climate, and furnish some of the best data we possess for studying certain problems connected with sociology, and the relative prevalence of certain forms of disease in different places.

The tables in the report on Vital Statistics of the Twelfth Census which give the most important information with regard to the registration cities are Table 19, in Part I of the report, and Table 7, in Part II.

The following table, condensed from Table 19, Part I, shows for each registration city the population and the gross death rate, with the death rate per 100,000 of population from each of certain diseases, with distinction of color, for the census year 1900:

TABLE III.—POPULATION AND GROSS DEATH RATE, WITH DEATH RATES FROM CERTAIN PRINCIPAL DISEASES, BY COLOR: CENSUS YEAR 1900.

CITY.	POPULATION.		DEATH RATES PER 1,000 OF POPULATION.		DEATH RATES PER 100,000 OF WHITE POPULATION.									
	Total.	White.	Total.	White.	Measles.	Diphtheria and croup.	Influenza.	Typhoid fever.	Diarrheal diseases.	Consumption.	Cancer and tumor.	Heart disease and dropsy.	Pneumonia.	Diseases nervous system.	Diseases urinary system.
Albany, N. Y.	94,151	92,962	19.3	19.2	22.6	55.9	22.6	44.1	72.1	245.3	73.1	153.8	175.3	281.8	128.0
Allegheny, Pa.	129,896	126,552	18.4	18.5	8.7	29.2	21.3	101.9	177.0	158.0	36.3	130.4	278.9	210.2	41.9
Allentown, Pa	35,416	35,325	18.2	18.3	.....	87.8	14.2	48.1	121.7	135.9	34.0	212.3	181.2	257.6	59.4
Altoona, Pa	38,973	38,566	19.3	19.2	5.2	98.5	5.2	49.3	111.5	140.0	67.4	132.2	155.6	300.8	51.9
Atlanta, Ga	89,872	54,090	26.6	23.1	1.8	29.6	24.0	98.0	292.1	220.0	59.2	166.4	122.0	334.6	146.1
Atlantic City, N. J	27,838	21,267	16.7	18.1	9.4	70.5	47.0	18.8	94.0	150.5	65.8	131.7	136.4	282.1	131.7
Auburn, N. Y.	30,345	29,814	17.2	17.1	3.4	57.0	6.7	40.2	97.3	147.6	87.2	140.9	184.5	275.0	53.7
Baltimore, Md	508,957	429,218	21.0	19.1	4.7	73.9	17.7	33.3	177.3	178.0	69.9	114.2	183.4	229.0	138.9
Bay City, Mich	27,628	27,485	12.7	12.7	10.9	76.4	10.9	29.1	47.3	69.1	83.7	181.9	47.3	131.0	40.0
Bayonne, N. J.	32,722	32,353	16.7	16.5	18.5	40.2	15.5	15.5	136.0	157.6	43.3	105.1	234.9	225.6	98.9
Binghamton, N. Y	39,647	39,142	17.6	17.6	.....	104.7	12.8	33.2	120.1	171.2	53.7	117.5	153.3	270.8	84.3
Boston, Mass	560,892	548,083	20.1	20.0	18.1	75.5	38.1	27.0	132.6	233.4	76.6	162.9	248.0	194.7	79.4
Bridgeport, Conn	70,996	69,775	17.3	17.1	38.7	24.4	57.3	15.8	163.4	197.8	50.2	98.9	216.4	176.3	124.7
Brockton, Mass	40,063	39,707	13.2	13.3	2.5	50.4	63.0	40.3	83.1	158.7	45.3	93.2	141.0	158.7	88.1
Buffalo, N. Y	352,387	350,586	14.8	14.7	28.8	26.5	10.8	24.5	134.1	128.9	56.5	112.7	157.7	162.9	88.7
Cambridge, Mass	91,886	87,875	18.5	18.2	9.1	86.5	25.0	19.3	133.1	204.8	75.1	165.0	208.3	208.3	69.4
Camden, N. J	75,935	70,288	16.3	15.2	11.4	126.6	18.5	27.0	69.7	152.2	46.9	126.6	133.7	229.1	122.4
Canton, Ohio	30,667	30,525	13.3	13.3	.....	81.9	13.1	55.7	39.3	140.9	49.1	88.5	85.2	226.0	59.0
Charleston, S. C.	55,807	24,238	37.5	25.6	12.4	4.1	90.8	103.1	235.2	189.8	123.8	156.8	103.1	272.3	313.6
Chelsea, Mass	34,072	33,291	18.7	18.9	9.0	75.1	45.1	24.0	117.1	228.3	93.1	156.2	225.3	240.3	81.1
Chicago, Ill	1,698,575	1,667,140	16.2	16.1	16.4	65.6	8.9	27.5	151.5	171.9	63.8	100.1	210.4	170.8	82.4
Cincinnati, Ohio	325,902	311,401	19.1	18.6	1.6	34.4	15.4	30.8	125.9	217.1	74.2	134.2	148.0	252.4	112.4
Cleveland, Ohio	381,768	375,664	17.1	17.1	1.9	52.2	6.9	48.2	112.3	127.5	54.6	130.4	184.2	252.1	58.6
Columbus, Ohio	125,560	117,335	15.8	15.4	8.5	27.3	22.2	52.0	108.2	201.1	80.1	108.2	112.5	236.1	73.3
Covington, Ky	42,938	40,434	20.2	20.1	.....	34.6	12.4	39.6	123.7	232.5	44.5	180.5	126.1	311.6	168.2
Davenport, Iowa	35,254	34,762	15.9	15.9	.....	2.9	5.8	66.2	77.7	141.0	86.3	120.8	100.7	253.1	83.4
Dayton, Ohio	85,333	81,923	16.5	16.3	.....	13.4	12.2	51.3	61.0	184.3	97.7	172.1	74.5	249.0	98.9
Denver, Colo	133,859	129,609	18.6	18.4	11.6	34.7	10.8	41.7	78.7	321.7	71.0	122.7	193.7	203.7	86.4
Detroit, Mich	285,704	281,575	17.1	17.0	28.1	47.6	8.2	18.5	152.4	122.2	67.8	118.3	159.1	211.0	75.3
Duluth, Minn	52,969	52,547	13.2	13.2	5.7	15.2	1.9	41.9	108.5	93.2	72.3	79.9	156.1	121.8	83.7
Easton, Pa	25,238	24,907	16.7	16.6	.....	44.2	12.0	16.1	104.4	164.6	56.2	140.5	140.5	273.0	72.3
Elizabeth, N. J	52,130	50,963	17.5	17.4	3.9	35.3	13.7	7.8	188.4	168.7	49.1	109.9	243.3	237.4	104.0
Elmira, N. Y	35,672	34,856	15.4	15.4	2.9	23.0	37.3	37.3	48.8	163.5	63.1	109.0	111.9	243.9	129.1
Erie, Pa	52,733	52,483	15.2	15.2	3.8	51.4	7.6	34.3	104.8	146.7	41.9	184.8	110.5	215.3	70.5
Evansville, Ind	59,007	51,486	17.7	17.0	17.5	23.3	9.7	79.6	151.5	227.2	60.2	89.3	122.4	213.7	89.3
Fall River, Mass	104,863	104,458	22.4	22.4	16.3	24.9	30.6	22.0	394.4	197.2	52.7	143.6	209.7	260.4	76.6
Fitchburg, Mass	31,531	31,439	13.6	13.6	6.4	38.2	12.7	19.1	120.9	108.1	63.6	117.7	133.6	108.1	54.1
Gloucester, Mass	26,121	26,050	14.9	14.9	.....	26.9	69.1	15.4	119.0	168.9	65.3	145.9	103.6	165.1	53.7
Grand Rapids, Mich	87,565	86,952	14.4	14.5	23.0	42.6	16.1	39.1	89.7	108.1	62.1	117.3	126.5	184.0	63.3
Harrisburg, Pa	50,167	46,044	17.8	17.3	2.2	60.8	34.7	34.7	63.0	167.2	67.3	143.3	158.5	375.7	76.0
Hartford, Conn	79,850	77,837	19.4	19.4	9.0	96.4	39.8	56.5	150.3	203.0	75.8	125.9	200.4	230.0	131.0
Haverhill, Mass	37,175	36,756	15.1	15.2	.....	35.4	46.3	10.9	111.5	144.2	68.0	157.8	185.0	166.0	78.9
Hoboken, N. J.	59,364	59,200	21.1	21.1	23.6	55.7	11.8	32.1	145.3	223.0	50.7	148.6	287.2	282.1	103.0
Holyoke, Mass	45,712	45,643	17.9	18.0	41.6	59.2	32.9	28.5	225.7	181.8	50.4	83.3	157.7	216.9	65.7
Indianapolis, Ind	169,164	153,201	16.7	15.9	2.6	36.6	27.4	45.0	94.6	176.9	67.2	101.2	123.4	221.3	70.5
Jackson, Mich	25,180	24,701	13.4	13.3	.....	16.2	16.2	60.7	44.5	117.4	93.1	129.5	85.0	170.0	76.9
Jacksonville, Fla	28,429	12,158	29.0	25.6	.....	24.7	19.4	90.5	148.1	304.3	49.4	197.4	148.1	312.6	123.4
Jersey City, N. J	206,433	202,510	20.7	20.6	11.9	54.3	13.8	22.2	180.7	232.1	47.9	158.5	270.1	275.0	111.6
Johnstown, Pa	35,936	35,613	19.8	19.8	25.3	59.0	11.2	95.5	151.6	101.1	47.7	146.0	308.9	244.3	56.2
Kansas City, Mo	163,752	146,090	17.4	16.3	8.9	31.5	8.9	39.0	121.2	155.4	52.7	141.0	179.3	193.7	76.0
Lancaster, Pa	41,459	40,668	17.5	17.4	.....	122.9	39.3	56.6	122.9	130.3	54.1	213.9	122.9	211.5	120.5
Lawrence, Mass	62,559	62,414	20.2	20.2	33.6	89.7	36.9	12.8	264.4	200.3	54.5	157.0	201.9	189.1	84.9
Lincoln, Nebr	40,169	39,324	11.8	11.6	2.5	15.3	17.8	33.1	89.0	119.5	48.3	91.5	114.4	162.8	53.4
Los Angeles, Cal	102,479	98,082	18.1	17.9	1.0	45.9	16.3	45.9	69.3	352.8	78.5	122.3	124.4	197.8	115.2
Louisville, Ky	204,731	165,590	20.0	17.9	13.9	21.7	9.1	70.1	91.8	192.6	76.1	105.1	149.2	227.1	91.2
Lowell, Mass	94,969	94,774	19.8	19.8	11.6	36.9	34.8	19.0	282.8	189.9	54.9	182.5	212.1	254.3	73.9
Lynn, Mass	68,513	67,664	16.4	16.4	8.9	35.5	42.9	17.7	136.0	193.6	91.6	128.6	152.2	187.7	91.6
McKeesport, Pa	34,227	33,476	17.3	17.1	.....	83.6	9.0	38.8	176.2	101.6	32.9	89.6	271.8	247.9	59.7
Malden, Mass	33,664	33,193	14.4	14.5	.....	36.2	48.2	15.1	123.5	156.7	66.3	135.6	105.4	204.9	96.4
Manchester, N. H	56,987	56,926	19.2	19.2	8.8	24.6	8.8	10.5	203.8	205.5	36.9	140.5	219.6	247.7	59.7
Memphis, Tenn	102,320	52,380	25.1	21.9	51.5	22.9	15.8	43.9	232.9	169.9	45.8	112.6	263.5	179.5	126.0
Meriden town, Conn	28,695	28,470	14.3	14.3	3.5	14.0	77.3	17.6	119.4	168.6	80.8	87.8	154.5	200.2	59.7
Milwaukee, Wis	285,315	284,431	15.9	16.0	6.3	43.2	1.8	18.3	138.2	149.1	67.5	115.7	150.8	209.9	54.8
Minneapolis, Minn	202,718	201,113	10.8	10.7	1.5	33.3	7.0	40.8	57.7	128.3	48.2	81.0	96.0	124.8	63.1
Mobile, Ala	38,469	21,402	25.9	21.9	.....	9.3	18.7	60.7	191.6	271.0	112.1	196.2	88.8	336.4	163.5
Nashville, Tenn	80,865	50,796	25.3	20.8	5.9	68.9	49.2	45.3	167.3	222.5	51.2	106.3	208.7	271.7	84.7
New Bedford, Mass	62,442	60,633	18.5	18.6	3.3	24.7	18.1	24.7	196.3	186.4	82.5	146.8	179.8	273.8	110.5
New Britain town, Conn	28,202	28,067	17.1	17.2	3.6	74.8	110.4	3.6	178.1	149.6	39.2	89.1	188.8	199.5	67.7
New Haven, Conn	108,027	105,038	17.2	16.8	3.8	20.0	41.9	29.5	111.4	183.7	75.2	128.5	190.4	214.2	106.6
New Orleans, La	287,104	208,946	28.9	23.8	29.2	10.5	18.2	58.9	258.0	256.0	68.9	186.2	187.6	288.6	168.5
New York city, N. Y	3,437,202	3,369,898	20.4	20.3	23.2	66.9	15.5	17.3	186.4	237.1	65.3	127.8	320.2	175.6	158.9
Bronx borough	200,507	197,923	18.1	17.9	35.9	54.1	8.1	10.1	150.1	245.0	55.1	119.2	268.8	176.3	124.3
Brooklyn borough	1,166,582	1,146,909	19.9	19.8	22.1	72.8	16.7	21.1	209.3	220.2	61.1	134.5	285.3	177.1	154.8
Manhattan borough	1,850,093	1,808,968	21.3	21.1	23.8	66.3	15.8	14.9	172.2	254.4	70.0	127.1	358.2	173.0	167.7
Queens borough	152,999	150,235	17.3	17.2	8.0	48.6	13.3	23.3	213.7	156.4	45.3	91.5	231.0	189.7	123.8
Richmond borough	67,021	65,863	20.4	20.3	22.8	59.2	13.7	24.3	227.7	215.6	85.0	130.6	246.0	183.7	176.1
Newark, N. J	246,070	239,108	19.8	19.5	25.1	59.0	25.1	10.0	144.3	228.8	68.2	120.4	253.0	271.8	130.5
Newcastle, Pa	28,339	27,868	15.4	15.4	7.2	61.0	32.3	147.1	68.2	71.8	39.5	89.7	100.5	129.2	50.2
Newport, Ky	28,301	27,877	20.2	20.1	10.8	68.2	17.9	53.8	147.1	182.9	78.9	118.4	186.5	322.8	75.3
Newton, Mass	33,587	33,021	14.3	14.3	3.0	39.4	42.1	18.2	124.2	115.1	51.5	124.2	148.4	190.8	78.7
Norfolk, Va	46,624	26,317	25.2	18.5	3.8	26.6	41.8	64.6	216.6	205.2	61.6	125.4	106.4	216.6	83.6

TABLE III.—POPULATION AND GROSS DEATH RATE, WITH DEATH RATES FROM CERTAIN PRINCIPAL DISEASES, BY COLOR: CENSUS YEAR 1900—Continued.

CITY.	POPULATION.		DEATH RATES PER 1,000 OF POPULATION.		DEATH RATES PER 100,000 OF WHITE POPULATION.										
	Total.	White.	Total.	White.	Measles.	Diphtheria and croup.	Influenza.	Typhoid fever.	Diarrheal diseases.	Consumption.	Cancer and tumor.	Heart disease and dropsy.	Pneumonia.	Diseases nervous system.	Diseases urinary system.
Oakland, Cal	66,960	64,788	16.7	16.8	4.6	13.9	13.9	32.4	52.5	203.7	94.2	233.1	129.7	243.9	67.9
Omaha, Nebr	102,555	99,009	13.5	13.2	3.0	33.3	14.1	39.1	87.9	101.0	35.4	73.7	152.5	164.6	55.6
Passaic, N. J	27,777	27,313	20.3	20.0	25.6	29.3	18.3	36.6	289.2	142.8	58.6	76.9	259.9	296.3	33.0
Paterson, N. J	105,171	103,859	19.0	18.8	5.8	97.2	8.7	29.8	160.8	178.1	53.0	116.5	217.6	259.0	115.5
Pawtucket, R. I	39,231	39,029	18.4	18.5	30.7	23.1	179.4	17.9	133.2	181.9	61.5	174.2	133.2	171.7	92.2
Philadelphia, Pa	1,293,697	1,229,672	21.2	20.7	22.5	98.7	19.8	37.2	114.7	214.7	72.6	157.0	231.7	254.6	146.4
Pittsburg, Pa	321,616	304,421	20.0	19.7	27.6	39.7	19.1	145.5	196.4	121.5	43.4	97.2	246.4	197.4	64.7
Portland, Me	50,145	49,822	21.9	21.9	4.0	44.2	20.1	42.2	102.4	230.8	98.4	160.6	210.8	387.4	174.6
Portland, Oreg	90,426	80,614	9.5	10.0	2.5	16.1	5.0	24.8	74.4	105.4	60.8	95.5	45.9	131.5	50.9
Providence, R. I	175,597	170,508	19.9	19.7	67.4	29.9	72.1	29.3	164.2	216.4	70.4	125.5	247.5	164.2	141.9
Pueblo, Colo	28,157	26,896	23.0	22.9	14.9	55.8	.....	107.8	137.6	327.2	22.3	104.1	238.0	356.9	44.6
Quincy, Ill	36,252	34,213	15.3	15.2	2.9	40.9	5.8	23.4	93.5	160.8	61.4	131.5	137.4	201.7	52.6
Reading, Pa	78,961	78,414	17.7	17.6	.....	103.3	20.4	44.6	91.8	170.9	57.4	169.6	132.6	294.6	75.2
Richmond, Va	85,050	52,798	29.7	24.5	1.9	5.7	34.1	79.5	231.1	293.6	70.1	181.8	185.6	356.1	132.6
Rochester, N. Y	162,608	161,994	15.0	15.0	3.1	28.4	5.6	23.5	90.7	151.9	72.2	157.4	133.3	214.2	106.2
Sacramento, Cal	29,282	27,476	24.7	23.4	3.6	32.8	21.8	40.0	65.5	298.4	94.6	192.9	167.4	316.6	109.2
Saginaw, Mich	42,345	41,994	13.2	13.2	9.5	16.7	7.1	38.1	57.2	97.6	73.8	171.5	119.1	166.7	81.0
St. Joseph, Mo	102,979	96,712	9.1	8.6	2.1	41.4	4.1	35.2	69.3	78.6	20.7	71.3	65.1	102.4	33.1
St. Louis, Mo	575,238	539,385	17.9	17.0	3.0	54.9	8.7	31.7	108.1	177.1	58.6	105.7	178.9	182.1	110.3
St. Paul, Minn	163,065	160,764	9.7	9.6	0.6	31.7	3.1	22.4	52.3	125.0	52.9	72.2	80.9	135.6	66.6
Salem, Mass	35,956	35,749	21.9	21.9	2.8	44.8	58.7	19.6	249.0	156.6	111.9	156.6	195.8	307.7	95.1
Salt Lake City, Utah	53,531	53,017	16.0	15.7	3.8	17.0	7.5	30.2	109.4	101.9	52.8	145.2	183.0	143.4	88.7
San Antonio, Tex	53,321	45,722	23.6	23.8	28.4	30.6	26.2	80.9	323.7	444.0	61.2	124.7	80.9	188.1	100.6
San Francisco, Cal	342,782	325,378	20.5	19.7	2.8	26.7	8.3	39.0	89.1	269.5	114.0	221.9	157.4	189.6	111.6
Savannah, Ga	54,244	26,109	34.3	24.7	7.7	34.5	111.1	38.3	191.5	245.1	49.8	157.0	149.4	283.4	118.7
Schenectady, N. Y	31,682	31,528	15.1	15.1	.....	17.6	6.3	31.7	104.7	111.0	41.2	107.8	117.4	260.1	76.1
Scranton, Pa	102,026	101,487	20.7	20.7	2.0	199.0	13.8	29.6	157.7	112.3	43.4	114.3	220.7	288.7	98.5
Seattle, Wash	80,671	76,815	11.1	11.3	1.3	18.2	7.8	37.8	37.8	117.2	63.8	114.6	144.5	112.0	35.1
Sioux City, Iowa	33,111	32,826	13.1	13.2	3.0	64.0	6.1	39.6	67.0	118.8	42.6	106.6	88.3	167.6	57.9
Somerville, Mass	61,643	61,435	15.3	15.4	3.3	42.3	48.8	27.7	87.9	179.1	63.5	146.5	180.7	197.0	68.4
Spokane, Wash	36,848	36,101	13.9	14.0	2.8	11.1	2.8	52.6	138.5	127.4	41.6	141.3	119.1	138.5	69.3
Springfield, Ill	34,159	31,925	18.8	18.5	.....	90.8	18.8	56.4	122.2	194.2	53.2	153.5	94.0	253.7	87.7
Springfield, Mass	62,059	60,986	17.0	17.2	23.0	98.4	52.5	29.5	93.5	172.2	75.4	132.8	175.5	180.4	157.4
Superior, Wis	31,091	30,868	11.3	11.3	.....	22.7	22.7	61.6	116.6	100.4	48.6	51.8	184.7	113.4	35.6
Syracuse, N. Y	108,374	107,309	13.8	13.8	2.8	21.4	10.3	23.3	82.9	133.3	80.1	97.8	124.9	191.0	93.2
Tacoma, Wash	37,714	36,470	11.8	11.3	.....	.....	16.5	16.5	16.5	139.8	54.8	120.6	71.3	112.4	57.6
Taunton, Mass	31,036	30,792	19.8	19.9	19.5	16.2	26.0	9.7	172.1	214.3	58.5	168.9	207.8	360.5	90.9
Terre Haute, Ind	36,673	35,146	16.0	15.8	5.7	42.7	14.2	59.8	68.3	193.5	76.8	105.3	142.3	173.6	85.4
Toledo, Ohio	131,822	130,079	16.0	16.0	5.4	117.6	26.1	39.2	135.3	136.1	57.7	90.7	111.5	249.8	53.0
Trenton, N. J	73,307	71,149	16.0	15.8	8.4	28.1	36.5	35.1	87.1	156.0	63.2	105.4	161.6	236.1	104.0
Troy, N. Y	60,651	60,227	23.0	22.9	31.5	54.8	19.9	88.0	171.0	343.7	68.1	166.0	292.2	267.3	121.2
Utica, N. Y	56,383	56,137	17.6	17.5	1.8	87.3	23.2	14.3	58.8	212.0	71.3	133.6	190.6	231.6	135.4
Washington, D. C	278,718	191,532	22.8	19.1	14.1	79.9	38.1	68.9	128.4	210.4	83.5	173.3	133.1	257.4	121.7
Waterbury, Conn	51,139	50,521	17.0	16.9	49.5	27.7	31.7	39.6	205.9	182.1	39.6	91.1	196.0	156.4	93.0
Wheeling, W. Va	38,878	37,804	14.2	13.9	7.9	18.5	18.5	63.5	89.9	137.6	60.8	97.9	129.6	153.4	71.4
Wilkesbarre, Pa	51,721	51,036	16.6	16.5	2.0	56.8	15.7	25.5	111.7	98.0	60.7	115.6	192.0	248.8	72.5
Williamsport, Pa	28,757	27,613	12.0	11.7	.....	14.5	25.4	39.8	76.1	97.8	65.2	97.8	79.7	202.8	61.6
Wilmington, Del	76,508	66,738	20.8	20.1	4.5	136.4	22.5	68.9	100.4	212.8	65.9	167.8	178.3	307.2	89.9
Woonsocket, R. I	28,204	28,181	18.3	18.3	7.1	35.5	21.3	21.3	486.1	181.0	24.8	88.7	152.6	173.9	99.4
Worcester, Mass	118,421	117,206	15.5	15.5	12.8	38.4	23.0	17.9	122.9	182.6	63.1	127.1	161.3	178.3	78.5
Yonkers, N. Y	47,931	46,876	16.3	16.1	2.1	12.8	17.1	12.8	200.5	211.2	55.5	155.7	160.0	177.1	85.3
Youngstown, Ohio	44,885	43,960	16.6	16.7	2.3	29.6	4.5	116.0	177.4	116.0	40.9	120.6	204.7	179.7	47.8

CITY.	POPULATION.		DEATH RATES PER 1,000 OF POPULATION.		DEATH RATES PER 100,000 OF COLORED POPULATION.										
	Total.	Colored.	Total.	Colored.	Measles.	Diphtheria and croup.	Influenza.	Typhoid fever.	Diarrheal diseases.	Consumption.	Cancer and tumor.	Heart disease and dropsy.	Pneumonia.	Diseases nervous system.	Diseases urinary system.
Atlanta, Ga	89,872	35,782	26.6	31.8	22.4	67.1	61.5	125.8	374.5	505.8	27.9	245.9	343.7	276.7	69.9
Baltimore, Md	508,957	79,739	21.0	31.2	15.0	71.5	23.8	42.6	230.8	417.7	62.7	186.9	544.3	270.9	166.8
Charleston, S. C	55,807	31,569	37.5	46.7	9.5	.....	139.4	142.5	506.8	674.7	76.0	266.1	294.6	522.7	592.4
Louisville, Ky	204,731	39,141	20.0	28.7	7.7	28.1	23.0	86.9	125.2	406.2	48.5	184.0	360.2	317.5	120.1
Memphis, Tenn	102,320	49,940	25.1	28.6	36.0	12.0	18.0	56.1	220.3	378.5	22.0	148.2	470.6	182.2	106.1
Mobile, Ala	38,469	17,067	25.9	30.8	5.9	.....	11.7	105.5	164.1	591.8	35.2	263.7	287.1	427.7	234.4
Nashville, Tenn	80,865	30,069	25.3	32.8	23.3	16.6	63.2	63.2	216.2	638.5	39.9	262.7	429.0	325.9	76.5
New Orleans, La	287,104	78,158	28.9	42.4	23.0	10.2	9.0	87.0	295.6	629.5	48.6	291.7	385.1	458.9	254.6
Norfolk, Va	46,624	20,307	25.2	33.8	.....	4.9	68.9	49.2	236.4	546.6	24.6	300.4	320.1	379.2	147.7
Richmond, Va	85,050	32,252	29.7	38.1	12.4	9.3	62.0	74.4	307.0	474.4	55.8	226.3	437.2	511.6	124.0
St. Louis, Mo	575,238	35,853	17.9	32.2	13.9	19.5	11.2	53.0	114.4	594.1	30.7	220.3	393.3	298.4	306.8
San Antonio, Tex	53,321	7,599	23.6	22.4	13.2	39.5	26.3	92.1	236.9	565.9	39.5	92.1	79.0	118.4	92.1
Savannah, Ga	54,244	28,135	34.3	43.3	3.6	7.1	28.4	39.1	245.2	529.6	53.3	305.7	387.4	437.2	145.7
Washington, D. C	278,718	87,186	22.8	31.0	12.6	65.4	48.2	106.7	278.7	513.8	64.2	279.9	301.7	336.1	131.9

A comparison of the figures in this table will raise many questions that should be of vital interest to the people. St. Paul, with a population of 163,065, gives a death rate of 9.7 per 1,000 for the census year, and Minneapolis, with a population of 202,718, gives a death rate of 10.8, while the average death rate for cities of this size is about 17. If the death rates of St. Paul and Minneapolis are correct, it is a matter of very great interest to other large cities to know the cause of this. Is it due to peculiarities of race and age distribution in the population of these cities? An approximate answer to this question is given in the table on page xc of Part I of the report on Vital Statistics of the Twelfth Census. This table gives for some of the cities of 50,000 population and upward corrected death rates for the native white and colored population based on a standard distribution as to ages, and it should be studied by all who are interested in municipal mortality statistics. This table shows that the corrected death rate for St. Paul, on the basis of the age distribution of the native whites of native parentage, was for native whites of native parentage 11.2, for colored 12.6, and for Minneapolis 12.8 for native whites of native parentage and 21.2 for colored, the standard average for registration cities being 18.3 for native whites of native parentage and 36 for colored. The most probable inference is that all the deaths were not registered in St. Paul and Minneapolis during the census year, and that the figures for these cities are useless for comparison with other cities. The same may be said with regard to the death rates reported for Duluth, Minn., and for Seattle, Wash. On page lviii of Part I of the Twelfth Census report on Vital Statistics is a table giving the death rates of registration cities in 1890 and in 1900, respectively, showing in most cases a diminished death rate.

The comparison of the death rates of a city at ten-year intervals does not give results nearly so valuable or suggestive as does a comparison for a series of consecutive years. To make such comparisons it has been necessary heretofore for the investigator to consult the annual reports of the city, which is often difficult. Many cities do not publish such reports, although the data are recorded, and if results are wanted for a number of cities it becomes impossible to obtain them. Under the permanent organization of the Census Bureau it is proposed to obtain returns from the registration states and cities each year, which will be tabulated in a uniform manner and with considerable detail, and there will thus be formed and published a most valuable collection of data on municipal mortality statistics.

In the meantime, and for the present purpose of supplementing the data given in the Twelfth Census report with some results showing that the apparent decrease in the general death rate pointed out in that report has been real and progressive, in many of the cities probably due to improved methods of sanitation, hygiene, and health regulations, a special collection of data from a considerable number of the principal cities has been made through the courtesy of the registration officials.

The data include the total number of deaths registered in 83 cities of over 25,000 population, during each of the eleven years ending with the year 1900, and also the number of deaths in each year, of children under 5 years of age. This represents nearly all of the important cities in which the officials were able to supply the figures desired.

The figures have been reduced to death rates for each year by computing the population of the intervening years upon the basis of a geometrical progression from 1890 to 1900. It should be noted, therefore, that the death rates so calculated may not agree with the rates that may have been published during that period by the city authorities, as the latter were necessarily based upon an estimated population. The results are given in the following table:

TABLE IV.—POPULATION, DEATHS, AND DEATH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION AT ALL AGES AND UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE, IN EACH CALENDAR YEAR FOR CERTAIN SPECIFIED CITIES: 1890 TO 1900.

CITY.	ALL AGES.			UNDER 5 YEARS.		
	Population.	Deaths.	Death rate.	Population.	Deaths.	Death rate.
Albany, N. Y.:						
1890	94,923	2,279	24.0	8,499	634	74.6
1891	94,816	2,390	25.2	8,390	633	75.4
1892	94,768	2,565	27.1	8,282	847	102.3
1893	94,691	2,142	22.6	8,175	581	71.1
1894	94,613	2,180	23.0	8,070	649	80.4
1895	94,536	2,343	24.8	7,966	695	87.2
1896	94,459	2,106	22.3	7,863	570	72.5
1897	94,382	2,016	21.4	7,762	499	64.3
1898	94,305	1,901	20.2	7,662	465	60.7
1899	94,227	1,993	21.2	7,563	487	64.4
1900	94,151	1,789	19.0	7,466	412	55.2
Atlanta, Ga.:						
1890	65,533	1,615	24.6	6,764	738	109.1
1891	67,636	1,663	24.6	6,931	667	96.2
1892	69,806	1,610	23.1	7,102	679	95.6
1893	72,046	1,633	22.7	7,277	672	92.3
1894	74,358	1,370	18.4	7,157	521	69.9
1895	76,741	1,313	17.1	7,611	300	39.3
1896	79,206	1,861	23.5	7,829	721	92.1
1897	81,748	1,826	22.3	8,022	617	76.9
1898	84,371	1,891	22.4	8,220	612	74.5
1899	87,078	2,242	25.7	8,423	774	91.9
1900	89,872	1,930	21.5	8,631	559	64.8
Atlantic City, N. J.:						
1890	13,055	261	20.0	1,176	110	93.5
1891	14,052	288	20.5	1,261	115	91.2
1892	15,161	304	20.1	1,352	102	75.4
1893	16,359	259	15.8	1,450	110	75.9
1894	17,650	315	17.8	1,554	117	75.3
1895	19,041	352	18.5	1,667	123	73.8
1896	20,545	364	17.7	1,787	150	83.9
1897	22,165	418	18.9	1,916	136	71.0
1898	23,914	363	15.2	2,054	141	68.6
1899	25,802	429	16.6	2,203	138	62.6
1900	27,838	497	17.9	2,362	171	72.4
Auburn, N. Y.:						
1890	25,858	582	22.5	1,965	139	70.7
1891	26,275	510	19.4	2,000	92	46.0
1892	26,699	479	17.9	2,035	82	40.3
1893	27,130	508	18.7	2,072	123	59.4
1894	27,567	434	15.7	2,109	113	53.6
1895	28,076	467	16.6	2,147	92	42.9
1896	28,464	462	16.2	2,185	112	51.3
1897	28,923	463	16.0	2,225	84	37.8
1898	29,389	403	13.7	2,264	95	42.0
1899	29,863	487	16.3	2,305	103	44.7
1900	30,345	520	17.1	2,346	138	58.8

TABLE IV.—POPULATION, DEATHS, AND DEATH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION AT ALL AGES AND UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE, IN EACH CALENDAR YEAR FOR CERTAIN SPECIFIED CITIES: 1890 TO 1900—Continued.

CITY.	ALL AGES.			UNDER 5 YEARS.		
	Population.	Deaths.	Death rate.	Population.	Deaths.	Death rate.
Baltimore, Md.:						
1890	434,439	10,198	23.5	46,081	4,177	90.6
1891	441,371	10,073	22.8	46,506	3,910	84.1
1892	448,414	10,582	23.6	46,936	4,443	94.7
1893	455,569	9,554	21.0	47,369	3,604	76.1
1894	462,839	9,486	20.5	47,807	3,761	78.7
1895	470,224	10,301	21.9	48,248	4,026	83.4
1896	477,727	9,919	20.8	48,694	3,728	76.6
1897	485,350	9,329	19.2	49,143	3,510	71.4
1898	493,095	10,385	21.1	49,597	3,939	79.4
1899	500,963	10,152	20.3	50,055	3,319	66.3
1900	508,957	10,700	21.0	50,517	3,391	67.1
Bayonne, N. J.:						
1890	19,033	387	20.3	2,160	216	87.8
1891	20,090	412	20.5	2,624	199	75.8
1892	21,211	452	21.3	2,798	220	78.6
1893	22,392	445	19.9	2,984	215	72.1
1894	23,639	469	19.8	3,183	225	70.7
1895	24,955	447	17.9	3,394	223	65.7
1896	26,345	501	19.0	3,620	251	69.3
1897	27,812	440	15.8	3,861	169	43.8
1898	29,361	509	17.3	4,117	258	62.7
1899	30,997	525	16.9	4,391	254	57.8
1900	32,722	569	17.4	4,683	256	54.7
Binghamton, N. Y.:						
1890	35,005	540	15.4	2,914	128	43.9
1891	35,444	668	18.8	2,916	145	49.7
1892	35,888	667	18.6	2,917	164	56.2
1893	36,337	622	17.1	2,919	172	58.9
1894	36,793	584	15.9	2,920	143	49.0
1895	37,254	519	13.9	2,922	119	40.7
1896	37,721	492	13.0	2,924	127	43.4
1897	38,193	498	13.0	2,926	105	35.9
1898	38,672	584	15.1	2,928	127	43.4
1899	39,156	679	17.3	2,929	110	37.6
1900	39,647	822	20.7	2,931	144	49.1
Boston, Mass.:						
1890	448,477	10,126	22.6	40,001	3,347	83.7
1891	458,621	10,536	23.0	41,469	3,603	86.9
1892	468,995	11,221	23.9	42,991	3,738	86.9
1893	479,603	11,516	24.0	44,569	3,957	88.8
1894	490,451	11,527	23.5	46,205	4,112	89.0
1895	501,545	11,330	22.6	47,901	3,945	82.4
1896	512,889	11,648	22.7	49,659	4,058	81.7
1897	524,493	11,166	21.3	51,482	3,725	72.4
1898	536,354	10,903	20.3	53,371	3,589	67.2
1899	548,486	11,174	20.4	55,330	3,612	65.3
1900	560,892	11,671	20.8	57,361	3,749	65.4
Bridgeport, Conn.:						
1890	48,866	914	18.7	4,725	321	67.9
1891	50,726	976	19.2	4,951	344	69.5
1892	52,657	955	18.1	5,188	301	58.0
1893	54,661	1,086	19.9	5,436	408	75.1
1894	56,741	900	15.9	5,696	336	59.0
1895	58,901	1,044	17.7	5,969	365	61.1
1896	61,142	1,144	18.7	6,254	438	70.0
1897	63,470	1,003	15.8	6,554	349	53.2
1898	65,885	1,076	16.3	6,867	348	50.7
1899	68,393	1,076	15.7	7,196	367	51.0
1900	70,996	1,262	17.8	7,540	455	60.3
Brockton, Mass.:						
1890	27,294	444	16.3	2,696	189	70.1
1891	28,362	410	14.5	2,802	151	53.9
1892	29,472	416	14.1	2,913	111	38.1
1893	30,625	476	15.5	3,027	167	55.2
1894	31,823	483	15.2	3,146	136	43.2
1895	33,068	496	15.0	3,270	160	48.9
1896	34,361	614	17.9	3,399	222	65.3
1897	35,706	483	13.5	3,533	178	50.4
1898	37,103	462	12.5	3,672	143	38.9
1899	38,555	462	12.0	3,817	139	36.4
1900	40,063	555	13.9	3,967	162	40.8
Buffalo, N. Y.:						
1890	255,664	5,024	19.7	32,908	2,304	70.0
1891	264,000	6,001	22.7	33,654	2,609	77.5
1892	272,609	5,851	21.5	34,417	2,524	73.3
1893	281,498	5,876	20.9	35,198	2,727	77.5
1894	290,676	5,555	19.1	35,996	2,533	70.4
1895	300,154	5,032	16.8	36,812	2,318	63.0
1896	309,942	4,862	15.7	37,647	2,205	58.6
1897	320,048	4,832	15.1	38,500	1,998	51.9
1898	330,484	4,827	14.6	39,373	1,854	47.1
1899	341,260	4,904	14.4	40,266	1,759	43.7
1900	352,387	5,221	14.8	41,179	1,875	45.5
Cambridge, Mass.:						
1890	70,028	1,240	17.7	6,862	453	66.0
1891	71,956	1,449	20.1	7,099	493	69.4
1892	73,938	1,523	20.6	7,345	571	77.7
1893	75,974	1,653	21.8	7,599	595	78.3
1894	78,066	1,599	20.5	7,862	638	81.1
1895	80,214	1,551	19.3	8,134	537	66.0
1896	82,425	1,668	20.2	8,416	603	71.6
1897	84,695	1,602	18.9	8,727	623	71.4
1898	87,027	1,558	17.9	9,008	581	64.5
1899	89,423	1,525	17.1	9,319	552	59.2
1900	91,886	1,520	16.5	9,642	509	52.8
Camden, N. J.:						
1890	58,313	1,349	23.1	5,987	559	93.4
1891	59,874	1,407	23.5	6,151	608	98.8
1892	61,476	1,534	25.0	6,321	658	104.1
1893	63,121	1,357	21.5	6,494	562	86.5
1894	64,810	1,463	22.6	6,673	687	103.0
1895	66,544	1,401	21.1	6,856	594	86.6
1896	68,323	1,288	18.9	7,044	510	72.4
1897	70,151	1,357	19.3	7,238	534	73.8
1898	72,028	1,186	16.5	7,427	466	62.7
1899	73,957	1,308	17.7	7,611	479	62.7
1900	75,935	1,299	17.1	7,851	470	59.9
Charleston, S. C.:						
1890	54,955	1,821	33.1	5,740	665	115.9
1891	55,040	1,924	35.0	5,693	712	125.1
1892	55,124	1,903	34.5	5,646	694	122.9
1893	55,208	1,819	32.9	5,600	581	103.8
1894	55,294	1,779	32.2	5,554	663	119.4
1895	55,379	1,837	33.2	5,508	635	115.3
1896	55,465	1,869	33.7	5,463	660	120.8
1897	55,550	1,593	28.7	5,418	427	78.8
1898	55,636	1,749	31.4	5,374	553	102.9
1899	55,721	1,703	30.6	5,330	583	109.4
1900	55,807	1,726	30.9	5,286	515	97.4
Chelsea, Mass.:						
1890	27,909	568	20.4	2,536	144	56.8
1891	28,471	678	23.8	2,637	229	86.8
1892	29,045	650	22.4	2,743	219	79.8
1893	29,631	632	21.3	2,852	185	64.9
1894	30,228	705	23.3	2,966	246	82.9
1895	30,837	636	20.6	3,084	221	71.7
1896	31,458	604	19.2	3,207	194	60.5
1897	32,092	637	19.8	3,335	201	60.3
1898	32,739	620	18.9	3,469	219	63.1
1899	33,322	601	18.0	3,607	177	49.1
1900	34,072	648	19.0	3,751	214	57.1
Chicago, Ill.:						
1890	1,099,850	21,856	19.9	140,783	9,954	70.7
1891	1,148,795	27,754	24.2	145,095	12,801	88.2
1892	1,199,730	26,219	21.9	149,195	11,662	78.2
1893	1,253,022	27,083	21.6	154,118	12,363	80.2
1894	1,308,682	23,892	18.3	158,835	11,019	69.4
1895	1,366,813	24,219	17.7	163,703	10,452	63.8
1896	1,427,527	23,257	16.3	168,719	9,713	57.6
1897	1,490,937	21,809	14.6	173,884	8,546	49.1
1898	1,557,164	22,795	14.6	179,210	8,135	45.4
1899	1,626,333	25,503	15.7	184,698	8,880	48.1
1900	1,698,575	24,941	14.7	190,355	8,283	43.5
Cincinnati, Ohio:						
1890	296,908	6,441	21.7	31,336	2,387	76.2
1891	299,687	6,635	22.1	31,181	2,188	70.2
1892	302,493	6,015	19.9	31,027	2,107	67.9
1893	305,324	6,092	20.0	30,874	2,146	69.5
1894	308,182	5,945	19.3	30,721	2,007	65.3
1895	311,067	6,096	19.6	30,569	1,972	64.5
1896	313,979	5,916	18.8	30,418	1,864	61.3
1897	316,928	5,565	17.6	30,268	1,718	56.8
1898	319,885	5,585	17.5	30,118	1,633	54.2
1899	322,880	6,000	18.6	29,969	1,623	54.2
1900	325,902	5,412	16.6	29,821	1,388	46.5
Cleveland, Ohio:						
1890	261,353	5,058	19.4	31,063	2,337	75.2
1891	271,447	5,204	19.2	32,032	2,308	72.1
1892	281,930	5,227	18.5	33,032	2,266	68.6
1893	292,819	5,261	18.0	34,063	2,276	66.8
1894	304,128	5,663	18.6	35,126	2,806	79.9
1895	315,874	5,167	16.4	36,222	2,074	57.3
1896	328,073	4,859	14.8	37,352	2,056	55.0
1897	340,744	5,007	14.7	38,518	2,000	51.9
1898	353,904	5,040	14.2	39,720	1,892	47.6
1899	367,572	5,556	15.1	40,960	1,996	48.7
1900	381,768	6,104	16.0	42,238	2,343	55.5
Columbus, Ohio:						
1890	88,150	1,355	15.4	8,273	440	53.2
1891	91,324	1,414	15.5	8,442	381	45.1
1892	94,612	1,265	13.4	8,615	344	39.9
1893	98,019	1,465	14.9	8,791	399	45.4
1894	101,549	1,308	12.9	8,971	424	47.3
1895	105,205	1,524	14.5	9,155	441	48.2
1896	108,993	1,369	12.6	9,342	402	43.0
1897	112,918	1,231	10.9	9,533	331	34.7
1898	116,984	1,390	11.9	9,728	316	32.5
1899	121,193	1,360	11.2	9,927	294	29.6
1900	125,560	1,562	12.4	10,130	359	35.4
Davenport, Iowa:						
1890	26,872	387	14.4	2,779	114	41.0
1891	27,612	406	14.7	2,828	110	38.9
1892	28,371	458	16.1	2,879	119	41.3
1893	29,152	499	17.1	2,930	157	53.6
1894	29,955	454	15.2	2,982	141	47.3
1895	30,779	451	14.7	3,035	108	35.6
1896	31,626	406	12.8	3,089	111	35.9
1897	32,496	436	13.4	3,144	101	32.1
1898	33,391	429	12.8	3,200	80	25.0
1899	34,310	483	14.1	3,257	109	33.5
1900	35,254	473	13.4	3,315	95	28.7

TABLE IV.—POPULATION, DEATHS, AND DEATH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION AT ALL AGES AND UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE, IN EACH CALENDAR YEAR FOR CERTAIN SPECIFIED CITIES: 1890 TO 1900—Continued.

CITY.	ALL AGES.			UNDER 5 YEARS.		
	Population.	Deaths.	Death rate.	Population.	Deaths.	Death rate.
Dayton, Ohio:						
1890	61,220	1,037	16.9	6,286	380	60.5
1891	63,286	1,141	18.0	6,423	293	45.6
1892	65,424	1,067	16.3	6,562	322	49.1
1893	67,633	1,152	17.0	6,705	313	46.7
1894	69,917	1,126	16.1	6,851	329	48.0
1895	72,278	1,169	16.2	7,000	329	47.0
1896	74,718	1,026	13.7	7,152	311	43.5
1897	77,241	1,119	14.5	7,307	353	48.3
1898	79,850	1,120	14.0	7,466	294	39.4
1899	82,546	1,211	14.7	7,629	277	36.3
1900	85,333	1,210	14.2	7,795	304	39.0
Denver, Colo.:						
1890	106,713	2,530	23.7	9,558	.....	.....
1891	109,159	2,118	19.4	9,727	.....	.....
1892	111,661	1,713	15.3	9,898	539	54.5
1893	114,221	1,734	15.2	10,073	499	49.5
1894	116,839	1,688	14.4	10,250	521	50.8
1895	119,518	1,626	13.6	10,431	415	39.8
1896	122,257	1,571	12.8	10,615	358	33.7
1897	125,060	1,838	14.7	10,802	380	35.2
1898	127,927	1,928	15.1	10,993	365	33.2
1899	130,859	2,153	16.5	11,187	439	39.2
1900	133,859	2,276	17.0	11,384	455	40.0
Elizabeth, N. J.:						
1890	37,764	727	19.3	4,312	286	66.3
1891	39,002	755	19.4	4,482	323	72.1
1892	40,280	848	21.1	4,658	375	80.5
1893	41,598	829	19.9	4,842	365	75.4
1894	42,961	801	18.6	5,033	359	71.3
1895	44,370	799	18.0	5,231	237	45.3
1896	45,824	813	17.7	5,437	315	57.9
1897	47,325	794	16.8	5,651	334	59.1
1898	48,874	736	15.1	5,874	300	51.1
1899	50,477	840	16.6	6,119	310	50.7
1900	52,130	922	17.7	6,346	373	58.8
Elmira, N. Y.:						
1890	30,893	511	16.5	2,679	158	59.0
1891	31,341	637	20.3	2,681	140	52.2
1892	31,795	539	17.0	2,683	151	56.3
1893	32,255	557	17.3	2,685	134	49.9
1894	32,723	469	14.3	2,687	118	43.9
1895	33,197	466	14.0	2,689	106	39.4
1896	33,678	498	14.8	2,691	95	35.3
1897	34,165	496	14.5	2,693	110	40.8
1898	34,660	492	14.2	2,695	96	35.6
1899	35,163	534	15.2	2,697	109	40.4
1900	35,672	537	15.1	2,699	94	34.8
Erie, Pa.:						
1890	40,634	711	17.5	4,600	267	58.0
1891	41,707	783	18.8	4,714	252	53.5
1892	42,808	874	20.4	4,831	325	67.3
1893	43,939	773	17.6	4,951	291	58.8
1894	45,099	803	17.8	5,074	336	66.2
1895	46,290	763	16.5	5,199	278	53.5
1896	47,512	643	13.5	5,328	212	39.8
1897	48,767	640	13.1	5,461	180	33.0
1898	50,055	654	13.1	5,596	195	34.8
1899	51,376	730	14.2	5,735	192	33.5
1900	52,733	764	14.5	5,877	257	43.7
Evansville, Ind.:						
1890	50,756	833	16.4	5,088	346	68.0
1891	51,526	902	17.5	5,126	357	69.6
1892	52,308	904	17.3	5,164	345	66.8
1893	53,102	902	17.0	5,203	351	67.5
1894	53,908	862	16.0	5,242	328	62.6
1895	54,726	965	17.6	5,281	360	68.2
1896	55,557	766	13.8	5,321	220	41.3
1897	56,400	782	13.9	5,361	277	51.7
1898	57,256	876	15.3	5,401	245	45.4
1899	58,125	1,018	17.5	5,441	269	49.4
1900	59,007	844	14.3	5,482	233	42.5
Fall River, Mass.:						
1890	74,398	1,705	22.9	8,049	802	99.6
1891	76,996	1,914	24.9	8,416	905	107.5
1892	79,684	1,986	24.9	8,799	938	106.6
1893	82,168	2,048	24.8	9,200	998	108.5
1894	85,347	2,049	24.0	9,620	1,127	117.2
1895	88,327	1,945	22.0	10,058	1,005	99.9
1896	91,111	2,291	25.1	10,541	1,235	117.2
1897	94,603	2,207	23.3	10,996	1,191	108.3
1898	97,906	1,917	19.6	11,497	964	83.6
1899	101,325	2,157	21.3	12,021	1,136	94.5
1900	104,863	2,258	21.5	12,569	1,157	92.1
Fitchburg, Mass.:						
1890	22,037	323	14.7	2,221	115	51.8
1891	22,841	409	17.9	2,337	165	70.6
1892	23,674	445	18.8	2,459	190	77.3
1893	24,537	457	18.6	2,588	200	77.3
1894	25,432	361	14.2	2,723	147	54.0
1895	26,360	417	15.8	2,865	161	56.2
1896	27,321	456	16.7	3,015	185	61.4
1897	28,318	431	15.2	3,173	157	49.5
1898	29,351	424	14.4	3,339	176	52.7
1899	30,421	413	13.6	3,513	156	44.4
1900	31,531	494	15.7	3,697	205	55.5
Gloucester, Mass.:						
1890	24,651	424	17.2	2,121	121	57.0
1891	24,794	419	16.9	2,166	127	58.6
1892	24,938	431	17.3	2,213	134	60.6
1893	25,083	444	17.7	2,260	144	63.7
1894	25,229	521	20.7	2,309	172	74.5
1895	25,375	559	22.0	2,358	163	69.1
1896	25,523	441	17.3	2,409	149	61.9
1897	25,671	430	16.8	2,460	110	44.7
1898	25,820	450	17.4	2,513	141	56.1
1899	25,970	394	15.2	2,567	125	48.7
1900	26,121	444	17.0	2,622	108	41.2
Hartford, Conn.:						
1890	53,230	1,138	21.4	4,735	283	59.8
1891	55,433	1,302	23.5	4,977	369	74.1
1892	57,727	1,277	22.1	5,232	368	70.3
1893	60,116	1,321	22.0	5,499	348	63.3
1894	62,604	1,031	16.5	5,780	272	47.1
1895	65,195	1,111	17.0	6,076	332	54.6
1896	67,893	1,328	19.6	6,386	472	73.9
1897	70,703	1,309	18.5	6,713	367	54.7
1898	73,629	1,299	17.6	7,056	403	57.1
1899	76,677	1,550	20.2	7,417	454	61.2
1900	79,850	1,445	18.1	7,796	417	53.5
Haverhill, Mass.:						
1890	27,412	518	18.9	2,319	193	83.2
1891	28,260	556	19.7	2,426	182	75.0
1892	29,134	495	17.0	2,539	139	54.7
1893	30,035	529	17.6	2,657	151	56.8
1894	30,965	510	16.5	2,780	161	57.9
1895	31,922	527	16.5	2,909	178	61.2
1896	32,910	565	17.2	3,043	185	60.8
1897	33,928	534	15.7	3,184	157	49.3
1898	34,977	537	15.4	3,332	185	55.5
1899	36,059	552	15.3	3,486	158	45.3
1900	37,175	578	15.5	3,648	139	38.1
Hoboken, N. J.:						
1890	43,648	1,116	25.6	5,197	493	89.7
1891	45,012	1,139	25.3	5,661	491	86.7
1892	46,416	1,241	26.7	5,830	534	91.6
1893	47,866	1,248	26.1	6,004	521	86.8
1894	49,362	1,192	24.1	6,184	521	84.2
1895	50,903	1,243	24.4	6,368	548	86.1
1896	52,614	1,249	23.7	6,559	543	82.8
1897	54,132	1,278	23.6	6,755	506	74.9
1898	55,823	1,090	19.5	6,956	461	66.3
1899	57,566	1,243	21.6	7,164	441	61.6
1900	59,364	1,366	23.0	7,378	475	64.4
Holyoke, Mass.:						
1890	35,637	762	21.4	4,295	356	82.9
1891	36,536	713	19.5	4,411	348	78.9
1892	37,456	922	24.6	4,531	473	104.4
1893	38,401	777	20.2	4,654	382	82.1
1894	39,369	738	18.7	4,780	353	73.8
1895	40,361	804	19.9	4,909	394	80.3
1896	41,379	766	18.5	5,042	378	75.0
1897	42,422	832	19.6	5,179	408	78.8
1898	43,492	814	18.7	5,319	397	74.6
1899	44,588	727	16.3	5,463	317	58.0
1900	45,712	1,004	22.0	5,611	475	84.7
Indianapolis, Ind.:						
1890	105,436	1,720	16.3	9,452	545	57.7
1891	110,540	1,978	17.9	9,870	641	64.9
1892	115,892	1,959	16.9	10,306	575	55.8
1893	121,502	2,111	17.4	10,761	571	53.1
1894	127,384	1,850	14.5	11,236	502	44.7
1895	133,551	2,266	17.0	11,732	670	57.1
1896	140,007	2,079	14.8	12,251	575	46.9
1897	146,795	2,164	14.7	12,792	553	43.2
1898	153,902	2,265	14.7	13,357	547	41.0
1899	161,353	2,411	14.9	13,947	580	41.6
1900	169,164	2,638	15.6	14,563	707	48.5
Jersey City, N. J.:						
1890	163,003	4,258	26.1	18,510	1,758	95.0
1891	166,899	4,386	26.3	19,068	1,777	93.2
1892	170,888	4,633	27.1	19,611	2,014	102.5
1893	174,973	4,541	26.0	20,236	1,878	92.8
1894	179,156	4,329	24.1	20,847	1,888	90.6
1895	183,437	4,497	24.5	21,475	1,871	87.1
1896	187,822	4,407	23.5	22,123	1,987	89.8
1897	192,311	3,735	19.4	22,791	1,464	63.8
1898	196,907	3,727	18.9	23,478	1,367	58.2
1899	201,614	3,926	19.5	24,186	1,511	62.5
1900	206,433	4,198	20.3	24,916	1,507	60.5
Kansas City, Mo.:						
1890	132,716	2,248	16.9	12,661	885	69.9
1891	135,534	1,750	12.9	12,736	616	48.4
1892	138,413	1,595	11.5	12,812	565	44.1
1893	141,352	1,689	11.9	12,889	592	45.9
1894	144,351	1,606	11.1	12,964	530	40.9
1895	147,419	1,663	11.3	13,041	522	40.0
1896	150,560	1,824	12.1	13,119	675	51.5
1897	153,747	1,820	11.8	13,197	692	52.4
1898	157,012	2,115	13.5	13,275	812	61.2
1899	160,347	2,700	16.8	13,354	1,093	81.8
1900	163,752	2,610	15.9	13,433	1,016	75.6

TABLE IV.—POPULATION, DEATHS, AND DEATH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION AT ALL AGES AND UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE, IN EACH CALENDAR YEAR FOR CERTAIN SPECIFIED CITIES: 1890 TO 1900—Continued.

CITY.	ALL AGES.			UNDER 5 YEARS.		
	Population.	Deaths.	Death rate.	Population.	Deaths.	Death rate.
Lawrence, Mass.:						
1890	44,654	1,184	26.5	4,119	500	120.5
1891	46,186	1,129	24.4	4,364	407	93.3
1892	47,769	1,246	26.1	4,590	515	112.2
1893	49,407	1,184	24.0	4,827	470	97.4
1894	51,101	961	18.8	5,077	376	74.1
1895	52,854	1,060	20.1	5,340	428	80.1
1896	54,666	1,101	20.1	5,617	435	77.4
1897	56,541	1,159	20.5	5,907	486	82.3
1898	58,480	1,153	19.7	6,213	491	79.0
1899	60,485	1,235	20.4	6,535	564	86.3
1900	62,559	1,276	20.4	6,873	540	78.6
Los Angeles, Cal.:						
1890	50,395	846	16.8	4,631	198	42.8
1891	54,102	831	15.4	4,888	190	38.9
1892	58,081	945	16.3	5,136	235	45.8
1893	62,354	954	15.3	5,409	174	32.2
1894	66,940	1,182	17.7	5,696	240	42.1
1895	71,864	1,176	16.4	5,998	227	37.8
1896	77,150	1,366	17.7	6,317	305	48.3
1897	82,825	1,412	17.0	6,652	285	42.8
1898	88,917	1,601	18.0	7,005	295	42.1
1899	95,238	1,641	17.2	7,377	268	36.3
1900	102,479	1,729	16.9	7,769	319	41.1
Louisville, Ky.:						
1890	161,129	3,162	19.6	15,465	897	58.0
1891	165,034	3,087	18.7	15,778	916	58.1
1892	169,035	3,384	20.0	16,098	945	58.7
1893	173,132	3,266	18.9	16,424	1,002	61.0
1894	177,328	3,140	17.7	16,757	931	55.6
1895	181,626	3,369	18.5	17,096	818	47.8
1896	186,029	2,295	17.7	17,442	898	51.5
1897	190,538	3,105	16.3	17,796	876	49.2
1898	195,156	3,058	15.7	18,156	788	43.4
1899	199,886	3,519	17.6	18,524	809	43.7
1900	204,731	3,280	16.0	18,899	763	40.4
Lowell, Mass.:						
1890	77,696	1,960	25.2	7,138	809	113.3
1891	79,271	1,975	24.9	7,329	831	113.4
1892	80,879	2,229	27.6	7,525	920	122.3
1893	82,519	2,108	25.5	7,727	934	120.9
1894	84,192	1,790	21.3	7,935	765	96.4
1895	85,899	1,869	21.8	8,147	797	97.8
1896	87,641	1,922	21.9	8,366	850	101.6
1897	89,418	1,860	20.8	8,590	792	92.2
1898	91,442	1,809	19.8	8,820	710	80.5
1899	93,082	1,851	19.9	9,056	775	85.6
1900	94,969	1,850	19.5	9,299	691	74.3
Lynn, Mass.:						
1890	55,727	948	17.0	4,817	269	55.8
1891	56,890	969	17.0	4,951	334	67.5
1892	58,077	1,086	18.7	5,088	307	60.3
1893	55,290	1,094	19.8	5,229	354	67.7
1894	60,527	903	14.9	5,374	272	50.6
1895	61,790	1,094	17.7	5,524	313	56.7
1896	63,080	1,129	17.9	5,677	372	65.5
1897	64,396	997	15.5	5,835	277	47.5
1898	65,740	943	14.3	5,997	304	50.7
1899	67,112	1,034	15.4	6,163	272	44.1
1900	68,513	1,090	15.9	6,334	309	48.8
Malden, Mass.:						
1890	23,031	369	16.0	2,230	126	56.5
1891	23,922	399	16.7	2,324	124	53.4
1892	24,848	452	18.2	2,421	131	54.1
1893	25,809	484	18.8	2,523	144	57.1
1894	26,807	462	17.2	2,629	154	58.6
1895	27,844	508	18.2	2,739	140	51.1
1896	28,922	480	16.6	2,854	151	52.9
1897	30,041	464	15.4	2,974	155	52.1
1898	31,203	498	16.0	3,099	172	55.5
1899	32,410	473	14.6	3,229	138	42.7
1900	33,664	489	14.5	3,365	164	48.7
Manchester, N. H.:						
1890	44,126	1,030	23.3	3,966	432	108.9
1891	45,269	942	20.8	4,141	381	92.0
1892	46,442	1,038	22.4	4,325	478	110.5
1893	47,645	1,071	22.5	4,517	434	96.1
1894	48,880	974	19.9	4,718	472	100.0
1895	50,146	1,007	20.1	4,927	439	89.1
1896	51,445	1,043	20.3	5,145	432	84.0
1897	52,778	1,093	20.7	5,373	500	93.1
1898	54,145	977	18.0	5,611	420	74.9
1899	55,548	1,026	18.5	5,860	438	74.7
1900	56,987	1,117	19.6	6,120	457	74.7
Memphis, Tenn.:						
1890	64,495	1,344	20.8	5,647	401	71.0
1891	67,541	1,454	21.5	5,958	445	74.7
1892	70,732	1,350	19.1	6,286	363	57.7
1893	74,072	1,235	16.7	6,633	329	49.6
1894	77,571	1,290	16.6	6,998	294	42.0
1895	81,235	1,469	18.1	7,384	349	47.3
1896	85,072	1,348	15.8	7,791	337	43.3
1897	89,090	1,324	14.9	8,220	316	38.4
1898	93,298	1,369	14.7	8,673	260	30.0
1899	97,705	2,152	22.0	9,151	649	70.9
1900	102,320	2,142	20.9	9,655	487	50.4
Milwaukee, Wis.:						
1890	204,468	3,717	18.3	28,119	1,909	67.9
1891	211,395	4,689	22.2	28,739	2,675	93.1
1892	218,557	4,516	20.7	29,373	2,223	75.7
1893	225,962	4,462	19.7	30,020	2,317	77.2
1894	233,617	4,253	18.2	30,682	2,091	68.2
1895	241,532	3,885	16.1	31,358	1,825	58.2
1896	249,715	3,904	15.6	32,050	1,791	55.9
1897	258,175	3,606	14.0	32,756	1,502	45.9
1898	266,922	3,338	12.5	33,479	1,346	40.2
1899	275,966	3,843	13.9	34,217	1,541	45.0
1900	285,315	4,026	14.1	34,971	1,731	49.5
Minneapolis, Minn.:						
1890	164,738	2,556	15.5	19,397	1,009	52.0
1891	168,191	2,177	12.9	19,523	934	47.8
1892	171,717	2,258	13.1	19,649	976	49.7
1893	175,317	2,223	12.7	19,777	820	41.5
1894	178,992	2,069	11.6	19,905	984	49.4
1895	182,744	2,057	11.3	20,034	879	43.9
1896	186,575	1,917	10.3	20,164	691	34.3
1897	190,486	1,837	9.6	20,295	565	27.8
1898	194,479	2,052	10.6	20,426	668	32.7
1899	198,556	2,082	10.5	20,559	579	28.2
1900	202,718	2,188	10.8	20,692	625	30.2
Mobile, Ala.:						
1890	31,076	847	27.3	2,938	272	92.6
1891	31,746	787	24.8	2,983	246	82.5
1892	32,431	885	27.3	3,029	231	76.3
1893	33,131	839	25.3	3,075	241	78.4
1894	33,845	805	23.8	3,122	224	71.7
1895	34,575	915	26.5	3,170	251	79.2
1896	35,321	872	24.7	3,219	269	83.6
1897	36,083	916	25.4	3,268	247	75.6
1898	36,862	859	23.3	3,318	223	67.2
1899	37,657	926	24.6	3,369	267	79.3
1900	38,469	1,012	26.3	3,421	300	87.7
Nashville, Tenn.:						
1890	76,168	1,281	16.8	7,375	407	55.2
1891	76,625	1,803	23.5	7,374	623	84.5
1892	77,085	1,602	20.8	7,373	499	67.7
1893	77,548	1,625	21.0	7,371	627	85.1
1894	78,013	1,521	19.5	7,370	507	68.8
1895	78,481	1,816	23.1	7,369	512	69.5
1896	78,952	1,804	22.8	7,368	654	88.8
1897	79,426	1,636	20.6	7,367	467	63.4
1898	79,903	1,601	20.0	7,365	469	63.7
1899	80,383	1,887	23.5	7,364	592	80.4
1900	80,865	1,850	22.9	7,363	577	78.4
New Bedford, Mass.:						
1890	40,733	839	20.6	3,830	322	84.1
1891	42,511	984	23.1	4,059	402	99.0
1892	44,366	991	22.3	4,302	417	96.9
1893	46,303	1,115	24.1	4,559	502	110.1
1894	48,324	1,061	22.0	4,832	483	100.0
1895	50,433	1,070	21.2	5,121	445	86.9
1896	52,634	1,225	23.3	5,427	581	107.1
1897	54,931	1,311	23.9	5,751	604	105.0
1898	57,461	1,120	19.5	6,095	509	83.5
1899	59,831	1,179	19.7	6,460	479	74.1
1900	62,442	1,323	21.2	6,846	579	84.6
New Haven, Conn.:						
1890	86,045	1,743	20.3	7,927	505	63.7
1891	88,025	1,679	19.1	8,209	471	57.4
1892	90,051	1,779	19.8	8,501	592	69.6
1893	92,123	2,037	22.1	8,804	653	74.2
1894	94,243	1,721	18.3	9,117	573	62.8
1895	96,412	1,890	19.6	9,442	610	64.6
1896	98,630	2,019	20.5	9,778	710	72.6
1897	100,900	1,769	17.5	10,126	526	51.9
1898	103,222	1,845	17.9	10,487	573	54.6
1899	105,597	1,721	16.3	10,860	436	40.1
1900	108,027	1,967	18.2	11,247	598	53.2
New Orleans, La.:						
1890	242,039	7,238	29.9	25,921	2,223	85.8
1891	246,207	6,856	27.8	26,308	2,036	77.4
1892	250,447	7,499	29.9	26,701	2,251	84.3
1893	254,760	7,156	28.1	27,100	2,096	77.3
1894	259,147	6,843	26.4	27,505	2,096	76.2
1895	263,610	8,045	30.5	27,916	2,411	86.4
1896	268,150	7,594	28.3	28,333	2,215	78.2
1897	272,768	6,730	24.7	28,756	1,753	61.0
1898	277,465	6,826	24.6	29,186	1,775	60.8
1899	282,243	7,893	28.0	29,622	2,087	70.5
1900	287,104	7,424	25.9	30,064	1,957	65.1
New York, N. Y.:						
1890	1,515,301	40,103	26.5	164,686	16,305	99.0
1891	1,561,841	43,659	28.0	170,647	18,224	106.8
1892	1,609,813	44,329	27.5	176,824	18,684	105.7
1893	1,659,256	44,486	26.8	183,224	17,865	97.5
1894	1,710,219	41,175	24.1	189,856	17,558	92.5
1895	1,762,747	43,420	24.6	196,728	18,221	92.6
1896	1,816,888	41,622	22.9	203,849	16,807	82.4
1897	1,872,692	38,877	20.8	211,228	15,395	72.9
1898	1,930,210	40,438	21.0	218,873	15,591	71.2
1899	1,989,495	39,911	20.1	226,796	14,391	63.5
1900	2,050,600	43,227	21.1	235,005	15,648	66.6

TABLE IV.—POPULATION, DEATHS, AND DEATH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION AT ALL AGES AND UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE, IN EACH CALENDAR YEAR FOR CERTAIN SPECIFIED CITIES: 1890 TO 1900—Continued.

CITY.	ALL AGES.			UNDER 5 YEARS.		
	Population.	Deaths.	Death rate.	Population.	Deaths.	Death rate.
Newark, N. J.:						
1890	181,830	4,948	27.2	20,121	2,093	104.0
1891	187,415	4,420	23.6	20,804	1,701	81.8
1892	193,172	5,641	29.2	21,509	2,495	116.0
1893	199,106	4,900	24.6	22,239	1,863	83.8
1894	205,221	4,760	23.2	22,993	1,882	81.9
1895	211,525	4,643	22.0	23,773	1,771	74.5
1896	218,033	4,628	21.2	24,579	1,863	75.8
1897	224,719	4,496	20.0	25,413	1,744	68.6
1898	231,623	3,932	17.0	26,275	1,371	52.2
1899	238,737	4,714	19.7	27,167	1,622	59.7
1900	246,070	4,824	19.6	28,088	1,748	62.2
Newton, Mass.:						
1890	24,379	333	13.7	1,993	91	45.7
1891	25,121	349	13.9	2,087	96	46.0
1892	25,945	393	15.1	2,185	108	49.4
1893	26,796	447	16.7	2,287	127	55.5
1894	27,674	412	14.9	2,395	144	60.1
1895	28,582	451	15.8	2,507	136	54.2
1896	29,520	496	16.8	2,625	147	56.0
1897	30,488	455	14.9	2,748	138	50.2
1898	31,488	459	14.6	2,877	154	53.5
1899	32,520	443	13.6	3,013	139	46.1
1900	33,587	504	15.0	3,154	159	50.4
Oakland, Cal.:						
1890	48,682	762	15.7	4,352	241	55.4
1891	50,259	832	16.6	4,442	213	48.0
1892	51,887	777	15.0	4,534	213	47.0
1893	53,568	759	14.2	4,628	215	46.5
1894	55,303	721	13.0	4,724	163	34.5
1895	57,094	722	12.6	4,822	251	52.1
1896	58,944	733	12.4	4,922	153	31.1
1897	60,853	849	14.0	5,024	154	30.7
1898	62,824	903	14.4	5,128	162	31.6
1899	64,859	896	13.8	5,235	158	30.2
1900	66,960	1,023	15.3	5,343	153	28.6
Omaha, Nebr.:						
1890	140,452	1,226	8.7	16,263	551	33.9
1891	136,104	1,329	9.8	15,384	598	38.9
1892	131,891	1,217	9.2	14,553	523	35.9
1893	127,808	1,316	10.3	13,766	535	38.9
1894	123,851	1,271	10.3	13,022	522	40.1
1895	120,017	1,242	10.3	12,319	459	37.3
1896	116,301	1,074	9.2	11,653	408	35.0
1897	112,701	1,037	9.2	11,049	338	30.6
1898	109,212	1,127	10.3	10,428	297	28.5
1899	105,831	1,428	13.5	9,864	393	39.8
1900	102,555	1,275	12.4	9,331	357	38.3
Passaic, N. J.:						
1890	13,028	219	16.8	1,661	109	65.6
1891	14,053	332	23.6	1,802	170	94.3
1892	15,158	332	21.9	1,955	168	85.9
1893	16,350	343	21.0	2,122	165	77.8
1894	17,636	337	19.1	2,302	198	86.0
1895	19,023	386	20.3	2,498	219	87.7
1896	20,519	420	20.5	2,710	235	86.7
1897	22,133	482	21.8	2,940	272	92.5
1898	23,874	413	17.3	3,190	222	69.6
1899	25,752	515	20.0	3,462	271	78.3
1900	27,777	583	21.0	3,756	325	86.5
Paterson, N. J.:						
1890	78,347	1,714	21.9	8,897	751	84.4
1891	80,688	1,867	23.1	9,155	785	85.7
1892	83,099	1,908	23.0	9,420	800	84.9
1893	85,582	1,836	21.5	9,693	729	75.2
1894	88,140	1,836	20.8	9,974	829	83.1
1895	90,774	1,777	19.6	10,264	717	69.9
1896	93,486	1,944	20.8	10,561	837	79.3
1897	96,280	1,963	20.4	10,867	830	76.4
1898	99,157	1,728	17.4	11,182	652	58.3
1899	102,119	2,221	21.7	11,506	822	71.4
1900	105,171	1,967	18.7	11,840	724	61.1
Pawtucket, R. I.:						
1890	27,633	606	21.9	2,669	217	81.3
1891	28,619	537	18.8	2,795	174	62.3
1892	29,639	642	21.7	2,927	200	68.3
1893	30,696	599	19.5	3,066	192	62.6
1894	31,791	590	18.6	3,211	208	64.8
1895	32,925	655	19.9	3,362	224	66.6
1896	34,100	616	18.1	3,521	229	65.0
1897	35,316	595	16.8	3,688	181	49.1
1898	36,575	543	14.8	3,862	167	43.2
1899	37,880	533	14.1	4,045	217	53.6
1900	39,231	792	20.2	4,236	287	67.8
Philadelphia, Pa.:						
1890	1,046,964	21,732	20.8	103,802	7,912	76.2
1891	1,069,355	23,367	21.9	106,257	8,479	79.8
1892	1,092,225	24,305	22.3	108,769	9,199	84.6
1893	1,115,583	23,655	21.2	111,341	8,690	78.0
1894	1,139,442	22,689	19.9	113,974	8,431	74.0
1895	1,163,810	23,796	20.4	116,669	8,401	72.0
1896	1,188,700	23,982	20.2	119,428	8,661	72.5
1897	1,214,122	22,755	18.7	122,252	7,605	62.2
1898	1,240,088	23,790	19.2	125,143	7,998	63.9
1899	1,266,609	23,796	18.8	128,102	7,056	55.1
1900	1,293,697	25,078	19.4	131,131	8,078	61.6

CITY.	ALL AGES.			UNDER 5 YEARS.		
	Population.	Deaths.	Death rate.	Population.	Deaths.	Death rate.
Providence, R. I.:						
1890	132,146	2,876	21.8	11,410	966	84.7
1891	135,957	2,630	19.3	11,871	826	69.6
1892	139,877	2,964	21.2	12,350	902	73.0
1893	143,911	3,141	21.8	12,848	1,039	80.9
1894	148,061	2,898	19.6	13,367	931	69.6
1895	152,330	3,089	20.3	13,906	1,021	73.4
1896	156,723	2,957	18.9	14,468	1,011	69.9
1897	161,242	2,811	17.4	15,052	898	59.7
1898	165,892	2,929	17.7	15,659	924	59.0
1899	170,675	3,162	18.5	16,291	1,010	62.0
1900	175,597	2,678	15.3	16,949	1,230	72.6
Reading, Pa.:						
1890	58,661	1,040	17.7	6,461	375	58.0
1891	60,430	1,103	18.3	6,611	414	62.6
1892	62,253	1,030	16.5	6,765	339	50.1
1893	64,131	1,054	16.4	6,923	350	50.6
1894	66,066	1,315	19.9	7,084	543	76.7
1895	68,058	1,145	16.8	7,249	449	61.9
1896	70,111	1,122	16.0	7,418	426	57.4
1897	72,226	1,082	15.0	7,590	531	70.0
1898	74,405	1,109	14.9	7,767	447	57.6
1899	76,649	1,113	14.5	7,948	520	65.4
1900	78,961	1,429	18.1	8,133	688	84.6
Rochester, N. Y.:						
1890	133,896	2,393	17.9	14,123	704	49.8
1891	136,523	2,506	18.4	14,247	774	54.3
1892	139,201	2,772	19.9	14,373	965	67.1
1893	141,932	2,606	18.4	14,499	762	52.6
1894	144,716	2,205	15.2	14,627	630	43.1
1895	147,555	2,356	16.0	14,755	578	39.2
1896	150,450	2,295	15.3	14,885	612	41.1
1897	153,401	2,080	13.6	15,016	417	27.8
1898	156,411	2,192	14.0	15,148	464	30.6
1899	159,479	2,290	14.4	15,282	456	29.8
1900	162,608	2,271	14.0	15,416	504	32.7
Sacramento, Cal.:						
1890	26,386	455	17.2	1,890	101	53.4
1891	26,662	514	19.3	1,913	87	45.5
1892	26,941	438	16.3	1,936	102	52.7
1893	27,223	438	16.1	1,959	91	46.5
1894	27,508	488	17.7	1,983	91	45.9
1895	27,796	487	17.5	2,006	115	57.3
1896	28,087	468	16.7	2,031	111	54.7
1897	28,381	444	15.6	2,055	88	42.8
1898	28,678	490	17.1	2,080	84	40.4
1899	28,979	446	15.4	2,105	77	36.6
1900	29,282	404	13.8	2,130	71	33.3
St. Louis, Mo.:						
1890	451,770	8,409	18.6	50,395	3,115	61.8
1891	462,818	9,530	20.6	51,022	3,493	68.5
1892	474,137	10,225	21.6	51,656	3,607	69.8
1893	485,732	10,303	21.2	52,298	3,548	67.8
1894	497,610	8,710	17.5	52,948	3,192	60.3
1895	509,780	9,425	18.5	53,607	2,375	44.3
1896	522,247	9,897	19.0	54,273	3,326	61.3
1897	535,018	9,554	17.9	54,948	2,901	52.8
1898	548,102	8,908	16.3	55,631	2,608	46.9
1899	561,506	10,023	17.9	56,323	3,005	53.4
1900	575,238	9,847	17.1	57,023	2,648	46.4
St. Paul, Minn.:						
1890	133,156	1,696	12.7	17,109	876	51.2
1891	135,882	1,769	13.0	17,093	818	47.9
1892	138,663	1,752	12.6	17,076	827	48.4
1893	141,501	1,585	11.2	17,060	683	40.0
1894	144,398	1,570	10.9	17,043	743	43.6
1895	147,354	1,629	11.1	17,027	648	38.1
1896	150,370	1,434	9.5	17,010	538	31.6
1897	153,448	1,387	9.0	16,994	450	26.5
1898	156,589	1,737	11.1	16,978	632	37.2
1899	159,791	1,570	9.8	16,961	509	30.0
1900	163,065	1,590	9.8	16,945	492	29.0
Salem, Mass.:						
1890	30,801	714	23.2	2,711	253	93.3
1891	31,281	606	19.4	2,802	175	62.5
1892	31,769	717	22.6	2,896	197	68.0
1893	32,265	689	21.4	2,994	235	78.5
1894	32,768	617	18.8	3,095	236	76.3
1895	33,279	696	20.9	3,199	209	65.3
1896	33,798	768	22.7	3,306	264	79.9
1897	34,325	608	17.7	3,417	197	57.7
1898	34,860	583	16.7	3,532	159	45.0
1899	35,404	713	20.1	3,651	279	76.4
1900	35,956	714	19.9	3,774	271	71.8
San Francisco, Cal.:						
1890	298,997	6,880	23.0	22,976	1,966	85.6
1891	303,111	6,873	22.7	23,263	1,912	82.2
1892	307,282	6,469	21.1	23,554	1,714	72.8
1893	311,510	6,019	19.3	23,848	1,421	59.6
1894	315,796	6,219	19.7	24,147	1,683	69.7
1895	320,142	5,914	18.5	24,448	1,249	51.1
1896	324,547	6,036	18.6	24,754	1,384	55.9
1897	329,013	6,174	18.8	25,063	1,355	54.1
1898	333,540	6,788	20.4	25,377	1,396	55.0
1899	338,130	6,842	20.2	25,691	1,230	47.9
1900	342,782	6,657	19.4	26,015	1,333	51.2

TABLE IV.—POPULATION, DEATHS, AND DEATH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION AT ALL AGES AND UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE, IN EACH CALENDAR YEAR FOR CERTAIN SPECIFIED CITIES: 1890 TO 1900—Continued.

CITY.	ALL AGES.			UNDER 5 YEARS.		
	Population.	Deaths.	Death rate.	Population.	Deaths.	Death rate.
Schenectady, N. Y.:						
1890	19,902	522	26.2	1,921	170	88.5
1891	20,849	577	27.7	2,024	187	92.4
1892	21,841	572	26.2	2,133	201	94.2
1893	22,881	471	20.6	2,248	166	73.8
1894	23,970	432	18.0	2,369	156	65.9
1895	25,110	432	17.2	2,497	152	60.9
1896	26,305	435	16.5	2,631	170	64.6
1897	27,567	356	12.9	2,773	102	36.8
1898	28,869	353	12.2	2,922	95	32.5
1899	30,243	450	14.9	3,079	106	34.4
1900	31,682	553	17.5	3,245	205	63.2
Scranton, Pa.:						
1890	75,215	1,626	21.6	9,661	765	79.2
1891	77,543	1,330	17.2	9,917	552	55.7
1892	79,944	1,440	18.0	10,180	623	61.2
1893	82,419	1,468	17.8	10,460	559	53.5
1894	84,970	1,478	17.4	10,727	604	56.3
1895	87,601	1,573	18.0	11,012	672	61.0
1896	90,313	1,570	17.4	11,303	347	30.7
1897	93,108	1,787	18.7	11,603	737	63.5
1898	95,991	1,596	16.6	11,911	593	49.8
1899	98,962	1,722	17.4	12,227	637	52.1
1900	102,026	1,933	18.9	12,551	817	65.1
Somerville, Mass.:						
1890	40,152	668	16.6	3,866	214	55.4
1891	41,911	782	18.7	4,075	294	72.1
1892	43,746	718	16.4	4,296	204	47.5
1893	45,663	800	17.5	4,530	235	51.9
1894	47,663	873	18.3	4,775	316	66.2
1895	49,750	838	16.8	5,034	250	49.7
1896	51,929	924	17.8	5,307	331	62.4
1897	54,204	859	15.8	5,595	316	56.5
1898	56,578	880	15.6	5,899	259	43.9
1899	59,056	801	13.6	6,219	242	38.9
1900	61,643	966	15.7	6,556	317	48.4
Springfield, Mass.:						
1890	44,179	861	19.5	3,901	294	75.4
1891	45,706	886	19.4	4,084	274	67.1
1892	47,286	995	21.0	4,276	317	74.1
1893	48,921	960	19.6	4,476	290	64.8
1894	50,612	792	15.6	4,686	255	54.4
1895	52,361	928	17.7	4,905	329	67.1
1896	54,171	954	17.6	5,136	326	63.5
1897	56,044	976	17.4	5,377	289	53.7
1898	57,981	991	17.1	5,629	318	56.5
1899	59,985	967	16.1	5,894	277	47.0
1900	62,059	1,175	18.9	6,170	369	59.8
Syracuse, N. Y.:						
1890	88,143	1,620	18.4	8,491	551	64.9
1891	89,983	1,547	17.2	8,609	456	53.0
1892	91,862	1,657	18.0	8,729	472	54.1
1893	93,780	1,721	18.4	8,851	527	59.5
1894	95,738	1,449	15.1	8,974	495	55.2
1895	97,736	1,539	15.7	9,099	481	52.9
1896	99,777	1,576	15.8	9,225	446	48.3
1897	101,860	1,687	16.6	9,354	480	51.3
1898	103,987	1,633	15.7	9,484	380	40.1
1899	106,158	1,475	13.9	9,616	309	32.1
1900	108,374	1,642	15.2	9,750	369	37.8
Taunton, Mass.:						
1890	25,448	493	19.4	2,426	177	73.0
1891	25,958	445	17.1	2,492	124	49.8
1892	26,479	595	22.5	2,560	160	62.5
1893	27,010	575	21.3	2,630	174	66.2
1894	27,551	574	20.8	2,701	172	63.7
1895	28,103	497	17.7	2,775	145	52.3
1896	28,667	587	20.5	2,850	170	59.6
1897	29,242	607	20.8	2,928	160	54.6
1898	29,828	576	19.3	3,008	143	47.5
1899	30,426	671	22.1	3,090	177	57.3
1900	31,036	667	21.5	3,174	205	64.6
Toledo, Ohio:						
1890	81,434	1,374	16.9	9,518	580	60.9
1891	85,452	1,383	16.2	9,888	529	53.5
1892	89,669	1,433	16.0	10,272	560	54.5
1893	94,094	1,484	15.8	10,672	484	45.4
1894	98,737	1,493	15.1	11,087	577	52.0
1895	103,609	1,483	14.3	11,517	421	36.6
1896	108,721	1,473	13.5	11,965	498	41.6
1897	114,086	1,523	13.3	12,430	520	41.8
1898	119,716	1,564	13.1	12,914	495	38.3
1899	125,623	1,832	14.6	13,416	659	49.1
1900	131,822	1,847	14.0	13,937	628	45.1
Trenton, N. J.:						
1890	57,458	1,015	17.7	6,295	413	65.6
1891	58,875	929	15.8	6,426	400	62.2
1892	60,327	1,317	21.8	6,561	529	80.6
1893	61,814	1,096	17.7	6,698	449	67.0
1894	63,339	1,067	16.8	6,837	424	62.0
1895	64,901	1,126	17.3	6,980	451	64.6
Trenton, N. J.—Con.						
1896	66,501	1,182	17.8	7,126	523	73.4
1897	68,141	1,060	15.6	7,275	396	54.4
1898	69,821	1,013	14.5	7,427	343	46.2
1899	71,543	1,179	16.5	7,582	383	50.5
1900	73,307	1,204	16.4	7,740	384	49.6
Troy, N. Y.:						
1890	60,956	1,436	23.6	5,355	409	76.4
1891	60,925	1,609	26.4	5,322	467	87.7
1892	60,895	1,601	26.3	5,289	483	91.3
1893	60,864	1,383	22.7	5,256	355	67.5
1894	60,834	1,296	21.3	5,223	348	66.6
1895	60,803	1,307	21.5	5,190	345	66.5
1896	60,773	1,407	23.2	5,158	337	65.3
1897	60,742	1,264	20.8	5,126	257	50.1
1898	60,712	1,285	21.2	5,094	320	62.8
1899	60,681	1,279	21.1	5,063	315	62.2
1900	60,651	1,528	25.2	5,031	374	74.3
Utica, N. Y.:						
1890	44,007	942	21.4	4,013	284	70.8
1891	45,111	993	22.0	4,120	262	63.6
1892	46,243	939	20.3	4,231	225	53.2
1893	47,403	924	19.5	4,344	244	56.2
1894	48,593	897	18.5	4,460	260	58.3
1895	49,812	831	16.7	4,580	208	45.4
1896	51,062	921	18.0	4,702	236	50.2
1897	52,343	916	17.5	4,828	256	53.0
1898	53,657	985	18.4	4,957	262	52.9
1899	55,003	938	17.1	5,090	184	36.1
1900	56,383	1,135	20.1	5,226	323	61.8
Washington, D. C.:						
1890	230,392	5,564	24.2	20,303	2,067	101.8
1891	234,819	5,720	24.4	20,571	2,070	100.6
1892	239,332	6,098	25.5	20,843	2,183	104.7
1893	243,933	6,452	26.4	21,118	2,361	111.8
1894	248,622	6,039	24.3	21,397	2,222	103.8
1895	253,401	5,565	22.0	21,680	1,775	81.9
1896	258,272	5,904	22.9	21,966	2,094	95.3
1897	263,236	5,737	21.8	22,256	1,853	83.3
1898	268,296	5,415	20.2	22,550	1,785	79.2
1899	273,454	6,026	22.0	22,848	1,811	79.3
1900	278,718	5,963	21.4	23,150	1,845	79.7
Wilmington, Del.:						
1890	61,431	1,236	20.1	6,017	.....	.....
1891	62,794	1,237	19.7	6,163	496	80.5
1892	64,188	1,267	19.7	6,312	507	80.3
1893	65,612	1,199	18.3	6,465	488	75.5
1894	67,068	1,161	17.3	6,621	472	71.3
1895	68,558	1,198	17.5	6,782	483	71.2
1896	70,079	1,204	17.2	6,946	503	72.4
1897	71,634	1,322	18.5	7,114	522	73.4
1898	73,224	1,379	18.8	7,287	526	72.2
1899	74,849	1,294	17.3	7,463	418	56.0
1900	76,508	1,474	19.3	7,644	427	55.9
Woonsocket, R. I.:						
1890	20,830	428	20.5	2,202	194	88.1
1891	21,471	441	20.5	2,301	224	97.3
1892	22,132	445	20.1	2,403	203	84.5
1893	22,813	438	19.2	2,511	198	78.9
1894	23,515	413	17.6	2,623	183	69.8
1895	24,238	447	18.4	2,741	217	79.2
1896	24,984	529	21.2	2,863	283	98.8
1897	25,753	465	18.1	2,991	226	75.6
1898	26,545	458	17.3	3,125	210	67.2
1899	27,362	533	19.5	3,265	255	78.1
1900	28,204	556	19.7	3,411	285	83.6
Worcester, Mass.:						
1890	84,655	1,495	17.7	8,409	523	62.2
1891	87,747	1,601	18.2	8,748	577	66.0
1892	90,533	1,817	20.1	9,102	566	62.2
1893	93,624	1,891	20.2	9,470	687	72.5
1894	96,820	1,802	18.6	9,852	570	57.9
1895	100,125	1,878	18.8	10,250	626	61.1
1896	103,542	1,869	18.1	10,664	590	55.3
1897	107,077	1,859	17.4	11,095	613	55.3
1898	110,752	1,880	17.0	11,543	624	54.1
1899	114,512	1,837	16.0	12,009	564	47.0
1900	118,421	2,267	19.1	12,494	781	62.5
Yonkers, N. Y.:						
1890	32,033	585	18.3	3,435	230	67.0
1891	33,350	692	20.7	3,624	286	78.9
1892	34,722	743	21.4	3,824	330	86.3
1893	36,150	687	19.0	4,035	295	73.1
1894	37,636	793	21.1	4,258	373	87.6
1895	39,184	787	20.1	4,492	352	78.4
1896	40,795	758	18.6	4,710	337	71.1
1897	42,473	743	17.5	5,001	314	62.8
1898	44,219	752	17.0	5,277	290	55.0
1899	46,038	781	17.0	5,568	295	53.0
1900	47,931	810	16.9	5,875	311	52.9

This table shows that there was a general lowering of the death rate in many of these cities during the ten years, and that this lowering was more or less progressive and continuous.

Taking the first city on the list—Albany—it will be seen that the death rate became lower each year after 1895, in which it was 24.8 per 1,000, until 1900, in which it was 19.0 per 1,000. This lowering was marked in the children under 5 years of age.

In the city of Troy the death rate increased from 23.6 in 1890 to 25.2 in 1900. Why has Troy a higher death rate than Albany? The only data given by the census tables for the answer to this question are the figures in Table 19, Volume III, Twelfth Census, showing the number of deaths from each of certain diseases in each registration city. From Table III, pages 496 and 497, we find that for the census year ending in June, 1900, the death rate per 100,000 of white population for consumption was: Albany, 245.3; Troy, 343.7. For typhoid fever the rate was: Albany, 44.1; Troy, 88.0. For diarrheal diseases: Albany, 72.1; Troy, 171.0. Evidently the causes of such great differences in the mortality from these diseases, all of which are more or less preventable, are worthy of careful investigation by the municipal authorities of Troy.

The statistics of the mortality from these diseases in these two cities for a series of years are not available, so that we can not tell whether the year ending June 30, 1900, was one of exceptionally high death rates from these causes in Troy.

To show how these data may be stated in the future under the improved methods of a permanent census, the data for the specified cities for the eleven years 1890-1900 have been obtained and compiled to show the annual death rates for each year for four principal causes of death, viz, consumption, pneumonia, typhoid fever, and diphtheria and croup, and the results are worth careful study.

CONSUMPTION.

Attention has been called above (page 495) to the fact that the lower death rate in 1900 as compared with 1890 is due in part to a lower death rate from consumption.

The following table shows the death rate per 100,000 from consumption in each of the specified cities, by groups according to locality for each of the eleven years 1890–1900, and the average for the whole period:

TABLE V.—ANNUAL DEATH RATES DUE TO CONSUMPTION IN CERTAIN CITIES, PER 100,000 POPULATION: 1890 TO 1900.

CITY.	Average annual rate.	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900
Average for cities in New England states	244	307	267	263	253	253	246	243	227	219	213	214
Boston, Mass	267	333	295	302	284	291	269	259	246	231	225	222
Fall River, Mass	213	281	236	205	212	182	199	230	220	217	202	175
New Haven, Conn	208	285	210	187	221	217	206	197	196	210	185	182
Providence, R. I	229	291	253	238	226	224	233	228	199	196	216	232
Worcester, Mass	216	240	227	229	199	211	223	251	213	204	183	208
Average for cities in Middle states	259	314	292	285	278	251	258	246	232	233	242	234
Jersey City, N. J	265	305	302	286	283	261	268	238	258	222	256	256
New York, N. Y.[1]	287	362	330	313	309	272	295	275	259	257	263	257
Newark, N. J	288	364	338	323	310	293	281	268	259	248	270	253
Paterson, N. J	248	291	286	259	264	259	269	241	221	236	232	190
Philadelphia, Pa	224	264	245	248	239	221	210	212	197	209	223	210
Rochester, N. Y	178	185	179	208	206	182	190	195	146	162	152	162
Syracuse, N. Y	200	205	255	301	240	202	176	177	194	171	144	159
Average for cities in Lake states	156	178	180	178	174	159	150	149	140	142	146	142
Buffalo, N. Y	156	195	208	200	169	172	151	133	133	128	135	120
Chicago, Ill	164	179	185	182	185	165	159	162	146	155	155	153
Cleveland, Ohio	136	162	135	150	140	132	144	132	128	124	131	126
Milwaukee, Wis	132	.....	.....	.....	.....	152	119	134	134	118	135	131
Toledo, Ohio	139	170	178	153	161	136	122	117	123	115	143	137
Average for cities in Southern states	277	316	294	304	286	277	280	278	265	259	252	252
Baltimore, Md	233	288	245	251	241	239	243	235	216	215	194	208
Memphis, Tenn	257	313	320	301	248	242	255	245	239	204	258	241
New Orleans, La	325	340	323	361	342	324	330	320	315	311	325	292
Washington, D. C	317	315	350	344	325	311	305	327	311	306	281	294
Average for cities in Western Central states	183	178	172	181	190	177	193	190	183	172	187	178
Cincinnati, Ohio	223	255	215	214	244	234	237	234	213	201	214	195
Indianapolis, Ind	200	.....	195	245	155	203	218	187	221	183	179	218
Kansas City, Mo	143	112	116	133	144	114	145	154	138	158	168	177
Omaha, Nebr	86	51	64	83	100	90	102	91	96	93	111	84
St. Louis, Mo	187	187	188	186	203	176	196	197	186	172	194	175
San Francisco, Cal	304	349	316	317	283	299	337	309	272	298	279	291

[1] Manhattan and Bronx boroughs only.

It will be seen from this table that the average death rate per 100,000 from consumption during this period of eleven years was, for the New England cities, 244, having steadily lessened from 307 in 1890 to 213 in 1899 and 214 in 1900.

In the cities of the Middle states the average death rate from this cause was 259, having fallen from 314 in 1890 to 234 in 1900. In the Southern cities the average rate was 277, having fallen from 316 in 1890 to 252 in 1900. The comparatively high death rates in these cities from this cause is due to the fact that they contain a large number of colored people who are especially liable to this disease. The statistics for the individual cities are especially interesting, but comparisons are left to the reader.

These death rates from consumption in the United States may be compared with the death rates from the same cause in Europe as given in an interesting paper in Zeitschrift für Hygiene, Leipzig, 1904, volume 46, page 543, and summed up in the following table:

TABLE VI.—*Death rates due to consumption in certain European cities.*

LOCALITY.	Period of observation.	Pulmonary tuberculosis.	Inflammation of lungs.
Countries:			
Austria	1895–1900	.....	228
Belgium	1891–1900	268	.....
England	1891–1900	139	123
Finland	1891–1900	266	.....
Germany	1892–1900	221	138
Hungary	1897–1901	.....	230
Ireland	1891–1900	213	.....
Italy	1891–1900	163	240
Netherlands	1901–1902	136	.....
Norway	1891–1900	189	80
Scotland	1891–1900	172	131
Switzerland	1891–1900	194	.....
Cities in—			
Austria	1896–1900	.....	244
Denmark	1890–1899	190	182
France	1893–1898	253	195
Germany	1891–1900	224	.....
Italy	1891–1900	.....	266
Roumania	1902	329	403
Spain	1901–1902	253	225
Sweden	1891–1900	236	176
Switzerland	1891–1900	243	.....
Moscow	1894–1897	345	.....

PNEUMONIA.

The following table shows the death rate per 100,000 from pneumonia in each of the specified cities, by groups, according to locality, for each of the eleven years, with the average for the whole period:

TABLE VII.—ANNUAL DEATH RATES DUE TO PNEUMONIA IN CERTAIN CITIES, PER 100,000 POPULATION: 1890 TO 1900.

CITY.	Average annual rate.	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900
Average for cities in New England states	220	221	222	219	282	201	219	225	203	187	218	223
Boston, Mass	249	244	251	239	321	228	253	270	236	218	265	221
Fall River, Mass	192	173	182	220	241	180	172	208	221	137	185	206
New Haven, Conn	172	257	209	162	206	128	175	184	126	160	112	194
Providence, R. I	188	180	179	217	263	176	185	151	145	136	176	257
Worcester, Mass	190	167	186	175	218	188	188	170	191	199	183	218
Average for cities in Middle states	268	274	297	296	310	239	281	265	236	241	238	287
New York, N. Y.[1]	314	329	373	363	391	276	326	296	247	275	272	329
Philadelphia, Pa	207	194	197	202	202	188	222	227	224	200	191	229
Scranton, Pa	168	290	165	228	142	170	171	128	161	108	128	183
Average for cities in Lake states	159	192	239	195	181	126	151	127	127	135	170	164
Buffalo, N. Y	109	190	245	196	129	83	99	71	72	61	67	50
Chicago, Ill	180	189	252	200	196	116	173	150	144	159	211	200
Cleveland, Ohio	176	233	210	194	189	237	162	132	142	153	153	167
Milwaukee, Wis	99	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	112	95	93	85	102	105
Toledo, Ohio	99	109	131	133	117	90	84	50	79	88	107	120
Average for cities in Southern states	189	206	204	188	176	156	200	196	168	174	189	231
Baltimore, Md	193	226	214	182	181	171	198	185	156	180	179	256
Memphis, Tenn	169	127	170	122	119	90	161	107	103	204	225	358
New Orleans, La	189	203	166	193	171	139	234	251	134	154	207	225
Washington, D. C	187	195	235	214	191	168	178	187	203	174	175	145
Average for cities in Western Central states	142	144	174	141	150	119	139	132	147	145	141	146
Cincinnati, Ohio	181	205	237	190	217	161	208	176	161	162	140	145
Indianapolis, Ind	104	.....	95	85	93	74	146	94	100	94	102	139
Kansas City, Mo	117	152	92	76	86	71	102	85	128	116	213	156
Minneapolis, Minn	125	87	142	202	146	116	146	131	79	121	111	105
Omaha, Nebr	70	.....	.....	58	58	44	45	30	86	80	119	128
St. Louis, Mo	167	133	201	149	181	135	133	164	216	178	163	180
St. Paul, Minn	108	109	126	118	98	132	117	96	73	152	85	92
San Francisco, Cal	181	225	200	231	154	163	154	144	156	196	206	168

[1] Manhattan and Bronx boroughs only.

It will be seen from this table that the death rate from pneumonia in these cities has not diminished, but has, upon the whole, increased during the eleven years in question, being in strong contrast to the death rate from consumption, which has diminished, and this is also true for European countries and cities.

While the specific micro-organism which is the cause of most of the fatal cases reported as due to pneumonia has been known for more than ten years, preventive medicine has not yet developed any satisfactory means of lessening the number of cases of this disease, and no method of treatment has yet been discovered which decidedly influences the mortality in persons attacked by it. Its prevalence in a particular locality appears to be in part influenced by race, negroes and persons of Irish descent showing a high mortality from this cause. The figures on pages ccxvii–ccxxi of Volume III of the Twelfth Census reports, showing the death rates in 1900 from pneumonia in relation to age, sex, color and race, and locality, taken in connection with the corresponding figures in the report for 1890, give information which is not to be found elsewhere, and should be carefully considered by those who are investigating this disease.

TYPHOID FEVER.

The following table shows the death rate per 100,000 from typhoid fever in each of the specified cities, by groups according to locality, for each of the eleven years, with the average for the whole period:

TABLE VIII.—ANNUAL DEATH RATES DUE TO TYPHOID FEVER IN CERTAIN CITIES, PER 100,000 POPULATION: 1890 TO 1900.

CITY.	Average annual rate.	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900
Average for cities in New England states	30	31	35	30	31	33	32	28	28	29	27	25
Boston, Mass	31	30	34	29	31	29	33	32	33	35	30	26
Fall River, Mass	34	54	64	34	22	36	33	30	42	19	22	28
New Haven, Conn	29	28	20	29	30	30	33	28	25	35	28	26
Providence, R. I	30	30	46	37	35	47	30	26	15	24	25	23
Worcester, Mass	21	17	18	19	32	32	26	16	14	16	18	26
Average for cities in Middle states	32	45	45	37	33	26	30	27	23	31	36	24
Jersey City, N. J	59	98	100	72	66	54	95	84	20	40	19	21
New York, N. Y.[1]	20	23	25	25	23	19	18	16	16	20	15	18
Newark, N. J	38	107	72	79	32	21	20	28	20	13	36	10
Paterson, N. J	36	29	21	18	41	37	26	46	51	38	58	28
Philadelphia, Pa	46	64	64	40	41	33	40	34	33	52	75	35
Rochester, N. Y	26	34	37	51	41	12	29	18	23	12	20	18
Scranton, Pa	27	24	32	41	28	25	38	27	14	25	25	29
Syracuse, N. Y	33	33	49	33	31	43	30	30	21	43	25	29
Average for cities in Lake states	48	74	120	90	49	39	35	43	26	35	27	26
Buffalo, N. Y	34	41	49	36	40	64	29	22	22	30	26	26
Chicago, Ill	58	92	174	124	54	38	38	53	29	41	27	20
Cleveland, Ohio	43	70	57	59	52	29	37	43	21	34	32	54
Milwaukee, Wis	26	36	36	35	42	30	26	18	12	17	17	21
Toledo, Ohio	33	47	30	40	23	31	39	34	32	26	32	39
Average for cities in Southern states	50	64	47	49	49	56	50	43	45	52	47	47
Baltimore, Md	46	69	43	50	56	56	41	43	43	41	31	37
Memphis, Tenn	40	54	67	30	30	53	39	45	33	25	40	35
New Orleans, La	37	21	24	20	15	29	43	34	52	66	55	40
Washington, D. C	74	101	75	82	78	85	79	55	46	68	71	78
Average for cities in Western Central states	38	45	43	55	49	40	35	31	32	29	30	33
Cincinnati, Ohio	45	69	62	40	44	55	39	52	32	33	38	37
Indianapolis, Ind	52	.....	36	55	104	48	91	49	37	31	40	44
Kansas City, Mo	35	52	42	33	39	26	27	23	28	37	36	40
Minneapolis, Minn	50	11	55	44	76	56	48	32	78	44	36	39
Omaha, Nebr	23	36	21	14	17	32	24	16	20	29	25	23
St. Louis, Mo	33	31	36	93	11	34	21	20	23	19	23	29
St. Paul, Minn	28	49	45	34	36	22	26	25	14	28	19	22
San Francisco, Cal	37	50	45	37	34	36	38	31	23	17	52	41

[1] Manhattan and Bronx boroughs only.

The data in this table indicate that there has been some diminution in the death rate from typhoid fever, but that the mortality has varied greatly in different cities in different years, due to epidemic outbreaks of greater or less severity.

The specific cause of typhoid fever is known, and the modes by which it is spread in a community are fairly well understood. It is a preventable disease, but in many cities it is not prevented.

DIPHTHERIA AND CROUP.

The following table shows the death rate per 100,000 from diphtheria and croup in each of the specified cities, by groups according to locality, for each of the eleven years, with the average for the whole period:

TABLE IX.—ANNUAL DEATH RATES DUE TO DIPHTHERIA AND CROUP IN CERTAIN CITIES, PER 100,000 POPULATION: 1890 TO 1900.

CITY.	Average annual rate.	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900
Average for cities in New England states	77	94	56	88	90	121	98	99	73	31	42	66
Boston, Mass	97	103	62	103	114	179	130	112	87	35	55	96
Fall River, Mass	44	69	30	74	35	49	70	72	30	18	21	25
New Haven, Conn	67	122	66	93	115	71	32	99	85	33	22	17
Providence, R. I	52	95	47	52	51	35	68	95	56	25	26	39
Worcester, Mass	54	40	49	76	52	74	68	65	54	32	37	46
Average for cities in Middle states	101	114	124	139	129	139	106	100	95	63	62	66
Jersey City, N. J	123	209	177	153	126	152	102	159	119	79	51	58
New York, N. Y.[1]	102	118	126	131	154	168	112	97	85	48	55	62
Newark, N. J	99	173	105	113	138	84	121	151	79	51	53	58
Paterson, N. J	126	87	200	171	112	171	94	134	184	69	84	96
Philadelphia, Pa	107	90	127	161	104	123	116	97	113	93	79	81
Rochester, N. Y	64	75	89	157	104	73	42	52	46	28	33	29
Scranton, Pa	70	182	71	53	13	21	54	72	72	54	98	87
Syracuse, N. Y	51	57	35	82	125	70	22	41	58	44	21	20
Average for cities in Lake states	79	119	118	123	104	93	98	76	49	38	51	46
Buffalo, N. Y	53	43	63	65	62	74	81	79	62	26	24	19
Chicago, Ill	86	115	118	129	117	107	119	77	52	44	56	50
Cleveland, Ohio	68	104	109	120	92	60	62	73	38	41	32	48
Milwaukee, Wis	91	196	189	183	93	101	71	79	41	23	40	44
Toledo, Ohio	83	263	128	79	110	37	42	55	22	30	128	79
Average for cities in Southern states	54	66	80	69	52	57	46	41	52	47	43	44
Baltimore, Md	68	73	89	95	46	50	66	59	85	63	56	71
Memphis, Tenn	17	50	49	17	10	19	25	5	7	5	10	5
New Orleans, La	31	56	44	46	50	61	38	20	17	5	7	13
Washington, D. C	62	68	107	60	77	78	26	41	44	76	70	41
Average for cities in Western Central states	61	95	87	78	64	61	87	58	36	32	33	47
Cincinnati, Ohio	67	165	107	105	68	74	51	55	45	23	29	26
Indianapolis, Ind	69	.....	157	156	110	59	100	39	23	28	40	33
Kansas City, Mo	39	26	45	22	35	45	64	61	33	30	29	42
Minneapolis, Minn	45	114	63	41	28	30	62	56	15	15	23	56
Omaha, Nebr	57	129	115	86	49	53	34	40	35	15	19	20
St. Louis, Mo	68	54	74	60	76	76	136	72	45	47	43	71
St. Paul, Minn	56	90	74	108	64	42	73	48	30	42	26	35
San Francisco, Cal	51	61	151	104	73	24	15	14	33	46	32	23

[1] Manhattan and Bronx boroughs only

It will be seen from this table that the death rates from diphtheria and croup diminished during the eleven years, but that this diminution was by no means systematic and continuous, and that the different cities suffered from epidemics of diphtheria in different years. On the whole, however, there has been a marked diminution in the mortality from this cause for the last five as compared with the first six years of the period, which diminution is probably due quite as much to improved methods of treatment as to sanitary measures.

DISEASES OF OLD AGE.

Allusion has been made above (page 495) to the increased mortality from pneumonia, cancer, heart disease, apoplexy, diseases of the kidney, and other diseases of old age. A similar increase has taken place in European cities. An increased proportion of deaths in old age is of course to be expected whenever the death rates of the young have been lowered for a considerable length of time. So far as we know at present the potential longevity of man is nearly a fixed period of about 100 years. The effects of practical hygiene are to diminish the number of deaths in the first half of this period and thus to preserve and extend the number of lives reaching into the latter half of this period. But the increasing mortality from the diseases of old age in the total population, which is a necessary consequence of progressively improving hygiene, does not necessarily imply an increased mortality in the old age group; that is to say, the death rate of persons between 60 and 70 years of age not only may not increase but may actually diminish, for the simple reason that the proportion of persons of this age group living has increased; and the same may be said with regard to the death rates from particular causes, such as cancer, diseases of the circulatory system, etc., and which specially affect persons advanced in life.

If we compare the death rates from cancer in the registration area of 1890 with that in the registration area of 1900,[1] we find that the death rate from cancer per 100,000 population was 49.1 in 1890 and 60 in 1900. If we take the death rates for the age groups 45 to 64 and 65 and over, we find that in the first group the death rate per 100,000 of population was, in 1890, 162.0, and in 1900, 194.8; and in the second group it was, in 1890, 351.9, and in 1900, 454.3, which shows that there was a marked increase in the death rate from cancer in old age from 1890 to 1900. This increase is well worth more detailed statistical investigation, showing for each of the large cities for each year for a series of years the death rates from cancer in each of certain age groups, with distinctions of sex and color.

Cancer is taken merely as an illustration. The same comparisons should be made for diseases of the brain, of the kidney, of the heart, etc., a matter of great interest and importance in preventive medicine.

If the data for population and deaths were sufficiently complete to permit of the computation of mortality statistics for the United States as a whole and for each individual state, which statistics should be as accurate as those for the principal European countries, the results for such large and diversified areas would be of but little greater interest and value than those we already have. We know that the death rate of the country, taken as a whole, is low, and that there are differences in the death rates of different states amounting to 4 or 5 per thousand for the whites, but these facts do not answer most of the questions which are of the greatest interest in sociology, in political science, in practical hygiene, and in life insurance.

[1] Eleventh Census, Report on Vital and Social Statistics, Part I, page 345; Twelfth Census, Vol. III, page clxxxvi.

EXPECTATION OF LIFE.

The ideal answers to these questions would be an extensive series of life tables which would show for each sex of each race the expectation of life at each age, for each city of, say 10,000 inhabitants and upward, and for each of a certain number of occupations, with corresponding tables for each group, showing the principal causes of death.

We can not compute from the census data life tables of sufficient accuracy for useful comparisons—not even for the states and cities which have a fairly complete registration of deaths—because the data for the number of living persons in each group are not only incomplete and inaccurate, but irregularly so, varying as to accuracy in different cities and in different parts of large cities. The most important of these defects from the life-table point of view is the incomplete enumeration of children under 5 years, and especially under 1 year of age, and the absence of reliable information as to the number of births. While I do not think that the number of living children under 1 year of age not reported by the census enumerators in 1900 was as great as is estimated by Mr. King, i. e., from 25 to 30 per cent (Twelfth Census, Volume III, page liv), there was no doubt a deficiency—and this deficiency was much greater in some localities than in others.

Approximate life tables for a few localities were given in the reports on Vital Statistics in the Tenth and Eleventh censuses, but the time limit fixed for the completion of the Twelfth Census report did not permit the extensive computations necessary. Since that report was published a number of similar tables showing the expectation of life in 1900 have been computed, and the results are given below, in comparison with the corresponding results for the two preceding censuses:

TABLE X.—EXPECTATION OF LIFE IN CERTAIN CITIES AND STATES.

BALTIMORE, MD. (WHITE).

AGE.	1900			Six years, 1884–1890			1880		
	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
0	40.69	44.62	42.66	38.82	41.84	40.33	36.49	39.86	38.18
1	49.41	52.52	50.97	48.12	50.36	49.24	44.73	47.36	46.05
2	50.92	53.90	52.41	51.85	54.22	53.04	48.12	51.18	49.80
3	50.96	53.84	52.40	52.20	54.56	53.38	49.77	52.33	51.05
4	50.80	53.69	52.25	52.11	54.33	53.22	50.27	52.90	51.59
5	50.39	53.28	51.84	51.67	54.02	52.85	50.16	52.99	51.73
10	46.63	49.87	48.25	48.18	50.41	49.30	48.59	50.83	49.67
15	42.30	45.59	43.96	43.85	46.14	45.00	44.35	46.58	45.47
20	38.39	41.56	39.98	39.87	42.19	41.03	40.36	42.65	41.51
25	34.75	37.79	36.27	36.31	38.64	37.48	36.86	39.27	38.07
30	31.30	34.20	32.75	32.96	35.26	34.11	33.45	36.04	34.75
35	27.85	30.61	29.23	29.60	31.87	30.74	30.04	32.81	31.43
40	24.68	27.06	25.87	26.38	28.48	27.43	26.70	29.40	28.05
45	21.51	23.50	22.51	23.15	25.08	24.12	23.35	25.99	24.67
50	18.55	20.14	19.35	20.04	21.64	20.84	19.96	22.58	21.27
55	15.58	16.77	16.18	16.93	18.20	17.57	16.56	19.16	17.86
60	13.08	14.09	13.59	14.20	15.24	14.72	14.06	15.96	15.01
65	10.57	11.40	10.99	11.16	12.27	11.87	11.57	12.77	12.17
70	9.11	9.62	9.37	9.47	10.09	9.78	10.09	10.40	10.25
75	7.65	7.83	7.74	7.48	7.90	7.69	8.61	8.03	8.32
80	6.64	6.60	6.62	6.59	6.74	6.67	7.39	6.90	7.15
85	5.63	5.36	5.50	5.70	5.58	5.64	6.17	5.78	5.98
90	4.07	3.93	4.00						
95	2.50	2.50	2.50						

BOSTON, MASS. (WHITE).

AGE.	1900			Six years, 1884–1890			1880		
	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
0	39.91	43.11	41.51	33.65	36.12	34.89	37.04	39.11	38.08
1	48.61	50.16	49.39	43.19	44.78	43.99	46.20	47.10	46.65
2	50.42	52.06	51.24	46.94	48.44	47.69	49.53	50.15	49.84
3	50.79	52.41	51.60	47.67	49.08	48.38	50.32	50.72	50.52
4	50.95	52.27	51.61	47.75	49.32	48.54	50.73	51.07	50.90
5	50.56	51.93	51.25	47.65	49.18	48.42	50.71	51.00	50.86
10	46.76	48.50	47.63	44.75	46.49	45.62	47.49	48.12	47.96
15	42.32	44.21	43.27	40.61	42.13	41.52	43.20	44.15	43.68
20	38.38	40.32	39.35	36.96	38.97	37.97	39.58	40.70	40.14
25	34.93	36.55	35.74	33.81	35.59	34.70	36.40	37.58	36.99
30	31.65	33.09	32.37	30.80	32.47	31.64	33.31	34.36	33.84
35	28.36	29.63	29.00	27.79	29.34	28.57	30.22	31.13	30.68
40	25.01	26.21	25.61	24.80	26.26	25.53	26.86	27.86	27.36
45	21.65	22.79	22.22	21.81	23.17	22.49	23.51	24.58	24.05
50	18.60	19.57	19.09	18.87	20.12	19.50	20.48	21.33	20.91
55	15.55	16.35	15.95	15.92	17.06	16.49	17.44	18.08	17.76
60	13.03	13.64	13.34	13.11	14.36	13.89	14.68	15.29	14.99
65	10.51	10.93	10.72	10.90	11.65	11.28	11.93	12.50	12.22
70	8.85	9.26	9.06	9.07	9.61	9.36	9.90	10.26	10.08
75	7.19	7.58	7.39	7.23	7.63	7.43	7.87	8.02	7.95
80	6.22	6.47	6.35	6.30	6.58	6.44	7.22	7.06	7.14
85	5.25	5.35	5.30	5.36	5.53	5.45	6.57	6.09	6.33
90	3.88	3.93	3.91						
95	2.50	2.50	2.50						

TABLE X.—EXPECTATION OF LIFE IN CERTAIN CITIES AND STATES—Continued.

BROOKLYN, N. Y. (WHITE).

AGE.	1900			Six years, 1884-1890			1880		
	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
0	39.25	42.46	40.86	32.77	36.02	34.40	37.52	39.70	38.61
1	47.79	49.63	48.71	42.00	44.49	43.25	45.48	46.40	45.94
2	50.27	51.96	51.12	46.09	48.55	47.32	49.13	50.20	49.67
3	50.74	52.31	51.53	46.91	49.35	48.13	50.09	51.24	50.67
4	50.63	52.28	51.46	47.29	49.60	48.45	50.38	51.56	50.97
5	50.17	51.91	51.04	47.26	49.57	48.42	50.47	51.58	51.03
10	46.64	48.47	47.56	44.56	47.05	45.81	48.09	49.14	48.62
15	42.21	44.17	43.19	40.38	42.99	41.69	43.79	45.04	44.42
20	38.12	40.20	39.16	36.54	39.12	37.83	39.76	40.97	40.37
25	34.52	36.57	35.55	33.26	35.62	34.44	36.25	37.64	36.95
30	31.23	33.19	32.21	30.18	32.42	31.30	32.92	34.47	33.70
35	27.93	29.80	28.87	27.10	29.22	28.16	29.60	31.30	30.45
40	24.75	26.41	25.58	24.12	26.07	25.10	26.34	28.12	27.23
45	21.56	23.02	22.29	21.13	22.91	22.02	23.08	24.94	24.01
50	18.72	19.79	19.26	18.27	19.85	19.06	20.10	21.62	20.86
55	15.87	16.56	16.22	15.40	16.79	16.10	17.12	18.30	17.71
60	13.42	14.08	13.75	13.12	14.16	13.64	14.44	15.48	14.96
65	10.96	11.59	11.28	10.84	11.53	11.19	11.76	12.66	12.21
70	9.22	9.70	9.46	9.07	9.63	9.35	9.73	10.58	10.16
75	7.47	7.81	7.64	7.29	7.72	7.51	7.70	8.49	8.10
80	6.48	6.61	6.55	6.33	6.56	6.45	6.62	7.17	6.90
85	5.49	5.41	5.45	5.36	5.40	5.38	5.53	5.85	5.69
90	4.00	3.96	3.98						
95	2.50	2.50	2.50						

MASSACHUSETTS (WHITE).

AGE.	1900			Six years, 1884-1890			1880		
	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
0	41.29	47.80	46.05	40.39	42.59	41.49	44.06	45.22	44.64
1	53.13	54.96	54.05	49.29	50.40	49.85	51.18	51.20	51.19
2	54.64	56.28	55.46	52.13	53.15	52.64	53.30	53.06	53.18
3	54.69	56.31	55.50	52.37	53.45	52.91	53.88	53.60	53.74
4	54.42	55.97	55.20	52.20	53.29	52.75	54.05	53.75	53.90
5	53.90	55.50	54.70	51.93	53.02	52.48	53.92	53.67	53.80
10	50.15	51.70	50.93	48.83	49.97	49.40	51.01	50.93	50.97
15	45.79	47.49	46.64	44.78	45.98	45.38	46.85	46.86	46.86
20	41.79	43.54	42.67	41.09	42.42	41.76	43.09	43.49	43.29
25	38.23	39.71	38.97	37.79	39.04	38.42	39.81	40.44	40.13
30	34.66	36.07	35.37	34.50	35.76	35.13	36.38	37.28	36.83
35	31.09	32.42	31.76	31.20	32.48	31.84	32.96	34.13	33.55
40	27.49	28.79	28.14	27.86	29.17	28.52	29.48	30.78	30.13
45	23.89	25.16	24.53	24.51	25.86	25.19	26.01	27.43	26.72
50	20.57	21.74	21.16	21.33	22.56	21.95	22.52	23.93	23.23
55	17.25	18.32	17.79	18.15	19.25	18.70	19.02	20.43	19.73
60	14.48	15.41	14.95	15.35	16.32	15.84	15.98	17.26	16.62
65	11.76	12.50	12.10	12.54	13.38	12.96	12.95	14.08	13.52
70	9.69	10.31	10.00	10.38	11.03	10.71	10.63	11.60	11.12
75	7.68	8.12	7.90	8.21	8.68	8.45	8.31	9.13	8.72
80	6.57	6.83	6.70	6.91	7.17	7.04	7.06	7.62	7.34
85	5.46	5.54	5.50	5.60	5.66	5.63	5.82	6.12	5.97
90	3.98	4.02	4.00						
95	2.50	2.50	2.50						

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA (WHITE).

0	41.64	45.77	43.71	38.42	43.23	40.83	41.06	43.67	42.37
1	49.30	52.89	51.10	47.48	50.81	49.15	48.29	50.38	49.34
2	50.33	53.88	52.11	50.52	55.32	52.92	50.32	53.30	51.81
3	50.06	53.77	51.92	50.36	55.11	52.74	50.63	53.79	52.21
4	49.90	53.68	51.79	50.04	54.33	52.29	50.57	53.82	52.20
5	49.58	53.18	51.38	49.55	54.32	51.94	50.25	53.45	51.85
10	46.37	49.90	48.14	46.12	50.91	48.52	47.05	50.37	48.71
15	42.22	45.82	44.02	41.82	46.68	44.25	42.66	46.11	44.39
20	38.16	41.82	39.99	37.78	42.66	40.22	38.73	42.10	40.42
25	34.92	38.23	36.58	34.50	39.22	36.86	34.92	38.53	36.73
30	31.66	34.70	33.18	31.37	35.90	33.64	31.85	35.42	33.64
35	28.40	31.16	29.78	28.23	32.58	30.41	28.78	32.30	30.54
40	24.75	27.52	26.14	24.98	29.21	27.10	25.98	28.75	27.37
45	21.09	23.88	22.49	21.73	25.83	23.78	23.18	25.20	24.19
50	18.07	20.37	19.22	18.99	22.48	20.74	20.12	22.00	21.06
55	15.05	16.85	15.95	16.25	19.13	17.69	17.06	18.79	17.93
60	12.48	14.07	13.28	13.68	16.21	14.95	14.21	15.81	15.01
65	9.91	11.29	10.60	11.11	13.28	12.20	11.36	12.83	12.10
70	8.26	9.25	8.76	9.23	10.83	10.03	9.57	10.38	9.98
75	6.61	7.20	6.91	7.35	8.37	7.86	7.78	7.94	7.86
80	6.00	6.29	6.15	6.49	7.16	6.83	6.52	6.88	6.70
85	5.38	5.38	5.38	5.63	5.95	5.79	5.26	5.81	5.54
90	3.94	3.94	3.94						
95	2.50	2.50	2.50						

NEW JERSEY (WHITE).

0	44.06	48.27	46.17	40.11	43.55	41.83	45.59	48.05	46.82
1	52.05	54.45	53.25	48.73	51.08	49.91	52.65	54.23	53.44
2	53.63	56.07	54.85	51.66	53.81	52.74	54.39	55.71	55.05
3	53.75	56.06	54.91	52.00	54.22	53.11	54.94	56.13	55.54
4	53.39	55.77	54.58	52.04	54.25	53.15	54.94	56.03	55.49
5	52.86	55.28	54.07	51.79	53.96	52.88	54.71	55.66	55.19
10	49.27	51.59	50.43	48.62	50.82	49.72	51.57	52.52	52.05
15	45.00	47.24	46.12	44.55	46.79	45.67	47.36	48.40	47.88
20	41.04	43.12	42.08	40.72	43.09	41.91	43.29	44.51	43.90
25	37.38	39.35	38.37	37.36	39.57	38.47	39.80	41.15	40.48
30	33.84	35.79	34.82	34.05	36.18	35.12	36.26	37.76	37.01
35	30.29	32.22	31.26	30.73	32.78	31.76	32.71	34.37	33.54
40	26.87	28.67	27.77	27.46	29.37	28.42	29.20	30.80	30.00
45	23.44	25.11	24.28	24.18	25.95	25.07	25.70	27.24	26.47
50	20.18	21.64	20.91	20.97	22.54	21.76	22.33	23.70	23.02
55	16.92	18.17	17.55	17.76	19.13	18.45	18.96	20.15	19.56
60	14.19	15.23	14.71	14.91	16.09	15.50	16.10	16.89	16.50
65	11.46	12.28	11.87	12.05	13.05	12.55	13.25	13.63	13.44
70	9.52	10.16	9.84	9.94	10.71	10.33	10.90	11.12	11.01
75	7.58	8.03	7.81	7.83	8.37	8.10	8.54	8.60	8.57
80	6.47	6.83	6.65	6.71	7.07	6.89	7.40	7.36	7.38
85	5.35	5.62	5.49	5.58	5.77	5.68	6.26	6.13	6.20
90	3.93	4.06	4.00						
95	2.50	2.50	2.50						

TABLE X.—EXPECTATION OF LIFE IN CERTAIN CITIES AND STATES—Continued.

NEW YORK CITY (MANHATTAN AND BRONX BOROUGHS) (WHITE).

AGE.	1900			Six years, 1884–1890			1880		
	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
0	37.58	41.83	39.71	28.97	32.67	30.82	33.28	36.77	35.03
1	44.95	48.41	46.68	38.17	41.39	39.78	42.31	45.08	43.70
2	47.81	51.00	49.41	43.01	46.15	44.58	46.75	49.14	47.95
3	48.27	51.51	49.89	44.03	47.16	45.60	47.79	50.02	48.91
4	48.20	51.40	49.80	44.47	47.59	46.03	48.12	50.29	49.21
5	47.78	51.01	49.40	44.42	47.59	46.01	48.05	50.24	49.15
10	44.14	47.30	45.72	41.47	44.69	43.08	44.92	46.90	45.91
15	39.71	42.95	41.33	37.22	40.48	38.85	40.60	42.63	41.62
20	35.61	38.71	37.16	33.36	36.54	34.95	36.62	38.65	37.64
25	31.90	35.00	33.45	30.09	33.07	31.58	33.17	35.23	34.20
30	28.66	31.60	30.13	27.13	29.99	28.56	29.99	32.23	31.11
35	25.42	28.20	26.81	24.16	26.90	25.53	26.81	29.23	28.02
40	22.48	24.89	23.69	21.57	23.98	22.78	23.87	26.30	25.09
45	19.53	21.58	20.56	18.97	21.05	20.01	20.93	23.36	22.15
50	16.91	18.50	17.71	16.51	18.24	17.38	18.15	20.33	19.24
55	14.28	15.42	14.85	14.04	15.42	14.73	15.37	17.30	16.34
60	12.07	13.03	12.55	12.03	13.09	12.56	13.02	14.50	13.76
65	9.85	10.64	10.25	10.01	10.75	10.38	10.68	11.70	11.19
70	8.44	9.09	8.77	8.52	8.95	8.71	9.16	9.72	9.44
75	7.03	7.54	7.29	7.02	7.15	7.09	7.64	7.75	7.70
80	6.15	6.46	6.31	6.13	6.27	6.20	6.66	6.64	6.65
85	5.27	5.38	5.33	5.23	5.39	5.31	5.69	5.52	5.61
90	3.89	3.94	3.92						
95	2.50	2.50	2.50						

PHILADELPHIA, PA. (WHITE).

AGE.	1900			Six years, 1884–1890			1880		
	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
0	38.25	42.93	40.59	36.61	39.13	37.87	40.16	43.70	41.93
1	46.40	49.82	48.11	45.57	47.91	46.74	48.23	50.86	49.55
2	48.66	51.68	50.17	48.93	51.71	50.32	50.20	52.91	51.56
3	49.12	52.06	50.59	49.33	52.11	50.72	50.73	53.75	52.24
4	49.13	52.11	50.62	49.36	52.15	50.76	50.73	53.86	52.30
5	48.91	51.89	50.40	49.14	51.96	50.55	50.39	53.64	52.02
10	45.71	48.73	47.22	45.98	48.87	47.43	46.96	50.15	48.56
15	41.60	44.47	43.04	41.86	44.77	43.32	42.62	45.99	44.31
20	37.72	40.51	39.12	38.13	41.10	39.62	38.70	42.04	40.37
25	34.22	36.85	35.54	34.82	37.71	36.27	35.39	38.63	37.01
30	30.78	33.36	32.07	31.65	34.48	33.07	32.22	35.46	33.84
35	27.33	29.86	28.60	28.47	31.24	29.86	29.06	32.29	30.68
40	24.06	26.48	25.27	25.40	27.98	26.69	25.84	29.08	27.46
45	20.79	23.10	21.95	22.32	24.72	23.52	22.62	25.86	24.24
50	17.88	19.82	18.85	19.31	21.44	20.38	19.65	22.58	21.12
55	14.96	16.53	15.75	16.29	18.15	17.22	16.68	19.29	17.99
60	12.54	13.79	13.17	13.71	15.23	14.47	14.02	16.23	15.13
65	10.12	11.05	10.59	11.13	12.30	11.72	11.36	13.17	12.27
70	8.53	9.22	8.88	9.26	10.16	9.71	9.50	10.88	10.19
75	6.94	7.39	7.17	7.39	8.02	7.71	7.63	8.60	8.12
80	6.09	6.31	6.20	6.39	6.74	6.57	6.46	7.33	6.90
85	5.23	5.22	5.23	5.38	5.46	5.42	5.29	6.06	5.68
90	3.87	3.86	3.87						
95	2.50	2.50	2.50						

The expectation of life in 1900, as given in the preceding table, was computed according to the method used in the two preceding censuses, for which the figures are also given, which method is described on page cxliii of Volume XII of the Tenth Census reports.

The figures do not have any actuarial or scientific value as indicating the true expectation of life, but they are of some interest for comparison with each other.

THE NEGRO FARMER.

By W. E. Burghardt Du Bois, Ph. D.

FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES.

Negro farmers are of two classes—those who are operating farms they themselves own and those who are operating farms owned by others. In the first part of the following analysis the question of ownership of the farm is disregarded, the figures including all farms operated by negroes whether owned by them or not. Later the question of tenure is considered, and in this connection the figures relative to farms owned by negroes are separately presented and discussed.

General statistics.—There were in the United States, in 1900, 746,717 farms operated by negroes, of which 716,514 were improved by buildings. These farms contained 38,233,933 acres, or 59,741 square miles, an area about equal to that of the state of Georgia or that of New England; 23,362,798 acres, or 61 per cent of the total area, was improved for farming purposes. The total value of property on these farms was $499,943,734, of which $324,244,397 represented the value of land and improvements, $71,903,315 that of buildings, $18,859,757 that of implements and machinery, and $84,936,265 that of live stock. The gross value of all products on farms of negroes in 1899 was $255,751,145. Of this sum, however, $25,843,443 represents products fed to live stock, the value of which reappears and is to that extent duplicated in the reported value of animal products such as meat, milk, butter, eggs, and poultry; subtracting this amount we have a net value of $229,907,702, or 46 per cent of the total value of farm property in farms cultivated by negroes. This sum represents the gross farm income. The total expenditure for labor on farms of negroes in 1899 was $8,789,792, and the expenditure for fertilizers was $5,614,844.

In considering the significance of these statistics it should be borne in mind that a farm, as defined for census purposes, includes all the land under one management, used for raising crops and pasturing live stock, with the wood lots, swamps, meadows, etc., connected therewith, whether consisting of one tract or of several separate tracts. It also includes the house in which the farmer resides, and all other buildings used by him in connection with his farming operations, together with the land upon which they are located.[1] The land is considered to be under the management of the person who cultivates it, either as owner, hired manager, or tenant. Accordingly, a large plantation owned by 1 person, but leased in small areas to 50 tenants, would ordinarily be returned in the census as 50 farms. Nevertheless, in some sections where the negroes work land as tenants the enumerators reported all the land and crops in the name of the owner or manager, thereby crediting white farmers with values which, according to the census definition, should have been assigned to negro farmers.

The classification of farms by color of farmer was not introduced in the Eleventh Census, and comparisons between 1890 and 1900 are therefore impracticable. But the increase in the number of farms operated by negroes may be measured approximately by comparing the number of such farms or the number of negro private farm families in 1900 with the number of negro (including "mixed") farm families in 1890. For the purpose of this comparison the number of farms operated by negro managers in 1900—1,744 must be excluded, because in 1890 such farms were classified according to the color of the employer, who was generally white. In 1900 there were in continental United States 744,971 farms operated by negro owners and tenants, and 758,463 negro private farm families; on comparing these figures with the number of negro farm families in 1890 (549,632—the resulting percentages of increase are 35.5 and 38, respectively. In 1890 the number of all farm families, including both negro and white, was in excess of the number of all farms, making it probable that the number of negro farm families was likewise greater than the number of farms of negroes. In that case the comparison of negro farm families in 1890 with farms of negroes in 1900 would not adequately represent the increase in the number of such farms. The comparison with the number of private farm families in 1900 also is defective, because the number of farm families in 1890 included families other than private. It is probable, then, that both of the percentages based on the above comparisons fall short of the true percentage of increase. On considering the returns by geographic divisions, it is found that the increase is confined to the two southern divisions, being about 35 per cent in the South Atlantic and about 43 per cent in the South Central; but the figures are too roughly approximate to be worth detailed analysis.

The importance of agriculture as an occupation for the negro in the South is emphasized by the following table, which shows by geographic divisions the proportion negro farm homes form of all negro homes:

[1] Twelfth Census, Vol. V, page xiv.

TABLE I.—*Comparison of negro farm homes with all negro homes: 1900.*

DIVISION.	All homes.	Farm homes.	Per cent farm homes form of all homes.
Continental United States	1,833,759	758,463	41.4
North Atlantic	78,838	1,740	2.2
South Atlantic	761,105	293,512	38.6
North Central	110,932	12,840	11.6
South Central	875,919	450,009	51.4
Western	6,965	362	5.2

These figures show a high percentage of negro farm population in the two southern divisions, which naturally produces a high percentage in continental United States as a whole. In the other divisions—especially the North Atlantic and Western—the percentage is small, indicating that outside the South the negroes are to a large extent congregated in cities, and are engaged in pursuits other than farming.

Number and acreage of farms, by geographic divisions.—The statistics of number and acreage of farms operated by negroes in continental United States are given by geographic divisions in Table II. The totals in this table differ from those given on page 511 by the exclusion of the two farms which are in the territory of Hawaii, and therefore outside the limits of continental United States.

TABLE II.—*Number and acreage of farms of negro farmers: 1900.*

DIVISION.	NUMBER OF FARMS.		ACREAGE.			
	Total.	With buildings.	Total.	Average per farm.	Improved.	Per cent improved.
Continental U. S.	746,715	716,512	38,233,920	51.2	23,362,786	61.1
North Atlantic	1,761	1,724	84,407	47.9	55,079	65.3
South Atlantic	287,933	278,308	15,573,561	54.1	8,874,506	57.0
North Central	12,255	11,665	787,071	64.2	566,073	71.9
South Central	444,429	424,491	21,712,876	48.9	13,846,278	63.8
Western	337	324	76,005	225.5	20,850	27.4

This table confirms very strikingly the fact that the agricultural operations of negroes are confined almost entirely to the two southern divisions of the country, less than 15,000 farms and less than a million acres being reported from other sections; in other words, the Southern states contain more than 98 per cent of all farms operated by negroes and more than 97 per cent of the total acreage of these farms.

In 1900 the average size of farms operated by negroes in continental United States was 51.2 acres; and of the total acreage 61.1 per cent was improved. In the South Atlantic states the average size was 54.1 acres, while in the South Central states it was 48.9 acres; and of the total acreage 57 per cent and 63.8 per cent, respectively, was improved. In the North Central division the farms were larger and had a greater improved acreage than either of two southern divisions, the average size being 64.2 acres, with 71.9 per cent improved. The few farms operated by negroes in the Western division were exceptionally large compared with those in other divisions. The average size was 225.5 acres; nearly one-third of these farms were live stock farms, however, and consequently only 27.4 per cent of the total area was improved. The smallest average was that for the North Atlantic division, 47.9 acres; this, however, was hardly smaller than the average for the South Central.

Number and acreage of farms, by states.—The following table gives the number of farms operated by negroes, with the total acreage, for all states containing over 5,000 such farms.

TABLE III.—*Number and total acreage of farms of negro farmers in every state containing more than 5,000 such farms.*

STATE.	FARMS.			ACREAGE.		
	Number.	Per cent of total number.	Cumulative per cent.	Number of acres.	Per cent of total number.	Cumulative per cent.
Total	746,715	100.0	.....	38,233,920	100.0	.....
Mississippi	128,351	17.2	17.2	5,886,075	15.4	15.4
Alabama	94,069	12.6	29.8	4,719,069	12.3	27.7
South Carolina	85,381	11.4	41.2	3,791,510	9.9	37.6
Georgia	82,822	11.1	52.3	5,474,889	14.3	51.9
Texas	65,472	8.8	61.1	3,835,979	10.0	61.9
Louisiana	58,096	7.8	68.9	2,343,365	6.1	68.0
North Carolina	53,996	7.2	76.1	2,894,210	7.6	75.6
Arkansas	46,978	6.3	82.4	2,303,336	6.0	81.6
Virginia	44,795	6.0	88.4	2,227,198	5.8	87.4
Tennessee	33,883	4.5	92.9	1,549,683	4.1	91.5
Florida	13,521	1.8	94.7	717,028	1.9	93.4
Kentucky	11,227	1.5	96.2	446,995	1.2	94.6
Maryland	5,842	0.8	97.0	374,276	1.0	95.6
All other states	22,282	3.0	100.0	1,670,347	4.4	100.0

The list of states in this table includes every state in the South Atlantic and South Central divisions, except West Virginia, the District of Columbia, Delaware, Oklahoma, and Indian Territory. The District of Columbia has only 17 negro farmers; West Virginia has 742; Delaware, 817; Oklahoma, 2,256; and Indian Territory, 4,097. Outside these southern divisions there are 4 states, viz, Indiana, Illinois, Kansas, and Ohio, each of which has between one and two thousand negro farmers, or more than Delaware; and there is one state, Missouri, which has 4,950 negro farmers, or more than Indian Territory.

Over one-half of all farms cultivated by negroes in continental United States are found in the four states of Mississippi, South Carolina, Alabama, and Georgia.

In the several states of the two southern divisions, excluding the District of Columbia, Indian Territory, and Oklahoma, the average size of farms operated by negroes ranged from about 40 acres in Kentucky and Louisiana to 66 acres in Georgia,[1] and the per cent of the total acreage which was improved ranged from 49.7 in North Carolina to 76.3 in Kentucky.[2] Outside of Kentucky, however, the percentage of improved land did not exceed 67.1 in any of these Southern states. In general, then, from one-half to two-thirds of the land in the farms operated by negroes in the South was improved. In the North Central division there were only five states -Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Missouri, and Kansas—which reported, in 1900, more than 1,000 farms

[1] See Table LXIII.
[2] See Table XLV.

operated by negroes; the average size of these farms ranged from 50 to 97 acres, or, excluding Kansas, from 50 to 56 acres, and the percentage of improved land ranged from 68 to about 81. It is worthy of note that these five states were the only ones in this division in which negroes formed more than 1 per cent of the total population in 1900.

Farms classified by area.—The following table shows by geographic divisions the classification of farms of negro farmers according to area:

TABLE IV.—*Farms of negro farmers, classified according to area: 1900.*

NUMBER OF FARMS IN EACH CLASS.

CLASS OF FARMS.	Continental United States.	North Atlantic division.	South Atlantic division.	North Central division.	South Central division.	Western division.
All farms	746,715	1,761	287,933	12,255	444,429	337
Under 3 acres	4,448	50	2,850	167	1,368	13
3 and under 10	60,831	358	27,270	1,192	21,985	26
10 and under 20	119,710	303	40,416	1,616	77,351	24
20 and under 50	343,173	433	120,979	4,422	217,301	38
50 and under 100	134,228	349	54,192	2,651	77,004	32
100 and under 175	66,582	195	28,556	1,512	36,184	135
175 and under 260	16,535	55	8,301	379	7,779	21
260 and under 500	8,715	15	4,086	257	4,332	25
500 and under 1,000	2,007	3	1,055	44	889	16
1,000 and over	486	.....	228	15	236	7

PER CENT WHICH THE NUMBER OF FARMS IN EACH CLASS FORMS OF THE TOTAL NUMBER.

All farms	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 3 acres	0.6	2.8	1.0	1.4	0.3	3.9
3 and under 10	6.8	20.3	9.5	9.7	4.9	7.7
10 and under 20	16.0	17.2	14.0	13.2	17.4	7.1
20 and under 50	45.9	24.6	42.0	36.1	48.9	11.3
50 and under 100	18.0	19.8	18.8	21.6	17.3	9.5
100 and under 175	8.9	11.1	9.9	12.3	8.1	40.1
175 and under 260	2.2	3.1	2.9	3.1	1.8	6.2
260 and under 500	1.2	0.9	1.4	2.1	1.0	7.4
500 and under 1,000	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.2	4.7
1,000 and over	0.1	.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	2.1

The usual farm of the negro has an area of from 20 to 50 acres—the "one-mule farm"—requiring the labor of a man and his family and one mule. Nearly half of the farms operated by negroes in the country in 1900 were of this size. Next in number, were farms of from 50 to 100 acres—the "two-mule farms"—forming 18 per cent of the total. Then came farms of from 10 to 20 acres, followed by the farms of from 100 to 175 acres. Farms under 20 acres, representing largely market gardens and the smaller cotton farms, constituted 23.4 per cent of the total number; farms of 100 acres and over, 12.7 per cent.

In the South Atlantic division the farms showed greater diversity of area than in the South Central, the concentration in the group of 20 to 50 acres being much less marked in the former division, while the proportion of farms under 10 acres and of farms over 50 acres was considerably greater. In the North Atlantic division a still smaller proportion of the comparatively few farms operated by negroes came within the area group 20 to 50 acres, while farms of less than 10 acres and those of over 50 acres were relatively more numerous; in the North Central states the distribution of the farms of negroes by area approached more closely to that in the South.

In respect to size of farms the Western division differs greatly from the other four, the most usual size being from 100 to 175 acres. But the actual number of farms in this division operated by negroes in 1900 was small.

Value of farm property.—The value of property on farms operated by negroes in 1900 is given in detail in the following table:

TABLE V.—VALUE OF PROPERTY ON FARMS OF NEGRO FARMERS: 1900.

DIVISION.	VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY.					PER CENT OF TOTAL VALUE OF ALL FARM PROPERTY.				AVERAGE VALUE PER FARM.				
	Total.	Land and improvements (except buildings).	Buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Live stock.	Land and improvements (except buildings).	Buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Live stock.	All farm property.	Land and improvements (except buildings).	Buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Live stock.
Continental U.S.	$499,941,234	$324,242,997	$71,902,265	$18,859,757	$84,936,215	64.8	14.4	3.8	17.0	$669	$434	$96	$25	$114
North Atlantic	4,776,245	2,664,718	1,465,500	206,777	439,250	55.8	30.7	4.3	9.2	2,712	1,513	832	117	250
South Atlantic	162,841,284	106,251,076	26,658,379	5,879,229	24,052,600	65.2	16.4	3.6	14.8	566	369	93	20	84
North Central	24,608,045	17,926,162	2,933,377	723,125	3,025,381	72.9	11.9	2.9	12.3	2,008	1,463	239	59	247
South Central	306,665,271	196,682,266	40,734,135	12,014,612	57,234,258	64.1	13.3	3.9	18.7	690	443	91	27	129
Western	1,050,389	718,775	110,874	36,014	184,726	68.4	10.6	3.4	17.6	3,117	2,133	329	107	548

As shown in this table the farms cultivated by negroes in continental United States represent farm property having a total value of half a billion dollars. Land and improvements other than buildings constitutes 64.8 per cent, or more than three-fifths of this total; the next largest item is that of live stock, which constitutes 17 per cent, or more than one-sixth of the total; then that of buildings, constituting 14.4 per cent, or one-seventh; and lastly, implements and machinery, representing a small fraction only. The proportion of the total value of farm property comprised in the value of buildings is much larger in the North Atlantic states than in any other division. Naturally, in the matter of farm buildings, the requirements in a state like Vermont differ greatly from those in Mississippi, the rigorous climate of the North demanding well-constructed shelter for both man and beast, while in the South less protection is needed. Live stock attains its greatest importance, as compared with the total farm value, in the South Central and Western divisions.

The average values of farm property are decidedly higher in the North Atlantic, North Central, and Western divisions than in either of the southern divisions, and since in the North and West the majority of negro farmers own their farms, while in the South three-fourths of them are tenants, the comparison indicates that the northern negro is a more prosperous farmer than his southern brother. Probably the great majority of the northern and western negroes are immigrants from the South or the children of immigrants, and their greater prosperity may be attributed in part to the native enterprise which led them to migrate, and in part to the influence of a new environment in which they are brought more directly in contact with the example and the competition of the white farmer.

The differences between the two southern divisions are comparatively slight, but they indicate a greater average farm value in the South Central division, with poorer buildings, however, than in the South Atlantic.

The percentages for the Western division suggest similarity between this and the two southern divisions, but the averages reveal enormous differences. The apparent advantage of the West is due, however, to the very large acreage per farm, only a small proportion of which was improved. The relatively very large value of live stock per farm in the Western division is due to the fact that three-tenths of all the western farms operated by negroes are live stock farms; in the two northern divisions, also, the averages are affected by this cause, though not quite so conspicuously.

The farm home.—Emancipation made some change in the home life of the negro, but it was not a radical one. In the back districts, where the new order penetrated but little, it was scarcely noticeable; the "big house" and the quarters remained, but the latter were often worse than before, on account of deterioration and the failure to make repairs. Many masters entered into contracts with their freed slaves, who worked on as hired laborers. It was very difficult, however, to check the roving instinct of a people fired, by newly acquired freedom, with new thoughts and new ambitions. The attractions of town life were very great to the freedman; his few holidays and stolen pleasures in the past had centered there, and thus the picture of congregated life in town represented to him a long-cherished ideal of liberty, while the prospect of life on the old plantation, pursuing the same dull round of toil, had little attraction. To some extent laborers were induced to remain on farms by offers of higher wages and better houses; and thus frame cabins with board floors gradually replaced the worst of the slave quarters.

One impulse toward better housing in the country came from the new negro landowners. Immediately after emancipation the negroes began buying land, and in many instances the new peasant proprietor made efforts to improve the condition of his dwelling. He could not, of course, think of building a big house like that occupied by his former master, and, in default of any other models to follow, he naturally built a slave cabin with some improvements, such as putting a porch on the front, cutting one or two windows, and adding a lean-to at the back for a bedroom. If he went further than this in the number of rooms, or introduced new furniture, the chances are that he got his ideas from friends who lived in town. Many of the freed slaves who had migrated to town and found work as mechanics or laborers lived in frame houses of two, three, or four rooms. From these patterns the negroes learned, and two and three room houses appeared here and there in the country. In the course of time, then, some progress has been made. The dirt floor has practically disappeared, a large proportion of the log cabins have been replaced by frame houses, and glass windows have been introduced here and there. But, on the whole, the improvement is slow. The one-room cabin is still the typical farm home of the negro. Fully one-third of the negroes on farms live in dwellings of this character.

Of course this kind of dwelling has no peculiarly intimate connection with the negro nor with the South, being the primitive form of dwelling of all men and races: the cave dwellers, the French peasants, the American Indians, and the American pioneers all lived in one-room homes. Under certain conditions of life such houses may be fairly comfortable: given a man and wife, the necessity for economy of heat, an active outdoor life, and a scarcity of the finer sort of building material, there can be no better home than the old roomy log hut, with its great fireplace. But an increase in the number of inmates, a decrease in the size of the house, or a change in the manner of life can easily transform this kind of home into a veritable pesthouse. This has been exactly the history of the one-room negro cabin. In it large families of children grow to maturity, under unhealthy conditions and poor moral restraint at best.

The great obstacle to home-making among negroes is, of course, their own training and ideals. Their African

development was cut off suddenly by transportation to the United States; and their training under slavery was not such as to make the masses comprehend the meaning of the best type of family life. It is, therefore, peculiarly hopeful to note the improvement in housing which recent years have brought.

The farm equipment.—Naturally when the farmer is poorly housed the beast often is not housed at all, and proper storehouses for crops are usually wanting.

Farm tools and implements on farms operated by negroes are few in number, old fashioned, and very simple. The indispensable implement is the hoe, supplemented by hand muscle; the one-mule plow is needed, but is not indispensable. Outside of these, negroes have very little machinery and few implements. Reapers and mowers are seldom found. There are a few cotton gins, but the utilization of steampower and the introduction of the automatic system of handling seed cotton have crowded most of the small gins out of business.

Live stock on farms.—The value of live stock on farms includes that of domestic animals, poultry, and bees. The values of these classes of live stock on farms of negroes in 1900, by geographic divisions, were as follows:

TABLE VI.—VALUE OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVE STOCK ON FARMS OF NEGRO FARMERS: 1900.

DIVISION.	Total number of farms.	ALL LIVE STOCK.		DOMESTIC ANIMALS.				POULTRY.				BEES.			
		Value.	Per cent of total value.	Farms reporting.		Value.		Farms reporting.		Value.		Farms reporting.		Value.	
				Number.	Per cent of all farms.	Total.	Average per farm reporting.	Number.	Per cent of all farms.	Total.	Average per farm reporting.	Number.	Per cent of all farms.	Total.	Average per farm reporting.
Continental U. S.	746,715	$84,936,215	100.0	690,020	92.6	$80,855,949	$117.18	612,942	82.1	$3,903,250	$6.37	28,484	3.8	$174,730	$6.13
North Atlantic	1,761	439,250	0.5	1,592	90.4	407,298	255.84	1,429	81.1	28,963	20.27	54	3.1	703	13.02
South Atlantic	287,933	24,052,600	28.3	264,613	91.9	22,712,251	85.83	242,325	84.2	1,280,530	5.28	10,762	3.7	59,819	5.56
North Central	12,255	3,025,381	3.6	11,597	94.6	2,863,635	246.93	10,808	88.2	156,440	14.47	577	4.7	5,306	9.20
South Central	444,429	57,234,258	67.4	411,899	92.7	54,694,830	132.79	358,147	80.6	2,431,022	6.79	17,078	3.8	108,406	6.35
Western	337	184,726	0.2	319	94.7	177,935	557.79	233	69.1	6,295	27.02	13	3.9	496	38.15

In 1900 about nine-tenths of all farms operated by negroes in continental United States reported domestic animals, and about eight-tenths reported poultry. The South Central division reported about two-thirds of all capital invested in live stock. For each class of live stock the highest average value per farm is shown for the Western division, followed in order by the North Atlantic and North Central divisions, which are far above the averages for continental United States; the South Central, which is a little above; and the South Atlantic, which is considerably below.

The numbers of specified domestic animals on farms of negroes in continental United States in 1900, with the number of farms reporting each kind of animal, were as follows:

TABLE VII.—*Domestic animals on farms of negro farmers in continental United States: 1900.*

DOMESTIC ANIMALS.	FARMS REPORTING.		NUMBER OF ANIMALS	
	Number.	Per cent of all farms.	Total.	Average per farm reporting.
Neat cattle	401,151	53.7	1,457,608	3.6
Dairy cows	341,747	45.8	553,101	1.6
Horses	342,382	45.9	576,526	1.7
Mules	347,214	46.5	502,367	1.4
Asses and burros	867	0.1	1,424	1.6
Sheep[1]	5,672	0.8	97,550	17.2
Swine	513,130	68.7	2,968,074	5.8
Goats	9,055	1.2	62,688	6.9

[1] Including lambs.

It is evident that on farms of negro farmers, swine are more common than any other domestic animals, being reported for more than two-thirds of the total number of such farms. Dairy cows were reported for rather less than one-half of the farms, and the average number indicates that comparatively few of the farms reporting could have had more than two dairy cows, the majority probably having only one. The figures for mules and horses are about the same as those for dairy cows. Only a very small number of farms reported other domestic animals.

There is an understatement of the number of negro farms reporting mules and horses, due to the fact that mules and horses on many farms operated by negro tenants were owned by the proprietor of the land, and were reported by him on his own farm. Moreover, since the proprietor was in almost all cases a white man this reduced the number of these animals credited to the farms of negroes.

The following table presents by geographic divisions the per cent of farms reporting the specified kinds of domestic animals with the average number per farm and the per cent of the total number in each division:

TABLE VIII.—*Per cent of the farms of negro farmers reporting specified domestic animals, with the average number of animals per farm and the per cent of the total number in each geographic division: 1900.*

DIVISION.	PER CENT OF FARMS REPORTING.							
	Neat cattle.	Dairy cows.	Horses.	Mules.	Asses and burros.	Sheep.[1]	Swine	Goats.
Continental U. S.	53.7	45.8	45.9	46.5	0.1	0.8	68.7	1.2
North Atlantic	60.5	55.8	83.5	3.9	0.1	3.9	59.8	0.1
South Atlantic	54.1	42.0	35.7	39.9	[2]	0.7	71.1	1.3
North Central	62.4	59.0	83.1	24.0	0.3	4.2	68.2	1.1
South Central	53.2	47.8	51.2	51.6	0.2	0.7	67.2	1.1
Western	59.3	52.2	92.6	8.9	1.8	5.9	42.7	2.1

[1] Including lambs. [2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE VIII.—*Per cent of the farms of negro farmers reporting specified domestic animals, with the average number of animals per farm and the per cent of the total number in each geographic division: 1900*—Continued.

AVERAGE NUMBER PER FARM REPORTING.

DIVISION.	Neat cattle.	Dairy cows.	Horses.	Mules.	Asses and burros.	Sheep.[1]	Swine.	Goats.
Continental U. S.....	3.6	1.6	1.7	1.4	1.6	17.2	5.8	6.9
North Atlantic ...	6.2	3.9	2.3	2.0	1.0	34.4	4.5	7.0
South Atlantic ...	2.8	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.6	13.4	4.5	5.6
North Central	5.9	2.1	3.0	2.1	2.1	30.8	10.8	5.5
South Central	4.1	1.7	1.8	1.5	1.6	16.8	6.5	7.9
Western	24.7	4.3	5.9	5.1	2.8	36.7	13.0	13.7

PER CENT OF TOTAL NUMBER.

Continental U. S.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
North Atlantic ...	0.5	0.7	0.6	(2)	0.1	2.4	0.2	(2)
South Atlantic ...	29.5	30.2	23.5	29.0	12.8	26.1	31.0	34.3
North Central	3.1	2.7	5.3	1.3	6.3	16.4	3.0	1.1
South Central	66.6	66.3	70.3	69.7	79.6	54.4	65.7	64.4
Western	0.3	0.1	0.3	(2)	1.2	0.7	0.1	0.2

[1] Including lambs. [2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The proportion of the farms operated by negroes reporting dairy cows and the proportion reporting neat cattle varied, for the several divisions, only from two-fifths to three-fifths. The farms reporting neat cattle, but not reporting dairy cows, were comparatively few, and probably represent, in the main, live stock farms. The average number of all neat cattle, per farm reporting, was much greater than the average number of dairy cows, the contrast being especially marked in the Western division, which showed a very high average for all neat cattle.

In the North and West a large proportion—more than four-fifths—of the farms operated by negroes reported horses, while but few farms reported mules; in the southern divisions, where the mule is the chief beast of burden, the proportion of farms reporting horses was much smaller, and was exceeded—though but slightly—by the proportion reporting mules. The average number of horses, per farm reporting, slightly exceeded that of mules in every division except the South Atlantic, where there was no difference; but it is very possible that this fact reflects not so much the more extensive use of the horse as the superior endurance of the mule, making it possible for a smaller number to do the same work.

Swine were reported in 1900 by over two-thirds of all farms in the South. The North Central division also shows a high percentage. The figures for the other divisions are slightly lower.

For every kind of domestic animal the Western division shows the highest average per farm reporting, while the lowest average is in most cases that shown for the South Atlantic.

The South reported more than nine-tenths of the total number of each kind of domestic animal except sheep, of which it reported four-fifths; approximately, two-thirds or more of each kind reported by any considerable number of farms are found in the South Central division, and somewhat less than one-third in the South Atlantic.

The absence of common pasture greatly decreases the amount of stock on farms operated by negroes. The tenants hire little pasture land and put all available soil into cultivation. For some years stock was allowed to roam by the roadside, but "fence laws" in many counties have in recent years held the owners of such stock liable for damage done to unfenced crops, and the custom has declined.

Value of farm products.—The statistics of value of products of 1899 on farms operated by negroes in continental United States, by geographic divisions, were as follows:

TABLE IX.—VALUE OF PRODUCTS OF 1899 ON FARMS OF NEGRO FARMERS.

DIVISION.	VALUE OF PRODUCTS.		Per cent not fed, to value of farm property.	AVERAGE VALUE PER FARM.		AVERAGE VALUE PER ACRE.		AVERAGE VALUE PER ACRE OF IMPROVED LAND.	
	Total.	Not fed to live stock.		Total.	Not fed to live stock.	Total.	Not fed to live stock.	Total.	Not fed to live stock.
Continental United States.....	$255,750,435	$229,906,992	46.0	$342	$308	$6.69	$6.01	$10.95	$9.84
North Atlantic	901,799	685,429	14.3	512	388	10.68	8.10	16.37	12.41
South Atlantic	87,413,897	79,095,096	48.6	304	275	5.61	5.08	9.85	8.91
North Central	5,442,806	4,238,808	17.2	444	346	6.92	5.39	9.62	7.49
South Central	161,784,899	145,718,128	47.5	364	328	7.45	6.71	11.68	10.52
Western	207,034	171,531	16.3	614	509	2.72	2.26	9.93	8.23

The average value of products per farm is considerably higher in the northern divisions than in the southern, and somewhat higher in the South Central division than in the South Atlantic. In this respect the rank of the several divisions corresponds precisely with their rank in respect to the average value of farm property shown in Table v.

It would perhaps be expected that the most valuable farms would produce the highest value of farm products. But a comparison of the census figures by states fails to bring out any such relationship. If a comparison be made for the Southern states as regards these two factors it will be found, for instance, that the average value of the negro's farm is higher in Virginia than in Alabama, while the average value of his farm products is lower, and that Mississippi, which ranks second among

Southern states in the average value of products per farm, ranks eleventh in the average value of farm property. The principle that the greater the value of the products or gross income the greater the value of the farm may hold good of farms in the same locality, but apparently it does not apply to farms located in different states or sections, which represent, it may be, radical differences in crops, methods, and costs of farming and other conditions. Nor does the value of products constitute a reliable index of the economic condition of the farmer. It represents only the gross income, out of which come rent, if the farmer is a tenant, and the expenses of operating the farm.

The productivity of farms of negroes as measured by the average value of products per acre is highest in the North Atlantic division; the South Central division ranks next to the North Atlantic in this respect and shows averages considerably higher than those for the South Atlantic.

On farms in the South a small percentage of return in products may sometimes be a distinct sign of prosperity; the land owned by negroes is usually the less fertile, worn-out tracts, and in such cases it is possible that a negro farmer puts a large part of his effort into restoring the soil and making permanent improvements in buildings, fences, etc. The result would be smaller and less valuable crops but a better and more valuable farm which would in time yield better returns than the tenant farm, where the object is to get the largest present crop.

So, too, in the North this relatively low "per cent not fed to value of farm property" probably reflects the fact that a considerable part of the higher farm values in that region represents permanent improvements, which yield a small but continuous return. In general it will be found that this percentage shows a tendency to decrease as the average value of farm property increases.[1]

Farms classified by value of products.—In the following table the farms operated by negroes in continental United States and in the main geographic divisions are classified by the value of products of 1899 not fed to live stock:

TABLE X.—*Farms of negro farmers classified according to gross income, or value of products of 1899 not fed to live stock.*

NUMBER OF FARMS IN EACH CLASS.

CLASS OF FARMS.	Continental United States.	North Atlantic division.	South Atlantic division.	North Central division.	South Central division.	Western division.
All farms	746,715	1,761	287,933	12,255	444,429	337
Farms reporting a gross income of—						
$0	10,379	12	2,420	138	7,792	17
$1 and under $50	50,794	95	27,170	792	22,709	28
$50 and under $100	73,015	213	38,329	1,544	32,898	31
$100 and under $250	247,477	598	102,225	4,169	140,391	91
$250 and under $500	254,490	432	87,552	3,199	163,233	74
$500 and under $1,000	95,505	270	26,498	1,690	66,996	51
$1,000 and under $2,500	14,220	127	3,538	653	9,867	35
$2,500 and over	835	14	201	70	540	10

[1] See Table XLV, giving figures by states.

TABLE X.—*Farms of negro farmers classified according to gross income, or value of products of 1899 not fed to live stock*—Continued.

PER CENT WHICH NUMBER OF FARMS IN EACH CLASS FORMS OF TOTAL NUMBER.

CLASS OF FARMS.	Continental United States.	North Atlantic division.	South Atlantic division.	North Central division.	South Central division.	Western division.
All farms	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Farms reporting a gross income of—						
$0	1.4	0.7	0.9	1.1	1.8	5.0
$1 and under $50	6.8	5.4	9.4	6.5	5.1	8.3
$50 and under $100	9.8	12.1	13.3	12.6	7.4	9.2
$100 and under $250	33.1	34.0	35.5	34.0	31.6	27.0
$250 and under $500	34.1	24.5	30.4	26.1	36.7	22.0
$500 and under $1,000	12.8	15.3	9.2	13.8	15.1	15.1
$1,000 and under $2,500	1.9	7.2	1.2	5.3	2.2	10.4
$2,500 and over	0.1	0.8	0.1	0.6	0.1	3.0

On one-third of the farms operated by negroes the reported value of products not fed to live stock was between $100 and $250; on another third it was between $250 and $500. The majority of the farms composing the remaining third yielded less than $100, but a considerable number—rather more than one-seventh of all farms—yielded over $500. The return of farms without income covers accidents, crop failures, crop liens, and certain defects in the reports of the enumerators.

In every division—except the Western—more than half the farms were in the two groups reporting an income of between $100 and $500; but this concentration was most marked in the two southern divisions, in each of which these groups included two-thirds of the total number of farms.

The most productive farms—those yielding over $500—constituted a larger proportion of the total number in each of the northern divisions and also in the western division, than in either of the southern; but the farms yielding incomes under $100, while more numerous in proportion to the total number in the northern divisions than in the South Central division, were most numerous in the South Atlantic division, where they constituted over one-fifth of all farms.

Comparing the two southern divisions, we find that each of the four groups of farms yielding over $250 was represented by a larger percentage in the South Central division than in the South Atlantic, and that the total number of farms in these groups makes up 54.3 per cent of all farms in the former division and 40.9 per cent in the latter.

Crops.—The acreage and production of the principal crops raised on farms of negro farmers in 1899 were as follows:

TABLE XI.—*Acreage and production of specified crops on farms of negro farmers in continental United States: 1899.*

CROP.	FARMS REPORTING.		ACRES.		QUANTITY PRODUCED.		
	Number.	Per cent of all farms.	Total.	Average per farm.	Unit of measure.	Total.	Average per acre.
Cotton	566,180	75.8	9,623,301	17.0	Bales	3,707,881	0.4
Corn	673,885	90.2	7,055,084	10.5	Bushels.	99,512,692	14.1
Wheat	76,140	10.2	470,630	6.2	Bushels.	3,669,475	7.8
Hay and forage	232,918	31.2	312,118	1.3	Tons	367,809	1.2
Oats	64,737	8.7	269,254	4.2	Bushels.	3,356,367	12.5
Tobacco	40,262	5.4	143,271	3.6	Pounds.	88,179,141	615.5
Sweet potatoes	244,620	32.8	133,118	0.5	Bushels.	8,969,524	67.4
Rice	22,641	3.0	48,834	2.2	Pounds.	23,367,482	478.5
Potatoes	70,797	9.5	35,744	0.5	Bushels.	2,440,275	68.3
Rye	2,111	0.3	7,570	3.6	Bushels.	56,827	7.5
Barley	302	(1)	3,063	10.1	Bushels.	58,610	19.1
Buckwheat	603	0.1	1,649	2.7	Bushels.	19,313	11.7

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

In this table the crops have been arranged in the order of their total acreage. If the order of the number of farms reporting were used, the rank of corn, sweet potatoes, and hay and forage would be higher.

Of all crops raised on farms operated by negroes cotton is the most important. In the history of the agricultural operations of negroes, however, tobacco in Virginia was the first crop; then came sugar and coffee in the West Indies, and rice in the Carolinas. Cotton became a leading crop in the thirties, when Whitney's cotton gin was introduced. The quantity raised on all farms increased from eight hundred million pounds in 1840 to a billion in 1850 and two billions in 1860. During the Civil War cotton planting was, of course, suspended. Immediately afterwards, however, it began again with renewed vigor, for the high price of this staple forced all the agricultural energies of the South into cotton culture, leading to an extensive use of land stimulants, and causing neglect of nearly all other crops—even food supplies for man and beast. At first, cottonseed and guano were used to some extent for fertilizers, then concentrated manufactured fertilizers.

Farms classified by principal source of income. An interesting study is furnished by classifying farms according to the crop (if any) the value of which in 1899 constituted at least 40 per cent of the total value of products. All farms not deriving that proportion of their total income from any one crop are classified as "miscellaneous." Such figures must be carefully interpreted, however, or they will become misleading, for only the principal crop is considered, and the aggregate value of a given crop on farms on which it is a subsidiary product sometimes exceeds the aggregate value of the same crop on farms on which it forms 40 per cent of the total income; for example, the aggregate value of corn produced on cotton farms far exceeds that of corn on corn farms. On most of the cotton farms corn and potatoes also are raised, and mules and swine are kept. Tobacco, while the principal crop on but few farms, is a subsidiary crop of considerable importance on a great many.

The classification of farms operated by negroes in continental United States by principal source of income in 1899 is given by geographic divisions in the following table:

TABLE XII.—*Farms of negro farmers classified according to principal source of income in 1899.*

NUMBER OF FARMS IN EACH CLASS.

CLASS OF FARMS.	Continental United States.	North Atlantic division.	South Atlantic division.	North Central division.	South Central division.	Western division.
All farms	746,715	1,761	287,933	12,255	444,429	337
Farms reporting as principal source of income—						
Cotton	526,225	.....	166,146	126	359,953	.....
Miscellaneous products	92,811	508	55,117	2,529	34,641	58
Hay and grain	51,170	243	25,562	4,389	20,892	84
Live stock	30,922	437	13,000	3,845	13,536	104
Tobacco	19,454	13	14,565	129	4,747	.....
Vegetables	15,526	287	9,518	622	5,068	31
Dairy produce	5,142	201	947	353	3,600	41
Fruit	2,191	59	1,293	255	568	16
Rice	2,132	.....	1,722	.....	410	.....
Sugar	1,083	.....	57	16	1,010	.....
Flowers and plants	19	10	5	.....	2	2
Nursery products	7	3	1	.....	2	1

TABLE XII.—*Farms of negro farmers classified according to principal source of income in 1899*—Continued.

PER CENT IN EACH CLASS.

CLASS OF FARMS.	Continental United States.	North Atlantic division.	South Atlantic division.	North Central division.	South Central division.	Western division.
All farms	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Farms reporting as principal source of income—						
Cotton	70.5	.....	57.7	1.0	81.0	.....
Miscellaneous products	12.4	28.8	19.1	20.6	7.8	17.2
Hay and grain	6.9	13.8	8.9	35.8	4.7	24.9
Live stock	4.1	24.8	4.5	31.4	3.1	30.9
Tobacco	2.6	0.7	5.1	1.0	1.1	.....
Vegetables	2.1	16.3	3.3	5.1	1.1	9.2
Dairy produce	0.7	11.4	0.3	2.9	0.8	12.2
Fruit	0.3	3.4	0.5	2.1	0.1	4.7
Rice	0.3	.....	0.6	.....	0.1	.....
Sugar	0.1	.....	(1)	0.1	0.2	.....
Flowers and plants	(1)	0.6	(1)	.....	(1)	0.6
Nursery products	(1)	0.2	(1)	.....	(1)	0.3

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The several divisions differ greatly, of course, in the kind of principal crop reported. In the South Central division four-fifths of all farms are cotton farms. In the South Atlantic there is somewhat greater diversity, cotton farms forming a little less than three-fifths of the total; but even here there is no other single crop returned as the principal crop for one-tenth of all farms in the division. In the North Central states, hay and grain farms and live stock farms are of about equal importance, together constituting about two-thirds of the total. In the West there is considerable concentration on the same two classes, which form over half of the total. In the North Atlantic states the greatest diversity is found, the principal classes of farms being, in the order of their importance, miscellaneous, live stock, vegetable, hay and grain, and dairy farms. For continental United States, as a whole, the principal crop is usually cotton, the cotton farms constituting seven-tenths of all farms; next in rank are miscellaneous farms and then hay and grain farms, constituting respectively 12.4 per cent and 6.9 per cent of the total number.

As the presence of a large miscellaneous class implies the absence of specialization, it is of some interest to compare the several sections in this respect. The South Central division, which is preeminently the region of the cotton plantation, shows by far the smallest percentage of farms of this class. In the South Atlantic division the percentage is much higher, nearly equaling that in the North Central division and surpassing that in the Western. The highest percentage is that for the North Atlantic division. In the cotton belt the negro evidently devotes his energies chiefly to cotton. This is partly because of his long training in growing this staple, and because it is a profitable crop; and it is also partly because even when this crop is not as profitable as others, the crop-mortgage system under which the negro tenant works regards cotton alone as proper security, and the tenant must therefore plant it.

A comparison of the number of the farms operated by negroes in continental United States reporting specified crops in 1899 (Table XI), with the number reporting those crops as their principal source of income (Table XII),

shows that nearly all such farms reporting cotton reported it as their principal source of income, while it is evident that the other crops must have been subsidiary products on a large proportion of the farms reporting them.

The following table shows the per cent distribution, in respect to principal source of income, of the farms of negroes in the several Southern states, arranged in the order of the decreasing per cent of cotton farms:

TABLE XIII.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF THE FARMS OF NEGRO FARMERS BY PRINCIPAL SOURCE OF INCOME, FOR THE SOUTHERN STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	PER CENT OF THE FARMS OF NEGRO FARMERS REPORTING AS PRINCIPAL SOURCE OF INCOME—											
	Cotton.	Miscellaneous.	Hay and grain.	Live stock.	Tobacco.	Vegetables.	Dairy produce.	Fruit.	Rice.	Sugar.	Flowers and plants.	Nursery products.
Continental United States	70.5	12.4	6.9	4.1	2.6	2.1	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.1	[1]	[1]
Mississippi	88.9	6.3	2.3	0.9	[1]	1.1	0.5	[1]	[1]	[1]	.....	.....
Louisiana	87.9	3.9	3.1	1.3	[1]	1.2	0.2	0.1	0.7	1.6	.....	.....
Georgia	86.7	6.1	3.6	1.0	[1]	1.4	0.2	0.1	0.6	[1]	.....	[1]
Texas	85.8	7.5	3.2	2.2	[1]	0.9	0.3	0.1	[1]	[1]	.....	.....
Alabama	85.7	7.4	2.5	2.0	[1]	0.8	1.4	0.1	[1]	0.1	[1]	.....
Arkansas	80.7	9.2	3.5	3.1	[1]	1.1	2.3	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina	78.1	11.9	5.0	1.3	0.5	1.8	0.1	0.1	1.2	[1]	[1]	.....
Indian Territory	51.0	5.0	25.8	15.8	0.1	1.5	0.5	0.2	.....	0.1	.....	.....
Tennessee	50.2	15.3	17.8	10.8	3.7	1.6	0.4	0.2	.....	.....	.....	[1]
Oklahoma	45.0	21.4	18.7	9.5	0.1	3.0	1.6	0.6	.....	0.1	.....	.....
Florida	42.2	33.8	5.8	4.8	0.5	9.1	2.3	1.3	0.1	0.1	.....	.....
North Carolina	39.7	27.0	15.3	4.0	10.7	2.1	0.2	0.7	0.3	[1]	.....	.....
Virginia	1.2	42.2	18.1	14.0	16.0	7.6	0.3	0.6	.....	[1]	[1]	.....
Kentucky	0.1	20.5	23.2	20.8	30.1	3.9	0.5	0.9	.....	[1]	[1]	.....
Maryland	.....	20.1	12.2	25.8	18.7	14.9	3.2	5.1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delaware	.....	24.0	21.9	30.1	.....	16.9	1.2	5.9	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia	.....	36.7	29.4	28.4	0.4	2.2	0.9	2.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia	.....	11.7	.....	.....	.....	64.7	5.9	5.9	.....	.....	11.8	.....

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The states in the above list form three rather distinct groups as regards the importance of the cotton farm. In the seven states at the head of the list more than three-fourths, or approximately from 80 to 90 per cent, of all farms cultivated by negroes report cotton as the principal crop. These states lie almost entirely within the cotton belt. Then come, in the above list, five states lying on the border of the cotton belt or partially within it. In these states from 40 to 50 per cent of the farms are devoted principally to cotton. Finally, at the foot of the list there are six states, including the District of Columbia, in which practically no cotton is grown; in these states most of the farms operated by negroes are either miscellaneous, hay and grain, live stock, or tobacco farms. The miscellaneous farm attains its greatest relative importance in Virginia and West Virginia, the live stock farms in Maryland and Delaware, and the tobacco farms in Kentucky. In Maryland and Delaware the vegetable farm is of considerable importance, while the few farms in the District of Columbia are mostly of this class.

Expenditures for labor and fertilizers.—The chief items of expense on negro farms are the purchase of seed and tools, the hiring of labor, the buying of fertilizers, and the repair of buildings. Of these the expenditures for labor and fertilizers are perhaps the only items which can be accurately calculated from year to year.

The following table shows the expenditures for labor and fertilizers in continental United States, by geographic divisions, in 1899:

TABLE XIV.—*Expenditures for labor and fertilizers on farms of negro farmers: 1899.*

DIVISION.	TOTAL.		AVERAGE PER FARM.		AVERAGE PER ACRE OF IMPROVED LAND.	
	Labor.	Fertilizers.	Labor.	Fertilizers.	Labor.	Fertilizers.
Continental U.S.	$8,789,792	$5,614,844	$12	$8	$0.38	$0.24
North Atlantic	86,094	28,125	49	16	1.56	0.51
South Atlantic	3,663,841	4,638,977	13	16	0.41	0.52
North Central	242,135	15,717	20	1	0.43	0.03
South Central	4,768,110	930,838	11	2	0.34	0.07
Western	29,612	1,187	88	4	1.42	0.06

On farms of negroes the expenditure for labor is small, because the average farm is just large enough for the labor of one family, needing outside help only in case of emergency.

The average expenditure for labor, both per farm and per acre of improved land, seems to depend upon the wages paid, the agricultural wealth of the section, and the class of farms. The North Atlantic division showed in 1900 the highest average value of property; and it also had a larger proportion of vegetable farms, and therefore of intensive farming, than any other division. Accordingly the average expenditure for labor was very high. In the Western division three-tenths of all negro farms were stock farms, having but little improved land in proportion to their total area, and devoting but little labor to the cultivation of crops; hence the high average expenditure per acre of improved land shown for this division is without much significance in comparison with other divisions. For

the other three divisions the averages per acre differed but slightly from those for continental United States.

The history of the treatment of the soil by both white and negro farmers in the South is simple. At first the plan followed was to wear out the soil by successive crops and then clear new land. This led to a southward and westward movement of land culture, in the path of which, from Virginia to Mississippi, lay a trail of worn-out, waste land. Such land was allowed to rest until the close of the Civil War, when commercial fertilizers were introduced to restore it.

A system of simple crop rotation has now been introduced here and there. Not much use is made of animal manures, as stock is not usually stalled. Although the expenditure for fertilizers is not a very good index of the amount of effort being made to restore the natural powers of the soil, the figures are of considerable value as showing the direction of much of this effort.

The average expenditures for fertilizers show very high figures for the Atlantic states and very low ones for the Central and the Western. This may be due in part to a difference in the character of farming, but the principal explanation is probably to be found in the worn-out condition of the land in the East, referred to above.

Geographic distribution.—The differences between the several geographic divisions in the conditions surrounding the negro farmer as described in the preceding pages are virtually summarized in Table xv, which shows, for each item, the per cent distribution of the total for continental United States by geographic divisions. This table makes it possible to determine whether, in any division, the proportion for a given item is greater or less than that division's proportion of the total number of negro farms. For example, the South Central division reported 59.5 per cent of all farms operated by negroes, and only 56.7 per cent of the total value of buildings on such farms; hence the negro's investment in buildings in the South Central division is relatively low.

TABLE XV.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, OF THE TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS OF NEGRO FARMERS, TOTAL ACREAGE, TOTAL VALUES OF FARM PROPERTY AND PRODUCTS, AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR AND FERTILIZERS.

PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.

DIVISION.	Total number of farms.	Acreage.		Value of farm property.					Value of products of 1899 not fed to live stock.	Expenditures: 1899.	
		Total.	Improved.	Total.	Land and improvements (except buildings).	Buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Live stock.		Labor.	Fertilizers.
Continental United States	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
North Atlantic	0.2	0.2	0.2	1.0	0.8	2.0	1.1	0.5	0.3	1.0	0.5
South Atlantic	38.6	40.7	38.0	32.6	32.8	37.1	31.2	28.3	34.4	41.7	82.6
North Central	1.6	2.1	2.4	4.9	5.5	4.1	3.8	3.6	1.8	2.8	0.3
South Central	59.5	56.8	59.3	61.3	60.7	56.6	63.7	67.4	63.4	54.2	16.6
Western	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	(1)

(1) Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

THE NEGRO TENANT.

Classification of farms by tenure.—Conditions of farm tenure have much to do, of course, with farm methods in general. In the reports of the Twelfth Census six different varieties of tenure are distinguished and used as a basis for classification of farm statistics. They comprise farms operated by owners, by part owners, by owners and tenants, by managers, by cash tenants, and by share tenants. The terms here used may be defined as follows: "Owners" in the narrower sense of the term are those farmers owning all the land comprised in their farms; "part owners" are those owning a part of the land in their farms and renting a part; the term "owners and tenants" is used to designate farmers jointly cultivating the same farm, one owning the land, or a part of it, and the other or others owning no part, but receiving for supervision or labor a share of the products; "managers" are persons employed by the owner to cultivate the farm in return for a fixed salary; "cash tenants" are farmers paying for the use of the land a cash rental or a fixed amount of labor or farm produce; "share tenants" pay as rental a stated share of the products.

The farms operated by owners, part owners, and owners and tenants may be regarded as constituting the owned farms, those operated by cash or share tenants constituting, of course, the rented farms. Of the 746,715 farms of negroes in continental United States in 1900, 187,797, or 25.2 per cent of the total, were owned farms, and 557,174, or 74.6 per cent, rented farms—the remainder, 1,744, or 0.2 per cent of the total, being operated by managers.

The following table shows the distribution, by tenure, of farms operated by negroes in each main geographic division:

TABLE XVI.—*Farms of negro farmers classified according to tenure.*

DIVISION.	NUMBER OF FARMS OPERATED BY—					
	All classes.	Owners.	Managers.	Tenants.		
				All.	Cash.	Share.
Continental United States..	746,715	187,797	1,744	557,174	273,560	283,614
North Atlantic	1,761	1,150	67	544	304	240
South Atlantic	287,933	84,389	966	202,578	100,523	102,055
North Central	12,255	6,972	109	5,174	1,708	3,466
South Central	444,429	95,029	595	348,805	170,999	177,806
Western	337	257	7	73	26	47

DIVISION.	PER CENT OPERATED BY—					
	All classes.	Owners.	Managers.	Tenants.		
				All.	Cash.	Share.
Continental United States..	100.0	25.2	0.2	74.6	36.6	38.0
North Atlantic	100.0	65.3	3.8	30.9	17.3	13.6
South Atlantic	100.0	29.3	0.3	70.4	34.9	35.5
North Central	100.0	56.9	0.9	42.2	13.9	28.3
South Central	100.0	21.4	0.1	78.5	38.5	40.0
Western	100.0	76.2	2.1	21.7	7.7	14.0

The percentages of rented farms in 1900 were relatively high in each of the two southern divisions, and somewhat higher in the South Central than in the South Atlantic. Of the comparatively few negro farms in the northern divisions the proportion rented was much smaller.

Clearly the central feature in the southern farm life of the negro race is the tenant class—those half-million black men who hire farms on various terms, and a large proportion of whom stand about midway between slavery and ownership.

Conditions under slavery.—Present conditions in the farm life of the southern negro can be understood only by bringing to mind the historic development. Before the war the southern plantation consisted of the owner, from 20 to 200 slaves, and several hundred acres of land. Directly under the master stood an overseer, who directed the work through several head slaves called "drivers." The rank and file of slaves were divided into house servants, mechanics, and field hands. All over 12 years of age—men, women, and children—worked in some way, children and the old and disabled being given half tasks.

Cotton was the chief crop on these plantations; but rice was largely cultivated in South Carolina, sugar in Louisiana, and tobacco in the more northern states. Grain crops were of minor importance, and the quantities of hay, fruit, and vegetables raised were scarcely sufficient for home consumption.

One of the most striking features in connection with plantations such as these is their large area. Although exact figures are not available, there is evidence to show that they continually increased in size from 1820 to about 1855. As the old lands were gradually worn out, the demand for fresh soil shifted the region of large farms continuously south and west.

The earliest exact figures available are for the censuses of 1850 and 1860. The intervening decade witnessed the zenith of the plantation system and the beginning of its decline. The history of the country during this period is the history of the efforts of the landowners to maintain their economic advantage. The cotton market was favorable, the price rising and remaining high. The region of large farms tended farther and farther southward and westward, and as the worn-out farms of the border states were abandoned for farming purposes many of the slaves upon them were sold, in order to meet the increasing demand for slave labor in the cotton district; thus Maryland, Virginia, North Carolina, Kentucky, Tennessee, and Missouri became the seat of an internal slave trade of large dimensions. The average assessed value of slaves (one-third or one-half lower than the real value) rose from $324 in 1840 to $361 in 1850, and to $505 in 1855.[1] The illicit foreign slave trade, thus encouraged, assumed larger dimensions toward 1860.

Between 1850 and 1860 the average size of the plantations in the cotton growing South increased from 427 to 431 acres; leaving out Texas, whose ranches in 1850 were not really farms, the increase was from 353 to 408 acres, or 15.7 per cent. But during the same period the average size in the border states, where the land had been worked out and the plantation system was being abandoned, decreased from 282 to 258 acres.

Even more striking than the increase in the area of the large southern plantations was the concentration upon them of nearly all the slaves owned in the South. This is shown in the following statement:

Proportions of slave owners and of slaves in the population of the South: 1850 and 1860.

CENSUS YEAR.	PER CENT OWNERS FORM OF—		Per cent slaves form of total population.	Average number of slaves per owner.
	Total population.	White population.		
1860	3.2	5.1	34.5	11
1850	3.7	5.8	34.7	9

These figures show that the slaves formed about one-third of the total population of that section, but that the owners of these slaves formed only between 5 and 6 per cent of the white population and between 3 and 4 per cent of the total population, the proportion being even lower in 1860 than in 1850.

Effect of the Civil War.—This economic system was

[1] Cotton Kingdom, Olmsted.

overthrown by the Civil War. The land wasted by the armies declined in value, a billion and a half of capital invested in slaves disappeared utterly, and the people were left poor and deeply in debt.

In nearly all the states the course of procedure after the war was the same. The old system of planting on a large scale was partially resumed with contract labor and borrowed capital; but the system soon broke down because of the refusal of the freedmen to work under the conditions offered. The result was a compromise between the landed and landless classes, bringing about a metayer or share tenant system.

The share tenant system. -This system showed many forms and variations. In South Carolina a scheme proposed by a negro laborer came into vogue as early as 1866. The laborer was to work for the landowner five days per week, and have a house, rations, 3 acres of land, a mule and plow every other Saturday to work the land, and $16 in money at the end of the year. The payment of money was considered as representing the value of an extra half day per week, thus raising the laborer's proportion of the week to one and one-half days, or one-fourth; his compensation was therefore regarded as equivalent to his board and lodging and one-fourth of the product. This system proved very successful. The second year some of the laborers proposed to work only four days, feed themselves, and take double the land and mule work, without the money. The third year three-day hands came in, furnishing part of their own stock, and as there were others who paid the rent for a house and an acre of land by giving two days' work per week, there were often found on the same plantation various classes of hands working for the owner from two to six days per week.

The most common share system consisted in granting a freed family a piece of land, usually from 40 to 80 acres, and taking a share of the crop as rent. The share of the crop taken depended on what the laborer furnished. If he gave nothing but his labor and that of his family -implements, stock, and food being furnished—the landowner took two-thirds of the crop; if the laborer fed himself, the owner received half of the crop; if the laborer also furnished tools and mule, the owner received from one-fourth to one-third of the crop. The details of this arrangement of course varied according to locality, fertility, crop, and the character of the contracting parties; if the laborer was thrifty and lucky, the rental of the land was eventually fixed at so much cotton or money, and thus the renter, as distinguished from the metayer, appeared.

This system naturally resulted in the cutting up of the large plantations of the South. The almost continuous decrease in the size of farms may be seen from the following table:

TABLE XVII.—*Average area in acres of all farms in the South: 1860 to 1900.*

CENSUS YEAR.	All Southern states.	South Atlantic division.	South Central division.
1900	138.2	108.4	155.4
1890	139.7	133.6	144.0
1880	153.4	157.4	150.6
1870	214.2	241.1	194.4
1860	335.4	352.8	321.3

The average area of farms for the South as a whole decreased from 335.4 acres in 1860 to 138.2 in 1900, or 58.8 per cent; the decrease was noticeably greater in the South Atlantic than in the South Central states.

To a considerable extent this change results from the fact that the large plantation, instead of being operated by the owner as one farm with the aid of slave or hired labor, has been leased in small areas to tenants, each such area constituting a separate farm according to the census definition of the term.

The crop-lien system. -Another result of the share system in the South was the rise of the crop-lien system of credit farming, the understanding of which is absolutely necessary to any intelligent study of the negro tenant farmer.[1]

Suppose that A is a landholder with 1,000 acres in one of the country districts of Georgia, B is a general merchant, and C is a negro with a wife and several half-grown children.

In slavery times the relations of such a group would have been as follows: A owned C and his family; he furnished them shelter, and gave them food and clothing at stated intervals. Such supplies as A did not have on hand he bought of B, usually on credit, paying at harvest time. At this time the business of B was largely wholesale, and he was located at some central point like New Orleans or Savannah.

Directly after emancipation the relations of the three chief factors changed as follows: A, who was almost or quite bankrupt, divided up his plantation and let C and his family work, say 80 acres, on shares. A furnished, as before, food, shelter, tools, stock, and perhaps even clothes; C was to work the land and receive from one-third to one-half of the net proceeds after the cost of the food and clothing advanced by A had been deducted. B, the merchant of whom A bought these supplies on credit, was no longer a wholesale dealer, but a merchant in a neighboring market town of 500 to 1,000 inhabitants, with a small cash capital and a large supply of general merchandise.

This system proved very unsatisfactory. The freedman usually found himself at the end of the season with no surplus or in debt. Moreover, under the lenient

[1] The following description is based on the report on the negro landowner of Georgia, Bulletin No. 35 United States Department of Labor.

laws for the collection of debts in force at that time, the merchant B was peculiarly liable, between master and man, to lose all. As the freedman was the actual producer of the crop, it was clearly to the interest of the merchant to treat directly with him, if only he could get some legal grip upon him and his work. On the other hand, the freedman, seeking to escape from a condition hardly better than the old slavery, turned eagerly from the master to the merchant. The ex-master was not unwilling to enter into any bargain that insured him a fair income from his land. In the rearrangements between 1870 and 1880, therefore, the economic situation became as follows:

A furnished land, shelter, and stock to C. The rent was either a specific part of the crop, a stated number of pounds of cotton per acre, or a fixed money rental. C bought his supplies of food, clothing, etc., directly from B on credit. B, under a set of laws which gradually grew up, secured himself by a mortgage, which constituted a second lien on C's growing crop, A's rent being the first lien. B now became a crossroads merchant who knew how to attract and hold his black customers.

An investigation of the crop-lien system made in connection with the census of 1880 showed that there was an increasing number of laborers seeking credit to enable them to do business on their own account as tenant farmers, and that the majority of such liens were given by this class, mostly for provisions, but to some extent also for fertilizers, mules, and farm implements.

The effect upon the freedman of this new crop-lien system depended on his character and upon attending circumstances. Thrifty negroes in the hands of well-disposed landowners and honest merchants early became independent landholders; shiftless, ignorant negroes in the power of unscrupulous landowners and merchants sank to a condition hardly better than slavery. The mass of negroes between these two extremes fared as chance and the weather permitted. A good season with good prices regularly freed a number from debt and made them landholders; a season poor either in weather or in prices resulted in ruin to many.

But it is without doubt true that as conditions were after the war the crop-lien system was the only door of opportunity opened to the freedmen, and that through this thousands have advanced from penury to land ownership.

Present economic conditions.—The situation of the farming population in the black belt to-day shows four well-defined economic classes representing different stages of advancement toward farm ownership.

There is the farm laborer who receives for his work, at the end of the year, certain fixed wages, varying from $30 to $60. Some receive also a house, perhaps with a garden spot, and have their supplies of food and clothing advanced; in such cases the supplies must be paid for, with interest, out of the money wages. Another class of laborers are contract hands—i. e., laborers paid by the month or year and fed and supplied by the landowner. Such laborers receive from 35 to 40 cents per day during the working season; they are usually unmarried persons, many being women, and when they marry they become metayers, or, occasionally, renters.

The cropper is entirely without capital, even in the limited sense of food or money to keep him from seed-time to harvest; all he furnishes is labor, while the landowner furnishes house, land, stock, tools, and seed. At the end of the year the cropper gets a stipulated portion of the crop; out of his share, however, comes payment, with interest, for food and clothing advanced him during the year. Thus we have a laborer without capital and without wages, and an employer whose capital consists largely of food and other supplies advanced to laborers—an arrangement unsatisfactory to both parties, and in vogue usually on poor land with hard-pressed owners.

Above the cropper comes the metayer, or share tenant, who works the land on his own responsibility, paying rent in cotton and supported by the crop-lien system. The great mass of the negro population is found in this class. After the war this plan attracted the freedmen on account of its larger freedom and its possibilities for making a surplus. If the rent fixed was reasonable, this was an incentive to the tenant to strive; on the other hand, if the rent was too high or if the land deteriorated, the result was to discourage and check the efforts of the tenant.

The renter for fixed money rental belongs in the highest of the emerging classes. The sole advantages possessed by this class are their freedom to choose their crops and the increased responsibility which comes through having money transactions. While some of the renters differ little in condition from the metayers, yet on the whole they are a more intelligent and responsible class, and are the ones who eventually become landowners.

THE NEGRO FARM OWNER.

Proportion of owned farms.—Of the 746,715 farms operated by negroes in continental United States in 1900, 21 per cent were owned entirely, and an additional 4.2 per cent owned in part, by the farmers operating them; in other words, forty years after emancipation 25.2 per cent or about one-fourth of all negro farmers had become landholders.

Of the total negro and mixed farm families reported in 1890, 120,738, or 21.7 per cent owned their farms. In 1900 there were 187,799 farms owned by negroes, which was 25.2 per cent of all farms operated by

negroes. There were 190,111 private farm-owning negro families in 1900 and a somewhat larger number of farm-owning families of all sorts. Thus, while the number of negro farmers probably increased by about 36 or 38 per cent (see page 511), the number of negro owners increased over 57 per cent, and the percentage of ownership increased by 3.5. These percentages, although based on figures which are not entirely comparable, are sufficiently exact to measure approximately the advance toward farm ownership made by the negroes during the decade 1890 to 1900.

In the following table the Southern states are arranged in the order of the decreasing per cent of owned farms:

TABLE XVIII.—*Per cent distribution, by tenure, of the total number of farms of negro farmers in each Southern state: 1900.*

STATE OR TERRITORY.	PER CENT OPERATED BY—				
	Owners.	Managers.	Tenants.		
			All.	Cash.	Share.
West Virginia	72.0	1.1	26.9	9.1	17.8
Oklahoma	71.2	0.3	28.5	7.6	20.9
Virginia	59.2	0.5	40.3	15.4	24.9
Maryland	55.8	1.8	42.4	9.6	32.8
Indian Territory	55.4	0.3	44.3	7.1	37.2
Florida	48.4	0.7	50.9	40.7	10.2
Kentucky	48.0	0.6	51.4	7.0	44.4
Delaware	40.5	1.8	57.7	9.2	48.5
North Carolina	31.2	0.2	68.6	19.0	49.6
Texas	30.7	0.1	69.2	12.9	56.3
District of Columbia	29.4	11.8	58.8	58.8	.....
Tennessee	27.8	0.2	72.0	32.2	39.8
Arkansas	25.4	0.2	74.4	33.7	40.7
South Carolina	22.2	0.2	77.6	49.7	27.9
Mississippi	16.3	0.1	83.6	44.5	39.1
Louisiana	16.1	0.1	83.8	36.5	47.3
Alabama	15.0	0.1	84.9	59.7	25.2
Georgia	13.7	0.3	86.0	41.9	44.1

This table exhibits a wide range in the percentage of ownership in different Southern states. In the states along the northern border of the South, including Virginia, Oklahoma and Indian Territory, and in Florida, the per cent of owned farms is comparatively high, varying from 40.5 in Delaware to 72 in West Virginia. In Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, and Louisiana the percentage is very low, ranging from 13.7 per cent in Georgia to 16.3 in Mississippi; in South Carolina the percentage is somewhat higher (22.2), but is still below the average for the country. These five states are in the heart of the South; they comprise the greater part of the black belt; in each of them negroes form between 45 and 60 per cent of the total population, and negro farmers between 35 and 60 per cent of all farmers; collectively they contain almost one-half (47.5 per cent) of the total negro population of the United States. In states where negroes are relatively less numerous the percentage of ownership is higher. This suggests the inference that where the negroes are massed, tenancy is the prevailing form of farm tenure; but it is not so clear that we have here a direct relation of cause and effect. These states are all cotton growing states. The massing of negroes, tenant farming, and cotton culture appear to be correlated facts, the first resulting from the last and the second and the last acting as reciprocal cause and effect through the crop-lien system. In Florida, which has a percentage of negro population (43.7) almost as high as that of Georgia (46.7), the percentage of ownership among colored farmers is high (48.4), because of the greater ease of acquiring fertile land in a newly settled state. For the same reason, in Texas, where nine-tenths of the negro farmers make cotton their principal crop, the per cent of ownership (30.7), though not high, is above the average for the country.

If we add a list of the states with the actual number of negro owners in each we have:

Virginia, 26,566.	Tennessee, 9,426.
Mississippi, 21,973.	Louisiana, 9,378.
Texas, 20,139.	Florida, 6,552.
South Carolina, 18,970.	Kentucky, 5,402.
North Carolina, 17,520.	Maryland, 2,262.
Alabama, 14,110.	West Virginia, 534.
Arkansas, 11,941.	Delaware, 332.
Georgia, 11,375.	District of Columbia, 5.

Virginia leads, followed by Mississippi, Texas, and the Carolinas. In all these cases there are obvious reasons for the large number of owners: Virginia had developed slavery furthest and brought a larger body of negroes to a considerable degree of culture and civilization before 1861. It also bore the main brunt of war and the breaking up of estates gave the negroes a chance to buy. The Mississippi bottoms and the rising price of cotton are attracting negro owners, and Texas offers the chances of the free West. North Carolina had a thrifty free negro element, and Government lands were sold on favorable terms in South Carolina.

Total acreage and value of owned farms.—Census statistics of the acreage and value of farms of negro owners as distinguished from other colored owners are not available, because in the reports of the Twelfth Census the returns of the acreage of farms, the value of farm property and products, and the expenditure for labor and fertilizers were tabulated by tenure for farms of colored farmers, but not for farms of negroes alone. The term "colored," as used in the census, includes not only negroes, but Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and Hawaiians. Negroes, however, constitute more than 97 per cent of all colored farmers in continental United States, and almost 99 per cent of all in the Southern states. Accordingly, in considering continental United States or the South as a whole the statistics relative to colored farmers may be accepted as representing practically negro farmers.

The total acreage and total value of farm property comprised in the farms owned by colored farmers are given in Table XIX, together with the total value of farm products and total expenditures for labor and fertilizers. This table gives also the distribution of those totals according to the subclasses of owned farms distinguished in the census classification.

TABLE XIX.—DISTRIBUTION, BY SUBCLASSES OF TENURE, OF THE NUMBER, ACREAGE, VALUE, ETC., OF THE FARMS OF NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN OWNERS IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1900.

CLASS OF OWNERSHIP.	FARMS OF NEGRO OWNERS.		FARMS OF ALL NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN OWNERS.											
	Number.		Number.		Acreage.			Value of farm property		Value of products of 1899 not fed to live stock.		Expenditures for labor: 1899.		Expenditures for fertilizers: 1899.	
	Number.	Per cent of total for all owners.	Total.	Per cent of total for all owners.	Total.	Per cent of total for all owners.	Per cent improved.	Total.	Per cent of total for all owners.	Total.	Per cent of total for all owners.	Total.	Per cent of total for all owners.	Total.	Per cent of total for all owners.
All owners	187,797	100.0	206,517	100.0	15,976,098	100.0	42.2	$179,796,639	100.0	$57,422,983	100.0	$2,624,595	100.0	$1,197,180	100.0
Owners proper	156,370	83.3	174,434	84.4	13,621,733	85.3	40.5	150,557,251	83.7	47,428,553	82.6	2,095,485	79.9	964,760	80.6
Part owners	29,956	15.9	30,501	14.8	2,205,297	13.8	52.4	27,358,225	15.2	9,431,859	16.4	496,670	18.9	222,210	18.6
Owners and tenants	1,471	0.8	1,582	0.8	149,068	0.9	50.2	1,881,163	1.1	562,571	1.0	32,440	1.2	10,210	0.8

These figures show that in 1900 negro farmers who owned all of the land they cultivated, or "owners proper," formed 83.3 per cent of all negro owners, while part owners and owners and tenants formed 15.9 per cent and 0.8 per cent, respectively. For all colored farmers the percentage of owners proper was slightly larger, and that of part owners slightly smaller, than for negroes alone. It will be noticed that while the percentage of the total acreage held by colored part owners was slightly smaller than their percentage of the number of farms, their percentage of the value of farm property was slightly larger and their percentage of the value of products and of expenditures for labor and fertilizers considerably larger. This indicates that part owners as a class operate smaller but more valuable, productive, and highly cultivated farms than those who own all their land. The few farms of owners and tenants exhibit a similar superiority over the farms of owners proper as regards value of farm property and of products, and expenditures for labor.

The above table represents only the farms cultivated by negro or colored owners, taking no account of the land rented out by negro or colored owners, of which there is a considerable amount, for the custom of subrenting is widespread.

Owned and rented land in farms of owners.—The total area in farms of colored owners in continental United States in 1900 was 15,976,098 acres, or 24,963 square miles. Not all of this land, however, was owned by the farmers cultivating it; in farms of part owners, some of it, as already explained, was rented from other persons as an addition to the owned land. This composite form of tenure, under which the farmer is both owner and tenant, is representative of a method of buying land prevalent among southern negroes. A man first buys 40 acres of land, paying for it in installments; after that is bought—or, more probably, while he is paying for it—he rents a neighboring plot of 40 acres which he conducts as part of his original farm. Thus he is a landowner, but only part owner of the farm under his control. In 1900 there were 30,501 such farms in continental United States conducted by colored farmers, of whom 29,956 were negroes. These farms contained 2,205,297 acres, of which 1,193,413, or an average of 39.1 acres per farm, were owned, and 1,011,884, or an average of 33.2 acres per farm, were rented. In the Southern states there were 28,055 such farms, all of which were reported by negroes.

There is still a further complication of ownership in the case of the few farms conducted jointly by the owner of the land and a tenant who shares the product. In 1900 colored farmers conducted 1,582 such farms, with an area of 149,068 acres, or 94 acres per farm; of these farms, 1,471 were conducted by negroes. The land in such farms partakes of the nature of both owned and rented land (see page 520), but is appropriately classified as owned land in any statement designed to show the extent to which negroes are to be credited with the ownership of the land they cultivate. Observing these distinctions, we find that the total owned land of colored farmers in continental United States in 1900 amounted to 14,964,214 acres, or 23,382 square miles—an area nearly as large as Holland and Belgium—and constituted 35.8 per cent of all the land operated by colored farmers. The figures for continental United States and for the two southern divisions are given in the following table:

TABLE XX.—*Acres of owned and rented land in farms of negro, Indian, and Mongolian owners: 1900.*

TENURE.	Continental United States.	South Atlantic division.	South Central division.
Total	15,976,098	4,427,439	8,931,245
Owned	14,964,214	4,095,720	8,477,013
In farms of owners proper	13,621,733	3,670,737	7,717,407
In farms of part owners and of owners and tenants	1,342,481	424,983	759,606
Rented	1,011,884	331,719	454,232

The per cent which the acreage owned forms of the total acreage in all farms of colored farmers is 35.8 for

continental United States, 26.2 for the South Atlantic states, and 36.9 for the South Central states.

Value of farm property owned by negroes.—The total value of the farm property in the three classes of farms operated by colored owners in the United States (including Hawaii) was $181,116,048. "This sum includes the value of farms, live stock, and implements on farms owned and operated by Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and Hawaiians, as well as by negroes. After making an allowance for such values, if an estimate of the probable total farm wealth of the negro farmers, June 1, 1900, be desired, the value of the live stock on rented farms, of which a large share generally belongs to the tenants, should be added. That value for the colored tenants was $57,167,206. Adding this sum to the preceding total, it appears that the value, June 1, 1900, of the farm property belonging to negroes was approximately $200,000,000, or a little less than $300 for each negro farmer."[1]

This estimate, however, takes no account of property owned by negroes and rented out to either negroes or whites. In the state of Georgia, for instance, according to the tax returns the land held by colored owners in rural districts in 1900 comprised 1,075,073 acres, while according to the Twelfth Census the acreage of land owned by colored farmers was 871,776, or more than 200,000 less. A similar, though smaller, discrepancy appeared in Virginia. It is probable that most of this difference represents land sublet by negro owners to tenants, and accordingly reported in the census among the farms of tenants; therefore we are probably justified in adding 15 per cent to the above estimated value of property owned by negro farmers in continental United States, thus bringing the total up to $230,000,000.

The value of the land in farms of all colored owners in continental United States in 1900—including the value of the supplementary land rented, which, if we assume it to be of the same average value as the rest, amounted to about $7,500,000—was $102,022,601. While some of the land is very good, most of it is poor, being often practically worn out or disadvantageously situated as regards a market.

Of the 206,517 farms of colored owners in continental United States in 1900, 201,106 had buildings, and the value of these was $28,662,167. For farms which had buildings, the average value per farm was $143. This would mean, in the South, a log or plank house of two or three rooms, and two or three outhouses of various kinds.

The value in 1900 of implements and machinery on these farms amounted to $8,352,975. The negro's tools are few and old-fashioned, a plow and a hoe being the indispensables. However, the farms of negro owners are somewhat better equipped than those of tenants, having wagons and here and there a cotton gin, and perhaps a reaper, though that is rarer.

[1] Twelfth Census, Vol. V, page cx.

The value of live stock on these farms in 1900 was $40,758,896. The proportion of this total reported by Indians is greater than their proportion of any other item of farm property, but the negroes own considerable live stock.

Products and expenditures on owned farms.—The gross value of products of 1899 on farms of colored owners in continental United States was $67,132,380; on subtracting the value of products fed to live stock, we have a net value of $57,422,983, or 31.9 per cent of the total value of farm property.

In 1899 colored farm owners expended for labor over $2,500,000, or nearly $13 per farm. At prevailing rates of wages this means the employment of a man, to hoe or pick cotton, or to plant and gather other crops, for about one month in the year. This indicates that the owned farm of the negro is primarily a tract suitable for cultivation by one family. This statement is partially modified, however, by the fact that considerable land is rented out by owners; moreover, it is probable that on the small farms very little labor is hired, the average being maintained by considerable hiring on the larger farms. It is noteworthy that among colored farmers more labor is hired, on the average, by colored tenants than by owners—probably because the farms of tenants, although smaller, have a larger average acreage of improved land than those of owners.

The expenditures for fertilizers on farms of colored owners in 1899 amounted to over a million dollars, thus averaging about $6 per farm.

FARM STATISTICS BY TENURE.

Farms of colored farmers classified by tenure. In comparing the value, acreage, etc., of the farms of the negro farmers in the different classes of tenure it is necessary, for reasons already explained (see page 524), to make use of figures which include farms operated by Mongolian and Indian farmers. The relative importance of the negro farmers as compared with the other colored farmers is shown for the several geographic divisions of the United States in the following table:

TABLE XXI.—*Number and acreage of farms of negro, and of Indian and Mongolian farmers: 1900.*

A.—NUMBER.

DIVISION.	Total number.	FARMS OF NEGRO FARMERS.		FARMS OF INDIAN OR MONGOLIAN FARMERS.	
		Number.	Per cent of total number.	Number.	Per cent of total number.
Continental U. S.	767,764	746,715	97.3	21,049	2.7
North Atlantic	2,140	1,761	82.3	379	17.7
South Atlantic	288,871	287,933	99.7	938	0.3
North Central	16,900	12,255	72.5	4,645	27.5
South Central	451,799	444,429	98.4	7,370	1.6
Western	8,054	337	4.2	7,717	95.8

TABLE XXI.—*Number and acreage of farms of negro, and of Indian and Mongolian farmers: 1900*—Continued.

B.—ACREAGE.

DIVISION.	Total acreage.	FARMS OF NEGRO FARMERS.		FARMS OF INDIAN OR MONGOLIAN FARMERS.	
		Acreage.	Per cent of total acreage.	Acreage.	Per cent of total acreage.
Continental U. S.	41,766,023	38,233,920	91.5	3,532,103	8.5
North Atlantic	107,239	84,407	78.7	22,832	21.3
South Atlantic	15,637,265	15,573,561	99.6	63,704	0.4
North Central	2,211,338	787,071	35.6	1,424,267	64.4
South Central	22,974,781	21,712,876	94.5	1,261,905	5.5
Western	835,400	76,005	9.1	759,395	90.9

In the two southern divisions the colored farmers consist almost entirely of negroes, the number of other colored farmers being so small that it is practically a negligible quantity; accordingly, for these two divisions generalizations in regard to the negroes may be based upon statistics for all colored. In the North Atlantic and North Central states, however, the proportion of other colored is a factor of importance, and in the Western states the number of negroes is small in comparison to the total number of colored. In so far, then, as it may be necessary to use the data for "colored," the discussion by geographic divisions and states will be confined to the South, where 95 per cent of the negro farmers are found, and where negro and colored are practically coextensive and identical; and the Northern and Western states will be taken into consideration only so far as they are represented in the totals for continental United States.

The distribution of farms by tenure has already been presented for the farms operated by negroes (see Table XVI), but since the statistics of acreage and value which follow, relate to all colored farmers it is desirable to have the distribution shown for this class also, although it differs but little from that shown for negro farmers alone. Accordingly, in Table XXII, the number of farms operated by colored farmers in each main class of tenure is given, together with the per cent which the number in each class forms of the total number in all classes. The comparison by geographic divisions in this table and in those which follow is confined to the South, but is presented for the minor as well as the main divisions of that section.

TABLE XXII.—*Farms of negro, Indian, and Mongolian farmers classified according to tenure: 1900.*

DIVISION.	NUMBER OF FARMS OPERATED BY—					
	All classes.	Owners.	Managers.	Tenants.		
				All.	Cash.	Share.
Continental U. S	767,764	206,517	1,824	559,423	271,663	284,760
South Atlantic division	288,871	85,116	970	202,785	100,597	102,188
Northern South Atlantic	52,254	30,699	368	21,187	7,607	13,580
Southern South Atlantic	236,617	54,417	602	181,598	92,990	88,608
South Central division	451,799	101,560	623	349,616	171,105	178,511
Eastern South Central	267,895	49,911	324	217,660	125,101	92,556
Western South Central	183,904	51,649	299	131,956	46,001	85,955

TABLE XXII.—*Farms of negro, Indian, and Mongolian farmers classified according to tenure: 1900*—Continued.

DIVISION.	PER CENT OPERATED BY—					
	All classes.	Owners.	Managers.	Tenants.		
				All.	Cash.	Share.
Continental U. S	100.0	26.9	0.2	72.9	35.8	37.1
South Atlantic division	100.0	29.5	0.3	70.2	34.8	35.4
Northern South Atlantic	100.0	58.8	0.7	40.5	14.5	26.0
Southern South Atlantic	100.0	23.0	0.3	76.7	39.3	37.4
South Central division	100.0	22.5	0.1	77.4	37.9	39.5
Eastern South Central	100.0	18.6	0.1	81.3	46.7	34.6
Western South Central	100.0	28.1	0.2	71.7	25.0	46.7

A little more than one-fourth of all colored farmers in continental United States are owners, almost three-fourths are tenants, and a very small fraction are managers. A comparison of the figures for the South by minor divisions brings out the fact that in the Northern South Atlantic states the percentage of owners is exceptionally high (58.8), while in the Eastern South Central it is exceptionally low (18.6).

The tenant class of colored farmers in continental United States, is almost equally divided between cash tenants and share tenants, the former constituting a little more and the latter a little less than one-half of the total. This equality is the resultant, however, of counterbalancing inequalities in the different divisions; for in the Northern South Atlantic and Western South Central divisions share tenants predominate, constituting about two-thirds of all tenants, while in the Eastern South Central almost three-fifths of all tenants are cash tenants.

Farm acreage by tenure.—The per cent distribution, by tenure, of the total farm acreage is shown in the following table:

TABLE XXIII.—*Per cent distribution, by tenure, of the total acreage and of the total improved acreage in farms of negro, Indian, and Mongolian farmers: 1900.*

DIVISION.	PER CENT OF THE TOTAL ACREAGE IN FARMS OF—				
	Owners.	Managers.	Tenants.		
			All.	Cash.	Share.
Continental United States	38.3	1.2	60.5	31.6	28.9
South Atlantic division	28.3	1.3	70.4	36.0	34.4
Northern South Atlantic	43.4	1.9	54.7	16.8	37.9
Southern South Atlantic	25.2	1.1	73.7	40.0	33.7
South Central division	38.9	1.0	60.1	32.3	27.8
Eastern South Central	30.4	0.5	69.1	43.9	25.2
Western South Central	49.2	1.6	49.2	18.1	31.1

DIVISION.	PER CENT OF THE TOTAL IMPROVED ACREAGE IN FARMS OF—				
	Owners.	Managers.	Tenants.		
			All.	Cash.	Share.
Continental United States	27.8	0.6	71.6	35.7	35.9
South Atlantic division	23.6	0.7	75.7	36.9	38.8
Northern South Atlantic	44.6	1.8	53.6	14.6	39.0
Southern South Atlantic	19.6	0.6	79.8	41.0	38.8
South Central division	27.4	0.4	72.2	36.8	35.4
Eastern South Central	20.9	0.3	78.8	48.2	30.6
Western South Central	36.1	0.6	63.3	21.6	41.7

Colored owners, while constituting, in 1900, 26.9 per cent of all colored farmers, cultivated 38.3 per cent of the total farm acreage under colored control, but only 27.8 per cent of the improved acreage. This means that their farms were considerably larger than those of tenants, although comprising but little more improved acreage. The contrast is most marked in the Western South Central states, where the owners, operating 28.1 per cent of all farms, had 49.2 per cent of the total acreage and 36.1 per cent of the improved acreage; in other words, in this division owners had not only a much larger total acreage in proportion to the number of their farms than tenants, but also a considerably larger improved acreage. In the Northern South Atlantic division, on the other hand, the owners' proportion of acreage, both total and improved, fell below their proportion of farms.

The following table gives the percentage which the improved acreage forms of the total acreage for each main class of tenure:

TABLE XXIV.—*Per cent of the total acreage improved in farms of negro, Indian, and Mongolian farmers classified by tenure: 1900.*

DIVISION.	PER CENT OF THE TOTAL ACREAGE IMPROVED IN FARMS OF—				
	Owners.	Managers.	Tenants.		
			All.	Cash.	Share.
Continental United States	42.2	30.1	68.8	65.6	72.3
South Atlantic division	47.4	33.2	61.1	58.3	64.1
Northern South Atlantic	54.1	51.2	61.7	45.8	54.3
Southern South Atlantic	45.0	27.2	62.6	59.4	68.5
South Central division	44.0	26.8	74.8	70.9	79.2
Eastern South Central	44.7	42.8	74.0	71.1	78.9
Western South Central	43.5	21.0	76.2	70.4	79.5

Attention has just been called to the fact that owners, while operating larger farms than tenants, have hardly more improved acreage. It follows, of course, that they have less improved acreage in proportion to the size of their farms. The difference is shown in the above table, the per cent which, in continental United States, the improved land forms of the total acreage being 42.2 for farms of owners and 68.8 for farms of tenants. A similar difference prevails in each of the main and minor geographic divisions of the South, except the Northern South Atlantic, in which the per cent of the total acreage improved on farms of owners slightly exceeds that on farms of tenants. This division, it will be remembered, is exceptional also in showing smaller farms for owners than for tenants. In general, the small farm is more fully improved than the large.

Of the two classes of tenants, cash tenants, operating larger farms than share tenants, have the lower per cent of improved acreage, so that, as regards the percentage of improved land, tenants rank above owners and share tenants above cash tenants. A reason for this difference is stated in the following extract from the Report on Agriculture:[1]

> The very high per cent of improved land in the tenant farms of the South arises from the fact that land in that section is leased mainly for raising crops. Originally, great areas of land in the South were held in large plantations and operated by slave labor. After emancipation that form of labor was superseded by some form of contract leasehold, by which the former slaves or wage laborers were given charge of small tracts of improved land, upon which they were to raise crops. The tracts thus leased included only the improved land of the old plantations, while the land retained by the plantation owners was mostly unimproved. This explains the exceptionally high per cent of improved land in farms of tenants and the correspondingly low per cent in those of owners and managers. The same general relation between the lands of owners and tenants exists in all parts of the country. A large proportion of tenant farms are but parts of larger farms once operated by their owners, who, with advancing years, lease the larger portion of their cultivable land to tenants, retaining the woodland and partially improved lands as their own farms.

In many sections of the South the small renter takes nothing but actually cultivated land. His rent, whether in money or kind, is generally, and over large areas invariably, per acre. Consequently it is to his interest to rent not one barren or idle acre, and the result is that large numbers of rented tracts are 100 per cent improved. Generally speaking, it is only the owners or renters of large bodies of land who have any considerable woodland or other land unimproved. Under the share system the interests of the landlord as well as the tenant demand that every acre rented be productive land. This probably explains the fact that the per cent of improved acreage is higher for share than for cash tenants.

Table XXV gives the average total and the average improved acreage per farm for each main class of tenure:

TABLE XXV.—*Average total and improved acreage in farms of negro, Indian, and Mongolian farmers classified by tenure: 1900.*

DIVISION.	AVERAGE TOTAL ACREAGE FOR FARMS OF—				
	Owners.	Managers.	Tenants.		
			All.	Cash.	Share.
Continental United States	77	278	45	48	42
South Atlantic division	52	207	54	56	53
Northern South Atlantic	38	137	70	60	75
Southern South Atlantic	60	250	52	56	49
South Central division	88	365	40	43	36
Eastern South Central	77	186	40	44	34
Western South Central	99	559	39	41	37

DIVISION.	AVERAGE IMPROVED ACREAGE FOR FARMS OF—				
	Owners.	Managers.	Tenants.		
			All.	Cash.	Share.
Continental United States	33	84	31	32	31
South Atlantic division	25	69	33	33	34
Northern South Atlantic	21	70	36	27	41
Southern South Atlantic	27	68	33	33	33
South Central division	39	98	30	31	28
Eastern South Central	34	80	30	32	27
Western South Central	43	117	29	29	30

[1] Twelfth Census, Vol. V, page lxxxii.

The averages in the above table express in another way, and more precisely, the differences in the size of farms in different classes of tenure, already indicated by the comparison between the distribution of the number of farms and the distribution of farm acreage. In continental United States the average size of farms of owners is 77 acres, while that of tenants is only 45 acres; but the average numbers of acres improved are 33 and 31, respectively, or hardly more on farms of owners than on those of tenants. In the Northern South Atlantic states the tenant farms are exceptionally large and the owned farms exceptionally small, the result being that in this division the tenant's farm has not only a larger total acreage, but also a larger improved acreage, than the owner's. The exceptional character of this division as regards the tenure of farms is noted in other connections. It is due to several causes: This section of the country is the oldest seat of negro settlement in America; the slaves here were sifted, the least intelligent and the vicious being sold south and the house servant class retained; proximity to northern markets and a considerable city population make market gardening possible; all this has led the more intelligent to buy land and go into small farming with miscellaneous crops. On the other hand, tenant farming in this region only pays when entered into on a larger scale than that of the owned market garden, and at the same time there is no great staple crop like cotton to form the basis of a crop-lien system and lead to tenancy rather than ownership. The Western South Central states represent the other extreme, owners' farms being very much larger than those of tenants. It is probable that in this division the live stock farms, of which there are a considerable number operated by colored farmers, bring up the average for owners without greatly affecting that for tenants. Then, too, the greater ease of buying land in the West is a factor of importance. The exceptionally large size of the few managers' farms is noticeable in each division.

Value of farm property by tenure.—The per cent distribution, by tenure, of the total value of farm property is shown in the following table:

TABLE XXVI.—*Per cent distribution, by tenure, of the total value of property in farms of negro, Indian, and Mongolian farmers: 1900.*

DIVISION.	PER CENT OF THE TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY IN FARMS OF—				
	Owners.	Managers.	Tenants.		
			All.	Cash.	Share.
Continental United States	32.9	1.8	65.3	32.6	32.7
South Atlantic division	28.8	2.0	69.2	32.8	36.4
Northern South Atlantic	47.2	4.7	48.1	15.1	33.0
Southern South Atlantic	23.7	1.3	75.0	37.7	37.3
South Central division	30.3	1.3	68.4	34.8	33.6
Eastern South Central	22.7	0.9	76.4	45.8	30.6
Western South Central	38.8	1.7	59.5	22.6	36.9

From this table it appears that owners' farms, which constitute 26.9 per cent of the total number of farms and comprise 38.3 per cent of the total acreage (Tables XXI and XXII), represent 32.9 per cent of the total value of farm property. This means that these farms are both larger and more valuable than the farms of tenants although the difference in value is not as great as the difference in size. Or, one might say, the tenant has a more valuable farm in proportion to its acreage than the owner, which would only be another way of repeating the fact that 57.8 per cent of the total acreage in owners' farms is unimproved land, while in tenants' farms the unimproved portion is only 31.2 per cent of the total. The Northern South Atlantic division, it will be remembered, is exceptional in showing a higher per cent of improved acreage for owners than for tenants, and in this division only does the owners' proportion of the total farm property exceed their proportion of the total acreage.

The per cent which the value of each class of farm property forms of the total farm value is shown in the following table:

TABLE XXVII.—*Per cent which the value of each specified class of farm property forms of the total value of farm property in farms of negro, Indian, and Mongolian farmers classified by tenure: 1900.*

DIVISION AND CLASS.	PER CENT OF THE TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY.			
	Land and improvements (except buildings).	Buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Live stock.
Continental United States:				
Farms of—				
Owners	56.7	15.9	4.7	22.7
Managers	61.4	16.8	2.8	19.0
Tenants	67.8	12.8	3.4	16.0
Cash	66.3	12.2	3.8	17.7
Share	69.2	13.4	3.1	14.3
Northern South Atlantic division:				
Farms of—				
Owners	52.9	23.7	4.7	16.7
Managers	65.7	24.1	2.9	7.3
Tenants	65.6	19.6	3.2	11.6
Cash	68.7	17.4	3.2	10.7
Share	64.3	20.5	3.2	12.0
Southern South Atlantic division:				
Farms of—				
Owners	60.0	18.6	4.6	16.8
Managers	68.3	20.2	3.3	8.2
Tenants	68.9	13.3	3.2	14.6
Cash	67.3	12.9	3.7	16.1
Share	70.6	13.7	2.7	13.0
Eastern South Central division:				
Farms of—				
Owners	56.7	16.8	4.9	21.6
Managers	68.0	17.6	3.3	11.1
Tenants	65.2	12.5	3.8	18.5
Cash	63.7	12.1	4.0	20.2
Share	67.5	13.2	3.3	16.0
Western South Central division:				
Farms of—				
Owners	55.3	13.7	4.5	26.5
Managers	42.8	8.2	1.9	47.1
Tenants	67.5	12.4	3.4	16.7
Cash	64.8	12.4	3.7	19.1
Share	69.2	12.3	3.3	15.2

From this analysis it is evident that buildings, implements, and live stock represent larger percentages of the total value of property in owned farms than in tenant farms. This holds true for each of the minor

divisions of the South, as well as for continental United States. It follows that the percentage of the total farm value represented by land alone is smaller for owners than for tenants. The differences are shown in the above table. The owner's farm, however, is on the average a more valuable farm, so that the land, while constituting a smaller part of the total value of farm property, may nevertheless represent a greater value than the land on the tenant's farm. That this is to some extent the case is evident from the following table, which presents the average values of different classes of farm property:

TABLE XXVIII.—*Average values per farm of specified classes of property in farms of negro, Indian, and Mongolian farmers, classified by tenure: 1900.*

DIVISION AND CLASS.	AVERAGE VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY.				
	Total.	Land and improvements (except buildings).	Buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Live stock.
Continental United States:					
Farms of—					
Owners	$871	$494	$139	$41	$197
Managers	5,360	3,294	899	150	1,017
Tenants	638	432	82	22	102
Cash	649	431	79	24	115
Share	628	434	85	19	90
Northern South Atlantic division:					
Farms of—					
Owners	542	287	139	25	91
Managers	4,510	2,963	1,087	131	329
Tenants	801	525	157	26	93
Cash	698	479	122	22	75
Share	858	551	176	27	104
Southern South Atlantic division:					
Farms of—					
Owners	559	335	104	26	94
Managers	2,716	1,854	549	90	223
Tenants	529	365	70	17	77
Cash	519	349	67	19	84
Share	539	381	74	14	70
Eastern South Central division:					
Farms of—					
Owners	778	442	130	38	168
Managers	4,628	3,144	815	154	515
Tenants	601	392	75	23	111
Cash	627	399	76	25	127
Share	565	382	74	19	90
Western South Central division:					
Farms of—					
Owners	1,152	637	158	52	305
Managers	8,687	3,714	714	164	4,095
Tenants	693	468	85	24	116
Cash	755	489	93	28	145
Share	660	457	81	22	100

In continental United States and in each of the minor southern divisions except the Northern South Atlantic, the owner's farm is more valuable than the tenant's, the difference being especially marked in the Western South Central states. But in the Northern South Atlantic division the total farm value and also the separate values of land, buildings, and live stock are higher for tenants than for owners. In the Southern South Atlantic states, while the value of land is higher on tenant farms, the values of the other items, as well as the total farm value, are somewhat lower. In each of the two South Central divisions, not only the total value of the farm, but also the value of each class of farm property, is higher on owners' farms than on those of tenants. The farms of managers show, in every division and for each class of property, a much higher value than those of either owners or tenants.

Value of farm products by tenure.—The following table gives the per cent which the value of products of 1899 not fed to live stock for each class of farms by tenure forms of the total value for all farms:

TABLE XXIX.—*Per cent distribution, by tenure, of the total value of the farm products not fed to live stock, for farms of negro, Indian, and Mongolian farmers: 1899.*

DIVISION.	PER CENT OF THE TOTAL VALUE COMPRISED IN FARMS OF—				
	Owners.	Managers.	Tenants.		
			All.	Cash.	Share.
Continental United States	24.1	0.7	75.2	38.1	37.1
South Atlantic division	24.0	0.7	75.3	35.7	39.6
Northern South Atlantic	49.3	1.9	48.8	14.3	34.5
Southern South Atlantic	20.0	0.6	79.4	39.0	40.4
South Central division	22.4	0.6	77.0	40.2	36.8
Eastern South Central	17.6	0.3	82.1	49.5	32.6
Western South Central	29.2	1.1	69.7	26.9	42.8

For continental United States the owners' proportion of the total value of products not fed to live stock (24.1 per cent) is not as large as their proportion of the total value of farm property (32.9 per cent), indicating that their farms are less productive in proportion to the value of the farm property than the farms of tenants. In the Northern South Atlantic, however, the difference is the other way, the tenants' farms representing a slightly larger proportion of the total value of products not fed than of the total value of farm property. The per cent which the value of products not fed forms of the total value of farm property is given for each class of tenure in the following table:

TABLE XXX.—*Per cent which the value of the products not fed to live stock forms of the value of farm property, for farms of negro, Indian, and Mongolian farmers, classified by tenure: 1899.*

DIVISION.	PER CENT WHICH THE VALUE OF THE PRODUCTS NOT FED TO LIVE STOCK FORMS OF THE VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY FOR FARMS OF—				
	Owners.	Managers.	Tenants.		
			All.	Cash.	Share.
Continental United States	31.9	17.6	50.2	50.9	49.4
South Atlantic division	40.3	17.6	52.8	52.8	52.9
Northern South Atlantic	31.6	12.1	30.7	28.7	31.6
Southern South Atlantic	45.1	23.2	56.8	55.4	58.1
South Central division	34.0	22.0	51.7	52.9	50.4
Eastern South Central	39.5	15.0	54.7	55.1	54.3
Western South Central	30.5	26.1	47.3	48.1	46.8

It appears from this table that the products raised on farms of tenants are equivalent, in value, to one-half (50.2 per cent) of the value of such farms; on farms of owners the products are equivalent to less than one-third (31.9 per cent) of the farm value. These percentages confirm the inference already made with

reference to comparative productiveness of tenants' and owners' farms, as measured by the ratio of value of products to value of property. The greatest difference between owner and tenant is in the general methods of farming; the owner seeks more to preserve the native powers of the soil, and consequently does not raise as large crops by wasteful and forcing methods; his crops are more diversified, and he cultivates more articles for home consumption; more of his capital is put into permanent improvements and less into seed, fertilizers, and hired labor.

The average values per farm and per acre of products of 1899 not fed to live stock are presented in the following table:

TABLE XXXI.—*Average values, per farm and per acre, of the products not fed to live stock for farms of negro, Indian, and Mongolian farmers: 1899.*

DIVISION.	AVERAGE VALUE PER FARM FOR FARMS OF—				
	Owners.	Managers.	Tenants.		
			All.	Cash.	Share.
Continental United States	$278	$945	$320	$331	$311
South Atlantic division	223	598	295	281	308
Northern South Atlantic	171	547	246	200	271
Southern South Atlantic	252	630	300	288	313
South Central division	330	1,449	328	350	308
Eastern South Central	307	694	329	345	307
Western South Central	351	2,267	328	363	309

DIVISION.	AVERAGE VALUE PER ACRE FOR FARMS OF—				
	Owners.	Managers.	Tenants.		
			All.	Cash.	Share.
Continental United States	$3.59	$3.40	$7.09	$6.87	$7.32
South Atlantic division	4.29	2.89	5.43	5.04	5.84
Northern South Atlantic	4.49	4.00	3.53	3.36	3.60
Southern South Atlantic	4.21	2.51	5.72	5.18	6.36
South Central division	3.75	3.97	8.31	8.07	8.59
Eastern South Central	4.00	3.72	8.21	7.79	8.93
Western South Central	3.56	4.06	8.49	8.90	8.25

The average production per farm is higher for tenants than for owners in each minor geographic division except the Western South Central, in which, it will be remembered, the farms of owners represent a much greater average value of property than the farms of tenants (Table XXVIII). The average value of products per farm for share tenants is higher than that for cash tenants in the two South Atlantic divisions, but lower in the two South Central divisions. The averages per acre are affected to a considerable extent by the proportion of acreage improved. A farm in which most of the land is improved will naturally produce more per acre than one in which the proportion of improved land is smaller. It is not surprising, then, to find that in the South Central divisions, where about 75 per cent of the tenants' acreage is improved and only about 45 per cent of the owners' (Table XXIV), the average value of products per acre is more than twice as high for tenants as for owners. In the Southern South Atlantic division a similar, though less marked, contrast exists, but in the Northern South Atlantic division both the per cent of improved acreage and the average value of products per acre are lower for tenants than for owners.

General conclusions.—Several things are noticeable in regard to tenure: First, the percentage of tenancy in most of the Southern states and especially in Alabama, Georgia, Louisiana, and Mississippi is high; second, those states with a relatively large percentage of owners—Texas, Virginia, Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Kentucky, Maryland, and West Virginia—have in nearly all cases fewer cash tenants, or renters, than share tenants, or metayers, showing that it is as easy to pass directly from share tenancy to ownership as to stop at the intermediate stage. The District of Columbia and Florida are exceptions to this rule because of market gardening of the District and the peculiar crops of Florida. On the other hand, where the percentage of ownership is small, the tendency often is for the cash renters to outnumber the metayers and thus secure the differential advantages by assuming the greater risk. This is shown by the figures for Alabama, Mississippi, and South Carolina, where the renters exceed the metayers, and the same tendency is manifest, though less marked, in Georgia, Louisiana, Arkansas, and Tennessee. North Carolina stands between the owning and tenant states.

In all these divisions there are certain points brought out by comparing the renters and metayers. The metayers usually excel in the value per acre of their produce, not counting that fed to live stock. This means that the metayer's chief object is to get a large crop, and that this crop often represents a forcing of the natural productiveness of the soil and a neglect of stock raising. Consequently, as we should expect, the renters in most cases have more stock. In the centers of negro population the renter also has better tools to work with. On the other hand, the metayer is apt to have a better home. At first sight this seems illogical, but it most probably means that the strain of a rising social class, as the renters are, falls often on home comforts. They economize here, living in the old one-room cabin, and eating and dressing meagerly until they can buy land. The metayer, on the other hand, may have his home repaired at the owner's expense, or, having no intention of buying land, may not deny himself many available comforts. Certain differences, too, are manifest between the East and West—i. e., between the North and South Atlantic states on the one hand and the North and South Central states on the other. In the West the land of the renter is the more valuable. In the East that of the metayers is the more valuable, although this is not wholly true in the North Atlantic states. At any rate, taking into account all the farm property, the renter is noticeably the richer in the West, and the metayer, in the North. Both these

phenomena are, of course, explained by the richer and more abundant land of the Mississippi valley.

THE RELATIVE IMPORTANCE OF THE NEGRO IN AGRICULTURE.

An attempt has been made in the foregoing study to treat the negro farmers as a group without comparing them directly with the whites. This is necessary if one would gain an intelligent picture of the development of the freedmen's sons and not be misled by inapt comparison. Nevertheless the great and patent fact is that this group of negroes is not developing by itself, but is surrounded by a large and rich nation of whites. What are the relations of the black to the environing white group? Their relations are of three kinds: They stand as laborer to employer, as tenant to landlord, and as coproducers of the wealth of the land. The first of these three relations has been touched on but casually in this discussion; the second has been treated at considerable length. Let us now consider the third.

Proportion of the total farm acreage and total farm values in farms operated by negroes. Some light upon this question may be derived from the following table showing what percentages of the total number of farms, total farm acreage and farm values, and total expenditures for labor and fertilizers, are comprised in farms operated by negroes.

TABLE XXXII.—PER CENT OF THE TOTAL NUMBER OF ALL FARMS, TOTAL ACREAGE, AND TOTAL SPECIFIED VALUES AND EXPENDITURES COMPRISED IN FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES: 1900.

PER CENT OF THE TOTAL FOR ALL FARMS COMPRISED IN FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES.

DIVISION AND STATE OR TERRITORY.	Number of farms.	Acreage.	Improved acreage.	Value of farm property.					Value of products 1899.	Value of products of 1899 not fed to live stock.	Expenditure for labor: 1899.	Expenditure for fertilizers: 1899.
				Total.	Land and improvements (except buildings).	Buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Live stock.				
Continental United States	13.0	4.6	5.6	2.4	2.7	2.2	2.8	3.3	5.4	6.1	2.5	10.5
South Atlantic division	29.9	14.9	19.3	11.2	11.9	8.7	11.1	12.4	18.8	19.6	9.9	20.4
Delaware	8.1	4.9	4.6	3.4	3.7	2.8	3.1	3.6	3.7	3.7	2.5	3.6
Maryland	12.7	7.2	6.8	4.0	4.0	3.7	3.8	4.8	4.6	4.7	2.7	4.5
District of Columbia	6.3	3.6	4.0	2.6	2.8	1.0	7.2	1.8	2.0	2.0	1.1	2.3
Virginia	26.7	11.2	11.1	7.6	7.2	7.7	9.4	8.6	11.4	11.6	5.5	11.2
West Virginia	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.6
North Carolina	24.0	12.7	17.3	12.2	13.3	9.4	10.4	12.2	16.5	16.9	9.1	18.5
South Carolina	55.0	27.1	39.4	28.6	30.2	21.3	24.0	32.0	38.9	39.4	19.8	33.5
Georgia	36.9	20.7	31.3	21.3	23.5	15.2	17.2	21.8	28.7	29.0	6.2	7.3
Florida	33.1	16.4	27.8	12.0	12.0	11.4	15.1	12.0	20.1	19.7	9.1	9.6
South Central division	26.8	8.4	17.3	10.9	12.3	12.4	10.0	10.6	18.2	19.1	9.6	13.9
Kentucky	4.8	2.0	2.5	2.3	2.5	1.9	2.3	2.2	2.8	3.0	1.7	1.7
Tennessee	15.1	7.6	10.1	7.8	8.1	5.8	8.3	8.0	10.4	11.0	5.2	4.4
Alabama	42.1	22.8	35.4	26.1	29.0	17.8	22.2	27.1	32.5	33.1	27.7	20.9
Mississippi	58.1	32.3	49.3	42.3	47.9	31.3	34.5	38.6	50.7	52.3	34.1	22.9
Louisiana	50.1	21.2	33.7	19.1	22.5	16.7	5.0	23.5	28.9	29.0	6.2	7.3
Arkansas	26.3	13.8	19.8	18.8	21.6	14.0	14.2	16.2	22.6	24.3	17.3	15.1
Indian Territory	9.0	5.0	5.8	4.8	5.7	5.9	5.3	3.6	5.4	5.4	3.3	.....
Oklahoma	3.6	1.7	2.0	1.6	1.7	1.5	1.6	1.3	1.6	1.6	0.7	.....
Texas	18.6	3.0	12.4	5.8	6.3	7.1	7.2	3.9	10.2	10.3	4.9	10.6
North Atlantic division	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
North Central division	0.6	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Western division	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.1	0.7	1.5	1.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1

The negro farmer conducts 13 per cent or about one-eighth of the farms in continental United States, and controls 4.6 per cent of the total farm acreage, 5.6 per cent of the improved acreage, and 2.4 per cent of the farm property. He raises 5.4 per cent of the total farm products measured by value and 6.1 per cent of the farm products not fed to live stock. These figures are small, but that is because the country is so large and rich.

In the North Atlantic division the negro farmer is a negligible quantity, cultivating only three-tenths of 1 per cent of all the farms in that division. In the North Central states he is a somewhat larger figure, but holds only six-tenths of 1 per cent of the farms. In the Western states the proportion falls to one-tenth of 1 per cent. If, however, we confine our comparison to the South we find that the negro conducts considerably more than a fourth of the farms, a little more than a tenth of the total acreage, more than a sixth of the improved acreage, and about a ninth of the farm property; and that he raises more than a sixth of the gross products, according to value, and almost a fifth of the products not fed to live stock. These statistics, of course, take no account of the negro's productivity as a farm laborer, but only as a farmer. It is noticeable that while the contribution of the negro farmer to the agricultural production of the South comes short of his proportion of the total number of farms, it fully equals his proportion of the improved acreage, and exceeds his proportion of the total farm acreage and farm property.

In the South Atlantic division negroes hold a little

more than two-sevenths of the farms, over one-seventh of the acreage, and one-ninth of the total farm property, and raise one-fifth of the farm products measured by value. They hire one-tenth of the farm labor measured in wages, and use over one-fifth of the fertilizers. In the South Central division they hold a smaller proportion of the total number of farms and of the total acreage, but their proportion of the total farm property and farm products is about the same as in the other division. They spend as much relatively for labor but less for fertilizers.

If we consider the figures by states we may get additional light. Over one-half the farms in Louisiana, Mississippi, and South Carolina are conducted by negroes; between one-third and one-half in Alabama and Georgia; and between one-fourth and one-third in Virginia, Arkansas, and Florida. Mississippi has nearly one-third of its total farm acreage under negro farmers, and Alabama, Georgia, Louisiana, and South Carolina have from one-fifth to one-third of their acreage. Of the total value of farm property negroes control two-fifths in Mississippi, more than one-fourth in Alabama and South Carolina, and about one-fifth in Louisiana and Georgia. Of farm products measured by value negroes raise more than one-half in Mississippi, two-fifths in South Carolina, and from one-fourth to one-third in Alabama, Georgia, Louisiana, and Arkansas. It is evident, then, that in a large section of the South, and notably in the Gulf states, agricultural industry is dependent to a very large degree upon the cooperation of the negro farmer, leaving out of account the services of the negro farm laborer.

Proportion of classified farms operated by negroes. The following table shows the proportion of farms operated by negroes in each class of tenure:

TABLE XXXIII.—*Per cent which farms operated by negroes form of the total number of farms in each class of tenure: 1900.*

CLASS OF FARMS.	PER CENT OPERATED BY NEGROES.					
	Continental United States.	North Atlantic division.	South Atlantic division.	North Central division.	South Central division.	Western division.
All farms	13.0	0.3	29.9	0.6	26.8	0.2
Farms of—						
Owners	5.0	0.2	14.7	0.4	10.8	0.1
Part owners	6.7	0.4	30.4	0.7	16.0	0.1
Owners and tenants	2.8	0.1	8.0	0.5	6.4	0.1
Managers	2.9	0.5	10.6	0.6	6.2	0.1
Cash tenants	36.3	0.5	58.2	0.8	59.8	0.1
Share tenants	22.3	0.3	40.4	0.9	34.2	0.2

As would be expected, the proportion of negroes is largest among tenant farmers; and it is interesting to note that it is larger among cash tenants than among share tenants. For each class of tenure the per cent of farms operated by negroes is naturally highest in the southern divisions. For cash tenants it is slightly higher in the South Central states than in the South Atlantic, but for all other classes the South Atlantic shows the higher proportion—a natural result of the fact that negro farmers are more numerous in that division in proportion to the white.

The position of the negro farmer will be better understood if we separate the farms according to size. The following table shows the percentage of the farms of specified area cultivated by negroes:

TABLE XXXIV.—*Per cent which the farms operated by negroes form of the total number in each group of farms classified by area: 1900.*

CLASS OF FARMS.	PER CENT OPERATED BY NEGROES.					
	Continental United States.	North Atlantic division.	South Atlantic division.	North Central division.	South Central division.	Western division.
All farms	13.0	0.3	29.9	0.6	26.8	0.2
Under 3 acres	10.6	0.6	46.0	1.3	20.2	0.2
3 and under 10	22.4	0.8	50.2	2.0	37.8	0.2
10 and under 20	29.4	0.6	46.6	2.1	44.6	0.1
20 and under 50	27.3	0.4	45.6	1.3	43.6	0.1
50 and under 100	9.8	0.2	25.0	0.4	21.0	0.1
100 and under 175	4.7	0.1	15.8	0.2	10.7	0.2
175 and under 260	3.4	0.1	11.1	0.2	7.7	0.1
260 and under 500	2.3	0.1	7.7	0.1	5.8	0.1
500 and under 1,000	2.0	0.1	6.1	0.1	3.6	0.1
1,000 and over	1.1	.....	3.9	0.1	1.4	0.1

Comparing the above percentages for the United States as a whole we may make three classes of farms: Of the large farms, containing 100 acres and above, the negro cultivates only a small proportion—from 1 to 5 per cent. Of the small market gardens and other farms under 3 acres, and of the middle-sized farms of from 50 to 100 acres, he cultivates about 10 per cent, which is less than his proper proportion. On the other hand, he cultivates a relatively large proportion—between 22 and 30 per cent—of the farms from 3 to 50 acres in extent.

In the South Atlantic states the negro cultivates nearly one-half of all farms under 50 acres; one-fourth of those from 50 to 100 acres, and a diminishing proportion of the farms above that size. The negro farmers constitute 30 per cent of all farmers in this division, and therefore have more than their proportion of the farms under 50 acres, but less than their proportion of the farms over 50 acres.

In the South Central states a little more than one-fourth of all farms are in the hands of negroes. The proportion is smaller—about one-fifth—for the garden-farm class, under 3 acres, and for the two-mule farms of 50 to 100 acres; but it is very much larger for farms between 3 and 50 acres. As in the South Atlantic division, the percentages diminish rapidly as the sizes of farms increase above 50 acres.

For each class of farms the per cent cultivated by negroes is higher in the South Atlantic states than in the South Central; but the difference is most marked for farms under 3 acres, of which the per cent cultivated

by negroes is 46 in the former division and only 20.2 in the latter.

Another comparison may be made by ascertaining what proportion of the farms in each class as determined by the principal source of income are cultivated by negroes. The following table gives the percentages:

TABLE XXXV.—*Per cent which the farms operated by negroes form of the total number in each group of farms classified by principal source of income: 1900.*

CLASS OF FARMS.	PER CENT OPERATED BY NEGROES.					
	Continental United States.	North Atlantic division.	South Atlantic division.	North Central division.	South Central division.	Western division.
All farms	13.0	0.3	29.9	0.6	26.8	0.2
Farms reporting as principal source of income—						
Cotton	49.1	.....	49.9	5.6	48.9	.....
Rice	37.3	.....	74.6	.....	14.1	.....
Tobacco	18.3	0.2	30.5	1.2	11.3	.....
Sugar	14.8	.....	18.7	1.3	22.0	.....
Vegetables	10.0	0.7	31.7	1.3	22.8	0.3
Miscellaneous products	8.8	0.2	22.6	0.9	0.1	0.1
Hay and grain	3.9	0.3	17.5	0.5	9.3	0.1
Fruits	2.7	0.3	11.5	1.2	7.0	0.1
Live stock	2.0	0.3	9.6	0.4	5.0	0.2
Dairy produce	1.4	0.1	8.1	0.3	10.3	0.2
Flowers and plants	0.4	0.3	1.6	.....	0.7	0.6
Nursery products	0.4	0.6	0.6	.....	0.7	0.4

From this table it appears that the negro cultivates one-half of all the cotton farms, more than one-third of all the rice farms, rather less than one-fifth—or, to be more exact, two-elevenths—of the tobacco farms, and one-seventh of the sugar farms. Of all these farms he cultivates more than his due proportion, the negroes constituting, it will be remembered, hardly more than one-eighth of all the farmers in the United States. He also cultivates a considerable proportion of the miscellaneous and vegetable farms. In none of the remaining classes does his proportion come up to 4 per cent of the totals for the United States; but in the Southern states farms operated by negroes comprise a considerable percentage also of the hay and grain, fruit, live stock, and dairy farms.

In the North Atlantic states the farms of negroes in no instance form 1 per cent of all farms for any principal crop. They form the largest proportion in vegetable (0.7 per cent) and nursery farms (0.6 per cent). In the North Central states, 5.6 per cent of the few cotton farms were cultivated by negroes, and a little over 1 per cent of the vegetable (1.3 per cent), fruit (1.2 per cent), tobacco (1.2 per cent), and sugar farms (1.3 per cent). In the Western states the highest per cent, 0.6, is that shown for farms reporting flowers and plants as the principal source of income.

If we consider the farms of the country with reference to income, classifying them according to the value of products not fed to live stock, we find, as would be expected, that the negroes hold a very small proportion of the farms which yield the larger incomes, and a rather large proportion of the less valuable farms. The percentages are as shown in the following table:

TABLE XXXVI.—*Per cent which the farms operated by negroes form of the total number in each group of farms classified by gross income, or value of products not fed to live stock: 1900.*

CLASS OF FARMS.	PER CENT OPERATED BY NEGROES.					
	Continental United States.	North Atlantic division.	South Atlantic division.	North Central division.	South Central division.	Western division.
All farms	13.0	0.3	29.9	0.6	26.8	0.2
Farms reporting a gross income of—						
$0	19.4	0.5	38.3	1.0	35.9	0.2
$1 and under $50	30.3	0.7	55.3	2.4	37.0	0.3
$50 and under $100	23.9	0.8	45.8	2.1	30.8	0.2
$100 and under $250	19.9	0.5	34.8	1.3	29.8	0.2
$250 and under $500	15.9	0.2	28.4	0.6	28.9	0.1
$500 and under $1,000	6.9	0.2	16.9	0.3	20.9	0.1
$1,000 and under $2,500	1.7	0.1	6.5	0.1	10.3	0.1
$2,500 and over	0.5	0.1	2.1	0.1	3.3	(1)

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

It appears that negroes hold one-fifth of the farms reporting no income, somewhat less than one-third of those reporting an income under $50, almost one-fourth of those reporting from $50 to $100, and one-fifth of those reporting from $100 to $250. The proportion for farms returned as having no income is unduly large because, as explained in the census report on agriculture, "some enumerators found great difficulty in securing what they deemed accurate crop reports from the negro tenants on large plantations. They obtained the names of the tenants and the number of acres operated by each, and then secured from the owner a statement of the aggregate crops raised by the several tenants, reporting all upon the schedule of the owner. They did not attempt to distribute the crops among the tenants, hence the schedules for the farms of these tenants show no crops and their farms appear in this report as farms without income."

Proportion of farm animals and crops on farms operated by negroes.—The proportion of the total number of farm animals found on farms of negroes is shown in the following table:

TABLE XXXVII.—*Per cent which the number of specified domestic animals reported on farms operated by negroes forms of the total number reported on all farms.*

KIND OF DOMESTIC ANIMALS.	PER CENT ON FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES.					
	Continental United States.	North Atlantic division.	South Atlantic division.	North Central division.	South Central division.	Western division.
Neat cattle	2.2	0.1	9.7	0.1	5.4	0.1
Dairy cows	3.2	0.1	12.1	0.2	12.6	0.1
Other cows	1.3	0.1	7.1	0.1	2.1	0.1
All other neat cattle	1.9	0.1	9.1	0.1	4.9	0.1
Horses	3.2	0.2	12.7	0.3	13.8	0.1
Mules	15.4	0.3	26.2	0.8	19.6	0.1
Asses and burros	1.5	0.1	8.0	0.5	2.8	0.1
Sheep and lambs	0.2	0.1	0.9	0.1	1.1	(1)
Swine	4.7	0.2	16.5	0.2	15.0	0.1
Goats	3.4	0.2	10.5	0.6	4.3	(1)

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The highest percentages in this table are those for the mule. Of the total number of farm mules in the United States about one-sixth, or more accurately two-thirteenths, are found on farms of negroes; in the South Atlantic states the proportion is one-fourth and in the South Central one-fifth. The table indicates that the pig, the dairy cow, and the horse are the animals ranking next to the mule in the extent to which they are found on farms of negroes. A comparison with the percentages given in Table XXXII, shows that in neither southern division is the negro's proportion of the total number of any kind of domestic animal equal to his proportion of the total number of farms; but compared with his total farm acreage and farm wealth, he has more mules, swine, dairy cows, and horses than the white farmer in the South Central states, and more mules and swine in the South Atlantic. Reference has already been made to the probability that in the census returns many mules and horses used on farms of negro tenants were credited to the farm of the landlord who was the owner of these animals.[1]

The negro farmers produce almost two-fifths of all the cotton raised in continental United States, more than one-fifth of the sweet potatoes, and about one-tenth of the tobacco and the rice. These are crops which are mainly or entirely confined to the South, the two southern divisions producing all the rice grown in continental United States and all the cotton, with the exception of a comparatively small quantity grown in Missouri and Kansas. Of the sweet potatoes, 87.2 per cent are produced in the southern divisions, and of the tobacco, 84.2 per cent. Accordingly, for these crops the proportion of the total production of continental United States grown on farms operated by negroes corresponds closely to the proportion of the production of the Southern states grown on their farms.

Of the other crops the proportion grown by negroes is very small, being less than 1 per cent for all except corn, for which their proportion is 3.7 per cent. If the comparison be restricted to the Southern states the percentages are naturally somewhat larger, the negro farmers raising 14.7 per cent of all the corn grown in the two southern divisions and 8.6 per cent of all the potatoes.

The following table shows the proportion of the principal crops grown on farms of negroes:

TABLE XXXVIII.—*Per cent of the total quantity of the specified crops raised on farms operated by negroes in 1899.*

CROP.	PER CENT OF TOTAL CROP RAISED ON FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES.			
	Continental United States.	South Atlantic and South Central divisions.	South Atlantic division.	South Central division.
Corn	3.7	14.7	17.0	13.9
Wheat	0.6	2.9	5.1	1.8
Oats	0.4	4.3	9.5	2.7
Barley	(1)	1.6	1.3	1.7
Rye	0.2	2.4	2.8	1.5
Buckwheat	0.2	0.9	0.9	0.4
Rice	9.3	9.3	22.5	4.3
Hay[2]	0.5	3.7	5.1	3.1
Potatoes	0.9	8.6	9.0	9.1
Sweet potatoes	21.1	24.0	23.3	24.9
Cotton	38.9	39.0	38.6	39.2
Tobacco	10.2	13.1	20.4	7.1

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
[2] Hay and forage exclusive of cornstalks.

Comparison of averages for white and for negro farmers. A comparison between the negro and white farmer may be presented by means of averages. The following table gives the average size and value of farms and the average value of products and of expenditures for labor and fertilizers:

TABLE XXXIX.—AVERAGE ACREAGE PER FARM FOR FARMS OF WHITE AND OF NEGRO FARMERS, AVERAGE VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY AND FARM PRODUCTS, AND AVERAGE EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR AND FERTILIZERS: 1900.

AVERAGE.	CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES.		NORTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.		SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.		NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION.		SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.		WESTERN DIVISION.	
	Farms of white farmers.	Farms of negro farmers.	Farms of white farmers.	Farms of negro farmers.	Farms of white farmers.	Farms of negro farmers.	Farms of white farmers.	Farms of negro farmers.	Farms of white farmers.	Farms of negro farmers.	Farms of white farmers.	Farms of negro farmers.
Average number of acres per farm:												
Total acreage	160.3	51.2	96.7	47.9	131.7	54.1	144.6	64.2	194.6	48.9	395.8	225.5
Improved acreage	78.5	31.3	57.5	31.3	55.3	30.8	101.7	46.2	54.5	31.2	114.5	61.9
Average value of farm property per farm:												
Total	$4,016	$669	$4,361	$2,712	$1,917	$566	$5,263	$2,008	$2,065	$690	$7,221	$3,177
Land and improvements (except buildings)	2,567	434	2,221	1,513	1,178	369	3,598	1,463	1,208	443	4,746	2,133
Buildings	701	96	1,440	832	416	93	777	239	305	91	708	329
Implements and machinery	149	25	226	117	70	20	167	59	95	27	222	107
Live stock	599	114	474	250	253	84	721	247	457	129	1,545	548
Average value of products per farm:												
Total	900	342	985	512	561	304	1,080	444	599	364	1,415	614
Products not fed to live stock	709	308	731	388	481	275	820	346	510	328	1,214	509
Average value per acre of products not fed to live stock	4.41	6.01	7.56	8.10	3.66	5.08	5.67	5.39	2.62	6.71	3.06	2.26
Average expenditures per farm:												
For labor	71	12	105	49	13	37	66	20	37	11	236	88
For fertilizers	10	8	23	16	16	5	3	1	5	2	4	4

For all values in the above table, except the value per acre of products not fed to live stock, the contrast between the two races is much more marked in the United States, as a whole, than it is in the two southern divisions, simply because the inclusion of the northern and western divisions increases very materially—in many cases more than doubling—the averages for white

[1] See page 515.

farmers, without greatly affecting those for negro farmers, comparatively few of whom are found in those divisions. For each race the average values are in most instances somewhat higher in the South Central division than in the South Atlantic. Buildings form an exception to this statement, their average value being considerably lower in the South Central than in the South Atlantic for white farmers, and slightly lower for negro farmers. This may be due in some measure to climatic differences between the two sections.

The negro is preeminently the small farmer, cultivating 50 acres while the white farmer has 160. The contrast is greatest in the South Central states, where the inclusion of the large cattle ranches in the state of Texas increases the average acreage for white farmers without perceptibly affecting that for negroes. In some of the Northern and Western states the contrast in size between farms of negroes and of whites is not very great; and in a few instances—Vermont, the two Dakotas, and New Mexico—the negro operates a larger average acreage than the white man.[1] But there are only a handful of negro farmers in any of these states.

In most of the Southern states the farms of negroes have a much larger proportion of improved acreage than those of the whites, and accordingly the difference between the two races, indicated by the averages in Table XXXIX, is less marked for the improved than for the total acreage. This perhaps is a natural result of the fact that the negro farms are small and that three-fourths of them are rented farms, while the proportion of rented farms for white farmers is less than one-third. The difference in the per cent of improved acreage is shown for the main geographic divisions and the Southern states in the following table:

TABLE XL.—*Per cent of improved acreage in farms of white and of negro farmers: 1900.*

DIVISION AND STATE OR TERRITORY.	Farms of white farmers.	Farms of negro farmers.
Continental United States	49.0	61.1
South Atlantic division	42.0	57.0
Delaware	71.0	65.8
Maryland	68.3	63.8
District of Columbia	69.7	75.3
Virginia	50.7	50.5
West Virginia	51.6	55.5
North Carolina	34.7	49.7
South Carolina	34.4	60.0
Georgia	31.9	60.7
Florida	29.9	58.6
South Central division	58.0	63.8
Kentucky	62.2	76.3
Tennessee	49.0	66.9
Alabama	35.0	64.9
Mississippi	31.2	63.6
Louisiana	35.5	67.1
Arkansas	38.9	59.7
Indian Territory	41.8	49.0
Oklahoma	35.2	40.8
Texas	14.1	63.3
North Atlantic division	59.5	65.3
North Central division	70.3	71.9
Western division	28.9	27.4

[1] See Table LXIII.

In the average value of farms, as shown in Table XXXIX, the contrast between the two races is more marked than in the average acreage, the white man's farm being six times as valuable as the negro's in the United States as a whole, and seldom less than twice as valuable in any individual state. In this comparison the negro farmer makes a nearer approach to equality with the white farmer in the North and West than in the South, the value of the white man's farm being about three and one-half times that of the negro's in the South Atlantic division, three times in the South Central, two and one-half times in the North Central, two and one-third times in the Western, and one and three-fifth times in the North Atlantic. But measured by the value of products the difference between the negro's farm and the white man's is less marked in the South than in the North, the average value per farm of products not fed to live stock being rather more than one and one-half times as great for white as for negro farmers in each of the two southern divisions, but almost twice as great in the North Atlantic division and more than twice as great in the North Central and in the Western divisions.

The only item in Table XXXIX which shows a higher average for negroes than for whites is the value per acre of products not fed to live stock. This exception is doubtless due in large measure to the fact that negroes have, as we have seen, much smaller farms with higher percentages of improved acreage. But even if the average be computed on the basis of the improved acreage alone, it is still somewhat larger for the negro than for the white farmer, notwithstanding the fact that this computation gives the white farmer the advantage resulting from crediting the improved acreage with the products of the unimproved. He gains more by this than the negro does, because his unimproved acreage is relatively greater. The results of the two computations are presented in the following table:

TABLE XLI.—*Average value per acre of products not fed to live stock on farms operated by white and by negro farmers: 1900.*

DIVISION.	AVERAGE FOR TOTAL ACREAGE.		AVERAGE FOR IMPROVED ACREAGE.	
	Farms of white farmers.	Farms of negro farmers.	Farms of white farmers.	Farms of negro farmers.
South Atlantic	$3.66	$5.08	$8.71	$8.91
South Central	2.62	6.71	9.36	10.52

Ratio of value of products to value of farm property.—In proportion to their size, then, the farms of negroes are more productive than those of white men. They are also more productive in proportion to their value, as is shown by the following table giving for white and for negro farmers the percentage which the value of products not fed to live stock forms of the total value of farm property:

TABLE XLII.—*Per cent which the value of products not fed to live stock forms of the total value of farm property on farms of white and of negro farmers in each geographic division: 1900.*

DIVISION.	Farms of white farmers.	Farms of negro farmers.
Continental United States	17.7	46.0
North Atlantic	16.8	14.3
South Atlantic	25.1	48.6
North Central	15.6	17.2
South Central	24.7	47.5
Western	16.8	16.3

The total value of products raised on farms of negroes in continental United States is equivalent to 46 per cent of the total value of the farm property; the corresponding per cent for white farmers is 17.7.

If we restrict the comparison to the southern divisions the difference is not so marked; for negro farmers the value of products not fed to live stock approaches one-half the value of their farm property, while for white farmers it is only about one-fourth. The following table presents the percentages for each of the Southern states:

TABLE XLIII.—*Per cent which the value of products not fed to live stock forms of the total value of farm property on farms of white and of negro farmers in each Southern state: 1900.*

DIVISION AND STATE OR TERRITORY.	Farms of white farmers.	Farms of negro farmers.	DIVISION AND STATE OR TERRITORY.	Farms of white farmers.	Farms of negro farmers.
South Atlantic division	25.1	48.6	South Central division	24.7	47.5
Northern South Atlantic	19.1	30.2	Eastern South Central	26.8	50.9
Delaware	18.1	19.6	Kentucky	21.5	27.7
Maryland	17.0	19.9	Tennessee	24.8	36.2
District of Columbia	7.4	5.7	Alabama	41.0	57.1
Virginia	21.7	35.0	Mississippi	36.7	54.9
West Virginia	17.9	20.1	Western South Central	23.2	43.2
Southern South Atlantic	33.5	53.6	Louisiana	29.2	50.5
North Carolina	32.0	47.1	Arkansas	34.0	46.9
South Carolina	34.6	56.0	Indian Territory	25.8	28.8
Georgia	36.2	55.8	Oklahoma	20.3	20.9
Florida	27.4	49.3	Texas	20.7	38.3

It will be found that the contrast between the two percentages is greatest in the states having a large negro population. They are most of them cotton growing states, in which the great majority of negro farmers are tenants, cultivating land owned by white landlords.

These percentages, however, are not to be accepted as a criterion of the relative profitableness of farming as carried on by the two races. It is true that the average values of products per acre presented in Table XXXIX indicate that a given area of agricultural land located in the black belt of the South and farmed by negro tenants yields a greater value than an equal area cultivated by white farmers outside the black belt. This larger return to the negro farmer does not necessarily prove that he is a superior farmer to the white cultivator, any more than the larger return of the negro tenant is evidence of his greater prosperity as compared with the negro owner. It shows rather different conditions of farming. First there come considerations as to the form in which the farmer gets his returns; some get it in marketable products, others in live stock, others in improved homes and social advantages. The white farmer gets fewer products, but more live stock, a better house and a more advantageously situated home; the negro farmer must raise goods easily sold, so as to turn over his small capital quickly. For these returns the white farmer invests principally his cash capital, land, and experience; the negro invests his labor, skill, and his capital as represented in his mule and seed. Thus each is investing his resources for such returns as they will bring and such as he values.

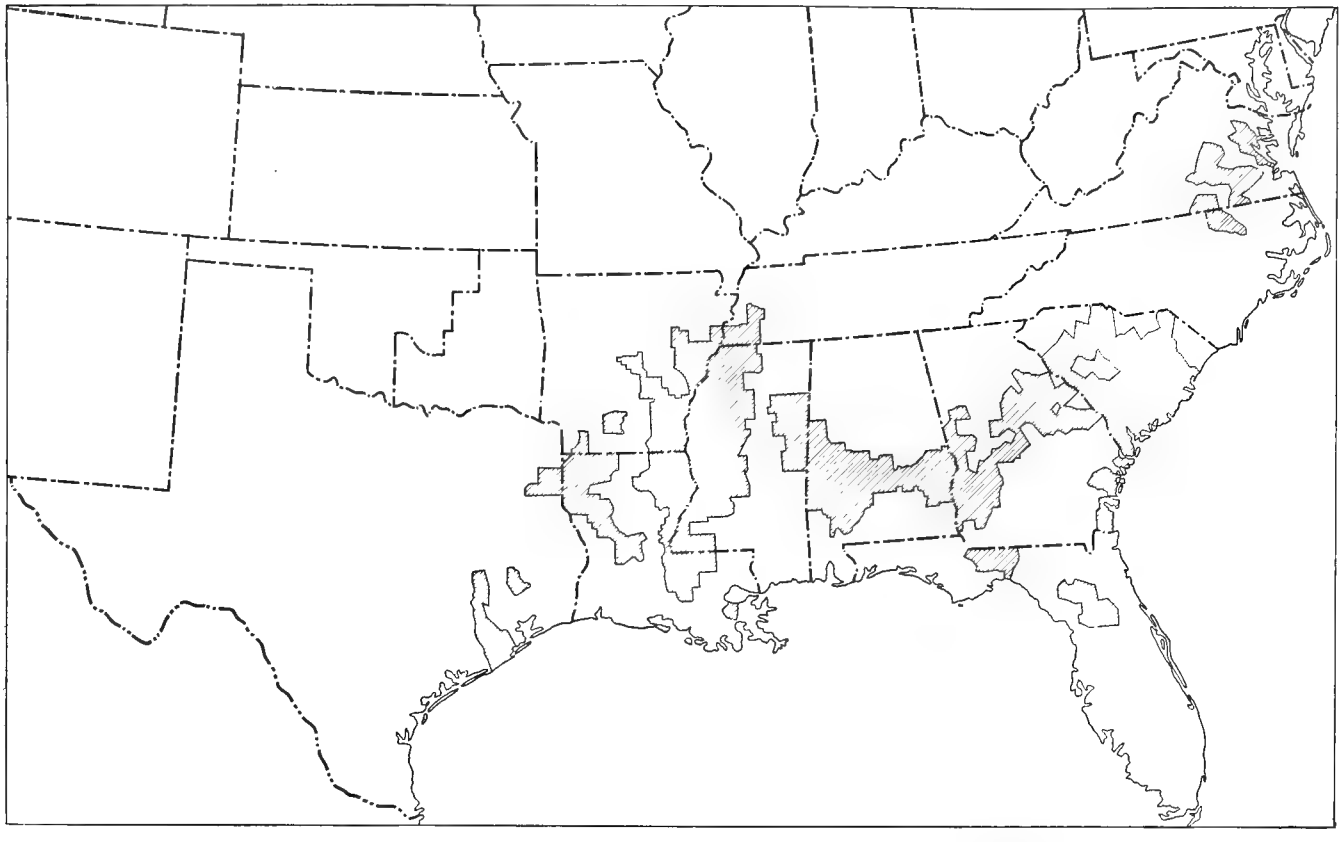
FARM OWNERSHIP AND THE FARMING BLACK BELT.

In another portion of this report[1] what is commonly termed the black belt has been described in the text and its geographic position defined and illustrated by means of maps. In this connection it will be appropriate to consider what may be termed the farming black belt, consisting of those county areas in which negro farmers constitute one-half or more than one-half of all farmers. This will differ from the population black belt principally in leaving out of account the influence of the urban population. Map 49 shows the farming black belt. With a view to determining what influence, if any, the massing of negroes may have upon the form of farm tenure, two other maps have been prepared, Map 50 showing, for the Southern states exclusive of Oklahoma and Indian Territory, those counties in which the farms owned by negroes form 50 per cent or more of all farms operated by negroes, and Map 51 showing for the same states those counties having 300 or more farms owned by negroes.

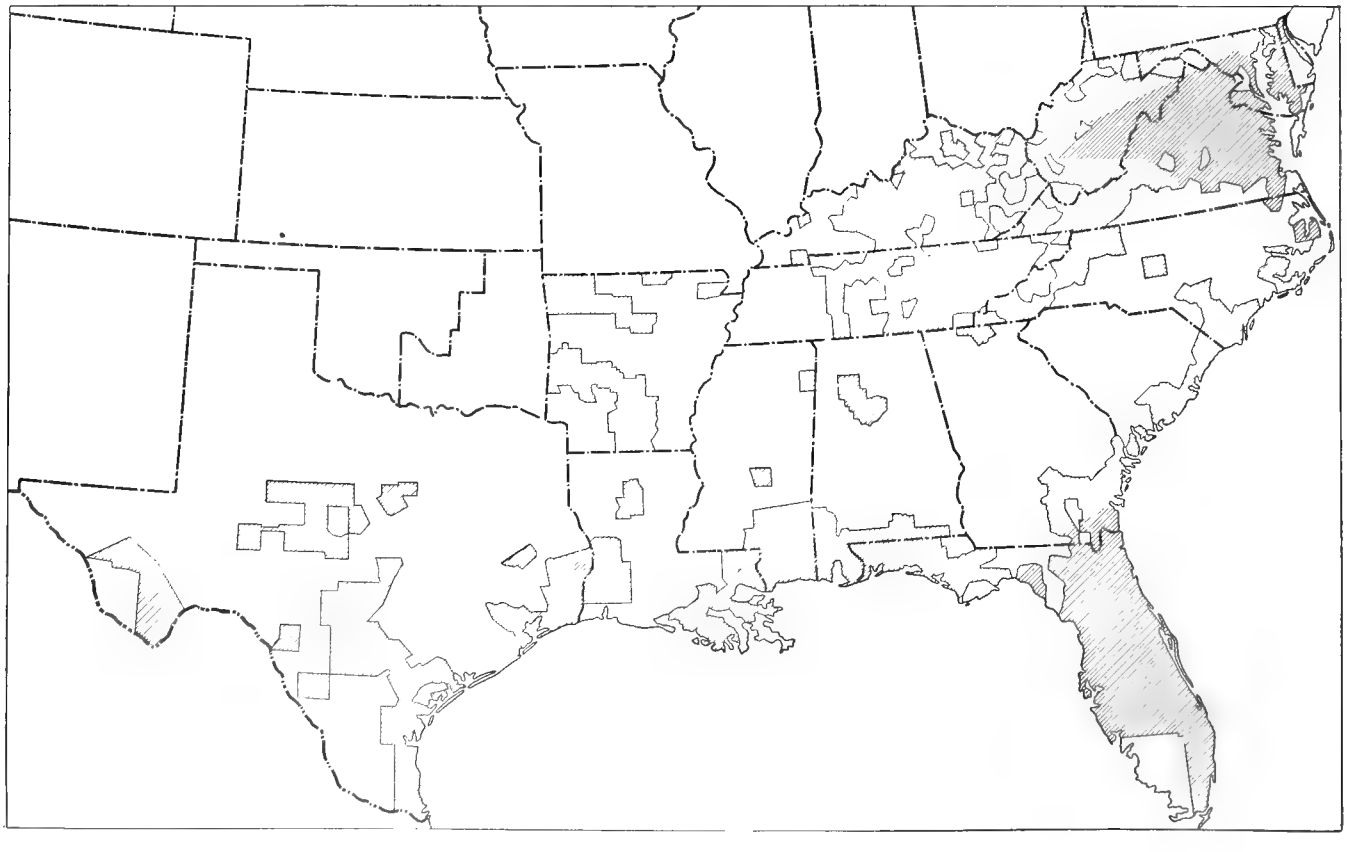
Considering these maps together, it will be noticed that the largest proportion of ownership is often outside the black belt while the larger number of owners is usually in that region. In Alabama, e. g., the farming black belt extends across the south central half of the state; here the proportion of negro to all farmers rises to 75 per cent or more in eleven counties. Here the relative number of owners among the black farmers is usually smaller than elsewhere in the state. The absolute number of negro owners is, however, largest in this belt, so that if we mark the counties with 300 or more negro owners we find that these counties are nearly all in the farming black belt. Mere numbers, of course, will not explain land ownership or the lack of it. In many counties where the proportion of ownership among negro farmers is large, the figures are of little significance as the number of negroes in those counties is very small. The real question is, what are the surrounding influences of the black farmer. In six of the black belt counties where the negro population is densest the illiteracy of the adult males reaches 66 per cent or

[1] Section on "Negroes."

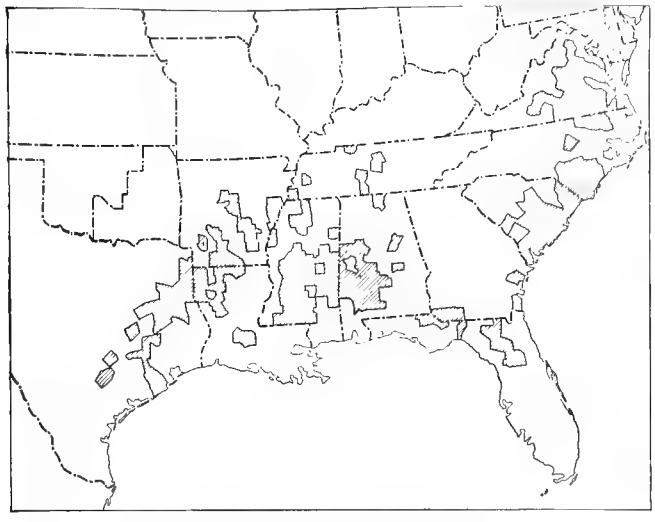
MAP 49.—SOUTHERN COUNTIES IN WHICH THE FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES IN 1900 CONSTITUTED AT LEAST 50 PER CENT OF ALL FARMS.



MAP 50.—SOUTHERN COUNTIES IN WHICH FARMS OWNED AND OPERATED BY NEGROES IN 1900 CONSTITUTED AT LEAST 50 PER CENT OF ALL FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES.



MAP 51.—*Southern counties in which there were at least 300 farms owned and operated by negroes in 1900.*



more, and the past and present economic conditions are not favorable to the laborers. In other counties, both within and outside the black belt, where the number of negro owners is large, the direct influence of educational institutions is manifest, as in Talladega, Madison, Elmore, Macon, and Lowndes counties.

The farming black belt of Arkansas centers in the southeastern part, along the Mississippi. The largest proportion of owners is in the southwest, overlapping the black belt, while the counties having the largest absolute number of owners include the black belt counties, with a few exceptions, and overlap toward the southwest. This state really exhibits two black belts—one formed in slavery days, where the precedents among both employer and employed are unfavorable to land ownership; another representing western expansion to new lands, where the number and proportion of ownership is high.

In Delaware and Maryland the proportion of colored owners of farms is in general much greater than in the states having a larger negro population probably because of better education and greater opportunities.

In Florida the percentage of ownership among negro farmers is comparatively high throughout the state. The negro farmers are relatively most numerous, outnumbering the white, in the region around Tallahassee and between Ocala and Gainesville. Of the 5 counties included in this area 3 are also in the area having more than 50 per cent of owners.

The farming black belt of Georgia has two divisions, the main part extending in a southwesterly direction through the center of the state and a smaller part extending along the sea islands in the southeast. In the first region the proportion of owners is smaller than elsewhere in the state; in the latter region it is considerably higher. The difference is due to the sale of lands on the coast to negroes, on easy terms, after the war; in the main farming regions, on the other hand, few negroes have bought land.

In Kentucky, where the negro population is proportionately much less than in most of the other states under discussion, the proportion of negro owners of farms among all negro farmers is large.

Louisiana shows two areas in which the proportion of negro farmers is especially high, one bordering on the Mississippi and the other extending along the Red river. The proportion of ownership is large only in the southern portion of the state. It is interesting to observe, however, that the number of negro farm owners is largest along the Red river. In that section greater intelligence and the low price of land have encouraged ownership; on the other hand, the negroes on the plantations along the Mississippi are very ignorant, and are restricted by a rigorous crop-lien system.

In Mississippi the area in which is found the largest proportion of negro farmers includes all the counties along the Mississippi river, and also a small section on the eastern border of the state. The counties showing the largest proportion of ownership do not correspond with the areas above mentioned, but are in the central and southern portions. The region of the largest absolute number of owners centers outside the black belt, but overlaps it. It should be observed that for the state as a whole there has been a decided increase in negro ownership of farms, but it is probable that the comparatively high price of the rich lands along the Mississippi—which are owned, moreover, in large tracts—and the profits accruing to owners from tenant farmers tend to restrict negro ownership in those localities where the proportion of negro farmers is highest.

In the northern part of North Carolina, near the Virginia line, are two counties reporting a majority of negro farmers. These counties do not show the largest proportion of ownership, but they are among those having the largest absolute number of owners; it should be noted that negro owners of farms are comparatively numerous throughout the state.

In 28 out of the 41 counties in South Carolina there are more negro farmers than there are white farmers. Thus negroes form a majority of the farmers in two-thirds of the counties in the state. The actual number of owners and the proportion of ownership are largest along the coast, where many negroes secured farms as the result of events growing out of the war.

In Tennessee there are only 3 counties in which negro farmers constitute more than half of the total number, although the proportion is large in 4 others. The percentage of ownership in these counties is comparatively low, nearly all the counties in which the per cent exceeds 50 being in the eastern half of the state.

In Texas the largest proportion of negro farmers is found in the counties along the Brazos river, and in 3 adjoining counties in the northeastern part of the state.

Most of this territory is comprised in the areas having more than 300 negro owners to a county as shown

on Map 51, but most of the counties in which the per cent of ownership exceeds 50 lie farther west.

In Virginia, negro farmers are most numerous from the lower Potomac southwest to Mecklenburg county, on the North Carolina line, including the section around Richmond and Petersburg; there are 19 counties in which more than one-half of the farms are operated by negroes. Negro owners of farms are numerous throughout the state, probably because of opportunity long open to the race to secure land, and to some extent because of good educational facilities.

In West Virginia no section presents a high proportion of negro farmers. They are scattered in small numbers over the state, and generally own the farms they operate.

The relationship of density of negro population to land ownership can best be shown by taking certain typical states and grouping their counties according to the percentage of negro farmers: Let Alabama represent the gulf states; Texas, the southwest; South Carolina, the Atlantic seaboard; and Virginia, the border states. We have then the following table:

TABLE XLIV. PERCENTAGE OF FARM OWNERSHIP AMONG NEGRO FARMERS, IN COUNTIES GROUPED ACCORDING TO THE PERCENTAGE OF NEGRO FARMERS AMONG ALL FARMERS; FOR SELECTED SOUTHERN STATES.

STATE.	COUNTIES IN WHICH TWO-THIRDS OR MORE OF ALL FARMERS ARE NEGRO.					COUNTIES IN WHICH FROM ONE-THIRD TO TWO-THIRDS OF ALL FARMERS ARE NEGRO.					COUNTIES IN WHICH LESS THAN ONE-THIRD OF ALL FARMERS ARE NEGRO.				
	Number of counties.	Number of negro farmers.	Per cent which negro farmers form of all farmers.	Number of negro owners.	Per cent which negro owners form of all negro farmers.	Number of counties.	Number of negro farmers.	Per cent which negro farmers form of all farmers.	Number of negro owners.	Per cent which negro owners form of all negro farmers.	Number of counties.	Number of negro farmers.	Per cent which negro farmers form of all farmers.	Number of negro owners.	Per cent which negro owners form of all negro farmers.
Alabama	13	51,897	81.2	4,281	8.2	16	27,742	47.1	5,382	19.4	37	14,430	14.4	4,436	30.7
Texas	2	3,900	72.9	1,432	36.7	22	25,447	45.2	7,524	29.6	219	36,125	12.1	11,138	30.8
South Carolina	8	23,579	78.2	8,447	35.8	25	53,047	56.2	8,942	16.9	8	8,755	28.1	1,567	17.9
Virginia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	31,999	47.4	19,151	59.8	72	12,796	12.8	7,382	57.7

In the gulf states like Alabama the proportion of owners among negro farmers is largest in those counties where two-thirds or more of the farmers are white, and smallest in the counties where two-thirds or more of the farmers are black. This is due to the profitableness of tenant farming in the cotton belt, the concentration of land ownership there, and the general lack of any inspiring or uplifting influences. Illiteracy in these counties is very great, and historic conditions unfavorable. Whenever these influences are counteracted by educational institutions, as in parts of Alabama, or by new cheap land, as along the Red river in Louisiana, the proportion of ownership increases. The negro owners of the gulf states are largely concentrated in the lighter portions of the black belt—that is, in regions where from one-third to two-thirds of the farmers are black—the number of owners here among negroes being larger than in the white belts or the blackest portions of the black belt.

In western states like Texas the region of the largest proportion of black farmers is the region of the largest proportion of owners. This is because land is cheap and plentiful and the large plantation system of the past was never fully developed here.

In states like South Carolina we have again ownership and a dense black population in the same localities, but this is for a different reason—viz, government aid in the securing of lands directly after the war.

In the older border states like Virginia the percentage of ownership is high and does not appear to be much affected by concentration of negro population; this is because Virginia has turned in later years to crops which the tenant system of farming does not make profitable, and because of unusual educational facilities for negroes.

The validity of these comparisons is somewhat impaired by the fact that in the black belt, under the system of tenant farming, a very large number of persons must be classed as farmers by the census who are in reality little more than laborers. This decreases the apparent proportion of negro owners.

Thus it may be seen that a detailed study of ownership, state by state and county by county, reveals no hard and fast relation of the number of negro landowners to the black belt. We may, however, easily distinguish in the black belt two kinds of conditions: In the one case, the region is a black belt because economic conditions are favorable and the negroes migrate to or remain in the region, and enjoy there a fair degree of agricultural prosperity; in the other case the economic conditions are less favorable but they render emigration difficult by providing little education for the negroes, and by a general resort to the crop-lien system, under which the acquisition of landed property by negroes is impeded by the high value of the land. Sometimes these two sets of conditions are combined in the same region; sometimes they are separate, forming two belts of widely different economic prosperity.

TABLE XLV.—NUMBER AND ACREAGE OF FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES, VALUE OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF AND FERTILIZERS, WITH AVERAGES,

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	NUMBER OF FARMS.	ACREAGE, JUNE 1, 1900.			VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY: JUNE 1, 1900.				
		Total.	With buildings.	Total.	Improved.	Per cent improved.	Total.	Land and improvements (except buildings).	Buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Live stock.
1	United States	746,717	716,514	38,233,933	23,362,798	61.1	$499,943,734	$324,244,397	$71,903,315	$18,859,757	$84,936,265
2	Continental United States	746,715	716,512	38,233,920	23,362,786	61.1	499,941,234	324,242,997	71,902,265	18,859,757	84,936,215
3	North Atlantic division	1,761	1,724	84,407	55,079	65.3	4,776,245	2,664,718	1,465,500	206,777	439,250
4	New England	264	261	13,038	5,708	43.8	582,851	320,384	195,330	21,428	45,709
5	Maine	24	24	1,043	387	37.1	24,012	11,460	8,490	1,318	2,744
6	New Hampshire	10	10	562	181	32.2	12,620	4,740	5,350	850	1,680
7	Vermont	8	8	1,246	671	53.9	60,350	43,000	10,200	1,430	5,720
8	Massachusetts	87	87	3,967	1,787	45.0	195,880	101,784	73,250	7,055	13,791
9	Rhode Island	28	28	2,084	834	40.0	65,450	37,150	19,950	3,350	5,000
10	Connecticut	107	104	4,136	1,848	44.7	224,539	122,250	78,090	7,425	16,774
11	Southern North Atlantic	1,497	1,463	71,369	49,371	69.2	4,193,394	2,344,334	1,270,170	185,349	393,541
12	New York	443	436	26,735	17,013	63.6	1,114,787	553,314	363,000	65,594	132,879
13	New Jersey	469	452	19,205	14,181	73.8	1,047,178	526,730	370,190	53,440	96,818
14	Pennsylvania	585	575	25,429	18,177	71.5	2,031,429	1,264,290	536,980	66,315	163,844
15	South Atlantic division	287,933	278,308	15,573,561	8,874,506	57.0	162,841,284	106,251,076	26,658,379	5,879,229	24,052,600
16	Northern South Atlantic	52,213	51,004	2,695,924	1,421,094	52.7	35,224,811	21,006,760	7,981,545	1,366,055	4,870,451
17	Delaware	817	803	52,558	34,608	65.8	1,393,830	870,720	302,730	73,230	147,150
18	Maryland	5,842	5,731	374,276	238,644	63.8	8,208,572	4,848,120	2,037,240	331,400	991,812
19	District of Columbia	17	17	308	232	75.3	304,592	276,300	16,200	9,790	2,302
20	Virginia	44,795	43,735	2,227,198	1,124,544	50.5	24,490,106	14,457,900	5,491,185	929,885	3,611,086
21	West Virginia	742	718	41,584	23,066	55.5	827,711	553,670	134,190	21,750	118,101
22	Southern South Atlantic	235,720	227,304	12,877,637	7,453,412	57.9	127,616,473	85,244,316	18,676,834	4,513,174	19,182,149
23	North Carolina	53,906	52,262	2,894,210	1,437,313	49.7	28,458,176	18,850,775	4,979,727	941,010	3,686,664
24	South Carolina	85,381	82,078	3,791,510	2,273,501	60.0	43,992,879	30,186,395	5,741,625	1,592,615	6,472,244
25	Georgia	82,822	79,882	5,474,889	3,322,596	60.7	48,698,931	32,512,900	6,818,890	1,683,910	7,683,231
26	Florida	13,521	13,082	717,028	420,002	58.6	6,466,487	3,694,246	1,136,592	295,639	1,340,010
27	North Central division	12,255	11,665	787,071	566,073	71.9	24,608,045	17,926,162	2,933,377	723,125	3,025,381
28	Eastern North Central	5,179	4,897	284,606	221,550	77.8	11,535,146	8,527,575	1,468,470	326,208	1,212,893
29	Ohio	1,966	1,865	105,494	85,792	81.3	4,297,922	3,147,105	571,525	119,325	459,967
30	Indiana	1,043	982	52,251	42,448	81.2	2,336,581	1,741,460	284,960	60,135	250,026
31	Illinois	1,486	1,389	83,107	64,154	77.2	3,326,319	2,584,730	339,510	86,320	315,759
32	Michigan	626	605	38,259	26,691	69.8	1,441,866	963,995	253,110	55,945	168,816
33	Wisconsin	58	56	5,495	2,462	44.8	132,458	90,285	19,365	4,483	18,325
34	Western North Central	7,076	6,768	502,465	344,523	68.6	13,072,899	9,398,587	1,464,907	396,917	1,812,488
35	Minnesota	31	29	4,493	1,876	41.8	99,755	71,704	16,440	2,780	8,831
36	Iowa	200	188	15,359	12,235	79.7	783,343	546,410	100,470	23,225	113,238
37	Missouri	4,950	4,770	271,333	195,522	72.1	7,969,326	5,855,470	863,720	220,432	1,029,704
38	North Dakota	18	18	13,572	4,019	29.6	94,994	61,925	7,890	11,165	14,014
39	South Dakota	17	17	9,027	3,488	38.6	89,496	63,335	8,395	2,735	15,031
40	Nebraska	78	71	15,067	8,335	55.3	278,081	174,645	25,240	9,622	68,574
41	Kansas	1,782	1,675	173,614	119,048	68.6	3,757,904	2,625,098	442,752	126,958	563,096
42	South Central division	444,429	424,491	21,712,876	13,846,278	63.8	306,665,271	196,682,266	40,734,135	12,014,612	57,234,258
43	Eastern South Central	267,530	255,654	12,601,782	8,183,108	64.9	170,985,641	108,254,534	23,113,572	6,847,843	32,769,692
44	Kentucky	11,227	10,785	446,955	340,832	76.3	10,950,268	7,228,835	1,723,555	355,713	1,642,165
45	Tennessee	33,883	32,354	1,549,683	1,036,640	66.9	26,735,588	16,950,860	3,633,900	1,270,127	4,880,701
46	Alabama	94,069	88,612	4,719,069	3,063,679	64.9	46,908,811	29,072,925	6,133,565	1,927,840	9,774,481
47	Mississippi	128,351	123,903	5,886,075	3,741,957	63.6	86,390,974	55,001,914	11,622,552	3,294,163	16,472,345
48	Western South Central	176,899	168,837	9,111,094	5,663,170	62.2	135,679,630	88,427,732	17,620,563	5,166,769	24,464,566
49	Louisiana	58,096	55,384	2,343,365	1,573,507	67.1	37,995,093	24,187,645	5,584,345	1,439,730	6,783,373
50	Arkansas	46,978	45,296	2,303,336	1,375,051	59.7	34,191,174	22,660,525	4,216,715	1,241,610	6,072,324
51	Indian Territory	4,097	4,052	361,457	177,027	49.0	1,391,830	2,253,014	155,327	209,403	1,474,086
52	Oklahoma	2,256	2,163	266,957	108,942	40.8	2,921,326	1,912,539	211,831	106,449	690,507
53	Texas	65,472	61,942	3,835,979	2,428,643	63.3	56,180,207	37,414,009	7,152,345	2,169,577	9,444,276
54	Western division	337	324	76,005	20,850	27.4	1,050,389	718,775	110,874	36,014	184,726
55	Rocky Mountain	104	102	35,920	4,066	11.3	255,580	174,475	30,575	11,233	39,297
56	Montana	21	21	4,410	780	17.7	46,672	29,875	5,525	2,725	8,547
57	Idaho	9	9	1,105	481	43.5	23,166	16,570	1,845	1,411	3,340
58	Wyoming	2	2	800	50	6.3	3,108	1,600	600	400	508
59	Colorado	58	57	11,027	2,520	22.9	150,359	102,805	19,155	5,340	23,059
60	New Mexico	14	13	18,578	235	1.3	32,275	23,625	3,450	1,357	3,843
61	Basin and Plateau	29	28	4,103	1,565	38.1	127,363	66,810	11,654	3,465	45,434
62	Arizona	15	14	1,850	473	25.6	65,969	26,960	6,350	2,310	30,319
63	Utah	11	11	648	302	46.6	20,675	15,300	2,854	810	1,711
64	Nevada	3	3	1,605	790	49.2	40,719	24,550	2,450	315	13,404
65	Pacific	204	194	35,982	15,219	42.3	667,146	477,490	68,645	21,316	99,995
66	Washington	55	51	8,008	1,268	15.8	131,227	93,280	16,870	3,984	17,093
67	Oregon	14	14	2,510	502	20.0	38,417	23,290	4,885	1,210	9,032
68	California	135	129	25,464	13,449	52.8	497,802	360,920	46,890	16,122	73,870
69	Hawaii	2	2	13	12	92.3	2,500	1,400	1,050	.....	50

FARM PROPERTY, JUNE 1, 1900, WITH VALUE OF PRODUCTS OF 1899, AND EXPENDITURES IN 1899 FOR LABOR BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

VALUE OF PRODUCTS: 1899.				EXPENDITURES: 1899.		AVERAGE VALUES PER FARM.							AVERAGE EXPENDITURES PER FARM: 1899.		
						Farm property: June 1, 1900.					Products: 1899.				
Total.	Fed to live stock.	Not fed to live stock.	Per cent not fed, to value of property.	Labor.	Fertilizers.	Total.	Land and improvements (except buildings).	Buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Live stock.	Total.	Not fed to live stock.	Average value per acre of products of 1899 not fed.	Labor.	Fertilizers.	
$255,751,145	$25,843,443	$229,907,702	46.0	$8,789,792	$5,611,814	$669	$434	$96	$25	$114	$342	$308	$6.01	$12	$8	1
255,750,435	25,843,443	229,906,992	46.0	8,789,792	5,611,844	669	434	96	25	114	342	308	6.01	12	8	2
901,799	218,370	686,429	14.3	86,094	28,125	2,712	1,613	832	117	250	512	388	8.10	49	16	3
129,027	23,852	105,175	18.0	13,820	4,402	2,208	1,214	740	81	173	489	398	8.07	52	17	4
6,259	1,255	5,004	20.8	380	123	1,001	478	354	55	114	261	209	4.80	16	5	5
3,770	1,050	2,720	21.6	230	90	1,262	474	535	85	168	377	272	4.84	23	9	6
14,530	4,360	10,170	16.9	680	90	7,544	5,375	1,275	179	715	1,816	1,271	8.16	85	11	7
47,272	8,244	39,028	19.9	4,945	982	2,251	1,170	842	81	158	543	448	9.84	57	11	8
11,090	1,220	9,870	15.1	1,850	1,070	2,338	1,327	712	120	179	396	352	4.74	66	38	9
46,106	7,723	38,383	17.1	5,735	2,047	2,098	1,142	730	69	157	431	359	9.28	54	19	10
772,772	194,518	578,254	13.8	72,274	23,723	2,801	1,566	848	124	263	516	386	8.10	48	16	11
242,141	70,635	171,506	15.4	20,189	3,328	2,516	1,249	819	148	300	547	387	6.42	46	8	12
249,290	53,960	195,330	18.6	25,785	12,635	2,233	1,123	789	114	207	532	417	10.17	55	27	13
281,341	69,923	211,418	10.4	26,300	7,760	3,473	2,161	918	114	280	481	361	8.31	45	13	14
87,413,897	8,318,801	79,095,096	48.6	3,663,841	4,638,977	566	369	93	20	84	304	275	5.08	13	16	15
12,431,114	1,772,332	10,658,782	30.3	618,365	551,592	675	403	153	26	93	238	204	3.95	12	10	16
344,531	71,290	273,241	19.6	26,438	19,330	1,706	1,066	370	90	180	422	335	5.20	32	24	17
1,997,051	360,120	1,636,931	19.9	153,060	116,630	1,405	829	349	57	170	342	280	4.37	26	20	18
17,646	340	17,306	5.7	2,200	520	17,917	16,253	953	576	135	1,038	1,018	56.19	129	31	19
9,871,876	1,307,252	8,564,624	35.0	428,947	412,852	547	323	122	21	81	220	191	3.85	10	[illegible]	20
200,010	33,330	166,680	20.1	7,720	2,260	1,116	746	181	30	159	270	225	4.01	10	3	21
74,982,783	6,546,469	68,436,314	53.6	3,045,476	4,087,385	541	362	79	19	81	318	290	5.31	13	17	22
14,772,766	1,357,056	13,415,710	47.1	492,976	827,110	527	349	92	18	68	274	249	4.64	9	15	23
26,586,962	1,929,552	24,657,410	56.0	1,210,340	1,504,275	515	353	67	19	76	311	289	6.50	14	18	24
29,939,421	2,767,397	27,172,024	55.8	1,208,860	1,684,010	588	393	82	20	93	361	328	4.96	15	20	25
3,683,634	492,464	3,191,170	49.3	133,300	71,990	478	273	84	22	99	272	236	4.45	10	5	26
5,442,806	1,203,998	4,238,808	17.2	242,135	15,717	2,008	1,463	239	59	247	444	346	5.39	20	1	27
2,448,977	522,097	1,926,880	16.7	119,500	13,105	2,227	1,646	284	63	234	473	372	6.77	23	2	28
982,196	191,289	790,907	18.4	45,790	8,630	2,186	1,601	291	60	234	500	402	7.50	23	4	29
495,445	104,509	390,936	16.7	21,445	3,860	2,240	1,670	273	57	240	475	375	7.48	21	4	30
641,700	145,246	496,454	14.9	34,410	420	2,238	1,739	228	58	213	432	334	5.97	23	.....	31
300,590	72,441	228,149	15.8	17,218	195	2,303	1,540	404	89	270	480	364	5.96	28	.....	32
29,046	8,612	20,434	15.4	637	.....	2,284	1,557	334	77	316	501	352	3.72	11	.....	33
2,993,829	681,901	2,311,928	17.7	122,635	2,612	1,847	1,328	207	56	256	423	327	4.60	17	.....	34
18,601	3,210	15,391	15.4	2,335	.....	3,218	2,313	530	90	285	600	496	3.43	75	.....	35
158,454	36,296	122,158	15.6	7,350	90	3,917	2,732	503	116	566	792	611	7.95	37	.....	36
1,835,732	439,824	1,395,908	17.5	64,610	1,840	1,610	1,183	174	45	208	371	282	5.14	13	.....	37
20,605	3,126	17,479	18.4	2,990	.....	5,277	3,440	438	620	779	1,145	971	1.29	166	.....	38
17,137	4,054	13,083	14.6	1,080	.....	5,264	3,725	494	161	884	1,008	770	1.45	64	.....	39
56,017	13,415	42,602	15.3	1,035	.....	3,565	2,239	324	123	879	718	546	2.83	13	.....	40
887,283	181,976	705,307	18.8	43,235	682	2,109	1,473	249	71	316	498	396	4.06	24	.....	41
161,784,899	16,066,771	145,718,128	47.5	4,768,110	930,838	690	443	91	27	129	364	328	6.71	11	2	42
96,234,057	9,155,536	87,078,521	50.9	2,889,217	813,209	639	405	86	26	122	360	325	6.91	11	3	43
3,508,817	479,368	3,029,449	27.7	114,050	15,850	975	644	153	32	146	313	270	6.78	10	1	44
11,089,045	1,420,971	9,668,074	36.2	243,640	39,830	789	500	107	38	144	327	285	6.24	7	1	45
29,704,034	2,789,022	26,915,012	57.4	1,195,230	543,747	499	309	65	21	104	316	286	5.70	13	6	46
51,932,161	4,466,175	47,465,986	54.9	1,336,297	213,782	673	428	91	26	128	405	370	8.06	10	2	47
65,550,842	6,911,235	58,639,607	43.2	1,878,893	117,629	767	500	100	29	138	370	331	6.41	11	1	48
20,989,114	1,813,294	19,175,820	50.5	661,365	78,405	654	416	96	25	117	361	330	8.18	11	1	49
17,968,351	1,925,035	16,043,316	46.9	549,280	26,040	728	482	90	27	129	382	341	6.97	12	1	50
1,486,652	220,598	1,266,054	28.8	43,596	.....	1,072	550	111	51	360	363	309	3.50	11	.....	51
739,655	128,143	611,512	20.9	17,583	.....	1,295	847	95	47	306	328	271	2.29	8	.....	52
24,367,070	2,824,165	21,542,905	38.3	607,069	13,184	858	572	109	33	144	372	329	5.62	9	.....	53
207,034	35,503	171,531	16.3	29,612	1,187	3,117	2,133	329	107	548	614	509	2.26	88	4	54
58,218	9,277	48,971	19.2	5,561	495	2,458	1,678	294	108	378	560	471	1.36	53	5	55
12,262	1,929	10,333	22.1	1,870	75	2,222	1,422	263	130	407	584	492	2.34	89	4	56
8,244	652	7,592	32.8	1,500	120	2,574	1,841	205	157	371	916	844	6.87	167	13	57
781	104	677	21.8	25	.....	1,554	800	300	200	254	391	338	0.85	12	.....	58
32,852	6,079	26,773	17.8	1,600	300	2,592	1,772	330	92	398	566	461	2.43	28	5	59
4,109	513	3,596	11.1	566	.....	2,305	1,688	246	97	274	294	257	0.19	40	.....	60
21,109	5,927	15,182	11.9	6,368	.....	4,392	2,304	402	119	1,567	728	524	3.70	220	.....	61
13,619	1,805	11,814	17.9	3,965	.....	4,398	1,797	423	156	2,022	908	788	6.39	264	.....	62
2,552	417	2,135	10.3	103	.....	1,880	1,391	259	74	156	232	194	3.29	9	.....	63
4,938	3,705	1,233	3.0	2,300	.....	13,573	8,183	817	105	4,468	1,646	411	0.77	767	.....	64
127,677	20,299	107,378	16.1	17,683	692	3,272	2,341	337	104	490	626	526	2.98	87	3	65
23,321	5,561	17,760	13.5	1,755	2	2,386	1,696	307	72	311	424	323	2.22	32	.....	66
9,749	1,709	8,040	20.9	515	.....	2,744	1,664	349	86	645	696	574	3.29	37	.....	67
94,607	13,029	81,578	16.4	15,413	690	3,687	2,673	347	120	547	701	604	3.20	114	5	68
710	.....	710	28.4	.....	.....	1,250	700	525	.....	25	355	355	54.62	.....	.....	69

TABLE XLVI.—NUMBER OF FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES, CLASSIFIED BY TENURE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Total number of farms.	FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS.				Farms operated by managers.	FARMS OPERATED BY TENANTS.		
		Total.	Owners.	Part owners.	Owners and tenants.		Total.	Cash tenants.	Share tenants.
United States	746,717	187,799	156,372	29,956	1,471	1,744	557,174	273,560	283,614
Continental United States	746,715	187,797	156,370	29,956	1,471	1,744	557,174	273,560	283,614
North Atlantic division	1,761	1,150	1,031	113	6	67	544	304	240
New England	264	197	190	6	1	13	54	46	8
Maine	24	22	22			1	1	1	
New Hampshire	10	8	7	1			2	2	
Vermont	8	7	6	1			1	1	
Massachusetts	87	67	65	2		4	16	13	3
Rhode Island	28	16	16			1	11	11	
Connecticut	107	77	74	2	1	7	23	18	5
Southern North Atlantic	1,497	953	841	107	5	54	490	258	232
New York	443	326	276	46	4	12	105	49	56
New Jersey	469	280	245	35		19	170	66	104
Pennsylvania	585	347	320	26	1	23	215	143	72
South Atlantic division	287,933	84,389	69,641	14,266	482	966	202,578	100,523	102,055
Northern South Atlantic	52,213	30,659	26,429	4,083	147	368	21,186	7,606	13,580
Delaware	817	331	296	34	1	15	471	75	396
Maryland	5,842	3,262	2,882	371	9	105	2,475	562	1,913
District of Columbia	17	5	4	1		2	10	10	
Virginia	44,795	26,527	22,770	3,623	134	238	18,030	6,891	11,139
West Virginia	742	534	477	54	3	8	200	68	132
Southern South Atlantic	235,720	53,730	43,212	10,183	335	598	181,392	92,917	88,475
North Carolina	53,996	16,834	12,556	4,194	84	119	37,043	10,271	26,772
South Carolina	85,381	18,970	15,503	3,376	91	180	66,231	42,425	23,806
Georgia	82,822	11,375	9,547	1,762	66	208	71,239	34,726	36,513
Florida	13,521	6,551	5,606	851	94	91	6,879	5,495	1,384
North Central division	12,255	6,972	5,078	1,766	128	109	5,174	1,708	3,466
Eastern North Central	5,179	3,064	2,347	655	62	45	2,070	581	1,489
Ohio	1,966	1,236	1,001	219	16	28	702	212	490
Indiana	1,043	587	374	184	29	9	447	120	327
Illinois	1,486	724	543	170	11	5	757	217	540
Michigan	626	472	391	77	4	3	151	28	123
Wisconsin	58	45	38	5	2		13	4	9
Western North Central	7,076	3,908	2,731	1,111	66	64	3,104	1,127	1,977
Minnesota	31	18	16	2		2	11	5	6
Iowa	200	107	72	35		4	89	50	39
Missouri	4,950	2,657	1,901	704	52	37	2,256	831	1,425
North Dakota	18	13	8	5			5	2	3
South Dakota	17	15	10	5			2		2
Nebraska	78	45	30	14	1	1	29	10	19
Kansas	1,782	1,053	694	346	13	17	712	229	483
South Central division	444,429	95,029	80,386	13,789	854	595	348,805	170,999	177,806
Eastern South Central	267,530	49,888	41,310	8,100	478	324	217,318	125,034	92,284
Kentucky	11,227	5,391	4,229	1,080	82	63	5,773	789	4,984
Tennessee	33,883	9,411	7,590	1,690	134	82	24,387	10,909	13,478
Alabama	94,069	14,110	11,123	2,871	116	72	79,887	56,205	23,682
Mississippi	128,351	20,973	18,368	2,459	146	107	107,271	57,131	50,140
Western South Central	176,899	45,141	39,076	5,689	376	271	131,487	45,965	85,522
Louisiana	58,096	9,378	8,460	875	43	79	48,639	21,180	27,459
Arkansas	46,978	11,941	9,991	1,775	175	80	34,957	15,842	19,115
Indian Territory	4,097	2,101	2,037	42	22	13	1,983	341	1,642
Oklahoma	2,256	1,582	1,463	99	20	8	666	177	489
Texas	65,472	20,139	17,125	2,898	116	91	45,242	8,425	36,817
Western division	337	257	231	22	1	7	73	26	47
Rocky Mountain	104	83	76	7			21	6	15
Montana	21	18	18				3	2	1
Idaho	9	8	7	1			1	1	
Wyoming	2	2	1	1					
Colorado	58	45	40	5			13	2	11
New Mexico	14	10	10				4	1	3
Basin and Plateau	29	21	21			3	5	3	2
Arizona	15	11	11			3	1	1	
Utah	11	8	8				3	1	2
Nevada	3	2	2				1	1	
Pacific	204	153	137	15	1	1	47	17	30
Washington	55	49	45	4		1	5	3	2
Oregon	14	11	8	2	1		3		3
California	135	93	84	9		3	39	14	25
Hawaii	2	2	2						

TABLE XLVII.—NUMBER OF FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES, CLASSIFIED BY AREA IN ACRES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Total number of farms.	FARMS CLASSIFIED BY AREA IN ACRES.									
		Under 3.	3 and under 10.	10 and under 20.	20 and under 50.	50 and under 100.	100 and under 175.	175 and under 260.	260 and under 500.	500 and under 1,000.	1,000 and over.
United States	746,717	4,448	50,833	119,710	343,173	134,228	66,582	16,535	8,715	2,007	486
Continental United States	746,715	4,448	50,831	119,710	343,173	134,228	66,582	16,535	8,715	2,007	486
North Atlantic division	1,761	50	358	303	433	349	195	55	15	3	.....
New England	264	7	62	45	65	48	23	10	3	1	.....
Maine	24	.....	3	3	9	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	10	1	.....	1	6	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	8	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	3	1	.....	.....
Massachusetts	87	.....	18	21	23	14	9	.....	2	.....	.....
Rhode Island	28	.....	4	2	5	9	4	4	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	107	6	37	18	20	17	7	1	.....	1	.....
Southern North Atlantic	1,497	43	296	258	368	301	172	45	12	2	.....
New York	443	12	58	58	106	116	68	18	6	1	.....
New Jersey	469	10	89	109	132	76	35	13	4	1	.....
Pennsylvania	585	21	149	91	130	109	69	14	2	.....	.....
South Atlantic division	287,933	2,850	27,270	40,416	120,979	54,192	28,556	8,301	4,086	1,055	228
Northern South Atlantic	52,213	993	7,624	10,680	15,939	8,784	5,443	1,566	918	231	32
Delaware	817	6	89	123	221	203	116	42	14	3	.....
Maryland	5,842	128	1,124	1,170	1,215	745	883	345	193	35	4
District of Columbia	17	1	7	5	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	44,795	832	6,291	9,259	14,295	7,682	4,362	1,158	697	192	27
West Virginia	742	26	113	123	206	152	82	21	14	4	1
Southern South Atlantic	235,720	1,857	19,646	29,736	105,040	45,408	23,113	6,735	3,168	821	196
North Carolina	53,996	527	4,692	8,465	21,982	10,431	5,478	1,421	745	199	56
South Carolina	85,381	963	10,990	14,403	36,798	13,439	6,153	1,553	815	209	58
Georgia	82,822	238	2,833	5,246	39,652	19,076	10,322	3,540	1,475	368	72
Florida	13,521	129	1,131	1,622	6,608	2,462	1,160	221	133	45	10
North Central division	12,255	167	1,192	1,616	4,422	2,651	1,512	379	257	44	15
Eastern North Central	5,179	92	610	707	1,818	1,160	570	148	66	7	1
Ohio	1,966	52	278	271	595	451	240	57	21	1	.....
Indiana	1,043	24	133	138	400	211	95	32	9	1	.....
Illinois	1,486	11	147	253	578	277	147	40	28	4	1
Michigan	626	5	46	42	234	201	74	17	6	1	.....
Wisconsin	58	.....	6	3	11	20	14	2	2	.....	.....
Western North Central	7,076	75	582	909	2,604	1,491	942	231	191	37	14
Minnesota	31	.....	4	1	6	6	11	2	.....	.....	1
Iowa	200	.....	23	24	56	44	34	11	7	1	.....
Missouri	4,950	50	368	658	2,064	1,095	538	119	50	7	1
North Dakota	18	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	7	2	4	4	.....
South Dakota	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	7	2	2
Nebraska	78	3	5	5	7	7	28	4	16	2	1
Kansas	1,782	22	182	221	470	339	320	91	107	21	9
South Central division	444,429	1,368	21,985	77,351	217,301	77,004	36,184	7,779	4,332	889	236
Eastern South Central	267,530	833	15,409	45,453	131,928	46,431	19,848	4,470	2,598	468	92
Kentucky	11,227	162	1,771	2,777	3,794	1,623	804	196	81	15	4
Tennessee	33,883	158	1,989	5,747	15,824	6,564	2,731	565	262	35	8
Alabama	94,069	308	7,238	10,876	46,439	18,568	7,423	1,819	1,138	223	37
Mississippi	128,351	205	4,411	26,053	65,871	19,676	8,890	1,890	1,117	195	43
Western South Central	176,899	535	6,576	31,898	85,373	30,573	16,336	3,309	1,734	421	144
Louisiana	58,096	264	3,064	14,704	29,141	6,439	3,191	707	437	120	29
Arkansas	46,978	88	1,571	9,561	23,219	7,274	3,894	822	440	82	27
Indian Territory	4,097	21	206	603	1,568	748	600	126	124	68	33
Oklahoma	2,256	4	26	63	270	550	1,266	52	25	.....	.....
Texas	65,472	158	1,709	6,967	31,175	15,562	7,385	1,602	708	151	55
Western division	337	13	26	24	38	32	135	21	25	16	7
Rocky Mountain	104	4	6	5	10	11	53	3	7	2	3
Montana	21	.....	1	.....	.....	2	13	1	3	1	.....
Idaho	9	.....	.....	1	2	1	4	.....	1	.....	.....
Wyoming	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Colorado	58	3	2	.....	6	8	32	2	3	.....	2
New Mexico	14	1	3	4	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1
Basin and Plateau	29	2	5	2	5	2	7	2	3	.....	1
Arizona	15	2	2	1	3	.....	4	.....	3	.....	.....
Utah	11	.....	3	1	2	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1
Pacific	204	7	15	17	23	19	75	16	15	14	3
Washington	55	.....	2	2	7	6	25	10	2	1	.....
Oregon	14	.....	.....	1	3	1	5	.....	3	1	.....
California	135	7	13	14	13	12	45	6	10	12	3
Hawaii	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE XLVIII.—NUMBER OF FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES, CLASSIFIED BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS OF 1899 NOT FED TO LIVE STOCK, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Total number of farms.	FARMS CLASSIFIED BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS OF 1899 NOT FED TO LIVE STOCK.							
		$0.	$1 and under $50.	$50 and under $100.	$100 and under $250.	$250 and under $500.	$500 and under $1,000.	$1,000 and under $2,500.	$2,500 and over.
United States	746,717	10,379	50,794	73,015	247,478	254,490	95,506	14,220	835
Continental United States	746,715	10,379	50,794	73,015	247,477	254,490	95,505	14,220	835
North Atlantic division	1,761	12	95	213	598	432	270	127	14
New England	264	4	30	40	86	55	30	13	6
Maine	24	2	4	3	9	3	3	.....	.....
New Hampshire	10	.....	1	1	3	4	1	.....	.....
Vermont	8	.....	.....	1	2	1	2	.....	2
Massachusetts	87	.....	9	12	27	19	10	8	2
Rhode Island	28	.....	5	2	9	7	4	1	.....
Connecticut	107	2	11	21	36	21	10	4	2
Southern North Atlantic	1,497	8	65	173	512	377	240	114	8
New York	443	1	16	45	153	117	74	32	5
New Jersey	469	5	19	57	148	125	67	48	.....
Pennsylvania	585	2	30	71	211	135	99	34	3
South Atlantic division	287,933	2,420	27,170	38,329	102,225	87,552	26,498	3,538	201
Northern South Atlantic	52,213	322	7,002	11,045	20,121	9,855	3,189	627	52
Delaware	817	6	38	90	325	215	102	38	3
Maryland	5,842	51	552	948	2,116	1,281	666	215	13
District of Columbia	17	.....	.....	.....	2	7	2	4	2
Virginia	44,795	260	6,341	9,869	17,359	8,201	2,379	352	34
West Virginia	742	5	71	138	319	151	40	18	.....
Southern South Atlantic	235,720	2,098	20,168	27,284	82,104	77,697	23,309	2,911	149
North Carolina	53,996	526	5,570	7,717	19,667	15,296	4,655	529	36
South Carolina	85,381	457	8,437	11,860	30,747	25,664	7,168	994	54
Georgia	82,822	957	4,807	5,557	26,194	33,449	10,576	1,240	42
Florida	13,521	158	1,354	2,150	5,496	3,288	910	148	17
North Central division	12,255	138	792	1,541	4,169	3,199	1,690	653	70
Eastern North Central	5,179	49	324	626	1,689	1,340	777	335	39
Ohio	1,966	15	111	238	635	486	308	159	14
Indiana	1,043	11	69	122	330	272	166	65	8
Illinois	1,486	19	123	205	518	350	180	75	16
Michigan	626	4	20	57	184	217	110	33	1
Wisconsin	58	.....	1	4	22	15	13	3	.....
Western North Central	7,076	89	468	918	2,480	1,859	913	318	31
Minnesota	31	1	1	1	7	9	10	1	1
Iowa	200	1	4	11	45	57	54	21	7
Missouri	4,950	46	355	709	1,867	1,272	543	150	8
North Dakota	18	.....	2	1	2	2	3	8	.....
South Dakota	17	1	.....	.....	3	5	3	4	1
Nebraska	78	4	.....	7	19	17	17	13	1
Kansas	1,782	36	106	189	537	497	283	121	13
South Central division	444,429	7,792	22,709	32,898	140,394	163,233	66,996	9,867	540
Eastern South Central	267,530	3,477	12,818	20,446	86,606	100,273	38,691	5,050	169
Kentucky	11,227	155	1,036	1,723	4,040	2,678	1,302	276	17
Tennessee	33,883	250	1,874	3,292	12,407	11,896	3,683	444	37
Alabama	94,069	1,136	5,715	9,305	34,225	32,324	10,238	1,062	64
Mississippi	128,351	1,936	4,193	6,126	35,934	53,375	23,468	3,268	51
Western South Central	176,899	4,315	9,891	12,452	53,788	62,960	28,305	4,817	371
Louisiana	58,096	1,439	2,946	3,882	17,222	21,500	9,506	1,438	163
Arkansas	46,978	860	2,239	3,117	14,098	17,412	7,843	1,299	110
Indian Territory	4,097	75	375	576	1,328	1,037	538	150	18
Oklahoma	2,256	74	162	303	763	642	268	44	.....
Texas	65,472	1,867	4,169	4,574	20,377	22,369	10,150	1,886	80
Western division	337	17	28	31	91	74	51	35	10
Rocky Mountain	104	3	10	9	23	29	21	8	1
Montana	21	2	1	.....	5	5	5	3	.....
Idaho	9	.....	.....	1	3	1	1	2	1
Wyoming	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	58	1	4	7	13	18	12	3	.....
New Mexico	14	.....	5	1	2	3	3	.....	.....
Basin and Plateau	29	1	4	1	7	6	5	3	2
Arizona	15	1	1	.....	1	4	5	1	2
Utah	11	.....	2	1	5	2	.....	1	.....
Nevada	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Pacific	204	13	14	21	61	39	25	24	7
Washington	55	2	5	6	17	13	9	3	.....
Oregon	14	3	.....	1	3	3	1	2	1
California	135	8	9	14	41	23	15	19	6
Hawaii	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....

TABLE XLIX.—NUMBER OF FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES, CLASSIFIED BY PRINCIPAL SOURCE OF INCOME IN 1899, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Total number of farms.	FARMS CLASSIFIED BY PRINCIPAL SOURCE OF INCOME.											
		Hay and grain.	Vegetables.	Fruit.	Live stock.	Dairy products.	Tobacco.	Cotton.	Rice.	Sugar.	Flowers and plants.	Nursery products.	Miscellaneous.
United States	746,717	51,170	15,526	2,191	30,922	5,142	19,454	526,225	2,132	1,084	19	7	92,845
Continental United States	746,715	51,170	15,526	2,191	30,922	5,142	19,454	526,225	2,132	1,083	19	7	92,844
North Atlantic division	1,761	243	287	59	437	201	13				10	3	508
New England	261	23	43	7	75	59	6				2		49
Maine	24	5	2		4	3							10
New Hampshire	10		1		5	3							1
Vermont	8	2			1	5							
Massachusetts	87	7	13	3	22	23					2		17
Rhode Island	28	2	8	2	8	5							3
Connecticut	107	7	19	2	35	20	6						18
Southern North Atlantic	1,497	220	244	52	362	142	7				8	3	459
New York	443	106	43	11	82	72	4				1	2	122
New Jersey	469	36	158	26	135	25					7	1	81
Pennsylvania	585	78	43	15	145	45	3						256
South Atlantic division	287,933	25,562	9,518	1,293	13,000	947	14,565	166,146	1,722	57	5	1	55,117
Northern South Atlantic	52,213	9,231	4,457	650	8,239	328	8,241	525		2	3		20,537
Delaware	817	179	138	48	246	10							196
Maryland	5,842	714	870	299	1,505	190	1,092						1,172
District of Columbia	17		11	1		1					2		2
Virginia	44,795	8,120	3,422	287	6,277	120	7,146	525		2	1		18,895
West Virginia	742	218	16	15	211	7	3						272
Southern South Atlantic	235,720	16,331	5,061	643	4,761	619	6,324	165,621	1,722	55	2	1	34,580
North Carolina	53,996	8,262	1,146	353	2,176	98	5,768	21,416	184	6	1		14,586
South Carolina	85,381	4,325	1,516	63	1,140	70	447	66,678	997	10	1		10,134
Georgia	82,822	2,966	1,166	45	800	143	41	71,824	532	20		1	5,284
Florida	13,521	778	1,233	182	645	308	68	5,703	9	19			4,576
North Central division	12,255	4,389	622	255	3,845	353	129	126		16			2,520
Eastern North Central	5,179	1,776	268	200	1,502	179	95			2			1,157
Ohio	1,966	637	68	45	635	56	65						460
Indiana	1,043	432	64	84	257	41	24						141
Illinois	1,486	564	111	52	391	59	5			2			302
Michigan	626	127	23	18	194	21							243
Wisconsin	58	16	2	1	25	2	1						11
Western North Central	7,076	2,613	354	55	2,343	174	34	126		14			1,363
Minnesota	31	16	2	1	7	1							4
Iowa	200	55	21	3	88	9							24
Missouri	4,950	1,767	131	35	1,724	66	33	120		8			1,066
North Dakota	18	16	1		1								
South Dakota	17	8	1		4	2							2
Nebraska	78	32	5	1	34	3							3
Kansas	1,782	719	193	15	485	93	1	6		6			264
South Central division	444,429	20,892	5,068	568	13,536	3,600	4,747	359,953	410	1,010	2	2	34,641
Eastern South Central	267,530	13,911	3,114	325	9,061	2,109	4,695	211,749	16	83	2	2	22,463
Kentucky	11,227	2,600	432	99	2,340	60	3,382	6		4	1		2,303
Tennessee	33,883	6,039	540	85	3,665	121	1,246	16,990				2	5,195
Alabama	94,069	2,388	790	78	1,877	1,330	23	80,595	6	62	1		6,919
Mississippi	128,351	2,884	1,352	63	1,179	598	44	114,158	10	17			8,046
Western South Central	176,899	6,981	1,954	243	4,475	1,491	52	148,204	394	927			12,178
Louisiana	58,096	1,808	699	70	781	92	21	51,057	392	902			2,274
Arkansas	46,978	1,632	494	61	1,454	1,095	4	37,903					4,335
Indian Territory	4,097	1,054	80	29	621	44	2	2,054		5			208
Oklahoma	2,256	420	77	15	208	47	2	1,000		2			485
Texas	65,472	2,067	604	68	1,411	213	23	56,190	2	18			4,876
Western division	337	84	31	16	104	41					2	1	58
Rocky Mountain	104	31	13		33	15					1		11
Montana	21	6	2		6	2							5
Idaho	9	3	2		2	2							
Wyoming	2				1								1
Colorado	58	15	8		21	9					1		4
New Mexico	14	7	1		3	2							1
Basin and Plateau	29	6	1		14	4							4
Arizona	15	2	1		9	1							2
Utah	11	4			3	2							2
Nevada	3				2	1							
Pacific	204	47	17	16	57	22					1	1	43
Washington	55	9	9	2	9	3							23
Oregon	14	2			5	3							4
California	135	36	8	14	43	16					1	1	16
Hawaii	2									1			1

TABLE L.—NUMBER AND TOTAL VALUE OF SPECIFIED DOMESTIC ANIMALS, AND VALUES OF POULTRY

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	DOMESTIC ANIMALS.											
					Neat cattle.							Horses.	
		Number of farms.	Number of farms reporting.	Total value.	Number of farms reporting.	Total number.	Dairy cows.		Other cows.		All other neat cattle.	Number of farms reporting.	Number.
							Number of farms reporting.	Number.	Number of farms reporting.	Number			
1	United States	746,717	690,021	$80,855,999	401,151	1,457,608	341,747	553,101	65,402	147,449	757,058	342,383	576,527
2	Continental United States	746,715	690,020	80,855,949	401,151	1,457,608	341,747	553,101	65,402	147,449	757,058	342,382	576,526
3	North Atlantic division	1,761	1,592	407,298	1,065	6,636	983	3,868	88	249	2,519	1,471	3,342
4	New England	264	219	38,963	142	639	128	378	12	19	242	189	353
5	Maine	24	20	2,557	11	36	11	27			9	19	28
6	New Hampshire	10	10	1,559	8	42	7	25	2	2	15	10	14
7	Vermont	8	7	3,310	7	83	6	41			42	5	18
8	Massachusetts	87	76	12,550	49	227	44	140	7	10	77	64	113
9	Rhode Island	28	24	4,387	16	46	13	22	1	4	20	21	49
10	Connecticut	107	82	14,600	51	205	47	123	2	3	79	70	131
11	Southern North Atlantic	1,497	1,373	368,335	923	5,997	855	3,490	76	230	2,277	1,282	2,989
12	New York	443	392	127,529	299	2,454	276	1,296	37	141	1,017	378	963
13	New Jersey	469	419	86,688	236	1,029	217	623	19	46	360	397	806
14	Pennsylvania	585	562	154,118	388	2,514	362	1,571	20	43	900	507	1,220
15	South Atlantic division	287,933	264,613	22,712,251	155,890	430,463	121,039	166,925	23,635	45,399	218,139	102,800	135,714
16	Northern South Atlantic	52,213	49,056	4,512,949	30,453	80,070	25,911	35,387	2,115	3,114	41,569	32,755	51,665
17	Delaware	817	783	133,241	422	1,462	389	778	49	95	589	690	1,446
18	Maryland	5,842	5,513	914,260	3,263	11,845	2,801	5,247	283	566	6,032	4,741	10,204
19	District of Columbia	17	17	2,105	7	13	7	12			1	15	31
20	Virginia	44,795	42,050	3,351,957	26,232	64,718	22,209	28,476	1,743	2,363	33,909	26,764	38,919
21	West Virginia	742	693	111,383	529	2,002	505	874	40	90	1,038	545	1,065
22	Southern South Atlantic	235,720	215,557	18,199,302	125,437	350,393	95,128	131,538	21,520	42,285	176,570	70,045	84,049
23	North Carolina	53,996	49,241	3,464,082	27,913	67,128	20,170	25,710	4,056	6,161	35,257	18,049	21,617
24	South Carolina	85,381	76,445	6,134,191	48,612	111,406	34,119	42,967	7,454	11,667	56,772	22,878	26,855
25	Georgia	82,822	77,379	7,347,212	41,574	130,766	35,725	51,075	7,887	16,623	63,068	21,684	25,627
26	Florida	13,521	12,492	1,253,817	7,338	41,093	5,114	11,786	2,123	7,834	21,473	7,434	9,950
27	North Central division	12,255	11,597	2,863,635	7,641	44,719	7,232	15,153	811	3,286	26,280	10,185	30,567
28	Eastern North Central	5,179	4,863	1,148,791	3,339	13,898	3,168	6,114	256	544	7,240	4,188	12,313
29	Ohio	1,966	1,830	434,431	1,321	5,373	1,267	2,359	95	196	2,818	1,574	4,814
30	Indiana	1,043	984	238,260	654	2,736	619	1,163	50	123	1,450	850	2,590
31	Illinois	1,486	1,414	297,422	828	3,062	769	1,425	76	157	1,480	1,151	3,126
32	Michigan	626	580	161,121	492	2,337	470	1,019	31	61	1,257	564	1,637
33	Wisconsin	58	55	17,557	44	390	43	148	4	7	235	49	146
34	Western North Central	7,076	6,734	1,714,844	4,302	30,821	4,064	9,039	555	2,742	19,040	5,997	18,254
35	Minnesota	31	29	8,482	21	118	21	64	3	3	51	29	92
36	Iowa	200	188	108,914	147	1,721	141	568	21	164	989	168	858
37	Missouri	4,950	4,737	964,574	2,874	12,146	2,728	5,157	318	877	6,112	4,125	10,712
38	North Dakota	18	17	13,887	13	130	12	26	5	25	79	16	164
39	South Dakota	17	17	14,751	14	374	12	51	8	105	218	17	203
40	Nebraska	78	77	67,418	58	816	48	190	20	187	439	71	437
41	Kansas	1,782	1,669	536,818	1,175	15,516	1,102	2,983	180	1,381	11,152	1,568	5,758
42	South Central division	444,429	411,899	54,694,830	236,355	970,858	212,317	366,405	40,809	96,884	507,569	227,614	405,054
43	Eastern South Central	267,530	247,804	31,281,873	154,049	597,797	137,487	213,735	21,808	35,319	258,743	115,172	176,239
44	Kentucky	11,227	10,174	1,548,302	6,393	17,110	6,101	8,168	352	647	8,295	7,012	12,876
45	Tennessee	33,883	31,940	4,645,342	20,540	60,114	19,337	28,271	2,009	2,924	28,919	19,658	33,499
46	Alabama	94,069	85,768	9,354,739	58,247	180,715	49,675	74,552	8,534	13,504	92,659	29,457	39,171
47	Mississippi	128,351	119,922	15,733,490	68,869	249,858	62,374	102,744	10,913	18,244	128,870	59,045	90,693
48	Western South Central	176,899	164,095	23,412,957	82,306	463,061	74,830	152,670	19,001	61,565	248,826	112,442	228,815
49	Louisiana	58,096	52,959	6,467,576	23,114	104,321	20,662	38,365	5,085	14,259	51,697	34,105	61,845
50	Arkansas	16,978	42,848	5,792,908	23,777	108,535	21,860	12,309	5,019	9,585	56,641	24,652	41,688
51	Indian Territory	4,097	4,028	1,442,454	2,128	37,990	1,952	5,399	832	7,891	24,700	3,610	17,049
52	Oklahoma	2,256	2,116	669,293	1,222	18,270	1,080	2,099	182	756	15,415	1,775	4,948
53	Texas	65,472	62,144	9,040,726	32,065	193,945	29,276	64,498	7,883	29,074	100,373	48,300	103,285
54	Western division	337	319	177,935	200	4,932	176	750	59	1,631	2,551	312	1,849
55	Rocky Mountain	104	98	37,892	59	934	52	289	23	168	477	96	473
56	Montana	21	21	8,198	13	122	9	17	7	51	54	21	159
57	Idaho	9	9	3,225	5	28	5	12	1	2	14	9	37
58	Wyoming	2	2	448	2	45	2	20			25	2	16
59	Colorado	58	53	22,264	35	625	32	192	14	112	321	52	213
60	New Mexico	14	13	3,757	4	114	4	48	1	3	63	12	48
61	Basin and Plateau	29	29	44,859	20	2,026	13	64	13	1,014	948	28	302
62	Arizona	15	15	30,127	11	1,520	5	9	11	834	677	14	169
63	Utah	11	11	1,402	6	9	6	8			1	11	32
64	Nevada	3	3	13,330	3	497	2	47	2	180	270	3	101
65	Pacific	204	192	95,184	121	1,972	111	397	23	449	1,126	188	1,074
66	Washington	55	53	16,002	36	354	34	134	3	15	205	52	184
67	Oregon	14	13	8,730	10	239	10	50	4	77	112	13	185
68	California	135	126	70,452	75	1,379	67	213	16	357	809	123	705
69	Hawaii	2	1	50								1	1

AND BEES, JUNE 1, 1900, ON FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS continued.											POULTRY.		BEES.		
Mules.		Asses and burros.		Sheep.			Swine.		Goats.						
Number of farms reporting.	Number.	Number of farms reporting.	Number.	Number of farms reporting.	Number of lambs.	Number of sheep 1 year and over.	Number of farms reporting.	Number.	Number of farms reporting.	Number.	Number of farms reporting.	Value.	Number of farms reporting.	Value.	
347,214	502,367	867	1,424	5,672	29,577	67,973	513,130	2,968,074	9,055	62,688	612,942	$3,903,250	28,484	$174,730	1
347,214	502,367	867	1,424	5,672	29,577	67,973	513,130	2,968,074	9,055	62,688	612,942	3,903,250	28,484	174,730	2
69	135	1	1	68	597	1,741	1,053	4,790	2	14	1,429	28,963	54	703	3
				8	61	109	92	327			219	4,408	5	52	4
				2	21	33	6	30			15	187			5
				2		10	6	26			10	121			6
				2	27	52	5	30			6	109	1	15	7
							36	126			68	1,241			8
							3	14			23	613			9
				2	13	14	36	101			97	2,137	4	37	10
69	135	1	1	60	536	1,632	961	4,463	2	14	1,210	24,555	49	651	11
1	2			30	299	575	325	1,127			354	5,038	20	312	12
31	48			4	65	64	279	1,555	1	12	398	10,041	9	89	13
37	85	1	1	26	172	993	357	1,781	1	2	458	9,476	20	250	14
114,878	145,710	116	183	1,904	8,391	17,048	204,722	920,457	3,818	21,493	242,325	1,280,530	10,762	59,819	15
5,806	7,731	18	21	805	5,144	8,527	41,437	160,809	222	840	47,531	347,650	1,369	9,852	16
147	256			22	56	173	647	2,202			760	13,605	57	301	17
559	958	4	5	213	1,854	2,719	4,381	20,817	24	113	5,019	76,374	165	1,178	18
2	2						4	11	1	1	8	183	1	14	19
5,059	6,455	14	16	453	2,144	3,990	35,848	135,086	195	720	41,057	251,375	1,082	7,754	20
39	60			117	1,090	1,645	557	2,693	2	6	687	6,113	64	605	21
109,072	137,979	98	162	1,099	3,247	8,521	163,285	759,648	3,596	20,653	194,794	932,880	9,393	49,967	22
18,417	22,626	37	78	682	1,554	2,962	39,329	196,792	754	4,069	44,372	207,574	2,478	15,008	23
35,783	43,744	35	52	216	659	1,807	55,617	200,830	1,371	4,821	70,533	325,047	2,676	13,006	24
52,030	68,080	22	28	176	716	2,987	58,621	283,327	1,062	7,539	68,243	320,200	3,653	15,819	25
2,842	3,529	4	4	25	318	765	9,718	78,699	409	4,224	11,646	80,059	586	6,134	26
2,941	6,202	42	90	518	5,832	10,134	8,354	89,976	129	705	10,808	156,440	577	5,306	27
838	1,701	9	19	330	4,405	7,987	3,619	38,099	42	172	4,576	61,713	273	2,389	28
61	97			157	1,983	4,262	1,382	15,085	11	21	1,759	24,589	113	947	29
240	545	7	15	31	429	619	682	8,394	14	44	891	11,395	43	371	30
530	1,046	2	4	18	216	317	1,084	10,751	14	103	1,303	17,604	92	733	31
5	9			115	1,712	2,622	435	3,341	3	4	572	7,357	25	338	32
2	4			9	65	167	36	528			51	768			33
2,103	4,501	33	71	188	1,427	2,147	4,735	51,877	87	533	6,232	94,727	304	2,917	34
				2	13	14	15	102			25	349			35
15	37			7	141	325	179	3,552			167	4,150	15	174	36
1,696	3,608	24	59	177	1,273	1,803	3,262	33,279	81	451	4,449	63,365	230	1,765	37
							13	74	1	1	13	127			38
				1		3	8	126			15	280			39
7	16						59	1,719			60	1,156			40
385	840	9	12	1		2	1,199	13,025	5	81	1,503	25,300	59	978	41
229,296	350,166	702	1,133	3,162	14,298	38,776	298,857	1,950,974	5,099	40,380	358,147	2,431,022	17,078	108,406	42
141,621	202,811	349	602	2,159	8,413	18,399	186,419	1,134,070	3,508	24,525	221,669	1,426,487	9,722	61,332	43
3,493	6,178	36	43	396	2,939	4,236	7,463	53,876	53	257	9,841	90,154	543	3,709	44
15,439	24,571	159	263	551	1,940	3,591	26,147	171,274	341	1,638	30,321	228,262	1,090	7,097	45
50,042	69,365	58	100	382	1,159	3,212	65,512	361,718	1,651	12,546	76,035	388,858	5,034	30,884	46
72,647	102,697	96	196	830	2,375	7,360	87,297	547,202	1,463	10,084	105,472	719,213	3,055	19,642	47
87,675	147,355	353	531	1,003	5,885	20,377	112,438	816,904	1,591	15,855	136,478	1,004,535	7,356	47,074	48
29,082	43,506	45	80	364	1,609	6,889	30,744	209,749	358	3,557	40,846	309,636	1,072	6,161	49
24,864	39,096	49	89	393	1,149	3,268	30,268	247,567	698	4,954	38,036	270,257	1,566	9,159	50
1,428	3,129	30	33	43	472	963	3,153	36,902	48	573	3,556	30,768	72	864	51
823	1,647	16	27	1	2		1,522	12,794	10	70	1,837	21,159	6	55	52
31,478	59,977	213	302	202	2,653	9,257	46,751	309,892	477	6,701	52,203	372,715	4,640	30,835	53
30	154	6	17	20	459	274	144	1,877	7	96	233	6,295	13	496	54
4	7	3	11	4	362	5	43	211	1	50	72	1,250	4	155	55
							4	16			14	349			56
				4	362	5	5	32			6	115			57
							1	5			2	60			58
3	5	1	4				27	152			42	656	3	139	59
1	2	2	7				6	36	1	50	8	70	1	16	60
6	37	1	4				12	53			15	527	2	48	61
4	19	1	4				2	14			6	192			62
							9	25			7	285	1	24	63
2	18						1	14			2	50	1	24	64
20	110	2	2	16	97	269	89	1,583	6	46	146	4,518	7	293	65
				8	32	46	27	124			36	1,091			66
2	4			1	14	40	7	107			12	212	4	90	67
18	106	2	2	7	51	183	55	1,352	6	46	98	3,215	3	203	68
															69

TABLE LI.—NUMBER OF FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES REPORTING CEREALS, JUNE 1, 1900, WITH ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF EACH CEREAL IN 1899, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	CORN.			WHEAT.			OATS.			BARLEY.		
	Number of farms reporting.	Acres.	Bushels.	Number of farms reporting.	Acres.	Bushels.	Number of farms reporting.	Acres.	Bushels.	Number of farms reporting.	Acres.	Bushels.
United States	673,885	7,055,084	99,512,692	76,140	470,630	3,669,475	64,737	269,254	3,356,367	302	3,063	[1]58,610
Continental United States	673,885	7,055,084	99,512,692	76,140	470,630	3,669,475	64,737	269,254	3,356,367	302	3,063	[1]58,610
North Atlantic division	1,242	6,840	228,353	457	3,349	43,565	559	4,018	115,497	36	90	[1]2,210
New England	102	195	5,966	1	1	20	23	83	2,435	3	6	150
Maine	3	4	139	1	1	20	7	20	625	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	7	8	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	4	6	160	.....	.....	.....	4	30	1,060	2	5	140
Massachusetts	31	60	2,082	.....	.....	.....	5	7	140	1	1	10
Rhode Island	12	19	460	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	45	98	2,885	.....	.....	.....	7	26	610	.....	.....	.....
Southern North Atlantic	1,140	6,645	222,387	456	3,348	43,545	536	3,935	113,062	33	84	2,060
New York	295	1,051	30,679	101	640	8,363	255	2,200	63,035	31	80	1,950
New Jersey	355	2,656	83,450	93	720	9,140	44	251	5,020	1	[2]	10
Pennsylvania	490	2,938	108,258	262	1,988	25,742	237	1,484	45,007	1	4	100
South Atlantic division	267,772	2,845,525	28,754,608	58,813	253,200	1,617,200	40,086	152,514	1,408,490	62	116	1,390
Northern South Atlantic	48,734	397,831	6,216,450	17,370	88,774	769,445	6,832	28,051	274,790	15	38	560
Delaware	757	11,050	215,180	306	3,579	45,010	20	98	1,480	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	5,215	54,466	1,092,560	1,776	20,589	247,975	250	1,093	18,190	1	3	40
District of Columbia	3	16	340	.....	.....	.....	2	3	80	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	42,135	327,196	4,812,800	14,977	61,833	452,290	6,447	26,492	248,270	14	35	520
West Virginia	624	5,103	95,570	311	2,773	24,170	113	365	6,770	.....	.....	.....
Southern South Atlantic	219,038	2,447,694	22,538,158	41,443	164,426	847,755	33,254	124,463	1,133,700	47	78	830
North Carolina	50,251	527,657	5,977,269	12,821	69,577	344,575	6,609	25,680	198,200	13	25	250
South Carolina	80,081	687,897	6,326,045	15,824	49,292	253,120	13,252	44,450	444,330	31	40	470
Georgia	76,185	1,051,866	8,636,814	12,794	45,542	249,970	12,249	49,545	447,470	.....	.....	.....
Florida	12,521	180,274	1,598,030	4	15	90	1,144	4,788	43,700	3	13	110
North Central division	10,889	222,666	6,418,203	3,595	75,649	839,789	2,104	18,809	523,853	108	1,369	30,309
Eastern North Central	4,585	75,968	2,485,778	2,077	37,062	432,557	1,172	9,644	301,362	52	335	9,801
Ohio	1,694	25,189	926,400	928	14,688	187,786	368	2,445	72,910	38	221	7,160
Indiana	922	17,978	598,960	403	7,844	94,580	181	1,234	34,530	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	1,385	27,553	817,750	398	9,749	108,280	268	4,244	139,910	.....	.....	.....
Michigan	534	4,793	127,153	329	4,660	39,944	321	1,358	42,606	6	25	374
Wisconsin	50	455	15,515	19	121	1,967	34	363	11,406	8	89	2,267
Western North Central	6,304	146,698	3,932,425	1,518	38,587	407,232	932	9,165	222,491	56	1,034	20,508
Minnesota	25	190	5,275	16	548	7,873	18	224	7,178	7	122	3,120
Iowa	177	4,582	156,180	28	336	3,666	84	1,647	57,150	6	191	5,080
Missouri	4,521	91,844	2,523,155	1,108	20,665	215,180	618	4,502	89,690	1	3	50
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	12	1,715	16,770	13	335	7,328	5	200	5,800
South Dakota	12	132	3,280	13	910	8,580	5	108	2,890	4	75	1,590
Nebraska	61	3,128	77,790	39	1,800	12,003	29	568	14,995	3	18	238
Kansas	1,508	46,822	1,166,745	302	12,613	113,160	165	1,781	42,960	30	425	4,630
South Central division	393,946	3,979,747	64,106,510	13,205	134,466	1,119,066	21,950	93,338	1,290,024	74	498	7,940
Eastern South Central	240,123	2,385,268	37,724,560	10,656	99,873	782,736	13,579	53,741	542,756	29	95	950
Kentucky	9,007	108,792	2,359,735	2,566	32,159	299,390	1,078	5,816	76,770	1	5	50
Tennessee	30,443	365,242	7,481,580	4,739	54,240	416,776	1,671	7,344	89,651	6	42	570
Alabama	86,053	854,790	10,311,670	3,139	12,774	62,470	7,223	27,452	250,950	18	36	250
Mississippi	114,620	1,056,444	17,571,575	212	700	4,100	3,607	13,129	125,385	4	12	80
Western South Central	153,823	1,594,479	26,381,950	2,549	34,593	336,330	8,371	39,597	747,268	45	403	6,990
Louisiana	51,904	450,029	6,872,255	5	21	200	893	3,952	37,530	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	40,482	359,916	6,430,430	1,394	8,233	43,960	3,295	12,335	150,930	3	11	60
Indian Territory	3,407	68,138	1,593,808	126	4,879	45,481	262	3,413	88,148	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	1,923	30,920	666,781	282	9,970	111,646	126	1,122	32,090	31	273	5,220
Texas	56,107	685,476	10,818,676	742	11,487	135,040	3,795	18,975	438,570	11	119	1,710
Western division	36	306	5,018	70	3,966	49,855	38	575	18,503	22	990	16,761
Rocky Mountain	19	140	1,309	27	270	1,466	20	321	9,665	3	10	284
Montana	1	1	25	5	39	1,106	6	124	4,325	2	9	244
Idaho	1	1	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	10	113	910	15	208	2,920	14	197	5,340	1	1	40
New Mexico	7	25	334	7	23	440	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Basin and Plateau	2	22	190	8	60	948	6	10	365	3	36	1,217
Arizona	2	22	190	1	6	120	.....	.....	.....	3	36	1,217
Utah	.....	.....	.....	6	38	588	2	8	315	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	1	16	240	4	2	50	.....	.....	.....
Pacific	15	144	3,519	35	3,636	44,441	12	244	8,473	16	944	15,260
Washington	3	11	160	6	137	2,797	6	118	5,660	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	2	12	350	5	67	952	4	28	626	.....	.....	.....
California	10	121	3,009	24	3,432	40,692	2	98	2,187	16	944	15,260
Hawaii	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Includes 10 bushels for 1 farm reporting less than 1 acre of barley.
[2] Less than 1 acre.

TABLE LI.—NUMBER OF FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES REPORTING CEREALS, JUNE 1, 1900, WITH ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF EACH CEREAL IN 1899, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	RYE.			BUCKWHEAT.			RICE.		
	Number of farms reporting.	Acres.	Bushels.	Number of farms reporting.	Acres.	Bushels.	Number of farms reporting.	Acres.	Pounds.
United States	2,111	7,570	56,827	603	1,649	19,313	22,641	48,834	23,367,482
Continental United States	2,111	7,570	56,827	603	1,649	19,313	22,641	48,834	23,367,482
North Atlantic division	158	874	10,153	191	594	7,187			
New England	4	8	110	8	10	73			
Maine				1	2	25			
New Hampshire									
Vermont				1	1	20			
Massachusetts	1	3	20	5	6	8			
Rhode Island									
Connecticut	3	5	90	1	1	20			
Southern North Atlantic	154	866	10,043	183	584	7,114			
New York	38	240	2,793	87	290	3,297			
New Jersey	56	382	4,130	11	17	260			
Pennsylvania	60	244	3,120	85	277	3,557			
South Atlantic division	1,524	4,364	24,256	239	535	6,367	20,796	38,182	15,469,371
Northern South Atlantic	468	1,673	12,240	190	459	5,627	7	17	3,144
Delaware	26	129	1,320	30	101	1,390			
Maryland	144	624	5,500	26	77	1,050			
District of Columbia	1	1	10						
Virginia	283	877	5,090	83	167	1,907	7	17	3,144
West Virginia	14	42	320	51	114	1,280			
Southern South Atlantic	1,056	2,691	12,016	49	76	740	20,789	38,165	15,466,227
North Carolina	497	1,540	6,384	48	71	729	1,562	5,354	1,905,721
South Carolina	216	460	2,100	1	5	20	15,736	26,243	10,484,744
Georgia	328	652	3,352				2,574	5,521	2,691,458
Florida	15	39	180				917	1,047	384,304
North Central division	209	1,571	16,714	167	511	5,719			
Eastern North Central	124	708	8,209	88	241	2,739			
Ohio	16	58	825	13	24	250			
Indiana	7	31	360	2	15	210			
Illinois	7	21	360	1	2	10			
Michigan	89	542	6,084	66	187	2,086			
Wisconsin	5	56	580	6	13	183			
Western North Central	85	863	8,505	79	270	2,980			
Minnesota	3	36	440	1	1	20			
Iowa	11	77	770	73	252	2,860			
Missouri	26	146	1,100	3	14	80			
North Dakota	2	35	480						
South Dakota									
Nebraska	7	123	1,230						
Kansas	36	446	4,185	2	3	20			
South Central division	219	760	5,694	6	9	40	1,845	10,652	7,898,111
Eastern South Central	183	672	4,934	6	9	40	1,174	975	327,513
Kentucky	49	236	1,960						
Tennessee	71	309	2,070	5	8	30			
Alabama	58	111	734	1	1	10	560	440	144,683
Mississippi	5	16	170				614	535	182,830
Western South Central	36	88	760				671	9,677	7,570,598
Louisiana	3	5	30				657	9,668	7,566,661
Arkansas	28	72	580				10	5	2,340
Indian Territory									
Oklahoma	1	3	60						
Texas	4	8	90				4	4	1,597
Western division	1	1	10						
Rocky Mountain									
Montana									
Idaho									
Wyoming									
Colorado									
New Mexico									
Basin and Plateau									
Arizona									
Utah									
Nevada									
Pacific	1	1	10						
Washington									
Oregon	1	1	10						
California									
Hawaii									

TABLE LII.—NUMBER OF FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES REPORTING HAY, POTATOES, AND SWEET POTATOES, JUNE 1, 1900, WITH THE ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF EACH CROP IN 1899, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	HAY AND FORAGE.			POTATOES.			SWEET POTATOES.		
	Number of farms reporting.	Acres.	Tons.	Number of farms reporting.	Acres.	Bushels.	Number of farms reporting.	Acres.	Bushels.
United States	232,918	312,118	367,809	70,797	35,744	2,440,275	244,621	133,119	8,969,584
Continental United States	232,918	312,118	367,809	70,797	35,744	2,440,275	244,620	133,118	8,969,524
North Atlantic division	1,331	16,294	17,395	1,295	1,444	110,225	227	257	27,103
New England	207	2,125	2,022	175	139	14,732			
Maine	22	189	161	1	7	825			
New Hampshire	9	161	84	8	5	330			
Vermont	8	198	239	6	8	715			
Massachusetts	63	726	774	70	39	4,091			
Rhode Island	24	89	76	18	12	1,526			
Connecticut	81	772	688	72	70	7,245			
Southern North Atlantic	1,124	14,169	15,373	1,120	1,305	95,493	227	257	27,103
New York	378	6,565	6,711	369	531	40,568	1	(1)	6
New Jersey	278	3,090	3,413	268	314	18,562	186	253	26,609
Pennsylvania	468	4,514	5,249	483	460	36,363	40	4	488
South Atlantic division	148,634	102,761	112,180	33,078	15,746	1,091,735	131,294	74,929	5,104,364
Northern South Atlantic	29,593	39,674	41,641	19,046	8,133	642,198	21,889	10,930	1,141,888
Delaware	546	2,235	2,448	538	264	15,780	393	133	13,027
Maryland	2,013	6,675	7,345	2,305	1,222	81,156	1,467	623	63,473
District of Columbia	4	20	27	6	9	720	3	9	1,375
Virginia	26,646	28,861	30,099	15,728	6,488	534,172	19,934	10,150	1,063,071
West Virginia	384	1,883	1,722	469	150	10,370	92	15	942
Southern South Atlantic	119,041	63,087	70,539	14,032	7,613	449,537	109,405	63,999	3,962,476
North Carolina	33,258	13,846	17,916	5,393	2,049	141,589	24,439	12,840	933,881
South Carolina	44,141	29,201	32,058	4,324	2,669	141,596	42,744	24,438	1,351,858
Georgia	36,838	17,137	18,270	3,303	1,960	111,866	34,251	19,724	1,211,396
Florida	4,804	2,903	2,295	1,012	935	54,486	7,971	6,997	465,341
North Central division	5,499	57,016	71,081	5,927	4,884	407,829	1,577	616	51,785
Eastern North Central	2,493	21,400	23,981	2,540	1,980	133,707	592	218	14,354
Ohio	961	8,426	9,121	851	454	32,349	197	44	2,419
Indiana	515	4,053	4,897	468	246	16,129	143	30	1,655
Illinois	509	4,416	4,767	680	494	38,661	244	142	10,191
Michigan	453	3,908	4,418	491	746	43,158	8	2	89
Wisconsin	55	597	778	50	40	3,410			
Western North Central	3,006	35,616	47,100	3,387	2,904	274,122	985	398	37,431
Minnesota	18	317	455	17	13	1,652			
Iowa	124	1,886	2,545	134	124	12,632	15	21	1,115
Missouri	1,772	14,041	15,616	2,194	909	72,045	718	132	10,371
North Dakota	16	360	492	9	10	983			
South Dakota	13	1,144	889	9	29	2,050			
Nebraska	43	1,057	1,118	41	47	3,625	2	(1)	16
Kansas	1,020	16,811	25,985	983	1,772	181,135	250	245	25,929
South Central division	77,234	130,536	159,684	30,390	13,391	809,688	111,522	57,316	3,786,272
Eastern South Central	57,135	68,344	72,186	18,747	7,310	438,658	77,034	37,882	2,400,091
Kentucky	2,232	12,485	11,526	2,444	654	48,569	1,334	268	15,646
Tennessee	11,161	26,843	27,394	5,691	1,873	99,824	6,844	2,043	137,061
Alabama	27,462	12,577	13,336	4,360	2,500	143,697	35,115	20,231	1,153,797
Mississippi	16,280	16,439	19,930	6,252	2,283	146,568	33,741	15,340	1,093,587
Western South Central	20,099	62,192	87,498	11,643	6,081	371,030	34,488	19,434	1,386,181
Louisiana	4,965	6,646	11,599	2,328	1,598	102,755	11,285	7,877	517,129
Arkansas	5,678	10,710	13,196	4,697	2,263	123,295	8,520	3,410	241,728
Indian Territory	701	21,093	24,303	696	285	26,187	461	135	9,981
Oklahoma	851	6,873	10,557	517	141	10,051	539	208	16,193
Texas	7,904	16,870	27,843	3,405	1,794	108,742	13,683	7,804	601,150
Western division	220	5,511	7,469	107	279	20,798			
Rocky Mountain	67	1,510	2,208	42	191	11,658			
Montana	15	254	334	11	15	2,148			
Idaho	7	160	237	4	8	1,580			
Wyoming	2	9	20	1	2	100			
Colorado	37	1,023	1,460	22	155	7,615			
New Mexico	6	64	157	4	11	215			
Basin and Plateau	22	1,014	1,633	8	6	327			
Arizona	12	239	637	2	2	120			
Utah	8	95	216	5	3	127			
Nevada	2	680	780	1	1	80			
Pacific	131	2,987	3,628	57	82	8,813			
Washington	41	465	911	33	38	4,669			
Oregon	10	176	299	10	32	1,753			
California	80	2,346	2,418	14	12	2,391			
Hawaii							1	1	60

(1) Less than 1 acre.

TABLE LIII.—NUMBER OF FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES REPORTING COTTON AND TOBACCO, JUNE 1, 1900, WITH THE ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF EACH CROP IN 1899, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	COTTON.			TOBACCO.		
	Number of farms reporting.	Acres.	Bales.	Number of farms reporting.	Acres.	Pounds.
United States	566,180	9,623,301	3,707,881	40,262	143,271	88,179,141
Continental United States	566,180	9,623,301	3,707,881	40,262	143,271	88,179,141
North Atlantic division				122	360	403,070
New England				14	19	24,760
Maine						
New Hampshire						
Vermont						
Massachusetts						
Rhode Island				7	3	3,020
Connecticut						
Southern North Atlantic				7	16	21,740
New York				108	341	378,310
New Jersey				6	13	15,410
Pennsylvania				102	328	362,900
South Atlantic division	193,182	3,001,047	1,041,574	29,848	104,642	61,189,345
Northern South Atlantic	2,789	11,937	4,365	17,047	58,619	33,526,030
Delaware						
Maryland				1,604	11,208	5,755,090
District of Columbia						
Virginia	2,789	11,937	4,365	15,414	47,380	27,751,580
West Virginia				29	31	19,360
Southern South Atlantic	190,393	2,989,110	1,037,209	12,801	46,023	27,663,315
North Carolina	33,788	316,968	127,817	10,715	41,147	24,601,070
South Carolina	74,408	1,021,596	378,984	1,606	4,241	2,779,520
Georgia	73,000	1,544,894	505,091	183	165	60,740
Florida	9,197	105,652	25,317	297	470	221,985
North Central division	196	2,290	1,100	577	960	801,130
Eastern North Central				254	613	533,190
Ohio				130	399	373,410
Indiana				68	169	123,520
Illinois				54	37	25,460
Michigan				1	1	300
Wisconsin				1	7	10,500
Western North Central	196	2,290	1,100	323	347	267,940
Minnesota						
Iowa				1	1	300
Missouri	189	2,210	1,054	304	340	265,720
North Dakota						
South Dakota						
Nebraska						
Kansas	7	80	46	18	6	1,920
South Central division	372,802	6,619,964	2,665,207	9,715	37,309	25,785,596
Eastern South Central	218,169	3,867,247	1,469,310	8,710	37,051	25,693,090
Kentucky	16	135	48	5,159	27,122	19,464,970
Tennessee	19,583	308,331	108,944	2,704	9,822	6,191,670
Alabama	87,065	1,644,053	503,701	406	59	15,880
Mississippi	111,505	1,914,728	856,617	441	48	20,570
Western South Central	154,633	2,752,717	1,195,897	1,005	258	92,506
Louisiana	51,257	783,943	413,138	136	48	7,330
Arkansas	42,089	700,300	320,264	480	104	42,830
Indian Territory	2,576	38,195	16,210	74	20	10,426
Oklahoma	1,656	25,609	7,315	12	3	950
Texas	57,055	1,204,670	438,970	303	83	30,970
Western division						
Rocky Mountain						
Montana						
Idaho						
Wyoming						
Colorado						
New Mexico						
Basin and Plateau						
Arizona						
Utah						
Nevada						
Pacific						
Washington						
Oregon						
California						
Hawaii						

TABLE LIV.—CLASSIFICATION BY TENURE, FOR FARMS OF ALL NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN FARMERS, OF PRODUCTS, AND EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR AND FERTILIZERS, WITH AVERAGES, FOR

	DIVISION, STATE OR TERRITORY, AND TENURE.	NUMBER OF FARMS.		ACREAGE: JUNE 1, 1900.			VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY: JUNE 1, 1900.				
		Total.	With buildings.	Total.	Improved.	Per cent improved.	Total.	Land and improvements (except buildings).	Buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Livestock.
1	Continental United States	767,764	735,089	41,766,023	21,297,181	58.2	$546,723,508	$350,046,571	$76,173,627	$20,855,350	$99,647,960
2	Owners	174,434	169,514	13,621,733	5,516,577	40.5	150,557,251	84,059,741	24,189,577	7,135,075	35,172,858
3	Part owners	30,501	30,043	2,205,297	1,154,899	52.4	27,358,225	16,883,900	4,192,690	1,134,920	5,146,715
4	Owners and tenants	1,582	1,549	119,068	74,790	50.2	1,881,163	1,078,960	279,900	82,980	439,323
5	Managers	1,821	1,759	507,213	152,643	30.1	9,777,377	6,008,100	1,638,960	274,350	1,855,967
6	Cash tenants	274,663	262,342	13,201,189	8,665,826	65.6	178,300,242	118,285,620	21,802,950	6,693,275	31,518,397
7	Share tenants	284,760	269,882	12,078,523	8,732,446	72.3	178,819,250	123,730,250	24,069,550	5,534,750	25,514,700
8	North Atlantic division	2,140	2,090	107,239	69,768	65.1	5,539,256	3,143,830	1,636,690	248,170	510,566
9	Owners	1,344	1,321	58,986	34,396	58.3	2,271,479	1,140,740	709,390	136,490	284,859
10	Part owners	146	145	8,373	6,044	72.2	454,496	290,980	110,520	20,250	32,746
11	Owners and tenants	6	6	276	220	79.7	8,226	4,860	2,290	380	696
12	Managers	68	68	5,242	3,757	71.7	737,455	438,590	247,670	17,280	33,915
13	Cash tenants	319	300	13,863	9,703	70.0	1,069,328	705,880	259,360	35,210	68,878
14	Share tenants	257	250	20,499	15,648	76.3	998,272	562,780	307,460	38,560	89,472
15	New England	294	291	14,770	6,223	42.1	625,624	338,950	213,410	23,770	49,494
16	Owners	218	217	10,536	4,067	38.6	362,686	186,490	125,230	16,520	34,446
17	Part owners	7	7	340	220	64.7	12,470	4,510	6,080	860	1,020
18	Owners and tenants	1	1	10	9	90.0	931	300	500	50	81
19	Managers	13	13	758	440	58.0	116,815	68,930	40,170	2,460	5,255
20	Cash tenants	46	44	2,457	1,071	43.6	114,931	70,970	31,680	2,960	6,321
21	Share tenants	9	9	669	416	62.2	17,791	7,750	6,750	920	2,371
22	Southern North Atlantic	1,846	1,799	92,469	63,545	68.7	4,913,632	2,804,880	1,423,280	224,400	461,072
23	Owners	1,126	1,104	48,450	30,329	62.6	1,908,793	954,250	584,160	119,970	250,413
24	Part owners	139	138	8,033	5,824	72.5	442,026	286,470	104,440	19,390	31,726
25	Owners and tenants	5	5	266	211	79.3	7,295	4,560	1,790	330	615
26	Managers	55	55	4,484	3,317	74.0	620,640	369,660	207,500	14,820	28,660
27	Cash tenants	273	256	11,406	8,632	75.7	954,397	634,910	224,680	32,250	62,557
28	Share tenants	248	241	19,830	15,232	76.8	980,481	555,030	300,710	37,640	87,101
29	South Atlantic division	288,871	279,219	15,637,265	8,895,862	56.9	163,416,171	106,633,706	26,754,052	5,898,030	24,130,383
30	Owners	70,330	69,213	3,670,737	1,665,784	45.4	38,493,920	22,018,236	8,207,242	1,786,760	6,481,682
31	Part owners	14,302	14,122	721,971	415,395	57.5	8,238,709	4,827,310	1,667,690	376,490	1,367,219
32	Owners and tenants	484	475	34,731	18,053	52.0	327,941	199,380	63,050	12,930	52,581
33	Managers	970	930	201,074	66,764	33.2	3,294,936	2,206,620	730,960	102,020	255,336
34	Cash tenants	100,597	96,727	5,622,017	3,276,171	58.3	53,619,267	36,148,690	7,137,080	1,976,670	8,356,827
35	Share tenants	102,188	97,752	5,386,735	3,153,695	64.1	59,441,398	41,233,470	8,948,030	1,648,160	7,616,738
36	Northern South Atlantic	52,254	51,045	2,637,877	1,422,040	52.7	35,266,007	21,031,670	7,991,750	1,367,750	4,874,837
37	Owners	26,469	26,116	993,674	518,431	52.2	13,908,640	7,292,630	3,649,630	647,780	2,318,600
38	Part owners	4,083	4,042	167,377	109,722	65.6	2,617,133	1,448,930	598,490	124,710	445,003
39	Owners and tenants	147	147	9,970	5,507	55.2	116,848	67,130	25,700	5,450	18,568
40	Managers	368	356	50,340	25,750	51.2	1,659,667	1,090,320	400,220	48,070	121,057
41	Cash tenants	7,607	7,336	452,807	207,207	45.8	5,311,787	3,647,150	925,320	170,100	569,217
42	Share tenants	13,580	13,048	1,023,709	555,423	54.3	11,651,932	7,485,510	2,392,390	371,640	1,402,392
43	Delaware	818	804	52,566	34,616	65.9	1,394,816	871,070	303,180	73,280	147,286
44	Owners	297	290	11,161	7,565	67.8	328,797	169,790	91,160	23,000	44,847
45	Part owners	34	34	1,127	944	83.8	30,198	16,430	7,310	2,180	4,278
46	Owners and tenants	1	1	85	70	82.4	675	400	100	50	125
47	Managers	15	14	1,525	1,144	75.0	112,019	86,850	14,600	3,230	7,339
48	Cash tenants	75	75	3,818	2,940	77.0	219,271	161,430	39,120	6,370	12,351
49	Share tenants	396	390	34,850	21,953	63.0	703,556	436,170	150,890	38,450	78,046
50	Maryland	5,843	5,732	374,301	238,668	63.8	8,209,872	4,848,920	2,037,440	331,650	991,862
51	Owners	2,882	2,842	82,468	55,322	67.1	2,384,352	1,215,930	675,970	133,340	359,112
52	Part owners	371	369	18,521	14,173	76.5	466,995	254,500	122,290	23,640	66,565
53	Owners and tenants	9	9	502	331	65.9	8,475	4,110	2,840	510	1,015
54	Managers	105	104	12,305	8,342	67.8	688,765	442,990	182,360	17,800	45,615
55	Cash tenants	563	546	38,066	20,763	54.5	890,401	619,870	163,110	28,270	79,151
56	Share tenants	1,913	1,862	222,439	139,737	62.8	3,770,884	2,311,520	890,870	128,090	440,404
57	District of Columbia	17	17	308	232	75.3	304,592	276,300	16,200	9,790	2,302
58	Owners	4	4	23	20	87.0	20,803	17,800	2,400	240	363
59	Part owners	1	1	6	5	83.3	7,776	5,500	2,000	150	126
60	Owners and tenants										
61	Managers	2	2	21	21	100.0	149,630	138,400	2,600	8,200	430
62	Cash tenants	10	10	258	186	72.1	126,383	114,600	9,200	1,200	1,383
63	Share tenants										
64	Virginia	44,834	43,774	2,229,118	1,125,458	50.5	21,529,016	11,481,710	5,500,740	931,280	3,615,286
65	Owners	22,809	22,512	876,811	442,816	50.5	10,752,646	5,624,200	2,806,190	479,920	1,842,336
66	Part owners	3,623	3,586	145,228	92,908	64.0	2,058,105	1,137,570	458,860	96,790	364,885
67	Owners and tenants	134	134	9,259	4,995	53.9	105,180	61,470	22,310	4,840	16,560
68	Managers	228	228	31,960	15,095	43.2	642,388	376,030	185,310	17,730	63,318
69	Cash tenants	6,891	6,642	407,110	181,322	44.5	4,007,339	2,709,300	700,880	131,390	465,769
70	Share tenants	11,139	10,672	755,717	388,322	51.4	6,963,358	4,573,140	1,327,190	200,610	862,418

THE NUMBER AND ACREAGE OF FARMS, VALUE OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF FARM PROPERTY, VALUE OF MAIN AND MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, AND FOR EACH OF THE SOUTHERN STATES: 1900.

VALUE OF PRODUCTS: 1899.				EXPENDITURES: 1899.		AVERAGE VALUES PER FARM.								AVERAGE EXPENDITURES PER FARM: 1899.		
						Farm property: June 1, 1900.					Products: 1899.		Average value per acre of products of 1899 not fed.			
Total.	Fed to live stock.	Not fed to live stock.	Per cent not fed, to value of property.	Labor.	Fertilizers.	Total.	Land and improvements (except buildings).	Buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Live stock.	Total.	Not fed to live stock.		Labor.	Fertilizers.	
$265,669,412	$27,316,022	$238,353,390	43.6	$10,011,801	$5,655,268	$712	$456	$99	$27	$130	$346	$310	$5.71	$13	$7	1
55,497,799	8,069,246	47,428,553	31.5	2,095,485	964,760	863	482	139	41	201	318	272	3.48	12	6	2
10,969,649	1,537,790	9,431,859	34.5	496,670	222,210	897	554	137	37	169	360	309	4.28	16	7	3
664,932	102,361	562,571	29.9	32,440	10,210	1,189	682	177	52	278	420	356	3.77	20	6	4
1,946,843	223,037	1,723,806	17.6	323,300	55,640	5,360	3,294	898	150	1,018	1,067	945	3.40	177	30	5
99,982,695	9,205,695	90,777,000	50.9	4,228,880	1,902,278	649	431	79	24	115	364	330	6.87	15	7	6
96,607,494	8,177,893	88,429,601	49.4	2,835,026	2,500,170	628	434	85	19	90	339	310	7.32	10	9	7
1,059,464	254,630	804,834	14.5	93,010	31,160	2,588	1,469	765	116	238	495	376	7.51	43	15	8
535,210	128,660	406,550	17.9	30,800	10,270	1,690	849	528	101	212	398	302	6.89	23	8	9
87,440	19,490	67,950	15.0	6,210	1,900	3,113	1,993	757	139	224	599	465	8.12	43	13	10
2,790	630	2,160	26.3	170	130	1,371	810	382	63	116	465	360	7.83	28	22	11
66,904	16,440	50,464	6.8	19,050	2,850	10,845	6,450	3,642	254	499	984	742	9.63	280	42	12
162,820	32,310	130,510	12.2	16,370	8,350	3,352	2,213	813	110	216	510	409	9.41	51	26	13
204,300	57,100	147,200	14.7	20,410	7,660	3,884	2,190	1,196	150	348	795	573	7.18	79	30	14
140,354	25,760	114,594	18.3	14,740	4,430	2,128	1,153	726	81	168	477	390	7.76	50	15	15
97,240	19,560	77,680	21.4	7,040	2,160	1,664	856	574	76	158	446	356	7.37	32	10	16
3,430	660	2,770	22.2	540	90	1,781	644	868	123	146	490	396	8.15	77	13	17
740	20	720	77.3	.....	80	931	300	500	50	81	740	720	72.00	.....	80	18
13,184	1,980	11,204	9.6	3,540	330	8,986	5,303	3,090	189	404	1,014	862	14.78	272	25	19
21,320	2,730	18,590	16.2	2,590	1,730	2,498	1,543	754	64	137	463	404	7.57	56	38	20
4,440	810	3,630	20.4	1,030	40	1,977	861	750	102	264	493	403	5.43	114	4	21
919,110	228,870	690,240	14.0	78,270	26,730	2,662	1,519	771	122	250	498	374	7.46	42	14	22
437,970	109,100	328,870	17.2	23,760	8,110	1,695	847	519	107	222	389	292	6.79	21	7	23
84,010	18,830	65,180	14.7	5,670	1,810	3,180	2,061	751	140	228	604	469	8.11	41	13	24
2,050	610	1,440	19.7	170	50	1,459	912	358	66	123	410	288	5.41	34	10	25
53,720	14,460	39,260	6.3	15,510	2,520	11,284	6,721	3,773	269	521	977	714	8.76	282	46	26
141,500	29,580	111,920	11.7	13,780	6,620	3,496	2,326	823	118	229	518	410	9.81	50	24	27
199,860	56,290	143,570	14.6	19,380	7,620	3,954	2,258	1,213	152	351	806	579	7.24	78	31	28
87,665,565	8,345,300	79,320,265	48.5	3,682,500	4,658,780	566	369	93	20	84	303	274	5.07	13	16	29
17,568,914	2,113,200	15,455,714	40.2	765,800	724,550	547	313	117	25	92	250	220	4.21	11	10	30
3,913,129	515,710	3,397,419	41.2	186,460	179,800	576	337	117	26	96	274	238	4.71	13	13	31
152,562	17,940	134,622	41.1	7,580	6,590	678	412	130	27	109	315	278	3.88	16	14	32
656,089	75,820	580,269	17.6	148,110	44,040	3,397	2,275	754	105	263	676	598	2.89	153	45	33
31,204,330	2,896,270	28,308,060	52.8	1,323,560	1,564,620	533	359	71	20	83	310	282	5.04	13	16	34
34,170,541	2,726,360	31,444,181	52.9	1,250,990	2,139,180	582	403	88	16	75	334	308	5.84	12	21	35
12,446,546	1,773,550	10,672,996	30.3	619,900	552,870	675	403	153	26	93	238	204	3.96	12	10	36
5,129,918	782,340	4,347,578	31.3	211,110	195,380	525	275	138	24	88	194	164	4.38	8	7	37
1,049,796	174,540	875,256	33.4	50,070	36,380	641	355	147	30	109	257	214	5.23	12	9	38
46,380	6,530	39,850	34.1	2,540	1,610	795	457	175	37	126	316	271	4.00	17	11	39
241,752	40,550	201,202	12.1	47,810	16,850	4,510	2,963	1,087	131	329	657	547	4.00	130	46	40
1,738,780	216,440	1,522,340	28.7	102,040	82,470	698	479	122	22	75	228	200	3.36	13	11	41
4,239,920	553,150	3,686,770	31.6	206,330	220,180	858	551	176	28	103	312	271	3.60	15	16	42
344,890	71,370	273,520	19.6	26,450	19,330	1,705	1,065	371	89	180	422	335	5.20	32	24	43
105,680	21,170	84,510	25.7	8,930	4,410	1,107	572	307	77	151	356	285	7.57	30	15	44
12,110	2,450	9,660	31.7	180	360	897	483	215	64	135	356	284	8.57	5	11	45
340	60	280	41.5	.....	.....	675	400	100	50	125	340	280	3.29	.....	.....	46
16,390	3,060	13,330	11.9	4,500	1,760	7,468	5,790	974	215	489	1,093	889	8.74	300	117	47
30,660	6,020	24,640	11.2	2,800	2,020	2,924	2,152	522	85	165	409	329	6.45	37	27	48
179,710	38,610	141,100	20.1	10,040	10,780	1,777	1,102	381	97	197	454	356	4.05	25	27	49
1,997,200	360,140	1,637,060	19.9	153,160	116,630	1,405	830	348	57	170	342	280	4.37	26	20	50
678,070	118,920	559,150	23.5	40,640	37,710	827	422	234	46	125	235	194	6.78	14	13	51
140,270	28,560	111,710	23.9	11,350	8,280	1,259	686	330	64	179	378	301	6.03	31	22	52
2,870	560	2,310	27.3	110	80	942	457	315	57	113	319	257	4.60	12	9	53
86,790	17,790	69,000	10.0	19,320	6,770	6,560	4,219	1,737	170	434	827	657	5.61	184	64	54
166,000	30,000	136,000	15.3	15,600	9,520	1,582	1,101	290	50	141	295	242	3.57	28	17	55
923,200	164,310	758,890	20.1	66,140	54,270	1,971	1,208	466	67	230	483	397	3.41	35	28	56
17,646	340	17,306	5.7	2,200	520	17,917	16,253	953	576	135	1,038	1,018	56.19	129	31	57
3,208	100	3,108	14.9	70	50	5,201	4,450	600	60	91	802	777	135.13	18	12	58
1,136	.....	1,136	14.6	50	40	7,776	5,500	2,000	150	126	1,136	1,136	189.33	50	40	59
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
2,762	.....	2,762	1.8	410	100	71,815	69,200	1,300	4,100	215	1,381	1,381	131.52	220	50	61
10,540	240	10,300	8.1	1,640	330	12,638	11,460	920	120	138	1,054	1,030	39.92	164	33	62
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63
9,886,800	1,308,370	8,578,430	35.0	430,370	414,130	547	323	123	21	80	221	192	3.85	10	9	64
4,222,210	623,490	3,598,720	38.5	158,110	151,950	471	246	123	21	81	185	158	4.10	7	7	65
882,500	140,840	742,060	36.1	37,910	27,670	568	314	126	27	101	244	205	5.11	10	8	66
42,530	5,860	36,670	34.9	2,420	1,520	785	459	166	36	124	317	273	3.96	18	11	67
130,430	18,200	112,210	17.5	22,350	8,080	2,699	1,580	779	74	266	548	472	3.21	94	34	68
1,512,100	177,050	1,334,950	33.3	81,010	70,410	582	393	102	19	68	219	194	3.28	12	10	69
3,196,750	342,930	2,753,820	39.5	128,570	154,500	625	411	119	18	77	278	247	3.64	12	14	70

TABLE LIV.—CLASSIFICATION BY TENURE, FOR FARMS OF ALL NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN FARMERS, OF PRODUCTS, AND EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR AND FERTILIZERS, WITH AVERAGES, FOR MAIN

	DIVISION, STATE OR TERRITORY, AND TENURE.	NUMBER OF FARMS.		ACREAGE: JUNE 1, 1900.			VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY: JUNE 1, 1900.				
		Total.	With buildings.	Total.	Improved.	Per cent improved.	Total.	Land and improvements (except buildings).	Buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Livestock.
71	West Virginia	742	718	41,584	23,066	55.5	$827,711	$553,670	$134,190	$21,750	$118,101
72	Owners	477	468	23,178	12,708	54.8	422,042	264,910	73,910	11,280	71,942
73	Part owners	54	52	2,495	1,692	67.8	53,759	34,930	8,030	1,950	8,849
74	Owners and tenants	3	3	124	111	89.5	2,518	1,150	450	50	868
75	Managers	8	8	1,529	1,148	75.1	66,865	46,050	15,350	1,110	4,355
76	Cash tenants	68	63	3,555	1,996	56.1	68,393	41,950	13,010	2,870	10,563
77	Share tenants	132	124	10,703	5,411	50.6	214,134	164,680	23,440	4,490	21,524
78	Southern South Atlantic	236,617	228,174	12,939,388	7,473,822	57.8	128,150,164	85,602,036	18,762,302	4,530,280	19,255,546
79	Owners	43,861	43,037	2,677,063	1,147,353	42.9	24,585,280	14,725,606	4,557,612	1,138,980	4,163,082
80	Part owners	10,219	10,080	554,594	305,673	55.1	5,621,576	3,378,380	1,069,200	251,780	922,216
81	Owners and tenants	337	328	24,761	12,546	50.7	211,093	132,250	37,350	7,480	34,013
82	Managers	602	574	150,734	41,014	27.2	1,635,269	1,116,300	330,740	53,950	134,279
83	Cash tenants	92,990	89,391	5,169,210	3,068,964	59.4	48,307,480	32,501,540	6,211,760	1,806,570	7,787,610
84	Share tenants	88,608	84,704	4,363,026	2,898,272	66.4	47,789,466	33,747,960	6,555,640	1,271,520	6,214,346
85	North Carolina	54,864	53,103	2,955,138	1,457,247	49.3	28,968,165	19,191,660	5,061,460	957,770	3,757,275
86	Owners	13,204	12,996	736,069	281,527	38.2	6,560,976	3,976,120	1,316,970	275,860	992,026
87	Part owners	4,230	4,183	222,272	110,842	49.9	2,212,804	1,341,330	444,430	90,740	336,304
88	Owners and tenants	86	86	7,111	2,737	38.5	54,801	33,840	11,200	1,980	7,781
89	Managers	121	116	39,503	6,585	16.7	298,015	183,110	84,640	7,680	22,585
90	Cash tenants	10,331	10,035	610,084	289,389	47.4	5,569,103	3,662,360	800,840	176,100	929,803
91	Share tenants	26,892	25,687	1,340,099	766,167	57.2	14,272,466	9,994,900	2,403,380	405,410	1,468,776
92	South Carolina	85,401	82,098	3,792,076	2,273,824	60.0	44,001,272	30,192,190	5,742,370	1,592,770	6,473,942
93	Owners	15,503	15,237	792,704	369,177	46.6	9,068,210	5,704,140	1,529,520	420,840	1,413,710
94	Part owners	3,376	3,322	162,800	97,060	59.6	1,826,183	1,092,200	334,480	90,070	309,433
95	Owners and tenants	91	89	7,163	3,085	43.1	64,619	43,960	9,600	2,010	9,049
96	Managers	180	170	46,170	13,215	28.6	433,551	301,480	71,280	17,200	43,591
97	Cash tenants	42,434	40,547	1,768,497	1,080,297	61.1	19,177,515	13,044,190	2,304,650	762,810	3,065,865
98	Share tenants	23,817	22,733	1,014,742	710,990	70.1	13,431,194	10,006,220	1,492,840	299,840	1,632,294
99	Georgia	82,826	79,886	5,474,974	3,322,646	60.7	48,708,954	32,519,650	6,821,590	1,684,020	7,683,694
100	Owners	9,547	9,387	802,573	338,863	42.2	6,148,572	3,571,540	1,173,990	298,190	1,104,852
101	Part owners	1,762	1,740	116,023	66,626	57.4	1,111,769	683,750	198,890	47,750	181,379
102	Owners and tenants	66	63	5,666	3,195	56.4	50,399	32,020	9,060	1,740	7,579
103	Managers	208	199	52,676	15,622	29.7	516,590	354,920	88,620	20,340	52,710
104	Cash tenants	34,728	33,480	2,556,247	1,520,949	59.5	21,459,790	14,572,020	2,780,130	771,710	3,335,930
105	Share tenants	36,515	35,017	1,941,789	1,377,391	70.9	19,421,834	13,305,400	2,570,900	544,290	3,001,244
106	Florida	13,526	13,087	717,200	420,105	58.6	6,471,773	3,698,536	1,136,882	295,720	1,340,635
107	Owners	5,607	5,477	345,717	157,786	45.6	2,807,522	1,473,806	537,132	144,090	652,494
108	Part owners	851	835	53,499	31,145	58.2	470,820	261,100	91,400	23,220	95,100
109	Owners and tenants	94	90	4,821	3,529	73.2	41,274	22,430	7,490	1,750	9,604
110	Managers	93	89	12,385	5,592	45.2	387,113	276,790	86,200	8,730	15,393
111	Cash tenants	5,497	5,329	234,382	178,329	76.1	2,101,072	1,222,970	326,140	95,950	456,012
112	Share tenants	1,384	1,267	66,396	43,724	65.9	663,972	441,440	88,520	21,980	112,032
113	North Central division	16,900	15,930	2,211,338	736,699	33.3	34,332,862	23,817,550	3,734,430	1,209,930	5,570,952
114	Owners	9,545	9,051	1,680,063	349,939	20.8	16,941,090	10,578,530	1,940,020	750,090	3,672,450
115	Part owners	1,831	1,806	165,283	113,668	68.8	4,251,024	3,053,280	495,780	137,440	564,524
116	Owners and tenants	135	131	15,513	10,967	70.7	359,547	230,790	57,060	14,200	57,497
117	Managers	119	116	28,893	12,809	44.3	955,089	707,020	113,590	15,060	119,419
118	Cash tenants	1,726	1,621	93,531	70,919	75.8	4,060,182	3,192,000	381,270	90,450	396,462
119	Share tenants	3,544	3,205	228,055	178,397	78.2	7,765,930	6,055,930	746,710	202,690	760,600
120	Eastern North Central	6,013	5,701	353,387	240,394	68.0	12,827,590	9,471,520	1,632,170	381,140	1,342,760
121	Owners	3,122	3,024	174,109	97,361	55.9	4,871,624	3,287,170	773,660	185,850	624,944
122	Part owners	673	660	43,434	35,245	81.1	1,642,885	1,192,500	215,000	52,290	183,095
123	Owners and tenants	67	65	5,156	4,253	82.5	189,588	129,860	30,520	6,830	22,378
124	Managers	45	45	5,099	3,724	73.0	349,409	281,640	34,480	4,370	28,919
125	Cash tenants	593	546	31,294	24,001	76.7	1,676,570	1,331,100	173,090	35,220	137,160
126	Share tenants	1,513	1,361	94,295	75,810	80.4	4,097,514	3,249,250	405,420	96,580	346,264
127	Western North Central	10,887	10,229	1,857,951	496,305	26.7	21,505,272	14,346,030	2,102,260	828,790	4,228,192
128	Owners	6,423	6,027	1,505,954	252,578	16.8	12,069,466	7,291,360	1,166,360	564,240	3,047,506
129	Part owners	1,158	1,146	121,849	78,423	64.4	2,608,139	1,860,780	280,780	85,150	381,429
130	Owners and tenants	68	66	10,357	6,714	64.8	169,959	100,930	26,540	7,370	35,119
131	Managers	74	71	23,794	9,085	38.2	605,680	425,380	79,110	10,690	90,500
132	Cash tenants	1,133	1,075	62,237	46,918	75.4	2,383,612	1,860,900	208,180	55,230	259,302
133	Share tenants	2,031	1,844	133,760	102,587	76.7	3,668,416	2,806,680	341,290	106,110	414,336
134	South Central division	451,799	431,662	22,974,781	14,318,745	62.3	324,633,065	204,085,020	42,808,190	12,688,195	65,051,660
135	Owners	86,748	85,197	7,717,407	3,304,875	42.8	83,863,386	46,359,920	12,694,300	3,950,420	20,858,746
136	Part owners	13,895	13,666	1,124,289	580,498	51.6	13,421,678	8,020,250	1,843,680	559,110	2,998,638
137	Owners and tenants	917	903	89,549	42,200	47.1	1,069,149	571,740	146,530	45,860	305,019
138	Managers	623	604	227,444	60,978	26.8	4,096,677	2,129,070	477,660	98,900	1,391,047
139	Cash tenants	171,105	162,848	7,420,357	5,264,462	70.9	113,156,790	72,439,070	13,757,580	4,429,105	22,531,035
140	Share tenants	178,511	168,444	6,395,735	5,065,732	79.2	109,025,385	74,564,970	13,888,440	3,604,800	16,967,175

THE NUMBER AND ACREAGE OF FARMS, VALUE OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF FARM PROPERTY, VALUE OF AND MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, AND FOR EACH OF THE SOUTHERN STATES: 1900—Continued.

VALUE OF PRODUCTS 1899.				EXPENDITURES: 1899		AVERAGE VALUES PER FARM.									
						Farm property: June 1, 1900.					Products: 1899.		Average value per acre of products of 1899 not fed.	AVERAGE EXPENDITURES PER FARM: 1899.		
Total.	Fed to live stock.	Not fed to live stock.	Per cent not fed, to value of property.	Labor.	Fertilizers.	Total	Land and improvements (except buildings).	Buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Live stock.	Total.	Not fed to live stock.		Labor.	Fertilizers.	
$200,010	$33,330	$166,680	20.1	$7,720	$2,260	$1,116	$746	$181	$30	$159	$270	$225	$4.01	$10	$3	71
120,750	18,660	102,090	24.2	3,360	1,260	885	555	155	24	151	253	214	4.40	7	3	72
13,380	2,690	10,690	19.9	580	30	996	647	149	36	164	248	198	4.28	11	1	73
640	50	590	23.4	10	10	839	383	150	17	289	213	197	4.76	3	3	74
5,400	1,500	3,900	5.8	1,200	140	8,358	5,756	1,919	139	544	675	488	2.55	150	18	75
19,580	3,130	16,450	24.1	990	190	1,006	617	191	42	156	288	242	4.63	15	3	76
40,260	7,300	32,960	15.4	1,580	630	1,622	1,248	177	34	163	305	250	3.08	12	5	77
75,219,019	6,571,750	68,647,269	53.6	3,062,600	4,105,910	542	362	79	19	82	318	290	5.30	13	17	78
12,438,996	1,330,860	11,108,136	45.2	554,690	529,170	560	335	104	26	95	284	253	4.15	13	12	79
2,863,333	341,170	2,522,163	44.9	136,390	143,420	550	330	105	25	90	280	247	4.55	13	14	80
106,182	11,410	94,772	44.9	5,040	4,980	626	392	111	22	101	315	281	3.83	15	15	81
414,337	35,270	379,067	23.2	100,300	27,190	2,716	1,854	549	90	223	688	630	2.51	167	45	82
29,465,550	2,679,830	26,785,720	55.4	1,221,520	1,482,150	519	349	67	19	84	317	288	5.18	13	16	83
29,930,621	2,173,210	27,757,411	58.1	1,044,660	1,919,000	539	381	74	14	70	338	313	6.36	12	22	84
14,999,848	1,381,560	13,618,288	47.0	505,750	844,720	528	350	92	17	69	273	248	4.61	9	15	85
2,986,350	350,240	2,636,110	40.2	106,910	136,980	497	301	100	21	75	226	200	3.58	8	10	86
1,071,020	128,510	942,510	42.6	37,240	55,510	523	317	105	21	80	253	223	4.24	9	13	87
24,340	2,890	21,450	39.1	910	1,260	637	394	130	23	90	283	249	3.02	11	15	88
73,730	6,590	67,140	22.5	12,100	4,320	2,463	1,513	700	63	187	609	555	1.70	100	36	89
2,759,850	267,580	2,492,270	44.8	91,720	158,730	539	354	78	17	90	267	241	4.09	9	15	90
8,084,558	625,750	7,458,808	52.3	256,870	487,920	531	372	89	15	55	300	277	5.57	10	18	91
26,590,042	1,929,880	24,660,162	56.0	1,210,370	1,504,550	515	353	67	19	76	311	289	6.50	14	18	92
4,751,682	388,090	4,363,592	48.1	243,110	207,090	585	368	99	27	91	307	282	5.50	16	13	93
974,600	100,420	874,180	47.9	60,690	53,320	541	323	99	27	92	289	259	5.37	18	16	94
31,170	2,240	28,930	44.8	2,230	2,060	710	483	106	22	99	343	318	4.04	25	23	95
144,450	10,260	134,190	31.0	38,020	9,330	2,409	1,675	396	96	242	802	745	2.91	211	52	96
12,322,130	958,610	11,363,520	59.3	626,590	657,360	452	308	54	18	72	290	268	6.43	12	15	97
8,366,010	470,260	7,895,750	58.8	339,730	575,390	564	420	63	13	68	351	331	7.78	14	24	98
29,943,790	2,767,470	27,176,320	55.8	1,212,860	1,684,510	588	393	82	20	93	362	328	4.96	15	20	99
3,094,620	384,940	2,709,680	44.1	161,830	151,580	644	374	123	31	116	324	284	3.38	17	16	100
552,820	67,130	485,690	43.7	26,600	29,240	631	388	113	27	103	314	276	4.19	15	17	101
24,210	2,820	21,390	42.4	1,240	1,330	764	485	137	27	115	367	324	3.78	19	20	102
128,880	14,540	114,290	22.1	25,870	8,190	2,484	1,706	426	98	254	619	549	2.17	124	39	103
13,024,100	1,262,290	11,761,810	54.8	561,910	646,090	618	420	80	22	96	375	339	4.60	16	19	104
13,119,210	1,035,750	12,083,460	62.2	435,410	848,080	582	364	71	15	82	359	331	6.22	12	23	105
3,685,339	492,840	3,192,499	49.3	133,620	72,130	478	273	84	22	99	272	236	4.45	10	5	106
1,606,344	207,590	1,398,754	49.8	42,840	33,520	501	263	96	26	116	286	249	4.05	8	6	107
264,893	45,110	219,783	46.7	11,860	5,350	553	307	107	27	112	311	258	4.11	14	6	108
26,462	3,460	23,002	55.7	660	330	439	239	80	18	102	282	245	4.77	7	4	109
67,327	3,880	63,447	16.4	24,310	5,350	4,163	2,976	927	94	166	724	682	5.12	261	58	110
1,359,470	191,350	1,168,120	55.6	41,300	19,970	382	223	59	17	83	247	212	4.98	8	4	111
360,843	41,450	319,393	48.1	12,650	7,610	480	319	64	16	81	261	231	4.81	9	5	112
6,626,510	1,484,490	5,142,020	15.0	276,940	16,290	2,032	1,409	221	72	330	392	304	2.33	16	1	113
3,060,280	730,570	2,329,710	13.7	101,290	7,380	1,775	1,108	203	79	385	321	244	1.39	11	1	114
979,310	224,980	754,330	17.7	46,140	1,470	2,322	1,668	271	75	308	535	412	4.56	25	1	115
84,180	21,420	62,760	17.5	3,560	900	2,663	1,709	423	105	426	624	465	4.05	26	7	116
120,650	32,660	87,990	9.2	20,470	190	8,026	5,941	955	127	1,003	1,014	739	3.05	172	2	117
733,410	145,790	587,620	14.5	41,110	1,730	2,352	1,849	221	52	230	425	340	6.28	24	1	118
1,648,680	329,070	1,319,610	17.0	64,370	4,620	2,191	1,709	211	57	214	465	372	5.79	18	1	119
2,598,900	563,590	2,035,310	15.9	124,580	13,150	2,133	1,575	272	63	223	432	338	5.76	21	2	120
1,047,810	245,180	802,630	16.5	40,390	5,640	1,560	1,053	248	59	200	336	257	4.61	13	2	121
383,700	86,020	297,680	18.1	22,390	960	2,441	1,772	319	78	272	570	442	6.85	33	1	122
44,400	10,260	34,140	18.0	2,200	900	2,530	1,938	456	102	334	663	510	6.62	33	13	123
40,710	11,280	29,430	8.4	6,050	190	7,765	6,259	766	97	643	905	654	5.77	134	4	124
280,120	55,420	224,700	13.4	17,110	1,430	2,827	2,245	292	59	231	472	379	7.18	29	2	125
802,160	155,430	646,730	15.8	36,440	4,030	2,708	2,147	268	64	229	530	427	6.86	24	3	126
4,027,610	920,900	3,106,710	14.4	152,360	3,140	1,975	1,318	193	76	388	370	285	1.67	14	(1)	127
2,012,470	485,390	1,527,080	12.7	60,900	1,740	1,879	1,135	182	88	474	313	238	1.01	9	(1)	128
595,610	138,960	456,650	17.5	23,750	510	2,252	1,607	242	74	329	514	394	3.75	20	(1)	129
39,780	11,160	28,620	16.8	1,360	.....	2,499	1,484	390	108	517	585	421	2.76	20	.....	130
79,940	21,380	58,560	9.7	14,420	.....	8,185	5,748	1,069	145	1,223	1,080	791	2.46	195	.....	131
453,290	90,370	362,920	15.2	24,000	300	2,104	1,642	184	49	229	400	320	5.83	21	(1)	132
846,520	173,640	672,880	18.3	27,930	590	1,806	1,382	168	52	204	417	331	5.03	14	(1)	133
165,895,580	16,679,165	149,216,415	46.0	4,984,116	932,328	719	452	95	28	144	367	330	6.49	11	2	134
32,680,473	4,649,690	28,030,783	33.4	1,088,180	220,950	967	534	146	46	241	377	323	3.63	13	3	135
5,851,330	745,050	5,106,280	38.0	236,720	38,800	966	577	133	40	216	421	367	4.54	17	3	136
400,379	56,650	343,729	32.1	16,870	2,590	1,166	623	160	50	333	437	375	3.84	18	3	137
994,713	92,240	902,503	22.0	95,330	7,760	6,576	3,417	767	159	2,233	1,597	1,449	3.97	153	12	138
65,973,265	6,088,935	59,884,330	52.9	2,210,030	314,768	661	423	80	26	132	386	350	8.07	13	2	139
59,995,390	5,046,600	54,948,790	50.4	1,336,986	347,460	611	418	78	20	95	336	308	8.59	7	2	140

(1) Less than $1.

TABLE LIV.—CLASSIFICATION BY TENURE, FOR FARMS OF ALL NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN FARMERS, OF PRODUCTS, AND EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR AND FERTILIZERS, WITH AVERAGES, FOR MAIN

	DIVISION, STATE OR TERRITORY, AND TENURE.	NUMBER OF FARMS.		ACREAGE: JUNE 1, 1900.			VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY: JUNE 1, 1900.				
		Total.	With buildings.	Total.	Improved.	Per cent improved.	Total.	Land and improvements (except buildings).	Buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Live stock.
141	Eastern South Central	267,895	256,003	12,621,318	8,191,628	64.9	$171,102,395	$108,320,780	$23,132,830	$6,852,385	$32,796,400
142	Owners	41,333	40,738	3,273,483	1,393,130	42.6	31,783,217	17,819,860	5,431,170	1,579,250	6,952,937
143	Part owners	8,100	7,985	526,497	300,633	57.1	6,595,623	3,943,250	1,008,330	298,610	1,345,433
144	Owners and tenants	478	467	37,873	20,257	53.5	453,000	272,350	64,950	17,950	97,750
145	Managers	324	319	60,388	25,866	42.8	1,499,345	1,018,770	264,140	49,770	166,665
146	Cash tenants	125,104	118,671	5,544,632	3,944,072	71.1	78,447,532	49,933,240	9,463,400	3,162,055	15,888,837
147	Share tenants	92,556	87,823	3,178,445	2,507,670	78.9	52,323,678	35,333,310	6,900,840	1,744,750	8,344,778
148	Kentucky	11,238	10,796	447,856	341,163	76.2	10,954,472	7,231,560	1,723,980	355,770	1,643,162
149	Owners	4,240	4,193	186,353	126,196	67.7	3,359,588	1,890,330	633,650	141,490	694,118
150	Part owners	1,080	1,071	43,938	36,010	82.0	1,190,896	775,700	182,020	50,410	182,766
151	Owners and tenants	82	82	5,859	4,322	73.8	103,550	61,300	16,590	3,790	21,870
152	Managers	63	63	8,907	6,057	68.0	434,684	327,830	69,950	7,000	29,904
153	Cash tenants	789	756	37,873	27,692	73.1	1,053,195	755,770	149,930	32,300	115,195
154	Share tenants	4,984	4,631	164,926	140,886	85.4	4,812,559	3,420,630	671,840	120,780	599,309
155	Tennessee	33,895	32,365	1,550,096	1,036,801	66.9	26,742,136	16,955,790	3,634,360	1,270,390	4,881,596
156	Owners	7,602	7,505	406,257	211,282	52.0	5,581,805	3,095,950	953,440	298,820	1,233,595
157	Part owners	1,690	1,672	77,791	54,273	69.8	1,467,215	917,060	210,040	66,090	274,025
158	Owners and tenants	134	131	9,776	5,379	55.0	132,364	81,730	18,820	6,460	25,354
159	Managers	82	79	11,966	6,901	57.7	439,447	293,520	94,510	11,470	39,947
160	Cash tenants	10,909	10,350	535,300	365,524	68.3	9,374,737	6,063,080	1,095,070	390,340	1,826,247
161	Share tenants	13,478	12,628	509,006	393,442	77.3	9,746,568	6,504,450	1,262,480	497,210	1,482,428
162	Alabama	94,083	88,625	4,720,167	3,063,903	64.9	46,918,353	29,077,810	6,135,440	1,928,250	9,776,853
163	Owners	11,123	10,925	989,123	401,119	40.5	7,092,697	3,939,080	1,229,350	366,770	1,557,497
164	Part owners	2,871	2,840	218,780	117,945	53.9	1,925,156	1,100,220	310,080	92,580	422,276
165	Owners and tenants	116	113	8,610	4,504	52.3	85,492	55,670	9,910	2,570	17,342
166	Managers	72	72	14,212	5,649	39.7	159,149	87,790	35,930	10,370	25,059
167	Cash tenants	56,212	52,115	2,488,922	1,783,909	71.7	27,130,413	17,003,380	3,213,450	1,104,850	5,808,733
168	Share tenants	23,689	22,560	1,000,220	750,777	75.1	10,525,446	6,891,670	1,336,720	351,110	1,945,946
169	Mississippi	128,679	124,217	5,903,199	3,749,761	63.5	86,487,434	55,055,620	11,639,050	3,297,975	16,494,789
170	Owners	18,368	18,115	1,691,450	654,533	38.7	15,749,127	8,894,500	2,614,730	772,170	3,467,727
171	Part owners	2,459	2,402	185,988	92,405	49.7	2,012,356	1,150,270	306,190	89,530	466,366
172	Owners and tenants	146	141	13,628	6,052	44.4	131,594	73,650	19,630	5,130	33,184
173	Managers	107	105	25,303	7,259	28.7	466,065	309,630	63,750	20,930	71,755
174	Cash tenants	57,194	55,450	2,482,537	1,766,947	71.2	40,889,187	26,111,010	5,004,950	1,634,565	8,138,662
175	Share tenants	50,405	48,004	1,504,293	1,222,565	81.3	27,239,105	18,516,560	3,629,800	775,650	4,317,095
176	Western South Central	183,904	175,659	10,353,463	6,127,117	59.2	153,580,670	95,764,240	19,675,360	5,835,810	32,255,260
177	Owners	45,415	44,459	4,443,924	1,911,745	43.0	52,080,169	28,540,060	7,263,130	2,371,170	13,905,809
178	Part owners	5,795	5,681	597,792	279,865	46.8	6,826,055	4,077,000	835,350	260,500	1,653,205
179	Owners and tenants	439	436	51,676	21,943	42.5	616,149	299,390	81,580	27,910	207,269
180	Managers	299	285	167,056	35,112	21.0	2,597,332	1,110,300	213,520	49,130	1,224,382
181	Cash tenants	46,001	44,177	1,875,725	1,320,390	70.4	34,709,258	22,505,830	4,294,180	1,267,050	6,642,198
182	Share tenants	85,955	80,621	3,217,290	2,558,062	79.5	56,701,707	39,231,660	6,987,600	1,860,050	8,622,397
183	Louisiana	58,160	55,445	2,348,018	1,574,523	67.1	38,030,298	24,209,830	5,588,140	1,446,790	6,791,538
184	Owners	8,460	8,177	676,647	286,731	42.4	7,184,692	4,130,640	1,199,580	340,600	1,513,872
185	Part owners	875	830	64,169	34,500	53.8	839,982	525,410	123,690	32,620	158,262
186	Owners and tenants	43	43	3,434	1,789	52.1	39,549	19,660	7,500	1,770	10,619
187	Managers	79	79	19,656	8,251	42.0	344,952	215,020	58,690	18,710	52,532
188	Cash tenants	21,201	20,325	736,408	544,462	73.9	13,494,795	8,410,210	1,976,470	540,630	2,567,485
189	Share tenants	27,502	25,991	847,734	698,790	82.4	16,126,328	10,908,890	2,222,210	506,460	2,488,768
190	Arkansas	46,983	45,301	2,303,622	1,375,186	59.7	34,195,512	22,662,880	4,217,250	1,241,860	6,073,522
191	Owners	9,991	9,845	865,617	343,997	39.7	8,220,250	4,828,310	1,176,510	395,010	1,820,420
192	Part owners	1,775	1,759	153,765	72,264	47.0	1,450,997	867,850	201,270	65,280	316,597
193	Owners and tenants	175	172	15,910	7,471	47.0	171,789	99,340	25,170	11,510	35,769
194	Managers	80	78	14,906	5,329	35.8	216,455	142,490	36,710	7,510	29,745
195	Cash tenants	15,842	15,360	623,300	463,553	74.4	13,198,857	9,041,940	1,438,300	447,850	2,270,767
196	Share tenants	19,120	18,087	630,124	482,572	76.6	10,937,161	7,682,950	1,339,290	314,700	1,600,224
197	Indian Territory	10,054	9,939	1,358,241	593,445	43.7	19,616,869	8,037,060	2,298,310	789,620	8,491,879
198	Owners	7,461	7,399	1,011,992	467,287	46.2	15,063,014	6,291,720	1,961,300	662,590	6,144,404
199	Part owners	148	145	91,146	23,670	26.0	897,218	324,850	59,550	22,590	490,228
200	Owners and tenants	85	85	11,723	5,117	43.6	159,376	49,320	22,820	7,180	80,056
201	Managers	41	34	93,988	12,290	13.1	1,283,434	287,140	59,230	7,590	929,474
202	Cash tenants	341	333	51,121	11,697	22.9	738,776	253,470	37,070	14,180	434,056
203	Share tenants	1,978	1,943	98,271	73,384	74.7	1,475,051	830,560	155,340	75,490	413,661
204	Oklahoma	3,171	2,968	501,911	153,471	30.6	5,448,781	3,401,870	412,740	191,960	1,442,211
205	Owners	2,378	2,240	405,486	116,116	28.7	4,168,313	2,761,800	325,850	159,190	921,473
206	Part owners	99	97	23,610	8,386	35.5	205,759	141,310	15,020	6,350	43,079
207	Owners and tenants	20	20	9,107	1,332	14.6	93,918	34,630	5,170	1,720	52,398
208	Managers	8	8	1,432	538	37.6	143,419	10,600	7,400	730	124,689
209	Cash tenants	177	167	21,360	6,727	31.5	390,215	131,080	14,260	7,050	237,835
210	Share tenants	489	436	40,886	20,072	49.1	447,157	322,450	45,050	16,920	62,737

THE NUMBER AND ACREAGE OF FARMS, VALUE OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF FARM PROPERTY, VALUE OF AND MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, AND FOR EACH OF THE SOUTHERN STATES: 1900—Continued.

VALUE OF PRODUCTS: 1899.				EXPENDITURES: 1899.		AVERAGE VALUES PER FARM.								AVERAGE EXPENDITURES PER FARM: 1899.		
						Farm property: June 1, 1900.					Products: 1899.					
Total.	Fed to live stock.	Not fed to live stock.	Per cent not fed, to value of property.	Labor.	Fertilizers.	Total.	Land and improvements (except buildings).	Buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Live stock.	Total.	Not fed to live stock.	Average value per acre of products of 1899 not fed.	Labor.	Fertilizers.	
$96,306,050	$9,163,285	$87,142,765	50.9	$2,889,896	$814,688	$639	$404	$86	$26	$123	$359	$325	$6.90	$11	$3	141
14,506,191	1,985,720	12,520,471	39.4	434,350	188,040	769	431	132	38	168	351	303	3.82	10	4	142
3,052,650	393,990	2,658,660	40.3	109,550	32,970	814	487	124	37	166	377	328	5.05	14	4	143
180,599	26,230	154,369	34.1	5,790	1,980	948	570	136	38	204	378	323	4.08	12	4	144
264,433	39,680	224,753	15.0	34,960	4,460	4,628	3,144	815	154	515	816	694	3.72	108	14	145
47,542,505	4,351,635	43,190,870	55.1	1,626,260	281,998	627	399	76	25	127	380	345	7.79	13	2	146
30,759,672	2,366,030	28,393,642	54.3	678,986	305,240	565	382	74	19	90	332	307	8.93	7	3	147
3,511,120	479,730	3,031,390	27.7	114,090	15,850	975	644	153	32	146	312	270	6.77	10	1	148
1,102,080	194,470	907,610	27.0	22,930	6,140	792	446	149	33	164	260	214	4.87	5	1	149
375,920	53,940	321,980	27.0	13,690	1,580	1,103	718	169	47	169	348	298	7.33	13	1	150
31,800	5,870	25,930	25.0	930	460	1,263	748	202	46	267	388	316	4.43	11	6	151
52,790	8,580	44,210	10.2	7,320	240	6,900	5,204	1,110	111	475	838	702	4.96	116	4	152
272,570	39,570	233,000	22.1	11,970	1,070	1,335	958	190	41	146	345	295	6.15	15	1	153
1,675,960	177,300	1,498,660	31.1	57,250	6,360	966	687	135	24	120	336	301	9.09	11	1	154
11,090,800	1,421,310	9,669,490	36.2	243,670	39,830	789	500	107	38	144	327	285	6.24	7	1	155
2,144,020	355,880	1,788,140	32.0	54,000	10,510	734	407	126	39	162	282	235	4.40	7	1	156
506,010	85,990	420,020	28.6	12,130	3,060	868	543	124	39	162	299	248	5.40	7	2	157
45,800	7,960	37,840	28.6	2,380	310	988	610	141	48	189	342	282	3.87	18	2	158
71,160	10,700	60,460	13.8	10,730	580	5,359	3,579	1,153	140	487	868	737	5.05	131	7	159
4,262,140	513,970	3,748,170	40.0	95,550	7,910	859	556	100	36	167	391	344	7.00	9	1	160
4,061,670	446,810	3,614,860	37.1	68,880	17,460	723	482	94	37	110	301	268	7.10	5	1	161
29,705,805	2,789,510	26,916,295	57.4	1,195,230	543,830	499	309	65	21	104	316	286	5.70	13	6	162
3,680,471	432,050	3,248,421	45.8	141,790	88,250	638	354	111	33	140	331	292	3.28	13	8	163
1,131,570	129,400	1,002,170	52.1	55,510	21,050	671	383	108	33	147	394	349	4.58	19	7	164
38,149	4,060	34,089	39.9	880	570	737	480	85	22	150	329	294	3.96	8	5	165
56,873	6,760	50,113	31.5	8,450	3,310	2,210	1,219	499	144	348	790	696	3.53	117	46	166
17,835,780	1,650,100	16,185,680	59.7	777,850	206,850	483	303	57	20	103	317	288	6.50	14	4	167
6,962,962	567,140	6,395,822	60.8	210,750	223,800	444	291	56	15	82	294	270	6.39	9	9	168
51,998,325	4,472,735	47,525,590	55.0	1,336,906	215,178	672	428	90	26	128	404	369	8.05	10	2	169
7,579,620	1,003,320	6,576,300	41.8	215,630	83,140	857	484	142	42	189	413	358	3.89	12	5	170
1,039,150	124,660	914,490	45.4	28,220	7,280	818	468	124	36	190	423	372	4.92	11	3	171
64,850	8,340	56,510	42.9	1,600	640	901	505	134	35	227	444	387	4.15	11	4	172
83,610	13,640	69,970	15.0	8,460	330	4,356	2,894	596	196	670	781	654	2.77	79	3	173
25,172,015	2,147,995	23,024,020	56.3	740,890	66,168	715	457	87	29	142	440	403	9.27	13	1	174
18,059,080	1,174,780	16,884,300	62.0	342,106	57,620	540	367	72	15	86	358	335	11.22	7	1	175
69,589,530	7,515,880	62,073,650	40.4	2,094,220	117,640	835	521	107	32	175	378	338	6.00	11	1	176
18,174,282	2,663,970	15,510,312	29.8	653,830	32,910	1,147	629	160	52	306	400	342	3.49	14	1	177
2,798,680	351,060	2,447,620	35.9	127,170	5,830	1,178	704	144	45	285	483	422	4.09	22	1	178
219,780	30,420	189,360	30.7	11,080	610	1,404	682	186	64	472	501	431	3.66	25	1	179
730,310	52,560	677,750	26.1	60,370	3,300	8,687	3,714	714	164	4,095	2,442	2,267	4.06	202	11	180
18,430,760	1,737,300	16,693,460	48.1	583,770	32,770	754	489	93	28	144	401	363	8.90	13	1	181
29,235,718	2,680,570	26,555,148	46.8	658,000	42,220	660	457	81	22	100	340	309	8.25	8	(1)	182
21,007,620	1,815,230	19,192,390	50.5	662,140	78,410	654	416	96	25	117	361	330	8.17	11	1	183
3,003,590	372,240	2,631,350	36.6	158,260	20,020	849	488	142	40	179	355	311	3.89	19	2	184
381,100	41,640	339,460	40.4	31,470	2,940	960	601	141	37	181	436	388	5.29	36	3	185
17,610	2,380	15,230	38.5	1,080	60	920	457	175	41	247	410	354	4.44	25	1	186
97,880	8,740	89,090	25.8	24,050	1,670	4,366	2,721	743	237	665	1,238	1,128	4.53	304	21	187
8,228,790	677,850	7,550,940	56.0	241,420	21,390	637	397	93	26	121	388	356	10.25	11	1	188
9,278,700	712,380	8,566,320	53.1	205,860	32,330	586	397	81	18	90	337	311	10.10	7	1	189
17,970,600	1,925,240	16,045,360	46.9	549,480	26,040	728	482	90	27	129	382	341	6.97	12	1	190
3,737,990	553,470	3,184,520	38.7	113,280	8,240	823	483	118	40	182	374	319	3.68	11	1	191
738,990	102,430	636,560	43.9	24,670	2,560	817	489	113	37	178	416	358	4.14	14	1	192
87,330	10,460	76,870	44.7	5,940	390	982	568	144	66	204	499	439	4.83	34	2	193
72,190	7,790	64,400	29.8	8,800	1,520	2,706	1,781	459	94	372	902	805	4.32	110	19	194
6,997,470	708,570	6,288,900	47.6	251,970	8,240	833	571	91	28	143	442	397	10.09	16	1	195
6,336,630	542,520	5,794,110	53.0	144,820	5,090	572	402	70	16	84	331	303	9.20	8	(1)	196
5,234,742	743,370	4,491,372	22.9	240,050	....	1,951	799	229	78	845	521	447	3.31	24	.....	197
3,503,962	599,740	2,904,222	19.3	188,030	.....	2,019	843	263	89	824	470	389	2.87	25	.....	198
227,110	22,820	204,290	22.8	15,210	.....	6,062	2,195	402	153	3,312	1,535	1,381	2.24	103	.....	199
42,100	7,120	34,980	21.9	2,280	.....	1,875	580	269	84	942	495	411	2.98	27	.....	200
451,650	17,490	434,160	33.8	12,400	.....	31,303	7,003	1,445	185	22,670	11,016	10,589	4.62	302	.....	201
333,690	14,180	319,510	43.2	4,690	.....	2,166	743	109	41	1,273	979	937	6.25	14	.....	202
676,230	82,020	594,210	40.3	17,440	.....	746	420	79	38	209	342	300	6.05	9	.....	203
988,258	205,210	783,048	14.4	30,050	.....	1,718	1,073	130	60	455	312	247	1.56	9	.....	204
742,280	164,100	578,180	13.9	24,060	.....	1,753	1,161	137	67	388	312	243	1.43	10	.....	205
56,920	10,320	46,600	22.6	2,220	.....	2,078	1,427	152	64	435	575	471	1.97	22	.....	206
11,170	2,260	8,910	9.5	410	.....	4,696	1,732	258	86	2,620	558	445	0.98	20	.....	207
4,180	770	3,410	2.4	90	.....	17,927	1,325	925	91	15,586	522	426	2.38	11	.....	208
50,020	8,620	41,400	10.6	730	.....	2,205	741	80	40	1,344	283	234	1.94	4	.....	209
123,688	19,140	104,548	23.4	2,540	.....	914	659	92	35	128	253	214	2.56	5	.....	210

[1] Less than $1.

TABLE LIV.—CLASSIFICATION BY TENURE, FOR FARMS OF ALL NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN FARMERS, OF PRODUCTS, AND EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR AND FERTILIZERS, WITH AVERAGES, FOR MAIN

	DIVISION, STATE OR TERRITORY, AND TENURE.	NUMBER OF FARMS.		ACREAGE: JUNE 1, 1900.			VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY: JUNE 1, 1900.				
		Total.	With buildings.	Total.	Improved.	Per cent improved.	Total.	Land and improvements (except buildings).	Buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Live stock.
211	Texas	65,536	62,006	3,841,641	2,430,492	63.3	$56,239,210	$37,452,600	$7,158,920	$2,171,580	$9,456,110
212	Owners	17,125	16,798	1,484,182	697,314	47.0	17,443,900	10,527,590	2,596,890	813,780	3,505,640
213	Part owners	2,898	2,850	265,072	141,045	53.2	3,432,099	2,217,580	435,820	133,660	645,039
214	Owners and tenants	116	116	11,502	6,234	54.2	151,517	96,440	20,920	5,730	28,427
215	Managers	91	86	37,074	8,704	23.5	609,072	455,050	51,490	14,590	87,942
216	Cash tenants	8,440	7,992	443,536	293,951	66.3	6,886,615	4,669,130	828,090	257,340	1,132,055
217	Share tenants	36,866	34,164	1,600,275	1,283,244	80.2	27,716,007	19,486,810	3,225,710	946,480	4,057,007
218	Western division	8,054	6,188	835,400	276,107	33.1	18,802,154	12,366,465	1,240,265	811,025	4,384,399
219	Owners	6,467	4,732	494,540	161,583	32.7	8,987,376	3,962,315	638,625	511,315	3,875,121
220	Part owners	327	304	185,381	39,294	21.2	992,318	692,080	75,020	41,630	183,588
221	Owners and tenants	40	34	8,999	3,350	37.2	116,300	72,190	10,970	9,610	23,530
222	Managers	44	41	44,560	8,335	18.7	693,220	526,800	69,080	41,090	56,250
223	Cash tenants	916	846	54,421	44,571	81.9	6,394,675	5,799,980	267,660	161,840	165,195
224	Share tenants	260	231	47,499	18,974	39.9	1,618,265	1,313,100	178,910	45,540	80,715
225	Rocky Mountain	2,587	2,017	263,679	83,985	31.9	3,807,806	1,645,145	273,105	272,745	1,616,811
226	Owners	2,442	1,888	220,307	75,471	34.3	3,329,110	1,323,635	234,215	248,055	1,523,205
227	Part owners	23	23	11,140	3,039	27.3	161,513	95,730	17,420	8,950	39,413
228	Owners and tenants	27	25	6,473	2,758	42.6	74,426	44,400	6,100	6,190	17,736
229	Managers	2	2	81	1	1.2	2,402	250	550	10	1,592
230	Cash tenants	54	47	2,287	1,260	55.1	165,424	133,110	7,940	7,320	17,054
231	Share tenants	39	32	23,391	1,456	6.2	74,931	48,020	6,880	2,220	17,811
232	Basin and Plateau	2,219	1,183	73,276	37,460	51.1	2,638,991	880,430	91,680	100,860	1,566,021
233	Owners	2,127	1,107	69,954	35,624	50.9	2,465,736	762,590	77,630	93,780	1,531,736
234	Part owners	6	6	610	210	34.4	3,813	1,420	970	280	1,143
235	Owners and tenants	4	3	76	60	78.9	1,970	1,400	80	160	330
236	Managers	5	4	885	184	20.8	28,103	3,630	2,270	580	21,623
237	Cash tenants	67	56	1,461	1,220	83.5	128,695	102,620	10,070	5,550	10,455
238	Share tenants	10	7	290	162	55.9	10,674	8,770	660	510	734
239	Pacific	3,248	2,988	498,445	154,662	31.0	12,355,357	9,840,890	875,480	437,420	1,201,567
240	Owners	1,898	1,737	204,279	50,488	24.7	3,192,530	1,876,090	326,780	169,480	820,180
241	Part owners	298	275	173,631	36,045	20.8	826,992	594,930	56,630	32,400	143,032
242	Owners and tenants	9	6	2,450	532	21.7	39,904	26,390	4,790	3,260	5,464
243	Managers	37	35	43,594	8,150	18.7	662,715	522,920	66,260	40,500	33,035
244	Cash tenants	795	743	50,673	42,091	83.1	6,100,556	5,561,250	249,650	148,970	137,686
245	Share tenants	211	192	23,818	17,356	72.9	1,532,660	1,256,310	171,370	42,810	62,170

THE NUMBER AND ACREAGE OF FARMS, VALUE OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF FARM PROPERTY, VALUE OF AND MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, AND FOR EACH OF THE SOUTHERN STATES: 1900—Continued.

VALUE OF PRODUCTS: 1899.				EXPENDITURES: 1899.		AVERAGE VALUES PER FARM.							Average value per acre of products of 1899 not fed.	AVERAGE EXPENDITURES PER FARM: 1899.		
						Farm property: June 1, 1900.					Products: 1899.					
Total.	Fed to live stock.	Not fed to live stock.	Per cent not fed, to value of property.	Labor.	Fertilizers.	Total.	Land and improvements (except buildings).	Buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Live stock.	Total.	Not fed to live stock.		Labor.	Fertilizers.	
$24,388,310	$2,826,830	$21,561,480	38.3	$612,500	$13,190	$858	$572	$109	$33	$144	$372	$329	$5.61	$9	(1)	211
7,186,460	974,420	6,212,040	35.6	170,200	4,650	1,019	615	152	47	205	420	363	4.19	10	(1)	212
1,394,560	173,850	1,220,710	35.6	53,600	330	1,184	765	150	46	223	481	421	4.61	18	(1)	213
61,570	8,200	53,370	35.2	1,370	160	1,306	831	180	50	245	531	460	4.64	12	$1	214
104,460	17,770	86,690	14.2	15,030	110	6,693	5,001	566	160	966	1,148	953	2.34	165	1	215
2,820,790	328,080	2,492,710	36.2	84,960	3,140	816	553	98	31	134	334	295	5.62	10	(1)	216
12,820,470	1,324,510	11,495,960	41.5	287,340	4,800	752	529	87	26	110	348	312	7.18	8	(1)	217
4,422,293	552,437	3,869,856	20.6	975,235	16,710	2,335	1,536	154	101	544	549	480	4.63	121	2	218
1,652,922	447,126	1,205,796	13.4	109,415	1,610	1,390	613	99	79	599	256	187	2.44	17	(1)	219
138,440	32,560	105,880	10.7	21,140	240	3,035	2,117	229	127	562	423	324	0.57	65	1	220
25,021	5,721	19,300	16.6	4,260	.....	2,908	1,805	274	240	589	626	483	2.14	106	.....	221
108,457	5,877	102,580	14.8	40,340	800	15,755	11,973	1,570	934	1,278	2,465	2,331	2.30	917	18	222
1,908,870	42,390	1,866,480	29.2	637,810	12,810	6,981	6,332	292	177	180	2,084	2,038	34.30	696	14	223
588,583	18,763	569,820	35.2	162,270	1,250	6,224	5,050	688	175	311	2,264	2,192	12.00	624	5	224
774,900	233,590	541,310	14.2	86,805	3,160	1,472	636	106	105	625	300	209	2.05	34	1	225
651,810	215,860	435,950	13.1	47,655	80	1,363	542	96	101	624	267	178	1.98	20	(1)	226
25,850	7,720	18,130	11.2	540	.....	7,022	4,162	757	389	1,714	1,124	788	1.63	23	.....	227
15,930	4,190	11,740	15.8	3,850	.....	2,756	1,644	226	229	657	590	435	1.81	142	.....	228
20	.....	20	0.8	.....	.....	1,201	125	275	5	796	10	10	0.25	.....	.....	229
60,840	2,450	58,390	35.3	31,650	2,790	3,063	2,465	147	135	316	1,127	1,081	25.53	586	52	230
20,450	3,370	17,080	22.8	3,110	290	1,921	1,231	176	57	457	524	438	0.73	80	7	231
362,803	51,247	311,556	11.8	33,020	.....	1,189	397	41	45	706	163	140	4.25	15	.....	232
292,422	45,886	246,536	10.0	11,170	.....	1,159	359	36	44	720	137	116	3.52	5	.....	233
470	270	200	5.2	.....	.....	636	237	162	47	190	78	33	0.33	.....	.....	234
401	41	360	18.3	30	.....	492	350	20	40	82	100	90	4.74	8	.....	235
3,747	377	3,370	12.0	1,700	.....	5,621	726	454	116	4,325	749	674	3.81	340	.....	236
63,770	4,400	59,370	46.1	19,990	.....	1,921	1,532	150	83	156	952	886	40.64	298	.....	237
1,993	273	1,720	16.1	130	.....	1,067	877	66	51	73	199	172	5.93	13	.....	238
3,284,590	267,600	3,016,990	24.4	855,410	13,550	3,804	3,030	269	135	370	1,011	929	6.05	263	4	239
708,690	185,380	523,310	16.4	50,590	1,530	1,682	989	172	89	432	373	276	2.56	27	1	240
112,120	24,570	87,550	10.6	20,600	240	2,775	1,996	190	109	480	376	294	0.50	69	1	241
8,690	1,490	7,200	18.0	380	.....	4,434	2,933	532	362	607	966	800	2.94	42	.....	242
104,690	5,500	99,190	15.0	38,640	800	17,911	14,133	1,791	1,094	893	2,829	2,681	2.28	1,044	22	243
1,784,260	35,540	1,748,720	28.7	586,170	10,020	7,674	6,999	314	188	173	2,244	2,200	34.51	737	13	244
566,140	15,120	551,020	36.0	159,030	960	7,264	5,954	812	203	295	2,683	2,611	23.13	754	4	245

[1] Less than $1.

TABLE LV.—NUMBER AND TOTAL VALUE OF SPECIFIED DOMESTIC ANIMALS, AND VALUES OF POULTRY AND BEES, AND MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND

	DIVISION, STATE OR TERRITORY, AND TENURE.	Number of farms.	DOMESTIC ANIMALS.										
			Neat cattle.									Horses.	
			Number of farms reporting.	Total value.	Number of farms reporting.	Total number.	Dairy cows.		Other cows.		All other neat cattle.	Number of farms reporting.	Number.
							Number of farms reporting.	Number.	Number of farms reporting.	Number.			
1	Continental United States	767,764	710,118	$95,470,177	412,201	1,898,233	348,857	578,980	72,403	272,656	1,046,597	360,557	830,787
2	Owners	174,434	166,101	33,911,865	117,911	869,953	99,335	201,608	28,247	169,953	498,392	115,302	427,713
3	Part owners	30,501	29,572	4,917,374	21,005	111,067	18,031	31,426	3,774	15,645	63,996	20,008	45,033
4	Owners and tenants	1,582	1,513	424,095	1,121	10,744	967	2,223	271	1,854	6,667	1,064	3,854
5	Managers	1,824	1,684	1,822,312	1,166	64,166	971	3,320	335	13,543	47,303	1,164	4,710
6	Cash tenants	274,663	256,660	30,134,518	153,622	490,231	126,820	193,320	24,082	41,347	255,564	120,810	182,897
7	Share tenants	284,760	254,588	24,260,013	117,376	352,072	102,733	147,083	15,694	30,314	174,675	102,209	166,580
8	North Atlantic division	2,140	1,921	475,530	1,278	7,579	1,176	4,271	93	259	3,049	1,755	4,003
9	Owners	1,344	1,197	263,898	815	4,444	745	2,429	54	124	1,891	1,099	2,268
10	Part owners	146	139	31,121	82	400	80	227	9	26	147	131	296
11	Owners and tenants	6	6	620	3	6	3	4	.....	.....	2	5	10
12	Managers	68	61	32,450	48	367	46	183	6	27	157	56	204
13	Cash tenants	319	276	63,207	151	893	141	560	8	25	308	244	566
14	Share tenants	257	242	84,234	179	1,469	161	868	16	57	544	220	659
15	New England	294	249	42,436	164	710	145	401	12	19	290	210	380
16	Owners	218	188	28,996	128	564	114	300	9	13	251	161	266
17	Part owners	7	7	959	3	7	3	4	.....	.....	3	5	14
18	Owners and tenants	1	1	60	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
19	Managers	13	9	5,030	9	45	9	33	.....	.....	12	8	26
20	Cash tenants	46	37	5,118	17	73	13	49	2	5	19	30	49
21	Share tenants	9	7	2,273	6	20	5	14	1	1	5	5	24
22	Southern North Atlantic	1,846	1,672	433,094	1,114	6,869	1,031	3,870	81	240	2,759	1,545	3,623
23	Owners	1,126	1,009	234,902	687	3,880	631	2,129	45	111	1,640	938	2,062
24	Part owners	139	132	30,162	79	393	77	223	9	26	144	126	282
25	Owners and tenants	5	5	560	2	5	2	3	.....	.....	2	4	9
26	Managers	55	52	27,420	39	322	37	150	6	27	145	48	178
27	Cash tenants	273	239	58,089	134	820	128	511	6	20	289	214	517
28	Share tenants	248	235	81,961	173	1,449	156	854	15	56	539	215	635
29	South Atlantic division	288,871	265,499	22,784,491	156,263	431,934	121,401	167,411	23,717	45,523	219,000	103,609	136,004
30	Owners	70,330	65,517	6,040,456	44,956	154,986	34,757	53,974	8,003	19,621	81,391	36,578	50,662
31	Part owners	14,302	13,775	1,282,649	9,273	25,919	7,042	9,891	1,492	2,882	13,146	7,883	10,884
32	Owners and tenants	481	469	49,534	319	1,026	247	119	54	124	483	252	371
33	Managers	970	878	247,091	579	4,733	469	1,436	118	587	2,710	521	1,243
34	Cash tenants	100,597	92,730	7,950,828	55,853	136,391	40,712	53,463	8,630	13,384	69,544	34,253	41,158
35	Share tenants	102,188	92,130	7,213,933	45,283	108,879	38,171	48,228	5,420	8,925	51,726	23,702	31,686
36	Northern South Atlantic	52,254	49,095	4,517,003	30,477	80,115	25,932	35,414	2,116	3,115	41,586	32,788	51,713
37	Owners	26,469	24,925	2,136,829	15,846	40,753	13,754	17,947	1,064	1,436	21,370	17,137	25,813
38	Part owners	4,083	4,023	412,796	2,615	6,022	2,231	3,042	119	216	2,764	3,146	5,025
39	Owners and tenants	147	144	17,353	103	267	88	112	6	6	119	104	187
40	Managers	368	339	116,956	245	1,736	216	716	24	66	954	260	765
41	Cash tenants	7,607	6,970	525,171	3,764	8,526	2,894	3,743	298	413	4,370	4,215	6,075
42	Share tenants	13,580	12,694	1,307,895	7,874	22,811	6,749	9,824	575	978	12,009	7,926	13,848
43	Delaware	818	784	133,343	423	1,462	389	778	49	95	589	691	1,448
44	Owners	297	278	39,520	154	373	143	225	17	30	118	245	436
45	Part owners	34	34	4,071	12	17	12	14	.....	.....	3	31	55
46	Owners and tenants	1	1	110	1	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1
47	Managers	15	15	7,092	9	88	9	42	1	7	39	13	61
48	Cash tenants	75	72	11,265	34	141	28	62	5	5	74	66	122
49	Share tenants	396	384	71,282	213	841	196	433	26	53	355	335	773
50	Maryland	5,843	5,514	914,310	3,263	11,845	2,801	5,247	283	566	6,032	4,742	10,205
51	Owners	2,882	2,702	325,015	1,479	3,896	1,248	1,910	107	160	1,826	2,280	3,932
52	Part owners	371	362	61,638	191	636	160	274	7	9	353	335	674
53	Owners and tenants	9	7	938	3	5	2	2	.....	.....	3	5	11
54	Managers	105	101	43,710	79	486	70	240	7	25	221	87	296
55	Cash tenants	563	498	72,751	223	858	189	414	18	29	415	394	588
56	Share tenants	1,913	1,844	410,225	1,288	5,961	1,132	2,407	144	343	3,214	1,641	4,434
57	District of Columbia	17	17	2,105	7	13	7	12	.....	.....	1	15	31
58	Owners	4	4	338	2	6	2	5	.....	.....	1	3	4
59	Part owners	1	1	86	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2
60	Owners and tenants	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	Managers	2	2	415	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	8
62	Cash tenants	10	10	1,266	4	6	4	6	.....	.....	.....	9	17
63	Share tenants	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	Virginia	44,834	42,087	3,355,862	26,255	64,793	22,230	28,503	1,744	2,364	33,926	26,795	38,964
65	Owners	22,809	21,498	1,704,480	13,862	35,261	12,018	15,241	913	1,201	18,819	14,254	20,796
66	Part owners	3,623	3,572	338,722	2,404	5,221	2,023	2,689	139	194	2,338	2,737	4,212
67	Owners and tenants	134	133	15,479	97	216	83	131	5	5	110	95	167
68	Managers	238	213	61,443	119	1,082	130	406	15	33	643	150	373
69	Cash tenants	6,891	6,328	430,020	3,453	7,353	2,636	3,196	273	373	3,784	3,700	4,974
70	Share tenants	11,139	10,343	805,718	6,290	15,630	5,340	6,840	399	558	8,232	5,859	8,442

JUNE 1, 1900, ON FARMS OF ALL NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN FARMERS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE, FOR MAIN FOR EACH OF THE SOUTHERN STATES.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS—continued.											POULTRY.		BEES.		
Mules.		Asses and burros.		Sheep.			Swine.		Goats.						
Number of farms reporting.	Number.	Number of farms reporting.	Number.	Number of farms reporting.	Number of lambs.	Number of sheep 1 year and over.	Number of farms reporting.	Number.	Number of farms reporting.	Number.	Number of farms reporting.	Value.	Number of farms reporting.	Value.	
350,567	513,563	2,351	6,998	6,802	165,119	442,946	521,207	3,128,726	9,909	135,549	623,649	$4,019,577	29,252	$185,086	1
59,610	106,447	1,897	6,158	4,311	150,306	411,611	126,056	969,612	4,613	102,800	149,098	1,214,322	11,167	87,740	2
12,526	21,471	85	108	423	2,012	4,322	24,738	160,333	611	4,061	27,715	215,073	2,057	14,207	3
740	1,450	23	58	93	1,116	1,782	1,275	12,064	32	242	1,375	13,812	148	1,316	4
806	3,127	17	77	127	1,847	3,481	1,146	16,489	60	859	1,335	18,156	91	1,085	5
148,855	208,708	144	274	678	2,480	6,273	190,290	1,070,267	2,915	16,677	227,177	1,337,058	8,504	43,410	6
128,030	172,360	185	323	1,170	7,358	15,477	177,702	899,961	1,678	10,910	216,949	1,221,156	7,285	37,328	7
71	137	1	1	69	615	1,763	1,172	5,187	2	14	1,677	32,045	58	732	8
40	64	1	1	42	362	541	752	2,945	1	2	1,057	18,733	42	527	9
2	3			2	8	21	82	346			114	1,588	4	44	10
							2	5			4	76			11
2	24			1	9	34	30	153			53	1,455	1	10	12
12	18			9	73	236	155	905			248	5,090	2	16	13
15	28			15	163	931	151	833	1	12	201	5,103	9	135	14
				8	61	109	99	337			245	4,742	6	57	15
				6	61	99	71	278			188	3,707	5	42	16
				1		8	2	3			6	68			17
											1	21			18
							3	6			10	225			19
				1		2	18	47			33	638			20
							2	3			7	83	1	15	21
71	137	1	1	61	554	1,654	1,073	4,850	2	14	1,432	27,303	52	675	22
40	64	1	1	36	301	442	678	2,667	1	2	869	15,026	37	485	23
2	3			1	8	13	80	343			108	1,520	4	44	24
							2	5			3	55			25
2	24			1	9	34	27	147			43	1,230	1	10	26
12	18			8	73	234	137	858			215	4,452	2	16	27
15	28			15	163	931	149	830	1	12	194	5,020	8	120	28
115,209	146,180	117	184	1,959	8,488	17,472	205,426	925,634	3,868	21,867	243,056	1,284,970	10,872	60,922	29
15,861	21,987	46	55	1,003	3,524	7,358	53,142	275,467	1,661	10,361	63,127	416,864	3,431	24,362	30
4,291	5,736	16	19	124	399	909	11,393	54,705	291	1,553	12,890	79,576	743	4,994	31
173	249			15	38	79	400	2,153	6	50	432	2,822	36	225	32
379	979	1	1	69	644	1,046	632	6,233	25	319	703	7,666	50	579	33
48,623	61,114	28	52	257	1,120	1,843	71,051	315,431	1,199	5,804	84,516	390,895	3,358	15,104	34
45,882	56,115	26	57	491	2,763	6,237	68,808	271,645	686	3,780	81,388	387,147	3,254	15,658	35
5,815	7,745	18	21	805	5,144	8,527	41,466	160,945	222	840	47,567	347,969	1,371	9,865	36
2,358	3,063	9	10	395	1,954	3,034	21,232	79,050	97	381	25,205	176,552	719	5,219	37
525	686	2	2	43	237	488	3,481	13,218	29	89	3,841	31,375	128	832	38
28	44			6	21	43	130	588			137	1,142	9	73	39
91	225	1	1	48	435	721	269	2,150	3	3	296	4,007	8	94	40
897	1,096	4	5	55	347	564	5,765	23,118	38	82	6,515	43,326	103	717	41
1,916	2,631	2	3	258	2,150	3,677	10,589	42,821	55	285	11,573	91,567	404	2,930	42
147	256			22	56	173	648	2,204			761	13,642	57	301	43
39	71			1		7	232	785			273	5,166	22	161	44
5	9						28	73			33	496	2	8	45
1	1						1	2			1	15			46
2	6			12		75	12	75			13	247			47
13	26			4	32	57	51	143			72	1,086			48
87	143			5	24	34	324	1,126			369	6,632	33	132	49
559	958	4	5	213	1,854	2,719	4,381	20,817	24	113	5,019	76,374	165	1,178	50
187	261	2	3	38	294	369	2,128	8,483	16	59	2,508	33,620	73	447	51
26	37			3	37	52	291	1,242	2	5	343	4,842	17	85	52
1	3						6	14			5	77			53
35	99			18	232	381	74	712			85	1,898	1	7	54
47	85	2	2	17	121	198	387	1,742			445	6,302	11	95	55
263	473			137	1,170	1,719	1,495	8,624	6	49	1,633	29,635	63	544	56
2	2						4	11	1	1	8	183	1	14	57
											1	25			58
											1	40			59
															60
							1	4			1	15			61
2	2						3	7	1	1	5	103	1	14	62
															63
5,068	6,469	14	16	453	2,144	3,990	35,876	135,220	195	720	41,092	251,657	1,084	7,767	64
2,111	2,700	7	7	264	997	1,687	18,508	68,118	80	320	21,983	133,756	570	4,100	65
492	637	2	2	36	172	390	3,121	11,706	26	80	3,410	25,503	102	660	66
25	39			6	21	43	120	548			128	1,008	9	73	67
52	116	1	1	16	175	206	175	1,323	3	3	189	1,788	7	87	68
831	974	2	3	27	128	235	5,272	20,953	37	81	5,928	35,141	91	608	69
1,557	2,003	2	3	104	651	1,429	8,680	32,572	49	236	9,454	54,461	305	2,239	70

TABLE LV.—NUMBER AND TOTAL VALUE OF SPECIFIED DOMESTIC ANIMALS, AND VALUES OF POULTRY AND BEES, AND MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND

	DIVISION, STATE OR TERRITORY, AND TENURE.	Number of farms.	DOMESTIC ANIMALS.										
			Neat cattle.								Horses.		
			Number of farms reporting.	Total value.	Number of farms reporting.	Total number.	Dairy cows.		Other cows.		All other neat cattle.	Number of farms reporting.	Number.
							Number of farms reporting.	Number.	Number of farms reporting.	Number.			
71	West Virginia	742	693	$111,383	529	2,002	505	874	40	90	1,038	545	1,065
72	Owners	477	443	67,446	349	1,217	343	566	27	45	606	355	645
73	Part owners	54	54	8,276	37	147	35	64	3	13	70	42	82
74	Owners and tenants	3	3	826	2	14	2	7	1	1	[illegible]	3	8
75	Managers	8	8	4,296	8	80	7	28	1	1	51	8	27
76	Cash tenants	68	62	9,869	50	168	37	65	2	6	97	46	104
77	Share tenants	132	123	20,670	83	376	81	144	6	24	208	91	199
78	Southern South Atlantic	236,617	216,404	18,267,188	125,786	351,819	95,469	131,997	21,601	42,408	177,414	70,221	84,291
79	Owners	43,861	40,592	3,903,627	29,110	114,233	21,003	36,027	6,939	18,185	60,021	19,441	24,849
80	Part owners	10,219	9,752	869,853	6,628	19,897	4,811	6,849	1,343	2,666	10,382	4,737	5,859
81	Owners and tenants	337	325	32,181	216	759	159	277	48	118	364	148	184
82	Managers	602	539	130,135	334	2,997	253	720	94	521	1,756	261	478
83	Cash tenants	92,990	85,760	7,425,654	52,089	127,865	37,818	49,720	8,332	12,971	65,174	30,038	35,083
84	Share tenants	88,608	79,436	5,906,038	37,409	86,068	31,425	38,404	4,845	7,947	39,717	15,596	17,838
85	North Carolina	54,864	50,062	3,529,590	28,242	68,486	20,499	26,147	4,132	6,275	36,064	18,216	21,848
86	Owners	13,204	12,142	928,975	8,264	23,066	5,791	7,924	1,490	2,413	12,729	5,042	5,995
87	Part owners	4,230	4,011	316,331	2,591	6,528	1,901	2,389	440	682	3,457	1,850	2,227
88	Owners and tenants	86	81	7,317	69	178	45	63	12	20	95	38	44
89	Managers	121	114	21,607	82	349	58	107	16	45	197	55	120
90	Cash tenants	10,331	9,707	889,935	5,754	12,928	3,657	4,541	698	943	7,444	5,264	6,390
91	Share tenants	26,892	24,007	1,365,425	11,482	25,437	9,047	11,123	1,476	2,172	12,142	5,967	7,072
92	South Carolina	85,401	76,464	6,135,820	48,626	111,431	34,127	42,975	7,457	11,671	56,785	22,883	26,860
93	Owners	15,503	14,269	1,321,193	10,820	30,590	6,983	9,946	2,247	4,114	16,530	6,372	8,110
94	Part owners	3,376	3,243	293,236	2,400	6,094	1,531	1,993	488	946	3,155	1,476	1,735
95	Owners and tenants	91	88	8,579	55	126	39	46	9	27	53	33	38
96	Managers	180	168	42,529	106	759	81	169	32	172	418	79	142
97	Cash tenants	42,434	37,834	2,914,897	24,167	52,509	16,090	19,959	3,488	4,800	27,750	11,830	13,435
98	Share tenants	23,817	20,862	1,555,386	11,078	21,353	9,403	10,862	1,193	1,612	8,879	3,093	3,400
99	Georgia	82,826	77,383	7,347,664	41,577	130,771	35,726	51,076	7,888	16,624	63,071	21,686	25,630
100	Owners	9,547	8,944	1,045,838	6,768	35,777	5,739	11,284	1,966	5,979	18,514	4,341	5,557
101	Part owners	1,762	1,704	171,760	1,145	4,330	988	1,529	268	613	2,188	828	1,049
102	Owners and tenants	66	66	7,251	41	129	39	65	[illegible]	[illegible]	56	20	28
103	Managers	208	190	51,388	121	1,571	95	362	[illegible]	238	971	90	153
104	Cash tenants	34,728	33,112	3,191,605	19,109	52,256	16,186	22,091	3,573	6,129	24,036	10,449	12,193
105	Share tenants	36,515	33,367	2,879,822	14,393	36,708	12,679	15,745	2,035	3,657	17,306	5,958	6,650
106	Florida	13,526	12,495	1,254,414	7,341	41,131	5,117	11,799	2,124	7,838	21,494	7,436	9,953
107	Owners	5,607	5,237	607,621	3,258	24,800	2,490	6,873	1,236	5,679	12,248	3,686	5,187
108	Part owners	851	794	88,526	492	2,945	391	938	147	425	1,582	583	848
109	Owners and tenants	94	90	9,034	51	326	36	103	19	63	160	57	74
110	Managers	93	67	14,611	25	318	19	82	8	66	170	37	60
111	Cash tenants	5,497	5,107	429,217	3,059	10,172	1,885	3,129	573	1,099	5,944	2,495	3,065
112	Share tenants	1,384	1,200	105,405	456	2,570	296	674	141	506	1,390	578	716
113	North Central division	16,900	16,038	5,390,567	10,316	116,358	8,206	18,095	2,813	25,973	72,290	14,458	75,128
114	Owners	9,545	9,096	3,598,957	6,026	92,383	4,193	9,675	2,364	23,572	59,136	8,239	56,196
115	Part owners	1,831	1,787	536,498	1,335	8,695	1,270	2,780	156	1,040	4,875	1,654	5,677
116	Owners and tenants	135	131	54,677	113	819	107	273	20	67	479	128	559
117	Managers	119	110	103,347	91	1,912	75	324	27	367	1,221	103	486
118	Cash tenants	1,726	1,614	376,100	918	4,921	844	1,857	95	356	2,708	1,354	3,749
119	Share tenants	3,544	3,300	720,988	1,833	7,628	1,717	3,186	151	571	3,871	2,886	8,461
120	Eastern North Central	6,013	5,580	1,274,887	3,663	15,205	3,443	6,607	297	603	7,995	4,832	13,897
121	Owners	3,122	2,877	592,566	1,868	7,520	1,763	3,344	167	269	3,907	2,464	6,562
122	Part owners	673	657	173,394	519	2,089	494	970	35	67	1,052	607	1,906
123	Owners and tenants	67	64	21,243	55	275	53	102	8	18	155	61	243
124	Managers	45	41	28,363	34	474	26	110	4	44	320	39	182
125	Cash tenants	593	555	130,082	324	1,495	291	652	26	54	789	473	1,400
126	Share tenants	1,513	1,386	329,239	863	3,352	816	1,429	57	151	1,772	1,188	3,604
127	Western North Central	10,887	10,458	4,115,680	6,653	101,153	4,763	11,488	2,516	25,370	64,295	9,626	61,231
128	Owners	6,423	6,219	3,006,391	4,158	84,863	2,430	6,331	2,197	23,303	55,229	5,875	49,634
129	Part owners	1,158	1,130	363,104	816	6,606	776	1,810	121	973	3,823	1,047	3,771
130	Owners and tenants	68	67	33,434	58	544	54	171	12	49	324	67	316
131	Managers	74	69	74,984	57	1,438	49	214	23	323	901	64	304
132	Cash tenants	1,133	1,059	246,018	594	3,426	553	1,205	69	302	1,919	881	2,349
133	Share tenants	2,031	1,914	391,749	970	4,276	901	1,757	94	420	2,099	1,692	4,857
134	South Central division	451,799	419,072	62,431,846	241,051	1,265,403	216,469	384,085	43,534	171,690	709,628	234,120	466,918
135	Owners	86,748	84,025	20,120,071	63,230	550,272	58,334	131,283	15,810	100,609	318,380	63,357	181,516
136	Part owners	13,895	13,547	2,885,888	10,078	71,404	9,462	18,111	1,949	10,048	43,245	10,025	22,249
137	Owners and tenants	917	875	295,848	664	8,462	602	1,496	183	1,511	5,455	647	2,412
138	Managers	623	594	1,383,619	425	54,872	366	1,306	170	11,729	41,837	447	2,253
139	Cash tenants	171,105	161,324	21,586,713	96,644	347,363	85,077	137,323	15,341	27,318	182,722	84,256	134,463
140	Share tenants	178,511	158,707	16,159,707	70,010	233,030	62,628	94,566	10,081	20,475	117,989	75,388	124,025

JUNE 1, 1900, ON FARMS OF ALL NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN FARMERS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE, FOR MAIN FOR EACH OF THE SOUTHERN STATES—Continued.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS—continued.											POULTRY		BEES.		
Mules.		Asses and burros.		Sheep.			Swine.		Goats.						
Number of farms reporting.	Number.	Number of farms reporting.	Number.	Number of farms reporting.	Number of lambs.	Number of sheep 1 year and over.	Number of farms reporting.	Number.	Number of farms reporting.	Number.	Number of farms reporting.	Value.	Number of farms reporting.	Value.	
39	60	.....	.....	117	1,090	1,645	557	2,693	2	6	687	$6,113	64	$605	71
21	31	.....	.....	92	663	971	364	1,664	1	2	440	3,985	54	511	72
2	3	.....	.....	4	28	46	41	197	1	4	54	494	7	79	73
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	24	.....	.....	3	42	.....	.....	74
2	4	.....	.....	2	28	59	7	36	.....	.....	[illegible]	59	.....	.....	75
4	9	.....	.....	7	66	74	52	273	.....	.....	65	694	.....	.....	76
[illegible]	12	.....	.....	12	305	495	90	499	.....	.....	117	839	3	15	77
109,394	138,435	99	163	1,154	3,344	8,945	163,960	764,689	3,646	21,027	195,489	937,001	9,501	51,057	78
13,503	18,924	37	45	608	1,570	4,324	31,910	196,417	1,564	9,980	37,922	240,312	2,712	19,143	79
3,766	5,050	14	17	81	162	421	7,912	41,487	262	1,464	9,049	48,201	615	4,162	80
145	205	.....	.....	9	17	36	270	1,565	6	50	295	1,680	27	152	81
288	754	.....	.....	21	209	325	363	4,083	22	316	407	3,659	42	485	82
47,726	60,018	24	47	202	773	1,279	65,286	292,313	1,161	5,722	78,001	347,569	3,255	14,387	83
43,966	53,484	24	54	233	613	2,560	58,219	228,824	631	3,495	69,815	295,580	2,850	12,728	84
18,727	23,063	38	79	736	1,650	3,382	39,991	201,775	804	4,443	45,048	211,591	2,585	16,094	85
4,026	5,202	7	8	401	827	1,849	10,075	56,769	337	2,104	11,035	55,922	1,003	7,129	86
1,525	1,964	11	13	62	125	226	3,387	17,629	112	577	3,730	18,111	290	1,862	87
37	44	.....	.....	6	13	21	73	426	.....	.....	78	419	12	45	88
49	110	.....	.....	10	50	11	83	939	4	20	88	736	28	242	89
5,325	6,473	8	22	120	377	169	7,694	36,308	119	550	8,600	38,006	353	1,862	90
7,765	9,270	12	36	137	258	1,106	18,679	89,704	232	1,192	21,517	98,397	899	4,954	91
35,793	43,760	35	52	216	659	1,807	55,625	200,857	1,371	4,821	70,547	325,116	2,676	13,006	92
4,432	6,168	25	32	105	231	862	10,598	50,530	736	2,605	13,376	88,582	664	3,935	93
1,207	1,619	2	3	[illegible]	6	40	2,536	11,163	76	271	2,995	15,367	155	830	94
42	65	.....	.....	1	1	3	66	218	1	3	73	427	5	43	95
95	235	.....	.....	6	142	225	107	889	7	53	129	976	5	86	96
17,516	21,481	5	10	54	123	325	27,529	100,389	436	1,540	35,068	145,968	1,124	5,000	97
12,501	14,192	3	7	41	156	352	14,789	37,338	115	349	18,906	73,796	723	3,112	98
52,031	68,081	22	28	176	716	2,987	58,624	283,335	1,062	7,539	68,245	320,207	3,654	15,823	99
4,236	6,490	3	3	87	416	1,377	7,109	51,328	277	2,680	8,500	54,456	727	4,558	100
879	1,269	1	1	5	20	84	1,363	7,506	43	360	1,571	9,096	124	523	101
45	66	.....	.....	2	3	12	46	192	1	16	54	282	7	46	102
116	343	.....	.....	3	14	47	139	1,796	6	134	142	1,265	[illegible]	57	103
23,415	30,311	9	13	26	70	377	26,086	127,316	487	2,717	29,689	137,973	1,596	6,352	104
23,340	29,602	9	11	53	193	1,090	23,881	95,197	248	1,632	28,289	117,135	1,194	4,287	105
2,843	3,531	4	4	26	319	769	9,720	78,722	409	4,224	11,649	80,087	586	6,134	106
809	1,064	2	2	15	96	236	4,128	37,790	214	2,591	5,011	41,352	318	3,521	107
155	198	.....	.....	5	11	71	626	5,189	31	256	753	5,627	46	947	108
21	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	699	4	31	90	552	3	18	109
28	66	.....	.....	2	3	42	34	459	5	109	48	682	3	100	110
1,470	1,753	2	2	2	203	408	3,977	28,300	119	915	4,644	25,622	182	1,173	111
360	420	.....	.....	2	6	12	870	6,285	36	322	1,103	6,252	34	375	112
3,037	6,479	44	94	546	5,986	10,489	9,176	95,159	137	726	12,333	168,845	586	5,509	113
1,089	2,176	20	35	329	3,327	5,677	4,362	41,956	94	399	6,019	77,828	295	3,265	114
478	970	5	5	74	724	1,088	1,384	15,839	14	85	1,701	27,094	123	864	115
35	128	3	5	18	109	188	116	1,715	1	2	129	2,478	19	242	116
34	208	3	18	13	327	534	69	1,999	3	13	86	1,553	4	105	117
513	1,159	4	6	31	340	975	1,061	12,362	12	89	1,467	20,277	49	331	118
888	1,838	9	25	81	1,159	2,027	2,184	21,288	13	138	2,931	39,615	96	702	119
846	1,716	9	19	337	4,497	8,187	3,938	39,411	42	172	5,138	65,323	280	2,550	120
268	498	2	2	194	2,409	4,261	1,972	17,507	24	75	2,666	30,820	149	1,558	121
129	272	.....	.....	46	549	860	554	6,154	7	37	630	9,337	43	364	122
16	37	.....	.....	11	61	152	55	871	1	2	65	1,077	7	58	123
4	14	1	3	6	158	192	27	558	2	12	30	541	1	15	124
108	232	2	4	22	289	881	365	4,188	3	5	493	6,907	23	171	125
321	663	4	10	58	1,031	1,841	965	10,133	5	41	1,254	16,641	57	384	126
2,191	4,763	35	75	209	1,489	2,302	5,238	55,748	95	554	7,195	103,522	306	2,959	127
821	1,678	18	33	135	918	1,416	2,390	24,449	70	324	3,353	47,008	146	1,707	128
349	698	5	5	28	175	228	830	9,685	7	48	1,071	17,757	80	500	129
19	91	3	5	7	48	36	61	844	.....	.....	64	1,401	12	184	130
30	194	2	15	7	169	342	42	1,441	1	1	56	1,012	3	90	131
405	927	2	2	9	51	94	696	8,174	9	84	974	13,370	26	160	132
567	1,175	5	15	23	128	186	1,219	11,155	8	97	1,677	22,974	39	318	133
231,562	357,742	785	1,300	3,406	15,617	42,816	304,069	2,089,445	5,287	42,591	363,935	2,503,822	17,642	115,992	134
42,049	79,602	442	697	2,150	10,603	30,457	66,852	640,853	2,261	22,115	76,792	680,598	7,332	58,077	135
7,700	14,574	62	81	218	801	2,188	11,769	88,340	304	2,359	12,860	104,645	1,175	8,105	136
527	1,061	10	16	51	241	275	741	7,952	21	170	797	8,322	93	849	137
386	1,901	13	58	42	542	965	398	7,838	29	517	476	7,037	36	391	138
99,674	146,327	111	214	377	887	3,090	117,816	738,997	1,699	10,509	140,689	916,479	5,086	27,843	139
81,226	114,277	147	234	568	2,543	5,841	106,493	605,465	973	6,921	132,321	786,741	3,920	20,727	140

TABLE LV.—NUMBER AND TOTAL VALUE OF SPECIFIED DOMESTIC ANIMALS, AND VALUES OF POULTRY AND BEES, AND MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND

	DIVISION, STATE OR TERRITORY, AND TENURE.	Number of farms.	DOMESTIC ANIMALS.										
			Neat cattle.									Horses.	
			Number of farms reporting.	Total value.	Number of farms reporting.	Total number.	Dairy cows.		Other cows.		All other neat cattle.	Number of farms reporting.	Number.
							Number of farms reporting.	Number.	Number of farms reporting.	Number.			
141	Eastern South Central	267,895	248,132	$31,307,455	154,216	508,444	137,622	213,963	21,830	35,361	259,120	115,367	176,504
142	Owners	41,333	39,805	6,628,072	31,033	131,328	28,584	51,396	5,040	9,503	70,429	26,544	45,890
143	Part owners	8,100	7,832	1,283,480	6,006	21,276	5,645	9,093	889	1,453	10,730	5,301	8,996
144	Owners and tenants	478	455	93,587	354	1,822	313	560	61	112	1,150	316	640
145	Managers	324	311	163,078	223	2,798	197	615	73	831	1,352	220	648
146	Cash tenants	125,104	117,807	15,212,223	76,227	241,077	66,848	103,857	10,964	16,461	120,759	55,200	82,015
147	Share tenants	92,556	81,922	7,927,015	40,373	110,143	36,035	48,442	4,803	7,001	54,700	27,786	38,315
148	Kentucky	11,238	10,185	1,549,262	6,401	17,138	6,109	8,180	353	648	8,310	7,017	12,882
149	Owners	4,240	4,136	654,653	2,686	7,573	2,596	3,638	151	270	3,665	2,987	5,591
150	Part owners	1,080	1,005	172,790	680	1,680	643	829	43	59	792	775	1,526
151	Owners and tenants	82	79	20,918	58	202	56	101	8	13	88	70	181
152	Managers	63	59	29,137	35	373	33	61	6	35	277	50	141
153	Cash tenants	789	710	108,854	429	1,193	416	603	21	39	551	501	975
154	Share tenants	4,984	4,196	562,910	2,513	6,117	2,365	2,948	121	232	2,937	2,634	4,468
155	Tennessee	33,895	31,952	4,646,173	20,547	60,127	19,344	28,280	2,009	2,924	28,923	19,666	33,509
156	Owners	7,602	7,229	1,175,169	5,257	15,852	4,947	7,551	566	782	7,519	4,984	9,333
157	Part owners	1,690	1,659	260,949	1,153	3,053	1,084	1,487	96	155	1,411	1,194	2,097
158	Owners and tenants	134	126	24,179	88	272	81	123	11	16	133	90	185
159	Managers	82	81	39,195	64	554	60	180	18	74	300	61	191
160	Cash tenants	10,909	10,645	1,746,369	6,995	21,785	6,628	10,337	740	1,042	10,406	7,334	12,321
161	Share tenants	13,178	12,212	1,400,312	6,990	18,611	6,544	8,602	578	855	9,154	6,003	9,382
162	Alabama	94,083	85,782	9,357,056	58,257	180,810	49,683	74,577	8,539	13,523	92,710	29,467	39,194
163	Owners	11,123	10,611	1,482,830	8,715	36,360	7,580	13,159	1,693	3,514	19,687	5,698	8,098
164	Part owners	2,871	2,749	403,759	2,239	8,418	2,033	3,327	392	620	4,471	1,491	2,205
165	Owners and tenants	116	109	16,533	100	323	86	135	17	38	150	62	92
166	Managers	72	67	24,251	54	479	42	125	13	58	296	30	61
167	Cash tenants	56,212	51,052	5,565,979	35,451	105,375	29,968	45,026	4,806	7,050	53,299	17,185	22,753
168	Share tenants	23,689	21,194	1,863,704	11,698	29,855	9,974	12,805	1,618	2,243	14,807	5,001	5,985
169	Mississippi	128,679	120,213	15,754,964	69,011	250,369	62,486	102,926	10,929	18,266	129,177	59,217	90,919
170	Owners	18,368	17,829	3,315,420	14,375	71,543	13,461	27,048	2,630	4,937	39,558	12,875	22,868
171	Part owners	2,459	2,419	445,982	1,934	8,125	1,885	3,450	358	619	4,056	1,841	3,168
172	Owners and tenants	146	141	31,957	108	1,025	90	201	25	45	779	94	182
173	Managers	107	104	70,495	70	1,392	62	249	36	664	479	79	255
174	Cash tenants	57,194	55,400	7,791,021	33,352	112,724	29,836	47,891	5,397	8,330	56,503	30,180	45,966
175	Share tenants	50,405	44,320	4,100,089	19,172	55,560	17,152	24,087	2,483	3,671	27,802	14,148	18,480
176	Western South Central	183,904	170,940	31,124,391	86,835	756,959	78,847	170,122	21,704	136,329	450,508	118,753	290,414
177	Owners	45,415	44,220	13,491,999	32,197	418,944	29,750	79,887	10,770	91,106	247,951	36,813	135,626
178	Part owners	5,795	5,715	1,602,408	4,072	50,128	3,817	9,018	1,060	8,595	32,515	4,724	13,253
179	Owners and tenants	439	420	202,261	310	6,640	289	936	122	1,399	4,305	331	1,772
180	Managers	299	283	1,220,541	202	52,074	169	691	97	10,898	40,485	227	1,605
181	Cash tenants	46,001	43,517	6,374,490	20,417	106,286	18,229	33,466	4,377	10,857	61,963	29,056	52,448
182	Share tenants	85,955	76,785	8,232,692	29,637	122,887	26,693	46,124	5,278	13,474	63,289	47,602	85,710
183	Louisiana	58,160	53,022	6,475,315	23,150	104,639	20,697	38,448	5,108	14,312	51,879	34,159	61,947
184	Owners	8,460	8,139	1,442,697	5,701	40,698	5,256	12,505	1,652	6,558	21,635	6,524	14,512
185	Part owners	875	862	151,128	516	2,946	506	1,088	116	297	1,561	721	1,562
186	Owners and tenants	43	43	10,030	37	295	36	89	14	46	160	37	142
187	Managers	79	72	51,210	43	717	30	121	18	327	269	57	206
188	Cash tenants	21,201	19,725	2,462,396	8,620	30,720	7,671	13,389	1,848	3,774	13,557	13,250	22,403
189	Share tenants	27,502	24,181	2,367,854	8,203	29,263	7,298	11,256	1,460	3,310	14,697	13,570	23,122
190	Arkansas	46,983	42,852	5,794,083	23,779	108,545	21,862	42,314	5,019	9,585	56,646	24,655	41,698
191	Owners	9,991	9,742	1,738,929	7,634	43,250	7,265	16,566	1,850	3,617	23,067	7,105	13,475
192	Part owners	1,775	1,725	302,768	1,301	6,961	1,234	2,709	303	557	3,695	1,256	2,310
193	Owners and tenants	175	160	34,244	120	945	116	349	43	120	476	105	240
194	Managers	80	71	29,212	49	484	46	125	14	74	285	53	143
195	Cash tenants	15,842	15,097	2,169,984	7,923	32,732	7,133	12,737	1,630	3,224	16,771	8,816	14,738
196	Share tenants	19,120	16,057	1,518,946	6,752	24,173	6,068	9,828	1,179	1,993	12,352	7,320	10,792
197	Indian Territory	10,054	9,864	8,384,808	6,177	307,190	5,759	22,123	3,184	71,820	213,247	8,954	60,355
198	Owners	7,461	7,365	6,057,210	4,988	217,544	4,669	18,790	2,725	55,422	143,332	6,804	50,403
199	Part owners	148	147	488,126	103	22,678	92	451	66	4,297	17,930	139	1,668
200	Owners and tenants	85	85	78,815	60	2,416	56	235	38	541	1,640	76	964
201	Managers	41	41	928,736	41	42,621	35	176	34	8,368	34,077	40	951
202	Cash tenants	341	331	431,645	155	13,459	138	692	14	1,201	11,566	281	1,105
203	Share tenants	1,978	1,895	400,276	830	8,472	769	1,779	277	1,991	4,702	1,614	5,264
204	Oklahoma	3,171	2,994	1,418,030	1,634	42,321	1,224	2,656	497	11,450	28,215	2,628	22,963
205	Owners	2,378	2,286	903,708	1,270	22,925	917	2,081	437	9,333	11,511	2,044	20,954
206	Part owners	99	99	41,345	71	846	62	146	16	141	559	96	565
207	Owners and tenants	20	20	52,060	12	2,264	11	32	3	604	1,628	17	134
208	Managers	8	8	124,656	7	5,429	4	7	3	1,245	4,177	6	33
209	Cash tenants	177	170	236,503	93	10,093	77	134	12	60	9,899	142	433
210	Share tenants	489	411	59,758	181	764	153	256	26	67	441	323	844

JUNE 1, 1900, ON FARMS OF ALL NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN FARMERS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE, FOR MAIN FOR EACH OF THE SOUTHERN STATES—Continued.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS—continued.														
Mules.		Asses and burros.		Sheep.			Swine.		Goats.		POULTRY.		BEES.		
Number of farms reporting.	Number.	Number of farms reporting.	Number.	Number of farms reporting.	Number of lambs.	Number of sheep 1 year and over.	Number of farms reporting.	Number.	Number of farms reporting.	Number.	Number of farms reporting.	Value.	Number of farms reporting.	Value.	
141,688	202,896	350	603	2,169	8,445	18,485	186,597	1,135,146	3,515	24,574	221,930	$1,127,559	9,729	$61,386	141
20,400	34,749	150	234	1,274	4,606	10,620	32,339	242,462	1,332	11,606	37,354	299,647	3,242	25,218	142
4,288	7,364	32	43	147	581	1,493	6,691	45,751	215	1,468	7,590	57,710	625	4,243	143
290	518	4	6	41	177	106	387	3,337	11	76	419	3,679	48	484	144
195	854	10	49	30	462	690	216	2,941	15	283	261	3,417	20	170	145
73,672	105,683	84	153	285	713	2,071	89,722	537,781	1,367	7,672	105,444	654,686	4,039	21,928	146
42,843	53,728	70	118	392	1,906	3,505	57,242	302,874	575	3,469	70,862	408,420	1,755	9,343	147
3,498	6,184	36	43	100	2,951	4,246	7,471	53,928	53	257	9,851	90,191	543	3,709	148
1,512	2,576	17	22	264	1,417	1,911	3,066	22,768	18	94	3,888	37,202	316	2,263	149
365	661	5	5	37	298	822	780	5,160	12	52	998	9,490	75	486	150
41	69	2	2	9	69	34	58	622	.....	.....	66	802	10	150	151
32	106	1	1	10	264	390	35	557	1	2	53	720	6	47	152
314	647	3	3	12	139	97	510	4,172	7	26	689	6,262	17	79	153
1,234	2,125	8	10	68	764	992	3,022	20,649	15	83	4,157	35,715	119	684	154
15,440	24,572	159	263	551	1,940	3,591	26,156	171,318	341	1,638	30,331	228,326	1,090	7,097	155
3,593	6,168	87	115	286	786	1,593	5,982	43,441	86	415	7,091	55,039	471	3,387	156
848	1,450	14	19	46	132	211	1,407	9,795	19	78	1,601	12,363	104	713	157
82	151	2	4	10	15	38	106	954	2	11	124	1,092	14	83	158
48	189	3	31	9	101	157	60	842	4	14	70	731	4	21	159
6,051	9,307	16	24	49	128	316	8,790	57,038	146	642	9,930	78,859	218	1,019	160
4,818	7,307	37	70	151	778	1,276	9,811	59,248	84	478	11,515	80,242	279	1,874	161
50,047	69,371	58	100	384	1,170	3,256	65,521	361,838	1,651	12,546	76,046	388,913	5,034	30,884	162
5,383	8,493	12	13	231	768	2,062	8,523	63,143	574	6,019	9,818	63,748	1,286	10,919	163
1,596	2,698	8	13	32	69	199	2,243	15,313	115	901	2,559	16,316	286	2,201	164
73	115	.....	.....	1	4	5	102	810	4	27	107	675	14	134	165
46	162	2	4	5	67	89	48	440	4	145	52	717	6	91	166
30,618	42,709	30	62	70	166	621	39,126	212,240	743	4,258	45,683	229,093	2,626	13,661	167
12,331	15,194	6	8	45	96	280	15,179	69,892	211	1,196	17,827	78,364	816	3,878	168
72,703	102,769	97	197	834	2,384	7,392	87,449	548,062	1,470	10,133	105,702	720,129	8,062	19,696	169
9,912	17,512	34	84	493	1,635	5,054	14,768	113,110	654	5,078	16,557	143,658	1,169	8,649	170
1,479	2,555	5	6	32	82	261	2,261	15,483	69	437	2,432	19,541	160	843	171
94	183	.....	.....	21	89	29	121	951	5	38	122	1,110	10	117	172
69	397	4	13	6	30	54	73	1,102	6	122	86	1,249	4	11	173
36,689	53,020	35	64	154	280	1,037	40,996	264,331	471	2,746	49,142	340,472	1,178	7,169	174
24,460	29,102	19	30	128	268	957	29,230	163,085	265	1,712	37,363	214,099	541	2,907	175
89,874	154,846	435	697	1,237	7,172	24,331	117,472	954,299	1,772	18,017	142,005	1,076,263	7,913	54,606	176
21,649	44,853	292	463	876	5,997	19,837	34,513	398,391	929	10,509	39,438	380,951	4,090	32,859	177
3,412	7,210	30	38	71	220	695	5,078	42,589	89	891	5,270	46,935	550	3,862	178
237	543	6	10	10	64	169	354	4,615	10	94	378	4,643	45	365	179
191	1,047	3	9	12	80	275	182	4,897	14	234	215	3,620	16	221	180
26,002	40,644	27	61	92	174	1,019	28,094	201,216	332	2,837	35,245	261,793	1,047	5,915	181
38,383	60,549	77	116	176	637	2,336	49,251	302,591	398	3,452	61,459	378,321	2,165	11,384	182
29,090	43,521	45	80	364	1,609	6,889	30,789	210,264	359	3,566	40,903	310,061	1,073	6,162	183
3,926	7,445	26	35	243	1,242	5,335	5,508	47,677	147	1,616	6,966	68,218	462	2,957	184
455	986	3	8	15	22	202	632	4,875	8	25	714	6,873	47	261	185
23	45	.....	.....	4	46	126	31	263	.....	.....	41	589	.....	.....	186
49	350	1	1	5	35	88	40	575	3	7	49	1,322	.....	.....	187
11,964	17,192	2	5	45	87	433	11,380	76,008	105	1,274	15,160	113,528	251	1,561	188
12,673	17,503	13	31	52	177	705	13,198	80,866	96	644	17,973	119,531	313	1,383	189
24,867	39,100	49	89	393	1,149	3,268	30,270	247,586	698	4,954	38,038	270,280	1,566	9,159	190
8,759	10,257	23	32	244	833	2,067	8,027	80,398	305	2,193	9,230	76,563	785	4,928	191
1,072	1,971	6	7	40	109	273	1,474	13,382	54	413	1,662	13,037	115	792	192
95	193	1	1	4	13	24	136	1,360	8	71	139	1,442	17	83	193
56	236	.....	.....	2	1	23	47	822	1	5	53	499	5	34	194
9,716	15,493	9	35	35	61	295	10,480	85,112	186	1,276	12,841	98,985	346	1,798	195
8,169	10,950	10	14	68	132	586	10,106	66,512	144	996	14,113	79,754	298	1,524	196
3,390	10,019	108	182	277	1,759	4,917	7,883	166,785	222	2,672	8,779	98,873	623	8,198	197
2,440	6,883	90	157	263	1,564	4,373	6,080	139,243	197	2,409	6,610	79,905	516	7,289	198
58	244	5	5	4	12	28	118	3,647	3	47	131	1,869	17	233	199
33	117	4	8	1	5	15	75	1,906	2	23	76	1,180	11	61	200
26	129	.....	.....	2	38	56	33	2,204	3	17	32	695	4	43	201
134	260	1	1	2	10	95	246	2,910	4	53	289	2,358	12	53	202
699	2,386	8	11	5	130	350	1,331	16,875	13	123	1,641	12,866	63	519	203
1,035	2,192	19	43	1	2	.....	1,728	19,157	14	81	2,026	24,092	8	89	204
759	1,590	18	42	1	2	.....	1,260	15,122	11	56	1,449	17,683	6	82	205
56	134	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76	1,128	2	15	92	1,734	.....	.....	206
12	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	262	.....	.....	18	338	.....	.....	207
1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	96	.....	.....	3	33	.....	.....	208
64	131	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112	809	.....	.....	135	1,329	1	3	209
143	297	1	1	.....	.....	.....	257	1,740	1	10	329	2,975	1	4	210

TABLE LV.—NUMBER AND TOTAL VALUE OF SPECIFIED DOMESTIC ANIMALS, AND VALUES OF POULTRY AND BEES, AND MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND

	DIVISION, STATE OR TERRITORY, AND TENURE.	Number of farms.	DOMESTIC ANIMALS.										
			Neat cattle.									Horses.	
			Number of farms reporting.	Total value.	Number of farms reporting.	Total number.	Dairy cows.		Other cows.		All other neat cattle.	Number of farms reporting.	Number.
							Number of farms reporting.	Number.	Number of farms reporting.	Number.			
211	Texas	65,536	62,208	$9,052,155	32,095	194,264	29,305	64,581	7,896	29,162	100,521	48,357	103,451
212	Owners	17,125	16,688	3,349,455	12,604	94,527	11,643	29,945	4,106	16,176	48,406	14,336	36,282
213	Part owners	2,898	2,882	619,041	2,051	16,697	1,923	4,624	559	3,303	8,770	2,512	7,148
214	Owners and tenants	116	112	27,112	81	720	70	231	24	88	401	96	292
215	Managers	91	91	86,727	62	2,823	54	262	28	884	1,677	71	272
216	Cash tenants	8,440	8,194	1,083,962	3,626	19,282	3,310	6,514	843	2,598	10,170	6,567	13,769
217	Share tenants	36,866	34,241	3,885,858	13,671	60,215	12,305	23,005	2,336	6,113	31,097	24,775	45,688
218	Western division	8,054	7,588	4,387,743	3,293	76,959	1,605	5,118	2,246	29,211	42,630	7,215	148,734
219	Owners	6,467	6,266	3,888,483	2,884	67,868	1,306	4,247	2,016	26,027	37,594	5,929	137,071
220	Part owners	327	324	181,218	237	4,649	177	417	168	1,649	2,583	315	5,927
221	Owners and tenants	40	32	23,416	22	431	8	31	14	152	248	32	502
222	Managers	44	41	55,805	23	2,282	15	71	14	833	1,378	37	524
223	Cash tenants	916	716	157,670	56	663	46	117	8	264	282	703	2,961
224	Share tenants	260	209	81,151	71	1,066	53	235	26	286	545	199	1,749
225	Rocky Mountain	2,587	2,491	1,610,803	1,364	35,207	703	2,397	994	13,564	19,246	2,323	45,636
226	Owners	2,442	2,367	1,518,077	1,300	33,317	663	2,186	947	12,870	18,261	2,203	43,382
227	Part owners	23	23	39,086	21	539	19	81	16	129	329	22	984
228	Owners and tenants	27	21	17,692	17	321	6	12	13	127	182	21	374
229	Managers	2	1	1,577	1	105	1	7	1	50	48	1	11
230	Cash tenants	54	46	13,630	7	259	3	25	3	155	79	45	160
231	Share tenants	39	33	20,741	18	666	11	86	14	233	347	31	725
232	Basin and Plateau	2,219	2,152	1,596,913	692	23,196	80	316	595	10,558	12,322	2,000	63,843
233	Owners	2,127	2,077	1,563,187	680	21,606	76	300	587	9,860	11,446	1,928	63,439
234	Part owners	6	6	1,133	2	34	.....	.....	1	2	32	6	28
235	Owners and tenants	4	4	328	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	19
236	Managers	5	5	21,605	5	1,381	1	2	5	595	784	5	162
237	Cash tenants	67	52	9,933	4	173	3	14	1	100	59	49	158
238	Share tenants	10	8	727	1	2	.....	.....	1	1	1	8	37
239	Pacific	3,248	2,945	1,180,027	1,237	18,556	822	2,405	657	5,089	11,062	2,892	39,255
240	Owners	1,898	1,822	807,219	904	12,945	567	1,761	482	3,297	7,887	1,798	30,250
241	Part owners	298	295	140,999	214	1,076	158	336	151	1,518	2,222	287	4,915
242	Owners and tenants	9	7	5,396	5	110	2	19	1	25	66	7	109
243	Managers	37	35	32,623	17	796	13	62	8	188	546	31	351
244	Cash tenants	795	618	134,107	45	231	40	78	4	9	144	609	2,643
245	Share tenants	211	168	59,683	52	398	42	149	11	52	197	160	987

JUNE 1, 1900, ON FARMS OF ALL NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN FARMERS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE, FOR MAIN FOR EACH OF THE SOUTHERN STATES—Continued.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS—continued.											POULTRY.		BEES.		
Mules.		Asses and burros.		Sheep.			Swine.		Goats.						
Number of farms reporting.	Number.	Number of farms reporting.	Number.	Number of farms reporting.	Number of lambs.	Number of sheep 1 year and over.	Number of farms reporting.	Number.	Number of farms reporting.	Number.	Number of farms reporting.	Value.	Number of farms reporting.	Value.	
31,492	60,014	214	303	202	2,653	9,257	46,802	310,507	479	6,744	52,259	$372,957	4,643	$30,998	211
8,765	18,678	135	197	125	2,356	8,062	13,638	115,951	269	4,235	15,183	138,582	2,321	17,603	212
1,771	3,875	16	18	12	77	192	2,778	19,557	22	391	2,671	23,422	371	2,576	213
74	158	1	1	1	.....	4	95	824	.....	.....	104	1,094	17	221	214
59	322	2	8	3	6	108	56	1,200	7	205	78	1,071	7	144	215
4,124	7,568	15	20	10	16	196	5,876	36,377	37	234	6,820	45,593	437	2,500	216
16,699	29,413	45	59	51	198	695	24,359	136,598	144	1,679	27,403	163,195	1,490	7,954	217
688	3,025	1,404	5,419	822	134,413	370,406	1,364	13,301	615	70,351	2,648	29,895	94	1,931	218
571	2,618	1,388	5,370	787	132,490	367,578	948	8,391	596	69,923	2,103	20,299	67	1,509	219
55	188	2	3	5	80	116	110	1,103	2	64	150	2,170	12	200	220
5	12	10	37	9	728	1,240	16	239	4	20	13	114	.....	.....	221
5	15	.....	.....	2	325	902	17	266	3	10	17	445	.....	.....	222
33	90	1	2	4	60	129	207	2,572	5	275	257	4,317	9	116	223
19	102	3	7	15	730	441	66	730	5	59	108	2,550	6	106	224
220	484	867	3,129	353	31,573	73,221	478	2,733	303	7,652	635	5,843	5	165	225
205	450	856	3,092	345	30,198	71,660	425	2,155	298	7,549	576	5,012	3	116	226
5	8	1	2	.....	.....	.....	11	58	1	60	20	287	1	40	227
4	10	7	27	6	715	1,211	11	63	.....	.....	7	44	.....	.....	228
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	1	1	1	15	.....	.....	229
2	5	1	2	1	60	120	19	378	1	2	17	323	1	[illegible]	230
4	11	2	6	1	600	230	11	76	2	40	14	162	.....	.....	231
290	1,971	523	2,221	329	97,833	287,675	72	363	281	61,812	721	4,201	6	77	232
289	1,967	520	2,211	326	97,820	287,646	61	258	277	61,787	701	3,654	5	65	233
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10	.....	.....	234
.....	.....	3	10	3	13	29	.....	.....	3	19	1	2	.....	.....	235
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	11	1	6	1	18	.....	.....	236
1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	88	.....	.....	15	510	1	12	237
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....	2	7	.....	.....	238
178	570	14	69	140	5,007	9,510	814	10,205	31	887	1,292	19,851	83	1,689	239
77	201	12	67	116	4,472	8,272	462	5,978	21	587	826	11,633	59	1,328	240
50	180	1	1	5	80	116	99	1,045	1	4	129	1,873	11	160	241
1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	176	1	1	5	68	.....	.....	242
5	15	.....	.....	2	325	902	14	252	1	3	15	412	.....	.....	243
30	81	.....	.....	3	.....	9	180	2,106	4	273	225	3,484	7	95	244
15	91	1	1	14	130	211	54	648	3	19	92	2,381	6	106	245

TABLE LVI.—PER CENT OF THE TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS OPERATED BY NEGRO FARMERS IN EACH CLASS AS INCOME, AND BY AREA, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS,

	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION AND STATE OR TERRITORY.	PER CENT OPERATED BY—					PER CENT WITH A VALUE OF PRODUCTS OF 1899 NOT FED TO LIVE STOCK, OF—							
		Owners.	Managers.	Tenants.			$0.	$1 and under $50.	$50 and under $100.	$100 and under $250.	$250 and under $500.	$500 and under $1,000.	$1,000 and under $2,500.	$2,500 and over.
				All.	Cash.	Share.								
1	Continental United States	25.2	0.2	74.6	36.6	38.0	1.4	6.8	9.8	33.1	34.1	12.8	1.9	0.1
2	South Atlantic division	29.3	0.3	70.4	34.9	35.5	0.9	9.4	13.3	35.5	30.4	9.2	1.2	0.1
3	Northern South Atlantic	58.7	0.7	40.6	14.6	26.0	0.6	13.4	21.2	38.5	18.9	6.1	1.2	0.1
4	Delaware	40.5	1.8	57.7	9.2	48.5	0.7	4.7	11.0	39.8	26.3	12.5	4.6	0.4
5	Maryland	55.8	1.8	42.4	9.6	32.8	0.9	9.5	16.2	36.2	21.9	11.4	3.7	0.2
6	District of Columbia	29.4	11.8	58.8	58.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.8	41.2	11.8	23.5	11.7
7	Virginia	59.2	0.5	40.3	15.4	24.9	0.6	14.2	22.0	38.7	18.3	5.3	0.8	0.1
8	West Virginia	72.0	1.1	26.9	9.1	17.8	0.7	9.6	18.6	43.0	20.3	5.4	2.4	.....
9	Southern South Atlantic	22.8	0.3	76.9	39.4	37.5	0.9	8.5	11.6	34.8	33.0	9.9	1.2	0.1
10	North Carolina	31.2	0.2	68.6	19.0	49.6	1.0	10.3	14.3	36.4	28.3	8.6	1.0	0.1
11	South Carolina	22.2	0.2	77.6	49.7	27.9	0.5	9.9	13.9	36.0	30.0	8.4	1.2	0.1
12	Georgia	13.7	0.3	86.0	41.9	44.1	1.2	5.8	6.7	31.6	40.4	12.8	1.5	(1)
13	Florida	48.4	0.7	50.9	40.7	10.2	1.2	10.0	15.9	40.7	24.3	6.7	1.1	0.1
14	South Central division	21.4	0.1	78.5	38.5	40.0	1.8	5.1	7.4	31.6	36.7	15.1	2.2	0.1
15	Eastern South Central	18.7	0.1	81.2	46.7	34.5	1.3	4.8	7.6	32.4	37.5	14.4	1.9	0.1
16	Kentucky	48.0	0.6	51.4	7.0	44.4	1.4	9.2	15.3	36.0	23.9	11.6	2.5	0.1
17	Tennessee	27.8	0.2	72.0	32.2	39.8	0.8	5.5	9.7	36.6	35.1	10.9	1.3	0.1
18	Alabama	15.0	0.1	84.9	59.7	25.2	1.2	6.1	9.9	36.4	34.3	10.9	1.1	0.1
19	Mississippi	16.3	0.1	83.6	44.5	39.1	1.5	3.3	4.8	28.0	41.6	18.3	2.5	(1)
20	Western South Central	25.5	0.2	74.3	26.0	48.3	2.5	5.6	7.0	30.4	35.6	16.0	2.7	0.2
21	Louisiana	16.2	0.1	83.7	36.4	47.3	2.5	5.1	6.7	29.6	37.0	16.3	2.5	0.3
22	Arkansas	25.4	0.2	74.4	33.7	40.7	1.8	4.8	6.6	30.0	37.1	16.7	2.8	0.2
23	Indian Territory	51.3	0.3	48.4	8.3	40.1	1.8	9.2	14.1	32.4	25.3	13.1	3.7	0.4
24	Oklahoma	70.1	0.4	29.5	7.8	21.7	3.3	7.2	13.4	33.8	28.5	11.9	1.9	.....
25	Texas	30.8	0.1	69.1	12.9	56.2	2.8	6.4	7.0	31.1	34.2	15.5	2.9	0.1
26	North Atlantic division	65.3	3.8	30.9	17.3	13.6	0.7	5.4	12.1	34.0	24.5	15.3	7.2	0.8
27	North Central division	56.9	0.9	42.2	13.9	28.3	1.1	6.5	12.6	34.0	26.1	13.8	5.3	0.6
28	Western division	76.2	2.1	21.7	7.7	14.0	5.0	8.3	9.2	27.0	22.0	15.1	10.4	3.0

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

DETERMINED BY TENURE, BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS NOT FED TO LIVE STOCK, BY PRINCIPAL SOURCE OF AND FOR THE SOUTHERN DIVISIONS BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

PER CENT DERIVING THEIR PRINCIPAL INCOME FROM—												PER CENT WITH AN AREA OF—										
Hay and grain.	Vegetables.	Fruits.	Live stock.	Dairy produce.	Tobacco.	Cotton.	Rice.	Sugar.	Flowers and plants.	Nursery products.	Miscellaneous products.	Under 3 acres.	3 and under 10.	10 and under 20.	20 and under 50.	50 and under 100.	100 and under 175.	175 and under 260.	260 and under 500.	500 and under 1,000.	1,000 and over.	
6.9	2.1	0.3	4.1	0.7	2.6	70.5	0.3	0.1	(1)	(1)	12.4	0.6	6.8	16.0	45.9	18.0	8.9	2.2	1.2	0.3	0.1	1
8.9	3.3	0.5	4.5	0.3	5.1	57.7	0.6	(1)	(1)	(1)	19.1	1.0	9.5	11.0	42.0	18.8	9.9	2.9	1.4	0.4	0.1	2
17.7	8.5	1.3	15.8	0.6	15.8	1.0	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	39.3	1.9	14.6	20.5	30.5	16.8	10.4	3.0	1.8	0.4	0.1	3
21.9	16.9	5.9	30.1	1.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24.0	0.7	10.9	15.1	27.1	24.8	14.2	5.1	1.7	0.4	.....	4
12.2	14.9	5.1	25.8	3.2	18.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20.1	2.2	19.2	20.0	20.8	12.8	15.1	5.9	3.3	0.6	0.1	5
.....	64.7	5.9	.....	5.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.8	.....	11.7	5.9	41.2	29.4	11.8	11.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
18.1	7.6	0.6	14.0	0.3	16.0	1.2	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	42.2	1.9	14.0	20.7	31.9	17.1	9.7	2.6	1.6	0.4	0.1	7
29.4	2.2	2.0	28.4	0.9	0.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36.7	3.5	15.2	16.6	27.8	20.5	11.1	2.8	1.9	0.5	0.1	8
6.9	2.1	0.3	2.0	0.3	2.7	70.3	0.7	(1)	(1)	(1)	14.7	0.8	8.3	12.6	44.6	19.3	9.8	2.9	1.3	0.3	0.1	9
15.3	2.1	0.7	4.0	0.2	10.7	39.7	0.3	(1)	(1)	.....	27.0	1.0	8.7	15.7	40.7	19.3	10.1	2.6	1.4	0.4	0.1	10
5.0	1.8	0.1	1.3	0.1	0.5	78.1	1.2	(1)	(1)	.....	11.9	1.1	12.9	16.9	43.1	15.7	7.2	1.8	1.0	0.2	0.1	11
3.6	1.4	0.1	1.0	0.2	(1)	86.7	0.6	(1)	.....	(1)	6.4	0.3	3.4	6.3	47.9	23.0	12.5	4.3	1.8	0.4	0.1	12
5.8	9.1	1.3	4.8	2.3	0.5	42.2	0.1	0.1	.....	.....	33.8	0.9	8.4	12.0	48.9	18.2	8.6	1.6	1.0	0.3	0.1	13
4.7	1.1	0.1	3.1	0.8	1.1	81.0	0.1	0.2	(1)	(1)	7.8	0.3	4.9	17.4	48.9	17.3	8.1	1.8	1.0	0.2	0.1	14
5.2	1.2	0.1	3.4	0.8	1.8	79.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	8.4	0.3	5.8	17.0	49.3	17.3	7.4	1.7	1.0	0.2	(1)	15
23.2	3.9	0.9	20.8	0.5	30.1	0.1	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	20.5	1.4	15.8	24.7	33.8	14.5	7.2	1.8	0.7	0.1	(1)	16
17.8	1.6	0.3	10.8	0.4	3.7	50.1	.....	.....	.....	(1)	15.3	0.5	5.9	16.9	46.7	19.4	8.0	1.7	0.8	0.1	(1)	17
2.5	0.8	0.1	2.0	1.4	(1)	85.7	(1)	0.1	(1)	.....	7.4	0.3	7.7	11.6	49.4	19.7	7.9	1.9	1.2	0.2	0.1	18
2.2	1.1	0.1	0.9	0.5	(1)	88.9	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	6.3	0.2	3.4	20.3	51.3	15.3	6.9	1.5	0.9	0.2	(1)	19
4.0	1.1	0.1	2.5	0.9	(1)	83.8	0.2	0.5	.....	.....	6.9	0.3	3.7	18.0	48.3	17.3	9.2	1.9	1.0	0.2	0.1	20
3.1	1.2	0.1	1.3	0.2	(1)	87.9	0.7	1.6	.....	.....	3.9	0.5	5.3	25.3	50.2	11.1	5.5	1.2	0.7	0.2	(1)	21
3.5	1.1	0.1	3.1	2.3	(1)	80.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.2	0.2	3.3	20.4	49.4	15.5	8.3	1.7	0.9	0.2	0.1	22
25.7	2.0	0.7	15.2	1.1	(1)	50.1	.....	0.1	.....	.....	5.1	0.5	5.0	14.7	38.3	18.3	14.6	3.1	3.0	1.7	0.8	23
18.6	3.4	0.7	9.2	2.1	0.1	44.3	.....	0.1	.....	.....	21.5	0.2	1.1	2.8	12.0	24.4	56.1	2.3	1.1	.....	.....	24
3.2	0.9	0.1	2.2	0.3	(1)	85.8	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	7.5	0.2	2.6	10.6	47.6	23.8	11.3	2.5	1.1	0.2	0.1	25
13.8	16.3	3.4	24.8	11.4	0.7	.....	.....	.....	0.6	0.2	28.8	2.8	20.3	17.2	24.6	19.8	11.1	3.1	0.9	0.2	.....	26
35.8	5.1	2.1	31.4	2.9	1.0	1.0	.....	0.1	.....	.....	20.6	1.4	9.7	13.2	36.1	21.6	12.3	3.1	2.1	0.4	0.1	27
24.9	9.2	4.7	30.9	12.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.6	0.3	17.2	3.9	7.7	7.1	11.3	9.5	40.1	6.2	7.4	4.7	2.1	28

TABLE LVII.—NUMBER OF FARMS, TOTAL ACREAGE, IMPROVED ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY FOR ALL FARMS AND FOR FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES, WITH THE PER CENT OF THE TOTALS COMPRISED IN FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND FOR THE SOUTHERN DIVISIONS BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION AND STATE OR TERRITORY.	NUMBER OF FARMS.			ACREAGE.			IMPROVED ACREAGE.			VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY.		
	Total number of all farms.	Farms operated by negroes.		Total acreage of all farms.	Farms operated by negroes.		Total improved acreage in all farms.	Farms operated by negroes.		Total value for all farms.	Farms operated by negroes.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Acreage.	Per cent.		Improved acreage.	Per cent.		Value.	Per cent.
Continental United States	5,737,372	746,715	13.0	838,591,774	38,233,920	4.6	414,498,487	23,362,786	5.6	$20,439,901,164	$499,941,234	2.4
South Atlantic division	962,225	287,933	29.9	104,297,506	15,573,561	14.9	46,100,226	8,874,506	19.3	1,454,031,316	162,841,284	11.2
Northern South Atlantic	316,728	52,213	16.5	36,807,188	2,695,924	7.3	19,870,082	1,421,094	7.2	784,301,763	35,224,811	4.5
Delaware	9,687	817	8.4	1,066,228	52,558	4.9	754,010	34,608	4.6	40,697,654	1,393,830	3.4
Maryland	46,012	5,842	12.7	5,170,075	374,276	7.2	3,516,352	238,644	6.8	204,645,407	8,208,572	4.0
District of Columbia	269	17	6.3	8,489	308	3.6	5,934	232	3.9	11,535,376	304,592	2.6
Virginia	167,886	44,795	26.7	19,907,883	2,227,198	11.2	10,094,805	1,124,544	11.1	323,515,977	24,490,106	7.6
West Virginia	92,874	742	0.8	10,654,513	41,584	0.4	5,498,981	23,066	0.4	203,907,349	827,711	0.4
Southern South Atlantic	645,497	235,720	36.5	67,490,318	12,877,637	19.1	26,230,144	7,453,412	28.4	669,729,553	127,616,473	19.1
North Carolina	224,637	53,996	24.0	22,749,356	2,894,210	12.7	8,327,106	1,437,313	17.3	233,834,693	28,458,176	12.2
South Carolina	155,355	85,381	55.0	13,985,014	3,791,510	27.1	5,775,741	2,273,501	39.4	153,591,159	43,992,879	28.6
Georgia	224,691	82,822	36.9	26,392,057	5,474,889	20.7	10,615,644	3,322,596	31.3	228,374,637	48,698,931	21.3
Florida	40,814	13,521	33.1	4,363,891	717,028	16.4	1,511,653	420,002	27.8	53,929,064	6,466,487	12.0
South Central division	1,658,166	444,429	26.8	257,738,845	21,712,876	8.4	80,007,867	13,846,278	17.3	2,815,823,403	306,665,271	10.9
Eastern South Central	903,313	267,530	29.6	81,247,643	12,601,782	15.5	40,237,337	8,183,108	20.3	1,195,868,790	170,985,641	14.3
Kentucky	234,667	11,227	4.8	21,979,422	446,955	2.0	13,741,968	340,832	2.5	471,045,856	10,950,268	2.3
Tennessee	224,623	33,883	15.1	20,342,058	1,549,683	7.6	10,245,950	1,036,640	10.1	341,202,025	26,735,588	7.8
Alabama	223,220	94,069	42.1	20,685,427	4,719,069	22.8	8,654,991	3,063,679	35.4	179,399,882	46,908,811	26.1
Mississippi	220,803	128,351	58.1	18,240,736	5,886,075	32.3	7,594,428	3,741,957	49.3	204,221,027	86,390,974	42.3
Western South Central	754,853	176,899	23.4	176,491,202	9,111,094	5.2	39,770,530	5,663,170	14.2	1,619,954,613	135,679,630	8.4
Louisiana	115,969	58,096	50.1	11,059,127	2,343,365	21.2	4,666,532	1,573,507	33.7	198,536,906	37,995,093	19.1
Arkansas	178,694	46,978	26.3	16,636,719	2,303,336	13.8	6,953,735	1,375,051	19.8	181,416,001	34,191,174	18.8
Indian Territory	45,505	4,097	9.0	7,269,081	361,457	5.0	3,062,193	177,027	5.8	92,181,615	4,391,830	4.8
Oklahoma	62,495	2,256	3.6	15,719,258	266,957	1.7	5,511,994	108,942	2.0	185,343,818	2,921,326	1.6
Texas	352,190	65,472	18.6	125,807,017	3,835,979	3.0	19,576,076	2,428,643	12.4	962,476,273	56,180,207	5.8
North Atlantic division	677,506	1,761	0.3	65,409,089	84,407	0.1	38,920,614	55,079	0.1	2,950,532,628	4,776,245	0.2
North Central division	2,196,567	12,255	0.6	317,349,474	787,071	0.2	222,314,099	566,073	0.3	11,504,919,848	24,608,045	0.2
Western division	242,908	337	0.1	93,796,860	76,005	0.1	27,155,681	20,850	0.1	1,714,593,969	1,050,389	0.1

TABLE LVIII.—VALUE OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF FARM PROPERTY FOR ALL FARMS AND FOR FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES, WITH THE PER CENT OF THE TOTALS COMPRISED IN FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND FOR THE SOUTHERN DIVISIONS BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION AND STATE OR TERRITORY.	LAND AND IMPROVEMENTS (EXCEPT BUILDINGS).			BUILDINGS.			IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY.			LIVE STOCK.		
	Total value for all farms.	Farms operated by negroes.		Total value for all farms.	Farms operated by negroes.		Total value for all farms.	Farms operated by negroes.		Total value for all farms.	Farms operated by negroes.	
		Value.	Per cent.		Value.	Per cent.		Value.	Per cent.		Value.	Per cent.
Continental United States	$13,058,007,995	$324,242,997	2.5	$3,556,639,496	$71,902,265	2.0	$749,775,970	$18,859,757	2.5	$3,075,477,703	$84,936,215	2.8
South Atlantic division	899,820,936	106,251,076	11.8	306,528,682	26,658,379	8.7	53,318,890	5,879,229	11.0	194,362,808	24,052,600	12.4
Northern South Atlantic	488,720,790	21,006,760	4.3	172,041,420	7,981,545	4.6	25,849,300	1,366,055	5.3	97,690,253	4,870,451	5.0
Delaware	23,768,820	870,720	3.7	10,667,220	302,730	2.8	2,150,560	73,230	3.4	4,111,054	147,150	3.6
Maryland	120,367,550	4,848,120	4.0	54,810,760	2,037,240	3.7	8,611,220	331,400	3.8	20,855,877	991,812	4.8
District of Columbia	9,700,230	276,300	2.8	1,573,760	16,200	1.0	136,060	9,790	7.2	125,326	2,302	1.8
Virginia	200,615,080	14,457,950	7.2	70,963,120	5,491,185	7.7	9,911,040	929,885	9.4	42,026,737	3,611,086	8.6
West Virginia	134,269,110	553,670	0.4	34,026,560	134,190	0.4	5,040,420	21,750	0.4	30,571,259	118,101	0.4
Southern South Atlantic	411,100,146	85,244,316	20.7	134,487,262	18,676,834	13.9	27,469,590	4,513,174	16.4	96,672,555	19,182,149	19.8
North Carolina	141,955,840	18,850,775	13.3	52,700,080	4,979,727	9.4	9,072,600	941,010	10.4	30,106,173	3,686,664	12.2
South Carolina	99,805,860	30,186,395	30.2	26,955,670	5,741,625	21.3	6,629,770	1,592,615	24.0	20,199,859	6,472,244	32.0
Georgia	138,515,430	32,512,900	23.5	44,854,690	6,818,890	15.2	9,804,010	1,683,910	17.2	35,200,507	7,683,231	21.8
Florida	30,823,016	3,694,246	12.0	9,976,822	1,136,592	11.4	1,963,210	295,639	15.1	11,166,016	1,340,010	12.0
South Central division	1,661,939,013	196,682,266	11.8	410,732,878	40,734,135	9.9	126,692,285	12,014,612	9.5	616,459,227	57,234,258	9.3
Eastern South Central	708,153,451	108,254,534	15.3	225,627,372	23,113,572	10.2	48,767,235	6,847,843	14.0	213,320,732	32,769,692	15.4
Kentucky	291,117,430	7,228,835	2.5	90,887,460	1,723,555	1.9	15,301,860	355,713	2.3	73,739,106	1,642,165	2.2
Tennessee	202,013,790	16,950,860	8.4	63,136,960	3,633,900	5.8	15,232,670	1,270,127	8.3	60,818,605	4,880,701	8.0
Alabama	100,165,571	29,072,925	29.0	34,452,612	6,133,565	17.8	8,675,900	1,927,840	22.2	36,105,799	9,774,481	27.1
Mississippi	114,856,660	55,001,914	47.9	37,150,340	11,622,552	31.3	9,556,805	3,294,163	34.5	42,657,222	16,472,345	38.6
Western South Central	953,785,562	88,427,732	9.3	185,105,506	17,620,563	9.5	77,925,050	5,166,769	6.6	403,138,495	24,464,566	6.1
Louisiana	107,730,210	24,187,645	22.5	33,400,400	5,584,345	16.7	28,536,790	1,439,730	5.0	28,869,506	6,783,373	23.5
Arkansas	105,106,650	22,660,525	21.6	30,075,520	4,216,715	14.0	8,750,060	1,241,610	14.2	37,483,771	6,072,324	16.2
Indian Territory	39,188,250	2,253,014	5.7	7,675,190	455,327	5.9	3,939,480	209,403	5.3	41,378,695	1,474,086	3.6
Oklahoma	110,209,650	1,912,539	1.7	13,731,585	211,831	1.5	6,573,015	106,449	1.6	54,829,568	690,507	1.3
Texas	591,550,802	37,414,009	6.3	100,222,811	7,152,345	7.1	30,125,705	2,169,577	7.2	240,576,955	9,444,276	3.9
North Atlantic division	1,503,388,893	2,664,718	0.2	973,876,795	1,465,500	0.2	152,805,090	206,777	0.1	320,461,850	439,250	0.1
North Central division	7,865,901,053	17,926,162	0.2	1,697,979,385	2,933,377	0.2	364,062,060	723,125	0.2	1,576,977,350	3,025,381	0.2
Western division	1,126,958,100	718,775	0.1	167,521,756	110,874	0.1	52,897,645	36,014	0.1	367,216,468	184,726	0.1

TABLE LIX.—VALUE OF PRODUCTS, VALUE OF PRODUCTS NOT FED TO LIVE STOCK, AND EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR AND FOR FERTILIZERS, FOR ALL FARMS AND FOR FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES, WITH THE PER CENT OF THE TOTALS COMPRISED IN FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND FOR THE SOUTHERN DIVISIONS BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION AND STATE OR TERRITORY.	VALUE OF PRODUCTS: 1899.			VALUE OF PRODUCTS NOT FED TO LIVE STOCK: 1899.			EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR: 1899.			EXPENDITURES FOR FERTILIZERS: 1899.		
	Total value for all farms.	Farms operated by negroes.		Total value for all farms.	Farms operated by negroes.		Total expenditures for all farms.	Farms operated by negroes.		Total expenditures for all farms.	Farms operated by negroes.	
		Value.	Per cent.		Value.	Per cent.		Expenditures.	Per cent.		Expenditures.	Per cent.
Continental United States	$4,717,078,021	$255,750,435	5.4	$3,742,136,975	$229,906,992	6.1	$357,391,930	$8,789,792	2.5	$53,430,910	$5,614,844	10.5
South Atlantic division	465,492,097	87,413,897	18.8	403,521,457	79,095,096	19.6	37,086,040	3,663,841	9.9	22,732,670	4,638,977	20.4
Northern South Atlantic	185,301,967	12,431,114	6.7	158,454,197	10,658,782	6.9	16,821,180	618,365	3.7	7,267,590	551,592	7.6
Delaware	9,290,777	344,531	3.7	7,400,857	273,241	3.7	1,075,960	26,438	2.5	539,040	19,330	3.6
Maryland	43,823,419	1,997,051	4.6	35,053,529	1,636,931	4.7	5,715,520	153,060	2.7	2,618,890	116,630	4.5
District of Columbia	870,247	17,646	2.0	845,957	17,306	2.0	197,420	2,200	1.1	22,600	520	2.3
Virginia	86,548,545	9,871,876	11.4	73,545,735	8,564,624	11.6	7,790,720	428,947	5.5	3,681,790	412,852	11.2
West Virginia	44,768,979	200,010	0.4	36,608,119	166,680	0.5	2,041,560	7,720	0.4	405,270	2,260	0.6
Southern South Atlantic	280,190,130	74,982,783	26.8	250,067,260	68,436,314	27.4	20,264,860	3,045,476	15.0	15,465,080	4,087,385	26.4
North Carolina	89,309,638	14,772,766	16.5	79,200,748	13,415,710	16.9	5,444,950	492,976	9.1	4,479,030	827,110	18.5
South Carolina	68,266,912	26,586,962	38.9	62,530,362	24,657,410	39.4	6,107,100	1,210,340	19.8	4,494,410	1,504,275	33.5
Georgia	104,304,476	29,939,421	28.7	92,145,676	27,172,024	29.0	7,244,520	1,208,860	6.2	5,738,520	1,684,010	7.3
Florida	18,309,104	3,683,634	20.1	16,190,474	3,191,170	19.7	1,468,290	133,300	9.1	753,120	71,990	9.6
South Central division	888,572,699	161,784,899	18.2	764,047,438	145,718,128	19.1	43,446,641	4,768,110	9.6	6,711,824	930,838	13.9
Eastern South Central	423,312,917	96,234,057	22.7	361,909,762	87,078,521	24.1	19,575,416	2,889,217	14.8	5,337,708	813,209	15.2
Kentucky	123,266,785	3,508,817	2.8	102,138,255	3,029,449	3.0	6,613,330	114,050	1.7	908,250	15,850	1.7
Tennessee	106,166,440	11,089,045	10.4	87,736,130	9,668,074	11.0	4,730,370	243,640	5.2	898,070	39,830	4.4
Alabama	91,387,409	29,704,031	32.5	81,291,719	26,915,012	33.1	4,314,460	1,195,230	27.7	2,599,290	543,747	20.9
Mississippi	102,492,283	51,932,161	50.7	90,743,658	47,465,986	52.3	3,917,256	1,336,297	34.1	932,098	213,782	22.9
Western South Central	465,259,782	65,550,842	14.1	402,137,676	58,639,607	14.6	29,871,225	1,878,893	6.3	1,374,116	117,629	8.6
Louisiana	72,667,302	20,989,114	28.9	66,138,832	19,175,820	29.0	10,692,710	661,365	6.2	1,076,890	78,405	7.3
Arkansas	79,649,490	17,968,351	22.6	66,076,620	16,043,316	24.3	3,171,090	549,280	17.3	172,510	26,040	15.1
Indian Territory	27,672,002	1,486,652	5.4	23,237,992	1,266,054	5.4	1,315,870	43,596	3.3	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	15,447,744	739,655	1.6	37,337,798	611,512	1.6	2,359,650	17,583	0.7	.....	.....	.....
Texas	239,823,244	24,367,070	10.2	209,346,434	21,542,905	10.3	12,331,905	607,069	4.9	124,716	13,184	10.6
North Atlantic division	666,347,164	901,799	0.1	494,422,084	683,429	0.1	71,197,870	86,094	0.1	15,641,995	28,125	0.2
North Central division	2,360,011,670	5,442,806	0.2	1,791,389,620	4,238,808	0.2	143,320,980	242,135	0.2	7,273,695	15,717	0.2
Western division	336,646,343	207,034	0.1	288,748,758	171,531	0.1	56,340,399	29,612	0.1	1,070,726	1,187	0.1

TABLE LX.—TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS AND NUMBER OPERATED BY NEGROES IN EACH CLASS OF FARMS AS DETERMINED BY TENURE, AREA, VALUE OF PRODUCTS OF 1899 NOT FED TO LIVE STOCK, AND PRINCIPAL SOURCE OF INCOME, WITH THE PER CENT WHICH THE NUMBER OF FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES IN EACH CLASS FORMS OF THE TOTAL NUMBER IN THAT CLASS, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES AND FOR EACH GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION: 1900.

FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE.

CLASS OF FARMS.	CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES.			NORTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.			SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.			NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION.			SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.			WESTERN DIVISION.		
	Total number of farms.	Farms operated by negroes.		Total number of farms.	Farms operated by negroes.		Total number of farms.	Farms operated by negroes.		Total number of farms.	Farms operated by negroes.		Total number of farms.	Farms operated by negroes.		Total number of farms.	Farms operated by negroes.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
All farms	5,737,372	746,715	13.0	677,506	1,761	0.3	962,225	287,933	29.9	2,196,567	12,255	0.6	1,658,166	444,429	26.8	242,908	337	0.1
Farms of—																		
Owners	3,148,648	156,370	5.0	490,066	1,031	0.2	474,540	69,641	14.7	1,271,798	5,078	0.4	743,097	80,386	10.8	169,147	234	0.1
Part owners	451,376	29,956	6.6	27,207	113	0.4	46,899	14,266	30.4	266,405	1,766	0.7	86,469	13,789	15.9	24,396	22	0.1
Owners and tenants	53,299	1,471	2.8	6,332	6	0.1	6,073	482	7.9	26,020	128	0.5	13,404	854	6.4	1,470	1	0.1
Managers	59,085	1,744	3.0	13,119	67	0.5	9,115	966	10.6	19,618	109	0.6	9,650	595	6.2	7,583	7	0.1
Cash tenants	751,665	273,560	36.4	66,361	304	0.5	172,699	100,523	58.2	207,732	1,708	0.8	286,091	170,999	59.8	18,782	26	0.1
Share tenants	1,273,299	283,614	22.3	74,421	240	0.3	252,899	102,055	40.4	404,994	3,466	0.9	519,455	177,806	34.2	21,530	47	0.2

FARMS CLASSIFIED BY AREA.

All farms	5,737,372	746,715	13.0	677,506	1,761	0.3	962,225	287,933	29.9	2,196,567	12,255	0.6	1,658,166	444,429	26.8	242,908	337	0.1
Farms—																		
Under 3 acres	41,385	4,448	10.7	9,102	50	0.5	6,196	2,850	46.0	12,868	167	1.3	6,776	1,368	20.2	6,443	13	0.2
3 and under 10	225,844	50,831	22.5	42,272	358	0.8	54,270	27,270	50.2	57,835	1,192	2.1	58,258	21,985	37.7	13,209	26	0.2
10 and under 20	406,641	119,710	29.4	51,809	303	0.6	86,699	40,416	46.6	77,018	1,616	2.1	173,223	77,351	44.7	17,892	24	0.1
20 and under 50	1,257,496	343,173	27.3	118,135	433	0.4	265,623	120,979	45.5	341,129	4,422	1.3	498,491	217,301	43.6	34,118	38	0.1
50 and under 100	1,366,038	134,228	9.8	191,730	349	0.2	216,522	54,192	25.0	562,891	2,651	0.5	366,525	77,004	21.0	28,370	32	0.1
100 and under 175	1,422,262	66,582	4.7	177,540	195	0.1	181,290	28,556	15.8	656,423	1,512	0.2	337,546	36,184	10.7	69,463	135	0.2
175 and under 260	490,069	16,535	3.4	56,656	55	0.1	75,197	8,301	11.0	240,963	379	0.2	100,890	7,779	7.7	16,363	21	0.1
260 and under 500	377,951	8,715	2.3	25,166	15	0.1	53,344	4,086	7.7	194,125	257	0.1	74,565	4,332	5.8	30,761	25	0.1
500 and under 1,000	102,526	2,007	2.0	4,040	3	0.1	17,191	1,055	6.1	41,755	44	0.1	24,821	889	3.6	14,716	16	0.1
1,000 and over	47,160	486	1.0	1,056	.....	.....	5,893	228	3.9	11,560	15	0.1	17,078	236	1.4	11,573	7	0.1

FARMS CLASSIFIED BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS NOT FED TO LIVE STOCK.

All farms	5,737,372	746,715	13.0	677,506	1,761	0.3	962,225	287,933	29.9	2,196,567	12,255	0.6	1,658,166	444,429	26.8	242,908	337	0.1
Farms reporting products to the value of—																		
$0	53,353	10,379	19.5	2,324	12	0.5	6,314	2,420	38.3	13,836	138	1.0	21,704	7,792	35.9	9,175	17	0.2
$1 and under $50	167,493	50,794	30.3	12,363	95	0.8	49,169	27,170	55.3	34,010	792	2.3	61,396	22,709	37.0	10,555	28	0.3
$50 and under $100	305,446	73,015	23.9	27,899	213	0.8	83,727	38,329	45.8	73,232	1,544	2.1	106,921	32,898	30.8	13,667	31	0.2
$100 and under $250	1,247,195	217,477	19.8	123,851	598	0.5	293,946	102,225	34.8	317,714	4,169	1.3	471,582	140,394	29.8	40,102	91	0.2
$250 and under $500	1,602,375	254,490	15.9	175,424	432	0.2	307,431	87,552	28.5	506,327	3,199	0.6	564,989	163,233	28.9	48,204	74	0.2
$500 and under $1,000	1,378,539	95,505	6.9	188,589	270	0.1	156,967	26,498	16.9	662,725	1,690	0.3	319,653	66,996	21.0	50,605	51	0.1
$1,000 and under $2,500	829,142	14,220	1.7	126,368	127	0.1	55,140	3,538	6.4	506,663	653	0.1	95,462	9,867	10.3	45,509	35	0.1
$2,500 and over	153,829	835	0.5	20,688	14	0.1	9,531	201	2.1	82,060	70	0.1	16,459	540	3.3	25,091	10	(1)

FARMS CLASSIFIED BY PRINCIPAL SOURCE OF INCOME.

All farms	5,737,372	746,715	13.0	677,506	1,761	0.3	962,225	287,933	29.9	2,196,567	12,255	0.6	1,658,166	444,429	26.8	242,908	337	0.1
Farms reporting as principal crop—																		
Hay and grain	1,319,854	51,170	3.9	79,653	243	0.3	146,370	25,562	17.5	796,985	4,389	0.6	224,986	20,892	9.3	71,860	84	0.1
Vegetables	155,788	15,526	10.0	44,041	287	0.7	29,997	9,518	31.7	47,579	622	1.3	22,251	5,068	22.8	11,920	31	0.3
Fruits	82,060	2,191	2.7	19,762	59	0.3	11,282	1,293	11.5	20,331	255	1.3	8,116	568	7.0	22,569	16	0.1
Live stock	1,564,515	30,922	2.0	171,139	437	0.3	135,109	13,000	9.6	916,907	3,845	0.4	271,615	13,536	5.0	69,745	104	0.1
Dairy produce	357,544	5,142	1.4	174,910	201	0.1	11,671	947	8.1	108,403	353	0.3	34,940	3,600	10.3	27,620	41	0.1
Tobacco	106,250	19,454	18.3	5,803	13	0.2	47,824	14,565	30.5	10,621	129	1.2	42,001	4,747	11.3	1	.....	.....
Cotton	1,071,545	526,225	49.1	.....	.....	.....	332,690	166,146	49.9	2,243	126	5.6	736,612	359,953	48.9	.....	.....	.....
Rice	5,217	2,132	40.9	.....	.....	.....	2,307	1,722	74.6	.....	.....	.....	2,910	410	14.1	.....	.....	.....
Sugar	7,174	1,083	15.1	123	.....	.....	305	57	18.7	1,258	16	1.3	4,588	1,010	22.0	900	.....	.....
Flowers and plants	6,159	19	0.3	3,237	10	0.3	318	5	1.6	1,971	.....	.....	274	2	0.7	359	2	0.6
Nursery products	2,029	7	0.3	496	3	0.6	169	1	0.6	836	.....	.....	287	2	0.7	241	1	0.4
Miscellaneous products	1,059,237	92,844	8.8	178,342	508	0.3	244,183	55,117	22.6	289,433	2,520	0.9	309,586	34,641	11.2	37,693	58	0.2

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE LXI.—NUMBER OF SPECIFIED DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON ALL FARMS AND ON FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES WITH PER CENT ON FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES AND FOR EACH GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION: 1900.

KIND OF DOMESTIC ANIMALS.	CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES.			NORTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.			SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.		
	Number on all farms.	On farms operated by negroes.		Number on all farms.	On farms operated by negroes.		Number on all farms.	On farms operated by negroes.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
Neat cattle	67,719,410	1,457,608	2.2	6,339,835	6,636	0.1	4,431,750	430,463	9.7
Dairy cows	17,135,633	553,101	3.2	3,496,266	3,868	0.1	1,383,319	166,925	12.1
Other cows	11,559,194	147,449	1.3	221,869	249	0.1	642,080	45,399	7.1
All other neat cattle	39,024,583	757,058	1.9	2,621,700	2,519	0.1	2,406,351	218,139	9.1
Horses	18,267,020	576,526	3.2	1,699,139	3,342	0.2	1,071,070	135,714	12.7
Mules	3,264,615	502,367	15.4	47,655	135	0.3	555,129	145,710	26.2
Asses and burros	94,165	1,424	1.5	1,137	1	0.1	2,301	183	8.0
Sheep and lambs	61,503,713	97,550	0.2	4,247,100	2,338	0.1	2,698,915	25,439	0.9
Swine	62,868,041	2,968,074	4.7	2,322,206	4,790	0.2	5,562,762	920,457	16.5
Goats	1,870,599	62,688	3.4	6,391	14	0.2	205,289	21,493	10.5

KIND OF DOMESTIC ANIMALS.	NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION.			SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.			WESTERN DIVISION.		
	Number on all farms.	On farms operated by negroes.		Number on all farms.	On farms operated by negroes.		Number on all farms.	On farms operated by negroes.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
Neat cattle	30,621,413	44,719	0.1	17,870,663	970,858	5.4	5,455,749	4,932	0.1
Dairy cows	8,490,284	15,153	0.2	2,899,236	366,405	12.6	866,528	750	0.1
Other cows	3,286,064	3,286	0.1	4,612,398	96,884	2.1	2,796,783	1,631	0.1
All other neat cattle	18,845,065	26,280	0.1	10,359,029	507,569	4.9	4,792,438	2,551	0.1
Horses	9,794,262	30,567	0.3	3,424,763	405,054	11.8	2,277,786	1,849	0.1
Mules	750,655	6,202	0.8	1,789,438	350,166	19.6	121,738	154	0.1
Asses and burros	19,890	90	0.5	40,057	1,133	2.8	30,780	17	0.1
Sheep and lambs	16,180,556	15,966	0.1	4,877,473	53,074	1.1	33,499,669	733	[1]
Swine	40,474,289	89,976	0.2	13,047,827	1,950,974	15.0	1,460,957	1,877	0.1
Goats	120,036	705	0.6	942,433	40,380	4.3	596,450	96	[1]

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE LXII.—PRODUCTION, IN 1899, OF SPECIFIED CROPS ON FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES COMPARED WITH THE PRODUCTION ON ALL FARMS, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES AND FOR THE SOUTH ATLANTIC AND SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISIONS: 1900.

CROP.	CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES.			SOUTH ATLANTIC AND SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISIONS.			SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.			SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.		
	Total raised on all farms.	Raised on farms operated by negroes.		Total raised on all farms.	Raised on farms operated by negroes.		Total raised on all farms.	Raised on farms operated by negroes.		Total raised on all farms.	Raised on farms operated by negroes.	
		Quantity.	Per cent.		Quantity.	Per cent.		Quantity.	Per cent.		Quantity.	Per cent.
Corn, bushels	2,666,324,370	99,512,692	3.7	629,719,865	92,861,118	14.7	169,468,960	28,754,608	17.0	460,250,905	64,106,510	13.9
Wheat, bushels	658,534,252	3,669,475	0.6	93,804,334	2,736,266	2.9	31,902,857	1,617,200	5.1	61,901,477	1,119,066	1.8
Oats, bushels	943,389,375	3,356,367	0.4	62,282,391	2,698,514	4.3	14,874,888	1,408,490	9.5	47,407,503	1,290,024	2.7
Barley, bushels	119,634,877	58,610	[1]	585,322	9,330	1.6	109,559	1,390	1.3	475,763	7,940	1.7
Rye, bushels	25,568,625	56,827	0.2	1,242,539	29,950	2.4	862,549	24,256	2.8	379,990	5,694	1.5
Buckwheat, bushels	11,233,515	19,313	0.2	714,623	6,407	0.9	704,147	6,367	0.9	10,476	40	0.4
Rice, pounds	250,280,227	23,367,482	9.3	250,280,227	23,367,482	9.3	68,686,136	15,469,371	22.5	181,594,091	7,898,111	4.3
Hay, tons	[2]79,251,562	367,809	0.5	7,277,440	271,864	3.7	2,194,115	112,180	5.1	5,083,325	159,684	3.1
Potatoes, bushels	273,318,167	2,440,275	0.9	22,070,164	1,901,423	8.6	12,150,748	1,091,735	9.0	9,919,416	809,688	8.2
Sweet potatoes, bushels	42,517,412	8,969,524	21.1	37,093,657	8,890,636	24.0	21,881,977	5,104,364	23.3	15,211,680	3,786,272	24.9
Cotton, bales	9,534,707	3,707,881	38.9	9,509,023	3,706,781	39.0	2,701,766	1,041,574	38.6	6,807,257	2,665,207	39.2
Tobacco, pounds	868,112,865	88,179,141	10.2	665,607,230	86,974,941	13.1	300,194,090	61,189,345	20.4	365,413,140	25,785,596	7.1

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

[2] Hay and forage exclusive of cornstalks.

TABLE LXIII.—AVERAGE ACREAGE PER FARM, AVERAGE VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY AND FARM PRODUCTS, AND

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	AVERAGE ACREAGE PER FARM.				AVERAGE VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY PER FARM.					
		Total.		Improved.		Total.		Land and improvements (except buildings).		Buildings.	
		White farmers.	Negro farmers.	White farmers.	Negro farmers.	White farmers.	Negro farmers.	White farmers.	Negro farmers.	White farmers.	Negro farmers.
1	Continental United States	160.3	51.2	78.5	31.3	$4,003	$670	$2,557	$434	$700	$97
2	North Atlantic division	96.7	47.9	57.5	31.3	4,361	2,712	2,221	1,513	1,440	832
3	New England	107.2	49.4	42.4	21.6	3,335	2,208	1,478	1,214	1,276	740
4	Maine	106.3	43.5	40.3	16.1	2,065	1,001	833	478	795	354
5	New Hampshire	123.1	56.2	36.7	18.1	2,928	1,262	1,211	474	1,181	535
6	Vermont	142.7	155.8	64.2	83.9	3,275	7,544	1,383	5,375	1,125	1,275
7	Massachusetts	83.5	45.6	34.3	20.5	4,851	2,251	2,308	1,170	1,888	842
8	Rhode Island	82.9	74.4	34.1	29.8	4,922	2,338	2,447	1,327	1,770	712
9	Connecticut	86.0	38.7	39.6	17.3	4,213	2,098	1,949	1,142	1,673	730
10	Southern North Atlantic	92.5	47.7	63.5	33.0	4,767	2,801	2,516	1,566	1,504	848
11	New York	100.0	60.3	68.9	38.4	4,727	2,516	2,435	1,249	1,489	819
12	New Jersey	82.6	40.9	57.4	30.2	5,514	2,233	2,716	1,123	2,015	789
13	Pennsylvania	86.5	43.5	59.0	31.1	4,693	3,473	2,567	2,161	1,441	918
14	South Atlantic division	131.7	54.1	55.3	30.8	1,917	566	1,178	369	416	93
15	Northern South Atlantic	129.0	51.6	69.8	27.2	2,832	675	1,768	403	620	153
16	Delaware	114.3	64.3	81.1	42.4	4,431	1,706	2,582	1,066	1,168	370
17	Maryland	119.4	64.1	81.6	40.8	4,890	1,405	2,876	829	1,314	349
18	District of Columbia	32.5	18.1	22.6	13.6	44,567	17,917	37,397	16,253	6,181	953
19	Virginia	143.7	49.7	72.9	25.1	2,430	547	1,513	323	532	122
20	West Virginia	115.2	56.0	59.4	31.1	2,204	1,116	1,451	746	368	181
21	Southern South Atlantic	133.4	54.6	45.9	31.6	1,325	541	796	362	283	79
22	North Carolina	116.6	53.6	40.5	26.6	1,207	527	723	349	281	92
23	South Carolina	145.7	44.4	50.1	26.6	1,567	515	995	353	304	67
24	Georgia	147.4	66.1	51.4	40.1	1,266	588	747	393	268	82
25	Florida	133.6	53.0	40.0	31.1	1,739	478	994	273	324	84
26	North Central division	144.6	64.2	101.7	46.2	5,263	2,008	3,598	1,463	777	239
27	Eastern North Central	102.7	55.0	76.5	42.8	5,020	2,227	3,508	1,646	830	284
28	Ohio	88.8	53.7	69.7	43.6	4,348	2,186	2,963	1,601	796	291
29	Indiana	97.7	50.1	75.3	40.7	4,421	2,240	3,106	1,670	697	273
30	Illinois	124.5	55.9	105.2	43.2	7,618	2,238	5,755	1,739	956	228
31	Michigan	86.6	61.1	58.2	42.6	3,404	2,303	2,088	1,540	784	404
32	Wisconsin	117.0	94.7	66.4	42.4	4,789	2,284	3,130	1,557	919	334
33	Western North Central	189.7	71.0	128.7	48.7	5,524	1,847	3,694	1,328	721	207
34	Minnesota	169.7	144.9	119.4	60.5	5,106	3,218	3,621	2,313	714	530
35	Iowa	151.3	76.8	130.8	61.2	8,028	3,917	5,500	2,732	1,054	503
36	Missouri	120.5	54.8	81.1	39.5	3,662	1,610	2,464	1,183	527	174
37	North Dakota	349.7	754.0	218.2	223.3	5,769	5,277	3,932	3,440	574	438
38	South Dakota	353.4	531.0	220.5	205.2	5,751	5,264	3,658	3,725	603	494
39	Nebraska	246.4	193.2	151.9	106.9	6,164	3,565	4,009	2,239	751	324
40	Kansas	242.2	97.4	145.5	66.8	5,022	2,109	3,091	1,473	648	249
41	South Central division	194.6	48.9	54.5	31.2	2,065	690	1,208	443	305	91
42	Eastern South Central	108.0	47.1	50.4	30.6	1,613	639	944	405	319	86
43	Kentucky	96.4	39.8	60.0	30.4	2,059	975	1,270	644	399	153
44	Tennessee	98.5	45.7	48.3	30.6	1,649	789	970	500	312	107
45	Alabama	123.6	50.2	43.3	32.6	1,026	499	551	309	219	65
46	Mississippi	133.9	45.9	41.7	29.2	1,278	673	649	428	277	91
47	Western South Central	291.0	51.5	58.9	32.0	2,568	767	1,503	500	290	100
48	Louisiana	150.7	40.3	53.5	27.1	2,776	654	1,445	416	481	96
49	Arkansas	108.8	49.0	42.4	29.3	1,118	728	626	482	196	90
50	Indian Territory	166.7	88.2	69.6	43.2	2,017	1,072	879	550	152	111
51	Oklahoma	256.5	118.3	90.3	48.3	3,032	1,295	1,800	847	224	95
52	Texas	425.5	58.6	59.8	37.1	3,161	858	1,933	572	325	109
53	Western division	395.8	225.5	114.5	61.9	7,221	3,117	4,746	2,133	708	329
54	Rocky Mountain	525.7	345.4	90.5	39.1	6,497	2,158	3,049	1,678	547	294
55	Montana	904.9	210.0	131.6	37.1	8,950	2,222	4,007	1,422	711	263
56	Idaho	183.8	122.8	81.7	53.4	3,892	2,571	2,060	1,841	397	205
57	Wyoming	1,368.0	400.0	133.5	25.0	11,378	1,554	3,952	800	594	300
58	Colorado	384.2	190.1	92.2	43.4	6,533	2,592	3,664	1,772	649	330
59	New Mexico	463.6	1,327.0	27.8	16.8	4,860	2,305	1,556	1,688	326	246
60	Basin and Plateau	339.6	141.5	72.4	54.0	5,215	4,392	2,541	2,304	603	402
61	Arizona	471.6	123.3	56.6	31.5	6,966	4,398	2,694	1,797	556	423
62	Utah	214.0	58.9	53.6	27.5	3,906	1,880	2,087	1,391	554	554
63	Nevada	1,272.1	535.0	283.2	263.3	14,188	13,573	6,565	8,183	1,158	817
64	Pacific	339.0	176.4	134.4	74.6	7,959	3,272	6,022	2,341	871	337
65	Washington	260.9	145.6	106.9	23.1	4,417	2,386	3,053	1,696	501	307
66	Oregon	279.6	179.3	93.1	35.9	4,861	2,741	3,181	1,664	541	349
67	California	401.0	188.6	167.5	99.6	11,103	3,687	8,779	2,673	1,084	347

AVERAGE EXPENDITURES FOR FARMS OF NEGRO AND OF WHITE FARMERS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

AVERAGE VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY PER FARM—continued.				AVERAGE VALUE OF PRODUCTS PER FARM: 1899.				AVERAGE VALUE PER ACRE OF PRODUCTS NOT FED TO LIVE STOCK: 1899.		AVERAGE EXPENDITURES PER FARM: 1899.				
Implements and machinery.		Live stock.		All products.		Products not fed to live stock.				For labor.		For fertilizers.		
White farmers.	Negro farmers.	White farmers.	Negro farmers.	White farmers.	Negro farmers.	White farmers.	Negro farmers.	White farmers.	Negro farmers.	White farmers.	Negro farmers.	White farmers.	Negro farmers.	
$147	$25	$599	$114	$896	$343	$705	$308	$4.40	$6.01	$70	$12	$10	$8	1
226	117	474	250	985	512	731	388	7.56	8.10	105	49	23	16	2
191	81	390	173	884	489	661	398	6.16	8.07	108	52	22	17	3
148	55	289	114	626	261	460	209	4.33	4.80	45	16	14	5	4
176	85	360	168	748	377	543	272	4.41	4.84	79	23	13	9	5
228	179	539	715	1,014	1,816	664	1,271	4.65	8.16	95	85	14	11	6
235	81	420	158	1,123	543	904	448	10.82	9.84	199	57	35	11	7
232	120	473	179	1,156	396	979	352	11.81	4.74	188	66	48	38	8
184	69	407	157	1,052	431	822	359	9.56	9.28	153	54	40	19	9
240	124	507	263	1,025	516	759	386	8.20	8.10	104	48	23	16	10
248	148	555	300	1,084	547	804	387	8.03	6.42	120	46	20	8	11
271	114	512	207	1,270	532	1,020	417	12.35	10.17	196	55	63	27	12
228	114	457	280	928	481	673	361	7.79	8.31	74	45	21	13	13
70	20	253	84	561	304	481	275	3.66	5.08	50	13	27	16	14
93	26	351	93	654	238	540	204	4.19	3.95	61	12	25	10	15
234	90	447	180	1,009	422	804	335	7.03	5.20	118	32	59	24	16
206	57	494	170	1,041	342	832	280	6.97	4.37	138	26	62	20	17
501	576	488	135	3,383	1,038	3,288	1,018	101.29	56.19	775	129	88	31	18
73	21	312	81	623	220	528	191	3.67	3.85	60	10	27	9	19
54	30	331	159	484	270	396	225	3.43	4.01	22	10	4	3	20
56	19	190	81	501	318	444	290	3.33	5.31	42	13	28	17	21
48	18	155	68	438	274	386	249	3.31	4.64	29	9	21	15	22
72	19	196	76	596	311	541	289	3.72	6.50	70	14	43	18	23
57	20	194	93	524	361	458	328	3.11	4.96	43	15	29	20	24
61	22	360	99	536	272	476	236	3.56	4.45	49	10	25	5	25
167	59	721	247	1,080	444	820	346	5.67	5.39	66	20	3	1	26
148	63	534	234	981	473	747	372	7.28	6.77	60	23	5	2	27
132	60	457	234	933	500	729	402	8.20	7.50	53	23	10	4	28
123	57	495	240	924	475	705	375	7.21	7.48	44	21	7	4	29
171	58	736	213	1,314	432	1,003	334	8.05	5.97	84	23	3	.....	30
142	89	390	270	723	480	542	364	6.25	5.96	53	28	2	.....	31
172	77	568	316	930	501	684	352	5.85	3.72	62	11	2	.....	32
187	56	922	256	1,186	423	897	327	4.73	4.60	72	17	1	.....	33
195	90	576	285	1,044	600	829	496	4.88	3.43	108	75	2	.....	34
254	116	1,220	566	1,599	792	1,153	611	7.62	7.95	72	37	1	.....	35
101	45	570	208	777	371	571	282	4.74	5.14	35	13	1	.....	36
317	620	946	779	1,454	1,145	1,222	971	3.49	1.59	209	166	(1)	.....	37
236	161	1,254	884	1,290	1,008	1,029	770	2.91	1.45	108	64	(1)	.....	38
206	123	1,198	879	1,342	718	1,028	546	4.17	2.83	61	13	1	.....	39
172	71	1,111	316	1,220	498	937	396	3.87	4.06	63	24	2	.....	40
95	27	457	129	599	364	510	328	2.62	6.71	37	11	5	2	41
66	26	284	122	515	360	432	325	4.00	6.91	26	11	7	3	42
67	32	323	146	536	313	444	270	4.60	6.78	29	10	4	1	43
73	38	294	144	498	327	409	285	4.15	6.24	24	7	4	1	44
52	21	204	104	478	316	421	286	3.41	5.70	24	13	16	6	45
68	26	284	128	548	405	469	370	3.50	8.06	28	10	8	2	46
126	29	649	138	693	370	596	331	2.05	6.44	49	11	2	1	47
468	25	382	117	894	361	812	330	5.39	8.18	174	11	17	1	48
57	27	239	129	468	382	380	341	3.49	6.97	20	12	1	1	49
89	51	927	360	633	363	529	309	3.17	3.50	30	11	.....	.....	50
108	47	900	306	749	328	616	271	2.40	2.29	39	8	.....	.....	51
97	33	806	144	752	372	655	329	1.54	5.62	41	9	(1)	.....	52
222	107	1,545	548	1,415	614	1,214	509	3.06	2.26	236	88	4	4	53
196	108	2,705	378	1,415	560	1,171	471	2.23	1.36	223	53	1	5	54
275	130	3,957	407	2,171	584	1,789	492	1.98	2.34	386	89	(1)	4	55
187	157	1,248	371	1,054	916	857	841	1.67	6.87	131	167	1	13	56
230	200	6,602	254	2,009	391	1,681	338	1.23	0.85	112	12	2	.....	57
193	92	2,027	398	1,341	566	1,090	461	2.81	2.43	166	28	1	5	58
100	97	2,878	274	918	294	826	257	1.78	0.19	179	40	(1)	.....	59
178	119	1,893	1,567	1,188	728	978	524	2.88	3.70	173	220	1	.....	60
173	156	3,543	2,022	1,681	908	1,483	788	3.14	6.39	282	264	1	.....	61
152	74	1,113	156	859	232	705	194	3.29	3.29	96	9	1	.....	62
437	105	6,028	4,468	3,343	1,646	2,567	411	2.02	0.77	686	767	.....	.....	63
243	104	883	490	1,455	626	1,277	526	3.77	2.98	254	87	7	3	64
191	72	672	311	1,069	424	911	323	3.49	2.22	163	32	1	.....	65
183	86	956	645	1,073	696	898	574	3.21	3.20	136	37	1	.....	66
297	120	943	547	1,821	701	1,632	604	4.04	3.20	354	114	13	5	67

[1] Less than $1.

METHODS OF ESTIMATING POPULATION.

INTRODUCTION.

The results of the Federal census, giving the population of the several states and territories, are accepted without challenge, both by Congress and by the country. But the accuracy of the figures for the population of a city is sometimes disputed or denied. Criticism of this character is made usually in good faith and is entitled to candid consideration. It is the object of the following study to examine the bases for such criticism and indicate how far they seem adequate.

All such criticism of census figures assumes openly or tacitly either that a city's population can be determined in some other way with greater accuracy, or that an inconsistency between the census results and indications derived from other sources believed to be more accurate is warrant for rejecting the former. Various alternative ways of determining the population have been invoked, but for the purpose in hand the following are all that are important:

1. An estimate reached by assuming that the rate of growth between any two successive censuses is maintained during the following decade.
2. An estimate based upon the number of votes cast at an election.
3. An estimate based upon a school census.
4. An estimate based upon a directory canvass.

As these methods are used mainly in estimating the population of cities, this study has been confined for the most part to the 78 cities, each of which has over 50,000 inhabitants, and extended to the states only where information for the cities is lacking.

The data are derived in part from the published results of the Twelfth Census and in part from information contained in state and municipal documents courteously supplied to the Census Office by the secretaries of state, the state superintendents of public instruction, and other state or municipal officers. Where published figures of the Twelfth Census are used, reference is made to the source; the figures drawn from other authorities and used in the present study are reproduced in the last two tables to facilitate the critical examination of the results.

The main conclusions of the study may be summarized as follows:

1. In half of the 78 cities examined the per cent of growth between 1890 and 1900 differed by 18 or more from the per cent of growth between 1880 and 1890. Therefore the assumption that under present conditions the rate of growth of a given city tends to remain the same is inadmissible.

2. The number of votes cast at an election in a large city, affected as it is by the ratio of males to population, the ratio of adult males to all males, the ratio of citizens to all male adults, the ratio of legal voters to citizens, and the ratio of actual voters to legal voters, stands in no constant or uniform relation to the population. In Albany, Columbus, and Dayton there were less than 4 inhabitants to each vote cast at the Presidential election of 1900, while in several northern cities there were more than 8 and in certain southern cities more than 12 to each vote cast.

3. In the states and territories the increase of population runs by no means parallel with the increase of votes. Even when the Southern states are disregarded as having few large cities and exceptional conditions affecting the number of votes, still the per cent of gain in the vote for the decade is likely to be as much as 8 greater or less than the corresponding per cent for population.

4. The number of children of school age is a more accurate index of total population than prior rate of increase of vote cast. This method gives estimates of population, half of which fall within 6 per cent of the truth.

5. But the number of children of school age in a city is so seldom given with close accuracy by a school census, that this method is found of little practical value.

6. The ordinary method of estimating the population of a large city, that based on the number of names in the city directory, results uniformly in too large a figure and usually in very serious inaccuracy.

A quotation from Samuel Johnson, which James A. Garfield made in 1870, puts the whole subject in a nutshell: "To count is a modern practice; the ancient method was to guess and where numbers are guessed they are always magnified." A combination of counting and guessing is better than a guess not founded on a count, but when it differs from the results of a thorough and complete enumeration it is entitled to no standing.

To the general conclusion that none of the four ways of estimating population hitherto employed is worthy of use, it may be objected that negative results such as this are of little value; that city officials require for various purposes estimates of the city's population, are ready to accept the best simple method, but must have some method.

A method of estimating urban growth under present American conditions, which is certainly simpler and probably more accurate than any of the four here examined, may be commended to the consideration of interested city officials. This is to add for each year after 1900 one-tenth of the city's increase from 1890 to 1900. It is merely a rule of thumb and without rational justification. But between 1880 and 1890 the 78 cities together increased in population by an average annual amount of 407,028, and between 1890 and 1900 by an average annual amount of 414,793. As the rate of increase for the cities collectively fell from 46.8 per cent between 1880 and 1890 to 32.5 per cent between 1890 and 1900, but the total amount of increase between 1890 and 1900 exceeded by less than 2 per cent the total amount between 1880 and 1890, it is evident that the assumption of a constant amount is much nearer the truth than the assumption of a constant rate. If this method had been applied to the cities for 1900, the results in half the cases would have been within 6 per cent of the truth, closer than estimates based upon vote cast or number of names in the directory, and as close as the estimates resulting from an accurate census of school children, were that obtainable. From the point of view of local authorities, however, it may be an objection to this simple method that, on the basis of the estimates for 1900, it is as likely to result in an underestimate as in an overestimate, while the method now most in vogue, that based on the number of names in the city directory, produces nearly always an overestimate.

It is not the intention of this study to criticise the use of these methods where nothing better can be secured; the aim has been merely to give the reasons of the Census Office for doubting that the results of such methods are entitled to serious consideration when they contradict those of a careful enumeration.

COMPARISON OF METHODS.

1. *Estimates reached by assuming a constant rate of growth.*—The assumption that a city grew during the ten years from 1890 to 1900 at the same rate at which it grew during the ten years from 1880 to 1890 may be brought to the test of general American experience. The United States as a whole, excluding Alaska and the insular territories, increased between 1880 and 1890, 24.9 per cent, but between 1890 and 1900, 20.7 per cent, a decided reduction in rate of growth. Among the states and territories 19 grew at a higher rate and 29 at a lower rate in the last ten years than they did in the earlier decade.[1] In only two, Massachusetts and Tennessee, was the per cent of increase between 1890 and 1900 within five-tenths (0.5) of what it was between 1880 and 1890, and in half of the states and territories it differed from that of ten years before by more than five (5). So far as indications derived from the rates of growth in the states and territories can be applied to the cities, therefore, they show the chances to be even that the per cent of increase in a city during the ten years 1890 to 1900 would differ from its per cent of increase during the preceding ten years by 5 or more, and the chances would be about 25 to 1 against its per cent of increase during the second decade being within five-tenths (0.5) of what it was in the first.

But, as a rule, and other things being equal, the smaller the population the less the chance that its rate of growth from decade to decade will be the same. Hence cities as a class would be expected to show a rate of growth less uniform than that of states. How far this anticipation conforms to the facts appears from Table 1. This table shows for the last two decades, 1880 to 1890 and 1890 to 1900, the rate of growth of each of the 78 cities of the United States which in 1900 had over 50,000 people, and the differences between these rates. To make the evidence of the table clearer the cities are arranged in the order of this difference, those in which the rate of growth 1890 to 1900 was greater coming first, and those in which it was less, following. In no case, except that of New York city, has allowance been made for any change in the city's boundaries between 1880 and 1900.

Scrutiny of the table will show that in half of the cities the rate of growth between 1890 and 1900 differed by more than 18 per cent from the same city's rate of growth between 1880 and 1890; that is, in 39 of the 78 cities the increase between 1890 and 1900 was more than 18 per cent greater or more than 18 per cent less than it was during the preceding decade. If in the case of each city allowance were made for the effect of changes in city boundaries between 1880 and 1900, the table would be somewhat changed, but probably such corrections would not affect materially the inference to be drawn from it. As it stands it shows that American cities have a less constant rate of growth than the states and territories. It shows, also, that in default of evidence to the contrary the rate of growth in a city during the last decade would be likely to differ from its own rate of growth in the preceding ten years by 18 per cent. In only 1 of the 78 cities, Philadelphia, was the rate of growth the same during the two decades, and in only 4 did the rate during the second decade come within 1 per cent of that during the first.

We may conclude that the assumption on which this method of disputing census figures rests is without warrant in general American experience.

[1] Omitting Indian Territory and Oklahoma, where prior to 1890 no census was taken.

TABLE I.—PER CENT OF INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1890 TO 1900 AND 1880 TO 1890, WITH DIFFERENCE FOR CITIES HAVING IN 1900 AT LEAST 50,000 INHABITANTS.[1]

CITY.	PER CENT OF INCREASE.		Difference.	CITY.	PER CENT OF INCREASE.		Difference.
	1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890			1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890	
St. Joseph, Mo	96.8	61.3	35.5	Baltimore, Md	17.2	30.7	13.5
Portland, Me	37.7	7.7	30.0	Savannah, Ga	25.6	40.6	15.0
Lawrence, Mass	40.1	14.1	26.0	Erie, Pa	29.8	46.5	16.7
Hartford, Conn	50.0	26.7	23.3	Cleveland, Ohio	46.1	63.2	17.1
Indianapolis, Ind	60.4	40.5	19.9	Pittsburg, Pa	34.8	52.6	17.8
Springfield, Mass	40.5	32.5	8.0	Dayton, Ohio	39.4	58.3	18.9
Providence, R. I	32.9	26.0	6.9	Paterson, N. J	34.2	53.5	19.3
New Orleans, La	18.6	12.0	6.6	Wilmington, Del	24.5	44.6	20.1
New York, N. Y	37.1	31.2	5.9	Lynn, Mass	22.9	45.6	22.7
Elizabeth, N. J	38.0	33.8	4.2	Richmond, Va	4.5	28.0	23.5
New Haven, Conn	32.9	29.3	3.6	Wilkesbarre, Pa	37.1	61.6	24.5
Newark, N. J	35.3	33.2	2.1	Buffalo, N. Y	37.8	64.8	27.0
New Bedford, Mass	53.3	51.7	1.6	Columbus, Ohio	42.4	70.7	28.3
Boston, Mass	25.1	23.6	1.5	Rochester, N. Y	21.4	49.8	28.4
Philadelphia, Pa	23.6	23.6		Scranton, Pa	35.6	64.0	28.4
Toledo, Ohio	61.9	62.4	0.5	Bridgeport, Conn	45.3	76.8	31.5
Harrisburg, Pa	27.4	28.0	0.6	Memphis, Tenn	58.6	92.0	33.4
Reading, Pa	34.6	35.5	0.9	Milwaukee, Wis	39.5	76.9	37.4
St. Louis, Mo	27.3	28.9	1.6	Atlanta, Ga	37.1	75.2	38.1
Utica, N. Y	28.1	29.8	1.7	Detroit, Mich	38.8	77.0	38.2
Cambridge, Mass	31.2	33.0	1.8	San Antonio, Tex	41.5	83.3	41.8
Louisville, Ky	27.1	30.2	3.1	Grand Rapids, Mich	45.3	88.3	43.0
Oakland, Cal	37.5	40.9	3.4	Syracuse, N. Y	23.0	70.2	47.2
Peoria, Ill	36.7	40.2	3.5	Evansville, Ind	16.3	73.3	57.0
Hoboken, N. J	36.0	40.8	4.8	Chicago, Ill	54.4	118.6	64.2
Worcester, Mass	39.9	45.2	5.3	Trenton, N. J	27.6	92.1	64.5
Albany, N. Y	−0.8	4.6	5.4	Portland, Oreg	94.9	163.9	69.0
Manchester, N. H	29.1	35.2	6.1	Nashville, Tenn	6.2	75.7	69.5
Cincinnati, Ohio	9.8	16.4	6.6	Salt Lake City, Utah	19.4	115.9	96.5
Somerville, Mass	53.5	61.0	7.5	Des Moines, Iowa	24.0	123.5	99.5
Troy, N. Y	−0.5	7.4	7.9	Kansas City, Mo	23.4	137.9	114.5
Charleston, S. C	1.6	9.9	8.3	Denver, Colo	25.4	199.5	174.1
Jersey City, N. J	26.6	35.0	8.4	St. Paul, Minn	22.5	221.1	198.6
Lowell, Mass	22.2	30.6	8.4	Minneapolis, Minn	23.1	251.4	228.3
Washington, D. C	21.0	29.7	8.7	Los Angeles, Cal	103.4	350.6	247.2
Camden, N. J	30.2	40.0	9.8	Omaha, Nebr	−27.0	360.2	387.2
Allegheny, Pa	23.4	33.8	10.4	Duluth, Minn	60.0	850.8	790.8
Fall River, Mass	40.9	52.0	11.1	Seattle, Wash	88.3	1,112.5	1,024.2
San Francisco, Cal	14.6	27.8	13.2	Kansas City, Kans	34.2	1,097.4	1,063.2

[1] Data from Twelfth Census Abstract, Table 8), or Twelfth Census, Vol. I, Table 7, pages 434–437.

2. *Estimates based upon the number of votes.*—The method just analyzed depends upon illegitimate deduction from census figures; all other methods rest upon results from some other source. To test them it is needful to examine the accuracy of the basis figures and of the argument by which the total population is inferred therefrom.

A city's population is often estimated by multiplying the total vote at a recent election by some round number, such as 5. The abstract of vote cast is found in official documents, which may be assumed to be substantially accurate, though minor numerical errors frequently exist. How near to the truth is the assumption that the total population of a city is likely to be about five times the number of votes? It is evident that the ratio of votes to population must tend to vary as one or more of the following elements varies:

1. The proportion of males in the total population except in the cases of Denver and Salt Lake City, where women are entitled to vote.

2. The proportion of males of voting age—that is, 21 or over in the total male population.

3. The proportion that the citizens make of the total males of voting age. By "citizens" is meant those who by birth or naturalization are citizens of the United States. The term for present purposes also includes in a few states aliens who have indicated an intention to become naturalized, by taking out first papers, and who are allowed after a fixed time to register and vote.

4. The proportion of "citizens" as thus defined who satisfy the legal conditions of residence in the state, city, and voting district required as a prerequisite to voting.

5. The proportion of resident "citizens" who possess at the given election the educational or other qualifications, or have paid the tax imposed in some states as a condition of voting.

6. The proportion of qualified voters who exercise their right to vote at the election in question by casting a ballot.

7. The proportion of ballots cast that appears in the largest total vote.

Of the foregoing conditions influencing the ratio of votes counted to total population not all are subject to statistical measurement. The census reports the number of each sex, the number of males of voting age, and the number of aliens. But neither from the census nor from any other source of information can

the number of "citizens" who meet the residence, educational, or tax requirements, be derived. The election returns, as published, seldom give the total number of ballots counted, but only the total for each of a list of candidates and the scattering. Election returns were requested from the secretaries of state, but for 18 of the 78 cities could not be had. The figures reported were not used for Salt Lake City, because women have the ballot there, nor for Troy, because the election returns related to a larger area than the census returns. Washington, D. C., has no part in a Presidential election.

In the following table a statistical measure is presented for all the measurable elements affecting the ratio of votes cast to total population. Column 1 gives the per cent of males in the total population; column 2, the per cent of males over 21 years of age in the male population; column 3, the result of combining 1 and 2, the per cent of males over 21 years of age in the total population; column 4, the per cent of "citizens," so far as the census has enumerated that class, in the total adult male population; column 5, the per cent of the votes cast at the Presidential election of 1900 to all "citizens"; column 6, the result of combining 4 and 5, the per cent of the votes cast at the Presidential election of 1900 to the males over 21 years of age; and, finally, column 7, the combined result of all the factors, gives the per cent of the votes cast to the total population. The largest and smallest figures in the column in which they stand are printed in italic in order to call attention to the range of difference among the several cities in the matter to which the column relates. Thus, in the first column, Charleston, S. C., has the lowest and Seattle, Wash., the highest proportion of males to total population, and the difference between these two italicized figures, 18.0, is the range among the 78 cities in reference to this particular.

TABLE II.—PERCENTAGE FIGURES BEARING UPON THE RELATION BETWEEN TOTAL VOTE CAST AND TOTAL POPULATION FOR CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 50,000 INHABITANTS: 1900.[1]

CITY.	Per cent of males in total population.	Per cent of males over 21 years of age in total male population.	Per cent of males over 21 years of age in total population.	Per cent of "citizens" in total males over 21 years of age.	Per cent of votes cast Nov. 6, 1900, to total "citizens."	Per cent of votes cast Nov. 6, 1900, to total males over 21 years of age.	Per cent of votes cast Nov. 6, 1900, to total population.
Maine:							
Portland	47.3	65.1	30.8	89.3	57.8	51.6	15.9
New Hampshire:							
Manchester	46.7	57.9	27.0	81.1	78.2	63.4	17.1
Massachusetts:							
Boston	49.0	64.0	31.4	84.2	56.4	47.5	14.9
Worcester	49.9	60.5	30.2	78.3	65.1	51.0	15.4
Fall River	47.9	53.4	25.6	*72.1*	58.4	42.2	10.8
Lowell	47.3	60.2	28.5	74.8	65.6	49.1	14.0
Cambridge	48.4	60.4	29.2	81.1	52.1	42.3	12.4
Lynn	48.6	64.5	31.4	86.4	59.3	51.3	16.1
Lawrence	48.4	58.9	28.5	75.5	69.0	52.1	14.8
New Bedford	47.6	57.8	27.5	72.6	56.2	40.8	11.2
Springfield	47.7	62.4	29.8	86.2	63.5	54.7	16.3
Somerville	47.8	61.7	29.4	83.7	51.5	43.1	12.7
Rhode Island:							
Providence	48.5	62.5	30.3	83.7	49.4	41.4	12.5
Connecticut:							
New Haven	49.9	60.5	30.2	86.7	81.1	70.3	21.2
Hartford	51.0	65.4	33.4	83.4	68.2	56.9	19.0
Bridgeport	49.8	62.0	30.9	84.0	75.3	63.2	19.6
New York:							
New York	49.6	59.1	29.3	80.3	75.0	60.3	17.7
Buffalo	49.6	56.0	27.8	90.9	76.6	69.6	19.4
Rochester	47.7	58.6	27.9	94.4	82.5	77.9	21.8
Syracuse	48.5	61.9	30.0	94.2	82.5	77.8	23.3
Albany	47.8	63.1	30.2	97.2	89.1	86.6	26.1
Troy	46.2	60.8	28.1	96.8	[2]	[2]	[2]
Utica	47.7	60.3	28.8	95.0	83.9	79.7	22.9
New Jersey:							
Newark	49.2	58.3	28.7	87.8	80.0	70.2	20.1
Jersey City	50.4	58.0	29.2	86.9	78.1	67.8	19.8
Paterson	49.3	57.1	28.2	85.4	83.2	71.1	20.0
Camden	48.9	59.9	29.3	94.7	83.9	79.4	23.3
Trenton	50.5	59.7	30.2	91.1	83.3	75.8	22.9
Hoboken	50.5	56.9	28.8	82.3	71.3	58.7	16.9
Elizabeth	50.8	57.4	29.1	86.8	80.7	70.1	20.4
Pennsylvania:							
Philadelphia	49.0	61.0	29.9	89.5	67.8	60.7	18.2
Pittsburg	51.5	58.3	30.0	85.9	.....	.....	.....
Allegheny	51.3	59.8	30.7	88.5	.....	.....	.....
Scranton	50.2	54.8	27.5	89.0	.....	.....	.....
Reading	49.6	57.5	28.5	96.1	.....	.....	.....
Erie	50.3	58.4	29.4	93.3	.....	.....	.....
Wilkesbarre	48.7	53.8	26.2	90.7	.....	.....	.....
Harrisburg	48.5	60.4	29.3	98.9	.....	.....	.....
Delaware:							
Wilmington	50.2	60.3	30.3	94.7	76.3	72.3	21.9
Maryland:							
Baltimore	47.8	58.1	27.8	96.4	83.0	80.0	22.2
District of Columbia:							
Washington	47.4	63.5	30.1	97.2	[3]	[3]	[3]
Virginia:							
Richmond	47.0	58.7	27.6	99.0	42.8	42.4	11.7
South Carolina:							
Charleston	*45.9*	55.4	*25.4*	98.2	.....	.....	.....
Georgia:							
Atlanta	46.0	56.0	25.8	98.5	22.3	22.0	*5.7*
Savannah	47.8	61.7	29.5	97.5	*21.5*	*21.0*	6.2

[1] Data from Twelfth Census Abstract, Tables 81 and 86, or Twelfth Census, Vol. I, Tables 23, 80, and 82 (pages 609, ff.; 930, ff.; and 936, ff.), and from Table IX of this study.

[2] Election returns are for a larger area than the census returns.

[3] No elections held in Washington, D. C.

TABLE II.—PERCENTAGE FIGURES BEARING UPON THE RELATION BETWEEN TOTAL VOTE CAST AND TOTAL POPULATION FOR CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 50,000 INHABITANTS: 1900[1]—Continued.

CITY.	Per cent of males in total population.	Per cent of males over 21 years of age in total male population.	Per cent of males over 21 years of age in total population.	Per cent of "citizens" in total males over 21 years of age.	Per cent of votes cast Nov. 6, 1900, to total "citizens."	Per cent of votes cast Nov. 6, 1900, to total males over 21 years of age.	Per cent of votes cast Nov. 6, 1900, to total population.
Ohio:							
Cleveland	50.5	57.9	29.2	88.5	78.2	69.2	20.2
Cincinnati	48.2	59.1	28.5	97.9	85.0	83.2	23.7
Toledo	49.8	58.3	29.0	96.0	77.4	74.2	21.5
Columbus	50.4	63.3	31.9	98.5	81.7	80.5	25.7
Dayton	49.4	61.1	30.2	98.3	89.1	*87.5*	*26.4*
Indiana:							
Indianapolis	49.4	62.9	31.1	99.1	.....	.....	.....
Evansville	48.8	58.2	28.4	*99.6*	.....	.....	.....
Illinois:							
Chicago	50.8	59.2	30.1	90.9	79.9	72.8	21.8
Peoria	51.2	63.0	32.3	97.8	.....	.....	.....
Michigan:							
Detroit	48.7	56.6	27.6	88.3	79.6	70.2	19.4
Grand Rapids	48.5	58.6	28.4	91.3	*95.7*	87.3	24.8
Wisconsin:							
Milwaukee	49.3	53.4	26.3	95.6	81.2	77.6	20.4
Minnesota:							
Minneapolis	50.9	61.8	31.4	88.2	68.9	60.7	19.1
St. Paul	51.8	60.5	31.3	93.1	53.6	49.9	15.6
Duluth	56.4	63.4	35.8	80.8	56.3	45.5	16.3
Iowa:							
Des Moines	49.8	61.1	30.4	97.8	77.2	75.5	23.0
Missouri:							
St. Louis	50.1	59.6	29.9	96.1	75.7	72.7	21.7
Kansas City	50.5	64.9	32.8	98.5	71.5	70.4	23.1
St. Joseph	55.1	60.6	33.4	99.0	39.3	38.8	13.0
Nebraska:							
Omaha	52.7	64.0	33.8	97.7	61.4	59.9	20.2
Kansas:							
Kansas City	51.9	58.4	30.3	98.1	70.8	69.4	21.0
Kentucky:							
Louisville	48.6	59.9	29.1	98.3	70.6	69.4	20.2
Tennessee:							
Memphis	51.1	60.1	30.7	98.4	.....	.....	.....
Nashville	47.4	57.9	27.4	99.2	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana:							
New Orleans	47.4	55.5	26.3	95.4	31.6	30.1	7.9
Texas:							
San Antonio	49.0	55.5	27.2	95.7	.....	.....	.....
Colorado:							
Denver	49.8	64.1	31.9	96.5	.....	.....	.....
Utah:							
Salt Lake City	48.3	*52.8*	25.5	92.1	[2]	[2]	*36.6*
Washington:							
Seattle	*69.9*	*76.7*	*49.0*	91.2	35.6	32.4	15.9
Oregon:							
Portland	58.8	72.2	42.4	77.2	42.9	33.1	14.1
California:							
San Francisco	53.9	69.8	37.6	83.3	58.8	49.0	18.4
Los Angeles	49.3	65.4	32.3	89.6	.....	.....	.....
Oakland	49.2	63.3	31.1	87.8	.....	.....	.....
All cities	49.7	60.0	29.8	88.8	[3] 71.5	[3] 63.0	[3] 18.8

[1] Data from Twelfth Census Abstract, Tables 81 and 86, or Twelfth Census, Vol. I, Tables 23, 80, and 82 (pages 609, ff.; 930, ff.; and 936, ff.), and from Table IX of this study.
[2] Right of franchise extended to women.
[3] Ratio for the 58 cities for which election returns were available.

The first column of Table II shows that the male population of these cities as a whole is a trifle less than half (49.7 per cent) of the entire population, but that in the several cities the proportion is by no means the same. Closer examination, however, shows that in 61 of the 78 cities, or nearly four-fifths, the male population is between 47 and 51 per cent of the total, and in half of them it is between 48.5 and 50.5 per cent. Aside from a few cities, where the male population is greatly in excess, the proportion of the sexes does not depart far from equality.

From the second column of Table II it appears that the male adults are just three-fifths (60.0 per cent) of the total male population. In Salt Lake City they are little more than half (52.8 per cent); in Seattle, more than three-fourths (76.7 per cent). In nearly half (38) of the cities the male adults are between 58 and 62 per cent of the total number of males.

The third column of Table II, presenting in combination the two preceding columns, shows that in Charleston only about one-fourth (25.4 per cent) of the population are adult males, while in Seattle nearly one-half (49.0 per cent) are adult males. Nearly three-tenths (29.8 per cent) of the population of the 78 cities taken collectively are potential voters.

In advancing from the topic of sex and age composition to that of "citizenship" the statistical basis becomes less secure. The requirements for "citizenship" vary in the several states. In most of them aliens are not allowed to vote, but in a few states, as already explained, aliens who have indicated their intention to become citizens by taking out first papers and have resided in the state for a specified time thereafter are given the privilege of the ballot, and thus for the purposes of this discussion are "citizens." The Twelfth Census inquired about each foreign born male adult, whether he was an alien, had taken out his first papers, or was a full-fledged citizen of the United States. But the enumerators were often unable to obtain this information. In Fall River one-ninth (11.2 per cent) and in Manchester one-tenth (10.3 per cent) of the adult males were persons of foreign birth whose condition of citizenship was not reported. In the computations, the results of which are presented in the fourth and fifth columns of Table II, the number of "citizens" has been obtained by subtracting from the total number of

males over 21 years of age the aliens and, except in the few states where they are allowed to vote, the foreign born who have advanced toward citizenship only so far as to have taken out their first papers. The total thus reached would include substantially all who would be entitled to vote, together with some who would not, because of failure to meet the residence, educational, or tax requirements.

From column 4 of Table II it appears that in these 78 cities nearly nine-tenths (88.8 per cent) of the men are citizens or of unknown status, and probably entitled to vote, provided they meet the other requirements of the state or territorial law. In Fall River the ratio is lowest (72.1 per cent), while in Evansville it is highest (99.6 per cent).

No information could be obtained which would serve even approximately as a statistical measure of the influence exercised separately by any one of the last conditions in the preceding list of those affecting the ratio of votes cast to population (page 582). They are important factors, but elude separate statistical measurement. The ratio of votes cast November 6, 1900, to the total number of citizens, however, is some index of the joint effect exercised by these four conditions. To obtain the ratio, the vote cast at the Presidential election of 1900 was analyzed with the aid of information furnished through the courtesy of the respective secretaries of state. To determine the total number of votes cast and counted in each city, the following figures were compared, so far as they were obtainable:

1. The sum of the votes for the Presidential electors receiving the largest number of votes in each party.

2. The sum of the votes for the several candidates for election to the national House of Representatives.

3. The sums of the votes for the several candidates for governor and other state offices.

The largest of these sums was assumed to be the best approximation to the total number of votes cast. In this way the totals found in Table IX (page 593) were obtained, and from them the per cents presented in columns 5, 6, and 7 of Table II were computed.

In these columns only 58 of the 78 cities are included. For 18 cities the secretaries of state were unable to supply the needed information. Among them was Chicago, but as the figures for Cook county were available and as 92.4 per cent of its population live in Chicago, the figures for Cook county have been employed.

Column 5 of Table II shows that in the 58 cities here included the vote cast November 6, 1900, amounted to over seven-tenths (71.5 per cent) of the "citizen" population, and that the several cities differed more in this per cent than they did in any of the preceding, the vote in Savannah being about one-fifth (21.5 per cent) of the "citizen" population and in Grand Rapids over nineteen-twentieths (95.7 per cent).

In order to avoid the objection that the number of "citizens" obtained in the manner already explained must involve some errors, a sixth column has been added, wherein is given the ratio that the vote cast November 6, 1900, bears to the entire adult male population.

From column 6 it appears that the votes cast November 6, 1900, in the 58 cities were about five-eighths (63.0 per cent) of the total male population of voting age; in Savannah only about one-fifth (21.0 per cent) of the adult male population voted, and in Dayton seven-eighths (87.5 per cent) voted.

The seventh and last column of Table II shows the net result of the six preceding. It appears that in the 58 cities about one-sixth (18.8 per cent) of the population voted at the Presidential election of 1900. In determining the average given in the last line of this column the figures for Salt Lake City have been excluded, since in that city alone of those appearing in this column women are entitled to vote. This explains the very high proportion of votes cast to total population in Salt Lake City. With that exception the largest proportion was found in Dayton, where over one-fourth of the population (26.4 per cent) voted. The lowest per cent was in Atlanta, where only about one-seventeenth (5.7 per cent) voted. The great range between these extremes is sufficient evidence that in the different American cities the vote cast bears very different ratios to the population, and that the assumption of a uniform ratio between these elements can not be admitted.

To bring out this conclusion with greater clearness, Table III has been prepared. It employs not the usual census method but the ordinary or popular method of stating the numerical relation between the vote and the population; that is, not as a per cent, but as the number of inhabitants to each vote. The cities are arranged, not geographically, but according to the size of the ratio.

TABLE III.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS, JUNE 1, 1900, TO EACH VOTE CAST NOVEMBER 6, 1900.

Salt Lake City, Utah	2.73	Rochester, N. Y	4.60	Buffalo, N. Y	5.17	Boston, Mass	6.70
Dayton, Ohio	3.79	St. Louis, Mo	4.60	Minneapolis, Minn	5.24	Lawrence, Mass	6.75
Albany, N. Y	3.82	Toledo, Ohio	4.64	Hartford, Conn	5.27	Portland, Oreg	7.11
Columbus, Ohio	3.89	New Haven, Conn	4.72	San Francisco, Cal	5.42	Lowell, Mass	7.14
Grand Rapids, Mich	4.03	Kansas City, Kans	4.75	Philadelphia, Pa	5.51	St. Joseph, Mo	7.71
Cincinnati, Ohio	4.22	Elizabeth, N. J	4.90	New York, N. Y	5.66	Somerville, Mass	7.88
Syracuse, N. Y	4.29	Milwaukee, Wis	4.90	Manchester, N. H	5.84	Providence, R. I	7.99
Camden, N. J	4.30	Omaha, Nebr	4.94	Hoboken, N. J	5.92	Cambridge, Mass	8.09
Kansas City, Mo	4.33	Cleveland, Ohio	4.95	Springfield, Mass	6.14	Richmond, Va	8.57
Des Moines, Iowa	4.35	Louisville, Ky	4.95	Duluth, Minn	6.15	New Bedford, Mass	8.92
Utica, N. Y	4.36	Newark, N. J	4.97	Lynn, Mass	6.22	Fall River, Mass	9.27
Trenton, N. J	4.37	Paterson, N. J	4.99	Portland, Me	6.30	New Orleans, La	12.64
Baltimore, Md	4.50	Jersey City, N. J	5.05	Seattle, Wash	6.30	Savannah, Ga	16.18
Wilmington, Del	4.57	Bridgeport, Conn	5.11	St. Paul, Minn	6.40	Atlanta, Ga	17.61
Chicago, Ill	4.58	Detroit, Mich	5.16	Worcester, Mass	6.50		

Table III shows how very wide of the mark in nearly all of these cities would be an estimate of the population made by multiplying the vote cast by any single ratio, and that this method of estimating a city's population is without foundation.

While Table III proves that no single ratio for the different American cities is possible, it might still be urged that the ratio of a city once determined would remain approximately constant for a series of years. It has been found impracticable at this date to get the figures for the vote of these cities in 1880 and 1890, and so to examine this objection in the light of city election statistics. But the figures for the states and territories have been obtained, and from them Table IV has been prepared. After searching all accessible state publications, about two-fifths of the figures for 1880 and 1890 had to be drawn from such private publications as the American Almanac and the Tribune Almanac.

As no Presidential election was held in 1890, and as the vote at other elections is usually smaller, the vote in 1890 was estimated by taking the average of the vote for Presidential electors in 1888 and 1892, except for 5 states, in which the vote in 1890 for some state officer was higher than the average thus obtained. Aside from this difference, the method of determining the highest vote was like that already described for the cities (page 585), but more laborious, because the votes for a longer list of officers were available for comparison.

Where local criticism of census figures has been made, it has not infrequently taken this form: The vote cast in 1900 increased over that of 1890 by such a per cent and the reported population by a per cent so much smaller as to seem incredible. In the form stated the objection overlooks the fact that the vote in 1890 was smaller in most states and cities than it would have been had a President been elected in that year. But when this difficulty is met, as in the method here employed, by estimating the vote in 1890 from the average of the votes for 1888 and 1892, the question still remains: Does the increase in population run closely parallel with the increase in votes? Light is thrown upon the question by Table IV. It has been cast in the form of a comparison by states and territories between the increase of population and the increase of votes during the last two decades.

TABLE IV.—PER CENT OF INCREASE IN POPULATION AND IN VOTE CAST, 1890 TO 1900 AND 1880 TO 1890.[1]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	PER CENT OF INCREASE, 1890 TO 1900.		PER CENT OF INCREASE, 1880 TO 1890.	
	In population.	In vote cast.	In population.	In vote cast.
Continental United States	20.7	18.8	24.9	26.7
North Atlantic division	20.9	15.9	19.9	17.5
Maine	5.0	3.6	1.9	17.2
New Hampshire	9.3	2.6	8.5	4.0
Vermont	3.4	12.6	0.0	–15.7
Massachusetts	25.3	12.8	25.6	30.2
Rhode Island	24.0	20.4	24.9	60.7
Connecticut	21.7	13.7	19.8	19.9
New York	21.1	16.5	18.0	20.3
New Jersey	30.4	25.1	27.7	30.4
Pennsylvania	19.9	17.3	22.8	14.3
South Atlantic division	17.9	1.6	16.6	10.2
Delaware	9.6	19.3	14.9	19.6
Maryland	14.0	24.7	11.5	22.6
District of Columbia	21.0	.....	29.7	.....
Virginia	12.0	–9.7	9.5	40.2
West Virginia	25.7	33.6	23.3	46.6
North Carolina	17.1	10.7	15.6	17.3
South Carolina	16.4	–32.2	15.6	57.9
Georgia	20.6	–32.6	19.1	0.1
Florida	35.0	–22.6	45.2	1.0
North Central division	17.5	24.4	28.8	35.5
Ohio	13.2	23.0	14.8	16.6
Indiana	14.8	21.8	10.8	15.9
Illinois	26.0	39.6	24.3	30.4
Michigan	15.6	16.4	27.9	33.6
Wisconsin	22.2	21.9	28.2	35.9
North Central division—Con.				
Minnesota	33.7	20.1	66.7	75.9
Iowa	16.7	25.2	17.7	31.3
Missouri	16.0	28.7	23.6	33.8
North Dakota	67.1	59.7	278.4	300.1
South Dakota	15.2	24.0		
Nebraska	0.3	12.8	134.1	14.5
Kansas	3.0	8.0	43.3	62.8
South Central division	26.1	4.7	23.0	25.8
Kentucky	15.5	36.5	12.7	28.2
Tennessee	14.3	–3.5	14.6	16.9
Alabama	20.8	–20.4	19.8	15.1
Mississippi	20.3	–30.0	14.0	–27.5
Louisiana	23.5	–33.2	19.0	10.5
Arkansas	16.3	–30.5	40.6	65.6
Indian Territory	117.6	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	407.6	768.0	.....	.....
Texas	36.4	15.4	40.4	47.6
Western division	31.9	[2]63.3	71.3	[3]69.3
Montana	70.3	104.7	237.5	119.6
Idaho	82.7	[2]218.1	158.8	175.1
Wyoming	47.9	53.7	192.0	[3]109.1
Colorado	30.6	[2]138.5	112.1	73.4
New Mexico	21.9	22.0	28.5	58.6
Arizona	39.3	50.0	47.4	43.9
Utah	31.3	[2]299.2	44.4	16.9
Nevada	–10.6	–17.7	–26.5	–32.6
Washington	45.0	96.2	365.1	246.4
Oregon	30.2	14.5	79.5	80.2
California	22.4	16.4	39.7	58.1

[1] Data from Twelfth Census Abstract, Table 36, or Twelfth Census, Vol. I, Tables VI and 2, and from Table X of this study.
[2] Woman suffrage granted in Colorado, Idaho, and Utah between 1890 and 1900.
[3] Woman suffrage granted in Wyoming in 1889.

In the United States as a whole the divergence at each decade between the rate of increase of population and that of votes is not wide. In the earlier period the vote increased about 2 per cent faster than the population; in the later, the relation of the two was reversed.

But in the five great groups of states a much greater diversity appears. Between 1880 and 1890 the population of the North Atlantic, South Atlantic, and Western divisions increased more rapidly than the vote, while in the North Central and South Central divisions the rates of increase in the vote were the greater. Between 1890 and 1900 the population of the North Atlantic, South Atlantic, and South Central groups increased much more rapidly than the vote; in the North Central and Western groups the increase in vote was the more rapid.

The real test of the hypothesis, however, is found neither in the figures for the United States as a whole, nor in those for the five divisions, but in those for the several states. The table shows for the two decades 94 cases in which there might be a coincidence between the rate of increase of population and that of vote cast. In only 4—namely, Connecticut and Oregon from 1880 to 1890, and Michigan and Wisconsin from 1890 to 1900—were the two rates within 1 per cent of agreeing. This indicates that in American states and territories under present conditions there is not one chance in twenty that the increase of population will keep even pace with that of votes cast. In half of these 94 instances the per cent of decennial increase of population differed from that of vote cast by more than 12. The table shows, also, that the variation between increase of votes and increase of population in the Southern and Western states is much greater than it is in the North Atlantic and North Central divisions, where most of the great cities of the country lie. But even in the North Atlantic and North Central states, in half of the 41 cases the per cent of decennial increase of population differed by 8, or more, from the per cent of decennial increase in vote cast. Evidence previously offered has shown that the variations in such figures for cities are usually greater than they are for states. Hence the argument applies to cities *a fortiori*, and the conclusion that in no way can a sound inference be drawn from the figures of vote cast to the population of a city seems established beyond reasonable doubt.

3. *Estimates based upon a school census.*—Most of the states and territories provide by statute for a periodical census of the population of school age. It is usually taken annually and the results published in state and municipal reports. For the purpose of such a census the school age, as specified by statute, is not the same in the several states and territories, the lower limit ranging from 4 to 8 years and the upper from 14 to 20 years. The smallest number of years included is 10 and the highest 17. The most ordinary limits are 6 and 20, and 5 and 20, the former established by 11, the latter by 9 states. From the number of persons of school age as thus returned, an estimate of the population of a city is sometimes derived by multiplying that number by the ratio which the total population is thought to bear to persons of this age class. The accuracy of such an estimate depends upon the accuracy of the ratio and the accuracy of the school census.

The ratio that naturally suggests itself as the best to employ in such a case is that derived from the figures of the next preceding census for the city under examination. Table v has been constructed to test the accuracy of this assumption. The limits of school age used by the Federal census, namely 5 to 20, inclusive, have been adopted, no other being available.

TABLE V.—RATIO OF CHILDREN OF SCHOOL AGE (5 TO 20) TO POPULATION IN 1900 AND 1890, AND PER CENT OF ERROR IN ESTIMATES REACHED BY USE IN 1900 OF RATIO ESTABLISHED IN 1890, FOR CITIES HAVING IN 1900 AT LEAST 50,000 INHABITANTS.[1]

CITY.	NUMBER IN TOTAL POPULATION TO EACH PERSON OF SCHOOL AGE (5 TO 20)—		Per cent of error in population as estimated by multiplying number of persons 5 to 20 in 1900 by ratio of total population to persons 5 to 20 in 1890.
	1900	1890	
Maine:			
Portland	3.97	3.58	9.7
New Hampshire:			
Manchester	3.32	3.12	6.2
Massachusetts:			
Boston	3.90	3.66	6.1
Worcester	3.49	3.35	4.0
Fall River	2.95	2.85	3.4
Lowell	3.48	3.24	7.0
Cambridge	3.60	3.35	7.0
Lynn	3.87	3.79	2.0
Lawrence	3.40	3.20	5.8
New Bedford	3.31	3.39	[2] 2.4
Springfield	3.76	3.62	3.8
Somerville	3.79	3.55	6.3
Rhode Island:			
Providence	3.66	3.48	5.0
Connecticut:			
New Haven	3.51	3.33	5.2
Hartford	3.94	3.62	8.1
Bridgeport	3.57	3.37	5.5
New York:			
New York	3.34	3.28	1.9
Buffalo	3.08	3.10	[2] 0.6
Rochester	3.28	3.14	4.3
Syracuse	3.48	3.23	7.3
Albany	3.54	3.13	11.5
Troy	3.44	3.20	7.0
Utica	3.47	3.27	5.8
New Jersey:			
Newark	3.29	3.09	6.0
Jersey City	3.25	3.06	5.9
Paterson	3.17	2.97	6.3
Camden	3.31	3.23	2.4
Trenton	3.28	3.17	3.4
Hoboken	3.17	3.00	5.5
Elizabeth	3.21	3.01	6.3
Pennsylvania:			
Philadelphia	3.50	3.38	3.4
Pittsburg	3.17	2.98	6.1
Allegheny	3.25	3.02	7.2
Scranton	2.97	2.80	5.9
Reading	3.15	2.95	6.4
Erie	3.19	2.91	8.7
Wilkesbarre	2.96	2.79	5.7
Harrisburg	3.30	3.09	6.3
Delaware:			
Wilmington	3.32	3.27	1.4
Maryland:			
Baltimore	3.17	3.10	2.3
District of Columbia:			
Washington	3.61	3.11	13.7
Virginia:			
Richmond	3.17	2.95	6.8
South Carolina:			
Charleston	2.98	2.93	1.8
Georgia:			
Atlanta	2.99	2.85	4.6
Savannah	3.31	3.12	5.8
Ohio:			
Cleveland	3.13	3.01	3.8
Cincinnati	3.23	3.08	4.7
Toledo	3.17	2.97	6.4
Columbus	3.43	3.15	8.2
Dayton	3.37	3.10	7.9
Indiana:			
Indianapolis	3.48	3.15	9.5
Evansville	3.09	2.91	5.8
Illinois:			
Chicago	3.23	3.25	[2] 0.6
Peoria	3.44	3.25	5.4
Michigan:			
Detroit	3.11	3.06	1.7
Grand Rapids	3.20	3.15	1.5
Wisconsin:			
Milwaukee	2.89	2.87	0.6
Minnesota:			
Minneapolis	3.36	3.68	[2] 9.6
St. Paul	3.17	3.44	[2] 8.5
Duluth	3.43	4.15	[2] 21.1
Iowa:			
Des Moines	3.33	2.84	14.9
Missouri:			
St. Louis	3.20	3.02	5.7
Kansas City	3.53	3.47	1.7
St. Joseph	3.04	2.93	3.7
Nebraska:			
Omaha	3.35	3.24	3.4
Kansas:			
Kansas City	3.10	3.03	2.3
Kentucky:			
Louisville	3.27	3.01	8.1
Tennessee:			
Memphis	3.19	3.15	1.2
Nashville	3.10	2.88	7.2
Louisiana:			
New Orleans	3.03	2.90	4.4
Texas:			
San Antonio	2.90	2.91	[2] 0.2
Colorado:			
Denver	3.58	4.06	[2] 13.5
Utah:			
Salt Lake City	2.91	3.03	[2] 4.1
Washington:			
Seattle	4.43	4.37	1.3
Oregon:			
Portland	3.90	4.29	[2] 10.1
California:			
San Francisco	3.95	3.58	9.3
Los Angeles	3.59	3.48	3.2
Oakland	3.46	3.20	7.5
All cities	3.33	3.22	

[1] Data from Twelfth Census Abstract, Table 84, or Twelfth Census, Vol. I, Table 19, and Eleventh Census, Population, Part I, Table 72, page 742.
[2] Estimate too high.

The first entry on the last line of the table shows that the number of children 5 to 20 years of age in 1900 for all the 78 cities collectively must be multiplied by 3.33 to get the entire population in 1900. But at the time these estimates were needed and made the census of 1890 was the last for which the figures were available, except for cities lying in states which had taken a state census between 1890 and 1900. The ratios for 1890 are given in the second column of Table v. The entry in the last line of this column shows that the number of children 5 to 20 years of age in 1890 for all the 78 cities collectively must be multiplied by 3.22 to get the entire population in 1890. To estimate the population in 1900 of any city on the list, its population of school age, which is supposed to be known, might be multiplied by the ratio which the total population bore to the number of persons of school age in 1890. The per cent of error resulting from this method of estimate is given for each city in column 3. In 68 of the 78 cities an estimate so reached would be too small, this being due, as shown by examination of columns 1 and 2, to the decreasing proportion of children of school age in most of these cities. The average error of these 78 estimates is 5.7 per cent.

The evidence indicates that, if the number of children of school age is known, an estimate of a city's population can be made therefrom with greater accuracy than from the population of the last two censuses or from the number of votes cast at a Presidential election.

The point remaining for examination is the accuracy of school censuses. By correspondence with state and municipal officers the figures for school censuses in 1900 have been obtained for 47 cities. But in only 4 are the age limits the same as those published by the Federal census, namely, 5 to 20, and, in consequence, the information from these sources can not be compared with much confidence in the results. For the states and territories, however, the Twelfth Census reports the population by single years of age, and therefore the results of a state census of persons of school age can be readily compared with the population within the same age limits as enumerated by the Federal census. Such a comparison covering 33 states and territories is presented in Table vi.

TABLE VI. COMPARISON OF STATE SCHOOL CENSUSES OF 1900 WITH RESULTS OF TWELFTH CENSUS.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Age limits for state school census.	Persons of school age by state census.	Persons within same age limits enumerated by Twelfth Census.	Probable per cent of error in state school census.
Arizona	6 to 17	20,833	28,835	−27.8
Arkansas	6 to 20	484,619	490,581	−1.2
California	5 to 16	361,157	314,175	+15.0
Colorado	6 to 20	153,142	149,263	+2.6
Florida	6 to 20	161,428	183,313	−11.9
Idaho	5 to 20	54,839	54,964	−0.2
Illinois	6 to 20	1,588,895	1,479,445	+7.4
Indiana	6 to 20	756,004	789,941	−4.3
Iowa	5 to 20	731,154	767,870	−4.8
Kansas	5 to 20	508,854	527,560	−3.5
Kentucky	6 to 19	727,531	697,940	+4.2
Maine	4 to 20	211,085	212,502	−0.7
Michigan	5 to 19	721,698	744,817	−3.1
Missouri	6 to 19	986,665	968,391	+1.9
Montana	6 to 20	57,210	60,568	−5.5
Nebraska	5 to 20	377,791	386,384	−2.2
Nevada	6 to 17	9,075	8,277	+9.6
New Hampshire	5 to 15	71,544	74,903	−4.5
New Jersey	5 to 17	457,479	470,741	−2.8
New Mexico	5 to 20	53,008	69,712	−24.0
North Carolina	6 to 20	659,629	699,696	−5.7
North Dakota	6 to 19	92,009	98,148	−6.3
Ohio	6 to 20	1,226,366	1,252,593	−2.1
Oklahoma	6 to 20	127,921	136,620	−6.4
Oregon	4 to 19	133,181	133,562	−0.3
Rhode Island	5 to 15	82,239	84,888	−3.1
Tennessee	6 to 20	768,843	726,405	+5.8
Texas	8 to 17	706,546	757,574	−6.7
Utah	6 to 17	62,297	82,446	−24.4
Vermont	5 to 20	90,648	98,614	−8.1
Washington	5 to 20	139,097	158,245	−12.1
West Virginia	6 to 20	307,581	331,508	−7.2
Wisconsin	4 to 19	731,063	744,517	−1.8

Inspection of this table shows that in the majority of cases—26 out of 33—the school census was deficient by amounts ranging between 0.2 per cent for Idaho and 27.8 per cent for Arizona. In the 7 states in which the state count returned more children than were found by the United States census the per cent of excess ranged from 1.9 for Missouri to 15.0 for California. In 16, or about one-half, of the total number of states included in this comparison, the probable error in the state census was greater than 5 per cent. It is probable that the state school censuses do not include Indian children of school age, and that this partly accounts for the marked deficiencies in several Western states. But even in the Eastern states the results are so divergent as to cast doubt upon the state censuses of school children.

It might be urged that to count the children of school age in cities is far easier than to count them throughout an entire state, and that the city school censuses may be more accurate than would appear by analogy from Table vi. The force of the objection may be weakened, if not destroyed, in the following way: The population of nearly all our large cities is increasing decade by decade, and probably also year by year. If so, the number of school children should increase slowly but steadily. A bad census, except in the rare cases where fraud is an element, results almost invariably in an undercount. If the city school censuses as a class are sometimes bad and sometimes good, this will probably be reflected in very irregular increases from year to year in the reported number of school children. Indeed, a careless census taken the year after a thorough one might report a smaller number of school children than was found by its predecessor. To show the irregular increases in the reported number of school children Table vii has been

prepared. It includes figures for the 38 cities regarding which the facts have been secured. The first column gives the highest amount and the third the highest per cent of increase in the reported numbers of school children at two successive years between 1890 and 1900; the second column gives the lowest amount and the fourth the lowest per cent of increase, or, where there has been a decrease, the highest per cent of decrease between any two such years; the fifth column gives the difference between the third and fourth, and so measures roughly the fluctuations in the reported figures for the ten years. A small figure in column 5 is an indication, although not a proof, that the school censuses for each year have been accurate; a large figure in column 5 is an indication that some, at least, of the school censuses in that city between 1890 and 1900 were inaccurate.

TABLE VII.—LIMITS IN AMOUNT AND IN RATE OF INCREASE OF PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE FOR ANY YEAR BETWEEN 1890 AND 1900.

CITY.	AMOUNT OF INCREASE FOR ANY YEAR BETWEEN 1890 AND 1900.		PER CENT OF INCREASE FOR ANY YEAR BETWEEN 1890 AND 1900.		Range of per cents, i. e., difference between two preceding columns.
	Highest.	Lowest.	Highest.	Lowest.	
Maine:					
Portland	541	—1,143	3.9	9.5	13.4
Massachusetts:					
Boston	3,639	144	4.3	0.2	4.1
Worcester	903	137	4.7	0.7	4.0
Fall River	1,342	-839	7.7	—4.2	11.9
Lowell	3,047	—1,958	22.8	11.9	34.7
Cambridge	1,351	-365	9.8	—2.5	12.3
Lynn	789	436	8.5	4.1	12.6
Lawrence	482	-150	4.8	—1.7	6.5
New Bedford	1,384	393	15.5	—3.5	19.0
Springfield	536	39	6.1	0.5	5.6
Somerville	981	360	10.3	—3.7	14.0
Rhode Island:					
Providence	2,762	—626	10.6	2.4	13.0
Connecticut:					
New Haven	722	156	3.6	0.8	2.8
Hartford	940	-67	8.1	—0.6	8.7
Bridgeport	1,255	—455	8.3	—3.3	11.6
New Jersey:					
Newark	4,008	-3,469	7.8	—6.0	13.8
Jersey City	9,969	—14,173	15.3	—20.3	35.6
Paterson	1,979	-605	7.4	—2.7	10.1
Camden	2,589	-2,102	16.5	—11.8	28.3
Trenton	1,354	251	8.5	—1.7	10.2
Hoboken	1,641	—4,118	10.4	—21.3	31.7
Elizabeth	587	35	5.6	—0.3	5.9
Ohio:					
Cleveland	4,615	1,992	6.1	2.2	3.9
Cincinnati	11,104	1,345	12.7	—1.4	14.1
Toledo	3,264	—1,263	11.7	4.3	16.0
Columbus	2,020	-163	6.6	-0.6	7.2
Dayton	1,549	-778	8.1	—4.1	12.2
Michigan:					
Detroit	7,827	—6,755	10.8	—8.5	19.3
Grand Rapids	3,775	-940	22.8	3.6	26.4
Wisconsin:					
Milwaukee	4,372	742	5.5	0.8	4.7
Iowa:					
Des Moines	1,102	103	6.9	0.7	6.2
Nebraska:					
Omaha	3,019	-1,908	11.3	—5.8	17.1
Kansas:					
Kansas City	1,302	-435	11.2	—3.7	14.9
Utah:					
Salt Lake City	1,221	64	13.8	0.5	13.3
Oregon:					
Portland	920	-348	6.9	—1.8	8.7
California:					
San Francisco	3,073	944	4.7	—1.2	5.9
Los Angeles	3,723	217	22.0	2.0	20.0
Oakland	1,269	-283	10.2	2.1	12.3

It is hardly possible to demand more evidence than is contained in Table VII, that city school censuses as a class are not entitled to implicit acceptance. In 29 of the 38 cities the number of school children enumerated at some year between 1890 and 1900 was less than the number enumerated the preceding year. The conclusion may be confirmed, however, by quoting a few typical admissions found in the reports.

DETROIT.—"The result of the census enumeration for several years past has been very unsatisfactory." (Board of Education Annual Report, 1893, p. 14.)

JERSEY CITY.—"The utter unreliability of these returns renders them, as has been proved, a very unsafe guide." (Board of Education Annual Report, 1897, p. 50.)

"Enough has been given to show that error is generally prevalent in the census reports of the whole state." (Ibid., 1898, p. 34.)

CAMBRIDGE.—"School returns show more children in the schools, public and private, than were found by the enumerators." (School Committee Annual Report, 1899, p. 53.)

NEW BEDFORD.—"The returns this year prove that the census of 1896 was short from 500 to 700 children." (School Committee Annual Report, 1897, pp. 4, 5.)

SYRACUSE.—"The results of the enumeration were totally void of any reliable information." (Board of Education Annual Report, 1895, p. 21.)

On the whole, therefore, city school censuses and *a fortiori* estimates of total population based upon them do not compare in accuracy with a complete enumeration.

4. *Estimates based upon a directory canvass.*—An estimate of population is based more often perhaps on the number of names in the city directory than on any other figure. This is not due to the fact that the number of names in the directory is a more trustworthy index of population, but to the fact that many publishers of directories in each issue estimate the population. During the canvass they gain information that would be of much service in making an estimate, and are better prepared than others for the task. The directory estimate, based upon information gained annually and published by well-known firms, is given a wider circulation than is accorded to estimates made in other ways. Even where a directory publisher does not print an estimate in the directory, as is true in the majority of cases, he may give one out to the local newspapers, based upon the results of his canvass, or other persons may make estimates resting on the number of names in the directory.

These estimates are made by multiplying the number of names in the directory by a ratio assumed to represent the most probable number of persons in the total population to each name in the directory. It is more usual for directory publishers to print the number of names contained in the directory than it is for them to base thereon an estimate of the city's population. They seldom explain, however, the meaning of this phrase "number of names," and it does not, as might at first be thought, carry its meaning on its face. Does it include not merely persons, but firms, buildings, societies, and public institutions, of which entry is frequently made in the directory? Does it include each entry of the same name where two or more such entries appear as cross references? The meager evidence obtainable indicates that "number of names" means number of entries. In that case a considerable per cent of duplicates or inadmissible entries is involved. This per cent may be different in the same city for different years. Another possibility of error arises in the fact that the names in very few directories are carefully counted; usually the number of names stated is an estimate.

Furthermore, the entries in a directory do not include the names of all adults, for those of married women seldom appear. Unmarried women living with their families and not engaged in any business are usually omitted. The age limit below which persons are excluded varies from 16 to 21. In a large city many men may be regarded as floating or transient population. Their addresses change so often that it is of little use to include them in a directory. Their social or business importance is so slight that the value of the directory to its public would be little heightened if all their names appeared. The proportionate importance of this class, and the directory publisher's treatment of it, vary in the different cities and probably from time to time in the same city.

The directory publisher is not bound in any way to restrict his list to persons residing within the corporate limits of the municipality. A great many persons residing outside, but doing business in the city, are included in the city directories. Oftentimes residents of those suburbs which are an integral part of the city, viewed as a business center, are included even when they do not have a place of business within the corporate limits of the larger city.

The starting point of a directory must usually be the directory of the same city for the preceding year. Many of the residents have died or removed since the previous canvass. Many others have come to reside in the city since that time, or have begun business there. The names of the former must be expunged, those of the latter added. To get the necessary information and decide upon each case takes time and money. The efficiency with which this work is done varies in the different cities and in the same city at different periods.

For all these reasons the phrase "number of names" does not sharply define any class of the population, and in consequence the ratio between the "number of names" and the population is not likely to be uniform. This is indicated by noting that, where directory publishers have estimated the total population during the last ten years by multiplying the number of names in the directory, the figure used as a multiplier varied from 2 to $5\frac{1}{4}$, and in most cases it was a simple number, namely, $2\frac{1}{4}$, $2\frac{1}{2}$, $2\frac{3}{4}$, 3, $3\frac{1}{4}$, or $3\frac{1}{2}$. Round numbers like these carry on their face a demonstration that they are the results of guessing rather than of accurate calculation. The evidence shows that the ratio between the number of names in a directory and the population is almost unknown, but varies with the age and sex composition of the population and the conditions and rules of the directory canvass.

A directory compiler doubtless amasses local information which might enable him to estimate closely the population of his city, provided he were an expert in making estimates, gave his attention seriously to the subject, and were animated only by a desire to get as near as possible to the truth. But in the great majority of directories examined the indications are that some of these conditions are lacking. Not a single directory bears evidence that the author of the estimate appreciated the difficulties in the way of an accurate result from the information before him. His estimate is a mere incident to his main object and receives little attention. It is usually dismissed in a sentence with no explanation of the method employed, often with no statement of the ratio adopted, and no indication of the evidence on which it rests. Most directories omit it entirely, thereby indicating that they regard it as aside from their real work.

It is a notorious fact that in many cities of the United States public sentiment is in favor of having the population appear as large as possible. There are no strong motives for an underestimate; there are many motives of local pride and business rivalry for an overestimate. These are likely to weigh with the maker of a directory appealing exclusively to local patronage, but to a varying extent in different cities. Opposed to them are the business integrity and judgment of the directory maker and his unwillingness to make an estimate so wide of the truth as to arouse criticism. Motives of the former character have apparently influenced certain directory makers to count for purposes of an estimate names of deceased persons, of nonresidents, and of others not entitled to recognition. They have also influenced some to exaggerate the true ratio of "number of names" to population.

Table VIII is designed to test the serviceability of directories for the purpose under consideration. The first three columns throw light upon the publishers' estimates. The first gives the ratios of the "number of names" to population; the second, the ratios used by the publishers; and the third, the per cent of error in their estimates. Column 4 gives the rate of decennial increase in population, and column 5, the rate of decennial increase in "number of names."

TABLE VIII.—FIGURES RELATIVE TO POPULATION ESTIMATES BASED ON "NUMBER OF NAMES" IN DIRECTORY.

CITY.	Number of persons in total population to each name in directory, 1900.	Number of persons in total population to each name in directory assumed by publisher, 1900.	Per cent of error in publisher's estimate, 1900.	PER CENT OF INCREASE, 1890 TO 1900.	
				In population.	In names.
New Hampshire:					
Manchester	2.28			29.1	25.8
Massachusetts:					
Boston	2.27			25.1	27.9
Worcester	2.44			39.9	42.4
Fall River	2.86			40.9	53.8
Lowell	2.50			22.2	19.4
Lynn	2.28			22.9	26.0
Lawrence	2.44			40.1	53.0
Springfield	1.92				
Rhode Island:					
Providence	2.23			32.9	34.6
Connecticut:					
New Haven	1.91			32.9	43.0
Hartford	2.07	2.30	2.9	50.0	58.1
Bridgeport				45.3	44.8
New York:					
Buffalo	2.77	3.20	13.5	37.8	49.2
Rochester	2.28			21.4	28.5
Syracuse	2.03			23.0	21.5
Albany	2.22			-0.8	17.2
New Jersey:					
Newark	3.21	3.50	9.0		
Elizabeth	3.15	3.50	11.1		
Pennsylvania:					
Reading		2.75		34.6	59.8
Harrisburg		2.75		27.4	33.8
Maryland:					
Baltimore	2.50	3.25	29.9	17.2	27.4
Georgia:					
Atlanta		3.00			
Savannah	1.92			25.6	51.5
Ohio:					
Cleveland	2.80	3.00	7.3	46.1	47.6
Cincinnati	1.81			9.8	33.5
Dayton		2.08			
Indiana:					
Indianapolis	2.27	2.75	20.9	60.4	54.0
Illinois:					
Chicago	2.91	3.44	18.3		
Michigan:					
Detroit		2.75		38.8	48.6
Minnesota:					
Minneapolis	2.00	2.25	12.4	23.1	26.1
St. Paul				22.5	20.4
Missouri:					
St. Louis	2.51	3.00	19.6	27.3	47.5
Nebraska:					
Omaha	1.89	2.75	45.7	27.0	28.0
Tennessee:					
Memphis		2.75		58.6	50.3
Texas:					
San Antonio			12.5		
Colorado:					
Denver				25.4	30.5
Washington:					
Seattle	2.35	2.50	6.5	88.3	95.9
Oregon:					
Portland		2.50		94.9	126.6
California:					
Oakland	1.75	2.22	26.7		

Table VIII shows that the ratios of "number of names" to population ranged from 1.75 to 3.21; and those used by the publishers, from 2.08 to 3.50. Of the 14 estimates, but 4 are in error by less than 10 per cent; in 6 the error is from 10 to 20 per cent; and in 4 it is over 20 per cent. All of the estimates are too large. Only one instance has been found, either in 1900 or 1890, where a directory estimate was not in excess of the population as returned by the census.

If an estimate of population were based upon the "number of names" in 1900, as compared with that in 1890, the per cent of increase of population would probably be assumed to equal that of "number of names." Columns 4 and 5 present the figures for 31 of the 78 cities and show that the "number of names" has increased more rapidly than population. In but 7 of the 31 instances is the per cent of increase in population greater than that in "number of names." This more rapid increase in the "number of names" witnesses probably to the greater care and thoroughness with which the work of directory publishing is done, to a tendency of the publishers to include a larger proportion of the doubtful classes, like unmarried women, or children just entering adult life, and also to a growing tendency among persons doing business in large cities to reside in the suburbs. For these reasons the directory is likely to give an exaggerated idea of the true resident population. On the whole, therefore, the evidence warrants the conclusion that this method of estimating population, like the other three, is not entitled to public acceptance or to any weight as a basis upon which to dispute the accuracy of a careful enumeration.

In the two tables which follow, all the data used in the present inquiry and not contained in the published results of the Twelfth Census are presented. They afford a means of checking the results which have been set forth. Perfect accuracy can not be claimed for these tables, but the figures are the best that the Census Office has been able to secure.

TABLE IX.—NUMBER OF "CITIZENS" AND VOTE CAST IN 1900, NUMBER OF NAMES IN DIRECTORY IN 1890 AND 1900, AND DIRECTORY ESTIMATE OF POPULATION IN 1900.

CITY.	Number of males of voting age who possess the "citizenship" qualifications.	Vote cast.	NUMBER OF NAMES IN DIRECTORY. 1900	1890	Directory estimate of population in 1900.
Maine:					
Portland	13,781	7,961	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire:					
Manchester	12,489	9,766	24,965	19,840	.....
Massachusetts:					
Boston	148,312	83,675	246,725	192,888	.....
Worcester	28,006	18,228	48,457	31,029	.....
Fall River	19,364	11,317	36,603	23,803	.....
Lowell	20,254	13,295	37,936	31,772	.....
Cambridge	21,780	11,355	.....	.....	.....
Lynn	18,560	11,011	30,033	23,834	.....
Lawrence	13,441	9,273	25,634	16,753	.....
New Bedford	12,454	7,003	.....	.....	.....
Springfield	15,932	10,110	32,286	.....	.....
Somerville	15,198	7,827	.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island:					
Providence	44,471	21,970	78,768	58,505	.....
Connecticut:					
New Haven	28,222	22,883	56,572	39,551	.....
Hartford	22,218	15,154	38,657	24,452	82,146
Bridgeport	18,442	13,881	[1] 31,538	21,773	.....
New York:					
New York	809,653	607,582	.....	.....	.....
Buffalo	89,018	68,207	127,000	85,140	400,000
Rochester	42,870	35,364	71,292	55,465	.....
Syracuse	30,618	25,275	53,445	44,000	.....
Albany	27,623	24,615	42,492	36,241	.....
Troy	16,488	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utica	15,401	12,920	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey:					
Newark	61,921	49,510	76,666	.....	268,331
Jersey City	52,402	40,912	.....	.....	.....
Paterson	25,318	21,070	.....	.....	.....
Camden	21,052	17,672	.....	.....	.....
Trenton	20,134	16,763	.....	.....	.....
Hoboken	14,064	10,025	.....	.....	.....
Elizabeth	13,191	10,644	16,551	.....	57,928
Pennsylvania:					
Philadelphia	346,461	234,889	.....	.....	.....
Pittsburg	82,906	.....	.....	.....	.....
Allegheny	35,288	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scranton	24,997	.....	.....	.....	.....
Reading	21,642	.....	[1] 35,514	22,228	.....
Erie	14,447	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wilkesbarre	12,294	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harrisburg	14,523	.....	[1] 23,003	17,197	.....
Delaware:					
Wilmington	21,927	16,730	.....	.....	.....
Maryland:					
Baltimore	136,152	113,008	203,368	159,658	660,946
District of Columbia:					
Washington	81,480	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia:					
Richmond	23,211	9,927	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina:					
Charleston	13,913	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia:					
Atlanta	22,843	5,104	[1] 46,480	.....	.....
Savannah	15,597	3,352	28,213	18,626	.....
Ohio:					
Cleveland	98,678	77,146	136,539	92,496	409,617
Cincinnati	90,803	77,223	180,000	134,820	.....
Toledo	36,709	28,400	.....	.....	.....
Columbus	39,479	32,269	.....	.....	.....
Dayton	25,299	22,535	[1] 46,602	.....	.....
Indiana:					
Indianapolis	52,080	.....	74,370	48,282	204,518
Evansville	16,696	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois:					
Chicago	464,753	[2]	584,000	.....	2,010,000
Peoria	17,700	.....	.....	.....	.....
Michigan:					
Detroit	69,603	55,377	[1] 136,000	91,500	.....
Grand Rapids	22,729	21,754	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin:					
Milwaukee	71,685	58,209	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota:					
Minneapolis	56,163	38,700	101,250	80,271	227,812
St. Paul	47,494	25,469	[1] 94,226	78,271	.....
Duluth	15,300	8,613	.....	.....	.....
Iowa:					
Des Moines	18,498	14,284	.....	.....	.....
Missouri:					
St. Louis	165,037	124,937	229,265	155,400	687,795
Kansas City	52,890	37,814	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph	34,015	13,353	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska:					
Omaha	33,823	20,753	54,392	42,498	149,456
Kansas:					
Kansas City	15,286	10,821	.....	.....	.....
Kentucky:					
Louisville	58,554	41,343	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee:					
Memphis	30,898	.....	[1] 48,261	32,100	.....
Nashville	22,023	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana:					
New Orleans	71,962	22,716	.....	.....	.....
Texas:					
San Antonio	13,863	.....	.....	.....	60,000
Colorado:					
Denver	41,234	.....	[1] 71,196	54,548	.....
Utah:					
Salt Lake City	12,558	19,614	.....	.....	.....
Washington:					
Seattle	36,013	12,804	34,354	17,534	85,885
Oregon:					
Portland	29,620	12,712	[1] 41,210	18,184	.....
California:					
San Francisco	107,417	63,207	.....	.....	.....
Los Angeles	29,619	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oakland	18,304	.....	38,164	.....	84,808

[1] Directory canvass covered suburbs.

[2] Vote in Cook county, 401,134; "citizens," 502,002.

TABLE X.—VOTE CAST IN CENSUS YEARS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.[1]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	1900	1890	1880
Continental United States	14,201,528	11,953,554	9,437,591
North Atlantic division	4,052,069	3,495,237	2,974,389
Maine	117,879	122,320	147,802
New Hampshire	92,348	90,036	86,573
Vermont	67,099	59,612	70,684
Massachusetts	414,697	367,766	282,512
Rhode Island	56,548	46,985	29,235
Connecticut	181,040	159,286	132,863
New York	1,548,042	1,328,269	1,103,945
New Jersey	401,206	320,674	245,928
Pennsylvania	1,173,210	1,000,289	874,847
South Atlantic division	1,322,936	1,302,144	1,181,161
Delaware	42,112	35,309	29,528
Maryland	264,434	212,111	173,039
Virginia	269,113	298,172	212,606
West Virginia	220,815	165,253	112,713
North Carolina	313,313	283,022	241,208
South Carolina	50,842	75,028	178,096
Georgia	122,715	182,160	182,353
Florida	39,592	51,089	51,618
North Central division	6,108,588	4,910,619	3,624,675
Ohio	1,040,073	845,262	724,941
Indiana	664,094	545,281	470,672
Illinois	1,131,894	810,735	621,716
Michigan	548,214	471,036	352,636
Wisconsin	442,613	363,097	267,182
North Central division—Continued.			
Minnesota	317,936	264,712	150,484
Iowa	530,355	423,653	322,709
Missouri	684,294	531,468	397,221
North Dakota	57,795	36,195	28,426
South Dakota	96,124	77,530	
Nebraska	241,430	214,090	87,452
Kansas	353,766	327,560	201,236
South Central division	1,696,788	1,620,193	1,288,022
Kentucky	467,599	342,492	267,131
Tennessee	274,305	284,392	243,286
Alabama	162,302	203,932	177,254
Mississippi	59,103	84,408	116,401
Louisiana	76,870	115,089	104,137
Arkansas	132,979	191,448	115,609
Oklahoma	73,367	8,453	.....
Texas	450,263	389,979	264,204
Western division	1,021,147	625,361	369,344
Montana	63,796	31,090	14,160
Idaho	57,914	18,204	6,617
Wyoming	24,646	16,032	7,667
Colorado	221,382	92,830	53,532
New Mexico	39,474	32,348	20,397
Arizona	16,620	11,078	7,701
Utah	92,980	23,293	19,925
Nevada	10,196	12,392	18,393
Washington	107,524	54,803	15,823
Oregon	84,216	73,550	40,816
California	302,399	259,741	164,313

[1] The figures for 1900 and 1880 represent the largest total of votes cast for the candidates for any office (usually Presidential electors) in the year named; those for 1890 represent the average vote on Presidential electors in 1888 and 1892, except in states where the vote in 1890 was larger, and in the territories.

DERIVATIVE TABLES

TABLE 1.—POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION: 1900.									
	Total.	White.	Negro.	Indian.	Mongolian.	In cities having—				
						At least 2,500 inhabitants.				
						Total.	White.	Negro.	Indian.	Mongolian.
Continental United States	75,994,575	66,809,196	8,833,994	237,196	114,189	30,583,411	28,506,146	2,004,121	4,372	68,772
North Atlantic division	21,046,695	20,637,888	385,020	8,559	15,228	14,352,647	14,037,634	299,717	748	14,548
New England	5,592,017	5,527,026	59,099	1,600	4,292	4,276,764	4,220,334	51,948	354	4,128
Maine	694,466	692,226	1,319	798	123	303,904	302,861	861	74	108
New Hampshire	411,588	410,791	662	22	113	226,269	225,742	419	15	93
Vermont	343,641	342,771	826	5	39	91,775	91,419	332	.....	24
Massachusetts	2,805,346	2,769,764	31,974	587	3,021	2,567,098	2,534,100	29,867	173	2,958
Rhode Island	428,556	419,050	9,092	35	379	407,240	398,407	8,423	35	375
Connecticut	908,420	892,424	15,226	153	617	680,478	667,805	12,046	57	570
Southern North Atlantic	15,454,678	15,110,862	325,921	6,959	10,936	10,075,883	9,817,300	247,769	394	10,420
New York	7,268,894	7,156,881	99,232	5,257	7,524	5,298,111	5,209,350	81,356	131	7,274
New Jersey	1,883,669	1,812,317	69,844	63	1,445	1,329,162	1,281,717	46,128	10	1,307
Pennsylvania	6,302,115	6,141,664	156,845	1,639	1,967	3,448,610	3,326,233	120,285	253	1,839
South Atlantic division	10,443,480	6,706,058	3,729,017	6,585	1,820	2,232,632	1,534,549	696,372	42	1,669
Northern South Atlantic	4,464,481	3,406,021	1,056,684	400	1,376	1,421,173	1,094,237	325,648	29	1,259
Delaware	184,735	153,977	30,697	9	52	85,717	74,142	11,537	5	33
Maryland	1,188,044	952,424	235,064	3	553	591,206	496,843	93,849	.....	514
District of Columbia	278,718	191,532	86,702	22	462	278,718	191,532	86,702	22	462
Virginia	1,854,184	1,192,855	660,722	354	253	340,067	215,050	124,799	2	216
West Virginia	958,800	915,233	43,499	12	56	125,465	116,670	8,761	.....	34
Southern South Atlantic	5,978,999	3,300,037	2,672,333	6,185	444	811,459	440,312	370,724	13	410
North Carolina	1,893,810	1,263,603	624,469	5,687	51	186,790	110,576	76,169	.....	45
South Carolina	1,340,316	557,807	782,321	121	67	171,256	86,827	84,358	11	60
Georgia	2,216,331	1,181,294	1,031,813	19	205	346,382	185,123	161,061	1	197
Florida	528,542	297,333	230,730	358	121	107,031	57,786	49,136	1	108
North Central division	26,333,004	25,775,870	495,751	57,366	4,017	10,148,927	9,825,188	319,230	1,182	3,377
Eastern North Central	15,985,581	15,710,053	257,842	15,027	2,659	7,202,383	7,019,264	179,867	787	2,465
Ohio	4,157,545	4,060,204	96,901	42	398	1,997,100	1,931,729	64,979	20	372
Indiana	2,516,462	2,458,502	57,505	243	212	862,689	820,188	42,274	46	181
Illinois	4,821,550	4,734,873	85,078	16	1,583	2,600,058	2,537,806	60,746	8	1,498
Michigan	2,420,982	2,398,563	15,816	6,354	249	952,323	941,626	10,009	466	222
Wisconsin	2,069,042	2,057,911	2,542	8,372	217	790,213	787,915	1,859	247	192
Western North Central	10,347,423	10,065,817	237,909	42,339	1,358	2,946,544	2,805,924	139,363	345	912
Minnesota	1,751,394	1,737,036	4,959	9,182	217	598,100	593,272	4,495	207	126
Iowa	2,231,853	2,218,667	12,693	382	111	572,386	564,236	8,097	3	50
Missouri	3,106,665	2,944,843	161,234	130	458	1,128,104	1,038,359	89,247	61	437
North Dakota	319,146	311,712	286	6,968	180	23,413	23,267	125	9	12
South Dakota	401,570	380,714	465	20,225	166	40,936	40,633	195	7	101
Nebraska	1,066,300	1,056,526	6,269	3,322	183	252,702	247,097	5,441	8	156
Kansas	1,470,495	1,416,319	52,003	2,130	43	330,903	299,060	31,763	50	30
South Central division	14,080,047	9,815,912	4,193,952	68,164	2,019	2,188,253	1,517,367	668,424	946	1,516
Eastern South Central	7,547,757	5,044,847	2,499,886	2,590	434	1,131,056	744,505	386,268	9	274
Kentucky	2,147,174	1,862,309	284,706	102	57	467,668	367,468	100,145	.....	55
Tennessee	2,020,616	1,540,186	480,243	108	79	326,639	195,420	131,144	2	73
Alabama	1,828,697	1,001,152	827,307	177	61	216,714	118,499	98,154	2	59
Mississippi	1,551,270	641,200	907,630	2,203	237	120,035	63,118	56,825	5	87
Western South Central	6,532,290	4,771,065	1,694,066	65,574	1,585	1,057,197	772,862	282,156	937	1,242
Louisiana	1,381,625	729,612	650,804	593	616	366,288	248,830	116,954	9	495
Arkansas	1,311,564	944,580	366,856	66	62	111,733	74,461	37,171	52	49
Indian Territory	392,060	302,680	36,853	52,500	27	22,206	18,101	3,315	768	22
Oklahoma	398,331	367,524	18,831	11,945	31	36,211	30,759	5,387	50	15
Texas	3,048,710	2,426,669	620,722	470	849	520,759	400,711	119,329	58	661
Western division	4,091,349	3,873,468	30,254	96,522	91,105	1,660,952	1,591,408	20,378	1,504	47,662
Rocky Mountain	1,232,642	1,179,082	12,936	31,836	8,788	406,479	394,269	9,109	714	2,387
Montana	243,329	226,283	1,523	11,343	4,180	84,554	82,631	931	11	981
Idaho	161,772	154,495	293	4,226	2,758	10,003	9,598	71	13	321
Wyoming	92,531	89,051	940	1,686	854	26,657	25,717	489	2	449
Colorado	539,700	529,046	8,570	1,437	647	260,651	253,125	7,052	3	471
New Mexico	195,310	180,207	1,610	13,144	349	24,614	23,198	566	685	165
Basin and Plateau	442,015	400,773	2,654	34,319	4,269	132,117	129,868	710	354	1,185
Arizona	122,931	92,903	1,848	26,480	1,700	19,495	18,379	330	194	592
Utah	276,749	272,465	672	2,623	989	105,427	104,695	343	.....	389
Nevada	42,335	35,405	134	5,216	1,580	7,195	6,794	37	160	204
Pacific	2,416,692	2,293,613	14,664	30,367	78,048	1,122,356	1,067,271	10,559	436	44,090
Washington	518,103	496,304	2,514	10,039	9,246	211,477	203,752	1,606	169	5,950
Oregon	413,536	394,582	1,105	4,951	12,898	133,180	121,797	878	46	10,459
California	1,485,053	1,402,727	11,045	15,377	55,904	777,699	741,722	8,075	221	27,681

TABLE 1.—POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION: 1900—continued. In cities having— At least 100,000 inhabitants. Total.	White.	Negro.	Indian.	Mongolian.	25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants. Total.	White.	Negro.	Indian.	Mongolian.
Continental United States	14,208,347	13,507,327	668,254	466	32,300	5,509,965	5,021,827	468,209	379	19,550
North Atlantic division	7,533,280	7,342,690	179,791	308	10,491	2,565,416	2,512,701	50,796	139	1,780
New England	1,067,800	1,045,293	20,723	31	1,753	1,250,258	1,234,127	14,824	105	1,202
Maine						50,145	49,822	291	2	30
New Hampshire						56,987	56,926	28		33
Vermont										
Massachusetts	784,176	769,747	13,019	5	1,405	852,988	841,425	10,632	99	832
Rhode Island	175,597	170,508	4,817	25	247	67,435	67,210	179		46
Connecticut	108,027	105,038	2,887	1	101	222,703	218,744	3,694	4	261
Southern North Atlantic	6,465,480	6,297,397	159,068	277	8,738	1,315,158	1,278,574	35,972	34	578
New York	4,060,571	3,989,787	63,999	38	6,747	396,462	391,542	4,765	23	132
New Jersey	557,674	545,477	11,580	4	613	349,073	332,533	16,208	4	333
Pennsylvania	1,847,235	1,762,133	83,489	235	1,378	569,623	554,499	15,004	7	113
South Atlantic division	787,675	620,750	165,960	22	943	514,853	321,165	193,324	18	346
Northern South Atlantic	787,675	620,750	165,960	22	943	247,060	183,657	63,262	6	135
Delaware						76,508	66,738	9,736	5	29
Maryland	508,957	429,218	79,258		481					
District of Columbia	278,718	191,532	86,702	22	462					
Virginia						131,674	79,115	52,460	1	98
West Virginia						38,878	37,804	1,066		8
Southern South Atlantic						267,793	137,508	130,062	12	211
North Carolina										
South Carolina						55,807	24,238	31,522	11	36
Georgia						183,557	101,112	82,304	1	140
Florida						28,429	12,158	16,236		35
North Central division	4,714,117	4,563,902	148,032	110	2,073	1,383,767	1,337,151	46,228	94	294
Eastern North Central	3,403,810	3,320,829	81,435	40	1,506	935,320	905,704	29,369	48	199
Ohio	965,052	934,482	30,381	17	172	241,866	232,606	9,215	1	44
Indiana	169,164	153,201	15,931		32	176,794	166,858	9,886	5	45
Illinois	1,698,575	1,667,140	30,150	8	1,277	216,570	208,187	8,319		64
Michigan	285,704	281,575	4,111	14	4	182,718	181,132	1,568	2	16
Wisconsin	285,315	284,431	862	1	21	117,372	116,921	381	40	30
Western North Central	1,310,307	1,243,073	66,597	70	567	448,447	431,447	16,859	46	95
Minnesota	365,783	361,877	3,811	38	57	52,969	52,547	357	43	22
Iowa						218,259	215,213	3,028		18
Missouri	841,969	782,187	59,343	25	414	26,023	25,244	773	1	5
North Dakota										
South Dakota										
Nebraska	102,555	99,009	3,443	7	96	66,170	64,743	1,385	1	41
Kansas						85,026	73,700	11,316	1	9
South Central division	594,155	426,916	166,763	4	472	591,870	418,703	172,830	13	324
Eastern South Central	307,051	217,970	89,049	2	30	348,494	233,990	114,415	2	87
Kentucky	204,731	165,590	39,139		2	97,608	84,548	13,041		19
Tennessee	102,320	52,380	49,910	2	28	143,656	93,106	50,525		25
Alabama						107,230	56,336	50,849	2	43
Mississippi										
Western South Central	287,104	208,946	77,714	2	442	243,376	184,713	58,415	11	237
Louisiana	287,104	208,946	77,714	2	442					
Arkansas						38,307	23,590	14,694	6	17
Indian Territory										
Oklahoma										
Texas						205,069	161,123	43,721	5	220
Western division	579,120	553,039	7,708	22	18,321	454,059	432,107	5,031	115	16,806
Rocky Mountain	133,859	129,609	3,923	2	325	58,627	56,826	1,461		340
Montana						30,470	29,930	248		292
Idaho										
Wyoming										
Colorado	133,859	129,609	3,923	2	325	28,157	26,896	1,213		48
New Mexico										
Basin and Plateau						53,531	53,017	278		236
Arizona										
Utah						53,531	53,017	278		236
Nevada										
Pacific	445,261	423,460	3,785	20	17,996	341,901	322,264	3,292	115	16,230
Washington						155,233	149,386	1,089	103	4,655
Oregon						90,426	80,614	775	7	9,030
California	445,261	423,460	3,785	20	17,996	96,242	92,264	1,428	5	2,545

TABLE 1.—POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION: 1900—continued.									
	In cities having—									
	8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.					4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.				
	Total.	White.	Negro.	Indian.	Mongolian.	Total.	White.	Negro.	Indian.	Mongolian.
Continental United States	5,273,887	4,866,928	399,295	554	7,110	3,380,193	3,098,048	274,492	1,983	5,670
North Atlantic division	2,226,013	2,187,639	37,087	67	1,220	1,289,027	1,267,496	20,623	180	728
New England	1,007,671	997,957	9,005	46	663	615,997	610,978	4,504	148	367
Maine	114,494	114,093	368	1	37	87,046	86,799	148	71	28
New Hampshire	101,933	101,620	265	9	39	33,320	33,228	76	6	10
Vermont	38,587	38,402	172	.....	13	33,461	33,327	126	.....	8
Massachusetts	495,459	491,766	3,277	7	409	305,371	303,178	1,898	52	243
Rhode Island	104,860	102,336	2,459	2	63	44,617	43,846	748	6	17
Connecticut	152,338	149,740	2,469	27	102	112,182	110,600	1,508	13	61
Southern North Atlantic	1,218,342	1,189,682	28,082	21	557	673,030	656,518	16,119	32	361
New York	523,009	515,506	7,279	19	205	196,372	192,622	3,589	31	130
New Jersey	246,254	235,423	10,619	2	210	119,258	113,780	5,375	.....	103
Pennsylvania	449,079	438,753	10,184	.....	142	357,400	350,116	7,155	1	128
South Atlantic division	475,098	302,261	172,591	1	245	271,894	173,069	98,753	1	71
Northern South Atlantic	223,286	160,828	62,344	.....	114	86,268	70,152	16,083	1	32
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	48,540	41,608	6,914	.....	18	15,298	12,091	3,200	.....	7
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	140,021	88,283	51,648	.....	90	33,534	23,557	9,964	1	12
West Virginia	34,725	30,937	3,782	.....	6	37,436	34,504	2,919	.....	13
Southern South Atlantic	251,812	141,433	110,247	1	131	185,626	102,917	82,670	.....	39
North Carolina	96,537	53,504	43,010	.....	23	55,482	35,014	20,457	.....	11
South Carolina	44,363	24,811	19,541	.....	11	56,941	29,874	27,055	.....	12
Georgia	60,212	30,985	29,191	.....	36	64,918	33,642	31,264	.....	12
Florida	50,700	32,133	18,505	1	61	8,285	4,387	3,894	.....	4
North Central division	1,957,622	1,894,932	61,873	384	433	1,287,707	1,244,112	43,074	202	319
Eastern North Central	1,522,255	1,484,482	37,020	356	397	848,796	827,308	21,112	130	246
Ohio	392,922	380,588	12,258	1	75	264,679	255,914	8,710	.....	55
Indiana	261,876	252,743	9,045	35	53	162,573	156,751	5,792	2	28
Illinois	356,795	343,978	12,732	.....	85	188,203	183,188	4,967	.....	48
Michigan	278,912	276,075	2,584	161	92	153,222	151,508	1,533	90	91
Wisconsin	231,750	231,098	401	159	92	80,119	79,947	110	38	24
Western North Central	435,367	410,450	24,853	28	36	438,911	416,804	21,962	72	73
Minnesota	51,294	51,176	108	6	4	72,205	72,052	133	9	11
Iowa	156,466	153,036	3,413	2	15	81,754	80,908	839	.....	7
Missouri	87,571	78,427	9,139	3	2	128,451	113,317	15,093	27	14
North Dakota	9,589	9,529	54	4	2	7,652	7,619	28	.....	5
South Dakota	10,266	10,228	30	7	1	18,477	18,346	107	.....	24
Nebraska	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52,968	52,572	389	.....	7
Kansas	120,181	108,054	12,109	6	12	77,404	71,990	5,373	36	5
South Central division	371,306	246,687	124,080	67	472	339,324	228,342	110,184	634	164
Eastern South Central	152,132	89,235	62,846	1	50	166,402	105,788	60,539	1	74
Kentucky	60,620	41,789	18,813	.....	18	60,687	45,172	15,505	.....	10
Tennessee	23,942	12,726	11,202	.....	14	15,968	11,312	4,655	.....	1
Alabama	26,476	14,668	11,807	.....	1	48,742	27,504	21,228	.....	10
Mississippi	41,094	20,052	21,024	1	17	41,005	21,800	19,151	1	53
Western South Central	219,174	157,452	61,234	66	422	172,922	122,554	49,645	633	90
Louisiana	27,282	12,121	15,138	.....	23	32,890	17,571	15,302	.....	17
Arkansas	33,056	21,713	11,280	46	17	19,033	12,316	6,706	.....	11
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,935	7,055	2,273	594	13
Oklahoma	20,043	15,772	4,255	6	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	138,793	107,846	30,561	14	372	111,064	85,612	25,364	39	49
Western division	243,848	235,409	3,664	35	4,740	192,241	185,029	1,858	966	4,388
Rocky Mountain	101,134	98,727	2,134	9	264	47,054	44,831	786	484	953
Montana	35,153	34,450	491	6	206	4,366	4,180	34	3	149
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,003	9,598	71	13	321
Wyoming	22,294	21,872	385	2	35	4,363	3,845	104	.....	414
Colorado	43,687	42,405	1,258	1	23	16,481	16,202	264	.....	15
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,841	11,006	313	468	54
Basin and Plateau	16,313	16,180	43	.....	90	29,211	28,187	274	304	446
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,075	12,350	234	192	299
Utah	16,313	16,180	43	.....	90	11,636	11,620	12	.....	4
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,500	4,217	28	112	143
Pacific	126,401	120,502	1,487	26	4,386	115,976	112,011	798	178	2,989
Washington	10,049	9,713	25	.....	311	23,468	22,728	85	25	630
Oregon	8,381	7,766	8	.....	607	15,327	14,701	68	.....	558
California	107,971	103,023	1,454	26	3,468	77,181	74,582	645	153	1,801

TABLE 1.—POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION: 1900—continued.									
	In cities having—					In country districts.				
	2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants.									
	Total.	White.	Negro.	Indian.	Mongolian.	Total.	White.	Negro.	Indian.	Mongolian.
Continental United States	2,211,019	2,012,016	193,871	990	4,142	45,411,164	38,303,050	6,829,873	232,824	45,417
North Atlantic division	738,911	727,108	11,420	54	329	6,694,048	6,600,254	85,303	7,811	680
New England	335,038	331,979	2,892	24	143	1,315,253	1,306,692	7,151	1,246	164
Maine	52,219	52,147	59	.....	13	390,562	389,365	458	724	15
New Hampshire	34,029	33,968	50	.....	11	185,319	185,049	243	7	20
Vermont	19,727	19,690	34	.....	3	251,866	251,352	494	5	15
Massachusetts	129,104	127,984	1,041	10	69	238,248	235,664	2,107	414	63
Rhode Island	14,731	14,507	220	2	2	21,316	20,643	669	.....	4
Connecticut	85,228	83,683	1,488	12	45	227,942	224,619	3,180	96	47
Southern North Atlantic	403,873	395,129	8,528	30	186	5,378,795	5,293,562	78,152	6,565	516
New York	121,697	119,893	1,724	20	60	1,970,783	1,947,531	17,876	5,126	250
New Jersey	56,903	54,504	2,351	.....	48	554,507	530,600	23,716	53	138
Pennsylvania	225,273	220,732	4,453	10	78	2,853,505	2,815,431	36,560	1,386	128
South Atlantic division	183,112	117,304	65,744	.....	64	8,210,848	5,171,509	3,032,645	6,543	151
Northern South Atlantic	76,884	58,850	17,999	.....	35	3,043,308	2,311,784	731,036	371	117
Delaware	9,209	7,404	1,801	.....	4	99,018	79,835	19,160	4	19
Maryland	18,411	13,926	4,477	.....	8	596,838	455,581	141,215	3	39
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	34,838	24,095	10,727	.....	16	1,514,117	977,805	535,923	352	37
West Virginia	14,426	13,425	994	.....	7	833,335	798,563	34,738	12	22
Southern South Atlantic	106,228	58,454	47,745	.....	29	5,167,540	2,859,725	2,301,609	6,172	34
North Carolina	34,771	22,058	12,702	.....	11	1,707,020	1,153,027	548,300	5,687	6
South Carolina	14,145	7,904	6,240	.....	1	1,169,060	470,980	697,963	110	7
Georgia	37,695	19,384	18,302	.....	9	1,869,949	996,171	873,752	18	8
Florida	19,617	9,108	10,501	.....	8	421,511	239,547	181,594	357	13
North Central division	805,714	785,091	20,023	342	258	16,184,077	15,950,682	176,521	56,234	640
Eastern North Central	492,202	480,941	10,931	213	117	8,783,198	8,690,789	77,975	14,240	194
Ohio	132,581	128,139	4,415	1	26	2,160,445	2,128,475	31,922	22	26
Indiana	92,282	90,635	1,620	4	23	1,653,773	1,638,314	15,231	197	31
Illinois	139,915	135,313	4,578	.....	24	2,221,492	2,197,067	24,332	8	85
Michigan	51,767	51,336	213	199	19	1,468,659	1,456,937	5,807	5,888	27
Wisconsin	75,657	75,518	105	9	25	1,278,829	1,269,996	683	8,125	25
Western North Central	313,512	304,150	9,092	129	141	7,400,879	7,259,893	98,546	41,994	446
Minnesota	55,849	55,620	86	111	32	1,153,294	1,143,764	464	8,975	91
Iowa	115,907	115,079	817	1	10	1,659,467	1,654,431	4,596	379	61
Missouri	44,090	39,184	4,899	5	2	1,978,561	1,906,484	71,987	69	21
North Dakota	6,172	6,119	43	5	5	295,733	288,445	161	6,959	168
South Dakota	12,193	12,059	58	.....	76	360,634	340,081	270	20,218	65
Nebraska	31,009	30,773	224	.....	12	813,598	809,429	828	3,314	27
Kansas	48,292	45,316	2,965	7	4	1,139,592	1,117,259	20,240	2,080	13
South Central division	291,598	196,719	94,567	228	84	11,891,794	8,298,545	3,525,528	67,218	503
Eastern South Central	156,977	97,522	59,419	3	33	6,416,701	4,300,342	2,113,618	2,581	160
Kentucky	44,022	30,369	13,647	.....	6	1,679,506	1,494,841	184,561	102	2
Tennessee	40,753	25,896	14,852	.....	5	1,693,977	1,344,766	349,099	106	6
Alabama	34,266	19,991	14,270	.....	5	1,611,983	882,653	729,153	175	2
Mississippi	37,936	21,266	16,650	3	17	1,431,235	578,082	850,805	2,198	150
Western South Central	134,621	99,197	35,148	225	51	5,475,093	3,998,203	1,411,910	64,637	343
Louisiana	19,012	10,192	8,800	7	13	1,015,337	480,782	533,850	584	121
Arkansas	21,337	16,842	4,491	.....	4	1,199,831	870,119	329,685	14	13
Indian Territory	12,271	11,046	1,042	174	9	369,854	284,579	33,538	51,732	5
Oklahoma	16,168	14,987	1,132	41	5	362,120	336,765	13,444	11,895	16
Texas	65,833	46,130	19,683	.....	20	2,527,951	2,025,958	501,393	412	188
Western division	191,684	185,794	2,117	366	3,407	2,430,397	2,282,060	9,876	95,018	43,443
Rocky Mountain	65,805	64,276	805	219	505	826,163	784,813	3,827	31,122	6,401
Montana	14,565	14,071	158	2	334	158,775	143,652	592	11,332	3,199
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	151,769	144,897	222	4,213	2,437
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65,871	63,334	451	1,684	405
Colorado	38,467	38,013	394	.....	60	279,049	275,921	1,518	1,434	176
New Mexico	12,773	12,192	253	217	111	170,696	157,009	1,041	12,459	184
Basin and Plateau	33,062	32,484	115	50	413	309,898	270,905	1,944	33,965	3,084
Arizona	6,420	6,029	96	2	293	103,436	74,524	1,518	26,286	1,108
Utah	23,947	23,878	10	.....	59	171,322	167,770	329	2,623	600
Nevada	2,695	2,577	9	48	61	35,140	28,611	97	5,056	1,376
Pacific	92,817	89,034	1,197	97	2,489	1,294,336	1,226,342	4,105	29,931	33,958
Washington	22,727	21,925	407	41	354	306,626	292,552	908	9,870	3,296
Oregon	19,046	18,716	27	39	264	280,356	272,785	227	4,905	2,439
California	51,044	48,393	763	17	1,871	707,354	661,005	2,970	15,156	28,223

TABLE 2.—POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE: 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION: 1890.[1]									
						In cities having—				
						At least 2,500 inhabitants.				
	Total.	White.	Negro.	Indian.	Mongolian.	Total.	White.	Negro.	Indian.	Mongolian.
Continental United States	62,947,714	55,101,258	7,488,676	248,253	109,527	22,559,367	21,011,367	1,482,651	3,486	61,863
North Atlantic division	17,406,969	17,121,985	269,906	8,654	6,424	10,718,903	10,519,485	192,012	1,244	6,162
New England	4,700,749	4,653,191	44,580	1,445	1,533	3,367,886	3,327,664	38,037	724	1,461
Maine	661,086	659,263	1,190	559	74	274,386	273,162	775	379	70
New Hampshire	376,530	375,840	614	16	60	189,721	189,363	298	5	55
Vermont	332,422	331,418	937	34	33	72,170	71,826	321	.....	23
Massachusetts	2,238,947	2,215,373	22,144	428	1,002	2,003,854	1,982,322	20,427	117	988
Rhode Island	345,506	337,859	7,393	180	74	328,010	320,690	7,122	124	74
Connecticut	746,258	733,438	12,302	228	290	499,745	490,301	9,094	99	251
Southern North Atlantic	12,706,220	12,468,794	225,326	7,209	4,891	7,351,017	7,191,821	153,975	520	4,701
New York	6,003,174	5,923,955	70,092	6,044	3,083	3,911,247	3,856,137	51,893	214	3,003
New Jersey	1,444,933	1,396,581	47,638	84	630	882,373	856,650	25,143	22	558
Pennsylvania	5,258,113	5,148,258	107,596	1,081	1,178	2,557,397	2,479,034	76,939	284	1,140
South Atlantic division	8,857,922	5,592,149	3,262,690	2,359	724	1,730,600	1,162,966	566,873	125	636
Northern South Atlantic	3,860,049	2,871,453	987,743	431	422	1,161,189	872,658	288,068	59	404
Delaware	168,493	140,066	28,386	4	37	68,502	59,533	8,935	.....	34
Maryland	1,042,390	826,493	215,657	44	196	498,209	417,861	80,142	11	195
District of Columbia	230,392	154,695	75,572	25	100	230,392	154,695	75,572	25	100
Virginia	1,655,980	1,020,122	635,438	349	71	282,721	165,543	117,092	23	63
West Virginia	762,794	730,077	32,690	9	18	81,365	75,026	6,327	.....	12
Southern South Atlantic	4,997,873	2,720,696	2,274,947	1,928	302	569,411	290,308	278,805	66	232
North Carolina	1,617,949	1,055,382	561,018	1,516	33	115,759	60,049	55,695	3	12
South Carolina	1,151,149	462,008	688,934	173	34	118,822	54,604	64,146	49	23
Georgia	1,837,353	978,357	858,815	68	113	257,472	133,515	123,862	9	86
Florida	391,422	224,949	166,180	171	122	77,358	42,140	35,102	5	111
North Central division	22,410,417	21,913,813	431,112	63,024	2,468	7,413,216	7,169,792	240,509	853	2,062
Eastern North Central	13,478,305	13,253,725	207,023	16,202	1,355	5,100,678	4,974,592	124,212	638	1,236
Ohio	3,672,329	3,584,805	87,113	206	205	1,503,097	1,451,732	51,121	58	186
Indiana	2,192,404	2,146,736	45,215	343	110	590,039	561,049	28,839	49	102
Illinois	3,826,352	3,768,472	57,028	98	754	1,708,790	1,673,954	34,076	44	716
Michigan	2,093,890	2,072,884	15,223	5,625	158	730,294	721,162	8,734	268	130
Wisconsin	1,693,330	1,680,828	2,444	9,930	128	568,458	566,695	1,442	219	102
Western North Central	8,932,112	8,660,088	224,089	46,822	1,113	2,312,538	2,195,200	116,297	215	826
Minnesota	1,310,283	1,296,408	3,683	10,096	96	443,049	439,616	3,286	64	83
Iowa	1,912,297	1,901,090	10,685	457	65	405,764	399,065	6,635	5	59
Missouri	2,679,185	2,528,458	150,184	128	415	860,685	789,441	70,779	65	400
North Dakota	190,983	182,407	373	8,174	29	10,643	10,532	81	23	7
South Dakota	348,600	328,010	541	19,851	195	28,555	28,370	149	6	30
Nebraska	1,062,656	1,047,096	8,913	6,431	216	291,641	284,269	7,197	4	171
Kansas	1,428,108	1,376,619	49,710	1,682	97	272,201	243,907	28,170	48	76
South Central division	11,170,137	7,601,304	3,497,887	69,438	1,508	1,539,286	1,069,462	468,621	264	939
Eastern South Central	6,429,154	4,305,668	2,119,797	3,396	293	819,885	544,991	274,697	44	153
Kentucky	1,858,635	1,590,462	268,071	71	31	356,713	281,398	75,274	15	26
Tennessee	1,767,518	1,336,637	430,678	146	57	240,971	145,282	95,624	15	50
Alabama	1,513,401	833,718	678,489	1,143	51	152,235	82,574	69,607	14	40
Mississippi	1,289,600	544,851	742,559	2,036	154	69,966	35,737	34,192	.....	37
Western South Central	4,740,983	3,295,636	1,378,090	66,042	1,215	719,401	524,471	193,924	220	786
Louisiana	1,118,588	558,395	559,193	628	372	287,177	198,612	88,354	25	186
Arkansas	1,128,211	818,752	309,117	250	92	73,159	47,564	25,491	50	54
Indian Territory	180,182	[2]110,254	18,636	51,279	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	78,475	62,300	2,973	13,177	25	6,939	6,486	435	.....	18
Texas	2,235,527	1,745,935	488,171	708	713	352,126	271,809	79,644	145	528
Western division	3,102,269	2,872,007	27,081	104,778	98,403	1,157,362	1,089,662	14,636	1,000	52,064
Rocky Mountain	867,558	816,583	10,784	33,409	6,782	256,146	247,096	6,238	66	2,746
Montana	142,924	127,690	1,490	11,206	2,538	38,787	36,969	628	2	1,188
Idaho	88,548	82,117	201	4,223	2,007	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	62,555	59,324	922	1,844	165	21,484	20,796	327	.....	361
Colorado	413,249	404,534	6,215	1,092	1,408	185,905	179,686	5,009	57	1,153
New Mexico	160,282	142,918	1,956	15,044	364	9,970	9,645	274	7	44
Basin and Plateau	346,377	300,780	2,187	38,593	4,817	99,481	96,623	495	534	1,829
Arizona	88,243	55,734	1,357	29,981	1,171	8,302	7,662	94	183	363
Utah	210,779	205,925	588	3,456	810	75,155	74,435	294	5	421
Nevada	47,355	39,121	242	5,156	2,836	16,024	14,526	107	346	1,045
Pacific	1,888,334	1,754,644	14,110	32,776	86,804	801,735	745,943	7,903	400	47,489
Washington	357,282	340,829	1,602	11,181	3,620	127,178	124,379	978	69	1,752
Oregon	317,704	301,982	1,186	4,971	9,565	85,093	78,306	597	50	6,140
California	1,213,398	1,111,833	11,322	16,624	73,619	589,464	543,258	6,328	281	39,597

[1] Includes the population in Indian Territory and on Indian reservations specially enumerated.

[2] Includes 861 persons not classified by race.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION: 1890[1]—continued.									
	In cities having—									
	At least 100,000 inhabitants.					25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.				
	Total.	White.	Negro.	Indian.	Mongolian.	Total.	White.	Negro.	Indian.	Mongolian.
Continental United States	9,697,960	9,229,742	434,186	721	33,311	4,291,608	3,908,741	370,856	357	11,654
North Atlantic division	5,027,528	4,919,153	103,621	457	4,297	2,111,122	2,076,445	33,759	100	818
New England	580,623	567,982	12,088	60	493	1,026,947	1,013,077	13,331	70	469
Maine						36,425	36,169	231	3	22
New Hampshire						44,126	44,076	39	1	10
Vermont										
Massachusetts	448,477	439,887	8,125	15	450	706,723	698,304	8,093	34	292
Rhode Island	132,146	128,095	3,963	45	43	27,683	27,518	107	2	6
Connecticut						212,040	207,010	4,861	30	139
Southern North Atlantic	4,446,905	4,351,171	91,533	397	3,804	1,084,175	1,063,368	20,428	30	349
New York	2,711,204	2,672,837	35,565	123	2,679	442,324	437,287	4,911	21	105
New Jersey	344,833	338,325	6,240	7	261	275,530	267,293	8,049	6	182
Pennsylvania	1,390,868	1,340,009	49,728	267	864	366,321	358,788	7,468	3	62
South Atlantic division	664,831	521,838	142,676	35	282	409,189	253,887	155,098	54	150
Northern South Atlantic	664,831	521,838	142,676	35	282	212,212	154,946	57,192	5	69
Delaware						61,431	53,754	7,644		33
Maryland	434,439	367,143	67,104	10	182					
District of Columbia	230,392	154,695	75,572	25	100					
Virginia						116,259	67,651	48,574	5	29
West Virginia						34,522	33,541	974		7
Southern South Atlantic						196,977	98,941	97,906	49	81
North Carolina										
South Carolina						54,955	23,919	30,970	47	19
Georgia						142,022	75,022	66,936	2	62
Florida										
North Central division	3,196,723	3,105,580	89,855	118	1,170	1,053,120	1,011,512	41,327	62	219
Eastern North Central	2,173,891	2,131,245	41,928	48	670	698,122	673,811	24,179	29	103
Ohio	558,261	543,542	14,644	9	66	349,709	336,149	13,515	21	24
Indiana	105,436	96,282	9,133	10	11	116,366	109,416	6,916	5	29
Illinois	1,099,850	1,084,998	14,271	14	567	72,618	69,856	2,635	2	25
Michigan	205,876	202,422	3,431	11	12	134,439	133,364	1,052	1	22
Wisconsin	204,468	204,001	449	4	14	25,090	25,026	61		3
Western North Central	1,022,832	974,335	47,927	70	500	354,998	337,701	17,148	33	116
Minnesota	297,894	295,016	2,796	28	54	33,115	32,864	220	13	18
Iowa						145,082	143,170	1,886	1	25
Missouri	584,486	543,525	40,565	39	357	52,324	48,628	3,686		10
North Dakota										
South Dakota										
Nebraska	140,452	135,794	4,566	3	89	55,154	53,758	1,360	1	35
Kansas						69,323	59,281	9,996	18	28
South Central division	403,168	309,833	93,142	34	159	422,643	285,298	137,022	74	249
Eastern South Central	161,129	132,457	28,651	13	8	264,388	166,827	97,478	11	72
Kentucky	161,129	132,457	28,651	13	8	37,371	35,425	1,943		3
Tennessee						169,763	99,064	70,651	5	43
Alabama						57,254	32,338	24,884	6	26
Mississippi										
Western South Central	242,039	177,376	64,491	21	151	158,255	118,471	39,544	63	177
Louisiana	242,039	177,376	64,491	21	151					
Arkansas						25,874	16,114	9,739	4	17
Indian Territory										
Oklahoma										
Texas						132,381	102,357	29,805	59	160
Western division	405,710	373,338	4,892	77	27,403	295,534	281,599	3,650	67	10,218
Rocky Mountain	106,713	102,642	3,045	46	980					
Montana										
Idaho										
Wyoming										
Colorado	106,713	102,642	3,045	46	980					
New Mexico										
Basin and Plateau						44,843	44,400	218	3	222
Arizona										
Utah						44,843	44,400	218	3	222
Nevada										
Pacific	298,997	270,696	1,847	31	26,423	250,691	237,199	3,432	64	9,996
Washington						78,843	77,630	649	15	549
Oregon						46,385	41,340	480	6	4,559
California	298,997	270,696	1,847	31	26,423	125,463	118,229	2,303	43	4,888

[1] Includes the population in Indian Territory and on Indian reservations specially enumerated.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION: 1890[1]—continued.									
	In cities having—									
	8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.					4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.				
	Total.	White.	Negro.	Indian.	Mongolian.	Total.	White.	Negro.	Indian.	Mongolian.
Continental United States	4,255,057	3,918,010	328,823	729	7,495	2,449,299	2,261,057	183,197	1,040	4,005
North Atlantic division	1,836,526	1,808,418	27,343	116	649	1,044,731	1,026,596	17,348	511	276
New England	834,766	827,937	6,459	68	302	566,042	561,931	3,474	489	148
Maine	93,921	93,644	237	4	36	95,922	95,291	247	372	12
New Hampshire	58,932	58,750	162	.....	20	38,368	38,307	50	.....	11
Vermont	22,829	22,671	148	.....	10	17,384	17,285	94	.....	5
Massachusetts	409,731	407,805	1,784	9	133	294,369	292,696	1,531	48	94
Rhode Island	112,792	110,759	1,999	15	19	37,764	36,892	809	59	4
Connecticut	136,561	134,308	2,129	40	84	82,235	81,460	743	10	22
Southern North Atlantic	1,001,760	980,481	20,884	48	347	478,689	464,665	13,874	22	128
New York	446,349	439,768	6,419	37	125	205,600	202,270	3,256	15	59
New Jersey	160,549	154,535	5,915	7	92	56,533	53,897	2,619	1	16
Pennsylvania	394,862	386,178	8,550	4	130	216,556	208,498	7,999	6	53
South Atlantic division	345,944	203,062	142,732	20	130	134,226	78,456	55,714	6	50
Northern South Atlantic	155,262	104,890	50,323	13	36	56,513	39,068	17,435	1	9
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,010	3,494	515	.....	1
Maryland	31,040	27,485	3,550	.....	5	11,796	7,437	4,354	1	4
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	105,706	60,896	44,769	13	28	26,739	16,262	10,474	.....	3
West Virginia	18,516	16,509	2,004	.....	3	13,968	11,875	2,092	.....	1
Southern South Atlantic	190,682	98,172	92,409	7	94	77,713	39,388	38,279	5	41
North Carolina	62,544	31,474	31,059	3	8	34,515	17,641	16,873	.....	1
South Carolina	23,960	11,089	12,868	2	1	5,544	2,948	2,596	.....	.....
Georgia	57,147	29,846	27,284	1	16	27,380	12,206	15,163	3	8
Florida	47,031	25,763	21,198	1	69	10,274	6,593	3,647	2	32
North Central division	1,544,500	1,491,650	52,217	285	348	950,593	912,682	37,559	163	189
Eastern North Central	1,144,491	1,114,073	29,887	258	273	659,338	641,000	18,109	105	124
Ohio	251,372	243,372	7,957	4	39	228,542	217,641	10,849	11	41
Indiana	178,764	171,125	7,602	14	23	106,567	103,349	3,185	6	27
Illinois	313,587	302,208	11,270	23	86	119,513	116,745	2,742	1	25
Michigan	205,780	203,154	2,518	44	64	106,436	105,261	1,107	57	11
Wisconsin	194,988	194,214	540	173	61	98,280	98,004	226	30	20
Western North Central	400,009	377,577	22,330	27	75	291,255	271,682	19,450	58	65
Minnesota	38,306	38,184	112	9	1	35,776	35,711	52	9	4
Iowa	124,148	121,223	2,910	2	13	64,933	64,092	830	.....	11
Missouri	66,933	59,759	7,163	.....	11	107,825	93,356	14,429	23	17
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,643	10,532	81	23	7
South Dakota	10,177	10,127	44	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	63,889	62,746	1,120	.....	23	14,283	14,216	56	.....	11
Kansas	96,556	85,538	10,981	12	25	57,795	53,775	4,002	3	15
South Central division	321,278	217,859	102,956	107	356	192,143	120,483	71,561	24	75
Eastern South Central	176,507	112,683	63,790	5	29	118,529	67,878	50,619	4	28
Kentucky	77,954	58,943	19,000	1	10	49,155	33,213	15,936	1	5
Tennessee	32,574	21,985	10,583	4	2	17,455	9,899	7,553	2	1
Alabama	31,881	15,291	16,584	.....	6	34,782	17,352	17,426	1	3
Mississippi	34,098	16,464	17,623	.....	11	17,137	7,414	9,704	.....	19
Western South Central	144,771	105,176	39,166	102	327	73,614	52,605	20,942	20	47
Louisiana	22,457	8,883	13,559	2	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	29,349	19,895	9,377	46	31	5,189	1,887	3,299	.....	3
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,151	3,865	278	.....	8
Texas	92,965	76,398	16,230	54	283	64,274	46,853	17,365	20	36
Western division	206,809	197,021	3,575	201	6,012	127,606	122,840	1,015	336	3,415
Rocky Mountain	82,329	79,111	2,173	3	1,042	28,365	27,898	433	11	23
Montana	24,557	23,220	429	1	907	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	11,690	11,437	227	.....	26	6,388	6,288	98	.....	2
Colorado	46,082	44,454	1,517	2	109	15,792	15,531	242	5	14
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,185	6,079	93	6	7
Basin and Plateau	23,400	22,862	106	90	342	14,874	14,425	43	184	222
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,150	4,712	40	183	215
Utah	14,889	14,713	69	1	106	9,724	9,713	3	1	7
Nevada	8,511	8,149	37	89	236	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific	101,080	95,048	1,296	108	4,628	84,367	80,517	539	141	3,170
Washington	19,922	19,367	190	1	364	22,100	21,195	112	44	749
Oregon	10,532	10,364	29	.....	139	11,313	10,316	29	1	967
California	70,626	65,317	1,077	107	4,125	50,954	49,006	398	96	1,454

[1] Includes the population in Indian Territory and on Indian reservations specially enumerated.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION: 1890[1]—continued.									
	In cities having—					In country districts.				
	2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants.									
	Total.	White.	Negro.	Indian.	Mongolian.	Total.	White.	Negro.	Indian.	Mongolian.
Continental United States	1,865,443	1,693,817	165,589	639	5,398	40,388,347	34,089,891	6,006,025	244,767	47,664
North Atlantic division	698,996	688,873	9,941	60	122	6,688,066	6,602,500	77,894	7,410	262
New England	359,508	356,737	2,685	37	49	1,332,863	1,325,527	6,543	721	72
Maine	48,118	48,058	60	.....	.....	386,700	386,101	415	180	4
New Hampshire	48,295	48,230	47	4	14	186,809	186,477	316	11	5
Vermont	31,957	31,870	79	.....	8	260,252	259,592	616	34	10
Massachusetts	144,554	143,630	894	11	19	235,093	233,051	1,717	311	14
Rhode Island	17,675	17,426	244	3	2	17,496	17,169	271	56	.....
Connecticut	68,909	67,523	1,361	19	6	246,513	243,137	3,208	129	39
Southern North Atlantic	339,488	332,136	7,256	23	73	5,355,203	5,276,973	71,351	6,689	190
New York	105,770	103,975	1,742	18	35	2,091,927	2,067,818	18,199	5,830	80
New Jersey	44,928	42,600	2,320	1	7	562,560	539,931	22,495	62	72
Pennsylvania	188,790	185,561	3,194	4	31	2,700,716	2,669,224	30,657	797	38
South Atlantic division	176,410	105,723	70,653	10	24	7,127,322	4,429,183	2,695,817	2,234	88
Northern South Atlantic	72,371	51,916	20,442	5	8	2,698,860	1,998,795	699,675	372	18
Delaware	3,061	2,285	776	.....	.....	99,991	80,533	19,451	4	3
Maryland	20,934	15,796	5,134	.....	4	544,181	408,632	135,515	33	1
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	34,017	20,734	13,275	5	3	1,373,259	854,579	518,346	326	8
West Virginia	14,359	13,101	1,257	.....	1	681,429	655,051	26,363	9	6
Southern South Atlantic	104,039	53,807	50,211	5	16	4,428,462	2,430,388	1,996,142	1,862	70
North Carolina	18,700	10,934	7,763	.....	3	1,502,190	995,333	505,323	1,513	21
South Carolina	34,363	16,648	17,712	.....	3	1,032,327	407,404	624,788	124	11
Georgia	30,923	16,441	14,479	3	.....	1,579,881	844,842	734,953	59	27
Florida	20,053	9,784	10,257	2	10	314,064	182,809	131,078	166	11
North Central division	668,280	648,368	19,551	225	136	14,997,201	14,744,021	190,603	62,171	406
Eastern North Central	424,836	414,463	10,109	198	66	8,377,627	8,279,133	82,811	15,564	119
Ohio	115,213	111,028	4,156	13	16	2,169,232	2,133,073	35,992	148	19
Indiana	82,906	80,877	2,003	14	12	1,602,365	1,585,687	16,376	294	8
Illinois	103,322	100,147	3,158	4	13	2,117,562	2,094,518	22,952	54	38
Michigan	77,763	76,961	626	155	21	1,363,596	1,351,722	6,489	5,357	28
Wisconsin	45,632	45,450	166	12	4	1,124,872	1,114,133	1,002	9,711	26
Western North Central	243,444	233,905	9,442	27	70	6,619,574	6,464,888	107,792	46,607	287
Minnesota	37,958	37,841	106	5	6	867,234	856,792	397	10,032	13
Iowa	71,601	70,580	1,009	2	10	1,506,533	1,502,025	4,050	452	6
Missouri	49,117	44,173	4,936	3	5	1,818,500	1,739,017	79,405	63	15
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	180,340	171,875	292	8,151	22
South Dakota	18,378	18,243	105	2	28	320,045	299,640	392	19,848	165
Nebraska	17,863	17,755	95	.....	13	771,015	762,827	1,716	6,427	45
Kansas	48,527	45,313	3,191	15	8	1,155,907	1,132,712	21,540	1,634	21
South Central division	200,054	135,989	63,940	25	100	9,630,851	6,531,842	3,029,266	69,174	569
Eastern South Central	99,332	65,146	34,159	11	16	5,609,269	3,760,677	1,845,100	3,352	140
Kentucky	31,104	21,360	9,744	.....	.....	1,591,922	1,309,064	192,797	56	5
Tennessee	21,179	14,334	6,837	4	4	1,526,547	1,191,355	335,054	131	7
Alabama	28,318	17,593	10,713	7	5	1,361,166	751,144	608,882	1,129	11
Mississippi	18,731	11,859	6,865	.....	7	1,219,634	509,114	708,367	2,036	117
Western South Central	100,722	70,843	29,781	14	84	4,021,582	2,771,165	1,184,166	65,822	429
Louisiana	22,681	12,353	10,304	2	22	831,411	359,783	470,839	603	186
Arkansas	12,717	9,668	3,076	.....	3	1,055,052	771,188	283,626	200	38
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	180,182	[2]110,254	18,636	51,279	13
Oklahoma	2,788	2,621	157	.....	10	71,536	55,814	2,538	13,177	7
Texas	62,506	46,201	16,244	12	49	1,883,101	1,474,126	408,527	563	185
Western division	121,703	114,864	1,504	319	5,016	1,944,907	1,782,345	12,445	103,778	46,339
Rocky Mountain	38,739	37,445	587	6	701	611,112	569,187	4,546	33,343	4,036
Montana	14,230	13,749	199	1	281	104,137	90,721	862	11,201	1,350
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88,548	82,117	201	1,223	2,007
Wyoming	3,406	3,071	2	.....	333	41,071	38,528	595	1,844	104
Colorado	17,318	17,059	205	4	50	227,344	221,848	1,206	1,035	255
New Mexico	3,785	3,566	181	1	37	150,312	133,273	1,682	15,037	320
Basin and Plateau	16,364	14,936	128	257	1,043	246,896	204,157	1,692	38,059	2,988
Arizona	2,152	2,950	54	.....	148	79,941	48,072	1,263	29,798	808
Utah	5,699	5,609	4	.....	86	135,624	131,490	294	3,451	389
Nevada	7,513	6,377	70	257	809	31,331	24,595	135	4,810	1,791
Pacific	66,600	62,483	789	56	3,272	1,086,599	1,008,701	6,207	32,376	39,315
Washington	6,313	6,187	27	9	90	230,054	216,450	624	11,112	1,868
Oregon	16,863	16,286	59	43	475	232,611	223,676	589	4,921	3,425
California	43,424	40,010	703	4	2,707	623,934	568,575	4,994	16,343	34,022

[1] Includes the population in Indian Territory and on Indian reservations specially enumerated.

[2] Includes 861 persons not classified by race.

TABLE 3.—POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE: 1880.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION: 1880.									
	Total.	White.	Negro.	Indian.	Mongolian.	In cities having— At least 4,000 inhabitants.				
						Total.	White.	Negro.	Indian.	Mongolian.
Continental United States	50,155,783	43,402,970	6,580,793	66,407	105,613	13,184,902	12,297,612	849,721	1,679	35,890
North Atlantic division	14,507,407	14,273,844	229,417	2,477	1,669	7,191,817	7,050,960	138,862	481	1,514
New England	4,010,529	3,968,789	39,925	1,400	415	2,199,076	2,169,711	28,717	263	385
Maine	648,936	646,852	1,151	625	8	171,528	170,663	845	12	8
New Hampshire	346,991	346,229	685	63	14	103,004	102,715	282	.....	7
Vermont	332,286	331,218	1,057	11	.....	30,531	30,281	250	.....	.....
Massachusetts	1,783,085	1,763,782	18,697	369	237	1,355,603	1,339,823	15,410	138	232
Rhode Island	276,531	269,939	6,488	77	27	236,251	230,349	5,808	67	27
Connecticut	622,700	610,769	11,547	255	129	302,159	295,880	6,122	46	111
Southern North Atlantic	10,496,878	10,305,055	189,492	1,077	1,254	4,992,741	4,881,249	110,145	218	1,129
New York	5,082,871	5,016,022	65,104	819	926	2,747,671	2,706,010	40,600	146	915
New Jersey	1,131,116	1,092,017	38,853	74	172	586,547	569,877	16,563	36	71
Pennsylvania	4,282,891	4,197,016	85,535	184	156	1,658,523	1,605,362	52,982	36	143
South Atlantic division	7,597,197	4,654,112	2,941,202	1,804	79	1,060,696	728,587	331,989	55	65
Northern South Atlantic	3,390,197	2,436,254	953,770	139	34	810,999	603,401	207,529	39	30
Delaware	146,608	120,160	26,442	5	1	42,478	37,004	5,468	5	1
Maryland	934,943	724,693	210,230	15	5	364,934	304,902	60,019	9	4
District of Columbia	177,624	118,006	59,596	5	17	177,624	118,006	59,596	5	17
Virginia	1,512,565	880,858	631,616	85	6	178,117	98,845	79,254	15	3
West Virginia	618,457	592,537	25,886	29	5	47,846	44,644	3,192	5	5
Southern South Atlantic	4,207,000	2,217,858	1,987,432	1,665	45	249,697	125,186	124,460	16	35
North Carolina	1,399,750	867,242	531,277	1,230	1	40,152	17,770	22,380	2	.....
South Carolina	995,577	391,105	604,332	131	9	66,180	30,406	35,765	.....	9
Georgia	1,542,180	816,906	725,133	124	17	118,980	62,719	56,234	14	13
Florida	269,493	142,605	126,690	180	18	24,385	14,291	10,081	.....	13
North Central division	17,364,111	16,961,423	385,621	16,246	821	3,663,841	3,520,183	142,619	494	545
Eastern North Central	11,206,668	11,012,047	183,298	10,926	397	2,689,785	2,613,815	75,290	303	377
Ohio	3,198,062	3,117,920	79,900	130	112	892,112	860,278	31,707	28	99
Indiana	1,978,301	1,938,798	39,228	246	29	327,248	311,053	16,153	14	28
Illinois	3,077,871	3,031,151	46,368	140	212	844,462	824,855	19,356	44	207
Michigan	1,636,937	1,614,560	15,100	7,249	28	353,230	346,130	6,930	143	27
Wisconsin	1,315,497	1,309,618	2,702	3,161	16	272,733	271,499	1,144	74	16
Western North Central	6,157,443	5,949,376	202,323	5,320	424	974,056	906,368	67,329	191	168
Minnesota	780,773	776,884	1,564	2,300	25	129,567	128,472	987	85	23
Iowa	1,624,615	1,614,600	9,516	466	33	201,800	196,804	4,961	6	29
Missouri	2,168,380	2,022,826	145,350	113	91	505,903	462,721	43,064	31	87
North Dakota	36,909	36,192	113	596	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	98,268	96,955	288	795	230	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	452,402	449,764	2,385	235	18	51,879	50,283	1,542	37	17
Kansas	996,096	952,155	43,107	815	19	84,907	68,088	16,775	32	12
South Central division	8,919,371	5,901,315	3,012,701	4,507	848	782,889	551,881	230,771	49	188
Eastern South Central	5,585,151	3,657,593	1,924,996	2,472	90	423,059	293,386	129,621	15	37
Kentucky	1,648,690	1,377,179	271,451	50	10	231,720	186,960	44,749	2	9
Tennessee	1,542,359	1,138,831	403,151	352	25	104,904	63,279	41,594	8	23
Alabama	1,262,505	662,185	600,103	213	4	58,351	29,381	28,963	3	4
Mississippi	1,131,597	479,398	650,291	1,857	51	28,084	13,766	14,315	2	1
Western South Central	3,334,220	2,243,722	1,087,705	2,035	758	359,830	258,495	101,150	34	151
Louisiana	939,946	454,954	483,655	848	489	231,296	164,501	66,689	11	95
Arkansas	802,525	591,531	210,666	195	133	13,138	8,611	4,507	10	10
Texas	1,591,749	1,197,237	393,384	992	136	115,396	85,383	29,954	13	46
Western division	1,767,697	1,612,276	11,852	41,373	102,196	485,659	446,001	5,480	600	33,578
Rocky Mountain	406,450	383,682	4,147	11,894	6,727	66,350	64,469	1,596	28	257
Montana	39,159	35,385	346	1,663	1,765	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	32,610	29,013	53	165	3,379	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	20,789	19,437	298	140	914	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	194,327	191,126	2,435	154	612	59,715	57,965	1,490	5	255
New Mexico	119,565	108,721	1,015	9,772	57	6,635	6,504	106	23	2
Basin and Plateau	246,669	231,139	875	7,103	7,552	57,728	54,885	338	347	2,158
Arizona	40,440	35,160	155	3,493	1,632	7,007	6,701	23	124	159
Utah	143,963	142,423	232	807	501	26,837	26,617	99	13	108
Nevada	62,266	53,556	488	2,803	5,419	23,884	21,567	216	210	1,891
Pacific	1,114,578	997,455	6,830	22,376	87,917	361,581	326,647	3,546	225	31,163
Washington	75,116	67,199	325	4,405	3,187	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	174,768	163,075	487	1,694	9,512	17,577	15,707	192	10	1,668
California	864,694	767,181	6,018	16,277	75,218	344,004	310,940	3,354	215	29,495

TABLE 3.—POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE: 1880—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION: 1880—continued.													
	In cities having—													
	At least 100,000 inhabitants.					25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.					8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.				
	Total.	White.	Negro.	Indian.	Mongolian.	Total.	White.	Negro.	Indian.	Mongolian.	Total.	White.	Negro.	Indian.	Mongolian.
Continental United States	6,241,240	5,903,498	314,037	340	23,365	2,394,284	2,195,178	196,339	220	2,547	2,753,137	2,530,485	216,009	347	6,296
North Atlantic division	3,656,581	3,576,761	78,497	172	1,151	1,340,032	1,314,050	25,708	96	178	1,309,844	1,289,596	20,005	94	149
New England	467,696	458,037	9,455	60	144	583,549	573,251	10,117	53	128	656,876	651,126	5,623	40	87
Maine						33,810	33,474	327	1	8	66,810	66,609	195	6	
New Hampshire						32,630	32,576	49		5	48,617	48,407	208		2
Vermont											11,365	11,249	116		
Massachusetts	362,839	356,826	5,873	19	121	384,569	378,677	5,826	34	32	359,624	357,248	2,304	14	58
Rhode Island	104,857	101,211	3,582	41	23						76,702	75,399	1,298	1	4
Connecticut						132,540	128,524	3,915	18	83	93,758	92,214	1,502	19	23
Southern North Atlantic	3,188,885	3,118,724	69,042	112	1,007	756,483	740,799	15,591	43	50	652,968	638,470	14,382	54	62
New York	1,928,096	1,898,538	28,615	70	873	322,577	319,601	2,950	20	6	353,273	346,778	6,411	52	32
New Jersey	257,230	252,532	4,651	12	35	181,828	175,330	6,447	21	30	56,592	54,228	2,360	1	3
Pennsylvania	1,003,559	967,654	35,776	30	99	252,078	245,868	6,194	2	14	243,103	237,464	5,611	1	27
South Atlantic division	509,937	396,590	113,312	14	21	254,917	161,586	93,289	22	20	195,286	108,172	87,078	13	23
Northern South Atlantic	509,937	396,590	113,312	14	21	136,815	102,767	34,029	10	9	103,982	61,707	42,263	12	
Delaware						42,478	37,004	5,468	5	1					
Maryland	332,313	278,584	53,716	9	4						19,352	16,541	2,811		
District of Columbia	177,624	118,006	59,596	5	17										
Virginia						63,600	35,765	27,832		3	84,630	45,166	39,452	12	
West Virginia						30,737	29,998	729	5	5					
Southern South Atlantic						118,102	58,819	59,260	12	11	91,304	46,465	44,815	1	23
North Carolina											26,615	11,799	14,816		
South Carolina						49,984	22,699	27,276		9	10,036	4,338	5,698		
Georgia						68,118	36,120	31,984	12	2	44,763	23,582	21,169	1	11
Florida											9,890	6,746	3,132		12
North Central division	1,500,915	1,458,437	42,078	97	303	593,357	562,730	30,440	87	100	930,407	886,965	43,268	77	97
Eastern North Central	1,150,397	1,130,246	19,822	82	247	386,263	368,758	17,451	5	49	669,315	644,886	24,318	56	55
Ohio	415,285	404,996	10,217	11	61	140,462	135,517	4,929	2	14	190,147	181,682	8,450	1	14
Indiana						157,258	147,132	10,103	2	21	86,805	82,526	4,265	9	5
Illinois	503,185	496,495	6,480	37	173	56,527	54,525	1,990		12	172,309	163,457	8,834	5	13
Michigan	116,340	113,475	2,821	34	10	32,016	31,584	429	1	2	123,210	121,030	2,155	11	14
Wisconsin	115,587	115,280	304		3						96,841	96,191	614	30	9
Western North Central	350,518	328,191	22,256	15	56	207,094	193,972	12,989	82	51	261,092	242,079	18,950	21	42
Minnesota						88,360	87,480	830	40	10	19,263	19,168	87	2	6
Iowa											152,578	148,765	3,786	5	22
Missouri	350,518	328,191	22,256	15	56	88,216	76,814	11,370	5	27	20,635	17,852	2,778	4	1
North Dakota															
South Dakota															
Nebraska						30,518	29,678	789	37	14	13,003	12,424	576		3
Kansas											55,613	43,870	11,723	10	10
South Central division	339,848	261,214	78,522	12	100	135,794	90,495	45,263	7	29	198,066	133,830	64,158	27	51
Eastern South Central	123,758	102,847	20,905	1	5	135,794	90,495	45,263	7	29	96,237	61,738	34,490	6	3
Kentucky	123,758	102,847	20,905	1	5	29,720	27,928	1,790		2	45,125	34,630	10,492	1	2
Tennessee						76,942	45,682	31,233	4	23	22,585	14,351	8,231	3	
Alabama						29,132	16,885	12,240	3	4	16,713	6,782	9,931		
Mississippi											11,814	5,975	5,836	2	1
Western South Central	216,090	158,367	57,617	11	95						101,829	72,092	29,668	21	48
Louisiana	216,090	158,367	57,617	11	95						8,009	3,219	4,790		
Arkansas											13,138	8,611	4,507	10	10
Texas											80,682	60,262	20,371	11	38
Western division	233,959	210,496	1,628	45	21,790	70,184	66,317	1,639	8	2,220	119,534	111,922	1,500	136	5,976
Rocky Mountain						35,629	34,311	1,046	1	238	14,820	14,539	279	2	
Montana															
Idaho															
Wyoming															
Colorado						35,629	34,311	1,046	1	238	14,820	14,539	279	2	
New Mexico															
Basin and Plateau											31,685	30,891	182	11	601
Arizona															
Utah											20,768	20,589	86	11	82
Nevada											10,917	10,302	96		519
Pacific	233,959	210,496	1,628	45	21,790	34,555	31,973	593	7	1,982	73,029	66,492	1,039	123	5,375
Washington															
Oregon											17,577	15,707	192	10	1,668
California	233,959	210,496	1,628	45	21,790	34,555	31,973	593	7	1,982	55,452	50,785	847	113	3,707

TABLE 3.—POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE: 1880—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION: 1880—continued.									
	In cities having— 4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.					In country districts.				
	Total.	White.	Negro.	Indian.	Mongolian.	Total.	White.	Negro.	Indian.	Mongolian.
Continental United States	1,796,241	1,668,451	123,336	772	3,682	36,970,881	31,105,358	5,731,072	64,728	69,723
North Atlantic division	885,360	870,553	14,652	119	36	7,315,590	7,222,884	90,555	1,996	155
New England	490,955	487,297	3,522	110	26	1,811,453	1,799,078	11,208	1,137	30
Maine	70,908	70,580	323	5	.....	477,408	476,189	606	613	.....
New Hampshire	21,757	21,732	25	.....	.....	243,987	243,514	403	63	7
Vermont	19,166	19,032	134	.....	.....	301,755	300,937	807	11	.....
Massachusetts	248,571	247,072	1,407	71	21	427,482	423,959	3,287	231	5
Rhode Island	54,692	53,739	928	25	.....	40,280	39,590	680	10	.....
Connecticut	75,861	75,142	705	9	5	320,541	314,889	5,425	209	18
Southern North Atlantic	394,405	383,256	11,130	9	10	5,504,137	5,423,806	79,347	859	125
New York	143,725	141,093	2,624	4	4	2,335,200	2,310,012	24,504	673	11
New Jersey	90,897	87,787	3,105	2	3	544,569	522,140	22,290	38	101
Pennsylvania	159,783	154,376	5,401	3	3	2,624,368	2,591,654	32,553	148	13
South Atlantic division	100,556	62,239	38,310	6	1	6,536,501	3,925,525	2,609,213	1,749	14
Northern South Atlantic	60,265	42,337	17,925	3	.....	2,579,198	1,832,853	746,241	100	4
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104,130	83,156	20,974	.....	.....
Maryland	13,269	9,777	3,492	.....	.....	570,009	419,791	150,211	6	1
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	29,887	17,914	11,970	3	.....	1,334,448	782,013	552,362	70	3
West Virginia	17,109	14,646	2,463	.....	.....	570,611	547,893	22,694	24	.....
Southern South Atlantic	40,291	19,902	20,385	3	1	3,957,303	2,092,672	1,862,972	1,649	10
North Carolina	13,537	5,971	7,564	2	.....	1,359,598	849,472	508,897	1,228	1
South Carolina	6,160	3,369	2,791	.....	.....	929,397	360,699	568,567	131	.....
Georgia	6,099	3,017	3,081	1	.....	1,423,200	754,187	668,899	110	4
Florida	14,495	7,545	6,949	.....	1	245,108	128,314	116,609	180	5
North Central division	639,162	612,051	26,833	233	45	13,700,270	13,441,240	243,002	15,752	276
Eastern North Central	483,810	469,925	13,699	160	26	8,516,883	8,398,232	108,008	10,623	20
Ohio	146,218	138,083	8,111	14	10	2,305,950	2,257,642	48,193	102	13
Indiana	83,185	81,395	1,785	3	2	1,651,053	1,627,745	23,075	232	1
Illinois	112,441	110,378	2,052	2	9	2,233,409	2,206,296	27,012	96	5
Michigan	81,664	80,041	1,525	97	1	1,283,707	1,268,430	8,170	7,106	1
Wisconsin	60,302	60,028	226	44	4	1,042,764	1,038,119	1,558	3,087	.....
Western North Central	155,352	142,126	13,134	73	19	5,183,387	5,043,008	134,994	5,129	256
Minnesota	21,944	21,824	70	43	7	651,206	648,412	577	2,215	2
Iowa	49,222	48,039	1,175	1	7	1,422,815	1,417,796	4,555	460	4
Missouri	46,534	39,854	6,660	7	3	1,662,477	1,560,105	102,286	82	4
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36,909	36,192	113	596	8
South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	98,268	96,955	288	795	230
Nebraska	8,358	8,181	177	.....	.....	409,523	399,481	843	198	1
Kansas	29,294	24,218	5,052	22	2	911,189	884,067	26,332	783	7
South Central division	109,181	66,342	42,828	3	8	8,136,482	5,349,434	2,781,930	4,458	660
Eastern South Central	67,270	38,306	28,963	1	.....	5,162,092	3,364,207	1,795,375	2,457	53
Kentucky	33,117	21,555	11,562	.....	.....	1,416,970	1,190,219	226,702	48	1
Tennessee	5,377	3,246	2,130	1	.....	1,437,455	1,075,552	361,557	344	2
Alabama	12,506	5,714	6,792	.....	.....	1,204,154	632,804	571,140	210	.....
Mississippi	16,270	7,791	8,479	.....	.....	1,103,513	465,632	635,976	1,855	50
Western South Central	41,911	28,036	13,865	2	8	2,974,390	1,985,227	986,555	2,001	607
Louisiana	7,197	2,915	4,282	.....	.....	708,650	290,453	416,966	837	394
Arkansas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	789,387	582,920	206,159	185	123
Texas	34,714	25,121	9,583	2	8	1,476,353	1,111,854	363,430	979	90
Western division	61,982	57,266	713	411	3,592	1,282,038	1,166,275	6,372	40,773	68,618
Rocky Mountain	15,901	15,586	271	25	19	340,100	319,213	2,551	11,866	6,470
Montana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39,159	35,385	346	1,663	1,765
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,610	29,013	53	165	3,379
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,789	19,437	298	140	914
Colorado	9,266	9,082	165	2	17	134,612	133,161	945	149	357
New Mexico	6,635	6,504	106	23	2	112,930	102,217	909	9,749	55
Basin and Plateau	26,043	23,994	156	336	1,557	188,941	176,254	537	6,756	5,394
Arizona	7,007	6,701	23	124	159	33,433	28,459	132	3,369	1,473
Utah	6,069	6,028	13	2	26	117,126	115,806	133	794	393
Nevada	12,967	11,265	120	210	1,372	38,382	31,989	272	2,593	3,528
Pacific	20,038	17,686	286	50	2,016	752,997	670,808	3,284	22,151	56,754
Washington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75,116	67,199	325	4,405	3,187
Oregon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	157,191	147,368	295	1,684	7,844
California	20,038	17,686	286	50	2,016	520,690	456,241	2,664	16,062	45,723

TABLE 4.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE OF THE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION: 1900.															
					In cities having—											
					At least 2,500 inhabitants.				At least 100,000 inhabitants.				25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.			
	Per cent white.	Per cent negro.	Per cent Indian.	Per cent Mongolian.	Per cent white.	Per cent negro.	Per cent Indian.	Per cent Mongolian.	Per cent white.	Per cent negro.	Per cent Indian.	Per cent Mongolian.	Per cent white.	Per cent negro.	Per cent Indian.	Per cent Mongolian.
Continental United States	87.9	11.6	0.3	0.2	93.2	6.6	(1)	0.2	95.1	4.7	(1)	0.2	91.1	8.5	(1)	0.4
North Atlantic division	98.1	1.8	(1)	0.1	97.8	2.1	(1)	0.1	97.5	2.4	(1)	0.1	97.9	2.0	(1)	0.1
New England	98.8	1.1	(1)	0.1	98.7	1.2	(1)	0.1	97.9	1.9	(1)	0.2	98.7	1.2	(1)	0.1
Maine	99.7	0.2	0.1	(1)	99.7	0.3	(1)	(1)					99.3	0.6	(1)	0.1
New Hampshire	99.8	0.2	(1)	(1)	99.8	0.2	(1)	(1)					99.9	(1)		0.1
Vermont	99.8	0.2	(1)	(1)	99.6	0.4		(1)								
Massachusetts	98.7	1.2	(1)	0.1	98.7	1.2	(1)	0.1	98.1	1.7	(1)	0.2	98.6	1.3	(1)	0.1
Rhode Island	97.8	2.1	(1)	0.1	97.8	2.1	(1)	0.1	97.1	2.8	(1)	0.1	99.7	0.2		0.1
Connecticut	98.2	1.7	(1)	0.1	98.1	1.8	(1)	0.1	97.2	2.7	(1)	0.1	98.2	1.7	(1)	0.1
Southern North Atlantic	97.8	2.1	(1)	0.1	97.4	2.5	(1)	0.1	97.4	2.5	(1)	0.1	97.2	2.7	(1)	0.1
New York	98.4	1.4	0.1	0.1	98.3	1.5	(1)	0.2	98.2	1.6	(1)	0.2	98.8	1.2	(1)	(1)
New Jersey	96.2	3.7	(1)	0.1	96.4	3.5	(1)	0.1	97.8	2.1	(1)	0.1	95.3	4.6	(1)	0.1
Pennsylvania	97.5	2.5	(1)	(1)	96.4	3.5	(1)	0.1	95.4	4.5	(1)	0.1	97.4	2.6	(1)	(1)
South Atlantic division	64.2	35.7	0.1	(1)	68.7	31.2	(1)	0.1	78.8	21.1	(1)	0.1	62.4	37.5	(1)	0.1
Northern South Atlantic	76.3	23.7	(1)	(1)	77.0	22.9	(1)	0.1	78.8	21.1	(1)	0.1	74.3	25.6	(1)	0.1
Delaware	83.4	16.6	(1)	(1)	86.5	13.5	(1)	(1)					87.2	12.7	(1)	0.1
Maryland	80.2	19.8	(1)	(1)	84.0	15.9		0.1	84.3	15.6		0.1				
District of Columbia	68.7	31.1	(1)	0.2	68.7	31.1	(1)	0.2	68.7	31.1	(1)	0.2				
Virginia	64.3	35.7	(1)	(1)	63.2	36.7	(1)	0.1					60.1	39.8	(1)	0.1
West Virginia	95.5	4.5	(1)	(1)	93.0	7.0		(1)					97.2	2.8		(1)
Southern South Atlantic	55.2	44.7	0.1	(1)	54.3	45.7	(1)	(1)					51.3	48.6	(1)	0.1
North Carolina	66.7	33.0	0.3	(1)	59.2	40.8		(1)								
South Carolina	41.6	58.4	(1)	(1)	50.7	49.3	(1)	(1)					43.4	56.5	(1)	0.1
Georgia	53.3	46.7	(1)	(1)	53.4	46.5	(1)	0.1					55.1	44.8	(1)	0.1
Florida	56.3	43.6	0.1	(1)	54.0	45.9	(1)	0.1					42.8	57.1		0.1
North Central division	97.9	1.9	0.2	(1)	96.8	3.2	(1)	(1)	96.8	3.1	(1)	0.1	96.6	3.4	(1)	(1)
Eastern North Central	98.3	1.6	0.1	(1)	97.5	2.5	(1)	(1)	97.6	2.4	(1)	(1)	96.8	3.2	(1)	(1)
Ohio	97.7	2.3	(1)	(1)	96.7	3.3	(1)	(1)	96.8	3.2	(1)	(1)	96.2	3.8	(1)	(1)
Indiana	97.7	2.3	(1)	(1)	95.1	4.9	(1)	(1)	90.6	9.4		(1)	94.4	5.6	(1)	(1)
Illinois	98.2	1.8	(1)	(1)	97.6	2.3	(1)	0.1	98.1	1.8	(1)	0.1	96.1	3.9		(1)
Michigan	99.1	0.6	0.3	(1)	98.9	1.1	(1)	(1)	98.6	1.4	(1)	(1)	99.1	0.9	(1)	(1)
Wisconsin	99.5	0.1	0.4	(1)	99.7	0.3	(1)	(1)	99.7	0.3	(1)	(1)	99.6	0.3	0.1	(1)
Western North Central	97.3	2.3	0.4	(1)	95.2	4.7	(1)	0.1	94.9	5.1	(1)	(1)	96.2	3.8	(1)	(1)
Minnesota	99.2	0.3	0.5	(1)	99.2	0.8	(1)	(1)	98.9	1.1	(1)	(1)	99.2	0.7	0.1	(1)
Iowa	99.4	0.6	(1)	(1)	98.6	1.4	(1)	(1)					98.6	1.4		(1)
Missouri	94.8	5.2	(1)	(1)	92.1	7.9	(1)	(1)	92.9	7.0	(1)	0.1	97.0	3.0	(1)	(1)
North Dakota	97.7	0.1	2.2	(1)	99.4	0.5	(1)	0.1								
South Dakota	94.8	0.1	5.0	0.1	99.3	0.5	(1)	0.2								
Nebraska	99.1	0.6	0.3	(1)	97.8	2.1	(1)	0.1	96.5	3.4	(1)	0.1	97.8	2.1	(1)	0.1
Kansas	96.3	3.5	0.2	(1)	90.4	9.6	(1)	(1)					86.7	13.3	(1)	(1)
South Central division	69.7	29.8	0.5	(1)	69.3	30.6	(1)	0.1	71.8	28.1	(1)	0.1	70.7	29.2	(1)	0.1
Eastern South Central	66.9	33.1	(1)	(1)	65.8	34.2	(1)	(1)	71.0	29.0	(1)	(1)	67.2	32.8	(1)	(1)
Kentucky	86.7	13.3	(1)	(1)	78.6	21.4		(1)	80.9	19.1		(1)	86.6	13.4		(1)
Tennessee	76.2	23.8	(1)	(1)	59.8	40.2	(1)	(1)	51.2	48.8	(1)	(1)	64.8	35.2		(1)
Alabama	54.8	45.2	(1)	(1)	54.7	45.3	(1)	(1)					52.5	47.4	(1)	0.1
Mississippi	41.3	58.5	0.2	(1)	52.6	47.3	(1)	0.1								
Western South Central	73.1	25.9	1.0	(1)	73.1	26.7	0.1	0.1	72.8	27.1	(1)	0.1	75.9	24.0	(1)	0.1
Louisiana	52.8	47.1	(1)	0.1	67.9	31.9	(1)	0.2	72.8	27.1	(1)	0.1				
Arkansas	72.0	28.0	(1)	(1)	66.6	33.3	0.1	(1)					61.6	38.4	(1)	(1)
Indian Territory	77.2	9.4	13.4	(1)	81.5	14.9	3.5	0.1								
Oklahoma	92.3	4.7	3.0	(1)	85.0	14.9	0.1	(1)								
Texas	79.6	20.1	(1)	(1)	77.0	22.9	(1)	0.1					78.6	21.3	(1)	0.1
Western division	94.7	0.7	2.4	2.2	95.8	1.2	0.1	2.9	95.5	1.3	(1)	3.2	95.2	1.1	(1)	3.7
Rocky Mountain	95.7	1.0	2.6	0.7	97.0	2.2	0.2	0.6	96.8	2.9	(1)	0.3	96.9	2.5		0.6
Montana	93.0	0.6	4.7	1.7	97.7	1.1	(1)	1.2					98.2	0.8		1.0
Idaho	95.5	0.2	2.6	1.7	96.0	0.7	0.1	3.2								
Wyoming	96.3	1.0	1.8	0.9	96.5	1.8	(1)	1.7								
Colorado	98.0	1.6	0.3	0.1	97.1	2.7	(1)	0.2	96.8	2.9	(1)	0.3	95.6	4.3		0.2
New Mexico	92.3	0.8	6.7	0.2	94.2	2.3	2.8	0.7								
Basin and Plateau	90.7	0.6	7.7	1.0	98.3	0.5	0.3	0.9					99.0	0.5		0.5
Arizona	75.6	1.5	21.5	1.4	94.3	1.7	1.0	3.0								
Utah	98.5	0.2	0.9	0.4	99.3	0.3		0.4					99.0	0.5		0.5
Nevada	83.6	0.3	12.3	3.8	94.4	0.5	2.2	2.9								
Pacific	94.9	0.6	1.3	3.2	95.1	1.0	(1)	3.9	95.1	0.9	(1)	4.0	94.3	1.0	(1)	4.7
Washington	95.8	0.5	1.9	1.8	96.3	0.8	0.1	2.8					96.2	0.7	0.1	3.0
Oregon	95.1	0.3	1.2	3.1	91.4	0.7	(1)	7.9					89.1	0.9	(1)	10.0
California	91.5	0.7	1.0	3.8	95.4	1.0	(1)	3.6	95.1	0.9	(1)	4.0	95.9	1.5	(1)	2.6

(1) Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 4.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE OF THE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION: 1900—continued.															
	In cities having—												In country districts.			
	8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.				4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.				2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants.							
	Per cent white.	Per cent negro.	Per cent Indian.	Per cent Mongolian.	Per cent white.	Per cent negro.	Per cent Indian.	Per cent Mongolian.	Per cent white.	Per cent negro.	Per cent Indian.	Per cent Mongolian.	Per cent white.	Per cent negro.	Per cent Indian.	Per cent Mongolian.
Continental United States	92.3	7.6	(1)	0.1	91.6	8.1	0.1	0.2	91.0	8.8	(1)	0.2	84.4	15.0	0.5	0.1
North Atlantic division	98.3	1.7	(1)	(1)	98.3	1.6	(1)	0.1	98.4	1.6	(1)	(1)	98.6	1.3	0.1	(1)
New England	99.0	0.9	(1)	0.1	99.2	0.7	(1)	0.1	99.1	0.9	(1)	(1)	99.4	0.5	0.1	(1)
Maine	99.7	0.3	(1)	(1)	99.7	0.2	0.1	(1)	99.9	0.1	.....	(1)	99.7	0.1	0.2	(1)
New Hampshire	99.7	0.3	(1)	(1)	99.7	0.2	(1)	0.1	99.8	0.2	.....	(1)	99.9	0.1	(1)	(1)
Vermont	99.5	0.5	.....	(1)	99.6	0.4	.....	(1)	99.8	0.2	.....	(1)	99.8	0.2	(1)	(1)
Massachusetts	99.2	0.7	(1)	0.1	99.3	0.6	(1)	0.1	99.1	0.8	(1)	0.1	98.9	0.9	0.2	(1)
Rhode Island	97.6	2.3	(1)	0.1	98.3	1.7	(1)	(1)	98.5	1.5	(1)	(1)	96.9	3.1	.....	(1)
Connecticut	98.3	1.6	(1)	0.1	98.6	1.3	(1)	0.1	98.2	1.7	(1)	0.1	98.6	1.4	(1)	(1)
Southern North Atlantic	97.7	2.3	(1)	(1)	97.5	2.4	(1)	0.1	97.8	2.1	(1)	0.1	98.4	1.5	0.1	(1)
New York	98.6	1.4	(1)	(1)	98.1	1.8	(1)	0.1	98.5	1.4	(1)	0.1	98.8	0.9	0.3	(1)
New Jersey	95.6	4.3	(1)	0.1	95.4	4.5	.....	0.1	95.8	4.1	.....	0.1	95.7	4.3	(1)	(1)
Pennsylvania	97.7	2.3	.....	(1)	98.0	2.0	(1)	(1)	98.0	2.0	(1)	(1)	98.7	1.3	(1)	(1)
South Atlantic division	63.6	36.3	(1)	0.1	63.7	36.3	(1)	(1)	64.1	35.9	.....	(1)	63.0	36.9	0.1	(1)
Northern South Atlantic	72.0	27.9	.....	0.1	81.3	18.7	(1)	(1)	76.5	23.4	.....	0.1	76.0	24.0	(1)	(1)
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80.4	19.6	.....	(1)	80.6	19.4	(1)	(1)
Maryland	85.7	14.3	.....	(1)	79.0	20.9	.....	0.1	75.6	24.3	.....	0.1	76.3	23.7	(1)	(1)
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	63.0	36.9	.....	0.1	70.3	29.7	(1)	(1)	69.2	30.8	.....	(1)	64.6	35.4	(1)	(1)
West Virginia	89.1	10.9	.....	(1)	92.2	7.8	.....	(1)	93.1	6.9	.....	(1)	95.8	4.2	(1)	(1)
Southern South Atlantic	56.2	43.8	(1)	(1)	55.5	44.5	.....	(1)	55.0	45.0	.....	(1)	55.4	44.5	0.1	(1)
North Carolina	55.4	44.6	.....	(1)	63.1	36.9	.....	(1)	63.5	36.5	.....	(1)	67.6	32.1	0.3	(1)
South Carolina	55.9	44.1	.....	(1)	52.5	47.5	.....	(1)	55.9	44.1	.....	(1)	40.3	59.7	(1)	(1)
Georgia	51.5	48.5	.....	(1)	51.8	48.2	.....	(1)	51.4	48.6	.....	(1)	53.3	46.7	(1)	(1)
Florida	63.4	36.5	(1)	0.1	53.0	47.0	.....	(1)	46.4	53.5	.....	0.1	56.8	43.1	0.1	(1)
North Central division	96.8	3.2	(1)	(1)	96.6	3.4	(1)	(1)	97.4	2.5	0.1	(1)	98.6	1.1	0.3	(1)
Eastern North Central	97.5	2.5	(1)	(1)	97.5	2.5	(1)	(1)	97.7	2.2	0.1	(1)	98.9	0.9	0.2	(1)
Ohio	96.9	3.1	(1)	(1)	96.7	3.3	.....	(1)	96.7	3.3	(1)	(1)	98.5	1.5	(1)	(1)
Indiana	96.5	3.5	(1)	(1)	96.4	3.6	(1)	(1)	98.2	1.8	(1)	(1)	99.1	0.9	(1)	(1)
Illinois	96.4	3.6	.....	(1)	97.3	2.7	.....	(1)	96.7	3.3	.....	(1)	98.9	1.1	(1)	(1)
Michigan	99.0	0.9	0.1	(1)	98.9	1.0	(1)	0.1	99.2	0.4	0.4	(1)	99.2	0.4	0.4	(1)
Wisconsin	99.7	0.2	0.1	(1)	99.8	0.1	0.1	(1)	99.8	0.2	(1)	(1)	99.3	0.1	0.6	(1)
Western North Central	94.3	5.7	(1)	(1)	95.0	5.0	(1)	(1)	97.0	2.9	(1)	0.1	98.1	1.3	0.6	(1)
Minnesota	99.8	0.2	(1)	(1)	99.8	0.2	(1)	(1)	99.6	0.1	0.2	0.1	99.2	(1)	0.8	(1)
Iowa	97.8	2.2	(1)	(1)	99.0	1.0	.....	(1)	99.3	0.7	(1)	(1)	99.7	0.3	(1)	(1)
Missouri	89.6	10.4	(1)	(1)	88.2	11.8	(1)	(1)	88.9	11.1	(1)	(1)	96.4	3.6	(1)	(1)
North Dakota	99.4	0.6	(1)	(1)	99.6	0.4	.....	(1)	99.1	0.7	0.1	0.1	97.5	0.1	2.3	0.1
South Dakota	99.6	0.3	0.1	(1)	99.3	0.6	.....	0.1	98.9	0.5	.....	0.6	94.3	0.1	5.6	(1)
Nebraska	.....	.....	.....	.....	99.3	0.7	.....	(1)	99.3	0.7	.....	(1)	99.5	0.1	0.4	(1)
Kansas	89.9	10.1	(1)	(1)	93.0	6.9	0.1	(1)	93.8	6.2	(1)	(1)	98.0	1.8	0.2	(1)
South Central division	66.5	33.4	(1)	0.1	67.3	32.5	0.2	(1)	67.5	32.4	0.1	(1)	69.8	29.6	0.6	(1)
Eastern South Central	58.7	41.3	(1)	(1)	63.6	36.4	(1)	(1)	62.1	37.9	(1)	(1)	67.0	32.9	0.1	(1)
Kentucky	69.0	31.0	.....	(1)	74.4	25.6	.....	(1)	69.0	31.0	.....	(1)	89.0	11.0	(1)	(1)
Tennessee	53.1	46.8	.....	0.1	70.8	29.2	.....	(1)	63.5	36.5	.....	(1)	79.4	20.6	(1)	(1)
Alabama	55.4	44.6	.....	(1)	56.4	43.6	.....	(1)	58.3	41.7	.....	(1)	54.8	45.2	(1)	(1)
Mississippi	48.8	51.2	(1)	(1)	53.2	46.7	(1)	0.1	56.1	43.9	(1)	(1)	40.4	59.4	0.2	(1)
Western South Central	71.9	27.9	(1)	0.2	70.9	28.7	0.4	(1)	73.7	26.1	0.2	(1)	73.0	25.8	1.2	(1)
Louisiana	44.4	55.5	.....	0.1	53.4	46.5	.....	0.1	53.6	46.3	(1)	0.1	47.3	52.6	0.1	(1)
Arkansas	65.7	34.1	0.1	0.1	64.7	35.2	.....	0.1	78.9	21.1	.....	(1)	72.5	27.5	(1)	(1)
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	71.0	22.9	6.0	0.1	90.0	8.5	1.4	0.1	76.9	9.1	14.0	(1)
Oklahoma	78.7	21.2	(1)	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	92.7	7.0	0.3	(1)	93.0	3.7	3.3	(1)
Texas	77.7	22.0	(1)	0.3	77.1	22.8	(1)	0.1	70.1	29.9	.....	(1)	80.2	19.8	(1)	(1)
Western division	96.5	1.5	(1)	2.0	96.2	1.0	0.5	2.3	96.9	1.1	0.2	1.8	93.9	0.4	3.9	1.8
Rocky Mountain	97.6	2.1	(1)	0.3	95.3	1.7	1.0	2.0	97.7	1.2	0.3	0.8	95.0	0.4	3.8	0.8
Montana	98.0	1.4	(1)	0.6	95.7	0.8	0.1	3.4	96.6	1.1	(1)	2.3	90.5	0.4	7.1	2.0
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	96.0	0.7	0.1	3.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	95.5	0.1	2.8	1.6
Wyoming	98.1	1.7	(1)	0.2	88.1	2.4	.....	9.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	96.1	0.7	2.6	0.6
Colorado	97.1	2.9	(1)	(1)	98.3	1.6	.....	0.1	98.8	1.0	.....	0.2	98.9	0.5	0.5	0.1
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	92.9	2.6	4.0	0.5	95.4	2.0	1.7	0.9	92.0	0.6	7.3	0.1
Basin and Plateau	99.2	0.3	.....	0.5	96.5	0.9	1.1	1.5	98.3	0.3	0.2	1.2	87.4	0.6	11.0	1.0
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	94.4	1.8	1.5	2.3	93.9	1.5	(1)	4.6	72.0	1.5	25.4	1.1
Utah	99.2	0.3	.....	0.5	99.9	0.1	.....	(1)	99.7	(1)	.....	0.3	97.9	0.2	1.5	0.4
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	93.7	0.6	2.5	3.2	95.6	0.3	1.8	2.3	81.4	0.3	14.4	3.9
Pacific	95.3	1.2	(1)	3.5	96.6	0.7	0.1	2.6	95.9	1.3	0.1	2.7	94.8	0.3	2.3	2.6
Washington	96.7	0.2	.....	3.1	96.8	0.4	0.1	2.7	96.5	1.8	0.2	1.5	95.4	0.3	3.2	1.1
Oregon	92.7	0.1	.....	7.2	95.9	0.5	.....	3.6	98.3	0.1	0.2	1.4	97.3	0.1	1.7	0.9
California	95.4	1.4	(1)	3.2	96.6	0.9	0.2	2.3	94.8	1.5	(1)	3.7	93.5	0.4	2.1	4.0

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 5.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE OF THE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION: 1890.[1]															
					In cities having—											
					At least 2,500 inhabitants.				At least 100,000 inhabitants.				25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.			
	Per cent white.	Per cent negro.	Per cent Indian.	Per cent Mongolian.	Per cent white.	Per cent negro.	Per cent Indian.	Per cent Mongolian.	Per cent white.	Per cent negro.	Per cent Indian.	Per cent Mongolian.	Per cent white.	Per cent negro.	Per cent Indian.	Per cent Mongolian.
Continental United States	87.5	11.9	0.4	0.2	93.1	6.6	(2)	0.3	95.2	4.5	(2)	0.3	91.1	8.6	(2)	0.3
North Atlantic division	98.4	1.6	(2)	(2)	98.1	1.8	(2)	0.1	97.8	2.1	(2)	0.1	98.4	1.6	(2)	(2)
New England	99.0	1.0	(2)	(2)	98.8	1.1	(2)	0.1	97.8	2.1	(2)	0.1	98.7	1.3	(2)	(2)
Maine	99.7	0.2	0.1	(2)	99.6	0.3	0.1	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	99.3	0.6	(2)	0.1
New Hampshire	99.8	0.2	(2)	(2)	99.8	0.2	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	99.9	0.1	(2)	(2)
Vermont	99.7	0.3	(2)	(2)	99.5	0.5	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	99.0	1.0	(2)	(2)	98.9	1.0	(2)	0.1	98.1	1.8	(2)	0.1	98.8	1.2	(2)	(2)
Rhode Island	97.8	2.1	0.1	(2)	97.8	2.2	(2)	(2)	97.0	3.0	(2)	(2)	99.6	0.4	(2)	(2)
Connecticut	98.3	1.7	(2)	(2)	98.1	1.8	(2)	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	97.6	2.3	(2)	0.1
Southern North Atlantic	98.1	1.8	0.1	(2)	97.8	2.1	(2)	0.1	97.8	2.1	(2)	0.1	98.1	1.9	(2)	(2)
New York	98.7	1.2	0.1	(2)	98.6	1.3	(2)	0.1	98.6	1.3	(2)	0.1	98.9	1.1	(2)	(2)
New Jersey	96.7	3.3	(2)	(2)	97.1	2.8	(2)	0.1	98.1	1.8	(2)	0.1	97.0	2.9	(2)	0.1
Pennsylvania	97.9	2.1	(2)	(2)	96.9	3.0	(2)	0.1	96.3	3.6	(2)	0.1	98.0	2.0	(2)	(2)
South Atlantic division	63.1	36.9	(2)	(2)	67.2	32.8	(2)	(2)	78.5	21.5	(2)	(2)	62.1	37.9	(2)	(2)
Northern South Atlantic	74.4	25.6	(2)	(2)	75.2	24.8	(2)	(2)	78.5	21.5	(2)	(2)	73.0	27.0	(2)	(2)
Delaware	83.1	16.9	(2)	(2)	86.9	13.0	.....	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	87.5	12.4	.....	0.1
Maryland	79.3	20.7	(2)	(2)	83.9	16.1	(2)	(2)	84.5	15.5	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia	67.2	32.8	(2)	(2)	67.2	32.8	(2)	(2)	67.2	32.8	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	61.6	38.4	(2)	(2)	58.6	41.4	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	58.2	41.8	(2)	(2)
West Virginia	95.7	4.3	(2)	(2)	92.2	7.8	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	97.2	2.8	.....	(2)
Southern South Atlantic	54.4	45.5	0.1	(2)	51.0	49.0	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.2	49.7	(2)	0.1
North Carolina	65.2	34.7	0.1	(2)	51.9	48.1	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina	40.1	59.9	(2)	(2)	46.0	54.0	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	43.5	56.4	0.1	(2)
Georgia	53.3	46.7	(2)	(2)	51.9	48.1	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	52.8	47.1	(2)	0.1
Florida	57.5	42.5	(2)	(2)	54.6	45.4	(2)	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central division	97.8	1.9	0.3	(2)	96.7	3.3	(2)	(2)	97.2	2.8	(2)	(2)	96.1	3.9	(2)	(2)
Eastern North Central	98.3	1.6	0.1	(2)	97.5	2.5	(2)	(2)	98.1	1.9	(2)	(2)	96.5	3.5	(2)	(2)
Ohio	97.6	2.4	(2)	(2)	96.6	3.4	(2)	(2)	97.4	2.6	(2)	(2)	96.1	3.9	(2)	(2)
Indiana	97.9	2.1	(2)	(2)	95.1	4.9	(2)	(2)	91.3	8.7	(2)	(2)	94.0	6.0	(2)	(2)
Illinois	98.5	1.5	(2)	(2)	98.0	2.0	(2)	(2)	98.6	1.3	(2)	0.1	96.3	3.6	(2)	0.1
Michigan	99.0	0.7	0.3	(2)	98.8	1.2	(2)	(2)	98.3	1.7	(2)	(2)	99.2	0.8	(2)	(2)
Wisconsin	99.3	0.1	0.6	(2)	99.7	0.3	(2)	(2)	99.8	0.2	(2)	(2)	99.8	0.2	.....	(2)
Western North Central	97.0	2.5	0.5	(2)	94.9	5.0	(2)	0.1	95.3	4.7	(2)	(2)	95.1	4.8	(2)	0.1
Minnesota	98.9	0.3	0.8	(2)	99.2	0.8	(2)	(2)	99.0	1.0	(2)	(2)	99.2	0.7	(2)	0.1
Iowa	99.4	0.6	(2)	(2)	98.4	1.6	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	98.7	1.3	(2)	(2)
Missouri	94.4	5.6	(2)	(2)	91.7	8.2	(2)	0.1	93.0	6.9	(2)	0.1	92.9	7.1	.....	(2)
North Dakota	95.5	0.2	4.3	(2)	98.9	0.8	0.2	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	94.1	0.1	5.7	0.1	99.4	0.5	(2)	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	98.5	0.9	0.6	(2)	97.5	2.5	(2)	(2)	96.7	3.2	(2)	0.1	97.5	2.5	(2)	(2)
Kansas	96.4	3.5	0.1	(2)	89.6	10.4	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	85.5	14.4	(2)	0.1
South Central division	68.1	31.3	0.6	(2)	69.5	30.4	(2)	0.1	76.9	23.1	(2)	(2)	67.5	32.4	(2)	0.1
Eastern South Central	67.0	33.0	(2)	(2)	66.5	33.5	(2)	(2)	82.2	17.8	(2)	(2)	63.1	36.9	(2)	(2)
Kentucky	85.6	14.4	(2)	(2)	78.9	21.1	(2)	(2)	82.2	17.8	(2)	(2)	94.8	5.2	.....	(2)
Tennessee	75.6	24.4	(2)	(2)	60.3	39.7	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	58.4	41.6	(2)	(2)
Alabama	55.1	44.8	0.1	(2)	54.3	45.7	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	56.5	43.5	(2)	(2)
Mississippi	42.2	57.6	0.2	(2)	51.1	48.9	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western South Central	69.5	29.1	1.4	(2)	72.9	27.0	(2)	0.1	73.3	26.6	(2)	0.1	74.9	25.0	(2)	0.1
Louisiana	49.9	50.0	0.1	(2)	69.1	30.8	(2)	0.1	73.3	26.6	(2)	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	72.6	27.4	(2)	(2)	65.0	34.8	0.1	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	62.3	37.6	(2)	0.1
Indian Territory	61.2	10.3	28.5	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	79.4	3.8	16.8	(2)	93.5	6.3	.....	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	78.1	21.9	(2)	(2)	77.2	22.6	(2)	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	77.3	22.5	0.1	0.1
Western division	92.6	0.9	3.4	3.1	94.1	1.3	0.1	4.5	92.0	1.2	(2)	6.8	95.3	1.2	(2)	3.5
Rocky Mountain	94.1	1.2	3.9	0.8	96.5	2.4	(2)	1.1	96.2	2.9	(2)	0.9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montana	89.3	1.1	7.8	1.8	95.3	1.6	(2)	3.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	92.7	0.2	4.8	2.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	94.8	1.5	3.0	0.7	96.8	1.5	.....	1.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	97.9	1.5	0.3	0.3	96.7	2.7	(2)	0.6	96.2	2.9	(2)	0.9	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico	89.2	1.2	9.4	0.2	96.7	2.8	0.1	0.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Basin and Plateau	86.8	0.6	11.2	1.4	97.1	0.5	0.5	1.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	99.0	0.5	(2)	0.5
Arizona	63.2	1.5	34.0	1.3	92.3	1.1	2.2	4.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	97.7	0.3	1.6	0.4	99.0	0.4	(2)	0.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	99.0	0.5	(2)	0.5
Nevada	82.6	0.5	10.9	6.0	90.6	0.7	2.2	6.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific	92.9	0.8	1.7	4.6	93.0	1.0	0.1	5.9	90.5	0.6	(2)	8.9	94.6	1.4	(2)	4.0
Washington	95.4	0.5	3.1	1.0	97.8	0.8	(2)	1.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	98.5	0.8	(2)	0.7
Oregon	95.0	0.4	1.6	3.0	92.0	0.7	0.1	7.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	89.1	1.1	(2)	9.8
California	91.6	0.9	1.4	6.1	92.2	1.1	(2)	6.7	90.5	0.6	(2)	8.9	94.2	1.9	(2)	3.9

[1] Includes the population in Indian Territory and on Indian reservations specially enumerated.

[2] Less than one tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 5.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE OF THE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION: 1890[1]—continued.															
	In cities having—												In country districts.			
	8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.				4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.				2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants.							
	Per cent white.	Per cent negro.	Per cent Indian.	Per cent Mongolian.	Per cent white.	Per cent negro.	Per cent Indian.	Per cent Mongolian.	Per cent white.	Per cent negro.	Per cent Indian.	Per cent Mongolian.	Per cent white.	Per cent negro.	Per cent Indian.	Per cent Mongolian.
Continental United States	92.1	7.7	(2)	0.2	92.3	7.5	(2)	0.2	90.8	8.9	(2)	0.3	84.4	14.9	0.6	0.1
North Atlantic division	98.5	1.5	(2)	(2)	98.3	1.7	(2)	(2)	98.6	1.4	(2)	(2)	98.7	1.2	0.1	(2)
New England	99.2	0.8	(2)	(2)	99.3	0.6	0.1	(2)	99.2	0.8	(2)	(2)	99.4	0.5	0.1	(2)
Maine	99.7	0.3	(2)	(2)	99.3	0.3	0.4	(2)	99.9	0.1	.....	.....	99.8	0.1	0.1	(2)
New Hampshire	99.7	0.3	.....	(2)	99.9	0.1	.....	(2)	99.9	0.1	(2)	(2)	99.8	0.2	(2)	(2)
Vermont	99.3	0.7	.....	(2)	99.4	0.6	.....	(2)	99.7	0.3	.....	(2)	99.8	0.2	(2)	(2)
Massachusetts	99.5	0.5	(2)	(2)	99.4	0.5	(2)	0.1	99.4	0.6	(2)	(2)	99.1	0.7	0.2	(2)
Rhode Island	98.2	1.8	(2)	(2)	97.7	2.1	0.2	(2)	98.6	1.4	(2)	(2)	98.1	1.6	0.3	.....
Connecticut	98.3	1.6	(2)	0.1	99.1	0.9	(2)	(2)	98.0	2.0	(2)	(2)	98.6	1.3	0.1	(2)
Southern North Atlantic	97.9	2.1	(2)	(2)	97.1	2.9	(2)	(2)	97.8	2.2	(2)	(2)	98.6	1.3	0.1	(2)
New York	98.5	1.5	(2)	(2)	98.4	1.6	(2)	(2)	98.3	1.7	(2)	(2)	98.8	0.9	0.3	(2)
New Jersey	96.2	3.7	(2)	0.1	95.4	4.6	(2)	(2)	94.8	5.2	(2)	(2)	96.0	4.0	(2)	(2)
Pennsylvania	97.8	2.2	(2)	(2)	96.3	3.7	(2)	(2)	98.3	1.7	(2)	(2)	98.8	1.2	(2)	(2)
South Atlantic division	58.7	41.3	(2)	(2)	58.5	41.5	(2)	(2)	59.9	40.1	(2)	(2)	62.2	37.8	(2)	(2)
Northern South Atlantic	67.6	32.4	(2)	(2)	69.1	30.9	(2)	(2)	71.7	28.3	(2)	(2)	74.1	25.9	(2)	(2)
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....	87.1	12.9	.....	(2)	74.6	25.4	.....	.....	80.5	19.5	(2)	(2)
Maryland	88.6	11.4	.....	(2)	63.1	36.9	(2)	(2)	75.5	24.5	.....	(2)	75.1	24.9	(2)	(2)
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	57.6	42.4	(2)	(2)	60.8	39.2	.....	(2)	61.0	39.0	(2)	(2)	62.2	37.8	(2)	(2)
West Virginia	89.2	10.8	.....	(2)	85.0	15.0	.....	(2)	91.2	8.8	.....	(2)	96.1	3.9	(2)	(2)
Southern South Atlantic	51.5	48.5	(2)	(2)	50.7	49.3	(2)	(2)	51.7	48.3	(2)	(2)	54.9	45.1	(2)	(2)
North Carolina	50.3	49.7	(2)	(2)	51.1	48.9	.....	(2)	58.5	41.5	.....	(2)	66.3	33.6	0.1	(2)
South Carolina	46.3	53.7	(2)	(2)	53.2	46.8	.....	.....	48.5	51.5	.....	(2)	39.5	60.5	(2)	(2)
Georgia	52.2	47.8	(2)	(2)	44.6	55.4	(2)	(2)	53.2	46.8	(2)	.....	53.5	46.5	(2)	(2)
Florida	54.8	45.1	(2)	0.1	64.2	35.5	(2)	0.3	48.8	51.1	(2)	0.1	58.2	41.7	0.1	(2)
North Central division	96.6	3.4	(2)	(2)	96.0	4.0	(2)	(2)	97.0	2.9	0.1	(2)	98.3	1.3	0.4	(2)
Eastern North Central	97.4	2.6	(2)	(2)	97.2	2.8	(2)	(2)	97.6	2.4	(2)	(2)	98.8	1.0	0.2	(2)
Ohio	96.8	3.2	(2)	(2)	95.2	4.8	(2)	(2)	96.4	3.6	(2)	(2)	98.3	1.7	(2)	(2)
Indiana	95.7	4.3	(2)	(2)	97.0	3.0	(2)	(2)	97.6	2.4	(2)	(2)	99.0	1.0	(2)	(2)
Illinois	96.4	3.6	(2)	(2)	97.7	2.3	(2)	(2)	96.9	3.1	(2)	(2)	98.9	1.1	(2)	(2)
Michigan	98.7	1.2	(2)	0.1	98.9	1.0	0.1	(2)	99.0	0.8	0.2	(2)	99.1	0.5	0.4	(2)
Wisconsin	99.6	0.3	0.1	(2)	99.7	0.2	0.1	(2)	99.6	0.4	(2)	(2)	99.0	0.1	0.9	(2)
Western North Central	94.4	5.6	(2)	(2)	93.3	6.7	(2)	(2)	96.1	3.9	(2)	(2)	97.7	1.6	0.7	(2)
Minnesota	99.7	0.3	(2)	(2)	99.8	0.2	(2)	(2)	99.7	0.3	(2)	(2)	98.8	(2)	1.2	(2)
Iowa	97.6	2.4	(2)	(2)	98.7	1.3	.....	(2)	98.6	1.4	(2)	(2)	99.7	0.3	(2)	(2)
Missouri	89.3	10.7	.....	(2)	86.6	13.4	(2)	(2)	89.9	10.1	(2)	(2)	95.6	4.4	(2)	(2)
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	98.9	0.8	0.2	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	95.3	0.2	4.5	(2)
South Dakota	99.5	0.4	0.1	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	99.3	0.6	(2)	0.1	93.6	0.1	6.2	0.1
Nebraska	98.2	1.8	.....	(2)	99.5	0.4	.....	0.1	99.4	0.5	.....	0.1	99.0	0.2	0.8	(2)
Kansas	88.6	11.4	(2)	(2)	93.1	6.9	(2)	(2)	93.4	6.6	(2)	(2)	98.0	1.9	0.1	(2)
South Central division	67.8	32.1	(2)	0.1	62.7	37.3	(2)	(2)	68.0	32.0	(2)	(2)	67.8	31.5	0.7	(2)
Eastern South Central	63.9	36.1	(2)	(2)	57.3	42.7	(2)	(2)	65.6	34.4	(2)	(2)	67.0	32.9	0.1	(2)
Kentucky	75.6	24.4	(2)	(2)	67.6	32.4	(2)	(2)	68.7	31.3	.....	.....	87.2	12.8	(2)	(2)
Tennessee	67.5	32.5	(2)	(2)	56.7	43.3	(2)	(2)	67.7	32.3	(2)	(2)	78.0	22.0	(2)	(2)
Alabama	48.0	52.0	.....	(2)	49.9	50.1	(2)	(2)	62.1	37.9	(2)	(2)	55.2	44.7	0.1	(2)
Mississippi	48.3	51.7	.....	(2)	43.3	56.6	.....	0.1	63.3	36.7	.....	(2)	41.7	58.1	0.2	(2)
Western South Central	72.6	27.1	0.1	0.2	71.5	28.4	(2)	0.1	70.3	29.6	(2)	0.1	68.9	29.5	1.6	(2)
Louisiana	39.5	60.4	(2)	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	54.5	45.4	(2)	0.1	43.3	56.6	0.1	(2)
Arkansas	67.8	31.9	0.2	0.1	36.4	63.6	.....	(2)	75.9	24.1	.....	(2)	73.1	26.9	(2)	(2)
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61.2	10.3	28.5	(2)
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	93.1	6.7	.....	0.2	94.0	5.6	.....	0.4	78.0	3.6	18.4	(2)
Texas	82.2	17.5	(2)	0.3	72.9	27.0	(2)	0.1	73.9	26.0	(2)	0.1	78.3	21.7	(2)	(2)
Western division	95.3	1.7	0.1	2.9	96.3	0.8	0.2	2.7	94.4	1.2	0.3	4.1	91.7	0.6	5.3	2.4
Rocky Mountain	96.1	2.6	(2)	1.3	98.4	1.5	(2)	0.1	96.7	1.5	(2)	1.8	93.1	0.7	5.5	0.7
Montana	94.6	1.7	(2)	3.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	96.6	1.4	(2)	2.0	87.1	0.8	10.8	1.3
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92.7	0.2	4.8	2.3
Wyoming	97.8	2.0	.....	0.2	98.5	1.5	.....	(2)	90.2	(2)	.....	9.8	93.8	1.4	4.5	0.3
Colorado	96.5	3.3	(2)	0.2	98.4	1.5	(2)	0.1	98.5	1.2	(2)	0.3	98.9	0.5	0.5	0.1
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	98.3	1.5	0.1	0.1	94.2	4.8	(2)	1.0	88.7	1.1	10.0	0.2
Basin and Plateau	97.7	0.4	0.4	1.5	97.0	0.3	1.2	1.5	91.3	0.8	1.5	6.4	82.7	0.7	15.4	1.2
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	91.5	0.8	3.5	4.2	93.6	1.7	.....	4.7	60.1	1.6	37.3	1.0
Utah	98.8	0.5	(2)	0.7	99.9	(2)	(2)	0.1	98.4	0.1	.....	1.5	97.0	0.2	2.5	0.3
Nevada	95.8	0.4	1.0	2.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	84.9	0.9	3.4	10.8	78.5	0.4	15.4	5.7
Pacific	94.0	1.3	0.1	4.6	95.4	0.6	0.2	3.8	93.8	1.2	0.1	4.9	92.8	0.6	3.0	3.6
Washington	97.2	1.0	(2)	1.8	95.9	0.5	0.2	3.4	98.0	0.4	0.2	1.4	94.1	0.3	4.8	0.8
Oregon	98.4	0.3	.....	1.3	91.2	0.3	(2)	8.5	96.6	0.3	0.3	2.8	96.2	0.2	2.1	1.5
California	92.5	1.5	0.2	5.8	96.2	0.8	0.2	2.8	92.2	1.6	(2)	6.2	91.1	0.8	2.6	5.5

[1] Includes the population in Indian Territory and on Indian reservations specially enumerated.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 6.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE OF THE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1880.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION: 1880.											
					In cities having—							
					At least 4,000 inhabitants.				At least 100,000 inhabitants.			
	Per cent white.	Per cent negro.	Per cent Indian.	Per cent Mongolian.	Per cent white.	Per cent negro.	Per cent Indian.	Per cent Mongolian.	Per cent white.	Per cent negro.	Per cent Indian.	Per cent Mongolian.
Continental United States	86.6	13.1	0.1	0.2	93.3	6.4	(1)	0.3	94.6	5.0	(1)	0.4
North Atlantic division	98.4	1.6	(1)	(1)	98.1	1.9	(1)	(1)	97.8	2.2	(1)	(1)
New England	99.0	1.0	(1)	(1)	98.7	1.3	(1)	(1)	98.0	2.0	(1)	(1)
Maine	99.7	0.2	0.1	(1)	99.5	0.5	(1)	(1)				
New Hampshire	99.8	0.2	(1)	(1)	99.7	0.3		(1)				
Vermont	99.7	0.3	(1)		99.2	0.8						
Massachusetts	98.9	1.1	(1)	(1)	98.8	1.2	(1)	(1)	98.4	1.6	(1)	(1)
Rhode Island	97.6	2.4	(1)	(1)	97.5	2.5	(1)	(1)	96.5	3.4	0.1	(1)
Connecticut	98.1	1.9	(1)	(1)	97.9	2.0	(1)	0.1				
Southern North Atlantic	98.2	1.8	(1)	(1)	97.8	2.2	(1)	(1)	97.8	2.2	(1)	(1)
New York	98.7	1.3	(1)	(1)	98.5	1.5	(1)	(1)	98.5	1.5	(1)	(1)
New Jersey	96.6	3.4	(1)	(1)	97.2	2.8	(1)	(1)	98.2	1.8	(1)	(1)
Pennsylvania	98.0	2.0	(1)	(1)	96.8	3.2	(1)	(1)	96.4	3.6	(1)	(1)
South Atlantic division	61.3	38.7	(1)	(1)	68.7	31.3	(1)	(1)	77.8	22.2	(1)	(1)
Northern South Atlantic	71.9	28.1	(1)	(1)	74.4	25.6	(1)	(1)	77.8	22.2	(1)	(1)
Delaware	82.0	18.0	(1)	(1)	87.1	12.9	(1)	(1)				
Maryland	77.5	22.5	(1)	(1)	83.6	16.4	(1)	(1)	83.8	16.2	(1)	(1)
District of Columbia	66.4	33.6	(1)	(1)	66.4	33.6	(1)	(1)	66.4	33.6	(1)	(1)
Virginia	58.2	41.8	(1)	(1)	55.5	44.5	(1)	(1)				
West Virginia	95.8	4.2	(1)	(1)	93.3	6.7	(1)	(1)				
Southern South Atlantic	52.7	47.3	(1)	(1)	50.1	49.9	(1)	(1)				
North Carolina	62.0	37.9	0.1	(1)	44.3	55.7	(1)					
South Carolina	39.3	60.7	(1)	(1)	46.0	54.0		(1)				
Georgia	53.0	47.0	(1)	(1)	52.7	47.3	(1)	(1)				
Florida	52.9	47.0	0.1	(1)	58.6	41.3		0.1				
North Central division	97.7	2.2	0.1	(1)	96.1	3.9	(1)	(1)	97.2	2.8	(1)	(1)
Eastern North Central	98.3	1.6	0.1	(1)	97.2	2.8	(1)	(1)	98.3	1.7	(1)	(1)
Ohio	97.5	2.5	(1)	(1)	96.4	3.6	(1)	(1)	97.5	2.5	(1)	(1)
Indiana	98.0	2.0	(1)	(1)	95.1	4.9	(1)	(1)				
Illinois	98.5	1.5	(1)	(1)	97.7	2.3	(1)	(1)	98.7	1.3	(1)	(1)
Michigan	98.6	0.9	0.5	(1)	98.0	2.0	(1)	(1)	97.6	2.4	(1)	(1)
Wisconsin	99.6	0.2	0.2	(1)	99.6	0.4	(1)	(1)	99.7	0.3		(1)
Western North Central	96.6	3.3	0.1	(1)	93.1	6.9	(1)	(1)	93.6	6.4	(1)	(1)
Minnesota	99.5	0.2	0.3	(1)	99.1	0.8	0.1	(1)				
Iowa	99.4	0.6	(1)	(1)	97.5	2.5	(1)	(1)				
Missouri	93.3	6.7	(1)	(1)	91.5	8.5	(1)	(1)	93.6	6.4	(1)	(1)
North Dakota	98.1	0.3	1.6	(1)								
South Dakota	98.7	0.3	0.8	0.2								
Nebraska	99.4	0.5	0.1	(1)	96.9	3.0	0.1	(1)				
Kansas	95.6	4.3	0.1	(1)	80.2	19.8	(1)	(1)				
South Central division	66.2	33.8	(1)	(1)	70.5	29.5	(1)	(1)	76.9	23.1	(1)	(1)
Eastern South Central	65.5	34.5	(1)	(1)	69.4	30.6	(1)	(1)	83.1	16.9	(1)	(1)
Kentucky	83.5	16.5	(1)	(1)	80.7	19.3	(1)	(1)	83.1	16.9	(1)	(1)
Tennessee	73.8	26.2	(1)	(1)	60.3	39.7	(1)	(1)				
Alabama	52.5	47.5	(1)	(1)	50.4	49.6	(1)	(1)				
Mississippi	42.4	57.5	0.1	(1)	49.0	51.0	(1)	(1)				
Western South Central	67.3	32.6	0.1	(1)	71.8	28.1	(1)	0.1	73.3	26.7	(1)	(1)
Louisiana	48.4	51.5	0.1	(1)	71.1	28.8	(1)	0.1	73.3	26.7	(1)	(1)
Arkansas	73.7	26.3	(1)	(1)	65.5	34.3	0.1	0.1				
Texas	75.2	24.7	0.1	(1)	74.0	26.0	(1)	(1)				
Western division	91.2	0.7	2.3	5.8	91.9	1.1	0.1	6.9	90.0	0.7	(1)	9.3
Rocky Mountain	94.1	1.0	2.9	1.7	97.2	2.4	(1)	0.4				
Montana	90.4	0.9	4.2	4.5								
Idaho	89.0	0.2	0.5	10.3								
Wyoming	93.5	1.4	0.7	4.4								
Colorado	98.3	1.3	0.1	0.3	97.1	2.5	(1)	0.4				
New Mexico	90.9	0.9	8.2	(1)	98.0	1.6	0.4	(1)				
Basin and Plateau	93.7	0.3	2.9	3.1	95.1	0.6	0.6	3.7				
Arizona	87.0	0.4	8.6	4.0	95.6	0.3	1.8	2.3				
Utah	98.9	0.2	0.6	0.3	99.2	0.4	(1)	0.4				
Nevada	86.0	0.8	4.5	8.7	90.3	0.9	0.9	7.9				
Pacific	89.5	0.6	2.0	7.9	90.3	1.0	0.1	8.6	90.0	0.7	(1)	9.3
Washington	89.5	0.4	5.9	4.2								
Oregon	93.3	0.3	1.0	5.4	89.4	1.1	(1)	9.5				
California	88.7	0.7	1.9	8.7	90.4	1.0	(1)	8.6	90.0	0.7	(1)	9.3

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 6.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE OF THE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1880—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION: 1880—continued.															
	In cities having—												In country districts.			
	25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.				8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.				4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.							
	Per cent white.	Per cent negro.	Per cent Indian.	Per cent Mongolian.	Per cent white.	Per cent negro.	Per cent Indian.	Per cent Mongolian.	Per cent white.	Per cent negro.	Per cent Indian.	Per cent Mongolian.	Per cent white.	Per cent negro.	Per cent Indian.	Per cent Mongolian.
Continental United States	91.7	8.2	(1)	0.1	91.9	7.9	(1)	0.2	92.9	6.9	(1)	0.2	84.1	15.5	0.2	0.2
North Atlantic division	98.1	1.9	(1)	(1)	98.5	1.5	(1)	(1)	98.3	1.7	(1)	(1)	98.7	1.3	(1)	(1)
New England	98.3	1.7	(1)	(1)	99.1	0.9	(1)	(1)	99.3	0.7	(1)	(1)	99.3	0.6	0.1	(1)
Maine	99.0	1.0	(1)	(1)	99.7	0.3	(1)	.....	99.5	0.5	(1)	.....	99.8	0.1	0.1	.....
New Hampshire	99.8	0.2	.....	(1)	99.6	0.4	.....	(1)	99.9	0.1	.....	.....	99.8	0.2	(1)	(1)
Vermont	.....	.....	.....	.....	99.0	1.0	.....	.....	99.3	0.7	.....	.....	99.7	0.3	(1)	.....
Massachusetts	98.5	1.5	(1)	(1)	99.3	0.7	(1)	(1)	99.4	0.6	(1)	(1)	99.2	0.8	(1)	(1)
Rhode Island	.....	.....	.....	.....	98.3	1.7	(1)	(1)	98.3	1.7	(1)	.....	98.3	1.7	(1)	.....
Connecticut	97.0	2.9	(1)	0.1	98.4	1.6	(1)	(1)	99.1	0.9	(1)	(1)	98.2	1.7	0.1	(1)
Southern North Atlantic	97.9	2.1	(1)	(1)	97.8	2.2	(1)	(1)	97.2	2.8	(1)	(1)	98.5	1.5	(1)	(1)
New York	99.1	0.9	(1)	(1)	98.2	1.8	(1)	(1)	98.2	1.8	(1)	(1)	98.9	1.1	(1)	(1)
New Jersey	96.4	3.6	(1)	(1)	95.8	4.2	(1)	(1)	96.6	3.4	(1)	(1)	95.9	4.1	(1)	(1)
Pennsylvania	97.5	2.5	(1)	(1)	97.7	2.3	(1)	(1)	96.6	3.4	(1)	(1)	98.8	1.2	(1)	(1)
South Atlantic division	63.4	36.6	(1)	(1)	55.4	44.6	(1)	(1)	61.9	38.1	(1)	(1)	60.1	39.9	(1)	(1)
Northern South Atlantic	75.1	24.9	(1)	(1)	59.3	40.7	(1)	.....	70.3	29.7	(1)	.....	71.1	28.9	(1)	(1)
Delaware	87.1	12.9	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79.9	20.1	.....	.....
Maryland	.....	.....	.....	.....	85.5	14.5	.....	.....	73.7	26.3	.....	.....	73.6	26.4	(1)	(1)
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	56.2	43.8	.....	(1)	53.4	46.6	(1)	.....	59.9	40.1	(1)	.....	58.6	41.4	(1)	(1)
West Virginia	97.6	2.4	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	85.6	14.4	.....	.....	96.0	4.0	(1)	.....
Southern South Atlantic	49.8	50.2	(1)	(1)	50.9	49.1	(1)	(1)	49.4	50.6	(1)	(1)	52.9	47.1	(1)	(1)
North Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	44.3	55.7	.....	.....	44.1	55.9	(1)	.....	62.5	37.4	0.1	(1)
South Carolina	45.4	54.6	.....	(1)	43.2	56.8	.....	.....	54.7	45.3	.....	.....	38.8	61.2	(1)	.....
Georgia	53.0	47.0	(1)	(1)	52.7	47.3	(1)	(1)	49.5	50.5	(1)	.....	53.0	47.0	(1)	(1)
Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	68.2	31.7	.....	0.1	52.1	47.9	.....	(1)	52.3	47.6	0.1	(1)
North Central division	94.9	5.1	(1)	(1)	95.3	4.7	(1)	(1)	95.8	4.2	(1)	(1)	98.1	1.8	0.1	(1)
Eastern North Central	95.5	4.5	(1)	(1)	96.4	3.6	(1)	(1)	97.1	2.8	0.1	(1)	98.6	1.3	0.1	(1)
Ohio	96.5	3.5	(1)	(1)	95.6	4.4	(1)	(1)	94.4	5.6	(1)	(1)	97.9	2.1	(1)	(1)
Indiana	93.6	6.4	(1)	(1)	95.1	4.9	(1)	(1)	97.9	2.1	(1)	(1)	98.6	1.4	(1)	(1)
Illinois	96.5	3.5	.....	(1)	94.9	5.1	(1)	(1)	98.2	1.8	(1)	(1)	98.8	1.2	(1)	(1)
Michigan	98.7	1.3	(1)	(1)	98.2	1.8	(1)	(1)	98.0	1.9	0.1	(1)	98.8	0.6	0.6	(1)
Wisconsin	.....	.....	.....	.....	99.3	0.7	(1)	(1)	99.5	0.4	0.1	(1)	99.6	0.1	0.3	.....
Western North Central	93.7	6.3	(1)	(1)	92.7	7.3	(1)	(1)	91.5	8.5	(1)	(1)	97.3	2.6	0.1	(1)
Minnesota	99.0	0.9	0.1	(1)	99.5	0.5	(1)	(1)	99.5	0.3	0.2	(1)	99.6	0.1	0.3	(1)
Iowa	.....	.....	.....	.....	97.5	2.5	(1)	(1)	97.6	2.4	(1)	(1)	99.7	0.3	(1)	(1)
Missouri	87.1	12.9	(1)	(1)	86.5	13.5	(1)	(1)	85.7	14.3	(1)	(1)	93.8	6.2	(1)	(1)
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	98.1	0.3	1.6	(1)
South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	98.7	0.3	0.8	0.2
Nebraska	97.3	2.6	0.1	(1)	95.6	4.4	.....	(1)	97.9	2.1	.....	.....	99.7	0.2	0.1	(1)
Kansas	.....	.....	.....	.....	78.9	21.1	(1)	(1)	82.7	17.2	0.1	(1)	97.0	2.9	0.1	(1)
South Central division	66.7	33.3	(1)	(1)	67.6	32.4	(1)	(1)	60.8	39.2	(1)	(1)	65.7	34.2	0.1	(1)
Eastern South Central	66.7	33.3	(1)	(1)	64.2	35.8	(1)	(1)	56.9	43.1	(1)	.....	65.2	34.8	(1)	(1)
Kentucky	94.0	6.0	.....	(1)	76.7	23.3	(1)	(1)	65.1	34.9	.....	.....	84.0	16.0	(1)	(1)
Tennessee	59.4	40.6	(1)	(1)	63.5	36.5	(1)	.....	60.4	39.6	(1)	.....	74.8	25.2	(1)	(1)
Alabama	58.0	42.0	(1)	(1)	40.6	59.4	.....	.....	45.7	54.3	.....	.....	52.6	47.4	(1)	.....
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.6	49.4	(1)	(1)	47.9	52.1	.....	.....	42.2	57.6	0.2	(1)
Western South Central	.....	.....	.....	.....	70.8	29.1	(1)	0.1	66.9	33.1	(1)	(1)	66.7	33.2	0.1	(1)
Louisiana	.....	.....	.....	.....	40.2	59.8	.....	.....	40.5	59.5	.....	.....	41.0	58.8	0.1	0.1
Arkansas	.....	.....	.....	.....	65.5	34.3	0.1	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	73.9	26.1	(1)	(1)
Texas	.....	.....	.....	.....	74.7	25.3	(1)	(1)	72.4	27.6	(1)	(1)	75.3	24.6	0.1	(1)
Western division	94.5	2.3	(1)	3.2	93.6	1.3	0.1	5.0	92.4	1.1	0.7	5.8	91.0	0.5	3.2	5.3
Rocky Mountain	96.4	2.9	(1)	0.7	98.1	1.9	(1)	.....	98.0	1.7	0.2	0.1	93.9	0.7	3.5	1.9
Montana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90.4	0.9	4.2	4.5
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89.0	0.2	0.5	10.3
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93.5	1.4	0.7	4.4
Colorado	96.4	2.9	(1)	0.7	98.1	1.9	(1)	.....	98.0	1.8	(1)	0.2	98.9	0.7	0.1	0.3
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	98.0	1.6	0.4	(1)	90.5	0.8	8.6	0.1
Basin and Plateau	.....	.....	.....	.....	97.5	0.6	(1)	1.9	92.1	0.6	1.3	6.0	93.3	0.3	3.6	2.8
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95.6	0.3	1.8	2.3	85.1	0.4	10.1	4.4
Utah	.....	.....	.....	.....	99.1	0.4	0.1	0.4	99.3	0.2	0.1	0.4	98.9	0.1	0.7	0.3
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	94.4	0.9	.....	4.7	86.9	0.9	1.6	10.6	83.3	0.7	6.8	9.2
Pacific	92.5	1.7	(1)	5.8	91.0	1.4	0.2	7.4	88.3	1.4	0.2	10.1	89.1	0.4	3.0	7.5
Washington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89.5	0.4	5.9	4.2
Oregon	.....	.....	.....	.....	89.4	1.1	(1)	9.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	93.7	0.2	1.1	5.0
California	92.5	1.7	(1)	5.8	91.6	1.5	0.2	6.7	88.3	1.4	0.2	10.1	87.6	0.5	3.1	8.8

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 7.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF THE WHITE, NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN POPULATIONS BY CLASS OF PLACE OF RESIDENCE: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	PER CENT OF THE WHITE POPULATION— In cities having—							PER CENT OF THE NEGRO POPULATION— In cities having—						
	At least 2,500 inhabitants.	At least 100,000 inhabitants.	25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.	8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.	4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.	2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants.	In country districts.	At least 2,500 inhabitants.	At least 100,000 inhabitants.	25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.	8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.	4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.	2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants.	In country districts.
Continental United States	42.7	20.2	7.5	7.3	4.7	3.0	57.3	22.7	7.6	5.3	4.5	3.1	2.2	77.3
North Atlantic division	68.0	35.6	12.2	10.6	6.1	3.5	32.0	77.8	46.7	13.2	9.6	5.3	3.0	22.2
New England	76.4	18.9	22.3	18.1	11.1	6.0	23.6	87.9	35.1	25.1	15.2	7.6	4.9	12.1
Maine	43.8	.....	7.2	16.5	12.6	7.5	56.2	65.3	.....	22.1	27.5	11.2	4.5	34.7
New Hampshire	55.0	.....	13.9	24.7	8.1	8.3	45.0	63.3	.....	4.2	40.0	11.5	7.6	36.7
Vermont	26.7	.....	.....	11.2	9.7	5.8	73.3	40.2	.....	.....	20.8	15.3	4.1	59.8
Massachusetts	91.5	27.8	30.4	17.8	10.9	4.6	8.5	93.4	40.7	33.3	10.2	5.9	3.3	6.6
Rhode Island	95.1	40.7	16.0	24.1	10.5	3.5	4.9	92.6	53.0	2.0	27.0	8.2	2.4	7.4
Connecticut	74.8	11.7	24.5	16.8	12.4	9.4	25.2	79.1	18.9	24.3	16.2	9.9	9.8	20.9
Southern North Atlantic	65.0	41.7	8.5	7.9	4.3	2.6	35.0	76.0	48.8	11.0	8.6	5.0	2.6	24.0
New York	72.8	55.7	5.5	7.2	2.7	1.7	27.2	82.0	64.5	4.8	7.3	3.6	1.8	18.0
New Jersey	70.7	30.1	18.3	13.0	6.3	3.0	29.3	66.0	16.6	23.2	15.2	7.7	3.3	34.0
Pennsylvania	54.2	28.7	9.0	7.2	5.7	3.6	45.8	76.7	53.2	9.6	6.5	4.6	2.8	23.3
South Atlantic division	22.9	9.3	4.8	4.5	2.6	1.7	77.1	18.7	4.5	5.2	4.6	2.6	1.8	81.3
Northern South Atlantic	32.1	18.2	5.4	4.7	2.1	1.7	67.9	30.8	15.7	6.0	5.9	1.5	1.7	69.2
Delaware	48.2	.....	43.4	.....	.....	4.8	51.8	37.6	.....	31.7	.....	.....	5.9	62.4
Maryland	52.2	45.1	.....	4.4	1.3	1.4	47.8	39.9	33.7	.....	2.9	1.4	1.9	60.1
District of Columbia	100.0	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	18.0	.....	6.6	7.4	2.0	2.0	82.0	18.9	.....	8.0	7.8	1.5	1.6	81.1
West Virginia	12.7	.....	4.1	3.4	3.8	1.4	87.3	20.1	.....	2.4	8.7	6.7	2.3	79.9
Southern South Atlantic	13.3	.....	4.1	4.3	3.1	1.8	86.7	13.9	.....	4.9	4.1	3.1	1.8	86.1
North Carolina	8.8	.....	.....	4.2	2.8	1.8	91.2	12.2	.....	.....	6.9	3.3	2.0	87.8
South Carolina	15.6	.....	4.3	4.5	5.4	1.4	84.4	10.8	.....	4.0	2.5	3.5	0.8	89.2
Georgia	15.7	.....	8.6	2.6	2.9	1.6	84.3	15.6	.....	8.0	2.8	3.0	1.8	84.4
Florida	19.4	.....	4.1	10.8	1.5	3.0	80.6	21.3	.....	7.0	8.0	1.7	4.6	78.7
North Central division	38.1	17.7	5.2	7.4	4.8	3.0	61.9	64.4	29.9	9.3	12.5	8.7	4.0	35.6
Eastern North Central	44.7	21.1	5.8	9.4	5.3	3.1	55.3	69.8	31.6	11.4	14.4	8.2	4.2	30.2
Ohio	47.6	23.0	5.7	9.4	6.3	3.2	52.4	67.1	31.4	9.5	12.6	9.0	4.6	32.9
Indiana	33.4	6.2	6.8	10.3	6.4	3.7	66.6	73.5	27.7	17.2	15.7	10.1	2.8	26.5
Illinois	53.6	35.2	4.4	7.3	3.9	2.8	46.4	71.4	35.4	9.8	15.0	5.8	5.4	28.6
Michigan	39.3	11.7	7.6	11.5	6.3	2.2	60.7	63.3	26.0	9.9	16.3	9.7	1.4	36.7
Wisconsin	38.3	13.8	5.7	11.2	3.9	3.7	61.7	73.1	33.9	15.0	15.8	4.3	4.1	26.9
Western North Central	27.9	12.4	4.3	4.1	4.1	3.0	72.1	58.6	28.0	7.1	10.5	9.2	3.8	41.4
Minnesota	34.2	20.8	3.0	3.0	4.2	3.2	65.8	90.6	76.8	7.2	2.2	2.7	1.7	9.4
Iowa	25.4	.....	9.7	6.9	3.6	5.2	74.6	63.8	.....	23.9	26.9	6.6	6.4	36.2
Missouri	35.3	26.6	0.9	2.7	3.8	1.3	64.7	55.4	36.8	0.5	5.7	9.4	3.0	44.6
North Dakota	7.5	.....	.....	3.1	2.4	2.0	92.5	43.7	.....	.....	18.9	9.8	15.0	56.3
South Dakota	10.7	.....	.....	2.7	4.8	3.2	89.3	41.9	.....	.....	6.4	23.0	12.5	58.1
Nebraska	23.4	9.4	6.1	.....	5.0	2.9	76.6	86.8	54.9	22.1	.....	6.2	3.6	13.2
Kansas	21.1	.....	5.2	7.6	5.1	3.2	78.9	61.1	.....	21.8	23.3	10.3	5.7	38.9
South Central division	15.5	4.4	4.3	2.5	2.3	2.0	84.5	15.9	4.0	4.1	3.0	2.6	2.2	84.1
Eastern South Central	14.8	4.3	4.7	1.8	2.1	1.9	85.2	15.5	3.6	4.6	2.5	2.4	2.4	84.5
Kentucky	19.7	8.9	4.5	2.3	2.4	1.6	80.3	35.2	13.8	4.6	6.6	5.4	4.8	64.8
Tennessee	12.7	3.4	6.1	0.8	0.7	1.7	87.3	27.3	10.4	10.5	2.3	1.0	3.1	72.7
Alabama	11.8	.....	5.6	1.5	2.7	2.0	88.2	11.9	.....	6.2	1.4	2.6	1.7	88.1
Mississippi	9.8	.....	.....	3.1	3.4	3.3	90.2	6.3	.....	.....	2.3	2.1	1.9	93.7
Western South Central	16.2	4.4	3.9	3.3	2.5	2.1	83.8	16.7	4.6	3.5	3.6	2.9	2.1	83.3
Louisiana	34.1	28.6	.....	1.7	2.4	1.4	65.9	18.0	11.9	.....	2.3	2.4	1.4	82.0
Arkansas	7.9	.....	2.5	2.3	1.3	1.8	92.1	10.1	.....	4.0	3.1	1.8	1.2	89.9
Indian Territory	6.0	.....	.....	.....	2.3	3.7	94.0	9.0	.....	.....	.....	6.2	2.8	91.0
Oklahoma	8.4	.....	.....	4.3	.....	4.1	91.6	28.6	.....	.....	22.6	.....	6.0	71.4
Texas	16.5	.....	6.6	4.5	3.5	1.9	83.5	19.2	.....	7.0	4.9	4.1	3.2	80.8
Western division	41.1	14.3	11.1	6.1	4.8	4.8	58.9	67.4	25.5	16.6	12.1	6.2	7.0	32.6
Rocky Mountain	33.4	11.0	4.8	8.4	3.8	5.4	66.6	70.4	30.3	11.3	16.5	6.1	6.2	29.6
Montana	36.5	.....	13.2	15.2	1.9	6.2	63.5	61.1	.....	16.3	32.2	2.2	10.4	38.9
Idaho	6.2	.....	.....	.....	6.2	.....	93.8	24.2	.....	.....	.....	24.2	.....	75.8
Wyoming	28.9	.....	.....	24.6	4.3	.....	71.1	52.0	.....	.....	40.9	11.1	.....	48.0
Colorado	47.8	24.5	5.1	8.0	3.0	7.2	52.2	82.3	45.8	11.1	14.7	3.1	4.6	17.7
New Mexico	12.9	.....	.....	.....	6.1	6.8	87.1	35.2	.....	.....	.....	19.5	15.7	64.8
Basin and Plateau	32.4	.....	13.2	4.1	7.0	8.1	67.6	26.8	.....	10.5	1.6	10.3	4.4	73.2
Arizona	19.8	.....	.....	.....	13.3	6.5	80.2	17.9	.....	.....	.....	12.7	5.2	82.1
Utah	38.4	.....	19.4	5.9	4.3	8.8	61.6	51.0	.....	41.3	6.4	1.8	1.5	49.0
Nevada	19.2	.....	.....	.....	11.9	7.3	80.8	27.6	.....	.....	.....	20.9	6.7	72.4
Pacific	46.5	18.5	14.0	5.2	4.9	3.9	53.5	72.0	25.8	22.5	10.1	5.4	8.2	28.0
Washington	41.1	.....	30.1	2.0	4.6	4.4	58.9	63.9	.....	43.3	1.0	3.4	16.2	36.1
Oregon	30.9	.....	20.4	2.0	3.7	4.8	69.1	79.5	.....	70.1	0.7	6.2	2.5	20.5
California	52.9	30.2	6.6	7.3	5.3	3.5	47.1	73.1	34.3	12.9	13.2	5.8	6.9	26.9

TABLE 7.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF THE WHITE, NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN POPULATIONS BY CLASS OF PLACE OF RESIDENCE: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	PER CENT OF THE INDIAN POPULATION— In cities having— At least 2,500 inhabitants.	At least 100,000 inhabitants.	25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.	8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.	4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.	2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants.	In country districts.	PER CENT OF THE MONGOLIAN POPULATION— In cities having— At least 2,500 inhabitants.	At least 100,000 inhabitants.	25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.	8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.	4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.	2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants.	In country districts.
Continental United States	1.8	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.8	0.4	98.2	60.2	28.3	17.1	6.2	5.0	3.6	39.8
North Atlantic division	8.7	3.6	1.6	0.8	2.1	0.6	91.3	95.5	68.9	11.7	8.0	4.8	2.1	4.5
New England	22.1	1.9	6.6	2.9	9.2	1.5	77.9	96.2	40.8	28.0	15.5	8.6	3.3	3.8
Maine	9.3	.....	0.3	0.1	8.9	.....	90.7	87.8	.....	24.4	30.1	22.7	10.6	12.2
New Hampshire	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	82.3	.....	29.2	34.5	8.9	9.7	17.7
Vermont	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Massachusetts	29.5	0.8	16.9	1.2	8.9	1.7	70.5	97.9	46.5	27.5	13.5	8.1	2.3	2.1
Rhode Island	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	98.9	65.2	12.1	16.6	4.5	0.5	1.1
Connecticut	37.3	0.7	2.6	17.7	8.5	7.8	62.7	92.4	16.4	42.3	16.5	9.9	7.3	7.6
Southern North Atlantic	5.7	4.0	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.4	94.3	95.3	79.9	5.3	5.1	3.3	1.7	4.7
New York	2.5	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.4	97.5	96.7	89.7	1.8	2.7	1.7	0.8	3.3
New Jersey	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	90.4	42.4	23.1	14.5	7.1	3.3	9.6
Pennsylvania	15.4	14.3	0.4	.....	0.1	0.6	84.6	93.5	70.1	5.7	7.2	6.5	4.0	6.5
South Atlantic division	0.6	0.3	0.3	(2)	(2)	.....	99.4	91.7	51.8	19.0	13.5	3.9	3.5	8.3
Northern South Atlantic	7.3	5.5	1.5	.....	0.3	.....	92.7	91.5	68.5	9.8	8.3	2.3	2.6	8.5
Delaware	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)
Maryland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	92.9	87.0	.....	3.2	1.3	1.4	7.1
District of Columbia	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	0.6	.....	0.3	.....	0.3	.....	99.4	85.4	.....	38.7	35.6	4.8	6.3	14.6
West Virginia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Southern South Atlantic	0.2	.....	0.2	(2)	.....	.....	99.8	92.3	.....	47.5	29.5	8.8	6.5	7.7
North Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
South Carolina	9.1	.....	9.1	.....	.....	.....	90.9	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Georgia	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	96.1	.....	68.3	17.6	5.8	4.4	3.9
Florida	0.3	.....	.....	0.3	.....	.....	99.7	89.3	.....	29.0	50.4	3.3	6.6	10.7
North Central division	2.0	0.2	0.2	0.7	0.3	0.6	98.0	84.1	51.6	7.3	10.8	8.0	6.4	15.9
Eastern North Central	5.2	0.3	0.3	2.4	0.8	1.4	94.8	92.7	56.6	7.5	14.9	9.3	4.4	7.3
Ohio	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	93.5	43.2	11.1	18.9	13.8	6.5	6.5
Indiana	18.9	.....	2.1	14.4	0.8	1.6	81.1	85.4	15.1	21.2	25.0	13.2	10.9	14.6
Illinois	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	94.6	80.7	4.0	5.4	3.0	1.5	5.4
Michigan	7.3	0.2	(2)	2.6	1.4	3.1	92.7	89.2	1.6	6.4	37.0	36.6	7.6	10.8
Wisconsin	3.0	(2)	0.5	1.9	0.5	0.1	97.0	88.5	9.7	13.8	42.4	11.1	11.5	11.5
Western North Central	0.8	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	99.2	67.2	41.8	7.0	2.6	5.4	10.4	32.8
Minnesota	2.3	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.1	1.2	97.7	58.1	26.3	10.1	1.8	5.1	14.8	41.9
Iowa	0.8	.....	.....	0.5	.....	0.3	99.2	45.0	.....	16.2	13.5	6.3	9.0	55.0
Missouri	46.9	19.2	0.8	2.3	20.8	3.8	53.1	95.4	90.4	1.1	0.4	3.1	0.4	4.6
North Dakota	0.1	.....	.....	(2)	.....	0.1	99.9	6.7	.....	.....	1.1	2.8	2.8	93.3
South Dakota	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	100.0	60.8	.....	.....	0.6	14.4	45.8	39.2
Nebraska	0.2	0.2	(2)	.....	.....	.....	99.8	85.2	52.5	22.4	.....	3.8	6.5	14.8
Kansas	2.3	.....	(2)	0.3	1.7	0.3	97.7	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
South Central division	1.4	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.9	0.4	98.6	75.1	23.4	16.0	23.4	8.1	4.2	24.9
Eastern South Central	0.3	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	0.1	99.7	63.1	6.9	20.0	11.5	17.1	7.6	36.9
Kentucky	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Tennessee	1.9	1.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	98.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Alabama	1.1	.....	1.1	.....	.....	.....	98.9	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Mississippi	0.2	.....	.....	(2)	0.1	0.1	99.8	36.7	.....	.....	7.2	22.3	7.2	63.3
Western South Central	1.4	(2)	(2)	0.1	1.0	0.3	98.6	78.4	27.9	15.0	26.6	5.7	3.2	21.6
Louisiana	1.5	0.3	.....	.....	.....	1.2	98.5	80.4	71.8	.....	3.7	2.8	2.1	19.6
Arkansas	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Indian Territory	1.5	.....	.....	.....	1.1	0.4	98.5	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
Oklahoma	0.4	.....	.....	(2)	.....	0.4	99.6	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)
Texas	12.3	.....	1.0	3.0	8.3	.....	87.7	77.9	.....	25.9	43.8	5.8	2.4	22.1
Western division	1.6	(2)	0.1	0.1	1.0	0.4	98.4	52.3	20.1	18.5	5.2	4.8	3.7	47.7
Rocky Mountain	2.2	(2)	.....	(2)	1.5	0.7	97.8	27.2	3.7	3.9	3.0	10.8	5.8	72.8
Montana	0.1	.....	.....	0.1	(2)	(2)	99.9	23.5	.....	7.0	4.9	3.6	8.0	76.5
Idaho	0.3	.....	.....	.....	0.3	.....	99.7	11.6	.....	.....	.....	11.6	.....	88.4
Wyoming	0.1	.....	.....	0.1	.....	.....	99.9	52.6	.....	.....	4.1	48.5	.....	47.4
Colorado	0.2	0.1	.....	0.1	.....	.....	99.8	72.8	50.2	7.4	3.6	2.3	9.3	27.2
New Mexico	5.2	.....	.....	.....	3.6	1.6	94.8	47.3	.....	.....	.....	15.5	31.8	52.7
Basin and Plateau	1.0	.....	.....	.....	0.9	0.1	99.0	27.8	.....	5.5	2.1	10.5	9.7	72.2
Arizona	0.7	.....	.....	.....	0.7	(2)	99.3	34.8	.....	.....	.....	17.6	17.2	65.2
Utah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	39.3	.....	23.8	9.1	0.4	6.0	60.7
Nevada	3.1	.....	.....	.....	2.2	0.9	96.9	12.9	.....	.....	.....	9.0	3.9	87.1
Pacific	1.4	(2)	0.4	0.1	0.6	0.3	98.6	56.5	23.1	20.8	5.6	3.8	3.2	43.5
Washington	1.7	.....	1.0	.....	0.3	0.4	98.3	64.4	.....	50.4	3.4	6.8	3.8	35.6
Oregon	0.9	.....	0.1	.....	.....	0.8	99.1	81.1	.....	70.0	4.7	4.3	2.1	18.9
California	1.4	0.1	(2)	0.2	1.0	0.1	98.6	49.5	32.2	4.6	6.2	3.2	3.3	50.5

[1] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 8.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF THE WHITE, NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN POPULATIONS BY CLASS OF PLACE OF RESIDENCE: 1890.[1]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	PER CENT OF THE WHITE POPULATION— In cities having— At least 2,500 inhabitants.	At least 100,000 inhabitants.	25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.	8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.	4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.	2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants.	In country districts.	PER CENT OF THE NEGRO POPULATION— In cities having— At least 2,500 inhabitants.	At least 100,000 inhabitants.	25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.	8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.	4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.	2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants.	In country districts.
Continental United States	38.1	16.7	7.1	7.1	4.1	3.1	61.9	19.8	5.8	5.0	4.4	2.4	2.2	80 2
North Atlantic division	61.4	28.7	12.1	10.6	6.0	4.0	38.6	71.1	38.4	12.5	10.1	6.4	3.7	28.9
New England	71.5	12.2	21.8	17.8	12.1	7.6	28.5	85.3	27.1	29.9	14.5	7.8	6.0	14.7
Maine	41.4	.....	5.5	14.2	14.4	7.3	58.6	65.1	.....	19.4	19.9	20.8	5.0	34.9
New Hampshire	50.4	.....	11.7	15.6	10.2	12.9	49.6	18.5	.....	6.3	26.4	8.1	7.7	51.5
Vermont	21.7	.....	.....	6.9	5.2	9.6	78.3	34.3	.....	.....	15.8	10.1	8.4	65.7
Massachusetts	89.5	19.9	31.5	18.4	13.2	6.5	10.5	92.2	36.7	36.5	8.1	6.9	4.0	7.8
Rhode Island	94.9	37.9	8.1	32.8	10.9	5.2	5.1	96.3	53.6	1.5	27.0	10.9	3.3	3.7
Connecticut	66.8	.....	28.2	18.3	11.1	9.2	33.2	73.9	.....	39.5	17.3	6.0	11.1	26.1
Southern North Atlantic	57.7	34.9	8.5	7.9	3.7	2.7	42.3	68.3	40.6	9.1	9.3	6.1	3.2	31.7
New York	65.1	45.1	7.4	7.4	3.4	1.8	34.9	74.0	50.7	7.0	9.2	4.6	2.5	26.0
New Jersey	61.3	24.2	19.1	11.1	3.9	3.0	38.7	52.8	13.1	16.9	12.4	5.5	4.9	47.2
Pennsylvania	48.2	26.0	7.0	7.5	4.1	3.6	51.8	71 5	46.2	6.9	8.0	7.4	3.0	28.5
South Atlantic division	20.8	9.3	4.6	3.6	1.4	1.9	79.2	17.4	4.4	4.7	4.4	1.7	2.2	82.6
Northern South Atlantic	30.4	18.2	5.4	3.6	1.4	1.8	69.6	29.2	14.4	5.8	5.1	1.8	2.1	70.8
Delaware	42.5	.....	38.4	.....	2.5	1.6	57.5	31.5	.....	26.9	.....	1.8	2.8	68.5
Maryland	50.6	44.4	.....	3.4	0.9	1.9	49.4	37.2	31.1	.....	1.7	2 0	2.4	62.8
District of Columbia	100.0	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	16.2	.....	6.6	6.0	1.6	2.0	83.8	18.4	.....	7.6	7.0	1.7	2.1	81.6
West Virginia	10.3	.....	4.6	2.3	1.6	1.8	89.7	19.4	.....	3.0	6.1	6.4	3.9	80.6
Southern South Atlantic	10.7	.....	3.6	3.6	1.5	2.0	89.3	12.3	.....	4.3	4.1	1.7	2.2	87.7
North Carolina	5.7	.....	.....	3.0	1.7	1.0	94.3	9.9	.....	.....	5.5	3.0	1.4	90.1
South Carolina	11.8	.....	5.2	2.4	0.6	3.6	88.2	9.3	.....	4.5	1.8	0.4	2.6	90.7
Georgia	13.6	.....	7.7	3.0	1.2	1.7	86.4	14.4	.....	7.8	3.2	1.7	1.7	85.6
Florida	18.7	.....	.....	11.5	2.9	4.3	81.3	21.1	.....	.....	12.7	2.2	6.2	78.9
North Central division	32.7	14.2	4.6	6.8	4.2	2.9	67.3	55.8	20.9	9.6	12.1	8.7	4.5	44.2
Eastern North Central	37.5	16.1	5.1	8.4	4.8	3.1	62.5	60.0	20.3	11.7	14.4	8.7	4.9	40.0
Ohio	40.5	15.1	9.4	6.8	6.1	3.1	59.5	58.7	16.8	15.5	9.1	12.5	4.8	41.3
Indiana	26.1	4.5	5.1	8.0	4.8	3.7	73 9	63.8	20.2	15.3	16.8	7.1	4.4	36.2
Illinois	44.4	28.8	1.8	8.0	3.1	2.7	55.6	59.8	25.0	4.6	19.8	4.8	5.6	40.2
Michigan	34.8	9.8	6.4	9.8	5.1	3.7	65.2	57.4	22.5	6.9	16.6	7.3	4.1	42.6
Wisconsin	33.7	12.1	1.5	11.6	5.8	2.7	66.3	59.0	18.4	2.5	22.1	9.2	6.8	41.0
Western North Central	25.3	11.2	3.9	4.4	3.1	2.7	74.7	51.9	21.4	7.6	10.0	8.7	4.2	48.1
Minnesota	33.9	22.8	2.5	2.9	2.8	2.9	66.1	89.2	75.9	6.0	3.0	1.4	2.9	10.8
Iowa	21.0	.....	7.5	6.4	3.4	3.7	79.0	62.1	.....	17.7	27.2	7.8	9.4	37.9
Missouri	31.2	21.5	1.9	2.4	3.7	1.7	68.8	47.1	27.0	2.4	4.8	9.6	3.3	52.9
North Dakota	5.8	.....	.....	.....	5.8	.....	94.2	21.7	.....	.....	.....	21.7	.....	78.3
South Dakota	8.6	.....	.....	3.1	.....	5.5	91.4	27.5	.....	.....	8.1	.....	19.4	72.5
Nebraska	27.1	13.0	5.1	6.0	1.3	1.7	72.9	80.7	51.2	15.2	12.6	0.6	1.1	19.3
Kansas	17.7	.....	4.3	6.2	3.9	3.3	82.3	56.7	.....	20.1	22.1	8.1	6.4	43.3
South Central division	14.1	4.1	3.7	2.9	1.6	1.8	85.9	13.4	2.7	3.9	2.9	2.1	1.8	86.6
Eastern South Central	12.7	3.1	3.9	2.6	1.6	1.5	87.3	13.0	1.4	4.6	3.0	2.4	1.6	87.0
Kentucky	17.7	8.3	2.2	3.7	2.1	1.1	82.3	28.1	10.7	0.7	7.1	6.0	3.6	71.9
Tennessee	10.9	.....	7.4	1.7	0.7	1.1	89.1	22.2	.....	16.4	2.5	1.7	1.6	77.8
Alabama	9.9	.....	3.9	1.8	2.1	2.1	90.1	10.3	.....	3.7	2.4	2.6	1.6	89.7
Mississippi	6.6	.....	.....	3.0	1.4	2.2	93.4	4 6	.....	.....	2.4	1.3	0.9	95.4
Western South Central	15.9	5.4	3.6	3.2	1.6	2.1	84.1	14.1	4.7	2.9	2.8	1.5	2.2	85.9
Louisiana	35.6	31.8	.....	1.6	.....	2.2	64.4	15.8	11.5	.....	2.4	.....	1.9	84.2
Arkansas	5.8	.....	2.0	2.4	0.2	1.2	94.2	8.2	.....	3.1	3.0	1.1	1.0	91.8
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0
Oklahoma	10.4	.....	.....	.....	6.2	1.2	89.6	14.6	.....	.....	.....	9.3	5.3	85.4
Texas	15.6	.....	5.9	4.4	2.7	2.6	84 4	16.3	.....	6.1	3.3	3.6	3.3	83.7
Western division	37.9	13.0	9.8	6.8	4.3	4.0	62.1	54.0	18.1	13.5	13.2	3.7	5.5	46.0
Rocky Mountain	30.3	12.6	.....	9.7	3.4	4.6	69.7	57.8	28.2	.....	20.2	4.0	5.4	42.2
Montana	29.0	.....	.....	18.2	.....	10.8	71.0	42.1	.....	.....	28.8	.....	13.3	57.9
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0
Wyoming	35.1	.....	.....	19.3	10.6	5.2	64.9	35.5	.....	.....	24.6	10.7	0.2	64.5
Colorado	44.4	25.1	.....	11.0	3.8	4.2	55.6	80.6	49.0	.....	24.4	3.9	3.3	19.4
New Mexico	6.7	.....	.....	.....	4.2	2.5	93.3	14.0	.....	.....	.....	4.8	9.2	86.0
Basin and Plateau	32.1	.....	14.7	7.6	4.8	5.0	67.9	22.6	.....	10.0	4.8	2.0	5.8	77.4
Arizona	13.7	.....	.....	.....	8.4	5.3	86.3	6.9	.....	.....	.....	2.9	4.0	93.1
Utah	36.1	.....	21.6	7.1	4.7	2.7	63.9	50.0	.....	37.1	11.7	0.5	0.7	50.0
Nevada	37.1	.....	.....	20.8	.....	16.3	62.9	44.2	.....	.....	15.3	.....	28.9	55.8
Pacific	42.5	15.4	13.5	5.4	4.6	3.6	57.5	56.0	13.1	24.3	9.2	3.8	5.6	44.0
Washington	36.5	.....	22.8	5.7	6.2	1.8	63.5	61.0	.....	40.5	11.8	7.0	1.7	39.0
Oregon	25.9	.....	13.7	3.4	3.4	5.4	74 1	50.3	.....	40.5	2.4	2.4	5.0	49.7
California	48.9	24.4	10.6	5.9	4.4	3.6	51.1	55.9	16.3	20.4	9.5	3.5	6.2	44.1

[1] Includes the population in Indian Territory and on Indian reservations specially enumerated.

TABLE 8.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF THE WHITE, NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN POPULATIONS BY CLASS OF PLACE OF RESIDENCE: 1890[1]—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	PER CENT OF THE INDIAN POPULATION— In cities having— At least 2,500 inhabitants.	At least 100,000 inhabitants.	25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.	8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.	4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.	2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants.	In country districts.	PER CENT OF THE MONGOLIAN POPULATION— In cities having— At least 2,500 inhabitants.	At least 100,000 inhabitants.	25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.	8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.	4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.	2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants.	In country districts.
Continental United States	1.4	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.3	98.6	56.5	30.4	10.6	6.9	3.7	4.9	43.5
North Atlantic division	14.4	5.3	1.2	1.3	5.9	0.7	85.6	95.9	66.9	12.7	10.1	4.3	1.9	4.1
New England	50.1	4.2	4.8	4.7	33.8	2.6	49.9	95.3	32.2	30.6	19.7	9.6	3.2	4.7
Maine	67.8	.....	0.5	0.7	66.6	.....	32.2	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)
New Hampshire	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Vermont	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Massachusetts	27.3	3.5	7.9	2.1	11.2	2.6	72.7	98.6	44.9	29.1	13.3	9.4	1.9	1.4
Rhode Island	68.9	25.0	1.1	8.3	32.8	1.7	31.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....
Connecticut	43.4	.....	13.2	17.5	4.4	8.3	56.6	86.6	.....	47.9	29.0	7.6	2.1	13.4
Southern North Atlantic	7.2	5.5	0.4	0.7	0.3	0.3	92.8	96.1	77.8	7.1	7.1	2.6	1.5	3.9
New York	3.5	2.0	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.3	96.5	97.4	86.9	3.4	4.1	1.9	1.1	2.6
New Jersey	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	88.6	41.4	28.9	14.6	2.6	1.1	11.4
Pennsylvania	26.3	24.7	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.4	73.7	96.8	73.4	5.3	11.0	4.5	2.6	3.2
South Atlantic division	5.3	1.5	2.3	0.8	0.3	0.4	94.7	87.8	38.9	20.7	18.0	6.9	3.3	12.2
Northern South Atlantic	13.7	8.1	1.2	3.0	0.2	1.2	86.3	95.7	66.8	16.4	8.5	2.1	1.9	4.3
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	(2)
Maryland	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	99.5	92.9	.....	2.6	2.0	2.0	0.5
District of Columbia	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	6.6	.....	1.4	3.7	.....	1.5	93.4	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
West Virginia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Southern South Atlantic	3.4	.....	2.5	0.4	0.2	0.3	96.6	76.8	.....	26.8	31.1	13.6	5.3	23.2
North Carolina	0.2	.....	.....	0.2	.....	.....	99.8	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
South Carolina	28.3	.....	27.2	1.1	.....	.....	71.7	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)
Georgia	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	76.1	.....	54.9	14.1	7.1	.....	23.9
Florida	2.9	.....	.....	0.6	1.1	1.2	97.1	91.0	.....	.....	56.6	26.2	8.2	9.0
North Central division	1.4	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.4	98.6	83.5	47.4	8.9	14.1	7.6	5.5	16.5
Eastern North Central	3.9	0.3	0.2	1.6	0.6	1.2	96.1	91.2	49.4	7.6	20.1	9.2	4.9	8.8
Ohio	28.2	4.4	10.2	2.0	5.3	6.3	71.8	90.7	32.2	11.7	19.0	20.0	7.8	9.3
Indiana	14.3	2.9	1.5	4.1	1.7	4.1	85.7	92.7	10.0	26.4	20.9	24.5	10.9	7.3
Illinois	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	95.0	75.2	3.3	11.4	3.3	1.8	5.0
Michigan	4.8	0.2	(3)	0.8	1.0	2.8	95.2	82.3	7.6	13.9	40.5	7.0	13.3	17.7
Wisconsin	2.2	(3)	.....	1.8	0.3	0.1	97.8	79.7	10.9	2.4	47.7	15.6	3.1	20.3
Western North Central	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	99.5	74.2	14.9	10.4	6.7	5.9	6.3	25.8
Minnesota	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	(3)	99.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Iowa	1.1	.....	0.2	0.4	.....	0.5	98.9	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Missouri	50.8	30.5	.....	.....	18.0	2.3	49.2	96.4	86.0	2.4	2.7	4.1	1.2	3.6
North Dakota	0.3	.....	.....	.....	0.3	.....	99.7	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	(2)
South Dakota	(3)	.....	.....	(3)	.....	(3)	100.0	15.4	.....	.....	1.0	.....	14.4	84.6
Nebraska	0.1	0.1	(3)	.....	.....	.....	99.9	79.2	41.2	16.2	10.7	5.1	6.0	20.8
Kansas	2.9	.....	1.1	0.7	0.2	0.9	97.1	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
South Central division	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.2	(3)	(3)	99.6	62.3	10.6	16.5	23.6	5.0	6.6	37.7
Eastern South Central	1.3	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.3	98.7	52.2	2.7	24.6	9.9	9.5	5.5	47.8
Kentucky	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)
Tennessee	10.3	.....	3.4	2.7	1.4	2.8	89.7	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Alabama	1.2	.....	0.5	.....	0.1	0.6	98.8	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	24.0	.....	.....	7.1	12.3	4.6	76.0
Western South Central	0.3	(3)	0.1	0.2	(3)	(3)	99.7	64.7	12.4	14.6	26.9	3.9	6.9	35.3
Louisiana	4.0	3.4	.....	0.3	.....	0.3	96.0	50.0	40.6	.....	3.5	.....	5.9	50.0
Arkansas	20.0	.....	1.6	18.4	.....	.....	80.0	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)
Texas	20.5	.....	8.4	7.6	2.8	1.7	79.5	74.1	.....	22.4	39.7	5.1	6.9	25.9
Western division	1.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	99.0	52.9	27.8	10.4	6.1	3.5	5.1	47.1
Rocky Mountain	0.2	0.2	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	99.8	40.5	14.5	.....	15.4	0.3	10.3	59.5
Montana	(3)	.....	.....	(3)	.....	(3)	100.0	46.8	.....	.....	35.7	.....	11.1	53.2
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	77.6	.....	.....	5.6	0.4	71.6	22.4
Colorado	5.2	4.2	.....	0.2	0.4	0.4	94.8	81.9	69.6	.....	7.7	1.0	3.6	18.1
New Mexico	(3)	.....	.....	.....	(3)	(3)	100.0	12.1	.....	.....	.....	1.9	10.2	87.9
Basin and Plateau	1.4	.....	(3)	0.2	0.5	0.7	98.6	38.0	.....	4.6	7.1	4.6	21.7	62.0
Arizona	0.6	.....	.....	.....	0.6	(3)	99.4	31.0	.....	.....	.....	18.4	12.6	69.0
Utah	0.1	.....	0.1	(3)	(3)	.....	99.9	52.0	.....	27.4	13.1	0.9	10.6	48.0
Nevada	6.7	.....	.....	1.7	.....	5.0	93.3	36.8	.....	.....	8.3	.....	28.5	63.2
Pacific	1.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.2	98.8	54.7	30.4	11.5	5.3	3.7	3.8	45.3
Washington	0.6	.....	0.1	(3)	0.4	0.1	99.4	48.4	.....	15.2	10.0	20.7	2.5	51.6
Oregon	1.0	.....	0.1	.....	(3)	0.9	99.0	64.2	.....	47.7	1.4	10.1	5.0	35.8
California	1.7	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.6	(3)	98.3	53.8	35.9	6.6	5.6	2.0	3.7	46.2

[1] Includes the population in Indian Territory and on Indian reservations specially enumerated.

[2] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 9.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF THE WHITE, NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN POPULATIONS BY CLASS OF PLACE OF RESIDENCE: 1880.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	PER CENT OF THE WHITE POPULATION— In cities having—						PER CENT OF THE NEGRO POPULATION— In cities having—					
	At least 4,000 inhabitants.	At least 100,000 inhabitants.	25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.	8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.	4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.	In country districts.	At least 4,000 inhabitants.	At least 100,000 inhabitants.	25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.	8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.	4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.	In country districts.
Continental United States	28.3	13.6	5.1	5.8	3.8	71.7	12.9	4.7	3.0	3.3	1.9	87.1
North Atlantic division	49.4	25.1	9.2	9.0	6.1	50.6	60.5	34.2	11.2	8.7	6.4	39.5
New England	54.7	11.5	14.5	16.4	12.3	45.3	71.9	23.7	25.3	14.1	8.8	28.1
Maine	26.4	.....	5.2	10.3	10.9	73.6	58.2	.....	22.5	13.4	22.3	41.8
New Hampshire	29.7	.....	9.4	14.0	6.3	70.3	41.2	.....	7.2	30.4	3.6	58.8
Vermont	9.1	.....	.....	3.4	5.7	90.9	23.7	.....	.....	11.0	12.7	76.3
Massachusetts	76.0	20.2	21.5	20.3	14.0	24.0	82.4	31.4	31.2	12.3	7.5	17.6
Rhode Island	85.3	37.5	.....	27.9	19.9	14.7	89.5	55.2	.....	20.0	14.3	10.5
Connecticut	48.4	.....	21.0	15.1	12.3	51.6	53.0	.....	33.9	13.0	6.1	47.0
Southern North Atlantic	47.4	30.3	7.2	6.2	3.7	52.6	58.1	36.4	8.2	7.6	5.9	41.9
New York	53.9	37.8	6.4	6.9	2.8	46.1	62.4	44.0	4.5	9.9	4.0	37.6
New Jersey	52.2	23.1	16.1	5.0	8.0	47.8	42.6	11.9	16.6	6.1	8.0	57.4
Pennsylvania	38.3	23.0	5.9	5.7	3.7	61.7	61.9	41.8	7.2	6.6	6.3	38.1
South Atlantic division	15.7	8.5	3.5	2.3	1.4	84.3	11.3	3.8	3.2	3.0	1.3	88.7
Northern South Atlantic	24.8	16.3	4.2	2.5	1.8	75.2	21.8	11.9	3.6	4.4	1.9	78.2
Delaware	30.8	.....	30.8	.....	.....	69.2	20.7	.....	20.7	.....	.....	79.3
Maryland	42.1	38.4	.....	2.3	1.4	57.9	28.5	25.5	.....	1.3	1.7	71.5
District of Columbia	100.0	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	11.2	.....	4.1	5.1	2.0	88.8	12.5	.....	4.4	6.2	1.9	87.5
West Virginia	7.5	.....	5.0	.....	2.5	92.5	12.3	.....	2.8	.....	9.5	87.7
Southern South Atlantic	5.6	.....	2.6	2.1	0.9	94.4	6.3	.....	3.0	2.3	1.0	93.7
North Carolina	2.0	.....	.....	1.3	0.7	98.0	4.2	.....	.....	2.8	1.4	95.8
South Carolina	7.8	.....	5.8	1.1	0.9	92.2	5.9	.....	4.5	0.9	0.5	94.1
Georgia	7.7	.....	4.4	2.9	0.4	92.3	7.8	.....	4.4	2.9	0.5	92.2
Florida	10.0	.....	.....	4.7	5.3	90.0	8.0	.....	.....	2.5	5.5	92.0
North Central division	20.8	8.6	3.3	5.3	3.6	79.2	37.0	10.9	7.9	11.2	7.0	63.0
Eastern North Central	23.7	10.3	3.3	5.8	4.3	76.3	41.1	10.8	9.5	13.3	7.5	58.9
Ohio	27.6	13.0	4.1	5.8	4.4	72.4	39.7	12.8	6.2	10.6	10.1	60.3
Indiana	16.0	.....	7.6	4.2	4.2	84.0	41.2	.....	25.8	10.9	4.5	58.8
Illinois	27.2	16.4	1.8	5.4	3.6	72.8	41.7	14.0	4.3	19.0	4.4	58.3
Michigan	21.4	7.0	1.9	7.5	5.0	78.6	45.9	18.7	2.8	14.3	10.1	54.1
Wisconsin	20.7	8.8	.....	7.3	4.6	79.3	42.3	11.2	.....	22.7	8.4	57.7
Western North Central	15.2	5.5	3.2	4.1	2.1	84.8	33.3	11.0	6.4	9.4	6.5	66.7
Minnesota	16.5	.....	11.2	2.5	2.8	83.5	63.1	.....	53.1	5.5	4.5	36.9
Iowa	12.2	.....	.....	9.2	3.0	87.8	52.1	.....	.....	39.8	12.3	47.9
Missouri	22.9	16.2	3.8	0.9	2.0	77.1	29.6	15.3	7.8	1.9	4.6	70.4
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0
South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0
Nebraska	11.2	.....	6.6	2.8	1.8	88.8	64.7	.....	33.1	24.2	7.4	35.3
Kansas	7.2	.....	.....	4.6	2.6	92.8	38.9	.....	.....	27.2	11.7	61.1
South Central division	9.1	4.4	1.6	2.3	1.1	90.6	7.7	2.6	1.5	2.2	1.4	92.3
Eastern South Central	8.0	2.8	2.5	1.7	1.0	92.0	6.7	1.1	2.3	1.8	1.5	93.3
Kentucky	13.6	7.5	2.0	2.5	1.6	86.4	16.5	7.7	0.7	3.9	4.2	83.5
Tennessee	5.6	.....	4.0	1.3	0.3	94.4	10.3	.....	7.8	2.0	0.5	89.7
Alabama	4.4	.....	2.5	1.0	0.9	95.6	4.8	.....	2.0	1.7	1.1	95.2
Mississippi	2.9	.....	.....	1.3	1.6	97.1	2.2	.....	.....	0.9	1.3	97.8
Western South Central	11.5	7.1	.....	3.2	1.2	88.5	9.3	5.3	.....	2.7	1.3	90.7
Louisiana	36.2	34.8	.....	0.7	0.7	63.8	13.8	11.9	.....	1.0	0.9	86.2
Arkansas	1.5	.....	.....	1.5	.....	98.5	2.1	.....	.....	2.1	.....	97.9
Texas	7.1	.....	.....	5.0	2.1	92.9	7.6	.....	.....	5.2	2.4	92.4
Western division	27.7	13.1	4.1	6.9	3.6	72.3	46.2	13.7	13.8	12.7	6.0	53.8
Rocky Mountain	16.8	.....	8.9	3.8	4.1	83.2	38.5	.....	25.2	6.7	6.6	61.5
Montana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0
Colorado	30.3	.....	18.0	7.6	4.7	69.7	61.2	.....	42.9	11.5	6.8	38.8
New Mexico	6.0	.....	.....	.....	6.0	94.0	10.4	.....	.....	.....	10.4	89.6
Basin and Plateau	23.7	.....	.....	13.3	10.1	76.3	38.6	.....	.....	20.8	17.8	61.4
Arizona	19.1	.....	.....	.....	19.1	80.9	14.8	.....	.....	.....	14.8	85.2
Utah	18.7	.....	.....	14.5	4.2	81.3	42.7	.....	.....	37.1	5.6	57.3
Nevada	40.3	.....	.....	19.3	21.0	59.7	44.3	.....	.....	19.7	24.6	55.7
Pacific	32.7	21.1	3.2	6.6	1.8	67.3	51.9	23.8	8.7	15.2	4.2	48.1
Washington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0
Oregon	9.6	.....	.....	9.6	.....	90.4	39.4	.....	.....	39.4	.....	60.6
California	40.5	27.4	4.2	6.6	2.3	59.5	55.7	27.0	9.9	14.1	4.7	44.3

TABLE 9.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF THE WHITE, NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN POPULATIONS BY CLASS OF PLACE OF RESIDENCE: 1880—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	PER CENT OF THE INDIAN POPULATION— In cities having— At least 4,000 inhabitants.	At least 100,000 inhabitants.	25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.	8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.	4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.	In country districts.	PER CENT OF THE MONGOLIAN POPULATION— In cities having— At least 4,000 inhabitants.	At least 100,000 inhabitants.	25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.	8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.	4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.	In country districts.
Continental United States	2.5	0.5	0.3	0.5	1.2	97.5	34.0	22.1	2.4	6.0	3.5	66.0
North Atlantic division	19.4	6.9	3.9	3.8	4.8	80.6	90.7	69.0	10.7	8.9	2.1	9.3
New England	18.8	4.3	3.8	2.8	7.9	81.2	92.8	34.7	30.8	21.0	6.3	7.2
Maine	1.9	.....	0.1	1.0	0.8	98.1	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
Vermont	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	37.4	5.2	9.2	3.8	19.2	62.6	97.9	51.0	13.5	24.5	8.9	2.1
Rhode Island	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....
Connecticut	18.0	.....	7.1	7.4	3.5	82.0	86.0	.....	64.3	17.8	3.9	14.0
Southern North Atlantic	20.2	10.4	4.0	5.0	0.8	79.8	90.0	80.3	4.0	4.9	0.8	10.0
New York	17.8	8.5	2.4	6.4	0.5	82.2	98.8	94.3	0.6	3.5	0.4	1.2
New Jersey	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	41.3	20.4	17.5	1.7	1.7	58.7
Pennsylvania	19.6	16.3	1.1	0.6	1.6	80.4	91.7	63.5	9.0	17.3	1.9	8.3
South Atlantic division	3.1	0.8	1.2	0.7	0.4	96.9	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Northern South Atlantic	28.1	10.1	7.2	8.6	2.2	71.9	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)
Delaware	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)
District of Columbia	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)
West Virginia	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....
Southern South Atlantic	1.0	.....	0.7	0.1	0.2	99.0	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
North Carolina	0.2	.....	.....	.....	0.2	99.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)
South Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	11.3	.....	9.7	0.8	0.8	88.7	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
North Central division	3.0	0.6	0.5	0.5	1.4	97.0	66.4	36.9	12.2	11.8	5.5	33.6
Eastern North Central	2.8	0.8	(2)	0.5	1.5	97.2	95.0	62.2	12.4	13.9	6.5	5.0
Ohio	21.5	8.4	1.5	0.8	10.8	78.5	88.4	54.5	12.5	12.5	8.9	11.6
Indiana	5.7	.....	0.8	3.7	1.2	94.3	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Illinois	31.4	26.4	.....	3.6	1.4	68.6	97.6	81.6	5.7	6.1	4.2	2.4
Michigan	2.0	0.5	(2)	0.2	1.3	98.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Wisconsin	2.3	.....	.....	0.9	1.4	97.7	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....
Western North Central	3.6	0.3	1.5	0.4	1.4	96.4	39.6	13.2	12.0	9.9	4.5	60.4
Minnesota	3.7	.....	1.7	0.1	1.9	96.3	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Iowa	1.3	.....	.....	1.1	0.2	98.7	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
Missouri	27.4	13.3	4.4	3.5	6.2	72.6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)
South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0
Nebraska	15.7	.....	15.7	.....	.....	84.3	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
Kansas	3.9	.....	.....	1.2	2.7	96.1	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
South Central division	1.1	0.3	0.1	0.6	0.1	98.9	22.2	11.8	3.4	6.0	1.0	77.8
Eastern South Central	0.6	(2)	0.3	0.3	(2)	99.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
Kentucky	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
Tennessee	2.3	.....	1.1	0.9	0.3	97.7	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)
Alabama	1.4	.....	1.4	.....	.....	98.6	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi	0.1	.....	.....	0.1	.....	99.9	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)
Western South Central	1.7	0.6	.....	1.0	0.1	98.3	19.9	12.5	.....	6.3	1.1	80.1
Louisiana	1.3	1.3	.....	.....	.....	98.7	19.4	19.4	.....	.....	.....	80.6
Arkansas	5.1	.....	.....	5.1	.....	94.9	7.5	.....	.....	7.5	.....	92.5
Texas	1.3	.....	.....	1.1	0.2	98.7	33.8	.....	.....	27.9	5.9	66.2
Western division	1.5	0.1	(2)	0.4	1.0	98.5	32.9	21.3	2.2	5.9	3.5	67.1
Rocky Mountain	0.2	.....	(2)	(2)	0.2	99.8	3.8	.....	.....	3.5	.....	0.3	96.2
Montana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0
Colorado	3.2	.....	0.6	1.3	1.3	96.8	41.7	.....	38.9	.....	2.8	58.3
New Mexico	0.2	.....	.....	.....	0.2	99.8	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)
Basin and Plateau	4.9	.....	.....	0.2	4.7	95.1	28.6	.....	.....	8.0	20.6	71.4
Arizona	3.5	.....	.....	.....	3.5	96.5	9.7	.....	.....	.....	9.7	90.3
Utah	1.6	.....	.....	1.4	0.2	98.4	21.6	.....	.....	16.4	5.2	78.4
Nevada	7.5	.....	.....	.....	7.5	92.5	34.9	.....	.....	9.6	25.3	65.1
Pacific	1.0	0.2	(2)	0.6	0.2	99.0	35.4	24.8	2.2	6.1	2.3	64.6
Washington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0
Oregon	0.6	.....	.....	0.6	.....	99.4	17.5	.....	.....	17.5	.....	.....	82.5
California	1.3	0.3	(2)	0.7	0.3	98.7	39.2	29.0	2.6	4.9	2.7	60.8

[1] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 10.—TOTAL AND WHITE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION: 1900.											
			White.		Native white.		In cities having— At least 2,500 inhabitants.					
									White.		Native white.	
	Native.	Foreign born.	Native.	Foreign born.	Both parents native.	One or both parents foreign born.	Native.	Foreign born.	Native.	Foreign born.	Both parents native.	One or both parents foreign born.
Continental United States	65,653,299	10,341,276	56,595,379	10,213,817	40,949,362	15,646,017	23,724,333	6,859,078	21,725,177	6,780,969	12,262,484	9,462,693
North Atlantic division	16,283,899	4,762,796	15,898,900	4,738,988	9,917,689	5,981,211	10,361,227	3,991,420	10,068,261	3,969,373	5,196,171	4,872,090
New England	4,146,780	1,445,237	4,090,154	1,436,872	2,511,110	1,579,044	2,998,416	1,278,348	2,949,694	1,270,640	1,584,574	1,365,120
Maine	601,136	93,330	599,291	92,935	493,082	106,209	240,143	63,761	239,378	63,483	175,746	63,632
New Hampshire	323,481	88,107	322,830	87,961	242,614	80,216	159,918	66,351	159,498	66,244	102,815	56,683
Vermont	298,894	44,747	298,077	44,694	225,381	72,696	73,226	18,549	72,898	18,521	45,856	27,042
Massachusetts	1,959,022	846,324	1,929,650	840,114	1,032,264	897,386	1,759,730	807,368	1,732,586	801,514	880,116	852,470
Rhode Island	294,037	134,519	285,278	133,772	144,986	140,292	276,316	130,924	268,210	130,197	131,375	136,835
Connecticut	670,210	238,210	655,028	237,396	372,783	282,215	489,083	191,395	477,124	190,681	248,666	228,458
Southern North Atlantic	12,137,119	3,317,559	11,808,746	3,302,116	7,406,579	4,402,167	7,362,811	2,713,072	7,118,567	2,698,733	3,611,597	3,506,970
New York	5,368,469	1,900,425	5,267,358	1,889,523	2,851,513	2,415,845	3,625,485	1,672,626	3,546,967	1,662,383	1,517,569	2,029,398
New Jersey	1,451,785	431,884	1,382,267	430,050	825,973	556,294	977,173	351,989	931,337	350,380	471,378	459,959
Pennsylvania	5,316,865	985,250	5,159,121	982,543	3,729,093	1,430,028	2,760,153	688,457	2,640,263	685,970	1,622,650	1,017,613
South Atlantic division	10,227,450	216,030	6,497,175	208,883	6,107,314	389,861	2,080,551	152,081	1,388,453	146,096	1,117,249	271,204
Northern South Atlantic	4,294,706	169,775	3,238,181	167,840	2,917,345	320,836	1,299,537	121,636	974,284	119,953	744,459	229,825
Delaware	170,925	13,810	140,248	13,729	118,029	22,219	74,769	10,948	63,253	10,889	45,691	17,562
Maryland	1,094,110	93,934	859,280	93,144	680,049	179,231	519,320	71,886	425,654	71,189	290,999	134,655
District of Columbia	258,599	20,119	172,012	19,520	134,073	37,939	258,599	20,119	172,012	19,520	134,073	37,939
Virginia	1,834,723	19,461	1,173,787	19,068	1,141,213	32,574	330,067	10,000	205,330	9,720	187,573	17,757
West Virginia	936,349	22,451	892,854	22,379	843,981	48,873	116,782	8,683	108,035	8,635	86,123	21,912
Southern South Atlantic	5,932,744	46,255	3,258,994	41,043	3,189,969	69,025	781,014	30,445	414,169	26,143	372,790	41,379
North Carolina	1,889,318	4,492	1,259,209	4,394	1,250,811	8,398	184,656	2,134	108,511	2,065	104,744	3,767
South Carolina	1,334,788	5,528	552,436	5,371	540,766	11,670	167,615	3,741	83,202	3,625	75,598	7,604
Georgia	2,203,928	12,403	1,169,273	12,021	1,144,360	24,913	337,368	9,014	176,418	8,705	159,547	16,871
Florida	504,710	23,832	278,076	19,257	254,032	24,044	91,475	15,556	46,038	11,748	32,901	13,137
North Central division	22,174,530	4,158,474	21,624,468	4,151,402	14,148,919	7,475,549	7,995,182	2,153,745	7,676,934	2,148,254	4,200,333	3,476,601
Eastern North Central	13,360,355	2,625,226	13,089,756	2,620,297	8,488,016	4,601,740	5,551,234	1,651,149	5,372,407	1,646,857	2,791,834	2,580,573
Ohio	3,698,811	458,734	3,602,304	457,900	2,651,440	950,864	1,657,868	339,232	1,593,246	338,483	954,225	639,021
Indiana	2,374,341	142,121	2,316,641	141,861	1,952,194	364,447	780,117	82,572	737,837	82,351	549,401	188,436
Illinois	3,854,803	966,747	3,770,238	964,635	2,271,765	1,498,473	1,858,433	741,625	1,798,169	739,637	791,812	1,006,357
Michigan	1,879,329	541,653	1,858,367	540,196	1,026,714	831,653	683,180	269,143	673,587	268,039	303,323	370,264
Wisconsin	1,553,071	515,971	1,542,206	515,705	585,903	956,303	571,636	218,577	569,568	218,347	193,073	376,495
Western North Central	8,814,175	1,533,248	8,534,712	1,531,105	5,660,903	2,873,809	2,443,948	502,596	2,304,527	501,397	1,408,499	896,028
Minnesota	1,246,076	505,318	1,232,101	504,935	425,780	806,321	418,978	179,122	414,338	178,934	165,217	249,121
Iowa	1,925,933	305,920	1,912,885	305,782	1,261,068	651,817	489,418	82,968	481,344	82,892	315,311	166,033
Missouri	2,890,286	216,379	2,729,068	215,775	2,204,874	524,194	976,608	151,496	887,429	150,930	557,153	330,276
North Dakota	206,055	113,091	199,122	112,590	65,811	133,311	16,735	6,678	16,600	6,667	8,117	8,483
South Dakota	313,062	88,508	292,385	88,329	136,191	156,194	32,558	8,378	32,350	8,283	18,812	13,538
Nebraska	888,953	177,347	879,409	177,117	553,524	325,885	206,639	46,063	201,231	45,866	130,112	71,119
Kansas	1,343,810	126,685	1,289,742	126,577	1,013,655	276,087	303,012	27,891	271,235	27,825	213,777	57,458
South Central division	13,722,392	357,655	9,462,220	353,692	8,754,718	707,502	2,035,506	152,747	1,366,875	150,492	1,039,532	327,343
Eastern South Central	7,457,189	90,568	4,955,165	89,682	4,725,774	229,391	1,073,281	57,775	687,177	57,328	538,200	148,977
Kentucky	2,096,925	50,219	1,812,176	50,133	1,673,413	138,763	430,792	36,876	330,685	36,783	229,114	101,571
Tennessee	2,002,870	17,746	1,522,600	17,586	1,481,636	40,964	315,570	11,069	184,462	10,958	159,928	24,534
Alabama	1,814,105	14,592	986,814	14,338	956,658	30,156	210,064	6,650	111,994	6,505	97,115	14,879
Mississippi	1,543,289	7,981	633,575	7,625	614,067	19,508	116,855	3,180	60,036	3,082	52,043	7,993
Western South Central	6,265,203	267,087	4,507,055	264,010	4,028,944	478,111	962,225	94,972	679,698	93,164	501,332	178,366
Louisiana	1,328,722	52,903	677,759	51,853	569,962	107,797	332,458	33,830	215,834	32,996	132,814	83,020
Arkansas	1,297,275	14,289	930,394	14,186	897,668	32,726	107,085	4,648	69,869	4,592	59,526	10,343
Indian Territory	387,202	4,858	297,894	4,786	287,647	10,247	21,325	881	17,244	857	15,674	1,570
Oklahoma	382,651	15,680	351,920	15,601	313,905	38,015	34,768	1,443	29,336	1,423	25,621	3,715
Texas	2,869,353	179,357	2,249,088	177,581	1,959,762	289,326	466,589	54,170	347,415	53,296	267,697	79,718
Western division	3,245,028	846,321	3,112,616	760,852	2,020,722	1,091,894	1,251,867	409,085	1,224,654	366,754	709,199	515,455
Rocky Mountain	1,018,776	213,866	974,501	204,581	691,134	283,367	325,156	81,323	315,284	78,985	204,646	110,638
Montana	176,262	67,067	163,910	62,373	92,937	70,973	59,020	25,531	58,050	24,581	29,384	28,666
Idaho	137,168	24,604	132,605	21,890	89,851	42,754	8,362	1,641	8,268	1,330	5,484	2,784
Wyoming	75,116	17,415	72,469	16,582	47,982	24,487	21,382	5,275	20,865	4,852	13,081	7,784
Colorado	448,545	91,155	438,571	90,475	311,335	127,236	215,350	45,301	208,316	44,809	141,433	66,883
New Mexico	181,685	13,625	166,946	13,261	149,029	17,917	21,042	3,572	19,785	3,413	15,264	4,521
Basin and Plateau	353,912	88,103	316,993	83,780	163,967	153,026	102,210	29,907	101,086	28,783	48,520	52,565
Arizona	98,698	24,233	70,508	22,395	44,830	25,678	14,610	4,885	14,047	4,332	8,237	5,810
Utah	222,972	53,777	219,661	52,804	104,026	115,635	82,157	23,270	81,800	22,895	37,414	44,386
Nevada	32,242	10,093	26,824	8,581	15,111	11,713	5,443	1,752	5,238	1,556	2,869	2,369
Pacific	1,872,340	544,352	1,821,122	472,491	1,165,621	655,501	824,501	297,855	808,285	258,986	456,033	352,252
Washington	406,739	111,361	394,179	102,125	265,068	129,111	157,853	53,624	155,967	47,785	100,313	55,654
Oregon	347,788	65,748	340,721	53,861	256,125	84,596	99,225	33,955	97,334	24,463	63,230	34,104
California	1,117,813	367,240	1,086,222	316,505	644,428	441,794	567,423	210,276	554,984	186,738	292,490	262,494

TABLE 10.—TOTAL AND WHITE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION: 1900—continued. In cities having— At least 100,000 inhabitants.						25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.					
			White.		Native white.				White.		Native white.	
	Native.	Foreign born.	Native.	Foreign born.	Both parents native.	One or both parents foreign born.	Native.	Foreign born.	Native.	Foreign born.	Both parents native.	One or both parents foreign born.
Continental United States	10,200,262	4,008,085	9,535,003	3,972,324	4,254,817	5,280,186	4,387,769	1,122,196	3,920,489	1,101,338	2,366,800	1,553,689
North Atlantic division	5,114,978	2,418,302	4,939,583	2,403,107	2,062,346	2,877,237	1,904,466	660,950	1,855,182	657,519	1,056,897	798,285
New England	696,320	371,480	676,887	368,406	288,562	388,325	836,914	413,344	823,426	410,701	408,467	414,959
Maine							39,710	10,435	39,470	10,352	27,064	12,406
New Hampshire							32,730	24,257	32,702	24,224	15,324	17,378
Vermont												
Massachusetts	499,353	284,823	487,305	282,442	197,754	289,551	570,641	282,347	561,267	280,158	282,655	278,612
Rhode Island	119,742	55,855	115,198	55,310	54,423	60,775	41,830	25,605	41,649	25,561	15,250	26,399
Connecticut	77,225	30,802	74,384	30,654	36,385	37,999	152,003	70,700	148,338	70,406	68,174	80,164
Southern North Atlantic	4,418,658	2,046,822	4,262,696	2,034,701	1,773,784	2,488,912	1,067,552	247,606	1,031,756	246,818	648,430	383,326
New York	2,621,734	1,438,837	2,560,436	1,429,351	924,632	1,635,804	313,868	82,594	309,140	82,402	166,721	142,419
New Jersey	389,096	168,578	377,600	167,877	152,646	224,954	259,158	89,915	243,054	89,479	128,486	114,568
Pennsylvania	1,407,828	439,407	1,324,660	437,473	696,506	628,154	494,526	75,097	479,562	74,937	353,223	126,339
South Atlantic division	698,956	88,719	533,290	87,460	370,126	163,164	483,626	31,227	290,566	30,599	231,692	58,874
Northern South Atlantic	698,956	88,719	533,290	87,460	370,126	163,164	226,551	20,509	163,341	20,316	124,048	39,293
Delaware							66,030	10,478	56,312	10,426	39,712	16,600
Maryland	440,357	68,600	361,278	67,940	236,053	125,225						
District of Columbia	258,599	20,119	172,012	19,520	134,073	37,939						
Virginia							127,104	4,570	74,675	4,440	65,725	8,950
West Virginia							33,417	5,461	32,354	5,450	18,611	13,743
Southern South Atlantic							257,075	10,718	127,225	10,283	107,644	19,581
North Carolina												
South Carolina							53,215	2,592	21,714	2,524	16,481	5,233
Georgia							176,597	6,960	94,382	6,730	81,706	12,676
Florida							27,263	1,166	11,129	1,029	9,457	1,672
North Central division	3,432,065	1,282,052	3,285,323	1,278,579	1,389,726	1,895,597	1,119,299	264,468	1,073,239	263,912	614,095	459,144
Eastern North Central	2,391,340	1,012,470	2,311,078	1,009,751	890,756	1,420,322	751,383	183,937	722,180	183,524	393,463	328,717
Ohio	742,310	222,742	712,220	222,262	328,698	383,522	205,150	36,716	195,959	36,647	123,609	72,350
Indiana	152,042	17,122	136,131	17,070	97,772	38,359	152,824	23,970	142,934	23,924	87,924	55,010
Illinois	1,111,463	587,112	1,081,720	585,420	354,379	727,341	176,217	40,353	167,930	40,257	92,286	75,644
Michigan	189,201	96,503	185,524	96,051	61,309	124,215	135,059	47,659	133,637	47,495	61,120	72,517
Wisconsin	196,324	88,991	195,483	88,948	48,598	146,885	82,133	35,239	81,720	35,201	28,524	53,196
Western North Central	1,040,725	269,582	974,245	268,828	498,970	475,275	367,916	80,531	351,059	80,388	220,632	130,427
Minnesota	257,943	107,840	254,146	107,731	103,723	150,423	31,986	20,983	31,595	20,952	10,333	21,262
Iowa							180,086	38,173	177,074	38,139	104,471	72,603
Missouri	703,779	138,190	644,519	137,668	352,195	292,024	25,130	893	24,358	886	21,902	2,456
North Dakota												
South Dakota												
Nebraska	79,003	23,552	75,580	23,429	42,752	32,828	55,266	10,904	53,889	10,854	36,775	17,114
Kansas							75,448	9,578	64,143	9,557	47,151	16,992
South Central division	537,293	56,862	370,881	56,035	228,191	142,690	544,698	47,172	372,143	46,560	272,732	99,411
Eastern South Central	280,514	26,537	191,504	26,466	125,005	66,499	328,687	19,807	214,365	19,625	162,718	51,647
Kentucky	183,304	21,427	144,193	21,397	88,449	55,744	87,280	10,328	74,252	10,296	44,275	29,977
Tennessee	97,210	5,110	47,311	5,069	36,556	10,755	138,730	4,926	88,221	4,885	76,915	11,306
Alabama							102,677	4,553	51,892	4,444	41,528	10,364
Mississippi												
Western South Central	256,779	30,325	179,377	29,569	103,186	76,191	216,011	27,365	157,778	26,935	110,014	47,764
Louisiana	256,779	30,325	179,377	29,569	103,186	76,191						
Arkansas							36,208	2,099	21,511	2,079	17,090	4,421
Indian Territory												
Oklahoma												
Texas							179,803	25,266	136,267	24,856	92,924	43,343
Western division	416,970	162,150	405,926	147,143	204,428	201,498	335,680	118,379	329,359	102,748	191,384	137,975
Rocky Mountain	108,558	25,301	104,647	24,962	66,810	37,837	43,712	14,915	42,240	14,586	25,281	16,959
Montana							20,260	10,210	19,998	9,932	8,981	11,017
Idaho												
Wyoming												
Colorado	108,558	25,301	104,647	24,962	66,810	37,837	23,452	4,705	22,242	4,654	16,300	5,942
New Mexico												
Basin and Plateau							40,790	12,741	40,501	12,516	18,119	22,382
Arizona												
Utah							40,790	12,741	40,501	12,516	18,119	22,382
Nevada												
Pacific	308,412	136,849	301,279	122,181	137,618	163,661	251,178	90,723	246,618	75,646	147,984	98,634
Washington							114,365	40,868	113,110	36,276	72,682	40,428
Oregon							64,550	25,876	62,880	17,734	38,170	24,710
California	308,412	136,849	301,279	122,181	137,618	163,661	72,263	23,979	70,628	21,636	37,132	33,496

TABLE 10.—TOTAL AND WHITE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION: 1900—continued. In cities having— 8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.						4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.					
			White.		Native white.				White.		Native white.	
	Native.	Foreign born.	Native.	Foreign born.	Both parents native.	One or both parents foreign born.	Native.	Foreign born.	Native.	Foreign born.	Both parents native.	One or both parents foreign born.
Continental United States	4,320,060	953,827	3,924,403	942,525	2,518,697	1,405,706	2,900,327	479,866	2,624,060	473,988	1,865,991	758,069
North Atlantic division	1,701,046	524,967	1,664,460	523,179	991,412	673,048	1,036,812	252,215	1,016,255	251,241	672,263	343,992
New England	729,883	277,788	721,173	276,784	408,068	313,105	472,443	143,554	467,988	142,990	299,092	168,896
Maine	85,640	28,854	85,348	28,745	60,112	25,236	70,093	16,953	69,922	16,877	50,907	19,015
New Hampshire	75,377	26,556	75,112	26,508	49,794	25,318	24,734	8,586	24,658	8,570	16,873	7,785
Vermont	30,497	8,090	30,327	8,075	17,984	12,343	27,525	5,936	27,401	5,926	18,750	8,651
Massachusetts	358,514	136,945	355,388	136,378	194,058	161,330	233,268	72,103	231,448	71,730	143,478	87,970
Rhode Island	69,723	35,137	67,313	35,023	32,700	34,613	33,208	11,409	32,457	11,389	20,782	11,675
Connecticut	110,132	42,206	107,685	42,055	53,420	54,265	83,615	28,567	82,102	28,498	48,302	33,800
Southern North Atlantic	971,163	247,179	943,287	246,395	583,344	359,943	564,369	108,661	548,267	108,251	373,171	175,096
New York	420,239	102,770	413,062	102,444	249,140	163,922	165,304	31,068	161,706	30,916	106,716	54,990
New Jersey	186,663	59,591	176,123	59,300	101,686	74,437	99,841	19,417	94,484	19,296	64,783	29,701
Pennsylvania	364,261	84,818	354,102	84,651	232,518	121,584	299,224	58,176	292,077	58,039	201,672	90,405
South Atlantic division	451,007	24,091	282,053	20,208	250,093	31,960	267,319	4,575	168,598	4,471	158,266	10,332
Northern South Atlantic	215,868	7,418	153,561	7,267	137,547	16,014	83,425	2,843	67,345	2,807	60,363	6,982
Delaware												
Maryland	46,314	2,226	39,401	2,207	33,116	6,285	14,652	646	11,452	649	9,372	2,080
District of Columbia												
Virginia	135,939	4,082	84,317	3,966	77,652	6,665	32,981	553	23,017	540	21,831	1,186
West Virginia	33,615	1,110	29,843	1,094	26,779	3,064	35,792	1,644	32,876	1,628	29,160	3,716
Southern South Atlantic	235,139	16,673	128,492	12,941	112,546	15,946	183,894	1,732	101,253	1,664	97,903	3,350
North Carolina	95,050	1,487	52,060	1,444	49,463	2,597	55,057	425	34,599	415	33,836	763
South Carolina	43,835	528	24,296	515	23,276	1,020	56,452	489	29,415	459	28,359	1,056
Georgia	59,010	1,202	29,834	1,151	27,352	2,482	64,346	572	33,087	555	31,895	1,192
Florida	37,244	13,456	22,302	9,831	12,455	9,847	8,039	246	4,152	235	3,813	339
North Central division	1,633,757	323,865	1,571,816	323,116	977,761	594,055	1,117,315	170,392	1,074,162	169,950	753,416	320,746
Eastern North Central	1,254,233	268,022	1,217,149	267,333	736,870	480,279	733,407	115,389	712,253	115,055	492,896	219,357
Ohio	350,490	42,432	338,256	42,332	241,340	96,916	240,470	24,209	231,770	24,114	175,345	56,425
Indiana	238,501	23,375	229,430	23,313	175,087	54,343	152,735	9,838	146,948	9,803	121,722	25,226
Illinois	291,744	65,051	279,050	64,928	162,556	116,494	161,769	26,434	156,803	26,385	108,364	48,439
Michigan	201,406	77,506	198,872	77,203	94,126	104,746	116,894	36,328	115,342	36,166	62,986	52,356
Wisconsin	172,092	59,658	171,541	59,557	63,761	107,780	61,539	18,580	61,390	18,557	24,479	36,911
Western North Central	379,524	55,843	354,667	55,783	240,891	113,776	383,908	55,003	361,909	54,895	260,520	101,389
Minnesota	37,788	13,506	37,673	13,503	13,347	24,326	52,424	19,781	52,287	19,765	21,296	30,991
Iowa	132,880	23,586	129,467	23,569	81,395	48,072	72,010	9,744	71,173	9,735	51,303	19,870
Missouri	82,865	4,706	73,732	4,695	60,479	13,253	122,675	5,776	107,565	5,752	90,681	16,884
North Dakota	7,025	2,564	6,967	2,562	3,524	3,443	4,871	2,781	4,843	2,776	1,650	3,193
South Dakota	8,408	1,858	8,371	1,857	4,827	3,544	14,084	4,393	13,982	4,364	7,802	6,180
Nebraska							45,233	7,735	44,849	7,723	31,573	13,276
Kansas	110,558	9,623	98,457	9,597	77,319	21,138	72,611	4,793	67,210	4,780	56,215	10,995
South Central division	344,819	26,487	220,703	25,984	183,918	36,785	324,667	14,657	213,888	14,454	182,943	30,945
Eastern South Central	148,188	3,944	85,364	3,871	74,701	10,668	161,719	4,683	101,179	4,609	88,241	12,938
Kentucky	59,005	1,615	40,195	1,594	35,140	5,055	58,159	2,528	42,648	2,524	34,698	7,950
Tennessee	23,500	442	12,299	427	11,301	998	15,791	177	11,136	176	10,766	370
Alabama	25,866	610	14,068	600	12,715	1,353	47,925	817	26,706	798	24,998	1,708
Mississippi	39,817	1,277	18,802	1,250	15,545	3,257	39,844	1,161	20,689	1,111	17,779	2,910
Western South Central	196,631	22,543	135,339	22,113	109,217	26,122	162,948	9,974	112,709	9,845	94,702	18,007
Louisiana	26,256	1,026	11,126	995	8,934	2,192	31,296	1,594	16,007	1,564	12,940	3,067
Arkansas	31,452	1,604	20,128	1,585	16,585	3,543	18,510	523	11,806	510	10,595	1,211
Indian Territory							9,721	214	6,855	200	6,302	553
Oklahoma	19,171	872	14,913	859	12,890	2,023						
Texas	119,752	19,041	89,172	18,674	70,808	18,364	103,421	7,643	78,041	7,571	64,865	13,176
Western division	189,431	54,417	185,371	50,038	115,513	69,858	151,214	38,027	151,157	33,872	99,103	52,054
Rocky Mountain	79,690	21,141	77,553	21,174	49,065	28,488	38,570	8,484	37,261	7,570	25,901	11,360
Montana	24,190	10,963	23,693	10,757	11,790	11,903	3,346	1,020	3,303	877	1,971	1,332
Idaho							8,362	1,641	8,268	1,330	5,484	2,784
Wyoming	19,323	2,971	18,935	2,937	12,618	6,317	2,059	2,304	1,930	1,915	463	1,467
Colorado	36,177	7,510	34,925	7,480	24,657	10,268	14,174	2,307	13,911	2,291	9,882	4,029
New Mexico							10,629	1,212	9,849	1,157	8,101	1,748
Basin and Plateau	13,011	3,302	12,965	3,215	6,382	6,583	22,393	6,818	21,791	6,396	11,519	10,272
Arizona							9,788	3,287	9,345	3,005	5,241	4,104
Utah	13,011	3,302	12,965	3,215	6,382	6,583	9,020	2,616	9,009	2,611	4,002	5,007
Nevada							3,585	915	3,437	780	2,276	1,161
Pacific	96,730	29,671	94,853	25,649	60,066	34,787	93,251	22,725	92,105	19,906	61,683	30,422
Washington	8,527	1,522	8,467	1,246	6,631	1,836	17,577	5,891	17,466	5,262	10,389	7,077
Oregon	4,602	3,779	4,555	3,211	1,960	2,595	13,232	2,095	13,134	1,567	10,155	2,979
California	83,601	24,370	81,831	21,192	51,475	30,356	62,442	14,739	61,505	13,077	41,139	20,366

TABLE 10.—TOTAL AND WHITE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION: 1900—continued.											
	In cities having—						In country districts.					
	2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants.											
			White.		Native white.				White.		Native white.	
	Native.	Foreign born.	Native.	Foreign born.	Both parents native.	One or both parents foreign born.	Native.	Foreign born.	Native.	Foreign born.	Both parents native.	One or both parents foreign born.
Continental United States	1,915,915	295,104	1,721,222	290,794	1,256,179	465,043	41,928,966	3,482,198	34,870,202	3,432,848	28,686,878	6,183,324
North Atlantic division	603,925	134,986	592,781	134,327	413,253	179,528	5,922,672	771,376	5,830,639	769,615	4,721,518	1,109,121
New England	262,856	72,182	260,220	71,759	180,385	79,835	1,148,364	166,889	1,140,460	166,232	926,536	213,924
Maine	44,700	7,519	44,638	7,509	37,663	6,975	360,993	29,569	359,913	29,452	317,336	42,577
New Hampshire	27,077	6,952	27,026	6,942	20,824	6,202	163,563	21,756	163,332	21,717	139,799	23,533
Vermont	15,204	4,523	15,170	4,520	9,122	6,048	225,668	26,198	225,179	26,173	179,525	45,654
Massachusetts	97,954	31,150	97,178	30,806	62,171	35,007	199,292	38,956	197,064	38,600	152,148	44,916
Rhode Island	11,813	2,918	11,593	2,914	8,220	3,373	17,721	3,595	17,068	3,575	13,611	3,457
Connecticut	66,108	19,120	64,615	19,068	42,385	22,230	181,127	46,815	177,904	46,715	124,117	53,787
Southern North Atlantic	341,069	62,804	332,561	62,568	232,868	99,693	4,774,308	604,487	4,690,179	603,383	3,794,982	895,197
New York	104,340	17,357	102,623	17,270	70,860	32,263	1,742,984	227,799	1,720,391	227,140	1,333,944	386,447
New Jersey	42,415	14,488	40,076	14,428	23,777	16,299	474,612	79,895	450,930	79,670	354,595	96,335
Pennsylvania	194,314	30,959	189,862	30,870	138,731	51,131	2,556,712	296,793	2,518,858	296,573	2,106,443	412,415
South Atlantic division	179,643	3,469	113,946	3,358	107,072	6,874	8,146,899	63,949	5,108,722	62,787	4,990,065	118,657
Northern South Atlantic	74,737	2,147	56,747	2,103	52,375	4,372	2,995,169	48,139	2,263,897	47,887	2,172,886	91,011
Delaware	8,739	470	6,941	463	5,979	962	96,156	2,862	76,995	2,840	72,328	4,657
Maryland	17,997	414	13,523	403	12,458	1,065	574,790	22,048	433,626	21,955	389,050	44,576
District of Columbia												
Virginia	34,043	795	23,321	774	22,365	956	1,504,656	9,461	968,457	9,348	953,640	14,817
West Virginia	13,958	468	12,962	463	11,573	1,389	819,567	13,768	784,819	13,744	757,858	26,961
Southern South Atlantic	104,906	1,322	57,199	1,255	54,697	2,502	5,151,730	15,810	2,844,825	14,900	2,817,179	27,646
North Carolina	34,549	222	21,852	206	21,445	407	1,704,662	2,358	1,150,698	2,329	1,146,067	4,631
South Carolina	14,013	132	7,777	127	7,482	295	1,167,273	1,787	469,234	1,746	465,168	4,066
Georgia	37,415	280	19,115	269	18,594	521	1,866,560	3,389	992,855	3,316	984,813	8,042
Florida	18,929	688	8,455	653	7,176	1,279	413,235	8,276	232,038	7,509	221,131	10,907
North Central division	692,746	112,968	672,394	112,697	465,335	207,059	14,179,348	2,004,729	13,947,534	2,003,148	9,948,586	3,998,948
Eastern North Central	420,871	71,331	409,747	71,194	277,849	131,898	7,809,121	974,077	7,717,349	973,440	5,696,182	2,021,167
Ohio	119,448	13,133	115,041	13,098	85,233	29,808	2,040,943	119,502	2,009,058	119,417	1,697,215	311,843
Indiana	84,015	8,267	82,394	8,241	66,896	15,498	1,594,224	59,549	1,578,804	59,510	1,402,793	176,011
Illinois	117,240	22,675	112,666	22,647	74,227	38,439	1,996,370	225,122	1,972,069	224,998	1,479,953	492,116
Michigan	40,620	11,147	40,212	11,124	23,782	16,430	1,196,149	272,510	1,184,780	272,157	723,391	461,389
Wisconsin	59,548	16,109	59,434	16,084	27,711	31,723	981,435	297,394	972,638	297,358	392,830	579,808
Western North Central	271,875	41,637	262,647	41,503	187,486	75,161	6,370,227	1,030,652	6,230,185	1,029,708	4,252,404	1,977,781
Minnesota	38,837	17,012	38,637	16,983	16,518	22,119	827,098	326,196	817,763	326,001	260,563	557,200
Iowa	104,442	11,465	103,630	11,449	78,142	25,488	1,436,515	222,952	1,431,541	222,890	945,757	485,784
Missouri	42,159	1,931	37,255	1,929	31,596	5,659	1,913,678	64,883	1,841,639	64,845	1,647,721	193,918
North Dakota	4,839	1,333	4,790	1,329	2,943	1,847	189,320	106,413	182,522	105,923	57,694	124,828
South Dakota	10,066	2,127	9,997	2,062	6,183	3,814	280,501	80,130	260,035	80,016	117,379	142,656
Nebraska	27,137	3,872	26,913	3,860	19,012	7,901	682,314	131,284	678,178	131,251	423,412	254,766
Kansas	44,395	3,897	41,425	3,891	33,092	8,333	1,040,798	98,794	1,018,507	98,752	799,878	218,629
South Central division	284,029	7,569	189,260	7,459	171,748	17,512	11,686,886	204,908	8,095,345	203,200	7,715,186	380,159
Eastern South Central	154,173	2,804	94,765	2,757	87,535	7,230	6,383,908	32,793	4,267,988	32,354	4,187,574	80,414
Kentucky	43,044	978	29,397	972	26,552	2,845	1,666,133	13,373	1,481,491	13,350	1,444,299	37,192
Tennessee	40,339	414	25,495	401	24,390	1,105	1,687,300	6,677	1,338,138	6,628	1,321,708	16,430
Alabama	33,596	670	19,328	663	17,874	1,454	1,604,041	7,942	874,820	7,833	859,543	15,277
Mississippi	37,194	742	20,545	721	18,719	1,826	1,426,434	4,801	573,539	4,543	562,024	11,515
Western South Central	129,856	4,765	94,495	4,702	84,213	10,282	5,302,978	172,115	3,827,357	170,846	3,527,612	299,745
Louisiana	18,127	885	9,324	868	7,754	1,570	996,264	19,073	461,925	18,857	437,148	24,777
Arkansas	20,915	422	16,424	418	15,256	1,168	1,190,190	9,641	860,525	9,594	838,142	22,383
Indian Territory	11,604	667	10,380	657	9,372	1,017	365,877	3,977	280,650	3,929	271,973	8,677
Oklahoma	15,597	571	14,423	564	12,731	1,692	347,883	14,237	322,584	14,181	288,284	34,300
Texas	63,613	2,220	43,935	2,195	39,100	4,835	2,402,764	125,187	1,901,673	124,285	1,692,065	209,608
Western division	155,572	36,112	152,841	32,953	98,771	54,070	1,993,161	437,236	1,887,962	394,098	1,311,523	576,439
Rocky Mountain	54,626	11,179	53,583	10,693	37,589	15,994	693,620	132,543	659,217	125,596	486,488	172,729
Montana	11,224	3,341	11,056	3,015	6,642	4,414	117,242	41,533	105,860	37,792	63,553	42,307
Idaho							128,806	22,963	124,337	20,560	84,367	39,970
Wyoming							53,731	12,140	51,604	11,730	34,901	16,703
Colorado	32,989	5,478	32,591	5,422	23,784	8,807	233,195	45,854	230,255	45,666	169,902	60,353
New Mexico	10,413	2,360	9,936	2,256	7,163	2,773	160,643	10,053	147,161	9,848	133,765	13,396
Basin and Plateau	26,016	7,046	25,828	6,656	12,500	13,328	251,702	58,196	215,908	54,997	115,447	100,461
Arizona	4,822	1,598	4,702	1,327	2,996	1,706	84,088	19,548	56,461	18,063	36,593	19,868
Utah	19,336	4,611	19,325	4,553	8,911	10,414	140,815	30,507	137,801	29,909	66,612	71,249
Nevada	1,858	837	1,801	776	593	1,208	26,799	8,341	21,586	7,025	12,242	9,344
Pacific	74,930	17,887	73,430	15,604	48,682	24,748	1,047,839	246,497	1,012,837	213,505	709,588	303,249
Washington	17,384	5,343	16,924	5,001	10,611	6,313	248,886	57,740	238,212	54,340	164,755	73,457
Oregon	16,841	2,205	16,765	1,951	12,945	3,820	248,563	31,793	243,387	29,398	192,895	50,492
California	40,705	10,339	39,741	8,652	25,126	14,615	550,390	156,964	531,238	129,767	351,938	179,300

TABLE 11.—TOTAL AND WHITE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY: 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION: 1890.[1]											
			White.		Native white.		In cities having— At least 2,500 inhabitants.					
									White.		Native white.	
	Native.	Foreign born.	Native.	Foreign born.	Both parents native.	One or both parents foreign born.	Native.	Foreign born.	Native.	Foreign born.	Both parents native.	One or both parents foreign born.
Continental United States	53,698,154	9,249,560	45,979,391	9,121,867	34,475,716	11,503,675	16,880,232	5,679,135	15,407,942	5,603,425	8,927,000	6,480,942
North Atlantic division	13,518,792	3,888,177	13,247,119	3,874,866	8,891,409	4,355,710	7,614,162	3,104,741	7,426,939	3,092,546	4,074,236	3,352,703
New England	3,558,317	1,142,432	3,515,591	1,137,600	2,435,792	1,079,799	2,384,124	983,762	2,348,420	979,244	1,442,353	906,067
Maine	582,125	78,961	580,568	78,695	506,703	73,865	220,779	53,607	219,760	53,402	176,114	43,646
New Hampshire	304,190	72,340	303,644	72,196	253,629	50,015	136,682	53,039	136,393	52,970	102,210	34,183
Vermont	288,334	44,088	287,394	44,021	225,245	62,149	57,971	14,199	57,662	14,164	37,705	19,957
Massachusetts	1,581,810	657,137	1,561,870	653,503	955,430	606,440	1,381,340	622,514	1,363,356	618,966	793,477	569,879
Rhode Island	239,201	106,305	231,832	106,027	137,550	94,282	224,092	103,918	217,049	103,641	124,533	92,516
Connecticut	562,657	183,601	550,283	183,155	357,235	193,048	363,260	136,485	354,200	136,101	208,314	145,886
Southern North Atlantic	9,960,475	2,745,745	9,731,528	2,737,266	6,455,617	3,275,911	5,230,038	2,120,979	5,078,519	2,113,302	2,631,883	2,446,636
New York	4,432,124	1,571,050	4,358,263	1,565,692	2,520,810	1,837,453	2,612,056	1,299,191	2,561,931	1,294,206	1,123,666	1,438,265
New Jersey	1,115,958	328,975	1,068,596	327,985	696,718	371,878	636,669	245,704	611,731	244,919	330,868	280,863
Pennsylvania	4,412,393	845,720	4,304,669	843,589	3,238,089	1,066,580	1,981,313	576,084	1,904,857	574,177	1,177,349	727,508
South Atlantic division	8,649,397	208,525	5,389,833	202,316	5,067,379	322,454	1,581,608	148,992	1,019,499	143,467	795,091	224,408
Northern South Atlantic	3,696,565	163,484	2,709,012	162,441	2,439,921	269,091	1,042,308	118,881	754,685	117,973	561,014	193,671
Delaware	155,332	13,161	126,970	13,096	109,355	17,615	58,703	9,799	49,787	9,746	36,909	12,878
Maryland	948,094	94,296	732,706	93,787	576,285	156,421	425,360	72,849	345,464	72,397	225,294	120,170
District of Columbia	211,622	18,770	136,178	18,517	107,309	28,869	211,622	18,770	136,178	18,517	107,309	28,869
Virginia	1,637,606	18,374	1,001,933	18,189	976,558	25,175	273,728	8,993	156,683	8,860	142,734	13,949
West Virginia	743,911	18,883	711,225	18,852	670,214	41,011	72,895	8,470	66,573	8,453	48,768	17,805
Southern South Atlantic	4,952,832	45,041	2,680,821	39,875	2,627,458	53,363	539,300	30,111	264,814	25,494	234,077	30,737
North Carolina	1,614,247	3,702	1,051,720	3,662	1,044,483	7,237	114,274	1,485	58,584	1,465	56,206	2,378
South Carolina	1,144,879	6,270	455,865	6,143	445,195	10,670	114,681	4,141	50,517	4,087	43,999	6,518
Georgia	1,825,216	12,137	966,465	11,892	946,782	19,683	248,850	8,622	125,064	8,451	111,892	13,172
Florida	368,490	22,932	206,771	18,178	190,998	15,773	61,495	15,863	30,649	11,491	21,980	8,669
North Central division	18,350,303	4,060,114	17,860,356	4,053,457	12,252,041	5,608,315	5,501,846	1,911,370	5,263,579	1,906,213	2,932,754	2,330,825
Eastern North Central	10,967,381	2,510,924	10,747,604	2,506,121	7,267,905	3,479,699	3,694,559	1,406,119	3,572,308	1,402,224	1,877,339	1,695,029
Ohio	3,213,036	459,293	3,126,252	458,553	2,334,517	791,735	1,193,120	309,977	1,142,398	309,334	664,283	478,115
Indiana	2,046,199	146,205	2,000,733	146,003	1,697,998	302,735	518,035	72,004	489,223	71,826	356,712	132,511
Illinois	2,984,005	842,347	2,927,497	840,975	1,882,693	1,044,804	1,131,915	576,875	1,098,346	575,608	503,602	594,744
Michigan	1,550,010	543,880	1,531,283	541,601	917,693	613,590	479,843	250,451	472,372	248,790	229,725	242,647
Wisconsin	1,174,131	519,199	1,161,839	518,989	435,004	726,835	371,646	196,812	370,029	196,666	123,017	247,012
Western North Central	7,382,922	1,549,190	7,112,752	1,547,336	4,984,136	2,128,616	1,807,287	505,251	1,691,211	503,989	1,055,415	635,796
Minnesota	842,927	467,356	829,351	467,057	311,200	518,151	275,965	167,084	272,726	166,890	124,706	148,020
Iowa	1,588,228	324,069	1,577,158	323,932	1,063,971	513,187	325,613	80,151	319,021	80,044	206,049	112,972
Missouri	2,444,316	234,869	2,294,176	234,282	1,856,477	437,699	702,603	158,082	631,916	157,525	372,607	259,309
North Dakota	109,522	81,461	101,059	81,348	37,712	63,347	6,582	4,061	6,491	4,041	3,372	3,119
South Dakota	257,545	91,055	237,167	90,813	127,952	109,215	21,502	7,053	21,349	7,021	13,451	7,898
Nebraska	860,114	202,542	844,852	202,244	594,432	250,420	232,566	59,075	225,407	58,862	165,589	59,818
Kansas	1,280,270	147,838	1,228,989	147,630	992,392	236,597	242,456	29,745	214,301	29,606	169,641	44,660
South Central division	10,848,303	321,834	7,282,725	318,579	6,775,376	507,349	1,386,392	152,894	918,293	151,169	660,809	257,484
Eastern South Central	6,327,040	102,114	4,204,201	101,467	4,007,374	197,027	757,025	62,860	482,437	62,554	361,701	120,736
Kentucky	1,799,279	59,356	1,531,222	59,240	1,406,918	124,304	315,502	41,211	240,270	41,128	155,402	84,868
Tennessee	1,747,489	20,029	1,316,788	19,899	1,283,481	33,257	228,609	12,362	133,003	12,279	114,001	19,002
Alabama	1,498,624	14,777	819,114	14,604	796,421	22,693	145,761	6,474	76,189	6,385	65,017	11,172
Mississippi	1,281,648	7,952	537,127	7,724	520,354	16,773	67,153	2,813	32,975	2,762	27,281	5,694
Western South Central	4,521,263	219,720	3,078,524	217,112	2,768,202	310,322	629,367	90,034	435,856	88,615	299,108	136,748
Louisiana	1,068,841	49,747	509,555	48,840	413,090	96,465	250,318	36,859	162,273	36,339	84,485	77,788
Arkansas	1,113,947	14,264	804,658	14,094	780,950	23,708	68,385	4,774	42,861	4,703	36,248	6,618
Indian Territory	180,169	13	[2]110,254	.....	[2]110,254	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	75,735	2,740	59,591	2,709	55,028	4,563	6,377	562	5,944	542	5,230	714
Texas	2,082,571	152,956	1,594,466	151,469	1,408,880	185,586	304,287	47,839	224,778	47,031	173,145	51,638
Western division	2,331,359	770,910	2,199,358	672,649	1,489,511	709,847	796,221	361,138	779,632	310,030	464,110	315,522
Rocky Mountain	696,841	170,714	652,993	163,590	494,007	158,986	196,281	59,865	190,053	57,043	135,870	54,183
Montana	99,828	43,096	87,360	40,330	56,401	30,959	25,367	13,420	24,752	12,217	15,472	9,280
Idaho	71,092	17,456	66,653	15,461	45,499	21,154	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	47,642	14,913	44,894	14,430	30,374	14,520	15,929	5,555	15,606	5,190	10,356	5,250
Colorado	329,259	83,990	322,028	82,506	242,214	79,814	146,127	39,778	141,115	38,571	102,686	38,429
New Mexico	149,023	11,259	132,058	10,860	119,519	12,539	8,858	1,112	8,580	1,065	7,356	1,224
Basin and Plateau	259,812	86,565	219,290	81,490	107,543	111,747	69,107	30,374	68,164	28,459	33,274	34,890
Arizona	69,448	18,795	38,271	17,463	24,244	14,027	1,764	3,538	4,553	3,109	2,402	2,151
Utah	157,715	53,064	153,792	52,133	68,178	85,314	53,784	21,371	53,542	20,893	26,129	27,413
Nevada	32,649	14,706	27,227	11,891	14,821	12,406	10,559	5,465	10,069	4,457	4,743	5,326
Pacific	1,374,703	513,631	1,327,075	427,569	887,961	439,114	530,836	270,899	521,415	224,528	294,966	226,449
Washington	267,227	90,005	254,635	86,191	185,878	68,757	87,731	39,447	86,762	37,617	60,338	26,424
Oregon	260,387	57,317	254,160	47,822	201,193	49,967	57,811	27,279	57,087	21,219	39,764	17,323
California	847,089	366,309	818,280	293,553	497,890	320,390	385,291	204,173	377,566	165,692	194,864	182,702

[1] Includes the population in Indian Territory and on Indian reservations specially enumerated.

[2] Includes 861 persons not classified by race.

TABLE 11.—TOTAL AND WHITE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION: 1890[1]—continued. In cities having— At least 100,000 inhabitants.						25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.					
			White.		Native white.				White.		Native white.	
	Native.	Foreign born.	Native.	Foreign born.	Both parents native.	One or both parents foreign born.	Native.	Foreign born.	Native.	Foreign born.	Both parents native.	One or both parents foreign born.
Continental United States	6,613,312	3,084,648	6,183,209	3,046,533	2,773,789	3,409,420	3,294,329	997,279	2,925,565	983,176	1,791,941	1,133,624
North Atlantic division	3,320,256	1,707,272	3,219,539	1,699,614	1,392,185	1,827,354	1,507,179	603,943	1,474,897	601,548	842,354	632,543
New England	382,087	198,536	371,087	196,895	184,101	186,986	681,180	345,767	669,063	344,014	371,919	297,144
Maine							28,600	7,825	28,411	7,758	19,681	8,730
New Hampshire							24,035	20,091	23,995	20,081	13,573	10,422
Vermont												
Massachusetts	290,305	158,172	283,209	156,678	135,740	147,469	459,448	247,275	452,511	245,793	251,680	200,831
Rhode Island	91,782	40,364	87,878	40,217	48,361	39,517	18,274	9,359	18,168	9,350	8,663	9,505
Connecticut							150,823	61,217	145,978	61,032	78,322	67,656
Southern North Atlantic	2,938,169	1,508,736	2,848,452	1,502,719	1,208,084	1,640,368	825,999	258,176	805,834	257,534	470,435	335,399
New York	1,680,301	1,030,903	1,646,193	1,026,644	589,734	1,056,459	330,799	111,525	326,028	111,259	165,959	160,069
New Jersey	235,904	108,929	229,750	108,575	97,340	132,410	194,084	81,446	186,098	81,195	100,233	85,865
Pennsylvania	1,021,964	368,904	972,509	367,500	521,010	451,499	301,116	65,205	293,708	65,080	204,243	89,465
South Atlantic division	577,058	87,773	434,745	87,093	293,934	140,811	379,531	29,658	224,514	29,373	177,661	46,853
Northern South Atlantic	577,058	87,773	434,745	87,093	293,934	140,811	192,174	20,038	135,028	19,918	102,786	32,242
Delaware							52,332	9,099	44,705	9,049	32,659	12,046
Maryland	365,436	69,003	298,567	68,576	186,625	111,942						
District of Columbia	211,622	18,770	136,178	18,517	107,309	28,869						
Virginia							111,659	4,600	63,113	4,538	55,492	7,621
West Virginia							28,183	6,339	27,210	6,331	14,635	12,575
Southern South Atlantic							187,357	9,620	89,486	9,455	74,875	14,611
North Carolina												
South Carolina							51,822	3,133	20,821	3,098	16,163	4,658
Georgia							135,535	6,487	68,665	6,357	58,712	9,953
Florida												
North Central division	2,117,274	1,079,449	2,029,013	1,076,567	837,682	1,191,331	826,076	227,044	785,125	226,387	475,669	309,456
Eastern North Central	1,378,950	794,941	1,338,442	792,803	492,373	846,069	543,115	155,007	519,268	154,543	294,222	225,046
Ohio	389,758	168,503	375,305	168,237	142,009	233,296	280,957	68,752	267,578	68,571	161,397	106,181
Indiana	90,949	14,487	81,833	14,449	56,999	24,834	98,849	17,517	91,941	17,475	55,521	36,420
Illinois	649,184	450,666	635,370	449,628	223,206	412,164	58,132	14,386	55,516	14,340	29,705	25,811
Michigan	124,167	81,709	121,473	80,949	42,922	78,551	88,456	45,983	87,572	45,792	41,136	46,436
Wisconsin	124,892	79,576	124,461	79,540	27,237	97,224	16,721	8,369	16,661	8,365	6,463	10,198
Western North Central	738,324	284,508	690,571	283,764	345,309	345,262	282,961	72,037	265,857	71,844	181,447	84,410
Minnesota	184,159	113,735	181,421	113,595	84,940	96,481	16,893	16,222	16,681	16,183	7,786	8,895
Iowa							111,978	33,104	110,106	33,064	65,742	44,364
Missouri	448,752	135,734	408,279	135,246	191,681	216,598	45,251	7,073	41,573	7,055	30,309	11,264
North Dakota												
South Dakota												
Nebraska	105,413	35,039	100,871	34,923	68,688	32,183	48,692	6,462	47,335	6,423	39,823	7,512
Kansas							60,147	9,176	50,162	9,119	37,787	12,375
South Central division	345,289	57,879	252,468	57,365	133,340	119,128	377,595	45,048	240,761	44,537	174,586	66,175
Eastern South Central	137,619	23,510	108,995	23,462	62,942	46,053	243,428	20,960	146,010	20,817	108,674	37,336
Kentucky	137,619	23,510	108,995	23,462	62,942	46,053	30,707	6,664	28,767	6,658	14,334	14,433
Tennessee							159,274	10,489	88,646	10,418	72,705	15,941
Alabama							53,447	3,807	28,597	3,741	21,635	6,962
Mississippi												
Western South Central	207,670	34,369	143,473	33,903	70,398	73,075	134,167	24,088	94,751	23,720	65,912	28,839
Louisiana	207,670	34,369	143,473	33,903	70,398	73,075						
Arkansas							23,752	2,122	14,017	2,097	11,336	2,681
Indian Territory												
Oklahoma												
Texas							110,415	21,966	80,734	21,623	54,576	26,158
Western division	253,435	152,275	247,444	125,894	116,648	130,796	203,948	91,586	200,268	81,331	121,671	78,597
Rocky Mountain	81,249	25,464	78,201	24,441	54,507	23,694						
Montana												
Idaho												
Wyoming												
Colorado	81,249	25,464	78,201	24,441	54,507	23,694						
New Mexico												
Basin and Plateau							31,507	13,336	31,341	13,059	14,856	16,485
Arizona												
Utah							31,507	13,336	31,341	13,059	14,856	16,485
Nevada												
Pacific	172,186	126,811	169,243	101,453	62,141	107,102	172,441	78,250	168,927	68,272	106,815	62,112
Washington							52,879	25,964	52,286	25,344	35,323	16,963
Oregon							29,062	17,323	28,490	12,850	18,640	9,850
California	172,186	126,811	169,243	101,453	62,141	107,102	90,500	34,963	88,151	30,078	52,852	35,299

[1] Includes the population in Indian Territory and on Indian reservations specially enumerated.

TABLE 11.—TOTAL AND WHITE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION: 1890[1]—continued.											
	In cities having—											
	8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.						4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.					
			White.		Native white.				White.		Native white.	
	Native.	Foreign born.	Native.	Foreign born.	Both parents native.	One or both parents foreign born.	Native.	Foreign born.	Native.	Foreign born.	Both parents native.	One or both parents foreign born.
Continental United States	3,357,180	897,877	3,032,746	885,264	1,977,509	1,055,237	2,020,453	428,846	1,837,353	423,704	1,299,946	537,407
North Atlantic division	1,380,207	456,319	1,353,379	455,039	855,583	497,796	830,767	213,964	813,208	213,388	566,426	246,782
New England	598,251	236,515	592,068	235,869	370,276	221,792	431,559	134,483	427,772	134,159	297,896	129,876
Maine	70,540	23,381	70,327	23,317	54,976	15,351	77,985	17,937	77,421	17,870	62,974	14,447
New Hampshire	44,826	14,106	44,676	14,074	33,214	11,462	28,917	9,451	28,869	9,438	22,618	6,251
Vermont	18,351	4,478	18,207	4,464	10,612	7,595	13,789	3,595	13,699	3,586	9,832	3,867
Massachusetts	295,836	113,895	294,194	113,611	180,258	113,936	221,752	72,617	220,264	72,432	145,692	74,572
Rhode Island	71,093	41,699	69,156	41,603	36,589	32,567	29,008	8,756	28,157	8,735	20,404	7,753
Connecticut	97,605	38,956	95,508	38,800	54,627	40,881	60,108	22,127	59,362	22,098	36,376	22,986
Southern North Atlantic	781,956	219,804	761,311	219,170	485,307	276,004	399,208	79,481	385,436	79,229	268,530	116,906
New York	347,634	98,715	341,323	98,145	205,915	135,408	165,211	40,389	162,020	40,250	102,366	59,654
New Jersey	120,288	40,261	114,407	40,128	70,532	43,875	47,995	8,538	45,387	8,510	33,699	11,688
Pennsylvania	314,034	80,828	305,581	80,597	208,860	96,721	186,002	30,554	178,029	30,469	132,465	45,564
South Atlantic division	324,649	21,295	185,808	17,254	163,520	22,288	128,994	5,232	73,630	4,826	67,399	6,231
Northern South Atlantic	119,761	5,501	99,455	5,435	88,273	11,182	54,089	2,424	36,661	2,407	32,600	4,061
Delaware							3,407	603	2,892	602	2,210	682
Maryland	29,006	2,034	25,458	2,027	20,654	4,804	11,286	510	6,937	500	6,046	891
District of Columbia												
Virginia	103,011	2,695	58,254	2,642	53,816	4,438	26,020	719	15,547	715	14,548	999
West Virginia	17,744	772	15,743	766	13,803	1,940	13,376	592	11,285	590	9,796	1,489
Southern South Atlantic	174,888	15,794	86,353	11,819	75,247	11,106	74,905	2,808	36,969	2,419	34,799	2,170
North Carolina	61,483	1,061	30,428	1,046	28,811	1,617	34,225	290	17,352	289	16,846	506
South Carolina	23,486	474	10,626	463	9,821	805	5,491	53	2,895	53	2,788	107
Georgia	55,641	1,506	28,369	1,477	26,157	2,212	27,028	352	11,864	342	11,339	525
Florida	34,278	12,753	16,930	8,833	10,458	6,472	8,161	2,113	4,858	1,735	3,826	1,032
North Central division	1,207,425	337,075	1,155,452	336,198	710,017	445,435	786,359	164,234	748,974	163,708	512,813	236,161
Eastern North Central	875,692	268,799	846,006	268,067	493,983	352,023	538,192	121,146	520,278	120,722	347,029	173,249
Ohio	217,668	33,704	209,734	33,638	143,916	65,788	201,875	26,667	191,060	26,581	141,712	49,348
Indiana	154,613	24,151	147,018	24,107	107,279	39,739	95,545	11,022	92,365	10,984	71,809	20,556
Illinois	238,701	74,886	227,442	74,766	126,075	101,367	99,923	19,590	97,192	19,553	67,301	29,891
Michigan	136,723	69,057	134,526	68,628	70,039	64,487	71,119	35,317	70,182	35,079	37,734	32,448
Wisconsin	127,987	67,001	127,286	66,928	46,644	80,642	69,730	28,550	69,479	28,525	28,473	41,006
Western North Central	331,733	68,276	309,446	68,131	216,034	93,412	248,167	43,088	228,696	42,986	165,784	62,912
Minnesota	24,965	13,341	24,846	13,338	9,518	15,328	25,074	10,702	25,013	10,698	11,650	13,363
Iowa	97,783	26,365	94,894	26,329	58,184	36,710	53,282	11,651	52,459	11,633	34,485	17,974
Missouri	61,848	5,085	54,686	5,073	44,749	9,937	100,529	7,296	86,093	7,263	70,572	15,521
North Dakota							6,582	4,061	6,491	4,041	3,372	3,119
South Dakota	7,764	2,413	7,717	2,410	4,844	2,873						
Nebraska	52,818	11,071	51,707	11,039	39,383	12,324	10,988	3,295	10,933	3,283	7,278	3,655
Kansas	86,555	10,001	75,596	9,942	59,356	16,240	51,712	6,083	47,707	6,068	38,427	9,280
South Central division	291,204	30,074	188,176	29,683	147,125	41,051	180,685	11,458	109,159	11,324	91,748	17,411
Eastern South Central	165,335	11,172	101,555	11,128	78,143	23,412	114,298	4,231	63,691	4,187	54,922	8,769
Kentucky	70,444	7,510	51,446	7,497	34,752	16,694	46,890	2,265	30,958	2,255	25,671	5,287
Tennessee	31,429	1,145	20,844	1,141	18,932	1,912	17,108	347	9,555	341	9,024	531
Alabama	30,904	977	14,326	965	12,739	1,587	33,767	1,015	16,342	1,010	14,607	1,735
Mississippi	32,558	1,540	14,939	1,525	11,720	3,219	16,533	604	6,836	578	5,620	1,216
Western South Central	125,869	18,902	86,621	18,555	68,982	17,639	66,387	7,227	45,468	7,137	36,826	8,642
Louisiana	21,450	1,007	7,901	982	5,940	1,961						
Arkansas	27,304	2,045	17,885	2,010	14,968	2,917	4,994	195	1,697	190	1,408	289
Indian Territory												
Oklahoma							3,808	343	3,530	335	3,099	431
Texas	77,115	15,850	60,835	15,563	48,074	12,761	57,585	6,689	40,241	6,612	32,319	7,922
Western division	153,695	53,114	149,931	47,090	101,264	48,667	93,648	33,958	92,382	30,458	61,560	30,822
Rocky Mountain	63,712	18,617	61,555	17,556	41,422	17,133	23,656	4,709	23,217	4,681	17,818	5,399
Montana	16,155	8,402	15,732	7,488	9,616	6,116						
Idaho												
Wyoming	9,688	2,002	9,465	1,972	6,907	2,558	4,868	1,520	4,770	1,518	3,023	1,747
Colorado	37,869	8,213	36,358	8,096	27,899	8,459	13,014	2,778	12,770	2,761	9,550	3,220
New Mexico							5,774	411	5,677	402	5,245	432
Basin and Plateau	16,433	6,967	16,250	6,612	7,781	8,469	9,425	5,449	9,263	5,162	3,694	5,569
Arizona							2,685	2,465	2,527	2,185	1,041	1,486
Utah	11,095	3,794	11,028	3,685	6,211	1,817	6,740	2,984	6,736	2,977	2,653	4,083
Nevada	5,338	3,173	5,222	2,927	1,570	3,652						
Pacific	73,550	27,530	72,126	22,922	49,061	23,065	60,567	23,800	59,902	20,615	40,048	19,854
Washington	14,299	5,623	14,103	5,264	10,505	3,598	15,589	6,511	15,446	5,749	11,089	4,357
Oregon	8,355	2,177	8,328	2,036	6,240	2,088	6,384	4,929	6,357	3,959	3,687	2,670
California	50,896	19,730	49,695	15,622	32,316	17,379	38,594	12,360	38,099	10,907	25,272	12,827

[1] Includes the population in Indian Territory and on Indian reservations specially enumerated.

TABLE 11.—TOTAL AND WHITE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION: 1890[1]—continued.											
	In cities having—						In country districts.					
	2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants.											
			White.		Native white.				White.		Native white.	
	Native.	Foreign born.	Native.	Foreign born.	Both parents native.	One or both parents foreign born.	Native.	Foreign born.	Native.	Foreign born.	Both parents native.	One or both parents foreign born.
Continental United States	1,594,958	270,485	1,429,069	264,748	1,083,815	345,254	36,817,922	3,570,425	30,571,449	3,518,442	25,548,716	5,022,733
North Atlantic division	575,763	123,243	565,916	122,957	417,688	148,228	5,904,630	783,436	5,820,180	782,320	4,817,173	1,003,007
New England	291,047	68,461	288,430	68,307	218,161	70,269	1,174,193	158,670	1,167,171	158,356	993,439	173,732
Maine	43,654	4,464	43,601	4,457	38,483	5,118	361,346	25,354	360,808	25,293	330,589	30,219
New Hampshire	38,904	9,391	38,853	9,377	32,805	6,048	167,508	19,301	167,251	19,226	151,419	15,832
Vermont	25,831	6,126	25,756	6,114	17,261	8,495	230,363	29,889	229,732	29,860	187,540	42,192
Massachusetts	113,999	30,555	113,178	30,452	80,107	33,071	200,470	34,623	198,514	34,537	161,953	36,561
Rhode Island	13,935	3,740	13,690	3,736	10,516	3,174	15,109	2,387	14,783	2,386	13,017	1,766
Connecticut	54,724	14,185	53,352	14,171	38,989	14,363	199,397	47,116	196,083	47,054	148,921	47,162
Southern North Atlantic	284,706	54,782	277,486	54,650	199,527	77,959	4,730,437	624,766	4,653,009	623,964	3,823,734	829,275
New York	88,111	17,659	86,367	17,608	59,692	26,675	1,820,068	271,859	1,796,332	271,486	1,397,144	399,188
New Jersey	38,398	6,530	36,089	6,511	29,064	7,025	479,289	83,271	456,865	83,066	365,850	91,015
Pennsylvania	158,197	30,593	155,030	30,531	110,771	44,259	2,431,080	269,636	2,399,812	269,412	2,060,740	339,072
South Atlantic division	171,376	5,034	100,802	4,921	92,577	8,225	7,067,789	59,533	4,370,334	58,849	4,272,288	98,046
Northern South Atlantic	69,226	3,145	48,796	3,120	43,421	5,375	2,654,257	44,603	1,954,327	44,468	1,878,907	75,420
Delaware	2,964	97	2,190	95	2,040	150	96,629	3,362	77,183	3,350	72,446	4,737
Maryland	19,632	1,302	14,502	1,294	11,969	2,533	522,734	21,447	387,242	21,390	350,991	36,251
District of Columbia												
Virginia	33,038	979	19,769	965	18,878	891	1,363,878	9,381	845,250	9,329	834,024	11,226
West Virginia	13,592	767	12,335	766	10,534	1,801	671,016	10,413	644,652	10,399	621,446	23,206
Southern South Atlantic	102,150	1,889	52,006	1,801	49,156	2,850	4,413,532	14,930	2,416,007	14,381	2,393,381	22,626
North Carolina	18,566	134	10,804	130	10,549	255	1,499,973	2,217	993,136	2,197	988,277	4,859
South Carolina	33,882	481	16,175	473	15,227	948	1,030,198	2,129	405,348	2,056	401,196	4,152
Georgia	30,646	277	16,166	275	15,684	482	1,576,366	3,515	841,401	3,441	834,890	6,511
Florida	19,056	997	8,861	923	7,696	1,165	306,995	7,069	176,122	6,687	169,018	7,104
North Central division	564,712	103,568	545,015	103,353	396,573	148,442	12,848,457	2,148,744	12,596,777	2,147,244	9,319,287	3,277,490
Eastern North Central	358,610	66,226	348,374	66,089	249,732	98,642	7,272,822	1,104,805	7,175,236	1,103,897	5,390,566	1,784,670
Ohio	102,862	12,351	98,721	12,307	75,219	23,502	2,019,916	149,316	1,983,854	149,219	1,670,234	313,620
Indiana	78,079	4,827	76,066	4,811	65,104	10,962	1,528,164	74,201	1,511,510	74,177	1,341,286	170,224
Illinois	85,975	17,347	82,826	17,321	57,315	25,511	1,852,090	265,472	1,829,151	265,367	1,379,091	450,060
Michigan	59,378	18,385	58,619	18,342	37,894	20,725	1,070,167	293,429	1,058,911	292,811	687,968	370,943
Wisconsin	32,316	13,316	32,142	13,308	14,200	17,942	802,485	322,387	791,810	322,323	311,987	479,823
Western North Central	206,102	37,342	196,641	37,264	146,841	49,800	5,575,635	1,043,939	5,421,541	1,043,347	3,928,721	1,492,820
Minnesota	24,874	13,084	24,765	13,076	10,812	13,953	566,962	300,272	556,625	300,167	186,494	370,131
Iowa	62,570	9,031	61,562	9,018	47,638	13,924	1,262,615	243,918	1,258,137	243,888	857,922	400,215
Missouri	46,223	2,894	41,285	2,888	35,296	5,989	1,741,713	76,787	1,662,260	76,757	1,483,870	178,390
North Dakota							102,940	77,400	94,568	77,307	34,340	60,228
South Dakota	13,738	4,640	13,632	4,611	8,607	5,025	236,043	84,002	215,818	83,822	114,501	101,317
Nebraska	14,655	3,208	14,561	3,194	10,417	4,144	627,548	143,467	619,445	143,382	428,843	190,602
Kansas	44,042	4,485	40,836	4,477	34,071	6,765	1,037,814	118,093	1,014,688	118,024	822,751	191,937
South Central division	191,619	8,435	127,729	8,260	114,010	13,719	9,461,911	168,940	6,364,432	167,410	6,114,567	249,865
Eastern South Central	96,345	2,987	62,186	2,960	57,020	5,166	5,570,015	39,254	3,721,764	38,913	3,645,473	76,291
Kentucky	29,842	1,262	20,104	1,256	17,703	2,401	1,483,777	18,145	1,290,952	18,112	1,251,516	39,436
Tennessee	20,798	381	13,958	376	13,340	618	1,548,880	7,667	1,183,735	7,620	1,169,480	14,255
Alabama	27,643	675	16,924	669	16,036	888	1,352,863	8,303	742,925	8,219	731,404	11,521
Mississippi	18,062	669	11,200	659	9,941	1,259	1,214,495	5,139	504,152	4,962	493,073	11,079
Western South Central	95,274	5,448	65,543	5,300	56,990	8,553	3,891,896	129,686	2,642,668	128,497	2,469,094	173,574
Louisiana	21,198	1,483	10,899	1,454	8,147	2,752	818,523	12,888	347,282	12,501	328,605	18,677
Arkansas	12,335	412	9,262	406	8,536	726	1,045,562	9,490	761,797	9,391	744,702	17,095
Indian Territory							180,169	13	[2]110,254		[2]110,254	
Oklahoma	2,569	219	2,414	207	2,131	283	69,358	2,178	53,647	2,167	49,798	3,849
Texas	59,172	3,334	42,968	3,233	38,176	4,792	1,778,284	105,117	1,369,688	104,438	1,235,735	133,953
Western division	91,498	30,205	89,607	25,257	62,967	26,640	1,535,135	409,772	1,419,726	362,619	1,025,401	394,325
Rocky Mountain	27,664	11,075	27,080	10,365	19,123	7,957	500,563	110,849	462,940	106,547	358,137	104,803
Montana	9,212	5,018	9,020	4,729	5,856	3,164	74,461	29,676	62,608	28,113	40,929	21,679
Idaho							71,092	17,456	66,653	15,464	45,499	21,154
Wyoming	1,373	2,033	1,371	1,700	426	945	31,713	9,358	29,288	9,240	20,018	9,270
Colorado	13,995	3,323	13,786	3,273	10,730	3,056	183,132	44,212	180,913	43,935	139,528	41,385
New Mexico	3,084	701	2,903	663	2,111	792	140,165	10,147	123,478	9,795	112,163	11,315
Basin and Plateau	11,742	4,622	11,310	3,626	6,943	4,367	190,705	56,191	151,126	53,031	74,269	76,857
Arizona	2,079	1,073	2,026	924	1,361	665	64,684	15,257	33,718	14,354	21,842	11,876
Utah	4,442	1,257	4,437	1,172	2,409	2,028	103,931	31,693	100,250	31,240	42,349	57,901
Nevada	5,221	2,292	4,847	1,530	3,173	1,674	22,090	9,241	17,158	7,437	10,078	7,080
Pacific	52,092	14,508	51,217	11,266	36,901	14,316	843,867	242,732	805,660	203,041	592,995	212,665
Washington	4,964	1,349	4,927	1,260	3,421	1,506	179,496	50,558	167,873	48,577	125,540	42,333
Oregon	14,013	2,850	13,912	2,374	11,197	2,715	202,573	30,038	197,073	26,603	164,429	32,644
California	33,115	10,309	32,378	7,632	22,283	10,095	461,798	162,136	440,714	127,861	303,026	137,688

[1] Includes the population in Indian Territory and on Indian reservations specially enumerated.

[2] Includes 861 persons not classified by race.

TABLE 12.—PER CENT NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN IN THE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION: 1900.															
			In cities having—												In country districts.	
	Per cent native.	Per cent foreign born.	At least 2,500 inhabitants.		At least 100,000 inhabitants.		25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.		8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.		4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.		2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants.			
			Per cent native.	Per cent foreign born.	Per cent native.	Per cent foreign born.	Per cent native.	Per cent foreign born.	Per cent native.	Per cent foreign born.	Per cent native.	Per cent foreign born.	Per cent native.	Per cent foreign born.	Per cent native.	Per cent foreign born.
Continental United States	86.4	13.6	77.6	22.4	71.8	28.2	79.6	20.4	81.9	18.1	85.8	14.2	86.7	13.3	92.3	7.7
North Atlantic division	77.4	22.6	72.2	27.8	67.9	32.1	74.2	25.8	76.4	23.6	80.4	19.6	81.7	18.3	88.5	11.5
New England	74.2	25.8	70.1	29.9	65.2	34.8	66.9	33.1	72.4	27.6	76.7	23.3	78.5	21.5	87.3	12.7
Maine	86.6	13.4	79.0	21.0	.....	.....	79.2	20.8	74.8	25.2	80.5	19.5	85.6	14.4	92.4	7.6
New Hampshire	78.6	21.4	70.7	29.3	.....	.....	57.4	42.6	73.9	26.1	74.2	25.8	79.6	20.4	88.3	11.7
Vermont	87.0	13.0	79.8	20.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	79.0	21.0	82.3	17.7	77.1	22.9	89.6	10.4
Massachusetts	69.8	30.2	68.5	31.5	63.7	36.3	66.9	33.1	72.4	27.6	76.4	23.6	75.9	24.1	83.6	16.4
Rhode Island	68.6	31.4	67.9	32.1	68.2	31.8	62.0	38.0	66.5	33.5	74.4	25.6	80.2	19.8	83.1	16.9
Connecticut	73.8	26.2	71.9	28.1	71.5	28.5	68.3	31.7	72.3	27.7	74.5	25.5	77.6	22.4	79.5	20.5
Southern North Atlantic	78.5	21.5	73.1	26.9	68.3	31.7	81.2	18.8	79.7	20.3	83.9	16.1	84.4	15.6	88.8	11.2
New York	73.9	26.1	68.4	31.6	64.6	35.4	79.2	20.8	80.4	19.6	84.2	15.8	85.7	14.3	88.4	11.6
New Jersey	77.1	22.9	73.5	26.5	69.8	30.2	74.2	25.8	75.8	24.2	83.7	16.3	74.5	25.5	85.6	14.4
Pennsylvania	84.4	15.6	80.0	20.0	76.2	23.8	86.8	13.2	81.1	18.9	83.7	16.3	86.3	13.7	89.6	10.4
South Atlantic division	97.9	2.1	93.2	6.8	88.7	11.3	93.9	6.1	94.9	5.1	98.3	1.7	98.1	1.9	99.2	0.8
Northern South Atlantic	96.2	3.8	91.4	8.6	88.7	11.3	91.7	8.3	96.7	3.3	96.7	3.3	97.2	2.8	98.4	1.6
Delaware	92.5	7.5	87.2	12.8	.....	.....	86.3	13.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	94.9	5.1	97.1	2.9
Maryland	92.1	7.9	87.8	12.2	86.5	13.5	.....	.....	95.4	4.6	95.8	4.2	97.8	2.2	96.3	3.7
District of Columbia	92.8	7.2	92.8	7.2	92.8	7.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	99.0	1.0	97.1	2.9	.....	.....	96.5	3.5	97.1	2.9	98.4	1.6	97.7	2.3	99.4	0.6
West Virginia	97.7	2.3	93.1	6.9	.....	.....	86.0	14.0	96.8	3.2	95.6	4.4	96.8	3.2	98.3	1.7
Southern South Atlantic	99.2	0.8	96.2	3.8	.....	.....	96.0	4.0	93.4	6.6	99.1	0.9	98.8	1.2	99.7	0.3
North Carolina	99.8	0.2	98.9	1.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	98.5	1.5	99.2	0.8	99.4	0.6	99.9	0.1
South Carolina	99.6	0.4	97.8	2.2	.....	.....	95.4	4.6	98.8	1.2	99.1	0.9	99.1	0.9	99.8	0.2
Georgia	99.4	0.6	97.4	2.6	.....	.....	96.2	3.8	98.0	2.0	99.1	0.9	99.3	0.7	99.8	0.2
Florida	95.5	4.5	85.5	14.5	.....	.....	95.9	4.1	73.5	26.5	97.0	3.0	96.5	3.5	98.0	2.0
North Central division	84.2	15.8	78.8	21.2	72.8	27.2	80.9	19.1	83.5	16.5	86.8	13.2	86.0	14.0	87.6	12.4
Eastern North Central	83.6	16.4	77.1	22.9	70.3	29.7	80.3	19.7	82.4	17.6	86.4	13.6	85.5	14.5	88.9	11.1
Ohio	89.0	11.0	83.0	17.0	76.9	23.1	84.8	15.2	89.2	10.8	90.9	9.1	90.1	9.9	94.5	5.5
Indiana	94.4	5.6	90.4	9.6	89.9	10.1	86.4	13.6	91.1	8.9	93.9	6.1	91.0	9.0	96.4	3.6
Illinois	79.9	20.1	71.5	28.5	65.4	34.6	81.4	18.6	81.8	18.2	85.9	14.1	83.8	16.2	89.9	10.1
Michigan	77.6	22.4	71.7	28.3	66.2	33.8	73.9	26.1	72.2	27.8	76.3	23.7	78.5	21.5	81.4	18.6
Wisconsin	75.1	24.9	72.3	27.7	68.8	31.2	70.0	30.0	74.3	25.7	76.8	23.2	78.7	21.3	76.7	23.3
Western North Central	85.2	14.8	82.9	17.1	79.4	20.6	82.0	18.0	87.2	12.8	87.5	12.5	86.7	13.3	86.1	13.9
Minnesota	71.1	28.9	70.1	29.9	70.5	29.5	60.4	39.6	73.7	26.3	72.6	27.4	69.5	30.5	71.7	28.3
Iowa	86.3	13.7	85.5	14.5	.....	.....	82.5	17.5	84.9	15.1	88.1	11.9	90.1	9.9	86.6	13.4
Missouri	93.0	7.0	86.6	13.4	83.6	16.4	96.6	3.4	94.6	5.4	95.5	4.5	95.6	4.4	96.7	3.3
North Dakota	64.6	35.4	71.5	28.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	73.3	26.7	63.7	36.3	78.4	21.6	64.0	36.0
South Dakota	78.0	22.0	79.5	20.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	81.9	18.1	76.2	23.8	82.6	17.4	77.8	22.2
Nebraska	83.4	16.6	81.8	18.2	77.0	23.0	83.5	16.5	.....	.....	85.4	14.6	87.5	12.5	83.9	16.1
Kansas	91.4	8.6	91.6	8.4	.....	.....	88.7	11.3	92.0	8.0	93.8	6.2	91.9	8.1	91.3	8.7
South Central division	97.5	2.5	93.0	7.0	90.4	9.6	92.0	8.0	92.9	7.1	95.7	4.3	97.4	2.6	98.3	1.7
Eastern South Central	98.8	1.2	94.9	5.1	91.4	8.6	94.3	5.7	97.4	2.6	97.2	2.8	98.2	1.8	99.5	0.5
Kentucky	97.7	2.3	92.1	7.9	89.5	10.5	89.4	10.6	97.3	2.7	95.8	4.2	97.8	2.2	99.2	0.8
Tennessee	99.1	0.9	96.6	3.4	95.0	5.0	96.6	3.4	98.2	1.8	98.9	1.1	99.0	1.0	99.6	0.4
Alabama	99.2	0.8	96.9	3.1	.....	.....	95.8	4.2	97.7	2.3	98.3	1.7	98.0	2.0	99.5	0.5
Mississippi	99.5	0.5	97.4	2.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	96.9	3.1	97.2	2.8	98.0	2.0	99.7	0.3
Western South Central	95.9	4.1	91.0	9.0	89.4	10.6	88.8	11.2	89.7	10.3	94.2	5.8	96.5	3.5	96.9	3.1
Louisiana	96.2	3.8	90.8	9.2	89.4	10.6	.....	.....	96.2	3.8	95.2	4.8	95.3	4.7	98.1	1.9
Arkansas	98.9	1.1	95.8	4.2	.....	.....	94.5	5.5	95.1	4.9	97.3	2.7	98.0	2.0	99.2	0.8
Indian Territory	98.8	1.2	96.0	4.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	97.8	2.2	94.6	5.4	98.9	1.1
Oklahoma	96.1	3.9	96.0	4.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	95.6	4.4	.....	.....	96.5	3.5	96.1	3.9
Texas	94.1	5.9	89.6	10.4	.....	.....	87.7	12.3	86.3	13.7	93.1	6.9	96.6	3.4	95.0	5.0
Western division	79.3	20.7	75.4	24.6	72.0	28.0	73.9	26.1	77.7	22.3	80.2	19.8	81.2	18.8	82.0	18.0
Rocky Mountain	82.6	17.4	80.0	20.0	81.1	18.9	74.6	25.4	78.8	21.2	82.0	18.0	83.0	17.0	84.0	16.0
Montana	72.4	27.6	69.8	30.2	.....	.....	66.5	33.5	68.8	31.2	76.6	23.4	77.1	22.9	73.8	26.2
Idaho	84.8	15.2	83.6	16.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83.6	16.4	.....	.....	84.9	15.1
Wyoming	81.2	18.8	80.2	19.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	86.7	13.3	47.2	52.8	.....	.....	81.6	18.4
Colorado	83.1	16.9	82.6	17.4	81.1	18.9	83.3	16.7	82.8	17.2	86.0	14.0	85.8	14.2	83.6	16.4
New Mexico	93.0	7.0	85.5	14.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89.8	10.2	81.5	18.5	94.1	5.9
Basin and Plateau	80.1	19.9	77.4	22.6	.....	.....	76.2	23.8	79.8	20.2	76.7	23.3	78.7	21.3	81.2	18.8
Arizona	80.3	19.7	74.9	25.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74.9	25.1	75.1	24.9	81.3	18.7
Utah	80.6	19.4	77.9	22.1	.....	.....	76.2	23.8	79.8	20.2	77.5	22.5	80.7	19.3	82.2	17.8
Nevada	76.2	23.8	75.6	24.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79.7	20.3	68.9	31.1	76.3	23.7
Pacific	77.5	22.5	73.5	26.5	69.3	30.7	73.5	26.5	76.5	23.5	80.4	19.6	80.7	19.3	81.0	19.0
Washington	78.5	21.5	74.6	25.4	.....	.....	73.7	26.3	84.9	15.1	74.9	25.1	76.5	23.5	81.2	18.8
Oregon	84.1	15.9	74.5	25.5	.....	.....	71.4	28.6	54.9	45.1	86.3	13.7	88.4	11.6	88.7	11.3
California	75.3	24.7	73.0	27.0	69.3	30.7	75.1	24.9	77.4	22.6	80.9	19.1	79.7	20.3	77.8	22.2

TABLE 13.—PER CENT NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN IN THE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION: 1890.[1]															
			In cities having—												In country districts.	
	Per cent native.	Per cent foreign born.	At least 2,500 inhabitants.		At least 100,000 inhabitants.		25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.		8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.		4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.		2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants.			
			Per cent native.	Per cent foreign born.	Per cent native.	Per cent foreign born.	Per cent native.	Per cent foreign born.	Per cent native.	Per cent foreign born.	Per cent native.	Per cent foreign born.	Per cent native.	Per cent foreign born.	Per cent native.	Per cent foreign born.
Continental United States	85.3	14.7	74.8	25.2	68.2	31.8	76.8	23.2	78.9	21.1	82.5	17.5	85.5	14.5	91.2	8.8
North Atlantic division	77.7	22.3	71.0	29.0	66.0	34.0	71.4	28.6	75.2	24.8	79.5	20.5	82.4	17.6	88.3	11.7
New England	75.7	24.3	70.8	29.2	65.8	34.2	66.3	33.7	71.7	28.3	76.2	23.8	81.0	19.0	88.1	11.9
Maine	88.1	11.9	80.5	19.5	.....	.....	78.5	21.5	75.1	24.9	81.3	18.7	90.7	9.3	93.4	6.6
New Hampshire	80.8	19.2	72.0	28.0	.....	.....	54.5	45.5	76.1	23.9	75.4	24.6	80.6	19.4	89.7	10.3
Vermont	86.7	13.3	80.3	19.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	80.4	19.6	79.3	20.7	80.8	19.2	88.5	11.5
Massachusetts	70.6	29.4	68.9	31.1	64.7	35.3	65.0	35.0	72.2	27.8	75.3	24.7	78.9	21.1	85.3	14.7
Rhode Island	69.2	30.8	68.3	31.7	69.5	30.5	66.1	33.9	63.0	37.0	76.8	23.2	78.8	21.2	86.4	13.6
Connecticut	75.4	24.6	72.7	27.3	.....	.....	71.1	28.9	71.5	28.5	73.1	26.9	79.4	20.6	80.9	19.1
Southern North Atlantic	78.4	21.6	71.1	28.9	66.1	33.9	76.2	23.8	78.1	21.9	83.4	16.6	83.9	16.1	88.3	11.7
New York	73.8	26.2	66.8	33.2	62.0	38.0	74.8	25.2	77.9	22.1	80.4	19.6	83.3	16.7	87.0	13.0
New Jersey	77.2	22.8	72.2	27.8	68.4	31.6	70.4	29.6	74.9	25.1	84.9	15.1	85.5	14.5	85.2	14.8
Pennsylvania	83.9	16.1	77.5	22.5	73.5	26.5	82.2	17.8	79.5	20.5	85.9	14.1	83.8	16.2	90.0	10.0
South Atlantic division	97.6	2.4	91.4	8.6	86.8	13.2	92.8	7.2	93.8	6.2	96.1	3.9	97.1	2.9	99.2	0.8
Northern South Atlantic	95.8	4.2	89.8	10.2	86.8	13.2	90.6	9.4	96.5	3.5	95.7	4.3	95.7	4.3	98.3	1.7
Delaware	92.2	7.8	85.7	14.3	.....	.....	85.2	14.8	.....	.....	85.0	15.0	96.8	3.2	96.6	3.4
Maryland	91.0	9.0	85.4	14.6	84.1	15.9	.....	.....	93.4	6.6	95.7	4.3	93.8	6.2	96.1	3.9
District of Columbia	91.9	8.1	91.9	8.1	91.9	8.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	98.9	1.1	96.8	3.2	.....	.....	96.0	4.0	97.5	2.5	97.3	2.7	97.1	2.9	99.3	0.7
West Virginia	97.5	2.5	89.6	10.4	.....	.....	81.6	18.4	95.8	4.2	95.8	4.2	94.7	5.3	98.5	1.5
Southern South Atlantic	99.1	0.9	94.7	5.3	.....	.....	95.1	4.9	91.7	8.3	96.4	3.6	98.2	1.8	99.7	0.3
North Carolina	99.8	0.2	98.7	1.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	98.3	1.7	99.2	0.8	99.3	0.7	99.9	0.1
South Carolina	99.5	0.5	96.5	3.5	.....	.....	94.3	5.7	98.0	2.0	99.0	1.0	98.6	1.4	99.8	0.2
Georgia	99.3	0.7	96.7	3.3	.....	.....	95.4	4.6	97.4	2.6	98.7	1.3	99.1	0.9	99.8	0.2
Florida	94.1	5.9	79.5	20.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	72.9	27.1	79.4	20.6	95.0	5.0	97.7	2.3
North Central division	81.9	18.1	74.2	25.8	66.2	33.8	78.4	21.6	78.2	21.8	82.7	17.3	84.5	15.5	85.7	14.3
Eastern North Central	81.4	18.6	72.4	27.6	63.4	36.6	77.8	22.2	76.5	23.5	81.6	18.4	84.4	15.6	86.8	13.2
Ohio	87.5	12.5	79.4	20.6	69.8	30.2	80.3	19.7	86.6	13.4	88.3	11.7	89.3	10.7	93.1	6.9
Indiana	93.3	6.7	87.8	12.2	86.3	13.7	84.9	15.1	86.5	13.5	89.7	10.3	94.2	5.8	95.4	4.6
Illinois	78.0	22.0	66.2	33.8	59.0	41.0	80.2	19.8	76.1	23.9	83.6	16.4	83.2	16.8	87.5	12.5
Michigan	74.0	26.0	65.7	34.3	60.3	39.7	65.8	34.2	66.4	33.6	66.8	33.2	76.4	23.6	78.5	21.5
Wisconsin	69.3	30.7	65.4	34.6	61.1	38.9	66.6	33.4	65.6	34.4	71.0	29.0	70.8	29.2	71.3	28.7
Western North Central	82.7	17.3	78.2	21.8	72.2	27.8	79.7	20.3	82.9	17.1	85.2	14.8	84.7	15.3	84.2	15.8
Minnesota	64.3	35.7	62.3	37.7	61.8	38.2	51.0	49.0	65.2	34.8	70.1	29.9	65.5	34.5	65.4	34.6
Iowa	83.1	16.9	80.2	19.8	.....	.....	77.2	22.8	78.8	21.2	82.1	17.9	87.4	12.6	83.8	16.2
Missouri	91.2	8.8	81.6	18.4	76.8	23.2	86.5	13.5	92.4	7.6	93.2	6.8	94.1	5.9	95.8	4.2
North Dakota	57.3	42.7	61.8	38.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61.8	38.2	.....	.....	57.1	42.9
South Dakota	73.9	26.1	75.3	24.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	76.3	23.7	.....	.....	74.8	25.2	73.8	26.2
Nebraska	80.9	19.1	79.7	20.3	75.1	24.9	88.3	11.7	82.7	17.3	76.9	23.1	82.0	18.0	81.4	18.6
Kansas	89.6	10.4	89.1	10.9	.....	.....	86.8	13.2	89.6	10.4	89.5	10.5	90.8	9.2	89.8	10.2
South Central division	97.1	2.9	90.1	9.9	85.6	14.4	89.3	10.7	90.6	9.4	94.0	6.0	95.8	4.2	98.2	1.8
Eastern South Central	98.4	1.6	92.3	7.7	85.4	14.6	92.1	7.9	93.7	6.3	96.4	3.6	97.0	3.0	99.3	0.7
Kentucky	96.8	3.2	88.4	11.6	85.4	14.6	82.2	17.8	90.4	9.6	95.4	4.6	95.9	4.1	98.8	1.2
Tennessee	98.9	1.1	94.9	5.1	.....	.....	93.8	6.2	96.5	3.5	98.0	2.0	98.2	1.8	99.5	0.5
Alabama	99.0	1.0	95.7	4.3	.....	.....	93.4	6.6	96.9	3.1	97.1	2.9	97.6	2.4	99.4	0.6
Mississippi	99.4	0.6	96.0	4.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	95.5	4.5	96.5	3.5	96.4	3.6	99.6	0.4
Western South Central	95.4	4.6	87.5	12.5	85.8	14.2	84.8	15.2	86.9	13.1	90.2	9.8	94.6	5.4	96.8	3.2
Louisiana	95.6	4.4	87.2	12.8	85.8	14.2	.....	.....	95.5	4.5	.....	.....	93.5	6.5	98.4	1.6
Arkansas	98.7	1.3	93.5	6.5	.....	.....	91.8	8.2	93.0	7.0	96.2	3.8	96.8	3.2	99.1	0.9
Indian Territory	100.0	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	(2)
Oklahoma	96.5	3.5	91.9	8.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91.7	8.3	92.1	7.9	97.0	3.0
Texas	93.2	6.8	86.4	13.6	.....	.....	83.4	16.6	83.0	17.0	89.6	10.4	94.7	5.3	94.4	5.6
Western division	75.2	24.8	68.8	31.2	62.5	37.5	69.0	31.0	74.3	25.7	73.4	26.6	75.2	24.8	78.9	21.1
Rocky Mountain	80.3	19.7	76.6	23.4	76.1	23.9	.....	.....	77.4	22.6	83.4	16.6	71.4	28.6	81.9	18.1
Montana	69.8	30.2	65.4	34.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	65.8	34.2	.....	.....	64.7	35.3	71.5	28.5
Idaho	80.3	19.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80.3	19.7
Wyoming	76.2	23.8	74.1	25.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	82.9	17.1	76.2	23.8	40.3	59.7	77.2	22.8
Colorado	79.7	20.3	78.6	21.4	76.1	23.9	.....	.....	82.2	17.8	82.4	17.6	80.8	19.2	80.6	19.4
New Mexico	93.0	7.0	88.8	11.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93.4	6.6	81.5	18.5	93.2	6.8
Basin and Plateau	75.0	25.0	69.5	30.5	.....	.....	70.3	29.7	70.2	29.8	63.4	36.6	71.8	28.2	77.2	22.8
Arizona	78.7	21.3	57.4	42.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52.1	47.9	66.0	34.0	80.9	19.1
Utah	74.8	25.2	71.6	28.4	.....	.....	70.3	29.7	74.5	25.5	69.3	30.7	77.9	22.1	76.6	23.4
Nevada	68.9	31.1	65.9	34.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	62.7	37.3	.....	.....	69.5	30.5	70.5	29.5
Pacific	72.8	27.2	66.2	33.8	57.6	42.4	68.8	31.2	72.8	27.2	71.8	28.2	78.2	21.8	77.7	22.3
Washington	74.8	25.2	69.0	31.0	.....	.....	67.1	32.9	71.8	28.2	70.5	29.5	78.6	21.4	78.0	22.0
Oregon	82.0	18.0	67.9	32.1	.....	.....	62.7	37.3	79.3	20.7	56.4	43.6	83.1	16.9	87.1	12.9
California	69.8	30.2	65.4	34.6	57.6	42.4	72.1	27.9	72.1	27.9	75.7	24.3	76.3	23.7	74.0	26.0

[1] Includes the population in Indian Territory and on Indian reservations specially enumerated.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 14.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF THE NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN POPULATION BY CLASS OF PLACE OF RESIDENCE: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	PER CENT OF THE NATIVE POPULATION— In cities having— At least 2,500 inhabitants.	At least 100,000 inhabitants.	25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.	8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.	4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.	2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants.	In country districts.	PER CENT OF THE FOREIGN BORN POPULATION— In cities having— At least 2,500 inhabitants.	At least 100,000 inhabitants.	25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.	8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.	4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.	2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants.	In country districts.
Continental United States	36.1	15.5	6.7	6.6	4.4	2.9	63.9	66.3	38.8	10.8	9.2	4.6	2.9	33.7
North Atlantic division	63.6	31.4	11.7	10.4	6.4	3.7	36.4	83.8	50.8	13.9	11.0	5.3	2.8	16.2
New England	72.3	16.8	20.2	17.6	11.4	6.3	27.7	88.5	25.7	28.6	19.2	10.0	5.0	11.5
Maine	39.9	.....	6.6	14.2	11.7	7.4	60.1	68.3	.....	11.2	30.9	18.2	8.0	31.7
New Hampshire	49.4	.....	10.1	23.3	7.6	8.4	50.6	75.3	.....	27.5	30.1	9.8	7.9	24.7
Vermont	24.5	.....	.....	10.2	9.2	5.1	75.5	41.5	.....	.....	18.1	13.3	10.1	58.5
Massachusetts	89.8	25.5	29.1	18.3	11.9	5.0	10.2	95.4	33.7	33.3	16.2	8.5	3.7	4.6
Rhode Island	94.0	40.7	14.3	23.7	11.3	4.0	6.0	97.3	41.5	19.0	26.1	8.5	2.2	2.7
Connecticut	73.0	11.5	22.7	16.4	12.5	9.9	27.0	80.3	12.9	29.7	17.7	12.0	8.0	19.7
Southern North Atlantic	60.7	36.4	8.8	8.0	4.7	2.8	39.3	81.8	61.7	7.5	7.4	3.3	1.9	18.2
New York	67.5	48.8	5.9	7.8	3.1	1.9	32.5	88.0	75.7	4.4	5.4	1.6	0.9	12.0
New Jersey	67.3	26.8	17.8	12.9	6.9	2.9	32.7	81.5	39.0	20.8	13.8	4.5	3.4	18.5
Pennsylvania	51.9	26.5	9.3	6.8	5.6	3.7	48.1	69.9	44.6	7.6	8.6	5.9	3.2	30.1
South Atlantic division	20.3	6.8	4.7	4.4	2.6	1.8	79.7	70.4	41.1	14.5	11.1	2.1	1.6	29.6
Northern South Atlantic	30.3	16.3	5.3	5.0	2.0	1.7	69.7	71.6	52.2	12.1	4.4	1.7	1.2	28.4
Delaware	43.7	.....	38.6	.....	.....	5.1	56.3	79.3	.....	75.9	.....	.....	3.4	20.7
Maryland	47.5	40.3	.....	4.2	1.3	1.7	52.5	76.5	73.0	.....	2.4	0.7	0.4	23.5
District of Columbia	100.0	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	18.0	.....	6.9	7.4	1.8	1.9	82.0	51.4	.....	23.5	21.0	2.8	4.1	48.6
West Virginia	12.5	.....	3.6	3.6	3.8	1.5	87.5	38.7	.....	24.3	5.0	7.3	2.1	61.3
Southern South Atlantic	13.2	.....	4.3	4.0	3.1	1.8	86.8	65.8	.....	23.2	36.0	3.7	2.9	34.2
North Carolina	9.8	.....	.....	5.1	2.9	1.8	90.2	47.5	.....	.....	33.1	9.5	4.9	52.5
South Carolina	12.5	.....	4.0	3.3	4.2	1.0	87.5	67.7	.....	46.9	9.6	8.8	2.4	32.3
Georgia	15.3	.....	8.0	2.7	2.9	1.7	84.7	72.7	.....	56.1	9.7	4.6	2.3	27.3
Florida	18.1	.....	5.4	7.4	1.6	3.7	81.9	65.3	.....	4.9	56.5	1.0	2.9	34.7
North Central division	36.1	15.5	5.1	7.4	5.0	3.1	63.9	51.8	30.8	6.4	7.8	4.1	2.7	48.2
Eastern North Central	41.6	17.9	5.6	9.4	5.5	3.2	58.4	62.9	38.6	7.0	10.2	4.4	2.7	37.1
Ohio	44.8	20.1	5.5	9.5	6.5	3.2	55.2	74.0	48.6	8.0	9.2	5.3	2.9	26.0
Indiana	32.9	6.4	6.4	10.1	6.1	3.6	67.1	58.1	12.1	16.9	16.4	6.9	5.8	41.9
Illinois	48.2	28.8	4.6	7.6	4.2	3.0	51.8	76.7	60.7	4.2	6.7	2.7	2.4	23.3
Michigan	36.4	10.1	7.2	10.7	6.2	2.2	63.6	49.7	17.8	8.8	14.3	6.7	2.1	50.3
Wisconsin	36.8	12.6	5.3	11.1	4.0	3.8	63.2	42.4	17.3	6.8	11.6	3.6	3.1	57.6
Western North Central	27.7	11.8	4.2	4.3	4.3	3.1	72.3	32.8	17.6	5.3	3.6	3.6	2.7	67.2
Minnesota	33.6	20.7	2.6	3.0	4.2	3.1	66.4	35.4	21.3	4.1	2.7	3.9	3.4	64.6
Iowa	25.4	.....	9.4	6.9	3.7	5.4	74.6	27.1	.....	12.5	7.7	3.2	3.7	72.9
Missouri	33.8	24.3	0.9	2.9	4.2	1.5	66.2	70.0	63.8	0.4	2.2	2.7	0.9	30.0
North Dakota	8.1	.....	.....	3.4	2.1	2.3	91.9	5.9	.....	.....	2.3	2.4	1.2	94.1
South Dakota	10.4	.....	.....	2.7	4.5	3.2	89.6	9.5	.....	.....	2.1	5.0	2.4	90.5
Nebraska	23.2	8.9	6.2	.....	5.1	3.0	76.8	26.0	13.3	6.1	.....	4.4	2.2	74.0
Kansas	22.5	.....	5.6	8.2	5.4	3.3	77.5	22.0	.....	7.5	7.6	3.8	3.1	78.0
South Central division	14.8	3.9	4.0	2.5	2.3	2.1	85.2	42.7	15.9	13.2	7.4	4.1	2.1	57.3
Eastern South Central	14.4	3.7	4.4	2.0	2.2	2.1	85.6	63.8	29.3	21.9	4.3	5.2	3.1	36.2
Kentucky	20.5	8.7	4.2	2.8	2.8	2.0	79.5	73.4	12.6	20.6	3.2	5.0	2.0	26.6
Tennessee	15.8	4.9	6.9	1.2	0.8	2.0	84.2	62.4	28.8	27.8	2.5	1.0	2.3	37.6
Alabama	11.6	.....	5.7	1.4	2.6	1.9	88.4	45.6	....	31.2	4.2	5.6	4.6	54.4
Mississippi	7.6	.....	.....	2.6	2.6	2.4	92.4	39.8	.....	.....	16.0	14.5	9.3	60.2
Western South Central	15.4	4.1	3.5	3.1	2.6	2.1	84.6	35.6	11.4	10.3	8.4	3.7	1.8	64.4
Louisiana	25.0	19.3	.....	2.0	2.3	1.4	75.0	63.9	57.3	.....	1.9	3.0	1.7	36.1
Arkansas	8.3	.....	2.8	2.1	1.5	1.6	91.7	32.5	.....	14.7	11.2	3.7	2.9	67.5
Indian Territory	5.5	.....	.....	.....	2.5	3.0	94.5	18.1	.....	.....	.....	4.4	13.7	81.9
Oklahoma	9.1	.....	.....	5.0	.....	4.1	90.9	9.2	.....	.....	5.6	.....	3.6	90.8
Texas	16.3	.....	6.3	4.2	3.6	2.2	83.7	30.2	.....	14.1	10.6	4.3	1.2	69.8
Western division	38.6	12.9	10.3	5.8	4.8	4.8	61.4	18.3	19.1	14.0	6.4	4.5	4.3	51.7
Rocky Mountain	31.9	10.6	4.3	7.8	3.8	5.4	68.1	38.0	11.8	7.0	10.0	4.0	5.2	62.0
Montana	33.5	.....	11.5	13.7	1.9	6.4	66.5	38.1	.....	15.2	16.4	1.5	5.0	61.9
Idaho	6.1	.....	.....	.....	6.1	.....	93.9	6.7	.....	.....	.....	6.7	.....	93.3
Wyoming	28.5	.....	.....	25.7	2.8	.....	71.5	30.3	.....	.....	17.1	13.2	.....	69.7
Colorado	48.0	24.2	5.2	8.1	3.2	7.3	52.0	19.7	27.8	5.2	8.2	2.5	6.0	50.3
New Mexico	11.6	.....	.....	.....	5.9	5.7	88.4	26.2	.....	.....	.....	8.9	17.3	73.8
Basin and Plateau	28.9	.....	11.5	3.7	6.3	7.4	71.1	33.9	.....	14.5	3.7	7.7	8.0	66.1
Arizona	14.8	.....	.....	.....	9.9	4.9	85.2	20.2	.....	.....	.....	13.6	6.6	79.8
Utah	36.8	.....	18.3	5.8	4.0	8.7	63.2	43.3	.....	23.7	6.1	4.9	8.6	56.7
Nevada	16.9	.....	.....	.....	11.1	5.8	83.1	17.4	.....	.....	.....	9.1	8.3	82.6
Pacific	41.0	16.5	13.4	5.1	5.0	4.0	56.0	54.7	25.1	16.7	5.4	4.2	3.3	45.3
Washington	38.8	.....	28.1	2.1	4.3	4.3	61.2	48.2	.....	36.7	1.4	5.3	4.8	51.8
Oregon	28.5	.....	18.6	1.3	3.8	4.8	71.5	51.6	.....	39.4	5.7	3.2	3.3	48.4
California	50.8	27.6	6.5	7.5	5.6	3.6	49.2	57.3	37.3	6.5	6.7	4.0	2.8	42.7

TABLE 15.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF THE NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN POPULATION BY CLASS OF PLACE OF RESIDENCE: 1890.[1]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	PER CENT OF THE NATIVE POPULATION— In cities having— At least 2,500 inhabitants.	At least 100,000 inhabitants.	25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.	8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.	4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.	2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants.	In country districts.	PER CENT OF THE FOREIGN BORN POPULATION— In cities having— At least 2,500 inhabitants.	At least 100,000 inhabitants.	25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.	8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.	4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.	2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants.	In country districts.
Continental United States	31.4	12.3	6.1	6.2	3.8	3.0	68.6	61.4	33.4	10.8	9.7	4.6	2.9	38.6
North Atlantic division	56.3	24.6	11.1	10.2	6.1	4.3	43.7	79.9	43.9	15.5	11.8	5.5	3.2	20.1
New England	67.0	10.7	19.2	16.8	12.1	8.2	33.0	86.1	17.4	30.2	20.7	11.8	6.0	13.9
Maine	37.9	.....	4.9	12.1	13.4	7.5	62.1	67.9	.....	9.9	29.6	22.7	5.7	32.1
New Hampshire	44.9	.....	7.9	14.7	9.5	12.8	55.1	73.3	.....	27.8	19.5	13.0	13.0	26.7
Vermont	20.1	.....	.....	6.4	4.8	8.9	79.9	32.2	.....	.....	10.2	8.1	13.9	67.8
Massachusetts	87.3	18.4	29.0	18.7	14.0	7.2	12.7	94.7	24.1	37.6	17.3	11.1	4.6	5.3
Rhode Island	93.7	38.4	7.7	29.7	12.1	5.8	6.3	97.8	38.0	8.8	39.2	8.3	3.5	2.2
Connecticut	64.6	.....	26.8	17.4	10.7	9.7	35.4	74.3	.....	33.3	21.2	12.1	7.7	25.7
Southern North Atlantic	52.5	29.5	8.3	7.8	4.0	2.9	47.5	77.2	54.9	9.4	8.0	2.9	2.0	22.8
New York	58.9	37.9	7.5	7.8	3.7	2.0	41.1	82.7	65.6	7.1	6.3	2.6	1.1	17.3
New Jersey	57.1	21.1	17.4	10.8	4.3	3.5	42.9	74.7	33.1	24.8	12.2	2.6	2.0	25.3
Pennsylvania	44.9	23.2	6.8	7.1	4.2	3.6	55.1	68.1	43.6	7.7	9.6	3.6	3.6	31.9
South Atlantic division	18.3	6.7	4.4	3.7	1.5	2.0	81.7	71.5	42.1	14.3	10.2	2.5	2.4	28.5
Northern South Atlantic	28.2	15.6	5.2	4.0	1.5	1.9	71.8	72.7	53.7	12.2	3.4	1.5	1.9	27.3
Delaware	37.8	.....	33.7	.....	2.2	1.9	62.2	74.5	.....	69.1	.....	4.6	0.8	25.5
Maryland	44.9	38.5	.....	3.1	1.2	2.1	55.1	77.3	73.2	.....	2.2	0.5	1.4	22.7
District of Columbia	100.0	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	16.7	.....	6.8	6.3	1.6	2.0	83.3	48.9	.....	25.0	14.7	3.9	5.3	51.1
West Virginia	9.8	.....	3.8	2.4	1.8	1.8	90.2	44.9	.....	33.6	4.1	3.1	4.1	55.1
Southern South Atlantic	10.9	.....	3.8	3.5	1.5	2.1	89.1	66.9	.....	21.4	35.1	6.2	4.2	33.1
North Carolina	7.1	.....	.....	3.8	2.1	1.2	92.9	40.1	.....	.....	28.7	7.8	3.6	59.9
South Carolina	10.0	.....	4.5	2.0	0.5	3.0	90.0	66.0	.....	50.0	7.5	0.8	7.7	34.0
Georgia	13.6	.....	7.4	3.0	1.5	1.7	86.4	71.0	.....	53.4	12.4	2.9	2.3	29.0
Florida	16.7	.....	.....	9.3	2.2	5.2	83.3	69.2	.....	.....	55.6	9.2	4.4	30.8
North Central division	30.0	11.5	4.5	6.6	4.3	3.1	70.0	47.1	26.6	5.6	8.3	4.0	2.6	52.9
Eastern North Central	33.7	12.6	4.9	8.0	4.9	3.3	66.3	56.0	31.7	6.2	10.7	4.8	2.6	44.0
Ohio	37.1	12.1	8.7	6.8	6.3	3.2	62.9	67.5	36.7	15.0	7.3	5.8	2.7	32.5
Indiana	25.3	4.4	4.8	7.6	4.7	3.8	74.7	49.2	9.9	12.0	16.5	7.5	3.3	50.8
Illinois	37.9	21.8	1.9	8.0	3.3	2.9	62.1	68.5	53.5	1.7	8.9	2.3	2.1	31.5
Michigan	31.0	8.0	5.7	8.8	4.6	3.9	69.0	46.0	15.0	8.4	12.7	6.5	3.4	54.0
Wisconsin	31.7	10.6	1.4	10.9	6.0	2.8	68.3	37.9	15.3	1.6	12.9	5.5	2.6	62.1
Western North Central	24.5	10.0	3.8	4.5	3.4	2.8	75.5	32.6	18.4	4.6	4.4	2.8	2.4	67.4
Minnesota	32.7	21.8	2.0	3.0	3.0	2.9	67.3	35.8	24.3	3.5	2.9	2.3	2.8	64.2
Iowa	20.5	.....	7.0	6.2	3.4	3.9	79.5	24.7	.....	10.2	8.1	3.6	2.8	75.3
Missouri	28.7	18.4	1.8	2.5	4.1	1.9	71.3	67.3	57.8	3.0	2.2	3.1	1.2	32.7
North Dakota	6.0	.....	.....	.....	6.0	.....	94.0	5.0	.....	.....	.....	5.0	.....	95.0
South Dakota	8.3	.....	.....	3.0	.....	5.3	91.7	7.7	.....	.....	2.6	.....	5.1	92.3
Nebraska	27.0	12.2	5.7	6.1	1.3	1.7	73.0	29.2	17.3	3.2	5.5	1.6	1.6	70.8
Kansas	18.9	.....	4.7	6.8	4.0	3.4	81.1	20.1	.....	6.2	6.8	4.1	3.0	79.9
South Central division	12.8	3.2	3.5	2.7	1.6	1.8	87.2	47.5	18.0	14.0	9.3	3.6	2.6	52.5
Eastern South Central	12.0	2.2	3.9	2.6	1.8	1.5	88.0	61.6	23.0	20.5	11.0	4.2	2.9	38.4
Kentucky	17.5	7.6	1.7	3.9	2.6	1.7	82.5	69.4	39.6	11.2	12.7	3.8	2.1	30.6
Tennessee	13.1	.....	9.1	1.8	1.0	1.2	86.9	61.7	.....	52.4	5.7	1.7	1.9	38.3
Alabama	9.7	.....	3.6	2.1	2.2	1.8	90.3	43.8	.....	25.7	6.6	6.9	4.6	56.2
Mississippi	5.2	.....	.....	2.5	1.3	1.4	94.8	35.4	.....	.....	19.4	7.6	8.4	64.6
Western South Central	13.9	4.6	3.0	2.8	1.4	2.1	86.1	41.0	15.6	11.0	8.6	3.3	2.5	59.0
Louisiana	23.4	19.4	.....	2.0	.....	2.0	76.6	74.1	69.1	.....	2.0	.....	3.0	25.9
Arkansas	6.1	.....	2.1	2.5	0.4	1.1	93.9	33.5	.....	14.9	14.3	1.4	2.9	66.5
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0
Oklahoma	8.4	.....	.....	.....	5.0	3.4	91.6	20.5	.....	.....	.....	12.5	8.0	79.5
Texas	14.6	.....	5.3	3.7	2.8	2.8	85.4	31.3	.....	14.3	10.4	4.4	2.2	68.7
Western division	34.2	10.9	8.8	6.6	4.0	3.9	65.8	46.8	19.7	11.9	6.9	4.4	3.9	53.2
Rocky Mountain	28.2	11.7	.....	9.1	3.4	4.0	71.8	35.1	14.9	.....	10.9	2.8	6.5	64.9
Montana	25.4	.....	.....	16.2	.....	9.2	74.6	31.1	.....	.....	19.5	.....	11.6	68.9
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0
Wyoming	33.4	.....	.....	20.3	10.2	2.9	66.6	37.2	.....	.....	13.4	10.2	13.6	62.8
Colorado	44.4	24.7	.....	11.5	4.0	4.2	55.6	47.4	30.3	.....	9.8	3.3	4.0	52.6
New Mexico	5.9	.....	.....	.....	3.9	2.0	94.1	9.9	.....	.....	.....	3.7	6.2	90.1
Basin and Plateau	26.6	.....	12.1	6.3	3.7	4.5	73.4	35.1	.....	15.4	8.1	6.3	5.3	64.9
Arizona	6.9	.....	.....	.....	3.9	3.0	93.1	18.8	.....	.....	.....	13.1	5.7	81.2
Utah	34.1	.....	20.0	7.0	4.3	2.8	65.9	40.3	.....	25.1	7.2	5.6	2.4	59.7
Nevada	32.3	.....	.....	16.3	.....	16.0	67.7	37.2	.....	.....	21.6	.....	15.6	62.8
Pacific	38.6	12.5	12.5	5.4	4.4	3.8	61.4	52.7	24.7	15.2	5.4	4.6	2.8	47.3
Washington	32.8	.....	19.8	5.3	5.8	1.9	67.2	43.8	.....	28.8	6.3	7.2	1.5	56.2
Oregon	22.2	.....	11.2	3.2	2.4	5.4	77.8	47.6	.....	30.2	3.8	8.6	5.0	52.4
California	45.5	20.3	10.7	6.0	4.6	3.9	54.5	55.7	34.6	9.5	5.4	3.4	2.8	44.3

[1] Includes the population in Indian Territory and on Indian reservations specially enumerated.

TABLE 16.—POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND SEX: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.							
	White.		Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.					
			Total.		Negro.		Indian and Mongolian.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Continental United States	34,201,735	32,607,461	4,614,713	4,570,666	4,386,547	4,447,447	228,166	123,219
North Atlantic division	10,317,084	10,320,804	207,793	201,014	188,290	196,730	19,503	4,284
New England	2,730,121	2,796,905	33,675	31,316	28,579	30,520	5,096	796
Maine	349,786	342,440	1,209	1,031	670	649	539	382
New Hampshire	204,931	205,860	448	349	327	335	121	14
Vermont	174,641	168,130	497	373	454	372	43	1
Massachusetts	1,348,578	1,421,186	18,896	16,686	15,591	16,383	3,305	303
Rhode Island	205,832	213,218	4,684	4,822	4,290	4,802	394	20
Connecticut	446,353	446,071	7,941	8,055	7,247	7,979	694	76
Southern North Atlantic	7,586,963	7,523,899	174,118	169,698	159,711	166,210	14,407	3,488
New York	3,558,116	3,598,765	56,664	55,349	46,618	52,614	10,046	2,735
New Jersey	906,543	905,774	35,217	36,135	33,745	36,099	1,472	36
Pennsylvania	3,122,304	3,019,360	82,237	78,214	79,348	77,497	2,889	717
South Atlantic division	3,381,969	3,324,089	1,840,626	1,896,796	1,835,525	1,893,492	5,101	3,304
Northern South Atlantic	1,720,811	1,685,210	519,765	538,695	518,207	538,477	1,558	218
Delaware	78,486	75,491	15,672	15,086	15,616	15,081	56	5
Maryland	473,119	479,305	116,156	119,464	115,617	119,447	539	17
District of Columbia	93,197	98,335	38,807	48,379	38,348	48,354	459	25
Virginia	601,996	590,859	323,901	337,428	323,459	337,263	442	165
West Virginia	474,013	441,220	25,229	18,338	25,167	18,332	62	6
Southern South Atlantic	1,661,158	1,638,879	1,320,861	1,358,101	1,317,318	1,355,015	3,543	3,086
North Carolina	632,155	631,448	306,522	323,685	303,624	320,845	2,898	2,840
South Carolina	281,147	276,660	383,748	398,761	383,626	398,695	122	66
Georgia	593,128	588,166	510,073	524,964	509,869	524,944	204	20
Florida	154,728	142,605	120,518	110,691	120,199	110,531	319	160
North Central division	13,300,817	12,475,053	288,505	268,629	255,717	240,034	32,788	28,595
Eastern North Central	8,032,447	7,677,606	144,861	130,667	134,445	123,397	10,416	7,270
Ohio	2,052,252	2,007,952	50,403	46,938	49,985	46,916	418	22
Indiana	1,255,378	1,203,124	30,026	27,934	29,701	27,804	325	130
Illinois	2,426,113	2,308,760	46,669	40,008	45,121	39,957	1,548	51
Michigan	1,237,098	1,161,465	11,807	10,612	8,220	7,596	3,587	3,016
Wisconsin	1,061,606	996,305	5,956	5,175	1,418	1,124	4,538	4,051
Western North Central	5,268,370	4,797,447	143,644	137,962	121,272	116,637	22,372	21,325
Minnesota	924,851	812,185	7,639	6,719	2,836	2,123	4,803	4,596
Iowa	1,149,667	1,069,000	7,182	6,004	6,875	5,818	307	186
Missouri	1,513,977	1,430,866	81,733	80,089	81,206	80,028	527	61
North Dakota	173,676	138,036	3,817	3,617	173	113	3,644	3,504
South Dakota	205,938	174,776	10,226	10,630	272	193	9,954	10,437
Nebraska	559,339	497,187	5,253	4,521	3,368	2,901	1,885	1,620
Kansas	740,922	675,397	27,794	26,382	26,542	25,461	1,252	921
South Central division	5,056,146	4,759,766	2,125,776	2,138,359	2,089,879	2,104,073	35,897	34,286
Eastern South Central	2,564,838	2,480,009	1,244,828	1,258,082	1,243,082	1,256,804	1,746	1,278
Kentucky	948,048	914,261	142,179	142,686	142,073	142,633	106	53
Tennessee	782,702	757,484	238,522	241,908	238,388	241,855	134	53
Alabama	507,378	493,774	409,386	418,159	409,237	418,070	149	89
Mississippi	326,710	314,490	454,741	455,329	453,384	454,246	1,357	1,083
Western South Central	2,491,308	2,279,757	880,948	880,277	846,797	847,269	34,151	33,008
Louisiana	371,142	358,170	323,591	328,422	322,664	328,140	927	282
Arkansas	489,870	454,710	185,442	181,542	185,342	181,514	100	28
Indian Territory	163,683	138,997	45,269	44,111	19,147	17,706	26,122	26,405
Oklahoma	198,943	168,581	15,416	15,391	9,509	9,322	5,907	6,069
Texas	1,267,670	1,158,999	311,230	310,811	310,135	310,587	1,095	224
Western division	2,145,719	1,727,749	152,013	65,868	17,136	13,118	134,877	52,750
Rocky Mountain	668,971	510,111	31,982	21,578	7,205	5,731	24,777	15,847
Montana	139,139	87,144	10,703	6,343	912	611	9,791	5,732
Idaho	88,463	66,032	4,904	2,373	166	127	4,738	2,246
Wyoming	55,843	33,208	2,341	1,139	631	309	1,710	830
Colorado	289,490	239,556	5,842	4,812	4,473	4,097	1,369	715
New Mexico	96,036	84,171	8,192	6,911	1,023	587	7,169	6,324
Basin and Plateau	215,471	185,302	23,614	17,628	1,899	755	21,715	16,873
Arizona	55,230	37,673	16,565	13,463	1,363	485	15,202	12,978
Utah	138,923	133,542	2,764	1,520	454	218	2,310	1,302
Nevada	21,318	14,087	4,285	2,645	82	52	4,203	2,593
Pacific	1,261,277	1,032,336	96,417	26,662	8,032	6,632	88,385	20,030
Washington	288,647	207,657	15,531	6,268	1,589	925	13,942	5,343
Oregon	217,483	177,099	15,502	3,452	677	428	14,825	3,024
California	755,147	647,580	65,384	16,942	5,766	5,279	59,618	11,663

TABLE 16.—POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND SEX: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 2,500 INHABITANTS: 1900.							
	White.		Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.					
			Total.		Negro.		Indian and Mongolian.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Continental United States	14,187,311	14,318,835	1,003,415	1,073,850	936,731	1,067,390	66,684	6,460
North Atlantic division	6,917,923	7,119,711	157,160	157,853	142,484	157,233	14,676	620
New England	2,059,586	2,160,718	29,165	27,265	24,901	27,047	4,264	218
Maine	148,580	154,281	573	470	434	427	139	43
New Hampshire	109,242	116,500	294	233	196	223	98	10
Vermont	44,848	46,571	190	166	166	166	24	.....
Massachusetts	1,229,650	1,304,450	17,510	15,488	14,498	15,369	3,012	119
Rhode Island	194,941	203,466	4,332	4,501	3,942	4,481	390	20
Connecticut	332,325	335,480	6,266	6,407	5,665	6,381	601	26
Southern North Atlantic	4,858,337	4,958,963	127,995	130,588	117,583	130,186	10,412	402
New York	2,562,870	2,646,480	44,297	44,464	37,120	44,236	7,177	228
New Jersey	634,127	647,590	22,507	24,938	21,200	24,928	1,307	10
Pennsylvania	1,661,340	1,664,893	61,191	61,186	59,263	61,022	1,928	164
South Atlantic division	752,540	782,009	314,764	383,319	313,122	383,250	1,642	69
Northern South Atlantic	536,025	558,212	148,203	178,733	146,961	178,687	1,242	46
Delaware	37,241	36,901	5,577	5,998	5,542	5,995	35	3
Maryland	240,865	255,978	42,440	51,923	41,939	51,910	501	13
District of Columbia	93,197	98,335	38,807	48,379	38,348	48,354	459	25
Virginia	106,957	108,093	56,957	68,060	56,744	68,055	213	5
West Virginia	57,765	58,905	4,422	4,373	4,388	4,373	34	.....
Southern South Atlantic	216,515	223,797	166,561	204,586	166,161	204,563	400	23
North Carolina	54,233	56,343	33,984	42,230	33,941	42,228	43	2
South Carolina	42,395	44,432	38,310	46,119	38,246	46,112	64	7
Georgia	90,505	94,618	70,901	90,358	70,714	90,347	187	11
Florida	29,382	28,404	23,366	25,879	23,260	25,876	106	3
North Central division	4,924,407	4,900,781	165,081	158,658	161,188	158,042	3,893	616
Eastern North Central	3,501,389	3,517,875	94,609	88,510	91,783	88,084	2,826	426
Ohio	958,348	973,381	33,362	32,009	32,983	31,996	379	13
Indiana	407,610	412,578	21,319	21,182	21,118	21,156	201	26
Illinois	1,278,084	1,259,722	33,115	29,137	31,654	29,092	1,461	45
Michigan	466,662	474,964	5,482	5,215	5,024	4,985	458	230
Wisconsin	390,685	397,230	1,331	967	1,004	855	327	112
Western North Central	1,423,018	1,382,906	70,472	70,148	69,405	69,958	1,067	190
Minnesota	307,425	285,847	2,757	2,071	2,538	1,957	219	114
Iowa	279,487	284,749	4,235	3,915	4,184	3,913	51	2
Missouri	524,635	513,724	44,449	45,296	43,973	45,274	476	22
North Dakota	12,100	11,167	88	58	73	52	15	6
South Dakota	21,090	19,543	214	89	118	77	96	12
Nebraska	129,355	117,742	3,058	2,547	2,898	2,543	160	4
Kansas	148,926	150,134	15,671	16,172	15,621	16,142	50	30
South Central division	755,762	761,605	311,373	359,513	309,387	359,037	1,986	476
Eastern South Central	368,881	375,624	179,167	207,384	178,891	207,377	276	7
Kentucky	179,384	188,084	47,355	52,845	47,303	52,842	52	3
Tennessee	98,682	96,738	61,697	69,522	61,623	69,521	74	1
Alabama	59,603	58,896	44,742	53,473	44,681	53,473	61	.....
Mississippi	31,212	31,906	25,373	31,544	25,284	31,541	89	3
Western South Central	386,881	385,981	132,206	152,129	130,496	151,660	1,710	469
Louisiana	120,768	128,062	54,093	63,365	53,601	63,353	492	12
Arkansas	37,666	36,795	17,382	19,890	17,305	19,866	77	24
Indian Territory	9,477	8,624	2,118	1,987	1,699	1,616	419	371
Oklahoma	16,686	14,073	2,698	2,754	2,659	2,728	39	26
Texas	202,284	198,427	55,915	64,133	55,232	64,097	683	36
Western division	836,679	754,729	55,087	14,507	10,550	9,828	44,487	4,679
Rocky Mountain	209,842	184,427	7,397	4,813	4,646	4,463	2,751	350
Montana	47,714	34,917	1,472	451	510	421	962	30
Idaho	5,046	4,552	348	57	36	35	312	22
Wyoming	14,480	11,237	726	214	276	213	450	1
Colorado	130,292	122,833	3,975	3,551	3,534	3,518	441	33
New Mexico	12,310	10,888	876	540	290	276	586	264
Basin and Plateau	65,373	64,495	1,684	565	395	315	1,289	250
Arizona	10,546	7,833	836	280	188	142	648	138
Utah	51,232	53,463	547	185	186	157	361	28
Nevada	3,595	3,199	301	100	21	16	280	84
Pacific	561,464	505,807	45,956	9,129	5,509	5,050	40,447	4,079
Washington	119,587	84,165	6,794	931	967	639	5,827	292
Oregon	66,134	55,663	10,580	803	523	355	10,057	448
California	375,743	365,979	28,582	7,395	4,019	4,056	24,563	3,339

TABLE 16.—POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND SEX: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS: 1900.							
	White.		Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.					
			Total.		Negro.		Indian and Mongolian.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Continental United States	6,723,032	6,784,295	345,538	355,482	315,853	352,401	29,685	3,081
North Atlantic division	3,633,534	3,709,156	95,295	95,295	84,864	94,927	10,431	368
New England	511,264	534,029	11,914	10,593	10,167	10,556	1,747	37
Maine								
New Hampshire								
Vermont								
Massachusetts	376,347	393,400	7,917	6,512	6,529	6,490	1,388	22
Rhode Island	82,531	87,977	2,541	2,548	2,283	2,534	258	14
Connecticut	52,386	52,652	1,456	1,533	1,355	1,532	101	1
Southern North Atlantic	3,122,270	3,175,127	83,381	84,702	74,697	84,371	8,684	331
New York	1,975,278	2,014,509	35,416	35,368	28,819	35,180	6,597	188
New Jersey	270,906	274,571	6,037	6,160	5,422	6,158	615	2
Pennsylvania	876,086	886,047	41,928	43,174	40,456	43,033	1,472	141
South Atlantic division	300,944	319,806	74,340	92,585	73,411	92,549	929	36
Northern South Atlantic	300,944	319,806	74,340	92,585	73,411	92,549	929	36
Delaware								
Maryland	207,747	221,471	35,533	44,206	35,063	44,195	470	11
District of Columbia	93,197	98,335	38,807	48,379	38,348	48,354	459	25
Virginia								
West Virginia								
Southern South Atlantic								
North Carolina								
South Carolina								
Georgia								
Florida								
North Central division	2,297,228	2,266,674	77,369	72,846	75,288	72,744	2,081	102
Eastern North Central	1,661,922	1,658,907	43,448	39,533	41,956	39,479	1,492	54
Ohio	462,984	471,498	15,677	14,893	15,496	14,885	181	8
Indiana	75,589	77,612	7,934	8,029	7,902	8,029	32	
Illinois	846,093	821,047	17,315	14,120	16,073	14,077	1,242	43
Michigan	137,213	144,362	2,029	2,100	2,014	2,097	15	3
Wisconsin	140,043	144,388	493	391	471	391	22	
Western North Central	635,306	607,767	33,921	33,313	33,332	33,265	589	48
Minnesota	185,302	176,575	2,225	1,681	2,157	1,654	68	27
Iowa								
Missouri	397,766	384,421	29,841	29,941	29,420	29,923	421	18
North Dakota								
South Dakota								
Nebraska	52,238	46,771	1,855	1,691	1,755	1,688	100	3
Kansas								
South Central division	208,894	218,022	78,989	88,250	78,522	88,241	467	9
Eastern South Central	108,390	109,580	43,426	45,656	43,393	45,656	32	
Kentucky	80,687	84,903	18,814	20,297	18,812	20,297	2	
Tennessee	27,703	24,677	24,581	25,359	24,551	25,359	30	
Alabama								
Mississippi								
Western South Central	100,504	108,442	35,564	42,594	35,129	42,585	435	9
Louisiana	100,504	108,442	35,564	42,594	35,129	42,585	435	9
Arkansas								
Indian Territory								
Oklahoma								
Texas								
Western division	282,432	270,637	19,545	6,506	3,768	3,940	15,777	2,566
Rocky Mountain	64,406	65,203	2,186	2,064	1,881	2,042	305	22
Montana								
Idaho								
Wyoming								
Colorado	64,406	65,203	2,186	2,064	1,881	2,042	305	22
New Mexico								
Basin and Plateau								
Arizona								
Utah								
Nevada								
Pacific	218,026	205,434	17,359	4,442	1,887	1,898	15,472	2,544
Washington								
Oregon								
California	218,026	205,434	17,359	4,442	1,887	1,898	15,472	2,544

TABLE 16.—POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND SEX: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION IN CITIES HAVING 25,000 TO 100,000 INHABITANTS: 1900.							
	White.		Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.					
			Total.		Negro.		Indian and Mongolian.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Continental United States	2,507,260	2,514,567	235,068	253,070	216,023	252,186	19,045	884
North Atlantic division	1,227,883	1,284,818	26,620	26,095	24,789	26,007	1,831	88
New England	597,596	636,531	8,243	7,888	7,009	7,815	1,234	73
Maine	23,546	26,276	168	155	142	149	26	6
New Hampshire	26,555	30,371	48	13	15	13	33	.....
Vermont	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	404,594	436,831	5,872	5,691	5,005	5,627	867	64
Rhode Island	32,433	34,777	133	92	87	92	46	.....
Connecticut	110,468	108,276	2,022	1,937	1,760	1,934	262	3
Southern North Atlantic	630,287	648,287	18,377	18,207	17,780	18,192	597	15
New York	189,239	202,303	2,495	2,425	2,344	2,421	151	4
New Jersey	166,546	165,987	8,213	8,327	7,881	8,322	332	5
Pennsylvania	274,502	279,997	7,669	7,455	7,555	7,449	114	6
South Atlantic division	158,303	162,862	86,567	107,121	86,225	107,099	342	22
Northern South Atlantic	90,859	92,798	29,175	34,228	29,039	34,223	136	5
Delaware	33,678	33,060	4,705	5,065	4,674	5,062	31	3
Maryland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	38,697	40,418	23,943	28,616	23,846	28,614	97	2
West Virginia	18,484	19,320	527	547	519	547	8	.....
Southern South Atlantic	67,444	70,064	57,392	72,893	57,186	72,876	206	17
North Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina	11,582	12,656	14,010	17,559	13,970	17,552	40	7
Georgia	49,723	51,389	35,804	46,641	35,672	46,632	132	9
Florida	6,139	6,019	7,578	8,693	7,544	8,692	34	1
North Central division	675,049	662,102	23,960	22,656	23,619	22,609	341	47
Eastern North Central	451,229	454,475	15,379	14,237	15,156	14,213	223	24
Ohio	116,669	115,937	4,838	4,422	4,796	4,419	42	3
Indiana	81,917	84,941	5,043	4,893	4,995	4,891	48	2
Illinois	104,922	103,265	4,403	3,980	4,339	3,980	64	.....
Michigan	88,064	93,068	842	744	826	742	16	2
Wisconsin	59,657	57,264	253	198	200	181	53	17
Western North Central	223,820	207,627	8,581	8,419	8,463	8,396	118	23
Minnesota	29,661	22,886	223	199	179	178	44	21
Iowa	107,709	107,504	1,614	1,432	1,596	1,432	18	.....
Missouri	13,368	11,876	405	374	399	374	6	.....
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	35,726	29,017	871	556	830	555	41	1
Kansas	37,356	36,344	5,468	5,858	5,459	5,857	9	1
South Central division	209,887	208,816	78,973	94,194	78,644	94,186	329	8
Eastern South Central	115,644	118,346	51,608	62,896	51,520	62,895	88	1
Kentucky	40,677	43,871	5,749	7,311	5,730	7,311	19	.....
Tennessee	46,237	46,869	23,032	27,518	23,008	27,517	24	1
Alabama	28,730	27,606	22,827	28,067	22,782	28,067	45	.....
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western South Central	94,243	90,470	27,365	31,298	27,124	31,291	241	7
Louisiana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	12,195	11,395	7,076	7,641	7,053	7,641	23	.....
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	82,048	79,075	20,289	23,657	20,071	23,650	218	7
Western division	236,138	195,969	18,948	3,004	2,746	2,285	16,202	719
Rocky Mountain	32,417	24,409	1,104	697	774	687	330	10
Montana	17,751	12,179	420	120	134	114	286	6
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	14,666	12,230	684	577	640	573	44	4
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Basin and Plateau	25,485	27,532	364	150	152	126	212	24
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	25,485	27,532	364	150	152	126	212	24
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific	178,236	144,028	17,480	2,157	1,820	1,472	15,660	685
Washington	88,716	60,670	5,204	643	635	454	4,569	189
Oregon	43,990	36,624	9,138	674	458	317	8,680	357
California	45,530	46,734	3,138	840	727	701	2,411	139

TABLE 16.—POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND SEX: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION IN CITIES HAVING 8,000 TO 25,000 INHABITANTS: 1900.							
	White.		Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.					
			Total.		Negro.		Indian and Mongolian.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Continental United States	2,409,131	2,457,797	191,746	215,213	184,712	214,583	7,034	630
North Atlantic division	1,067,229	1,120,410	18,275	20,099	17,025	20,062	1,250	37
New England	483,439	514,518	4,804	4,910	4,117	4,888	687	22
Maine	54,428	59,665	215	186	177	186	38	
New Hampshire	49,536	52,084	164	149	123	142	41	7
Vermont	18,686	19,716	98	87	85	87	13	
Massachusetts	236,757	255,009	1,899	1,794	1,489	1,788	410	6
Rhode Island	51,091	51,245	1,174	1,350	1,110	1,349	64	1
Connecticut	72,941	76,799	1,254	1,344	1,133	1,336	121	8
Southern North Atlantic	583,790	605,892	13,471	15,189	12,908	15,174	563	15
New York	246,306	269,200	3,390	4,113	3,177	4,102	213	11
New Jersey	114,890	120,533	4,669	6,162	4,460	6,159	209	3
Pennsylvania	222,594	216,159	5,412	4,914	5,271	4,913	141	1
South Atlantic division	150,142	152,119	78,160	94,677	77,924	94,667	236	10
Northern South Atlantic	80,118	80,710	28,543	33,915	28,434	33,910	109	5
Delaware								
Maryland	20,405	21,203	3,204	3,728	3,188	3,726	16	2
District of Columbia								
Virginia	44,706	43,577	23,554	28,184	23,467	28,181	87	3
West Virginia	15,007	15,930	1,785	2,003	1,779	2,003	6	
Southern South Atlantic	70,024	71,409	49,617	60,762	49,490	60,757	127	5
North Carolina	26,172	27,332	19,098	23,935	19,076	23,934	22	1
South Carolina	12,271	12,540	9,047	10,505	9,036	10,505	11	
Georgia	15,068	15,917	12,614	16,613	12,580	16,611	34	2
Florida	16,513	15,620	8,858	9,709	8,798	9,707	60	2
North Central division	943,416	951,516	31,679	31,011	31,047	30,826	632	185
Eastern North Central	739,150	745,332	19,193	18,580	18,617	18,403	576	177
Ohio	189,297	191,291	6,317	6,017	6,242	6,016	75	1
Indiana	126,499	126,244	4,609	4,524	4,540	4,505	69	19
Illinois	169,052	174,926	6,402	6,415	6,317	6,415	85	
Michigan	139,364	136,711	1,480	1,357	1,305	1,279	175	78
Wisconsin	114,938	116,160	385	267	213	188	172	79
Western North Central	204,266	206,184	12,486	12,431	12,430	12,423	56	8
Minnesota	25,924	25,252	79	39	69	39	10	
Iowa	75,656	77,380	1,749	1,681	1,734	1,679	15	2
Missouri	39,137	39,290	4,600	4,544	4,595	4,544	5	
North Dakota	4,871	4,658	36	24	34	20	2	4
South Dakota	5,276	4,952	30	8	22	8	8	
Nebraska								
Kansas	53,402	54,652	5,992	6,135	5,976	6,133	16	2
South Central division	124,848	121,839	57,363	67,256	56,860	67,220	503	36
Eastern South Central	44,454	44,781	28,330	34,567	28,283	34,563	47	4
Kentucky	20,952	20,837	9,090	9,741	9,075	9,738	15	3
Tennessee	6,398	6,328	5,079	6,137	5,065	6,137	14	
Alabama	7,232	7,436	5,126	6,682	5,125	6,682	1	
Mississippi	9,872	10,180	9,035	12,007	9,018	12,006	17	1
Western South Central	80,394	77,058	29,033	32,689	28,577	32,657	456	32
Louisiana	6,347	5,774	7,228	7,933	7,205	7,933	23	
Arkansas	10,890	10,823	5,156	6,187	5,116	6,164	40	23
Indian Territory								
Oklahoma	8,666	7,106	2,105	2,166	2,089	2,166	16	
Texas	54,491	53,355	14,544	16,403	14,167	16,394	377	9
Western division	123,496	111,913	6,269	2,170	1,856	1,808	4,413	362
Rocky Mountain	54,708	44,019	1,357	1,050	1,100	1,034	257	16
Montana	19,893	14,557	460	243	263	228	197	15
Idaho								
Wyoming	12,179	9,693	243	179	206	179	37	
Colorado	22,636	19,769	654	628	631	627	23	1
New Mexico								
Basin and Plateau	8,075	8,105	115	18	26	17	89	1
Arizona								
Utah	8,075	8,105	115	18	26	17	89	1
Nevada								
Pacific	60,713	59,789	4,797	1,102	730	757	1,067	345
Washington	6,050	3,663	309	27	17	8	292	19
Oregon	4,744	3,022	583	32	3	5	580	27
California	49,919	53,104	3,905	1,043	710	744	3,195	299

TABLE 16.—POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND SEX: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION IN CITIES HAVING 4,000 TO 8,000 INHABITANTS: 1900.							
	White.		Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.					
			Total.		Negro.		Indian and Mongolian.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Continental United States	1,536,815	1,561,233	134,740	147,405	128,209	146,283	6,531	1,122
North Atlantic division	625,618	641,878	11,007	10,524	10,200	10,423	807	101
New England	299,349	311,629	2,530	2,489	2,092	2,412	438	77
Maine	42,871	43,928	143	104	81	67	62	37
New Hampshire	15,953	17,275	47	45	34	42	13	3
Vermont	15,983	17,344	69	65	61	65	8	.....
Massachusetts	148,462	154,726	1,159	1,034	887	1,011	272	23
Rhode Island	21,610	22,236	370	401	351	397	19	4
Connecticut	54,480	56,120	742	840	678	830	64	10
Southern North Atlantic	326,269	330,249	8,477	8,035	8,108	8,011	369	24
New York	94,189	98,433	2,111	1,639	1,968	1,621	143	18
New Jersey	54,664	59,116	2,488	2,990	2,385	2,990	103	.....
Pennsylvania	177,416	172,700	3,878	3,406	3,755	3,400	123	6
South Atlantic division	84,991	88,078	44,843	53,982	44,772	53,981	71	1
Northern South Atlantic	34,717	35,435	7,479	8,637	7,446	8,637	33	.....
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	5,914	6,177	1,498	1,709	1,491	1,709	7	.....
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	11,254	12,303	4,338	5,639	4,325	5,639	13	.....
West Virginia	17,549	16,955	1,643	1,289	1,630	1,289	13	.....
Southern South Atlantic	50,274	52,643	37,364	45,345	37,326	45,344	38	1
North Carolina	17,264	17,750	9,110	11,358	9,100	11,357	10	1
South Carolina	14,681	15,193	12,378	14,689	12,366	14,689	12	.....
Georgia	16,200	17,442	14,032	17,244	14,020	17,244	12	.....
Florida	2,129	2,258	1,844	2,054	1,840	2,054	4	.....
North Central division	616,427	627,685	21,709	21,886	21,280	21,794	429	92
Eastern North Central	409,686	417,622	10,906	10,582	10,594	10,518	312	64
Ohio	125,889	130,025	4,305	4,460	4,250	4,460	55	.....
Indiana	77,763	78,388	2,914	2,908	2,887	2,905	27	3
Illinois	90,796	92,392	2,658	2,357	2,612	2,355	46	2
Michigan	75,955	75,553	919	795	784	749	135	46
Wisconsin	39,283	40,664	110	62	61	49	49	13
Western North Central	206,741	210,063	10,803	11,304	10,686	11,276	117	28
Minnesota	36,344	35,708	101	52	84	49	17	3
Iowa	39,719	41,189	439	407	432	407	7	.....
Missouri	55,343	57,974	7,248	7,886	7,208	7,885	40	1
North Dakota	3,832	3,787	20	13	15	13	5	.....
South Dakota	9,589	8,757	87	44	63	44	24	.....
Nebraska	25,904	26,668	194	202	187	202	7	.....
Kansas	36,010	35,980	2,714	2,700	2,697	2,676	17	24
South Central division	113,824	114,518	51,456	59,526	50,967	59,217	489	309
Eastern South Central	52,296	53,492	27,849	32,765	27,775	32,764	74	1
Kentucky	22,096	23,076	7,111	8,404	7,101	8,404	10	.....
Tennessee	5,637	5,675	2,165	2,491	2,164	2,491	1	.....
Alabama	13,658	13,846	10,016	11,222	10,006	11,222	10	.....
Mississippi	10,905	10,895	8,557	10,648	8,504	10,647	53	1
Western South Central	61,528	61,026	23,607	26,761	23,192	26,453	415	308
Louisiana	8,920	8,651	7,153	8,166	7,137	8,165	16	1
Arkansas	6,263	6,053	3,198	3,519	3,188	3,518	10	1
Indian Territory	3,694	3,361	1,414	1,466	1,095	1,178	319	288
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	42,651	42,961	11,842	13,610	11,772	13,592	70	18
Western division	95,955	89,074	5,725	1,487	990	868	4,735	619
Rocky Mountain	23,696	21,135	1,684	539	428	358	1,256	181
Montana	2,225	1,955	173	13	26	8	147	5
Idaho	5,046	4,552	348	57	36	35	312	22
Wyoming	2,301	1,544	483	35	70	34	413	1
Colorado	8,436	7,766	168	121	143	121	15	.....
New Mexico	5,688	5,318	522	313	153	160	369	153
Basin and Plateau	14,278	13,909	718	306	152	122	566	184
Arizona	6,427	5,923	502	223	133	101	369	122
Utah	5,564	6,056	9	7	5	7	4	.....
Nevada	2,287	1,930	207	76	14	14	193	62
Pacific	57,981	54,030	3,323	642	410	388	2,913	254
Washington	12,569	10,159	677	63	50	35	627	28
Oregon	7,822	6,879	569	57	42	26	527	31
California	37,590	36,992	2,077	522	318	327	1,759	195

TABLE 16.—POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND SEX: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION IN CITIES HAVING 2,500 TO 4,000 INHABITANTS: 1900.							
	White.		Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.					
			Total.		Negro.		Indian and Mongolian.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Continental United States	1,011,073	1,000,913	96,323	102,680	91,934	101,937	4,389	743
North Atlantic division	363,659	363,449	5,963	5,840	5,606	5,814	357	26
New England	167,938	164,041	1,674	1,385	1,516	1,376	158	9
Maine	27,735	24,412	47	25	34	25	13	.....
New Hampshire	17,198	16,770	35	26	24	26	11	.....
Vermont	10,179	9,511	23	14	20	14	3	.....
Massachusetts	63,500	64,484	663	457	588	453	75	4
Rhode Island	7,276	7,231	114	110	111	109	3	1
Connecticut	42,050	41,633	792	753	739	749	53	4
Southern North Atlantic	195,721	199,408	4,289	4,455	4,090	4,438	199	17
New York	57,858	62,035	885	919	812	912	73	7
New Jersey	27,121	27,383	1,100	1,299	1,052	1,299	48	.....
Pennsylvania	110,742	109,990	2,304	2,237	2,226	2,227	78	10
South Atlantic division	58,160	59,144	30,854	34,954	30,790	34,954	64	.....
Northern South Atlantic	29,387	29,463	8,666	9,368	8,631	9,368	35	.....
Delaware	3,563	3,841	872	933	868	933	4	.....
Maryland	6,799	7,127	2,205	2,280	2,197	2,280	8	.....
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	12,300	11,795	5,122	5,621	5,106	5,621	16	.....
West Virginia	6,725	6,700	467	534	460	534	7	.....
Southern South Atlantic	28,773	29,681	22,188	25,586	22,159	25,586	29	.....
North Carolina	10,797	11,261	5,776	6,937	5,765	6,937	11	.....
South Carolina	3,861	4,043	2,875	3,366	2,874	3,366	1	.....
Georgia	9,514	9,870	8,451	9,860	8,442	9,860	9	.....
Florida	4,601	4,507	5,086	5,423	5,078	5,423	8	.....
North Central division	392,287	392,804	10,364	10,259	9,954	10,069	410	190
Eastern North Central	239,402	241,539	5,683	5,578	5,460	5,471	223	107
Ohio	63,509	64,630	2,225	2,217	2,199	2,216	26	1
Indiana	45,842	44,793	819	828	794	826	25	2
Illinois	67,221	68,092	2,337	2,265	2,313	2,265	24	.....
Michigan	26,066	25,270	212	219	95	118	117	101
Wisconsin	36,764	38,754	90	49	59	46	31	3
Western North Central	152,885	151,265	4,681	4,681	4,494	4,598	187	83
Minnesota	30,194	25,426	129	100	49	37	80	63
Iowa	56,403	58,676	433	395	422	395	11	.....
Missouri	19,021	20,163	2,355	2,551	2,351	2,548	4	3
North Dakota	3,397	2,722	32	21	24	19	8	2
South Dakota	6,225	5,834	97	37	33	25	64	12
Nebraska	15,487	15,286	138	98	126	98	12	.....
Kansas	22,158	23,158	1,497	1,479	1,489	1,476	8	3
South Central division	98,309	98,410	44,592	50,287	44,394	50,173	198	114
Eastern South Central	48,097	49,425	27,955	31,500	27,920	31,499	35	1
Kentucky	14,972	15,397	6,561	7,092	6,555	7,092	6	.....
Tennessee	12,707	13,189	6,840	8,017	6,835	8,017	5	.....
Alabama	9,983	10,008	6,773	7,502	6,768	7,502	5	.....
Mississippi	10,435	10,831	7,781	8,889	7,762	8,888	19	1
Western South Central	50,212	48,985	16,637	18,787	16,474	18,674	163	113
Louisiana	4,997	5,195	4,148	4,672	4,130	4,670	18	2
Arkansas	8,318	8,524	1,952	2,543	1,948	2,543	4	.....
Indian Territory	5,783	5,263	704	521	604	438	100	83
Oklahoma	8,020	6,967	593	588	570	562	23	26
Texas	23,094	23,036	9,240	10,463	9,222	10,461	18	2
Western division	98,658	87,136	4,550	1,340	1,190	927	3,360	413
Rocky Mountain	34,615	29,661	1,066	463	463	342	603	121
Montana	7,845	6,226	419	75	87	71	332	4
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	20,148	17,865	293	161	239	155	54	6
New Mexico	6,622	5,570	354	227	137	116	217	111
Basin and Plateau	17,535	14,949	487	91	65	50	422	41
Arizona	4,119	1,910	334	57	55	41	279	16
Utah	12,108	11,770	59	10	3	7	56	3
Nevada	1,308	1,269	94	24	7	2	87	22
Pacific	46,508	42,526	2,997	786	662	535	2,335	251
Washington	12,252	9,673	604	198	265	142	339	56
Oregon	9,578	9,138	290	40	20	7	270	33
California	24,678	23,715	2,103	548	377	386	1,726	162

TABLE 16.—POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND SEX: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900.							
	White.		Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.					
			Total.		Negro.		Indian and Mongolian.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Continental United States	20,014,424	18,288,626	3,611,298	3,496,816	3,449,816	3,380,057	161,482	116,759
North Atlantic division	3,399,161	3,201,093	50,633	43,161	45,806	39,497	4,827	3,664
New England	670,535	636,157	4,510	4,051	3,678	3,473	832	578
Maine	201,206	188,159	636	561	236	222	400	339
New Hampshire	95,689	89,360	154	116	131	112	23	4
Vermont	129,793	121,559	307	207	288	206	19	1
Massachusetts	118,928	116,736	1,386	1,198	1,093	1,014	293	184
Rhode Island	10,891	9,752	352	321	348	321	4	.....
Connecticut	114,028	110,591	1,675	1,648	1,582	1,598	93	50
Southern North Atlantic	2,728,626	2,564,936	46,123	39,110	42,128	36,024	3,995	3,086
New York	995,246	952,285	12,367	10,885	9,498	8,378	2,869	2,507
New Jersey	272,416	258,184	12,710	11,197	12,545	11,171	165	26
Pennsylvania	1,460,964	1,354,467	21,046	17,028	20,085	16,475	961	553
South Atlantic division	2,629,429	2,542,080	1,525,862	1,513,477	1,522,403	1,510,242	3,459	3,235
Northern South Atlantic	1,184,786	1,126,998	371,562	359,962	371,246	359,790	316	172
Delaware	41,245	38,590	10,095	9,088	10,074	9,086	21	2
Maryland	232,254	223,327	73,716	67,541	73,678	67,537	38	4
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	495,039	482,766	266,944	269,368	266,715	269,208	229	160
West Virginia	416,248	382,315	20,807	13,965	20,779	13,959	28	6
Southern South Atlantic	1,444,643	1,415,082	1,154,300	1,153,515	1,151,157	1,150,452	3,143	3,063
North Carolina	577,922	575,105	272,538	281,455	269,683	278,617	2,855	2,838
South Carolina	238,752	232,228	345,438	352,642	345,380	352,583	58	59
Georgia	502,623	493,548	439,172	434,606	439,155	434,597	17	9
Florida	125,346	114,201	97,152	84,812	96,939	84,655	213	157
North Central division	8,376,410	7,574,272	123,424	109,971	94,529	81,992	28,895	27,979
Eastern North Central	4,531,058	4,159,731	50,252	42,157	42,662	35,313	7,590	6,844
Ohio	1,093,904	1,034,571	17,041	14,929	17,002	14,920	39	9
Indiana	847,768	790,546	8,707	6,752	8,583	6,648	124	104
Illinois	1,148,029	1,049,038	13,554	10,871	13,467	10,865	87	6
Michigan	770,436	686,501	6,325	5,397	3,196	2,611	3,129	2,786
Wisconsin	670,921	599,075	4,625	4,208	414	269	4,211	3,939
Western North Central	3,845,352	3,414,541	73,172	67,814	51,867	46,679	21,305	21,135
Minnesota	617,426	526,338	4,882	4,648	298	166	4,584	4,482
Iowa	870,180	784,251	2,947	2,089	2,691	1,905	256	184
Missouri	989,342	917,142	37,281	34,793	37,233	34,754	51	39
North Dakota	161,576	126,869	3,729	3,559	100	61	3,629	3,498
South Dakota	184,818	155,233	10,012	10,541	154	116	9,858	10,425
Nebraska	429,984	379,445	2,195	1,974	470	358	1,725	1,616
Kansas	591,996	525,263	12,123	10,210	10,921	9,319	1,202	891
South Central division	4,300,384	3,998,161	1,814,403	1,778,846	1,780,492	1,745,036	33,911	33,810
Eastern South Central	2,195,957	2,104,385	1,065,661	1,050,698	1,064,191	1,049,427	1,470	1,271
Kentucky	768,664	726,177	94,824	89,841	94,770	89,791	54	50
Tennessee	684,020	660,746	176,825	172,386	176,765	172,334	60	52
Alabama	447,775	434,878	364,644	364,686	364,556	364,597	88	89
Mississippi	295,498	282,584	429,368	423,785	428,100	422,705	1,268	1,080
Western South Central	2,104,427	1,893,776	748,742	728,148	716,301	695,609	32,441	32,539
Louisiana	250,374	230,408	269,498	265,057	269,063	264,787	435	270
Arkansas	452,204	417,915	168,060	161,652	168,037	161,648	23	4
Indian Territory	154,206	130,373	43,151	42,124	17,448	16,090	25,703	26,034
Oklahoma	182,257	154,508	12,718	12,637	6,850	6,594	5,868	6,043
Texas	1,065,386	960,572	255,315	246,678	254,903	246,490	412	188
Western division	1,309,040	973,020	96,976	51,361	6,586	3,290	90,390	48,071
Rocky Mountain	459,129	325,684	24,585	16,765	2,559	1,268	22,026	15,497
Montana	91,425	52,227	9,231	5,892	402	190	8,829	5,702
Idaho	83,117	61,480	4,556	2,316	130	92	4,426	2,224
Wyoming	41,363	21,971	1,615	925	355	96	1,260	829
Colorado	159,198	116,723	1,867	1,261	939	579	928	682
New Mexico	83,726	73,283	7,316	6,371	733	311	6,583	6,060
Basin and Plateau	150,098	120,807	21,930	17,063	1,504	440	20,426	16,623
Arizona	44,684	29,840	15,729	13,183	1,175	343	14,554	12,840
Utah	87,691	80,079	2,217	1,335	268	61	1,949	1,274
Nevada	17,723	10,888	3,984	2,545	61	36	3,923	2,509
Pacific	699,813	526,529	50,461	17,533	2,523	1,582	47,938	15,951
Washington	169,060	123,492	8,737	5,337	622	286	8,115	5,051
Oregon	151,349	121,436	4,922	2,649	154	73	4,768	2,576
California	379,404	281,601	36,802	9,547	1,747	1,223	35,055	8,324

TABLE 17.—POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND SEX: 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION: 1890.[1]											
	White.		Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.		In cities having—							
					At least 2,500 inhabitants.				At least 100,000 inhabitants.			
					White.		Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.		White.		Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Continental United States	28,270,379	26,830,879	3,966,722	3,879,734	10,525,811	10,485,556	757,337	790,663	4,616,563	4,613,179	234,090	234,128
North Atlantic division	8,536,408	8,585,577	144,219	140,735	5,164,527	5,354,958	98,461	130,957	2,422,195	2,496,958	53,356	55,019
New England	2,289,843	2,363,348	23,916	23,642	1,616,382	1,711,282	20,113	20,109	274,779	293,203	6,544	6,097
Maine	331,604	327,659	986	837	133,202	139,960	669	555				
New Hampshire	186,171	189,669	395	295	90,991	98,372	216	142				
Vermont	168,778	162,640	549	455	35,626	36,200	183	161				
Massachusetts	1,075,611	1,139,762	12,102	11,472	959,347	1,022,975	11,040	10,492	213,128	226,759	4,626	3,964
Rhode Island	164,463	173,396	3,562	4,085	155,571	165,119	3,394	3,926	61,651	66,444	1,918	2,133
Connecticut	363,216	370,222	6,322	6,498	241,645	248,656	4,611	4,833				
Southern North Atlantic	6,246,565	6,222,229	120,333	117,093	3,548,145	3,643,676	78,348	80,848	2,147,416	2,203,755	46,812	48,922
New York	2,939,971	2,983,984	39,719	39,500	1,888,278	1,967,859	27,003	28,107	1,316,345	1,356,492	18,694	19,673
New Jersey	696,739	699,842	24,080	24,272	423,587	433,063	12,195	13,528	167,865	170,460	3,161	3,347
Pennsylvania	2,609,855	2,538,403	56,534	53,321	1,236,280	1,242,754	39,150	39,213	663,206	676,803	24,957	25,902
South Atlantic division	2,803,120	2,789,029	1,615,651	1,650,122	571,955	591,011	258,617	309,017	252,702	269,136	62,996	79,997
Northern South Atlantic	1,442,087	1,429,366	483,324	505,272	427,886	444,772	130,030	158,501	252,702	269,136	62,996	79,997
Delaware	71,078	68,988	14,495	13,932	30,013	29,520	4,324	4,645				
Maryland	409,805	416,688	105,886	110,011	201,872	215,989	35,517	44,831	176,949	190,194	29,165	38,181
District of Columbia	75,753	78,942	33,831	41,866	75,753	78,942	33,831	41,866	75,753	78,942	33,831	41,866
Virginia	513,181	506,941	311,097	324,761	83,040	82,503	53,201	63,977				
West Virginia	372,270	357,807	18,015	14,702	37,208	37,818	3,157	3,182				
Southern South Atlantic	1,361,033	1,359,663	1,132,327	1,144,850	144,069	146,239	128,587	150,516				
North Carolina	523,155	532,227	275,996	286,571	29,349	30,700	25,999	29,711				
South Carolina	230,405	231,603	341,932	347,209	26,466	28,138	29,538	34,680				
Georgia	489,707	488,650	430,218	428,778	66,313	67,202	55,980	67,977				
Florida	117,766	107,183	84,181	82,292	21,941	20,199	17,070	18,148				
North Central division	11,362,464	10,551,349	256,126	240,478	3,640,904	3,528,888	124,247	119,177	1,589,498	1,516,082	47,283	43,860
Eastern North Central	6,798,632	6,455,093	117,791	106,789	2,503,536	2,471,056	65,305	60,781	1,077,820	1,053,425	22,484	20,162
Ohio	1,810,342	1,774,463	45,406	42,118	721,361	730,371	26,094	25,271	270,138	273,404	7,390	7,329
Indiana	1,094,565	1,052,171	23,782	21,886	279,284	281,765	14,851	14,139	47,701	48,581	4,602	4,552
Illinois	1,941,376	1,827,096	30,933	26,947	852,224	821,730	18,729	16,107	559,900	525,098	8,502	6,350
Michigan	1,080,717	992,167	11,064	9,942	365,548	355,614	4,612	4,520	99,587	102,835	1,711	1,743
Wisconsin	871,632	809,196	6,606	5,896	285,119	281,576	1,019	744	100,494	103,507	279	188
Western North Central	4,563,832	4,096,256	138,335	133,689	1,137,368	1,057,832	58,942	58,396	511,678	462,657	24,799	23,698
Minnesota	692,300	604,108	7,055	6,820	233,521	206,095	2,056	1,377	155,489	139,527	1,715	1,163
Iowa	988,648	912,442	6,019	5,188	200,785	198,280	3,486	3,213				
Missouri	1,309,425	1,219,033	75,814	74,913	403,671	385,770	34,906	36,338	278,865	264,660	20,300	20,661
North Dakota	101,395	81,012	4,244	4,332	5,553	4,979	64	47				
South Dakota	179,719	148,291	10,194	10,396	15,069	13,301	109	76				
Nebraska	566,001	481,095	8,706	6,854	155,542	128,727	4,323	3,049	77,324	58,470	2,784	1,874
Kansas	726,344	650,275	26,303	25,186	123,227	120,680	13,998	14,296				
South Central division	3,912,542	3,688,762	1,786,882	1,781,951	542,765	526,697	218,238	251,586	149,795	160,038	42,284	51,051
Eastern South Central	2,183,366	2,122,302	1,058,269	1,065,217	273,884	271,107	127,381	147,513	65,264	67,193	13,348	15,324
Kentucky	809,140	781,322	133,618	134,555	138,850	142,548	35,269	40,046	65,264	67,193	13,348	15,324
Tennessee	677,939	658,698	213,646	217,235	75,160	70,122	44,758	50,931				
Alabama	420,072	413,646	337,533	342,150	42,202	40,372	32,292	37,369				
Mississippi	276,215	268,636	373,472	371,277	17,672	18,065	15,062	19,167				
Western South Central	1,729,176	1,566,460	728,613	716,734	268,881	255,590	90,857	104,073	84,531	92,845	28,936	35,727
Louisiana	281,524	276,871	277,827	282,366	95,275	103,337	40,354	48,211	84,531	92,845	28,936	35,727
Arkansas	426,510	392,242	159,277	150,182	25,094	22,470	12,154	13,441				
Indian Territory	[2]59,564	[3]50,690	37,022	32,906								
Oklahoma	35,542	26,758	7,967	8,208	3,977	2,509	266	187				
Texas	926,036	819,899	246,520	243,072	144,535	127,274	38,083	42,234				
Western division	1,655,845	1,216,162	163,814	66,448	605,660	484,002	57,774	9,926	202,373	170,965	28,171	4,201
Rocky Mountain	488,908	327,675	29,974	21,001	141,915	102,181	6,196	2,854	58,084	44,558	2,660	1,411
Montana	84,145	43,545	8,972	6,262	23,474	13,495	1,508	310				
Idaho	49,219	32,898	4,127	2,304								
Wyoming	38,282	21,092	2,021	1,210	12,507	8,289	534	154				
Colorado	240,278	164,256	5,487	3,228	103,857	75,829	3,958	2,261	58,084	44,558	2,660	1,411
New Mexico	77,034	65,884	9,367	7,997	5,077	4,568	196	129				
Basin and Plateau	166,842	133,938	25,907	19,690	52,415	44,208	2,370	488				
Arizona	33,494	22,240	17,249	15,260	4,263	3,399	509	131				
Utah	108,943	96,982	3,032	1,822	39,828	34,607	585	135				
Nevada	24,405	14,716	5,626	2,608	8,324	6,202	1,276	222				
Pacific	1,000,095	754,549	107,933	25,757	408,330	337,613	49,208	6,584	144,289	126,407	25,511	2,790
Washington	211,308	129,521	10,258	6,145	78,945	45,434	2,331	468				
Oregon	171,307	130,675	12,376	3,346	15,189	33,117	6,346	441				
California	617,480	494,353	85,299	16,266	284,196	259,062	40,531	5,675	144,289	126,407	25,511	2,790

[1] Includes the population in Indian Territory and on Indian reservations specially enumerated.
[2] Includes 616 persons not classified by race.
[3] Includes 215 persons not classified by race.

TABLE 17.—POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND SEX: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION: 1890[1]—continued. In cities having— 25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants. White. Male.	White. Female.	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian. Male.	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian. Female.	8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants. White. Male.	White. Female.	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian. Male.	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian. Female.	4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants. White. Male.	White. Female.	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian. Male.	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian. Female.
Continental United States	1,960,624	1,948,117	185,337	197,530	1,971,879	1,946,131	162,736	174,311	1,127,619	1,133,438	91,115	97,127
North Atlantic division	1,010,377	1,066,068	17,259	17,118	888,242	920,176	13,774	14,334	504,529	522,067	9,119	9,016
New England	487,637	525,440	6,766	7,104	401,466	426,471	3,350	3,479	276,192	285,739	2,054	2,057
Maine	16,860	19,309	134	122	45,016	48,628	164	113	47,221	48,070	331	300
New Hampshire	19,833	21,243	31	19	28,559	30,191	98	84	18,441	19,866	40	21
Vermont					10,944	11,727	85	73	8,827	8,458	50	49
Massachusetts	335,344	362,960	4,033	4,326	197,422	210,383	984	942	143,455	149,241	869	804
Rhode Island	13,137	14,381	52	63	54,148	56,611	916	1,117	17,993	18,899	387	485
Connecticut	102,463	104,547	2,456	2,574	65,377	68,931	1,103	1,150	40,255	41,205	377	398
Southern North Atlantic	522,740	540,628	10,493	10,314	486,776	493,705	10,424	10,855	228,337	236,328	7,065	6,959
New York	211,307	225,980	2,603	2,434	212,250	227,518	3,117	3,464	98,766	103,504	1,713	1,617
New Jersey	132,676	134,617	4,042	4,195	76,521	78,014	2,706	3,308	26,030	27,867	1,247	1,389
Pennsylvania	178,757	180,031	3,848	3,685	198,005	188,173	4,601	4,083	103,541	104,957	4,105	3,953
South Atlantic division	125,446	128,441	70,150	85,152	101,869	101,193	66,369	76,513	39,056	39,400	25,771	29,999
Northern South Atlantic	76,634	78,312	25,962	31,304	52,523	52,367	22,842	27,530	19,513	19,555	8,234	9,211
Delaware	27,079	26,675	3,735	3,942					1,888	1,606	272	244
Maryland					12,926	14,559	1,622	1,933	3,870	3,567	2,032	2,327
District of Columbia												
Virginia	33,121	34,530	21,722	26,886	31,263	29,633	20,186	24,624	7,915	8,347	4,959	5,518
West Virginia	16,434	17,107	505	476	8,334	8,175	1,034	973	5,840	6,035	971	1,122
Southern South Atlantic	48,812	50,129	44,188	53,848	49,346	48,826	43,527	48,983	19,543	19,845	17,537	20,788
North Carolina					15,577	15,897	14,884	16,186	8,506	9,135	7,504	9,370
South Carolina	11,418	12,501	14,187	16,849	5,400	5,689	6,167	6,704	1,531	1,417	1,207	1,389
Georgia	37,394	37,628	30,001	36,999	15,047	14,799	12,265	15,036	5,967	6,239	6,950	8,224
Florida					13,322	12,441	10,211	11,057	3,539	3,054	1,876	1,805
North Central division	518,579	492,933	21,425	20,183	755,719	735,931	26,753	26,097	454,716	457,966	18,830	19,081
Eastern North Central	338,889	334,922	12,765	11,546	563,159	550,914	15,614	14,804	318,185	322,815	9,168	9,170
Ohio	169,122	167,027	7,067	6,493	121,118	122,254	4,087	3,913	106,377	111,264	5,410	5,491
Indiana	54,610	54,806	3,739	3,211	85,871	85,254	3,896	3,743	51,223	52,126	1,602	1,616
Illinois	35,036	34,820	1,359	1,303	151,350	150,858	5,880	5,499	57,016	59,729	1,407	1,361
Michigan	67,612	65,752	564	511	104,820	98,334	1,306	1,320	54,428	50,833	591	584
Wisconsin	12,509	12,517	36	28	100,000	94,214	445	329	49,141	48,863	158	118
Western North Central	179,690	158,011	8,660	8,637	192,560	185,017	11,139	11,293	136,531	135,151	9,662	9,911
Minnesota	20,811	12,053	164	87	19,532	18,652	70	52	18,059	17,652	39	26
Iowa	73,964	69,206	1,066	846	60,759	60,464	1,496	1,429	31,766	32,326	430	411
Missouri	25,565	23,063	1,751	1,945	30,316	29,443	3,439	3,735	46,934	46,422	7,035	7,434
North Dakota									5,553	4,979	64	47
South Dakota					5,567	4,560	28	22				
Nebraska	28,600	25,158	795	601	33,414	29,332	640	503	7,267	6,949	36	31
Kansas	30,750	28,531	4,884	5,158	42,972	42,566	5,466	5,552	26,952	26,823	2,058	1,962
South Central division	148,738	136,560	64,611	72,734	113,020	104,839	47,983	55,436	61,678	58,805	33,326	38,334
Eastern South Central	85,322	81,505	45,761	51,800	56,405	56,278	28,819	35,005	34,145	33,733	23,433	27,218
Kentucky	17,158	18,267	884	1,062	29,010	29,933	8,870	10,141	16,494	16,719	7,492	8,450
Tennessee	51,628	47,436	33,266	37,433	11,293	10,692	4,950	5,639	5,123	4,776	3,441	4,115
Alabama	16,536	15,802	11,611	13,305	7,829	7,462	7,326	9,264	8,751	8,601	8,122	9,308
Mississippi					8,273	8,191	7,673	9,961	3,777	3,637	4,378	5,345
Western South Central	63,416	55,055	18,850	20,934	56,615	48,561	19,164	20,431	27,533	25,072	9,893	11,116
Louisiana					4,522	4,361	6,604	6,970				
Arkansas	8,336	7,778	4,626	5,134	10,874	9,021	4,555	4,899	997	890	1,558	1,744
Indian Territory												
Oklahoma									2,291	1,574	162	124
Texas	55,080	47,277	14,224	15,800	41,219	35,179	8,005	8,562	24,245	22,608	8,173	9,248
Western division	157,484	124,115	11,892	2,043	113,029	83,992	7,857	1,931	67,640	55,200	4,069	697
Rocky Mountain					48,221	30,890	2,235	983	15,215	12,683	265	202
Montana					14,376	8,844	1,126	211				
Idaho												
Wyoming					7,008	4,429	138	115	3,531	2,754	62	38
Colorado					26,837	17,617	971	657	8,575	6,956	147	114
New Mexico									3,106	2,973	56	50
Basin and Plateau	23,968	20,432	354	89	12,719	10,143	455	83	7,236	7,189	339	110
Arizona									2,469	2,243	332	106
Utah	23,968	20,432	354	89	8,091	6,622	143	33	4,767	4,946	7	4
Nevada					4,628	3,521	312	50				
Pacific	133,516	103,683	11,538	1,954	52,089	42,959	5,167	865	45,189	35,328	3,465	385
Washington	48,827	28,803	926	287	12,792	6,575	479	76	13,692	7,503	818	87
Oregon	24,373	16,967	4,678	367	5,688	4,676	158	10	6,204	4,112	980	17
California	60,316	57,913	5,934	1,300	33,609	31,708	4,530	779	25,293	23,713	1,667	281

[1] Includes the population in Indian Territory and on Indian reservations specially enumerated.

TABLE 17.—POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND SEX: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION: 1890[1]—continued.							
	In cities having—				In country districts.			
	2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants.							
	White.		Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.		White.		Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Continental United States	849,126	844,691	84,059	87,567	17,744,568	16,345,323	3,209,385	3,089,071
North Atlantic division	339,184	349,689	4,953	5,170	3,371,881	3,230,619	45,788	39,778
New England	176,308	180,429	1,399	1,372	673,461	652,066	3,803	3,533
Maine	24,105	23,953	40	20	198,402	187,699	317	282
New Hampshire	24,158	24,072	47	18	95,180	91,297	179	153
Vermont	15,855	16,015	48	39	133,152	126,440	366	294
Massachusetts	69,998	73,632	468	456	116,264	116,787	1,062	980
Rhode Island	8,642	8,784	121	128	8,892	8,277	168	159
Connecticut	33,550	33,973	675	711	121,571	121,566	1,711	1,665
Southern North Atlantic	162,876	169,260	3,554	3,798	2,698,420	2,578,553	41,985	36,245
New York	49,610	54,365	876	919	1,051,693	1,016,125	12,716	11,393
New Jersey	20,495	22,105	1,039	1,289	273,152	266,779	11,885	10,744
Pennsylvania	92,771	92,790	1,639	1,590	1,373,575	1,295,649	17,384	14,108
South Atlantic division	52,882	52,841	33,331	37,356	2,231,165	2,198,018	1,357,034	1,341,105
Northern South Atlantic	26,514	25,402	9,996	10,459	1,014,201	984,594	353,294	346,771
Delaware	1,046	1,239	317	459	41,065	39,468	10,171	9,287
Maryland	8,127	7,669	2,698	2,440	207,933	200,699	70,369	65,180
District of Columbia								
Virginia	10,741	9,993	6,334	6,949	430,141	424,438	257,896	260,784
West Virginia	6,600	6,501	647	611	335,062	319,989	14,858	11,520
Southern South Atlantic	26,368	27,439	23,335	26,897	1,216,964	1,213,424	1,003,740	994,334
North Carolina	5,266	5,668	3,611	4,155	493,806	501,527	249,997	256,860
South Carolina	8,117	8,531	7,977	9,738	203,939	203,465	312,394	312,529
Georgia	7,905	8,536	6,764	7,718	423,394	421,448	374,238	360,801
Florida	5,080	4,704	4,983	5,286	95,825	86,984	67,111	64,144
North Central division	322,392	325,976	9,956	9,956	7,721,560	7,022,461	131,879	121,301
Eastern North Central	205,483	208,980	5,274	5,099	4,295,096	3,984,037	52,486	46,008
Ohio	54,606	56,422	2,140	2,045	1,088,981	1,044,092	19,312	16,847
Indiana	39,879	40,998	1,012	1,017	815,281	770,406	8,931	7,747
Illinois	48,922	51,225	1,581	1,594	1,089,152	1,005,366	12,204	10,840
Michigan	39,101	37,860	440	362	715,169	636,553	6,452	5,422
Wisconsin	22,975	22,475	101	81	586,513	527,620	5,587	5,152
Western North Central	116,909	116,996	4,682	4,857	3,426,464	3,038,424	79,393	75,293
Minnesota	19,630	18,211	68	49	458,779	398,013	4,999	5,443
Iowa	34,296	36,284	494	527	787,863	714,162	2,533	1,975
Missouri	21,991	22,182	2,381	2,563	905,754	833,263	40,908	38,575
North Dakota					95,842	76,033	4,180	4,285
South Dakota	9,502	8,741	81	54	164,650	134,990	10,085	10,320
Nebraska	8,937	8,818	68	40	410,459	352,368	4,383	3,805
Kansas	22,553	22,760	1,590	1,624	603,117	529,595	12,305	10,890
South Central division	69,534	66,455	30,034	34,031	3,369,777	3,162,065	1,568,644	1,530,365
Eastern South Central	32,748	32,398	16,020	18,166	1,909,482	1,851,195	930,888	917,704
Kentucky	10,921	10,436	4,675	5,069	670,290	638,774	98,349	94,509
Tennessee	7,116	7,218	3,101	3,744	602,779	588,576	168,888	166,304
Alabama	9,086	8,507	5,233	5,492	377,870	373,274	305,241	304,781
Mississippi	5,622	6,237	3,011	3,861	258,543	250,571	358,410	352,110
Western South Central	36,786	34,057	14,014	15,865	1,460,295	1,310,870	637,756	612,661
Louisiana	6,222	6,131	4,814	5,514	186,249	173,531	237,473	234,155
Arkansas	4,887	4,781	1,415	1,664	401,416	369,772	147,123	136,741
Indian Territory					[2]59,564	[2]50,690	37,022	32,906
Oklahoma	1,686	935	104	63	31,565	24,219	7,701	8,021
Texas	23,991	22,210	7,681	8,624	781,501	692,625	208,437	200,838
Western division	65,134	49,730	5,785	1,054	1,050,185	732,160	106,040	56,522
Rocky Mountain	23,395	14,050	1,036	258	343,993	225,494	23,778	18,147
Montana	9,098	4,651	382	99	60,671	30,050	7,464	5,952
Idaho					49,219	32,898	4,127	2,304
Wyoming	1,965	1,106	334	1	25,725	12,803	1,487	1,056
Colorado	10,361	6,698	180	79	136,421	88,427	1,529	967
New Mexico	1,971	1,595	140	79	71,957	61,316	9,171	7,868
Basin and Plateau	8,492	6,441	1,222	206	114,427	89,730	23,537	19,202
Arizona	1,794	1,156	177	25	29,231	18,841	16,740	15,129
Utah	3,002	2,607	81	9	69,115	62,375	2,447	1,687
Nevada	3,696	2,682	964	172	16,081	8,514	4,350	2,386
Pacific	33,247	29,236	3,527	590	591,765	416,936	58,725	19,173
Washington	3,634	2,553	108	18	132,363	84,087	7,927	5,677
Oregon	8,924	7,362	530	17	126,118	97,558	6,030	2,905
California	20,689	19,321	2,889	525	333,284	235,291	44,768	10,591

[1] Includes the population in Indian Territory and on Indian reservations specially enumerated.

[2] Includes 616 persons not classified by race.

[3] Includes 245 persons not classified by race.

TABLE 18.—PER CENT MALE AND FEMALE IN THE WHITE POPULATION AND IN THE NEGRO POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	WHITE POPULATION: 1900.															
			In cities having—												In country districts.	
	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	At least 2,500 inhabitants.		At least 100,000 inhabitants.		25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.		8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.		4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.		2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants.			
			Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.
Continental United States	51.2	48.8	49.8	50.2	49.8	50.2	49.9	50.1	49.5	50.5	49.6	50.4	50.3	49.7	52.3	47.7
North Atlantic division	50.0	50.0	49.3	50.7	49.5	50.5	48.9	51.1	48.8	51.2	49.4	50.6	50.0	50.0	51.5	48.5
New England	49.4	50.6	48.8	51.2	48.9	51.1	48.4	51.6	48.4	51.6	49.0	51.0	50.6	49.4	51.3	48.7
Maine	50.5	49.5	49.1	50.9	.....	.....	47.3	52.7	47.7	52.3	49.4	50.6	53.2	46.8	51.7	48.3
New Hampshire	49.9	50.1	48.4	51.6	.....	.....	46.6	53.4	48.7	51.3	48.0	52.0	50.6	49.4	51.7	48.3
Vermont	50.9	49.1	49.1	50.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	48.7	51.3	48.0	52.0	51.7	48.3	51.6	48.4
Massachusetts	48.7	51.3	48.5	51.5	48.9	51.1	48.1	51.9	48.1	51.9	49.0	51.0	49.6	50.4	50.5	49.5
Rhode Island	49.1	50.9	48.9	51.1	48.4	51.6	48.3	51.7	49.9	50.1	49.3	50.7	50.2	49.8	52.8	47.2
Connecticut	50.0	50.0	49.8	50.2	49.9	50.1	50.5	49.5	48.7	51.3	49.3	50.7	50.2	49.8	50.8	49.2
Southern North Atlantic	50.2	49.8	49.5	50.5	49.6	50.4	49.3	50.7	49.1	50.9	49.7	50.3	49.5	50.5	51.5	48.5
New York	49.7	50.3	49.2	50.8	49.5	50.5	48.3	51.7	47.8	52.2	48.9	51.1	48.3	51.7	51.1	48.9
New Jersey	50.0	50.0	49.5	50.5	49.7	50.3	50.1	49.9	48.8	51.2	48.0	52.0	49.8	50.2	51.3	48.7
Pennsylvania	50.8	49.2	49.9	50.1	49.7	50.3	49.5	50.5	50.7	49.3	50.7	49.3	50.2	49.8	51.9	48.1
South Atlantic division	50.4	49.6	49.0	51.0	48.5	51.5	49.3	50.7	49.7	50.3	49.1	50.9	49.6	50.4	50.8	49.2
Northern South Atlantic	50.5	49.5	49.0	51.0	48.5	51.5	49.5	50.5	49.8	50.2	49.5	50.5	49.9	50.1	51.2	48.8
Delaware	51.0	49.0	50.2	49.8	.....	.....	50.5	49.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	48.1	51.9	51.7	48.3
Maryland	49.7	50.3	48.5	51.5	48.4	51.6	.....	.....	49.0	51.0	48.9	51.1	48.8	51.2	51.0	49.0
District of Columbia	48.7	51.3	48.7	51.3	48.7	51.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	50.5	49.5	49.7	50.3	.....	.....	48.9	51.1	50.6	49.4	47.8	52.2	51.0	49.0	50.6	49.4
West Virginia	51.8	48.2	49.5	50.5	.....	.....	48.9	51.1	48.5	51.5	50.9	49.1	50.1	49.9	52.1	47.9
Southern South Atlantic	50.3	49.7	49.2	50.8	.....	.....	49.0	51.0	49.5	50.5	48.8	51.2	49.2	50.8	50.5	49.5
North Carolina	50.0	50.0	49.0	51.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	48.9	51.1	49.3	50.7	48.9	51.1	50.1	49.9
South Carolina	50.4	49.6	48.8	51.2	.....	.....	47.8	52.2	49.5	50.5	49.1	50.9	48.8	51.2	50.7	49.3
Georgia	50.2	49.8	48.9	51.1	.....	.....	49.2	50.8	48.6	51.4	48.2	51.8	49.1	50.9	50.5	49.5
Florida	52.0	48.0	50.8	49.2	.....	.....	50.5	49.5	51.4	48.6	48.5	51.5	50.5	49.5	52.3	47.7
North Central division	51.6	48.4	50.1	49.9	50.3	49.7	50.5	49.5	49.8	50.2	49.5	50.5	50.0	50.0	52.5	47.5
Eastern North Central	51.1	48.9	49.9	50.1	50.0	50.0	49.8	50.2	49.8	50.2	49.5	50.5	49.8	50.2	52.1	47.9
Ohio	50.5	49.5	49.6	50.4	49.5	50.5	50.2	49.8	49.7	50.3	49.2	50.8	49.6	50.4	51.4	48.6
Indiana	51.1	48.9	49.7	50.3	49.3	50.7	49.1	50.9	50.1	49.9	49.6	50.4	50.6	49.4	51.7	48.3
Illinois	51.2	48.8	50.4	49.6	50.8	49.2	50.4	49.6	49.1	50.9	49.6	50.4	49.7	50.3	52.3	47.7
Michigan	51.6	48.4	49.6	50.4	48.7	51.3	48.6	51.4	50.5	49.5	50.1	49.9	50.8	49.2	52.9	47.1
Wisconsin	51.6	48.4	49.6	50.4	49.2	50.8	51.0	49.0	49.7	50.3	49.1	50.9	48.7	51.3	52.8	47.2
Western North Central	52.3	47.7	50.7	49.3	51.1	48.9	51.9	48.1	49.8	50.2	49.6	50.4	50.3	49.7	53.0	47.0
Minnesota	53.2	46.8	51.8	48.2	51.2	48.8	56.4	43.6	50.7	49.3	50.4	49.6	54.3	45.7	54.0	46.0
Iowa	51.8	48.2	49.5	50.5	.....	.....	50.0	50.0	49.4	50.6	49.1	50.9	49.0	51.0	52.6	47.4
Missouri	51.4	48.6	50.5	49.5	50.9	49.1	53.0	47.0	49.9	50.1	48.8	51.2	48.5	51.5	51.9	48.1
North Dakota	55.7	44.3	52.0	48.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	51.1	48.9	50.3	49.7	55.5	44.5	56.0	44.0
South Dakota	54.1	45.9	51.9	48.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	51.6	48.4	52.3	47.7	51.6	48.4	54.4	45.6
Nebraska	52.9	47.1	52.3	47.7	52.8	47.2	55.2	44.8	.....	.....	49.3	50.7	50.3	49.7	53.1	46.9
Kansas	52.3	47.7	49.8	50.2	.....	.....	50.7	49.3	49.4	50.6	50.0	50.0	48.9	51.1	53.0	47.0
South Central division	51.5	48.5	49.8	50.2	48.9	51.1	50.1	49.9	50.6	49.4	49.8	50.2	50.0	50.0	51.8	48.2
Eastern South Central	50.8	49.2	49.5	50.5	49.7	50.3	49.4	50.6	49.8	50.2	49.4	50.6	49.3	50.7	51.1	48.9
Kentucky	50.9	49.1	48.8	51.2	48.7	51.3	48.1	51.9	50.1	49.9	48.9	51.1	49.3	50.7	51.4	48.6
Tennessee	50.8	49.2	50.5	49.5	52.9	47.1	49.7	50.3	50.3	49.7	49.8	50.2	49.1	50.9	50.9	49.1
Alabama	50.7	49.3	50.3	49.7	.....	.....	51.0	49.0	49.3	50.7	49.7	50.3	49.9	50.1	50.7	49.3
Mississippi	51.0	49.0	49.5	50.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	49.2	50.8	50.0	50.0	49.1	50.9	51.1	48.9
Western South Central	52.2	47.8	50.1	49.9	48.1	51.9	51.0	49.0	51.1	48.9	50.2	49.8	50.6	49.4	52.6	47.4
Louisiana	50.9	49.1	48.5	51.5	48.1	51.9	.....	.....	52.1	47.6	50.8	49.2	49.0	51.0	52.1	47.9
Arkansas	51.9	48.1	50.6	49.4	.....	.....	51.7	48.3	50.2	49.8	50.9	49.1	49.4	50.6	52.0	48.0
Indian Territory	54.1	45.9	52.4	47.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52.4	47.6	52.4	47.6	54.2	45.8
Oklahoma	54.1	45.9	54.2	45.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	54.9	45.1	.....	.....	53.5	46.5	54.1	45.9
Texas	52.2	47.8	50.5	49.5	.....	.....	50.9	49.1	50.5	49.5	49.8	50.2	50.1	49.9	52.6	47.4
Western division	55.4	44.6	52.6	47.4	51.1	48.9	54.6	45.4	52.5	47.5	51.9	48.1	53.1	46.9	57.4	42.6
Rocky Mountain	56.7	43.3	53.2	46.8	49.7	50.3	57.0	43.0	55.4	44.6	52.9	47.1	53.9	46.1	58.5	41.5
Montana	61.5	38.5	57.7	42.3	.....	.....	59.3	40.7	57.7	42.3	53.2	46.8	55.8	44.2	63.6	36.4
Idaho	57.3	42.7	52.6	47.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52.6	47.4	.....	.....	57.6	42.4
Wyoming	62.7	37.3	56.3	43.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	55.7	44.3	59.8	40.2	.....	.....	65.3	34.7
Colorado	54.7	45.3	51.5	18.5	49.7	50.3	54.5	45.5	53.4	46.6	52.1	47.9	53.0	47.0	57.7	42.3
New Mexico	53.3	46.7	53.1	46.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51.7	48.3	54.3	45.7	53.3	46.7
Basin and Plateau	53.8	46.2	50.3	49.7	.....	.....	48.1	51 9	49.9	50.1	50.7	49.3	54.0	46.0	55.4	44.6
Arizona	59.4	40.6	57.4	42.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52.0	48.0	68.3	31.7	60.0	40.0
Utah	51.0	49.0	48.9	51.1	.....	.....	48.1	51.9	49.9	50.1	47 9	52.1	50.7	49.3	52.3	47.7
Nevada	60.2	39.8	52.9	47.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54.2	45.8	50.8	49.2	61.9	38.1
Pacific	55.0	45.0	52.6	47.4	51.5	48.5	55.3	44.7	50.4	49.6	51.8	48.2	52.2	47.8	57.1	42.9
Washington	58.2	41.8	58.7	41.3	.....	.....	59.4	40.6	62.3	37.7	55.3	44.7	55.9	44.1	57.8	42.2
Oregon	55.1	44.9	54.3	45.7	.....	.....	54.6	45.4	61.1	38.9	53.2	46 8	51.2	48.8	55.5	44.5
California	53.8	46.2	50.7	49.3	51.5	48.5	49.3	50.7	48.5	51.5	50.4	49.6	51.0	49.0	57.4	42.6

TABLE 18.—PER CENT MALE AND FEMALE IN THE WHITE POPULATION AND IN THE NEGRO POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.															
	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	In cities having—												In country districts.	
			At least 2,500 inhabitants.		At least 100,000 inhabitants.		25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.		8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.		4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.		2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants.			
			Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.
Continental United States	49.7	50.3	46.7	53.3	47.3	52.7	46.1	53.9	46.3	53.7	46.7	53.3	47.4	52.6	50.5	49.5
North Atlantic division	48.9	51.1	47.5	52.5	47.2	52.8	48.8	51.2	45.9	54.1	49.5	50.5	49.1	50.9	53.7	46.3
New England	48.4	51.6	47.9	52.1	49.1	50.9	47.3	52.7	45.7	54.3	46.4	53.6	52.4	47.6	51.4	48.6
Maine	50.8	49.2	50.4	49.6	.....	.....	48.8	51.2	48.8	51.2	54.7	45.3	(1)	(1)	51.5	48.5
New Hampshire	49.4	50.6	46.8	53.2	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	46.4	53.6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	53.9	46.1
Vermont	55.0	45.0	50.0	50.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	49.4	50.6	48.4	51.6	(1)	(1)	58.3	41.7
Massachusetts	48.8	51.2	48.5	51.5	50.1	49.9	47.1	52.9	45.4	54.6	46.7	53.3	56.5	43.5	51.9	48.1
Rhode Island	47.2	52.8	46.8	53.2	47.4	52.6	48.6	51.4	45.1	54.9	46.9	53.1	50.5	49.5	52.0	48.0
Connecticut	47.6	52.4	47.0	53.0	46.9	53.1	47.6	52.4	45.9	54.1	45.0	55.0	49.7	50.3	49.7	50.3
Southern North Atlantic	49.0	51.0	47.5	52.5	47.0	53.0	49.4	50.6	46.0	54.0	50.3	49.7	48.0	52.0	53.9	46.1
New York	47.0	53.0	45.6	54.4	45.0	55.0	49.2	50.8	43.6	56.4	54.8	45.2	47.1	52.9	53.1	46.9
New Jersey	48.3	51.7	46.0	54.0	46.8	53.2	48.6	51.4	42.0	58.0	44.4	55.6	44.7	55.3	52.9	47.1
Pennsylvania	50.6	49.4	49.3	50.7	48.5	51.5	50.4	49.6	51.8	48.2	52.5	47.5	50.0	50.0	54.9	45.1
South Atlantic division	49.2	50.8	45.0	55.0	44.2	55.8	44.6	55.4	45.1	54.9	45.3	54.7	46.8	53.2	50.2	49.8
Northern South Atlantic	49.0	51.0	45.1	54.9	44.2	55.8	45.9	54.1	45.6	54.4	46.3	53.7	48.0	52.0	50.8	49.2
Delaware	50.9	49.1	48.0	52.0	.....	.....	48.0	52.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	48.2	51.8	52.6	47.4
Maryland	49.2	50.8	44.7	55.3	44.2	55.8	.....	.....	46.1	53.9	46.6	53.4	49.1	50.9	52.2	47.8
District of Columbia	44.2	55.8	44.2	55.8	44.2	55.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	49.0	51.0	45.5	54.5	.....	.....	45.5	54.5	45.4	54.6	43.4	56.6	47.6	52.4	49.8	50.2
West Virginia	57.9	42.1	50.1	49.9	.....	.....	48.7	51.3	47.0	53.0	55.8	44.2	46.3	53.7	59.8	40.2
Southern South Atlantic	49.3	50.7	44.8	55.2	.....	.....	44.0	56.0	44.9	55.1	45.2	54.8	46.4	53.6	50.0	50.0
North Carolina	48.6	51.4	44.6	55.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	44.4	55.6	44.5	55.5	45.4	54.6	49.2	50.8
South Carolina	49.0	51.0	45.3	54.7	.....	.....	44.3	55.7	46.2	53.8	45.7	54.3	46.1	53.9	49.5	50.5
Georgia	49.3	50.7	43.9	56.1	.....	.....	43.3	56.7	43.1	56.9	44.8	55.2	46.1	53.9	50.3	49.7
Florida	52.1	47.9	47.3	52.7	.....	.....	46.5	53.5	47.5	52.5	47.3	52.7	48.4	51.6	53.4	46.6
North Central division	51.6	48.4	50.5	49.5	50.9	49.1	51.1	48.9	50.2	49.8	49.4	50.6	49.7	50.3	53.6	46.4
Eastern North Central	52.1	47.9	51.0	49.0	51.5	48.5	51.6	48.4	50.3	49.7	50.2	49.8	49.9	50.1	54.7	45.3
Ohio	51.6	48.4	50.8	49.2	51.0	49.0	52.0	48.0	50.9	49.1	48.8	51.2	49.8	50.2	53.3	46.7
Indiana	51.6	48.4	50.0	50.0	49.6	50.4	50.5	49.5	50.2	49.8	49.8	50.2	49.0	51.0	56.4	43.6
Illinois	53.0	47.0	52.1	47.9	53.3	46.7	52.2	47.8	49.6	50.4	52.6	47.4	50.5	49.5	55.3	44.7
Michigan	52.0	48.0	50.2	49.8	49.0	51.0	52.7	47.3	50.5	49.5	51.1	48.9	44.6	55.4	55.0	45.0
Wisconsin	55.8	44.2	54.0	46.0	54.6	45.4	52.5	47.5	53.1	46.9	55.5	44.5	56.2	43.8	60.6	39.4
Western North Central	51.0	49.0	49.8	50.2	50.1	49.9	50.2	49.8	50.0	50.0	48.7	51.3	49.4	50.6	52.6	47.4
Minnesota	57.2	42.8	56.5	43.5	56.6	43.4	50.1	49.9	63.9	36.1	63.2	36.8	(1)	(1)	64.2	35.8
Iowa	54.2	45.8	51.7	48.3	.....	.....	52.7	47.3	50.8	49.2	51.5	48.5	51.7	48.3	58.6	41.4
Missouri	50.4	49.6	49.3	50.7	49.6	50.4	51.6	48.4	50.3	49.7	47.8	52.2	48.0	52.0	51.7	48.3
North Dakota	60.5	39.5	58.4	41.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	62.1	37.9
South Dakota	58.5	41.5	60.5	39.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	58.9	41.1	(1)	(1)	57.0	43.0
Nebraska	53.7	46.3	53.3	46.7	51.0	49.0	59.9	40.1	.....	.....	48.1	51.9	56.3	43.7	56.8	43.2
Kansas	51.0	49.0	49.2	50.8	.....	.....	48.2	51.8	49.4	50.6	50.2	49.8	50.2	49.8	54.0	46.0
South Central division	49.8	50.2	46.3	53.7	47.1	52.9	45.5	54.5	45.8	54.2	46.3	53.7	46.9	53.1	50.5	49.5
Eastern South Central	49.7	50.3	46.3	53.7	48.7	51.3	45.0	55.0	45.0	55.0	45.9	54.1	47.0	53.0	50.3	49.7
Kentucky	49.9	50.1	47.2	52.8	48.1	51.9	43.9	56.1	48.2	51.8	45.8	54.2	48.0	52.0	51.3	48.7
Tennessee	49.6	50.4	47.0	53.0	49.2	50.8	45.5	54.5	45.2	54.8	46.5	53.5	46.0	54.0	50.6	49.4
Alabama	49.5	50.5	45.5	54.5	.....	.....	44.8	55.2	43.4	56.6	47.1	52.9	47.4	52.6	50.0	50.0
Mississippi	50.0	50.0	44.5	55.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	42.9	57.1	44.4	55.6	46.6	53.4	50.3	49.7
Western South Central	50.0	50.0	46.2	53.8	45.2	54.8	46.4	53.6	46.7	53.3	46.7	53.3	46.9	53.1	50.7	49.3
Louisiana	49.6	50.4	45.8	54.2	45.2	54.8	.....	.....	47.6	52.4	46.6	53.4	46.9	53.1	50.4	49.6
Arkansas	50.5	49.5	46.6	53.4	.....	.....	48.0	52.0	45.4	54.6	47.5	52.5	43.4	56.6	51.0	49.0
Indian Territory	52.0	48.0	51.3	48.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48.2	51.8	58.0	42.0	52.0	48.0
Oklahoma	50.5	49.5	49.4	50.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	49.1	50.9	.....	.....	50.4	49.6	51.0	49.0
Texas	50.0	50.0	46.3	53.7	.....	.....	45.9	54.1	46.4	53.6	46.4	53.6	46.9	53.1	50.8	49.2
Western division	56.6	43.4	51.8	48.2	48.9	51.1	54.6	45.4	50.7	49.3	53.3	46.7	56.2	43.8	66.7	33.3
Rocky Mountain	55.7	44.3	51.0	49.0	47.9	52.1	53.0	47.0	51.5	48.5	54.5	45.5	57.5	42.5	66.9	33.1
Montana	59.9	40.1	54.8	45.2	.....	.....	54.0	46.0	53.6	46.4	(1)	(1)	55.1	44.9	67.9	32.1
Idaho	56.7	43.3	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	58.6	41.4
Wyoming	67.1	32.9	56.4	43.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	53.5	46.5	67.3	32.7	.....	.....	78.7	21.3
Colorado	52.2	47.8	50.1	49.9	47.9	52.1	52.8	47.2	50.2	49.8	54.2	45.8	60.7	39.3	61.9	38.1
New Mexico	63.5	36.5	51.2	48.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48.9	51.1	54.2	45.8	70.2	29.8
Basin and Plateau	71.6	28.4	55.6	44.4	.....	.....	54.7	45.3	(1)	(1)	55.5	44.5	56.5	43.5	77.4	22.6
Arizona	73.8	26.2	57.0	43.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56.8	43.2	(1)	(1)	77.4	22.6
Utah	67.6	32.4	54.2	45.8	.....	.....	54.7	45.3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	81.5	18.5
Nevada	61.2	38.8	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Pacific	54.8	45.2	52.2	47.8	49.9	50.1	55.3	44.7	49.1	50.9	51.4	48.6	55.3	44.7	61.5	38.5
Washington	63.2	36.8	60.2	39.8	.....	.....	58.3	41.7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	65.1	34.9	68.5	31.5
Oregon	61.3	38.7	59.6	40.4	.....	.....	59.1	40.9	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	67.8	32.2
California	52.2	47.8	49.8	50.2	49.9	50.1	50.9	49.1	48.8	51.2	49.3	50.7	49.4	50.6	58.8	41.2

(1) Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 19.—PER CENT MALE AND FEMALE IN THE WHITE POPULATION AND IN THE NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	WHITE POPULATION: 1890.[1]															
			In cities having—												In country districts.	
	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	At least 2,500 inhabitants.		At least 100,000 inhabitants.		25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.		8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.		4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.		2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants.			
			Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.
Continental United States	51.3	48.7	50.1	49.9	50.0	50.0	50.2	49.8	50.3	49.7	49.9	50.1	50.1	49.9	52.1	47.9
North Atlantic division	49.9	50.1	49.1	50.9	49.2	50.8	48.7	51.3	49.1	50.9	49.1	50.9	49.2	50.8	51.1	48.9
New England	49.2	50.8	48.6	51.4	48.4	51.6	48.1	51.9	48.5	51.5	49.2	50.8	49.4	50.6	50.8	49.2
Maine	50.3	49.7	48.8	51.2	.....	.....	46.6	53.4	48.1	51.9	49.6	50.4	50.2	49.8	51.4	48.6
New Hampshire	49.5	50.5	48.1	51.9	.....	.....	45.0	55.0	48.6	51.4	48.1	51.9	50.1	49.9	51.0	49.0
Vermont	50.9	49.1	49.6	50.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	48.3	51.7	51.1	48.9	49.7	50.3	51.3	48.7
Massachusetts	48.6	51.4	48.4	51.6	48.5	51.5	48.0	52.0	48.4	51.6	49.0	51.0	48.7	51.3	49.9	50.1
Rhode Island	48.7	51.3	48.5	51.5	48.1	51.9	47.7	52.3	48.9	51.1	48.8	51.2	49.6	50.4	51.8	48.2
Connecticut	49.5	50.5	49.3	50.7	.....	.....	49.5	50.5	48.7	51.3	49.4	50.6	49.7	50.3	50.0	50.0
Southern North Atlantic	50.1	49.9	49.3	50.7	49.4	50.6	49.2	50.8	49.6	50.4	49.1	50.9	49.0	51.0	51.1	48.9
New York	49.6	50.4	49.0	51.0	49.2	50.8	48.3	51.7	48.3	51.7	48.8	51.2	47.7	52.3	50.9	49.1
New Jersey	49.9	50.1	49.4	50.6	49.6	50.4	49.6	50.4	49.5	50.5	48.3	51.7	48.1	51.9	50.6	49.4
Pennsylvania	50.7	49.3	49.9	50.1	49.5	50.5	49.8	50.2	51.3	48.7	49.7	50.3	50.0	50.0	51.5	48.5
South Atlantic division	50.1	49.9	49.2	50.8	48.4	51.6	49.4	50.6	50.2	49.8	49.8	50.2	50.0	50.0	50.4	49.6
Northern South Atlantic	50.2	49.8	49.0	51.0	48.4	51.6	49.5	50.5	50.1	49.9	49.9	50.1	51.1	48.9	50.7	49.3
Delaware	50.7	49.3	50.4	49.6	.....	.....	50.4	49.6	.....	.....	54.0	46.0	45.8	54.2	51.0	49.0
Maryland	49.6	50.4	48.3	51.7	48.2	51.8	.....	.....	47.0	53.0	52.0	48.0	51.4	48.6	50.9	49.1
District of Columbia	49.0	51.0	49.0	51.0	49.0	51.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	50.3	49.7	50.2	49.8	.....	.....	49.0	51.0	51.3	48.7	48.7	51.3	51.8	48.2	50.3	49.7
West Virginia	51.0	49.0	49.6	50.4	.....	.....	49.0	51.0	50.5	49.5	49.2	50.8	50.4	49.6	51.2	48.8
Southern South Atlantic	50.0	50.0	49.6	50.4	.....	.....	49.3	50.7	50.3	49.7	49.6	50.4	49.0	51.0	50.1	49.9
North Carolina	49.6	50.4	48.9	51.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	49.5	50.5	48.2	51.8	48.2	51.8	49.6	50.4
South Carolina	49.9	50.1	48.5	51.5	.....	.....	47.7	52.3	48.7	51.3	51.9	48.1	48.8	51.2	50.1	49.9
Georgia	50.1	49.9	49.7	50.3	.....	.....	49.8	50.2	50.4	49.6	48.9	51.1	48.1	51.9	50.1	49.9
Florida	52.4	47.6	52.1	47.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	51.7	48.3	53.7	46.3	51.9	48.1	52.4	47.6
North Central division	51.9	48.1	50.8	49.2	51.2	48.8	51.3	48.7	50.7	49.3	49.8	50.2	49.7	50.3	52.4	47.6
Eastern North Central	51.3	48.7	50.3	49.7	50.6	49.4	50.3	49.7	50.5	49.5	49.6	50.4	49.6	50.4	51.9	48.1
Ohio	50.5	49.5	49.7	50.3	49.7	50.3	50.3	49.7	49.8	50.2	48.9	51.1	49.2	50.8	51.1	48.9
Indiana	51.0	49.0	49.8	50.2	49.5	50.5	49.9	50.1	50.2	49.8	49.6	50.4	49.3	50.7	51.4	48.6
Illinois	51.5	48.5	50.9	49.1	51.6	48.4	50.2	49.8	50.1	49.9	48.8	51.2	48.9	51.1	52.0	48.0
Michigan	52.1	47.9	50.7	49.3	49.2	50.8	50.7	49.3	51.6	48.4	51.7	48.3	50.8	49.2	52.9	47.1
Wisconsin	51.9	48.1	50.3	49.7	49.3	50.7	50.0	50.0	51.5	48.5	50.1	49.9	50.6	49.4	52.6	47.4
Western North Central	52.7	47.3	51.8	48.2	52.5	47.5	53.2	46.8	51.0	49.0	50.3	49.7	50.0	50.0	53.0	47.0
Minnesota	53.4	46.6	53.1	46.9	52.7	47.3	63.3	36.7	51.2	48.8	50.6	49.4	51.9	48.1	53.5	46.5
Iowa	52.0	48.0	50.3	49.7	.....	.....	51.7	48.3	50.1	49.9	49.6	50.4	48.6	51.4	52.5	47.5
Missouri	51.8	48.2	51.1	48.9	51.3	48.7	52.6	47.4	50.7	49.3	50.3	49.7	49.8	50.2	52.1	47.9
North Dakota	55.6	44.4	52.7	47.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52.7	47.3	.....	.....	55.8	44.2
South Dakota	54.8	45.2	53.1	46.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	55.0	45.0	.....	.....	52.1	47.9	54.9	45.1
Nebraska	54.1	45.9	54.7	45.3	56.9	43.1	53.2	46.8	53.3	46.7	51.1	48.9	50.3	49.7	53.8	46.2
Kansas	52.8	47.2	50.5	49.5	.....	.....	51.9	48.1	50.2	49.8	50.1	49.9	49.8	50.2	53.2	46.8
South Central division	51.5	48.5	50.8	49.2	48.3	51.7	52.1	47.9	51.9	48.1	51.2	48.8	51.1	48.9	51.6	48.4
Eastern South Central	50.7	49.3	50.3	49.7	49.3	50.7	51.1	48.9	50.1	49.9	50.3	49.7	50.3	49.7	50.8	49.2
Kentucky	50.9	49.1	49.3	50.7	49.3	50.7	48.4	51.6	49.2	50.8	49.7	50.3	51.1	48.9	51.2	48.8
Tennessee	50.7	49.3	51.7	48.3	.....	.....	52.1	47.9	51.4	48.6	51.8	48.2	49.6	50.4	50.6	49.4
Alabama	50.4	49.6	51.1	48.9	.....	.....	51.1	48.9	51.2	48.8	50.4	49.6	51.6	48.4	50.3	49.7
Mississippi	50.7	49.3	49.5	50.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.2	49.8	50.9	49.1	47.4	52.6	50.8	49.2
Western South Central	52.5	47.5	51.3	48.7	47.7	52.3	53.5	46.5	53.8	46.2	52.3	47.7	51.9	48.1	52.7	47.3
Louisiana	50.4	49.6	48.0	52.0	47.7	52.3	.....	.....	50.9	49.1	.....	.....	50.4	49.6	51.8	48.2
Arkansas	52.1	47.9	52.8	47.2	.....	.....	51.7	48.3	54.7	45.3	52.8	47.2	50.5	49.5	52.1	47.9
Indian Territory	54.0	46.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54.0	46.0
Oklahoma	57.0	43.0	61.3	38.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59.3	40.7	64.3	35.7	56.6	43.4
Texas	53.0	47.0	53.2	46.8	.....	.....	53.8	46.2	54.0	46.0	51.7	48.3	51.9	48.1	53.0	47.0
Western division	57.7	42.3	55.6	44.4	54.2	45.8	55.9	44.1	57.4	42.6	55.1	44.9	56.7	43.3	58.9	41.1
Rocky Mountain	59.9	40.1	58.6	41.4	56.6	43.4	.....	.....	61.0	39.0	54.5	45.5	62.5	37.5	60.4	39.6
Montana	65.9	34.1	63.5	36.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	61.9	38.1	.....	.....	66.2	33.8	66.9	33.1
Idaho	59.9	40.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59.9	40.1
Wyoming	64.4	35.6	60.1	39.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	61.3	38.7	56.2	43.8	64.0	36.0	66.8	33.2
Colorado	59.4	40.6	57.8	42.2	56.6	43.4	.....	.....	60.4	39.6	55.2	44.8	60.7	39.3	60.7	39.3
New Mexico	53.9	46.1	52.6	47.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51.1	48.9	55.3	44.7	54.0	46.0
Basin and Plateau	55.5	44.5	54.2	45.8	.....	.....	54.0	46.0	55.6	44.4	50.2	49.8	56.9	43.1	56.0	44.0
Arizona	60.1	39.9	55.6	44.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52.4	47.6	60.8	39.2	60.8	39.2
Utah	52.9	47.1	53.5	46.5	.....	.....	54.0	46.0	55.0	45.0	49.1	50.9	53.5	46.5	52.6	47.4
Nevada	62.4	37.6	57.3	42.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	56.8	43.2	.....	.....	58.0	42.0	65.4	34.6
Pacific	57.0	43.0	54.7	45.3	53.3	46.7	56.3	43.7	54.8	45.2	56.1	43.9	53.2	46.8	58.7	41.3
Washington	62.0	38.0	63.5	36.5	.....	.....	62.9	37.1	66.1	33.9	64.6	35.4	58.7	41.3	61.2	38.8
Oregon	56.7	43.3	57.7	42.3	.....	.....	59.0	41.0	54.9	45.1	60.1	39.9	54.8	45.2	56.4	43.6
California	55.5	44.5	52.3	47.7	53.3	46.7	51.0	49.0	51.5	48.5	51.6	48.4	51.7	48.3	58.6	41.4

[1] Includes the population in Indian Territory and on Indian reservations specially enumerated.

TABLE 19.—PER CENT MALE AND FEMALE IN THE WHITE POPULATION AND IN THE NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	WHITE POPULATION: 1890.		NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN POPULATION: 1890.[1]													
			In cities having—												In country districts.	
			At least 2,500 inhabitants.		At least 100,000 inhabitants.		25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.		8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.		4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.		2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants.			
	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.
Continental United States	50.6	49.4	48.9	51.1	50.0	50.0	48.4	51.6	48.3	51.7	48.4	51.6	49.0	51.0	51.0	49.0
North Atlantic division	50.6	49.4	49.4	50.6	49.2	50.8	49.8	50.2	49.0	51.0	50.3	49.7	48.9	51.1	53.5	46.5
New England	50.3	49.7	50.0	50.0	51.8	48.2	48.8	51.2	49.1	50.9	50.0	50.0	50.5	49.5	51.8	48.2
Maine	54.1	45.9	54.7	45.3	.....	.....	52.3	47.7	59.2	40.8	52.5	47.5	(2)	(2)	52.9	47.1
New Hampshire	57.2	42.8	60.3	39.7	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	53.8	46.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	53.9	46.1
Vermont	54.7	45.3	53.2	46.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	53.8	46.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	55.5	44.5
Massachusetts	51.3	48.7	51.3	48.7	53.9	46.1	48.6	51.4	51.1	48.9	51.9	48.1	50.6	49.4	52.0	48.0
Rhode Island	46.6	53.4	46.4	53.6	47.3	52.7	45.2	54.8	45.1	54.9	44.4	55.6	48.6	51.4	51.4	48.6
Connecticut	49.3	50.7	48.8	51.2	.....	.....	48.8	51.2	49.0	51.0	48.6	51.4	48.7	51.3	50.7	49.3
Southern North Atlantic	50.7	49.3	49.2	50.8	48.9	51.1	50.4	49.6	49.0	51.0	50.4	49.6	48.3	51.7	53.7	46.3
New York	50.1	49.9	49.0	51.0	48.7	51.3	51.7	48.3	47.4	52.6	51.4	48.6	48.8	51.2	52.7	47.3
New Jersey	49.8	50.2	47.4	52.6	48.6	51.4	49.1	50.9	45.0	55.0	47.3	52.7	44.6	55.4	52.5	47.5
Pennsylvania	51.5	48.5	50.0	50.0	49.1	50.9	51.1	48.9	53.0	47.0	50.9	49.1	50.8	49.2	55.2	44.8
South Atlantic division	49.5	50.5	45.6	54.4	44.1	55.9	45.2	54.8	46.5	53.5	46.2	53.8	47.2	52.8	50.3	49.7
Northern South Atlantic	48.9	51.1	45.1	54.9	44.1	55.9	45.3	54.7	45.3	54.7	47.2	52.8	48.9	51.1	50.5	49.5
Delaware	51.0	49.0	48.2	51.8	.....	.....	48.7	51.3	.....	.....	52.7	47.3	40.9	59.1	52.3	47.7
Maryland	49.0	51.0	44.2	55.8	43.3	56.7	.....	.....	45.6	54.4	46.6	53.4	52.5	47.5	51.9	48.1
District of Columbia	44.7	55.3	44.7	55.3	44.7	55.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	48.9	51.1	45.4	54.6	.....	.....	44.7	55.3	45.0	55.0	47.3	52.7	47.7	52.3	49.7	50.3
West Virginia	55.1	44.9	49.8	50.2	.....	.....	51.5	48.5	51.5	48.5	46.4	53.6	51.4	48.6	56.3	43.7
Southern South Atlantic	49.7	50.3	46.1	53.9	.....	.....	45.1	54.9	47.1	52.9	45.8	54.2	46.5	53.5	50.2	49.8
North Carolina	49.1	50.9	46.7	53.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	47.9	52.1	44.5	55.5	46.5	53.5	49.3	50.7
South Carolina	49.6	50.4	46.0	54.0	.....	.....	45.7	54.3	47.9	52.1	46.5	53.5	45.0	55.0	50.0	50.0
Georgia	50.1	49.9	45.2	54.8	.....	.....	44.8	55.2	44.9	55.1	45.8	54.2	46.7	53.3	50.9	49.1
Florida	50.6	49.4	48.5	51.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	48.0	52.0	51.0	49.0	48.5	51.5	51.1	48.9
North Central division	51.6	48.4	51.0	49.0	51.9	48.1	51.5	48.5	50.6	49.4	49.7	50.3	50.0	50.0	52.1	47.9
Eastern North Central	52.4	47.6	51.8	48.2	52.7	47.3	52.5	47.5	51.3	48.7	50.0	50.0	50.8	49.2	53.3	46.7
Ohio	51.9	48.1	50.8	49.2	50.2	49.8	52.1	47.9	51.1	48.9	49.6	50.4	51.1	48.9	53.4	46.6
Indiana	52.1	47.9	51.2	48.8	50.3	49.7	53.8	46.2	51.0	49.0	49.8	50.2	49.9	50.1	53.5	46.5
Illinois	53.4	46.6	53.8	46.2	57.2	42.8	51.1	48.9	51.7	48.3	50.8	49.2	49.8	50.2	53.0	47.0
Michigan	52.7	47.3	50.5	49.5	49.5	50.5	52.5	47.5	49.7	50.3	50.3	49.7	54.9	45.1	54.3	45.7
Wisconsin	52.8	47.2	57.8	42.2	59.7	40.3	(2)	(2)	57.5	42.5	57.2	42.8	55.5	44.5	52.0	48.0
Western North Central	50.9	49.1	50.2	49.8	51.1	48.9	50.1	49.9	49.7	50.3	49.4	50.6	49.1	50.9	51.3	48.7
Minnesota	50.8	49.2	59.9	40.1	59.6	40.4	65.3	34.7	57.4	42.6	(2)	(2)	58.1	41.9	47.9	52.1
Iowa	53.7	46.3	52.0	48.0	.....	.....	55.8	44.2	51.1	48.9	51.1	48.9	48.4	51.6	56.2	43.8
Missouri	50.3	49.7	49.0	51.0	49.6	50.4	47.4	52.6	47.9	52.1	48.6	51.4	48.2	51.8	51.5	48.5
North Dakota	49.5	50.5	57.7	42.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57.7	42.3	.....	.....	49.4	50.6
South Dakota	49.5	50.5	58.9	41.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	60.0	40.0	49.4	50.6
Nebraska	56.0	44.0	58.6	41.4	59.8	40.2	56.9	43.1	56.0	44.0	(2)	(2)	63.0	37.0	53.5	46.5
Kansas	51.1	48.9	49.5	50.5	.....	.....	48.6	51.4	49.6	50.4	51.2	48.8	49.5	50.5	53.1	46.9
South Central division	50.1	49.9	46.5	53.5	45.3	54.7	47.0	53.0	46.4	53.6	46.5	53.5	46.9	53.1	50.6	49.4
Eastern South Central	49.8	50.2	46.3	53.7	46.6	53.4	46.9	53.1	45.2	54.8	46.3	53.7	46.9	53.1	50.4	49.6
Kentucky	49.8	50.2	46.8	53.2	46.6	53.4	45.4	54.6	46.7	53.3	47.0	53.0	48.0	52.0	51.0	49.0
Tennessee	49.6	50.4	46.8	53.2	.....	.....	47.1	52.9	46.7	53.3	45.5	54.5	45.3	54.7	50.4	49.6
Alabama	49.7	50.3	46.4	53.6	.....	.....	46.6	53.4	44.2	55.8	46.6	53.4	48.8	51.2	50.0	50.0
Mississippi	50.1	49.9	44.0	56.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	43.5	56.5	45.0	55.0	43.8	56.2	50.4	49.6
Western South Central	50.4	49.6	46.6	53.4	44.7	55.3	47.1	52.6	48.4	51.6	47.1	52.9	46.9	53.1	51.0	49.0
Louisiana	49.6	50.4	45.6	54.4	44.7	55.3	.....	.....	48.7	51.3	.....	.....	46.6	53.4	50.4	49.6
Arkansas	51.5	48.5	47.5	52.5	.....	.....	47.4	52.6	48.2	51.8	47.2	52.8	46.0	54.0	51.8	48.2
Indian Territory	52.9	47.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52.9	47.1
Oklahoma	49.3	50.7	58.7	41.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56.6	43.4	62.3	37.7	49.0	51.0
Texas	50.4	49.6	47.4	52.6	.....	.....	47.1	52.6	48.3	51.7	46.9	53.1	47.1	52.9	50.9	49.1
Western division	71.1	28.9	85.3	14.7	87.0	13.0	85.3	14.7	80.3	19.7	85.4	14.6	84.6	15.4	65.2	34.8
Rocky Mountain	58.8	41.2	68.5	31.5	65.3	34.7	.....	.....	69.5	30.5	56.7	43.3	80.1	19.9	56.7	43.3
Montana	58.9	41.1	82.9	17.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	84.2	15.8	.....	.....	79.4	20.6	55.6	44.4
Idaho	64.2	35.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64.2	35.8
Wyoming	62.6	37.4	77.6	22.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	54.5	45.5	62.0	38.0	99.7	0.3	58.5	41.5
Colorado	63.0	37.0	63.6	36.4	65.3	34.7	.....	.....	59.6	40.4	56.3	43.7	69.5	30.5	61.3	38.7
New Mexico	53.9	46.1	60.3	39.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52.8	47.2	63.9	36.1	53.8	46.2
Basin and Plateau	56.8	43.2	82.9	17.1	.....	.....	79.9	20.1	84.6	15.4	75.5	24.5	85.6	14.4	55.1	44.9
Arizona	53.1	46.9	79.5	20.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75.8	24.2	87.6	12.4	52.5	47.5
Utah	62.5	37.5	81.2	18.8	.....	.....	79.9	20.1	81.2	18.8	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	59.2	40.8
Nevada	68.3	31.7	85.2	14.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	86.2	13.8	.....	.....	84.9	15.1	64.6	35.4
Pacific	80.7	19.3	88.2	11.8	90.1	9.9	85.5	14.5	85.7	14.3	90.0	10.0	85.7	14.3	75.4	24.6
Washington	62.5	37.5	83.3	16.7	.....	.....	76.3	23.7	86.3	13.7	90.4	9.6	85.7	14.3	58.3	41.7
Oregon	78.7	21.3	93.5	6.5	.....	.....	92.7	7.3	94.0	6.0	98.3	1.7	91.9	8.1	67.5	32.5
California	84.0	16.0	87.7	12.3	90.1	9.9	82.0	18.0	85.3	14.7	85.6	14.4	84.6	15.4	80.9	19.1

[1] Includes the population in Indian Territory and on Indian reservations specially enumerated.

[2] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 20.—TOTAL AND WHITE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY AND SEX: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.											
	Native.		Foreign born.		White.				Native white.			
					Native.		Foreign born.		Both parents native.		One or both parents foreign born.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Continental United States	33,186,258	32,467,041	5,630,190	4,711,086	28,686,450	27,908,929	5,515,285	4,698,532	20,849,847	20,099,515	7,836,603	7,809,414
North Atlantic division	8,067,551	8,216,348	2,457,326	2,305,470	7,879,332	8,019,568	2,437,752	2,301,236	4,931,102	4,986,587	2,948,230	3,032,981
New England	2,048,171	2,098,609	715,625	729,612	2,020,861	2,069,293	709,260	727,612	1,243,718	1,267,392	777,143	801,901
Maine	302,770	298,366	48,225	45,105	301,810	297,481	47,976	44,959	248,049	245,033	53,761	52,448
New Hampshire	160,866	162,615	44,513	43,594	160,544	162,286	44,387	43,574	120,889	121,725	39,655	40,561
Vermont	150,582	148,312	24,556	20,191	150,133	147,944	24,508	20,186	113,745	111,636	36,388	36,308
Massachusetts	958,857	1,000,165	408,617	437,707	944,577	985,073	404,001	436,113	504,840	527,424	439,737	457,649
Rhode Island	144,340	149,697	66,176	68,343	140,261	145,017	65,571	68,201	71,770	73,216	68,491	71,801
Connecticut	330,756	339,454	123,538	114,672	323,536	331,492	122,817	114,579	184,425	188,358	139,111	143,134
Southern North Atlantic	6,019,380	6,117,739	1,741,701	1,575,858	5,858,471	5,950,275	1,728,492	1,573,624	3,687,384	3,719,195	2,171,087	2,231,080
New York	2,651,815	2,716,654	962,965	937,460	2,604,331	2,663,027	953,785	935,738	1,417,769	1,433,744	1,186,562	1,229,283
New Jersey	717,022	734,763	224,738	207,146	683,427	698,840	223,116	206,934	409,430	416,543	273,997	282,297
Pennsylvania	2,650,543	2,666,322	553,998	431,252	2,570,713	2,588,408	551,591	430,952	1,860,185	1,868,908	710,528	719,500
South Atlantic division	5,102,674	5,124,776	119,921	96,109	3,266,609	3,230,566	115,360	93,523	3,073,951	3,033,363	192,658	197,203
Northern South Atlantic	2,147,937	2,146,769	92,639	77,136	1,629,865	1,608,316	90,946	76,894	1,471,474	1,445,871	158,391	162,445
Delaware	86,556	84,369	7,602	6,208	70,956	69,292	7,530	6,199	59,848	58,181	11,108	11,111
Maryland	541,577	552,533	47,698	46,236	426,114	433,166	47,005	46,139	338,421	341,628	87,693	91,538
District of Columbia	121,275	137,324	10,729	9,390	82,984	89,028	10,213	9,307	64,947	69,126	18,037	19,902
Virginia	913,511	921,212	12,386	7,075	589,962	583,825	12,034	7,034	573,148	568,065	16,814	15,760
West Virginia	485,018	451,331	14,224	8,227	459,849	433,005	14,164	8,215	435,110	408,871	24,739	24,134
Southern South Atlantic	2,954,737	2,978,007	27,282	18,973	1,636,744	1,622,250	24,414	16,629	1,602,477	1,587,492	34,267	34,758
North Carolina	935,883	953,435	2,794	1,698	629,443	629,766	2,712	1,682	625,249	625,562	4,194	4,204
South Carolina	661,610	673,178	3,285	2,243	277,988	274,448	3,159	2,212	272,312	268,454	5,676	5,994
Georgia	1,095,598	1,108,330	7,603	4,800	585,845	583,128	7,283	4,738	573,536	570,824	12,309	12,604
Florida	261,646	243,064	13,600	10,232	143,468	134,608	11,260	7,997	131,380	122,652	12,088	11,956
North Central division	11,296,393	10,878,137	2,292,929	1,865,545	11,013,448	10,611,020	2,287,369	1,864,033	7,245,717	6,903,202	3,767,731	3,707,818
Eastern North Central	6,753,166	6,607,189	1,424,142	1,201,084	6,612,063	6,477,693	1,420,384	1,199,913	4,311,913	4,176,103	2,300,150	2,301,590
Ohio	1,855,372	1,843,439	247,283	211,451	1,805,588	1,796,716	246,664	211,236	1,336,310	1,315,130	469,278	481,586
Indiana	1,206,681	1,167,660	78,723	63,398	1,176,891	1,139,750	78,487	63,374	993,356	958,838	183,535	180,912
Illinois	1,953,310	1,901,493	519,472	447,275	1,908,465	1,861,773	517,648	446,987	1,160,843	1,110,922	747,622	750,851
Michigan	952,866	926,463	296,039	245,614	941,906	916,461	295,192	245,004	522,852	503,862	419,054	412,599
Wisconsin	784,937	768,134	282,625	233,346	779,213	762,993	282,393	233,312	298,552	287,351	480,661	475,642
Western North Central	4,543,227	4,270,948	868,787	664,461	4,401,385	4,133,327	866,985	664,120	2,933,804	2,727,099	1,467,581	1,406,228
Minnesota	644,722	601,354	287,768	217,550	637,378	594,723	287,473	217,462	225,103	200,677	412,275	394,046
Iowa	985,840	940,093	171,009	134,911	978,784	934,101	170,883	134,899	647,757	613,311	331,027	320,790
Missouri	1,475,593	1,414,693	120,117	96,262	1,394,412	1,334,656	119,565	96,210	1,131,934	1,072,940	262,478	261,716
North Dakota	110,987	95,068	66,506	46,585	107,531	91,591	66,115	46,445	37,306	28,505	70,225	63,086
South Dakota	165,038	148,024	51,126	37,382	154,971	137,414	50,967	37,362	73,424	62,767	81,547	74,647
Nebraska	464,665	424,288	99,927	77,420	459,627	419,782	99,712	77,405	291,853	261,671	167,774	158,111
Kansas	696,382	647,428	72,334	54,351	668,682	621,060	72,240	54,337	526,427	487,228	142,255	133,832
South Central division	6,976,586	6,745,806	205,336	152,319	4,854,107	4,608,113	202,039	151,653	4,496,719	4,257,999	357,388	350,114
Eastern South Central	3,758,210	3,698,979	51,456	39,112	2,514,132	2,441,033	50,706	38,976	2,400,720	2,325,054	113,412	115,979
Kentucky	1,063,697	1,033,228	26,530	23,719	921,608	890,568	26,440	23,693	854,002	819,411	67,606	71,157
Tennessee	1,010,793	992,077	10,431	7,315	772,411	750,189	10,291	7,295	751,719	729,917	20,692	20,272
Alabama	907,614	906,491	9,150	5,442	498,429	488,385	8,949	5,389	483,164	473,494	15,265	14,891
Mississippi	776,106	767,183	5,345	2,636	321,684	311,891	5,026	2,599	311,835	302,232	9,849	9,659
Western South Central	3,218,376	3,046,827	153,880	113,207	2,339,975	2,167,080	151,333	112,677	2,095,999	1,932,945	243,976	234,135
Louisiana	665,038	663,684	29,695	23,208	342,308	335,451	28,834	23,019	290,111	279,851	52,197	55,600
Arkansas	666,307	630,968	9,005	5,284	480,959	449,435	8,911	5,275	463,334	434,334	17,625	15,101
Indian Territory	205,647	181,555	3,305	1,553	160,436	137,458	3,247	1,539	154,706	132,941	5,730	4,517
Oklahoma	204,859	177,792	9,500	6,180	189,512	162,408	9,431	6,173	168,926	144,979	20,586	17,429
Texas	1,476,525	1,392,828	102,375	76,982	1,166,760	1,082,328	100,910	76,671	1,018,922	940,840	147,838	141,488
Western division	1,743,054	1,501,974	554,678	291,643	1,672,954	1,439,662	472,765	288,087	1,102,358	918,364	570,596	521,298
Rocky Mountain	559,093	459,683	141,860	72,006	535,959	438,542	133,012	71,569	382,274	308,860	153,685	129,682
Montana	102,246	74,016	47,596	19,471	95,930	67,980	43,209	19,164	55,711	37,226	40,219	30,754
Idaho	76,178	60,990	17,189	7,415	73,938	58,667	14,525	7,365	50,424	39,427	23,514	19,240
Wyoming	45,769	29,347	12,415	5,000	44,257	28,212	11,586	4,996	29,736	18,246	14,521	9,966
Colorado	239,284	209,261	56,048	35,107	234,068	204,503	55,422	35,053	168,158	143,177	65,910	61,326
New Mexico	95,616	86,069	8,612	5,013	87,766	79,180	8,270	4,991	78,245	70,784	9,521	8,396
Basin and Plateau	187,988	165,924	51,097	37,006	168,493	148,500	46,978	36,802	88,948	75,019	79,545	73,481
Arizona	55,893	42,805	15,902	8,331	41,041	29,467	14,189	8,206	26,631	18,199	14,410	11,268
Utah	114,014	108,958	27,673	26,104	112,195	107,466	26,728	26,076	53,438	50,588	58,757	56,878
Nevada	18,081	14,161	7,522	2,571	15,257	11,567	6,061	2,520	8,879	6,232	6,378	5,335
Pacific	995,973	876,367	361,721	182,631	968,502	852,620	292,775	179,716	631,136	534,485	337,366	318,135
Washington	228,184	178,555	75,994	35,370	221,569	172,610	67,078	35,047	151,737	113,331	69,832	59,279
Oregon	187,495	160,293	45,490	20,258	183,598	157,123	33,885	19,976	138,782	117,343	44,816	39,780
California	580,294	537,519	240,237	127,003	563,335	522,887	191,812	124,693	340,617	303,811	222,718	219,076

TABLE 20.—TOTAL AND WHITE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY AND SEX: 1900—Continued.

POPULATION IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 2,500 INHABITANTS: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Native.		Foreign born.		White.				Native white.			
					Native		Foreign born.		Both parents native.		One or both parents foreign born.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Continental United States	11,629,398	12,094,935	3,561,328	3,297,750	10,694,421	11,030,756	3,492,890	3,288,079	6,082,819	6,179,665	4,611,602	4,851,091
North Atlantic division	5,065,574	5,295,653	2,009,509	1,981,911	4,926,712	5,141,549	1,991,211	1,978,162	2,546,573	2,649,598	2,380,139	2,491,951
New England	1,465,126	1,533,290	623,625	654,723	1,441,876	1,507,818	617,710	652,930	774,403	810,171	667,473	697,647
Maine	117,555	122,588	31,598	32,163	117,167	122,211	31,413	32,070	85,807	89,939	31,360	32,272
New Hampshire	77,400	82,518	32,136	34,215	77,200	82,298	32,042	34,202	49,495	53,320	27,705	28,978
Vermont	35,317	37,909	9,721	8,828	35,151	37,747	9,697	8,824	22,357	23,499	12,794	14,248
Massachusetts	859,465	900,265	387,695	419,673	846,336	886,250	383,314	418,200	429,422	450,694	416,914	435,556
Rhode Island	135,094	141,222	64,179	66,745	131,352	136,858	63,589	66,608	64,693	66,682	66,659	70,176
Connecticut	240,295	248,788	98,296	93,099	234,670	242,454	97,655	93,026	122,629	126,037	112,041	116,417
Southern North Atlantic	3,600,448	3,762,363	1,385,884	1,327,188	3,484,836	3,633,731	1,373,501	1,325,232	1,772,170	1,839,427	1,712,666	1,794,304
New York	1,769,160	1,856,325	838,007	834,619	1,733,581	1,813,386	829,289	833,094	744,740	772,829	988,841	1,040,557
New Jersey	477,117	500,056	179,517	172,472	456,056	475,281	178,071	172,309	230,855	240,523	225,201	234,758
Pennsylvania	1,354,171	1,405,982	368,360	320,097	1,295,199	1,345,064	366,141	319,829	796,575	826,075	498,624	518,989
South Atlantic division	987,205	1,093,346	80,099	71,982	676,207	712,246	76,333	69,763	545,289	571,960	130,918	140,286
Northern South Atlantic	621,370	678,167	62,858	58,778	474,654	499,630	61,371	58,582	363,609	380,850	111,045	118,780
Delaware	36,900	37,869	5,918	5,030	31,373	31,880	5,868	5,021	22,745	22,946	8,628	8,934
Maryland	247,670	271,650	35,635	36,251	205,852	219,802	35,013	36,176	140,942	150,057	64,910	69,745
District of Columbia	121,275	137,324	10,729	9,390	82,984	89,028	10,213	9,307	64,947	69,126	18,037	19,902
Virginia	157,959	172,108	5,955	4,045	101,261	104,069	5,696	4,024	92,484	95,089	8,777	8,980
West Virginia	57,566	59,216	4,621	4,062	53,184	54,851	4,581	4,054	42,491	43,632	10,693	11,219
Southern South Atlantic	365,835	415,179	17,241	13,204	201,553	212,616	14,962	11,181	181,680	191,110	19,873	21,506
North Carolina	86,924	97,732	1,293	841	52,997	55,514	1,236	829	51,173	53,571	1,824	1,943
South Carolina	78,605	88,910	2,100	1,641	40,390	42,812	2,005	1,620	36,830	38,768	3,560	4,044
Georgia	156,040	181,328	5,366	3,648	85,402	91,016	5,103	3,602	77,308	82,239	8,094	8,777
Florida	44,266	47,209	8,482	7,074	22,764	23,274	6,618	5,130	16,369	16,532	6,395	6,742
North Central division	3,949,291	4,045,891	1,140,197	1,013,548	3,788,608	3,888,326	1,135,799	1,012,455	2,100,222	2,100,111	1,688,386	1,788,215
Eastern North Central	2,728,000	2,823,231	867,998	783,151	2,636,714	2,735,693	864,675	782,182	1,384,987	1,406,847	1,251,727	1,328,846
Ohio	813,550	844,318	178,160	161,072	780,737	812,509	177,611	160,872	471,858	482,367	308,879	330,142
Indiana	384,365	395,752	44,564	38,008	363,248	374,589	44,362	37,989	271,689	277,712	91,559	96,877
Illinois	921,146	937,287	390,053	351,572	889,750	908,419	388,334	351,303	397,208	394,604	492,542	513,815
Michigan	332,386	350,794	139,758	129,385	327,550	346,037	139,112	128,927	148,542	154,781	179,008	191,256
Wisconsin	276,553	295,083	115,463	103,114	275,429	294,139	115,256	103,091	95,690	97,383	179,739	196,756
Western North Central	1,221,291	1,222,657	272,199	230,397	1,151,894	1,152,633	271,124	230,273	715,235	693,264	436,659	459,369
Minnesota	211,194	207,784	98,988	80,134	208,593	205,745	98,832	80,102	86,650	78,567	121,943	127,178
Iowa	240,564	248,854	43,158	39,810	236,395	244,949	43,092	39,800	156,897	158,414	79,498	86,535
Missouri	487,470	489,138	81,614	69,882	443,539	443,890	81,096	69,834	282,583	274,570	160,956	169,320
North Dakota	8,658	8,077	3,530	3,148	8,581	8,019	3,519	3,148	4,481	3,636	4,100	4,383
South Dakota	16,519	16,039	4,785	3,593	16,389	15,961	4,701	3,582	9,741	9,071	6,648	6,890
Nebraska	107,564	99,075	24,849	21,214	104,689	96,542	24,666	21,200	69,086	61,026	35,603	35,516
Kansas	149,322	153,690	15,275	12,616	133,708	137,527	15,218	12,607	105,797	107,980	27,911	29,547
South Central division	984,837	1,050,669	82,298	70,449	675,438	691,437	80,324	70,168	518,463	521,069	156,975	170,368
Eastern South Central	517,233	556,048	30,815	26,960	338,456	348,721	30,425	26,903	267,368	270,832	71,088	77,889
Kentucky	208,237	222,555	18,502	18,374	160,954	169,731	18,430	18,353	112,845	116,269	48,109	53,462
Tennessee	154,076	161,494	6,303	4,766	92,479	91,983	6,203	4,755	80,183	79,445	11,996	12,538
Alabama	100,287	109,777	4,058	2,592	55,671	56,323	3,932	2,573	18,479	18,636	7,192	7,687
Mississippi	54,633	62,222	1,952	1,228	29,352	30,684	1,860	1,222	25,561	26,482	3,791	4,202
Western South Central	467,604	494,621	51,483	43,489	336,982	342,716	49,899	43,265	251,095	250,237	85,887	92,479
Louisiana	157,261	175,197	17,600	16,230	103,850	111,984	16,918	16,078	64,747	68,067	39,103	43,917
Arkansas	52,311	54,774	2,737	1,911	34,979	34,890	2,687	1,905	29,804	29,722	5,175	5,168
Indian Territory	11,026	10,299	569	312	8,932	8,312	545	312	8,107	7,567	825	745
Oklahoma	18,474	16,294	910	533	15,796	13,540	890	533	13,840	11,781	1,956	1,759
Texas	228,532	238,057	29,667	24,503	173,425	173,990	28,809	24,437	134,597	133,100	38,828	40,890
Western division	642,491	609,376	219,225	159,860	627,456	597,198	209,223	157,531	372,272	336,927	255,184	260,271
Rocky Mountain	168,746	156,410	48,493	32,830	163,595	151,689	46,247	32,738	107,684	96,962	55,911	54,727
Montana	32,589	26,431	16,597	8,937	32,041	26,009	15,673	8,908	16,647	12,737	15,394	13,272
Idaho	4,325	4,037	1,069	572	4,277	3,991	769	561	2,921	2,563	1,356	1,428
Wyoming	11,764	9,618	3,442	1,833	11,460	9,105	3,020	1,832	7,338	5,743	4,122	3,662
Colorado	109,126	106,224	25,141	20,160	105,598	102,718	24,694	20,115	72,833	68,600	32,765	34,118
New Mexico	10,942	10,100	2,244	1,328	10,219	9,566	2,091	1,322	7,945	7,319	2,274	2,247
Basin and Plateau	51,868	50,342	15,189	14,718	51,254	49,831	14,119	14,664	25,131	23,389	26,123	26,442
Arizona	8,349	6,261	3,033	1,852	8,042	6,005	2,504	1,828	4,827	3,410	3,215	2,595
Utah	40,739	41,418	11,040	12,230	40,545	41,255	10,687	12,208	18,773	18,641	21,772	22,614
Nevada	2,780	2,663	1,116	636	2,667	2,571	928	628	1,531	1,338	1,136	1,233
Pacific	421,877	402,624	185,543	112,312	412,607	395,678	148,857	110,129	239,457	216,576	173,150	179,102
Washington	90,301	67,552	36,080	17,544	89,157	66,810	30,430	17,355	59,741	40,572	29,416	26,238
Oregon	52,715	46,510	23,999	9,956	51,362	45,972	14,772	9,691	33,732	29,498	17,630	16,474
California	278,861	288,562	125,464	84,812	272,088	282,896	103,655	83,083	145,984	146,506	126,104	136,390

TABLE 20.—TOTAL AND WHITE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY AND SEX: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS: 1900.											
	Native.		Foreign born.		White.				Native white.			
					Native.		Foreign born.		Both parents native.		One or both parents foreign born.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Continental United States	5,019,100	5,181,162	2,049,470	1,958,615	4,704,616	4,830,387	2,018,416	1,953,908	2,127,520	2,127,297	2,577,096	2,703,090
North Atlantic division	2,516,975	2,598,003	1,211,854	1,206,448	2,434,534	2,505,049	1,199,000	1,204,107	1,024,617	1,037,699	1,409,887	1,467,350
New England	343,993	352,327	179,185	192,295	334,454	342,433	176,810	191,596	143,314	145,248	191,140	197,185
Maine												
New Hampshire												
Vermont												
Massachusetts	247,599	251,754	136,665	148,158	241,487	245,818	134,860	147,582	98,350	99,404	143,137	146,414
Rhode Island	57,864	61,878	27,208	28,647	55,765	59,433	26,766	28,541	26,441	27,982	29,324	31,451
Connecticut	38,530	38,695	15,312	15,490	37,202	37,182	15,184	15,470	18,523	17,862	18,679	19,320
Southern North Atlantic	2,172,982	2,245,676	1,032,669	1,014,153	2,100,080	2,162,616	1,022,190	1,012,511	881,303	892,451	1,218,747	1,270,165
New York	1,289,011	1,332,723	721,683	717,154	1,261,688	1,298,748	713,590	715,761	460,556	464,076	801,132	834,672
New Jersey	191,046	198,050	85,897	82,681	185,667	191,933	85,239	82,638	75,654	76,992	110,013	114,941
Pennsylvania	692,925	714,903	225,089	214,318	652,725	671,935	223,361	214,112	345,123	351,383	307,602	320,552
South Atlantic division	330,708	368,248	44,576	44,143	257,472	275,818	43,472	43,988	179,170	190,956	78,302	84,862
Northern South Atlantic	330,708	368,248	44,576	44,143	257,472	275,818	43,472	43,988	179,170	190,956	78,302	84,862
Delaware												
Maryland	209,433	230,924	33,847	34,753	174,488	186,790	33,259	34,681	114,223	121,830	60,265	64,960
District of Columbia	121,275	137,324	10,729	9,390	82,984	89,028	10,213	9,307	64,947	69,126	18,037	19,902
Virginia												
West Virginia												
Southern South Atlantic												
North Carolina												
South Carolina												
Georgia												
Florida												
North Central division	1,705,559	1,726,506	669,038	613,014	1,630,913	1,654,410	666,315	612,264	706,819	682,907	924,094	971,503
Eastern North Central	1,181,090	1,210,250	524,280	488,190	1,139,689	1,171,389	522,233	487,518	447,456	443,300	692,233	728,089
Ohio	364,097	378,213	114,564	108,178	348,742	363,478	114,242	108,020	163,513	165,185	185,229	198,293
Indiana	74,539	77,503	8,984	8,138	66,649	69,482	8,940	8,130	48,156	49,616	18,493	19,866
Illinois	555,558	555,905	307,850	279,262	539,693	542,027	306,400	279,020	181,670	172,709	358,023	369,318
Michigan	92,182	97,019	47,060	49,443	90,353	95,171	46,860	49,191	30,174	31,135	60,179	64,036
Wisconsin	94,714	101,610	45,822	43,169	94,252	101,231	45,791	43,157	23,943	24,655	70,309	76,576
Western North Central	524,469	516,256	144,758	124,824	491,224	483,021	144,082	124,746	259,363	239,607	231,861	243,414
Minnesota	129,507	128,436	58,020	49,820	127,367	126,779	57,935	49,796	54,384	49,339	72,983	77,440
Iowa												
Missouri	353,486	350,293	74,121	64,069	324,123	320,396	73,643	64,025	181,732	170,763	142,391	149,633
North Dakota												
South Dakota												
Nebraska	41,476	37,527	12,617	10,935	39,734	35,846	12,504	10,925	23,247	19,505	16,487	16,341
Kansas												
South Central division	258,914	278,379	28,969	27,893	180,589	190,292	28,305	27,730	113,010	115,181	67,579	75,111
Eastern South Central	138,172	142,342	13,643	12,894	94,803	96,701	13,587	12,879	62,957	62,048	31,846	34,653
Kentucky	88,864	94,440	10,667	10,760	70,038	74,155	10,649	10,748	43,594	44,855	26,444	29,300
Tennessee	49,308	47,902	2,976	2,134	24,765	22,546	2,938	2,131	19,363	17,193	5,402	5,353
Alabama												
Mississippi												
Western South Central	120,742	136,037	15,326	14,999	85,786	93,591	14,718	14,851	50,053	53,133	35,733	40,458
Louisiana	120,742	136,037	15,326	14,999	85,786	93,591	14,718	14,851	50,053	53,133	35,733	40,458
Arkansas												
Indian Territory												
Oklahoma												
Texas												
Western division	206,944	210,026	95,033	67,117	201,108	204,818	81,324	65,819	103,874	100,554	97,234	104,264
Rocky Mountain	53,506	55,052	13,086	12,215	51,629	53,018	12,777	12,185	33,548	33,262	18,081	19,756
Montana												
Idaho												
Wyoming												
Colorado	53,506	55,052	13,086	12,215	51,629	53,018	12,777	12,185	33,548	33,262	18,081	19,756
New Mexico												
Basin and Plateau												
Arizona												
Utah												
Nevada												
Pacific	153,438	154,974	81,947	54,902	149,479	151,800	68,547	53,634	70,326	67,292	79,153	84,508
Washington												
Oregon												
California	153,438	154,974	81,947	54,902	149,479	151,800	68,547	53,634	70,326	67,292	79,153	84,508

TABLE 20.—TOTAL AND WHITE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY AND SEX: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION IN CITIES HAVING 25,000 TO 100,000 INHABITANTS: 1900.											
	Native.		Foreign born.		White.				Native white.			
					Native.		Foreign born.		Both parents native.		One or both parents foreign born.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Continental United States	2,154,584	2,233,185	587,744	534,452	1,938,786	1,981,703	568,474	532,864	1,181,983	1,184,817	756,803	796,886
North Atlantic division	927,628	976,838	326,875	334,075	903,631	951,551	324,252	333,267	515,808	541,089	387,823	410,462
New England	407,145	429,769	198,694	214,650	400,820	422,606	196,776	213,925	199,110	209,357	201,710	213,249
Maine	19,013	20,697	4,701	5,734	18,896	20,574	4,650	5,702	12,959	14,105	5,937	6,469
New Hampshire	16,686	17,044	10,917	13,340	15,671	17,031	10,884	13,340	7,258	8,066	8,413	8,965
Vermont												
Massachusetts	276,737	293,904	133,729	148,618	272,380	288,887	132,214	147,944	137,210	145,445	135,170	143,442
Rhode Island	20,239	21,591	12,327	13,278	20,147	21,502	12,286	13,275	7,467	7,783	12,680	13,719
Connecticut	75,470	76,533	37,020	33,680	73,726	74,612	36,742	33,664	34,216	33,958	39,510	40,654
Southern North Atlantic	520,483	547,069	128,181	119,425	502,811	528,945	127,476	119,342	316,698	331,732	186,113	197,213
New York	151,452	162,416	40,282	42,312	149,129	160,011	40,110	42,292	81,054	85,667	68,075	74,344
New Jersey	128,274	130,884	46,485	43,430	120,453	122,601	46,093	43,386	63,663	64,823	56,790	57,778
Pennsylvania	240,757	253,769	41,414	33,683	233,229	246,333	41,273	33,664	171,981	181,242	61,248	65,091
South Atlantic division	227,728	255,898	17,142	14,085	141,680	148,886	16,623	13,976	113,268	118,424	28,412	30,462
Northern South Atlantic	108,998	117,553	11,036	9,473	80,001	83,340	10,858	9,458	60,881	63,167	19,120	20,173
Delaware	32,723	33,307	5,660	4,818	28,062	28,250	5,616	4,810	19,897	19,815	8,165	8,435
Maryland												
District of Columbia												
Virginia	60,044	67,060	2,596	1,974	36,225	38,450	2,472	1,968	31,928	33,797	4,297	4,653
West Virginia	16,231	17,186	2,780	2,681	15,714	16,640	2,770	2,680	9,056	9,555	6,658	7,085
Southern South Atlantic	118,730	138,345	6,106	4,612	61,679	65,546	5,765	4,518	52,387	55,257	9,292	10,289
North Carolina												
South Carolina	24,218	28,997	1,374	1,218	10,267	11,447	1,315	1,209	7,845	8,636	2,422	2,811
Georgia	81,483	95,114	4,044	2,916	46,871	48,511	3,852	2,878	39,805	41,901	6,066	6,610
Florida	13,029	14,234	688	478	5,541	5,588	598	431	4,737	4,720	804	868
North Central division	556,414	562,885	142,595	121,873	532,888	540,351	142,161	121,751	309,874	304,221	223,014	236,130
Eastern North Central	368,586	382,797	98,022	85,915	353,515	368,665	97,714	85,810	195,368	198,095	158,147	170,570
Ohio	101,668	103,482	19,839	16,877	96,877	99,082	19,792	16,855	61,844	61,765	35,033	37,317
Indiana	74,259	78,565	12,701	11,269	69,260	73,674	12,657	11,267	42,988	44,936	26,272	28,738
Illinois	87,587	88,630	21,738	18,615	83,273	84,657	21,649	18,608	46,466	45,820	36,807	38,837
Michigan	64,717	70,342	24,189	23,470	63,969	69,668	24,095	23,400	29,524	31,596	34,445	38,072
Wisconsin	40,355	41,778	19,555	15,684	40,136	41,584	19,521	15,680	14,546	13,978	25,590	27,606
Western North Central	187,828	180,088	44,573	35,958	179,373	171,686	44,447	35,941	114,506	106,126	64,867	65,560
Minnesota	17,272	14,714	12,612	8,371	17,076	14,519	12,585	8,367	5,956	4,377	11,120	10,142
Iowa	89,534	90,552	19,789	18,384	87,948	89,126	19,761	18,378	52,843	51,628	35,105	37,498
Missouri	13,220	11,910	553	340	12,821	11,537	547	339	11,572	10,330	1,249	1,207
North Dakota												
South Dakota												
Nebraska	30,362	24,904	6,235	4,669	29,539	24,350	6,187	4,667	20,508	16,267	9,031	8,083
Kansas	37,440	38,008	5,384	4,194	31,989	32,154	5,367	4,190	23,627	23,524	8,362	8,630
South Central division	262,896	281,802	25,964	21,208	184,467	187,676	25,420	21,140	136,837	135,895	47,630	51,781
Eastern South Central	156,822	171,865	10,430	9,377	105,372	108,993	10,272	9,353	80,955	81,763	24,417	27,230
Kentucky	41,384	45,896	5,042	5,286	35,659	38,593	5,018	5,278	21,554	22,721	14,105	15,872
Tennessee	66,595	72,135	2,674	2,252	43,601	44,620	2,636	2,249	38,228	38,687	5,373	5,933
Alabama	48,843	53,834	2,714	1,839	26,112	25,780	2,618	1,826	21,173	20,355	4,939	5,425
Mississippi												
Western South Central	106,074	109,937	15,534	11,831	79,095	78,683	15,148	11,787	55,882	54,132	23,213	24,551
Louisiana												
Arkansas	18,073	18,135	1,198	901	11,014	10,497	1,181	898	8,770	8,320	2,244	2,177
Indian Territory												
Oklahoma												
Texas	88,001	91,802	14,336	10,930	68,081	68,186	13,967	10,889	47,112	45,812	20,969	22,374
Western division	179,918	155,762	75,168	48,211	176,120	153,239	60,018	42,730	106,196	85,188	69,924	68,051
Rocky Mountain	23,812	19,900	9,709	5,206	23,025	19,215	9,392	5,194	14,010	11,271	9,015	7,944
Montana	11,475	8,785	6,696	3,514	11,327	8,671	6,424	3,508	5,306	3,675	6,021	4,996
Idaho												
Wyoming												
Colorado	12,337	11,115	3,013	1,692	11,698	10,544	2,968	1,686	8,704	7,596	2,994	2,948
New Mexico												
Basin and Plateau	20,042	20,748	5,807	6,934	19,885	20,616	5,600	6,916	9,078	9,041	10,807	11,575
Arizona												
Utah	20,042	20,748	5,807	6,934	19,885	20,616	5,600	6,916	9,078	9,041	10,807	11,575
Nevada												
Pacific	136,064	115,114	59,652	31,071	133,210	113,408	45,026	30,620	83,108	64,876	50,102	48,532
Washington	66,230	48,135	27,690	13,178	65,491	47,619	23,225	13,051	44,117	28,565	21,374	19,054
Oregon	34,777	29,773	18,351	7,525	33,569	29,321	10,431	7,303	20,734	17,436	12,826	11,885
California	35,057	37,206	13,611	10,368	34,160	36,468	11,370	10,266	18,257	18,875	15,903	17,593

TABLE 20.—TOTAL AND WHITE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY AND SEX: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION IN CITIES HAVING 8,000 TO 25,000 INHABITANTS: 1900.											
	Native.		Foreign born.		White.				Native white.			
					Native.		Foreign born.		Both parents native.		One or both parents foreign born.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Continental United States	2,100,519	2,219,541	500,358	453,469	1,917,377	2,007,026	491,754	450,771	1,237,455	1,281,242	679,922	725,784
North Atlantic division	818,953	882,093	266,551	258,416	802,110	862,350	265,119	258,060	477,159	514,253	324,951	348,097
New England	352,207	377,676	136,036	141,752	348,204	372,969	135,235	141,549	196,324	211,744	151,880	161,225
Maine	40,888	44,752	13,755	15,099	40,745	44,603	13,683	15,062	28,526	31,586	12,219	13,017
New Hampshire	36,316	39,061	13,384	13,172	36,190	38,922	13,346	13,162	23,847	25,947	12,343	12,975
Vermont	14,550	15,947	4,234	3,856	14,464	15,863	4,222	3,853	8,750	9,234	5,714	6,629
Massachusetts	172,549	185,965	66,107	70,838	171,114	184,274	65,643	70,735	93,036	101,022	78,078	83,252
Rhode Island	34,800	34,923	17,465	17,672	33,715	33,598	17,376	17,647	16,445	16,255	17,270	17,343
Connecticut	53,104	57,028	21,091	21,115	51,976	55,709	20,965	21,090	25,720	27,700	26,256	28,009
Southern North Atlantic	466,746	504,417	130,515	116,664	453,906	489,381	129,884	116,511	280,835	302,509	173,071	186,872
New York	199,119	221,120	50,577	52,193	195,976	217,086	50,330	52,114	118,399	130,741	77,577	86,345
New Jersey	89,611	97,052	29,948	29,643	85,179	90,944	29,711	29,589	49,227	52,459	35,952	38,485
Pennsylvania	178,016	186,245	49,990	34,828	172,751	181,351	49,843	34,808	113,209	119,309	59,542	62,042
South Atlantic division	214,776	236,231	13,526	10,565	138,574	143,479	11,568	8,640	122,849	127,244	15,725	16,235
Northern South Atlantic	104,340	111,528	4,321	3,097	75,927	77,634	4,191	3,076	67,936	69,611	7,991	8,023
Delaware												
Maryland	22,394	23,920	1,215	1,011	19,208	20,193	1,197	1,010	16,123	16,993	3,085	3,200
District of Columbia												
Virginia	65,770	70,169	2,490	1,592	42,319	41,998	2,387	1,579	38,906	38,746	3,413	3,252
West Virginia	16,176	17,439	616	494	14,400	15,443	607	487	12,907	13,872	1,493	1,571
Southern South Atlantic	110,436	124,703	9,205	7,468	62,647	65,845	7,377	5,564	54,913	57,633	7,734	8,212
North Carolina	44,379	50,671	891	596	25,316	26,741	856	588	24,084	25,379	1,232	1,365
South Carolina	20,989	22,816	329	199	11,954	12,342	317	198	11,470	11,806	484	536
Georgia	26,913	32,097	769	433	14,345	15,489	723	428	13,120	14,232	1,225	1,257
Florida	18,155	19,089	7,216	6,240	11,032	11,270	5,481	4,350	6,239	6,216	4,793	5,054
North Central division	802,310	831,447	172,785	151,080	771,236	800,580	172,180	150,936	484,673	493,088	286,563	307,492
Eastern North Central	615,259	638,974	143,084	124,938	596,617	620,532	142,533	124,800	364,716	372,154	231,901	248,378
Ohio	172,571	177,919	23,043	19,389	166,343	171,913	22,954	19,378	119,452	121,888	46,891	50,025
Indiana	118,500	120,001	12,608	10,767	113,950	115,480	12,549	10,764	87,160	87,927	26,790	27,553
Illinois	141,813	149,931	33,641	31,410	135,516	143,534	33,536	31,392	79,733	82,823	55,783	60,711
Michigan	98,917	102,489	41,927	35,579	97,641	101,231	41,723	35,480	46,599	47,527	51,042	53,704
Wisconsin	83,458	88,634	31,865	27,793	83,167	88,374	31,771	27,786	31,772	31,989	51,395	56,385
Western North Central	187,051	192,473	29,701	26,142	174,619	180,048	29,647	26,136	119,957	120,934	54,662	59,114
Minnesota	18,635	19,153	7,368	6,138	18,559	19,114	7,365	6,138	6,808	6,539	11,751	12,575
Iowa	65,213	67,667	12,192	11,394	63,479	65,988	12,177	11,392	40,558	40,837	22,921	25,151
Missouri	41,104	41,761	2,633	2,073	36,515	37,217	2,622	2,073	30,040	30,439	6,475	6,778
North Dakota	3,566	3,459	1,341	1,223	3,532	3,435	1,339	1,223	1,887	1,637	1,645	1,798
South Dakota	4,289	4,119	1,017	841	4,260	4,111	1,016	841	2,532	2,295	1,728	1,816
Nebraska												
Kansas	54,244	56,314	5,150	4,473	48,274	50,183	5,128	4,469	38,132	39,187	10,142	10,996
South Central division	167,785	177,034	14,426	12,061	110,899	109,804	13,949	12,035	92,904	91,014	17,995	18,790
Eastern South Central	70,468	77,720	2,316	1,628	42,202	43,162	2,252	1,619	37,126	37,575	5,076	5,587
Kentucky	29,146	29,859	896	719	20,076	20,119	876	718	17,679	17,461	2,397	2,658
Tennessee	11,206	12,294	271	171	6,140	6,159	258	169	5,645	5,656	495	503
Alabama	11,971	13,895	387	223	6,851	7,217	381	219	6,194	6,521	657	696
Mississippi	18,145	21,672	762	515	9,135	9,667	737	513	7,608	7,937	1,527	1,730
Western South Central	97,317	99,314	12,110	10,433	68,697	66,642	11,697	10,416	55,778	53,439	12,919	13,203
Louisiana	12,903	13,353	672	354	5,705	5,421	642	353	4,595	4,339	1,110	1,082
Arkansas	15,095	16,357	951	653	9,956	10,172	934	651	8,242	8,343	1,714	1,829
Indian Territory												
Oklahoma	10,211	8,960	560	312	8,119	6,794	547	312	7,048	5,842	1,071	952
Texas	59,108	60,644	9,927	9,114	44,917	44,255	9,574	9,100	35,893	34,915	9,024	9,340
Western division	96,695	92,736	33,070	21,347	94,558	90,813	28,938	21,100	59,870	55,643	34,688	35,170
Rocky Mountain	42,808	36,882	13,257	8,187	41,704	35,849	13,004	8,170	26,707	22,358	14,997	13,491
Montana	13,274	10,916	7,079	3,884	13,008	10,685	6,885	3,872	6,644	5,146	6,364	5,539
Idaho												
Wyoming	10,646	8,677	1,776	1,195	10,437	8,498	1,742	1,195	7,073	5,545	3,364	2,953
Colorado	18,888	17,289	4,402	3,108	18,259	16,666	4,377	3,103	12,990	11,667	5,269	4,999
New Mexico												
Basin and Plateau	6,546	6,465	1,644	1,658	6,517	6,448	1,558	1,657	3,322	3,060	3,195	3,388
Arizona												
Utah	6,546	6,465	1,644	1,658	6,517	6,448	1,558	1,657	3,322	3,060	3,196	3,388
Nevada												
Pacific	47,341	49,389	18,169	11,502	46,337	48,516	14,376	11,273	29,841	30,225	16,496	18,291
Washington	5,343	3,184	1,016	506	5,294	3,173	756	490	4,287	2,344	1,007	829
Oregon	2,518	2,084	2,809	970	2,487	2,068	2,257	954	1,146	814	1,341	1,254
California	39,480	44,121	14,344	10,026	38,556	43,275	11,363	9,829	24,408	27,067	14,148	16,208

TABLE 20.—TOTAL AND WHITE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY AND SEX: 1900—Continued.

POPULATION IN CITIES HAVING 4,000 TO 8,000 INHABITANTS: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Native.		Foreign born.		White.				Native white.			
					Native.		Foreign born.		Both parents native.		One or both parents foreign born.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Continental United States	1,413,538	1,486,789	258,017	221,849	1,284,293	1,339,767	252,522	221,466	914,716	951,275	369,577	388,492
North Atlantic division	505,498	531,314	131,127	121,088	495,312	520,943	130,306	120,935	326,590	345,673	168,722	175,270
New England	230,553	241,890	71,326	72,228	228,480	239,508	70,869	72,121	145,694	153,398	82,786	86,110
Maine	34,655	35,438	8,359	8,594	34,565	35,357	8,306	8,571	25,059	25,848	9,506	9,509
New Hampshire	11,830	12,904	4,170	4,416	11,796	12,862	4,157	4,413	8,042	8,831	3,754	4,031
Vermont	13,134	14,391	2,918	3,018	13,074	14,327	2,909	3,017	8,996	9,754	4,078	4,573
Massachusetts	114,155	119,113	35,456	36,647	113,302	118,146	35,150	36,580	70,143	73,335	43,159	44,811
Rhode Island	16,248	16,960	5,732	5,677	15,893	16,564	5,717	5,672	10,185	10,597	5,708	5,967
Connecticut	40,531	43,084	14,691	13,876	39,850	42,252	14,630	13,868	23,269	25,033	16,581	17,219
Southern North Atlantic	274,945	289,424	59,801	48,860	266,832	281,435	59,437	48,814	180,896	192,275	85,936	89,160
New York	79,811	85,493	16,489	14,579	77,833	83,873	16,356	14,560	51,211	55,505	26,622	28,368
New Jersey	47,751	52,090	9,401	10,016	45,370	49,114	9,294	10,002	30,847	33,936	14,523	15,178
Pennsylvania	147,383	151,841	33,911	24,265	143,629	148,448	33,787	24,252	98,838	102,834	44,791	45,614
South Atlantic division	127,083	140,236	2,751	1,824	82,328	86,270	2,663	1,808	77,228	81,038	5,100	5,232
Northern South Atlantic	40,525	42,900	1,671	1,172	33,081	34,264	1,636	1,171	29,587	30,776	3,494	3,488
Delaware												
Maryland	7,062	7,590	350	296	5,570	5,882	344	295	4,516	4,856	1,054	1,026
District of Columbia												
Virginia	15,256	17,725	336	217	10,931	12,086	323	217	10,356	11,475	575	611
West Virginia	18,207	17,585	985	659	16,580	16,296	969	659	14,715	14,445	1,865	1,851
Southern South Atlantic	86,558	97,336	1,080	652	49,247	52,006	1,027	637	47,641	50,262	1,606	1,744
North Carolina	26,110	28,947	264	161	17,008	17,591	256	159	16,625	17,211	383	380
South Carolina	26,743	29,709	316	173	14,386	15,029	295	164	13,880	14,479	506	550
Georgia	29,861	34,485	371	201	15,844	17,243	356	199	15,288	16,607	556	636
Florida	3,844	4,195	129	117	2,009	2,143	120	115	1,848	1,965	161	178
North Central division	545,561	571,754	92,575	77,817	524,238	549,924	92,189	77,761	369,476	383,940	154,762	165,984
Eastern North Central	357,681	375,726	62,911	52,178	347,066	365,187	62,620	52,435	241,124	251,772	105,942	113,415
Ohio	116,917	123,553	13,277	10,932	112,672	119,098	13,217	10,927	85,415	89,930	27,257	29,168
Indiana	75,327	77,408	5,350	4,488	72,443	74,505	5,320	4,483	60,120	61,602	12,323	12,903
Illinois	78,882	82,887	14,572	11,862	76,273	80,530	14,523	11,862	52,901	55,463	23,372	25,067
Michigan	56,854	60,040	20,020	16,308	56,064	59,278	19,891	16,275	30,555	32,431	25,509	26,847
Wisconsin	29,701	31,838	9,692	8,888	29,614	31,776	9,669	8,888	12,133	12,346	17,481	19,430
Western North Central	187,880	196,028	29,664	25,339	177,172	184,737	29,569	25,326	128,352	132,168	48,820	52,569
Minnesota	25,858	26,566	10,587	9,194	25,769	26,518	10,575	9,190	10,845	10,451	14,924	16,067
Iowa	34,938	37,072	5,220	4,524	34,507	36,666	5,212	4,523	25,145	26,158	9,362	10,508
Missouri	59,361	63,314	3,230	2,546	52,134	55,431	3,209	2,543	13,981	46,700	8,153	8,731
North Dakota	2,396	2,475	1,456	1,325	2,381	2,462	1,451	1,325	842	808	1,539	1,654
South Dakota	7,121	6,963	2,555	1,838	7,061	6,921	2,528	1,836	1,005	3,797	3,056	3,124
Nebraska	22,101	23,132	3,997	3,738	21,917	22,932	3,987	3,736	15,569	16,004	6,348	6,928
Kansas	36,105	36,506	2,619	2,174	33,403	33,807	2,607	2,173	27,965	28,250	5,438	5,557
South Central division	157,015	167,652	8,265	6,392	105,746	108,142	8,078	6,376	90,656	92,287	15,090	15,855
Eastern South Central	77,456	84,263	2,689	1,994	49,677	51,502	2,619	1,990	43,418	44,793	6,229	6,709
Kentucky	27,870	30,289	1,337	1,191	20,763	21,885	1,333	1,191	16,959	17,739	3,804	4,146
Tennessee	7,682	8,109	120	57	5,518	5,618	119	57	5,335	5,431	183	187
Alabama	23,147	24,778	527	290	13,150	13,556	508	290	12,272	12,726	878	830
Mississippi	18,757	21,087	705	456	10,246	10,443	659	452	8,882	8,897	1,364	1,546
Western South Central	79,559	83,389	5,576	4,398	56,069	56,640	5,459	4,386	47,208	47,494	8,861	9,146
Louisiana	15,037	16,259	1,036	558	7,911	8,096	1,009	555	6,126	6,514	1,485	1,582
Arkansas	9,135	9,375	326	197	5,949	5,857	314	196	5,343	5,252	606	605
Indian Territory	4,951	4,767	154	60	3,554	3,301	140	60	3,240	3,062	314	239
Oklahoma												
Texas	50,433	52,988	4,060	3,583	38,655	39,386	3,996	3,575	32,199	32,666	6,456	6,720
Western division	78,381	75,833	23,299	14,728	76,669	74,488	19,286	14,586	50,766	48,337	25,903	26,151
Rocky Mountain	19,921	18,649	5,449	3,025	19,131	18,130	4,565	3,005	13,439	12,462	5,692	5,668
Montana	1,755	1,591	643	377	1,720	1,583	505	372	1,032	939	688	644
Idaho	4,325	4,037	1,069	572	4,277	3,991	769	561	2,921	2,563	1,356	1,428
Wyoming	1,118	941	1,666	638	1,023	907	1,278	637	265	198	758	709
Colorado	7,252	6,922	1,312	965	7,109	6,802	1,327	964	5,078	4,804	2,031	1,998
New Mexico	5,471	5,158	739	473	5,002	4,847	686	471	4,143	3,958	859	889
Basin and Plateau	11,400	10,993	3,596	3,222	11,086	10,705	3,192	3,204	5,985	5,531	5,101	5,171
Arizona	5,165	4,623	1,764	1,523	4,932	4,413	1,495	1,510	2,878	2,363	2,054	2,050
Utah	4,375	4,645	1,198	1,418	4,371	4,638	1,193	1,418	1,904	2,098	2,467	2,540
Nevada	1,860	1,725	634	281	1,783	1,654	504	276	1,203	1,073	580	581
Pacific	47,060	46,191	14,244	8,481	46,452	45,653	11,529	8,377	31,342	30,341	15,110	15,312
Washington	9,440	8,137	3,806	2,085	9,374	8,092	3,195	2,067	5,639	4,750	3,735	3,342
Oregon	6,942	6,290	1,449	646	6,879	6,255	943	624	5,353	4,802	1,526	1,453
California	30,678	31,764	8,989	5,750	30,199	31,306	7,391	5,686	20,350	20,789	9,849	10,517

TABLE 20.—TOTAL AND WHITE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY AND SEX: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION IN CITIES HAVING 2,500 TO 4,000 INHABITANTS: 1900.											
	Native.		Foreign born.		White.				Native white.			
					Native.		Foreign born.		Both parents native.		One or both parents foreign born.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Continental United States	941,657	974,258	165,739	129,365	849,349	871,873	161,724	129,070	621,145	635,034	228,204	236,839
North Atlantic division	296,520	307,405	73,102	61,884	291,125	301,656	72,534	61,793	202,369	210,884	88,756	90,772
New England	131,228	131,628	38,384	33,798	129,918	130,302	38,020	33,739	89,961	90,424	39,957	39,878
Maine	22,999	21,701	4,783	2,736	22,961	21,677	4,774	2,735	19,263	18,400	3,698	3,277
New Hampshire	13,568	13,509	3,665	3,287	13,543	13,483	3,655	3,287	10,348	10,476	3,195	3,007
Vermont	7,633	7,571	2,569	1,954	7,613	7,557	2,566	1,954	4,611	4,511	3,002	3,046
Massachusetts	48,425	49,529	15,738	15,412	48,053	49,126	15,447	15,359	30,683	31,488	17,370	17,637
Rhode Island	5,943	5,870	1,447	1,471	5,832	5,761	1,444	1,470	4,155	4,065	1,677	1,696
Connecticut	32,660	33,448	10,182	8,938	31,916	32,699	10,134	8,934	20,901	21,484	11,015	11,215
Southern North Atlantic	165,292	175,777	34,718	28,086	161,207	171,354	34,514	28,054	112,408	120,460	48,799	50,894
New York	49,767	54,573	8,976	8,381	48,955	53,668	8,903	8,367	33,520	36,840	15,435	16,828
New Jersey	20,435	21,980	7,786	6,702	19,387	20,689	7,734	6,694	11,464	12,313	7,923	8,376
Pennsylvania	95,090	99,224	17,956	13,003	92,865	96,997	17,877	12,993	67,424	71,307	25,441	25,690
South Atlantic division	86,910	92,733	2,104	1,365	56,153	57,793	2,007	1,351	52,774	54,298	3,379	3,495
Northern South Atlantic	36,799	37,938	1,254	893	28,173	28,574	1,214	889	26,035	26,340	2,138	2,234
Delaware	4,177	4,562	258	212	3,311	3,630	252	211	2,848	3,131	463	499
Maryland	8,781	9,216	223	191	6,586	6,937	213	190	6,080	6,378	506	559
District of Columbia												
Virginia	16,889	17,154	533	262	11,786	11,535	514	260	11,294	11,071	492	464
West Virginia	6,952	7,006	240	228	6,490	6,472	235	228	5,813	5,760	677	712
Southern South Atlantic	50,111	54,795	850	472	27,980	29,219	793	462	26,739	27,958	1,241	1,261
North Carolina	16,435	18,114	138	84	10,673	11,179	124	82	10,464	10,981	209	198
South Carolina	6,655	7,358	81	51	3,783	3,994	78	49	3,635	3,847	148	147
Georgia	17,783	19,632	182	98	9,342	9,773	172	97	9,095	9,499	247	274
Florida	9,238	9,691	449	239	4,182	4,273	419	234	3,545	3,631	637	642
North Central division	339,447	353,299	63,204	49,764	329,333	343,061	62,954	49,743	229,380	235,955	99,953	107,106
Eastern North Central	205,384	215,487	39,701	31,630	199,827	209,920	39,575	31,619	136,323	141,526	63,504	68,394
Ohio	58,297	61,151	7,437	5,696	56,103	58,938	7,406	5,692	41,634	43,599	14,469	15,339
Indiana	41,740	42,275	4,921	3,346	40,946	41,448	4,896	3,345	33,265	33,631	7,681	7,817
Illinois	57,306	59,934	12,252	10,423	54,995	57,671	12,226	10,421	36,438	37,789	18,557	19,882
Michigan	19,716	20,904	6,562	4,585	19,523	20,689	6,543	4,581	11,690	12,092	7,833	8,597
Wisconsin	28,325	31,223	8,529	7,580	28,260	31,174	8,504	7,580	13,296	14,415	14,964	16,759
Western North Central	134,063	137,812	23,503	18,134	129,506	133,141	23,379	18,124	93,057	94,429	36,449	38,712
Minnesota	19,922	18,915	10,401	6,611	19,822	18,815	10,372	6,611	8,657	7,861	11,165	10,954
Iowa	50,879	53,563	5,957	5,508	50,461	53,169	5,942	5,507	38,351	39,791	12,110	13,378
Missouri	20,299	21,860	1,077	854	17,946	19,309	1,075	854	15,258	16,338	2,688	2,971
North Dakota	2,696	2,143	733	600	2,668	2,122	729	600	1,752	1,191	916	931
South Dakota	5,109	4,957	1,213	914	5,068	4,929	1,157	905	3,204	2,979	1,864	1,950
Nebraska	13,625	13,512	2,000	1,872	13,499	13,414	1,988	1,872	9,762	9,250	3,737	4,164
Kansas	21,533	22,862	2,122	1,775	20,042	21,383	2,116	1,775	16,073	17,019	3,969	4,364
South Central division	138,227	145,802	4,674	2,895	93,737	95,523	4,572	2,887	85,056	86,692	8,681	8,831
Eastern South Central	74,315	79,858	1,737	1,067	46,402	48,363	1,695	1,062	42,882	44,653	3,520	3,710
Kentucky	20,973	22,071	560	418	14,418	14,979	554	418	13,059	13,493	1,359	1,486
Tennessee	19,285	21,054	262	152	12,455	13,040	252	149	11,912	12,478	543	562
Alabama	16,326	17,270	430	240	9,558	9,770	425	238	8,840	9,034	718	736
Mississippi	17,731	19,463	485	257	9,971	10,574	464	257	9,071	9,648	900	926
Western South Central	63,912	65,944	2,937	1,828	47,335	47,160	2,877	1,825	42,174	42,039	5,161	5,121
Louisiana	8,579	9,548	566	319	4,448	4,876	549	319	3,673	4,081	775	795
Arkansas	10,008	10,907	262	160	8,060	8,364	258	160	7,449	7,807	611	557
Indian Territory	6,072	5,532	415	252	5,378	5,011	405	252	4,867	4,505	511	506
Oklahoma	8,263	7,334	350	221	7,677	6,746	343	221	6,792	5,939	885	807
Texas	30,990	32,623	1,344	876	21,772	22,163	1,322	873	19,393	19,707	2,379	2,456
Western division	80,553	75,019	22,655	13,457	79,001	73,840	19,657	13,296	51,566	47,205	27,435	26,635
Rocky Mountain	28,699	25,927	6,982	4,197	28,106	25,477	6,509	4,184	19,980	17,609	8,126	7,868
Montana	6,085	5,139	2,179	1,162	5,986	5,070	1,859	1,156	3,665	2,977	2,321	2,093
Idaho												
Wyoming												
Colorado	17,143	15,846	3,298	2,180	16,903	15,688	3,245	2,177	12,513	11,271	4,390	4,417
New Mexico	5,471	4,942	1,505	855	5,217	4,719	1,405	851	3,802	3,361	1,415	1,358
Basin and Plateau	13,880	12,136	4,142	2,904	13,766	12,062	3,769	2,887	6,746	5,754	7,020	6,308
Arizona	3,184	1,638	1,269	329	3,110	1,592	1,009	318	1,949	1,047	1,161	545
Utah	9,776	9,560	2,391	2,220	9,772	9,553	2,336	2,217	4,469	4,442	5,303	5,111
Nevada	920	938	482	355	884	917	424	352	328	265	556	652
Pacific	37,974	36,956	11,531	6,356	37,129	36,301	9,379	6,225	24,840	23,842	12,289	12,459
Washington	9,288	8,096	3,368	1,775	8,998	7,926	3,254	1,747	5,698	4,913	3,300	3,013
Oregon	8,478	8,363	1,390	815	8,437	8,328	1,141	810	6,499	6,446	1,938	1,882
California	20,208	20,497	6,573	3,766	19,694	20,047	4,984	3,668	12,643	12,483	7,051	7,564

TABLE 20.—TOTAL AND WHITE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY AND SEX: 1900—Continued.

POPULATION IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Native.		Foreign born.		White.				Native white.			
					Native.		Foreign born.		Both parents native.		One or both parents foreign born.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Continental United States	21,556,860	20,372,106	2,068,862	1,413,336	17,992,029	16,878,173	2,022,395	1,410,453	14,767,028	13,919,850	3,225,001	2,958,323
North Atlantic division	3,001,977	2,920,695	447,817	323,559	2,952,620	2,878,019	446,541	323,074	2,384,529	2,336,989	568,091	541,030
New England	583,045	565,319	92,000	74,889	578,985	561,475	91,550	74,682	469,315	457,221	109,670	104,254
Maine	185,215	175,778	16,627	12,942	184,643	175,270	16,563	12,889	162,242	155,094	22,401	20,176
New Hampshire	83,166	80,097	12,377	9,379	83,344	79,988	12,345	9,372	71,394	68,405	11,950	11,583
Vermont	115,265	110,403	14,835	11,363	114,982	110,197	14,811	11,362	91,388	88,137	23,594	22,060
Massachusetts	99,392	99,900	20,922	18,034	98,241	98,823	20,687	17,913	75,418	76,730	22,823	22,093
Rhode Island	9,246	8,475	1,997	1,598	8,909	8,159	1,982	1,593	7,077	6,534	1,832	1,625
Connecticut	90,461	90,666	25,242	21,573	88,866	89,038	25,162	21,553	61,796	62,321	27,070	26,717
Southern North Atlantic	2,418,932	2,355,376	355,817	248,670	2,373,635	2,316,544	354,991	248,392	1,915,214	1,879,768	458,421	436,776
New York	882,655	860,329	124,958	102,841	870,750	849,641	124,496	102,614	673,029	660,915	197,721	188,726
New Jersey	239,905	234,707	45,221	34,674	227,371	223,559	45,045	34,625	178,575	176,020	48,796	47,539
Pennsylvania	1,296,372	1,260,340	185,638	111,155	1,275,514	1,243,344	185,450	111,123	1,063,610	1,042,833	211,904	200,511
South Atlantic division	4,115,469	4,031,430	39,822	24,127	2,590,402	2,518,320	39,027	23,760	2,528,662	2,461,403	61,740	56,917
Northern South Atlantic	1,526,567	1,468,602	29,781	18,358	1,155,211	1,108,686	29,575	18,312	1,107,865	1,065,021	47,346	43,665
Delaware	49,656	46,500	1,684	1,178	39,583	37,412	1,662	1,178	37,103	35,235	2,480	2,177
Maryland	293,907	280,883	12,063	9,985	220,262	213,364	11,992	9,963	197,479	191,571	22,783	21,793
District of Columbia												
Virginia	755,552	749,104	6,431	3,030	488,701	479,756	6,338	3,010	480,664	472,976	8,037	6,780
West Virginia	427,452	392,115	9,603	4,165	406,665	378,154	9,583	4,161	392,619	365,239	14,046	12,915
Southern South Atlantic	2,588,902	2,562,828	10,041	5,769	1,435,191	1,409,634	9,452	5,448	1,420,797	1,396,382	14,394	13,252
North Carolina	848,959	855,703	1,501	857	576,446	574,252	1,476	853	574,076	571,991	2,370	2,261
South Carolina	583,005	584,268	1,185	602	237,598	231,636	1,154	592	235,482	229,686	2,116	1,950
Georgia	939,558	927,002	2,237	1,152	500,443	492,412	2,180	1,136	496,228	488,585	4,215	3,827
Florida	217,380	195,855	5,118	3,158	120,704	111,334	4,642	2,867	115,011	106,120	5,693	5,214
North Central division	7,347,102	6,832,246	1,152,732	851,997	7,224,840	6,722,694	1,151,570	851,578	5,145,495	4,803,091	2,079,345	1,919,603
Eastern North Central	4,025,166	3,783,955	556,144	417,933	3,975,349	3,742,000	555,709	417,731	2,926,926	2,769,256	1,048,423	972,744
Ohio	1,041,822	999,121	69,123	50,379	1,024,851	984,207	69,053	50,364	864,452	832,763	160,399	151,444
Indiana	822,316	771,908	34,159	25,390	813,643	765,161	34,125	25,385	721,667	681,126	91,976	84,035
Illinois	1,032,164	964,206	129,419	95,703	1,018,715	953,354	129,314	95,684	763,635	716,318	255,080	237,036
Michigan	620,480	575,669	156,281	116,229	614,356	570,424	156,080	116,077	374,310	349,081	240,046	221,343
Wisconsin	508,384	473,051	167,162	130,232	503,784	468,854	167,137	130,221	202,862	189,968	300,922	278,886
Western North Central	3,321,936	3,048,291	596,588	434,064	3,249,491	2,980,694	595,861	433,847	2,218,569	2,033,835	1,030,922	946,859
Minnesota	433,528	393,570	188,780	137,116	428,785	388,978	188,641	137,360	138,453	122,110	290,332	266,868
Iowa	745,276	691,239	127,851	95,101	742,389	689,152	127,791	95,099	490,860	454,897	251,529	234,255
Missouri	988,123	925,555	38,503	26,380	950,873	890,766	38,469	26,376	849,351	798,370	101,522	92,396
North Dakota	102,329	86,991	62,976	43,437	98,950	83,572	62,626	43,297	32,825	24,869	66,125	58,703
South Dakota	148,519	131,985	46,341	33,789	138,582	121,453	46,266	33,780	63,683	53,696	74,899	67,757
Nebraska	357,101	325,213	75,078	56,206	354,938	323,240	75,046	56,205	222,767	200,645	132,171	122,595
Kansas	547,060	493,738	57,059	41,735	534,974	483,533	57,022	41,730	420,630	379,248	114,344	104,285
South Central division	5,991,749	5,695,137	123,038	81,870	4,178,669	3,916,676	121,715	81,485	3,978,256	3,736,930	200,413	179,746
Eastern South Central	3,240,977	3,112,931	20,641	12,152	2,175,676	2,092,312	20,281	12,073	2,133,352	2,054,222	42,324	38,090
Kentucky	855,460	810,673	8,028	5,345	760,654	720,837	8,010	5,340	741,157	703,142	19,497	17,695
Tennessee	856,717	830,583	1,128	2,549	679,932	658,206	4,088	2,540	671,236	650,472	8,696	7,734
Alabama	807,327	796,714	5,092	2,850	442,758	432,062	5,017	2,816	431,685	424,858	8,073	7,204
Mississippi	721,473	704,961	3,393	1,408	292,332	281,207	3,166	1,377	286,274	275,750	6,058	5,457
Western South Central	2,750,772	2,552,206	102,397	69,718	2,002,993	1,824,364	101,434	69,412	1,844,904	1,682,708	158,089	141,656
Louisiana	507,777	488,487	12,095	6,978	238,458	223,467	11,916	6,941	225,364	211,784	13,094	11,683
Arkansas	613,996	576,194	6,268	3,373	445,980	414,545	6,224	3,370	433,530	404,612	12,450	9,933
Indian Territory	194,621	171,256	2,736	1,241	151,504	129,116	2,702	1,227	146,599	125,374	4,905	3,772
Oklahoma	186,385	161,498	8,590	5,647	173,716	148,868	8,541	5,610	155,086	133,198	18,630	15,670
Texas	1,247,993	1,154,771	72,708	52,479	993,335	908,338	72,051	52,234	884,325	807,740	109,010	100,598
Western division	1,100,563	892,593	305,453	131,783	1,045,498	842,464	263,542	130,556	730,086	581,437	315,412	261,027
Rocky Mountain	390,347	303,273	93,367	39,176	372,364	286,833	86,765	38,831	274,590	211,898	97,774	74,955
Montana	69,657	47,585	30,999	10,531	63,889	41,971	27,536	10,256	39,064	24,489	24,825	17,482
Idaho	71,853	56,953	16,120	6,843	69,661	54,676	13,756	6,804	47,503	36,864	22,158	17,812
Wyoming	31,005	19,729	8,973	3,167	32,797	18,807	8,566	3,164	22,398	12,503	10,399	6,304
Colorado	130,158	103,037	30,907	14,947	128,470	101,785	30,728	14,938	95,325	74,577	33,145	27,208
New Mexico	81,674	75,969	6,368	3,685	77,547	69,614	6,179	3,669	70,300	63,465	7,247	6,149
Basin and Plateau	136,120	115,582	35,908	22,288	117,239	98,669	32,859	22,138	63,817	51,630	53,422	47,039
Arizona	47,544	36,544	12,869	6,479	32,999	23,462	11,685	6,378	21,804	14,789	11,195	8,673
Utah	73,275	67,540	16,633	13,874	71,650	66,211	16,041	13,868	34,665	31,947	36,985	34,264
Nevada	15,301	11,498	6,406	1,935	12,590	8,996	5,133	1,892	7,348	4,894	5,242	4,102
Pacific	574,096	473,743	176,178	70,319	555,895	456,942	143,918	69,587	391,679	317,909	164,216	139,033
Washington	137,883	111,003	39,914	17,826	132,412	105,800	36,648	17,692	91,996	72,759	40,416	33,041
Oregon	134,780	113,783	21,491	10,302	132,236	111,151	19,113	10,285	105,050	87,845	27,186	23,306
California	301,433	248,957	114,773	42,191	291,247	239,991	88,157	41,610	194,633	157,305	96,614	82,686

TABLE 21.—TOTAL AND WHITE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY AND SEX: 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	TOTAL POPULATION: 1890.[1]											
	Native.		Foreign born.		White.				Native white.			
					Native.		Foreign born.		Both parents native.		One or both parents foreign born.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Continental United States	27,169,958	26,528,196	5,067,143	4,182,417	23,318,521	22,660,870	4,951,858	4,170,009	17,536,950	16,938,766	5,781,571	5,722,104
North Atlantic division	6,692,288	6,826,504	1,988,369	1,899,808	6,558,147	6,688,972	1,978,261	1,896,605	4,403,406	4,188,003	2,154,741	2,200,969
New England	1,755,764	1,802,553	557,995	584,437	1,735,055	1,780,536	554,788	582,812	1,201,554	1,234,238	533,501	546,298
Maine	292,358	289,767	40,232	38,729	291,551	289,017	40,053	38,642	253,564	253,139	37,987	35,878
New Hampshire	150,721	153,469	35,845	36,495	150,423	153,221	35,748	36,448	125,631	127,998	24,792	25,223
Vermont	145,560	142,774	23,767	20,321	145,062	142,332	23,716	20,308	113,660	111,585	31,402	30,747
Massachusetts	773,857	807,953	313,856	343,281	764,059	797,811	311,552	341,951	466,336	489,094	297,723	308,717
Rhode Island	116,948	122,253	51,077	55,228	113,575	118,257	50,888	55,139	67,378	70,172	46,197	48,085
Connecticut	276,320	286,337	93,218	90,383	270,385	279,898	92,831	90,324	174,985	182,250	95,400	97,648
Southern North Atlantic	4,936,524	5,023,951	1,430,374	1,315,371	4,823,092	4,908,436	1,423,473	1,313,793	3,201,852	3,253,765	1,621,240	1,654,671
New York	2,186,535	2,245,589	793,155	777,895	2,151,098	2,207,165	788,873	776,819	1,246,121	1,274,689	904,977	932,476
New Jersey	551,059	564,899	169,760	159,215	527,802	540,794	168,937	159,048	344,252	352,466	183,550	188,328
Pennsylvania	2,198,930	2,213,463	467,459	378,261	2,144,192	2,160,477	465,663	377,926	1,611,479	1,626,610	532,713	533,867
South Atlantic division	4,303,738	4,345,659	115,033	93,492	2,691,634	2,698,199	111,486	90,830	2,531,428	2,535,951	160,206	162,248
Northern South Atlantic	1,837,364	1,859,201	88,047	75,437	1,354,831	1,354,181	87,256	75,185	1,221,439	1,218,482	133,392	135,699
Delaware	78,526	76,806	7,047	6,114	64,078	62,892	7,000	6,096	55,305	54,050	8,773	8,842
Maryland	467,712	480,382	47,979	46,317	362,214	370,492	47,591	46,196	285,129	291,156	77,085	79,336
District of Columbia	99,724	111,898	9,860	8,910	66,073	70,105	9,680	8,837	52,354	54,955	13,719	15,150
Virginia	811,931	825,675	12,347	6,027	500,986	500,947	12,195	5,994	487,750	489,008	13,236	11,939
West Virginia	379,471	364,440	10,814	8,069	361,480	349,745	10,790	8,062	340,901	329,313	20,579	20,432
Southern South Atlantic	2,466,374	2,486,458	26,986	18,055	1,336,803	1,344,018	24,230	15,645	1,309,989	1,317,469	26,814	26,549
North Carolina	796,808	817,439	2,343	1,359	520,839	530,881	2,316	1,346	517,126	527,357	3,713	3,524
South Carolina	568,653	576,226	3,684	2,586	226,814	229,051	3,591	2,552	221,517	223,678	5,297	5,373
Georgia	912,305	912,911	7,620	4,517	482,285	484,180	7,422	4,470	472,500	474,282	9,785	9,898
Florida	188,608	179,882	13,339	9,593	106,865	99,906	10,901	7,277	98,846	92,152	8,019	7,754
North Central division	9,371,431	8,978,872	2,247,159	1,812,955	9,119,825	8,740,531	2,242,639	1,810,818	6,288,960	5,963,081	2,830,865	2,777,450
Eastern North Central	5,546,936	5,420,445	1,369,487	1,141,437	5,432,152	5,315,452	1,366,480	1,139,611	3,688,044	3,579,861	1,744,108	1,735,591
Ohio	1,608,491	1,604,545	247,257	212,036	1,563,539	1,562,713	246,803	211,750	1,171,574	1,162,943	391,965	399,770
Indiana	1,037,429	1,008,770	80,918	65,287	1,013,790	986,943	80,775	65,228	861,273	836,725	152,517	150,218
Illinois	1,516,134	1,467,871	456,175	386,172	1,486,278	1,441,219	455,098	385,877	962,379	920,314	523,899	520,905
Michigan	790,704	759,306	301,077	242,803	780,806	750,477	299,911	241,690	469,975	447,718	310,831	302,759
Wisconsin	594,178	579,953	284,060	235,139	587,739	574,100	283,893	235,096	222,843	212,161	364,896	361,939
Western North Central	3,824,495	3,558,427	877,672	671,518	3,687,673	3,425,079	876,159	671,177	2,600,916	2,383,220	1,086,757	1,041,859
Minnesota	435,152	407,775	264,203	203,153	428,304	401,047	263,996	203,061	165,137	146,063	263,167	254,984
Iowa	814,181	774,047	180,486	143,583	808,272	768,886	180,376	143,556	547,999	515,972	260,273	252,914
Missouri	1,253,111	1,191,205	132,128	102,741	1,177,793	1,116,383	131,632	102,650	957,817	898,660	219,976	217,723
North Dakota	58,647	50,875	46,992	34,469	54,477	46,582	46,918	34,430	21,072	16,640	33,405	29,942
South Dakota	137,078	120,467	52,835	38,220	127,071	110,096	52,648	38,195	69,722	58,230	57,349	51,866
Nebraska	458,690	401,424	116,017	86,525	450,254	394,598	115,747	86,497	320,008	274,424	130,246	120,174
Kansas	667,636	612,634	85,011	62,827	641,502	587,487	84,842	62,788	519,161	473,231	122,341	114,256
South Central division	5,511,961	5,336,342	187,463	134,371	3,727,708	3,555,017	184,834	133,745	3,470,686	3,304,690	257,022	250,327
Eastern South Central	3,182,665	3,144,375	58,970	43,144	2,124,898	2,079,303	58,468	42,999	2,026,405	1,980,769	98,493	98,534
Kentucky	910,589	888,690	32,169	27,187	777,049	754,173	32,091	27,149	715,523	691,395	61,526	62,778
Tennessee	879,361	868,128	12,224	7,805	665,815	650,923	12,124	7,775	648,906	634,575	16,909	16,348
Alabama	748,298	750,326	9,307	5,470	410,893	408,221	9,179	5,425	399,410	397,011	11,483	11,210
Mississippi	644,417	637,231	5,270	2,682	271,141	265,986	5,074	2,650	262,566	257,788	8,575	8,198
Western South Central	2,329,296	2,191,967	128,493	91,227	1,602,810	1,475,714	126,366	90,746	1,444,281	1,323,921	158,529	151,793
Louisiana	531,948	536,893	27,403	22,344	254,836	254,719	26,688	22,152	207,849	205,241	46,987	49,478
Arkansas	576,556	537,391	9,231	5,033	417,410	387,248	9,100	4,994	404,612	376,338	12,798	10,910
Indian Territory	96,573	83,596	13		[2]59,564	[3]50,690			[2]59,564	[3]50,690		
Oklahoma	41,683	34,052	1,826	914	33,746	25,845	1,796	913	31,177	23,851	2,569	1,994
Texas	1,082,536	1,000,035	90,020	62,936	837,254	757,212	88,782	62,687	741,079	667,801	96,175	89,411
Western division	1,290,540	1,040,819	529,119	241,791	1,221,207	978,151	434,638	238,011	842,470	647,041	378,737	331,110
Rocky Mountain	399,687	297,207	119,245	51,469	376,499	276,494	112,409	51,181	286,512	207,495	89,987	68,999
Montana	60,482	39,346	32,635	10,461	54,121	33,239	30,024	10,306	35,773	20,628	18,348	12,611
Idaho	40,607	30,485	12,739	4,717	38,410	28,243	10,809	4,655	26,601	18,898	11,809	9,345
Wyoming	29,833	17,809	10,420	4,493	28,291	16,603	9,941	4,489	19,579	10,795	8,712	5,808
Colorado	189,854	139,405	55,911	28,079	185,794	136,234	54,484	28,022	141,720	100,494	44,074	35,740
New Mexico	78,861	70,162	7,540	3,719	69,883	62,175	7,151	3,709	62,839	56,680	7,044	5,495
Basin and Plateau	141,383	118,429	51,366	35,199	120,305	98,985	46,537	34,953	61,450	46,093	58,855	52,892
Arizona	38,726	30,722	12,017	6,778	22,727	15,544	10,767	6,696	14,949	9,295	7,778	6,249
Utah	83,864	73,851	28,111	24,953	81,684	72,108	27,259	24,874	37,344	31,131	44,340	40,974
Nevada	18,793	13,856	11,238	3,468	15,894	11,333	8,511	3,383	9,157	5,664	6,737	5,669
Pacific	749,520	625,183	358,508	155,123	724,403	602,672	275,692	151,877	494,508	393,453	229,895	209,219
Washington	156,636	110,591	64,930	25,075	149,996	104,639	61,312	24,882	110,668	75,210	39,328	29,429
Oregon	142,630	117,757	41,053	16,264	139,496	114,664	31,811	16,011	112,865	91,328	26,631	23,336
California	450,254	396,835	252,525	113,784	434,911	383,369	182,569	110,984	270,975	226,915	163,936	156,454

[1] Includes the population in Indian Territory and on Indian reservations specially enumerated.

[2] Includes 616 persons not classified by race.

[3] Includes 245 persons not classified by race.

TABLE 21.—TOTAL AND WHITE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY AND SEX: 1890—Continued.

POPULATION IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 2,500 INHABITANTS: 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY	Native.		Foreign born.		White.				Native white.			
					Native.		Foreign born.		Both parents native.		One or both parents foreign born.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Continental United States	8,322,008	8,558,224	2,961,139	2,717,996	7,630,532	7,777,410	2,895,279	2,708,146	4,458,617	4,468,383	3,171,915	3,309,027
North Atlantic division	3,718,681	3,895,481	1,544,306	1,560,435	3,629,562	3,797,377	1,534,965	1,557,581	1,989,606	2,084,630	1,639,956	1,712,747
New England	1,164,010	1,220,114	472,485	511,277	1,146,891	1,201,529	469,491	509,753	702,504	739,849	444,387	461,680
Maine	107,954	112,825	25,917	27,690	107,425	112,335	25,777	27,625	85,606	90,508	21,819	21,827
New Hampshire	66,217	70,465	24,990	28,049	66,060	70,333	24,931	28,039	49,291	52,919	16,769	17,414
Vermont	28,456	29,515	7,352	6,847	28,302	29,360	7,324	6,840	18,576	19,129	9,726	10,231
Massachusetts	674,356	706,984	296,031	326,483	665,556	697,800	293,791	325,175	386,459	407,018	279,097	290,782
Rhode Island	109,237	114,855	49,728	54,190	106,031	111,018	49,540	54,101	60,688	63,845	45,343	47,173
Connecticut	177,790	185,470	68,467	68,018	173,517	180,683	68,128	67,973	101,884	106,430	71,633	74,253
Southern North Atlantic	2,554,671	2,675,367	1,071,821	1,049,158	2,482,671	2,595,848	1,065,474	1,047,828	1,287,102	1,344,781	1,195,569	1,251,067
New York	1,271,506	1,340,550	643,775	655,416	1,248,544	1,313,387	639,734	654,472	548,339	575,327	700,205	738,060
New Jersey	311,103	325,566	124,678	121,026	299,591	312,140	123,996	120,923	161,826	169,042	137,765	143,098
Pennsylvania	972,062	1,009,251	303,368	272,716	934,536	970,321	301,744	272,433	576,937	600,412	357,599	369,909
South Atlantic division	752,500	829,108	78,072	70,920	496,945	522,554	75,010	68,457	387,982	407,108	108,962	115,446
Northern South Atlantic	496,984	545,324	60,932	57,949	367,653	387,032	60,233	57,740	273,609	287,405	94,044	99,627
Delaware	29,119	29,584	5,218	4,581	24,835	24,952	5,178	4,568	18,511	18,398	6,324	6,554
Maryland	201,411	223,919	35,978	36,871	166,242	179,222	35,630	36,767	107,911	117,383	58,331	61,839
District of Columbia	99,724	111,898	9,860	8,910	66,073	70,105	9,680	8,837	52,354	54,955	13,719	15,150
Virginia	130,758	142,970	6,483	3,510	77,674	79,009	5,366	3,494	70,618	72,116	7,056	6,893
West Virginia	35,972	36,923	4,393	4,077	32,829	33,744	4,379	4,074	24,215	24,553	8,614	9,191
Southern South Atlantic	255,516	283,784	17,140	12,971	129,292	135,522	14,777	10,717	114,374	119,703	14,918	15,819
North Carolina	54,425	59,849	923	562	28,445	30,139	904	561	27,302	28,904	1,143	1,235
South Carolina	53,689	60,992	2,315	1,826	24,194	26,323	2,272	1,815	21,092	22,907	3,102	3,416
Georgia	117,158	131,692	5,135	3,487	61,324	63,740	4,989	3,462	54,915	56,977	6,409	6,763
Florida	30,244	31,251	8,767	7,096	15,329	15,320	6,612	4,879	11,065	10,915	4,264	4,405
North Central division	2,743,194	2,758,652	1,021,957	889,413	2,622,476	2,641,103	1,018,428	887,785	1,486,080	1,446,674	1,136,396	1,194,429
Eastern North Central	1,825,384	1,869,175	743,457	662,662	1,762,542	1,809,826	740,994	661,230	938,019	939,320	824,523	870,506
Ohio	585,724	607,396	161,731	148,246	560,030	582,368	161,331	148,003	328,335	335,948	231,695	246,420
Indiana	255,665	262,370	38,470	33,534	240,937	248,286	38,347	33,479	176,905	179,807	64,032	68,479
Illinois	566,012	565,903	304,941	271,934	548,292	550,054	303,932	271,676	255,975	247,627	292,317	302,427
Michigan	236,650	243,193	133,510	116,941	232,850	239,522	132,698	116,092	114,587	115,138	118,263	124,384
Wisconsin	181,333	190,313	104,805	92,007	180,433	189,596	104,686	91,980	62,217	60,800	118,216	128,796
Western North Central	917,810	889,477	278,500	226,751	859,934	831,277	277,434	226,555	548,061	507,354	311,873	323,923
Minnesota	141,378	134,587	94,199	72,885	139,470	133,256	94,051	72,839	66,879	57,827	72,591	75,429
Iowa	162,132	163,481	42,139	38,012	158,737	160,284	42,048	37,996	101,530	101,519	54,207	58,765
Missouri	352,115	350,488	86,462	71,620	317,678	314,238	85,993	71,532	190,930	181,677	126,748	132,561
North Dakota	3,450	3,132	2,167	1,894	3,401	3,090	2,152	1,889	1,846	1,526	1,555	1,564
South Dakota	11,228	10,274	3,950	3,103	11,146	10,203	3,923	3,098	7,210	6,241	3,936	3,962
Nebraska	126,644	105,922	33,221	25,854	122,521	102,886	33,021	25,841	91,588	71,001	30,933	28,885
Kansas	120,863	121,593	16,362	13,383	106,981	107,320	16,246	13,360	85,078	84,563	21,903	22,757
South Central division	677,481	708,911	83,522	69,372	460,690	457,603	82,075	69,094	335,375	325,434	125,315	132,169
Eastern South Central	367,216	389,809	34,049	28,811	240,087	242,350	33,797	28,757	181,609	180,092	58,478	62,258
Kentucky	153,049	162,453	21,070	20,141	117,837	122,433	21,013	20,115	76,966	78,436	40,871	43,997
Tennessee	112,585	116,024	7,333	5,029	67,902	65,101	7,258	5,021	58,488	55,513	9,414	9,588
Alabama	70,541	75,220	3,953	2,521	38,326	37,863	3,876	2,509	32,881	32,136	5,445	5,727
Mississippi	31,041	36,112	1,693	1,120	16,022	16,953	1,650	1,112	13,274	14,007	2,748	2,946
Western South Central	310,265	319,102	49,473	40,561	220,603	215,253	48,278	40,337	153,766	145,342	66,837	69,911
Louisiana	117,268	133,050	18,361	18,498	77,300	84,973	17,975	18,361	40,109	44,376	37,191	40,597
Arkansas	34,257	34,128	2,991	1,783	22,168	20,693	2,926	1,777	18,835	17,413	3,333	3,280
Indian Territory												
Oklahoma	3,829	2,518	414	148	3,583	2,361	394	148	3,145	2,085	438	276
Texas	154,911	149,376	27,707	20,132	117,552	107,226	26,983	20,048	91,677	81,468	25,875	25,758
Western division	430,152	366,072	233,282	127,856	420,859	358,773	184,801	125,229	259,573	204,537	161,286	154,236
Rocky Mountain	112,343	83,938	38,768	21,097	108,858	81,195	36,057	20,986	79,500	56,370	29,358	24,825
Montana	15,413	9,954	9,569	3,851	15,048	9,704	8,426	3,791	9,721	5,751	5,327	3,953
Idaho												
Wyoming	9,411	6,518	3,630	1,925	9,241	6,365	3,266	1,924	6,307	4,049	2,934	2,316
Colorado	82,982	63,145	24,833	14,945	80,183	60,932	23,674	14,897	59,719	42,967	20,464	17,965
New Mexico	1,537	4,321	736	376	1,386	4,194	691	374	3,753	3,603	633	591
Basin and Plateau	37,710	31,397	17,075	13,299	37,152	31,012	15,263	13,196	19,218	14,056	17,934	16,956
Arizona	2,758	2,006	2,014	1,524	2,642	1,911	1,621	1,488	1,513	889	1,129	1,022
Utah	29,187	24,597	11,226	10,145	29,040	24,502	10,788	10,105	14,981	11,148	14,059	13,354
Nevada	5,765	4,794	3,835	1,630	5,470	4,599	2,854	1,603	2,724	2,019	2,746	2,580
Pacific	280,099	250,737	177,439	93,460	271,849	246,566	133,481	91,047	160,855	134,111	113,994	112,455
Washington	53,558	34,175	27,718	11,729	52,934	33,828	26,011	11,606	37,849	22,189	15,085	11,339
Oregon	31,826	25,988	19,709	7,570	31,339	25,748	13,850	7,369	22,336	17,428	9,003	8,320
California	194,715	190,576	130,012	74,161	190,576	186,990	93,620	72,072	100,670	94,494	89,906	92,796

TABLE 21.—TOTAL AND WHITE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY AND SEX: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS: 1890.											
	Native.		Foreign born.		White.				Native white.			
					Native.		Foreign born.		Both parents native.		One or both parents foreign born.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Continental United States	3,263,614	3,349,698	1,587,039	1,497,609	3,063,287	3,119,922	1,553,276	1,493,257	1,393,523	1,380,266	1,669,764	1,739,656
North Atlantic division	1,629,095	1,691,161	846,456	860,816	1,581,843	1,637,696	840,352	859,262	686,488	705,697	895,355	931,999
New England	188,382	193,705	92,941	105,595	182,890	188,197	91,889	105,006	90,775	93,326	92,115	94,871
Maine												
New Hampshire												
Vermont												
Massachusetts	144,017	146,288	73,737	81,435	140,336	142,873	72,792	83,886	67,447	68,293	72,889	74,580
Rhode Island	44,365	47,417	19,204	21,160	42,554	45,324	19,097	21,120	23,328	25,033	19,226	20,291
Connecticut												
Southern North Atlantic	1,440,713	1,497,456	753,515	755,221	1,398,953	1,449,499	748,463	754,256	595,713	612,371	803,240	837,128
New York	823,207	857,094	511,832	519,071	808,041	838,152	508,304	518,340	291,221	298,513	516,820	539,639
New Jersey	115,756	120,148	55,270	53,659	112,908	116,842	54,957	53,618	48,021	49,319	64,887	67,523
Pennsylvania	501,750	520,214	186,413	182,491	478,004	494,505	185,202	182,298	256,471	264,539	221,533	229,966
South Atlantic division	272,065	304,993	43,633	44,140	209,574	225,171	43,128	43,965	141,545	152,389	68,029	72,782
Northern South Atlantic	272,065	304,993	43,633	44,140	209,574	225,171	43,128	43,965	141,545	152,389	68,029	72,782
Delaware												
Maryland	172,341	193,095	33,773	35,230	143,501	155,066	33,448	35,128	89,191	97,434	54,310	57,632
District of Columbia	99,724	111,898	9,860	8,910	66,073	70,105	9,680	8,837	52,354	54,955	13,719	15,150
Virginia												
West Virginia												
Southern South Atlantic												
North Carolina												
South Carolina												
Georgia												
Florida												
North Central division	1,065,454	1,051,820	571,327	508,122	1,020,152	1,008,861	569,346	507,221	436,410	401,272	583,742	607,589
Eastern North Central	686,466	692,484	413,838	381,103	665,343	673,099	412,477	380,326	251,681	240,692	418,662	432,407
Ohio	190,812	198,946	86,716	81,787	183,594	191,711	86,544	81,693	70,536	71,473	113,058	120,238
Indiana	44,728	46,221	7,575	6,912	40,148	41,685	7,553	6,896	28,146	28,853	12,002	12,832
Illinois	330,070	319,114	238,332	212,334	322,377	312,993	237,523	212,105	118,230	104,976	204,147	208,017
Michigan	61,013	63,154	40,285	41,424	59,636	61,837	39,951	40,998	21,444	21,478	38,192	40,359
Wisconsin	59,843	65,049	40,930	38,646	59,588	64,873	40,906	38,634	13,325	13,912	46,263	50,961
Western North Central	378,988	359,336	157,489	127,019	354,809	335,762	156,869	126,895	184,729	160,580	170,080	175,182
Minnesota	93,792	90,367	63,412	50,323	92,182	89,239	63,307	50,288	45,025	39,915	47,157	49,324
Iowa												
Missouri	225,237	223,515	73,928	61,806	205,345	202,934	73,520	61,726	99,344	92,337	106,001	110,597
North Dakota												
South Dakota												
Nebraska	59,959	45,454	20,149	14,890	57,282	43,589	20,042	14,881	40,360	28,328	16,922	15,261
Kansas												
South Central division	163,248	182,041	28,831	29,048	121,331	131,137	28,464	28,901	64,273	69,067	57,058	62,070
Eastern South Central	66,594	71,025	12,018	11,492	53,274	55,721	11,990	11,472	31,066	31,876	22,208	23,845
Kentucky	66,594	71,025	12,018	11,492	53,274	55,721	11,990	11,472	31,066	31,876	22,208	23,845
Tennessee												
Alabama												
Mississippi												
Western South Central	96,654	111,016	16,813	17,556	68,057	75,416	16,474	17,429	33,207	37,191	34,850	38,225
Louisiana	96,654	111,016	16,813	17,556	68,057	75,416	16,474	17,429	33,207	37,191	34,850	38,225
Arkansas												
Indian Territory												
Oklahoma												
Texas												
Western division	133,752	119,683	96,792	55,483	130,387	117,057	71,986	53,908	64,807	51,841	65,580	65,216
Rocky Mountain	45,467	35,782	15,277	10,187	43,785	34,416	14,299	10,142	31,394	23,113	12,391	11,303
Montana												
Idaho												
Wyoming												
Colorado	45,467	35,782	15,277	10,187	43,785	34,416	14,299	10,142	31,394	23,113	12,391	11,303
New Mexico												
Basin and Plateau												
Arizona												
Utah												
Nevada												
Pacific	88,285	83,901	81,515	45,296	86,602	82,641	57,687	43,766	33,413	28,728	53,189	53,913
Washington												
Oregon												
California	88,285	83,901	81,515	45,296	86,602	82,641	57,687	43,766	33,413	28,728	53,189	53,913

TABLE 21.—TOTAL AND WHITE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY AND SEX: 1890—Continued.

POPULATION IN CITIES HAVING 25,000 TO 100,000 INHABITANTS: 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Native.		Foreign born.		White.				Native white.			
					Native.		Foreign born.		Both parents native.		One or both parents foreign born.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Continental United States	1,630,276	1,664,058	515,685	481,594	1,457,437	1,468,128	503,187	479,989	902,709	889,232	554,728	578,896
North Atlantic division	734,584	772,595	293,052	310,891	718,925	755,972	291,452	310,095	410,529	431,825	308,396	324,147
New England	331,866	349,314	162,537	183,230	326,195	342,868	161,442	182,572	181,069	190,850	145,126	152,018
Maine	13,630	14,970	3,364	4,461	13,540	14,871	3,320	4,438	9,269	10,412	4,271	4,459
New Hampshire	11,315	12,720	8,549	11,542	11,294	12,701	8,539	11,542	6,252	7,321	5,042	5,380
Vermont												
Massachusetts	223,635	235,813	115,802	131,473	220,411	232,100	114,933	130,860	122,469	129,211	97,942	102,889
Rhode Island	8,868	9,406	4,321	5,038	8,823	9,345	4,314	5,036	4,221	4,442	4,602	4,903
Connecticut	74,418	76,405	30,501	30,716	72,127	73,851	30,336	30,696	38,858	39,464	33,269	34,387
Southern North Atlantic	402,718	423,281	130,515	127,661	392,730	413,104	130,010	127,524	229,460	240,975	163,270	172,129
New York	159,884	170,915	54,026	57,499	157,464	168,564	53,843	57,416	80,385	85,574	77,079	82,990
New Jersey	95,407	98,677	41,311	40,135	91,584	94,514	41,092	40,103	49,242	50,991	42,342	43,523
Pennsylvania	147,427	153,689	35,178	30,027	143,682	150,026	35,075	30,005	99,833	104,410	43,849	45,616
South Atlantic division	179,563	199,968	16,033	13,625	109,655	114,859	15,791	13,582	86,908	90,753	22,747	24,106
Northern South Atlantic	91,987	100,187	10,609	9,429	66,126	68,902	10,508	9,410	50,448	52,338	15,678	16,564
Delaware	26,037	26,295	4,777	4,322	22,341	22,364	4,738	4,311	16,437	16,222	5,904	6,142
Maryland												
District of Columbia												
Virginia	52,250	59,409	2,593	2,007	30,583	32,530	2,538	2,000	26,865	28,627	3,718	3,903
West Virginia	13,700	14,483	3,239	3,100	13,202	14,008	3,232	3,099	7,146	7,489	6,056	6,519
Southern South Atlantic	87,576	99,781	5,424	4,196	43,529	45,957	5,283	4,172	36,460	38,415	7,069	7,542
North Carolina												
South Carolina	23,918	27,904	1,687	1,446	9,763	11,058	1,655	1,443	7,566	8,597	2,197	2,461
Georgia	63,658	71,877	3,737	2,750	33,766	34,899	3,628	2,729	28,894	29,818	4,872	5,081
Florida												
North Central division	417,571	408,505	122,433	104,611	396,552	388,573	122,027	104,360	245,756	229,913	150,796	158,660
Eastern North Central	270,068	273,047	81,586	73,421	257,547	261,721	81,342	73,201	148,846	145,376	108,701	116,345
Ohio	139,988	140,969	36,201	32,551	133,013	134,565	36,109	32,462	81,285	80,112	51,728	54,453
Indiana	48,964	49,885	9,385	8,132	45,246	46,695	9,364	8,111	27,844	27,677	17,402	19,018
Illinois	28,891	29,241	7,504	6,882	27,576	27,940	7,460	6,880	15,219	14,486	12,357	13,454
Michigan	44,032	44,424	24,144	21,839	43,551	44,021	24,061	21,731	21,164	19,972	22,387	24,049
Wisconsin	8,193	8,528	4,352	4,017	8,161	8,500	4,348	4,017	3,334	3,129	4,827	5,371
Western North Central	147,503	135,458	40,847	31,190	139,005	126,852	40,685	31,159	96,910	84,537	42,095	42,315
Minnesota	10,377	6,516	10,598	5,624	10,242	6,439	10,569	5,614	5,324	2,462	4,918	3,977
Iowa	57,270	54,708	17,760	15,344	56,240	53,866	17,721	15,340	34,697	31,045	21,543	22,821
Missouri	23,448	21,803	3,868	3,205	21,712	19,861	3,853	3,202	16,175	14,134	5,537	5,727
North Dakota												
South Dakota												
Nebraska	25,942	22,750	3,453	3,009	25,181	22,151	3,416	3,007	21,329	18,494	3,855	3,657
Kansas	30,466	29,681	5,168	4,008	25,627	24,535	5,123	3,996	19,385	18,402	6,242	6,133
South Central division	187,381	190,214	25,968	19,080	123,220	117,541	25,518	19,019	90,931	83,655	32,289	33,886
Eastern South Central	119,409	124,019	11,674	9,286	73,779	72,231	11,543	9,274	55,714	52,960	18,065	19,271
Kentucky	14,747	15,960	3,295	3,369	13,869	14,898	3,289	3,369	7,002	7,332	6,867	7,566
Tennessee	78,712	80,562	6,182	4,307	45,512	43,134	6,116	4,302	37,659	35,046	7,853	8,088
Alabama	25,950	27,497	2,197	1,610	14,398	14,199	2,138	1,603	11,053	10,582	3,345	3,617
Mississippi												
Western South Central	67,972	66,195	14,294	9,794	49,441	45,310	13,975	9,745	35,217	30,695	14,224	14,615
Louisiana												
Arkansas	11,727	12,025	1,235	887	7,124	6,893	1,212	885	5,837	5,499	1,287	1,394
Indian Territory												
Oklahoma												
Texas	56,245	54,170	13,059	8,907	42,317	38,417	12,763	8,860	29,380	25,196	12,937	13,221
Western division	111,177	92,771	58,199	33,387	109,085	91,183	48,399	32,932	68,585	53,086	40,500	38,097
Rocky Mountain												
Montana												
Idaho												
Wyoming												
Colorado												
New Mexico												
Basin and Plateau	17,386	14,121	6,936	6,400	17,277	14,064	6,691	6,368	8,745	6,111	8,532	7,953
Arizona												
Utah	17,386	14,121	6,936	6,400	17,277	14,064	6,691	6,368	8,745	6,111	8,532	7,953
Nevada												
Pacific	93,791	78,650	51,263	26,987	91,808	77,119	41,708	26,564	59,840	46,975	31,968	30,144
Washington	32,151	20,728	17,602	8,362	31,773	20,513	17,054	8,290	22,166	13,157	9,607	7,356
Oregon	16,387	12,675	12,664	4,659	16,003	12,487	8,370	4,480	10,872	7,768	5,131	4,719
California	45,253	45,247	20,997	13,966	44,032	44,119	16,284	13,794	26,862	26,050	17,230	18,069

TABLE 21.—TOTAL AND WHITE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY AND SEX: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION IN CITIES HAVING 8,000 TO 25,000 INHABITANTS: 1890.											
	Native.		Foreign born.		White.				Native white.			
					Native.		Foreign born.		Both parents native.		One or both parents foreign born.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Continental United States	1,655,710	1,701,470	478,905	418,972	1,502,705	1,530,041	469,174	416,090	986,528	990,981	516,177	539,060
North Atlantic division	670,040	710,167	231,976	224,343	657,252	696,127	230,990	221,049	414,703	440,880	242,549	255,247
New England	289,398	308,853	115,418	121,097	286,533	305,535	114,933	120,936	178,359	191,917	108,174	113,618
Maine	34,072	36,468	11,108	12,273	33,958	36,369	11,058	12,259	26,390	28,586	7,568	7,783
New Hampshire	21,775	23,051	6,882	7,224	21,700	22,976	6,859	7,215	16,007	17,207	5,693	5,769
Vermont	8,864	9,487	2,165	2,313	8,789	9,418	2,155	2,309	5,195	5,417	3,594	4,001
Massachusetts	142,539	153,297	55,867	58,028	141,766	152,428	55,656	57,955	86,512	93,746	55,254	58,682
Rhode Island	35,022	36,071	20,042	21,657	34,163	34,993	19,985	21,618	18,014	18,575	16,149	16,418
Connecticut	47,126	50,479	19,354	19,602	46,157	49,351	19,220	19,580	26,241	28,386	19,916	20,965
Southern North Atlantic	380,642	401,314	116,558	103,246	370,719	390,592	116,057	103,113	236,344	248,963	134,375	141,629
New York	166,920	180,714	48,447	50,268	164,000	177,323	48,250	50,195	99,055	106,860	64,945	70,463
New Jersey	58,583	61,705	20,644	19,617	55,990	58,417	20,531	19,597	34,423	36,109	21,567	22,308
Pennsylvania	155,139	158,895	47,467	33,361	150,729	154,852	47,276	33,321	102,866	105,994	47,863	48,858
South Atlantic division	156,248	168,401	11,990	9,305	91,889	93,919	9,980	7,274	80,980	82,540	10,909	11,379
Northern South Atlantic	72,144	77,617	3,221	2,280	49,362	50,093	3,161	2,274	43,863	44,410	5,499	5,683
Delaware												
Maryland	13,478	15,528	1,070	964	11,863	13,595	1,063	964	9,609	11,045	2,254	2,550
District of Columbia												
Virginia	49,710	53,301	1,739	956	29,572	28,682	1,691	951	27,226	26,590	2,346	2,092
West Virginia	8,956	8,788	412	360	7,927	7,816	407	359	7,028	6,775	899	1,041
Southern South Atlantic	84,104	90,784	8,769	7,025	42,527	43,826	6,819	5,000	37,117	38,130	5,410	5,696
North Carolina	29,803	31,680	658	403	14,933	15,495	644	402	14,147	14,664	786	831
South Carolina	11,281	12,205	286	188	5,119	5,507	281	182	4,727	5,094	392	413
Georgia	26,341	29,300	971	535	14,103	14,266	944	533	13,038	13,119	1,065	1,147
Florida	16,679	17,599	6,854	5,899	8,372	8,558	4,950	3,883	5,205	5,253	3,167	3,305
North Central division	599,530	607,895	182,942	154,133	573,392	582,060	182,327	153,871	356,558	353,459	216,834	228,601
Eastern North Central	432,613	443,079	146,160	122,639	417,487	428,519	145,672	122,395	246,221	247,762	171,266	180,757
Ohio	107,261	110,407	17,944	15,760	103,218	106,516	17,900	15,738	71,391	72,555	31,827	33,961
Indiana	76,923	77,690	12,844	11,307	73,059	73,959	12,812	11,295	53,674	53,605	19,385	20,354
Illinois	117,518	121,183	39,712	35,174	111,741	115,698	39,606	35,160	62,299	63,776	49,445	51,922
Michigan	67,569	69,155	38,558	30,499	66,504	68,022	38,316	30,312	34,793	35,246	31,711	32,776
Wisconsin	63,343	64,644	37,102	29,899	62,962	64,324	37,038	29,890	24,064	22,580	38,898	41,744
Western North Central	166,917	164,816	36,782	31,494	155,905	153,541	36,655	31,476	110,337	105,697	45,568	47,844
Minnesota	12,328	12,637	7,274	6,067	12,261	12,585	7,271	6,067	4,925	4,593	7,336	7,992
Iowa	48,581	49,202	13,674	12,691	47,113	47,781	13,646	12,683	29,505	28,679	17,608	19,102
Missouri	30,931	30,917	2,824	2,261	27,504	27,182	2,812	2,261	22,618	22,131	4,886	5,051
North Dakota												
South Dakota	4,197	3,567	1,398	1,015	4,172	3,545	1,395	1,015	2,664	2,180	1,508	1,365
Nebraska	27,835	24,983	6,219	4,852	27,226	24,481	6,188	4,851	20,882	18,501	6,344	5,980
Kansas	43,045	43,510	5,393	4,608	37,629	37,967	5,343	4,599	29,743	29,613	7,886	8,354
South Central division	144,171	147,033	16,832	13,242	96,548	91,628	16,472	13,211	76,008	71,117	20,540	20,511
Eastern South Central	79,237	86,098	5,987	5,185	50,453	51,102	5,952	5,176	39,071	39,072	11,382	12,030
Kentucky	34,075	36,369	3,805	3,705	25,215	26,231	3,795	3,702	17,141	17,611	8,074	8,620
Tennessee	15,564	15,865	679	466	10,617	10,227	676	465	9,634	9,298	983	929
Alabama	14,557	16,347	598	379	7,241	7,085	588	377	6,459	6,280	782	805
Mississippi	15,041	17,517	905	635	7,380	7,559	893	632	5,837	5,883	1,543	1,676
Western South Central	64,934	60,935	10,845	8,057	46,095	40,526	10,520	8,035	36,937	32,045	9,158	8,481
Louisiana	10,490	10,960	636	371	3,906	3,995	616	366	2,924	3,016	982	979
Arkansas	14,079	13,225	1,350	695	9,555	8,330	1,319	691	8,017	6,951	1,538	1,379
Indian Territory												
Oklahoma												
Texas	40,365	36,750	8,859	6,991	32,634	28,201	8,585	6,978	25,996	22,078	6,638	6,123
Western division	85,721	67,974	35,165	17,949	83,624	66,307	29,405	17,685	58,279	42,985	25,345	23,322
Rocky Mountain	37,820	25,892	12,636	5,981	36,601	24,954	11,620	5,936	26,991	17,431	9,610	7,523
Montana	9,631	6,524	5,871	2,531	9,378	6,354	4,998	2,490	5,991	3,625	3,387	2,729
Idaho												
Wyoming	5,884	3,804	1,262	740	5,775	3,690	1,233	739	4,315	2,592	1,460	1,098
Colorado	22,305	15,564	5,503	2,710	21,448	14,910	5,389	2,707	16,685	11,214	4,763	3,696
New Mexico												
Basin and Plateau	9,030	7,403	4,144	2,823	8,921	7,329	3,798	2,814	4,553	3,228	4,368	4,101
Arizona												
Utah	6,138	4,957	2,096	1,698	6,104	4,924	1,987	1,698	3,621	2,590	2,483	2,334
Nevada	2,892	2,446	2,048	1,125	2,817	2,405	1,811	1,116	932	638	1,885	1,767
Pacific	38,871	34,679	18,385	9,145	38,102	34,024	13,987	8,935	26,735	22,326	11,367	11,698
Washington	9,105	5,194	4,166	1,457	8,962	5,141	3,830	1,434	6,919	3,586	2,043	1,555
Oregon	4,439	3,916	1,407	770	4,422	3,906	1,266	770	3,356	2,884	1,066	1,022
California	25,327	25,569	12,812	6,918	24,718	24,977	8,891	6,731	16,460	15,856	8,258	9,121

TABLE 21.—TOTAL AND WHITE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY AND SEX: 1890—Continued.

POPULATION IN CITIES HAVING 4,000 TO 8,000 INHABITANTS: 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Native.		Foreign born.		White.				Native white.			
					Native.		Foreign born.		Both parents native.		One or both parents foreign born.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Continental United States	989,672	1,030,781	229,062	199,784	903,073	934,280	224,546	199,158	641,213	658,733	261,860	275,547
North Atlantic division	405,189	425,578	108,459	105,505	396,496	416,712	108,033	105,355	275,663	290,763	120,833	125,949
New England	211,577	219,982	66,669	67,814	209,766	218,006	66,426	67,733	145,740	152,156	64,026	65,850
Maine	38,514	39,471	9,038	8,899	38,223	39,198	8,998	8,872	30,910	32,064	7,313	7,134
New Hampshire	13,874	15,043	4,607	4,844	13,846	15,023	4,595	4,843	10,843	11,775	3,003	3,248
Vermont	6,887	6,902	1,989	1,606	6,844	6,855	1,983	1,603	4,900	4,932	1,944	1,923
Massachusetts	108,776	112,976	35,548	37,069	108,050	112,214	35,405	37,027	71,444	74,248	36,606	37,966
Rhode Island	14,083	14,925	4,297	4,459	13,710	14,447	4,283	4,452	9,927	10,477	3,783	3,970
Connecticut	29,443	30,665	11,190	10,937	29,093	30,269	11,162	10,936	17,716	18,660	11,377	11,609
Southern North Atlantic	193,612	205,596	41,790	37,691	186,730	198,706	41,607	37,622	129,923	138,607	56,807	60,099
New York	79,954	85,257	20,525	19,864	78,331	83,689	20,435	19,815	49,555	52,811	28,776	30,878
New Jersey	23,065	24,930	4,212	4,326	21,841	23,546	4,189	4,321	16,241	17,458	5,600	6,088
Pennsylvania	90,593	95,409	17,053	13,501	86,558	91,471	16,983	13,486	64,127	68,338	22,431	23,133
South Atlantic division	61,567	67,427	3,260	1,972	36,029	37,601	3,027	1,799	32,882	34,517	3,147	3,084
Northern South Atlantic	26,241	27,848	1,506	918	18,023	18,638	1,490	917	15,928	16,672	2,095	1,966
Delaware	1,774	1,633	386	217	1,503	1,389	385	217	1,149	1,061	354	328
Maryland	5,553	5,733	349	161	3,531	3,406	339	161	3,062	2,984	469	422
District of Columbia												
Virginia	12,418	13,602	456	263	7,463	8,084	452	263	6,951	7,597	512	487
West Virginia	6,496	6,880	315	277	5,526	5,759	314	276	4,766	5,030	760	729
Southern South Atlantic	35,326	39,579	1,754	1,054	18,006	18,963	1,537	882	16,954	17,845	1,052	1,118
North Carolina	15,834	18,391	176	114	8,331	9,021	175	114	8,091	8,755	240	266
South Carolina	2,704	2,787	34	19	1,497	1,398	34	19	1,440	1,348	57	50
Georgia	12,674	14,354	243	109	5,732	6,132	235	107	5,482	5,857	250	275
Florida	4,114	4,047	1,301	812	2,446	2,412	1,093	642	1,941	1,885	505	527
North Central division	384,727	401,632	88,819	75,415	366,252	382,722	88,464	75,244	252,726	260,087	113,526	122,635
Eastern North Central	261,641	276,551	65,712	55,434	252,741	267,537	65,414	55,278	169,499	177,530	83,242	90,007
Ohio	97,580	104,295	14,207	12,460	92,232	98,828	14,115	12,436	68,605	73,107	23,627	25,721
Indiana	46,833	48,712	5,992	5,030	45,265	47,100	5,958	5,026	35,300	36,509	9,965	10,591
Illinois	48,325	51,598	10,098	9,492	46,947	50,245	10,069	9,484	32,761	34,540	14,186	15,705
Michigan	34,800	36,319	20,219	15,098	34,331	35,851	20,097	14,982	18,544	19,190	15,787	16,661
Wisconsin	34,103	35,627	15,196	13,354	33,966	35,513	15,175	13,350	14,289	14,184	19,677	21,329
Western North Central	123,086	125,081	23,107	19,981	113,511	115,185	23,020	19,966	83,227	82,557	30,284	32,628
Minnesota	12,414	12,660	5,684	5,018	12,379	12,634	5,680	5,018	5,972	5,678	6,407	6,956
Iowa	26,205	27,077	5,991	5,660	25,789	26,670	5,977	5,656	17,291	17,194	8,498	9,476
Missouri	49,794	50,735	4,175	3,121	42,788	43,305	4,146	3,117	35,309	35,263	7,479	8,042
North Dakota	3,450	3,132	2,167	1,894	3,401	3,090	2,152	1,889	1,846	1,526	1,555	1,564
South Dakota												
Nebraska	5,543	5,445	1,760	1,535	5,518	5,415	1,749	1,534	3,737	3,541	1,781	1,874
Kansas	25,680	26,032	3,330	2,753	23,636	24,071	3,316	2,752	19,072	19,355	4,564	4,716
South Central division	88,464	92,221	6,540	4,918	55,250	58,909	6,428	4,896	46,678	45,070	8,572	8,839
Eastern South Central	55,089	59,209	2,489	1,742	31,691	32,000	2,454	1,733	27,435	27,487	4,256	4,513
Kentucky	22,793	24,097	1,193	1,072	15,310	15,648	1,184	1,071	12,800	12,871	2,510	2,777
Tennessee	8,344	8,764	220	127	4,904	4,651	219	125	4,646	4,378	258	273
Alabama	16,181	17,586	692	323	8,061	8,281	690	320	7,171	7,436	890	845
Mississippi	7,771	8,762	384	220	3,416	3,420	361	217	2,818	2,802	598	618
Western South Central	33,375	33,012	4,051	3,176	23,559	21,909	3,974	3,163	19,243	17,583	4,316	4,326
Louisiana												
Arkansas	2,419	2,575	136	59	866	831	131	59	718	690	148	141
Indian Territory												
Oklahoma	2,212	1,596	241	102	2,058	1,172	233	102	1,799	1,300	259	172
Texas	28,744	28,841	3,674	3,015	20,635	19,606	3,610	3,002	16,726	15,593	3,909	4,013
Western division	49,725	43,923	21,984	11,974	49,046	43,336	18,594	11,864	33,264	28,296	15,782	15,040
Rocky Mountain	12,650	11,006	2,830	1,879	12,412	10,805	2,803	1,878	9,663	8,155	2,749	2,650
Montana												
Idaho												
Wyoming	2,722	2,146	874	646	2,662	2,108	872	646	1,719	1,304	943	804
Colorado	7,041	5,970	1,678	1,100	6,911	5,856	1,661	1,100	5,328	4,222	1,586	1,634
New Mexico	2,884	2,890	278	133	2,836	2,841	270	132	2,616	2,629	220	212
Basin and Plateau	4,818	4,577	2,727	2,722	4,766	4,497	2,470	2,692	1,999	1,695	2,767	2,802
Arizona	1,194	1,191	1,307	1,158	1,412	1,115	1,057	1,128	658	383	754	732
Utah	3,354	3,386	1,420	1,564	3,354	3,382	1,413	1,564	1,341	1,312	2,013	2,070
Nevada												
Pacific	32,227	28,340	16,427	7,373	31,868	28,034	13,321	7,294	21,602	18,446	10,266	9,588
Washington	9,477	6,112	5,033	1,478	9,394	6,052	4,298	1,451	6,790	4,299	2,604	1,753
Oregon	3,533	2,851	3,651	1,278	3,515	2,842	2,689	1,270	2,118	1,569	1,397	1,273
California	19,217	19,377	7,743	4,617	18,959	19,140	6,334	4,573	12,694	12,578	6,265	6,562

TABLE 21.—TOTAL AND WHITE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY AND SEX: 1890—Continued.

POPULATION IN CITIES HAVING 2,500 TO 4,000 INHABITANTS: 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Native.		Foreign born.		White.				Native white.			
					Native.		Foreign born.		Both parents native.		One or both parents foreign born.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Continental United States	782,736	812,222	150,448	120,037	704,030	725,039	145,096	119,652	534,644	549,171	169,386	175,868
North Atlantic division	279,773	295,980	64,363	58,880	275,046	290,870	64,138	58,819	202,223	215,465	72,823	75,405
New England	142,787	148,260	34,920	33,541	141,507	146,923	34,801	33,506	106,561	111,600	34,946	35,323
Maine	21,738	21,916	2,407	2,057	21,704	21,897	2,401	2,056	19,037	19,446	2,667	2,451
New Hampshire	19,253	19,651	4,952	4,439	19,220	19,633	4,938	4,439	16,189	16,616	3,031	3,017
Vermont	12,705	13,126	3,198	2,928	12,669	13,087	3,186	2,928	8,481	8,780	4,188	4,307
Massachusetts	55,389	58,610	15,077	15,478	54,993	58,185	15,005	15,447	38,587	41,520	16,406	16,665
Rhode Island	6,899	7,036	1,864	1,876	6,781	6,909	1,861	1,875	5,198	5,318	1,583	1,591
Connecticut	26,803	27,921	7,422	6,763	26,140	27,212	7,410	6,761	19,069	19,920	7,071	7,292
Southern North Atlantic	136,986	147,720	29,443	25,339	133,539	143,947	29,337	25,313	95,662	103,865	37,877	40,082
New York	41,541	46,570	8,945	8,714	40,708	45,659	8,902	8,706	28,123	31,569	12,585	14,090
New Jersey	18,292	20,106	3,241	3,289	17,268	18,821	3,227	3,284	13,899	15,165	3,369	3,656
Pennsylvania	77,153	81,044	17,257	13,336	75,563	79,467	17,208	13,323	53,640	57,131	21,923	22,336
South Atlantic division	83,057	88,319	3,156	1,878	49,798	51,004	3,084	1,837	45,668	46,909	4,130	4,095
Northern South Atlantic	34,547	34,679	1,963	1,182	24,568	24,228	1,946	1,174	21,825	21,596	2,743	2,632
Delaware	1,308	1,656	55	42	991	1,199	55	40	925	1,115	66	84
Maryland	10,039	9,593	786	516	7,347	7,155	780	514	6,049	5,920	1,298	1,235
District of Columbia												
Virginia	16,380	16,658	695	284	10,056	9,713	685	280	9,576	9,302	480	411
West Virginia	6,820	6,772	427	340	6,174	6,161	426	340	5,275	5,259	899	902
Southern South Atlantic	48,510	53,640	1,193	696	25,230	26,776	1,138	663	23,843	25,313	1,387	1,463
North Carolina	8,788	9,778	89	45	5,181	5,623	85	45	5,064	5,485	117	138
South Carolina	15,786	18,096	308	173	7,815	8,360	302	171	7,359	7,868	456	492
Georgia	14,485	16,161	184	93	7,723	8,443	182	93	7,501	8,183	222	260
Florida	9,451	9,605	612	385	4,511	4,350	569	354	3,919	3,777	592	573
North Central division	275,912	288,800	56,436	47,132	266,128	278,887	56,264	47,089	194,630	201,943	71,498	76,944
Eastern North Central	174,596	184,014	36,161	30,065	169,424	178,950	36,059	30,030	121,772	127,960	47,652	50,990
Ohio	50,083	52,779	6,663	5,688	47,973	50,748	6,633	5,674	36,518	38,701	11,455	12,047
Indiana	38,217	39,862	2,674	2,153	37,219	38,847	2,660	2,151	31,941	33,163	5,278	5,684
Illinois	41,208	44,767	9,295	8,052	39,648	43,178	9,274	8,047	27,466	29,849	12,182	13,329
Michigan	29,237	30,141	10,304	8,081	28,828	29,791	10,273	8,069	18,642	19,252	10,186	10,539
Wisconsin	15,851	16,465	7,225	6,091	15,756	16,386	7,219	6,089	7,205	6,995	8,551	9,391
Western North Central	101,316	104,786	20,275	17,067	96,704	99,937	20,205	17,059	72,858	73,983	23,846	25,954
Minnesota	12,467	12,407	7,231	5,853	12,406	12,359	7,224	5,852	5,633	5,179	6,773	7,180
Iowa	30,076	32,494	4,714	4,317	29,595	31,967	4,701	4,317	23,037	24,601	6,558	7,366
Missouri	22,705	23,518	1,667	1,227	20,329	20,956	1,662	1,226	17,484	17,812	2,845	3,144
North Dakota												
South Dakota	7,031	6,707	2,552	2,088	6,974	6,658	2,528	2,083	4,546	4,061	2,428	2,597
Nebraska	7,365	7,290	1,640	1,568	7,311	7,250	1,626	1,568	5,280	5,137	2,031	2,113
Kansas	21,672	22,370	2,471	2,014	20,089	20,747	2,464	2,013	16,878	17,193	3,211	3,554
South Central division	94,217	97,402	5,351	3,084	64,341	63,388	5,193	3,067	57,485	56,525	6,856	6,863
Eastern South Central	46,887	49,458	1,881	1,106	30,890	31,296	1,858	1,102	28,323	28,697	2,567	2,599
Kentucky	14,840	15,002	759	503	10,169	9,935	755	501	8,957	8,746	1,212	1,189
Tennessee	9,965	10,833	252	129	6,869	7,089	247	129	6,549	6,791	320	298
Alabama	13,853	13,790	466	209	8,626	8,298	460	209	8,198	7,838	428	460
Mississippi	8,229	9,833	404	265	5,226	5,974	396	263	4,619	5,322	607	652
Western South Central	47,330	47,944	3,470	1,978	33,451	32,092	3,335	1,965	29,162	27,828	4,289	4,264
Louisiana	10,124	11,074	912	571	5,337	5,562	885	569	3,978	4,169	1,359	1,393
Arkansas	6,032	6,303	270	142	4,623	4,639	264	142	4,263	4,273	360	366
Indian Territory												
Oklahoma	1,617	952	173	46	1,525	889	161	46	1,346	785	179	104
Texas	29,557	29,615	2,115	1,219	21,966	21,002	2,025	1,208	19,575	18,601	2,391	2,401
Western division	49,777	41,721	21,142	9,063	48,717	40,890	16,417	8,840	34,638	28,329	14,079	12,561
Rocky Mountain	16,406	11,258	8,025	3,050	16,060	11,020	7,335	3,030	11,452	7,671	4,608	3,349
Montana	5,782	3,430	3,698	1,320	5,670	3,350	3,428	1,301	3,730	2,126	1,940	1,224
Idaho												
Wyoming	805	568	1,494	539	804	567	1,161	539	273	153	531	414
Colorado	8,166	5,829	2,375	948	8,036	5,750	2,325	948	6,312	4,418	1,724	1,332
New Mexico	1,653	1,431	458	243	1,550	1,353	421	242	1,137	974	413	379
Basin and Plateau	6,446	5,296	3,268	1,354	6,188	5,122	2,304	1,322	3,921	3,022	2,267	2,100
Arizona	1,264	815	707	366	1,230	796	564	360	855	506	375	290
Utah	2,309	2,133	774	483	2,305	2,132	697	475	1,274	1,135	1,031	997
Nevada	2,873	2,348	1,787	505	2,653	2,194	1,043	487	1,792	1,381	861	813
Pacific	26,925	25,167	9,849	4,659	26,469	24,748	6,778	4,488	19,265	17,636	7,204	7,112
Washington	2,825	2,139	917	432	2,805	2,122	829	431	1,974	1,447	831	675
Oregon	7,467	6,546	1,987	863	7,399	6,513	1,525	849	5,990	5,207	1,409	1,306
California	16,633	16,482	6,945	3,364	16,265	16,113	4,424	3,208	11,301	10,982	4,964	5,131

TABLE 21.—TOTAL AND WHITE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY AND SEX: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1890.[1]											
	Native.		Foreign born.		White.				Native white.			
					Native.		Foreign born.		Both parents native.		One or both parents foreign born.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Continental United States	18,847,950	17,969,972	2,106,004	1,464,421	15,687,989	14,883,460	2,056,579	1,461,863	13,078,333	12,470,383	2,609,656	2,413,077
North Atlantic division	2,973,607	2,931,023	444,063	339,373	2,928,585	2,891,595	443,296	339,024	2,413,800	2,403,373	514,785	488,222
New England	591,754	582,439	85,510	73,160	588,164	579,007	85,297	73,059	499,050	494,389	89,114	84,618
Maine	184,404	176,942	14,315	11,039	184,126	176,682	14,276	11,017	167,958	162,631	16,168	14,051
New Hampshire	84,504	83,004	10,855	8,146	84,363	82,888	10,817	8,409	76,340	75,079	8,023	7,809
Vermont	117,104	113,259	16,415	13,474	116,760	112,972	16,392	13,468	95,084	92,456	21,676	20,516
Massachusetts	99,501	100,969	17,825	16,798	98,503	100,011	17,761	16,776	79,877	82,076	18,626	17,935
Rhode Island	7,711	7,398	1,349	1,038	7,544	7,239	1,348	1,038	6,690	6,327	854	912
Connecticut	98,530	100,867	24,751	22,365	96,868	99,215	24,703	22,351	73,101	75,820	23,767	23,395
Southern North Atlantic	2,381,853	2,348,584	358,553	266,213	2,340,421	2,312,588	357,999	265,965	1,914,750	1,908,984	425,671	403,604
New York	915,029	905,089	149,380	122,479	902,554	893,778	149,139	122,347	697,782	699,362	204,772	194,416
New Jersey	239,956	239,333	45,082	38,189	228,211	228,654	44,941	38,125	182,426	183,424	45,785	45,230
Pennsylvania	1,226,868	1,204,212	164,091	105,545	1,209,656	1,190,156	163,919	105,493	1,034,542	1,026,198	175,114	163,958
South Atlantic division	3,551,238	3,516,551	36,961	22,572	2,194,689	2,175,645	36,476	22,373	2,143,445	2,128,843	51,244	46,802
Northern South Atlantic	1,340,380	1,313,877	27,115	17,188	987,178	967,149	27,023	17,445	947,830	931,077	39,348	36,072
Delaware	49,407	47,222	1,829	1,533	39,243	37,940	1,822	1,528	36,794	35,652	2,449	2,288
Maryland	266,301	256,433	12,001	9,446	195,972	191,270	11,961	9,429	177,218	173,773	18,754	17,497
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	681,173	682,705	6,864	2,517	423,312	421,938	6,829	2,500	417,132	416,892	6,180	5,046
West Virginia	343,499	327,517	6,421	3,992	328,651	316,001	6,411	3,988	316,686	304,760	11,965	11,241
Southern South Atlantic	2,210,858	2,202,674	9,846	5,084	1,207,511	1,208,496	9,453	4,928	1,195,615	1,197,766	11,896	10,730
North Carolina	742,383	757,590	1,420	797	492,394	500,742	1,412	785	489,824	498,453	2,570	2,289
South Carolina	514,964	515,234	1,369	760	202,620	202,728	1,319	757	200,425	200,771	2,195	1,957
Georgia	795,147	781,219	2,485	1,030	420,961	420,440	2,433	1,008	417,585	417,305	3,376	3,135
Florida	158,364	148,631	4,572	2,497	91,536	84,586	4,289	2,398	87,781	81,237	3,755	3,349
North Central division	6,628,237	6,220,220	1,225,202	923,542	6,197,349	6,099,428	1,224,211	923,033	4,802,880	4,516,407	1,694,469	1,583,021
Eastern North Central	3,721,552	3,551,270	626,030	478,775	3,669,610	3,505,626	625,486	478,411	2,750,025	2,640,541	919,585	865,085
Ohio	1,022,767	997,149	85,526	63,790	1,003,509	980,345	85,472	63,747	843,239	826,995	160,270	153,350
Indiana	781,764	746,400	42,448	31,753	772,853	738,657	42,428	31,749	684,368	656,918	88,485	81,739
Illinois	950,122	901,968	151,234	114,238	937,986	891,165	151,166	114,201	706,404	672,687	231,582	218,478
Michigan	554,054	516,113	167,567	125,862	547,956	510,955	167,213	125,598	355,388	332,580	192,568	178,375
Wisconsin	412,845	389,640	179,255	143,132	407,306	384,504	179,207	143,116	160,626	151,361	246,680	233,143
Western North Central	2,906,685	2,668,950	599,172	444,767	2,827,739	2,593,802	598,725	444,622	2,052,855	1,875,866	774,884	717,936
Minnesota	293,774	273,188	170,004	130,268	288,834	267,791	169,945	130,222	98,258	88,236	190,576	179,555
Iowa	652,049	610,566	138,347	105,571	649,535	608,602	138,328	105,560	443,469	414,453	206,066	194,149
Missouri	900,996	840,717	45,666	31,121	860,115	802,145	45,639	31,118	766,887	716,983	93,228	85,162
North Dakota	55,197	47,743	44,825	32,575	51,076	43,492	44,766	32,541	19,226	15,114	31,850	28,378
South Dakota	125,850	110,193	48,885	35,117	115,925	99,893	48,725	35,097	62,512	51,989	53,413	47,904
Nebraska	332,046	295,502	82,796	60,671	327,733	291,712	82,726	60,656	228,420	200,423	99,313	91,289
Kansas	546,773	491,041	68,649	49,444	534,521	480,167	68,596	49,428	434,083	388,668	100,438	91,499
South Central division	4,834,480	4,627,431	103,941	64,999	3,267,018	3,097,414	102,759	64,651	3,135,311	2,979,256	131,707	118,158
Eastern South Central	2,815,449	2,754,566	21,921	14,333	1,884,811	1,836,953	21,671	14,242	1,844,796	1,800,677	40,015	36,276
Kentucky	757,540	726,237	11,099	7,016	659,212	631,740	11,078	7,034	638,557	612,959	20,655	18,781
Tennessee	766,776	752,104	4,891	2,776	597,913	585,822	4,866	2,754	590,418	579,062	7,495	6,760
Alabama	677,757	675,106	5,354	2,949	372,567	370,358	5,303	2,916	366,529	364,875	6,038	5,483
Mississippi	613,376	601,119	3,577	1,562	255,119	249,033	3,424	1,538	249,292	243,781	5,827	5,252
Western South Central	2,019,031	1,872,865	79,020	50,666	1,382,207	1,260,461	78,088	50,409	1,290,515	1,178,579	91,692	81,882
Louisiana	414,680	403,843	9,042	3,846	177,536	169,746	8,713	3,788	167,710	160,865	9,796	8,881
Arkansas	542,299	503,263	6,240	3,250	395,242	366,555	6,174	3,217	385,777	358,925	9,465	7,630
Indian Territory	96,573	83,596	13	.....	[2]59,564	[3]50,690	.....	.....	[2]59,564	[3]50,690	.....	.....
Oklahoma	37,854	31,504	1,112	766	30,163	23,184	1,102	765	28,032	21,766	2,131	1,718
Texas	927,625	850,659	62,313	42,804	719,702	649,986	61,799	42,639	649,402	586,333	70,300	63,653
Western division	860,388	674,747	295,837	113,935	800,348	619,378	249,837	112,782	582,897	442,504	217,451	176,874
Rocky Mountain	287,294	213,269	80,477	30,372	267,641	195,299	76,352	30,195	207,012	151,125	60,629	44,174
Montana	45,069	29,392	23,066	6,610	39,073	23,535	21,598	6,515	26,052	14,877	13,021	8,658
Idaho	40,607	30,485	12,739	4,717	38,410	28,243	10,809	4,655	26,601	18,898	11,809	9,345
Wyoming	20,422	11,291	6,790	2,568	19,050	10,238	6,675	2,565	13,272	6,746	5,778	3,492
Colorado	106,872	76,260	31,078	13,151	105,611	75,302	30,810	13,125	82,001	57,527	23,610	17,775
New Mexico	74,324	65,841	6,804	3,343	65,497	57,981	6,460	3,335	59,086	53,077	6,411	4,904
Basin and Plateau	103,673	87,032	34,291	21,900	83,153	67,973	31,271	21,757	42,232	32,037	40,921	35,936
Arizona	35,908	28,716	10,003	5,254	20,085	13,633	9,146	5,208	13,436	8,406	6,649	5,227
Utah	54,677	49,254	16,885	14,808	52,644	47,606	16,471	14,769	22,363	19,986	30,281	27,620
Nevada	13,028	9,062	7,403	1,838	10,424	6,734	5,657	1,780	6,433	3,645	3,991	3,089
Pacific	469,421	374,446	181,069	61,663	449,554	356,106	142,211	60,830	333,653	259,342	115,901	96,764
Washington	103,078	76,418	37,212	13,346	97,062	70,811	35,301	13,276	72,819	52,721	24,243	18,090
Oregon	110,804	91,769	21,344	8,694	108,157	88,916	17,961	8,642	90,529	73,900	17,628	15,016
California	255,539	206,259	122,513	39,623	244,335	196,379	88,949	38,912	170,305	132,721	74,030	63,658

[1] Includes the population in Indian Territory and on Indian reservations specially enumerated.

[2] Includes 616 persons not classified by race.

[3] Includes 245 persons not classified by race.

TABLE 22.—PER CENT MALE AND FEMALE IN THE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY: 1900.

NATIVE POPULATION: 1900.

DIVISION.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	In cities having— At least 2,500 inhabitants.		At least 100,000 inhabitants.		25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.		8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.		4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.		2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants.		In country districts.	
			Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.
Continental United States	50.5	49.5	49.0	51.0	49.2	50.8	49.1	50.9	48.6	51.4	48.7	51.3	49.1	50.9	51.4	48.6
North Atlantic division	49.5	50.5	48.9	51.1	49.2	50.8	48.7	51.3	48.1	51.9	48.8	51.2	49.1	50.9	50.7	49.3
New England	49.4	50.6	48.9	51.1	49.4	50.6	48.6	51.4	48.3	51.7	48.8	51.2	49.9	50.1	50.8	49.2
Southern North Atlantic	49.6	50.4	48.9	51.1	49.2	50.8	48.8	51.2	48.1	51.9	48.7	51.3	48.5	51.5	50.7	49.3
South Atlantic division	49.9	50.1	47.4	52.6	47.3	52.7	47.1	52.9	47.6	52.4	47.5	52.5	48.4	51.6	50.5	49.5
Northern South Atlantic	50.0	50.0	47.8	52.2	47.3	52.7	48.1	51.9	48.3	51.7	48.6	51.4	49.2	50.8	51.0	49.0
Southern South Atlantic	49.8	50.2	46.8	53.2	.....	.....	46.2	53.8	47.0	53.0	47.1	52.9	47.8	52.2	50.3	49.7
North Central division	50.9	49.1	49.4	50.6	49.7	50.3	49.7	50.3	49.1	50.9	48.8	51.2	49.0	51.0	51.8	48.2
Eastern North Central	50.5	49.5	49.1	50.9	49.4	50.6	49.1	50.9	49.1	50.9	48.8	51.2	48.8	51.2	51.5	48.5
Western North Central	51.5	48.5	50.0	50.0	50.4	49.6	51.1	48.9	49.3	50.7	48.9	51.1	49.3	50.7	52.1	47.9
South Central division	50.8	49.2	48.4	51.6	48.2	51.8	48.3	51.7	48.7	51.3	48.4	51.6	48.7	51.3	51.3	48.7
Eastern South Central	50.4	49.6	48.2	51.8	49.3	50.7	47.7	52.3	47.6	52.4	47.9	52.1	48.2	51.8	50.8	49.2
Western South Central	51.4	48.6	48.6	51.4	47.0	53.0	49.1	50.9	49.5	50.5	48.8	51.2	49.2	50.8	51.9	48.1
Western division	53.7	46.3	51.3	48.7	49.6	50.4	53.6	46.4	51.0	49.0	50.8	49.2	51.8	48.2	55.2	44.8
Rocky Mountain	54.9	45.1	51.9	48.1	49.3	50.7	54.5	45.5	53.7	46.3	51.6	48.4	52.5	47.5	56.3	43.7
Basin and Plateau	53.1	46.9	50.7	49.3	.....	.....	49.1	50.9	50.3	49.7	50.9	49.1	53.4	46.6	54.1	45.9
Pacific	53.2	46.8	51.2	48.8	49.8	50.2	54.2	45.8	48.9	51.1	50.5	49.5	50.7	49.3	54.8	45.2

FOREIGN BORN POPULATION: 1900.

DIVISION.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	In cities having— At least 2,500 inhabitants.		At least 100,000 inhabitants.		25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.		8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.		4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.		2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants.		In country districts.	
			Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.
Continental United States	54.4	45.6	51.9	48.1	51.1	48.9	52.4	47.6	52.5	47.5	53.8	46.2	56.2	43.8	59.4	40.6
North Atlantic division	51.6	48.4	50.3	49.7	50.1	49.9	49.5	50.5	50.8	49.2	52.0	48.0	54.2	45.8	58.1	41.9
New England	49.5	50.5	48.8	51.2	48.2	51.8	48.1	51.9	49.0	51.0	49.7	50.3	53.2	46.8	55.1	44.9
Southern North Atlantic	52.5	47.5	51.1	48.9	50.5	49.5	51.8	48.2	52.8	47.2	55.0	45.0	55.3	44.7	58.9	41.1
South Atlantic division	55.5	44.5	52.7	47.3	50.2	49.8	54.9	45.1	56.1	43.9	60.1	39.9	60.7	39.3	62.3	37.7
Northern South Atlantic	54.6	45.4	51.7	48.3	50.2	49.8	53.8	46.2	58.3	41.7	58.8	41.2	58.4	41.6	61.9	38.1
Southern South Atlantic	59.0	41.0	56.6	43.4	.....	.....	57.0	43.0	55.2	44.8	62.4	37.6	64.3	35.7	63.5	36.5
North Central division	55.1	44.9	52.9	47.1	52.2	47.8	53.9	46.1	53.4	46.6	54.3	45.7	55.9	44.1	57.5	42.5
Eastern North Central	54.2	45.8	52.6	47.4	51.8	48.2	53.3	46.7	53.4	46.6	54.5	45.5	55.7	44.3	57.1	42.9
Western North Central	56.7	43.3	54.2	45.8	53.7	46.3	55.3	44.7	53.2	46.8	53.9	46.1	56.4	43.6	57.9	42.1
South Central division	57.4	42.6	53.9	46.1	50.9	49.1	55.0	45.0	54.5	45.5	56.4	43.6	61.8	38.2	60.0	40.0
Eastern South Central	56.8	43.2	53.3	46.7	51.4	48.6	52.7	47.3	58.7	41.3	57.4	42.6	61.9	38.1	62.9	37.1
Western South Central	57.6	42.4	54.2	45.8	50.5	49.5	56.8	43.2	53.7	46.3	55.9	44.1	61.6	38.4	59.5	40.5
Western division	65.5	34.5	60.9	39.1	58.6	41.4	63.5	36.5	60.8	39.2	61.3	38.7	62.7	37.3	69.9	30.1
Rocky Mountain	66.3	33.7	59.6	40.4	51.7	48.3	65.1	34.9	61.8	38.2	64.3	35.7	62.5	37.5	70.4	29.6
Basin and Plateau	58.0	42.0	50.8	49.2	.....	.....	45.6	54.4	49.8	50.2	52.7	47.3	58.8	41.2	61.7	38.3
Pacific	66.4	33.6	62.3	37.7	59.9	40.1	65.8	34.2	61.2	38.8	62.7	37.3	64.5	35.5	71.5	28.5

TABLE 22.—PER CENT MALE AND FEMALE IN THE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY: 1900—Continued.

NATIVE WHITE POPULATION: 1900.

DIVISION.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	In cities having— At least 2,500 inhabitants.		At least 100,000 inhabitants.		25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.		8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.		4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.		2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants.		In country districts.	
			Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.
Continental United States.....	50.7	49.3	49.2	50.8	49.3	50.7	49.5	50.5	48.9	51.1	48.9	51.1	49.3	50.7	51.6	48.4
North Atlantic division	49.6	50.4	48.9	51.1	49.3	50.7	48.7	51.3	48.2	51.8	48.7	51.3	49.1	50.9	50.6	49.4
New England	49.4	50.6	48.9	51.1	49.4	50.6	48.7	51.3	48.3	51.7	48.8	51.2	49.9	50.1	50.8	49.2
Southern North Atlantic..	49.6	50.4	49.0	51.0	49.3	50.7	48.7	51.3	48.1	51.9	48.7	51.3	48.5	51.5	50.6	49.4
South Atlantic division.....	50.3	49.7	48.7	51.3	48.3	51.7	48.8	51.2	49.1	50.9	48.8	51.2	49.3	50.7	50.7	49.3
Northern South Atlantic..	50.3	49.7	48.7	51.3	48.3	51.7	49.0	51.0	49.4	50.6	49.1	50.9	49.6	50.4	51.0	49.0
Southern South Atlantic..	50.2	49.8	48.7	51.3	.....	.....	48.5	51.5	48.8	51.2	48.6	51.4	48.9	51.1	50.4	49.6
North Central division	50.9	49.1	49.4	50.6	49.6	50.4	49.7	50.3	49.1	50.9	48.8	51.2	49.0	51.0	51.8	48.2
Eastern North Central.....	50.5	49.5	49.1	50.9	49.3	50.7	49.0	51.0	49.0	51.0	48.7	51.3	48.8	51.2	51.5	48.5
Western North Central....	51.6	48.4	50.0	50.0	50.4	49.6	51.1	48.9	49.2	50.8	49.0	51.0	49.3	50.7	52.2	47.8
South Central division	51.3	48.7	49.4	50.6	48.7	51.3	49.6	50.4	50.2	49.8	49.4	50.6	49.5	50.5	51.6	48.4
Eastern South Central.....	50.7	49.3	49.3	50.7	49.5	50.5	49.2	50.8	49.4	50.6	49.1	50.9	49.0	51.0	51.0	49.0
Western South Central	51.9	48.1	49.6	50.4	47.8	52.2	50.1	49.9	50.8	49.2	49.7	50.3	50.1	49.9	52.3	47.7
Western division	53.7	46.3	51.2	48.8	49.5	50.5	53.5	46.5	51.0	49.0	50.7	49.3	51.7	48.3	55.4	44.6
Rocky Mountain	55.0	45.0	51.9	48.1	49.3	50.7	54.5	45.5	53.8	46.2	51.3	48.7	52.5	47.5	56.5	43.5
Basin and Plateau	53.2	46.8	50.7	49.3	.....	.....	49.1	50.9	50.3	49.7	50.9	49.1	53.3	46.7	54.3	45.7
Pacific.....	53.2	46.8	51.0	49.0	49.6	50.4	54.0	46.0	48.9	51.1	50.4	49.6	50.6	49.4	54.9	45.1

FOREIGN BORN WHITE POPULATION: 1900.

DIVISION.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	In cities having— At least 2,500 inhabitants.		At least 100,000 inhabitants.		25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.		8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.		4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.		2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants.		In country districts.	
			Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.
Continental United States.....	54.0	46.0	51.5	48.5	50.8	49.2	51.6	48.4	52.2	47.8	53.3	46.7	55.6	44.4	58.9	41.1
North Atlantic division	51.4	48.6	50.2	49.8	49.9	50.1	49.3	50.7	50.7	49.3	51.9	48.1	54.0	46.0	58.0	42.0
New England	49.4	50.6	48.6	51.4	48.0	52.0	47.9	52.1	48.9	51.1	49.6	50.4	53.0	47.0	55.1	44.9
Southern North Atlantic..	52.3	47.7	50.9	49.1	50.2	49.8	51.6	48.4	52.7	47.3	54.9	45.1	55.2	44.8	58.8	41.2
South Atlantic division	55.2	44.8	52.2	47.8	49.7	50.3	54.3	45.7	57.2	42.8	59.6	40.4	59.8	40.2	62.2	37.8
Northern South Atlantic..	54.2	45.8	51.2	48.8	49.7	50.3	53.4	46.6	57.7	42.3	58.3	41.7	57.7	42.3	61.8	38.2
Southern South Atlantic..	59.5	40.5	57.2	42.8	.....	.....	56.1	43.9	57.0	43.0	61.7	38.3	63.2	36.8	63.4	36.6
North Central division	55.1	44.9	52.9	47.1	52.1	47.9	53.9	46.1	53.3	46.7	54.2	45.8	55.9	44.1	57.5	42.5
Eastern North Central	54.2	45.8	52.5	47.5	51.7	48.3	53.2	46.8	53.3	46.7	54.4	45.6	55.6	44.4	57.1	42.9
Western North Central....	56.6	43.4	54.1	45.9	53.6	46.4	55.3	44.7	53.1	46.9	53.9	46.1	56.3	43.7	57.9	42.1
South Central division	57.1	42.9	53.4	46.6	50.5	49.5	54.6	45.4	53.7	46.3	55.9	44.1	61.3	38.7	59.9	40.1
Eastern South Central	56.5	43.5	53.1	46.9	51.3	48.7	52.3	47.7	58.2	41.8	56.8	43.2	61.5	38.5	62.7	37.3
Western South Central	57.3	42.7	53.6	46.4	49.8	50.2	56.2	43.8	52.9	47.1	55.4	44.6	61.2	38.8	59.4	40.6
Western division	62.1	37.9	57.0	43.0	55.3	44.7	58.4	41.6	57.8	42.2	56.9	43.1	59.7	40.3	66.9	33.1
Rocky Mountain	65.0	35.0	58.6	41.4	51.2	48.8	64.4	35.6	61.4	38.6	60.3	39.7	60.9	39.1	69.1	30.9
Basin and Plateau	56.1	43.9	49.1	50.9	.....	.....	44.7	55.3	48.5	51.5	49.9	50.1	56.6	43.4	59.7	40.3
Pacific.....	62.0	38.0	57.5	42.5	56.1	43.9	59.5	40.5	56.0	44.0	57.9	42.1	60.1	39.9	67.4	32.6

TABLE 22.—PER CENT MALE AND FEMALE IN THE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY: 1900—Continued.

NATIVE WHITE POPULATION HAVING BOTH PARENTS NATIVE: 1900.

DIVISION.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	In cities having— At least 2,500 inhabitants.		At least 100,000 inhabitants.		25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.		8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.		4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.		2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants.		In country districts.	
			Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.
Continental United States	50.9	49.1	49.6	50.4	50.0	50.0	49.9	50.1	49.1	50.9	49.0	51.0	49.4	50.6	51.5	48.5
North Atlantic division	49.7	50.3	49.0	51.0	49.7	50.3	48.8	51.2	48.1	51.9	48.6	51.4	49.0	51.0	50.5	49.5
New England	49.5	50.5	48.9	51.1	49.7	50.3	48.7	51.3	48.1	51.9	48.7	51.3	49.9	50.1	50.7	49.3
Southern North Atlantic	49.8	50.2	49.1	50.9	49.7	50.3	48.8	51.2	48.1	51.9	48.5	51.5	48.3	51.7	50.5	49.5
South Atlantic division	50.3	49.7	48.8	51.2	48.4	51.6	48.9	51.1	49.1	50.9	48.8	51.2	49.3	50.7	50.7	49.3
Northern South Atlantic	50.4	49.6	48.8	51.2	48.4	51.6	49.1	50.9	49.4	50.6	49.0	51.0	49.7	50.3	51.0	49.0
Southern South Atlantic	50.2	49.8	48.7	51.3	.....	.....	48.7	51.3	48.8	51.2	48.7	51.3	48.9	51.1	50.4	49.6
North Central division	51.2	48.8	50.0	50.0	50.9	49.1	50.5	49.5	49.6	50.4	49.0	51.0	49.3	50.7	51.7	48.3
Eastern North Central	50.8	49.2	49.6	50.4	50.2	49.8	49.7	50.3	49.5	50.5	48.9	51.1	49.1	50.9	51.4	48.6
Western North Central	51.8	48.2	50.8	49.2	52.0	48.0	51.9	48.1	49.8	50.2	49.3	50.7	49.6	50.4	52.2	47.8
South Central division	51.4	48.6	49.9	50.1	49.5	50.5	50.2	49.8	50.5	49.5	49.6	50.4	49.5	50.5	51.6	48.4
Eastern South Central	50.8	49.2	49.7	50.3	50.4	49.6	49.8	50.2	49.7	50.3	49.2	50.8	49.0	51.0	50.9	49.1
Western South Central	52.0	48.0	50.1	49.9	48.5	51.5	50.8	49.2	51.1	48.9	49.8	50.2	50.1	49.9	52.3	47.7
Western division	54.6	45.4	52.5	47.5	50.8	49.2	55.5	44.5	51.8	48.2	51.2	48.8	52.2	47.8	55.7	44.3
Rocky Mountain	55.3	44.7	52.6	47.4	50.2	49.8	55.4	44.6	54.4	45.6	51.9	48.1	53.2	46.8	56.4	43.6
Basin and Plateau	54.2	45.8	51.8	48.2	.....	.....	50.1	49.9	52.1	47.9	52.0	48.0	54.0	46.0	55.3	44.7
Pacific	54.1	45.9	52.5	47.5	51.1	48.9	56.2	43.8	49.7	50.3	50.8	49.2	51.0	49.0	55.2	44.8

NATIVE WHITE POPULATION HAVING ONE OR BOTH PARENTS FOREIGN BORN: 1900.

DIVISION.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	In cities having— At least 2,500 inhabitants.		At least 100,000 inhabitants.		25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.		8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.		4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.		2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants.		In country districts.	
			Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.
Continental United States	50.1	49.9	48.7	51.3	48.8	51.2	48.7	51.3	48.4	51.6	48.8	51.2	49.1	50.9	52.2	47.8
North Atlantic division	49.3	50.7	48.9	51.1	49.0	51.0	48.6	51.4	48.3	51.7	49.0	51.0	49.4	50.6	51.2	48.8
New England	49.2	50.8	48.9	51.1	49.2	50.8	48.6	51.4	48.5	51.5	49.0	51.0	50.0	50.0	51.3	48.7
Southern North Atlantic	49.3	50.7	48.8	51.2	49.0	51.0	48.6	51.4	48.1	51.9	49.1	50.9	48.9	51.1	51.2	48.8
South Atlantic division	49.4	50.6	48.3	51.7	48.0	52.0	48.3	51.7	49.2	50.8	49.4	50.6	49.2	50.8	52.0	48.0
Northern South Atlantic	49.4	50.6	48.3	51.7	48.0	52.0	48.7	51.3	49.9	50.1	50.0	50.0	48.9	51.1	52.0	48.0
Southern South Atlantic	49.6	50.4	48.0	52.0	.....	.....	47.5	52.5	48.5	51.5	47.9	52.1	49.6	50.4	52.1	47.9
North Central division	50.4	49.6	48.6	51.4	48.7	51.3	48.6	51.4	48.2	51.8	48.3	51.7	48.3	51.7	52.0	48.0
Eastern North Central	50.0	50.0	48.5	51.5	48.7	51.3	48.1	51.9	48.3	51.7	48.3	51.7	48.1	51.9	51.9	48.1
Western North Central	51.1	48.9	48.7	51.3	48.8	51.2	49.7	50.3	48.0	52.0	48.2	51.8	48.5	51.5	52.1	47.9
South Central division	50.5	49.5	48.0	52.0	47.4	52.6	47.9	52.1	48.9	51.1	48.8	51.2	49.6	50.4	52.7	47.3
Eastern South Central	49.4	50.6	47.7	52.3	47.9	52.1	47.3	52.7	47.6	52.4	48.1	51.9	48.7	51.3	52.6	47.4
Western South Central	51.0	49.0	48.2	51.8	46.9	53.1	48.6	51.4	49.5	50.5	49.2	50.8	50.2	49.8	52.7	47.3
Western division	52.3	47.7	49.5	50.5	48.3	51.7	50.7	49.3	49.7	50.3	49.8	50.2	50.7	49.3	54.7	45.3
Rocky Mountain	54.2	45.8	50.5	49.5	47.8	52.2	53.2	46.8	52.6	47.4	50.1	49.9	50.8	49.2	56.6	43.4
Basin and Plateau	52.0	48.0	49.7	50.3	.....	.....	48.3	51.7	48.5	51.5	49.7	50.3	52.7	47.3	53.2	46.8
Pacific	51.5	48.5	49.2	50.8	48.4	51.6	50.8	49.2	47.4	52.6	49.7	50.3	49.7	50.3	54.2	45.8

TABLE 23.—NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY OF PARENTS: 1900 AND 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	NATIVE WHITE POPULATION IN 1900 HAVING—					NATIVE WHITE POPULATION IN 1890 HAVING—				
			One parent foreign born and one native.					One parent foreign born and one native.		
	One or both parents foreign born.	Both parents foreign born.	Total.	Foreign born father and native mother.	Native father and foreign born mother.	One or both parents foreign born.	Both parents foreign born.	Total.	Foreign born father and native mother.	Native father and foreign born mother.
Continental United States	15,646,017	10,632,280	5,013,737	3,346,652	1,667,085	11,503,675	8,085,019	3,418,656	2,378,729	1,039,927
North Atlantic division	5,981,211	4,260,114	1,721,097	1,065,015	656,082	4,355,710	3,171,242	1,184,468	778,339	406,129
New England	1,579,044	1,117,093	461,951	245,247	216,704	1,079,799	799,929	279,870	160,382	119,488
Maine	106,209	58,306	47,903	24,878	23,025	73,865	42,561	31,304	18,020	13,284
New Hampshire	80,216	53,282	26,934	13,596	13,338	50,015	34,700	15,315	8,488	6,827
Vermont	72,696	38,239	34,457	20,127	14,330	62,119	36,193	25,956	16,296	9,660
Massachusetts	897,386	650,694	246,692	127,175	119,217	606,140	462,493	143,947	80,536	63,411
Rhode Island	140,292	104,087	36,205	19,097	17,108	91,282	73,030	21,252	11,555	9,697
Connecticut	282,245	212,485	69,760	40,071	29,686	193,048	150,952	42,096	25,487	16,609
Southern North Atlantic	4,402,167	3,143,021	1,259,146	819,768	439,378	3,275,911	2,371,313	904,598	617,957	286,641
New York	2,415,845	1,761,868	653,977	417,597	236,380	1,837,453	1,365,714	471,709	315,002	156,707
New Jersey	556,204	402,893	153,401	96,743	56,658	371,878	274,064	97,814	65,433	32,381
Pennsylvania	1,430,028	978,260	451,768	305,428	146,340	1,066,580	731,505	335,075	237,522	97,553
South Atlantic division	389,861	233,871	155,990	112,895	43,095	322,454	199,532	122,922	91,317	31,605
Northern South Atlantic	320,836	200,341	120,495	85,380	35,115	269,091	173,275	95,816	70,144	25,672
Delaware	22,219	14,767	7,452	4,789	2,663	17,615	12,063	5,552	3,700	1,852
Maryland	179,231	119,188	60,043	42,037	18,006	156,121	106,346	50,075	36,434	13,641
District of Columbia	37,939	22,449	15,490	10,381	5,109	28,969	18,116	10,753	7,293	3,460
Virginia	32,574	17,099	15,475	11,863	3,612	25,175	13,244	11,931	9,467	2,464
West Virginia	48,873	26,838	22,035	16,310	5,725	41,011	23,506	17,505	13,250	4,255
Southern South Atlantic	69,025	33,530	35,495	27,515	7,980	53,363	26,257	27,106	21,173	5,933
North Carolina	8,398	3,321	5,077	3,923	1,154	7,237	2,536	4,701	3,547	1,154
South Carolina	11,670	5,936	5,734	4,491	1,243	10,670	5,659	5,011	3,973	1,038
Georgia	24,913	12,006	12,907	10,332	2,575	19,683	9,719	9,964	8,145	1,819
Florida	24,044	12,267	11,777	8,769	3,008	15,773	8,343	7,430	5,508	1,922
North Central division	7,475,549	5,043,901	2,431,648	1,674,070	757,578	5,608,315	3,932,693	1,675,622	1,194,079	481,543
Eastern North Central	4,601,740	3,110,784	1,490,956	1,020,403	470,553	3,479,699	2,445,712	1,033,987	733,175	300,812
Ohio	950,864	612,518	338,346	237,993	100,353	791,735	529,548	262,187	190,917	71,270
Indiana	364,447	215,785	148,662	108,658	40,004	302,735	189,226	113,509	85,642	27,867
Illinois	1,498,473	1,070,211	428,262	295,854	132,408	1,044,804	767,377	277,427	199,982	77,445
Michigan	831,653	533,547	298,106	182,895	115,211	613,590	404,448	209,142	133,783	75,359
Wisconsin	956,303	678,723	277,580	195,003	82,577	726,835	555,113	171,722	122,851	48,871
Western North Central	2,873,809	1,933,117	940,692	653,667	287,025	2,128,616	1,486,981	641,635	460,904	180,731
Minnesota	806,321	597,800	208,521	139,322	69,199	518,151	406,808	111,343	76,761	34,582
Iowa	651,817	419,123	232,694	161,451	71,243	513,187	347,780	165,407	118,165	47,242
Missouri	524,194	319,110	205,084	154,641	50,443	437,699	284,845	152,854	118,072	34,782
North Dakota	133,311	102,680	30,631	18,581	12,050	63,347	50,108	13,239	8,363	4,876
South Dakota	156,191	110,915	45,279	29,397	15,882	109,215	79,344	29,871	19,742	10,129
Nebraska	325,885	221,983	103,902	69,751	34,151	250,120	175,942	74,178	51,433	23,045
Kansas	276,087	161,506	114,581	80,524	34,057	236,597	142,154	94,143	68,368	26,075
South Central division	707,502	416,829	290,673	221,005	69,668	507,349	315,062	192,287	151,005	41,282
Eastern South Central	229,391	131,048	98,343	76,559	21,784	197,027	119,641	77,386	61,241	16,145
Kentucky	138,763	86,236	52,527	40,165	12,362	124,304	82,422	41,882	32,772	9,110
Tennessee	40,964	21,281	19,683	15,256	4,427	33,257	17,710	15,547	12,156	3,391
Alabama	30,156	15,186	14,970	11,862	3,108	22,693	12,113	10,580	8,429	2,151
Mississippi	19,508	8,345	11,163	9,276	1,887	16,773	7,396	9,377	7,884	1,493
Western South Central	478,111	285,781	192,330	144,446	47,884	310,322	195,421	114,901	89,764	25,137
Louisiana	107,797	63,317	44,480	35,094	9,386	96,165	59,696	36,769	29,158	7,611
Arkansas	32,726	15,199	17,527	13,556	3,971	23,708	10,860	12,848	10,375	2,473
Indian Territory	10,247	4,490	5,757	4,467	1,290					
Oklahoma	38,015	20,193	17,822	12,282	5,540	4,563	2,325	2,238	1,607	631
Texas	289,326	182,582	106,744	79,047	27,697	185,886	122,540	63,046	48,624	14,422
Western division	1,001,894	677,565	414,329	273,667	140,662	709,847	466,490	243,357	163,989	79,368
Rocky Mountain	283,367	174,438	108,929	70,120	38,809	158,986	102,578	56,408	38,128	18,280
Montana	70,973	46,216	24,757	15,850	8,877	30,959	20,781	10,178	7,026	3,152
Idaho	42,754	23,373	19,381	12,630	7,351	21,154	12,761	8,393	5,412	2,981
Wyoming	24,487	15,450	9,037	5,369	3,668	14,520	9,612	4,908	3,029	1,879
Colorado	127,236	79,692	47,544	31,252	16,292	79,814	52,370	27,444	18,804	8,640
New Mexico	17,917	9,677	8,240	5,619	2,621	12,539	7,054	5,485	3,857	1,628
Basin and Plateau	153,026	91,817	61,209	36,312	24,897	111,747	73,517	38,230	21,971	16,259
Arizona	25,678	15,466	10,212	6,058	4,154	14,027	9,208	4,819	2,655	2,164
Utah	115,635	69,204	46,431	27,232	19,199	85,314	55,922	29,392	16,747	12,645
Nevada	11,713	7,147	4,566	3,022	1,544	12,406	8,387	4,019	2,569	1,450
Pacific	655,501	411,310	244,191	167,235	76,956	439,114	290,395	148,719	103,890	44,829
Washington	129,111	79,422	49,689	32,659	17,030	68,757	43,183	25,574	17,653	7,921
Oregon	84,596	49,058	35,538	24,825	10,713	49,967	29,233	20,734	15,119	5,615
California	441,794	282,830	158,964	109,751	49,213	320,390	217,979	102,411	71,118	31,293

TABLE 24.—NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE LIVING IN CITIES OF AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY OF PARENTS: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	NATIVE WHITE POPULATION: 1900.								
	Living in cities of at least 25,000 inhabitants and having—					Living in cities of less than 25,000 inhabitants or in country districts and having—			
			One parent foreign born and one native.					One parent foreign born and one native.	
	One or both parents foreign born.	Both parents foreign born.	Total.	Foreign born father and native mother.	Native father and foreign born mother.	One or both parents foreign born.	Both parents foreign born.	Total.	Foreign born father and native mother.	Native father and foreign born mother.
Continental United States	6,833,875	5,008,454	1,825,421	1,195,986	629,435	8,812,142	5,623,826	3,188,316	2,150,666	1,037,650
North Atlantic division	3,675,522	2,756,237	919,285	573,414	345,871	2,305,689	1,503,877	801,812	491,601	310,211
New England	803,284	603,816	199,468	105,094	94,374	775,760	513,277	262,483	140,153	122,330
Maine	12,406	8,112	4,294	2,121	2,173	93,803	50,194	43,609	22,757	20,852
New Hampshire	17,378	13,460	3,918	1,818	2,100	62,838	39,822	23,016	11,778	11,238
Vermont						72,696	38,239	34,457	20,127	14,330
Massachusetts	568,163	425,469	142,694	73,882	68,812	329,223	225,225	103,998	53,593	50,405
Rhode Island	87,174	65,315	21,859	11,685	10,174	53,118	38,772	14,346	7,412	6,934
Connecticut	118,163	91,460	26,703	15,588	11,115	164,082	121,025	43,057	24,486	18,571
Southern North Atlantic	2,872,238	2,152,421	719,817	468,320	251,497	1,529,929	990,600	539,329	351,448	187,881
New York	1,778,223	1,363,024	415,199	269,966	145,233	637,622	398,844	238,778	147,631	91,147
New Jersey	339,522	253,408	86,114	54,660	31,454	216,772	149,485	67,287	42,083	25,204
Pennsylvania	754,493	535,989	218,504	143,694	74,810	675,535	442,271	233,264	161,734	71,530
South Atlantic division	222,038	147,479	74,559	52,116	22,443	167,823	86,392	81,431	60,779	20,652
Northern South Atlantic	202,457	136,138	66,319	45,654	20,665	118,379	64,203	54,176	39,726	14,450
Delaware	16,600	11,386	5,214	3,365	1,849	5,619	3,381	2,238	1,424	814
Maryland	125,225	87,900	37,325	25,770	11,555	54,006	31,288	22,718	16,267	6,451
District of Columbia	37,939	22,449	15,490	10,381	5,109					
Virginia	8,950	5,229	3,721	2,891	830	23,624	11,870	11,754	8,972	2,782
West Virginia	13,743	9,174	4,569	3,247	1,322	35,130	17,664	17,466	13,063	4,403
Southern South Atlantic	19,581	11,341	8,240	6,462	1,778	49,444	22,189	27,255	21,053	6,202
North Carolina						8,398	3,321	5,077	3,923	1,154
South Carolina	5,233	3,323	1,910	1,465	445	6,137	2,613	3,824	3,026	798
Georgia	12,676	7,269	5,407	4,308	1,099	12,237	4,737	7,500	6,024	1,476
Florida	1,672	749	923	689	234	22,372	11,518	10,854	8,080	2,774
North Central division	2,354,741	1,723,676	631,065	429,897	201,168	5,120,808	3,320,225	1,800,583	1,244,173	556,410
Eastern North Central	1,749,039	1,302,462	446,577	300,221	146,356	2,852,701	1,808,322	1,044,379	720,182	324,197
Ohio	455,872	325,559	130,313	90,763	39,550	494,992	286,959	208,033	147,230	60,803
Indiana	93,369	61,440	31,929	23,373	8,556	271,078	154,345	116,733	85,285	31,448
Illinois	802,985	623,694	179,291	118,484	60,807	695,488	446,517	248,971	177,370	71,601
Michigan	196,732	139,652	57,080	34,340	22,740	634,921	393,895	241,026	148,555	92,471
Wisconsin	200,081	152,117	47,964	33,261	14,703	756,222	526,606	229,616	161,742	67,874
Western North Central	605,702	421,214	184,488	129,676	54,812	2,268,107	1,511,903	756,204	523,991	232,213
Minnesota	171,685	128,568	43,117	27,858	15,259	634,636	469,232	165,404	111,464	53,940
Iowa	72,603	49,003	23,600	16,081	7,519	579,214	370,120	209,094	145,370	63,724
Missouri	294,480	197,414	97,066	72,402	24,664	229,714	121,696	108,018	82,239	25,779
North Dakota						133,311	102,680	30,631	18,581	12,050
South Dakota						156,194	110,915	45,279	29,397	15,882
Nebraska	49,942	35,790	14,152	8,759	5,393	275,943	186,193	89,750	60,992	28,758
Kansas	16,992	10,439	6,553	4,576	1,977	259,095	151,067	108,028	75,948	32,080
South Central division	242,101	152,873	89,228	67,384	21,844	465,401	263,956	201,445	153,621	47,824
Eastern South Central	118,146	76,231	41,915	31,619	10,296	111,245	54,817	56,428	44,940	11,488
Kentucky	85,721	57,138	28,583	21,406	7,177	53,042	29,098	23,944	18,759	5,185
Tennessee	22,061	13,355	8,706	6,624	2,082	18,903	7,926	10,977	8,632	2,345
Alabama	10,364	5,738	4,626	3,589	1,037	19,792	9,448	10,344	8,273	2,071
Mississippi						19,508	8,345	11,163	9,276	1,887
Western South Central	123,955	76,642	47,313	35,765	11,548	354,156	209,139	145,017	108,681	36,336
Louisiana	76,191	47,969	28,222	21,407	6,815	31,606	15,348	16,258	13,687	2,571
Arkansas	4,421	2,548	1,873	1,384	489	28,305	12,651	15,654	12,172	3,482
Indian Territory						10,247	4,490	5,757	4,467	1,290
Oklahoma						38,015	20,193	17,822	12,282	5,540
Texas	43,343	26,125	17,218	12,974	4,244	245,983	156,457	89,526	66,073	23,453
Western division	339,473	228,189	111,284	73,175	38,109	752,421	449,376	303,045	200,492	102,553
Rocky Mountain	54,796	35,904	18,892	12,151	6,741	228,571	138,534	90,037	57,969	32,068
Montana	11,017	7,587	3,430	2,153	1,277	59,956	38,659	21,297	13,697	7,600
Idaho						42,754	23,373	19,381	12,030	7,351
Wyoming						24,487	15,150	9,337	5,369	3,668
Colorado	43,779	28,317	15,462	9,998	5,464	83,457	51,375	32,082	21,254	10,828
New Mexico						17,917	9,977	8,240	5,619	2,621
Basin and Plateau	22,382	14,383	7,999	4,449	3,550	130,644	77,434	53,210	31,863	21,347
Arizona						25,678	15,466	10,212	6,058	4,154
Utah	22,382	14,383	7,999	4,449	3,550	93,253	54,821	38,432	22,783	15,649
Nevada						11,713	7,147	4,566	3,022	1,544
Pacific	262,295	177,902	84,393	56,575	27,818	393,206	233,408	159,798	110,660	49,138
Washington	40,428	25,831	14,597	9,115	5,482	88,683	53,591	35,092	23,544	11,548
Oregon	24,710	16,415	8,295	5,771	2,524	59,886	32,643	27,243	19,054	8,189
California	197,157	135,656	61,501	41,689	19,812	244,637	147,174	97,463	68,062	29,401

TABLE 25.—NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE LIVING IN CITIES OF AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY OF PARENTS: 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	NATIVE WHITE POPULATION: 1890.									
	Living in cities of at least 25,000 inhabitants and having—					Living in cities of less than 25,000 inhabitants or in country districts and having—				
			One parent foreign born and one native.					One parent foreign born and one native.		
	One or both parents foreign born.	Both parents foreign born.	Total.	Foreign born father and native mother.	Native father and foreign born mother.	One or both parents foreign born.	Both parents foreign born.	Total.	Foreign born father and native mother.	Native father and foreign born mother.
Continental United States	4,543,044	3,440,872	1,102,172	753,893	348,279	6,960,631	4,644,147	2,316,484	1,624,836	691,648
North Atlantic division	2,459,897	1,886,416	573,481	378,726	194,755	1,895,813	1,284,826	610,987	399,613	211,374
New England	484,130	377,597	106,533	59,973	46,560	595,669	422,332	173,337	100,409	72,928
Maine	8,730	6,027	2,703	1,447	1,256	65,135	36,534	28,601	16,573	12,028
New Hampshire	10,422	8,350	2,072	1,079	993	39,593	26,350	13,243	7,409	5,834
Vermont						62,149	36,193	25,956	16,296	9,660
Massachusetts	348,300	271,830	76,470	42,535	33,935	258,110	190,663	67,477	38,001	29,476
Rhode Island	49,022	37,913	11,109	6,150	4,959	45,260	35,117	10,143	5,405	4,738
Connecticut	67,656	53,477	14,179	8,762	5,417	125,392	97,475	27,917	16,725	11,192
Southern North Atlantic	1,975,767	1,508,819	466,948	318,753	148,195	1,300,144	862,494	437,650	299,204	138,446
New York	1,216,528	951,811	264,717	180,316	84,401	620,925	413,933	206,992	134,686	72,306
New Jersey	218,275	165,513	52,762	35,310	17,452	153,603	108,551	45,052	30,123	14,929
Pennsylvania	540,964	391,495	149,469	103,127	46,342	525,616	340,010	185,606	134,395	51,211
South Atlantic division	187,664	128,300	59,364	42,868	16,496	134,790	71,232	63,558	48,449	15,109
Northern South Atlantic	173,053	119,210	53,843	38,384	15,459	96,038	54,065	41,973	31,760	10,213
Delaware	12,046	8,442	3,604	2,409	1,195	5,569	3,621	1,948	1,291	657
Maryland	111,942	79,138	32,804	23,585	9,219	44,479	27,208	17,271	12,849	4,422
District of Columbia	28,869	18,116	10,753	7,293	3,460					
Virginia	7,621	4,665	2,956	2,382	574	17,554	8,579	8,975	7,085	1,890
West Virginia	12,575	8,849	3,726	2,715	1,011	28,436	14,657	13,779	10,535	3,244
Southern South Atlantic	14,611	9,090	5,521	4,484	1,037	38,752	17,167	21,585	16,689	4,896
North Carolina						7,237	2,536	4,701	3,547	1,154
South Carolina	4,658	3,205	1,453	1,181	272	6,012	2,454	3,558	2,792	766
Georgia	9,953	5,885	4,068	3,303	765	9,730	3,834	5,896	4,842	1,054
Florida						15,773	8,343	7,430	5,508	1,922
North Central division	1,500,787	1,147,336	353,451	249,244	104,207	4,107,528	2,785,357	1,322,171	944,835	377,336
Eastern North Central	1,071,115	830,614	240,501	168,028	72,473	2,408,584	1,615,098	793,486	565,147	228,339
Ohio	339,477	255,232	84,245	60,645	23,600	452,258	274,316	177,942	130,272	47,670
Indiana	61,254	12,669	18,594	14,038	4,556	241,481	146,566	94,915	71,604	23,311
Illinois	437,975	354,182	83,793	56,788	27,005	606,829	413,195	193,634	143,194	50,440
Michigan	124,987	92,212	32,775	21,121	11,654	488,603	312,236	176,367	112,662	63,705
Wisconsin	107,122	86,328	21,094	15,436	5,658	619,413	468,785	150,628	107,415	43,213
Western North Central	429,672	316,722	112,950	81,216	31,734	1,698,944	1,170,259	528,685	379,688	148,997
Minnesota	105,376	80,987	24,389	16,285	8,104	412,775	325,821	86,954	60,476	26,478
Iowa	44,364	32,180	12,184	8,689	3,495	468,823	315,600	153,223	109,476	43,747
Missouri	227,862	166,233	61,629	46,153	15,176	209,837	118,612	91,225	71,619	19,606
North Dakota						63,347	50,108	13,239	8,363	4,876
South Dakota						109,215	79,344	29,871	19,742	10,129
Nebraska	39,695	29,638	10,057	6,299	3,758	210,725	146,304	64,421	45,134	19,287
Kansas	12,375	7,684	4,691	3,490	1,201	224,222	134,470	89,752	64,878	24,874
South Central division	185,303	126,112	59,191	45,235	13,956	322,046	188,950	133,096	105,770	27,326
Eastern South Central	83,389	58,399	24,990	19,056	5,934	113,638	61,242	52,396	42,185	10,211
Kentucky	60,486	44,001	16,485	12,553	3,932	63,818	38,421	25,397	20,219	5,178
Tennessee	15,941	10,178	5,763	4,105	1,358	17,316	7,532	9,784	7,751	2,033
Alabama	6,962	4,220	2,742	2,098	644	15,731	7,893	7,838	6,331	1,507
Mississippi						16,773	7,396	9,377	7,884	1,493
Western South Central	101,914	67,713	34,201	26,179	8,022	208,408	127,708	80,700	63,585	17,115
Louisiana	73,075	49,417	23,658	17,919	5,739	23,390	10,279	13,111	11,239	1,872
Arkansas	2,681	1,602	1,079	872	207	21,027	9,258	11,769	9,503	2,266
Indian Territory										
Oklahoma						4,563	2,325	2,238	1,607	631
Texas	26,158	16,694	9,464	7,388	2,076	159,428	105,846	53,582	41,236	12,346
Western division	209,393	152,708	56,685	37,820	18,865	500,454	313,782	186,672	126,169	60,503
Rocky Mountain	23,694	16,428	7,266	4,867	2,399	135,292	86,150	49,142	33,261	15,881
Montana						30,959	20,781	10,178	7,026	3,152
Idaho						21,154	12,761	8,393	5,412	2,981
Wyoming						14,520	9,612	4,908	3,029	1,879
Colorado	23,694	16,428	7,266	4,867	2,399	56,120	35,942	20,178	13,937	6,241
New Mexico						12,539	7,054	5,485	3,857	1,628
Basin and Plateau	16,485	11,872	4,613	2,564	2,049	95,262	61,645	33,617	19,407	14,210
Arizona						14,027	9,208	4,819	2,655	2,164
Utah	16,485	11,872	4,613	2,564	2,049	68,829	44,050	24,779	14,183	10,596
Nevada						12,406	8,387	4,019	2,569	1,450
Pacific	169,214	124,408	44,806	30,389	14,417	269,900	165,987	103,913	73,501	30,412
Washington	16,963	11,458	5,505	3,486	2,019	51,794	31,725	20,069	14,167	5,902
Oregon	9,850	6,900	2,950	2,094	856	40,117	22,333	17,784	13,025	4,759
California	142,401	106,050	36,351	24,809	11,542	177,989	111,929	66,060	46,309	19,751

TABLE 26.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF THE NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE LIVING IN CITIES OF AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	NATIVE WHITE POPULATION HAVING ONE OR BOTH PARENTS FOREIGN BORN: 1900.							
	Living in cities of at least 25,000 inhabitants: Per cent having—				Living in cities of less than 25,000 inhabitants or in country districts: Per cent having—			
	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born and one native.			Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born and one native.		
		Total.	Foreign born father and native mother.	Native father and foreign born mother.		Total.	Foreign born father and native mother.	Native father and foreign born mother.
Continental United States	73.3	26.7	17.5	9.2	63.8	36.2	24.4	11.8
North Atlantic division	75.0	25.0	15.6	9.4	65.2	34.8	21.3	13.5
New England	75.2	24.8	13.1	11.7	66.2	33.8	18.0	15.8
Maine	65.4	34.6	17.1	17.5	53.5	46.5	24.3	22.2
New Hampshire	77.5	22.5	10.5	12.0	63.4	36.6	18.7	17.9
Vermont					52.6	47.4	27.7	19.7
Massachusetts	74.9	25.1	13.0	12.1	68.4	31.6	16.3	15.3
Rhode Island	74.9	25.1	13.4	11.7	73.0	27.0	13.9	13.1
Connecticut	77.4	22.6	13.2	9.4	73.8	26.2	14.9	11.3
Southern North Atlantic	74.9	25.1	16.3	8.8	64.7	35.3	23.0	12.3
New York	76.7	23.3	15.2	8.1	62.6	37.4	23.1	14.3
New Jersey	74.6	25.4	16.1	9.3	69.0	31.0	19.4	11.6
Pennsylvania	71.0	29.0	19.1	9.9	65.5	34.5	23.9	10.6
South Atlantic division	66.4	33.6	23.5	10.1	51.5	48.5	36.2	12.3
Northern South Atlantic	67.2	32.8	22.6	10.2	54.2	45.8	33.6	12.2
Delaware	68.6	31.4	20.3	11.1	60.2	39.8	25.3	14.5
Maryland	70.2	29.8	20.6	9.2	57.9	42.1	30.1	12.0
District of Columbia	59.2	40.8	27.3	13.5				
Virginia	58.4	41.6	32.3	9.3	50.2	49.8	38.0	11.8
West Virginia	66.8	33.2	23.6	9.6	50.3	49.7	37.2	12.5
Southern South Atlantic	57.9	42.1	33.0	9.1	44.9	55.1	42.6	12.5
North Carolina					39.5	60.5	46.7	13.8
South Carolina	63.5	36.5	28.0	8.5	40.6	59.4	47.0	12.4
Georgia	57.3	42.7	34.0	8.7	38.7	61.3	49.2	12.1
Florida	44.8	55.2	41.2	14.0	51.5	48.5	36.1	12.4
North Central division	73.2	26.8	18.3	8.5	64.8	35.2	24.3	10.9
Eastern North Central	74.5	25.5	17.1	8.4	63.4	36.6	25.2	11.4
Ohio	71.4	28.6	19.9	8.7	58.0	42.0	29.7	12.3
Indiana	65.8	34.2	25.0	9.2	56.9	43.1	31.5	11.6
Illinois	77.7	22.3	14.7	7.6	64.2	35.8	25.5	10.3
Michigan	71.0	29.0	17.4	11.6	62.0	38.0	23.4	14.6
Wisconsin	76.0	24.0	16.6	7.4	69.6	30.4	21.4	9.0
Western North Central	69.5	30.5	21.4	9.1	66.7	33.3	23.1	10.2
Minnesota	74.9	25.1	16.2	8.9	73.9	26.1	17.6	8.5
Iowa	67.5	32.5	22.1	10.4	63.9	36.1	25.1	11.0
Missouri	67.0	33.0	24.6	8.4	53.0	47.0	35.8	11.2
North Dakota					77.0	23.0	13.9	9.1
South Dakota					71.0	29.0	18.8	10.2
Nebraska	71.7	28.3	17.5	10.8	67.5	32.5	22.1	10.4
Kansas	61.4	38.6	26.9	11.7	58.3	41.7	29.3	12.4
South Central division	63.1	36.9	27.9	9.0	56.7	43.3	33.0	10.3
Eastern South Central	64.5	35.5	26.8	8.7	49.3	50.7	40.4	10.3
Kentucky	66.7	33.3	24.9	8.4	54.9	45.1	35.3	9.8
Tennessee	60.5	39.5	30.0	9.5	41.9	58.1	45.7	12.4
Alabama	55.4	44.6	34.6	10.0	47.7	52.3	41.8	10.5
Mississippi					42.8	57.2	47.5	9.7
Western South Central	61.8	38.2	28.9	9.3	59.1	40.9	30.7	10.2
Louisiana	63.0	37.0	28.1	8.9	48.6	51.4	43.3	8.1
Arkansas	57.6	42.4	31.3	11.1	44.7	55.3	43.0	12.3
Indian Territory					43.8	56.2	43.6	12.6
Oklahoma					53.1	46.9	32.3	14.6
Texas	60.3	39.7	29.9	9.8	63.6	36.4	26.9	9.5
Western division	67.2	32.8	21.6	11.2	59.7	40.3	26.7	13.6
Rocky Mountain	65.5	34.5	22.2	12.3	60.6	39.4	25.4	14.0
Montana	68.9	31.1	19.5	11.6	64.5	35.5	22.8	12.7
Idaho					54.7	45.3	28.1	17.2
Wyoming					63.1	36.9	21.9	15.0
Colorado	64.7	35.3	22.8	12.5	61.6	38.4	25.4	13.0
New Mexico					54.0	46.0	31.4	14.6
Basin and Plateau	64.3	35.7	19.9	15.8	59.3	40.7	24.4	16.3
Arizona					60.2	39.8	23.6	16.2
Utah	64.3	35.7	19.9	15.8	58.8	41.2	24.4	16.8
Nevada					61.0	39.0	25.8	13.2
Pacific	67.8	32.2	21.6	10.6	59.4	40.6	28.1	12.5
Washington	63.9	36.1	22.5	13.6	60.4	39.6	26.6	13.0
Oregon	66.4	33.6	23.4	10.2	54.5	45.5	31.8	13.7
California	68.8	31.2	21.1	10.1	60.2	39.8	27.8	12.0

TABLE 27.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF THE NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE LIVING IN CITIES OF AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	NATIVE WHITE POPULATION HAVING ONE OR BOTH PARENTS FOREIGN BORN: 1890.							
	Living in cities of at least 25,000 inhabitants: Per cent having—				Living in cities of less than 25,000 inhabitants or in country districts: Per cent having—			
		One parent foreign born and one native.				One parent foreign born and one native.		
	Both parents foreign born.	Total.	Foreign born father and native mother.	Native father and foreign born mother.	Both parents foreign born.	Total.	Foreign born father and native mother.	Native father and foreign born mother.
Continental United States	75.7	24.3	16.6	7.7	66.7	33.3	23.4	9.9
North Atlantic division	76.7	23.3	15.4	7.9	67.8	32.2	21.1	11.1
New England	78.0	22.0	12.4	9.6	70.9	29.1	16.9	12.2
Maine	69.0	31.0	16.6	14.4	56.1	43.9	25.4	18.5
New Hampshire	80.1	19.9	10.4	9.5	66.6	33.4	18.7	14.7
Vermont					58.2	41.8	26.2	15.6
Massachusetts	78.0	22.0	12.2	9.8	73.9	26.1	14.7	11.4
Rhode Island	77.3	22.7	12.6	10.1	77.6	22.4	11.9	10.5
Connecticut	79.0	21.0	13.0	8.0	77.7	22.3	13.4	8.9
Southern North Atlantic	76.4	23.6	16.1	7.5	66.3	33.7	23.0	10.7
New York	78.2	21.8	14.8	7.0	66.7	33.3	21.7	11.6
New Jersey	75.8	24.2	16.2	8.0	70.7	29.3	19.6	9.7
Pennsylvania	72.4	27.6	19.0	8.6	64.7	35.3	25.6	9.7
South Atlantic division	68.4	31.6	22.8	8.8	52.8	47.2	36.0	11.2
Northern South Atlantic	68.9	31.1	22.2	8.9	56.3	43.7	33.1	10.6
Delaware	70.1	29.9	20.0	9.9	65.0	35.0	23.2	11.8
Maryland	70.7	29.3	21.1	8.2	61.2	38.8	28.9	9.9
District of Columbia	62.8	37.2	25.2	12.0				
Virginia	61.2	38.8	31.3	7.5	48.9	51.1	40.3	10.8
West Virginia	70.4	29.6	21.6	8.0	51.5	48.5	37.1	11.4
Southern South Atlantic	62.2	37.8	30.7	7.1	44.3	55.7	43.1	12.6
North Carolina					35.0	65.0	49.0	16.0
South Carolina	68.8	31.2	25.4	5.8	40.8	59.2	46.4	12.8
Georgia	59.1	40.9	33.2	7.7	39.4	60.6	49.8	10.8
Florida					52.9	47.1	34.9	12.2
North Central division	76.4	23.6	16.6	7.0	67.8	32.2	23.0	9.2
Eastern North Central	77.5	22.5	15.7	6.8	67.1	32.9	23.4	9.5
Ohio	75.2	24.8	17.9	6.9	60.7	39.3	28.8	10.5
Indiana	69.6	30.4	22.9	7.5	60.7	39.3	29.6	9.7
Illinois	80.9	19.1	13.0	6.1	68.1	31.9	23.6	8.3
Michigan	73.8	26.2	16.9	9.3	63.9	36.1	23.1	13.0
Wisconsin	80.4	19.6	14.4	5.2	75.7	24.3	17.3	7.0
Western North Central	73.7	26.3	18.9	7.4	68.9	31.1	22.3	8.8
Minnesota	76.9	23.1	15.4	7.7	78.9	21.1	14.7	6.4
Iowa	72.5	27.5	19.6	7.9	67.3	32.7	23.4	9.3
Missouri	73.0	27.0	20.4	6.6	56.5	43.5	34.1	9.4
North Dakota					79.1	20.9	13.2	7.7
South Dakota					72.6	27.4	18.1	9.3
Nebraska	74.7	25.3	15.9	9.4	69.4	30.6	21.4	9.2
Kansas	62.1	37.9	28.2	9.7	60.0	40.0	28.9	11.1
South Central division	68.1	31.9	24.4	7.5	58.7	41.3	32.8	8.5
Eastern South Central	70.0	30.0	22.9	7.1	53.9	46.1	37.1	9.0
Kentucky	72.7	27.3	20.8	6.5	60.2	39.8	31.7	8.1
Tennessee	63.8	36.2	27.7	8.5	43.5	56.5	44.8	11.7
Alabama	60.6	39.4	30.1	9.3	50.2	49.8	40.2	9.6
Mississippi					44.1	55.9	47.0	8.9
Western South Central	66.4	33.6	25.7	7.9	61.3	38.7	30.5	8.2
Louisiana	67.6	32.4	24.5	7.9	43.9	56.1	48.1	8.0
Arkansas	59.8	40.2	32.5	7.7	44.0	56.0	45.2	10.8
Indian Territory								
Oklahoma					51.0	49.0	35.2	13.8
Texas	63.8	36.2	28.3	7.9	66.4	33.6	25.9	7.7
Western division	72.9	27.1	18.1	9.0	62.7	37.3	25.2	12.1
Rocky Mountain	69.3	30.7	20.6	10.1	63.7	36.3	24.6	11.7
Montana					67.1	32.9	22.7	10.2
Idaho					60.3	39.7	25.6	14.1
Wyoming					66.2	33.8	20.9	12.9
Colorado	69.3	30.7	20.6	10.1	64.0	36.0	24.9	11.1
New Mexico					56.3	43.7	30.7	13.0
Basin and Plateau	72.0	28.0	15.6	12.4	64.7	35.3	20.4	14.9
Arizona					65.6	34.4	19.0	15.4
Utah	72.0	28.0	15.6	12.4	64.0	36.0	20.6	15.4
Nevada					67.6	32.4	20.7	11.7
Pacific	73.5	26.5	18.0	8.5	61.5	38.5	27.2	11.3
Washington	67.5	32.5	20.6	11.9	61.3	38.7	27.3	11.4
Oregon	70.1	29.9	21.2	8.7	55.7	44.3	32.5	11.8
California	74.5	25.5	17.4	8.1	62.9	37.1	26.0	11.1

TABLE 28.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF THE NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE FOR CITIES OF AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS: 1900 AND 1890.[1]

CITY.	NATIVE WHITE POPULATION IN 1900 HAVING ONE OR BOTH PARENTS FOREIGN BORN: PER CENT HAVING—				NATIVE WHITE POPULATION IN 1890 HAVING ONE OR BOTH PARENTS FOREIGN BORN: PER CENT HAVING—			
	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born and one native.			Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born and one native.		
		Total.	Foreign born father and native mother.	Native father and foreign born mother.		Total.	Foreign born father and native mother.	Native father and foreign born mother.
Maine:								
Portland	65.4	34.6	17.1	17.5	69.0	31.0	16.6	14.4
New Hampshire:								
Manchester	77.5	22.5	10.4	12.1	80.1	19.9	10.4	9.5
Massachusetts:								
Boston	76.1	23.9	12.5	11.4	78.4	21.6	12.1	9.5
Worcester	77.1	22.9	12.5	10.4	79.6	20.4	11.9	8.5
Fall River	79.1	20.9	10.7	10.2	82.8	17.2	9.5	7.7
Lowell	76.6	23.4	12.1	11.3	79.1	20.9	11.3	9.6
Cambridge	73.0	27.0	14.6	12.4	77.0	23.0	13.3	9.7
Lynn	65.8	34.2	16.1	18.1	69.9	30.1	15.4	14.7
Lawrence	80.3	19.7	10.6	9.1	83.8	16.2	9.2	7.0
New Bedford	77.6	22.4	12.0	10.4	79.8	20.2	10.5	9.7
Springfield	70.8	29.2	15.2	14.0	74.6	25.4	14.0	11.4
Somerville	66.7	33.3	16.0	17.3	71.4	28.6	15.6	13.0
Holyoke	77.4	22.6	12.5	10.1	81.5	18.5	10.1	8.4
Brockton	70.4	29.6	14.6	15.0	73.6	26.4	14.7	11.7
Haverhill	68.9	31.1	16.8	14.3	72.9	27.1	14.9	12.2
Salem	74.3	25.7	12.5	13.2	76.4	23.6	12.9	10.7
Chelsea	71.3	28.7	14.0	14.7	69.3	30.7	15.6	15.1
Malden	68.5	31.5	15.9	15.6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newton	72.2	27.8	13.4	14.4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fitchburg	75.8	24.2	12.5	11.7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Taunton	73.0	27.0	14.1	12.9	76.5	23.5	13.6	9.9
Gloucester	66.3	33.7	16.0	17.7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island:								
Providence	75.5	24.5	13.1	11.4	78.0	22.0	12.2	9.8
Pawtucket	71.1	28.9	14.8	14.1	74.7	25.3	14.1	11.2
Woonsocket	77.2	22.8	13.3	9.5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut:								
New Haven	77.5	22.5	13.0	9.5	79.7	20.3	12.5	7.8
Hartford	76.7	23.3	13.2	10.1	79.1	20.9	12.9	8.0
Bridgeport	75.5	24.5	14.4	10.1	77.7	22.3	13.7	8.6
Waterbury	79.2	20.8	12.4	8.4	79.5	20.5	12.8	7.7
New Britain	80.6	19.4	12.0	7.4	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York:								
New York	78.2	21.8	14.3	7.5	81.4	18.6	13.0	5.6
Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....	76.3	23.7	16.0	7.7
Buffalo	72.8	27.2	17.3	9.9	74.6	25.4	17.4	8.0
Rochester	69.3	30.7	19.6	11.1	72.4	27.6	18.0	9.6
Syracuse	71.2	28.8	18.1	10.7	74.5	25.5	16.8	8.7
Albany	71.4	28.6	18.5	10.1	75.0	25.0	16.8	8.2
Troy	74.4	25.6	15.7	9.9	77.2	22.8	14.4	8.4
Utica	69.4	30.6	19.7	10.9	72.6	27.4	18.1	9.3
Yonkers	74.9	25.1	14.6	10.5	78.8	21.2	13.1	8.1
Binghamton	65.0	35.0	21.4	13.6	67.7	32.3	21.2	11.1
Elmira	70.6	29.4	19.5	9.9	71.8	28.2	20.1	8.1
Long Island City	.....	.....	.....	.....	79.6	20.4	14.1	6.3
Schenectady	72.2	27.8	18.0	9.8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Auburn	67.1	32.9	19.3	13.6	73.9	26.1	16.1	10.0
New Jersey:								
Newark	74.7	25.3	16.4	8.9	76.1	23.9	16.1	7.8
Jersey City	75.5	24.5	15.4	9.1	77.6	22.4	15.0	7.4
Paterson	74.2	25.8	15.6	10.2	75.2	24.8	16.1	8.7
Camden	64.6	35.4	23.0	12.4	62.2	37.8	25.6	12.2
Trenton	72.2	27.8	17.3	10.5	72.3	27.7	18.5	9.2
Hoboken	78.5	21.5	14.4	7.1	79.8	20.2	13.8	6.4
Elizabeth	74.2	25.8	16.2	9.6	76.1	23.9	15.9	8.0
Bayonne	77.9	22.1	13.3	8.8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Atlantic City	65.7	34.3	21.3	13.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Passaic	81.0	19.0	11.9	7.1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania:								
Philadelphia	72.2	27.8	17.5	10.3	72.8	27.2	18.3	8.9
Pittsburg	72.0	28.0	19.2	8.8	73.2	26.8	19.0	7.8
Allegheny	69.5	30.5	20.7	9.8	69.4	30.6	21.8	8.8
Scranton	73.7	26.3	17.8	8.5	77.1	22.9	16.4	6.5
Reading	63.3	36.7	27.9	8.8	63.3	36.7	28.3	8.4
Erie	69.2	30.8	20.7	10.1	71.0	29.0	19.4	9.6
Wilkesbarre	70.2	29.8	20.6	9.2	74.4	25.6	18.3	7.3
Harrisburg	57.5	42.5	30.4	12.1	57.7	42.3	31.6	10.7
Lancaster	62.6	37.4	26.1	11.3	65.2	34.8	26.4	8.4
Altoona	63.0	37.0	26.8	10.2	63.8	36.2	26.8	9.4
Johnstown	64.5	35.5	26.0	9.5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Allentown	64.0	36.0	27.3	8.7	70.3	29.7	25.2	4.5
McKeesport	74.6	25.4	16.5	8.9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chester	65.4	34.6	19.4	15.2	.....	.....	.....	.....
York	55.5	44.5	34.2	10.3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Williamsport	58.7	41.3	28.7	12.6	65.3	34.7	25.4	9.3
Newcastle	64.8	35.2	23.3	11.9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Easton	62.2	37.8	27.3	10.5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delaware:								
Wilmington	68.6	31.4	20.3	11.1	70.1	29.9	20.0	9.9
Maryland:								
Baltimore	70.2	29.8	20.6	9.2	70.7	29.3	21.1	8.2
District of Columbia:								
Washington	59.2	40.8	27.3	13.5	62.8	37.2	25.2	12.0
Virginia:								
Richmond	59.9	40.1	30.9	9.2	61.9	38.1	30.3	7.8
Norfolk	55.2	44.8	35.4	9.4	59.0	41.0	34.3	6.7
West Virginia:								
Wheeling	66.8	33.2	23.6	9.6	70.4	29.6	21.6	8.0

[1] For per cent distribution for states in 1900, see Table 26; in 1890, see Table 27.

TABLE 28.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF THE NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE FOR CITIES OF AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS: 1900 AND 1890[1]—Continued.

CITY.	NATIVE WHITE POPULATION IN 1900 HAVING ONE OR BOTH PARENTS FOREIGN BORN: PER CENT HAVING—				NATIVE WHITE POPULATION IN 1890 HAVING ONE OR BOTH PARENTS FOREIGN BORN: PER CENT HAVING—			
	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born and one native.			Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born and one native.		
		Total.	Foreign born father and native mother.	Native father and foreign born mother.		Total.	Foreign born father and native mother.	Native father and foreign born mother.
South Carolina:								
Charleston	63.5	36.5	28.0	8.5	68.8	31.2	25.4	5.8
Georgia:								
Atlanta	53.7	46.3	38.3	8.0	52.1	47.9	39.7	8.2
Savannah	59.6	40.4	31.3	9.1	61.8	38.2	30.0	8.2
Augusta	58.5	41.5	32.5	9.0	62.7	37.3	31.7	5.6
Florida:								
Jacksonville	44.8	55.2	41.2	14.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ohio:								
Cleveland	77.1	22.9	14.9	8.0	80.2	19.8	13.5	6.3
Cincinnati	69.6	30.4	22.8	7.6	75.0	25.0	19.0	6.0
Toledo	69.9	30.1	20.0	10.1	73.7	26.3	18.0	8.3
Columbus	62.8	37.2	26.1	11.1	67.7	32.3	22.9	9.4
Dayton	66.6	33.4	23.8	9.6	70.7	29.3	21.5	7.8
Youngstown	71.5	28.5	18.8	9.7	74.0	26.0	17.9	8.1
Akron	64.5	35.5	23.1	12.4	69.5	30.5	20.2	10.3
Springfield	64.7	35.3	25.6	9.7	69.5	30.5	21.8	8.7
Canton	61.3	38.7	27.4	11.3	63.6	36.4	26.6	9.8
Indiana:								
Indianapolis	64.7	35.3	25.4	9.9	70.7	29.3	21.7	7.6
Evansville	64.6	35.4	26.5	8.9	70.0	30.0	23.2	6.8
Fort Wayne	63.7	36.3	27.3	9.0	69.2	30.8	23.3	7.5
Terre Haute	60.8	39.2	29.1	10.1	65.6	34.4	25.9	8.5
South Bend	77.5	22.5	15.8	6.7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois:								
Chicago	78.5	21.5	14.1	7.4	81.4	18.6	12.5	6.1
Peoria	71.0	29.0	20.0	9.0	73.3	26.7	19.0	7.7
Quincy	66.2	33.8	25.6	8.2	72.8	27.2	20.7	6.5
Springfield	67.0	33.0	22.7	10.3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rockford	78.6	21.4	12.7	8.7	.....	.....	.....	.....
East St. Louis	64.0	36.0	26.4	9.6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Joliet	72.1	27.9	19.2	8.7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Michigan:								
Detroit	72.4	27.6	16.4	11.2	75.1	24.9	16.3	8.6
Grand Rapids	71.4	28.6	17.8	10.8	72.2	27.8	18.3	9.5
Saginaw	65.5	34.5	20.5	14.0	70.7	29.3	18.3	11.0
Bay City	70.2	29.8	17.6	12.2	71.7	28.3	16.8	11.5
Jackson	60.5	39.5	25.2	14.3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin:								
Milwaukee	76.8	23.2	16.5	6.7	80.7	19.3	14.2	5.1
Superior	73.1	26.9	16.3	10.6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Racine	76.4	23.6	15.8	7.8	.....	.....	.....	.....
La Crosse	73.3	26.7	17.7	9.0	77.4	22.6	15.6	7.0
Oshkosh	72.6	27.4	18.6	8.8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota:								
Minneapolis	73.9	26.1	16.6	9.5	75.5	24.5	15.9	8.6
St. Paul	75.5	24.5	16.5	8.0	77.4	22.6	15.7	6.9
Duluth	76.5	23.5	14.2	9.3	81.4	18.6	11.6	7.0
Iowa:								
Des Moines	64.2	35.8	24.6	11.2	68.7	31.3	22.5	8.8
Dubuque	68.1	31.9	23.5	8.4	72.4	27.6	20.6	7.0
Davenport	71.2	28.8	19.9	8.9	77.2	22.8	16.4	6.4
Sioux City	66.7	33.3	21.7	11.6	71.5	28.5	18.6	9.9
Council Bluffs	66.4	33.6	20.5	13.1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cedar Rapids	67.2	32.8	21.0	11.8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri:								
St. Louis	67.9	32.1	24.3	7.8	74.0	26.0	19.7	6.3
Kansas City	62.4	37.6	26.5	11.1	67.3	32.7	24.1	8.6
St. Joseph	66.4	33.6	23.4	10.2	68.5	31.5	23.2	8.3
Joplin	47.3	52.7	38.0	14.7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska:								
Omaha	72.3	27.7	17.2	10.5	76.3	23.7	15.1	8.6
Lincoln	65.8	34.2	20.9	13.3	67.5	32.5	19.3	13.2
South Omaha	75.6	24.4	15.0	9.4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas:								
Kansas City	63.1	36.9	26.3	10.6	63.0	37.0	28.3	8.7
Topeka	58.3	41.7	28.0	13.7	60.6	39.4	28.0	11.4
Kentucky:								
Louisville	66.4	33.6	25.0	8.6	73.4	26.6	20.3	6.3
Covington	67.1	32.9	25.8	7.1	70.8	29.2	22.0	7.2
Newport	67.6	32.4	23.4	9.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lexington	64.8	35.2	27.7	7.5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee:								
Memphis	62.4	37.6	27.9	9.7	65.1	34.9	25.7	9.2
Nashville	61.2	38.8	30.5	8.3	64.3	35.7	28.0	7.7
Knoxville	57.3	42.7	30.3	12.4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chattanooga	52.2	47.8	38.4	9.4	57.0	43.0	34.5	8.5
Alabama:								
Mobile	55.1	44.9	35.1	9.8	59.2	40.8	31.2	9.6
Birmingham	56.0	44.0	31.7	12.3	64.2	35.8	27.3	8.5
Montgomery	55.1	44.9	38.1	6.8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana:								
New Orleans	63.0	37.0	28.1	8.9	67.6	32.4	24.5	7.9
Arkansas:								
Little Rock	57.6	42.4	31.3	11.1	59.8	40.2	32.5	7.7
Texas:								
San Antonio	62.7	37.3	28.0	9.3	67.0	33.0	25.5	7.5
Houston	59.6	40.4	30.2	10.2	61.4	38.6	30.1	8.5
Dallas	57.8	42.2	31.7	10.5	60.2	39.8	31.7	8.1
Galveston	60.5	39.5	30.3	9.2	62.9	37.1	28.9	8.2
Fort Worth	53.7	46.3	34.3	12.0	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] For per cent distribution for states in 1900, see Table 26; in 1890, see Table 27.

TABLE 28.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF THE NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE FOR CITIES OF AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS: 1900 AND 1890[1]—Continued.

CITY.	NATIVE WHITE POPULATION IN 1900 HAVING ONE OR BOTH PARENTS FOREIGN BORN: PER CENT HAVING—				NATIVE WHITE POPULATION IN 1890 HAVING ONE OR BOTH PARENTS FOREIGN BORN: PER CENT HAVING—			
	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born and one native.			Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born and one native.		
		Total.	Foreign born father and native mother.	Native father and foreign born mother.		Total.	Foreign born father and native mother.	Native father and foreign born mother.
Montana:								
Butte	68.9	31.1	19.5	11.6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado:								
Denver	64.8	35.2	22.5	12.7	69.3	30.7	20.6	10.1
Pueblo	63.7	36.3	25.2	11.1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah:								
Salt Lake City	64.3	35.7	19.9	15.8	72.0	28.0	15.6	12.4
Washington:								
Seattle	63.0	37.0	22.4	14.6	66.2	33.8	20.9	12.9
Tacoma	66.8	33.2	21.4	11.8	69.2	30.8	20.1	10.7
Spokane	62.4	37.6	24.1	13.5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon:								
Portland	66.4	33.6	23.4	10.2	70.1	29.9	21.2	8.7
California:								
San Francisco	71.6	28.4	19.4	9.0	76.8	23.2	15.9	7.3
Los Angeles	58.2	41.8	28.0	13.8	62.6	37.4	26.5	10.9
Oakland	66.0	34.0	22.5	11.5	69.5	30.5	19.7	10.8
Sacramento	65.0	35.0	23.5	11.5	69.8	30.2	20.7	9.5

[1] For per cent distribution for states in 1900, see Table 26; in 1890, see Table 27.

TABLE 29.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES OF AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	FOREIGN BORN POPULATION IN CITIES OF AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS: 1900.											
		Living in the United States—										
	Total.	Less than 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 years.	6 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 years and over.	Years unknown.
Continental United States	5,130,281	91,976	124,047	109,735	98,993	113,708	127,026	647,690	914,146	794,867	1,728,113	379,980
North Atlantic division	3,079,252	68,561	93,326	83,811	77,196	86,476	96,273	420,273	575,223	432,154	951,227	194,732
New England	784,824	22,310	28,517	21,314	21,752	26,066	28,185	113,040	141,282	101,759	227,384	53,185
Maine	10,435	347	344	256	255	216	324	1,261	1,313	1,204	3,247	1,668
New Hampshire	24,257	1,021	1,322	677	784	754	1,040	3,462	4,157	2,678	4,776	3,586
Vermont												
Massachusetts	567,170	15,711	20,334	15,290	15,776	18,903	20,594	82,147	102,831	74,309	164,336	36,939
Rhode Island	81,460	2,421	2,877	2,013	2,172	2,517	2,493	11,030	14,798	10,001	25,165	5,973
Connecticut	101,502	2,810	3,640	3,108	2,765	3,676	3,734	15,140	18,183	13,567	29,860	5,019
Southern North Atlantic	2,294,428	46,251	64,809	62,467	55,444	60,410	68,088	307,233	433,941	330,395	723,843	141,547
New York	1,521,431	30,143	45,953	45,955	40,721	43,065	48,831	214,446	295,346	215,323	465,834	75,814
New Jersey	258,493	5,422	6,015	5,856	5,684	6,318	7,058	32,585	49,891	38,781	85,901	14,982
Pennsylvania	514,504	10,686	12,841	10,656	9,039	11,027	12,199	60,202	88,704	76,291	172,108	50,751
South Atlantic division	119,946	1,291	1,671	1,597	1,430	1,684	2,234	11,772	17,410	15,684	50,495	14,678
Northern South Atlantic	109,228	1,216	1,554	1,502	1,306	1,576	2,030	11,048	16,110	14,575	46,298	12,013
Delaware	10,478	287	344	218	162	212	233	1,084	1,807	1,596	3,441	1,094
Maryland	68,600	671	905	854	849	972	1,230	7,525	10,610	9,537	28,321	7,106
District of Columbia	20,119	195	219	316	200	290	444	1,712	2,614	2,246	10,210	1,673
Virginia	4,570	33	44	46	57	50	66	326	492	473	1,623	1,360
West Virginia	5,461	30	42	68	38	52	57	401	587	703	2,703	780
Southern South Atlantic	10,718	75	117	95	124	108	204	724	1,300	1,109	4,197	2,665
North Carolina												
South Carolina	2,592	14	18	10	21	34	33	110	268	232	1,315	537
Georgia	6,960	50	87	78	80	56	149	559	876	724	2,553	1,748
Florida	1,166	11	12	7	23	18	22	55	156	153	329	380
North Central division	1,546,520	16,963	22,942	18,500	15,572	20,704	22,943	185,146	265,637	292,123	559,191	126,799
Eastern North Central	1,196,407	13,952	19,023	15,054	12,247	16,841	18,573	149,832	209,053	223,952	422,495	95,385
Ohio	259,458	3,396	4,629	3,479	2,770	3,818	3,669	26,494	39,619	44,531	109,170	17,883
Indiana	41,092	372	400	305	255	375	391	3,594	4,174	6,354	18,542	6,330
Illinois	627,465	7,410	10,536	8,648	6,837	9,521	11,009	85,860	120,178	118,730	195,525	53,211
Michigan	144,162	1,858	2,259	1,668	1,567	1,938	2,158	16,281	23,946	26,674	52,212	13,601
Wisconsin	124,230	916	1,199	954	818	1,189	1,346	17,603	21,136	27,663	47,046	4,360
Western North Central	350,113	3,011	3,919	3,446	3,325	3,863	4,370	35,314	56,584	68,171	136,696	31,414
Minnesota	128,823	1,609	1,860	1,523	1,333	1,635	1,650	15,613	25,940	28,655	35,822	13,183
Iowa	38,173	205	271	228	262	315	361	3,173	5,496	7,573	17,303	2,986
Missouri	139,083	764	1,185	1,189	1,287	1,437	1,783	11,738	17,108	23,392	69,177	10,023
North Dakota												
South Dakota												
Nebraska	31,456	320	440	394	326	344	469	3,861	6,614	6,848	11,025	3,815
Kansas	9,578	113	163	112	117	132	107	929	1,426	1,703	3,369	1,407
South Central division	104,034	498	794	1,007	936	1,077	1,292	6,819	10,681	12,440	52,090	16,400
Eastern South Central	46,344	199	247	380	297	364	392	2,527	4,485	5,736	25,777	5,940
Kentucky	31,755	104	102	175	151	161	194	1,637	2,859	4,246	19,410	2,716
Tennessee	10,036	47	96	144	95	133	120	541	1,063	1,051	4,323	2,420
Alabama	4,553	48	49	61	51	70	78	349	563	436	2,044	804
Mississippi												
Western South Central	57,690	299	547	627	639	713	900	4,292	6,196	6,704	26,313	10,460
Louisiana	30,325	141	298	369	331	360	468	2,043	2,798	2,418	16,156	4,943
Arkansas	2,099	1	2	12	7	14	20	105	170	338	843	587
Indian Territory												
Oklahoma												
Texas	25,266	157	247	246	301	339	412	2,144	3,228	3,948	9,314	4,930
Western division	280,529	4,663	5,314	4,820	3,859	3,767	4,284	23,680	45,195	42,466	115,110	27,371
Rocky Mountain	40,216	425	839	762	606	733	744	4,121	7,795	6,494	13,676	4,021
Montana	10,210	138	207	215	180	277	250	1,192	2,289	1,601	2,810	1,051
Idaho												
Wyoming												
Colorado	30,006	287	632	547	426	456	494	2,929	5,506	4,893	10,866	2,970
New Mexico												
Basin and Plateau	12,741	72	201	135	107	140	152	918	1,695	1,890	5,889	1,542
Arizona												
Utah	12,741	72	201	135	107	140	152	918	1,695	1,890	5,889	1,542
Nevada												
Pacific	227,572	4,166	4,274	3,923	3,146	2,894	3,388	18,641	35,705	34,082	95,545	21,808
Washington	40,868	2,186	1,492	1,161	700	498	599	3,407	7,498	6,166	10,756	6,405
Oregon	25,876	523	626	427	261	266	272	1,904	4,100	4,918	11,058	1,521
California	160,828	1,457	2,156	2,335	2,185	2,130	2,517	13,330	24,107	22,998	73,731	13,882

TABLE 29.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES OF AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	FOREIGN BORN POPULATION IN CITIES OF LESS THAN 25,000 INHABITANTS OR IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS 1900. Living in the United States—											
	Total.	Less than 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 years.	6 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 years and over.	Years unknown.
Continental United States	5,210,995	109,152	111,363	85,556	73,295	86,041	87,551	496,964	682,784	771,581	2,074,035	632,673
North Atlantic division	1,683,544	61,104	59,520	43,609	38,737	47,135	17,016	195,516	252,571	202,206	546,603	189,527
New England	660,413	24,105	25,399	17,798	16,812	19,993	20,845	79,162	101,464	76,700	202,724	75,411
Maine	82,895	3,655	4,142	2,401	1,862	2,258	2,754	10,239	12,262	8,845	22,407	12,070
New Hampshire	63,850	3,087	2,753	1,979	1,775	2,169	2,038	7,678	9,806	6,660	15,868	10,037
Vermont	14,747	1,642	1,344	1,074	913	1,143	1,088	4,222	5,429	3,901	16,071	7,920
Massachusetts	279,154	9,574	10,240	7,347	7,344	8,487	8,916	33,024	42,613	32,766	89,105	29,738
Rhode Island	53,059	1,679	2,332	1,370	1,558	1,766	1,953	6,965	9,243	6,448	15,421	4,324
Connecticut	136,708	4,468	4,588	3,627	3,360	4,170	4,096	17,034	22,111	18,080	43,852	11,322
Southern North Atlantic	1,023,131	36,999	34,121	25,811	21,925	27,142	26,171	116,354	151,107	125,506	343,879	114,116
New York	378,994	7,247	8,391	6,848	6,405	7,120	7,683	34,218	45,732	41,101	161,218	53,031
New Jersey	173,391	5,217	5,525	4,673	4,096	4,727	4,825	21,852	29,713	22,848	53,821	16,094
Pennsylvania	470,746	24,535	20,205	14,290	11,424	15,295	13,663	60,284	75,662	61,557	128,840	44,991
South Atlantic division	96,084	2,674	1,916	1,640	1,521	1,766	1,863	7,736	11,225	10,119	34,782	20,839
Northern South Atlantic	60,547	1,837	1,141	1,048	892	1,000	943	4,582	6,040	6,039	23,879	13,146
Delaware	3,332	45	53	59	58	58	65	251	344	365	1,205	829
Maryland	25,334	297	215	216	182	270	297	1,708	2,413	2,848	11,289	5,569
District of Columbia												
Virginia	14,891	234	229	181	206	195	201	1,108	1,673	1,446	5,873	3,545
West Virginia	16,990	1,261	644	592	446	477	380	1,515	1,580	1,380	5,512	3,203
Southern South Atlantic	35,537	837	775	592	632	766	920	3,154	5,185	4,080	10,903	7,693
North Carolina	4,492	43	56	67	62	50	62	400	452	504	1,574	1,222
South Carolina	2,936	18	32	17	17	23	26	200	268	280	1,321	734
Georgia	5,443	27	43	49	50	64	58	367	625	543	2,073	1,544
Florida	22,666	749	644	459	503	629	774	2,187	3,840	2,753	5,935	4,193
North Central division	2,611,954	28,124	31,399	23,272	18,880	23,225	24,637	220,312	305,663	444,908	1,180,657	310,877
Eastern North Central	1,428,819	16,890	18,260	12,413	10,351	13,489	14,518	113,550	159,537	226,605	669,783	173,423
Ohio	199,276	2,818	2,711	2,102	1,765	2,139	2,187	12,591	18,727	25,335	105,041	23,857
Indiana	101,029	597	697	592	483	660	915	5,967	7,863	12,084	51,561	19,610
Illinois	339,282	2,688	3,176	2,707	2,374	3,058	3,691	29,266	37,284	51,601	159,281	44,156
Michigan	397,491	8,559	8,996	5,167	3,998	5,211	4,859	34,303	54,240	63,953	163,669	44,536
Wisconsin	391,741	2,228	2,677	1,845	1,731	2,121	2,866	31,423	41,423	73,632	190,231	41,264
Western North Central	1,183,135	11,231	13,139	10,859	8,529	9,736	10,119	106,762	146,126	218,303	510,874	137,454
Minnesota	376,495	4,013	4,306	3,185	2,808	3,558	3,435	39,095	52,001	76,717	155,706	31,671
Iowa	267,747	1,588	1,772	1,169	1,413	2,001	2,217	22,290	28,434	46,544	131,751	28,268
Missouri	77,296	197	255	326	215	333	484	2,680	4,758	9,166	42,322	16,560
North Dakota	113,091	2,618	3,823	3,604	2,503	2,171	2,003	16,247	20,071	23,857	26,557	9,637
South Dakota	88,508	1,166	1,217	1,079	684	633	619	8,675	13,132	17,057	34,598	9,648
Nebraska	142,891	769	971	643	531	570	768	10,696	17,479	27,750	61,319	21,395
Kansas	117,107	883	795	553	375	470	593	7,079	10,251	17,212	58,621	20,275
South Central division	253,621	3,820	5,302	5,881	5,430	5,474	5,285	23,371	29,613	33,873	88,252	47,320
Eastern South Central	44,224	299	462	410	418	464	539	2,226	4,426	5,452	20,240	9,288
Kentucky	18,494	53	108	77	99	89	100	727	1,367	2,283	9,899	3,692
Tennessee	7,710	49	82	67	72	78	101	393	727	860	3,283	1,998
Alabama	10,039	154	205	161	115	165	150	681	1,633	1,621	3,433	1,721
Mississippi	7,981	43	67	105	132	132	188	425	699	688	3,625	1,877
Western South Central	209,397	3,521	4,840	5,471	5,012	5,010	4,746	21,145	25,187	28,421	68,012	38,032
Louisiana	22,578	258	1,095	1,826	1,260	806	660	3,252	3,194	1,641	5,204	3,382
Arkansas	12,190	40	54	78	163	226	120	600	972	1,902	4,713	3,322
Indian Territory	4,858	36	90	92	61	84	79	482	686	800	1,539	909
Oklahoma	15,680	88	93	104	44	87	124	1,246	1,651	2,467	5,945	3,831
Texas	154,091	3,099	3,508	3,371	3,484	3,807	3,763	15,565	18,684	21,611	50,611	26,588
Western division	565,792	13,430	13,226	11,154	8,724	8,141	8,750	50,029	83,712	80,475	223,741	64,110
Rocky Mountain	173,650	5,148	5,131	4,262	3,109	3,388	3,299	17,869	28,861	25,802	55,501	21,280
Montana	56,857	2,259	1,993	1,599	1,114	1,261	1,256	6,705	10,773	8,587	15,475	5,835
Idaho	21,604	727	613	467	355	294	289	1,868	3,153	3,381	10,112	3,145
Wyoming	17,415	614	726	489	361	394	323	1,799	2,702	2,784	5,494	1,729
Colorado	61,149	1,279	1,377	1,332	1,006	1,153	1,095	6,087	10,604	9,109	20,088	7,719
New Mexico	13,625	269	422	375	273	286	336	1,410	1,629	1,441	4,332	2,852
Basin and Plateau	75,362	2,008	1,564	1,484	1,252	1,188	1,307	5,824	9,333	9,024	33,699	8,679
Arizona	24,233	1,165	806	900	699	629	742	2,441	3,766	2,698	7,449	2,938
Utah	41,036	580	536	401	406	422	437	2,749	4,538	5,381	20,701	4,885
Nevada	10,093	263	222	183	147	137	128	634	1,029	945	5,549	856
Pacific	316,780	6,274	6,531	5,408	4,363	3,865	4,144	26,336	45,518	45,649	134,541	34,151
Washington	70,496	1,702	2,026	1,555	890	746	870	6,145	13,021	12,379	24,694	6,468
Oregon	39,872	712	679	498	403	354	389	3,076	5,951	6,601	16,887	4,322
California	206,412	3,860	3,826	3,355	3,070	2,765	2,885	17,115	26,546	26,669	92,960	23,361

TABLE 30.—FOREIGN BORN MALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES OF AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	FOREIGN BORN MALE POPULATION IN CITIES OF AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS: 1900.											
	Total.	Living in the United States—										
		Less than 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 years.	6 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 years and over.	Years unknown.
Continental United States	2,637,214	53,521	66,136	56,289	49,055	56,411	63,114	334,161	491,418	434,910	903,494	128,705
North Atlantic division	1,538,729	38,302	48,013	41,686	37,537	42,463	47,262	213,247	302,880	230,127	476,200	61,012
New England	377,879	11,801	14,131	10,175	10,089	12,491	13,533	56,185	71,896	51,115	109,271	17,192
Maine	4,701	184	159	94	110	83	138	629	658	624	1,585	437
New Hampshire	10,917	488	621	296	361	364	477	1,676	2,001	1,296	2,309	1,028
Vermont												
Massachusetts	270,394	8,113	9,774	7,144	7,186	8,887	9,762	40,150	51,549	36,877	78,617	12,335
Rhode Island	39,535	1,394	1,561	972	1,025	1,249	1,217	5,618	7,708	5,106	11,950	1,735
Connecticut	52,332	1,622	2,016	1,669	1,407	1,908	1,939	8,112	9,980	7,212	14,810	1,657
Southern North Atlantic	1,160,850	26,501	33,882	31,511	27,448	29,972	33,729	157,062	230,984	179,012	366,929	43,820
New York	761,965	15,920	22,674	22,369	19,640	20,840	23,710	107,601	156,006	116,241	234,024	22,940
New Jersey	132,382	3,163	3,221	3,007	2,897	3,222	3,578	17,064	26,848	20,902	43,749	4,731
Pennsylvania	266,503	7,418	7,987	6,135	4,911	5,910	6,441	32,397	48,130	41,869	89,156	16,149
South Atlantic division	61,718	828	961	921	769	850	1,165	6,155	9,579	8,877	26,807	4,806
Northern South Atlantic	55,612	769	882	855	692	781	1,039	5,696	8,707	8,114	24,228	3,849
Delaware	5,660	224	218	145	95	118	134	596	1,027	916	1,821	366
Maryland	33,847	381	472	438	421	458	585	3,752	5,591	5,210	14,430	2,109
District of Columbia	10,729	122	136	197	112	146	234	931	1,445	1,273	5,558	575
Virginia	2,596	20	29	35	45	31	52	192	312	325	1,029	526
West Virginia	2,780	22	27	40	19	28	34	225	332	390	1,390	273
Southern South Atlantic	6,106	59	79	66	77	69	126	459	872	763	2,579	957
North Carolina												
South Carolina	1,374	9	14	9	9	23	20	67	176	151	713	183
Georgia	4,044	44	57	52	51	33	88	353	595	508	1,619	644
Florida	688	6	8	5	17	13	18	39	101	104	247	130
North Central division	811,633	10,371	13,036	9,863	7,777	10,303	11,477	97,710	145,791	160,797	301,309	43,199
Eastern North Central	622,302	8,552	10,832	7,961	6,015	8,320	9,205	78,665	113,793	121,690	225,388	31,881
Ohio	134,403	2,171	2,944	1,917	1,424	1,957	1,924	13,998	21,531	24,187	56,139	6,211
Indiana	21,685	245	249	177	146	217	207	2,014	2,435	3,697	10,206	2,092
Illinois	329,588	4,659	5,884	4,612	3,370	4,662	5,351	45,139	65,906	65,161	106,927	17,917
Michigan	71,249	923	1,085	730	641	870	990	8,148	12,299	13,792	27,599	4,172
Wisconsin	65,377	554	670	525	434	614	733	9,366	11,622	14,853	24,517	1,489
Western North Central	189,331	1,819	2,204	1,902	1,762	1,983	2,272	19,045	31,998	39,107	75,921	11,318
Minnesota	70,632	980	1,080	844	714	847	865	8,468	14,829	16,509	21,011	4,485
Iowa	19,789	123	136	124	135	143	176	1,581	2,915	4,081	9,313	1,062
Missouri	74,674	466	646	630	652	716	908	6,491	9,718	13,578	37,109	3,850
North Dakota												
South Dakota												
Nebraska	18,852	185	239	226	185	197	255	2,078	3,719	3,941	6,491	1,336
Kansas	5,384	65	103	78	76	80	68	517	817	998	1,997	585
South Central division	54,933	322	442	566	525	581	751	3,888	6,465	7,633	28,007	5,753
Eastern South Central	24,073	128	135	209	181	199	232	1,384	2,645	3,387	13,363	2,210
Kentucky	15,709	63	51	85	82	72	105	835	1,561	2,370	9,478	1,007
Tennessee	5,650	32	53	89	66	81	79	328	699	708	2,644	871
Alabama	2,714	33	31	35	33	46	48	221	385	309	1,241	332
Mississippi												
Western South Central	30,860	194	307	357	344	382	519	2,504	3,820	4,246	14,644	3,543
Louisiana	15,326	85	176	216	179	203	275	1,203	1,706	1,564	8,150	1,569
Arkansas	1,198		2	6	4	8	11	63	111	205	516	272
Indian Territory												
Oklahoma												
Texas	14,336	109	129	135	161	171	233	1,238	2,003	2,477	5,978	1,702
Western division	170,201	3,698	3,684	3,253	2,447	2,214	2,459	13,161	26,703	27,476	71,171	13,935
Rocky Mountain	22,795	285	537	462	330	383	382	2,185	4,545	3,907	8,179	1,600
Montana	6,696	90	128	133	104	155	141	771	1,597	1,168	2,034	375
Idaho												
Wyoming												
Colorado	16,099	195	409	329	226	228	241	1,414	2,948	2,739	6,145	1,225
New Mexico												
Basin and Plateau	5,807	31	68	58	40	70	72	362	781	892	2,993	440
Arizona												
Utah	5,807	31	68	58	40	70	72	362	781	892	2,993	440
Nevada												
Pacific	141,599	3,382	3,079	2,733	2,077	1,761	2,005	10,614	21,377	22,677	59,999	11,895
Washington	27,690	1,989	1,238	919	531	333	367	2,060	4,751	4,088	7,401	4,013
Oregon	18,351	448	518	337	187	174	152	1,099	2,516	3,783	8,494	643
California	95,558	945	1,323	1,477	1,359	1,254	1,486	7,455	14,110	14,806	44,104	7,239

TABLE 30.—FOREIGN BORN MALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES OF AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	FOREIGN BORN MALE POPULATION IN CITIES OF LESS THAN 25,000 INHABITANTS OR IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900.											
	Total.	Living in the United States—										
		Less than 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 years.	6 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 years and over.	Years unknown.
Continental United States	2,992,976	79,054	73,406	53,624	44,132	51,124	51,177	292,501	403,860	459,070	1,239,039	245,989
North Atlantic division	918,597	43,941	38,323	26,323	22,312	27,192	26,604	111,559	142,784	113,434	296,987	69,138
New England	337,746	14,665	11,102	9,504	8,750	10,450	10,775	41,708	54,101	40,188	105,992	27,511
Maine	43,524	2,147	2,330	1,308	971	1,145	1,411	5,395	6,608	4,723	12,891	4,595
New Hampshire	33,596	1,820	1,550	1,176	1,008	1,145	1,134	4,185	5,451	3,565	8,641	3,921
Vermont	24,556	1,087	847	647	533	645	651	2,462	3,239	2,278	9,180	2,987
Massachusetts	138,223	5,750	5,509	3,668	3,615	4,304	4,424	16,761	21,972	16,629	45,000	10,591
Rhode Island	26,641	968	1,188	694	787	894	949	3,663	4,762	3,397	7,828	1,511
Connecticut	71,206	2,893	2,678	2,011	1,836	2,317	2,206	9,242	12,069	9,596	22,452	3,906
Southern North Atlantic	580,851	29,276	24,221	16,819	13,562	16,742	15,829	69,851	88,683	73,246	190,995	41,627
New York	201,000	4,996	5,185	4,028	3,700	4,032	4,328	19,325	25,738	23,384	87,899	18,385
New Jersey	92,356	3,876	3,472	2,662	2,232	2,582	2,547	11,571	16,259	12,571	28,625	5,959
Pennsylvania	287,495	20,404	15,564	10,129	7,630	10,128	8,954	38,955	46,686	37,291	74,471	17,283
South Atlantic division	58,203	2,081	1,382	1,175	1,009	1,143	1,160	4,969	7,164	6,607	22,945	8,568
Northern South Atlantic	37,027	1,605	913	801	660	719	642	3,066	3,984	3,985	15,477	5,175
Delaware	1,942	35	44	42	45	43	40	165	227	238	734	329
Maryland	13,851	222	146	126	111	170	167	1,012	1,474	1,787	6,647	1,989
District of Columbia												
Virginia	9,790	190	159	124	134	124	140	740	1,135	1,019	4,541	1,484
West Virginia	11,444	1,158	564	509	370	382	295	1,149	1,148	941	3,555	1,373
Southern South Atlantic	21,176	476	469	374	349	424	518	1,903	3,180	2,622	7,468	3,393
North Carolina	2,794	27	41	43	43	32	44	246	292	349	1,114	563
South Carolina	1,911	10	22	11	12	15	15	129	203	194	965	335
Georgia	3,559	20	30	36	28	42	41	246	434	401	1,568	713
Florida	12,912	419	376	284	266	335	418	1,282	2,251	1,678	3,821	1,782
North Central division	1,481,296	19,518	20,256	14,464	11,320	13,782	14,288	128,800	179,437	261,071	700,626	117,734
Eastern North Central	801,840	12,152	12,157	7,957	6,223	7,945	8,388	65,835	93,159	131,465	391,177	65,382
Ohio	112,880	2,242	1,891	1,404	1,116	1,355	1,387	7,507	11,045	14,655	60,553	9,725
Indiana	57,038	444	494	406	323	412	583	3,686	4,833	7,288	30,960	7,609
Illinois	189,894	1,794	2,003	1,730	1,398	1,771	2,104	17,273	21,888	30,062	92,526	17,335
Michigan	224,790	6,111	6,046	3,277	2,367	3,032	2,723	19,646	31,495	36,853	97,166	16,074
Wisconsin	217,248	1,561	1,723	1,140	1,019	1,375	1,591	17,723	23,898	42,607	109,972	14,639
Western North Central	679,456	7,366	8,099	6,507	5,097	5,837	5,900	62,965	86,278	129,606	309,449	52,352
Minnesota	217,136	2,853	2,834	2,013	1,690	2,157	2,011	23,251	31,094	45,284	92,417	11,532
Iowa	151,220	1,058	1,106	900	842	1,202	1,288	13,115	16,709	27,154	77,115	10,731
Missouri	45,443	147	182	234	143	203	306	1,666	2,940	5,892	27,187	6,543
North Dakota	66,506	1,629	2,251	2,045	1,467	1,269	1,162	9,658	11,889	14,271	16,856	4,009
South Dakota	51,126	716	699	608	401	380	355	5,088	7,627	10,097	21,206	3,949
Nebraska	81,075	463	562	388	333	352	436	6,133	10,086	16,678	37,904	7,740
Kansas	66,950	500	465	319	221	274	342	4,054	5,933	10,230	36,764	7,848
South Central division	150,403	2,286	3,139	3,458	3,169	3,212	3,165	13,895	18,196	21,388	58,298	20,197
Eastern South Central	27,383	205	327	289	281	331	345	1,433	2,894	3,610	13,368	4,300
Kentucky	10,821	39	82	63	76	64	66	443	846	1,452	6,022	1,668
Tennessee	4,781	34	54	48	44	55	65	253	481	571	2,337	839
Alabama	6,436	98	142	100	76	116	97	428	1,061	1,044	2,421	853
Mississippi	5,345	34	49	78	85	96	117	309	506	543	2,588	940
Western South Central	123,020	2,081	2,812	3,169	2,888	2,881	2,820	12,462	15,302	17,778	44,930	15,897
Louisiana	14,369	166	642	1,046	745	495	419	2,129	2,143	1,171	3,829	1,582
Arkansas	7,807	28	39	65	101	134	71	398	656	1,259	3,562	1,494
Indian Territory	3,305	22	70	71	41	53	52	313	432	572	1,170	509
Oklahoma	9,500	48	59	60	36	58	81	731	1,036	1,688	4,136	1,567
Texas	88,039	1,815	2,002	1,927	1,965	2,141	2,197	8,891	11,035	13,088	32,233	10,745
Western division	384,477	11,228	10,306	8,204	6,322	5,795	5,960	33,278	56,279	56,570	160,183	30,352
Rocky Mountain	119,065	4,417	4,036	3,184	2,199	2,300	2,203	12,145	19,881	18,033	40,372	10,295
Montana	40,900	2,030	1,624	1,233	756	847	845	4,613	7,724	6,312	11,902	3,014
Idaho	17,189	671	529	377	289	225	194	1,268	2,206	2,545	7,459	1,426
Wyoming	12,415	576	603	407	280	289	219	1,329	1,918	1,942	3,946	906
Colorado	39,949	966	1,021	935	694	753	738	4,042	6,966	6,212	13,848	3,774
New Mexico	8,612	174	259	232	180	186	207	893	1,067	1,022	3,217	1,175
Basin and Plateau	45,290	1,551	1,095	977	803	750	834	3,566	5,762	5,601	20,867	3,484
Arizona	15,902	816	541	579	459	399	492	1,570	2,426	1,908	5,452	1,260
Utah	21,866	490	360	236	218	243	239	1,497	2,541	2,974	11,340	1,728
Nevada	7,522	245	194	162	126	108	103	499	795	719	4,075	496
Pacific	220,122	5,260	5,175	4,043	3,320	2,745	2,923	17,567	30,636	32,936	98,944	16,573
Washington	48,304	1,424	1,542	1,113	682	510	580	3,959	8,527	8,702	18,180	3,085
Oregon	27,139	614	561	391	325	255	264	1,943	3,859	4,533	12,162	2,232
California	144,679	3,222	3,072	2,539	2,313	1,980	2,079	11,665	18,250	19,701	68,602	11,256

TABLE 31.—FOREIGN BORN FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES OF AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	FOREIGN BORN FEMALE POPULATION IN CITIES OF AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS: 1900. Living in the United States— Total.	Less than 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 years.	6 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 years and over.	Years unknown.
Continental United States	2,493,067	38,455	57,911	53,446	49,938	57,297	63,912	313,529	422,728	359,957	824,619	251,275
North Atlantic division	1,540,523	30,259	45,313	42,125	39,659	44,013	49,011	207,026	272,343	202,027	475,027	133,720
New England	406,945	10,509	14,386	11,169	11,663	13,575	14,652	56,855	69,386	50,644	118,113	35,993
Maine	5,734	163	185	162	145	133	186	632	655	580	1,662	1,231
New Hampshire	13,340	533	701	381	423	390	563	1,786	2,156	1,382	2,467	2,558
Vermont												
Massachusetts	296,776	7,598	10,560	8,146	8,590	10,016	10,832	41,997	51,282	37,432	85,719	24,604
Rhode Island	41,925	1,027	1,316	1,041	1,147	1,268	1,276	5,412	7,090	4,895	13,215	4,238
Connecticut	49,170	1,188	1,624	1,439	1,358	1,768	1,795	7,028	8,203	6,355	15,050	3,362
Southern North Atlantic	1,133,578	19,750	30,927	30,956	27,996	30,438	34,359	150,171	202,957	151,383	356,914	97,727
New York	759,466	14,223	23,279	23,586	21,081	22,225	25,121	106,845	139,340	99,082	231,810	52,874
New Jersey	126,111	2,259	2,794	2,849	2,787	3,096	3,480	15,521	23,043	17,879	42,152	10,251
Pennsylvania	248,001	3,268	4,854	4,521	4,128	5,117	5,758	27,805	40,574	34,422	82,952	34,602
South Atlantic division	58,228	463	710	676	661	834	1,069	5,617	7,831	6,807	23,688	9,872
Northern South Atlantic	53,616	447	672	647	614	795	991	5,352	7,403	6,461	22,070	8,164
Delaware	4,818	63	126	73	67	94	99	488	780	680	1,620	728
Maryland	34,753	290	433	416	428	514	645	3,773	5,019	4,347	13,891	4,997
District of Columbia	9,390	73	83	119	88	144	210	781	1,169	973	4,652	1,098
Virginia	1,974	13	15	11	12	19	14	134	180	148	594	834
West Virginia	2,681	8	15	28	19	24	23	176	255	313	1,313	507
Southern South Atlantic	4,612	16	38	29	47	39	78	265	428	346	1,618	1,708
North Carolina												
South Carolina	1,218	5	4	1	12	11	13	43	92	81	602	354
Georgia	2,916	6	30	26	29	23	61	206	281	216	934	1,104
Florida	478	5	4	2	6	5	4	16	55	49	82	250
North Central division	734,887	6,592	9,906	8,637	7,795	10,401	11,466	87,436	119,846	131,326	257,882	83,600
Eastern North Central	574,105	5,400	8,191	7,093	6,232	8,521	9,368	71,167	95,260	102,262	197,107	63,504
Ohio	125,055	1,225	1,685	1,562	1,346	1,861	1,745	12,496	18,088	20,344	53,031	11,672
Indiana	19,407	127	151	128	109	158	184	1,580	1,739	2,657	8,336	4,238
Illinois	297,877	2,751	4,652	4,036	3,467	4,859	5,658	40,721	54,272	53,569	88,598	35,294
Michigan	72,913	935	1,174	938	926	1,068	1,168	8,133	11,647	12,882	24,613	9,429
Wisconsin	58,853	362	529	429	384	575	613	8,237	9,514	12,810	22,529	2,871
Western North Central	160,782	1,192	1,715	1,544	1,563	1,880	2,098	16,269	24,586	29,064	60,775	20,096
Minnesota	58,191	629	780	679	619	788	785	7,145	11,111	12,146	14,811	8,698
Iowa	18,384	82	135	104	127	172	185	1,592	2,581	3,492	7,990	1,924
Missouri	64,409	298	539	559	635	721	875	5,337	7,390	9,814	32,068	6,173
North Dakota												
South Dakota												
Nebraska	15,604	135	201	168	141	147	214	1,783	2,895	2,907	4,531	2,479
Kansas	4,194	48	60	34	41	52	39	112	609	705	1,372	822
South Central division	49,101	176	352	441	411	496	541	2,931	4,216	4,807	24,083	10,647
Eastern South Central	22,271	71	112	171	116	165	160	1,143	1,840	2,349	12,414	3,730
Kentucky	16,046	41	51	90	69	89	89	802	1,298	1,876	9,932	1,709
Tennessee	4,386	16	43	55	29	52	41	213	364	346	1,679	1,549
Alabama	1,839	15	18	26	18	24	30	128	178	127	803	472
Mississippi												
Western South Central	26,830	105	240	270	295	331	381	1,788	2,376	2,458	11,669	6,917
Louisiana	14,999	56	122	153	152	157	193	840	1,092	854	8,006	3,374
Arkansas	901	1		6	3	6	9	42	59	133	327	315
Indian Territory												
Oklahoma												
Texas	10,930	48	118	111	140	168	179	906	1,225	1,471	3,336	3,228
Western division	110,328	965	1,630	1,567	1,412	1,553	1,825	10,519	18,492	14,990	43,939	13,436
Rocky Mountain	17,421	140	302	300	276	350	362	1,936	3,250	2,587	5,497	2,421
Montana	3,514	48	79	82	76	122	109	421	692	433	776	676
Idaho												
Wyoming												
Colorado	13,907	92	223	218	200	228	253	1,515	2,558	2,154	4,721	1,745
New Mexico												
Basin and Plateau	6,934	41	133	77	67	70	80	556	914	998	2,896	1,102
Arizona												
Utah	6,934	41	133	77	67	70	80	556	914	998	2,896	1,102
Nevada												
Pacific	85,973	784	1,195	1,190	1,069	1,133	1,383	8,027	14,328	11,405	35,546	9,913
Washington	13,178	197	251	242	169	165	232	1,347	2,747	2,078	3,365	2,392
Oregon	7,525	75	108	90	74	92	120	805	1,584	1,135	2,564	878
California	65,270	512	833	858	826	876	1,031	5,875	9,997	8,192	29,627	6,643

TABLE 31.—FOREIGN BORN FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES OF AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES: 1900—Continued.

FOREIGN BORN FEMALE POPULATION IN CITIES OF LESS THAN 25,000 INHABITANTS OR IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Total.	Living in the United States—										
		Less than 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 years.	6 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 years and over.	Years unknown.
Continental United States	2,218,019	30,098	37,957	31,932	29,163	34,917	36,371	204,163	278,924	312,511	834,996	386,684
North Atlantic division	764,947	17,163	21,197	17,286	16,425	19,943	20,412	83,957	109,787	88,772	249,616	120,389
New England	322,667	9,440	11,297	8,294	8,062	9,543	10,070	37,454	47,363	36,512	96,732	47,900
Maine	39,371	1,508	1,812	1,093	891	1,113	1,343	4,844	5,654	1,122	9,516	7,475
New Hampshire	30,254	1,267	1,203	803	767	1,024	901	3,493	4,355	3,095	7,227	6,116
Vermont	20,191	555	497	427	380	198	437	1,760	2,190	1,623	6,891	4,933
Massachusetts	140,931	3,824	4,731	3,679	3,729	4,183	4,492	16,263	20,641	16,137	44,105	19,147
Rhode Island	26,418	711	1,144	676	771	872	1,004	3,302	4,481	3,051	7,593	2,813
Connecticut	65,502	1,575	1,910	1,616	1,524	1,853	1,890	7,792	10,042	8,484	21,400	7,416
Southern North Atlantic	442,280	7,723	9,900	8,992	8,363	10,400	10,342	46,503	62,424	52,260	152,884	72,489
New York	177,994	2,251	3,206	2,820	2,705	3,088	3,355	14,893	19,994	17,717	73,319	34,646
New Jersey	81,035	1,341	2,053	2,011	1,864	2,145	2,278	10,281	13,451	10,277	25,196	10,135
Pennsylvania	183,251	4,131	4,641	4,161	3,794	5,167	4,709	21,329	28,976	24,266	54,369	27,708
South Atlantic division	37,881	593	534	465	515	623	703	2,767	4,061	3,512	11,837	12,271
Northern South Atlantic	23,520	232	228	247	232	281	301	1,516	2,056	2,054	8,402	7,971
Delaware	1,390	10	9	17	13	15	25	86	117	127	471	500
Maryland	11,483	75	69	90	71	100	130	696	969	1,061	4,642	3,580
District of Columbia												
Virginia	5,101	44	70	57	72	71	61	368	538	427	1,332	2,061
West Virginia	5,546	103	80	83	76	95	85	366	432	439	1,957	1,830
Southern South Atlantic	14,361	361	306	218	283	342	402	1,251	2,005	1,458	3,435	4,300
North Carolina	1,698	16	15	24	19	18	18	154	160	155	460	659
South Carolina	1,025	8	10	6	5	8	11	71	65	86	356	399
Georgia	1,884	7	13	13	22	22	17	121	191	142	505	831
Florida	9,754	330	268	175	237	294	356	905	1,589	1,075	2,114	2,411
North Central division	1,130,658	8,606	11,143	8,808	7,560	9,443	10,349	91,512	126,226	183,837	480,031	193,143
Eastern North Central	626,979	4,738	6,103	4,456	4,128	5,544	6,130	47,715	66,378	95,140	278,606	108,041
Ohio	86,396	576	823	698	649	784	800	5,084	7,682	10,680	44,488	14,132
Indiana	43,991	153	203	186	160	248	332	2,281	3,030	4,796	20,601	12,001
Illinois	149,398	894	1,173	977	976	1,287	1,587	11,993	15,396	21,539	66,755	26,821
Michigan	172,701	2,448	2,950	1,890	1,631	2,179	2,136	14,657	22,745	27,100	66,503	28,362
Wisconsin	174,493	667	954	705	712	1,046	1,275	13,700	17,525	31,025	80,259	26,625
Western North Central	503,679	3,868	5,040	4,352	3,432	3,899	4,219	43,797	59,848	88,697	201,425	85,102
Minnesota	159,359	1,160	1,472	1,172	1,118	1,401	1,424	15,844	20,907	31,433	63,289	20,139
Iowa	116,527	530	666	569	571	799	929	9,175	11,725	19,390	54,636	17,537
Missouri	31,853	50	73	92	72	130	178	1,014	1,818	3,274	15,135	10,017
North Dakota	46,585	989	1,572	1,559	1,036	902	841	6,589	8,182	9,586	9,701	5,628
South Dakota	37,382	450	518	471	283	253	264	3,587	5,505	6,960	13,392	5,699
Nebraska	61,816	306	409	255	198	218	332	4,563	7,393	11,072	23,415	13,655
Kansas	50,157	383	330	234	154	196	251	3,025	4,318	6,982	21,857	12,427
South Central division	103,218	1,534	2,163	2,423	2,261	2,262	2,120	9,476	11,417	12,485	29,954	27,123
Eastern South Central	16,841	94	135	121	137	133	194	793	1,532	1,842	6,872	4,988
Kentucky	7,673	14	26	14	23	25	34	284	521	831	3,877	2,024
Tennessee	2,929	15	28	19	28	23	36	140	246	289	946	1,159
Alabama	3,603	56	63	61	39	49	53	253	572	577	1,012	868
Mississippi	2,636	9	18	27	47	36	71	116	193	145	1,037	937
Western South Central	86,377	1,440	2,028	2,302	2,124	2,129	1,926	8,683	9,885	10,643	23,082	22,135
Louisiana	8,209	90	453	780	515	311	241	1,123	1,051	470	1,375	1,800
Arkansas	4,383	12	15	13	62	92	49	202	316	643	1,151	1,828
Indian Territory	1,553	14	20	21	20	31	27	169	254	228	369	400
Oklahoma	6,180	40	34	44	8	29	43	515	615	779	1,809	2,264
Texas	66,052	1,284	1,506	1,444	1,519	1,666	1,566	6,674	7,649	8,523	18,378	15,843
Western division	181,315	2,202	2,920	2,950	2,402	2,646	2,790	16,751	27,433	23,905	63,558	33,758
Rocky Mountain	54,585	731	1,095	1,078	910	1,088	1,096	5,724	8,980	7,769	15,129	10,985
Montana	15,957	229	369	366	358	414	411	2,092	3,049	2,275	3,573	2,821
Idaho	7,415	56	84	90	66	69	95	600	947	1,036	2,653	1,719
Wyoming	5,000	38	123	82	81	105	104	470	784	842	1,548	823
Colorado	21,200	313	356	397	312	400	357	2,045	3,638	3,197	6,240	3,945
New Mexico	5,013	95	163	143	93	100	129	517	562	419	1,115	1,677
Basin and Plateau	30,072	457	469	507	449	438	473	2,258	3,571	3,423	12,832	5,195
Arizona	8,331	349	265	321	240	230	250	871	1,340	790	1,997	1,678
Utah	19,170	90	176	165	188	179	198	1,252	1,997	2,407	9,361	3,157
Nevada	2,571	18	28	21	21	29	25	135	234	226	1,474	360
Pacific	96,658	1,014	1,356	1,365	1,043	1,120	1,221	8,769	14,882	12,713	35,597	17,578
Washington	22,192	278	484	442	208	236	290	2,186	4,494	3,677	6,514	3,383
Oregon	12,733	98	118	107	78	99	125	1,133	2,092	2,068	4,725	2,090
California	61,733	638	754	816	757	785	806	5,450	8,296	6,968	24,358	12,105

TABLE 32.—FOREIGN BORN MALES OF VOTING AGE LIVING IN CITIES OF AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	FOREIGN BORN MALES OF VOTING AGE IN CITIES OF AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS: 1900.										
	Total.	Living in the United States—									
		Less than 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 years.	6 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 years and over.	Years unknown.
Continental United States	2,322,407	34,941	42,854	37,846	34,006	40,815	47,556	264,628	422,607	404,550	901,225	91,379
North Atlantic division	1,328,278	24,337	30,214	27,279	25,454	30,228	35,155	167,603	259,312	213,992	474,963	39,741
New England	319,550	6,717	8,369	6,552	6,679	8,645	10,024	44,043	61,232	47,381	108,955	10,953
Maine	4,095	131	95	62	84	65	107	516	565	576	1,582	312
New Hampshire	8,138	241	324	173	200	204	276	1,171	1,584	1,161	2,297	507
Vermont												
Massachusetts	228,888	4,537	5,674	4,603	4,758	6,118	7,209	31,373	43,926	34,170	78,367	8,153
Rhode Island	33,035	792	942	588	605	839	870	4,336	6,442	4,739	11,923	959
Connecticut	45,394	1,016	1,334	1,126	1,032	1,419	1,562	6,647	8,715	6,735	14,786	1,022
Southern North Atlantic	1,008,728	17,620	21,845	20,727	18,775	21,583	25,131	123,560	198,080	166,611	366,008	28,788
New York	656,175	9,918	13,800	14,122	13,072	14,534	17,341	83,816	133,728	108,384	233,455	14,005
New Jersey	116,552	2,177	2,198	2,106	2,087	2,426	2,776	13,672	23,027	19,415	43,638	3,030
Pennsylvania	236,001	5,525	5,847	4,499	3,616	4,623	5,014	26,072	41,325	38,812	88,915	11,753
South Atlantic division	55,729	540	613	655	540	612	850	4,783	8,244	8,268	26,763	3,861
Northern South Atlantic	50,134	504	562	608	486	556	755	4,391	7,444	7,530	24,188	3,110
Delaware	5,032	159	155	120	74	101	111	499	886	851	1,818	258
Maryland	30,090	219	268	284	270	293	386	2,778	4,693	4,827	14,404	1,668
District of Columbia	10,101	96	98	154	90	112	190	781	1,316	1,191	5,556	517
Virginia	2,380	13	23	27	33	26	43	156	284	305	1,027	443
West Virginia	2,531	17	18	23	19	24	25	177	265	356	1,383	224
Southern South Atlantic	5,595	36	51	47	54	56	95	392	800	738	2,575	751
North Carolina												
South Carolina	1,287	5	4	8	6	18	15	61	165	140	713	152
Georgia	3,680	28	42	37	34	27	63	295	541	497	1,615	501
Florida	628	3	5	2	14	11	17	36	94	101	247	98
North Central division	728,304	7,049	9,045	7,107	5,763	7,821	8,904	77,709	125,082	148,669	300,443	30,712
Eastern North Central	554,432	5,865	7,520	5,716	4,464	6,295	7,094	61,991	96,879	112,139	221,685	21,794
Ohio	120,964	1,554	2,082	1,364	1,055	1,479	1,476	10,888	18,087	22,224	56,012	4,743
Indiana	19,994	165	184	133	108	166	160	1,650	2,095	3,388	10,184	1,761
Illinois	293,305	3,202	4,107	3,347	2,539	3,568	4,155	36,416	57,170	60,536	106,567	11,698
Michigan	62,056	579	704	493	430	618	722	6,088	9,836	12,527	27,473	2,586
Wisconsin	58,113	365	443	379	322	464	581	6,949	9,691	13,464	24,449	1,006
Western North Central	173,872	1,184	1,525	1,391	1,309	1,526	1,810	15,718	28,203	36,530	75,758	8,918
Minnesota	63,986	647	794	675	567	689	713	7,209	13,112	15,402	20,933	3,245
Iowa	18,341	74	87	81	97	92	137	1,258	2,528	3,771	9,304	912
Missouri	69,610	326	413	422	447	530	698	5,116	8,555	12,754	37,055	3,294
North Dakota												
South Dakota												
Nebraska	17,053	107	165	156	141	152	207	1,707	3,297	3,681	6,472	968
Kansas	4,882	30	66	57	57	63	55	428	711	922	1,994	499
South Central division	50,974	189	265	353	344	404	592	3,141	5,702	7,143	27,976	4,865
Eastern South Central	22,580	76	74	115	112	138	177	1,131	2,316	3,157	13,348	1,936
Kentucky	14,917	38	32	47	49	53	78	679	1,373	2,200	9,470	898
Tennessee	5,195	23	27	48	46	53	61	270	606	663	2,638	760
Alabama	2,468	15	15	20	17	32	38	182	337	294	1,240	278
Mississippi												
Western South Central	28,394	113	191	238	232	266	415	2,010	3,386	3,986	14,628	2,929
Louisiana	14,189	45	111	137	119	147	224	970	1,508	1,475	8,146	1,307
Arkansas	1,122		1	3	4	6	8	48	96	192	513	251
Indian Territory												
Oklahoma												
Texas	13,083	68	79	98	109	113	183	992	1,782	2,319	5,969	1,371
Western division	159,122	2,826	2,717	2,452	1,905	1,750	2,055	11,392	24,267	26,478	71,080	12,200
Rocky Mountain	21,159	213	434	382	257	320	326	1,914	4,126	3,740	8,165	1,282
Montana	6,273	62	90	111	87	124	130	717	1,506	1,128	2,030	288
Idaho												
Wyoming												
Colorado	14,886	151	344	271	170	196	196	1,197	2,620	2,612	6,135	994
New Mexico												
Basin and Plateau	5,318	19	43	37	32	47	52	257	656	852	2,989	334
Arizona												
Utah	5,318	19	43	37	32	47	52	257	656	852	2,989	334
Nevada												
Pacific	132,645	2,594	2,240	2,033	1,616	1,383	1,677	9,221	19,485	21,886	59,926	10,584
Washington	25,314	1,662	981	747	442	281	325	1,762	4,310	3,904	7,387	3,513
Oregon	17,374	362	427	276	155	150	130	937	2,252	3,676	8,484	525
California	89,957	570	832	1,010	1,019	952	1,222	6,522	12,923	14,306	44,055	6,546

TABLE 32.—FOREIGN BORN MALES OF VOTING AGE LIVING IN CITIES OF AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	FOREIGN BORN MALES OF VOTING AGE IN CITIES OF LESS THAN 25,000 INHABITANTS OR IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900.										
	Total.	Living in the United States—									
		Less than 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 years.	6 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 years and over.	Years unknown.
Continental United States	2,687,879	54,021	49,939	38,159	32,552	39,423	40,059	235,690	345,155	424,198	1,236,386	192,297
North Atlantic division	798,817	30,942	26,639	19,055	16,618	20,985	20,902	90,697	121,296	104,343	296,333	51,007
New England	284,108	8,895	8,443	6,228	5,921	7,423	7,880	32,297	45,152	36,803	105,745	19,321
Maine	34,637	1,241	1,245	780	583	682	928	3,716	5,214	4,240	12,856	3,152
New Hampshire	26,750	982	841	702	636	739	785	3,113	4,427	3,238	8,617	2,670
Vermont	20,891	688	532	421	363	458	474	1,901	2,692	2,064	9,166	2,137
Massachusetts	118,843	3,547	3,444	2,545	2,571	3,231	3,385	13,544	18,674	15,308	44,895	7,699
Rhode Island	21,289	525	580	403	452	543	599	2,625	3,807	3,068	7,816	871
Connecticut	61,698	1,917	1,801	1,377	1,316	1,770	1,709	7,398	10,338	8,885	22,395	2,792
Southern North Atlantic	514,709	22,047	18,196	12,827	10,697	13,562	13,022	58,400	76,144	67,540	190,588	31,686
New York	181,961	3,520	3,685	2,917	2,858	3,147	3,445	15,946	22,224	21,735	87,778	14,706
New Jersey	81,609	3,008	2,625	1,933	1,744	2,019	2,065	9,413	14,100	11,730	28,571	4,406
Pennsylvania	251,139	15,524	11,886	7,977	6,095	8,396	7,512	33,041	39,820	34,075	74,239	12,574
South Atlantic division	52,617	1,555	1,013	902	789	916	930	4,213	6,315	6,167	22,890	6,927
Northern South Atlantic	33,830	1,267	715	634	536	601	517	2,657	3,512	3,712	15,435	4,244
Delaware	1,784	29	33	32	37	34	37	141	201	222	734	284
Maryland	12,597	161	103	82	87	133	126	843	1,256	1,645	6,642	1,519
District of Columbia												
Virginia	9,046	150	120	92	98	102	114	648	1,010	959	4,512	1,241
West Virginia	10,403	927	459	428	314	332	240	1,025	1,045	886	3,547	1,200
Southern South Atlantic	18,787	288	298	268	253	315	413	1,556	2,803	2,455	7,455	2,683
North Carolina	2,530	17	26	26	32	22	37	192	267	327	1,111	473
South Carolina	1,817	6	13	8	9	12	14	111	194	185	965	300
Georgia	3,332	13	15	21	20	31	37	219	395	388	1,565	628
Florida	11,108	252	244	213	192	250	325	1,034	1,947	1,555	3,814	1,282
North Central division	1,351,507	12,602	13,348	9,971	8,121	10,665	11,057	101,247	151,521	239,817	699,064	94,094
Eastern North Central	733,673	8,353	8,448	5,802	4,611	6,231	6,545	51,918	78,386	120,398	390,316	52,665
Ohio	105,290	1,759	1,384	1,118	849	1,071	1,134	6,155	9,379	13,403	60,402	8,636
Indiana	53,323	337	366	314	255	312	459	2,951	4,107	6,725	30,917	6,580
Illinois	175,577	1,150	1,375	1,212	1,021	1,423	1,650	13,954	18,858	27,774	92,369	14,791
Michigan	200,069	4,156	4,219	2,370	1,747	2,381	2,106	15,290	26,048	33,501	96,868	11,383
Wisconsin	199,414	951	1,104	788	739	1,044	1,196	13,568	19,994	38,995	109,760	11,275
Western North Central	617,834	4,249	4,900	4,169	3,510	4,434	4,512	49,329	73,135	119,419	308,748	41,429
Minnesota	197,040	1,756	1,826	1,368	1,230	1,688	1,557	18,093	26,700	41,750	92,155	8,417
Iowa	139,684	571	649	573	567	867	944	10,253	14,172	25,039	76,985	9,064
Missouri	43,415	99	133	171	101	156	231	1,368	2,545	5,515	27,158	5,938
North Dakota	55,873	907	1,299	1,233	953	945	905	7,562	9,919	12,994	16,780	2,376
South Dakota	45,602	393	405	381	274	309	287	3,881	6,342	9,273	21,153	2,904
Nebraska	74,077	249	323	238	217	267	336	1,644	8,502	15,426	37,823	6,052
Kansas	62,143	274	205	205	168	202	252	3,028	4,955	9,422	36,694	6,678
South Central division	130,556	1,373	1,946	2,212	2,116	2,142	2,211	10,488	15,045	19,738	58,142	15,143
Eastern South Central	25,575	131	219	212	209	250	257	1,200	2,533	3,365	13,348	3,851
Kentucky	10,307	21	64	54	67	54	52	362	739	1,353	6,018	1,523
Tennessee	4,446	22	31	35	35	40	48	204	431	533	2,329	738
Alabama	5,796	64	94	74	47	84	77	358	905	951	2,415	727
Mississippi	5,026	24	30	49	60	72	80	276	458	528	2,586	863
Western South Central	104,981	1,242	1,727	2,000	1,907	1,892	1,954	9,288	12,512	16,373	44,794	11,292
Louisiana	11,982	110	409	649	506	332	296	1,676	1,798	1,120	3,825	1,261
Arkansas	7,250	22	27	58	70	94	52	325	592	1,193	3,552	1,265
Indian Territory	3,000	17	51	55	31	43	43	251	354	541	1,167	447
Oklahoma	8,663	28	39	42	24	42	65	552	864	1,567	4,127	1,313
Texas	74,086	1,065	1,201	1,196	1,276	1,381	1,498	6,484	8,904	11,952	32,123	7,006
Western division	354,382	7,549	6,993	6,019	4,908	4,715	4,959	29,045	50,978	54,133	159,957	25,126
Rocky Mountain	108,975	3,133	2,907	2,493	1,812	1,957	1,881	10,823	18,296	17,212	40,279	8,182
Montana	37,421	1,441	1,202	966	617	711	720	4,165	7,194	6,080	11,883	2,442
Idaho	15,747	419	324	283	231	191	160	1,085	2,017	2,417	7,452	1,168
Wyoming	11,335	441	437	331	230	258	182	1,213	1,770	1,822	3,911	740
Colorado	36,887	712	775	746	590	658	647	3,629	6,361	5,915	13,818	3,036
New Mexico	7,585	120	169	167	144	139	172	731	954	978	3,215	796
Basin and Plateau	40,877	1,045	734	708	611	569	647	2,899	4,921	5,216	20,843	2,684
Arizona	13,775	537	355	423	356	299	379	1,300	2,061	1,796	5,439	830
Utah	19,915	341	245	159	154	182	178	1,133	2,097	2,715	11,329	1,382
Nevada	7,187	167	134	126	101	88	90	466	763	705	4,075	472
Pacific	204,530	3,371	3,352	2,818	2,485	2,189	2,431	15,323	27,761	31,705	98,835	14,260
Washington	44,068	964	1,054	836	545	421	481	3,330	7,584	8,276	18,142	2,426
Oregon	25,149	401	391	289	236	201	215	1,622	3,392	4,318	12,144	1,940
California	135,313	2,006	1,907	1,693	1,704	1,567	1,735	10,362	16,785	19,111	68,549	9,894

TABLE 33.—ALIEN POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES OF AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	ALIEN POPULATION IN CITIES OF AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS: 1900. Living in the United States—											
	Total.	Less than 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 years.	6 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 years and over.	Years unknown.
Continental United States	500,800	24,823	32,928	28,986	25,104	28,311	29,582	107,885	101,424	54,899	62,947	3,911
North Atlantic division	358,820	17,264	23,240	21,142	19,297	21,744	23,230	80,616	78,243	36,323	36,017	1,704
New England	110,749	4,818	6,519	5,177	5,168	6,591	6,992	23,483	22,404	12,385	16,531	651
Maine	1,415	114	84	50	61	49	68	302	246	186	240	15
New Hampshire	2,614	153	249	133	136	143	185	576	547	236	252	4
Vermont												
Massachusetts	81,825	3,342	4,517	3,654	3,721	4,682	5,088	17,127	16,883	9,534	12,746	531
Rhode Island	10,857	521	668	438	426	642	569	2,103	2,179	1,212	2,045	54
Connecticut	14,038	688	1,031	902	824	1,075	1,082	3,375	2,549	1,217	1,248	47
Southern North Atlantic	248,071	12,446	16,691	15,965	14,129	15,153	16,238	57,133	55,839	23,938	19,486	1,053
New York	165,030	6,813	10,446	10,822	9,836	10,093	11,078	37,953	38,172	15,912	13,370	535
New Jersey	25,559	1,316	1,542	1,530	1,492	1,642	1,842	6,285	5,616	2,324	1,887	83
Pennsylvania	57,482	4,317	4,703	3,613	2,801	3,418	3,318	12,895	12,051	5,702	4,229	435
South Atlantic division	8,476	322	429	437	366	403	489	1,713	1,623	1,032	1,535	127
Northern South Atlantic	7,492	297	389	406	331	362	440	1,548	1,430	885	1,292	112
Delaware	1,030	102	111	83	53	68	81	218	176	70	64	4
Maryland	4,280	128	177	199	182	190	246	1,007	864	527	714	46
District of Columbia	1,682	40	62	80	58	73	80	252	334	237	422	44
Virginia	340	10	21	24	25	14	22	39	42	42	86	15
West Virginia	160	17	18	20	13	17	11	32	14	[illegible]	6	3
Southern South Atlantic	984	25	40	31	35	41	49	165	193	147	243	15
North Carolina												
South Carolina	229	5	4	6	4	13	9	25	59	38	62	4
Georgia	606	19	32	24	24	19	33	123	103	84	139	6
Florida	149	1	4	1	7	9	7	17	31	25	42	5
North Central division	83,318	5,052	6,903	5,213	3,806	4,750	4,372	20,220	14,658	9,008	8,675	661
Eastern North Central	66,220	4,211	5,695	4,206	2,993	3,934	3,638	16,839	11,641	6,623	6,023	417
Ohio	15,341	1,117	1,612	996	734	994	833	3,446	2,776	1,402	1,350	81
Indiana	910	124	114	60	29	37	16	140	132	105	141	12
Illinois	38,013	2,270	3,082	2,540	1,800	2,311	2,253	10,453	6,620	3,471	2,956	257
Michigan	7,513	407	536	368	257	397	366	1,819	1,428	914	967	54
Wisconsin	4,443	293	351	242	173	195	170	981	685	731	609	13
Western North Central	17,098	841	1,208	1,007	813	816	734	3,381	3,017	2,385	2,652	244
Minnesota	6,337	429	637	516	364	384	291	1,222	1,046	739	589	120
Iowa	1,142	59	72	58	60	54	62	234	208	150	178	7
Missouri	7,983	262	327	316	295	307	320	1,594	1,453	1,323	1,696	90
North Dakota												
South Dakota												
Nebraska	1,278	69	126	83	71	50	46	267	261	145	133	27
Kansas	358	22	46	34	23	21	15	64	49	28	56	
South Central division	6,538	140	199	273	229	272	331	1,110	1,247	896	1,735	106
Eastern South Central	1,846	48	53	92	72	91	104	344	361	263	375	40
Kentucky	860	28	24	36	32	33	37	156	151	153	205	5
Tennessee	648	10	16	39	29	35	47	123	149	67	106	27
Alabama	338	10	13	17	11	23	20	65	64	43	64	8
Mississippi												
Western South Central	4,692	92	146	181	157	181	227	766	883	633	1,360	66
Louisiana	2,990	39	90	111	99	111	142	489	561	386	939	23
Arkansas	72		1	3	4			9	19	10	24	2
Indian Territory												
Oklahoma												
Texas	1,630	53	55	67	54	70	85	268	303	237	397	41
Western division	43,648	2,045	2,157	1,921	1,406	1,142	1,160	4,226	5,653	7,640	14,985	1,313
Rocky Mountain	3,113	188	379	285	166	140	126	429	454	334	576	36
Montana	737	51	62	66	41	39	32	87	85	74	191	6
Idaho												
Wyoming												
Colorado	2,376	137	317	219	122	101	94	342	369	260	385	30
New Mexico												
Basin and Plateau	823	10	30	26	23	32	33	118	158	130	233	30
Arizona												
Utah	823	10	30	26	23	32	33	118	158	130	233	30
Nevada												
Pacific	39,712	1,847	1,748	1,610	1,217	970	1,001	3,679	5,041	7,176	14,176	1,247
Washington	5,397	1,003	624	547	260	147	186	578	697	422	619	314
Oregon	8,733	354	411	250	135	110	78	337	686	2,040	4,254	78
California	25,582	490	713	813	822	713	737	2,764	3,658	4,714	9,303	855

TABLE 33.—ALIEN POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES OF AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES: 1900—Continued.

ALIEN POPULATION IN CITIES OF LESS THAN 25,000 INHABITANTS OR IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Total.	Living in the United States— Less than 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 years.	6 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 years and over.	Years unknown.
Continental United States	500,795	43,081	40,398	29,865	24,195	27,715	25,085	91,959	76,505	49,821	84,841	7,330
North Atlantic division	251,337	24,399	21,860	15,718	13,312	16,440	15,277	50,292	41,539	20,658	28,802	3,040
New England	108,422	6,838	6,792	5,058	4,812	5,814	5,843	19,350	19,466	11,535	21,133	1,781
Maine	15,857	864	1,018	646	489	559	743	2,713	3,182	2,028	3,414	201
New Hampshire	10,310	784	671	584	518	592	581	1,928	1,942	1,017	1,446	247
Vermont	6,979	553	466	358	301	352	332	1,048	1,116	655	1,638	160
Massachusetts	48,029	2,797	2,769	2,019	2,096	2,532	2,564	8,320	8,476	5,239	10,221	996
Rhode Island	6,604	395	439	307	352	374	389	1,304	1,202	658	1,133	51
Connecticut	20,643	1,445	1,429	1,144	1,056	1,405	1,234	4,037	3,548	1,938	3,281	126
Southern North Atlantic	142,915	17,561	15,068	10,660	8,500	10,626	9,434	30,942	22,073	9,123	7,669	1,259
New York	31,307	2,767	2,971	2,377	2,155	2,243	2,165	6,506	4,683	2,179	2,747	514
New Jersey	21,092	2,203	2,057	1,520	1,325	1,546	1,411	4,468	3,590	1,438	1,288	246
Pennsylvania	90,516	12,591	10,040	6,763	5,020	6,837	5,858	19,968	13,800	5,506	3,634	499
South Atlantic division	10,968	1,279	798	714	564	612	525	1,867	1,862	1,050	1,527	170
Northern South Atlantic	7,103	1,129	638	554	443	436	337	1,207	928	512	816	103
Delaware	298	25	32	31	25	23	18	52	34	28	28	2
Maryland	1,857	92	71	63	65	89	82	371	321	237	418	48
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	1,358	127	102	61	70	68	59	231	249	131	229	31
West Virginia	3,590	885	433	399	283	256	178	553	324	116	141	22
Southern South Atlantic	3,865	150	160	160	121	176	188	660	934	538	711	67
North Carolina	339	14	18	12	20	9	16	75	52	44	74	5
South Carolina	336	6	11	5	8	8	8	59	68	51	102	10
Georgia	514	12	10	14	17	19	20	83	113	80	140	6
Florida	2,676	118	121	129	76	140	144	443	701	363	395	46
North Central division	117,605	9,893	10,375	7,048	5,089	6,101	4,988	23,104	16,488	13,992	19,246	1,281
Eastern North Central	71,916	6,711	6,950	4,465	3,134	3,901	3,245	13,384	9,794	7,847	11,692	793
Ohio	11,263	1,456	1,197	926	637	747	703	2,123	1,446	766	1,133	129
Indiana	2,377	282	283	165	111	114	101	392	261	195	438	35
Illinois	14,599	899	1,115	958	730	978	882	3,635	2,048	1,352	1,808	194
Michigan	30,184	3,383	3,546	1,889	1,258	1,575	1,161	5,051	4,282	3,231	4,504	304
Wisconsin	13,493	691	809	527	398	487	398	2,183	1,757	2,303	3,809	131
Western North Central	45,689	3,182	3,425	2,583	1,955	2,200	1,743	9,720	6,694	6,145	7,554	488
Minnesota	18,609	1,424	1,532	1,063	849	984	690	3,744	2,632	2,573	2,994	124
Iowa	10,289	441	512	413	366	498	437	2,816	1,584	1,440	1,676	106
Missouri	2,809	85	106	132	61	85	93	372	397	435	944	99
North Dakota	5,585	591	632	546	363	346	296	1,214	746	512	304	35
South Dakota	2,490	276	264	190	137	96	73	434	372	293	331	25
Nebraska	3,676	185	214	141	113	124	92	812	656	597	659	83
Kansas	2,231	181	165	98	66	67	62	328	307	295	646	16
South Central division	25,832	1,062	1,546	1,684	1,557	1,438	1,328	4,507	4,197	2,711	5,390	412
Eastern South Central	3,213	104	174	155	157	167	152	448	518	436	825	77
Kentucky	870	15	55	43	55	41	32	121	124	116	247	21
Tennessee	612	17	29	28	24	28	31	99	113	85	150	8
Alabama	731	51	65	52	26	47	30	99	150	100	105	6
Mississippi	1,000	21	25	32	52	51	59	129	131	135	323	42
Western South Central	22,619	958	1,372	1,529	1,400	1,271	1,176	4,059	3,679	2,275	4,565	335
Louisiana	4,848	94	336	552	439	276	233	1,130	976	269	507	36
Arkansas	759	15	24	33	40	61	22	111	110	126	208	9
Indian Territory	430	10	30	22	13	17	20	89	67	52	100	10
Oklahoma	308	16	16	12	7	7	8	43	44	58	92	5
Texas	16,274	823	966	910	901	910	893	2,686	2,482	1,770	3,658	275
Western division	95,053	6,448	5,819	4,701	3,673	3,124	2,967	12,189	12,419	11,410	29,876	2,427
Rocky Mountain	20,252	2,690	2,352	1,809	1,199	1,075	839	2,831	2,309	1,565	3,273	310
Montana	7,308	1,243	981	711	404	386	327	1,025	780	505	878	68
Idaho	3,291	369	252	213	169	112	80	286	285	310	1,162	53
Wyoming	2,788	419	409	286	186	180	104	360	247	177	320	100
Colorado	4,614	563	575	477	326	292	224	775	663	290	363	66
New Mexico	2,251	96	135	122	114	105	104	385	334	283	550	23
Basin and Plateau	11,940	845	601	592	497	442	482	1,670	2,022	1,443	3,196	150
Arizona	6,800	474	306	373	312	255	301	918	1,212	863	1,711	75
Utah	2,989	211	180	120	115	136	121	514	558	383	607	44
Nevada	2,151	160	115	99	70	51	60	238	252	197	878	31
Pacific	62,861	2,913	2,866	2,300	1,977	1,607	1,646	7,688	8,088	8,402	23,407	1,967
Washington	8,669	783	874	638	392	251	270	1,136	1,183	994	2,000	148
Oregon	4,587	334	334	200	157	97	83	429	454	645	1,578	276
California	49,605	1,796	1,658	1,462	1,428	1,259	1,293	6,123	6,451	6,763	19,829	1,543

TABLE 34.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES OF THE TOTAL FOREIGN BORN POPULATION AND OF THE FOREIGN BORN POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES OF AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	TOTAL FOREIGN BORN POPULATION: 1900. Per cent living in the United States—										
	Less than 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 years.	6 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 years and over.	Years unknown.
Continental United States	1.9	2.3	1.9	1.7	1.9	2.1	11.1	15.4	15.1	36.8	9.8
North Atlantic division	2.7	3.2	2.7	2.4	2.8	3.0	12.9	17.4	13.3	31.5	8.1
New England	3.2	3.7	2.7	2.7	3.2	3.4	13.3	16.8	12.3	29.8	8.9
Maine	4.3	4.8	2.8	2.3	2.7	3.3	12.3	14.5	10.8	27.5	14.7
New Hampshire	4.7	4.6	3.0	2.9	3.3	3.5	12.6	15.9	10.6	23.4	15.5
Vermont	3.7	3.0	2.4	2.1	2.6	2.4	9.4	12.1	8.7	35.9	17.7
Massachusetts	3.0	3.6	2.7	2.7	3.2	3.5	13.6	17.2	12.7	29.9	7.9
Rhode Island	3.0	3.9	2.5	2.8	3.2	3.3	13.4	17.9	12.2	30.2	7.6
Connecticut	3.1	3.4	2.8	2.6	3.3	3.3	13.5	16.9	13.3	30.9	6.9
Southern North Atlantic	2.5	3.0	2.7	2.3	2.6	2.8	12.8	17.6	13.8	32.2	7.7
New York	2.0	2.8	2.8	2.5	2.6	3.0	13.1	17.9	13.5	33.0	6.8
New Jersey	2.5	2.7	2.4	2.3	2.6	2.7	12.6	18.4	11.3	32.3	7.2
Pennsylvania	3.6	3.4	2.5	2.1	2.7	2.6	12.2	16.7	14.0	30.5	9.7
South Atlantic division	1.8	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.6	1.9	9.0	13.3	11.9	39.5	16.4
Northern South Atlantic	1.8	1.6	1.5	1.3	1.5	1.8	9.2	13.1	12.1	41.3	14.8
Delaware	2.4	2.9	2.0	1.6	1.9	2.2	9.7	15.6	14.2	33.6	13.9
Maryland	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.3	1.6	9.8	13.9	13.2	42.2	13.5
District of Columbia	1.0	1.1	1.6	1.0	1.4	2.2	8.6	13.0	11.2	50.7	8.3
Virginia	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.4	7.4	11.1	9.9	38.5	25.2
West Virginia	5.7	3.1	2.9	2.2	2.4	1.9	8.5	9.7	9.3	36.6	17.7
Southern South Atlantic	2.0	1.9	1.5	1.6	1.9	2.4	8.4	14.0	11.2	32.7	22.4
North Carolina	1.0	1.2	1.5	1.4	1.1	1.4	8.9	10.1	11.2	35.0	27.2
South Carolina	0.6	0.9	0.5	0.7	1.0	1.1	5.6	9.7	9.2	47.7	23.0
Georgia	0.6	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.7	7.5	12.1	10.2	37.3	26.5
Florida	3.2	2.7	2.0	2.2	2.7	3.3	9.4	16.8	12.2	26.3	19.2
North Central division	1.1	1.3	1.0	0.8	1.1	1.2	9.8	13.7	17.7	41.8	10.5
Eastern North Central	1.2	1.4	1.0	0.9	1.2	1.3	10.0	14.0	17.2	41.6	10.2
Ohio	1.4	1.6	1.2	1.0	1.3	1.3	8.5	12.7	15.2	46.7	9.1
Indiana	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.9	6.7	8.5	13.0	49.3	18.3
Illinois	1.0	1.4	1.2	1.0	1.3	1.5	11.9	16.3	17.6	36.7	10.1
Michigan	1.9	2.1	1.3	1.0	1.3	1.3	9.4	14.4	16.7	39.9	10.7
Wisconsin	0.6	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.8	9.5	12.1	19.6	46.0	8.8
Western North Central	0.9	1.1	0.9	0.8	0.9	1.0	9.3	13.2	18.7	42.2	11.0
Minnesota	1.1	1.2	1.0	0.8	1.0	1.0	10.8	15.4	20.9	37.9	8.9
Iowa	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.8	8.3	11.1	17.7	48.7	10.2
Missouri	0.4	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	1.1	6.7	10.1	15.0	51.5	12.3
North Dakota	2.3	3.4	3.2	2.2	1.9	1.8	14.4	17.7	21.1	23.5	8.5
South Dakota	1.3	1.4	1.2	0.8	0.7	0.7	9.8	14.8	19.3	39.1	10.9
Nebraska	0.6	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.7	8.2	13.6	19.5	40.8	14.2
Kansas	0.8	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.6	6.3	9.2	14.9	48.9	17.1
South Central division	1.2	1.7	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.8	8.5	11.3	13.0	39.2	17.8
Eastern South Central	0.6	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.9	1.0	5.2	9.8	12.4	50.8	16.8
Kentucky	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	4.7	8.4	13.0	58.3	12.8
Tennessee	0.5	1.0	1.2	0.9	1.2	1.2	5.3	10.1	10.8	42.9	24.9
Alabama	1.4	1.7	1.5	1.1	1.6	1.6	7.1	15.1	14.1	37.5	17.3
Mississippi	0.5	0.8	1.3	1.7	1.7	2.4	5.3	8.8	8.6	45.4	23.5
Western South Central	1.4	2.0	2.3	2.1	2.1	2.1	9.5	11.8	13.2	35.3	18.2
Louisiana	0.8	2.6	1.2	3.0	2.2	2.1	10.0	11.3	7.7	40.4	15.7
Arkansas	0.3	0.4	0.6	1.2	1.7	1.0	4.9	8.0	15.7	38.9	27.3
Indian Territory	0.7	1.9	1.9	1.3	1.7	1.6	9.9	14.1	16.5	31.7	18.7
Oklahoma	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.3	0.6	0.8	7.9	10.5	15.7	37.9	24.4
Texas	1.8	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.3	2.3	9.9	12.2	14.3	33.4	17.6
Western division	2.1	2.2	1.9	1.5	1.5	1.6	8.7	15.2	14.5	40.0	10.8
Rocky Mountain	2.6	2.8	2.4	1.7	1.9	1.9	10.3	17.1	15.1	32.4	11.8
Montana	3.6	3.3	2.7	1.9	2.3	2.2	11.8	19.5	15.2	27.2	10.3
Idaho	3.0	2.5	1.9	1.4	1.2	1.2	7.6	12.8	14.5	41.1	12.8
Wyoming	3.5	4.2	2.8	2.1	2.3	1.9	10.3	15.5	16.0	31.5	9.9
Colorado	1.7	2.2	2.1	1.6	1.8	1.7	9.9	17.7	15.7	33.9	11.7
New Mexico	2.0	3.1	2.7	2.0	2.1	2.5	10.3	12.0	10.6	31.8	20.9
Basin and Plateau	2.4	2.0	1.8	1.5	1.5	1.7	7.7	12.5	12.4	44.9	11.6
Arizona	4.8	3.3	3.7	2.9	2.6	3.1	10.1	15.6	11.1	30.7	12.1
Utah	1.2	1.4	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	6.8	11.6	13.5	49.4	12.0
Nevada	2.6	2.2	1.8	1.4	1.3	1.3	6.3	10.2	9.4	55.0	8.5
Pacific	1.9	2.0	1.7	1.4	1.2	1.4	8.3	14.9	14.6	42.3	10.3
Washington	3.5	3.2	2.4	1.4	1.1	1.3	8.6	18.4	16.7	31.8	11.6
Oregon	1.9	2.0	1.4	1.0	0.9	1.0	7.6	15.3	17.5	42.5	8.9
California	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.4	1.3	1.5	8.3	13.8	13.5	45.4	10.1

TABLE 34.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES OF THE TOTAL FOREIGN BORN POPULATION AND OF THE FOREIGN BORN POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES OF AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	FOREIGN BORN POPULATION IN CITIES OF AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS: 1900. Per cent living in the United States—										
	Less than 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 years.	6 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 years and over.	Years unknown.
Continental United States	1.8	2.4	2.2	1.9	2.2	2.5	12.6	17.8	15.5	33.7	7.4
North Atlantic division	2.2	3.0	2.7	2.5	2.8	3.1	13.7	18.7	14.1	30.9	6.3
New England	2.8	3.6	2.7	2.8	3.3	3.6	14.4	18.0	13.0	29.0	6.8
Maine	3.3	3.3	2.5	2.4	2.1	3.1	12.1	12.6	11.5	31.1	16.0
New Hampshire	4.2	5.5	2.8	3.2	3.1	4.3	14.3	17.1	11.0	19.7	14.8
Vermont											
Massachusetts	2.8	3.6	2.7	2.8	3.3	3.6	14.5	18.1	13.1	29.0	6.5
Rhode Island	3.0	3.5	2.5	2.7	3.1	3.0	13.5	18.2	12.3	30.9	7.3
Connecticut	2.8	3.6	3.1	2.7	3.6	3.7	14.9	17.9	13.4	29.4	4.9
Southern North Atlantic	2.0	2.8	2.7	2.4	2.6	3.0	13.4	18.9	14.4	31.6	6.2
New York	2.0	3.0	3.0	2.7	2.8	3.2	14.1	19.4	14.2	30.6	5.0
New Jersey	2.1	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.5	2.7	12.6	19.3	15.0	33.2	5.8
Pennsylvania	2.1	2.5	2.1	1.8	2.1	2.4	11.7	17.2	14.8	33.4	9.9
South Atlantic division	1.1	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.4	1.9	9.8	14.5	13.1	42.1	12.2
Northern South Atlantic	1.1	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.4	1.9	10.1	14.8	13.3	42.4	11.0
Delaware	2.7	3.3	2.1	1.6	2.0	2.2	10.4	17.3	15.2	32.8	10.4
Maryland	1.0	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.8	11.0	15.5	13.9	41.3	10.4
District of Columbia	1.0	1.1	1.6	1.0	1.4	2.2	8.5	13.0	11.2	50.7	8.3
Virginia	0.7	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.1	1.4	7.1	10.8	10.4	35.5	29.8
West Virginia	0.6	0.8	1.2	0.7	1.0	1.0	7.3	10.7	12.9	49.5	14.3
Southern South Atlantic	0.7	1.1	0.9	1.2	1.0	1.9	6.7	12.1	10.3	39.2	24.9
North Carolina											
South Carolina	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.8	1.3	1.3	4.3	10.3	9.0	50.7	20.7
Georgia	0.7	1.3	1.1	1.2	0.8	2.1	8.0	12.6	10.4	36.7	25.1
Florida	0.9	1.0	0.6	2.0	1.6	1.9	4.7	13.4	13.1	28.2	32.6
North Central division	1.1	1.5	1.2	1.0	1.3	1.5	12.0	17.2	18.9	36.1	8.2
Eastern North Central	1.2	1.6	1.3	1.0	1.4	1.5	12.5	17.5	18.7	35.3	8.0
Ohio	1.3	1.8	1.3	1.1	1.5	1.4	10.2	15.3	17.1	42.1	6.9
Indiana	0.9	1.0	0.7	0.6	0.9	1.0	8.7	10.2	15.5	45.1	15.4
Illinois	1.2	1.7	1.4	1.1	1.5	1.7	13.7	19.1	18.9	31.2	8.5
Michigan	1.3	1.6	1.2	1.1	1.3	1.5	11.3	16.6	18.5	36.2	9.4
Wisconsin	0.7	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.9	1.1	14.2	17.0	22.3	37.9	3.5
Western North Central	0.9	1.1	1.0	0.9	1.1	1.2	10.1	16.2	19.5	39.0	9.0
Minnesota	1.3	1.5	1.2	1.0	1.3	1.3	12.1	20.1	22.2	27.8	10.2
Iowa	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.8	1.0	8.3	14.4	19.9	45.3	7.8
Missouri	0.6	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.3	8.4	12.3	16.8	49.7	7.2
North Dakota											
South Dakota											
Nebraska	0.9	1.3	1.1	0.9	1.0	1.4	11.2	19.2	19.9	32.0	11.1
Kansas	1.2	1.7	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.1	9.7	14.9	17.8	35.2	14.7
South Central division	0.5	0.8	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.2	6.5	10.3	11.9	50.1	15.8
Eastern South Central	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.6	0.8	0.9	5.5	9.7	12.4	55.6	12.8
Kentucky	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	5.2	9.0	13.4	61.1	8.6
Tennessee	0.5	1.0	1.4	0.9	1.3	1.2	5.4	10.6	10.5	43.1	24.1
Alabama	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.1	1.5	1.7	7.7	12.4	9.6	44.9	17.7
Mississippi											
Western South Central	0.5	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.6	7.4	10.8	11.6	45.6	18.1
Louisiana	0.5	1.0	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.5	6.7	9.2	8.0	53.3	16.3
Arkansas	(1)	0.1	0.6	0.3	0.7	0.9	5.0	8.1	16.1	40.2	28.0
Indian Territory											
Oklahoma											
Texas	0.6	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.6	8.5	12.8	15.6	36.9	19.5
Western division	1.7	1.9	1.7	1.4	1.4	1.5	8.4	16.1	15.1	41.0	9.8
Rocky Mountain	1.1	2.1	1.9	1.5	1.8	1.9	10.2	19.4	16.1	34.0	10.0
Montana	1.4	2.0	2.1	1.8	2.7	2.4	11.7	22.4	15.7	27.5	10.3
Idaho											
Wyoming											
Colorado	1.0	2.1	1.8	1.4	1.5	1.6	9.8	18.4	16.3	36.2	9.9
New Mexico											
Basin and Plateau	0.6	1.6	1.1	0.8	1.1	1.2	7.2	13.3	14.8	46.2	12.1
Arizona											
Utah	0.6	1.6	1.1	0.8	1.1	1.2	7.2	13.3	14.8	46.2	12.1
Nevada											
Pacific	1.8	1.9	1.7	1.4	1.2	1.5	8.2	15.7	15.0	42.0	9.6
Washington	5.4	3.7	2.8	1.7	1.2	1.5	8.3	18.3	15.1	26.3	15.7
Oregon	2.0	2.4	1.7	1.0	1.0	1.1	7.4	15.8	19.0	42.7	5.9
California	0.9	1.3	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.6	8.3	15.0	14.3	45.8	8.6

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 34.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES OF THE TOTAL FOREIGN BORN POPULATION AND OF THE FOREIGN BORN POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES OF AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	FOREIGN BORN POPULATION IN CITIES OF LESS THAN 25,000 INHABITANTS OR IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900. Per cent living in the United States—										
	Less than 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 years.	6 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 years and over.	Years unknown.
Continental United States	2.1	2.1	1.7	1.4	1.7	1.7	9.5	13.1	14.8	39.8	12.1
North Atlantic division	3.6	3.5	2.6	2.3	2.8	2.8	11.6	15.0	12.0	32.5	11.3
New England	3.7	3.8	2.7	2.5	3.0	3.2	12.0	15.4	11.6	30.7	11.4
Maine	4.4	5.0	2.9	2.2	2.7	3.3	12.4	14.8	10.7	27.0	14.6
New Hampshire	4.8	4.3	3.1	2.8	3.4	3.2	12.0	15.4	10.4	24.9	15.7
Vermont	3.7	3.0	2.4	2.1	2.6	2.4	9.4	12.1	8.7	35.9	17.7
Massachusetts	3.4	3.7	2.6	2.6	3.1	3.2	11.8	15.3	11.7	31.9	10.7
Rhode Island	3.2	4.4	2.6	2.9	3.3	3.7	13.1	17.4	12.2	29.1	8.1
Connecticut	3.3	3.3	2.6	2.5	3.0	3.0	12.5	16.2	13.2	32.1	8.3
Southern North Atlantic	3.6	3.3	2.5	2.1	2.6	2.6	11.4	14.8	12.3	33.6	11.2
New York	1.9	2.2	1.8	1.7	1.9	2.0	9.0	12.1	10.9	42.5	14.0
New Jersey	3.0	3.2	2.7	2.4	2.7	2.8	12.6	17.1	13.2	31.0	9.3
Pennsylvania	5.2	4.3	3.0	2.4	3.2	2.9	12.8	16.1	13.1	27.4	9.6
South Atlantic division	2.8	2.0	1.7	1.6	1.8	1.9	8.1	11.7	10.5	36.2	21.7
Northern South Atlantic	3.0	1.9	1.7	1.5	1.6	1.6	7.6	10.0	10.0	39.4	21.7
Delaware	1.3	1.6	1.8	1.7	1.7	2.0	7.5	10.3	11.0	36.2	24.9
Maryland	1.2	0.8	0.9	0.7	1.1	1.2	6.7	9.6	11.2	44.6	22.0
District of Columbia											
Virginia	1.6	1.5	1.2	1.4	1.3	1.4	7.5	11.2	9.7	39.4	23.8
West Virginia	7.4	3.8	3.5	2.6	2.8	2.2	8.9	9.3	8.1	32.5	18.9
Southern South Atlantic	2.3	2.2	1.7	1.8	2.1	2.6	8.9	14.6	11.5	30.7	21.6
North Carolina	1.0	1.2	1.5	1.4	1.1	1.4	8.9	10.1	11.2	35.0	27.2
South Carolina	0.6	1.1	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.9	6.8	9.1	9.5	45.0	25.0
Georgia	0.5	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.2	1.0	6.7	11.5	10.0	38.1	28.4
Florida	3.3	2.8	2.0	2.2	2.8	3.4	9.7	16.9	12.2	26.2	18.5
North Central division	1.1	1.2	0.9	0.7	0.9	1.0	8.4	11.7	17.0	45.2	11.9
Eastern North Central	1.2	1.3	0.9	0.7	0.9	1.0	7.9	11.2	15.9	46.9	12.1
Ohio	1.4	1.4	1.0	0.9	1.1	1.1	6.3	9.4	12.7	52.7	12.0
Indiana	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.9	5.9	7.8	12.0	51.0	19.4
Illinois	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.9	1.1	8.6	11.0	15.2	47.0	13.0
Michigan	2.2	2.3	1.3	1.0	1.3	1.2	8.6	13.6	16.1	41.2	11.2
Wisconsin	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.7	8.0	10.6	18.8	48.6	10.5
Western North Central	0.9	1.1	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.9	9.0	12.4	18.5	43.2	11.6
Minnesota	1.1	1.1	0.9	0.7	0.9	0.9	10.4	13.8	20.4	41.4	8.4
Iowa	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.8	8.3	10.6	17.4	49.2	10.6
Missouri	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.6	3.5	6.2	11.9	54.7	21.4
North Dakota	2.3	3.4	3.2	2.2	1.9	1.8	14.4	17.7	21.1	23.5	8.5
South Dakota	1.3	1.4	1.2	0.8	0.7	0.7	9.8	14.8	19.3	39.1	10.9
Nebraska	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5	7.5	12.2	19.4	42.9	15.0
Kansas	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.5	6.0	8.7	14.7	50.1	17.3
South Central division	1.5	2.1	2.3	2.1	2.2	2.1	9.2	11.7	13.3	34.8	18.7
Eastern South Central	0.7	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.2	5.0	10.0	12.3	45.8	21.0
Kentucky	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	3.9	7.4	12.4	53.5	20.0
Tennessee	0.6	1.1	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.3	5.1	9.4	11.2	42.6	25.9
Alabama	1.5	2.0	1.6	1.2	1.6	1.9	6.8	16.3	16.2	34.2	17.1
Mississippi	0.5	0.8	1.3	1.7	1.7	2.4	5.3	8.8	8.6	45.4	23.5
Western South Central	1.7	2.3	2.6	2.4	2.4	2.3	10.1	12.0	13.6	32.5	18.1
Louisiana	1.1	4.9	8.1	5.6	3.6	2.9	14.4	14.1	7.3	23.0	15.0
Arkansas	0.3	0.4	0.6	1.3	1.9	1.0	4.9	8.0	15.6	38.7	27.3
Indian Territory	0.7	1.9	1.9	1.3	1.7	1.6	9.9	14.1	16.5	31.7	18.7
Oklahoma	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.3	0.6	0.8	7.9	10.5	15.7	37.9	21.4
Texas	2.0	2.3	2.2	2.3	2.5	2.4	10.1	12.1	14.0	32.8	17.3
Western division	2.4	2.3	2.0	1.5	1.5	1.6	8.8	14.8	14.2	39.6	11.3
Rocky Mountain	3.0	3.0	2.4	1.8	1.9	1.9	10.3	16.6	14.9	32.0	12.2
Montana	4.0	3.5	2.8	2.0	2.2	2.2	11.8	18.9	15.1	27.2	10.3
Idaho	3.0	2.5	1.9	1.4	1.2	1.2	7.6	12.8	14.5	41.1	12.8
Wyoming	3.5	4.2	2.8	2.1	2.3	1.9	10.3	15.5	16.0	31.5	9.9
Colorado	2.1	2.3	2.2	1.6	1.9	1.8	10.0	17.3	15.4	32.8	12.6
New Mexico	2.0	3.1	2.7	2.0	2.1	2.5	10.3	12.0	10.6	31.8	20.9
Basin and Plateau	2.7	2.1	2.0	1.6	1.6	1.7	7.7	12.4	12.0	44.7	11.5
Arizona	4.8	3.3	3.7	2.9	2.6	3.1	10.1	15.6	11.1	30.7	12.1
Utah	1.4	1.3	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	6.7	11.1	13.1	50.4	11.9
Nevada	2.6	2.2	1.8	1.4	1.3	1.3	6.3	10.2	9.4	55.0	8.5
Pacific	2.0	2.0	1.7	1.4	1.2	1.3	8.3	14.4	14.4	42.5	10.8
Washington	2.4	2.9	2.2	1.3	1.0	1.2	8.7	18.5	17.6	35.0	9.2
Oregon	1.8	1.7	1.2	1.0	0.9	1.0	7.7	14.9	16.6	42.4	10.8
California	1.9	1.9	1.6	1.5	1.3	1.4	8.3	12.9	12.9	45.0	11.3

TABLE 35.—POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, SEX, AND AGE PERIODS: 1900.

POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1900.

DIVISION.	Total.					Male.					Female.				
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.	21 years and over.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.	21 years and over.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.	21 years and over.
Continental United States	44,025	4,266,302	6,451,394	2,443,204	162,222	22,121	2,154,307	3,215,585	1,174,520	102,290	21,904	2,111,995	3,235,809	1,268,684	59,932
North Atlantic division	20,851	1,288,810	1,655,543	485,794	43,280	10,546	650,824	827,241	226,635	27,741	10,305	637,986	828,302	259,159	15,539
New England	8,769	341,146	419,133	141,645	16,468	4,469	172,164	210,032	66,290	10,620	4,300	168,982	209,101	75,355	5,848
Southern North Atlantic	12,082	947,664	1,236,410	344,149	26,812	6,077	478,660	617,209	160,345	17,121	6,005	469,004	619,201	183,804	9,691
South Atlantic division	2,940	419,523	818,310	348,522	18,683	1,444	225,795	400,334	163,755	11,610	1,496	223,728	417,976	184,767	7,073
Northern South Atlantic	1,370	209,828	373,526	149,136	8,387	650	105,796	184,277	70,618	5,486	720	104,032	189,249	78,518	2,901
Southern South Atlantic	1,570	239,695	444,784	199,386	10,296	794	119,999	216,057	93,137	6,124	776	119,696	228,727	106,249	4,172
North Central division	14,357	1,740,161	2,475,341	946,063	66,123	7,121	880,057	1,243,752	463,753	42,021	7,236	860,104	1,231,589	482,310	24,102
Eastern North Central	8,611	1,031,132	1,458,224	517,864	39,017	4,230	521,489	733,350	253,089	24,868	4,381	509,643	724,874	264,775	14,149
Western North Central	5,746	709,029	1,017,117	428,199	27,106	2,891	358,568	510,402	210,664	17,153	2,855	350,461	506,715	217,535	9,953
South Central division	3,632	552,735	1,164,245	511,713	23,299	1,839	278,620	574,971	249,376	14,491	1,793	274,115	589,274	262,337	8,808
Eastern South Central	2,215	318,762	606,496	284,415	13,751	1,127	160,912	298,749	138,512	8,418	1,088	157,850	307,747	145,903	5,333
Western South Central	1,417	233,973	557,749	227,298	9,548	712	117,708	276,222	110,864	6,073	705	116,265	281,527	116,434	3,475
Western division	2,245	235,073	337,955	151,112	10,837	1,171	119,011	169,287	71,001	6,427	1,074	116,062	168,668	80,111	4,410
Rocky Mountain	601	69,115	97,428	42,496	2,374	298	34,944	48,914	20,451	1,457	303	34,171	48,514	22,045	917
Basin and Plateau	125	26,812	41,696	19,080	1,360	68	13,645	20,831	9,112	797	57	13,167	20,865	9,968	563
Pacific	1,519	139,146	198,831	89,536	7,103	805	70,422	99,542	41,438	4,173	714	68,724	99,289	48,098	2,930

WHITE POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1900.

DIVISION.	Total.					Male.					Female.				
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.	21 years and over.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years	21 years and over.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.	21 years and over.
Continental United States	41,317	3,971,175	5,846,411	2,222,008	150,093	20,704	2,009,800	2,928,743	1,082,910	95,717	20,613	1,961,375	2,917,668	1,139,098	54,376
North Atlantic division	20,550	1,271,906	1,631,697	478,553	42,478	10,388	642,652	815,797	223,422	27,170	10,162	629,254	815,900	255,131	15,308
New England	8,685	338,172	415,186	140,119	16,355	4,420	170,728	208,122	65,728	10,535	4,265	167,444	207,064	74,691	5,820
Southern North Atlantic	11,865	933,734	1,216,511	338,434	26,123	5,968	471,924	607,675	157,694	16,635	5,897	461,810	608,836	180,440	9,488
South Atlantic division	2,024	328,440	571,021	261,194	14,297	984	166,644	285,013	129,449	9,426	1,040	161,796	286,008	131,745	4,871
Northern South Atlantic	1,059	173,454	296,929	124,058	6,971	490	88,129	148,688	60,866	4,720	569	85,325	148,241	63,192	2,251
Southern South Atlantic	965	154,986	274,092	137,136	7,326	494	78,515	136,325	68,583	4,706	471	76,471	137,767	68,553	2,620
North Central division	14,117	1,714,034	2,430,752	928,449	64,936	6,970	867,342	1,222,093	455,965	41,321	7,147	846,692	1,208,659	472,484	23,615
Eastern North Central	8,529	1,018,099	1,436,481	510,153	38,422	4,195	515,206	722,827	249,682	24,523	4,334	502,893	713,654	260,471	13,899
Western North Central	5,588	695,935	994,271	418,296	26,514	2,775	352,136	499,266	206,283	16,798	2,813	343,799	495,005	212,013	9,716
South Central division	2,476	426,890	882,793	406,766	18,189	1,236	216,836	440,650	205,494	11,822	1,240	210,054	442,143	201,272	6,367
Eastern South Central	1,415	240,514	444,256	219,830	10,498	725	122,437	221,889	111,638	6,734	690	118,077	222,367	108,192	3,764
Western South Central	1,061	186,376	438,537	186,936	7,691	511	94,399	218,761	93,856	5,088	550	91,977	219,776	93,080	2,603
Western division	2,150	229,905	330,148	147,046	10,193	1,126	116,326	165,190	68,580	5,978	1,024	113,579	164,958	78,466	4,215
Rocky Mountain	564	67,419	94,728	41,180	2,309	285	34,093	47,503	19,702	1,412	279	33,326	47,225	21,478	897
Basin and Plateau	117	25,804	40,155	18,190	1,131	63	13,116	20,001	8,558	645	54	12,688	20,154	9,632	486
Pacific	1,469	133,682	195,265	87,676	6,753	778	69,117	97,686	40,320	3,921	691	67,565	97,579	47,356	2,832

TABLE 35.—POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, SEX, AND AGE PERIODS: 1900—Continued.

NATIVE WHITE POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1900.

DIVISION.	Total.					Male.					Female.				
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.	21 years and over.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.	21 years and over.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.	21 years and over.
Continental United States	40,697	3,885,580	5,618,931	2,164,105	140,502	20,380	1,966,766	2,813,012	1,053,760	89,382	20,317	1,918,814	2,805,919	1,110,345	51,120
North Atlantic division	20,099	1,219,817	1,509,232	455,637	39,158	10,155	616,594	753,820	211,985	25,058	9,944	603,223	755,412	243,652	14,100
New England	8,501	319,281	372,618	131,983	15,063	4,321	161,276	186,837	61,716	9,732	4,180	158,005	185,781	70,267	5,331
Southern North Atlantic	11,598	900,536	1,136,614	323,654	24,095	5,834	455,318	566,983	150,269	15,326	5,764	445,218	569,631	173,385	8,769
South Atlantic division	2,014	327,175	567,257	260,059	14,014	979	166,039	283,117	128,887	9,215	1,035	161,136	284,140	131,172	4,799
Northern South Atlantic	1,052	172,452	294,031	123,269	6,731	486	87,652	147,220	60,467	4,538	566	84,800	146,811	62,802	2,193
Southern South Atlantic	962	154,723	273,226	136,790	7,283	493	78,387	135,897	68,420	4,677	469	76,336	137,329	68,370	2,606
North Central division	14,000	1,687,495	2,348,264	903,036	59,918	6,906	853,866	1,179,724	442,745	37,918	7,094	833,629	1,168,540	460,291	22,000
Eastern North Central	8,446	1,000,165	1,382,105	497,295	35,590	4,154	506,052	695,017	243,310	22,710	4,292	494,113	687,088	253,985	12,880
Western North Central	5,554	687,330	966,159	405,741	24,328	2,752	347,814	484,707	199,435	15,208	2,802	339,516	481,452	206,306	9,120
South Central division	2,468	425,243	876,948	404,645	17,954	1,233	216,006	437,639	204,472	11,674	1,235	209,237	439,309	200,173	6,280
Eastern South Central	1,413	240,180	443,187	219,364	10,428	725	122,271	221,359	111,406	6,686	688	117,909	221,828	107,958	3,742
Western South Central	1,055	185,063	433,761	185,281	7,526	508	93,735	216,280	93,066	4,988	547	91,328	217,481	92,215	2,538
Western division	2,116	225,850	317,230	140,728	9,458	1,107	114,261	158,712	65,671	5,517	1,009	111,589	158,518	75,057	3,941
Rocky Mountain	558	66,199	91,065	39,455	2,133	281	33,452	45,633	18,881	1,296	277	32,747	45,432	20,574	837
Basin and Plateau	113	25,290	38,511	17,556	1,077	61	12,866	19,197	8,260	613	52	12,424	19,314	9,296	464
Pacific	1,445	134,361	187,654	83,717	6,248	765	67,943	93,882	38,530	3,608	680	66,418	93,772	45,187	2,640

NATIVE WHITE POPULATION HAVING BOTH PARENTS NATIVE ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1900.

DIVISION.	Total.					Male.					Female.				
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.	21 years and over.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.	21 years and over.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.	21 years and over.
Continental United States	22,263	2,516,045	3,904,900	1,691,905	109,574	11,197	1,275,458	1,956,336	829,399	69,607	11,066	1,240,587	1,948,564	862,506	39,967
North Atlantic division	9,223	655,213	891,453	325,599	29,814	4,710	331,746	446,825	153,305	19,074	4,513	323,467	444,628	172,294	10,740
New England	3,781	148,944	193,248	89,092	11,600	1,946	75,419	97,270	42,166	7,432	1,835	73,525	95,978	46,926	4,168
Southern North Atlantic	5,442	506,269	698,205	236,507	18,214	2,764	256,327	349,555	111,139	11,642	2,678	249,942	348,650	125,368	6,572
South Atlantic division	1,864	305,069	534,864	250,746	13,175	913	155,011	266,913	124,511	8,581	951	150,058	267,951	126,235	4,594
Northern South Atlantic	934	154,145	268,049	116,235	6,004	433	78,564	134,160	57,080	3,975	501	75,581	133,889	59,155	2,029
Southern South Atlantic	930	150,924	266,815	134,511	7,171	480	76,447	132,753	67,431	4,606	450	74,477	134,062	67,080	2,565
North Central division	7,721	1,030,678	1,476,464	640,131	42,899	3,789	521,850	742,049	313,773	26,963	3,932	508,828	734,415	326,358	15,936
Eastern North Central	4,395	606,052	878,659	361,010	25,828	2,157	307,425	442,493	178,053	16,493	2,238	298,627	436,166	182,957	9,335
Western North Central	3,326	424,626	597,805	279,121	17,071	1,632	214,425	299,556	135,720	10,470	1,694	210,201	298,249	143,401	6,601
South Central division	2,282	395,021	812,712	384,788	17,211	1,154	200,860	405,435	195,012	11,212	1,128	194,161	407,277	189,776	5,999
Eastern South Central	1,352	228,944	424,702	213,098	10,100	697	116,714	212,300	108,600	6,183	655	112,230	212,402	104,498	3,617
Western South Central	930	166,077	388,010	171,690	7,111	457	84,146	193,135	86,412	4,729	473	81,931	194,875	85,278	2,382
Western division	1,173	130,064	189,407	90,641	6,475	631	65,991	95,114	42,798	3,777	542	64,073	94,293	47,843	2,698
Rocky Mountain	320	41,488	59,979	27,559	1,588	155	21,040	30,153	13,438	967	165	20,448	29,826	14,121	621
Basin and Plateau	67	13,140	18,630	8,293	574	37	6,647	9,220	3,952	306	30	6,493	9,110	4,341	268
Pacific	786	75,436	110,798	54,789	4,313	439	38,304	55,741	25,408	2,504	347	37,132	55,057	29,381	1,809

TABLE 35.—POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, SEX, AND AGE PERIODS: 1900—Continued.

NATIVE WHITE POPULATON HAVING ONE OR BOTH PARENTS FOREIGN BORN ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1900.

DIVISION.	Total.					Male.					Female.				
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.	21 years and over.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.	21 years and over.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.	21 years and over.
Continental United States	18,434	1,369,535	1,714,031	472,200	30,928	9,183	691,308	856,676	224,361	19,775	9,251	678,227	857,355	247,839	11,153
North Atlantic division	10,876	564,604	617,779	130,038	9,344	5,445	284,848	306,995	58,680	5,984	5,431	279,756	310,784	71,358	3,360
New England	4,720	170,337	179,370	42,891	3,463	2,375	85,857	89,567	19,550	2,300	2,345	84,480	89,803	23,341	1,163
Southern North Atlantic	6,156	394,267	438,409	87,147	5,881	3,070	198,991	217,428	39,130	3,684	3,086	195,276	220,981	48,017	2,197
South Atlantic division	150	22,106	32,393	9,313	839	66	11,028	16,204	4,376	634	84	11,078	16,189	4,937	205
Northern South Atlantic	118	18,307	25,982	7,034	727	53	9,088	13,060	3,387	563	65	9,219	12,922	3,647	164
Southern South Atlantic	32	3,799	6,411	2,279	112	13	1,940	3,144	989	71	19	1,859	3,267	1,290	41
North Central division	6,279	656,817	871,800	262,905	17,019	3,117	332,016	437,675	128,972	10,955	3,162	324,801	434,125	133,933	6,064
Eastern North Central	4,051	394,113	503,446	136,285	9,762	1,997	198,627	252,524	65,257	6,217	2,054	195,486	250,922	71,028	3,545
Western North Central	2,228	262,704	368,354	126,620	7,257	1,120	133,389	185,151	63,715	4,738	1,108	129,315	183,203	62,905	2,519
South Central division	186	30,222	64,236	19,857	743	79	15,146	32,204	9,460	462	107	15,076	32,032	10,397	281
Eastern South Central	61	11,236	18,485	6,266	328	28	5,557	9,059	2,806	203	33	5,679	9,426	3,460	125
Western South Central	125	18,986	45,751	13,591	415	51	9,589	23,145	6,654	259	74	9,397	22,606	6,937	156
Western division	943	95,786	127,823	50,087	2,983	476	48,270	63,598	22,873	1,740	467	47,516	64,225	27,214	1,243
Rocky Mountain	238	24,711	31,086	11,896	545	126	12,412	15,480	5,443	329	112	12,299	15,606	6,453	216
Basin and Plateau	46	12,150	19,881	9,263	503	24	6,219	9,977	4,308	307	22	5,931	9,904	4,955	196
Pacific	659	58,925	76,856	28,928	1,935	326	29,639	38,141	13,122	1,104	333	29,286	38,715	15,806	831

FOREIGN BORN WHITE POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL. 1900.

DIVISION.	Total.					Male.					Female.				
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.	21 years and over.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.	21 years and over.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.	21 years and over.
Continental United States	620	85,595	227,480	57,903	9,591	324	43,034	115,731	29,150	6,335	296	42,561	111,749	28,753	3,256
North Atlantic division	451	52,089	122,465	22,916	3,320	233	26,058	61,977	11,437	2,112	218	26,031	60,488	11,479	1,208
New England	184	18,891	42,568	8,436	1,292	99	9,452	21,285	4,012	803	85	9,439	21,283	4,424	489
Southern North Atlantic	267	33,198	79,897	14,480	2,028	134	16,606	40,692	7,425	1,309	133	16,592	39,205	7,055	719
South Atlantic division	10	1,265	3,764	1,135	283	5	605	1,896	562	211	5	660	1,868	573	72
Northern South Atlantic	7	1,002	2,898	789	240	4	477	1,468	399	182	3	525	1,430	390	58
Southern South Atlantic	3	263	866	346	43	1	128	428	163	29	2	135	438	183	14
North Central division	117	26,539	82,488	25,413	5,018	64	13,476	42,369	13,220	3,403	53	13,063	40,119	12,193	1,615
Eastern North Central	83	17,934	54,376	12,858	2,832	41	9,154	27,810	6,372	1,813	42	8,780	26,566	6,486	1,019
Western North Central	34	8,605	28,112	12,555	2,186	23	4,322	14,559	6,848	1,590	11	4,283	13,553	5,707	596
South Central division	8	1,647	5,845	2,121	235	3	830	3,011	1,022	148	5	817	2,834	1,099	87
Eastern South Central	2	334	1,069	466	70	.....	166	530	232	48	2	168	539	234	22
Western South Central	6	1,313	4,776	1,655	165	3	664	2,481	790	100	3	649	2,295	865	65
Western division	34	4,055	12,918	6,318	735	19	2,065	6,478	2,909	461	15	1,990	6,440	3,409	274
Rocky Mountain	6	1,220	3,663	1,725	176	4	641	1,870	821	116	2	579	1,793	904	60
Basin and Plateau	4	514	1,644	634	54	2	250	804	298	32	2	264	840	336	22
Pacific	24	2,321	7,611	3,959	505	13	1,174	3,804	1,790	313	11	1,147	3,807	2,169	192

TABLE 35.—POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, SEX, AND AGE PERIODS: 1900—Continued.

NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1900.

DIVISION.	Total.					Male.					Female.				
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.	21 years and over.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.	21 years and over.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.	21 years and over.
Continental United States	2,708	295,127	604,983	221,196	12,129	1,417	144,507	286,842	91,610	6,573	1,291	150,620	318,141	129,586	5,556
North Atlantic division	301	16,904	23,846	7,241	802	158	8,172	11,444	3,213	571	143	8,732	12,402	4,028	231
New England	84	2,974	3,947	1,226	113	49	1,436	1,910	562	85	35	1,538	2,037	664	28
Southern North Atlantic	217	13,930	19,899	6,015	689	109	6,736	9,534	2,651	486	108	7,194	10,365	3,364	203
South Atlantic division	916	121,083	247,289	87,328	4,386	460	59,151	115,321	34,306	2,184	456	61,932	131,968	53,022	2,202
Northern South Atlantic	311	36,374	76,597	25,078	1,416	160	17,667	35,589	9,752	766	151	18,707	41,008	15,326	650
Southern South Atlantic	605	84,709	170,692	62,250	2,970	300	41,484	79,732	24,554	1,418	305	43,225	90,960	37,696	1,552
North Central division	240	26,127	44,589	17,614	1,187	151	12,715	21,659	7,788	700	89	13,412	22,930	9,826	487
Eastern North Central	82	13,033	21,743	7,711	595	35	6,283	10,523	3,407	345	47	6,750	11,220	4,304	250
Western North Central	158	13,094	22,846	9,903	592	116	6,432	11,136	4,381	355	42	6,662	11,710	5,522	237
South Central division	1,156	125,845	281,452	104,947	5,110	603	61,784	134,321	43,882	2,669	553	64,061	147,131	61,065	2,441
Eastern South Central	800	78,248	162,240	64,585	3,253	402	38,475	76,860	26,874	1,684	398	39,773	85,380	37,711	1,569
Western South Central	356	47,597	119,212	40,362	1,857	201	23,309	57,461	17,008	985	155	24,288	61,751	23,354	872
Western division	95	5,168	7,807	4,066	644	45	2,685	4,097	2,421	419	50	2,483	3,710	1,645	195
Rocky Mountain	37	1,696	2,700	1,316	65	13	851	1,411	749	45	24	845	1,289	567	20
Basin and Plateau	8	1,008	1,541	890	229	5	529	830	554	152	3	479	711	336	77
Pacific	50	2,464	3,566	1,860	350	27	1,305	1,856	1,118	252	23	1,159	1,710	742	98

NEGRO POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1900.

DIVISION.	Total.					Male.					Female.				
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.	21 years and over.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.	21 years and over.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.	21 years and over.
Continental United States	2,534	284,784	587,560	211,172	10,684	1,333	139,201	277,832	86,066	5,552	1,201	145,583	309,728	125,106	5,132
North Atlantic division	292	16,330	23,009	6,256	496	154	7,877	10,980	2,682	353	138	8,453	12,029	3,574	143
New England	83	2,832	3,785	1,174	93	48	1,367	1,818	531	65	35	1,465	1,967	643	28
Southern North Atlantic	209	13,498	19,224	5,082	403	106	6,510	9,162	2,151	288	103	6,988	10,062	2,931	115
South Atlantic division	915	120,976	246,917	87,012	4,332	460	59,095	115,126	34,145	2,147	455	61,881	131,791	52,867	2,185
Northern South Atlantic	311	36,359	76,552	24,982	1,381	160	17,662	35,563	9,702	742	151	18,697	40,989	15,280	639
Southern South Atlantic	604	84,617	170,365	62,030	2,951	300	41,433	79,563	24,443	1,405	304	43,184	90,802	37,587	1,546
North Central division	218	23,560	40,144	15,024	881	143	11,444	19,363	6,500	483	75	12,116	20,781	8,524	398
Eastern North Central	77	12,521	20,445	7,238	509	35	6,031	9,886	3,197	284	42	6,490	10,559	4,041	225
Western North Central	141	11,039	19,699	7,786	372	108	5,413	9,477	3,303	199	33	5,626	10,222	4,483	173
South Central division	1,097	122,627	275,631	102,202	4,948	569	60,149	131,473	42,462	2,556	528	62,478	144,158	59,740	2,392
Eastern South Central	800	78,224	162,205	64,565	3,251	402	38,458	76,840	26,864	1,682	398	39,766	85,365	37,701	1,569
Western South Central	297	44,403	113,426	37,637	1,697	167	21,691	54,633	15,598	874	130	22,712	58,793	22,039	823
Western division	12	1,291	1,859	678	27	7	636	890	277	13	5	655	969	401	14
Rocky Mountain	5	478	733	298	13	2	229	340	112	4	3	249	393	186	9
Basin and Plateau	1	63	99	38	4	1	31	49	19	2	.....	32	50	19	2
Pacific	6	750	1,027	342	10	4	376	501	146	7	2	374	526	196	3

TABLE 36.—POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES OF AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS AND ATTENDING SCHOOL, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES OF AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1900.														
	Total.					Male.					Female.				
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.	21 years and over.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.	21 years and over.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.	21 years and over.
Continental United States	18,368	1,196,839	1,491,718	391,304	43,161	9,289	602,394	737,784	176,895	28,879	9,079	594,445	753,934	214,409	14,282
North Atlantic division	13,007	638,538	752,344	172,464	18,631	6,580	322,309	374,468	80,197	12,857	6,427	316,229	377,876	92,267	5,774
New England	4,562	146,552	167,821	51,320	7,817	2,317	73,778	83,373	24,351	5,634	2,245	72,774	84,448	26,969	2,183
Maine	155	3,155	3,237	1,438	170	78	1,591	1,673	667	126	77	1,564	1,564	771	44
New Hampshire	63	3,077	3,976	1,020	71	35	1,598	2,020	503	38	28	1,479	1,956	517	33
Vermont															
Massachusetts	3,047	103,778	119,814	37,239	5,539	1,542	52,236	59,556	17,403	3,806	1,505	51,542	60,258	19,836	1,733
Rhode Island	501	15,297	17,123	4,231	406	259	7,683	8,360	1,954	271	242	7,614	8,763	2,277	135
Connecticut	796	21,245	23,671	7,392	1,631	403	10,670	11,764	3,824	1,393	393	10,575	11,907	3,568	238
Southern North Atlantic	8,445	491,986	584,523	121,144	10,814	4,263	248,531	291,095	55,846	7,223	4,182	243,455	293,428	65,298	3,591
New York	5,564	282,778	340,962	69,883	5,932	2,809	142,794	171,156	32,430	3,665	2,755	139,984	169,806	37,453	2,267
New Jersey	854	60,607	69,535	13,064	780	434	30,596	34,122	5,774	490	420	30,011	35,413	7,290	290
Pennsylvania	2,027	148,601	174,026	38,197	4,102	1,020	75,141	85,817	17,642	3,068	1,007	73,460	88,209	20,555	1,034
South Atlantic division	509	59,070	96,307	29,335	2,510	237	29,219	46,190	12,686	1,680	272	29,851	50,117	16,649	830
Northern South Atlantic	376	48,440	76,516	22,192	1,973	169	24,051	37,040	9,787	1,327	207	24,389	39,476	12,405	646
Delaware	48	4,211	5,701	1,278	95	22	2,131	2,797	569	69	26	2,080	2,904	709	26
Maryland	143	27,056	38,632	8,739	940	68	13,400	19,093	4,157	618	75	13,656	19,539	4,582	322
District of Columbia	139	10,651	19,898	8,478	738	55	5,284	9,397	3,552	500	84	5,367	10,501	4,926	238
Virginia	38	4,609	9,430	3,034	160	20	2,276	4,339	1,230	115	18	2,333	5,091	1,804	45
West Virginia	8	1,913	2,855	663	40	4	960	1,414	279	25	4	953	1,441	384	15
Southern South Atlantic	133	10,630	19,791	7,143	537	68	5,168	9,150	2,899	353	65	5,462	10,641	4,244	184
North Carolina															
South Carolina	56	2,375	4,605	1,486	100	27	1,184	2,184	691	68	29	1,191	2,421	792	32
Georgia	64	7,191	13,083	4,872	379	34	3,487	5,956	1,904	253	30	3,704	7,127	2,968	126
Florida	13	1,064	2,103	785	58	7	497	1,010	301	32	6	567	1,093	484	26
North Central division	3,504	394,725	479,895	132,730	16,847	1,756	198,553	238,212	59,871	10,940	1,748	196,172	241,683	72,859	5,907
Eastern North Central	2,518	278,868	337,946	87,448	10,290	1,269	140,201	168,402	39,911	6,503	1,249	138,667	169,544	47,537	3,787
Ohio	348	78,351	99,980	26,543	3,073	177	39,440	50,262	12,657	2,116	171	38,911	49,718	13,886	957
Indiana	78	20,489	27,848	8,601	919	38	10,475	13,651	3,684	573	40	10,014	14,197	4,917	346
Illinois	1,071	117,655	133,610	33,501	4,556	526	58,880	66,468	14,819	2,814	545	58,775	67,142	18,682	1,742
Michigan	286	30,233	40,065	10,563	841	152	15,312	19,910	4,790	518	134	14,921	20,155	5,773	323
Wisconsin	735	32,140	36,443	8,240	901	376	16,094	18,111	3,961	482	359	16,046	18,332	4,279	419
Western North Central	986	115,857	141,949	45,282	6,557	487	58,352	69,810	19,960	4,437	499	57,505	72,139	25,322	2,120
Minnesota	294	30,284	35,002	11,940	2,179	146	15,187	17,321	5,344	1,506	148	15,097	17,681	6,596	673
Iowa	231	16,807	18,588	7,132	1,286	121	8,493	9,172	3,170	830	110	8,314	9,416	3,962	456
Missouri	246	52,109	67,447	17,476	1,358	122	26,246	33,037	7,489	951	124	25,863	34,410	9,987	407
North Dakota															
South Dakota															
Nebraska	193	11,941	13,378	5,835	1,497	87	6,050	6,656	2,771	1,034	106	5,891	6,722	3,064	463
Kansas	22	4,716	7,534	2,899	237	11	2,376	3,624	1,186	116	11	2,340	3,910	1,713	121
South Central division	361	49,430	90,798	27,203	1,931	173	24,850	43,897	11,457	1,383	188	24,580	46,901	15,746	548
Eastern South Central	177	30,370	48,550	15,417	1,358	91	15,251	23,380	6,358	994	86	15,119	25,170	9,059	364
Kentucky	121	16,125	23,202	6,345	641	59	8,154	11,335	2,761	510	62	7,971	11,867	3,584	131
Tennessee	27	10,200	18,049	6,650	585	18	5,132	8,628	2,682	398	9	5,068	9,421	3,968	187
Alabama	29	4,045	7,299	2,422	132	14	1,965	3,417	915	86	15	2,080	3,882	1,507	46
Mississippi															
Western South Central	184	19,060	42,248	11,786	573	82	9,599	20,517	5,099	389	102	9,461	21,731	6,687	184
Louisiana	131	9,667	22,272	4,952	167	58	4,911	10,957	2,223	112	73	4,756	11,315	2,729	55
Arkansas	5	1,773	3,067	1,189	97	1	900	1,428	464	70	4	873	1,639	725	27
Indian Territory															
Oklahoma															
Texas	48	7,620	16,909	5,645	309	23	3,788	8,132	2,412	207	25	3,832	8,777	3,233	102
Western division	987	55,076	72,374	29,572	3,242	543	27,463	35,017	12,684	2,019	444	27,613	37,357	16,888	1,223
Rocky Mountain	221	11,053	14,297	6,025	519	113	5,453	7,010	2,576	301	108	5,600	7,287	3,449	218
Montana	16	1,693	1,784	631	40	8	847	875	260	28	8	846	909	371	12
Idaho															
Wyoming															
Colorado	205	9,360	12,513	5,394	479	105	4,606	6,135	2,316	273	100	4,754	6,378	3,078	206
New Mexico															
Basin and Plateau	13	3,152	5,056	2,436	274	4	1,621	2,459	1,059	141	9	1,531	2,597	1,377	133
Arizona															
Utah	13	3,152	5,056	2,436	274	4	1,621	2,459	1,059	141	9	1,531	2,597	1,377	133
Nevada															
Pacific	753	40,871	53,021	21,111	2,449	426	20,389	25,548	9,049	1,577	327	20,482	27,473	12,062	872
Washington	64	8,218	10,129	4,461	423	34	4,198	4,928	1,925	278	30	4,020	5,201	2,536	145
Oregon	24	4,560	6,069	2,573	193	10	2,330	3,058	1,165	129	14	2,230	3,011	1,408	64
California	665	28,093	36,823	14,077	1,833	382	13,861	17,562	5,959	1,170	283	14,232	19,261	8,118	663

TABLE 36.—POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES OF AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS AND ATTENDING SCHOOL, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES OF LESS THAN 25,000 INHABITANTS OR IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS AND ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1900.													
	Total.					Male.					Female.			
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.	21 years and over.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.	21 years and over.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.	21 years and over.
Continental United States	25,657	3,069,463	4,959,676	2,051,900	119,061	12,832	1,551,913	2,477,801	997,625	73,411	12,825	1,517,550	2,481,875	1,054,275	45,650
North Atlantic division	7,844	650,272	903,199	313,330	24,649	3,966	328,515	452,773	146,438	14,881	3,878	321,757	450,426	166,892	9,765
New England	4,207	194,594	251,312	90,325	8,651	2,152	98,386	126,659	41,939	4,986	2,055	96,208	124,653	48,386	3,665
Maine	1,058	36,065	50,738	22,383	1,577	558	18,313	25,862	10,752	1,026	500	17,752	24,876	11,631	551
New Hampshire	378	19,118	24,800	9,031	759	210	9,739	12,328	4,344	485	168	9,379	12,472	4,687	274
Vermont	282	20,551	27,786	10,542	921	127	10,347	14,109	5,097	646	155	10,204	13,677	5,445	275
Massachusetts	1,188	71,496	89,267	32,825	4,139	604	36,114	44,803	14,459	2,027	584	35,382	44,464	18,366	2,112
Rhode Island	184	10,668	13,753	3,619	262	91	5,403	6,824	1,735	165	93	5,265	6,929	1,884	97
Connecticut	1,117	36,696	44,968	11,925	993	562	18,470	22,733	5,552	637	555	18,226	22,235	6,373	356
Southern North Atlantic	3,637	455,678	651,887	223,005	15,998	1,814	230,129	326,114	104,499	9,898	1,823	225,549	325,773	118,506	6,100
New York	2,123	151,428	226,109	81,552	6,642	1,064	76,405	114,586	37,174	3,831	1,059	75,023	111,523	44,378	2,811
New Jersey	652	62,439	77,350	22,755	1,202	322	31,504	38,706	11,162	775	330	30,935	38,644	11,593	427
Pennsylvania	862	241,811	348,428	118,698	8,154	428	122,220	172,822	56,163	5,292	434	119,591	175,606	62,535	2,862
South Atlantic division	2,431	390,453	722,003	319,187	16,173	1,207	196,576	364,144	151,069	9,930	1,224	193,877	367,859	168,118	6,243
Northern South Atlantic	994	161,388	297,010	126,944	6,414	481	81,745	147,237	60,831	4,159	513	79,643	149,773	66,113	2,255
Delaware	22	4,717	9,066	3,493	122	7	2,456	4,537	1,730	82	15	2,261	4,529	1,763	40
Maryland	211	32,841	58,043	18,088	1,154	103	16,575	29,009	8,997	847	111	16,266	29,034	9,091	307
District of Columbia															
Virginia	570	74,939	141,796	63,496	3,258	284	37,796	68,930	28,730	2,030	286	37,143	72,866	34,766	1,228
West Virginia	188	18,891	88,105	41,867	1,880	87	24,918	44,761	21,374	1,200	101	23,973	43,344	20,493	680
Southern South Atlantic	1,437	229,065	424,993	192,243	9,759	726	114,831	206,907	90,238	5,771	711	114,234	218,086	102,005	3,988
North Carolina	350	79,619	148,994	84,450	4,276	182	40,222	73,802	41,418	2,500	168	39,397	75,192	43,032	1,776
South Carolina	338	41,560	86,213	38,442	2,353	165	20,839	41,748	17,325	1,360	173	20,721	44,465	21,117	993
Georgia	560	84,735	148,507	51,826	2,371	281	42,236	70,932	23,305	1,500	279	42,499	77,575	28,521	871
Florida	189	23,151	41,279	17,525	759	98	11,534	20,425	8,190	411	91	11,617	20,854	9,335	348
North Central division	10,853	1,345,436	1,995,446	813,333	49,276	5,365	681,504	1,005,540	403,882	31,081	5,488	663,932	989,906	409,451	18,195
Eastern North Central	6,093	752,264	1,120,278	430,416	28,727	2,961	381,288	564,948	213,178	18,365	3,132	370,976	555,330	217,238	10,362
Ohio	671	178,623	279,173	117,329	6,631	333	90,587	141,558	59,629	4,399	338	88,036	137,615	57,700	2,232
Indiana	367	130,856	211,688	86,339	4,766	199	66,763	105,814	43,069	3,146	168	64,093	105,874	43,270	1,620
Illinois	894	191,628	278,242	111,645	7,023	425	96,522	139,965	55,492	1,449	469	95,106	138,277	56,153	2,574
Michigan	1,361	129,290	182,337	63,660	6,090	657	65,877	92,152	29,776	3,737	704	63,413	90,185	33,884	2,353
Wisconsin	2,800	121,867	168,838	51,443	4,217	1,347	61,539	85,459	25,212	2,634	1,453	60,328	83,379	26,231	1,583
Western North Central	4,760	593,172	875,168	382,917	20,549	2,404	300,216	440,592	190,704	12,716	2,356	292,956	434,576	192,213	7,833
Minnesota	710	93,436	136,818	44,573	2,573	359	47,461	69,359	22,546	1,647	351	45,975	67,459	22,027	926
Iowa	1,943	155,603	199,503	86,336	5,249	964	78,261	99,961	41,796	3,180	989	77,342	99,542	44,540	2,069
Missouri	519	134,468	222,036	103,831	4,621	250	68,119	110,977	51,622	2,981	269	66,358	111,059	52,209	1,640
North Dakota	125	18,234	29,926	9,978	585	64	9,245	15,231	5,093	383	61	8,989	14,695	4,885	202
South Dakota	137	26,855	42,826	18,833	1,170	62	13,693	22,025	9,694	726	75	13,162	20,801	9,139	444
Nebraska	832	69,657	98,332	44,764	2,347	308	35,370	49,498	22,794	1,433	324	34,287	48,834	21,970	914
Kansas	694	94,919	145,727	74,602	4,004	407	48,076	73,541	37,159	2,366	287	46,843	72,186	37,443	1,638
South Central division	3,271	503,305	1,073,447	484,510	21,368	1,666	253,770	531,074	237,919	13,108	1,605	249,535	542,373	246,591	8,260
Eastern South Central	2,038	288,392	557,946	268,998	12,393	1,036	145,661	275,369	132,154	7,424	1,002	142,731	282,577	136,844	4,969
Kentucky	329	88,208	170,124	77,430	2,769	185	44,920	84,924	38,189	1,717	144	43,288	85,200	38,941	1,052
Tennessee	398	77,335	148,652	75,186	3,835	204	39,252	74,136	37,627	2,375	194	38,083	74,516	37,559	1,460
Alabama	271	48,230	117,428	57,498	3,079	139	24,186	57,021	28,515	1,887	132	24,044	60,407	28,983	1,192
Mississippi	1,040	74,619	121,742	58,884	2,710	508	37,303	59,288	27,823	1,445	532	37,316	62,454	31,361	1,265
Western South Central	1,233	214,913	515,501	215,512	8,975	630	108,109	255,705	105,765	5,684	603	106,804	259,796	109,747	3,291
Louisiana	255	31,445	63,196	20,660	974	145	16,095	31,044	9,560	549	110	15,350	32,152	11,100	425
Arkansas	319	58,266	107,238	55,841	2,385	168	29,234	52,855	27,976	1,471	151	29,032	54,383	27,865	914
Indian Territory	124	12,242	25,581	9,861	460	63	6,146	12,542	5,019	297	61	6,096	13,039	4,842	163
Oklahoma	161	22,729	39,418	19,184	782	85	11,544	19,954	10,102	463	76	11,185	19,464	9,082	319
Texas	374	90,231	280,068	109,966	4,374	169	45,090	139,310	53,108	2,904	205	45,141	140,758	56,858	1,470
Western division	1,298	179,997	265,581	121,540	7,595	628	91,548	134,270	58,317	4,408	630	88,449	131,311	63,223	3,187
Rocky Mountain	380	58,062	83,131	36,471	1,855	185	29,491	41,904	17,875	1,156	195	28,571	41,227	18,596	699
Montana	76	12,038	15,652	6,379	301	40	6,045	7,819	3,042	183	36	5,993	7,833	3,337	118
Idaho	43	10,256	15,362	7,093	333	19	5,238	7,694	3,476	206	24	5,018	7,668	3,617	127
Wyoming	47	5,101	6,803	2,836	130	27	2,593	3,488	1,385	84	20	2,508	3,315	1,451	46
Colorado	114	22,158	30,984	14,666	855	51	11,176	15,182	7,012	541	63	10,982	15,502	7,654	314
New Mexico	100	8,509	14,330	5,497	236	48	4,439	7,421	2,960	112	52	4,070	6,909	2,537	94
Basin and Plateau	112	23,660	36,640	16,641	1,086	64	12,024	18,372	8,053	656	48	11,636	18,268	8,591	430
Arizona	45	5,609	8,039	3,188	314	29	2,883	4,114	1,716	194	16	2,726	3,925	1,772	120
Utah	45	16,152	25,699	11,522	576	24	8,199	12,801	5,556	362	21	7,953	12,898	5,966	214
Nevada	22	1,899	2,902	1,634	196	11	942	1,457	781	100	11	957	1,445	853	96
Pacific	766	98,275	145,810	68,425	4,654	379	50,033	73,994	32,389	2,596	387	48,242	71,816	36,036	2,058
Washington	130	26,134	34,742	15,634	796	70	13,355	17,378	7,564	476	60	12,779	17,364	8,070	320
Oregon	204	20,670	32,287	16,078	853	88	10,491	16,435	7,905	561	116	10,179	15,852	8,173	292
California	432	51,471	78,781	36,713	3,005	221	26,187	40,181	16,920	1,559	211	25,284	38,600	19,793	1,446

TABLE 37.—NATIVE WHITE POPULATION HAVING BOTH PARENTS NATIVE LIVING IN CITIES OF AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS AND ATTENDING SCHOOL, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS: 1900.

NATIVE WHITE POPULATION HAVING BOTH PARENTS NATIVE LIVING IN CITIES OF AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Total.					Male.					Female.				
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.	21 years and over.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.	21 years and over.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.	21 years and over.
Continental United States	6,741	464,675	596,799	198,498	25,325	3,431	235,113	294,148	90,725	17,222	3,310	229,562	302,651	107,773	8,103
North Atlantic division	4,465	227,905	277,114	85,154	11,123	2,272	115,378	137,353	39,728	7,947	2,193	112,527	139,761	45,426	3,176
New England	1,407	43,936	51,688	25,099	5,011	710	22,118	25,708	12,289	3,715	697	21,818	25,980	12,810	1,296
Maine	71	1,613	1,691	936	133	40	820	863	433	101	31	793	828	503	32
New Hampshire	16	756	959	471	24	11	386	497	239	17	5	370	462	232	7
Vermont															
Massachusetts	893	29,916	35,523	17,670	3,454	459	14,998	17,680	8,481	2,418	434	14,918	17,843	9,189	1,036
Rhode Island	163	4,458	5,270	2,087	231	83	2,251	2,577	952	153	80	2,207	2,693	1,135	78
Connecticut	264	7,193	8,245	3,935	1,169	117	3,663	4,091	2,184	1,026	147	3,530	4,154	1,751	143
Southern North Atlantic	3,058	183,969	225,426	60,055	6,112	1,562	93,260	111,645	27,439	4,232	1,496	90,709	113,781	32,616	1,880
New York	1,908	87,207	108,828	30,046	2,954	974	44,278	54,248	13,571	1,824	934	42,929	54,580	16,475	1,130
New Jersey	295	22,018	26,131	6,414	357	162	11,061	12,872	2,779	227	133	10,957	13,259	3,635	130
Pennsylvania	855	74,744	90,467	23,595	2,801	426	37,921	44,525	11,089	2,181	429	36,823	45,942	12,506	620
South Atlantic division	259	33,323	51,811	16,531	1,342	124	16,849	25,185	7,547	915	135	16,474	26,626	8,984	427
Northern South Atlantic	184	28,014	43,162	13,123	1,087	81	14,218	21,107	5,985	726	103	13,796	22,055	7,138	361
Delaware	23	2,419	3,306	833	60	8	1,260	1,580	394	45	15	1,159	1,726	439	15
Maryland	70	15,332	21,832	5,408	494	32	7,781	10,889	2,584	317	38	7,551	10,943	2,824	177
District of Columbia	65	6,153	10,876	4,653	396	27	3,116	5,195	2,030	259	38	3,037	5,681	2,623	137
Virginia	20	2,931	5,408	1,808	114	11	1,459	2,581	803	90	9	1,472	2,827	1,005	24
West Virginia	6	1,179	1,740	421	23	3	602	862	174	15	3	577	878	247	8
Southern South Atlantic	75	5,309	8,649	3,408	255	43	2,631	4,078	1,562	189	32	2,678	4,571	1,846	66
North Carolina															
South Carolina	37	908	1,653	778	68	22	480	818	390	51	15	428	835	388	17
Georgia	35	3,971	6,288	2,333	171	19	1,944	2,910	1,042	125	16	2,027	3,378	1,291	46
Florida	3	430	708	297	16	2	207	350	130	13	1	223	358	167	3
North Central division	1,330	151,801	188,699	67,054	9,747	655	76,718	92,957	30,479	6,257	675	75,083	95,742	36,575	3,490
Eastern North Central	886	97,298	121,813	41,633	5,904	447	49,161	60,219	19,168	3,711	439	48,137	61,594	22,465	2,193
Ohio	172	36,122	44,764	14,829	1,990	90	18,206	22,380	7,449	1,365	82	17,916	22,384	7,380	625
Indiana	45	13,064	16,602	5,657	706	26	6,740	8,073	2,381	436	19	6,324	8,529	3,276	270
Illinois	324	30,504	39,450	13,497	2,488	162	15,418	19,428	5,927	1,518	162	15,086	20,022	7,570	970
Michigan	116	8,639	11,330	4,244	362	53	4,377	5,596	1,868	216	63	4,262	5,734	2,376	146
Wisconsin	229	8,969	9,667	3,406	358	116	4,420	4,742	1,543	176	113	4,549	4,925	1,863	182
Western North Central	444	54,503	66,886	25,421	3,843	208	27,557	32,738	11,311	2,546	236	26,946	34,148	14,110	1,297
Minnesota	97	8,642	10,605	5,143	952	46	4,376	5,262	2,290	623	51	4,266	5,343	2,853	329
Iowa	130	9,265	10,181	4,509	865	69	4,705	4,979	2,003	553	61	4,560	5,202	2,506	312
Missouri	119	28,333	35,120	10,322	720	53	14,289	17,160	4,488	496	66	14,044	17,960	5,834	224
North Dakota															
South Dakota															
Nebraska	86	5,469	6,637	3,655	1,150	35	2,773	3,260	1,765	796	51	2,696	3,377	1,890	354
Kansas	12	2,794	4,343	1,792	156	5	1,414	2,077	765	78	7	1,380	2,266	1,027	78
South Central division	231	28,018	47,648	14,998	1,308	110	14,348	23,275	6,659	1,014	121	13,670	24,373	8,339	294
Eastern South Central	122	17,518	25,964	8,698	948	59	8,923	12,774	3,841	747	63	8,595	13,190	4,857	201
Kentucky	84	9,825	13,261	3,684	475	39	5,039	6,579	1,682	397	45	4,786	6,682	2,002	78
Tennessee	16	5,622	9,218	3,714	394	9	2,854	4,499	1,636	292	7	2,768	4,719	2,078	102
Alabama	22	2,071	3,485	1,300	79	11	1,030	1,696	523	58	11	1,041	1,789	777	21
Mississippi															
Western South Central	109	10,500	21,684	6,300	360	51	5,425	10,501	2,818	267	58	5,075	11,183	3,482	93
Louisiana	77	5,663	11,698	2,519	69	34	2,957	5,738	1,137	50	43	2,706	5,960	1,382	19
Arkansas	2	857	1,459	622	81	1	453	669	252	59	1	404	790	370	22
Indian Territory															
Oklahoma															
Texas	30	3,980	8,527	3,159	210	16	2,015	4,094	1,429	158	14	1,965	4,433	1,730	52
Western division	456	23,628	31,527	14,761	1,805	270	11,820	15,378	6,312	1,089	186	11,808	16,149	8,449	716
Rocky Mountain	111	5,733	7,612	3,594	382	56	2,858	3,728	1,540	187	55	2,875	3,884	2,054	145
Montana	5	593	605	232	17	1	309	273	96	11	4	284	332	136	6
Idaho															
Wyoming															
Colorado	106	5,140	7,007	3,362	315	55	2,549	3,455	1,444	176	51	2,591	3,552	1,918	139
New Mexico															
Basin and Plateau	5	1,274	1,926	1,008	151	1	653	932	458	76	4	621	994	550	75
Arizona															
Utah	5	1,274	1,926	1,008	151	1	653	932	458	76	4	621	994	550	75
Nevada															
Pacific	340	16,621	21,989	10,159	1,322	213	8,309	10,718	4,314	826	127	8,312	11,271	5,845	496
Washington	41	3,626	4,891	2,517	245	22	1,869	2,405	1,092	161	19	1,757	2,486	1,425	84
Oregon	11	2,053	2,862	1,383	114	4	1,040	1,442	621	74	7	1,013	1,420	762	40
California	288	10,942	14,236	6,259	963	187	5,400	6,871	2,601	591	101	5,542	7,365	3,658	372

TABLE 37.—NATIVE WHITE POPULATION HAVING BOTH PARENTS NATIVE LIVING IN CITIES OF AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS AND ATTENDING SCHOOL, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS: 1900—Continued.

NATIVE WHITE POPULATION HAVING BOTH PARENTS NATIVE LIVING IN CITIES OF LESS THAN 25,000 INHABITANTS OR IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS AND ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Total.					Male.					Female.				
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.	21 years and over.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.	21 years and over.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.	21 years and over.
Continental United States	15,522	2,051,370	3,308,101	1,493,407	81,249	7,766	1,040,345	1,662,188	738,674	52,385	7,756	1,011,025	1,645,913	754,733	31,864
North Atlantic division	4,758	427,308	614,339	240,445	18,691	2,438	216,368	309,472	113,577	11,127	2,320	210,940	304,867	126,868	7,564
New England	2,374	105,008	141,560	63,993	6,589	1,236	53,301	71,562	29,877	3,717	1,138	51,707	69,998	34,116	2,872
Maine	777	25,711	36,994	18,379	1,331	426	13,102	18,898	8,879	881	351	12,609	18,096	9,500	450
New Hampshire	220	10,992	15,389	6,965	606	125	5,612	7,681	3,350	372	95	5,380	7,708	3,615	234
Vermont	209	14,215	18,995	7,972	750	89	7,475	9,603	3,918	516	120	7,040	9,392	4,054	234
Massachusetts	590	33,137	42,808	20,946	3,049	305	16,903	21,530	9,196	1,408	285	16,234	21,278	11,750	1,641
Rhode Island	78	4,302	5,789	2,173	158	42	2,151	2,848	1,030	90	36	2,151	2,941	1,143	68
Connecticut	500	16,651	21,585	7,558	695	249	8,358	11,002	3,504	450	251	8,293	10,583	4,054	245
Southern North Atlantic	2,384	322,300	472,779	176,452	12,102	1,202	163,067	237,910	83,700	7,410	1,182	159,233	234,869	92,752	4,692
New York	1,385	104,667	156,896	60,735	4,936	701	53,141	79,772	27,768	2,825	684	51,526	77,124	32,967	2,111
New Jersey	390	37,468	48,539	16,724	841	190	18,944	24,258	8,209	558	200	18,524	24,281	8,515	283
Pennsylvania	609	180,165	267,344	98,993	6,325	311	90,982	133,880	47,723	4,027	298	89,183	133,464	51,270	2,298
South Atlantic division	1,605	271,746	483,053	234,215	11,833	789	138,162	241,728	116,964	7,666	816	133,584	241,325	117,251	4,167
Northern South Atlantic	750	126,131	224,887	103,112	4,917	352	64,346	113,053	51,095	3,249	398	61,785	111,834	52,017	1,668
Delaware	18	3,658	7,078	2,879	101	6	1,905	3,560	1,399	68	12	1,753	3,518	1,480	33
Maryland	158	23,837	41,468	14,293	729	73	12,062	20,799	7,208	531	85	11,775	20,669	7,085	198
District of Columbia															
Virginia	407	52,973	93,797	46,626	2,383	197	27,119	46,667	22,244	1,562	210	25,854	47,130	24,382	821
West Virginia	167	45,663	82,544	39,314	1,704	76	23,260	42,027	20,244	1,088	91	22,403	40,517	19,070	616
Southern South Atlantic	855	145,615	258,166	131,103	6,916	437	73,816	128,675	65,869	4,417	418	71,799	129,491	65,234	2,499
North Carolina	239	57,660	103,067	59,829	3,151	127	29,340	51,978	31,091	1,983	112	28,320	51,089	28,738	1,168
South Carolina	157	21,257	40,298	21,525	1,469	73	10,906	19,961	10,441	973	84	10,351	20,337	11,084	496
Georgia	355	53,519	91,529	38,202	1,791	187	26,914	44,991	18,572	1,183	168	26,605	46,538	19,630	608
Florida	104	13,179	23,272	11,547	505	50	6,656	11,745	5,765	278	54	6,523	11,527	5,782	227
North Central division	6,391	878,877	1,287,765	573,077	33,152	3,134	445,132	649,092	283,294	20,706	3,257	433,745	638,673	289,783	12,446
Eastern North Central	3,509	508,754	756,846	319,377	19,924	1,710	258,264	382,274	158,885	12,782	1,799	250,490	374,572	160,492	7,142
Ohio	554	146,668	227,948	99,365	5,268	275	74,574	115,770	50,755	3,468	279	72,094	112,178	48,610	1,800
Indiana	317	114,885	185,477	76,772	3,896	173	58,789	93,458	38,331	2,555	144	56,096	92,019	38,441	1,341
Illinois	638	133,947	193,367	84,073	4,909	299	67,414	97,254	41,740	3,185	339	66,533	96,113	42,333	1,724
Michigan	666	63,056	87,517	35,940	3,969	319	32,158	44,182	16,985	2,446	347	30,898	43,335	18,955	1,523
Wisconsin	1,334	50,198	62,537	23,227	1,882	644	25,329	31,610	11,074	1,128	690	24,869	30,927	12,153	754
Western North Central	2,882	370,123	530,919	253,700	13,228	1,424	186,868	266,818	124,409	7,924	1,458	183,255	264,101	129,291	5,304
Minnesota	261	27,846	35,563	14,264	815	133	14,145	18,018	6,843	185	128	13,701	17,545	7,421	330
Iowa	1,260	100,863	124,161	57,468	3,475	623	50,585	62,271	27,409	2,023	637	50,278	61,890	30,059	1,452
Missouri	441	117,526	190,434	90,009	3,782	205	59,482	95,115	44,699	2,399	236	58,041	95,319	45,310	1,383
North Dakota	35	4,302	6,429	2,495	155	15	2,188	3,336	1,237	94	20	2,114	3,093	1,258	61
South Dakota	46	10,189	15,669	7,477	520	16	5,148	8,010	3,705	308	30	5,041	7,659	3,772	212
Nebraska	353	39,105	53,772	26,650	1,509	182	19,789	27,119	13,086	895	171	19,316	26,653	13,564	614
Kansas	486	70,292	104,891	55,337	2,972	250	35,531	52,949	27,430	1,720	236	34,761	51,942	27,907	1,252
South Central division	2,051	367,003	765,064	369,790	15,903	1,044	186,012	382,160	188,353	10,198	1,007	180,491	382,904	181,437	5,705
Eastern South Central	1,230	211,426	398,738	201,100	9,152	638	107,791	199,526	104,759	5,736	592	103,635	199,212	99,641	3,416
Kentucky	297	77,684	146,387	68,124	2,385	161	39,768	73,156	34,532	1,513	136	37,916	72,931	33,592	872
Tennessee	328	64,376	120,123	63,045	3,203	167	32,909	60,508	32,529	2,027	161	31,467	59,615	30,516	1,176
Alabama	159	32,449	74,566	40,306	2,057	86	16,380	37,013	21,467	1,333	73	16,069	37,553	18,839	724
Mississippi	446	36,917	57,662	32,925	1,507	224	18,734	28,549	16,231	863	222	18,183	29,113	16,694	644
Western South Central	821	155,577	366,326	165,390	6,751	406	78,721	182,634	83,594	4,462	415	76,856	183,692	81,796	2,289
Louisiana	162	19,107	37,273	14,265	646	87	9,863	18,557	6,957	389	75	9,244	18,716	7,308	257
Arkansas	217	44,718	80,103	43,131	1,890	109	22,627	39,658	22,541	1,215	108	22,091	40,445	20,890	675
Indian Territory	63	8,697	18,567	6,843	280	30	1,396	9,184	3,567	180	33	1,301	9,383	3,276	100
Oklahoma	121	18,524	31,915	15,497	605	65	9,415	16,129	8,207	357	56	9,109	15,786	7,290	248
Texas	258	64,531	198,468	85,354	3,330	115	32,420	99,106	42,322	2,321	143	32,111	99,362	43,032	1,009
Western division	717	106,136	157,880	75,880	4,670	361	54,171	79,736	36,486	2,688	356	52,265	78,141	39,394	1,982
Rocky Mountain	209	35,755	52,367	23,965	1,256	99	18,182	26,425	11,898	780	110	17,573	25,942	12,067	476
Montana	37	5,446	7,241	3,264	160	20	2,716	3,637	1,573	95	17	2,730	3,604	1,691	65
Idaho	22	6,730	9,641	4,401	194	7	3,430	4,831	2,166	125	15	3,300	4,807	2,235	69
Wyoming	24	2,950	3,862	1,691	94	14	1,531	2,005	831	60	10	1,419	1,857	863	34
Colorado	68	14,011	20,051	10,173	616	31	7,024	9,960	4,942	390	37	6,987	10,091	5,231	226
New Mexico	58	6,618	11,572	4,433	192	27	3,481	5,989	2,386	110	31	3,137	5,583	2,047	82
Basin and Plateau	62	11,866	16,701	7,285	423	36	5,994	8,288	3,491	230	26	5,872	8,416	3,791	193
Arizona	31	2,888	3,813	1,672	71	22	1,460	1,927	813	44	9	1,428	1,886	859	27
Utah	21	8,048	11,563	4,849	219	11	4,068	5,698	2,310	127	10	3,980	5,865	2,539	92
Nevada	10	930	1,328	764	133	3	466	663	371	59	7	464	665	393	74
Pacific	446	58,815	88,809	44,630	2,991	226	29,995	45,023	21,094	1,678	220	28,820	43,786	23,536	1,313
Washington	73	11,620	20,348	9,961	501	40	7,480	10,158	4,842	297	33	7,140	10,190	5,119	204
Oregon	147	14,592	23,062	11,926	622	64	7,412	11,731	5,840	408	83	7,180	11,328	6,086	214
California	226	29,603	45,399	22,743	1,868	122	15,103	23,131	10,412	973	104	14,500	22,268	12,301	895

TABLE 38.—NATIVE WHITE POPULATION HAVING ONE OR BOTH PARENTS FOREIGN BORN LIVING IN CITIES OF AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS AND ATTENDING SCHOOL, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS: 1900.

NATIVE WHITE POPULATION HAVING ONE OR BOTH PARENTS FOREIGN BORN LIVING IN CITIES OF AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Total.					Male.					Female.				
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.	21 years and over.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.	21 years and over.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.	21 years and over.
Continental United States	10,716	643,293	697,241	145,509	11,889	5,410	323,532	346,700	65,634	7,822	5,306	319,761	350,541	79,875	4,067
North Atlantic division	7,996	366,397	379,815	69,574	5,195	4,030	184,946	189,204	31,760	3,466	3,966	181,451	190,641	37,814	1,729
New England	2,991	90,672	90,593	21,171	1,997	1,519	45,670	45,063	9,685	1,406	1,472	45,002	45,530	11,486	591
Maine	80	1,384	1,316	428	28	35	690	691	191	20	45	694	625	237	8
New Hampshire	42	1,880	2,058	420	18	22	993	1,037	200	10	20	887	1,021	220	8
Vermont															
Massachusetts	2,042	65,352	65,550	15,739	1,483	1,026	32,990	32,684	7,172	1,011	1,016	32,362	32,866	8,567	472
Rhode Island	323	9,440	9,222	1,701	132	168	4,709	4,495	794	93	155	4,731	4,727	907	39
Connecticut	504	12,616	12,447	2,883	336	268	6,288	6,156	1,328	272	236	6,328	6,291	1,555	64
Southern North Atlantic	5,005	275,725	289,252	48,403	3,198	2,511	139,276	144,141	22,075	2,060	2,494	136,449	145,111	26,328	1,138
New York	3,412	175,044	185,331	31,468	1,989	1,718	88,264	92,974	14,449	1,248	1,694	86,780	92,357	17,019	741
New Jersey	526	34,959	35,919	5,393	280	256	17,785	17,548	2,394	170	270	17,174	18,371	2,999	110
Pennsylvania	1,067	65,722	68,002	11,542	929	537	33,227	33,619	5,232	642	530	32,495	34,383	6,310	287
South Atlantic division	92	13,187	18,197	4,378	425	42	6,471	9,097	2,080	316	50	6,716	9,100	2,298	109
Northern South Atlantic	87	12,114	16,337	3,701	394	40	5,936	8,176	1,791	297	47	6,178	8,161	1,910	97
Delaware	14	1,310	1,523	263	21	6	636	787	112	17	8	674	736	151	4
Maryland	48	8,099	10,224	1,733	225	24	3,916	5,169	896	175	24	4,183	5,055	837	50
District of Columbia	23	1,569	2,882	1,248	132	9	814	1,411	586	94	14	755	1,471	662	38
Virginia	1	455	733	253	5	1	233	339	107	3		222	394	146	2
West Virginia	1	681	975	204	11		337	470	90	8	1	344	505	114	3
Southern South Atlantic	5	1,073	1,860	677	31	2	535	921	289	19	3	538	939	388	12
North Carolina															
South Carolina	1	233	457	166	10		123	222	78	6	1	110	235	88	4
Georgia	3	711	1,221	439	17	2	349	605	183	11	1	362	616	256	6
Florida	1	129	182	72	4		63	94	28	2	1	66	88	44	2
North Central division	2,061	223,833	244,366	54,167	5,070	1,049	112,369	121,862	24,373	3,287	1,012	111,464	122,504	29,794	1,783
Eastern North Central	1,555	167,944	180,857	38,249	3,121	787	84,257	90,419	17,331	1,943	768	83,687	90,438	20,918	1,178
Ohio	165	38,613	46,840	9,922	801	81	19,446	23,723	4,362	554	84	19,167	23,117	5,560	247
Indiana	21	5,907	8,572	2,161	160	8	2,987	4,288	984	107	13	2,920	4,284	1,177	53
Illinois	715	81,530	77,802	16,691	1,394	352	40,663	38,669	7,430	851	363	40,867	39,133	9,261	543
Michigan	158	19,953	24,194	5,183	299	92	10,138	12,069	2,401	170	66	9,815	12,125	2,782	129
Wisconsin	496	21,941	23,449	4,292	467	254	11,023	11,670	2,154	261	242	10,918	11,779	2,138	206
Western North Central	506	55,889	63,509	15,918	1,949	262	28,112	31,413	7,042	1,344	244	27,777	32,066	8,876	605
Minnesota	193	20,585	21,645	5,597	837	98	10,296	10,655	2,496	597	95	10,289	10,990	3,101	240
Iowa	97	7,218	7,641	2,352	324	51	3,623	3,790	1,051	207	46	3,595	3,851	1,301	117
Missouri	108	20,686	26,490	5,525	459	59	10,446	13,109	2,401	332	49	10,240	13,381	3,124	127
North Dakota															
South Dakota															
Nebraska	102	6,020	5,790	1,842	275	49	3,049	2,919	851	185	53	2,971	2,871	991	90
Kansas	6	1,380	1,943	602	54	5	698	970	243	23	1	682	973	359	31
South Central division	82	10,572	18,865	4,961	221	38	5,203	9,261	2,169	145	44	5,369	9,604	2,792	76
Eastern South Central	32	5,935	8,874	2,371	122	16	2,930	4,307	1,009	81	16	3,005	4,567	1,362	41
Kentucky	28	4,455	6,240	1,380	86	14	2,202	3,075	740	61	14	2,253	3,165	740	25
Tennessee	2	1,037	1,852	732	31	1	512	870	281	18	1	525	982	451	13
Alabama	2	443	782	259	5	1	216	362	88	2	1	227	420	171	3
Mississippi															
Western South Central	50	4,637	9,991	2,590	99	22	2,273	4,954	1,160	64	28	2,364	5,037	1,430	35
Louisiana	36	2,123	4,889	1,196	46	17	1,038	2,455	570	31	19	1,085	2,434	626	15
Arkansas	1	266	449	148	2		141	235	70	2	1	125	214	78	
Indian Territory															
Oklahoma															
Texas	13	2,248	4,653	1,246	51	5	1,094	2,264	520	31	8	1,154	2,389	726	20
Western division	485	29,304	35,968	12,429	978	251	14,543	17,276	5,252	608	234	14,761	18,692	7,177	370
Rocky Mountain	102	4,869	5,637	1,988	127	53	2,375	2,760	851	80	49	2,494	2,877	1,137	47
Montana	11	1,030	998	312	16	7	503	510	119	12	4	527	488	193	4
Idaho															
Wyoming															
Colorado	91	3,839	4,639	1,676	111	46	1,872	2,250	732	68	45	1,967	2,389	944	43
New Mexico															
Basin and Plateau	7	1,801	2,864	1,310	104	3	939	1,405	554	57	4	862	1,459	756	47
Arizona															
Utah	7	1,801	2,864	1,310	104	3	939	1,405	554	57	4	862	1,459	756	47
Nevada															
Pacific	376	22,634	27,467	9,131	747	195	11,229	13,111	3,847	471	181	11,405	14,356	5,284	276
Washington	21	4,332	4,462	1,502	110	12	2,195	2,146	613	62	9	2,137	2,316	889	48
Oregon	12	2,362	2,770	941	55	5	1,212	1,397	398	39	7	1,150	1,373	543	16
California	343	15,940	20,235	6,688	582	178	7,822	9,568	2,836	370	165	8,118	10,667	3,852	212

TABLE 38.—NATIVE WHITE POPULATION HAVING ONE OR BOTH PARENTS FOREIGN BORN LIVING IN CITIES OF AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS AND ATTENDING SCHOOL, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS: 1900—Continued.

NATIVE WHITE POPULATION HAVING ONE OR BOTH PARENTS FOREIGN BORN LIVING IN CITIES OF LESS THAN 25,000 INHABITANTS OR IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS AND ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Total.					Male.					Female.				
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.	21 years and over.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.	21 years and over.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.	21 years and over.
Continental United States	7,718	726,242	1,016,790	326,691	19,039	3,773	367,776	509,976	158,727	11,953	3,945	358,466	506,814	167,964	7,086
North Atlantic division	2,880	198,207	237,931	60,464	4,149	1,415	99,902	117,791	26,920	2,518	1,465	98,305	120,143	33,544	1,631
New England	1,729	79,665	88,777	21,720	1,466	856	40,187	44,504	9,865	894	873	39,478	44,273	11,855	572
Maine	263	8,815	10,590	3,093	145	121	4,448	5,301	1,443	81	142	4,367	5,199	1,650	64
New Hampshire	147	6,989	7,178	1,610	93	78	3,541	3,515	754	68	69	3,448	3,663	856	25
Vermont	66	5,652	7,319	2,150	139	36	2,823	3,737	971	101	30	2,829	3,582	1,179	38
Massachusetts	562	34,778	38,514	10,084	804	277	17,472	19,319	4,456	451	285	17,306	19,195	5,628	353
Rhode Island	96	5,343	6,007	1,135	76	41	2,728	3,010	543	55	55	2,615	2,997	592	21
Connecticut	595	18,088	19,259	3,648	209	303	9,175	9,622	1,698	138	292	8,913	9,637	1,950	71
Southern North Atlantic	1,151	118,542	149,157	38,744	2,683	559	59,715	73,287	17,055	1,624	592	58,827	75,870	21,689	1,059
New York	683	42,370	59,504	18,310	1,370	335	21,146	29,822	8,229	783	348	21,224	29,682	10,081	587
New Jersey	241	21,436	22,477	4,597	228	122	10,780	11,257	2,210	139	119	10,656	11,220	2,387	89
Pennsylvania	227	54,736	67,176	15,837	1,085	102	27,789	32,208	6,616	702	125	26,947	34,968	9,221	383
South Atlantic division	58	8,919	14,196	4,935	414	24	4,557	7,107	2,296	318	34	4,362	7,089	2,639	96
Northern South Atlantic	31	6,193	9,645	3,333	333	13	3,152	4,884	1,596	266	18	3,041	4,761	1,737	67
Delaware	2	310	497	164	3	1	165	236	86	2	1	145	261	78	1
Maryland	9	3,157	4,519	1,154	222	4	1,604	2,321	584	192	5	1,553	2,198	570	30
District of Columbia															
Virginia	12	1,195	2,009	739	43	6	607	998	345	27	6	588	1,011	394	16
West Virginia	8	1,531	2,620	1,276	65	2	776	1,329	581	45	6	755	1,291	695	20
Southern South Atlantic	27	2,726	4,551	1,602	81	11	1,405	2,223	700	52	16	1,321	2,328	902	29
North Carolina	2	446	722	334	22	1	230	335	149	14	1	216	387	185	8
South Carolina	2	234	490	245	13	1	119	231	103	10	1	115	259	142	3
Georgia	2	578	991	365	17		306	524	166	13	2	272	467	199	4
Florida	21	1,468	2,348	658	29	9	750	1,133	282	15	12	718	1,215	376	14
North Central division	4,218	432,984	627,431	208,738	11,949	2,068	219,647	315,813	104,599	7,668	2,150	213,337	311,621	104,139	4,281
Eastern North Central	2,496	226,169	322,589	98,036	6,641	1,210	114,370	162,105	47,926	4,274	1,286	111,799	160,484	50,110	2,367
Ohio	99	27,714	42,828	14,995	924	47	13,968	21,622	7,437	627	52	13,746	21,206	7,558	297
Indiana	45	13,729	21,662	8,084	690	23	6,885	10,087	4,037	460	22	6,841	11,575	4,047	230
Illinois	238	53,441	75,825	24,810	1,479	117	26,958	38,191	12,420	995	121	26,483	37,634	12,390	484
Michigan	665	62,079	83,569	24,017	1,601	326	31,581	42,180	10,992	956	339	30,498	41,389	13,025	645
Wisconsin	1,449	69,206	98,705	26,130	1,947	697	34,978	50,025	13,040	1,236	752	34,228	48,680	13,090	711
Western North Central	1,722	206,815	304,845	110,702	5,308	858	105,277	153,708	56,673	3,394	864	101,538	151,137	54,029	1,914
Minnesota	442	63,107	93,157	27,305	1,319	223	32,105	47,130	14,000	853	219	31,002	46,027	13,305	466
Iowa	671	52,851	70,455	26,873	1,494	326	26,761	35,200	13,358	948	345	26,090	35,255	13,515	546
Missouri	53	12,126	22,209	9,817	528	30	6,272	11,293	5,054	364	23	5,854	10,916	4,763	164
North Dakota	83	12,556	19,641	5,497	189	43	6,346	9,886	2,790	126	40	6,210	9,755	2,707	63
South Dakota	81	14,963	23,439	8,988	421	44	7,689	12,065	4,683	264	40	7,274	11,374	4,305	157
Nebraska	272	29,650	41,439	16,159	604	120	15,107	20,769	8,553	375	152	14,543	20,670	7,606	229
Kansas	117	21,562	34,505	16,063	753	72	10,997	17,365	8,235	464	45	10,565	17,140	7,828	289
South Central division	104	19,650	45,371	14,896	522	41	9,943	22,943	7,291	317	63	9,707	22,428	7,605	205
Eastern South Central	29	5,301	9,611	3,895	206	12	2,627	4,752	1,797	122	17	2,674	4,859	2,098	84
Kentucky	7	2,455	4,368	1,613	90	4	1,196	2,161	718	54	3	1,259	2,207	895	36
Tennessee	5	983	1,711	825	51	3	489	867	385	32	2	494	844	440	19
Alabama	5	975	1,841	626	28	1	503	897	285	16	4	472	944	341	12
Mississippi	12	888	1,691	831	37	4	439	827	409	20	8	449	864	422	17
Western South Central	75	14,349	35,760	11,001	316	29	7,316	18,191	5,494	195	46	7,033	17,569	5,507	121
Louisiana	6	1,242	2,260	773	22	1	629	1,165	351	13	5	613	1,095	422	9
Arkansas	14	1,101	2,699	1,035	40	6	709	1,418	567	24	8	692	1,281	528	16
Indian Territory	4	454	716	224	7	1	219	353	109	2	3	235	363	115	5
Oklahoma	17	2,461	4,269	1,862	60	7	1,258	2,205	984	34	10	1,203	2,064	878	26
Texas	34	8,791	25,816	7,107	187	14	4,501	13,050	3,543	122	20	4,290	12,766	3,564	65
Western division	458	66,482	91,855	37,658	2,005	225	33,727	46,322	17,621	1,132	233	32,755	45,533	20,037	873
Rocky Mountain	136	19,842	25,419	9,908	418	73	10,037	12,720	4,592	249	63	9,805	12,729	5,316	169
Montana	34	5,724	6,546	2,229	87	18	2,893	3,260	1,025	50	16	2,831	3,286	1,204	37
Idaho	20	3,281	5,180	2,374	113	12	1,688	2,558	1,135	66	8	1,593	2,622	1,239	47
Wyoming	23	1,961	2,530	981	28	13	964	1,296	466	18	10	997	1,234	515	10
Colorado	45	7,626	9,534	3,765	176	20	3,887	4,769	1,704	107	25	3,739	4,765	2,061	69
New Mexico	14	1,250	1,659	559	14	10	605	837	262	8	4	645	822	297	6
Basin and Plateau	39	10,349	17,017	7,953	399	21	5,280	8,572	3,754	250	18	5,069	8,445	4,199	149
Arizona	6	1,708	2,495	936	22	3	880	1,283	380	11	3	828	1,212	556	11
Utah	22	7,787	13,182	6,257	329	11	3,983	6,635	3,034	210	11	3,801	6,547	3,223	119
Nevada	11	854	1,340	760	18	7	417	654	340	29	4	437	686	420	19
Pacific	283	36,291	49,389	19,797	1,188	131	18,410	25,030	9,275	633	152	17,881	24,359	10,522	555
Washington	44	10,554	12,059	4,584	206	22	5,374	6,018	2,193	125	22	5,180	6,041	2,391	81
Oregon	49	5,619	7,990	3,397	144	22	2,868	4,051	1,686	93	27	2,781	3,939	1,711	51
California	190	20,088	29,340	11,816	838	87	10,168	14,961	5,396	415	103	9,920	14,379	6,420	423

TABLE 39.—FOREIGN BORN WHITE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES OF AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS AND ATTENDING SCHOOL, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	FOREIGN BORN WHITE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES OF AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1900.													
	Total.					Male.					Female.			
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.	21 years and over.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.	21 years and over.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.	21 years and over.
Continental United States	398	48,850	124,418	24,433	4,303	205	24,518	63,141	12,072	2,844	193	24,332	61,277	12,361	1,459
North Atlantic division	317	35,238	83,071	14,360	2,043	161	17,671	42,142	7,417	1,264	156	17,567	40,929	6,943	779
New England	101	10,303	23,503	4,355	729	52	5,210	11,646	2,101	455	49	5,093	11,857	2,254	274
Maine	3	138	215	67	7	2	72	113	40	4	1	66	102	27	3
New Hampshire	5	441	959	128	29	2	219	486	63	11	3	222	473	65	18
Vermont	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	68	7,426	17,424	3,346	547	34	3,741	8,574	1,553	336	34	3,685	8,850	1,793	211
Rhode Island	8	1,146	2,313	343	38	4	591	1,148	182	23	4	555	1,165	161	15
Connecticut	17	1,152	2,592	471	108	10	587	1,325	263	81	7	565	1,267	208	27
Southern North Atlantic	216	24,935	59,568	10,005	1,314	109	12,461	30,496	5,316	809	107	12,474	29,072	4,689	505
New York	178	18,037	43,394	7,494	909	89	9,044	22,325	4,061	540	89	8,993	21,069	3,433	369
New Jersey	15	2,586	5,987	811	114	8	1,258	3,012	426	71	7	1,328	2,975	385	43
Pennsylvania	23	4,312	10,187	1,700	291	12	2,159	5,159	829	198	11	2,153	5,028	871	93
South Atlantic division	6	779	2,235	565	182	3	373	1,140	285	132	3	406	1,095	280	50
Northern South Atlantic	5	724	2,008	473	177	3	344	1,020	245	129	2	380	988	228	48
Delaware	.....	64	197	23	5	.....	29	101	5	3	.....	35	96	18	2
Maryland	1	626	1,397	287	115	.....	248	715	158	85	1	278	682	129	30
District of Columbia	3	82	258	129	53	2	38	124	67	39	1	44	134	62	14
Virginia	.....	21	71	27	2	.....	12	37	12	2	.....	9	34	15	.....
West Virginia	1	31	85	7	2	1	17	43	3	.....	.....	14	42	4	2
Southern South Atlantic	1	55	227	92	5	.....	29	120	40	3	1	26	107	52	2
North Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina	.....	3	26	13	1	.....	.....	14	7	.....	.....	3	12	6	1
Georgia	1	47	180	67	1	.....	26	94	27	1	1	21	86	40	.....
Florida	.....	5	21	12	3	.....	3	12	6	2	.....	2	9	6	1
North Central division	52	11,174	34,055	7,366	1,725	29	5,646	17,411	3,472	1,227	23	5,528	16,644	3,894	498
Eastern North Central	44	9,130	28,192	5,356	1,064	25	4,635	14,405	2,549	731	19	4,495	13,787	2,807	333
Ohio	4	1,858	5,693	1,028	200	3	969	2,855	524	153	1	889	2,838	504	47
Indiana	.....	232	696	136	26	.....	118	352	67	18	.....	114	344	69	8
Illinois	21	4,454	14,410	2,660	594	11	2,245	7,470	1,233	390	10	2,209	6,940	1,427	204
Michigan	9	1,397	4,142	1,010	172	5	672	2,060	469	128	4	725	2,082	541	44
Wisconsin	10	1,189	3,251	522	72	6	631	1,668	256	42	4	558	1,583	266	30
Western North Central	8	2,044	5,863	2,010	661	4	1,011	3,006	923	496	4	1,033	2,857	1,087	165
Minnesota	3	871	2,562	1,105	382	2	431	1,316	514	283	1	440	1,246	591	99
Iowa	2	171	554	200	86	.....	87	294	86	65	2	84	260	114	21
Missouri	1	715	1,899	418	120	.....	342	968	188	95	1	373	931	230	25
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	1	233	671	225	66	1	125	350	112	48	.....	108	321	113	18
Kansas	1	54	177	62	7	1	26	78	23	5	.....	28	99	39	2
South Central division	2	406	1,310	403	37	1	214	687	198	26	1	192	623	205	11
Eastern South Central	.....	179	507	163	20	.....	95	253	82	14	.....	84	254	81	6
Kentucky	.....	78	281	74	13	.....	38	139	38	10	.....	40	142	36	3
Tennessee	.....	86	152	61	5	.....	17	78	29	3	.....	39	74	32	2
Alabama	.....	15	74	28	2	.....	10	36	15	1	.....	5	38	13	1
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western South Central	2	227	803	240	17	1	119	434	116	12	1	108	369	124	5
Louisiana	2	110	336	75	6	1	60	186	39	6	1	50	150	36	.....
Arkansas	.....	9	20	10	1	.....	4	11	6	1	.....	5	9	4	.....
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	.....	108	447	155	10	.....	55	237	71	5	.....	53	210	84	5
Western division	21	1,253	3,747	1,739	316	11	614	1,761	700	195	10	639	1,986	1,039	121
Rocky Mountain	3	226	700	303	51	2	116	355	136	31	1	110	345	167	20
Montana	.....	60	170	85	7	.....	31	85	44	5	.....	29	85	41	2
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	3	166	530	218	44	2	85	270	92	26	1	81	260	126	18
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Basin and Plateau	1	67	253	111	17	.....	25	116	42	6	1	42	137	69	11
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	1	67	253	111	17	.....	25	116	42	6	1	42	137	69	11
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific	17	960	2,794	1,325	248	9	473	1,290	522	158	8	487	1,504	803	90
Washington	2	204	706	374	54	.....	105	335	161	41	2	99	371	213	13
Oregon	1	105	352	146	18	1	49	165	56	10	.....	56	187	90	8
California	14	651	1,736	805	176	8	319	790	305	107	6	332	946	500	69

TABLE 39.—FOREIGN BORN WHITE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES OF AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS AND ATTENDING SCHOOL, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	FOREIGN BORN WHITE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES OF LESS THAN 25,000 INHABITANTS OR IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS AND ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1900.													
	Total.					Male.					Female.			
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.	21 years and over.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.	21 years and over.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.	21 years and over.
Continental United States	222	36,745	103,062	33,470	5,288	119	18,516	52,590	17,078	3,491	103	18,229	50,472	16,392	1,797
North Atlantic division	134	16,851	39,394	8,556	1,277	72	8,387	19,835	4,020	848	62	8,464	19,559	4,536	429
New England	83	8,588	19,065	4,081	563	47	4,242	9,639	1,911	348	36	4,346	9,426	2,170	215
Maine	16	1,420	3,105	857	96	10	705	1,595	399	62	6	715	1,510	458	34
New Hampshire	11	1,111	2,190	443	58	7	575	1,110	232	43	4	536	1,080	211	15
Vermont	6	644	1,409	400	32	2	336	733	198	29	4	308	676	202	3
Massachusetts	28	3,096	7,225	1,595	266	16	1,493	3,608	699	150	12	1,603	3,617	896	116
Rhode Island	6	840	1,661	223	24	6	431	813	122	17	.....	409	848	101	7
Connecticut	16	1,477	3,475	563	87	6	702	1,780	261	47	10	775	1,695	302	40
Southern North Atlantic	51	8,263	20,329	4,475	714	25	4,145	10,196	2,109	500	26	4,118	10,133	2,366	214
New York	32	2,821	7,331	1,869	279	16	1,380	3,847	889	183	16	1,441	3,484	980	96
New Jersey	9	1,661	3,683	773	93	3	836	1,886	413	59	6	825	1,797	360	34
Pennsylvania	10	3,781	9,315	1,833	342	6	1,929	4,463	807	258	4	1,852	4,852	1,026	84
South Atlantic division	4	486	1,529	570	101	2	232	756	277	79	2	254	773	293	22
Northern South Atlantic	2	278	890	316	63	1	133	448	154	53	1	145	442	162	10
Delaware	.....	14	45	38	.....	.....	7	28	7	.....	.....	7	17	31	.....
Maryland	1	126	377	101	45	1	55	201	63	40	.....	71	176	38	5
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	1	64	233	98	11	.....	28	113	50	9	1	36	120	48	2
West Virginia	.....	74	235	79	7	.....	43	106	34	4	.....	31	129	45	3
Southern South Atlantic	2	208	639	254	38	1	99	308	123	26	1	109	331	131	12
North Carolina	.....	20	103	60	3	.....	10	43	35	3	.....	10	60	25	.....
South Carolina	.....	9	35	14	10	.....	2	17	5	10	.....	7	18	9	.....
Georgia	.....	29	89	36	9	.....	17	37	21	6	.....	12	52	15	3
Florida	2	150	412	144	16	1	70	211	62	7	1	80	201	82	9
North Central division	65	15,365	48,433	18,047	3,293	35	7,830	24,958	9,748	2,176	30	7,535	23,475	8,299	1,117
Eastern North Central	39	8,804	26,184	7,502	1,768	16	4,519	13,105	3,823	1,082	23	4,285	12,779	3,679	686
Ohio	2	957	2,931	826	236	1	466	1,500	415	189	1	491	1,431	411	47
Indiana	.....	490	1,489	426	144	.....	247	737	222	119	.....	243	752	204	25
Illinois	4	1,879	5,233	1,323	570	3	988	2,696	703	224	1	891	2,537	620	346
Michigan	22	3,286	9,780	3,187	476	7	1,731	5,049	1,541	308	15	1,555	4,731	1,646	168
Wisconsin	11	2,192	6,751	1,740	342	5	1,087	3,423	942	242	6	1,105	3,328	798	100
Western North Central	26	6,561	22,249	10,545	1,525	19	3,311	11,553	5,925	1,094	7	3,250	10,696	4,620	431
Minnesota	3	2,134	7,509	2,753	410	2	1,056	3,905	1,591	293	1	1,078	3,604	1,162	117
Iowa	8	1,342	4,084	1,664	264	4	557	2,098	909	190	4	685	1,986	755	65
Missouri	5	480	625	390	139	5	83	335	202	118	.....	97	290	188	21
North Dakota	6	1,164	3,178	1,782	227	6	602	1,815	954	151	.....	562	1,663	828	76
South Dakota	.....	544	2,091	1,256	152	.....	279	1,105	732	107	.....	265	986	524	45
Nebraska	2	614	2,629	1,605	202	1	339	1,358	957	138	1	275	1,271	648	64
Kansas	2	583	1,833	1,095	131	1	295	937	580	88	1	288	896	515	43
South Central division	6	1,241	4,535	1,718	198	2	616	2,324	824	122	4	625	2,211	894	76
Eastern South Central	2	155	562	303	50	.....	71	277	150	34	2	84	285	153	16
Kentucky	.....	46	184	110	19	.....	20	80	57	11	.....	26	104	53	8
Tennessee	.....	31	121	56	18	.....	13	63	23	11	.....	18	58	33	7
Alabama	1	48	169	78	9	.....	25	91	33	8	1	23	78	45	1
Mississippi	1	30	88	59	4	.....	13	43	37	4	1	17	45	22	.....
Western South Central	4	1,086	3,973	1,415	148	2	545	2,047	674	88	2	541	1,926	741	60
Louisiana	.....	70	249	66	9	.....	37	150	30	8	.....	33	99	36	1
Arkansas	1	70	151	85	12	1	35	78	45	6	.....	35	73	40	6
Indian Territory	.....	26	87	21	1	.....	15	40	10	1	.....	11	47	11	.....
Oklahoma	.....	77	311	208	25	.....	33	160	123	15	.....	44	151	85	10
Texas	3	843	3,175	1,035	101	1	425	1,619	466	58	2	418	1,556	569	43
Western division	13	2,802	9,171	4,579	419	8	1,451	4,717	2,209	266	5	1,351	4,454	2,370	153
Rocky Mountain	3	994	2,963	1,422	125	2	525	1,515	685	85	1	469	1,448	737	40
Montana	1	356	1,009	476	41	1	195	491	213	31	.....	161	518	263	10
Idaho	.....	102	343	240	20	.....	51	197	134	10	.....	51	146	106	10
Wyoming	.....	75	253	94	7	.....	36	109	49	5	.....	39	144	45	2
Colorado	.....	311	1,045	517	51	.....	176	558	238	36	.....	165	487	279	15
New Mexico	2	120	313	95	6	1	67	160	51	3	1	53	153	44	3
Basin and Plateau	3	117	1,391	523	37	2	225	688	256	26	1	222	703	267	11
Arizona	2	188	476	133	10	1	104	243	63	3	1	84	233	70	7
Utah	1	248	864	376	24	1	113	417	185	21	.....	135	447	191	3
Nevada	.....	11	51	14	3	.....	8	28	8	2	.....	3	23	6	1
Pacific	7	1,361	4,817	2,634	257	4	701	2,511	1,268	155	3	660	2,303	1,366	102
Washington	3	441	1,572	779	57	1	236	814	378	33	2	208	758	401	24
Oregon	1	170	733	436	19	.....	87	385	213	30	1	83	348	223	19
California	3	747	2,512	1,419	151	3	378	1,315	677	92	.....	369	1,197	742	59

TABLE 40.—NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES OF AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS AND ATTENDING SCHOOL, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES OF AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1900.														
	Total.					Male.					Female.				
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.	21 years and over.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.	21 years and over.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.	21 years and over.
Continental United States	513	40,021	73,260	22,864	1,644	243	19,231	33,795	8,461	991	270	20,790	39,465	14,400	653
North Atlantic division	229	8,998	12,314	3,376	270	117	4,314	5,769	1,292	180	112	4,684	6,545	2,084	90
New England	63	1,641	2,037	695	80	36	780	956	276	58	27	861	1,081	419	22
Maine	1	20	15	7	2	1	9	6	3	1	.....	11	9	4	1
New Hampshire	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	44	1,084	1,317	484	55	23	507	618	197	41	21	577	699	287	14
Rhode Island	7	253	318	100	5	4	132	140	26	2	3	121	178	74	3
Connecticut	11	284	387	103	18	8	132	192	49	14	3	152	195	54	4
Southern North Atlantic	166	7,357	10,277	2,681	190	81	3,534	4,813	1,016	122	85	3,823	5,464	1,665	68
New York	66	2,490	3,409	875	80	28	1,208	1,609	349	53	38	1,282	1,800	526	27
New Jersey	18	1,044	1,498	446	29	8	492	690	175	22	10	552	808	271	7
Pennsylvania	82	3,823	5,370	1,360	81	45	1,834	2,514	492	47	37	1,989	2,856	868	34
South Atlantic division	152	11,781	24,064	7,861	561	68	5,526	10,768	2,774	317	84	6,255	13,296	5,087	244
Northern South Atlantic	100	7,588	15,009	4,895	315	45	3,553	6,737	1,766	175	55	4,035	8,272	3,129	140
Delaware	11	418	675	159	9	8	206	329	58	4	3	212	346	101	5
Maryland	24	3,099	5,179	1,311	106	12	1,455	2,320	519	41	12	1,644	2,859	792	65
District of Columbia	48	2,847	5,882	2,448	157	17	1,316	2,667	869	108	31	1,531	3,215	1,579	49
Virginia	17	1,202	3,218	946	39	8	572	1,382	308	20	9	630	1,836	638	19
West Virginia	.....	22	55	31	4	.....	4	39	12	2	.....	18	16	19	2
Southern South Atlantic	52	4,193	9,055	2,966	246	23	1,973	4,031	1,008	142	29	2,220	5,024	1,958	104
North Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina	18	1,231	2,469	529	21	5	581	1,130	219	11	13	650	1,339	310	10
Georgia	25	2,462	5,394	2,033	190	13	1,168	2,347	652	116	12	1,294	3,047	1,381	74
Florida	9	500	1,192	404	35	5	224	554	137	15	4	276	638	267	20
North Central division	61	7,917	12,775	4,143	305	23	3,820	5,982	1,547	169	38	4,097	6,793	2,596	136
Eastern North Central	33	4,496	7,084	2,210	201	10	2,148	3,359	863	118	23	2,348	3,725	1,347	83
Ohio	7	1,758	2,683	764	82	3	819	1,304	322	44	4	939	1,379	442	38
Indiana	12	1,286	1,978	647	27	4	630	938	252	12	8	656	1,040	395	15
Illinois	11	1,167	1,948	653	80	1	554	901	229	55	10	613	1,047	424	25
Michigan	3	244	399	126	8	2	125	185	52	4	1	119	214	74	4
Wisconsin	.....	41	76	20	4	.....	20	31	8	3	.....	21	45	12	1
Western North Central	28	3,421	5,691	1,933	104	13	1,672	2,623	684	51	15	1,749	3,068	1,249	53
Minnesota	1	186	190	95	8	.....	84	88	44	3	1	102	102	51	5
Iowa	2	153	212	71	11	1	78	109	30	5	1	75	103	41	6
Missouri	18	2,375	3,938	1,211	59	10	1,169	1,800	412	28	8	1,206	2,138	799	31
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	4	219	280	113	6	2	103	127	43	5	2	116	153	70	1
Kansas	3	488	1,071	443	20	.....	238	499	155	10	3	250	572	288	10
South Central division	46	10,434	22,975	6,841	365	24	5,085	10,674	2,431	198	22	5,349	12,301	4,410	167
Eastern South Central	23	6,738	13,205	4,185	268	16	3,303	6,046	1,426	152	7	3,435	7,159	2,759	116
Kentucky	9	1,767	3,420	1,207	67	6	875	1,542	401	42	3	892	1,878	806	25
Tennessee	9	3,455	6,827	2,143	155	8	1,719	3,181	736	85	1	1,736	3,646	1,407	70
Alabama	5	1,516	2,958	835	46	2	709	1,323	289	25	3	807	1,635	546	21
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western South Central	23	3,696	9,770	2,656	97	8	1,782	4,628	1,005	46	15	1,914	5,142	1,651	51
Louisiana	16	1,771	5,349	1,162	46	6	856	2,578	477	25	10	915	2,771	685	21
Arkansas	2	641	1,139	409	13	.....	302	513	136	8	2	339	626	273	5
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	5	1,284	3,282	1,085	38	2	624	1,537	392	13	3	660	1,745	693	25
Western division	25	891	1,132	643	143	11	486	602	420	127	14	405	530	223	16
Rocky Mountain	5	225	348	140	9	2	104	167	49	3	3	121	181	91	6
Montana	.....	10	11	2	.....	.....	4	7	1	.....	.....	6	4	1	.....
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	5	215	337	138	9	2	100	160	48	3	3	115	177	90	6
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Basin and Plateau	.....	10	13	7	2	.....	4	6	5	2	.....	6	7	2	.....
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	.....	10	13	7	2	.....	4	6	5	2	.....	6	7	2	.....
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific	20	656	771	496	132	9	378	429	366	122	11	278	342	130	10
Washington	.....	56	70	68	14	.....	29	42	59	14	.....	27	28	9	.....
Oregon	.....	40	85	103	6	.....	29	54	90	6	.....	11	31	13	.....
California	20	560	616	325	112	9	320	333	217	102	11	240	283	108	10

TABLE 40.—NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES OF AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS AND ATTENDING SCHOOL, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES OF LESS THAN 25,000 INHABITANTS OR IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS AND ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1900.													
	Total.					Male.				Female.				
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.	21 years and over.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.	21 years and over.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.	21 years and over.
Continental United States	2,195	255,106	531,723	198,332	10,485	1,174	125,276	253,047	83,146	5,582	1,021	129,830	278,676	115,186	4,903
North Atlantic division	72	7,906	11,532	3,865	532	41	3,858	5,675	1,921	391	31	4,048	5,857	1,944	141
New England	21	1,333	1,910	531	33	13	656	954	286	27	8	677	956	245	6
Maine	2	119	139	54	5	1	58	68	31	2	1	61	71	23	3
New Hampshire	.....	26	43	13	2	.....	11	22	8	2	.....	15	21	5	.....
Vermont	1	40	63	20	.....	.....	13	36	10	.....	1	27	27	10	.....
Massachusetts	8	485	720	200	20	6	246	346	108	18	2	239	374	92	2
Rhode Island	4	183	296	88	4	2	93	153	40	3	2	90	143	48	1
Connecticut	6	480	649	156	2	4	235	329	89	2	2	245	320	67	.....
Southern North Atlantic	51	6,573	9,622	3,334	499	28	3,202	4,721	1,635	364	23	3,371	4,901	1,699	135
New York	23	1,570	2,378	638	57	12	738	1,145	288	40	11	832	1,233	350	17
New Jersey	12	1,874	2,651	661	40	7	944	1,305	330	19	5	930	1,346	331	21
Pennsylvania	16	3,129	4,593	2,035	402	9	1,520	2,271	1,017	305	7	1,609	2,322	1,018	97
South Atlantic division	764	109,302	223,225	79,467	3,825	392	53,625	104,553	31,532	1,867	372	55,677	118,672	47,935	1,958
Northern South Atlantic	211	28,786	61,588	20,183	1,101	115	14,114	28,852	7,986	591	96	14,672	32,736	12,197	510
Delaware	2	735	1,446	412	18	.....	379	713	238	12	2	356	733	174	6
Maryland	46	5,721	11,679	2,540	158	25	2,854	5,688	1,142	84	21	2,867	5,991	1,398	74
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	150	20,707	45,757	16,033	821	81	10,042	21,152	6,091	432	69	10,665	24,605	9,942	389
West Virginia	13	1,623	2,706	1,198	104	9	839	1,299	515	63	4	784	1,407	683	41
Southern South Atlantic	553	80,516	161,637	59,284	2,724	277	39,511	75,701	23,546	1,276	276	41,005	85,936	35,738	1,448
North Carolina	109	21,493	45,102	24,227	1,100	54	10,642	21,446	10,143	500	55	10,851	23,656	14,084	600
South Carolina	179	20,060	45,390	16,658	861	91	9,812	21,539	6,776	367	88	10,248	23,851	9,882	494
Georgia	203	30,609	55,898	13,223	554	94	14,999	25,380	4,546	298	109	15,610	30,518	8,677	256
Florida	62	8,354	15,247	5,176	209	38	4,058	7,336	2,081	111	24	4,296	7,911	3,095	98
North Central division	179	18,210	31,814	13,471	882	128	8,895	15,677	6,241	531	51	9,315	16,137	7,230	351
Eastern North Central	49	8,537	14,659	5,501	394	25	4,135	7,164	2,544	227	24	4,402	7,495	2,957	167
Ohio	16	3,284	5,466	2,143	203	10	1,579	2,666	1,022	115	6	1,705	2,800	1,121	88
Indiana	5	1,752	3,060	1,057	36	3	842	1,532	479	12	2	910	1,528	578	24
Illinois	14	2,361	3,817	1,439	65	6	1,162	1,824	629	45	8	1,199	1,993	810	20
Michigan	8	869	1,471	516	44	5	407	741	258	27	3	462	730	258	17
Wisconsin	6	271	845	346	46	1	145	401	156	28	5	126	444	190	18
Western North Central	130	9,673	17,155	7,970	488	103	4,760	8,513	3,697	304	27	4,913	8,642	4,273	184
Minnesota	4	349	589	251	29	1	155	306	112	16	3	194	283	139	13
Iowa	4	547	803	331	16	1	258	392	120	10	3	289	411	211	6
Missouri	20	4,636	8,768	3,615	172	10	2,273	4,234	1,667	100	10	2,363	4,534	1,948	72
North Dakota	1	212	378	204	14	.....	109	194	112	12	1	103	184	92	2
South Dakota	7	1,159	1,627	1,112	77	2	577	845	574	47	5	582	782	538	30
Nebraska	5	288	492	350	32	5	135	252	198	25	.....	153	240	152	7
Kansas	89	2,482	4,498	2,107	148	84	1,253	2,290	914	94	5	1,229	2,208	1,193	54
South Central division	1,110	115,411	258,477	98,106	4,745	579	56,699	123,647	41,451	2,471	531	58,712	134,830	56,655	2,274
Eastern South Central	777	71,510	149,035	60,400	2,985	386	35,172	70,814	25,448	1,532	391	36,338	78,221	34,952	1,453
Kentucky	25	8,023	19,185	7,583	275	20	3,936	9,227	3,182	139	5	4,087	9,958	4,401	136
Tennessee	65	11,945	26,697	11,260	563	31	5,841	12,698	4,690	305	31	6,104	13,999	6,570	258
Alabama	106	14,758	40,852	16,488	985	52	7,278	19,020	6,730	530	54	7,480	21,832	9,758	455
Mississippi	581	36,784	62,301	25,069	1,162	280	18,117	29,869	10,846	558	301	18,667	32,432	14,223	604
Western South Central	333	43,901	109,442	37,706	1,760	193	21,527	52,833	16,003	939	140	22,374	56,609	21,703	821
Louisiana	87	11,026	23,414	5,556	297	57	5,566	11,172	2,222	139	30	5,460	12,242	3,334	158
Arkansas	87	12,077	24,285	11,290	443	52	5,863	11,701	4,883	226	35	6,214	12,584	6,407	217
Indian Territory	57	3,065	6,211	2,773	172	32	1,516	2,965	1,333	114	25	1,549	3,246	1,440	58
Oklahoma	23	1,667	2,923	1,617	92	13	838	1,460	788	57	10	829	1,463	829	35
Texas	79	16,066	52,609	16,470	756	39	7,744	25,535	6,777	403	40	8,322	27,074	9,693	353
Western division	70	4,277	6,675	3,423	501	34	2,199	3,495	2,001	322	36	2,078	3,180	1,422	179
Rocky Mountain	32	1,471	2,352	1,176	56	11	747	1,244	700	42	21	724	1,108	476	14
Montana	4	512	856	410	13	1	241	431	231	7	3	271	425	179	6
Idaho	1	143	198	78	6	.....	69	105	41	5	1	74	93	37	1
Wyoming	.....	115	158	67	1	.....	62	78	39	1	.....	53	80	28	.....
Colorado	1	180	354	211	12	.....	89	195	128	8	1	91	159	83	4
New Mexico	26	521	786	410	24	10	286	435	261	21	16	235	351	149	3
Basin and Plateau	8	998	1,528	883	227	5	525	824	549	150	3	473	704	334	77
Arizona	6	825	1,255	747	211	3	439	661	460	136	3	386	594	287	75
Utah	1	69	90	40	4	1	35	51	27	4	.....	34	39	13	.....
Nevada	1	104	183	96	12	1	51	112	62	10	.....	53	71	34	2
Pacific	30	1,808	2,795	1,361	218	18	927	1,427	752	130	12	881	1,368	612	88
Washington	10	516	763	310	32	7	265	388	181	21	3	251	375	129	11
Oregon	7	259	402	319	38	2	124	265	166	30	5	135	237	153	8
California	13	1,033	1,630	735	148	9	538	774	405	79	4	495	756	330	69

TABLE 41.—NEGRO POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES OF AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS AND ATTENDING SCHOOL, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	NEGRO POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES OF AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1900.													
	Total.					Male.					Female.			
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.	21 years and over.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.	21 years and over.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.	21 years and over.
Continental United States	493	39,606	72,753	22,417	1,445	234	18,965	33,459	8,105	803	259	20,641	39,294	14,312	642
North Atlantic division	227	8,919	12,173	3,297	229	116	4,270	5,684	1,261	140	111	4,649	6,489	2,036	89
New England	63	1,632	2,018	690	67	36	777	944	273	45	27	855	1,074	417	22
Maine	1	19	15	7	2	1	9	6	3	1	.....	10	9	4	1
New Hampshire	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	44	1,077	1,301	479	50	23	505	608	194	36	21	572	693	285	14
Rhode Island	7	252	316	100	5	4	131	139	26	2	3	121	177	74	3
Connecticut	11	284	386	103	10	8	132	191	49	6	3	152	195	54	4
Southern North Atlantic	164	7,287	10,155	2,607	162	80	3,493	1,740	988	95	84	3,794	5,415	1,619	67
New York	65	2,460	3,398	858	62	28	1,194	1,602	333	35	37	1,266	1,796	525	27
New Jersey	18	1,044	1,496	446	27	8	492	688	175	20	10	552	808	271	7
Pennsylvania	81	3,783	5,261	1,303	73	44	1,807	2,450	480	40	37	1,976	2,811	823	33
South Atlantic division	152	11,775	24,058	7,855	557	68	5,523	10,765	2,770	313	84	6,252	13,293	5,085	244
Northern South Atlantic	100	7,582	15,005	4,891	311	45	3,550	6,735	1,762	171	55	4,032	8,270	3,129	140
Delaware	11	418	675	159	9	8	206	329	58	4	3	212	346	101	5
Maryland	24	3,099	5,179	1,311	103	12	1,455	2,320	519	38	12	1,644	2,859	792	65
District of Columbia	48	2,841	5,878	2,444	157	17	1,313	2,665	865	108	31	1,528	3,213	1,579	49
Virginia	17	1,202	3,218	946	38	8	572	1,382	308	19	9	630	1,836	638	19
West Virginia	.....	22	55	31	4	.....	4	39	12	2	.....	18	16	19	2
Southern South Atlantic	52	4,193	9,053	2,964	246	23	1,973	4,030	1,008	142	29	2,220	5,023	1,956	104
North Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina	18	1,231	2,468	528	21	5	581	1,129	219	11	13	650	1,339	309	10
Georgia	25	2,462	5,393	2,032	190	13	1,168	2,347	652	116	12	1,294	3,046	1,380	74
Florida	9	500	1,192	404	35	5	224	554	137	15	4	276	638	267	20
North Central division	61	7,904	12,756	4,137	283	23	3,811	5,968	1,543	148	38	4,093	6,788	2,594	135
Eastern North Central	33	4,485	7,074	2,205	182	10	2,141	3,351	859	100	23	2,344	3,723	1,346	82
Ohio	7	1,756	2,680	764	80	3	819	1,302	322	42	4	937	1,378	442	38
Indiana	12	1,286	1,977	647	27	4	630	937	252	12	8	656	1,040	395	15
Illinois	11	1,162	1,946	650	64	1	550	899	226	40	10	612	1,047	424	24
Michigan	3	244	399	126	8	2	125	185	52	4	1	119	214	74	4
Wisconsin	.....	37	72	18	3	.....	17	28	7	2	.....	20	44	11	1
Western North Central	28	3,419	5,682	1,932	101	13	1,670	2,617	684	48	15	1,749	3,065	1,248	53
Minnesota	1	184	184	94	8	.....	82	85	44	3	1	102	99	50	5
Iowa	2	153	212	71	9	1	78	109	30	3	1	75	103	41	6
Missouri	18	2,375	3,935	1,211	59	10	1,169	1,797	412	28	8	1,206	2,138	799	31
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	4	219	280	113	5	2	103	127	43	4	2	116	153	70	1
Kansas	3	488	1,071	443	20	.....	238	499	155	10	3	250	572	288	10
South Central division	46	10,433	22,973	6,840	364	24	5,084	10,672	2,430	197	22	5,349	12,301	4,410	167
Eastern South Central	23	6,787	13,205	4,185	267	16	3,302	6,046	1,426	151	7	3,435	7,159	2,759	116
Kentucky	9	1,767	3,420	1,207	67	6	875	1,542	401	42	3	892	1,878	806	25
Tennessee	9	3,454	6,827	2,143	154	8	1,718	3,181	736	84	1	1,736	3,646	1,407	70
Alabama	5	1,516	2,958	835	46	2	709	1,323	289	25	3	807	1,635	546	21
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western South Central	23	3,696	9,768	2,655	97	8	1,782	4,626	1,004	46	15	1,914	5,142	1,651	51
Louisiana	16	1,771	5,348	1,161	46	6	856	2,577	476	25	10	915	2,771	685	21
Arkansas	2	641	1,139	409	13	.....	302	513	136	8	2	339	626	273	5
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	5	1,284	3,281	1,085	38	2	624	1,536	392	13	3	660	1,745	693	25
Western division	7	575	793	288	12	3	277	370	101	5	4	298	423	187	7
Rocky Mountain	5	224	347	138	7	2	104	167	47	1	3	120	180	91	6
Montana	.....	10	10	2	.....	.....	4	7	1	.....	.....	6	3	1	.....
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	5	214	337	136	7	2	100	160	46	1	3	114	177	90	6
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Basin and Plateau	.....	10	10	4	2	.....	4	5	2	2	.....	6	5	2	.....
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	.....	10	10	4	2	.....	4	5	2	2	.....	6	5	2	.....
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific	2	341	436	146	3	1	169	198	52	2	1	172	238	94	1
Washington	.....	40	45	14	1	.....	19	19	7	1	.....	21	26	7	.....
Oregon	.....	19	41	9	.....	.....	13	18	3	.....	.....	6	23	6	.....
California	2	282	350	123	2	1	137	161	42	1	1	145	189	81	1

TABLE 41.—NEGRO POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES OF AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS AND ATTENDING SCHOOL, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	NEGRO POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES OF LESS THAN 25,000 INHABITANTS OR IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS AND ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1900.													
	Total.					Male.					Female.			
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.	21 years and over.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.	21 years and over.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.	21 years and over.
Continental United States	2,041	245,178	514,807	188,755	9,239	1,099	120,236	244,373	77,961	4,749	942	124,942	270,434	110,794	4,490
North Atlantic division	65	7,411	10,836	2,959	267	38	3,607	5,296	1,421	213	27	3,804	5,540	1,538	54
New England	20	1,200	1,767	484	26	12	590	874	258	20	8	610	893	226	6
Maine	1	47	73	26	3	.....	24	31	15	.....	1	23	42	11	3
New Hampshire	.....	24	39	13	2	.....	11	21	8	2	.....	13	18	5	.....
Vermont	1	40	62	20	.....	.....	13	35	10	.....	1	27	27	10	.....
Massachusetts	8	434	665	183	15	6	217	316	97	13	2	217	349	86	2
Rhode Island	4	182	295	88	4	2	93	153	40	3	2	89	142	48	1
Connecticut	6	473	633	154	2	4	232	318	88	2	2	241	315	66	.....
Southern North Atlantic	45	6,211	9,069	2,475	241	26	3,017	4,422	1,163	193	19	3,194	4,647	1,312	48
New York	17	1,222	1,958	516	34	10	559	918	229	25	7	663	1,040	287	9
New Jersey	12	1,874	2,645	652	39	7	944	1,300	325	18	5	930	1,345	327	21
Pennsylvania	16	3,115	4,466	1,307	168	9	1,514	2,204	609	150	7	1,601	2,262	698	18
South Atlantic division	763	109,201	222,859	79,157	3,775	392	53,572	104,361	31,375	1,834	371	55,629	118,498	47,782	1,941
Northern South Atlantic	211	28,777	61,547	20,091	1,070	115	14,112	28,828	7,940	571	96	14,665	32,719	12,151	499
Delaware	2	735	1,446	410	18	.....	379	713	236	12	2	356	733	174	6
Maryland	46	5,721	11,678	2,540	157	25	2,854	5,688	1,142	83	21	2,867	5,990	1,398	74
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	150	20,698	45,720	15,945	792	81	10,040	21,129	6,047	414	69	10,658	24,591	9,898	378
West Virginia	13	1,623	2,703	1,196	103	9	839	1,298	515	62	4	784	1,405	681	41
Southern South Atlantic	552	80,424	161,312	59,066	2,705	277	39,460	75,533	23,435	1,263	275	40,964	85,779	35,631	1,442
North Carolina	109	21,405	44,783	14,013	1,082	54	10,594	21,280	10,033	488	55	10,811	23,503	13,980	594
South Carolina	178	20,057	45,385	16,651	861	91	9,810	21,537	6,775	367	87	10,247	23,848	9,879	494
Georgia	203	30,608	55,897	13,223	553	94	14,998	25,380	4,546	297	109	15,610	30,517	8,677	256
Florida	62	8,354	15,247	5,176	209	38	4,058	7,336	2,081	111	24	4,296	7,911	3,095	98
North Central division	157	15,656	27,388	10,887	598	120	7,633	13,395	4,957	335	37	8,023	13,993	5,930	263
Eastern North Central	44	8,036	13,371	5,033	327	25	3,890	6,535	2,338	184	19	4,146	6,836	2,695	143
Ohio	16	3,284	5,465	2,141	197	10	1,579	2,665	1,021	111	6	1,705	2,800	1,120	86
Indiana	5	1,741	3,048	1,054	32	3	837	1,527	478	11	2	904	1,521	576	21
Illinois	14	2,360	3,813	1,439	59	6	1,160	1,822	629	39	8	1,200	1,991	810	20
Michigan	7	590	956	346	32	5	283	180	184	18	2	307	476	162	14
Wisconsin	2	61	89	53	7	1	31	41	26	5	1	30	48	27	2
Western North Central	113	7,620	14,017	5,854	271	95	3,743	6,860	2,619	151	18	3,877	7,157	3,235	120
Minnesota	.....	29	57	35	2	.....	15	30	18	2	.....	14	27	17	.....
Iowa	4	533	779	320	13	1	251	377	113	8	3	282	402	207	5
Missouri	20	4,633	8,762	3,606	171	10	2,272	4,231	1,665	99	10	2,361	4,531	1,941	72
North Dakota	.....	10	30	8	.....	.....	6	17	2	.....	.....	4	13	6	.....
South Dakota	.....	25	33	15	.....	.....	11	10	8	.....	.....	14	23	7	.....
Nebraska	.....	93	132	81	1	.....	36	64	47	.....	.....	57	68	34	1
Kansas	89	2,297	4,224	1,789	84	84	1,152	2,131	766	42	5	1,145	2,093	1,023	42
South Central division	1,051	112,194	252,658	95,362	4,584	545	55,065	120,801	40,032	2,359	506	57,129	131,857	55,330	2,225
Eastern South Central	777	71,487	149,000	60,380	2,984	386	35,156	70,794	25,438	1,531	391	36,331	78,206	34,942	1,453
Kentucky	25	8,018	19,174	7,575	275	20	3,933	9,221	3,176	139	5	4,085	9,953	4,399	136
Tennessee	65	11,941	26,695	11,259	562	34	5,839	12,696	4,690	304	31	6,102	13,999	6,569	258
Alabama	106	14,758	40,852	16,488	985	52	7,278	19,020	6,730	530	54	7,480	21,832	9,758	455
Mississippi	581	36,770	62,279	25,058	1,162	280	18,106	29,857	10,842	558	301	18,664	32,422	14,216	604
Western South Central	274	40,707	103,658	34,982	1,600	159	19,909	50,007	14,594	828	115	20,798	53,651	20,388	772
Louisiana	87	11,021	23,403	5,547	296	57	5,564	11,164	2,215	139	30	5,457	12,239	3,332	157
Arkansas	87	12,074	24,280	11,284	443	52	5,860	11,698	4,880	226	35	6,214	12,582	6,404	217
Indian Territory	10	763	1,663	714	58	5	351	770	282	35	5	412	893	432	23
Oklahoma	11	794	1,726	971	49	6	397	855	444	27	5	397	871	527	22
Texas	79	16,055	52,586	16,466	754	39	7,737	25,520	6,773	401	40	8,318	27,066	9,693	353
Western division	5	716	1,066	390	15	4	359	520	176	8	1	357	546	214	7
Rocky Mountain	.....	254	386	160	6	.....	125	173	65	3	.....	129	213	95	3
Montana	.....	43	67	23	1	.....	21	26	10	.....	.....	22	41	13	1
Idaho	.....	12	17	7	.....	.....	6	7	.....	.....	.....	6	10	7	.....
Wyoming	.....	31	39	17	1	.....	21	19	3	1	.....	10	20	14	.....
Colorado	.....	118	176	78	3	.....	53	89	36	1	.....	65	87	42	2
New Mexico	.....	50	87	35	1	.....	24	32	16	1	.....	26	55	19	.....
Basin and Plateau	1	53	89	34	2	1	27	44	17	.....	.....	26	45	17	2
Arizona	.....	11	74	27	2	.....	23	39	14	.....	.....	21	35	13	2
Utah	1	6	12	6	.....	1	2	1	3	.....	.....	4	8	3	.....
Nevada	.....	3	3	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....
Pacific	4	409	591	196	7	3	207	303	94	5	1	202	288	102	2
Washington	1	60	85	27	1	1	29	55	12	1	.....	31	30	15	.....
Oregon	.....	7	19	6	.....	.....	2	10	5	.....	.....	5	9	1	.....
California	3	342	487	163	6	2	176	238	77	4	1	166	249	86	2

TABLE 42.—POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, SEX, AND AGE PERIODS AND BY MONTHS OF ATTENDANCE: 1900.

TOTAL POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1900.

DIVISION.	All ages.					Under 10 years of age.				
	Total.	Attending—				Total.	Attending—			
		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.
Continental United States	13,367,147	236,017	1,421,999	1,910,929	9,798,202	4,310,327	88,638	450,030	527,262	3,244,397
North Atlantic division	3,494,278	15,858	71,370	131,952	3,275,098	1,309,661	9,533	39,282	53,386	1,207,460
New England	927,161	3,746	18,131	31,363	873,921	349,915	2,415	11,298	13,846	322,356
Southern North Atlantic	2,567,117	12,112	53,239	100,589	2,401,177	959,746	7,118	27,984	39,540	885,104
South Atlantic division	1,637,978	65,976	378,521	520,037	673,444	452,463	22,020	105,352	140,307	184,784
Northern South Atlantic	742,247	13,561	75,214	248,329	405,143	211,198	5,311	23,850	66,481	115,556
Southern South Atlantic	895,731	52,415	303,307	271,708	268,301	241,265	16,709	81,502	73,826	69,228
North Central division	5,242,045	47,675	288,230	488,361	4,417,779	1,754,518	23,550	124,106	141,443	1,465,419
Eastern North Central	3,054,848	21,330	120,905	218,916	2,693,697	1,039,743	11,452	58,710	65,509	904,072
Western North Central	2,187,197	26,345	167,325	269,445	1,724,082	714,775	12,098	65,396	75,934	561,347
South Central division	2,255,624	99,671	635,469	705,716	814,768	556,367	30,205	162,129	170,763	193,270
Eastern South Central	1,225,639	61,254	358,677	431,733	373,975	320,977	18,774	93,712	113,318	95,173
Western South Central	1,029,985	38,417	276,792	273,983	440,793	235,390	11,431	68,417	57,445	98,097
Western division	737,222	6,837	48,409	64,863	617,113	237,318	3,330	19,161	21,363	193,464
Rocky Mountain	212,014	2,804	22,114	24,634	162,462	69,716	1,314	8,269	8,085	52,048
Basin and Plateau	89,073	798	4,735	10,469	73,071	26,937	346	1,641	3,006	21,944
Pacific	436,135	3,235	21,560	29,760	381,580	140,665	1,670	9,251	10,272	119,472

TOTAL POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1900—continued.

DIVISION.	10 to 14 years of age.					15 years of age and over.				
	Total.	Attending—				Total.	Attending—			
		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.
Continental United States	6,451,394	85,769	617,943	929,846	4,817,836	2,605,426	61,610	354,026	453,821	1,735,969
North Atlantic division	1,655,543	3,396	16,696	49,306	1,586,145	529,074	2,929	15,392	29,260	481,493
New England	419,133	750	3,526	11,750	403,107	158,113	581	3,307	5,767	148,458
Southern North Atlantic	1,236,410	2,646	13,170	37,556	1,183,038	370,961	2,348	12,085	23,493	333,035
South Atlantic division	818,310	26,848	181,192	266,773	343,497	367,205	17,108	91,977	112,957	145,163
Northern South Atlantic	373,526	4,724	32,283	127,139	209,380	157,523	3,526	19,081	54,709	80,207
Southern South Atlantic	444,784	22,124	148,909	139,634	134,117	209,682	13,582	72,896	58,248	64,956
North Central division	2,475,341	11,341	87,004	211,713	2,165,283	1,012,186	12,784	77,120	135,205	787,077
Eastern North Central	1,458,224	4,523	32,446	91,765	1,329,490	556,881	5,355	29,749	61,642	460,135
Western North Central	1,017,117	6,818	54,558	119,948	835,793	455,305	7,429	47,371	73,563	326,942
South Central division	1,164,245	42,327	315,577	374,518	431,823	535,012	27,139	157,763	160,435	189,675
Eastern South Central	606,496	25,370	173,582	220,575	186,969	298,166	17,110	91,383	97,840	91,833
Western South Central	557,749	16,957	141,995	153,943	244,854	236,846	10,029	66,380	62,595	97,842
Western division	337,955	1,857	17,474	27,536	291,088	161,949	1,650	11,774	15,964	132,561
Rocky Mountain	97,428	843	8,983	11,115	76,487	44,870	647	4,862	5,434	33,927
Basin and Plateau	41,696	222	1,493	4,657	35,324	20,440	230	1,601	2,806	15,803
Pacific	198,831	792	6,998	11,764	179,277	96,639	773	5,311	7,724	82,831

TABLE 42.—POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, SEX, AND AGE PERIODS AND BY MONTHS OF ATTENDANCE: 1900 Continued.

MALE POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1900.

DIVISION.	All ages.					Under 10 years of age.				
	Total.	Attending—				Total.	Attending—			
		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.
Continental United States	6,668,823	120,680	740,243	987,293	4,820,607	2,176,428	43,628	224,678	265,888	1,642,234
North Atlantic division	1,742,987	7,629	35,969	69,907	1,629,482	661,370	4,576	18,737	26,438	611,519
New England	463,575	1,848	9,290	15,897	436,540	176,633	1,171	5,555	6,833	163,074
Southern North Atlantic	1,279,412	5,781	26,679	54,010	1,192,942	484,737	3,405	13,282	19,605	448,445
South Atlantic division	802,938	34,001	192,577	255,727	320,633	227,239	11,043	53,170	70,859	92,167
Northern South Atlantic	366,827	6,856	39,383	124,667	195,921	106,446	2,627	11,885	34,056	57,878
Southern South Atlantic	436,111	27,145	153,194	131,060	124,712	120,793	8,416	41,285	36,803	34,289
North Central division	2,636,704	23,463	156,757	277,307	2,179,177	887,178	11,216	60,989	70,962	744,011
Eastern North Central	1,537,026	10,088	63,587	124,242	1,339,109	525,719	5,372	28,479	32,676	459,192
Western North Central	1,099,678	13,375	93,170	153,065	840,068	361,459	5,841	32,510	38,286	284,819
South Central division	1,119,297	52,173	329,278	350,024	387,822	280,459	15,159	81,992	86,719	96,589
Eastern South Central	607,718	32,106	186,641	212,251	176,717	162,039	9,447	47,546	57,571	47,475
Western South Central	511,579	20,067	142,634	137,773	211,105	118,420	5,712	34,446	29,148	49,114
Western division	366,897	3,414	25,662	34,328	303,493	120,182	1,634	9,690	10,910	97,948
Rocky Mountain	106,064	1,427	11,752	13,051	79,834	35,242	657	4,219	4,179	26,187
Basin and Plateau	44,153	382	2,515	5,553	36,003	13,713	154	820	1,538	11,201
Pacific	216,380	1,605	11,395	15,724	187,656	71,227	823	4,651	5,193	60,560

MALE POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1900—continued.

DIVISION.	10 to 14 years of age.					15 years of age and over.				
	Total.	Attending—				Total.	Attending—			
		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.
Continental United States	3,215,585	44,012	318,345	476,995	2,376,233	1,276,810	33,040	197,220	244,410	802,140
North Atlantic division	827,241	1,646	8,422	26,258	790,915	254,376	1,407	8,710	17,211	227,048
New England	210,032	390	1,749	5,995	201,898	76,910	287	1,986	3,069	71,568
Southern North Atlantic	617,209	1,256	6,673	20,263	589,017	177,466	1,120	6,724	14,142	155,480
South Atlantic division	400,334	13,830	91,794	131,282	163,428	175,365	9,128	47,613	53,586	65,038
Northern South Atlantic	184,277	2,414	16,727	63,923	101,213	76,104	1,815	10,771	26,688	36,830
Southern South Atlantic	216,057	11,416	75,067	67,359	62,215	99,261	7,313	36,842	26,898	28,208
North Central division	1,243,752	5,625	46,931	119,842	1,071,354	505,774	6,622	48,837	86,503	363,812
Eastern North Central	733,350	2,127	16,931	51,928	662,364	277,957	2,589	18,177	39,638	217,553
Western North Central	510,402	3,498	30,000	67,914	408,990	227,817	4,033	30,660	46,865	146,259
South Central division	574,971	21,983	161,966	184,979	206,043	263,867	15,031	85,320	78,326	85,190
Eastern South Central	298,749	13,216	89,351	107,866	88,316	146,930	9,443	49,747	46,814	40,926
Western South Central	276,222	8,767	72,615	77,113	117,727	116,937	5,588	35,573	31,512	44,264
Western division	169,287	928	9,232	14,634	144,493	77,428	852	6,740	8,784	61,052
Rocky Mountain	48,911	427	4,716	5,881	37,890	21,908	343	2,817	2,991	15,757
Basin and Plateau	20,831	110	795	2,502	17,424	9,909	118	900	1,513	7,378
Pacific	99,542	391	3,721	6,251	89,179	45,611	391	3,023	4,280	37,917

TABLE 42.—POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, SEX, AND AGE PERIODS AND BY MONTHS OF ATTENDANCE: 1900—Continued.

FEMALE POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1900.

DIVISION.	All ages.					Under 10 years of age.				
	Total.	Attending—				Total.	Attending—			
		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.
Continental United States	6,698,324	115,337	681,756	923,636	4,977,595	2,133,899	45,010	225,352	261,374	1,602,163
North Atlantic division	1,751,291	8,229	35,401	62,045	1,645,616	648,291	4,957	20,445	26,948	595,941
New England	463,586	1,898	8,841	15,466	437,381	173,282	1,241	5,743	7,013	159,282
Southern North Atlantic	1,287,705	6,331	26,560	46,579	1,208,235	475,009	3,713	14,702	19,935	436,659
South Atlantic division	835,040	31,975	185,944	264,310	352,811	225,224	10,977	52,182	69,448	92,617
Northern South Atlantic	375,420	6,705	35,881	123,662	209,222	104,752	2,684	11,965	32,425	57,678
Southern South Atlantic	459,620	25,270	150,113	140,648	143,589	120,472	8,293	40,217	37,023	34,939
North Central division	2,605,341	24,212	131,473	211,054	2,238,602	867,340	12,331	63,117	70,481	721,408
Eastern North Central	1,517,822	11,242	57,318	94,674	1,354,588	514,024	6,080	30,231	32,833	444,880
Western North Central	1,087,519	12,970	74,155	116,380	884,014	353,316	6,254	32,886	37,648	276,528
South Central division	1,136,327	47,498	306,191	355,692	426,946	275,908	15,046	80,137	84,044	96,681
Eastern South Central	617,921	29,148	172,033	219,482	197,258	158,938	9,327	46,166	55,747	47,698
Western South Central	518,406	18,350	134,158	136,210	229,688	116,970	5,719	33,971	28,297	48,983
Western division	370,325	3,423	22,747	30,535	313,620	117,136	1,696	9,471	10,453	95,516
Rocky Mountain	105,950	1,377	10,362	11,583	82,628	34,474	657	4,050	3,906	25,861
Basin and Plateau	44,620	416	2,220	4,916	37,068	13,224	192	821	1,468	10,743
Pacific	219,755	1,630	10,165	14,036	193,924	69,438	847	4,600	5,079	58,912

FEMALE POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1900—continued.

DIVISION.	10 to 14 years of age.					15 years of age and over.				
	Total.	Attending—				Total.	Attending—			
		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.
Continental United States	3,235,809	41,757	299,598	452,851	2,441,603	1,328,616	28,570	156,806	209,411	933,829
North Atlantic division	828,302	1,750	8,274	23,048	795,230	274,698	1,522	6,682	12,049	254,445
New England	209,101	360	1,777	5,755	201,209	81,203	294	1,321	2,698	76,890
Southern North Atlantic	619,201	1,390	6,497	17,293	594,021	193,495	1,228	5,361	9,351	177,555
South Atlantic division	417,976	13,018	89,398	135,491	180,069	191,840	7,980	44,364	59,371	80,125
Northern South Atlantic	189,249	2,310	15,556	63,216	108,167	81,419	1,711	8,310	28,021	43,377
Southern South Atlantic	228,727	10,708	73,842	72,275	71,902	110,421	6,269	36,054	31,350	36,748
North Central division	1,231,589	5,716	40,073	91,871	1,093,929	506,412	6,162	28,283	48,702	423,265
Eastern North Central	724,874	2,396	15,515	39,837	667,126	278,924	2,766	11,572	22,004	242,582
Western North Central	506,715	3,320	24,558	52,034	426,803	227,488	3,396	16,711	26,698	180,683
South Central division	589,274	20,344	153,611	189,539	225,780	271,145	12,108	72,443	82,109	104,485
Eastern South Central	307,747	12,154	84,231	112,709	98,653	151,236	7,667	41,636	51,026	50,907
Western South Central	281,527	8,190	69,380	76,830	127,127	119,909	4,441	30,807	31,083	53,578
Western division	168,668	929	8,242	12,902	146,595	84,521	798	5,084	7,180	71,509
Rocky Mountain	48,514	416	4,267	5,234	38,597	22,962	304	2,045	2,443	18,170
Basin and Plateau	20,865	112	698	2,155	17,900	10,531	112	701	1,293	8,425
Pacific	99,289	401	3,277	5,513	90,098	51,028	382	2,288	3,444	44,914

TABLE 42.—POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, SEX, AND AGE PERIODS AND BY MONTHS OF ATTENDANCE: 1900—Continued.

NATIVE WHITE POPULATION HAVING BOTH PARENTS NATIVE ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1900.

DIVISION.	All ages.					Under 10 years of age.				
	Total.	Attending—				Total.	Attending—			
		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.
Continental United States	8,244,687	152,704	942,418	1,373,367	5,776,198	2,538,308	58,256	301,043	372,608	1,806,401
North Atlantic division	1,911,302	9,253	46,685	93,197	1,762,167	664,436	5,472	23,822	33,525	601,617
New England	446,665	1,753	9,831	20,662	414,419	152,725	1,182	5,836	8,427	137,280
Southern North Atlantic	1,464,637	7,500	36,854	72,535	1,347,748	511,711	4,290	17,986	25,098	464,337
South Atlantic division	1,105,718	40,018	232,622	377,591	455,487	306,933	14,180	66,953	101,887	123,913
Northern South Atlantic	545,367	10,719	59,181	199,698	275,739	155,079	4,347	19,153	53,814	77,765
Southern South Atlantic	560,351	29,269	173,441	177,893	179,748	151,854	9,833	47,800	48,073	46,148
North Central division	3,197,893	30,916	187,312	328,051	2,651,614	1,038,399	15,100	82,016	95,284	845,999
Eastern North Central	1,875,944	13,692	83,888	160,700	1,617,664	610,447	7,234	39,993	46,718	516,502
Western North Central	1,321,949	17,224	103,424	167,351	1,033,950	427,952	7,866	42,023	48,566	329,497
South Central division	1,612,014	68,136	443,022	532,496	568,360	397,303	21,312	115,274	128,190	132,527
Eastern South Central	878,196	41,233	249,539	324,439	262,985	230,296	13,034	66,709	84,842	65,711
Western South Central	733,818	26,903	193,483	208,057	305,375	167,007	8,278	48,565	43,348	66,816
Western division	417,760	4,381	32,777	42,032	338,570	131,237	2,192	12,978	13,722	102,345
Rocky Mountain	130,934	1,926	16,174	17,248	95,586	41,808	908	6,021	5,621	29,258
Basin and Plateau	40,704	380	2,281	5,589	32,454	13,207	200	867	1,751	10,389
Pacific	246,122	2,075	14,322	19,195	210,530	76,222	1,084	6,090	6,350	62,698

NATIVE WHITE POPULATION HAVING BOTH PARENTS NATIVE ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1900—continued.

DIVISION.	10 to 14 years of age.					15 years of age and over.				
	Total.	Attending—				Total.	Attending—			
		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.
Continental United States	3,904,900	53,132	396,793	659,456	2,795,519	1,801,479	41,316	244,582	841,303	1,174,278
North Atlantic division	891,453	1,669	10,641	35,974	843,169	355,413	2,112	12,222	23,698	317,381
New England	193,248	258	1,647	7,923	183,420	100,692	313	2,348	4,312	93,719
Southern North Atlantic	698,205	1,411	8,994	28,051	659,749	254,721	1,799	9,874	19,386	223,662
South Atlantic division	534,864	14,973	105,342	188,889	225,660	263,921	10,865	60,327	86,815	105,914
Northern South Atlantic	268,049	3,513	24,428	100,696	139,412	122,239	2,889	15,600	45,188	58,562
Southern South Atlantic	266,815	11,460	80,914	88,193	86,248	141,682	7,976	44,727	41,627	47,352
North Central division	1,476,464	7,551	55,235	138,408	1,275,270	683,030	8,265	50,061	94,359	530,345
Eastern North Central	878,659	2,876	22,445	67,054	786,284	386,838	3,582	21,450	46,928	314,878
Western North Central	597,805	4,675	32,790	71,354	488,986	296,192	4,683	28,611	47,431	215,467
South Central division	812,712	27,745	213,558	278,210	293,199	401,999	19,079	114,190	126,096	142,634
Eastern South Central	424,702	16,331	117,313	163,459	127,599	223,198	11,868	65,517	76,138	69,675
Western South Central	388,010	11,414	96,245	114,751	165,600	178,801	7,211	48,673	49,958	72,959
Western division	189,407	1,194	12,017	17,975	158,221	97,116	995	7,782	10,335	78,004
Rocky Mountain	59,979	598	6,700	7,838	44,843	29,147	420	3,453	3,789	21,485
Basin and Plateau	18,630	95	694	2,455	15,386	8,867	85	720	1,383	6,679
Pacific	110,798	501	4,623	7,682	97,992	59,102	490	3,609	5,163	49,840

TABLE 42.—POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, SEX, AND AGE PERIODS AND BY MONTHS OF ATTENDANCE: 1900—Continued.

NATIVE WHITE MALE POPULATION HAVING BOTH PARENTS NATIVE ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1900.

DIVISION.	All ages.					Under 10 years of age.				
	Total.	Attending—				Total.	Attending—			
		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.
Continental United States	4,141,997	78,749	500,304	717,774	2,845,170	1,286,655	28,725	150,940	188,783	918,207
North Atlantic division	955,660	4,377	23,624	50,021	877,638	336,456	2,640	11,324	16,483	306,009
New England	224,233	879	5,179	10,611	207,564	77,365	601	2,886	4,139	69,739
Southern North Atlantic	731,427	3,498	18,445	39,410	670,074	259,091	2,039	8,438	12,344	236,270
South Atlantic division	555,929	21,062	123,063	191,006	220,798	155,924	7,166	34,200	51,977	62,581
Northern South Atlantic	274,212	5,468	31,383	102,191	135,170	78,997	2,170	9,586	27,802	39,445
Southern South Atlantic	281,717	15,594	91,680	88,815	85,628	76,927	4,996	24,620	24,175	23,136
North Central division	1,608,424	15,136	100,574	185,634	1,307,080	525,639	7,148	40,026	47,683	430,782
Eastern North Central	946,621	6,474	43,798	91,277	805,072	309,582	3,409	19,255	23,356	263,562
Western North Central	661,803	8,662	56,776	94,357	502,008	216,057	3,739	20,771	24,327	167,220
South Central division	813,673	36,004	235,699	268,938	273,032	202,014	10,723	58,798	65,622	66,871
Eastern South Central	444,794	21,853	133,758	162,805	126,378	117,411	6,578	34,176	43,559	33,098
Western South Central	368,879	14,151	101,941	106,133	146,654	84,603	4,145	24,622	22,063	33,773
Western division	208,311	2,170	17,344	22,175	166,622	66,622	1,048	6,592	7,018	51,964
Rocky Mountain	65,753	991	8,624	9,114	47,024	21,195	452	3,093	2,899	14,751
Basin and Plateau	20,162	167	1,215	2,881	15,899	6,684	75	439	887	5,283
Pacific	122,396	1,012	7,505	10,180	103,699	38,743	521	3,060	3,232	31,930

NATIVE WHITE MALE POPULATION HAVING BOTH PARENTS NATIVE ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1900—continued.

DIVISION.	10 to 14 years of age.					15 years of age and over.				
	Total.	Attending—				Total.	Attending—			
		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.
Continental United States	1,956,336	27,373	207,790	341,445	1,379,728	899,006	22,651	141,574	187,546	547,235
North Atlantic division	446,825	754	5,355	19,408	421,308	172,379	983	6,945	14,130	150,321
New England	97,270	130	845	4,113	92,182	49,598	148	1,448	2,359	45,643
Southern North Atlantic	349,555	624	4,510	15,295	329,125	122,781	835	5,497	11,771	104,678
South Atlantic division	266,913	7,872	54,964	95,297	108,780	133,092	6,024	33,899	43,732	49,437
Northern South Atlantic	134,160	1,797	12,787	51,438	68,138	61,055	1,501	9,016	22,951	27,587
Southern South Atlantic	132,753	6,075	42,177	43,859	40,642	72,037	4,523	24,883	20,781	21,850
North Central division	742,049	3,738	29,547	77,990	630,774	340,736	4,250	31,001	59,961	245,524
Eastern North Central	442,493	1,336	11,605	37,800	391,752	194,546	1,729	12,938	30,121	149,758
Western North Central	299,556	2,402	17,942	40,190	239,022	146,190	2,521	18,063	29,840	95,766
South Central division	405,435	14,399	111,640	139,220	140,176	206,224	10,882	65,261	64,096	65,985
Eastern South Central	212,300	8,525	61,711	81,181	60,883	115,083	6,750	37,871	38,065	32,397
Western South Central	193,135	5,874	49,929	58,039	79,293	91,141	4,132	27,390	26,031	33,588
Western division	95,114	610	6,284	9,530	78,690	46,575	512	4,468	5,627	35,968
Rocky Mountain	30,153	311	3,518	4,159	22,165	14,405	228	2,013	2,056	10,108
Basin and Plateau	9,220	45	362	1,268	7,545	4,258	47	414	726	3,071
Pacific	55,741	254	2,404	4,103	48,980	27,912	237	2,041	2,845	22,789

TABLE 42.—POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, SEX, AND AGE PERIODS AND BY MONTHS OF ATTENDANCE: 1900 Continued.

NATIVE WHITE FEMALE POPULATION HAVING BOTH PARENTS NATIVE ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1900.

DIVISION.	All ages.					Under 10 years of age.				
	Total.	Attending—				Total.	Attending—			
		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.
Continental United States	4,102,690	73,955	442,114	655,593	2,931,028	1,251,653	29,531	150,103	183,825	888,194
North Atlantic division	955,642	4,876	23,061	43,176	884,529	327,980	2,832	12,498	17,042	295,608
New England	222,432	874	4,652	10,051	206,855	75,360	581	2,950	4,288	67,541
Southern North Atlantic	733,210	4,002	18,409	33,125	677,674	252,620	2,251	9,548	12,754	228,067
South Atlantic division	549,789	18,956	109,559	186,585	234,689	151,009	7,014	32,753	49,910	61,332
Northern South Atlantic	271,155	5,281	27,798	97,507	140,569	76,082	2,177	9,573	26,012	38,320
Southern South Atlantic	278,634	13,675	81,761	89,078	94,120	74,927	4,837	23,180	23,898	23,012
North Central division	1,589,469	15,780	86,738	142,417	1,344,534	512,760	7,952	41,990	47,601	415,217
Eastern North Central	929,323	7,218	40,090	69,423	812,592	300,865	3,825	20,738	23,362	252,940
Western North Central	660,146	8,562	46,648	72,994	531,942	211,895	4,127	21,252	24,239	162,277
South Central division	798,341	32,132	207,323	263,558	295,328	195,289	10,589	56,476	62,568	65,656
Eastern South Central	433,402	19,380	115,781	161,634	136,607	112,885	6,456	32,533	41,283	32,613
Western South Central	364,939	12,752	91,542	101,924	158,721	82,404	4,133	23,943	21,285	33,043
Western division	209,449	2,211	15,433	19,857	171,948	64,615	1,144	6,386	6,704	50,381
Rocky Mountain	65,181	935	7,550	8,134	48,562	20,613	456	2,928	2,722	14,507
Basin and Plateau	20,542	213	1,066	2,708	16,555	6,523	125	428	864	5,106
Pacific	123,726	1,063	6,817	9,015	106,831	37,479	563	3,030	3,118	30,768

NATIVE WHITE FEMALE POPULATION HAVING BOTH PARENTS NATIVE ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1900—continued.

DIVISION.	10 to 14 years of age.					15 years of age and over.				
	Total.	Attending—				Total.	Attending—			
		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.
Continental United States	1,948,564	25,759	189,003	318,011	1,415,791	902,473	18,665	103,008	153,757	627,043
North Atlantic division	441,628	915	5,286	16,566	421,861	183,034	1,129	5,277	9,568	167,060
New England	95,978	128	802	3,810	91,238	51,094	165	900	1,953	48,076
Southern North Atlantic	348,650	787	4,484	12,756	330,623	131,940	964	4,377	7,615	118,984
South Atlantic division	267,951	7,101	50,378	93,592	116,880	130,829	4,841	26,428	43,083	56,477
Northern South Atlantic	133,889	1,716	11,641	49,258	71,274	61,184	1,388	6,584	22,237	30,975
Southern South Atlantic	134,062	5,385	38,737	44,334	45,606	69,645	3,453	19,844	20,846	25,502
North Central division	734,415	3,813	25,688	60,418	644,496	342,294	4,015	19,060	34,398	284,821
Eastern North Central	436,166	1,540	10,840	29,254	394,532	192,292	1,853	8,512	16,807	165,120
Western North Central	298,249	2,273	14,848	31,164	249,964	150,002	2,162	10,548	17,591	119,701
South Central division	407,277	13,346	101,918	138,990	153,023	195,775	8,197	48,929	62,000	76,649
Eastern South Central	212,402	7,806	55,602	82,278	66,716	108,115	5,118	27,616	38,073	37,278
Western South Central	194,875	5,540	46,316	56,712	86,307	87,660	3,079	21,283	23,927	39,371
Western division	94,293	584	5,733	8,445	79,531	50,541	483	3,314	4,708	42,036
Rocky Mountain	29,826	287	3,182	3,679	22,678	14,742	192	1,440	1,733	11,377
Basin and Plateau	9,110	50	332	1,187	7,841	4,609	38	306	657	3,608
Pacific	55,057	247	2,219	3,579	49,012	31,190	253	1,568	2,318	27,051

TABLE 42.—POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, SEX, AND AGE PERIODS AND BY MONTHS OF ATTENDANCE: 1900—Continued.

NATIVE WHITE POPULATION HAVING ONE OR BOTH PARENTS FOREIGN BORN ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1900.

DIVISION.	All ages.					Under 10 years of age.				
	Total.	Attending—				Total.	Attending—			
		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.
Continental United States	3,605,128	23,077	132,280	217,351	3,232,420	1,387,969	12,813	61,299	72,824	1,241,033
North Atlantic division	1,332,641	5,035	19,627	31,200	1,276,779	575,480	3,430	13,398	17,267	541,385
New England	400,781	1,446	6,539	8,528	384,268	175,057	1,005	4,753	4,717	164,582
Southern North Atlantic	931,860	3,589	13,088	22,672	892,511	400,423	2,425	8,645	12,550	376,803
South Atlantic division	64,801	332	1,643	5,315	57,511	22,256	141	599	1,747	19,769
Northern South Atlantic	52,168	209	975	3,725	47,259	18,425	85	399	1,197	16,744
Southern South Atlantic	12,633	123	668	1,590	10,252	3,831	56	200	550	3,025
North Central division	1,814,820	14,352	87,533	142,062	1,570,873	663,096	7,771	38,886	42,475	573,964
Eastern North Central	1,047,657	6,722	32,833	51,826	956,276	398,164	3,923	17,390	17,282	359,569
Western North Central	767,163	7,630	54,700	90,236	614,597	264,932	3,848	21,496	25,193	214,395
South Central division	115,244	1,294	9,964	18,702	85,284	30,408	441	2,761	4,336	22,870
Eastern South Central	36,376	336	2,085	4,824	29,131	11,297	128	631	1,278	9,260
Western South Central	78,868	958	7,879	13,878	56,153	19,111	313	2,130	3,058	13,610
Western division	277,622	2,064	13,513	20,072	241,973	96,729	1,030	5,655	6,999	83,045
Rocky Mountain	68,176	743	5,188	6,576	55,969	24,949	368	2,079	2,289	20,213
Basin and Plateau	41,843	373	2,185	4,408	34,877	12,196	134	707	1,145	10,210
Pacific	167,303	948	6,140	9,088	151,127	59,584	528	2,869	3,565	52,622

NATIVE WHITE POPULATION HAVING ONE OR BOTH PARENTS FOREIGN BORN ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1900—continued.

DIVISION.	10 to 14 years of age.					15 years of age and over.				
	Total.	Attending—				Total.	Attending—			
		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.
Continental United States	1,714,031	5,122	39,868	95,023	1,574,018	503,128	5,142	31,113	49,594	417,369
North Atlantic division	617,779	1,069	3,873	9,671	603,166	139,382	536	2,356	4,262	132,228
New England	179,370	272	1,105	2,726	175,267	46,354	169	681	1,085	44,419
Southern North Atlantic	438,409	797	2,768	6,945	427,899	93,028	367	1,675	3,177	87,809
South Atlantic division	32,393	121	626	2,469	29,177	10,152	70	418	1,099	8,565
Northern South Atlantic	25,982	75	342	1,722	23,843	7,761	49	234	806	6,672
Southern South Atlantic	6,411	46	284	747	5,334	2,391	21	184	293	1,893
North Central division	871,800	2,925	25,857	63,930	779,088	279,924	3,656	22,790	35,657	217,821
Eastern North Central	503,446	1,297	8,243	21,492	472,414	146,047	1,502	7,200	13,052	124,293
Western North Central	368,354	1,628	17,614	42,438	306,674	133,877	2,154	15,590	22,605	93,528
South Central division	64,236	495	4,928	10,662	48,151	20,600	358	2,275	3,704	14,263
Eastern South Central	18,485	104	899	2,430	15,052	6,594	104	555	1,116	4,819
Western South Central	45,751	391	4,029	8,232	33,099	14,006	254	1,720	2,588	9,444
Western division	127,823	512	4,584	8,291	114,436	53,070	522	3,274	4,782	44,492
Rocky Mountain	31,086	187	1,952	2,888	26,059	12,441	188	1,157	1,399	9,697
Basin and Plateau	19,881	106	678	1,964	17,133	9,766	133	800	1,299	7,534
Pacific	76,856	219	1,954	3,439	71,244	30,863	201	1,317	2,084	27,261

TABLE 42.—POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, SEX, AND AGE PERIODS AND BY MONTHS OF ATTENDANCE: 1900—Continued.

NATIVE WHITE MALE POPULATION HAVING ONE OR BOTH PARENTS FOREIGN BORN ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1900.

DIVISION.	All ages.					Under 10 years of age.				
	Total.	Attending—				Total.	Attending—			
		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.
Continental United States	1,801,303	11,294	71,752	120,290	1,597,967	700,491	6,158	30,406	36,695	627,23
North Atlantic division	661,952	2,442	9,755	16,057	633,698	290,293	1,622	6,522	8,722	273,42
New England	199,649	698	3,223	4,207	191,521	88,232	457	2,317	2,347	83,11
Southern North Atlantic	462,303	1,744	6,532	11,850	442,177	202,061	1,165	4,205	6,375	190,31
South Atlantic division	32,308	161	854	2,668	28,625	11,094	66	291	859	9,87
Northern South Atlantic	26,151	95	505	1,904	23,647	9,141	35	192	590	8,32
Southern South Atlantic	6,157	66	349	764	4,978	1,953	31	99	269	1,55
North Central division	912,735	7,008	48,685	81,507	775,535	335,133	3,724	19,359	21,417	290,63
Eastern North Central	524,622	3,163	17,596	29,442	474,421	200,624	1,829	8,580	8,546	181,66
Western North Central	388,113	3,845	31,089	52,065	301,114	134,509	1,895	10,779	12,871	108,96
South Central division	57,351	645	5,312	9,456	41,938	15,225	216	1,422	2,170	11,41
Eastern South Central	17,653	155	1,079	2,332	14,087	5,585	64	312	631	4,57
Western South Central	39,698	490	4,233	7,124	27,851	9,640	152	1,110	1,539	6,83
Western division	136,957	1,038	7,146	10,602	118,171	48,746	530	2,812	3,527	41,87
Rocky Mountain	33,790	369	2,713	3,504	27,204	12,538	184	1,031	1,184	10,13
Basin and Plateau	20,835	187	1,145	2,409	17,094	6,243	71	343	587	5,24
Pacific	82,332	482	3,288	4,689	73,873	29,965	275	1,438	1,756	26,49

NATIVE WHITE MALE POPULATION HAVING ONE OR BOTH PARENTS FOREIGN BORN ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1900—continued.

DIVISION.	10 to 14 years of age.					15 years of age and over.				
	Total.	Attending—				Total.	Attending—			
		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.
Continental United States	856,676	2,527	21,636	52,825	779,688	244,136	2,609	19,710	30,770	191,047
North Atlantic division	306,995	553	1,961	4,953	299,528	64,664	267	1,272	2,382	60,743
New England	89,567	152	537	1,328	87,550	21,850	89	369	532	20,860
Southern North Atlantic	217,428	401	1,424	3,625	211,978	42,814	178	903	1,850	39,883
South Atlantic division	16,204	60	335	1,269	14,540	5,010	35	228	540	4,20
Northern South Atlantic	13,060	37	177	906	11,940	3,950	23	136	408	3,38
Southern South Atlantic	3,144	23	158	363	2,600	1,060	12	92	132	82
North Central division	437,675	1,435	14,245	36,751	385,244	139,927	1,849	15,081	25,539	99,65
Eastern North Central	252,524	616	4,441	12,379	235,088	71,474	718	4,575	8,517	57,66
Western North Central	185,151	819	9,804	24,372	150,156	68,453	1,131	10,506	14,822	41,99
South Central division	32,204	242	2,611	5,436	23,915	9,922	187	1,279	1,850	6,60
Eastern South Central	9,059	46	466	1,195	7,352	3,009	45	301	506	2,15
Western South Central	23,145	196	2,145	4,241	16,563	6,913	142	978	1,344	4,44
Western division	63,598	237	2,484	4,416	56,461	24,613	271	1,850	2,659	19,83
Rocky Mountain	15,480	89	1,033	1,529	12,829	5,772	96	649	791	4,23
Basin and Plateau	9,977	52	364	1,096	8,465	4,615	64	438	726	3,38
Pacific	38,141	96	1,087	1,791	35,167	14,226	111	763	1,142	12,21

TABLE 42.—POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, SEX, AND AGE PERIODS AND BY MONTHS OF ATTENDANCE: 1900—Continued.

NATIVE WHITE FEMALE POPULATION HAVING ONE OR BOTH PARENTS FOREIGN BORN ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1900.

DIVISION.	All ages.					Under 10 years of age.				
	Total.	Attending—				Total.	Attending—			
		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.
Continental United States	1,803,825	11,783	60,528	97,061	1,634,453	687,478	6,655	30,893	36,129	613,801
North Atlantic division	670,689	2,593	9,872	15,143	643,081	285,187	1,808	6,876	8,545	267,958
New England	201,132	748	3,316	4,321	192,747	86,825	548	2,436	2,370	81,471
Southern North Atlantic	469,557	1,845	6,556	10,822	450,334	198,362	1,260	4,440	6,175	186,487
South Atlantic division	32,493	171	789	2,647	28,886	11,162	75	308	888	9,891
Northern South Atlantic	26,017	114	470	1,821	23,612	9,284	50	207	607	8,420
Southern South Atlantic	6,476	57	319	826	5,271	1,878	25	101	281	1,471
North Central division	902,085	7,344	38,848	60,555	795,338	327,963	4,047	19,527	21,058	283,331
Eastern North Central	523,035	3,559	15,237	22,384	481,855	197,540	2,094	8,810	8,736	177,900
Western North Central	379,050	3,785	23,611	38,171	313,483	130,423	1,953	10,717	12,322	105,431
South Central division	57,893	649	4,652	9,246	43,346	15,183	225	1,339	2,166	11,453
Eastern South Central	18,723	181	1,006	2,492	15,044	5,712	64	319	647	4,682
Western South Central	39,170	468	3,646	6,754	28,302	9,471	161	1,020	1,519	6,771
Western division	140,665	1,026	6,367	9,470	123,802	47,983	500	2,843	3,472	41,168
Rocky Mountain	34,686	374	2,475	3,072	28,765	12,411	184	1,048	1,105	10,074
Basin and Plateau	21,008	186	1,040	1,999	17,783	5,953	63	364	558	4,968
Pacific	84,971	466	2,852	4,399	77,254	29,619	253	1,431	1,809	26,126

NATIVE WHITE FEMALE POPULATION HAVING ONE OR BOTH PARENTS FOREIGN BORN ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1900—continued.

DIVISION.	10 to 14 years of age.					15 years of age and over.				
	Total.	Attending—				Total.	Attending—			
		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.
Continental United States	857,355	2,595	18,232	42,198	794,330	258,992	2,533	11,403	18,734	226,322
North Atlantic division	310,784	516	1,912	4,718	303,638	74,718	269	1,084	1,880	71,485
New England	89,803	120	568	1,398	87,717	24,504	80	312	553	23,559
Southern North Atlantic	220,981	396	1,344	3,320	215,921	50,214	189	772	1,327	47,926
South Atlantic division	16,189	61	291	1,200	14,637	5,142	35	190	559	4,358
Northern South Atlantic	12,922	38	165	816	11,903	3,811	26	98	398	3,289
Southern South Atlantic	3,267	23	126	384	2,734	1,331	9	92	161	1,069
North Central division	434,125	1,490	11,612	27,179	393,844	139,997	1,807	7,709	12,318	118,163
Eastern North Central	250,922	681	3,802	9,113	237,326	74,573	784	2,625	4,535	66,629
Western North Central	183,203	809	7,810	18,066	156,518	65,424	1,023	5,084	7,783	51,534
South Central division	32,032	253	2,317	5,226	24,236	10,678	171	996	1,854	7,657
Eastern South Central	9,426	58	433	1,235	7,700	3,585	59	254	610	2,662
Western South Central	22,606	195	1,884	3,991	16,536	7,093	112	742	1,244	4,995
Western division	64,225	275	2,100	3,875	57,975	28,457	251	1,424	2,123	24,659
Rocky Mountain	15,606	98	919	1,359	13,230	6,669	92	508	608	5,461
Basin and Plateau	9,904	54	314	868	8,668	5,151	69	362	573	4,147
Pacific	38,715	123	867	1,648	36,077	16,637	90	554	942	15,051

TABLE 42.—POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, SEX, AND AGE PERIODS AND BY MONTHS OF ATTENDANCE: 1900—Continued.

FOREIGN BORN WHITE POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1900.

DIVISION.	All ages.					Under 10 years of age.				
	Total.	Attending—				Total.	Attending—			
		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.
Continental United States	381,189	3,125	14,776	20,393	342,895	86,215	858	3,355	4,086	77,916
North Atlantic division	201,241	1,303	3,848	5,555	190,535	52,540	496	1,488	1,882	48,674
New England	71,371	515	1,613	1,968	67,275	19,075	206	637	614	17,618
Southern North Atlantic	129,870	788	2,235	3,587	123,260	33,465	290	851	1,268	31,056
South Atlantic division	6,457	39	168	408	5,842	1,275	5	33	82	1,155
Northern South Atlantic	4,936	34	114	286	4,502	1,009	4	28	55	922
Southern South Atlantic	1,521	5	54	122	1,340	266	1	5	27	233
North Central division	139,575	1,387	8,226	11,098	118,864	26,656	285	1,391	1,596	23,384
Eastern North Central	88,083	557	2,242	3,609	81,675	18,017	155	565	637	16,660
Western North Central	51,492	830	5,984	7,489	37,189	8,639	130	826	959	6,724
South Central division	9,856	154	1,113	1,517	7,072	1,655	22	185	223	1,225
Eastern South Central	1,941	26	104	249	1,562	336	9	14	30	283
Western South Central	7,915	128	1,009	1,268	5,510	1,319	13	171	193	942
Western division	21,060	242	1,421	1,815	20,582	4,089	50	258	303	3,478
Rocky Mountain	6,790	84	564	617	5,525	1,226	20	109	99	998
Basin and Plateau	2,850	37	187	336	2,290	518	9	33	56	420
Pacific	14,420	121	670	862	12,767	2,345	21	116	148	2,060

FOREIGN BORN WHITE POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1900—continued.

DIVISION.	10 to 14 years of age.					15 years of age and over.				
	Total.	Attending—				Total.	Attending—			
		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.
Continental United States	227,480	1,275	6,872	10,928	208,405	67,494	992	4,549	5,379	56,574
North Atlantic division	122,165	578	1,757	2,838	117,292	26,236	229	603	835	24,569
New England	12,568	214	729	1,017	10,608	9,728	95	247	337	9,049
Southern North Atlantic	79,897	364	1,028	1,821	76,684	16,508	134	356	498	15,520
South Atlantic division	3,764	16	89	246	3,413	1,418	18	46	80	1,274
Northern South Atlantic	2,898	13	60	179	2,646	1,029	17	26	52	934
Southern South Atlantic	866	3	29	67	767	389	1	20	28	340
North Central division	82,488	506	3,773	6,004	72,205	30,431	596	3,062	3,498	23,275
Eastern North Central	54,376	220	987	1,967	51,202	15,690	182	690	1,005	13,813
Western North Central	28,112	286	2,786	4,037	21,003	14,741	414	2,372	2,493	9,462
South Central division	5,845	77	621	941	4,206	2,356	55	307	353	1,641
Eastern South Central	1,069	11	49	143	866	536	6	41	76	413
Western South Central	4,776	66	572	798	3,340	1,820	49	266	277	1,228
Western division	12,918	98	632	899	11,289	7,053	94	531	613	5,815
Rocky Mountain	3,663	36	264	309	3,054	1,901	28	191	209	1,473
Basin and Plateau	1,641	20	93	189	1,342	688	8	61	91	528
Pacific	7,611	42	275	401	6,893	4,464	58	279	313	3,814

TABLE 42.—POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, SEX, AND AGE PERIODS AND BY MONTHS OF ATTENDANCE: 1900—Continued.

FOREIGN BORN WHITE MALE POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1900.

DIVISION.	All ages.					Under 10 years of age.				
	Total.	Attending—				Total.	Attending—			
		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.
Continental United States	194,574	1,681	8,270	11,264	173,359	43,358	424	1,687	2,053	39,194
North Atlantic division	101,817	684	1,947	2,817	96,369	26,291	252	714	892	24,433
New England	35,651	260	813	983	33,595	9,551	104	324	303	8,820
Southern North Atlantic	66,166	424	1,134	1,834	62,774	16,740	148	390	589	15,613
South Atlantic division	3,279	21	88	193	2,977	610	3	14	43	550
Northern South Atlantic	2,530	16	58	135	2,321	481	2	11	29	439
Southern South Atlantic	749	5	30	58	656	129	1	3	14	111
North Central division	72,532	763	4,855	6,520	60,394	13,540	133	719	829	11,859
Eastern North Central	45,190	274	1,236	2,085	41,595	9,195	71	287	341	8,496
Western North Central	27,342	489	3,619	4,435	18,799	4,345	62	432	488	3,363
South Central division	5,014	82	599	757	3,576	833	6	93	120	614
Eastern South Central	976	9	51	122	794	166	2	8	14	142
Western South Central	4,038	73	548	635	2,782	667	4	85	106	472
Western division	11,932	131	781	977	10,043	2,084	30	147	169	1,738
Rocky Mountain	3,452	45	314	321	2,769	645	13	67	53	512
Basin and Plateau	1,386	22	102	175	1,087	252	6	20	31	195
Pacific	7,094	64	365	478	6,187	1,187	11	60	85	1,031

FOREIGN BORN WHITE MALE POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1900—continued.

DIVISION.	10 to 14 years of age.					15 years of age and over.				
	Total.	Attending—				Total.	Attending—			
		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.
Continental United States	115,731	660	3,669	5,873	105,529	35,485	597	2,914	3,338	28,636
North Atlantic division	61,977	298	884	1,473	59,322	13,549	134	349	452	12,614
New England	21,285	107	341	518	20,319	4,815	49	148	162	4,456
Southern North Atlantic	40,692	191	543	955	39,003	8,734	85	201	290	8,158
South Atlantic division	1,896	9	49	108	1,730	773	9	25	42	697
Northern South Atlantic	1,468	6	36	78	1,348	581	8	11	28	534
Southern South Atlantic	428	3	13	30	382	192	1	14	14	163
North Central division	42,369	252	2,068	3,369	36,680	16,623	378	2,068	2,322	11,855
Eastern North Central	27,810	105	517	1,089	26,099	8,185	98	432	655	7,000
Western North Central	14,559	147	1,551	2,280	10,581	8,438	280	1,636	1,667	4,855
South Central division	3,011	46	331	453	2,181	1,170	30	175	184	781
Eastern South Central	530	5	24	68	433	280	2	19	40	219
Western South Central	2,481	41	307	385	1,748	890	28	156	144	562
Western division	6,478	55	337	470	5,616	3,370	46	297	338	2,689
Rocky Mountain	1,870	17	132	148	1,573	937	15	115	123	684
Basin and Plateau	804	13	50	104	637	330	3	32	40	255
Pacific	3,804	25	155	218	3,406	2,103	28	150	175	1,750

TABLE 42.—POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, SEX, AND AGE PERIODS AND BY MONTHS OF ATTENDANCE: 1900—Continued.

FOREIGN BORN WHITE FEMALE POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1900.

DIVISION.	All ages.					Under 10 years of age.				
	Total.	Attending—				Total.	Attending—			
		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.
Continental United States	186,615	1,444	6,506	9,129	169,536	42,857	434	1,668	2,033	38,722
North Atlantic division	99,424	619	1,901	2,738	94,166	26,249	244	774	990	24,241
New England	35,720	255	800	985	33,680	9,524	102	313	311	8,798
Southern North Atlantic	63,704	364	1,101	1,753	60,486	16,725	142	461	679	15,443
South Atlantic division	3,178	18	80	215	2,865	665	2	19	39	605
Northern South Atlantic	2,406	18	56	151	2,181	528	2	17	26	483
Southern South Atlantic	772	.....	24	64	684	137	.....	2	13	122
North Central division	67,043	624	3,371	4,578	58,470	13,116	152	672	767	11,525
Eastern North Central	42,893	283	1,006	1,524	40,080	8,822	84	278	296	8,164
Western North Central	24,150	341	2,365	3,054	18,390	4,294	68	394	471	3,361
South Central division	4,842	72	514	760	3,496	822	16	92	103	611
Eastern South Central	965	17	53	127	768	170	7	6	16	141
Western South Central	3,877	55	461	633	2,728	652	9	86	87	470
Western division	12,128	111	640	838	10,539	2,005	20	111	134	1,740
Rocky Mountain	3,338	39	250	293	2,756	581	7	42	46	486
Basin and Plateau	1,464	15	85	161	1,203	266	3	13	25	225
Pacific	7,326	57	305	384	6,580	1,158	10	56	63	1,029

FOREIGN BORN WHITE FEMALE POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1900—continued.

DIVISION.	10 to 14 years of age.					15 years of age and over.				
	Total.	Attending—				Total.	Attending—			
		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.
Continental United States	111,749	615	3,203	5,055	102,876	32,009	395	1,635	2,041	27,938
North Atlantic division	60,488	280	873	1,365	57,970	12,687	95	254	383	11,955
New England	21,283	107	388	499	20,289	4,913	46	99	175	4,593
Southern North Atlantic	39,205	173	485	866	37,681	7,774	49	155	208	7,362
South Atlantic division	1,868	7	40	138	1,683	645	9	21	38	577
Northern South Atlantic	1,430	7	24	101	1,298	448	9	15	24	400
Southern South Atlantic	438	.....	16	37	385	197	.....	3	14	177
North Central division	40,119	254	1,705	2,635	35,525	13,808	218	994	1,176	11,420
Eastern North Central	26,566	115	470	878	25,103	7,505	84	258	350	6,813
Western North Central	13,553	139	1,235	1,757	10,422	6,303	134	736	826	4,607
South Central division	2,834	31	290	488	2,025	1,186	25	132	169	860
Eastern South Central	530	6	25	75	433	256	4	22	36	194
Western South Central	2,295	25	265	413	1,592	930	21	110	133	666
Western division	6,440	43	295	429	5,673	3,683	48	234	275	3,126
Rocky Mountain	1,793	19	132	161	1,481	964	13	76	86	789
Basin and Plateau	840	7	43	85	705	358	5	29	51	273
Pacific	3,807	17	120	183	3,487	2,361	30	129	138	2,064

TABLE 42.—POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, SEX, AND AGE PERIODS AND BY MONTHS OF ATTENDANCE: 1900—Continued.

NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1900.

DIVISION.	All ages.					Under 10 years of age.				
	Total.	Attending—				Total.	Attending—			
		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.
Continental United States	1,136,143	57,111	332,525	299,818	446,689	297,835	16,711	84,333	77,744	119,047
North Atlantic division	49,094	267	1,210	2,000	45,617	17,205	135	574	712	15,784
New England	8,344	32	148	205	7,959	3,058	22	72	88	2,876
Southern North Atlantic	40,750	235	1,062	1,795	37,658	14,147	113	502	624	12,908
South Atlantic division	461,002	25,587	144,088	136,723	154,604	121,999	7,694	37,767	36,591	39,947
Northern South Atlantic	139,776	2,569	14,944	44,620	77,643	36,685	875	4,270	11,415	20,125
Southern South Atlantic	321,226	23,018	129,144	92,103	76,961	85,314	6,819	33,497	25,176	19,822
North Central division	89,757	1,020	5,159	7,150	76,428	26,367	394	1,813	2,088	22,072
Eastern North Central	43,164	359	1,942	2,781	38,082	13,115	140	762	872	11,341
Western North Central	46,593	661	3,217	4,369	38,346	13,252	254	1,051	1,216	10,731
South Central division	518,510	30,087	181,370	153,001	154,052	127,001	8,430	43,909	38,014	36,648
Eastern South Central	309,126	19,659	106,949	102,221	80,297	79,048	5,603	26,358	27,168	19,919
Western South Central	209,384	10,428	74,421	50,780	73,755	47,953	2,827	17,551	10,846	16,729
Western division	17,780	150	698	944	15,988	5,263	58	270	339	4,596
Rocky Mountain	5,814	51	188	193	5,382	1,733	18	60	76	1,579
Basin and Plateau	3,676	8	82	136	3,450	1,016	3	34	54	925
Pacific	8,290	91	428	615	7,156	2,514	37	176	209	2,092

NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1900—continued.

DIVISION.	10 to 14 years of age.					15 years of age and over.				
	Total.	Attending—				Total.	Attending—			
		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.
Continental United States	604,983	26,240	174,410	164,439	239,894	233,325	14,160	73,782	57,635	87,748
North Atlantic division	23,846	80	425	823	22,518	8,043	52	211	465	7,315
New England	3,947	6	45	84	3,812	1,339	4	31	33	1,271
Southern North Atlantic	19,899	74	380	739	18,706	6,704	48	180	432	6,044
South Atlantic division	247,289	11,738	75,135	75,169	85,247	91,714	6,155	31,186	24,963	29,410
Northern South Atlantic	76,597	1,123	7,453	24,542	43,479	26,494	571	3,221	8,663	14,039
Southern South Atlantic	170,692	10,615	67,682	50,627	41,768	65,220	5,584	27,965	16,300	15,371
North Central division	44,589	359	2,139	3,371	38,720	18,801	267	1,207	1,691	15,636
Eastern North Central	21,743	130	771	1,252	19,590	8,306	89	409	657	7,151
Western North Central	22,846	229	1,368	2,119	19,130	10,495	178	798	1,034	8,485
South Central division	281,452	14,010	96,470	84,705	86,267	110,057	7,647	40,991	30,282	31,137
Eastern South Central	162,240	8,924	55,321	54,543	43,452	67,838	5,132	25,270	20,510	16,926
Western South Central	119,212	5,086	41,149	30,162	42,815	42,219	2,515	15,721	9,772	14,211
Western division	7,807	53	241	371	7,142	4,710	39	187	234	4,250
Rocky Mountain	2,700	22	67	80	2,531	1,381	11	61	37	1,272
Basin and Plateau	1,541	1	28	49	1,463	1,119	4	20	33	1,062
Pacific	3,566	30	146	242	3,148	2,210	24	106	164	1,916

TABLE 42.—POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, SEX, AND AGE PERIODS AND BY MONTHS OF ATTENDANCE: 1900—Continued.

NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN MALE POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1900.

DIVISION.	All ages.					Under 10 years of age.				
	Total.	Attending—				Total.	Attending—			
		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.
Continental United States	530,949	28,956	159,917	137,965	204,111	145,924	8,321	41,645	38,357	57,601
North Atlantic division	23,558	126	643	1,012	21,777	8,330	62	277	341	7,650
New England	4,042	11	75	96	3,860	1,485	9	28	44	1,404
Southern North Atlantic	19,516	115	568	916	17,917	6,845	53	249	297	6,246
South Atlantic division	211,422	12,757	68,572	61,860	68,233	59,611	3,808	18,665	17,980	19,158
Northern South Atlantic	63,934	1,277	7,437	20,437	34,783	17,827	420	2,102	5,635	9,670
Southern South Atlantic	147,488	11,480	61,135	41,423	33,450	41,784	3,388	16,563	12,345	9,488
North Central division	43,013	556	2,643	3,646	36,168	12,866	211	885	1,033	10,737
Eastern North Central	20,593	177	957	1,438	18,021	6,318	63	357	433	5,465
Western North Central	22,420	379	1,686	2,208	18,147	6,548	148	528	600	5,272
South Central division	243,259	15,442	87,668	70,873	69,276	62,387	4,214	21,679	18,807	17,687
Eastern South Central	144,295	10,089	51,756	46,992	35,458	38,877	2,803	13,050	13,367	9,657
Western South Central	98,964	5,353	35,912	23,881	33,818	23,510	1,411	8,629	5,440	8,030
Western division	9,697	75	391	574	8,657	2,730	26	139	196	2,369
Rocky Mountain	3,069	22	101	109	2,837	864	8	28	43	785
Basin and Plateau	2,070	6	53	88	1,923	534	2	18	33	481
Pacific	4,558	47	237	377	3,897	1,332	16	93	120	1,103

NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN MALE POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1900—continued.

DIVISION.	10 to 14 years of age.					15 years of age and over.				
	Total.	Attending—				Total.	Attending—			
		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.
Continental United States	286,842	13,452	85,250	76,852	111,288	98,183	7,183	33,022	22,756	35,222
North Atlantic division	11,444	41	222	424	10,757	3,784	23	144	247	3,370
New England	1,916	1	26	36	1,847	647	1	21	16	609
Southern North Atlantic	9,534	40	196	388	8,910	3,137	22	123	231	2,761
South Atlantic division	115,321	5,889	36,446	34,608	38,378	36,490	3,060	13,461	9,272	10,697
Northern South Atlantic	35,589	574	3,727	11,501	19,787	10,518	283	1,608	3,301	5,326
Southern South Atlantic	79,732	5,315	32,719	23,107	18,591	25,972	2,777	11,853	5,971	5,371
North Central division	21,659	200	1,071	1,732	18,656	8,488	145	687	881	6,775
Eastern North Central	10,523	70	368	660	9,425	3,752	41	232	345	3,131
Western North Central	11,136	130	703	1,072	9,231	4,736	101	455	536	3,644
South Central division	134,321	7,296	47,384	39,870	39,771	46,551	3,932	18,605	12,196	11,818
Eastern South Central	76,860	4,610	27,150	25,122	19,618	28,558	2,646	11,556	8,203	6,153
Western South Central	57,461	2,656	20,234	14,148	20,123	17,993	1,286	7,049	3,993	5,665
Western division	4,097	26	127	218	3,726	2,870	23	125	160	2,562
Rocky Mountain	1,411	10	33	45	1,323	794	4	40	21	729
Basin and Plateau	830		19	34	777	706	4	16	21	665
Pacific	1,856	16	75	139	1,626	1,370	15	69	118	1,168

TABLE 42.—POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, SEX, AND AGE PERIODS AND BY MONTHS OF ATTENDANCE: 1900—Continued.

DIVISION.	NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN FEMALE POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1900.								
	All ages.					Under 10 years of age.			
	Total.	Attending—				Total.	Attending—		
		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.
Continental United States	605,194	28,155	172,608	161,853	242,578	151,911	8,390	42,688	39,387	61,446
North Atlantic division	25,536	141	567	988	23,840	8,875	73	297	371	8,134
New England	4,302	21	73	109	4,099	1,573	13	44	44	1,472
Southern North Atlantic	21,234	120	494	879	19,741	7,302	60	253	327	6,662
South Atlantic division	249,580	12,830	75,516	74,863	86,371	62,388	3,886	19,102	18,611	20,789
Northern South Atlantic	75,842	1,292	7,507	24,183	42,860	18,858	455	2,168	5,780	10,455
Southern South Atlantic	173,738	11,538	68,009	50,680	43,511	43,530	3,431	16,934	12,831	10,334
North Central division	46,744	464	2,516	3,504	40,260	13,501	183	928	1,055	11,335
Eastern North Central	22,571	182	985	1,343	20,061	6,797	77	405	439	5,876
Western North Central	24,173	282	1,531	2,161	20,199	6,704	106	523	616	5,459
South Central division	275,251	14,645	93,702	82,128	84,776	64,614	4,216	22,230	19,207	18,961
Eastern South Central	164,831	9,570	55,193	55,229	44,839	40,171	2,800	13,308	13,801	10,262
Western South Central	110,420	5,075	38,509	26,899	39,937	24,443	1,416	8,922	5,406	8,699
Western division	8,083	75	307	370	7,331	2,533	32	131	143	2,227
Rocky Mountain	2,745	29	87	84	2,545	869	10	32	33	794
Basin and Plateau	1,606	2	29	48	1,527	482	1	16	21	444
Pacific	3,732	44	191	238	3,259	1,182	21	83	89	989

DIVISION.	NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN FEMALE POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1900—continued.								
	10 to 14 years of age.					15 years of age and over.			
	Total.	Attending—				Total.	Attending—		
		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.
Continental United States	318,141	12,788	89,160	87,587	128,606	135,142	6,977	40,760	34,879	52,526
North Atlantic division	12,402	39	203	399	11,761	4,259	29	67	218	3,945
New England	2,037	5	19	48	1,965	692	3	10	17	662
Southern North Atlantic	10,365	34	184	351	9,796	3,567	26	57	201	3,283
South Atlantic division	131,968	5,849	38,689	40,561	46,869	55,224	3,095	17,725	15,691	18,713
Northern South Atlantic	41,008	549	3,726	13,041	23,692	15,976	288	1,613	5,362	8,713
Southern South Atlantic	90,960	5,300	34,963	27,520	23,177	39,248	2,807	16,112	10,329	10,000
North Central division	22,930	159	1,068	1,639	20,064	10,313	122	520	810	8,861
Eastern North Central	11,220	60	403	592	10,165	4,554	45	177	312	4,020
Western North Central	11,710	99	665	1,047	9,899	5,759	77	343	498	4,841
South Central division	147,131	6,714	49,086	44,835	46,496	63,506	3,715	22,386	18,086	19,319
Eastern South Central	85,380	4,284	28,171	29,121	23,804	39,280	2,486	13,714	12,307	10,773
Western South Central	61,751	2,430	20,915	15,714	22,692	24,226	1,229	8,672	5,779	8,546
Western division	3,710	27	114	153	3,416	1,840	16	62	74	1,688
Rocky Mountain	1,289	12	34	35	1,208	587	7	21	16	543
Basin and Plateau	711	1	9	15	686	413	.....	4	12	397
Pacific	1,710	14	71	103	1,522	840	9	37	46	748

TABLE 42.—POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, SEX, AND AGE PERIODS AND BY MONTHS OF ATTENDANCE: 1900—Continued.

NEGRO POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1900.

DIVISION.	All ages.					Under 10 years of age.				
	Total.	Attending—				Total.	Attending—			
		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.
Continental United States	1,096,734	56,485	329,310	296,259	414,680	287,318	16,496	83,294	76,723	110,805
North Atlantic division	46,383	216	1,116	1,698	43,323	16,622	131	547	661	15,283
New England	7,967	30	120	192	7,625	2,915	20	62	82	2,751
Southern North Atlantic	38,416	216	996	1,506	35,698	13,707	111	485	579	12,532
South Atlantic division	460,152	25,525	143,778	136,522	154,327	121,891	7,681	37,726	36,573	39,911
Northern South Atlantic	139,585	2,569	14,933	44,607	77,476	36,670	875	4,267	11,413	20,115
Southern South Atlantic	320,567	22,956	128,845	91,915	76,851	85,221	6,806	33,459	25,160	19,796
North Central division	79,827	942	4,749	6,800	67,336	23,778	362	1,669	1,985	19,762
Eastern North Central	40,790	322	1,760	2,617	36,091	12,598	125	707	832	10,934
Western North Central	39,037	620	2,989	4,183	31,245	11,180	237	962	1,153	8,828
South Central division	506,505	29,748	179,547	151,087	146,123	123,724	8,312	43,306	37,446	34,660
Eastern South Central	309,045	19,641	106,917	102,196	80,291	79,024	5,596	26,350	27,160	19,918
Western South Central	197,460	10,107	72,630	48,891	65,832	44,700	2,716	16,956	10,286	14,742
Western division	3,867	24	120	152	3,571	1,303	10	46	58	1,189
Rocky Mountain	1,527	16	59	56	1,396	483	5	19	20	439
Basin and Plateau	205	1	12	24	168	64	.....	5	10	49
Pacific	2,135	7	49	72	2,007	756	5	22	28	701

NEGRO POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1900—continued.

DIVISION.	10 to 14 years of age.					15 years of age and over.				
	Total.	Attending—				Total.	Attending—			
		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.
Continental United States	587,560	25,983	173,004	162,865	225,708	221,856	14,006	73,012	56,671	78,167
North Atlantic division	23,009	72	402	763	21,772	6,752	43	167	274	6,268
New England	3,785	6	35	82	3,662	1,267	4	23	28	1,212
Southern North Atlantic	19,224	66	367	681	18,110	5,485	39	144	246	5,056
South Atlantic division	246,917	11,714	74,967	75,063	85,173	91,344	6,130	31,085	24,886	29,243
Northern South Atlantic	76,552	1,123	7,447	24,532	43,450	26,363	571	3,219	8,662	13,911
Southern South Atlantic	170,365	10,591	67,520	50,531	41,723	64,981	5,559	27,866	16,224	15,332
North Central division	40,144	336	1,981	3,205	34,622	15,905	244	1,099	1,610	12,952
Eastern North Central	20,445	119	679	1,167	18,480	7,747	78	374	618	6,677
Western North Central	19,699	217	1,302	2,038	16,142	8,158	166	725	992	6,275
South Central division	275,631	13,851	96,610	83,774	82,393	107,150	7,582	40,631	29,867	29,070
Eastern South Central	162,205	8,917	55,306	54,530	43,452	67,816	5,128	25,261	20,506	16,921
Western South Central	113,426	4,937	40,304	29,244	38,941	39,334	2,454	15,370	9,361	12,149
Western division	1,859	7	44	60	1,748	705	7	30	34	634
Rocky Mountain	733	6	20	24	683	311	5	20	12	274
Basin and Plateau	99	1	5	9	84	42	.....	2	5	35
Pacific	1,027	.....	19	27	981	352	2	8	17	325

TABLE 42.—POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, SEX, AND AGE PERIODS AND BY MONTHS OF ATTENDANCE: 1900—Continued.

NEGRO MALE POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1900.

DIVISION.	All ages.					Under 10 years of age.				
	Total.	Attending—				Total.	Attending—			
		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.
Continental United States	509,984	28,627	158,178	136,028	187,151	140,534	8,220	41,113	37,810	53,391
North Atlantic division	22,046	117	586	844	20,499	8,031	62	263	318	7,388
New England	3,829	11	61	91	3,666	1,415	9	25	42	1,339
Southern North Atlantic	18,217	106	525	753	16,833	6,616	53	238	276	6,049
South Atlantic division	210,973	12,717	68,413	61,763	68,080	59,555	3,801	18,644	17,970	19,140
Northern South Atlantic	63,829	1,277	7,432	20,431	34,689	17,822	420	2,101	5,635	9,666
Southern South Atlantic	147,144	11,440	60,981	41,332	33,391	41,733	3,381	16,543	12,335	9,474
North Central division	37,933	516	2,407	3,470	31,540	11,587	199	811	982	9,595
Eastern North Central	19,433	157	864	1,365	17,047	6,066	58	331	417	5,260
Western North Central	18,500	359	1,543	2,105	14,493	5,521	141	480	565	4,335
South Central division	237,209	15,267	86,709	69,867	65,366	60,718	4,152	21,374	18,506	16,686
Eastern South Central	144,246	10,077	51,738	46,979	35,452	38,860	2,797	13,045	13,362	9,656
Western South Central	92,963	5,190	34,971	22,888	29,914	21,858	1,355	8,329	5,144	7,030
Western division	1,823	10	63	84	1,666	643	6	21	34	582
Rocky Mountain	687	7	30	23	627	231	3	8	7	213
Basin and Plateau	102	.....	5	13	84	32	.....	2	6	24
Pacific	1,034	3	28	48	955	380	3	11	21	345

NEGRO MALE POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1900—continued.

DIVISION.	10 to 14 years of age.					15 years of age and over.				
	Total.	Attending—				Total.	Attending—			
		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.
Continental United States	277,832	13,317	84,521	76,034	103,960	91,618	7,090	32,544	22,184	29,800
North Atlantic division	10,980	38	211	386	10,345	3,035	17	112	140	2,766
New England	1,818	1	21	35	1,761	596	1	15	14	566
Southern North Atlantic	9,162	37	190	351	8,584	2,439	16	97	126	2,200
South Atlantic division	115,126	5,870	36,365	34,558	38,333	36,292	3,046	13,404	9,235	10,607
Northern South Atlantic	35,563	574	3,724	11,496	19,769	10,444	283	1,607	3,300	5,254
Southern South Atlantic	79,563	5,296	32,641	23,062	18,564	25,848	2,763	11,797	5,935	5,353
North Central division	19,363	187	983	1,653	16,540	6,983	130	613	835	5,405
Eastern North Central	9,886	63	319	621	8,883	3,481	36	214	327	2,904
Western North Central	9,477	124	664	1,032	7,657	3,502	94	399	508	2,501
South Central division	131,473	7,219	46,938	39,404	37,912	45,018	3,896	18,397	11,957	10,768
Eastern South Central	76,840	4,635	27,141	25,416	19,648	28,546	2,645	11,552	8,201	6,148
Western South Central	54,633	2,584	19,797	13,988	18,264	16,472	1,251	6,845	3,756	4,620
Western division	890	3	24	33	830	290	1	18	17	254
Rocky Mountain	340	3	10	11	316	116	1	12	5	98
Basin and Plateau	49	.....	2	5	42	21	.....	1	2	18
Pacific	501	.....	12	17	472	153	.....	5	10	138

TABLE 42.—POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, SEX, AND AGE PERIODS AND BY MONTHS OF ATTENDANCE: 1900—Continued.

NEGRO FEMALE POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1900.

DIVISION.	All ages.					Under 10 years of age.				
	Total.	Attending—				Total.	Attending—			
		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.
Continental United States	586,750	27,858	171,132	160,231	227,529	146,784	8,276	42,181	38,913	57,414
North Atlantic division	24,337	129	530	854	22,824	8,591	69	284	343	7,895
New England	4,138	19	59	101	3,959	1,500	11	37	40	1,412
Southern North Atlantic	20,199	110	471	753	18,865	7,091	58	247	303	6,483
South Atlantic division	249,179	12,808	75,365	74,759	86,247	62,336	3,880	19,082	18,603	20,771
Northern South Atlantic	75,756	1,292	7,501	24,176	42,787	18,848	455	2,166	5,778	10,449
Southern South Atlantic	173,423	11,516	67,864	50,583	43,460	43,488	3,425	16,916	12,825	10,322
North Central division	41,894	426	2,342	3,330	35,796	12,191	163	858	1,003	10,167
Eastern North Central	21,357	165	896	1,252	19,044	6,532	67	376	415	5,674
Western North Central	20,537	261	1,446	2,078	16,752	5,659	96	482	588	4,493
South Central division	269,296	14,481	92,838	81,220	80,757	63,006	4,160	21,932	18,940	17,974
Eastern South Central	164,799	9,564	55,179	55,217	44,839	40,164	2,799	13,305	13,798	10,262
Western South Central	104,497	4,917	37,659	26,003	35,918	22,842	1,361	8,627	5,142	7,712
Western division	2,044	14	57	68	1,905	660	4	25	24	607
Rocky Mountain	840	9	29	33	769	252	2	11	13	226
Basin and Plateau	103	1	7	11	84	32	.....	3	4	25
Pacific	1,101	4	21	24	1,052	376	2	11	7	356

NEGRO FEMALE POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1900—continued.

DIVISION.	10 to 14 years of age.					15 years of age and over.				
	Total.	Attending—				Total.	Attending—			
		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.
Continental United States	309,728	12,666	88,483	86,831	121,748	130,238	6,916	40,468	34,487	48,367
North Atlantic division	12,029	34	191	377	11,427	3,717	26	55	134	3,502
New England	1,967	5	14	47	1,901	671	3	8	14	646
Southern North Atlantic	10,062	29	177	330	9,526	3,046	23	47	120	2,856
South Atlantic division	131,791	5,844	38,602	40,505	46,840	55,052	3,084	17,681	15,651	18,636
Northern South Atlantic	40,989	549	3,723	13,036	23,681	15,919	288	1,612	5,362	8,657
Southern South Atlantic	90,802	5,295	34,879	27,469	23,159	39,133	2,796	16,069	10,289	9,979
North Central division	20,781	149	998	1,552	18,082	8,922	114	486	775	7,547
Eastern North Central	10,559	56	360	546	9,597	4,266	42	160	291	3,773
Western North Central	10,222	93	638	1,006	8,485	4,656	72	326	484	3,774
South Central division	144,158	6,635	48,672	44,370	44,481	62,132	3,686	22,234	17,910	18,302
Eastern South Central	85,365	4,282	28,165	29,114	23,804	39,270	2,483	13,709	12,305	10,773
Western South Central	58,793	2,353	20,507	15,256	20,677	22,862	1,203	8,525	5,605	7,529
Western division	969	4	20	27	918	415	6	12	17	380
Rocky Mountain	393	3	10	13	367	195	4	8	7	176
Basin and Plateau	50	1	3	4	42	21	.....	1	3	17
Pacific	526	.....	7	10	509	199	2	3	7	187

TABLE 43.—POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES OF AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND ATTENDING SCHOOL, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS AND MONTHS OF ATTENDANCE: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES OF AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1900.								
	All ages.					Under 10 years of age.			
	Total.	Attending—				Total.	Attending—		
		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.
Continental United States	3,141,390	13,172	39,261	57,173	3,031,784	1,215,207	7,168	25,405	31,871	1,150,763
North Atlantic division	1,594,984	5,592	16,671	25,979	1,546,742	651,515	3,443	11,837	16,479	619,786
New England	378,072	1,308	4,404	5,006	367,354	151,114	757	3,087	2,972	144,298
Maine	8,155	58	155	137	7,805	3,310	37	113	81	3,079
New Hampshire	8,207	42	159	156	7,850	3,140	19	98	55	2,968
Vermont										
Massachusetts	269,417	940	2,954	3,231	262,292	106,825	518	2,059	1,929	102,319
Rhode Island	37,558	157	623	752	36,026	15,798	108	411	380	14,899
Connecticut	54,735	111	513	730	53,381	22,041	75	406	527	21,033
Southern North Atlantic	1,216,912	4,284	12,267	20,973	1,179,388	500,431	2,686	8,750	13,507	475,488
New York	705,119	2,797	6,580	12,424	683,318	288,342	1,705	4,732	8,089	273,816
New Jersey	144,840	429	1,686	2,957	139,768	61,461	262	1,217	2,027	57,955
Pennsylvania	366,953	1,058	4,001	5,592	356,302	150,628	719	2,801	3,391	143,717
South Atlantic division	187,731	549	2,296	3,773	181,113	59,579	228	1,005	1,668	56,678
Northern South Atlantic	149,497	368	1,457	2,417	145,255	48,816	137	663	1,146	46,870
Delaware	11,333	28	116	176	11,013	4,259	12	74	99	4,074
Maryland	75,510	164	584	821	73,941	27,199	56	260	369	26,514
District of Columbia	39,904	83	305	742	38,774	10,790	27	129	398	10,236
Virginia	17,271	56	350	535	16,330	4,647	19	131	200	4,297
West Virginia	5,479	37	102	143	5,197	1,921	23	69	80	1,749
Southern South Atlantic	38,234	181	839	1,356	35,858	10,763	91	342	522	9,808
North Carolina										
South Carolina	8,622	32	101	155	8,334	2,431	16	46	72	2,297
Georgia	25,589	142	631	823	23,993	7,255	73	258	314	6,610
Florida	4,023	7	107	378	3,531	1,077	2	38	136	901
North Central division	1,027,701	5,315	14,104	17,023	991,259	398,229	2,774	9,581	9,340	376,534
Eastern North Central	717,070	3,216	9,083	10,258	694,513	281,386	1,789	6,483	6,063	267,051
Ohio	208,295	792	2,481	2,456	202,566	78,699	455	1,830	1,287	75,127
Indiana	57,935	187	847	1,114	55,787	20,567	77	441	589	19,460
Illinois	290,393	1,739	3,635	4,541	280,478	118,726	876	2,560	2,770	112,520
Michigan	81,988	215	978	1,025	79,770	30,519	153	743	657	28,966
Wisconsin	78,459	283	1,142	1,122	75,912	32,875	228	909	760	30,978
Western North Central	310,631	2,099	5,021	6,765	296,746	116,843	985	3,098	3,277	109,483
Minnesota	79,699	235	1,189	1,290	76,985	30,578	142	886	636	28,914
Iowa	44,044	117	626	759	42,542	17,038	62	383	344	16,249
Missouri	138,636	1,567	2,420	3,306	131,343	52,355	710	1,351	1,613	48,681
North Dakota										
South Dakota										
Nebraska	32,844	79	168	784	31,513	12,134	40	317	399	11,378
Kansas	15,408	101	318	626	14,363	4,738	31	161	285	4,261
South Central division	169,723	1,077	3,584	6,181	158,881	49,791	377	1,533	2,355	45,526
Eastern South Central	95,872	811	2,179	3,661	89,221	30,547	287	1,011	1,412	27,837
Kentucky	46,434	210	647	1,135	44,442	16,246	123	345	408	15,370
Tennessee	35,511	491	971	1,864	32,185	10,227	122	429	771	8,905
Alabama	13,927	110	561	662	12,594	4,074	42	237	233	3,562
Mississippi										
Western South Central	73,851	266	1,405	2,520	69,660	19,244	90	522	943	17,689
Louisiana	37,189	65	354	1,111	35,659	9,798	23	142	453	9,180
Arkansas	6,131	37	238	284	5,572	1,778	16	97	113	1,552
Indian Territory										
Oklahoma										
Texas	30,531	164	813	1,125	28,429	7,668	51	283	377	6,957
Western division	161,251	639	2,606	4,217	153,789	56,063	346	1,449	2,029	52,239
Rocky Mountain	32,115	163	643	859	30,450	11,274	82	394	432	10,366
Montana	4,164	23	109	119	3,913	1,709	12	73	57	1,567
Idaho										
Wyoming										
Colorado	27,951	140	534	740	26,537	9,565	70	321	375	8,799
New Mexico										
Basin and Plateau	10,931	13	179	353	10,386	3,165	7	69	105	2,984
Arizona										
Utah	10,931	13	179	353	10,386	3,165	7	69	105	2,984
Nevada										
Pacific	118,205	463	1,784	3,005	112,953	41,624	257	986	1,492	38,889
Washington	23,295	66	444	725	22,060	8,282	32	234	375	7,641
Oregon	13,419	25	199	480	12,715	4,584	16	107	211	4,250
California	81,491	372	1,141	1,800	78,178	28,758	209	645	906	26,998

TABLE 43.—POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES OF AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND ATTENDING SCHOOL, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS AND MONTHS OF ATTENDANCE: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES OF AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1900—continued.									
	10 to 14 years of age.					15 years of age and over.				
	Total.	Attending—				Total.	Attending—			
		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.
Continental United States	1,491,718	3,335	9,019	17,764	1,461,600	434,465	2,669	4,837	7,538	419,421
North Atlantic division	752,344	1,550	3,430	7,254	740,110	191,095	599	1,404	2,246	186,846
New England	167,821	353	883	1,416	165,169	59,137	198	434	618	57,887
Maine	3,237	3	21	26	3,187	1,608	18	21	30	1,539
New Hampshire	3,976	18	40	81	3,837	1,091	5	21	20	1,045
Vermont										
Massachusetts	119,814	273	603	865	118,073	42,778	149	292	437	41,900
Rhode Island	17,123	39	148	287	16,649	4,637	10	64	85	4,478
Connecticut	23,671	20	71	157	23,423	9,023	16	36	46	8,925
Southern North Atlantic	584,523	1,197	2,547	5,838	574,941	131,958	401	970	1,628	128,959
New York	340,962	848	1,375	3,472	335,267	75,815	244	473	863	74,235
New Jersey	69,535	111	357	736	68,331	13,844	56	112	194	13,482
Pennsylvania	174,026	238	815	1,630	171,343	42,299	101	385	571	41,242
South Atlantic division	96,307	212	932	1,587	93,576	31,845	109	359	518	30,859
Northern South Atlantic	76,516	143	563	957	74,853	24,165	88	231	314	23,532
Delaware	5,701	10	29	62	5,600	1,373	6	13	15	1,339
Maryland	38,632	68	241	352	37,971	9,679	40	83	100	9,456
District of Columbia	19,598	34	107	234	19,523	9,216	22	69	110	9,015
Virginia	9,430	22	161	260	8,987	3,194	15	58	75	3,046
West Virginia	2,855	9	25	49	2,772	703	5	8	14	676
Southern South Atlantic	19,791	69	369	630	18,723	7,680	21	128	204	7,327
North Carolina										
South Carolina	4,605	12	47	67	4,479	1,586	4	8	16	1,558
Georgia	13,083	53	272	387	12,371	5,251	16	101	122	5,012
Florida	2,103	4	50	176	1,873	843	1	19	66	757
North Central division	479,895	1,084	2,573	4,909	471,329	149,577	1,457	1,950	2,774	143,396
Eastern North Central	337,946	674	1,422	2,712	333,138	97,738	753	1,178	1,483	94,324
Ohio	99,980	189	387	783	98,621	29,616	148	264	386	28,818
Indiana	27,848	38	155	303	27,352	9,520	72	251	222	8,975
Illinois	133,610	381	621	1,192	131,416	38,057	482	454	579	36,542
Michigan	40,065	39	134	228	39,664	11,404	23	101	140	11,140
Wisconsin	36,443	27	125	206	36,085	9,141	28	108	156	8,849
Western North Central	141,949	410	1,151	2,197	138,191	51,839	704	772	1,291	49,072
Minnesota	35,002	43	141	322	34,496	14,119	50	162	332	13,575
Iowa	18,588	23	105	195	18,265	8,418	32	138	220	8,028
Missouri	67,147	298	727	1,229	65,193	18,834	559	342	464	17,469
North Dakota										
South Dakota										
Nebraska	13,378	15	70	212	13,081	7,332	24	81	173	7,054
Kansas	7,734	31	108	239	7,156	3,136	39	49	102	2,946
South Central division	90,798	362	1,462	2,768	86,206	29,134	338	589	1,058	27,149
Eastern South Central	48,550	261	857	1,613	45,819	16,775	263	311	636	15,565
Kentucky	23,202	50	199	499	22,454	6,986	37	103	228	6,618
Tennessee	18,049	164	401	787	16,697	7,235	205	141	306	6,583
Alabama	7,299	47	257	327	6,668	2,554	21	67	102	2,364
Mississippi										
Western South Central	42,248	101	605	1,155	40,387	12,359	75	278	422	11,584
Louisiana	22,272	32	178	562	21,500	5,119	10	34	96	4,979
Arkansas	3,067	13	90	116	2,848	1,286	8	51	55	1,172
Indian Territory										
Oklahoma										
Texas	16,909	56	337	477	16,039	5,954	57	193	271	5,433
Western division	72,374	127	622	1,246	70,379	32,814	166	535	942	31,171
Rocky Mountain	14,297	39	140	244	13,874	6,544	42	109	183	6,210
Montana	1,784	7	24	37	1,716	671	4	12	25	630
Idaho										
Wyoming										
Colorado	12,513	32	116	207	12,158	5,873	38	97	158	5,580
New Mexico										
Basin and Plateau	5,056	2	51	126	4,877	2,710	4	59	122	2,525
Arizona										
Utah	5,056	2	51	126	4,877	2,710	4	59	122	2,525
Nevada										
Pacific	53,021	86	431	876	51,628	23,560	120	367	637	22,436
Washington	10,129	11	87	204	9,827	4,884	23	123	146	4,592
Oregon	6,069	5	57	161	5,846	2,766	4	35	108	2,619
California	36,823	70	287	511	35,955	15,910	93	209	383	15,225

TABLE 44.—POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES OF LESS THAN 25,000 INHABITANTS OR IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS AND ATTENDING SCHOOL, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS AND MONTHS OF ATTENDANCE: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES OF LESS THAN 25,000 INHABITANTS OR IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS AND ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1900.									
	All ages.					Under 10 years of age.				
	Total.	Attending—				Total.	Attending—			
		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.
Continental United States	10,225,757	222,845	1,382,738	1,853,756	6,766,418	3,095,120	81,470	421,625	495,391	2,093,634
North Atlantic division	1,899,294	10,266	54,699	105,973	1,728,356	658,116	6,090	27,115	36,907	587,674
New England	549,089	2,438	13,727	26,357	506,567	198,801	1,658	8,211	10,874	178,058
Maine	111,821	647	4,297	12,834	94,043	37,123	456	2,188	4,895	29,584
New Hampshire	54,086	271	1,631	5,425	46,756	19,496	186	890	2,077	16,343
Vermont	60,082	389	2,150	2,759	54,784	20,833	308	1,126	1,033	18,366
Massachusetts	198,915	616	3,129	2,800	192,370	72,681	342	2,249	1,466	68,627
Rhode Island	28,486	162	744	881	26,699	10,852	101	417	433	9,901
Connecticut	95,699	353	1,773	1,658	91,915	37,813	265	1,341	970	35,237
Southern North Atlantic	1,350,205	7,828	40,972	79,616	1,221,789	459,315	4,432	19,234	26,033	409,616
New York	467,854	2,226	12,497	21,745	431,386	153,551	1,608	7,043	7,834	137,066
New Jersey	164,398	758	3,933	5,768	153,939	63,091	527	2,119	2,312	58,133
Pennsylvania	717,953	4,844	24,542	52,103	636,464	242,673	2,297	10,072	15,887	214,417
South Atlantic division	1,450,247	65,427	376,225	516,264	492,331	392,884	21,792	104,347	138,639	128,106
Northern South Atlantic	592,750	13,193	73,757	245,912	259,888	162,382	5,174	23,187	65,335	68,686
Delaware	17,420	197	1,442	2,282	13,499	4,739	100	451	576	3,612
Maryland	110,340	825	6,165	10,943	92,407	33,055	394	1,876	2,894	27,891
District of Columbia										
Virginia	284,059	7,230	40,301	131,287	105,241	75,509	2,905	12,724	35,166	24,714
West Virginia	180,931	4,941	25,849	101,400	48,741	49,079	1,775	8,136	26,699	12,469
Southern South Atlantic	857,497	52,234	302,468	270,352	232,443	230,502	16,618	81,160	73,304	59,420
North Carolina	317,689	26,257	141,013	86,563	63,856	79,969	7,909	34,688	21,593	15,779
South Carolina	168,906	8,049	58,025	45,697	57,135	41,898	2,360	14,342	11,208	13,988
Georgia	287,999	15,647	88,512	101,162	82,678	85,295	5,586	27,884	29,956	21,869
Florida	82,903	2,281	14,918	36,930	28,774	23,340	763	4,246	10,547	7,784
North Central division	4,214,344	42,360	274,126	471,338	3,426,520	1,356,289	20,776	114,525	132,103	1,088,885
Eastern North Central	2,337,778	18,114	111,822	208,658	1,999,184	758,357	9,663	52,227	59,446	637,021
Ohio	582,427	3,189	24,085	51,313	503,840	179,294	1,622	11,277	12,422	153,973
Indiana	434,016	3,031	15,439	38,357	377,189	131,223	1,239	6,207	11,927	111,850
Illinois	589,432	5,637	35,323	62,976	485,496	192,522	2,855	15,199	16,768	157,700
Michigan	382,738	3,063	17,795	26,853	335,027	130,651	1,919	9,520	8,750	110,462
Wisconsin	349,165	3,194	19,180	29,159	297,632	124,667	2,028	10,024	9,579	103,036
Western North Central	1,876,566	24,246	162,304	262,680	1,427,336	597,932	11,113	62,298	72,657	451,864
Minnesota	278,110	3,374	26,674	42,547	205,515	94,146	1,879	11,129	13,231	67,907
Iowa	448,634	2,413	25,576	39,308	381,337	157,546	1,310	11,967	9,152	135,117
Missouri	465,475	10,618	55,087	92,053	307,717	134,987	4,303	19,657	25,376	85,651
North Dakota	58,848	1,020	6,614	9,034	42,180	18,359	472	2,384	2,554	12,949
South Dakota	89,821	982	7,819	12,143	68,877	26,992	477	2,766	2,964	20,785
Nebraska	215,732	2,363	18,918	24,252	170,199	70,289	1,112	6,741	6,670	55,766
Kansas	319,946	3,476	21,616	43,343	251,511	95,613	1,560	7,654	12,710	73,689
South Central division	2,085,901	98,594	631,885	699,535	655,887	506,576	29,828	160,596	168,408	147,744
Eastern South Central	1,129,767	60,443	356,498	428,072	284,754	290,430	18,487	92,701	111,906	67,336
Kentucky	338,860	13,361	73,349	170,102	82,048	88,537	4,363	20,326	43,868	19,980
Tennessee	305,406	17,154	103,901	99,540	84,811	77,733	5,161	28,279	25,111	19,182
Alabama	226,506	15,285	99,818	53,026	58,377	48,501	3,613	20,764	11,623	12,501
Mississippi	258,995	14,643	79,430	105,404	59,518	75,659	5,350	23,332	31,304	15,673
Western South Central	956,134	38,151	275,387	271,463	371,133	216,146	11,341	67,895	56,502	80,408
Louisiana	116,530	4,444	36,153	21,519	54,414	31,700	1,389	10,038	5,768	14,505
Arkansas	224,049	14,826	106,544	50,163	52,516	58,585	4,663	27,988	12,803	13,131
Indian Territory	48,268	3,418	16,296	10,407	18,147	12,366	965	4,289	2,635	4,477
Oklahoma	82,274	2,602	18,324	24,918	36,430	22,890	952	5,597	6,798	9,543
Texas	485,013	12,861	98,070	164,456	209,626	90,605	3,372	19,983	28,498	38,752
Western division	575,971	6,198	45,803	60,646	463,324	181,255	2,984	17,712	19,334	141,225
Rocky Mountain	179,899	2,641	21,471	23,775	132,012	58,442	1,232	7,875	7,653	41,682
Montana	34,446	518	2,755	3,452	27,721	12,114	251	1,231	1,273	9,359
Idaho	33,087	757	6,535	6,458	19,337	10,299	361	2,337	1,913	5,688
Wyoming	14,917	241	1,571	1,585	11,520	5,148	114	565	530	3,939
Colorado	68,777	645	4,279	7,065	56,788	22,272	298	1,732	2,277	17,965
New Mexico	28,672	480	6,331	5,215	16,646	8,609	208	2,010	1,660	4,731
Basin and Plateau	78,142	785	4,556	10,116	62,685	23,772	339	1,572	2,901	18,960
Arizona	17,495	221	1,010	2,460	13,804	5,654	96	384	830	4,344
Utah	53,994	529	3,308	7,259	42,898	16,197	229	1,087	1,953	12,928
Nevada	6,653	35	238	397	5,983	1,921	14	101	118	1,688
Pacific	317,930	2,772	19,776	26,755	268,627	99,041	1,413	8,265	8,780	80,583
Washington	77,436	838	8,013	9,668	58,917	26,264	465	3,470	3,125	19,204
Oregon	70,092	1,104	7,908	10,023	51,057	20,874	523	3,085	2,950	14,316
California	170,402	830	3,855	7,064	158,653	51,903	425	1,710	2,705	47,063

TABLE 44.—POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES OF LESS THAN 25,000 INHABITANTS OR IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS AND ATTENDING SCHOOL, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS AND MONTHS OF ATTENDANCE: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES OF LESS THAN 25,000 INHABITANTS OR IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS AND ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1900—con.								
	10 to 14 years of age.					15 years of age and over.			
	Total.	Attending—				Total.	Attending—			
		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.		1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.
Continental United States	4,959,676	82,434	608,924	912,082	3,356,236	2,170,961	58,941	349,189	446,283	1,316,548
North Atlantic division	903,199	1,846	13,266	42,052	846,035	337,979	2,330	13,988	27,014	294,647
New England	251,312	397	2,643	10,334	237,938	98,976	383	2,873	5,149	90,571
Maine	50,738	80	884	5,306	44,168	23,960	111	1,225	2,633	19,991
New Hampshire	24,800	46	405	2,497	21,852	9,790	39	339	851	8,561
Vermont	27,786	47	373	936	26,430	11,463	34	651	790	9,988
Massachusetts	89,267	126	492	815	87,834	36,964	148	388	519	35,909
Rhode Island	13,753	14	255	337	13,117	3,881	17	72	111	3,681
Connecticut	44,968	54	234	443	44,237	12,918	34	198	245	12,441
Southern North Atlantic	651,887	1,449	10,623	31,718	608,097	239,003	1,947	11,115	21,865	204,076
New York	226,109	264	2,593	7,310	215,942	88,194	354	2,861	6,601	78,378
New Jersey	77,350	139	1,086	2,264	73,861	23,957	92	728	1,192	21,945
Pennsylvania	348,428	1,046	6,944	22,144	318,294	126,852	1,501	7,526	14,072	103,753
South Atlantic division	722,003	26,636	180,260	265,186	249,921	335,360	16,999	91,618	112,439	114,304
Northern South Atlantic	297,010	4,581	31,720	126,182	134,527	133,358	3,438	18,850	54,395	56,675
Delaware	9,066	40	559	1,124	7,343	3,615	57	432	582	2,544
Maryland	58,043	261	2,600	5,638	49,544	19,242	170	1,689	2,411	14,972
District of Columbia										
Virginia	141,796	2,670	17,785	67,614	53,727	66,754	1,655	9,792	28,507	26,800
West Virginia	88,105	1,610	10,776	51,806	23,913	43,747	1,556	6,937	22,895	12,359
Southern South Atlantic	421,993	22,055	148,540	139,004	115,394	202,002	13,561	72,768	58,044	57,629
North Carolina	148,994	10,509	66,478	41,901	30,106	88,726	7,839	39,847	23,069	17,971
South Carolina	86,213	3,738	30,497	24,407	27,571	40,795	1,951	13,186	10,082	15,576
Georgia	148,507	6,907	44,459	53,965	43,176	54,197	3,154	16,169	17,241	17,633
Florida	41,279	901	7,106	18,731	14,541	18,284	617	3,566	7,652	6,449
North Central division	1,995,446	10,257	84,431	206,804	1,693,954	862,609	11,327	75,170	132,431	643,681
Eastern North Central	1,120,278	3,849	31,024	89,053	996,352	459,143	4,602	28,571	60,159	365,811
Ohio	279,173	699	6,059	20,635	251,780	123,960	868	6,749	18,256	98,087
Indiana	211,688	580	4,360	16,859	189,889	91,105	1,242	4,872	9,571	75,450
Illinois	278,242	1,308	10,547	27,843	238,544	118,668	1,474	9,577	18,365	89,252
Michigan	182,337	627	4,651	10,925	166,134	69,750	517	3,624	7,178	58,431
Wisconsin	168,838	635	5,407	12,791	150,005	55,660	531	3,749	6,789	44,591
Western North Central	875,168	6,408	53,407	117,751	697,602	403,466	6,725	46,599	72,272	277,870
Minnesota	146,818	820	9,712	21,197	105,089	47,146	675	5,833	8,119	32,519
Iowa	199,503	383	5,077	14,814	179,229	91,585	720	8,532	15,342	66,991
Missouri	222,036	3,537	21,761	43,176	153,562	108,452	2,778	13,669	23,501	68,504
North Dakota	29,926	333	2,679	4,723	22,191	10,563	215	1,551	1,757	7,040
South Dakota	42,826	231	2,745	5,888	33,962	20,003	274	2,308	3,291	14,130
Nebraska	98,332	413	5,305	10,366	82,248	47,111	838	6,872	7,216	32,185
Kansas	145,727	691	6,128	17,587	121,321	78,606	1,225	7,834	13,046	56,501
South Central division	1,073,447	41,965	314,115	371,550	345,617	505,878	26,801	157,174	159,377	162,526
Eastern South Central	557,946	25,109	172,725	218,962	141,150	281,391	16,847	91,072	97,204	76,268
Kentucky	170,121	5,042	34,269	89,851	40,962	80,199	3,956	18,754	36,383	21,106
Tennessee	148,652	7,195	49,876	49,877	41,704	79,021	4,798	25,746	24,552	23,925
Alabama	117,428	7,137	52,053	28,043	30,195	60,577	4,535	27,001	13,360	15,681
Mississippi	121,742	5,735	36,527	51,191	28,289	61,594	3,558	19,571	22,909	15,556
Western South Central	515,501	16,856	141,390	152,788	204,467	224,487	9,954	66,102	62,173	86,258
Louisiana	63,196	2,121	19,298	11,885	29,889	21,631	931	6,817	3,866	10,020
Arkansas	107,238	6,126	51,040	24,571	25,501	58,226	4,037	27,516	12,789	13,884
Indian Territory	25,581	1,731	8,655	5,537	9,655	10,321	719	3,352	2,235	4,015
Oklahoma	39,418	886	8,009	12,289	18,234	19,966	764	4,718	5,831	8,653
Texas	280,068	5,986	54,388	98,506	121,188	114,340	3,503	23,699	37,452	49,686
Western division	265,581	1,730	16,852	26,290	220,709	129,135	1,484	11,239	15,022	101,390
Rocky Mountain	83,131	804	8,843	10,871	62,613	38,326	605	4,753	5,251	27,717
Montana	15,652	167	954	1,476	13,055	6,680	100	570	703	5,307
Idaho	15,362	191	2,697	3,092	9,382	7,126	205	1,501	1,453	4,267
Wyoming	6,803	70	650	722	5,361	2,966	57	356	333	2,220
Colorado	30,984	186	1,421	3,040	26,337	15,521	161	1,126	1,748	12,486
New Mexico	14,330	190	3,121	2,541	8,478	5,733	82	1,200	1,014	3,437
Basin and Plateau	36,640	220	1,442	4,581	30,447	17,730	226	1,542	2,684	13,278
Arizona	8,039	76	382	1,113	6,468	3,802	49	244	517	2,992
Utah	25,699	138	999	3,279	21,283	12,098	162	1,222	2,027	8,687
Nevada	2,902	6	61	189	2,696	1,830	15	76	140	1,599
Pacific	145,810	706	6,567	10,888	127,649	73,079	653	4,944	7,087	60,395
Washington	34,742	176	2,717	4,135	27,714	16,430	197	1,826	2,408	11,999
Oregon	32,287	297	2,770	4,410	24,810	16,931	284	2,053	2,663	11,931
California	78,781	233	1,080	2,343	75,125	39,718	172	1,065	2,016	36,465

TABLE 45.—PER CENT OF THE POPULATION 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE ATTENDING SCHOOL SPECIFIED NUMBER OF MONTHS IN CITIES OF AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	TOTAL POPULATION 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE: 1900.					POPULATION 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE IN CITIES OF AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS: 1900.					POPULATION 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE IN CITIES OF LESS THAN 25,000 INHABITANTS OR IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900.				
	Per cent attending school—					Per cent attending school—					Per cent attending school—				
	Total.	1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.	Total.	1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.	Total.	1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.
Continental United States	79.8	1.1	7.6	11.5	59.6	84.1	0.2	0.5	1.0	82.4	78.6	1.3	9.6	14.5	53.2
North Atlantic division	86.8	0.2	0.9	2.6	83.1	85.2	0.2	0.4	0.8	83.8	88.1	0.2	1.3	4.1	82.5
New England	90.0	0.2	0.8	2.5	86.5	89.4	0.2	0.5	0.7	88.0	90.4	0.1	1.0	3.7	85.6
Maine	89.5	0.1	1.5	8.9	79.0	90.2	0.1	0.6	0.7	88.8	89.5	0.1	1.6	9.4	78.4
New Hampshire	87.5	0.2	1.4	7.8	78.1	80.6	0.4	0.8	1.6	77.8	88.7	0.2	1.5	8.9	78.1
Vermont	92.1	0.2	1.2	3.1	87.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92.1	0.2	1.2	3.1	87.6
Massachusetts	91.2	0.2	0.5	0.7	89.8	90.4	0.2	0.5	0.6	89.1	92.2	0.1	0.5	0.8	90.8
Rhode Island	84.0	0.2	1.1	1.7	81.0	85.4	0.2	0.8	1.4	83.0	82.4	0.3	1.5	2.0	78.6
Connecticut	89.9	0.1	0.4	0.8	88.6	89.0	0.1	0.2	0.6	88.1	90.4	0.1	0.5	0.9	88.9
Southern North Atlantic	85.7	0.2	0.9	2.6	82.0	84.1	0.2	0.4	0.8	82.7	87.3	0.2	1.4	4.3	81.4
New York	88.1	0.2	0.6	1.7	85.6	86.3	0.2	0.3	0.9	84.9	90.9	0.1	1.1	2.9	86.8
New Jersey	84.2	0.1	0.8	1.7	81.6	83.2	0.2	0.4	0.9	81.7	85.2	0.1	1.2	2.5	81.4
Pennsylvania	83.7	0.2	1.3	3.8	78.4	80.3	0.1	0.4	0.7	79.1	85.5	0.3	1.7	5.4	78.1
South Atlantic division	65.6	2.2	14.5	21.4	27.5	79.9	0.2	0.8	1.3	77.6	64.0	2.3	16.0	23.5	22.2
Northern South Atlantic	74.8	0.9	6.5	25.5	41.9	81.3	0.2	0.6	1.0	79.5	73.3	1.1	7.8	31.2	33.2
Delaware	78.8	0.3	3.1	6.3	69.1	81.6	0.1	0.4	0.9	80.2	77.1	0.3	4.8	9.6	62.4
Maryland	76.6	0.3	2.3	4.7	69.3	79.0	0.1	0.5	0.7	77.7	75.1	0.3	3.4	7.3	64.1
District of Columbia	87.5	0.1	0.5	1.0	85.9	87.5	0.1	0.5	1.0	85.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	68.5	1.2	8.1	30.8	28.4	79.1	0.2	1.3	2.2	75.4	67.9	1.3	8.5	32.4	25.7
West Virginia	82.1	1.5	9.7	46.8	24.1	78.7	0.2	0.7	1.4	76.4	82.3	1.5	10.1	48.4	22.3
Southern South Atlantic	59.4	3.0	19.9	18.6	17.9	75.2	0.3	1.4	2.4	71.1	58.8	3.0	20.6	19.2	16.0
North Carolina	63.3	4.5	28.2	17.8	12.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63.3	4.5	28.2	17.8	12.8
South Carolina	52.1	2.2	17.5	14.0	18.4	78.5	0.2	0.8	1.1	76.4	51.2	2.2	18.1	14.5	16.4
Georgia	58.2	2.5	16.1	19.6	20.0	73.5	0.3	1.5	2.2	69.5	57.1	2.7	17.1	20.7	16.6
Florida	71.1	1.5	11.7	31.0	26.9	79.7	0.2	1.9	6.7	70.9	70.8	1.6	12.2	32.1	24.9
North Central division	88.2	0.4	3.1	7.5	77.2	83.5	0.2	0.4	0.9	82.0	89.4	0.4	3.8	9.3	75.9
Eastern North Central	88.1	0.3	1.9	5.5	80.4	82.0	0.2	0.3	0.6	80.9	90.2	0.3	2.5	7.2	80.2
Ohio	91.4	0.2	1.5	5.2	84.5	88.6	0.2	0.3	0.7	87.4	92.4	0.2	2.0	6.8	83.4
Indiana	90.5	0.3	1.7	6.5	82.0	90.2	0.1	0.5	1.0	88.6	90.5	0.2	1.9	7.2	81.2
Illinois	83.2	0.3	2.2	5.9	74.8	74.0	0.2	0.3	0.7	72.8	88.5	0.4	3.3	8.9	75.9
Michigan	89.8	0.3	1.9	4.5	83.1	87.8	0.1	0.3	0.5	86.9	90.3	0.3	2.3	5.4	82.3
Wisconsin	88.4	0.3	2.4	5.6	80.1	86.8	0.1	0.3	0.5	85.9	88.8	0.3	2.9	6.7	78.9
Western North Central	88.3	0.6	4.7	10.4	72.6	87.2	0.3	0.7	1.4	84.8	88.5	0.6	5.4	11.9	70.6
Minnesota	89.5	0.5	5.1	11.2	72.7	92.1	0.1	0.4	0.9	90.7	88.8	0.5	6.3	13.8	68.2
Iowa	91.0	0.2	2.1	6.3	82.4	90.5	0.1	0.5	1.0	88.9	91.1	0.2	2.3	6.8	81.8
Missouri	83.4	1.1	6.5	12.8	63.0	83.1	0.4	0.9	1.5	80.3	83.4	1.3	8.2	16.2	57.7
North Dakota	84.3	0.9	7.6	13.3	62.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84.3	0.9	7.6	13.3	62.5
South Dakota	90.5	0.5	5.8	12.4	71.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90.5	0.5	5.8	12.4	71.8
Nebraska	91.8	0.4	4.4	8.7	78.3	90.2	0.1	0.5	1.4	88.2	92.0	0.4	5.0	9.7	76.9
Kansas	91.1	0.4	3.7	10.6	76.4	90.1	0.4	1.3	2.8	85.6	91.1	0.4	3.8	11.0	75.9
South Central division	67.0	2.4	18.2	21.6	24.8	79.6	0.3	1.3	2.4	75.6	66.1	2.6	19.3	22.9	21.3
Eastern South Central	66.8	2.8	18.8	23.9	20.3	79.8	0.4	1.4	2.7	75.3	64.8	2.9	20.1	25.4	16.4
Kentucky	76.8	2.0	13.7	35.9	25.2	82.1	0.2	0.7	1.7	79.5	76.2	2.3	15.4	40.2	18.3
Tennessee	68.4	3.0	20.6	20.8	24.0	79.0	0.7	1.8	3.4	73.1	67.3	3.2	22.6	22.6	18.9
Alabama	54.5	3.1	22.9	12.4	16.1	74.9	0.5	2.6	3.3	68.5	53.6	3.2	23.8	12.8	13.8
Mississippi	61.5	2.9	18.4	25.9	14.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61.5	2.9	18.4	25.9	14.3
Western South Central	68.3	2.1	17.4	18.8	30.0	79.3	0.2	1.1	2.2	75.8	67.6	2.2	18.6	20.0	26.8
Louisiana	50.5	1.3	11.5	7.4	30.3	75.9	0.1	0.6	1.9	73.3	45.1	1.5	13.8	8.5	21.3
Arkansas	66.3	3.7	30.7	14.9	17.0	84.4	0.3	2.5	3.2	78.4	65.9	3.8	31.3	15.1	15.7
Indian Territory	51.3	3.5	17.3	11.1	19.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51.3	3.5	17.3	11.1	19.4
Oklahoma	83.4	1.9	16.9	26.0	38.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83.4	1.9	16.9	26.0	38.6
Texas	77.5	1.6	14.3	25.8	35.8	83.4	0.3	1.7	2.3	79.1	77.2	1.7	15.0	27.1	33.4
Western division	89.0	0.5	4.6	7.3	76.6	90.0	0.2	0.8	1.5	87.5	88.7	0.6	5.6	8.8	73.7
Rocky Mountain	84.8	0.7	7.8	9.7	66.6	91.6	0.2	0.9	1.6	88.9	83.7	0.8	8.9	11.0	63.0
Montana	89.9	0.9	5.0	7.8	76.2	92.1	0.4	1.2	1.9	88.6	89.6	0.9	5.5	8.4	74.8
Idaho	90.5	1.1	15.9	18.2	55.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90.5	1.1	15.9	18.2	55.3
Wyoming	86.7	0.9	8.3	9.2	68.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86.7	0.9	8.3	9.2	68.3
Colorado	89.0	0.5	3.1	6.6	78.8	91.5	0.2	0.9	1.5	88.9	88.0	0.5	4.1	8.6	74.8
New Mexico	65.6	0.9	14.3	11.6	38.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65.6	0.9	14.3	11.6	38.8
Basin and Plateau	86.1	0.5	3.1	9.6	72.9	90.6	(1)	0.9	2.3	87.4	85.5	0.5	3.4	10.6	71.0
Arizona	68.9	0.7	3.3	9.5	55.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68.9	0.7	3.3	9.5	55.4
Utah	92.2	0.4	3.2	10.2	78.4	90.6	(1)	0.9	2.3	87.4	92.5	0.5	3.6	11.8	76.6
Nevada	85.7	0.2	1.8	4.1	79.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85.7	0.2	1.8	4.1	79.6
Pacific	91.8	0.4	3.2	5.4	82.8	89.6	0.2	0.7	1.5	87.2	92.7	0.5	4.2	6.9	81.1
Washington	93.0	0.4	5.8	9.0	77.8	91.9	0.1	0.8	1.8	89.2	93.4	0.5	7.3	11.1	74.5
Oregon	92.7	0.7	6.8	11.1	74.1	90.5	0.1	0.8	2.4	87.2	93.1	0.9	8.0	12.7	71.5
California	91.1	0.2	1.1	2.3	87.5	88.8	0.2	0.7	1.2	86.7	92.2	0.3	1.3	2.7	87.9

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 46.—PER CENT OF THE POPULATION 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE ATTENDING SCHOOL SPECIFIED NUMBER OF MONTHS FOR CITIES OF AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS: 1900.

CITY.	POPULATION 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE: 1900. Per cent attending school— Total.	1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.
MAINE.					
Portland	90.2	0.1	0.6	0.7	88.8
NEW HAMPSHIRE.					
Manchester	80.6	0.4	0.8	1.6	77.8
MASSACHUSETTS.					
Boston	92.1	0.3	0.5	0.6	90.7
Worcester	90.6	0.1	0.4	0.6	89.5
Fall River	81.7	0.4	0.8	0.7	79.8
Lowell	86.6	0.3	0.5	0.7	85.1
Cambridge	93.6	0.2	0.4	0.5	92.5
Lynn	93.6	0.1	0.3	0.6	92.6
Lawrence	86.1	0.3	0.4	0.6	84.8
New Bedford	83.8	0.1	0.6	0.3	82.8
Springfield	91.7	0.1	0.3	0.5	90.8
Somerville	93.6	0.1	0.2	0.5	92.8
Holyoke	86.2	0.1	0.3	0.4	85.4
Brockton	93.7	0.2	0.3	0.6	92.6
Haverhill	96.3	0.1	0.3	0.9	95.0
Salem	89.9	(1)	0.3	0.7	88.9
Chelsea	93.0	0.2	0.2	0.6	92.0
Malden	95.7	0.1	0.2	0.7	94.7
Newton	91.5	(1)	0.6	0.7	90.2
Fitchburg	90.4	0.2	0.7	0.6	88.9
Taunton	90.1	0.1	1.3	0.6	88.1
Gloucester	95.2	0.2	0.1	3.4	91.5
RHODE ISLAND.					
Providence	85.6	0.1	0.6	1.1	83.8
Pawtucket	86.4	0.3	1.1	2.0	83.0
Woonsocket	82.9	0.4	0.9	2.4	79.2
CONNECTICUT.					
New Haven	90.3	0.1	0.2	0.4	89.6
Hartford	92.8	0.1	0.2	0.5	92.0
Bridgeport	85.2	0.1	0.5	0.9	83.7
Waterbury	87.3	(1)	0.2	1.0	86.1
New Britain	86.9	.....	0.3	0.4	86.2
NEW YORK.					
New York	86.1	0.2	0.4	0.8	84.7
Buffalo	86.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	85.4
Rochester	87.5	0.1	0.2	0.7	86.5
Syracuse	89.8	0.2	0.3	0.4	88.9
Albany	85.2	0.1	0.3	3.7	81.1
Troy	84.3	0.1	0.2	0.6	83.4
Utica	87.2	0.2	0.1	1.8	85.1
Yonkers	83.3	(1)	0.5	2.9	79.9
Binghamton	91.8	0.2	0.5	1.0	90.1
Elmira	91.0	0.1	0.4	0.7	89.8
Schenectady	88.5	0.1	0.3	0.9	87.2
Auburn	87.9	0.1	0.4	0.6	86.8
NEW JERSEY.					
Newark	82.4	0.1	0.3	0.6	81.4
Jersey City	85.6	0.1	0.2	1.0	84.3
Paterson	78.9	0.2	0.5	0.6	77.6
Camden	81.5	0.3	0.8	1.0	79.4
Trenton	80.9	0.2	0.6	0.9	79.2
Hoboken	86.0	(1)	0.2	1.1	84.7
Elizabeth	88.0	0.3	0.4	0.8	86.5
Bayonne	87.4	0.1	0.5	0.8	86.0
Atlantic City	89.7	0.2	0.8	2.0	86.7
Passaic	74.3	0.1	1.4	2.0	70.8
PENNSYLVANIA.					
Philadelphia	79.2	0.1	0.4	0.7	78.0
Pittsburg	83.3	0.2	0.3	0.8	82.0
Allegheny	80.4	0.1	0.4	0.5	79.4
Scranton	76.1	0.3	0.6	1.0	74.2
Reading	76.8	0.2	0.2	0.3	76.1
Erie	80.6	0.1	0.2	0.6	79.7
Wilkesbarre	78.5	0.1	0.3	0.7	77.4
Harrisburg	86.2	0.2	0.3	0.6	85.1
Lancaster	74.8	0.2	0.1	0.7	73.8
Altoona	88.2	0.1	0.5	0.9	86.7
Johnstown	85.2	0.2	0.7	1.6	82.7
Allentown	78.2	0.2	0.6	1.2	76.2
McKeesport	88.9	0.1	0.5	1.2	87.1
Chester	79.8	(1)	0.3	0.4	79.1
York	82.0	0.1	0.1	0.7	80.8
Williamsport	82.8	0.1	0.5	0.8	81.4
Newcastle	84.8	0.2	0.4	0.8	83.4
Easton	86.6	0.2	0.6	1.2	84.6
DELAWARE.					
Wilmington	81.6	0.1	0.4	0.9	80.2
MARYLAND.					
Baltimore	79.0	0.1	0.5	0.7	77.7
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.					
Washington	87.5	0.1	0.5	1.0	85.9
VIRGINIA.					
Richmond	78.2	0.1	1.0	1.6	75.5
Norfolk	80.8	0.2	2.1	3.3	75.2
WEST VIRGINIA.					
Wheeling	78.7	0.2	0.7	1.4	76.4
SOUTH CAROLINA.					
Charleston	78.5	0.2	0.8	1.1	76.4
GEORGIA.					
Atlanta	73.4	0.4	1.9	2.4	68.7
Savannah	77.2	0.2	1.4	2.2	73.4
Augusta	69.1	0.1	0.9	1.7	66.4
FLORIDA.					
Jacksonville	79.7	0.2	1.9	6.7	70.9
OHIO.					
Cleveland	90.7	0.3	0.3	0.7	89.4
Cincinnati	83.6	0.1	0.4	0.8	82.3
Toledo	88.9	(1)	0.3	0.5	88.1
Columbus	89.4	0.1	0.5	0.8	88.0
Dayton	90.2	0.2	0.4	0.6	89.0
Youngstown	91.7	0.1	0.3	0.5	90.8
Akron	91.1	(1)	0.2	0.3	90.6
Springfield	92.3	0.1	0.3	0.8	91.1
Canton	92.5	.....	0.2	0.6	91.7
INDIANA.					
Indianapolis	91.4	0.2	0.5	1.1	89.6
Evansville	86.8	0.1	0.3	0.8	85.6
Fort Wayne	91.6	0.1	0.5	0.8	90.2
Terre Haute	90.8	(1)	0.9	1.4	88.5
South Bend	88.1	(1)	0.5	0.7	86.9
ILLINOIS.					
Chicago	72.3	0.2	0.3	0.6	71.2
Peoria	86.4	0.1	0.6	1.1	84.6
Quincy	87.4	0.8	1.0	1.5	84.1
Springfield	90.2	0.1	0.5	0.7	88.9
Rockford	88.6	0.2	0.3	0.7	87.4
East St. Louis	84.3	0.1	1.1	1.8	78.3
Joliet	89.7	0.1	0.4	0.7	88.5
MICHIGAN.					
Detroit	84.5	0.1	0.3	0.5	83.6
Grand Rapids	93.3	0.1	0.3	0.4	92.5
Saginaw	93.4	(1)	0.2	0.5	92.7
Bay City	91.7	.....	0.2	0.5	91.0
Jackson	92.1	0.1	0.5	0.4	91.1
WISCONSIN.					
Milwaukee	85.7	0.1	0.3	0.6	84.7
Superior	94.7	0.1	0.5	0.3	93.8
Racine	87.3	0.1	0.2	0.3	86.7
La Crosse	91.9	.....	0.1	0.3	91.5
Oshkosh	85.6	0.1	0.1	0.5	84.9
MINNESOTA.					
Minneapolis	93.8	0.2	0.4	0.8	92.4
St. Paul	90.0	0.1	0.2	0.9	88.8
Duluth	92.3	0.2	0.6	1.0	90.5
IOWA.					
Des Moines	91.2	0.2	0.9	1.4	88.7
Dubuque	88.5	0.1	0.3	0.7	87.4
Davenport	88.3	.....	0.4	0.5	87.4
Sioux City	91.2	(1)	0.4	0.7	90.1
Council Bluffs	94.3	0.1	0.3	1.0	92.9
Cedar Rapids	90.0	0.2	0.5	1.2	88.1

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 46.—PER CENT OF THE POPULATION 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE ATTENDING SCHOOL SPECIFIED NUMBER OF MONTHS FOR CITIES OF AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS: 1900—Continued.

CITY.	POPULATION 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE: 1900.				
	Per cent attending school—				
	Total.	1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.
MISSOURI.					
St. Louis	81.2	0.4	0.6	1.1	79.1
Kansas City	88.9	0.3	1.4	2.3	84.9
St. Joseph	86.0	0.1	0.4	1.2	84.3
Joplin	82.3	1.7	6.2	6.9	67.5
NEBRASKA.					
Omaha	90.6	0.1	0.5	0.7	89.3
Lincoln	91.8	0.1	0.4	3.8	87.5
South Omaha	86.3	0.1	0.5	0.6	85.1
KANSAS.					
Kansas City	89.0	0.6	1.5	3.4	83.5
Topeka	91.8	.....	1.0	2.0	88.8
KENTUCKY.					
Louisville	82.3	0.2	0.8	1.9	79.4
Covington	80.9	(1)	0.5	1.4	79.0
Newport	82.8	.....	0.3	0.7	81.8
Lexington	81.7	0.2	1.1	2.4	78.0
TENNESSEE.					
Memphis	76.9	1.5	2.0	4.5	68.9
Nashville	84.1	0.1	1.1	2.2	80.7
Knoxville	75.0	0.1	1.2	2.4	71.3
Chattanooga	76.3	0.7	3.6	4.4	67.6
ALABAMA.					
Mobile	77.3	0.5	1.1	3.0	72.7
Birmingham	73.8	0.3	4.0	3.5	66.0
Montgomery	73.2	0.7	3.1	3.6	65.8
LOUISIANA.					
New Orleans	75.9	0.1	0.6	1.9	73.3
ARKANSAS.					
Little Rock	84.1	0.3	2.5	3.2	78.4
TEXAS.					
San Antonio	83.4	0.1	1.4	1.1	80.5
Houston	81.5	0.5	2.0	2.7	76.3
Dallas	83.3	0.3	1.7	2.8	78.5
Galveston	83.8	0.2	0.9	1.8	80.9
Fort Worth	86.0	0.3	2.8	3.9	79.0
MONTANA.					
Butte	92.1	0.4	1.2	1.9	88.6
COLORADO.					
Denver	91.2	0.2	0.8	1.3	88.9
Pueblo	93.2	0.5	1.3	2.4	89.0
UTAH.					
Salt Lake City	90.6	(1)	0.9	2.3	87.4
WASHINGTON					
Seattle	89.8	0.1	0.6	1.8	87.3
Tacoma	93.0	(1)	0.6	1.8	90.6
Spokane	94.5	0.1	1.3	2.1	91.0
OREGON.					
Portland	90.5	0.1	0.8	2.4	87.2
CALIFORNIA.					
San Francisco	87.8	0.1	0.6	1.1	86.0
Los Angeles	89.5	0.2	1.3	2.0	86.0
Oakland	90.9	0.1	0.3	1.0	89.5
Sacramento	90.8	0.1	0.5	0.4	89.8

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 47. NUMBER OF DWELLINGS IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	NUMBER OF DWELLINGS: 1900.							
	Total.	In cities having—						In country districts.
		At least 2,500 inhabitants.	At least 100,000 inhabitants.	25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.	8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.	4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.	2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants.	
Continental United States	14,430,145	5,099,881	1,905,811	978,810	1,034,196	706,423	474,641	9,330,264
North Atlantic division	3,581,468	2,114,482	876,064	416,026	410,040	258,296	154,056	1,466,986
New England	989,018	685,756	129,565	184,575	179,962	121,600	70,054	303,262
Maine	148,507	57,069	.....	8,245	20,124	17,581	11,119	91,438
New Hampshire	86,635	41,909	.....	7,112	20,450	6,640	7,407	44,726
Vermont	75,021	17,104	.....	.....	6,823	6,332	3,949	57,917
Massachusetts	451,362	395,796	89,121	130,110	89,057	60,624	26,884	55,566
Rhode Island	67,816	63,086	25,204	8,928	17,121	8,720	3,113	4,730
Connecticut	159,677	110,792	15,240	29,880	26,387	21,703	17,582	48,885
Southern North Atlantic	2,592,450	1,428,726	746,499	231,451	230,078	136,696	84,002	1,163,724
New York	1,035,180	574,677	348,517	60,261	98,916	40,319	26,664	460,503
New Jersey	321,032	201,354	67,615	55,790	12,157	24,856	10,936	119,678
Pennsylvania	1,236,238	652,695	330,367	115,400	89,005	71,521	46,402	583,543
South Atlantic division	2,006,696	416,915	138,827	93,607	92,649	54,107	37,725	1,589,781
Northern South Atlantic	837,156	258,016	138,827	43,704	42,719	16,973	15,793	579,140
Delaware	38,191	16,876	.....	14,737	.....	.....	2,139	21,315
Maryland	221,706	106,598	89,442	.....	9,885	3,265	4,006	115,108
District of Columbia	49,385	49,385	49,385	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	347,159	61,152	.....	21,865	25,799	6,558	6,930	286,007
West Virginia	180,715	24,005	.....	7,102	7,035	7,150	2,718	156,710
Southern South Atlantic	1,169,540	158,899	.....	49,903	49,930	37,134	21,932	1,010,641
North Carolina	360,491	36,766	.....	.....	18,889	11,002	6,875	323,725
South Carolina	259,302	30,646	.....	8,679	8,175	10,930	2,862	228,656
Georgia	436,153	68,275	.....	34,873	12,231	13,524	7,647	367,878
Florida	113,594	23,212	.....	6,351	10,635	1,678	4,548	90,382
North Central division	5,228,408	1,822,947	682,880	275,046	405,593	281,289	178,139	3,405,461
Eastern North Central	3,175,632	1,281,591	482,600	188,392	318,102	188,374	109,123	1,894,041
Ohio	857,656	377,343	154,690	49,522	83,286	59,938	29,907	480,293
Indiana	552,495	188,852	36,160	36,002	57,860	37,827	21,003	363,643
Illinois	845,836	380,123	193,895	42,128	72,381	41,259	30,460	465,713
Michigan	521,648	190,248	52,046	38,797	55,418	32,765	11,282	331,400
Wisconsin	398,017	145,025	45,809	21,943	44,157	16,645	16,471	252,992
Western North Central	2,052,776	541,356	200,280	86,654	92,491	92,915	69,016	1,511,420
Minnesota	317,037	98,231	56,517	8,179	9,628	13,327	10,580	218,806
Iowa	468,682	123,279	.....	43,659	31,217	18,514	26,889	345,403
Missouri	593,528	186,911	125,736	5,381	18,527	27,589	9,678	406,617
North Dakota	63,319	4,198	.....	.....	1,694	1,321	1,183	59,121
South Dakota	81,863	8,059	.....	.....	1,923	3,525	2,611	73,804
Nebraska	213,972	47,277	18,027	11,223	.....	11,241	6,786	166,695
Kansas	314,375	73,401	.....	18,212	26,502	17,398	11,289	240,974
South Central division	2,737,801	424,519	105,086	112,492	75,469	70,089	61,383	2,313,282
Eastern South Central	1,472,820	214,582	52,098	65,112	30,330	34,382	32,630	1,258,238
Kentucky	413,974	86,309	34,655	17,603	12,109	12,451	9,491	327,665
Tennessee	385,588	59,993	17,143	26,922	1,506	3,032	8,090	325,595
Alabama	362,295	43,659	.....	20,617	5,132	10,219	7,391	318,636
Mississippi	310,963	24,621	.....	.....	8,283	8,680	7,658	286,342
Western South Central	1,264,981	209,937	52,988	47,350	45,139	35,707	28,753	1,055,044
Louisiana	269,395	69,605	52,988	.....	5,831	6,810	3,976	199,790
Arkansas	259,004	23,166	.....	7,429	7,319	3,943	4,775	235,838
Indian Territory	75,539	4,743	.....	.....	.....	2,109	2,631	70,796
Oklahoma	85,309	7,621	.....	.....	3,970	.....	3,654	77,685
Texas	575,734	104,199	.....	39,921	28,019	22,845	13,714	471,235
Western division	875,772	321,018	102,964	81,639	50,445	42,642	43,338	554,754
Rocky Mountain	275,197	83,991	27,100	11,398	20,170	10,282	15,041	191,206
Montana	53,779	16,327	.....	5,659	6,694	867	3,107	37,452
Idaho	36,187	2,173	.....	.....	.....	2,173	.....	34,314
Wyoming	19,664	4,875	.....	.....	3,996	879	.....	14,789
Colorado	120,361	55,038	27,100	5,739	9,480	3,919	8,800	65,326
New Mexico	44,906	5,578	.....	.....	.....	2,444	3,134	39,325
Basin and Plateau	93,213	26,487	.....	10,233	3,213	6,227	6,814	66,726
Arizona	28,763	4,226	.....	.....	.....	3,022	1,204	24,537
Utah	54,490	20,439	.....	10,233	3,213	2,202	4,791	33,051
Nevada	10,960	1,822	.....	.....	.....	1,003	819	9,138
Pacific	507,362	210,540	75,851	60,008	27,062	26,133	21,483	296,822
Washington	106,622	37,094	.....	25,397	1,882	4,825	4,990	69,528
Oregon	87,523	23,664	.....	14,625	1,405	3,227	4,407	63,859
California	313,217	149,782	75,851	19,986	23,775	18,081	12,086	163,435

TABLE 48.—NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	NUMBER OF FAMILIES: 1900.							
	Total.	In cities having—						In country districts.
		At least 2,500 inhabitants.	At least 100,000 inhabitants.	25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.	8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.	4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.	2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants.	
Continental United States	16,187,715	6,653,745	3,017,408	1,200,236	1,168,433	763,207	504,461	9,533,970
North Atlantic division	4,623,740	3,093,196	1,594,869	554,701	487,610	288,633	167,383	1,530,544
New England	1,253,970	932,684	225,949	270,352	219,707	139,967	76,709	321,286
Maine	163,344	68,209	.....	11,428	25,181	19,724	11,876	95,135
New Hampshire	97,902	50,926	.....	11,720	23,530	7,563	8,113	46,976
Vermont	81,462	20,517	.....	.....	8,356	7,808	1,353	60,945
Massachusetts	613,659	553,927	163,112	185,531	106,881	68,962	29,438	59,732
Rhode Island	94,179	89,088	39,236	14,113	21,884	10,270	3,585	5,091
Connecticut	203,424	150,017	23,601	47,560	33,872	25,640	19,344	53,407
Southern North Atlantic	3,369,770	2,160,512	1,368,920	284,349	267,903	148,666	90,674	1,209,258
New York	1,634,523	1,153,821	869,001	88,063	121,154	46,248	29,355	480,702
New Jersey	415,222	289,668	122,886	71,278	53,162	26,789	12,553	125,554
Pennsylvania	1,320,025	717,023	377,033	122,008	93,587	75,629	48,766	603,002
South Atlantic division	2,101,757	482,131	162,262	116,923	105,197	57,792	39,957	1,619,626
Northern South Atlantic	889,263	296,813	162,262	52,231	47,921	17,911	16,488	592,450
Delaware	39,446	17,831	.....	15,667	.....	.....	2,164	21,615
Maryland	242,331	123,537	105,584	.....	10,445	3,342	4,166	118,794
District of Columbia	56,678	56,678	56,678	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	364,517	71,954	.....	27,895	29,860	6,934	7,265	292,563
West Virginia	186,291	26,813	.....	8,669	7,616	7,635	2,893	159,478
Southern South Atlantic	1,212,494	185,318	.....	64,692	57,276	39,881	23,469	1,027,176
North Carolina	370,072	40,998	.....	.....	21,971	11,613	7,414	329,074
South Carolina	269,864	37,955	.....	13,843	9,294	11,675	3,143	231,909
Georgia	455,557	81,081	.....	43,609	14,617	14,799	8,056	374,476
Florida	117,001	25,284	.....	7,240	11,394	1,794	4,856	91,717
North Central division	5,695,250	2,230,861	1,004,084	303,771	438,417	297,317	187,272	3,464,389
Eastern North Central	3,526,261	1,595,087	732,541	206,997	340,113	199,896	115,540	1,931,174
Ohio	944,433	452,940	212,560	54,358	90,422	63,751	31,849	491,493
Indiana	571,513	201,942	39,710	38,943	61,406	39,629	22,254	369,571
Illinois	1,036,158	562,055	359,960	47,207	78,963	43,781	32,144	474,103
Michigan	548,094	210,357	60,505	42,262	60,423	35,338	11,829	337,737
Wisconsin	426,063	167,793	59,806	24,227	48,899	17,397	17,464	258,270
Western North Central	2,168,989	635,774	271,543	96,774	98,304	97,421	71,732	1,533,215
Minnesota	342,658	119,186	73,455	9,947	10,455	14,168	11,161	223,472
Iowa	480,878	131,073	.....	48,122	35,969	19,168	27,814	349,805
Missouri	654,333	242,177	177,365	5,846	19,801	29,110	10,055	412,156
North Dakota	61,690	4,729	.....	.....	1,941	1,547	1,241	59,961
South Dakota	83,536	8,633	.....	.....	2,152	3,725	2,756	74,903
Nebraska	220,947	52,238	20,723	12,794	.....	11,703	7,018	168,709
Kansas	321,947	77,738	.....	20,065	27,986	18,000	11,687	244,209
South Central division	2,836,316	481,656	128,353	131,301	82,971	74,447	64,584	2,354,660
Eastern South Central	1,533,303	252,399	66,578	79,022	34,312	37,572	34,915	1,280,904
Kentucky	437,054	103,803	44,912	21,809	13,268	13,646	10,168	333,251
Tennessee	402,536	71,220	21,666	32,168	5,147	3,376	8,863	331,316
Alabama	374,765	49,921	.....	25,045	6,203	10,910	7,763	324,844
Mississippi	318,948	27,455	.....	.....	9,694	9,640	8,121	291,493
Western South Central	1,303,013	229,257	61,775	52,279	48,659	36,875	29,669	1,073,756
Louisiana	284,875	79,563	61,775	.....	6,615	7,043	4,130	205,312
Arkansas	265,238	25,373	.....	8,247	7,921	4,202	5,003	239,865
Indian Territory	76,701	4,858	.....	.....	.....	2,171	2,687	71,843
Oklahoma	86,908	8,098	.....	.....	4,291	.....	3,807	78,810
Texas	589,291	111,365	.....	44,032	29,832	23,459	14,042	477,926
Western division	930,652	365,901	127,840	93,540	54,238	45,018	45,265	564,751
Rocky Mountain	287,310	92,333	30,936	12,642	21,757	11,114	15,884	194,977
Montana	55,889	17,806	.....	6,440	7,202	917	3,247	38,083
Idaho	37,491	2,340	.....	.....	.....	2,340	.....	35,151
Wyoming	20,116	5,082	.....	.....	4,182	900	.....	15,034
Colorado	127,459	60,991	30,936	6,202	10,373	4,172	9,308	66,468
New Mexico	46,355	6,114	.....	.....	.....	2,785	3,329	40,241
Basin and Plateau	97,261	28,745	.....	11,797	3,359	6,526	7,063	68,516
Arizona	29,875	4,444	.....	.....	.....	3,144	1,300	25,431
Utah	56,196	22,388	.....	11,797	3,359	2,303	4,929	33,808
Nevada	11,190	1,913	.....	.....	.....	1,079	834	9,277
Pacific	546,081	244,823	96,904	69,101	29,122	27,378	22,318	301,258
Washington	113,086	42,665	.....	30,340	2,040	5,089	5,196	70,421
Oregon	91,214	26,524	.....	16,724	1,710	3,454	4,636	64,690
California	341,781	175,634	96,904	22,037	25,372	18,835	12,486	166,147

TABLE 49.—NUMBER OF PRIVATE FAMILIES IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	NUMBER OF PRIVATE FAMILIES: 1900.							
	Total.	In cities having—						In country districts.
		At least 2,500 inhabitants.	At least 100,000 inhabitants.	25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.	8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.	4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.	2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants.	
Continental United States	15,963,965	6,505,604	2,962,763	1,174,516	1,125,369	748,863	494,093	9,458,361
North Atlantic division	4,557,266	3,023,600	1,569,879	545,718	459,214	283,972	164,817	1,533,666
New England	1,236,929	918,773	221,914	266,250	216,713	138,221	75,675	318,156
Maine	161,588	67,162	.....	11,193	24,776	19,478	11,715	94,426
New Hampshire	96,534	50,101	.....	11,540	23,144	7,444	7,973	46,433
Vermont	80,559	20,171	.....	.....	8,210	7,666	4,295	60,388
Massachusetts	604,873	545,837	160,123	182,946	105,592	68,156	29,020	59,036
Rhode Island	92,735	87,733	38,516	13,958	21,563	10,153	3,543	5,002
Connecticut	200,640	147,769	23,275	46,613	33,428	25,324	19,129	52,871
Southern North Atlantic	3,320,337	2,104,827	1,347,965	279,468	242,501	145,751	89,142	1,215,510
New York	1,608,170	1,133,788	853,998	86,568	119,103	45,354	28,765	474,382
New Jersey	408,993	285,309	121,485	72,788	52,409	26,292	12,335	123,684
Pennsylvania	1,303,174	685,730	372,482	120,112	70,989	74,105	48,042	617,444
South Atlantic division	2,078,603	473,012	159,611	114,574	102,882	56,830	39,115	1,605,591
Northern South Atlantic	878,838	291,379	159,611	51,246	46,872	17,582	16,068	587,459
Delaware	39,007	17,549	.....	15,410	.....	.....	2,139	21,458
Maryland	239,837	121,861	104,146	.....	10,294	3,316	4,105	117,976
District of Columbia	55,465	55,465	55,465	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	360,749	70,215	.....	27,291	29,124	6,792	7,008	290,534
West Virginia	183,780	26,289	.....	8,545	7,454	7,474	2,816	157,491
Southern South Atlantic	1,199,765	181,633	.....	63,328	56,010	39,248	23,047	1,018,132
North Carolina	367,565	40,202	.....	.....	21,483	11,423	7,296	327,363
South Carolina	267,859	37,315	.....	13,655	9,074	11,490	3,096	230,544
Georgia	450,712	79,557	.....	42,660	14,359	14,590	7,948	371,155
Florida	113,629	24,559	.....	7,013	11,094	1,745	4,707	89,070
North Central division	5,632,548	2,191,516	985,672	298,036	431,379	292,265	184,164	3,441,032
Eastern North Central	3,488,620	1,569,577	720,604	203,677	334,741	196,751	113,804	1,919,043
Ohio	924,674	445,702	208,865	53,627	89,034	62,825	31,351	488,972
Indiana	567,072	198,942	38,978	38,349	60,567	39,107	21,941	368,130
Illinois	1,024,189	552,844	354,036	46,247	77,708	43,131	31,722	471,345
Michigan	542,358	207,342	59,836	41,770	59,521	34,603	11,612	335,016
Wisconsin	420,327	164,747	58,889	23,684	47,911	17,085	17,178	255,580
Western North Central	2,143,928	621,939	265,068	94,359	96,638	95,514	70,360	1,521,989
Minnesota	337,284	116,331	71,925	9,496	10,193	13,898	10,819	220,953
Iowa	476,710	128,976	.....	47,250	35,524	18,782	27,420	347,734
Missouri	646,872	236,785	173,096	5,667	19,485	28,591	9,946	410,087
North Dakota	63,360	4,501	.....	.....	1,847	1,483	1,171	58,859
South Dakota	82,290	8,287	.....	.....	2,088	3,568	2,631	74,003
Nebraska	217,990	50,502	20,047	12,110	.....	11,498	6,847	167,488
Kansas	319,422	76,557	.....	19,836	27,501	17,694	11,526	242,865
South Central division	2,808,210	470,007	125,850	127,718	80,563	72,842	63,034	2,338,203
Eastern South Central	1,520,339	247,119	65,054	77,450	33,561	36,854	34,200	1,273,220
Kentucky	434,228	102,169	44,098	21,638	12,978	13,447	10,008	332,059
Tennessee	399,017	69,459	20,956	31,441	5,027	3,326	8,709	329,558
Alabama	370,980	48,730	.....	24,371	6,062	10,705	7,592	322,250
Mississippi	316,114	26,761	.....	.....	9,494	9,376	7,891	289,353
Western South Central	1,287,871	222,888	60,796	50,268	47,002	35,988	28,834	1,064,983
Louisiana	281,449	78,186	60,796	.....	6,476	6,889	4,025	203,263
Arkansas	262,421	24,425	.....	7,954	7,555	4,057	4,859	237,996
Indian Territory	76,017	4,683	.....	.....	.....	2,095	2,588	71,334
Oklahoma	85,929	7,722	.....	.....	4,075	.....	3,647	78,207
Texas	582,055	107,872	.....	42,314	28,896	22,947	13,715	474,183
Western division	887,338	347,469	121,751	88,470	51,331	42,954	42,963	539,869
Rocky Mountain	274,435	87,925	29,979	11,801	20,528	10,546	15,071	186,510
Montana	52,125	16,574	.....	5,913	6,801	842	3,018	35,551
Idaho	35,819	2,222	.....	.....	.....	2,222	.....	33,597
Wyoming	18,632	4,787	.....	.....	4,000	787	.....	13,845
Colorado	122,349	58,516	29,979	5,888	9,727	3,982	8,940	63,833
New Mexico	45,510	5,826	.....	.....	.....	2,713	3,113	39,684
Basin and Plateau	93,497	27,763	.....	11,554	3,284	6,178	6,747	65,734
Arizona	27,817	4,034	.....	.....	.....	2,913	1,121	23,783
Utah	55,208	21,976	.....	11,554	3,284	2,285	4,853	33,232
Nevada	10,472	1,753	.....	.....	.....	980	773	8,719
Pacific	519,406	231,781	91,772	65,115	27,519	26,230	21,145	287,625
Washington	107,171	39,726	.....	28,329	1,702	4,854	4,841	67,445
Oregon	87,545	24,686	.....	15,513	1,494	3,217	4,462	62,859
California	324,690	167,369	91,772	21,273	24,323	18,159	11,842	157,321

TABLE 50.—POPULATION OF PRIVATE FAMILIES IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION OF PRIVATE FAMILIES: 1900.							
	Total.	In cities having—						In country districts.
		At least 2,500 inhabitants.	At least 100,000 inhabitants.	25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.	8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.	4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.	2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants.	
Continental United States	73,410,992	28,963,707	13,457,275	5,175,182	5,011,136	3,217,632	2,102,482	44,447,285
North Atlantic division	20,180,490	13,697,191	7,179,557	2,417,505	2,133,218	1,231,866	705,045	6,483,299
New England	5,351,133	4,073,094	1,005,997	1,194,377	965,575	590,917	316,228	1,278,039
Maine	670,067	287,011	.....	47,055	108,311	84,198	47,447	383,056
New Hampshire	394,378	215,277	.....	53,711	97,334	32,111	32,121	179,101
Vermont	332,800	87,056	.....	.....	36,471	31,634	18,931	245,764
Massachusetts	2,672,527	2,442,124	736,029	816,533	477,076	290,954	121,532	230,403
Rhode Island	409,713	389,521	167,081	65,826	98,909	43,277	14,428	20,192
Connecticut	871,648	652,125	102,887	211,252	147,474	108,743	81,769	219,523
Southern North Atlantic	14,829,357	9,624,097	6,173,560	1,253,128	1,167,643	640,949	388,817	5,205,260
New York	6,922,931	5,023,810	3,853,318	371,070	499,888	183,609	115,925	1,899,121
New Jersey	1,819,831	1,285,584	542,461	333,450	239,330	115,535	54,808	534,247
Pennsylvania	6,086,595	3,314,703	1,777,781	548,608	428,425	341,805	218,084	2,771,892
South Atlantic division	10,222,343	2,128,753	751,048	490,194	452,301	260,432	174,778	8,093,590
Northern South Atlantic	4,341,894	1,352,786	751,048	235,851	213,227	80,860	71,800	2,989,108
Delaware	179,833	82,843	.....	74,039	.....	.....	8,804	96,990
Maryland	1,152,972	568,528	489,815	.....	45,985	15,035	17,693	584,444
District of Columbia	261,233	261,233	261,233	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	1,813,217	321,770	.....	124,196	133,947	30,959	32,668	1,491,447
West Virginia	934,639	118,412	.....	37,616	33,295	34,866	12,635	816,227
Southern South Atlantic	5,880,449	775,967	.....	254,343	239,074	179,572	102,978	5,104,482
North Carolina	1,871,311	179,684	.....	.....	92,147	53,731	33,806	1,691,627
South Carolina	1,322,918	162,942	.....	53,580	40,674	54,893	13,795	1,159,976
Georgia	2,177,305	331,525	.....	173,926	57,732	63,169	36,698	1,845,780
Florida	508,915	101,816	.....	26,837	48,521	7,779	18,679	407,099
North Central division	25,512,205	9,637,570	4,460,804	1,311,291	1,866,199	1,228,052	771,224	15,874,635
Eastern North Central	15,489,745	6,886,747	3,246,483	895,913	1,451,852	818,244	474,255	8,602,998
Ohio	4,028,125	1,910,545	912,098	233,989	379,821	256,097	128,540	2,117,580
Indiana	2,460,026	832,366	161,220	170,643	253,473	157,309	89,721	1,627,660
Illinois	4,664,631	2,481,820	1,621,495	205,509	337,166	182,223	135,427	2,182,811
Michigan	2,345,548	909,568	276,494	176,389	262,123	145,934	48,628	1,435,980
Wisconsin	1,991,415	752,448	275,176	109,383	219,269	76,681	71,939	1,238,967
Western North Central	10,022,460	2,750,823	1,214,321	415,378	414,347	409,808	296,969	7,271,637
Minnesota	1,669,015	544,470	337,457	45,680	47,984	62,436	50,913	1,124,545
Iowa	2,177,934	544,140	.....	204,809	151,117	77,572	110,642	1,633,794
Missouri	3,012,952	1,055,889	783,505	24,538	82,664	122,121	43,061	1,957,063
North Dakota	305,338	20,212	.....	.....	8,210	6,770	5,232	285,126
South Dakota	388,013	36,809	.....	.....	9,097	16,670	11,042	351,204
Nebraska	1,030,289	230,958	93,359	57,639	.....	50,537	29,423	799,331
Kansas	1,438,919	318,345	.....	82,712	115,275	73,702	46,656	1,120,574
South Central division	13,824,337	2,064,492	563,481	552,931	345,826	323,829	278,425	11,759,845
Eastern South Central	7,423,595	1,073,053	289,029	331,126	143,002	159,711	150,185	6,350,542
Kentucky	2,112,452	446,893	195,097	94,490	56,639	58,373	42,294	1,665,559
Tennessee	1,982,406	307,064	93,932	136,011	22,234	15,498	39,389	1,675,342
Alabama	1,799,695	206,277	.....	100,625	25,362	17,029	33,261	1,593,418
Mississippi	1,529,042	112,819	.....	.....	38,767	38,811	35,241	1,416,223
Western South Central	6,400,742	991,439	274,452	221,805	202,824	164,118	128,240	5,409,303
Louisiana	1,351,820	349,310	274,452	.....	24,848	31,681	18,329	1,002,510
Arkansas	1,290,090	102,519	.....	33,782	30,738	17,788	20,211	1,187,571
Indian Territory	386,683	20,493	.....	.....	.....	9,095	11,398	366,190
Oklahoma	388,356	32,627	.....	.....	17,696	.....	14,931	355,729
Texas	2,983,793	486,490	.....	188,023	129,542	105,554	63,371	2,497,303
Western division	3,671,617	1,435,701	502,385	373,261	213,592	173,453	173,010	2,235,916
Rocky Mountain	1,119,689	359,647	121,442	49,575	87,216	41,812	59,602	760,042
Montana	206,054	69,549	.....	24,289	29,028	3,530	12,702	136,505
Idaho	149,871	8,961	.....	.....	.....	8,961	.....	140,910
Wyoming	78,118	23,502	.....	.....	19,820	3,682	.....	54,616
Colorado	496,430	235,585	121,442	25,286	38,368	15,308	35,181	260,845
New Mexico	189,216	22,050	.....	.....	.....	10,331	11,719	167,166
Basin and Plateau	413,889	122,924	.....	50,722	15,467	26,562	30,173	290,965
Arizona	109,183	15,955	.....	.....	.....	11,622	4,333	93,228
Utah	267,268	100,797	.....	50,722	15,467	11,196	23,412	166,471
Nevada	37,438	6,172	.....	.....	.....	3,744	2,428	31,266
Pacific	2,138,039	953,130	380,943	272,964	110,909	105,079	83,235	1,184,909
Washington	446,799	164,239	.....	116,525	7,327	20,757	19,630	282,560
Oregon	371,638	105,060	.....	67,967	6,262	13,122	17,709	266,578
California	1,319,602	683,831	380,943	88,472	97,320	71,200	45,896	635,771

TABLE 51.—PER CENT OF FAMILIES LIVING IN DWELLINGS HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF FAMILIES, FOR CITIES OF AT LEAST 50,000 INHABITANTS: 1900.

CITY.	PER CENT OF FAMILIES IN 1900 LIVING IN DWELLINGS HAVING—										
	1 family.	2 families.	3 families.	4 families.	5 families.	6 families.	7 families.	8 families.	9 families.	10 families.	11 families and over.
Albany, N. Y.	33.5	45.8	15.7	3.2	1.0	0.4	0.1	0.1	(1)	0.1	0.1
Allegheny, Pa.	57.5	31.5	7.4	1.9	0.9	0.3	(1)	0.2	0.1	.....	0.2
Atlanta, Ga.	66.1	23.1	5.5	2.4	0.9	0.5	0.6	0.3	0.2	(1)	0.4
Baltimore, Md.	72.6	20.0	4.7	1.3	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	(1)	0.2
Boston, Mass.	32.2	26.5	24.7	6.3	3.0	1.9	1.4	1.1	0.6	0.5	1.8
Bridgeport, Conn.	51.5	35.1	8.1	2.9	0.7	0.9	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.1	.....
Buffalo, N. Y.	47.0	29.1	10.8	6.3	2.9	1.4	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.2	1.1
Cambridge, Mass.	49.3	27.1	12.4	3.2	2.5	2.5	1.1	1.1	0.2	0.2	0.4
Camden, N. J.	94.2	4.9	0.7	0.1	0.1	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....
Charleston, S. C.	42.8	23.3	12.9	7.7	4.2	2.9	2.0	1.3	0.5	0.9	1.5
Chicago, Ill.	29.0	28.6	16.9	10.5	5.3	4.0	1.8	1.1	0.6	0.5	1.7
Cincinnati, Ohio	32.8	23.0	13.6	9.4	7.9	5.0	2.7	1.5	1.1	0.7	2.3
Cleveland, Ohio	61.8	25.1	5.9	2.8	1.0	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	1.5
Columbus, Ohio	80.1	11.9	2.7	1.4	0.7	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.2	1.1
Dayton, Ohio.	85.2	10.9	2.0	0.9	0.3	0.2	0.1	.....	.....	0.1	0.3
Denver, Colo.	80.5	10.1	3.0	1.8	1.0	0.8	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.3	1.6
Des Moines, Iowa	82.5	12.7	2.1	1.0	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4
Detroit, Mich.	74.9	18.3	4.4	1.4	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	(1)	.....	0.2
Duluth, Minn.	69.8	19.7	5.1	1.8	0.9	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	.....	1.2
Elizabeth, N. J.	51.1	33.3	9.1	3.4	1.3	1.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	.....	.....
Erie, Pa.	74.7	21.7	2.8	0.7	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Evansville, Ind.	87.8	8.8	1.5	0.8	0.3	0.2	0.3	.....	0.1	.....	0.2
Fall River, Mass.	16.6	28.9	22.3	15.7	6.1	6.1	1.7	1.1	0.5	0.4	0.6
Grand Rapids, Mich.	78.0	16.9	3.0	1.0	0.3	0.2	0.2	.....	.....	0.1	0.3
Harrisburg, Pa.	94.5	3.9	0.8	0.3	0.1	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.3
Hartford, Conn.	32.0	29.7	18.1	5.9	3.3	3.7	1.3	0.8	0.9	0.4	3.9
Hoboken, N. J.	12.2	9.5	13.0	8.9	7.3	9.0	9.5	12.0	6.9	7.7	4.0
Indianapolis, Ind.	85.5	8.6	2.0	1.0	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.2	1.1
Jersey City, N. J.	31.8	21.4	13.2	8.1	6.3	6.9	3.8	4.3	1.5	1.0	1.7
Kansas City, Kans.	80.1	13.5	3.3	1.3	0.9	0.3	0.1	0.2	.....	.....	0.3
Kansas City, Mo.	62.5	19.5	8.0	4.4	1.8	1.1	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.3	1.0
Lawrence, Mass.	37.9	36.6	14.8	5.3	2.1	2.0	0.6	0.5	.....	0.1	0.1
Los Angeles, Cal.	83.5	8.7	1.9	1.4	1.0	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.1	0.2	1.6
Louisville, Ky.	62.8	20.2	7.2	3.9	1.9	1.1	0.8	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.9
Lowell, Mass.	53.6	24.5	7.5	4.4	2.2	2.6	1.3	1.4	0.5	0.3	1.7
Lynn, Mass.	46.8	40.0	9.7	2.1	0.6	0.6	0.1	0.1	.....	.....	.....
Manchester, N. H.	41.5	29.5	13.1	5.1	2.0	2.3	1.0	0.7	0.5	0.6	3.7
Memphis, Tenn.	69.9	14.3	5.3	2.9	1.7	1.3	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.2	2.2
Milwaukee, Wis.	57.9	31.4	6.7	2.1	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	(1)	0.5
Minneapolis, Minn.	56.0	31.0	6.6	2.3	0.9	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.8
Nashville, Tenn.	72.1	14.9	4.8	3.2	1.6	1.1	0.9	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.7
Newark, N. J.	30.2	29.4	21.3	6.0	4.5	4.3	1.4	1.0	0.1	0.3	1.2
New Bedford, Mass.	36.3	38.0	16.9	4.3	1.8	1.9	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
New Haven, Conn.	39.6	38.6	10.0	4.2	2.9	2.3	0.8	0.6	0.2	.....	0.8
New Orleans, La.	77.2	11.6	4.6	2.4	1.3	1.0	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.5
New York, N. Y.	17.5	11.5	9.2	6.0	5.5	6.8	4.9	5.7	4.5	4.3	24.1
Oakland, Cal.	86.0	8.7	1.8	1.0	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.9
Omaha, Nebr.	78.3	13.2	3.9	1.5	1.0	0.3	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.8
Paterson, N. J.	27.1	46.5	16.3	4.9	2.5	1.5	0.5	0.4	0.2	.....	0.1
Peoria, Ill.	84.2	11.3	2.3	0.7	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	.....	0.3
Philadelphia, Pa.	84.5	9.6	2.7	1.2	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2
Pittsburg, Pa.	64.3	24.6	6.6	2.2	1.0	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.1	(1)	0.2
Portland, Me.	49.9	37.6	6.4	3.1	1.2	0.9	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1
Portland, Oreg.	82.4	6.3	2.3	1.4	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.7	0.2	3.5
Providence, R. I.	37.0	44.0	10.0	5.1	1.6	1.3	0.4	0.2	(1)	0.1	0.3
Reading, Pa.	91.1	7.4	0.9	0.2	(1)	0.2	0.1	.....	0.1	.....	.....
Richmond, Va.	63.6	26.1	6.2	2.4	0.7	0.5	0.3	.....	(1)	0.1	0.1
Rochester, N. Y.	76.1	15.6	3.1	2.0	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.9
St. Joseph, Mo.	82.9	11.6	2.7	1.1	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4
St. Louis, Mo.	41.4	40.2	9.3	4.7	1.9	1.0	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.3
St. Paul, Minn.	66.2	22.0	4.4	1.9	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.3	2.1
Salt Lake City, Utah	77.9	14.2	2.8	1.1	1.0	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.2	1.3
San Antonio, Tex.	85.5	10.7	2.2	1.1	0.3	.....	(1)	0.1	0.1	.....	.....
San Francisco, Cal.	58.9	21.6	8.5	3.5	1.6	1.3	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	2.5
Savannah, Ga.	60.6	24.9	7.9	3.3	1.6	0.9	0.3	.....	0.3	0.1	0.1
Scranton, Pa.	72.4	19.5	4.6	2.2	0.8	0.1	0.1	0.1	(1)	0.1	0.1
Seattle, Wash.	73.4	14.8	3.7	2.0	1.0	0.8	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.4	2.6
Somerville, Mass.	54.4	36.1	6.5	1.2	0.6	0.8	0.1	(1)	0.1	.....	0.2
Springfield, Mass.	50.7	36.8	5.3	3.4	1.5	0.9	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.3
Syracuse, N. Y.	56.2	32.9	5.1	1.8	0.9	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.1	1.6
Toledo, Ohio	86.0	10.2	2.1	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	(1)	.....	0.5
Trenton, N. J.	92.0	6.6	0.8	0.1	0.1	(1)	0.1	0.1	.....	.....	0.2
Troy, N. Y.	26.6	47.2	19.4	3.9	1.6	0.6	0.5	0.1	0.1	.....	.....
Utica, N. Y.	52.3	39.4	4.7	1.9	0.8	0.1	0.5	.....	.....	0.1	0.2
Washington, D. C.	77.7	15.2	3.8	1.3	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.6
Wilkesbarre, Pa.	88.8	9.5	1.3	0.3	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wilmington, Del.	89.3	8.1	1.5	0.5	0.2	0.1	(1)	0.1	0.1	0.1	.....
Worcester, Mass.	25.3	28.6	30.3	7.0	2.8	2.5	1.4	1.1	0.4	0.2	0.4

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 52.—PER CENT OF FAMILIES LIVING IN DWELLINGS HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF FAMILIES, BY WARDS FOR CITIES OF AT LEAST 500,000 INHABITANTS: 1900.

CITY OR WARD.	PER CENT OF FAMILIES IN 1900 LIVING IN DWELLINGS HAVING—										
	1 family.	2 families.	3 families.	4 families.	5 families.	6 families.	7 families.	8 families.	9 families.	10 families.	11 families and over.
Baltimore, Md.	72.6	20.0	4.7	1.3	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	(1)	0.2
Ward 1	56.0	28.1	9.4	3.1	2.3	0.4	0.3	.....	.....	0.2	0.2
Ward 2	58.4	24.3	9.1	3.0	2.2	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.2	0.4
Ward 3	56.7	26.8	10.6	2.6	2.3	0.6	0.2	0.2	.....	.....	.....
Ward 4	42.9	29.2	14.6	6.3	3.5	1.5	0.7	0.3	0.6	0.4	.....
Ward 5	53.3	31.7	9.2	3.0	1.4	0.4	0.2	0.5	.....	.....	0.3
Ward 6	68.5	21.7	5.7	1.0	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward 7	78.0	17.9	3.5	0.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.2	.....
Ward 8	78.0	19.2	2.5	0.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward 9	90.5	8.7	0.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward 10	68.9	25.4	4.5	1.0	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward 11	90.1	8.9	1.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward 12	86.9	10.3	1.8	0.5	0.1	0.2	.....	.....	0.2	.....	.....
Ward 13	78.8	12.0	4.6	1.2	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.2	.....	.....	2.2
Ward 14	62.1	28.6	6.6	1.7	0.8	.....	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward 15	74.3	17.7	5.0	1.8	0.4	0.1	0.2	.....	0.2	.....	0.3
Ward 16	94.1	5.3	0.4	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward 17	81.6	15.4	2.1	0.6	0.1	.....	.....	.....	0.2	.....	.....
Ward 18	78.6	19.1	2.0	.....	.....	0.1	.....	0.2	.....	.....	.....
Ward 19	85.5	12.6	1.2	0.3	0.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward 20	75.0	20.9	3.4	0.4	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.2
Ward 21	71.3	23.5	2.9	1.3	0.3	.....	0.3	.....	0.4	.....	.....
Ward 22	74.6	21.5	2.6	0.6	.....	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.6
Ward 23	66.7	25.9	5.4	1.2	0.2	0.4	.....	.....	0.2	.....	.....
Ward 24	76.9	19.4	2.9	0.4	0.1	0.1	.....	0.2	.....	.....	.....
Boston, Mass.	32.2	26.5	24.7	6.3	3.0	1.9	1.4	1.1	0.6	0.5	1.8
Ward 1	27.2	46.6	25.0	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	.....	.....	.....
Ward 2	18.4	36.8	38.6	4.5	0.7	0.8	.....	0.2	.....	.....	.....
Ward 3	22.9	38.3	34.9	3.0	1.0	0.4	0.4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward 4	35.4	41.5	19.5	1.5	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.3	.....	.....	0.5
Ward 5	30.3	34.3	26.6	3.8	0.6	0.5	0.5	.....	.....	.....	3.4
Ward 6	9.9	8.8	16.0	15.6	11.9	8.2	7.5	5.2	4.5	2.7	9.7
Ward 7	29.2	14.8	15.8	15.2	6.8	4.4	4.4	3.0	0.6	0.7	5.1
Ward 8	14.3	10.3	18.3	20.1	13.1	5.9	5.5	4.6	2.7	2.2	3.0
Ward 9	20.9	15.8	21.0	18.0	8.1	6.1	3.1	2.6	1.0	1.3	2.1
Ward 10	30.2	12.6	16.2	18.5	5.6	2.7	2.4	3.1	0.9	1.3	6.5
Ward 11	54.6	8.7	9.3	7.7	4.4	2.6	1.1	3.0	0.5	0.2	6.9
Ward 12	42.7	15.6	18.6	7.7	2.9	2.2	1.8	1.5	0.5	1.8	4.7
Ward 13	16.7	28.6	42.2	6.9	2.6	1.8	0.4	0.2	0.4	.....	0.2
Ward 14	31.0	32.5	29.7	3.1	1.9	0.8	0.3	0.2	.....	0.5	.....
Ward 15	27.4	36.7	32.2	1.9	0.5	1.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward 16	27.7	29.8	35.3	3.4	0.9	0.8	0.2	0.2	0.2	.....	1.5
Ward 17	23.9	29.1	35.2	4.1	2.3	1.7	1.9	1.3	0.3	.....	0.2
Ward 18	19.3	25.9	32.3	8.9	3.9	1.8	2.4	1.4	0.7	0.6	2.8
Ward 19	17.7	25.1	46.9	4.9	2.1	2.4	0.3	0.1	.....	.....	0.2
Ward 20	45.8	33.9	18.6	1.0	0.4	0.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward 21	41.2	25.7	24.4	2.7	1.8	0.9	1.1	0.7	.....	.....	1.5
Ward 22	33.1	31.9	31.5	2.1	0.4	0.2	0.7	0.1	.....	.....	.....
Ward 23	58.5	29.5	10.6	1.0	.....	0.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward 24	61.1	29.0	8.8	0.5	0.2	.....	0.1	.....	0.3	.....	.....
Ward 25	61.5	26.1	9.4	2.2	0.5	0.1	.....	.....	.....	0.2	.....
Chicago, Ill.	29.0	28.6	16.9	10.5	5.3	4.0	1.8	1.1	0.6	0.5	1.7
Ward 1	37.7	13.4	10.8	7.4	6.1	3.9	5.2	4.9	1.1	1.6	7.9
Ward 2	31.8	16.8	12.4	10.6	5.8	3.3	4.0	2.3	1.9	1.4	9.7
Ward 3	33.0	22.9	14.0	9.6	4.8	3.7	1.6	1.5	0.3	0.8	7.8
Ward 4	32.8	21.0	16.2	8.6	4.8	3.1	1.9	1.8	0.9	0.6	8.3
Ward 5	15.9	27.5	22.1	16.3	9.5	5.7	1.5	0.7	0.3	.....	0.5
Ward 6	29.8	29.9	16.4	14.3	4.3	3.2	1.0	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.1
Ward 7	14.1	20.9	21.7	17.8	11.4	7.1	3.2	2.3	0.7	0.3	0.5
Ward 8	10.1	16.5	19.6	18.6	11.6	10.3	5.1	3.1	2.5	1.0	1.6
Ward 9	10.6	20.8	20.2	16.0	10.9	11.0	4.5	2.4	1.4	0.9	1.3
Ward 10	22.9	31.7	18.7	12.3	6.2	5.1	1.5	0.8	0.5	0.3	.....
Ward 11	27.1	28.9	22.3	8.9	4.9	3.5	1.1	0.6	0.2	0.4	2.1
Ward 12	30.3	38.3	18.8	6.2	3.2	1.8	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.3
Ward 13	32.0	40.6	14.9	5.3	3.2	2.8	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.4
Ward 14	17.1	29.3	21.6	16.3	7.2	5.5	2.0	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.1
Ward 15	27.6	36.7	16.7	9.9	3.7	3.0	1.1	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.2
Ward 16	7.8	15.6	15.4	15.1	13.8	12.4	6.2	5.9	2.7	3.0	2.1
Ward 17	15.6	22.9	18.0	14.0	7.8	9.0	4.9	3.2	2.0	1.3	1.3
Ward 18	31.7	21.9	18.5	13.2	7.3	4.1	1.5	1.0	0.2	0.3	0.3
Ward 19	15.5	26.5	22.3	13.9	8.4	6.1	3.1	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.7
Ward 20	19.3	31.1	23.6	14.0	6.4	3.7	1.0	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.2
Ward 21	20.2	30.0	25.5	11.4	6.7	3.6	0.8	0.4	0.1	0.1	1.2
Ward 22	18.3	27.0	21.9	14.1	6.7	5.0	2.0	0.7	0.5	1.1	2.7
Ward 23	10.6	21.2	21.1	14.7	9.4	6.2	5.7	3.9	2.2	1.0	4.0
Ward 24	30.2	17.1	17.7	11.8	6.0	3.7	1.6	2.0	1.6	2.0	6.3
Ward 25	33.9	31.6	20.9	6.0	2.8	2.3	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.2	1.2
Ward 26	38.6	35.5	13.6	8.6	2.5	0.9	0.2	(1)	0.1	.....	.....
Ward 27	66.9	24.3	6.7	1.4	0.6	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward 28	49.9	40.0	6.7	2.4	0.7	0.2	.....	.....	0.1	.....	.....
Ward 29	30.0	34.7	17.1	13.0	3.4	1.1	0.4	0.2	0.1	.....	.....

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 52.—PER CENT OF FAMILIES LIVING IN DWELLINGS HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF FAMILIES, BY WARDS FOR CITIES OF AT LEAST 500,000 INHABITANTS: 1900—Continued.

CITY OR WARD.	PER CENT OF FAMILIES IN 1900 LIVING IN DWELLINGS HAVING—										
	1 family	2 families.	3 families.	4 families.	5 families.	6 families.	7 families.	8 families.	9 families.	10 families.	11 families and over.
Chicago, Ill.—Continued.											
Ward 30	33.3	38.3	13.7	10.3	2.5	1.1	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	.....
Ward 31	54.2	30.8	8.5	3.1	1.3	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	.....	0.7
Ward 32	33.8	18.9	18.8	8.7	4.4	3.5	2.7	2.0	0.7	1.1	5.4
Ward 33	37.9	29.8	13.4	9.6	3.9	2.8	1.5	0.5	0.3	.....	0.3
Ward 34	40.1	26.7	12.5	5.5	2.8	3.8	1.7	1.4	0.9	0.7	3.9
Ward 35	70.3	24.3	2.6	1.7	0.6	0.2	0.3	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York, N. Y	17.5	11.5	9.2	6.0	5.5	6.8	4.9	5.7	4.5	4.3	24.1
Bronx borough	28.9	17.8	11.0	4.0	3.6	4.1	5.3	6.6	6.9	3.9	7.9
Assembly district 34 (part of)	12.2	8.4	5.4	3.6	3.1	4.5	8.4	11.9	15.7	10.2	16.6
Assembly district 35	29.2	21.6	14.6	4.6	4.2	4.6	4.7	5.4	4.1	1.7	5.3
Annexed district	70.8	20.3	4.6	1.6	1.7	0.7	0.3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn borough	21.6	20.7	16.1	8.2	8.1	11.0	5.0	4.7	1.4	0.9	2.3
Ward 1	35.6	9.9	13.6	7.6	6.1	3.6	3.9	2.9	2.4	1.8	12.6
Ward 2	7.8	11.1	24.6	15.4	10.8	5.0	5.9	4.2	2.4	1.1	11.7
Ward 3	24.6	21.4	24.0	8.1	5.4	4.9	3.2	3.9	2.0	1.3	1.2
Ward 4	19.7	18.0	21.1	12.4	6.6	4.6	3.8	4.3	3.8	1.2	4.5
Ward 5	8.4	16.4	28.4	15.7	10.0	5.6	4.3	3.5	2.2	2.0	3.5
Ward 6	12.8	12.7	21.3	15.1	7.8	8.3	7.4	6.2	2.3	1.3	4.8
Ward 7	31.2	20.7	16.9	8.0	6.1	4.1	4.4	4.2	0.8	1.1	2.5
Ward 8	16.4	35.1	17.7	7.7	6.2	8.0	3.8	2.4	0.6	0.5	1.6
Ward 9	24.0	15.2	19.3	10.7	4.7	7.9	7.2	7.8	1.5	0.6	1.1
Ward 10	12.7	19.2	23.3	10.6	6.5	7.9	7.0	8.0	1.1	0.9	2.8
Ward 11	21.6	21.9	24.7	8.9	5.1	6.1	3.9	3.2	1.1	0.8	2.7
Ward 12	14.0	16.0	21.4	10.9	8.6	9.0	8.2	6.5	2.2	1.4	1.8
Ward 13	18.4	26.5	29.0	7.6	4.2	2.4	3.5	4.3	1.5	0.2	2.4
Ward 14	6.8	13.4	16.3	12.0	12.2	11.7	8.2	9.7	3.1	1.1	5.5
Ward 15	11.7	21.6	18.2	9.2	10.3	12.7	5.7	4.9	2.3	1.7	1.7
Ward 16	4.0	7.3	10.3	9.7	13.1	14.6	9.9	11.4	4.7	3.9	11.1
Ward 17	8.3	16.5	22.0	10.0	12.4	18.3	5.8	4.2	0.8	0.8	0.9
Ward 18	8.5	13.6	9.1	10.2	14.9	25.1	8.1	7.2	2.2	0.7	0.4
Ward 19	17.8	18.4	17.5	7.0	9.9	13.1	4.4	6.4	1.7	1.8	2.0
Ward 20	35.8	21.5	19.7	7.8	4.3	2.2	1.7	3.8	1.3	0.2	1.7
Ward 21	15.4	18.2	12.9	8.2	11.2	15.1	8.2	7.6	1.9	0.6	0.7
Ward 22	25.2	21.4	19.6	8.5	4.3	7.7	6.1	5.5	0.8	0.4	0.5
Ward 23	43.6	17.8	12.0	6.5	4.0	4.6	4.1	4.1	0.7	0.3	2.3
Ward 24	36.4	33.4	11.4	5.5	4.1	3.4	2.6	1.0	1.1	0.2	0.9
Ward 25	25.6	27.3	16.4	5.3	7.2	9.5	4.5	3.5	0.3	0.1	0.3
Ward 26	32.2	35.9	9.6	5.6	4.8	5.8	1.5	1.3	1.1	0.6	1.6
Ward 27	6.5	11.2	9.5	8.2	16.8	34.8	5.8	3.9	1.8	0.6	0.9
Ward 28	7.6	27.2	13.4	6.0	13.1	27.4	2.6	1.5	0.5	0.2	0.5
Ward 29	57.4	31.0	6.7	2.1	0.7	1.1	0.4	0.2	0.4	.....	.....
Ward 30	67.8	22.6	4.9	2.2	1.6	0.6	0.3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward 31	73.9	16.7	5.4	1.6	1.1	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.3	.....	.....
Ward 32	74.6	20.4	1.8	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manhattan borough	8.4	3.6	4.8	5.0	4.5	4.9	5.2	7.0	6.8	7.0	42.8
Assembly district 1	10.4	7.7	8.5	9.1	6.4	7.7	4.9	4.9	5.2	5.7	29.5
Assembly district 2	6.8	3.3	3.8	1.5	4.0	4.8	5.2	5.0	4.8	4.3	53.5
Assembly district 3	5.6	8.6	10.7	9.2	6.9	6.0	4.4	3.9	2.5	3.6	38.6
Assembly district 4	1.7	2.6	3.9	3.7	3.1	2.6	2.4	2.6	3.6	2.8	71.0
Assembly district 5	17.5	9.0	11.1	7.5	6.8	3.6	3.4	4.1	4.1	3.0	29.9
Assembly district 6	4.3	2.5	3.1	2.5	3.4	3.3	3.3	4.8	4.3	3.8	64.7
Assembly district 7	7.2	7.6	11.8	10.4	6.2	4.8	4.4	5.5	5.6	4.9	31.6
Assembly district 8	1.6	1.4	1.8	2.0	2.1	2.0	2.9	3.8	3.0	3.1	76.3
Assembly district 9	9.9	6.1	10.2	8.8	6.2	6.8	5.3	5.7	4.9	4.3	31.8
Assembly district 10	1.0	1.4	2.9	3.9	3.8	4.1	4.8	5.1	4.9	4.6	63.5
Assembly district 11	4.8	4.8	7.2	7.4	5.4	7.3	6.5	4.9	4.9	5.7	41.1
Assembly district 12	1.3	2.0	3.3	3.6	2.6	3.1	2.8	4.9	2.7	3.3	70.4
Assembly district 13	3.6	3.1	6.1	7.0	6.2	7.8	6.9	8.2	5.4	6.3	39.4
Assembly district 14	2.1	1.5	3.1	4.3	5.6	5.8	7.2	9.0	7.1	5.7	48.6
Assembly district 15	3.8	2.8	4.9	4.5	2.9	4.5	4.8	7.1	6.5	5.8	52.4
Assembly district 16	1.2	2.5	4.9	5.0	2.8	3.6	4.1	5.1	3.3	4.1	63.4
Assembly district 17	4.4	2.1	3.2	4.9	4.8	5.7	5.7	8.1	7.1	7.4	46.6
Assembly district 18	5.2	3.5	4.7	6.7	6.5	6.8	7.7	6.6	6.9	7.2	38.2
Assembly district 19	18.1	2.1	1.7	2.7	3.2	3.4	4.1	6.4	8.5	7.4	42.4
Assembly district 20	6.4	4.4	7.9	7.6	8.4	8.0	7.3	6.8	5.8	7.4	30.0
Assembly district 21	10.5	1.3	1.4	2.1	3.6	5.4	6.3	9.7	13.3	13.7	32.7
Assembly district 22	6.5	4.6	8.3	7.5	5.7	5.6	4.5	5.4	6.5	6.6	38.8
Assembly district 23	17.5	5.0	3.4	3.7	4.5	5.6	6.9	9.5	10.2	9.2	24.5
Assembly district 24	8.0	4.1	6.7	8.4	6.7	6.0	5.7	6.5	6.6	5.3	36.0
Assembly district 25	29.4	10.1	10.4	7.3	5.1	6.0	2.6	3.3	3.4	2.7	19.7
Assembly district 26	4.8	1.7	2.2	3.0	2.5	3.8	5.6	8.8	5.8	7.3	54.5
Assembly district 27	41.4	9.0	9.2	6.3	5.1	4.1	3.7	3.6	1.8	2.6	13.2
Assembly district 28	4.0	2.7	3.5	4.1	4.6	5.0	9.1	13.0	10.5	12.3	31.2
Assembly district 29	32.5	4.9	4.9	5.3	5.9	4.6	3.0	5.1	7.0	6.7	20.1
Assembly district 30	2.6	1.5	2.7	3.0	2.2	4.2	5.9	11.6	12.6	15.9	37.8
Assembly district 31	14.7	2.3	2.2	4.0	4.5	5.5	6.9	11.5	12.9	13.8	21.7
Assembly district 32	3.0	1.4	1.4	2.1	3.1	4.3	7.6	11.3	10.6	12.0	43.2
Assembly district 33	6.9	1.7	6.1	7.4	5.2	6.0	4.8	7.1	6.2	7.8	37.8
Assembly district 34 (part of)	11.3	5.8	7.5	7.8	5.0	3.8	5.5	7.2	8.7	7.3	30.1

TABLE 52.—PER CENT OF FAMILIES LIVING IN DWELLINGS HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF FAMILIES, BY WARDS FOR CITIES OF AT LEAST 500,000 INHABITANTS: 1900—Continued.

CITY OR WARD.	PER CENT OF FAMILIES IN 1900 LIVING IN DWELLINGS HAVING—										
	1 family.	2 families.	3 families.	4 families.	5 families.	6 families.	7 families.	8 families.	9 families.	10 families.	11 families and over.
New York, N. Y.—Continued.											
Queens borough	59.6	22.2	7.5	4.1	2.9	2.2	0.6	0.3	0.2	.....	0.1
Ward 1	38.7	27.2	12.3	7.0	6.2	5.7	1.3	0.9	0.4	.....	0.3
Ward 2	63.5	21.8	6.9	4.9	1.7	0.9	0.2	.....	0.1	.....	.....
Ward 3	72.8	17.9	4.8	2.8	1.1	0.2	0.4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward 4	72.3	20.4	3.9	1.4	1.1	0.6	.....	.....	0.3	.....	.....
Ward 5	77.9	14.1	4.1	2.0	1.5	0.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richmond borough	68.5	20.8	6.4	2.5	0.8	0.6	0.3	.....	.....	.....	0.1
Ward 1	60.0	25.5	8.3	3.1	1.4	1.1	0.3	.....	.....	.....	0.3
Ward 2	55.0	26.3	10.5	5.0	1.6	1.1	0.5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward 3	74.4	19.7	4.5	1.2	.....	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward 4	76.4	17.7	3.4	1.6	0.5	.....	0.4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward 5	92.2	5.8	2.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Philadelphia, Pa	84.5	9.6	2.7	1.2	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2
Ward 1	87.6	9.8	2.2	0.3	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward 2	54.3	22.9	10.1	6.4	3.3	1.1	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.7
Ward 3	46.1	20.6	13.3	7.8	5.3	2.6	1.4	1.3	0.9	0.2	0.5
Ward 4	47.0	20.2	12.7	7.7	3.9	2.9	2.4	1.2	0.4	0.2	1.4
Ward 5	40.4	16.6	13.0	9.1	7.2	3.7	3.7	3.2	1.5	0.6	1.0
Ward 6	58.7	14.8	8.0	6.3	3.3	3.3	.....	.....	0.6	.....	.....
Ward 7	70.6	14.1	5.2	2.8	1.9	1.1	0.9	0.9	0.2	0.2	2.1
Ward 8	81.7	8.5	3.2	1.3	1.7	0.8	0.7	0.3	0.3	.....	1.5
Ward 9	84.9	10.4	3.0	1.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward 10	77.8	11.0	4.1	3.0	1.4	0.7	0.2	0.9	0.3	.....	0.6
Ward 11	62.8	14.9	10.2	5.4	3.3	1.5	0.9	1.0	.....	.....	.....
Ward 12	64.4	12.8	8.9	4.7	3.3	1.5	1.4	0.8	1.9	0.3	.....
Ward 13	61.9	14.5	6.7	6.6	3.9	3.4	2.0	0.8	.....	0.2	.....
Ward 14	69.9	14.5	6.7	2.9	2.1	1.1	1.3	1.0	.....	0.5	.....
Ward 15	82.1	12.9	3.2	0.9	0.6	0.2	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward 16	83.1	10.6	3.3	1.2	0.7	0.4	.....	0.2	.....	.....	0.5
Ward 17	78.4	14.6	4.4	1.8	0.4	0.1	.....	.....	.....	0.3	.....
Ward 18	93.4	5.0	1.1	0.3	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward 19	85.7	11.2	2.1	0.5	0.4	(1)	.....	0.1	.....	.....	.....
Ward 20	78.0	16.4	3.8	1.0	0.4	0.2	.....	0.1	.....	0.1	.....
Ward 21	88.9	10.0	1.0	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward 22	94.7	4.3	0.6	0.2	0.1	.....	(1)	0.1	.....	.....	.....
Ward 23	92.3	6.8	0.7	0.1	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward 24	89.1	8.4	1.7	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	.....	.....	.....	0.2
Ward 25	91.9	6.9	0.9	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.1
Ward 26	91.0	7.3	1.3	0.3	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward 27	90.8	6.8	1.5	0.4	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.4	.....
Ward 28	94.8	4.5	0.5	(1)	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.1	.....
Ward 29	86.2	10.8	2.0	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	.....	.....	.....
Ward 30	81.0	13.8	3.3	1.3	0.5	.....	.....	0.1	.....	.....	.....
Ward 31	92.1	6.8	1.0	.....	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward 32	93.9	5.1	0.7	0.2	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward 33	93.4	5.8	0.7	0.1	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward 34	93.7	5.7	0.4	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.1
Ward 35	94.4	4.9	0.5	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward 36	92.7	6.6	0.5	(1)	0.1	.....	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward 37	90.9	7.3	1.4	0.2	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward 38	91.8	7.4	0.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward 39	94.4	4.9	0.6	.....	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward 40	90.7	8.2	0.7	0.3	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward 41	97.1	2.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Louis, Mo.	41.4	40.2	9.3	4.7	1.9	1.0	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.3
Ward 1	63.8	31.6	3.1	1.1	0.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward 2	28.8	54.2	10.0	4.2	1.9	0.4	0.2	0.3	.....	.....	.....
Ward 3	17.9	33.8	20.0	10.0	7.1	3.8	2.3	0.9	1.1	0.4	2.7
Ward 4	38.1	23.0	15.5	8.1	5.1	2.8	1.7	2.2	0.4	0.8	2.3
Ward 5	32.3	25.7	12.1	7.0	7.1	4.1	4.7	1.1	2.2	1.1	2.6
Ward 6	25.9	40.3	15.6	8.8	4.6	1.7	1.1	0.8	0.2	0.5	0.5
Ward 7	16.9	43.3	15.8	14.0	4.2	3.1	1.4	0.7	0.2	0.2	0.2
Ward 8	17.0	42.7	17.4	13.3	4.0	2.7	1.9	1.0	.....	.....	.....
Ward 9	26.9	54.9	10.5	4.8	1.8	0.5	0.4	0.2	.....	.....	.....
Ward 10	42.0	47.0	6.3	2.6	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	.....
Ward 11	75.6	19.8	3.1	1.4	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward 12	33.1	51.3	8.9	5.0	1.0	0.3	0.3	0.1	.....	.....	.....
Ward 13	37.6	51.4	5.3	2.8	1.0	0.8	0.2	0.6	.....	.....	0.3
Ward 14	34.4	42.9	12.7	4.9	1.5	1.5	0.6	1.0	0.5	.....	.....
Ward 15	23.4	34.9	17.6	11.6	5.5	2.9	1.5	0.8	1.1	0.2	0.5
Ward 16	21.8	49.6	18.6	6.6	2.0	1.0	0.4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward 17	27.9	60.0	9.3	2.6	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward 18	19.0	64.1	12.9	2.7	0.7	0.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward 19	43.4	48.6	6.2	1.7	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward 20	39.6	46.7	8.6	2.8	1.0	0.4	0.7	0.2	.....	.....	.....
Ward 21	55.9	35.9	4.5	1.9	1.3	0.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward 22	47.7	30.4	10.9	5.7	2.4	1.4	0.9	.....	0.3	0.3	.....
Ward 23	40.0	46.4	7.7	4.1	0.8	0.5	.....	0.2	.....	.....	0.3
Ward 24	74.2	22.2	2.1	1.0	0.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward 25	66.2	28.6	3.5	0.6	0.7	0.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward 26	60.7	34.0	3.3	1.6	0.3	.....	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward 27	67.8	29.4	1.3	1.0	.....	0.3	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward 28	73.7	24.1	1.6	0.5	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 53.—FAMILIES CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE NUMBER OF MEMBERS IN EACH FAMILY: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Total number.	NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN 1900 HAVING—												
		1 member.	2 members.	3 members.	4 members.	5 members.	6 members.	7 members.	8 members.	9 members.	10 members.	11 to 15 members.	16 to 20 members.	21 members and over.
Continental United States	16,187,715	818,744	2,427,135	2,843,436	2,743,049	2,303,968	1,768,538	1,255,960	843,223	526,242	304,374	309,916	21,029	22,101
North Atlantic division	4,623,740	194,589	758,807	880,306	826,679	670,220	490,554	327,123	205,562	120,069	66,397	69,777	6,947	6,710
New England	1,253,970	60,941	221,163	245,159	222,359	174,195	124,174	81,754	51,424	30,555	17,426	20,203	2,314	2,303
Maine	163,344	8,646	30,957	34,331	29,668	21,896	14,814	9,362	5,773	3,381	1,929	2,145	203	236
New Hampshire	97,902	6,426	19,935	20,070	16,930	12,388	8,288	5,287	3,304	2,083	1,225	1,567	199	200
Vermont	81,462	4,260	15,080	17,140	14,897	11,329	7,727	4,757	2,820	1,566	850	840	95	101
Massachusetts	613,659	27,725	103,300	116,851	108,433	87,047	63,031	42,020	26,543	15,914	9,200	10,888	1,390	1,317
Rhode Island	94,179	4,157	16,631	17,716	16,346	12,987	9,391	6,523	4,242	2,605	1,544	1,740	161	136
Connecticut	203,424	9,727	35,260	39,048	36,085	28,548	20,923	13,805	8,742	5,006	2,678	3,023	266	313
Southern North Atlantic	3,369,770	133,648	537,644	635,147	604,320	496,025	366,380	245,369	154,138	89,514	48,971	49,574	4,633	4,407
New York	1,634,523	74,623	285,820	319,189	294,232	234,387	168,777	103,268	66,595	37,264	19,672	20,030	2,291	2,375
New Jersey	415,222	16,111	65,207	78,562	75,833	62,755	45,985	30,118	18,416	10,322	5,611	5,407	447	448
Pennsylvania	1,320,025	42,914	186,617	237,396	234,255	198,883	151,618	105,983	69,127	41,928	23,688	24,137	1,895	1,584
South Atlantic division	2,101,757	109,940	280,500	329,714	323,655	286,651	238,096	184,961	135,111	92,063	57,067	60,026	2,318	1,655
Northern South Atlantic	889,263	36,625	112,568	142,121	143,472	127,963	105,049	79,943	56,129	37,370	22,496	23,352	1,224	951
Delaware	39,446	1,428	5,536	7,243	7,202	5,915	4,504	3,143	1,955	1,157	643	644	43	33
Maryland	242,331	9,893	32,777	40,186	40,114	35,553	28,497	20,895	14,238	9,055	5,215	5,365	289	254
District of Columbia	56,678	2,421	8,093	9,791	9,516	8,271	6,552	4,519	3,025	1,795	1,070	1,344	152	126
Virginia	364,517	17,728	44,861	55,426	55,775	50,697	42,834	33,633	24,481	16,853	10,452	10,990	476	311
West Virginia	186,291	5,155	21,301	29,472	30,865	27,527	22,662	17,753	12,430	8,510	5,116	5,009	264	227
Southern South Atlantic	1,212,494	73,315	167,932	187,593	180,183	158,688	133,047	105,018	78,982	54,693	34,571	36,674	1,094	704
North Carolina	370,072	17,118	44,847	55,298	55,924	50,586	43,277	34,700	26,538	18,338	11,350	11,620	304	172
South Carolina	269,864	16,683	37,163	40,980	39,538	34,915	29,442	23,426	17,981	12,500	8,034	8,824	243	135
Georgia	455,557	28,666	66,767	71,913	67,209	58,841	48,805	38,147	28,370	19,790	12,711	13,510	437	292
Florida	117,001	10,848	19,155	19,402	17,422	14,346	11,523	8,745	6,093	4,056	2,476	2,720	110	105
North Central division	5,695,250	254,475	858,662	1,033,405	1,009,640	839,753	629,172	432,813	279,857	166,602	91,945	85,830	6,149	7,547
Eastern North Central	3,526,261	145,259	558,010	668,210	642,256	521,374	380,764	254,548	160,427	92,959	49,676	45,151	3,391	4,236
Ohio	944,433	41,226	158,145	188,080	175,263	137,487	97,221	63,081	38,683	21,987	11,486	10,256	679	829
Indiana	571,513	21,281	92,626	115,116	109,148	85,654	59,814	38,411	23,492	13,000	6,706	5,561	292	412
Illinois	1,036,158	39,431	153,203	186,855	186,900	157,958	118,841	80,492	51,267	29,564	15,465	13,772	1,067	1,343
Michigan	548,094	24,728	94,593	108,167	99,883	77,887	55,060	36,218	22,489	13,128	7,123	7,144	781	893
Wisconsin	426,063	18,593	59,443	69,992	71,062	62,388	49,828	36,346	24,496	15,280	8,896	8,418	572	759
Western North Central	2,168,989	109,216	300,652	365,195	367,384	317,779	248,408	178,265	119,430	73,643	42,269	40,679	2,758	3,311
Minnesota	342,658	19,388	42,367	50,421	53,077	48,351	40,397	31,261	22,319	14,530	9,053	9,595	780	1,119
Iowa	480,878	20,242	71,343	85,776	85,378	71,516	54,198	37,392	24,118	14,456	8,124	7,444	404	487
Missouri	654,333	25,197	92,235	111,996	114,178	98,298	75,739	53,667	35,165	21,155	11,393	10,670	792	848
North Dakota	64,690	7,774	7,501	8,120	8,821	7,930	7,063	5,443	4,332	3,028	1,915	2,118	173	169
South Dakota	83,536	7,375	10,632	12,509	12,553	11,522	9,176	7,005	5,080	3,343	2,048	2,051	118	124
Nebraska	220,947	12,437	29,021	35,177	36,144	32,740	26,054	18,755	12,711	7,713	4,552	4,380	288	372
Kansas	321,947	16,803	47,547	57,596	56,933	47,422	35,781	24,742	15,705	9,418	5,184	4,421	203	192
South Central division	2,836,316	142,505	375,345	445,095	438,826	390,386	324,021	252,282	185,014	124,429	75,561	78,016	2,919	1,917
Eastern South Central	1,533,303	74,411	208,920	246,166	239,501	210,926	173,742	134,181	97,817	65,655	39,265	40,272	1,475	972
Kentucky	437,054	15,430	56,725	72,872	72,898	63,994	51,812	38,932	27,413	17,407	9,974	8,982	312	303
Tennessee	402,536	14,033	50,840	64,502	64,729	58,576	48,055	37,219	26,731	17,284	9,990	9,827	419	311
Alabama	374,765	23,436	54,382	59,059	55,654	47,902	39,910	31,638	23,882	16,817	10,221	11,267	385	212
Mississippi	318,948	21,512	46,973	49,733	46,220	40,454	33,945	26,392	19,791	14,147	9,080	10,196	359	146
Western South Central	1,303,013	68,094	166,425	198,929	199,325	179,460	150,279	118,101	87,197	58,774	36,296	37,744	1,444	945
Louisiana	284,875	20,248	42,724	44,322	41,217	35,610	29,767	23,619	17,713	12,335	7,901	8,866	326	197
Arkansas	265,238	12,002	34,382	41,780	41,903	37,681	31,149	24,249	17,320	11,387	6,650	6,368	229	138
Indian Territory	76,701	2,785	8,750	11,569	12,178	11,234	9,591	7,571	5,333	3,436	2,086	2,046	80	42
Oklahoma	86,908	7,683	11,778	13,963	13,986	12,095	9,619	7,073	4,693	2,847	1,616	1,405	75	75
Texas	589,291	25,376	68,791	87,295	90,041	82,840	70,153	55,559	42,138	28,769	18,043	19,059	734	493
Western division	930,652	117,235	143,821	154,916	144,249	117,558	86,695	58,781	37,679	23,079	13,404	16,267	2,696	4,272
Rocky Mountain	287,310	39,000	48,114	47,958	43,837	35,524	26,142	17,765	11,276	6,897	3,930	4,813	864	1,190
Montana	55,889	10,335	9,089	8,495	7,776	6,336	4,619	3,164	2,056	1,319	825	1,087	311	477
Idaho	37,491	6,796	5,382	5,138	5,017	4,287	3,536	2,585	1,795	1,291	698	810	70	86
Wyoming	20,116	3,405	2,806	2,878	2,863	2,394	1,883	1,377	884	564	333	486	102	141
Colorado	127,459	13,330	22,818	23,181	21,098	16,721	11,601	7,530	4,584	2,568	1,441	1,822	327	438
New Mexico	46,355	5,134	8,019	8,266	7,083	5,786	4,503	3,109	1,957	1,155	633	608	54	48
Basin and Plateau	97,261	12,744	14,998	14,360	13,361	11,380	9,462	7,221	5,282	3,515	2,190	2,336	187	225
Arizona	29,875	5,690	5,196	4,521	4,043	3,188	2,404	1,716	1,186	731	427	596	82	92
Utah	56,196	4,312	7,794	8,245	7,958	7,067	6,275	4,943	3,720	2,552	1,628	1,538	73	91
Nevada	11,190	2,742	2,008	1,591	1,360	1,125	783	562	376	232	135	202	32	42
Pacific	546,081	65,491	90,709	92,598	87,051	70,654	51,091	33,795	21,121	12,667	7,284	9,118	1,645	2,857
Washington	113,096	14,262	17,688	18,244	17,577	14,776	10,980	7,504	4,709	2,797	1,543	1,870	360	776
Oregon	91,214	10,174	13,610	15,128	14,693	12,314	9,316	6,089	3,944	2,347	1,410	1,496	237	456
California	341,781	41,055	59,411	59,226	54,781	43,564	30,795	20,202	12,468	7,523	4,331	5,752	1,048	1,625

TABLE 54.—FAMILIES LIVING IN CITIES OF AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE NUMBER OF MEMBERS IN EACH FAMILY: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	FAMILIES LIVING IN CITIES OF AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS: 1900.													
	Total number.	Number having—												
		1 member.	2 members.	3 members.	4 members.	5 members.	6 members.	7 members.	8 members.	9 members.	10 members.	11 to 15 members.	16 to 20 members.	21 members and over.
Continental United States	4,217,644	182,009	664,326	766,578	740,549	619,714	464,374	313,865	199,008	115,950	63,691	69,074	8,516	9,990
North Atlantic division	2,119,570	76,997	332,246	392,644	382,571	321,326	241,110	163,428	103,454	59,784	32,898	35,398	4,046	3,668
New England	496,301	19,122	79,358	92,938	88,243	71,916	52,990	35,674	22,819	13,677	7,794	9,431	1,205	1,134
Maine	11,428	459	2,009	2,498	2,149	1,557	1,088	711	410	216	132	152	16	31
New Hampshire	11,720	603	1,844	2,152	1,892	1,551	1,200	764	611	385	243	372	51	52
Vermont														
Massachusetts	348,643	13,386	55,286	64,987	61,844	50,721	37,417	25,071	16,055	9,692	5,560	6,846	918	857
Rhode Island	53,349	2,112	9,070	10,042	9,515	7,550	5,454	3,801	2,364	1,480	857	941	89	74
Connecticut	71,161	2,562	11,149	13,259	12,843	10,537	7,831	5,324	3,379	1,904	1,002	1,120	131	120
Southern North Atlantic	1,653,269	57,875	252,888	299,706	294,328	249,410	188,120	127,754	80,635	46,107	25,104	25,967	2,841	2,534
New York	957,064	37,898	152,916	174,670	169,751	142,283	106,877	71,760	44,919	25,357	13,369	13,928	1,700	1,636
New Jersey	197,164	6,408	30,185	36,727	35,940	30,550	22,562	14,973	9,132	5,009	2,717	2,529	227	205
Pennsylvania	499,041	13,569	69,787	88,309	88,637	76,577	58,681	41,021	26,584	15,741	9,018	9,510	914	693
South Atlantic division	279,185	16,202	44,159	48,441	45,822	39,108	30,473	21,269	13,867	8,485	4,887	5,443	546	483
Northern South Atlantic	214,493	9,228	31,329	36,551	36,003	31,386	24,853	17,128	11,418	7,036	4,026	4,446	433	356
Delaware	15,667	411	2,030	2,674	2,840	2,414	1,875	1,360	874	513	301	326	31	18
Maryland	105,584	4,191	15,404	17,699	17,686	15,618	12,524	8,749	5,749	3,619	2,013	2,032	161	139
District of Columbia	56,678	2,421	8,093	9,794	9,516	8,271	6,552	4,519	3,025	1,795	1,070	1,344	152	126
Virginia	27,895	1,881	4,404	4,784	4,328	3,757	2,976	2,148	1,398	900	523	660	74	62
West Virginia	8,669	324	1,398	1,600	1,633	1,326	926	652	372	209	119	84	15	11
Southern South Atlantic	64,692	6,974	12,830	11,890	9,819	7,722	5,620	3,841	2,449	1,449	861	997	113	127
North Carolina														
South Carolina	13,843	1,809	2,831	2,447	2,035	1,558	1,124	784	505	327	185	203	16	19
Georgia	43,609	4,361	8,465	8,039	6,651	5,308	3,912	2,647	1,731	986	615	712	82	97
Florida	7,240	801	1,534	1,404	1,133	856	584	410	213	136	61	82	15	11
North Central division	1,307,855	52,282	205,234	239,724	232,868	194,561	144,804	97,382	61,225	35,468	18,939	19,606	2,423	3,339
Eastern North Central	939,538	35,115	148,577	173,913	168,855	140,799	104,320	70,050	43,710	25,275	13,133	12,720	1,296	1,775
Ohio	266,918	11,546	44,966	50,879	47,541	38,891	28,356	18,788	11,658	6,743	3,434	3,405	315	396
Indiana	78,653	3,331	13,517	15,560	14,784	11,493	7,847	5,080	3,140	1,715	962	1,003	89	132
Illinois	407,167	14,089	61,061	73,165	73,395	62,589	47,133	31,626	19,735	11,357	5,819	5,631	667	900
Michigan	102,767	3,282	16,856	19,707	18,618	15,165	11,167	7,521	4,693	2,731	1,449	1,323	104	151
Wisconsin	84,033	2,867	12,177	14,602	14,517	12,661	9,817	7,035	4,484	2,729	1,469	1,358	121	196
Western North Central	368,317	17,167	56,657	65,811	64,013	53,762	40,484	27,332	17,515	10,193	5,806	6,886	1,127	1,564
Minnesota	83,402	3,954	11,560	13,900	14,207	12,225	9,639	6,785	4,443	2,575	1,517	1,769	315	513
Iowa	48,122	2,148	7,864	9,249	8,943	7,114	5,058	3,260	1,951	1,103	573	621	86	149
Missouri	183,211	8,313	29,163	32,856	31,548	26,544	19,819	13,485	8,761	5,137	2,937	3,475	541	632
North Dakota														
South Dakota														
Nebraska	33,517	1,823	4,562	5,587	5,525	4,943	3,975	2,568	1,653	1,015	604	860	156	246
Kansas	20,065	929	3,508	4,219	3,790	2,936	1,993	1,234	704	363	175	161	29	24
South Central division	259,654	19,503	43,882	44,652	41,375	34,436	26,740	18,526	12,397	7,456	4,334	5,088	626	639
Eastern South Central	145,600	11,258	25,207	25,407	23,317	19,112	14,690	10,152	6,744	3,967	2,356	2,662	361	367
Kentucky	66,721	4,429	11,238	11,684	10,995	9,001	6,979	4,922	3,221	1,835	1,097	1,095	99	126
Tennessee	53,834	4,203	9,146	9,287	8,543	7,072	5,541	3,728	2,484	1,515	881	1,079	186	169
Alabama	25,045	2,626	4,823	4,436	3,779	3,039	2,170	1,502	1,039	617	378	488	76	72
Mississippi														
Western South Central	114,054	8,245	18,675	19,245	18,058	15,324	12,050	8,374	5,653	3,489	1,978	2,426	265	272
Louisiana	61,775	4,616	10,270	10,088	9,463	8,052	6,613	4,766	3,227	2,019	1,157	1,316	98	90
Arkansas	8,247	524	1,396	1,578	1,430	1,179	811	496	330	210	94	149	27	23
Indian Territory														
Oklahoma														
Texas	44,032	3,105	7,009	7,579	7,165	6,093	4,626	3,112	2,096	1,260	727	961	140	159
Western division	221,380	17,025	38,805	41,117	37,913	30,283	21,247	13,260	8,065	4,757	2,633	3,539	875	1,861
Rocky Mountain	43,578	2,838	8,304	8,654	7,680	5,930	4,050	2,426	1,410	809	434	565	182	296
Montana	6,440	609	1,283	1,182	993	781	557	336	195	154	69	121	65	95
Idaho														
Wyoming														
Colorado	37,138	2,229	7,021	7,472	6,687	5,149	3,493	2,090	1,215	655	365	444	117	201
New Mexico														
Basin and Plateau	11,797	1,044	1,849	1,939	1,835	1,596	1,280	837	603	382	209	178	14	31
Arizona														
Utah	11,797	1,044	1,849	1,939	1,835	1,596	1,280	837	603	382	209	178	14	31
Nevada														
Pacific	166,005	13,143	28,652	30,524	28,398	22,757	15,917	9,997	6,052	3,566	1,990	2,796	679	1,534
Washington	30,340	3,082	5,057	5,297	5,038	4,096	2,891	1,807	1,033	585	334	524	147	449
Oregon	16,724	963	2,416	2,954	3,002	2,394	1,744	1,102	721	435	242	330	113	308
California	118,941	9,098	21,179	22,273	20,358	16,267	11,282	7,088	4,298	2,546	1,414	1,942	419	777

TABLE 54.—FAMILIES LIVING IN CITIES OF AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE NUMBER OF MEMBERS IN EACH FAMILY: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	FAMILIES LIVING IN CITIES OF LESS THAN 25,000 INHABITANTS OR IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900.												
	Total number.	Number having—											
		1 member.	2 members.	3 members.	4 members.	5 members.	6 members.	7 members.	8 members.	9 members.	10 members.	11 to 15 members.	16 to 20 members.	21 members and over.
Continental United States	11,970,071	636,735	1,762,809	2,076,858	2,002,500	1,684,254	1,304,164	942,095	644,215	410,292	240,683	240,842	12,513	12,111
North Atlantic division	2,474,170	117,592	426,561	487,662	444,108	348,894	249,444	163,695	102,108	60,285	33,499	34,379	2,901	3,042
New England	757,669	41,819	141,805	152,221	134,116	102,279	71,184	46,080	28,605	16,878	9,632	10,772	1,109	1,169
Maine	151,916	8,187	28,948	31,836	27,519	20,339	13,726	8,651	5,363	3,165	1,797	1,993	187	205
New Hampshire	86,182	5,823	18,091	17,918	15,038	10,837	7,088	4,523	2,693	1,698	982	1,195	148	148
Vermont	81,462	4,260	15,080	17,140	14,897	11,329	7,727	4,757	2,820	1,566	850	840	95	101
Massachusetts	265,016	14,339	48,014	51,864	46,589	36,326	25,614	16,946	10,488	6,222	3,640	4,042	472	460
Rhode Island	40,830	2,045	7,561	7,674	6,831	5,437	3,937	2,722	1,878	1,125	687	799	72	62
Connecticut	132,263	7,165	24,111	25,789	23,242	18,011	13,092	8,481	5,363	3,102	1,676	1,903	135	193
Southern North Atlantic	1,716,501	75,773	284,756	335,441	309,992	246,615	178,260	117,615	73,503	43,407	23,867	23,607	1,792	1,873
New York	677,459	36,725	132,904	144,519	124,481	92,104	61,900	37,508	21,676	11,907	6,303	6,102	591	739
New Jersey	218,058	9,703	35,022	41,835	39,893	32,205	23,423	15,145	9,284	5,313	2,894	2,878	220	243
Pennsylvania	820,984	29,345	116,830	149,087	145,618	122,306	92,937	64,962	42,543	26,187	14,670	14,627	981	891
South Atlantic division	1,822,572	93,738	236,341	281,273	277,833	247,543	207,623	163,692	121,244	83,578	52,180	54,583	1,772	1,172
Northern South Atlantic	674,770	27,397	81,239	105,570	107,469	96,577	80,196	62,515	44,711	30,334	18,470	18,906	791	595
Delaware	23,779	1,017	3,506	4,569	4,362	3,501	2,629	1,783	1,081	644	342	318	12	15
Maryland	136,747	5,702	17,373	22,487	22,428	19,935	15,973	12,146	8,489	5,436	3,202	3,333	128	115
District of Columbia														
Virginia	336,622	15,847	40,457	50,642	51,447	46,940	39,858	31,485	23,083	15,953	9,929	10,330	402	249
West Virginia	177,622	4,831	19,903	27,872	29,232	26,201	21,736	17,101	12,058	8,301	4,997	4,925	249	216
Southern South Atlantic	1,147,802	66,341	155,102	175,703	170,364	150,966	127,427	101,177	76,533	53,244	33,710	35,677	981	577
North Carolina	370,072	17,118	44,847	55,298	55,924	50,586	43,277	34,700	26,538	18,338	11,350	11,620	304	172
South Carolina	256,021	14,874	34,332	38,533	37,503	33,357	28,318	22,642	17,476	12,173	7,849	8,621	227	116
Georgia	411,948	24,302	58,302	63,874	60,648	53,533	44,893	35,500	26,639	18,813	12,096	12,798	355	195
Florida	109,761	10,047	17,621	17,998	16,289	13,490	10,939	8,335	5,880	3,920	2,415	2,638	95	94
North Central division	4,387,395	202,193	653,428	793,681	776,772	644,592	484,368	335,431	218,632	131,134	73,006	66,224	3,726	4,208
Eastern North Central	2,586,723	110,144	409,433	494,297	473,401	380,575	276,444	184,498	116,717	67,684	36,543	32,431	2,095	2,461
Ohio	677,515	29,680	113,179	137,211	127,722	98,596	68,865	44,293	27,025	15,244	8,052	6,851	364	433
Indiana	492,860	17,950	79,109	99,556	94,364	74,161	51,967	33,331	20,352	11,285	5,744	4,558	203	280
Illinois	628,991	25,342	92,142	113,690	113,505	95,369	71,708	48,866	31,532	18,207	9,646	8,141	400	443
Michigan	445,327	21,446	77,737	88,460	81,265	62,722	43,893	28,697	17,796	10,397	5,674	5,821	677	742
Wisconsin	342,030	15,726	47,266	55,380	56,545	49,727	40,011	29,311	20,012	12,551	7,427	7,060	451	563
Western North Central	1,800,672	92,049	243,995	299,384	303,371	264,017	207,924	150,933	101,915	63,450	36,463	33,793	1,631	1,747
Minnesota	259,256	15,434	30,807	36,521	38,870	36,126	30,758	24,476	17,876	11,955	7,536	7,826	465	606
Iowa	432,756	18,094	63,479	76,527	76,435	64,402	49,140	34,132	22,164	13,353	7,551	6,823	318	338
Missouri	471,122	16,884	63,072	82,140	82,630	71,754	55,920	40,182	26,404	16,018	8,456	7,195	251	216
North Dakota	64,690	7,774	7,504	8,420	8,821	7,930	7,063	5,443	4,332	3,028	1,915	2,118	173	169
South Dakota	83,536	7,375	10,632	12,509	12,553	11,522	9,176	7,005	5,080	3,313	2,048	2,051	118	124
Nebraska	187,130	10,614	24,462	29,890	30,919	27,797	22,079	16,187	11,058	6,698	3,948	3,520	132	126
Kansas	301,882	15,874	44,039	53,377	53,143	44,486	33,788	23,508	15,001	9,055	5,009	4,260	174	168
South Central division	2,576,662	123,002	331,463	400,443	397,451	355,950	297,281	233,756	172,617	116,973	71,227	72,928	2,293	1,278
Eastern South Central	1,387,703	63,153	183,713	220,759	216,184	191,814	159,052	124,029	91,073	61,688	36,909	37,610	1,114	605
Kentucky	370,333	11,001	45,187	61,188	61,903	54,993	44,833	34,010	24,192	15,572	8,877	7,887	213	177
Tennessee	348,702	9,830	41,694	55,215	56,186	51,504	42,534	33,491	24,247	15,769	9,109	8,748	233	142
Alabama	349,720	20,810	49,559	54,623	51,875	44,863	37,740	30,136	22,843	16,200	9,843	10,779	309	140
Mississippi	318,948	21,512	46,973	49,733	46,220	40,454	33,945	26,392	19,791	14,147	9,080	10,196	359	146
Western South Central	1,188,959	59,849	147,750	179,684	181,267	164,136	138,229	109,727	81,544	55,285	34,318	35,318	1,179	673
Louisiana	223,100	15,632	32,451	34,234	31,754	27,558	23,154	18,883	14,486	10,316	6,744	7,550	228	107
Arkansas	256,991	11,478	32,986	40,202	40,473	36,502	30,338	23,753	16,990	11,177	6,556	6,219	202	115
Indian Territory	76,701	2,785	8,750	11,569	12,178	11,234	9,591	7,571	5,333	3,436	2,086	2,046	80	42
Oklahoma	86,908	7,683	11,778	13,963	13,986	12,095	9,619	7,073	4,693	2,847	1,616	1,405	75	75
Texas	545,259	22,271	61,782	79,716	82,876	76,747	65,527	52,417	40,042	27,509	17,316	18,098	594	334
Western division	709,272	100,210	115,016	113,799	106,336	87,275	65,448	45,521	29,614	18,322	10,771	12,728	1,821	2,411
Rocky Mountain	242,732	36,162	39,810	39,304	36,157	29,594	22,092	15,339	9,866	6,088	3,496	4,248	682	894
Montana	49,449	9,726	7,806	7,313	6,783	5,555	4,062	2,828	1,861	1,165	756	966	246	382
Idaho	37,491	6,796	5,382	5,138	5,017	4,287	3,536	2,585	1,795	1,291	698	810	70	86
Wyoming	20,116	3,105	2,896	2,878	2,863	2,394	1,883	1,377	884	564	333	486	102	141
Colorado	90,321	11,101	15,797	15,709	14,411	11,572	8,108	5,440	3,369	1,913	1,076	1,378	210	237
New Mexico	46,355	5,434	8,019	8,266	7,083	5,786	4,503	3,109	1,957	1,155	633	608	54	48
Basin and Plateau	85,464	11,700	13,149	12,421	11,526	9,781	8,182	6,384	4,679	3,133	1,981	2,158	173	194
Arizona	29,875	5,690	5,196	4,524	4,043	3,188	2,404	1,716	1,186	731	427	596	2	92
Utah	14,399	3,268	5,945	6,306	6,123	5,471	4,995	4,106	3,117	2,170	1,419	1,360	59	60
Nevada	11,190	2,742	2,008	1,591	1,360	1,125	783	562	376	232	135	202	32	42
Pacific	380,076	52,348	62,057	62,074	58,653	47,897	35,174	23,798	15,069	9,101	5,294	6,322	966	1,323
Washington	82,746	11,180	12,631	12,947	12,539	10,680	8,089	5,697	3,676	2,212	1,209	1,346	213	327
Oregon	74,490	9,211	11,194	12,174	11,691	9,920	7,572	4,987	3,223	1,912	1,168	1,166	124	148
California	222,840	31,957	38,232	36,953	34,423	27,297	19,513	13,114	8,170	4,977	2,917	3,810	629	848

TABLE 55.—FAMILIES CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE NUMBER OF MEMBERS IN EACH FAMILY: 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Total number.	NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN 1890 HAVING—												
		1 member.	2 members.	3 members.	4 members.	5 members.	6 members.	7 members.	8 members.	9 members.	10 members.	11 to 15 members.	16 to 20 members.	21 members and over.
Continental United States[1]	12,690,152	461,163	1,673,224	2,117,198	2,132,971	1,916,536	1,466,158	1,080,910	748,103	478,532	352,545	218,248	25,875	18,689
North Atlantic division	3,712,242	120,061	566,440	695,188	668,511	563,972	403,364	274,847	176,210	105,717	74,094	50,220	7,928	5,660
New England	1,034,262	40,309	174,539	203,216	186,686	149,184	103,563	68,876	43,635	26,360	19,015	14,348	2,528	2,003
Maine	150,355	5,759	25,506	30,995	28,674	21,935	14,765	9,205	5,688	3,411	2,424	1,541	233	219
New Hampshire	87,348	4,529	16,896	18,405	15,596	11,542	7,600	4,833	2,976	1,834	1,336	1,327	255	219
Vermont	75,869	2,948	13,093	15,359	14,171	11,107	7,676	4,938	2,936	1,670	1,069	669	120	113
Massachusetts	479,790	17,384	78,149	91,857	85,250	70,000	49,203	33,592	21,335	13,133	9,717	7,610	1,470	1,090
Rhode Island	75,010	2,977	12,549	14,337	13,071	10,610	7,532	5,226	3,540	2,137	1,554	1,226	144	107
Connecticut	165,890	6,712	28,346	32,263	29,924	23,990	16,787	11,082	7,160	4,175	2,915	1,975	306	255
Southern North Atlantic	2,677,980	79,752	391,901	491,972	481,825	414,788	299,801	205,971	132,605	79,357	55,079	35,872	5,400	3,657
New York	1,308,015	45,082	213,344	252,096	239,106	199,160	137,480	90,840	56,081	32,706	23,143	14,108	2,751	2,118
New Jersey	308,339	8,469	44,411	57,077	56,587	49,394	35,056	24,019	14,790	8,494	5,732	3,533	468	309
Pennsylvania	1,061,626	26,201	134,146	182,799	186,132	166,234	127,265	91,112	61,734	38,157	26,204	18,231	2,181	1,230
South Atlantic division	1,687,767	58,283	193,113	247,745	254,126	245,079	202,553	164,316	124,400	85,732	67,046	41,504	2,654	1,216
Northern South Atlantic	725,756	19,604	77,521	106,189	113,000	109,306	90,573	72,004	53,904	36,320	27,746	17,546	1,322	721
Delaware	34,578	857	4,293	6,018	6,025	5,681	4,188	3,027	1,944	1,171	824	459	65	23
Maryland	202,179	5,403	23,662	31,313	32,738	31,161	24,956	19,405	13,853	8,945	6,270	3,974	270	229
District of Columbia	43,967	1,278	5,529	6,989	7,113	6,680	5,249	3,963	2,715	1,770	1,434	1,011	137	99
Virginia	304,673	9,694	30,641	41,971	45,146	44,531	37,939	30,856	24,193	16,722	13,858	8,207	641	274
West Virginia	140,359	2,372	13,396	19,898	21,978	21,253	18,241	14,753	11,199	7,709	5,360	3,895	209	96
Southern South Atlantic	962,011	38,679	115,592	141,556	141,126	135,773	111,980	92,312	70,496	49,412	39,300	23,958	1,332	495
North Carolina	306,952	10,976	33,673	44,067	45,448	44,165	37,421	31,093	23,410	16,245	12,087	7,934	305	128
South Carolina	222,941	9,584	27,321	32,819	32,415	31,435	25,303	21,047	16,422	11,588	9,300	5,381	252	74
Georgia	352,059	12,796	43,783	52,092	51,427	49,193	40,748	33,353	25,707	18,115	14,933	9,020	611	251
Florida	80,059	5,323	10,815	12,578	11,836	10,980	8,508	6,819	4,957	3,434	2,980	1,623	164	42
North Central division	4,598,605	157,812	595,210	780,637	805,594	718,669	546,964	389,937	259,395	158,115	104,747	67,070	7,836	6,619
Eastern North Central	2,820,912	83,871	385,976	502,417	509,657	442,535	329,580	228,752	148,604	88,582	55,961	36,917	4,282	3,778
Ohio	785,291	24,917	113,196	145,638	143,813	121,030	88,760	60,435	38,835	23,019	14,213	9,771	880	784
Indiana	467,146	12,264	63,299	86,287	87,810	74,517	54,597	37,019	23,729	13,667	8,198	4,981	401	377
Illinois	778,015	20,260	98,252	130,093	137,299	125,203	95,782	68,644	44,989	27,047	17,266	10,865	1,308	1,007
Michigan	455,004	15,536	68,648	87,436	85,218	70,003	49,518	31,987	20,330	11,699	7,583	5,225	934	887
Wisconsin	335,456	10,894	42,581	52,963	55,517	51,782	40,923	30,667	20,721	13,150	8,701	6,075	759	723
Western North Central	1,777,693	73,941	209,234	278,220	295,937	276,134	217,384	161,185	110,791	69,533	48,786	30,153	3,554	2,841
Minnesota	247,975	11,321	27,590	35,595	38,699	37,267	30,305	23,323	16,931	11,095	7,963	6,293	740	853
Iowa	388,517	11,507	48,678	64,305	67,040	61,307	47,540	34,474	22,937	14,206	9,405	6,211	491	416
Missouri	528,295	14,594	61,162	83,486	88,863	82,685	66,602	49,804	34,421	21,549	14,824	8,616	973	716
North Dakota	38,478	4,411	4,469	5,471	5,565	5,338	4,328	3,274	2,277	1,480	1,076	605	93	91
South Dakota	70,250	7,044	8,690	10,573	11,081	9,859	7,801	5,781	3,876	2,440	1,735	1,105	135	130
Nebraska	206,820	10,878	22,059	30,199	33,146	33,201	24,861	18,793	13,267	8,483	7,410	3,251	835	437
Kansas	297,358	14,186	36,586	48,591	51,543	46,477	35,947	25,736	17,082	10,280	6,373	4,072	287	198
South Central division	2,071,120	62,051	230,349	298,526	310,979	304,250	251,918	207,063	156,983	108,429	86,092	49,447	3,640	1,393
Eastern South Central	1,217,097	32,438	136,543	179,332	185,303	179,250	147,384	121,050	91,726	63,288	49,876	28,239	1,926	742
Kentucky	354,463	7,449	38,473	53,711	57,019	54,111	44,373	35,306	26,120	17,304	12,569	7,243	508	277
Tennessee	334,194	7,098	36,607	49,921	52,031	49,754	41,580	34,055	25,357	17,049	12,105	7,896	489	252
Alabama	287,292	9,811	34,326	41,746	41,709	41,022	33,269	27,873	21,692	15,319	13,141	6,765	478	141
Mississippi	241,148	8,080	27,137	33,954	34,544	34,363	28,162	23,816	18,557	13,616	12,061	6,335	451	72
Western South Central	854,023	29,613	93,806	119,194	125,676	125,000	104,534	86,013	65,257	45,141	36,216	21,208	1,714	651
Louisiana	214,123	8,910	26,438	30,662	30,782	30,464	24,615	20,131	15,497	11,065	9,764	5,302	383	110
Arkansas	213,620	5,373	23,305	31,117	32,223	32,288	26,623	21,881	16,280	11,071	8,213	4,865	284	97
Oklahoma	15,029	2,555	2,115	2,282	2,227	1,835	1,403	1,092	669	402	278	144	21	6
Texas	411,251	12,775	41,948	55,133	60,444	60,413	51,893	42,909	32,811	22,603	17,961	10,897	1,026	438
Western division	620,418	62,956	88,112	95,102	93,761	84,566	61,359	44,747	31,085	20,539	20,566	10,007	3,817	3,801
Rocky Mountain	177,459	18,304	26,551	28,411	27,158	24,462	16,758	11,913	8,102	5,241	5,912	2,422	1,197	1,028
Montana	27,501	4,011	4,336	4,156	3,813	3,388	2,327	1,619	1,111	814	922	441	275	285
Idaho	18,113	2,583	2,528	2,556	2,383	2,265	1,697	1,357	982	649	623	315	119	56
Wyoming	12,065	1,518	1,565	1,627	1,639	1,818	1,092	780	584	408	677	179	96	82
Colorado	84,276	7,357	12,251	13,553	13,422	11,853	8,186	5,818	3,882	2,517	2,956	1,245	664	562
New Mexico	35,504	2,832	5,871	6,519	5,901	5,138	3,456	2,339	1,543	853	734	232	43	43
Basin and Plateau	62,481	6,010	8,646	8,558	8,493	8,115	6,387	5,179	3,907	2,830	2,612	1,245	281	218
Arizona	13,495	2,250	2,184	1,895	1,795	1,572	1,130	869	622	466	457	157	59	39
Utah	38,816	1,899	4,824	5,269	5,405	5,365	4,401	3,716	2,867	2,089	1,787	940	144	110
Nevada	10,170	1,861	1,638	1,394	1,293	1,178	856	594	418	275	368	148	78	69
Pacific	380,478	38,642	52,915	58,133	58,110	51,989	38,214	27,655	19,076	12,468	12,042	6,340	2,339	2,555
Washington	70,977	8,376	9,791	10,588	10,526	9,474	6,913	4,992	3,461	2,324	2,229	1,061	569	673
Oregon	63,791	6,546	7,945	9,248	9,893	9,091	6,743	4,994	3,410	2,237	1,835	1,184	316	349
California	245,710	23,720	35,179	38,297	37,691	33,424	24,558	17,669	12,205	7,907	7,978	4,095	1,454	1,533

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 56.—FAMILIES LIVING IN CITIES OF AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE NUMBER OF MEMBERS IN EACH FAMILY: 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	FAMILIES LIVING IN CITIES OF AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS: 1890.													
	Number having—													
	Total number.	1 member.	2 members.	3 members.	4 members.	5 members.	6 members.	7 members.	8 members.	9 members.	10 members.	11 to 15 members.	16 to 20 members.	21 members and over.
Continental United States[1]	2,835,547	86,598	398,000	492,058	492,424	441,433	322,416	227,566	149,930	92,156	70,441	44,920	9,525	8,080
North Atlantic division	1,469,938	39,447	211,382	263,012	261,230	229,483	166,557	115,815	75,126	45,377	33,367	22,303	3,965	2,874
New England	334,862	10,021	51,432	62,317	59,857	49,923	35,507	24,782	15,992	9,724	7,366	5,788	1,245	908
Maine	8,230	271	1,398	1,735	1,584	1,225	796	541	301	164	94	85	13	23
New Hampshire	8,556	403	1,307	1,481	1,406	1,109	782	564	418	308	262	375	86	55
Vermont														
Massachusetts	237,670	6,651	35,810	43,786	42,141	35,591	25,599	17,903	11,529	7,123	5,595	4,289	954	699
Rhode Island	35,094	1,294	5,835	6,792	6,319	5,093	3,591	2,431	1,602	943	591	470	81	52
Connecticut	45,312	1,402	7,082	8,523	8,407	6,905	4,739	3,343	2,142	1,186	824	569	111	79
Southern North Atlantic	1,135,076	29,426	159,950	200,695	201,373	179,560	131,050	91,033	59,134	35,653	26,001	16,515	2,720	1,966
New York	656,998	19,663	99,074	118,571	116,586	102,499	73,357	50,153	32,043	19,185	14,429	8,407	1,698	1,333
New Jersey	131,819	2,988	18,518	24,249	24,288	21,722	15,273	10,490	6,521	3,670	2,394	1,443	170	93
Pennsylvania	346,259	6,775	42,358	57,875	60,499	55,339	42,420	30,390	20,570	12,798	9,178	6,665	852	540
South Atlantic division	214,332	7,394	29,137	35,042	34,778	32,531	24,628	18,507	12,858	8,313	6,101	4,064	560	421
Northern South Atlantic	173,207	5,122	22,719	27,933	28,483	26,705	20,358	15,379	10,633	6,856	4,856	3,414	410	309
Delaware	12,473	211	1,596	2,168	2,199	2,095	1,439	1,061	701	437	300	220	33	13
Maryland	86,654	2,305	11,477	13,945	14,357	13,521	10,337	7,827	5,416	3,398	2,176	1,613	146	133
District of Columbia	43,967	1,278	5,529	6,989	7,113	6,680	5,249	3,963	2,715	1,770	1,434	1,011	137	99
Virginia	23,013	1,137	3,222	3,615	3,542	3,271	2,497	1,926	1,418	994	794	468	81	48
West Virginia	7,100	191	925	1,216	1,272	1,135	836	602	383	257	152	102	13	16
Southern South Atlantic	41,125	2,272	6,388	7,109	6,295	5,826	4,270	3,126	2,225	1,457	1,245	650	150	112
North Carolina														
South Carolina	11,196	556	1,623	1,854	1,715	1,725	1,125	860	663	443	415	165	35	17
Georgia	29,929	1,716	4,765	5,255	4,580	4,101	3,145	2,266	1,562	1,014	830	485	115	95
Florida														
North Central division	856,958	26,233	115,635	146,009	149,557	136,065	99,601	70,038	45,852	27,858	21,115	12,930	3,220	2,845
Eastern North Central	589,522	15,073	80,988	103,000	105,417	94,126	69,625	48,441	31,032	18,407	12,307	8,184	1,556	1,366
Ohio	190,146	6,031	27,525	34,305	33,677	29,258	21,853	15,069	9,636	5,671	3,759	2,629	393	340
Indiana	46,697	1,542	6,876	8,613	8,479	7,369	5,102	3,427	2,201	1,335	912	598	126	117
Illinois	235,559	4,739	30,652	39,814	42,390	38,721	28,612	20,035	12,863	7,655	5,295	3,399	776	608
Michigan	70,519	1,552	9,703	12,493	12,987	11,446	8,332	5,693	3,586	2,127	1,333	899	150	218
Wisconsin	46,601	1,209	6,232	7,775	7,884	7,332	5,726	4,217	2,746	1,619	1,008	659	111	83
Western North Central	267,436	11,160	34,647	43,009	44,140	41,939	29,976	21,597	14,820	9,451	8,808	4,746	1,664	1,479
Minnesota	63,574	3,667	7,919	10,039	10,432	9,610	7,220	4,950	3,415	2,196	1,629	1,551	383	563
Iowa	28,536	1,030	3,649	4,655	4,902	4,573	3,369	2,458	1,568	893	747	401	135	156
Missouri	128,392	5,618	18,178	21,341	21,387	19,146	14,278	10,215	6,942	4,445	3,054	2,148	566	474
North Dakota														
South Dakota														
Nebraska	31,741	388	2,557	3,968	4,628	6,252	3,464	2,934	2,228	1,503	2,493	521	546	259
Kansas	15,193	457	2,341	3,006	2,791	2,358	1,645	1,040	667	414	285	125	34	27
South Central division	167,023	7,776	24,706	27,541	26,263	24,401	18,201	13,370	9,225	6,134	5,114	3,128	692	472
Eastern South Central	87,470	4,199	13,255	14,869	13,971	12,608	9,398	6,788	4,623	3,085	2,617	1,456	338	263
Kentucky	40,771	1,739	6,100	6,731	6,628	5,862	4,610	3,308	2,299	1,498	1,095	671	137	93
Tennessee	34,976	1,763	5,380	6,173	5,629	5,056	3,563	2,600	1,748	1,147	1,058	579	152	128
Alabama	11,723	697	1,775	1,965	1,711	1,690	1,225	880	576	440	464	206	49	42
Mississippi														
Western South Central	79,553	3,577	11,451	12,672	12,292	11,793	8,803	6,582	4,602	3,049	2,497	1,672	364	209
Louisiana	48,582	2,208	7,085	7,602	7,411	7,236	5,459	4,062	2,918	1,910	1,490	1,018	118	65
Arkansas	5,496	283	859	949	928	862	562	410	239	159	119	83	24	19
Oklahoma														
Texas	25,475	1,086	3,507	4,121	3,953	3,695	2,782	2,110	1,445	980	888	571	212	125
Western division	127,296	5,748	17,140	20,454	20,596	18,953	13,429	9,838	6,869	4,474	4,744	2,495	1,088	1,468
Rocky Mountain	19,730	740	2,645	3,244	3,372	2,963	1,991	1,440	1,041	622	904	374	214	180
Montana														
Idaho														
Wyoming														
Colorado	19,730	740	2,645	3,241	3,372	2,963	1,991	1,440	1,041	622	904	374	214	180
New Mexico														
Basin and Plateau	7,657	191	848	1,072	1,093	1,223	833	707	524	410	490	139	72	55
Arizona														
Utah	7,657	191	848	1,072	1,093	1,223	833	707	524	410	490	139	72	55
Nevada														
Pacific	99,909	4,817	13,647	16,138	16,131	14,767	10,605	7,691	5,304	3,442	3,350	1,982	802	1,233
Washington	14,375	1,130	1,947	2,339	2,192	2,022	1,341	991	738	486	516	270	150	250
Oregon	6,798	278	714	958	1,028	923	707	581	381	284	297	297	120	202
California	78,736	3,414	10,956	12,841	12,911	11,822	8,554	6,116	4,185	2,672	2,537	1,415	532	781

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 56.—FAMILIES LIVING IN CITIES OF AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE NUMBER OF MEMBERS IN EACH FAMILY: 1890. Continued.

FAMILIES LIVING IN CITIES OF LESS THAN 25,000 INHABITANTS OR IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Total number.	Number having—												
		1 member.	2 members.	3 members.	4 members.	5 members.	6 members.	7 members.	8 members.	9 members.	10 members.	11 to 15 members.	16 to 20 members.	21 members and over.
Continental United States[1]	9,854,605	374,565	1,275,224	1,625,140	1,640,547	1,475,103	1,143,742	853,344	598,173	386,376	282,104	173,328	16,350	10,609
North Atlantic division	2,242,304	80,614	355,058	432,176	407,281	334,489	236,807	159,032	101,114	60,340	40,727	27,917	3,963	2,786
New England	699,400	30,288	123,107	140,899	126,829	99,261	68,056	41,094	27,643	16,636	11,649	8,560	1,283	1,095
Maine	112,125	5,188	24,108	29,260	27,090	20,710	13,969	8,664	5,387	3,247	2,330	1,456	220	196
New Hampshire	78,792	4,126	15,589	16,924	14,190	10,433	6,818	4,269	2,558	1,526	1,074	952	169	164
Vermont	75,869	2,948	13,093	15,359	14,171	11,107	7,676	4,938	2,936	1,670	1,069	669	120	113
Massachusetts	242,120	10,733	42,339	48,071	43,109	34,409	23,604	15,689	9,806	6,010	4,122	3,321	516	391
Rhode Island	39,916	1,683	6,714	7,545	6,752	5,517	3,941	2,795	1,938	1,194	963	756	63	55
Connecticut	120,578	5,310	21,264	23,740	21,517	17,085	12,048	7,739	5,018	2,989	2,091	1,406	195	176
Southern North Atlantic	1,542,904	50,326	231,951	291,277	280,452	235,228	168,751	114,938	73,471	43,704	29,078	19,357	2,680	1,691
New York	651,017	25,419	114,270	133,525	122,520	96,661	64,123	40,687	24,038	13,521	8,714	5,701	1,053	785
New Jersey	176,520	5,481	25,893	32,828	32,299	27,672	19,783	13,529	8,269	4,824	3,338	2,090	298	216
Pennsylvania	715,367	19,426	91,788	124,924	125,633	110,895	84,845	60,722	41,164	25,359	17,026	11,566	1,329	690
South Atlantic division	1,473,435	50,889	163,976	212,703	219,348	212,548	177,925	145,811	111,542	77,419	60,945	37,440	2,094	795
Northern South Atlantic	552,549	14,482	54,772	78,256	84,517	82,601	70,215	56,625	43,271	29,464	22,890	14,132	912	412
Delaware	22,105	646	2,697	3,850	3,826	3,586	2,749	1,966	1,243	737	524	239	32	10
Maryland	115,525	3,098	12,185	17,368	18,381	17,637	14,619	11,578	8,437	5,547	4,094	2,361	124	96
District of Columbia														
Virginia	281,660	8,557	27,419	38,356	41,604	41,260	35,412	28,930	22,775	15,728	13,064	7,739	560	226
West Virginia	133,259	2,181	12,471	18,682	20,706	20,118	17,405	14,151	10,816	7,452	5,208	3,793	196	80
Southern South Atlantic	920,886	36,407	109,204	134,447	134,831	129,947	107,710	89,186	68,271	47,955	38,055	23,308	1,182	383
North Carolina	306,952	10,976	33,673	44,067	45,448	44,165	37,421	31,093	23,410	16,245	12,087	7,934	305	128
South Carolina	211,745	9,028	25,698	30,965	30,700	29,710	24,178	20,187	15,759	11,145	8,885	5,216	217	57
Georgia	322,130	11,080	39,018	46,837	46,847	45,092	37,663	31,087	24,145	17,131	14,103	8,535	496	156
Florida	80,059	5,323	10,815	12,578	11,836	10,980	8,508	6,819	4,957	3,434	2,980	1,623	164	42
North Central division	3,741,647	131,579	479,575	634,628	666,037	582,604	447,363	319,899	213,543	130,257	83,632	54,140	4,616	3,774
Eastern North Central	2,231,390	68,798	304,988	399,117	404,240	348,409	259,955	180,311	117,572	70,175	43,654	28,733	2,726	2,412
Ohio	595,145	18,886	85,671	111,333	110,136	91,772	66,907	45,366	29,199	17,348	10,154	7,142	487	444
Indiana	420,449	10,722	56,423	77,671	79,331	67,148	49,495	33,592	21,528	12,332	7,286	4,383	275	260
Illinois	542,456	15,521	67,600	90,279	94,909	86,482	67,170	48,609	32,126	19,392	11,971	7,466	532	399
Michigan	384,485	13,984	58,945	74,913	72,231	58,557	41,186	26,294	16,744	9,572	6,250	4,326	784	669
Wisconsin	288,855	9,685	36,349	45,188	47,633	44,150	35,197	26,450	17,975	11,531	7,993	5,416	648	640
Western North Central	1,510,257	62,781	174,587	235,211	251,797	234,195	187,408	139,588	95,971	60,082	39,978	25,407	1,890	1,362
Minnesota	184,401	7,654	19,671	25,556	28,267	27,657	23,085	18,373	13,516	8,899	6,334	4,742	357	290
Iowa	359,981	10,477	45,029	59,650	62,138	56,734	44,171	32,016	21,369	13,313	8,658	5,810	356	260
Missouri	399,903	8,976	42,981	62,145	67,476	63,539	52,324	39,589	27,479	17,104	11,170	6,468	407	242
North Dakota	38,478	4,411	4,109	5,471	5,566	5,338	4,328	3,274	2,277	1,480	1,076	605	93	91
South Dakota	70,250	7,044	8,690	10,573	11,081	9,859	7,801	5,781	3,876	2,440	1,735	1,105	135	130
Nebraska	175,079	10,490	19,502	26,231	28,518	26,949	21,397	15,859	11,039	6,980	4,917	2,730	289	178
Kansas	282,165	13,729	34,242	45,585	48,752	44,119	34,302	24,696	16,415	9,866	6,988	3,947	253	171
South Central division	1,904,097	54,275	205,643	270,985	284,716	279,849	233,717	193,693	147,758	102,295	80,978	46,319	2,948	921
Eastern South Central	1,129,627	28,239	123,288	164,463	171,332	166,642	137,986	114,262	87,103	60,203	47,259	26,783	1,588	479
Kentucky	313,692	5,710	32,373	46,980	50,391	48,249	39,763	31,998	23,821	15,806	11,474	6,572	371	184
Tennessee	299,218	5,335	31,227	43,748	46,402	44,698	38,017	31,455	23,609	15,902	11,047	7,317	337	124
Alabama	275,569	9,114	32,551	39,781	39,995	39,332	32,941	26,993	21,116	14,879	12,677	6,559	429	99
Mississippi	241,148	8,080	27,137	33,954	34,544	34,363	28,162	23,816	18,557	13,616	12,061	6,335	451	72
Western South Central	774,470	26,036	82,355	106,522	113,384	113,207	95,731	79,431	60,655	42,092	33,719	19,536	1,360	442
Louisiana	165,541	6,702	19,353	23,060	23,371	23,228	19,156	16,069	12,579	9,155	8,274	4,284	265	45
Arkansas	208,124	5,090	22,446	30,168	31,295	31,126	26,061	21,471	16,041	10,912	8,094	4,782	260	78
Oklahoma	15,029	2,555	2,115	2,282	2,227	1,855	1,403	1,092	669	402	278	144	21	6
Texas	385,776	11,689	38,441	51,012	56,491	56,718	49,111	40,799	31,366	21,623	17,073	10,326	814	313
Western division	493,122	57,208	70,972	74,648	73,165	65,613	47,930	34,909	24,216	16,065	15,822	7,512	2,729	2,333
Rocky Mountain	157,729	17,564	23,906	25,167	23,786	21,499	14,767	10,473	7,061	4,619	5,008	2,048	983	848
Montana	27,501	4,014	4,336	4,156	3,813	3,388	2,327	1,619	1,111	814	922	441	275	285
Idaho	18,113	2,583	2,528	2,566	2,383	2,265	1,697	1,357	982	649	623	315	119	56
Wyoming	12,065	1,518	1,565	1,627	1,639	1,818	1,092	780	584	408	677	179	96	82
Colorado	64,546	6,617	9,606	10,309	10,050	8,890	6,195	4,378	2,841	1,895	2,052	881	450	382
New Mexico	35,504	2,832	5,871	6,519	5,901	5,138	3,456	2,339	1,543	853	734	232	43	43
Basin and Plateau	54,824	5,819	7,798	7,486	7,400	6,892	5,554	4,472	3,383	2,420	2,122	1,106	209	163
Arizona	13,495	2,250	2,184	1,895	1,795	1,572	1,130	869	622	466	457	157	59	39
Utah	31,159	1,708	3,976	4,197	4,312	4,142	3,568	3,009	2,343	1,679	1,297	801	72	55
Nevada	10,170	1,861	1,638	1,394	1,293	1,178	856	594	418	275	368	148	78	69
Pacific	280,569	33,825	39,268	41,995	41,979	37,222	27,609	19,964	13,772	9,026	8,692	4,358	1,537	1,322
Washington	56,602	7,246	7,844	8,249	8,334	7,452	5,569	4,001	2,723	1,838	1,713	791	419	423
Oregon	56,993	6,273	7,201	8,290	8,865	8,168	6,036	4,410	3,029	1,952	1,538	887	196	147
California	166,974	20,306	24,223	25,456	24,780	21,602	16,004	11,553	8,020	5,235	5,441	2,680	922	752

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 57.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1900.

MALE POPULATION: 1900.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Continental United States	6,349,397	3,786,380	2,346,024	185,567	10,912	20,514	32,467,051	19,706,543	11,610,290	992,441	73,325	84,452
Under 15 years	1,900,994	1,900,844	109	1	1	39	11,295,055	11,294,139	555	31	6	324
15 years and over	4,448,403	1,885,536	2,345,915	185,566	10,911	20,475	21,171,996	8,412,404	11,609,735	992,410	73,319	84,128
15 to 19 years	536,378	533,496	2,390	57	. .	418	3,214,073	3,172,886	35,391	814	177	4,805
20 to 24 years	608,752	507,358	98,504	1,230	341	1,319	3,015,828	2,301,755	684,403	13,102	2,981	10,587
25 to 29 years	648,735	338,441	302,740	5,221	1,090	1,243	2,674,808	1,182,341	1,443,880	33,560	7,128	7,899
30 to 34 years	604,208	193,151	398,714	9,859	1,587	897	2,297,113	607,513	1,627,015	48,463	8,720	5,412
35 to 44 years	976,220	196,079	742,989	32,341	3,639	1,172	3,896,561	630,122	3,097,586	142,194	18,991	7,668
45 to 54 years	564,534	71,201	449,564	40,643	2,531	595	2,837,924	278,228	2,347,790	190,013	16,967	4,926
55 to 64 years	304,765	27,723	234,287	41,179	1,211	365	1,757,659	129,100	1,410,086	204,245	11,086	3,142
65 years and over	181,096	12,399	113,004	54,677	467	549	1,374,322	76,753	931,047	355,888	6,888	3,746
Age unknown	23,715	5,688	3,723	359	28	13,917	103,708	30,706	32,537	4,141	381	35,943
North Atlantic division	3,298,045	1,967,604	1,221,081	97,176	3,266	8,918	7,226,832	4,095,045	2,844,481	255,949	13,618	17,739
Under 15 years	994,674	994,599	56	1	. . . . .	18	2,151,024	2,150,841	80	7	1	95
15 years and over	2,303,371	973,005	1,221,025	97,175	3,266	8,900	5,075,808	1,944,204	2,844,401	255,942	13,617	17,644
15 to 19 years	273,928	272,511	1,202	22	3	190	650,460	644,783	4,756	83	12	826
20 to 24 years	316,871	264,230	51,307	579	101	654	658,659	529,260	124,931	1,512	308	2,048
25 to 29 years	344,659	178,127	162,951	2,642	319	620	641,861	306,558	327,468	5,097	1,001	1,737
30 to 34 years	317,066	99,375	211,768	5,005	472	446	576,118	160,809	403,339	9,433	1,595	1,242
35 to 44 years	501,899	100,081	383,628	16,536	1,109	545	979,963	166,347	777,045	30,961	3,752	1,858
45 to 54 years	291,393	36,761	232,095	21,170	788	279	699,649	73,800	577,406	43,798	3,438	1,207
55 to 64 years	157,630	14,134	120,631	22,351	333	181	463,628	35,392	369,989	55,277	2,192	778
65 years and over	90,883	5,978	56,074	28,448	138	195	387,226	21,772	254,306	108,989	1,256	903
Age unknown	9,092	1,808	1,369	122	3	5,790	18,844	5,483	5,161	792	63	7,045
New England	359,994	212,023	132,997	12,182	711	2,081	2,403,802	1,338,741	955,568	94,019	7,394	8,080
Under 15 years	97,419	97,412	6	. . . . .	. . . . .	1	670,955	670,886	24	2	. . . . .	43
15 years and over	262,575	114,611	132,991	12,182	711	2,080	1,732,847	667,855	955,544	94,017	7,394	8,037
15 to 19 years	27,304	27,165	100	1	. . . . .	38	209,684	207,843	1,427	28	1	385
20 to 24 years	34,601	29,783	1,587	49	13	169	223,082	183,018	38,500	505	134	925
25 to 29 years	40,642	23,511	16,647	282	59	143	220,418	110,592	106,696	1,823	480	827
30 to 34 years	36,660	13,196	22,705	584	85	90	197,393	58,186	134,414	3,432	817	544
35 to 44 years	56,372	13,147	40,771	2,115	240	99	331,306	59,347	257,804	11,326	1,983	786
45 to 54 years	34,540	4,878	26,577	2,832	199	54	240,632	26,235	195,844	16,119	1,994	440
55 to 64 years	19,008	1,789	14,286	2,838	71	24	161,920	12,576	127,360	20,463	1,242	279
65 years and over	11,280	696	7,075	3,450	44	15	110,369	7,933	91,413	40,000	721	302
Age unknown	2,168	446	243	31	. . . . .	1,448	8,043	2,125	2,026	321	22	3,549
Southern North Atlantic	2,938,051	1,755,581	1,088,084	84,994	2,555	6,837	4,823,030	2,756,304	1,888,913	161,930	6,224	9,659
Under 15 years	897,255	897,187	50	1	. . . . .	17	1,480,069	1,479,955	6	5	1	52
15 years and over	2,040,796	858,394	1,088,034	84,993	2,555	6,820	3,342,961	1,276,349	1,888,857	161,925	6,223	9,607
15 to 19 years	246,624	245,346	1,102	21	3	152	440,776	436,940	3,329	55	11	441
20 to 24 years	282,270	234,447	46,720	530	88	485	434,977	346,242	86,131	1,067	174	1,123
25 to 29 years	304,017	154,616	146,304	2,360	260	477	421,443	195,966	220,772	3,274	521	910
30 to 34 years	280,406	86,179	189,063	1,421	387	356	379,025	102,623	268,925	6,001	778	698
35 to 44 years	445,527	86,934	342,857	14,421	869	446	648,657	107,000	519,181	19,635	1,769	1,072
45 to 54 years	256,853	31,883	205,518	18,638	589	225	459,017	47,565	381,562	27,679	1,444	767
55 to 64 years	138,622	12,345	106,315	19,513	262	187	301,708	22,816	242,629	34,814	950	499
65 years and over	79,553	5,282	48,999	24,998	94	180	246,857	13,839	162,893	68,989	535	601
Age unknown	6,924	1,362	1,126	91	3	4,342	10,501	3,358	3,135	471	11	3,496
South Atlantic division	375,284	219,929	140,656	13,203	658	839	1,847,311	3,092,761	1,609,376	126,791	5,258	13,125
Under 15 years	108,900	108,887	11	. . . . .	1	1	1,947,993	1,947,783	126	12	2	70
15 years and over	266,384	111,042	140,644	13,203	657	838	2,899,318	1,144,978	1,609,250	126,779	5,256	13,055
15 to 19 years	31,276	34,045	164	5	8	54	521,972	514,653	8,994	188	21	1,116
20 to 24 years	37,313	30,093	7,003	118	20	79	473,361	329,264	138,633	2,610	315	2,539
25 to 29 years	36,554	18,063	17,982	380	65	64	366,799	132,617	226,147	5,501	655	1,576
30 to 34 years	32,009	9,981	21,184	694	103	47	285,914	59,288	217,941	7,024	681	980
35 to 44 years	53,813	10,689	40,639	2,206	212	67	478,010	57,160	398,771	19,657	1,287	1,135
45 to 54 years	35,672	4,614	28,037	2,844	132	45	373,227	26,699	318,353	26,283	1,167	725
55 to 64 years	22,161	2,285	16,906	2,863	80	27	218,322	12,527	178,959	25,656	728	452
65 years and over	13,677	1,045	8,504	4,068	36	24	163,640	8,373	115,114	39,236	371	546
Age unknown	909	227	225	25	1	431	15,073	1,397	6,038	621	31	3,986
Northern South Atlantic	375,284	219,929	140,655	13,203	658	839	1,865,292	1,178,859	625,799	52,493	2,198	5,943
Under 15 years	108,900	108,887	11	. . . . .	1	1	698,212	698,120	51	8	1	32
15 years and over	266,384	111,042	140,644	13,203	657	838	1,167,080	480,739	625,748	52,485	2,197	5,911
15 to 19 years	34,276	34,045	164	5	8	54	199,061	196,781	1,863	12	8	367
20 to 24 years	37,313	30,093	7,003	118	20	79	178,944	137,166	40,244	590	93	851
25 to 29 years	36,554	18,063	17,982	380	65	64	145,479	61,574	81,476	1,597	247	585
30 to 34 years	32,009	9,981	21,184	694	103	47	117,849	29,132	85,682	2,401	251	383
35 to 44 years	53,813	10,689	40,639	2,206	212	67	200,641	28,825	163,191	7,503	593	529
45 to 54 years	35,672	4,614	28,037	2,844	132	15	151,284	13,652	126,413	10,321	517	381
55 to 64 years	22,161	2,285	16,906	2,863	80	27	94,231	7,064	75,483	11,123	300	261
65 years and over	13,677	1,045	8,504	4,068	36	24	73,020	4,726	49,173	18,605	178	338
Age unknown	909	227	225	25	1	431	6,571	1,819	2,223	303	10	2,216

TABLE 57.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1900—Continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	FEMALE POPULATION: 1900.											
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Continental United States	6,426,888	3,513,375	2,325,657	562,574	17,364	7,918	30,751,239	16,977,667	11,488,130	2,155,265	97,313	32,864
Under 15 years	1,903,459	1,903,196	207	15	2	39	11,025,477	11,021,316	3,523	109	28	501
15 years and over	4,523,429	1,610,179	2,325,450	562,559	17,362	7,879	19,725,762	5,956,351	11,484,607	2,155,156	97,285	32,363
15 to 19 years	601,404	566,129	34,138	523	191	423	3,204,234	2,808,685	381,544	8,813	2,227	2,965
20 to 24 years	705,427	444,086	252,749	6,096	1,657	839	3,005,009	1,469,466	1,473,547	46,449	11,467	4,080
25 to 29 years	676,968	241,859	413,473	17,901	3,109	626	2,528,930	641,016	1,795,884	73,946	15,352	2,732
30 to 34 years	565,923	123,378	409,317	29,652	3,141	435	2,088,795	318,031	1,662,381	92,292	14,243	1,848
35 to 44 years	879,858	131,754	645,651	96,674	5,227	552	3,459,308	349,914	2,805,724	276,003	24,726	2,941
45 to 54 years	539,852	55,954	350,714	130,169	2,664	351	2,455,131	178,459	1,861,509	396,287	16,447	2,429
55 to 64 years	318,862	26,888	157,718	132,926	1,025	305	1,621,249	102,066	1,015,186	493,345	8,541	2,111
65 years and over	223,828	16,784	58,709	147,340	307	688	1,301,252	74,074	462,511	757,790	3,822	3,055
Age unknown	11,307	3,347	2,981	1,278	41	3,660	61,854	14,640	26,321	10,231	460	10,202
North Atlantic division	3,368,333	1,861,292	1,207,902	289,920	5,429	3,790	7,153,485	3,751,322	2,794,668	582,257	17,283	7,955
Under 15 years	992,465	992,341	102	6	1	15	2,124,554	2,124,140	301	9	1	103
15 years and over	2,375,868	868,951	1,207,800	289,914	5,428	3,775	5,028,931	1,627,182	2,794,367	582,248	17,282	7,852
15 to 19 years	307,023	290,364	16,197	204	44	214	657,257	606,514	49,618	403	134	588
20 to 24 years	369,070	237,164	128,392	2,646	393	475	680,318	407,377	267,070	3,808	1,113	950
25 to 29 years	358,354	131,729	216,967	8,382	896	380	632,468	213,315	406,240	10,049	2,108	756
30 to 34 years	297,583	68,095	213,485	14,727	1,005	271	547,510	113,705	413,581	17,242	2,515	467
35 to 44 years	461,772	76,048	334,813	48,953	1,639	319	924,433	134,902	721,616	62,059	5,062	794
45 to 54 years	287,521	35,052	183,614	67,743	933	179	675,129	71,808	496,197	102,830	3,631	663
55 to 64 years	170,861	17,587	82,676	70,064	378	156	480,893	43,188	293,609	141,656	1,865	575
65 years and over	119,068	11,331	30,518	76,717	127	345	421,204	33,835	143,036	242,752	812	769
Age unknown	4,616	1,581	1,138	448	13	1,436	9,719	2,538	3,400	1,449	42	2,290
New England	376,495	208,092	131,214	34,961	1,350	878	2,451,726	1,271,651	947,586	219,739	9,236	3,514
Under 15 years	97,479	97,468	7	3		1	667,369	667,221	89	5		54
15 years and over	279,016	110,624	131,207	34,958	1,350	877	1,784,357	604,430	947,497	219,734	9,236	3,460
15 to 19 years	30,110	28,819	1,230	19	7	35	215,059	200,295	14,263	113	51	337
20 to 24 years	41,536	29,441	11,629	242	66	158	240,043	154,473	83,433	1,161	515	461
25 to 29 years	42,947	19,352	22,448	845	183	119	226,895	86,758	135,477	3,305	976	379
30 to 34 years	35,083	10,308	22,878	1,610	221	66	193,896	46,513	139,941	5,958	1,284	200
35 to 44 years	54,594	11,776	36,776	5,547	412	83	326,811	55,051	246,357	22,381	2,691	331
45 to 54 years	35,944	5,794	21,737	8,075	301	37	240,747	28,851	171,203	38,339	2,083	271
55 to 64 years	21,890	2,958	10,339	8,436	112	45	175,446	17,471	103,158	53,501	1,123	193
65 years and over	16,029	1,888	3,971	10,097	45	28	161,314	13,893	52,267	94,384	504	266
Age unknown	883	288	199	87	3	306	4,146	1,125	1,398	592	9	1,022
Southern North Atlantic	2,991,838	1,653,200	1,076,688	254,959	4,079	2,912	4,701,759	2,479,671	1,847,082	362,518	8,047	4,441
Under 15 years	894,986	894,873	95	3	1	14	1,457,185	1,456,919	212	4	1	49
15 years and over	2,096,852	758,327	1,076,593	254,956	4,078	2,898	3,244,574	1,022,752	1,846,870	362,514	8,046	4,392
15 to 19 years	276,913	261,545	14,967	185	37	179	442,198	406,219	35,355	290	83	251
20 to 24 years	327,534	207,723	116,763	2,404	327	317	440,275	252,904	183,637	2,647	598	489
25 to 29 years	315,407	112,377	194,519	7,537	713	261	405,573	126,557	270,763	6,744	1,132	377
30 to 34 years	262,500	57,787	190,607	13,117	784	205	353,614	67,192	273,640	11,284	1,231	267
35 to 44 years	407,178	64,272	298,037	43,406	1,227	236	597,622	79,851	475,259	39,678	2,371	463
45 to 54 years	251,577	29,258	161,877	59,668	632	142	434,382	42,957	324,994	64,491	1,548	392
55 to 64 years	148,971	14,629	72,337	61,628	266	111	305,447	25,717	190,451	88,155	742	382
65 years and over	103,039	9,443	26,547	66,650	82	317	259,890	19,942	90,769	148,368	308	503
Age unknown	3,733	1,293	939	361	10	1,130	5,573	1,413	2,002	857	33	1,268
South Atlantic division	412,391	224,039	142,198	44,435	1,151	568	4,808,494	2,834,401	1,616,570	341,545	9,934	6,044
Under 15 years	111,233	111,216	14	1		2	1,906,986	1,906,004	856	21	7	98
15 years and over	301,158	112,823	142,184	44,434	1,151	566	2,901,508	928,397	1,615,714	341,524	9,927	5,946
15 to 19 years	40,249	37,749	2,395	36	17	52	537,698	458,447	76,362	1,954	339	596
20 to 24 years	46,393	29,414	16,239	555	118	67	496,633	221,309	262,124	10,783	1,531	886
25 to 29 years	42,331	16,302	24,298	1,486	205	40	372,276	87,585	266,443	16,016	1,702	530
30 to 34 years	34,009	8,879	22,676	2,219	205	30	282,924	42,623	219,740	18,663	1,541	357
35 to 44 years	57,135	10,730	38,361	7,647	350	47	471,797	50,890	366,143	51,775	2,367	622
45 to 54 years	38,745	5,289	22,996	10,264	168	28	347,672	31,132	247,730	66,886	1,411	513
55 to 64 years	23,838	2,626	10,888	10,226	72	26	214,597	19,104	121,058	73,337	671	427
65 years and over	17,652	1,630	4,125	11,861	15	21	166,386	14,253	51,156	100,039	288	650
Age unknown	806	204	206	140	1	255	11,525	3,054	4,958	2,071	77	1,365
Northern South Atlantic	412,391	224,039	142,198	44,435	1,151	568	1,811,514	1,060,968	622,848	121,710	3,215	2,773
Under 15 years	111,233	111,216	14	1		2	681,200	681,006	161	5		28
15 years and over	301,158	112,823	142,184	44,434	1,151	566	1,130,314	379,962	622,687	121,705	3,215	2,745
15 to 19 years	40,249	37,749	2,395	36	17	52	196,561	174,812	21,171	328	70	180
20 to 24 years	46,393	29,414	16,239	555	118	67	180,125	91,571	85,744	2,107	352	351
25 to 29 years	42,331	16,302	24,298	1,486	205	40	142,755	39,424	98,842	3,748	490	251
30 to 34 years	34,009	8,879	22,676	2,219	205	30	114,618	20,221	88,418	5,304	497	178
35 to 44 years	57,135	10,730	38,361	7,647	350	47	190,999	23,756	149,613	16,478	839	313
45 to 54 years	38,745	5,289	22,996	10,264	168	28	139,897	13,992	101,398	23,684	547	276
55 to 64 years	23,838	2,626	10,888	10,226	72	26	90,154	8,410	52,872	28,363	272	237
65 years and over	17,652	1,630	4,125	11,861	15	21	70,918	6,576	22,895	40,972	130	345
Age unknown	806	204	206	140	1	255	4,287	1,200	1,734	721	18	614

TABLE 57.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1900—Continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALE POPULATION 1900—continued.											
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Southern South Atlantic							2,982,019	1,913,902	983,577	74,298	3,060	7,182
Under 15 years							1,249,781	1,249,663	75	4	1	38
15 years and over							1,732,238	664,239	983,502	74,294	3,059	7,144
15 to 19 years							325,911	317,872	7,131	146	13	749
20 to 24 years							294,417	192,098	98,389	2,020	222	1,688
25 to 29 years							221,320	71,043	141,971	3,907	408	991
30 to 34 years							168,065	30,156	132,259	4,623	430	597
35 to 44 years							277,369	28,335	235,580	12,154	694	606
45 to 54 years							221,943	13,047	191,940	15,962	650	344
55 to 64 years							124,091	5,463	103,476	14,533	428	191
65 years and over							99,620	3,647	65,941	20,631	193	208
Age unknown							8,502	2,578	3,815	318	21	1,770
North Central division	2,189,011	1,306,049	812,414	58,569	5,375	6,604	11,400,311	6,820,175	4,179,774	343,546	31,749	25,067
Under 15 years	666,867	666,817	34			16	3,812,069	3,811,778	163	5	1	62
15 years and over	1,522,144	639,232	812,380	58,569	5,375	6,588	7,588,302	3,008,397	4,179,611	343,541	31,748	25,005
15 to 19 years	187,224	186,305	760	17	4	138	1,127,892	1,119,652	6,731	133	49	1,327
20 to 24 years	207,696	173,917	32,920	391	160	308	1,032,036	837,118	188,514	2,629	1,035	2,740
25 to 29 years	218,961	114,852	101,564	1,686	527	332	930,773	442,268	474,612	8,977	2,833	2,083
30 to 34 years	209,162	66,127	138,720	3,276	814	225	829,122	225,222	583,846	14,962	3,670	1,422
35 to 44 years	342,744	64,308	265,433	10,828	1,801	374	1,428,696	221,015	1,151,030	46,354	8,113	2,184
45 to 54 years	190,269	21,104	155,012	12,738	1,237	178	1,008,208	90,076	848,456	60,779	7,377	1,520
55 to 64 years	98,380	7,450	78,050	12,157	608	115	664,871	41,193	546,379	71,080	5,117	1,102
65 years and over	59,686	3,241	38,598	17,339	207	298	538,847	23,826	372,612	137,470	3,414	1,525
Age unknown	8,022	1,925	1,323	137	17	4,620	27,857	8,027	7,431	1,157	140	11,102
Eastern North Central	1,576,465	936,006	592,118	40,172	3,619	4,550	6,600,843	3,848,575	2,506,147	211,332	20,557	14,232
Under 15 years	491,376	491,342	24			10	2,131,877	2,131,748	95	2		32
15 years and over	1,085,089	444,664	592,094	40,172	3,619	4,540	4,468,966	1,716,827	2,506,052	211,330	20,557	14,200
15 to 19 years	136,001	135,380	517	10	1	93	646,284	641,317	4,140	79	25	693
20 to 24 years	147,452	122,749	24,100	257	113	233	592,252	474,514	113,986	1,551	674	1,527
25 to 29 years	154,957	78,599	74,668	1,127	326	237	538,315	246,872	283,022	5,435	1,854	1,132
30 to 34 years	149,150	44,303	101,923	2,216	546	162	487,525	127,043	348,212	9,077	2,383	810
35 to 44 years	243,325	42,001	192,519	7,322	1,210	273	845,636	127,275	684,465	27,346	5,254	1,296
45 to 54 years	136,379	13,868	112,973	8,568	847	123	603,061	54,302	506,595	36,386	4,823	955
55 to 64 years	70,531	4,699	56,919	8,402	416	95	402,222	25,945	329,038	43,225	3,260	754
65 years and over	42,263	1,935	27,711	12,195	148	274	338,920	15,699	232,349	87,580	2,191	1,101
Age unknown	5,031	1,130	764	75	12	3,050	14,751	3,830	4,245	651	93	5,932
Western North Central	612,546	370,043	220,296	18,397	1,756	2,054	4,799,468	2,971,600	1,673,627	132,214	11,192	10,835
Under 15 years	175,491	175,475	10			6	1,680,132	1,680,030	68	3	1	30
15 years and over	437,055	194,568	220,286	18,397	1,756	2,048	3,119,336	1,291,570	1,673,559	132,211	11,191	10,805
15 to 19 years	51,223	50,925	243	7	3	45	481,608	478,305	2,591	54	24	634
20 to 24 years	60,244	51,168	8,820	134	47	75	439,784	362,604	74,528	1,078	361	1,213
25 to 29 years	64,004	36,253	26,896	559	201	95	392,458	195,396	191,590	3,542	979	951
30 to 34 years	60,012	21,824	36,797	1,060	268	63	341,597	98,179	235,634	5,885	1,287	612
35 to 44 years	99,419	22,307	72,914	3,506	591	101	583,060	93,740	466,565	19,008	2,859	888
45 to 54 years	53,890	7,236	42,039	4,170	390	55	405,147	35,774	341,861	24,393	2,554	565
55 to 64 years	27,849	2,751	21,131	3,755	192	20	262,649	15,248	217,341	27,855	1,857	348
65 years and over	17,423	1,309	10,887	5,144	59	24	199,927	8,127	140,263	49,890	1,223	424
Age unknown	2,991	795	559	62	5	1,570	13,106	4,197	3,186	506	47	5,170
South Central division	235,599	144,466	81,478	8,547	628	480	6,946,323	4,413,013	2,304,922	200,791	12,916	14,681
Under 15 years	73,539	73,529	6			4	2,815,314	2,815,075	152	6	2	79
15 years and over	162,060	70,937	81,472	8,547	628	476	4,131,009	1,597,938	2,304,770	200,785	12,914	14,602
15 to 19 years	22,407	22,210	163	9	2	23	745,418	729,829	13,953	385	82	1,169
20 to 24 years	23,772	18,949	4,623	108	42	50	672,135	454,137	208,629	5,941	1,131	2,294
25 to 29 years	23,388	11,551	11,399	317	89	32	551,646	187,088	348,502	12,522	2,042	1,492
30 to 34 years	20,195	6,560	13,043	477	94	21	422,950	81,688	324,576	14,032	1,739	915
35 to 44 years	32,502	6,937	23,918	1,426	190	31	675,698	77,267	560,081	34,165	3,062	1,123
45 to 54 years	20,243	2,775	15,416	1,891	135	23	547,504	36,418	462,630	45,082	2,589	785
55 to 64 years	11,425	1,149	8,322	1,889	54	11	289,304	14,941	234,948	37,543	1,413	459
65 years and over	7,535	685	4,416	2,402	22	10	199,831	8,185	140,287	49,837	752	470
Age unknown	593	121	172	25		275	26,523	8,085	11,164	1,275	104	5,895
Eastern South Central	99,531	59,699	35,517	3,628	349	338	3,710,135	2,343,657	1,247,189	106,862	6,264	6,163
Under 15 years	28,525	28,521	3			1	1,492,318	1,492,244	81	5	2	16
15 years and over	71,006	31,178	35,514	3,628	349	337	2,217,787	851,413	1,247,108	106,857	6,262	6,147
15 to 19 years	9,410	9,296	91	5	1	17	405,509	396,127	8,709	221	43	409
20 to 24 years	10,882	8,757	2,022	56	18	29	362,381	240,876	116,704	3,142	610	1,049
25 to 29 years	10,400	5,398	4,797	132	52	21	289,947	96,709	185,031	6,509	1,001	697
30 to 34 years	8,924	2,939	5,605	216	50	14	221,988	42,379	170,980	7,322	885	422
35 to 44 years	14,170	2,994	10,428	630	100	18	353,893	39,861	294,816	17,309	1,419	488
45 to 54 years	8,620	1,104	6,623	796	82	15	290,177	18,455	247,477	22,665	1,225	355
55 to 64 years	4,940	392	3,736	773	34	5	161,737	7,967	133,046	19,864	632	228
65 years and over	3,294	194	2,076	1,005	12	7	119,486	4,975	84,678	29,170	399	264
Age unknown	466	104	136	15		211	12,669	4,064	5,667	655	48	2,235

TABLE 57.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1900—Continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	FEMALE POPULATION: 1900—continued.											
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Southern South Atlantic							2,996,980	1,773,433	993,722	219,835	6,719	3,271
Under 15 years							1,225,786	1,224,998	695	16	7	70
15 years and over							1,771,194	548,435	993,027	219,819	6,712	3,201
15 to 19 years							341,137	283,635	55,191	1,626	269	416
20 to 24 years							316,508	129,738	176,380	8,676	1,179	535
25 to 29 years							229,521	48,161	167,601	12,268	1,212	279
30 to 34 years							168,306	22,402	131,322	13,359	1,044	179
35 to 44 years							280,798	27,134	216,530	35,297	1,528	309
45 to 54 years							207,775	17,140	146,332	43,202	864	237
55 to 64 years							124,443	10,694	68,186	44,971	399	190
65 years and over							95,468	7,677	28,261	59,067	158	305
Age unknown							7,238	1,854	3,224	1,350	59	751
North Central division	2,164,745	1,176,294	806,432	171,239	8,140	2,640	10,578,937	5,728,931	4,146,830	655,829	37,780	9,567
Under 15 years	668,343	668,249	70	4	1	19	3,709,901	3,709,220	541	11	9	120
15 years and over	1,496,402	508,045	806,362	171,235	8,139	2,621	6,869,036	2,019,711	4,146,289	655,818	37,771	9,447
15 to 19 years	208,871	196,350	12,140	188	83	110	1,103,277	996,145	103,986	1,318	626	902
20 to 24 years	236,067	144,808	88,273	1,930	823	233	989,217	508,525	468,323	7,552	3,686	1,131
25 to 29 years	224,973	75,353	142,198	5,738	1,516	168	855,635	212,796	621,594	15,143	5,421	681
30 to 34 years	191,988	36,734	144,199	9,496	1,454	105	743,719	104,816	610,995	22,166	5,247	495
35 to 44 years	294,191	34,686	227,014	29,894	2,456	141	1,236,756	107,066	1,047,172	71,985	9,698	835
45 to 54 years	170,476	11,504	118,825	38,818	1,217	112	860,383	46,741	694,032	111,883	7,034	693
55 to 64 years	97,488	4,765	52,610	39,557	450	106	589,936	24,374	403,004	157,901	4,051	606
65 years and over	68,292	2,719	19,964	45,193	124	292	476,279	15,946	191,692	265,795	1,901	945
Age unknown	4,056	1,126	1,139	421	16	1,354	13,834	3,002	5,491	2,075	107	3,159
Eastern North Central	1,569,963	854,044	587,293	121,175	5,598	1,853	6,238,310	3,297,100	2,486,316	424,730	24,416	5,748
Under 15 years	493,181	493,115	51	3	1	11	2,080,123	2,079,771	261	8	6	77
15 years and over	1,076,782	360,929	587,242	121,172	5,597	1,842	4,158,187	1,217,329	2,486,055	424,722	24,410	5,671
15 to 19 years	149,900	141,265	8,406	111	49	69	635,291	574,862	58,792	723	397	517
20 to 24 years	166,837	101,535	63,429	1,165	541	167	578,118	300,863	269,975	4,298	2,333	649
25 to 29 years	160,605	52,357	103,377	3,774	994	103	509,912	132,000	364,886	9,112	3,472	442
30 to 34 years	138,562	25,975	105,003	6,529	991	64	451,400	69,331	364,777	13,577	3,378	337
35 to 44 years	213,320	25,152	165,316	21,053	1,721	78	758,313	74,807	631,366	45,168	6,385	587
45 to 54 years	124,696	8,462	87,594	27,687	885	68	533,633	34,090	423,402	71,029	4,604	508
55 to 64 years	70,588	3,485	38,618	28,091	319	75	372,499	18,082	249,214	102,150	2,602	451
65 years and over	49,659	1,975	14,771	32,556	90	267	311,573	11,719	120,595	177,444	1,165	650
Age unknown	2,615	723	728	206	7	951	7,448	1,575	3,048	1,221	74	1,530
Western North Central	594,782	322,250	219,139	50,064	2,542	787	4,340,627	2,431,831	1,660,514	231,099	13,364	3,819
Under 15 years	175,162	175,134	19	1		8	1,629,778	1,629,449	280	3	3	43
15 years and over	419,620	147,116	219,120	50,063	2,542	779	2,710,849	802,382	1,660,234	231,096	13,361	3,776
15 to 19 years	58,971	55,085	3,734	77	34	41	467,986	421,583	45,194	595	229	385
20 to 24 years	69,230	43,273	24,844	765	282	66	411,099	207,662	198,348	3,254	1,353	482
25 to 29 years	64,368	22,996	38,821	1,964	522	65	345,723	80,796	256,708	6,031	1,949	239
30 to 34 years	53,426	10,759	39,196	2,967	163	41	292,319	35,485	246,218	8,589	1,869	158
35 to 44 years	80,871	9,534	61,698	8,841	735	63	478,443	32,259	415,806	26,817	3,313	248
45 to 54 years	45,780	3,042	31,231	11,131	332	44	326,750	12,651	270,630	40,854	2,430	185
55 to 64 years	26,900	1,280	13,992	11,466	131	31	217,437	6,292	153,790	55,751	1,449	155
65 years and over	18,633	744	5,193	12,637	34	25	164,706	4,227	71,097	88,351	736	295
Age unknown	1,441	403	411	215	9	403	6,386	1,427	2,443	854	33	1,629
South Central division	256,236	138,390	82,807	33,532	1,215	292	6,641,889	3,835,595	2,301,407	474,539	23,297	7,051
Under 15 years	74,234	74,212	16	3		3	2,731,132	2,729,285	1,657	65	6	119
15 years and over	182,002	64,178	82,791	33,529	1,215	289	3,910,757	1,106,310	2,299,750	474,474	23,291	6,932
15 to 19 years	25,370	23,134	2,095	81	30	30	751,956	612,124	133,301	4,893	956	682
20 to 24 years	28,633	16,632	11,073	696	194	38	691,203	261,983	401,414	22,665	4,246	895
25 to 29 years	26,338	9,243	15,346	1,493	239	17	532,857	96,594	401,337	29,372	4,770	584
30 to 34 years	20,707	5,039	13,566	1,874	217	11	390,871	42,110	315,648	29,238	3,484	391
35 to 44 years	33,529	5,771	21,511	5,897	329	21	625,943	43,376	502,485	74,494	5,039	549
45 to 54 years	22,232	2,464	11,853	7,744	149	22	450,064	23,670	328,966	94,094	2,865	469
55 to 64 years	13,912	1,131	5,272	7,452	45	12	260,487	13,030	149,518	96,275	1,239	425
65 years and over	10,785	650	1,953	8,152	11	19	185,735	8,667	56,707	119,361	481	579
Age unknown	196	114	122	140	1	119	21,641	4,816	10,174	4,082	211	2,358
Eastern South Central	105,200	56,188	35,726	12,454	685	147	3,632,891	2,094,345	1,247,515	275,042	12,415	3,574
Under 15 years	28,613	28,602	9			2	1,446,220	1,445,163	958	33	5	61
15 years and over	76,587	27,586	35,717	12,454	685	145	2,186,671	649,182	1,246,557	275,009	12,410	3,513
15 to 19 years	10,354	9,499	808	24	9	14	409,737	337,388	69,156	2,404	488	302
20 to 24 years	12,397	7,532	4,488	258	104	15	380,944	154,788	211,479	12,033	2,148	496
25 to 29 years	11,256	4,247	6,292	567	144	6	291,228	61,172	211,128	16,050	2,526	352
30 to 34 years	8,688	2,208	5,704	665	104	7	216,386	28,616	169,275	16,370	1,886	239
35 to 44 years	14,467	2,498	9,588	2,184	190	7	350,603	30,900	274,203	42,414	2,738	348
45 to 54 years	9,232	950	5,300	2,876	99	7	256,534	17,363	183,497	53,834	1,551	289
55 to 64 years	5,620	399	2,513	2,672	29	7	154,322	9,762	87,339	56,281	687	253
65 years and over	4,221	177	934	3,094	5	11	115,902	6,454	35,353	73,462	276	357
Age unknown	352	76	90	114	1	71	11,015	2,739	5,128	2,161	110	877

TABLE 57.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1900—Continued.

MALE POPULATION: 1900—continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Western South Central	136,068	84,767	45,961	4,919	279	142	3,236,188	2,069,356	1,057,733	93,929	6,652	8,518
Under 15 years	45,014	45,008	3			3	1,322,966	1,322,831	71	1		63
15 years and over	91,054	39,759	45,958	4,919	279	139	1,913,222	746,525	1,057,662	93,928	6,652	8,455
15 to 19 years	12,997	12,914	72	4	1	6	339,909	333,702	5,244	164	39	760
20 to 24 years	12,890	10,192	2,601	52	24	21	309,754	213,261	91,925	2,802	521	1,245
25 to 29 years	12,988	6,153	6,602	185	37	11	261,699	90,379	163,471	6,013	1,041	795
30 to 34 years	11,371	3,621	7,438	261	44	7	200,962	39,309	153,596	6,710	854	493
35 to 44 years	18,332	3,943	13,490	796	90	13	321,805	37,406	265,265	16,856	1,643	635
45 to 54 years	11,623	1,671	8,793	1,098	53	8	257,327	17,963	215,153	22,417	1,364	430
55 to 64 years	6,485	757	4,586	1,116	20	6	127,567	6,974	101,902	17,679	781	231
65 years and over	4,241	491	2,340	1,397	10	3	80,345	3,510	55,609	20,667	353	206
Age unknown	127	17	36	10		64	13,854	4,021	5,497	620	56	3,660
Western division	251,458	148,332	90,396	8,072	985	3,673	2,046,274	1,285,549	671,737	65,364	9,784	13,840
Under 15 years	57,014	57,012	2				568,715	568,662	34	1		18
15 years and over	194,444	91,320	90,394	8,072	985	3,673	1,477,559	716,887	671,703	65,363	9,784	13,822
15 to 19 years	18,543	18,425	101	4		13	165,331	163,969	957	25	13	367
20 to 24 years	23,100	20,169	2,651	34	18	228	180,237	154,976	23,696	407	192	966
25 to 29 years	25,173	15,848	8,844	196	90	195	183,729	113,810	66,851	1,460	597	1,011
30 to 34 years	25,776	11,108	13,999	407	104	158	182,709	80,506	97,313	3,002	1,035	853
35 to 44 years	45,262	14,064	29,371	1,345	327	155	334,194	108,338	210,659	11,057	2,777	1,368
45 to 54 years	26,957	5,947	19,004	1,697	239	70	209,336	51,235	140,945	14,071	2,396	689
55 to 64 years	15,169	2,705	10,378	1,919	136	31	121,534	25,047	79,811	14,689	1,636	351
65 years and over	9,365	1,447	5,412	2,420	64	22	84,778	14,297	48,728	20,356	1,095	302
Age unknown	5,099	1,607	634	50	7	2,801	15,711	4,714	2,743	296	43	7,915
Rocky Mountain	66,592	36,631	26,575	1,972	237	1,177	634,361	404,035	204,808	18,781	2,737	4,000
Under 15 years	17,933	17,932	1				183,209	183,195	12			2
15 years and over	48,659	18,699	26,574	1,972	237	1,177	451,152	220,840	204,796	18,781	2,737	3,998
15 to 19 years	4,993	4,956	35	2			48,236	47,807	332	8	2	87
20 to 24 years	5,447	4,560	859	12	4	12	59,423	50,405	8,474	174	74	296
25 to 29 years	5,961	3,189	2,659	72	29	12	63,214	38,681	23,521	543	173	323
30 to 34 years	6,330	2,046	4,120	138	21	5	61,396	26,847	32,896	1,081	308	264
35 to 44 years	11,788	2,273	9,001	416	74	24	106,682	33,746	67,926	3,788	824	398
45 to 54 years	7,113	917	5,677	451	62	6	60,945	14,254	41,239	4,580	685	187
55 to 64 years	3,606	351	2,832	393	28	2	30,855	5,865	20,323	4,146	449	72
65 years and over	1,817	115	1,224	464	14		16,346	2,413	9,286	4,391	213	43
Age unknown	1,604	292	167	24	5	1,116	4,025	819	799	70	9	2,328
Basin and Plateau							239,085	154,132	76,562	6,414	868	1,109
Under 15 years							83,626	83,603	12	1		10
15 years and over							155,459	70,529	76,550	6,413	868	1,099
15 to 19 years							21,878	21,535	258	5	2	78
20 to 24 years							21,280	16,922	4,172	82	24	80
25 to 29 years							19,965	9,976	9,660	211	58	60
30 to 34 years							18,384	6,133	11,780	337	81	53
35 to 44 years							31,322	7,894	22,044	1,069	244	71
45 to 54 years							20,570	4,350	14,600	1,358	219	43
55 to 64 years							11,739	2,078	8,095	1,394	144	28
65 years and over							8,645	1,094	5,527	1,913	93	18
Age unknown							1,676	547	414	44	3	668
Pacific	184,866	111,701	63,821	6,100	748	2,496	1,172,828	727,382	390,367	40,169	6,179	8,731
Under 15 years	39,081	39,080	1				301,880	301,864	10			6
15 years and over	145,785	72,621	63,820	6,100	748	2,496	870,948	425,518	390,357	40,169	6,179	8,725
15 to 19 years	13,550	13,469	66	2		13	95,217	94,627	367	12	9	202
20 to 24 years	17,653	15,609	1,792	22	14	216	99,534	87,649	11,050	151	94	590
25 to 29 years	19,212	12,659	6,185	124	61	183	100,520	65,150	33,670	706	366	628
30 to 34 years	19,416	9,062	9,879	269	83	153	102,929	47,526	52,637	1,584	646	536
35 to 44 years	33,474	11,791	20,370	929	253	131	196,190	66,693	120,689	6,200	1,709	899
45 to 54 years	19,844	5,030	13,327	1,246	177	64	127,821	32,631	85,106	8,133	1,492	459
55 to 64 years	11,563	2,354	7,546	1,526	108	29	78,940	17,104	51,393	9,149	1,043	251
65 years and over	7,548	1,332	4,188	1,956	50	22	59,787	10,790	33,915	14,052	789	241
Age unknown	3,495	1,315	467	26	2	1,685	10,010	3,348	1,530	182	31	4,919

TABLE 57.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1900—Continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	FEMALE POPULATION: 1900—continued.											
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Western South Central	151,036	82,202	47,081	21,078	530	145	3,008,998	1,741,250	1,053,892	199,497	10,882	3,477
Under 15 years	45,621	45,610	7	3		1	1,284,912	1,284,122	699	32	1	58
15 years and over	105,415	36,592	47,074	21,075	530	144	1,724,086	457,128	1,053,193	199,465	10,881	3,419
15 to 19 years	15,016	13,635	1,287	57	21	16	342,219	274,736	64,146	2,489	468	380
20 to 24 years	16,236	9,100	6,585	438	90	23	310,259	107,195	189,935	10,632	2,098	399
25 to 29 years	15,082	4,996	9,054	926	95	11	241,629	35,422	190,409	13,322	2,244	232
30 to 34 years	12,019	2,831	7,862	1,209	113	4	174,485	13,491	146,373	12,868	1,598	152
35 to 44 years	19,062	3,273	11,923	3,713	139	14	275,340	12,476	228,282	32,080	2,301	201
45 to 54 years	13,000	1,514	6,553	4,868	50	15	193,530	6,307	145,469	40,260	1,314	180
55 to 64 years	8,292	732	2,759	4,780	16	5	106,165	3,268	62,179	39,994	552	172
65 years and over	6,564	473	1,019	5,058	6	8	69,833	2,153	21,354	45,899	205	222
Age unknown	144	38	32	26		48	10,626	2,077	5,046	1,921	101	1,481
Western division	225,183	113,360	86,318	23,448	1,429	628	1,568,434	827,418	628,655	101,095	9,019	2,247
Under 15 years	57,184	57,178	5	1			552,904	552,667	168	3	5	61
15 years and over	167,999	56,182	86,313	23,447	1,429	628	1,015,530	274,751	628,487	101,092	9,014	2,186
15 to 19 years	19,891	18,532	1,311	14	17	17	154,046	135,155	18,277	245	172	197
20 to 24 years	25,264	16,068	8,772	269	129	26	147,638	70,272	74,616	1,641	891	218
25 to 29 years	24,972	9,232	14,664	802	253	21	135,694	30,726	100,070	3,366	1,351	181
30 to 34 years	21,636	4,631	15,391	1,336	260	18	123,771	14,777	102,417	4,988	1,456	138
35 to 44 years	33,231	4,519	23,952	4,283	453	24	200,379	13,680	168,308	15,690	2,560	141
45 to 54 years	20,878	1,645	13,426	5,600	197	10	121,883	5,108	94,584	20,594	1,506	91
55 to 64 years	12,763	779	6,272	5,627	80	5	75,336	2,370	47,997	24,176	715	78
65 years and over	8,031	454	2,149	5,387	30	11	51,648	1,433	19,920	29,843	340	112
Age unknown	1,333	322	376	129	10	496	5,135	1,230	2,298	554	23	1,030
Rocky Mountain	67,267	33,015	27,384	6,187	418	263	464,422	245,300	191,202	24,908	2,356	656
Under 15 years	17,821	17,817	3	1			178,420	178,322	86	1	2	9
15 years and over	49,446	15,198	27,381	6,186	418	263	286,002	66,978	191,116	24,907	2,354	647
15 to 19 years	5,822	5,328	478	6	4	6	43,235	35,590	7,476	83	59	27
20 to 24 years	6,889	4,064	2,685	97	36	7	43,033	16,171	26,004	530	258	70
25 to 29 years	6,999	2,317	4,331	270	75	6	42,197	7,065	33,623	1,042	380	87
30 to 34 years	6,794	1,303	4,986	423	76	6	37,652	3,207	32,550	1,446	379	70
35 to 44 years	10,881	1,348	8,109	1,289	131	4	58,622	2,882	50,591	4,428	657	64
45 to 54 years	6,192	505	4,220	1,409	56	2	32,688	1,131	25,706	5,459	355	37
55 to 64 years	3,435	174	1,878	1,352	28	3	17,290	452	10,979	5,641	188	30
65 years and over	1,951	59	560	1,321	9	2	10,055	260	3,546	6,144	72	33
Age unknown	483	100	134	19	3	227	1,230	220	641	134	6	229
Basin and Plateau							202,930	113,806	74,177	13,517	1,091	339
Under 15 years							80,943	80,845	52	1	2	43
15 years and over							121,987	32,961	74,125	13,516	1,089	296
15 to 19 years							21,653	18,820	2,655	61	37	80
20 to 24 years							19,246	8,270	10,548	296	108	24
25 to 29 years							15,960	2,770	12,569	464	144	13
30 to 34 years							13,659	1,151	11,664	675	155	14
35 to 44 years							21,615	937	18,322	2,065	279	12
45 to 54 years							13,367	373	10,116	2,684	185	9
55 to 64 years							8,586	156	5,221	3,079	117	13
65 years and over							7,006	124	2,675	4,130	63	14
Age unknown							895	360	355	62	1	117
Pacific	157,916	80,345	58,934	17,261	1,011	365	901,082	468,312	363,276	62,670	5,572	1,252
Under 15 years	39,363	39,361	2				293,541	293,500	30	1	1	9
15 years and over	118,553	40,984	58,932	17,261	1,011	365	607,541	174,812	363,246	62,669	5,571	1,243
15 to 19 years	14,069	13,204	833	8	13	11	89,158	80,745	8,146	101	76	90
20 to 24 years	18,375	12,004	6,087	172	93	19	85,359	45,831	38,064	815	525	124
25 to 29 years	17,973	6,915	10,333	532	178	15	77,537	20,891	53,878	1,860	827	81
30 to 34 years	14,842	3,328	10,405	913	184	12	72,460	10,419	58,203	2,862	922	54
35 to 44 years	22,350	3,171	15,843	2,994	322	20	120,142	9,861	99,395	9,197	1,624	65
45 to 54 years	14,686	1,140	9,206	4,191	141	8	75,828	3,604	58,762	12,451	966	45
55 to 64 years	9,328	605	4,394	4,275	52	2	49,460	1,762	31,797	15,456	410	35
65 years and over	6,080	395	1,589	4,066	21	9	34,587	1,049	13,699	19,569	205	65
Age unknown	850	222	242	110	7	269	3,010	650	1,302	358	16	684

TABLE 57.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1900—Continued.

WHITE MALE POPULATION: 1900.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Continental United States	6,045,789	3,613,772	2,229,434	173,362	10,003	19,218	28,155,946	16,951,973	10,226,915	847,044	62,763	67,251
Under 15 years	1,833,606	1,833,472	98	1	1	34	9,559,501	9,558,843	393	18	4	243
15 years and over	4,212,183	1,780,300	2,229,336	173,361	10,002	19,184	18,596,445	7,393,130	10,226,522	847,026	62,759	67,008
15 to 19 years	512,409	509,873	2,099	47	13	377	2,745,681	2,714,700	26,985	527	119	3,350
20 to 24 years	573,696	480,679	90,505	1,020	294	1,198	2,571,785	2,020,991	533,015	8,106	2,120	7,553
25 to 29 years	610,664	319,665	284,287	4,606	966	1,140	2,332,218	1,070,873	1,226,090	23,840	5,434	5,981
30 to 34 years	571,330	180,656	379,465	8,941	1,457	811	2,048,116	555,544	1,443,551	37,620	7,210	4,191
35 to 44 years	921,054	180,627	706,745	29,323	3,317	1,042	3,494,470	571,152	2,784,676	116,108	16,405	6,129
45 to 54 years	534,033	65,647	428,094	37,421	2,341	530	2,513,974	249,680	2,087,566	157,861	14,855	4,012
55 to 64 years	292,288	26,175	225,629	38,998	1,146	340	1,573,160	116,997	1,266,329	177,192	10,025	2,617
65 years and over	175,034	11,853	109,498	52,706	444	533	1,240,890	70,227	838,039	323,071	6,324	3,229
Age unknown	21,675	5,125	3,014	299	24	13,213	76,151	22,966	20,271	2,701	267	29,946
North Atlantic division	3,208,369	1,915,926	1,186,358	94,336	3,152	8,597	7,108,715	4,023,932	2,803,259	251,213	13,356	16,955
Under 15 years	977,475	977,402	54	1	.....	18	2,121,652	2,121,479	76	6	1	90
15 years and over	2,230,894	938,524	1,186,304	94,335	3,152	8,579	4,987,063	1,902,453	2,803,183	251,207	13,355	16,865
15 to 19 years	267,923	266,594	1,127	21	2	179	639,660	634,101	4,664	78	12	805
20 to 24 years	305,830	255,595	48,988	537	98	612	643,094	517,234	122,122	1,455	298	1,985
25 to 29 years	331,591	171,258	156,957	2,498	303	575	628,154	299,436	321,144	4,937	973	1,664
30 to 34 years	305,605	94,593	205,387	4,761	454	410	565,520	156,599	397,042	9,124	1,562	1,193
35 to 44 years	484,231	94,318	372,534	15,808	1,067	504	962,874	161,682	765,691	30,043	3,679	1,779
45 to 54 years	282,818	34,979	226,121	20,689	763	266	688,890	72,025	569,599	42,751	3,373	1,162
55 to 64 years	154,585	13,678	118,546	21,862	327	172	457,822	34,737	365,888	54,283	2,163	751
65 years and over	89,594	5,837	55,382	28,049	136	190	383,515	21,401	252,170	107,824	1,234	886
Age unknown	8,717	1,672	1,262	110	2	5,671	17,534	5,238	4,863	732	61	6,640
New England	350,353	206,650	129,178	11,840	690	1,995	2,379,768	1,324,582	946,885	93,043	7,316	7,942
Under 15 years	95,824	95,817	6	.....	.....	1	665,339	665,271	24	2	.....	42
15 years and over	254,529	110,833	129,172	11,840	690	1,994	1,714,429	659,311	946,861	93,041	7,316	7,900
15 to 19 years	26,761	26,626	96	1	.....	38	207,712	205,884	1,419	27	1	381
20 to 24 years	33,558	28,952	4,389	46	13	158	220,148	180,914	37,999	491	133	911
25 to 29 years	39,228	22,708	16,069	266	55	130	217,607	109,095	105,431	1,798	169	814
30 to 34 years	35,355	12,639	21,993	556	82	85	195,001	57,169	133,107	3,382	807	536
35 to 44 years	54,373	12,488	39,529	2,036	232	88	327,426	58,113	255,448	11,147	1,962	756
45 to 54 years	33,419	4,607	25,838	2,731	193	50	238,062	25,762	194,016	15,882	1,974	428
55 to 64 years	18,639	1,732	14,041	2,774	71	21	160,668	12,437	126,189	20,237	1,234	271
65 years and over	11,135	680	6,995	3,402	44	14	139,595	7,850	90,972	39,763	714	296
Age unknown	2,061	401	222	28	.....	1,410	7,910	2,087	1,980	314	22	3,507
Southern North Atlantic	2,858,016	1,709,276	1,057,180	82,496	2,462	6,602	4,728,947	2,699,350	1,856,374	158,170	6,040	9,013
Under 15 years	881,651	881,585	48	1	.....	17	1,456,313	1,456,208	52	4	1	48
15 years and over	1,976,365	827,691	1,057,132	82,495	2,462	6,585	3,272,634	1,243,142	1,856,322	158,166	6,039	8,965
15 to 19 years	241,162	239,968	1,031	20	2	141	431,948	428,217	3,245	51	11	424
20 to 24 years	272,272	226,643	44,599	491	85	454	422,646	336,320	84,123	964	165	1,074
25 to 29 years	292,363	148,550	140,888	2,232	248	445	410,547	190,341	215,713	3,139	504	850
30 to 34 years	270,250	81,954	183,394	4,205	372	325	370,519	99,130	263,935	5,742	755	657
35 to 44 years	429,808	81,830	333,005	13,772	835	416	635,448	103,569	510,243	18,896	1,717	1,023
45 to 54 years	249,399	30,372	200,283	17,958	570	216	450,828	46,263	375,583	26,849	1,399	734
55 to 64 years	135,946	11,946	101,505	19,088	256	151	297,154	22,300	239,399	34,046	929	480
65 years and over	78,159	5,157	48,387	24,647	92	176	243,920	13,551	161,198	68,061	520	590
Age unknown	6,656	1,271	1,040	82	2	4,261	9,624	3,151	2,883	418	39	3,133
South Atlantic division	300,944	177,459	112,264	10,005	510	706	3,081,025	1,945,069	1,051,792	74,736	2,860	6,568
Under 15 years	88,708	88,699	7	.....	1	1	1,194,721	1,194,623	61	2	1	34
15 years and over	212,236	88,760	112,257	10,005	509	705	1,886,304	750,446	1,051,731	74,734	2,859	6,534
15 to 19 years	27,454	27,290	109	2	8	45	327,141	321,755	5,175	88	10	413
20 to 24 years	28,826	23,759	4,930	64	12	61	293,559	215,980	75,326	1,079	169	1,005
25 to 29 years	28,592	14,627	13,614	247	47	57	237,201	93,722	139,804	2,625	335	715
30 to 34 years	25,819	8,055	17,152	189	81	42	191,783	42,206	145,147	3,625	344	461
35 to 44 years	42,263	8,346	32,226	1,484	154	53	323,250	40,222	271,306	10,426	710	586
45 to 54 years	28,142	3,692	22,329	1,980	107	34	254,101	19,339	218,579	15,127	660	399
55 to 64 years	18,637	1,945	14,359	2,242	71	20	143,657	9,128	118,637	15,219	403	270
65 years and over	11,840	901	7,413	3,480	28	18	108,185	5,946	75,398	26,281	216	344
Age unknown	663	145	125	17	1	375	7,124	2,148	2,359	264	12	2,341
Northern South Atlantic	300,944	177,459	112,264	10,005	510	706	1,419,867	885,600	490,616	38,146	1,584	3,921
Under 15 years	88,708	88,699	7	.....	1	1	522,382	522,331	27	.....	.....	24
15 years and over	212,236	88,760	112,257	10,005	509	705	897,485	363,269	490,589	38,146	1,584	3,897
15 to 19 years	27,454	27,290	109	2	8	45	147,745	145,974	1,538	28	6	199
20 to 24 years	28,826	23,759	4,930	64	12	61	133,756	102,661	30,123	397	68	507
25 to 29 years	28,592	14,627	13,614	247	47	57	112,907	48,116	63,146	1,083	186	376
30 to 34 years	25,819	8,055	17,152	489	81	42	93,571	22,815	68,707	1,614	173	262
35 to 44 years	42,263	8,346	32,226	1,484	154	53	166,076	22,277	128,121	4,888	428	362
45 to 54 years	28,142	3,692	22,329	1,980	107	34	118,025	10,826	99,464	7,101	364	267
55 to 64 years	18,637	1,945	14,359	2,242	71	20	74,291	5,758	59,914	8,208	222	189
65 years and over	11,840	901	7,413	3,480	28	18	57,232	3,740	38,432	14,665	130	265
Age unknown	663	145	125	17	1	375	3,882	1,102	1,144	159	7	1,470

TABLE 57.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1900—Continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	WHITE FEMALE POPULATION: 1900.											
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Continental United States	6,111,495	3,358,761	2,213,494	516,387	15,476	7,377	26,495,966	14,509,533	10,109,203	1,775,562	76,278	25,390
Under 15 years	1,831,373	1,831,126	197	12	2	36	9,293,036	9,289,862	2,733	65	15	361
15 years and over	4,280,122	1,527,635	2,213,297	516,375	15,474	7,341	17,202,930	5,219,671	10,106,470	1,775,497	76,263	25,029
15 to 19 years	570,362	538,496	30,935	382	159	390	2,714,737	2,404,126	302,442	4,172	1,492	2,205
20 to 24 years	660,524	419,340	234,360	4,663	1,403	758	2,529,039	1,288,055	1,206,828	23,134	7,613	3,079
25 to 29 years	636,049	228,502	389,495	14,785	2,697	570	2,184,049	575,655	1,551,147	44,178	10,951	2,118
30 to 34 years	536,834	117,266	390,642	25,697	2,828	401	1,848,164	289,774	1,482,963	63,175	10,807	1,445
35 to 44 years	833,022	125,326	617,192	85,352	4,652	500	3,064,172	321,713	2,513,265	206,991	19,937	2,326
45 to 54 years	512,576	53,481	337,504	118,826	2,442	323	2,179,076	165,720	1,675,652	321,664	14,091	1,949
55 to 64 years	306,050	26,023	153,376	125,386	976	289	1,470,377	96,272	934,174	430,514	7,698	1,719
65 years and over	214,753	16,176	57,245	140,372	295	665	1,176,042	68,951	425,032	676,182	3,442	2,432
Age unknown	9,952	3,025	2,548	912	22	3,445	37,274	9,402	15,027	4,887	202	7,756
North Atlantic division	3,278,866	1,816,749	1,174,931	278,403	5,169	3,614	7,041,938	3,691,578	2,755,073	570,784	16,943	7,560
Under 15 years	973,792	973,671	101	6	1	13	2,093,681	2,093,281	290	8	1	101
15 years and over	2,305,074	843,078	1,174,830	278,397	5,168	3,601	4,948,257	1,598,297	2,754,783	570,776	16,942	7,459
15 to 19 years	298,718	282,871	15,123	178	43	203	645,067	595,484	48,511	370	127	575
20 to 24 years	354,893	228,991	122,773	2,330	358	441	665,458	398,791	261,105	3,567	1,070	925
25 to 29 years	345,386	127,204	209,367	7,616	844	355	620,553	209,460	398,784	9,520	2,056	733
30 to 34 years	288,438	66,026	207,613	13,584	962	253	539,044	111,986	407,612	16,529	2,464	453
35 to 44 years	448,211	73,867	326,601	45,890	1,554	299	910,404	132,988	711,873	59,831	4,951	761
45 to 54 years	280,434	34,230	180,177	64,955	902	170	665,798	70,933	490,470	100,175	3,581	639
55 to 64 years	167,690	17,304	81,620	68,244	369	153	475,880	42,765	291,204	139,505	1,844	562
65 years and over	116,981	11,108	30,209	75,201	126	337	417,083	33,500	142,047	239,978	808	750
Age unknown	4,323	1,477	1,047	399	10	1,390	8,970	2,390	3,177	1,301	41	2,061
New England	368,238	204,234	128,082	33,779	1,299	844	2,428,667	1,259,424	939,613	217,065	9,117	3,448
Under 15 years	95,657	95,647	7	3			661,462	661,317	86	5		54
15 years and over	272,581	108,587	128,075	33,776	1,299	844	1,767,205	598,107	939,527	217,060	9,117	3,394
15 to 19 years	29,493	28,275	1,162	16	7	33	212,805	198,230	14,090	102	49	334
20 to 24 years	40,490	28,885	11,182	215	58	150	236,983	152,548	82,365	1,111	503	456
25 to 29 years	41,801	18,988	21,750	773	176	114	224,341	85,853	133,963	3,203	954	368
30 to 34 years	34,213	10,120	22,326	1,490	213	64	192,131	46,090	138,747	5,832	1,268	194
35 to 44 years	53,271	11,538	36,002	5,255	397	79	323,591	54,542	244,211	21,865	2,654	319
45 to 54 years	35,120	5,703	21,324	7,767	290	36	238,650	28,614	170,025	37,686	2,067	258
55 to 64 years	21,550	2,933	10,218	8,245	110	44	174,294	17,352	102,678	52,963	1,111	190
65 years and over	15,811	1,868	3,932	9,939	45	27	160,362	13,789	52,069	93,758	502	264
Age unknown	832	277	179	76	3	297	4,048	1,089	1,379	560	9	1,011
Southern North Atlantic	2,910,628	1,612,515	1,046,849	244,624	3,870	2,770	4,613,271	2,432,154	1,815,460	353,719	7,826	4,112
Under 15 years	878,135	878,024	94	3	1	13	1,432,219	1,431,964	204	3	1	47
15 years and over	2,032,493	734,491	1,046,755	244,621	3,869	2,757	3,181,052	1,000,190	1,815,256	353,716	7,825	4,065
15 to 19 years	269,225	254,596	14,261	162	36	170	432,262	397,254	34,421	268	78	241
20 to 24 years	314,403	200,106	111,591	2,115	300	291	428,475	246,243	178,710	2,456	567	469
25 to 29 years	303,585	108,216	187,617	6,843	668	241	396,212	123,607	264,821	6,317	1,102	365
30 to 34 years	254,225	55,906	185,287	12,094	749	189	346,913	65,896	268,865	10,697	1,196	259
35 to 44 years	394,940	62,329	290,599	40,635	1,157	220	586,813	78,446	467,662	37,966	2,297	442
45 to 54 years	245,314	28,527	158,853	57,188	612	134	427,148	42,319	320,445	62,489	1,514	381
55 to 64 years	146,140	14,371	71,402	59,999	259	109	301,586	25,413	188,526	86,542	733	372
65 years and over	101,170	9,240	26,277	65,262	81	310	256,721	19,711	89,978	146,240	306	486
Age unknown	3,491	1,200	868	323	7	1,093	4,922	1,301	1,798	741	32	1,050
South Atlantic division	319,806	174,720	112,221	31,650	797	418	3,004,283	1,755,232	1,047,797	193,305	4,639	3,310
Under 15 years	89,024	89,012	11			1	1,150,598	1,150,009	538	10		41
15 years and over	230,782	85,708	112,210	31,650	797	417	1,853,685	605,223	1,047,259	193,295	4,639	3,269
15 to 19 years	30,259	28,483	1,714	13	12	37	327,561	281,714	44,609	622	160	256
20 to 24 years	33,221	21,274	11,547	279	78	43	296,653	142,177	150,294	3,142	601	439
25 to 29 years	31,519	12,179	18,366	809	138	27	233,203	59,764	166,783	5,638	730	288
30 to 34 years	26,595	6,987	18,085	1,352	150	21	184,492	29,885	146,232	7,524	651	200
35 to 44 years	43,716	8,587	30,290	4,573	233	33	307,387	37,506	244,196	23,901	1,123	361
45 to 54 years	30,248	4,347	18,902	6,866	114	19	233,395	24,847	170,809	36,670	737	332
55 to 64 years	19,951	2,332	9,525	8,018	58	18	151,817	16,239	86,896	47,981	435	266
65 years and over	14,801	1,414	3,669	9,689	13	16	114,957	11,804	35,291	67,265	182	415
Age unknown	472	105	112	51	1	203	4,420	1,287	1,849	552	20	712
Northern South Atlantic	319,806	174,720	112,221	31,650	797	418	1,365,404	790,988	486,332	83,999	2,329	1,756
Under 15 years	89,024	89,012	11			1	503,724	503,581	129	2		12
15 years and over	230,782	85,708	112,210	31,650	797	417	861,680	287,407	486,203	83,997	2,329	1,744
15 to 19 years	30,259	28,483	1,714	13	12	37	145,571	128,626	16,587	198	56	104
20 to 24 years	33,221	21,274	11,547	279	78	43	133,792	68,305	63,952	1,088	254	193
25 to 29 years	31,519	12,179	18,366	809	138	27	109,533	30,361	76,388	2,081	341	159
30 to 34 years	26,595	6,987	18,085	1,352	150	21	89,596	15,858	70,238	3,030	349	121
35 to 44 years	43,716	8,587	30,290	4,573	233	33	145,733	18,994	116,204	9,749	587	199
45 to 54 years	30,248	4,347	18,902	6,866	114	19	107,819	11,500	80,386	15,347	391	195
55 to 64 years	19,951	2,332	9,525	8,018	58	18	71,635	7,291	43,118	20,841	228	157
65 years and over	14,801	1,414	3,669	9,689	13	16	55,932	5,658	18,505	31,412	111	246
Age unknown	472	105	112	51	1	203	2,069	611	825	251	12	370

TABLE 57.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1900—Continued.

WHITE MALE POPULATION: 1900—continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Southern South Atlantic							1,661,158	1,059,469	561,176	36,500	1,276	2,647
Under 15 years							672,339	672,292	34	2	1	10
15 years and over							988,819	387,177	561,142	36,588	1,275	2,637
15 to 19 years							179,696	175,781	3,637	60	4	214
20 to 24 years							159,803	113,319	45,203	682	101	498
25 to 29 years							121,294	45,606	76,658	1,542	149	339
30 to 34 years							98,212	19,391	76,440	2,011	171	199
35 to 44 years							167,174	17,945	143,185	5,538	282	224
45 to 54 years							136,079	8,513	119,115	8,023	296	132
55 to 64 years							69,366	3,370	58,723	7,011	181	81
65 years and over							50,953	2,206	36,966	11,616	86	79
Age unknown							3,242	1,046	1,215	105	5	871
North Central division	2,120,230	1,267,393	786,394	55,243	4,952	6,248	11,180,587	6,688,163	4,105,262	332,828	30,471	23,863
Under 15 years	653,792	653,748	32			12	3,744,432	3,744,216	154	5	1	56
15 years and over	1,466,438	613,645	786,362	55,243	4,952	6,236	7,436,155	2,943,947	4,105,108	332,823	30,470	23,807
15 to 19 years	182,078	181,240	691	15	2	130	1,105,043	1,097,101	6,530	125	46	1,241
20 to 24 years	199,524	167,532	31,230	331	142	289	1,008,984	819,215	183,733	2,443	980	2,613
25 to 29 years	209,682	109,939	97,470	1,492	471	307	910,722	432,492	465,079	8,511	2,673	1,967
30 to 34 years	200,556	62,660	133,950	2,989	749	208	813,724	220,410	574,208	14,266	3,497	1,343
35 to 44 years	329,503	60,527	257,136	9,861	1,645	334	1,401,537	215,651	1,131,805	44,254	7,751	2,076
45 to 54 years	183,508	19,725	150,588	11,879	1,155	161	988,045	87,944	833,186	58,369	7,111	1,435
55 to 64 years	95,758	7,114	76,316	11,645	571	112	652,500	40,283	537,266	68,933	4,965	1,053
65 years and over	58,381	3,128	37,838	16,920	200	295	529,790	23,326	366,755	131,928	3,325	1,456
Age unknown	7,448	1,780	1,143	111	14	4,400	25,810	7,525	6,546	994	122	10,623
Eastern North Central	1,538,234	914,611	577,608	38,324	3,370	4,321	6,494,213	3,785,588	2,469,414	205,694	19,852	13,665
Under 15 years	484,630	484,598	24			8	2,101,859	2,101,737	91	2		29
15 years and over	1,053,604	430,013	577,584	38,324	3,370	4,313	4,392,354	1,683,851	2,469,323	205,692	19,852	13,636
15 to 19 years	133,384	132,802	487	8	1	86	635,808	630,976	4,057	75	24	676
20 to 24 years	143,052	119,227	23,279	225	102	219	580,853	465,447	111,794	1,468	655	1,489
25 to 29 years	149,606	75,671	72,396	1,022	298	219	528,019	241,505	278,141	5,210	1,779	1,084
30 to 34 years	144,082	42,164	99,196	2,064	508	150	479,445	124,233	343,428	8,723	2,284	777
35 to 44 years	235,601	39,660	187,815	6,760	1,117	249	831,161	124,160	674,781	26,236	5,041	1,243
45 to 54 years	132,183	13,045	110,450	8,078	797	113	592,774	53,064	499,022	35,099	4,671	918
55 to 64 years	69,080	4,498	55,966	8,131	393	92	395,792	25,408	324,416	42,058	3,180	730
65 years and over	41,575	1,882	27,303	11,973	144	273	334,382	15,408	229,521	86,253	2,140	1,060
Age unknown	4,741	1,064	692	63	10	2,912	13,820	3,650	3,863	570	78	5,659
Western North Central	581,996	352,782	208,786	16,919	1,582	1,927	4,686,374	2,902,575	1,635,818	127,134	10,619	10,198
Under 15 years	169,162	169,150	8			4	1,642,573	1,642,479	63	3	1	27
15 years and over	412,834	183,632	208,778	16,919	1,582	1,923	3,043,801	1,260,096	1,635,785	127,131	10,618	10,171
15 to 19 years	48,694	48,458	204	7	1	24	469,235	466,125	2,473	50	22	565
20 to 24 years	56,472	48,305	7,951	106	40	70	428,131	353,768	71,939	975	325	1,124
25 to 29 years	60,076	34,268	25,074	470	176	88	382,703	190,987	186,638	3,301	894	883
30 to 34 years	56,474	20,496	34,754	925	241	58	334,279	96,177	230,780	5,543	1,213	566
35 to 44 years	93,902	20,867	69,321	3,101	528	85	570,076	91,491	457,024	18,018	2,710	833
45 to 54 years	51,025	6,680	40,138	3,801	358	48	395,271	34,880	334,164	23,270	2,440	517
55 to 64 years	26,678	2,616	20,350	3,511	178	20	256,708	14,875	212,850	26,875	1,785	323
65 years and over	16,806	1,246	10,535	4,947	56	22	195,408	7,918	137,234	48,675	1,185	396
Age unknown	2,707	716	151	18	4	1,188	11,990	3,875	2,683	424	44	4,964
South Central division	181,191	112,893	61,526	5,986	131	355	4,874,955	3,092,386	1,640,213	126,997	6,634	8,725
Under 15 years	57,917	57,911	3			3	1,951,676	1,951,537	83	5	1	50
15 years and over	123,274	51,982	61,523	5,986	131	352	2,923,279	1,140,849	1,640,130	126,992	6,633	8,675
15 to 19 years	17,147	17,334	95	6	1	11	518,664	507,779	9,966	220	43	656
20 to 24 years	17,819	14,773	2,939	55	25	27	458,615	323,734	130,331	2,812	514	1,224
25 to 29 years	17,264	9,001	8,005	185	56	17	384,815	139,160	237,463	6,470	901	821
30 to 34 years	15,543	5,175	9,968	317	72	11	306,062	61,643	235,213	7,847	833	526
35 to 44 years	24,553	5,169	18,319	917	129	19	500,638	58,697	418,632	21,064	1,582	663
45 to 54 years	15,310	2,047	11,932	1,239	89	13	394,590	27,845	336,328	28,558	1,370	489
55 to 64 years	8,958	880	6,647	1,380	43	8	207,756	11,481	170,259	24,856	880	277
65 years and over	6,013	564	3,551	1,871	16	8	139,080	6,212	97,468	34,653	478	269
Age unknown	367	19	64	16		238	13,059	1,295	1,470	512	32	3,750
Eastern South Central	80,687	48,728	28,921	2,562	236	240	2,184,151	1,563,259	851,191	63,277	3,057	3,367
Under 15 years	24,240	24,237	2			1	986,036	985,987	41	4	1	3
15 years and over	56,447	24,491	28,919	2,562	236	239	1,198,115	577,272	851,150	63,273	3,056	3,364
15 to 19 years	7,719	7,647	63	3		6	268,591	262,029	6,245	124	24	169
20 to 24 years	8,468	6,963	1,457	24	12	12	235,484	163,043	70,304	1,333	301	503
25 to 29 years	7,960	1,186	6,653	75	35	11	192,292	68,220	120,198	3,036	465	373
30 to 34 years	7,069	2,280	4,604	140	38	7	153,133	30,338	118,676	3,765	429	225
35 to 44 years	11,150	2,113	8,546	389	64	8	251,035	28,790	211,606	9,710	666	263
45 to 54 years	6,868	781	5,542	185	50	10	199,277	13,447	171,930	13,124	568	208
55 to 64 years	4,079	288	3,177	581	27	3	111,031	5,829	92,466	12,259	351	126
65 years and over	2,852	158	1,825	853	10	6	81,010	3,559	57,428	19,656	231	137
Age unknown	282	45	52	9		176	5,962	2,017	2,297	267	21	1,360

TABLE 57.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1900—Continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	WHITE FEMALE POPULATION: 1900—continued.											
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Southern South Atlantic							1,638,879	964,244	561,465	109,306	2,310	1,554
Under 15 years							646,874	646,428	409	8		29
15 years and over							992,005	317,816	561,056	109,298	2,310	1,525
15 to 19 years							181,790	153,088	28,022	424	104	152
20 to 24 years							162,861	73,872	86,342	2,054	347	246
25 to 29 years							123,670	29,200	90,395	3,557	389	129
30 to 34 years							94,896	14,027	75,994	4,494	302	79
35 to 44 years							161,654	18,512	128,292	14,152	536	162
45 to 54 years							125,576	13,347	90,423	21,323	346	137
55 to 64 years							80,182	8,948	43,778	27,140	207	109
65 years and over							59,025	6,146	16,786	35,853	71	169
Age unknown							2,351	676	1,024	301	8	342
North Central division	2,099,546	1,148,133	780,530	160,951	7,420	2,512	10,375,507	5,622,273	4,073,216	634,790	36,176	9,052
Under 15 years	654,590	654,498	68	4	1	19	3,641,689	3,641,032	519	11	8	119
15 years and over	1,444,956	493,635	780,462	160,947	7,419	2,493	6,733,818	1,981,241	4,072,697	634,779	36,168	8,933
15 to 19 years	202,950	191,300	11,319	151	72	108	1,080,519	976,640	101,241	1,201	589	848
20 to 24 years	227,263	140,545	84,232	1,529	734	223	968,157	498,457	458,283	6,894	3,440	1,083
25 to 29 years	215,734	72,849	136,529	4,853	1,345	158	838,125	208,831	609,569	13,972	5,105	648
30 to 34 years	185,111	35,635	139,598	8,418	1,329	101	730,559	103,245	600,948	20,903	5,000	463
35 to 44 years	283,723	33,684	220,409	27,265	2,232	133	1,213,431	105,558	1,029,094	68,675	9,310	794
45 to 54 years	161,936	11,227	116,021	36,439	1,141	108	843,540	46,040	682,330	107,680	6,835	655
55 to 64 years	95,009	4,679	51,712	38,076	438	104	579,904	24,042	397,440	153,896	3,954	572
65 years and over	66,620	2,654	19,662	43,896	119	289	467,467	15,653	189,073	259,995	1,853	893
Age unknown	3,610	1,062	980	290	9	1,269	12,116	2,775	4,719	1,563	82	2,977
Eastern North Central	1,535,181	839,346	573,082	115,804	5,161	1,788	6,142,425	3,247,662	2,450,788	414,821	23,622	5,532
Under 15 years	486,033	485,968	50	3	1	11	2,049,384	2,049,039	255	8	5	77
15 years and over	1,049,148	353,378	573,032	115,801	5,160	1,777	4,093,041	1,198,623	2,450,533	414,813	23,617	5,455
15 to 19 years	146,974	138,752	8,017	94	43	68	624,786	565,698	57,518	679	380	511
20 to 24 years	162,280	99,316	61,331	978	491	164	567,924	295,894	265,191	3,985	2,216	638
25 to 29 years	155,605	50,999	100,293	3,329	891	93	501,210	129,887	359,066	8,520	3,310	427
30 to 34 years	134,753	25,341	102,440	5,995	915	62	444,741	68,458	359,742	12,965	3,257	319
35 to 44 years	207,432	24,584	161,569	19,620	1,583	76	746,782	73,983	622,527	43,520	6,179	573
45 to 54 years	121,655	8,306	86,005	26,445	833	66	525,491	33,716	417,793	68,989	4,506	487
55 to 64 years	69,276	3,443	38,127	27,320	312	74	367,738	17,906	246,578	100,260	2,556	438
65 years and over	48,751	1,943	14,602	31,854	87	265	307,656	11,580	119,394	174,902	1,153	627
Age unknown	2,422	694	648	166	5	909	6,713	1,501	2,724	993	60	1,435
Western North Central	564,365	308,787	207,448	45,147	2,259	724	4,233,082	2,374,611	1,622,428	219,969	12,554	3,520
Under 15 years	168,557	168,530	18	1		8	1,592,305	1,591,993	264	3	3	42
15 years and over	395,808	140,257	207,430	45,146	2,259	716	2,640,777	782,618	1,622,164	219,966	12,551	3,478
15 to 19 years	55,976	52,548	3,302	57	29	40	455,733	410,942	43,723	522	209	337
20 to 24 years	64,983	41,229	22,901	551	243	59	400,233	202,563	193,092	2,909	1,224	445
25 to 29 years	60,129	21,850	36,236	1,524	454	65	336,915	78,944	250,503	5,452	1,795	221
30 to 34 years	50,358	10,294	37,158	2,453	414	39	285,818	34,787	241,206	7,938	1,743	144
35 to 44 years	76,291	9,100	58,840	7,645	649	57	466,649	31,575	406,567	25,155	3,131	221
45 to 54 years	43,281	2,921	30,016	9,994	308	42	318,049	12,324	264,537	38,691	2,329	168
55 to 64 years	25,733	1,236	13,585	10,756	126	30	212,166	6,136	150,862	53,636	1,398	134
65 years and over	17,869	711	5,060	12,042	32	24	159,811	4,073	69,679	85,093	700	266
Age unknown	1,188	368	332	124	4	360	5,403	1,274	1,995	570	22	1,542
South Central division	193,345	108,179	61,681	22,560	707	218	4,566,421	2,640,811	1,629,623	282,283	10,121	3,583
Under 15 years	58,012	57,995	13	1		3	1,874,585	1,873,187	1,279	33	4	82
15 years and over	135,333	50,184	61,668	22,559	707	215	2,691,836	767,624	1,628,344	282,250	10,117	3,501
15 to 19 years	18,998	17,676	1,255	27	15	25	513,036	418,788	91,260	2,100	483	405
20 to 24 years	20,633	12,839	7,380	279	109	26	456,322	179,894	265,827	8,428	1,731	442
25 to 29 years	19,145	7,273	10,988	746	126	12	361,349	67,615	279,606	12,023	1,821	284
30 to 34 years	15,567	4,054	10,332	1,041	132	8	274,658	30,263	229,241	13,609	1,339	206
35 to 44 years	24,954	4,729	16,521	3,500	193	11	439,879	32,337	365,235	39,896	2,124	287
45 to 54 years	16,543	2,057	9,253	5,124	93	16	319,656	18,962	241,186	57,759	1,500	249
55 to 64 years	10,808	937	4,312	5,518	32	9	190,676	10,958	112,472	66,205	787	254
65 years and over	8,421	550	1,577	6,273	7	14	128,152	6,672	39,784	81,116	292	288
Age unknown	264	69	50	51		94	8,108	2,135	3,733	1,114	40	1,086
Eastern South Central	84,903	46,674	28,829	8,873	425	102	2,395,106	1,383,730	847,431	156,572	5,496	1,877
Under 15 years	24,113	24,103	8			2	946,153	945,352	736	20	3	42
15 years and over	60,790	22,571	28,821	8,873	425	100	1,448,953	438,378	846,695	156,552	5,493	1,835
15 to 19 years	8,346	7,794	526	10	6	10	266,654	220,321	45,056	854	260	163
20 to 24 years	9,515	6,063	3,258	126	60	8	239,777	103,229	131,635	3,794	890	229
25 to 29 years	8,795	3,460	4,946	302	84	3	188,615	42,427	139,273	5,748	988	179
30 to 34 years	6,980	1,837	4,685	389	64	5	146,251	20,522	117,951	6,943	717	118
35 to 44 years	11,427	2,065	7,898	1,340	120	4	236,871	23,087	191,548	20,893	1,167	176
45 to 54 years	7,299	802	4,439	1,988	66	4	176,233	14,061	130,087	31,097	829	159
55 to 64 years	4,705	354	2,217	2,107	21	6	110,810	8,319	64,485	37,419	441	146
65 years and over	3,556	151	819	2,573	4	9	79,465	5,132	24,771	49,203	178	181
Age unknown	167	45	33	38		51	4,277	1,280	1,889	601	23	484

TABLE 57.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1900—Continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	WHITE MALE POPULATION: 1900—continued.											
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Western South Central	100,504	64,165	32,605	3,424	195	115	2,390,804	1,529,127	789,022	63,720	3,577	5,358
Under 15 years	33,677	33,674	1			2	965,640	965,550	42	1		47
15 years and over	66,827	30,491	32,604	3,424	195	113	1,425,164	563,577	788,980	63,719	3,577	5,311
15 to 19 years	9,728	9,687	32	3	1	5	250,073	245,750	3,721	96	19	487
20 to 24 years	9,351	7,810	1,182	31	13	15	223,131	160,691	60,027	1,479	213	721
25 to 29 years	9,304	4,815	4,352	110	21	6	192,523	70,940	117,265	3,434	436	448
30 to 34 years	8,474	2,895	5,364	177	34	4	152,629	31,305	116,537	4,082	404	301
35 to 44 years	13,403	3,026	9,773	528	65	11	249,603	29,907	207,026	11,354	916	400
45 to 54 years	8,442	1,256	6,390	754	39	3	195,313	14,398	164,398	15,434	802	281
55 to 64 years	4,879	592	3,470	796	16	5	96,725	5,655	77,793	12,597	529	151
65 years and over	3,161	406	1,729	1,018	6	2	58,070	2,653	40,040	14,998	247	132
Age unknown	85	4	12	7		62	7,097	2,278	2,173	245	11	2,390
Western division	235,055	140,101	82,892	7,792	958	3,312	1,910,664	1,202,423	626,389	61,270	9,442	11,140
Under 15 years	55,714	55,712	2				547,020	546,988	19			13
15 years and over	179,341	84,389	82,890	7,792	958	3,312	1,363,644	655,435	626,370	61,270	9,442	11,127
15 to 19 years	17,507	17,415	77	3		12	154,873	153,964	650	16	8	235
20 to 24 years	21,697	19,020	2,418	33	17	209	167,533	144,828	21,503	317	159	726
25 to 29 years	23,535	14,840	8,241	184	86	184	171,326	106,063	62,600	1,297	552	814
30 to 34 years	23,807	10,173	13,008	385	101	140	171,027	74,686	91,941	2,758	974	668
35 to 44 years	40,504	12,267	26,530	1,253	322	132	306,171	94,900	197,242	10,321	2,683	1,025
45 to 54 years	24,255	5,214	17,124	1,634	227	56	188,345	42,527	129,874	13,076	2,341	527
55 to 64 years	14,350	2,558	9,761	1,869	134	28	111,425	21,365	74,279	13,901	1,614	266
65 years and over	9,206	1,423	5,311	2,386	64	22	80,320	13,342	46,248	19,385	1,071	274
Age unknown	4,480	1,479	420	45	7	2,529	12,624	3,760	2,033	199	40	6,592
Rocky Mountain	64,406	35,451	25,727	1,856	220	1,152	604,565	386,041	194,644	17,777	2,624	3,479
Under 15 years	17,539	17,538	1				176,074	176,063	9			2
15 years and over	46,867	17,913	25,726	1,856	220	1,152	428,491	209,978	194,635	17,777	2,624	3,477
15 to 19 years	4,867	4,832	33	2			45,345	45,007	267	5	1	65
20 to 24 years	5,276	4,425	823	12	4	12	56,207	47,933	7,828	147	63	236
25 to 29 years	5,722	3,056	2,562	67	25	12	60,230	37,169	22,137	490	156	278
30 to 34 years	6,071	1,942	3,985	122	20	5	58,842	25,859	31,161	1,010	291	221
35 to 44 years	11,291	2,102	8,711	385	71	22	102,064	32,234	65,115	3,581	787	347
45 to 54 years	6,812	826	5,502	425	54	5	57,746	13,382	39,166	4,365	662	171
55 to 64 years	3,478	328	2,749	372	27	2	29,106	5,419	19,224	3,952	446	65
65 years and over	1,783	112	1,207	450	14		15,426	2,293	8,721	4,163	209	40
Age unknown	1,564	290	154	21	5	1,094	3,525	682	716	64	9	2,054
Basin and Plateau							215,471	140,697	67,922	5,392	779	681
Under 15 years							76,725	76,715	2			8
15 years and over							138,746	63,982	67,920	5,392	779	673
15 to 19 years							19,969	19,812	114	1	1	11
20 to 24 years							19,097	15,523	3,186	43	14	31
25 to 29 years							18,092	9,217	8,638	151	45	41
30 to 34 years							16,593	5,635	10,611	252	62	33
35 to 44 years							27,946	6,978	19,796	908	225	39
45 to 54 years							18,039	3,704	12,918	1,172	207	29
55 to 64 years							10,422	1,840	7,214	1,208	140	20
65 years and over							7,695	1,021	4,938	1,642	82	12
Age unknown							902	222	205	15	3	457
Pacific	170,649	104,650	57,165	5,936	738	2,160	1,090,628	675,685	363,823	38,101	6,039	6,980
Under 15 years	38,175	38,174	1				294,221	294,210	8			3
15 years and over	132,474	66,476	57,164	5,936	738	2,160	796,407	381,475	363,815	38,101	6,039	6,977
15 to 19 years	12,640	12,583	41	1		12	89,559	89,115	269	10	6	159
20 to 24 years	16,421	14,596	1,595	21	13	197	92,229	81,372	10,189	127	82	459
25 to 29 years	17,813	11,784	5,679	117	61	172	93,004	59,677	31,825	656	351	495
30 to 34 years	17,733	8,231	9,023	263	81	135	95,592	43,192	49,869	1,496	621	414
35 to 44 years	29,213	10,165	17,819	868	251	110	176,161	55,688	112,331	5,832	1,671	639
45 to 54 years	17,443	1,388	11,622	1,209	173	51	112,569	25,441	77,790	7,539	1,472	327
55 to 64 years	10,872	2,230	7,012	1,497	107	26	71,897	14,106	47,841	8,741	1,028	181
65 years and over	7,423	1,311	4,104	1,936	50	22	57,199	10,028	32,589	13,580	780	222
Age unknown	2,916	1,189	266	24	2	1,435	8,197	2,856	1,112	120	28	4,081

TABLE 57.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1900—Continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	WHITE FEMALE POPULATION: 1900—continued.											
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Western South Central	108,442	61,505	32,852	13,687	282	116	2,171,315	1,257,081	782,192	125,711	4,625	1,706
Under 15 years	33,899	33,892	5	1	.....	1	928,432	927,835	543	13	1	40
15 years and over	74,543	27,613	32,847	13,686	282	115	1,242,883	329,246	781,649	125,698	4,624	1,666
15 to 19 years	10,652	9,882	729	17	9	15	246,382	198,467	46,204	1,246	223	242
20 to 24 years	11,118	6,776	4,122	153	49	18	216,545	76,665	134,192	4,634	841	213
25 to 29 years	10,350	3,813	6,042	444	42	9	172,734	25,188	140,333	6,275	833	105
30 to 34 years	8,587	2,217	5,647	652	68	3	128,407	9,741	111,290	6,666	622	88
35 to 44 years	13,527	2,664	8,623	2,160	73	7	203,008	9,250	173,687	19,003	957	111
45 to 54 years	9,244	1,255	4,814	3,136	27	12	143,423	4,901	111,099	26,662	671	90
55 to 64 years	6,103	583	2,095	3,411	11	3	79,866	2,639	47,987	28,786	346	108
65 years and over	4,865	399	758	3,700	3	5	48,687	1,540	15,013	31,913	114	107
Age unknown	97	24	17	13	.....	43	3,831	855	1,944	513	17	602
Western division	219,932	110,980	84,131	22,823	1,383	615	1,507,817	799,639	603,494	94,400	8,399	1,885
Under 15 years	55,955	55,950	4	1	.....	.....	532,483	532,353	107	3	2	18
15 years and over	163,977	55,030	84,127	22,822	1,383	615	975,334	267,286	603,387	94,397	8,397	1,867
15 to 19 years	19,437	18,166	1,224	13	17	17	148,754	131,500	16,821	179	133	121
20 to 24 years	24,514	15,691	8,428	246	124	25	142,449	68,736	71,319	1,403	801	190
25 to 29 years	24,265	8,997	14,245	761	244	18	130,819	29,985	96,405	3,025	1,239	165
30 to 34 years	21,123	4,564	15,014	1,272	255	18	119,411	14,395	98,930	4,610	1,353	123
35 to 44 years	32,418	4,459	23,371	4,124	440	24	193,071	13,324	162,507	14,688	2,429	123
45 to 54 years	20,415	1,620	13,151	5,442	192	10	116,687	4,938	90,857	19,380	1,438	74
55 to 64 years	12,592	771	6,207	5,530	79	5	72,100	2,268	46,162	22,927	678	65
65 years and over	7,930	450	2,128	5,313	30	9	48,383	1,325	18,837	27,828	307	86
Age unknown	1,283	312	359	121	2	489	3,660	815	1,549	357	19	920
Rocky Mountain	65,203	32,139	26,574	5,848	389	253	444,908	236,307	183,177	22,713	2,107	604
Under 15 years	17,398	17,395	2	1	.....	.....	171,672	171,594	67	1	1	9
15 years and over	47,805	14,744	26,572	5,847	389	253	273,236	64,713	183,110	22,712	2,106	595
15 to 19 years	5,640	5,168	456	6	4	6	41,476	34,347	7,004	63	43	19
20 to 24 years	6,642	3,939	2,581	83	33	6	41,377	15,732	24,888	465	228	64
25 to 29 years	6,738	2,237	4,182	248	67	4	40,572	6,868	32,351	934	339	80
30 to 34 years	6,569	1,269	4,834	388	72	6	36,251	3,097	31,436	1,314	339	65
35 to 44 years	10,512	1,321	7,868	1,199	120	4	56,258	2,774	48,738	4,095	593	58
45 to 54 years	6,003	492	4,120	1,335	54	2	30,945	1,075	24,478	5,033	325	34
55 to 64 years	3,362	171	1,856	1,304	28	3	16,247	415	10,394	5,235	175	28
65 years and over	1,890	57	553	1,271	9	.....	9,063	230	3,273	5,476	58	26
Age unknown	449	70	122	13	2	222	1,047	175	548	97	6	221
Basin and Plateau	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	185,302	105,809	66,774	11,664	932	123
Under 15 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74,591	74,574	15	1	.....	1
15 years and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110,711	31,235	66,759	11,663	932	122
15 to 19 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,065	17,923	2,083	28	17	14
20 to 24 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,781	7,967	9,523	203	75	13
25 to 29 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,651	2,642	11,527	366	107	9
30 to 34 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,435	1,103	10,629	568	127	8
35 to 44 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,636	884	16,703	1,780	260	9
45 to 54 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,932	346	9,070	2,335	176	5
55 to 64 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,685	144	4,725	2,701	109	6
65 years and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,179	92	2,369	3,652	61	5
Age unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	347	134	130	30	.....	53
Pacific	154,729	78,841	57,557	16,975	994	362	877,607	457,523	353,543	60,023	5,360	1,158
Under 15 years	38,557	38,555	2	.....	.....	.....	286,220	286,185	25	1	1	8
15 years and over	116,172	40,286	57,555	16,975	994	362	591,387	171,338	353,518	60,022	5,359	1,150
15 to 19 years	13,797	12,998	768	7	13	11	87,213	79,230	7,734	88	73	88
20 to 24 years	17,872	11,752	5,847	163	91	19	83,291	45,037	36,908	735	498	113
25 to 29 years	17,527	6,760	10,063	513	177	14	75,596	20,475	52,527	1,725	793	76
30 to 34 years	14,554	3,295	10,180	884	183	12	70,725	10,195	56,865	2,728	887	50
35 to 44 years	21,906	3,138	15,503	2,925	320	20	117,177	9,666	97,066	8,813	1,576	56
45 to 54 years	14,412	1,128	9,031	4,107	138	8	73,810	3,517	57,309	12,012	937	35
55 to 64 years	9,230	600	4,351	4,226	51	2	48,168	1,709	31,043	14,991	394	31
65 years and over	6,040	393	1,575	4,042	21	9	33,141	1,003	13,195	18,700	188	55
Age unknown	834	222	237	108	.....	267	2,266	506	871	230	13	646

TABLE 57.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1900—Continued.

NATIVE WHITE MALE POPULATION: 1900.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Continental United States	4,202,879	3,012,126	1,090,880	76,600	6,992	16,281	24,483,571	15,749,985	8,009,845	617,367	52,427	53,947
Under 15 years	1,737,433	1,737,337	68			28	9,397,748	9,397,137	355	18	4	234
15 years and over	2,465,446	1,274,789	1,090,812	76,600	6,992	16,253	15,085,823	6,352,848	8,009,490	617,349	52,423	53,713
15 to 19 years	415,673	413,762	1,564	31	12	304	2,571,036	2,541,783	25,705	485	113	2,950
20 to 24 years	413,902	351,851	60,138	781	245	887	2,275,393	1,774,377	485,265	7,563	2,033	6,155
25 to 29 years	395,548	221,973	168,676	3,308	813	778	1,957,813	874,917	1,051,974	21,424	5,074	4,424
30 to 34 years	327,254	118,135	201,476	5,976	1,130	537	1,631,490	426,405	1,163,497	32,124	6,496	2,968
35 to 44 years	480,899	112,549	347,761	17,526	2,404	659	2,704,521	420,217	2,171,687	94,154	14,283	4,180
45 to 54 years	241,972	36,356	185,955	17,836	1,521	304	1,897,490	175,513	1,587,788	119,450	12,135	2,604
55 to 64 years	112,474	12,067	85,242	14,393	628	144	1,121,950	76,163	913,523	123,104	7,543	1,617
65 years and over	59,723	4,523	38,238	16,604	221	137	862,441	44,659	594,253	217,106	4,517	1,906
Age unknown	18,001	3,573	1,762	145	18	12,503	63,689	18,814	15,798	1,939	229	26,909
North Atlantic division	2,147,062	1,555,804	541,568	40,287	2,236	7,167	5,732,270	3,547,390	1,988,039	173,335	11,822	11,684
Under 15 years	912,924	912,875	35			14	2,042,277	2,042,123	60	6	1	87
15 years and over	1,234,138	642,929	541,533	40,287	2,236	7,153	3,689,993	1,505,267	1,987,979	173,329	11,821	11,597
15 to 19 years	206,755	205,857	752	11	1	134	557,660	553,047	3,936	60	11	606
20 to 24 years	206,568	176,472	29,229	391	71	405	509,011	409,745	96,433	1,199	273	1,361
25 to 29 years	198,123	112,565	83,272	1,703	241	342	458,957	218,891	234,382	3,827	884	973
30 to 34 years	161,812	59,547	98,656	3,042	342	225	394,505	111,535	273,989	6,912	1,417	652
35 to 44 years	238,552	58,233	170,270	8,992	758	299	672,937	115,905	530,735	21,946	3,315	1,036
45 to 54 years	124,650	19,906	94,742	9,315	542	145	487,386	52,485	402,384	28,892	2,949	676
55 to 64 years	58,731	6,659	44,090	7,711	201	70	319,747	24,785	257,679	34,941	1,877	465
65 years and over	31,545	2,498	19,853	9,066	80	48	277,731	15,637	185,370	75,132	1,042	550
Age unknown	7,402	1,192	669	56		5,485	12,059	3,237	3,071	420	53	5,278
New England	231,264	162,762	60,604	5,605	534	1,759	1,789,597	1,103,542	612,452	61,867	6,448	5,288
Under 15 years	88,811	88,806	4			1	622,754	622,695	17	2		40
15 years and over	142,453	73,956	60,600	5,605	534	1,758	1,166,843	480,847	612,435	61,865	6,448	5,248
15 to 19 years	20,491	20,403	61			27	166,051	164,743	1,035	21	1	251
20 to 24 years	22,353	19,722	2,480	32	7	112	155,477	129,291	25,197	364	117	508
25 to 29 years	22,273	14,064	7,917	169	43	80	139,973	72,511	65,449	1,184	410	419
30 to 34 years	17,780	7,574	9,769	316	69	52	121,453	38,224	80,005	2,246	717	261
35 to 44 years	26,964	7,637	17,948	1,148	171	60	209,700	40,572	159,629	7,343	1,736	420
45 to 54 years	16,554	2,912	12,213	1,243	159	27	157,154	18,942	126,293	9,929	1,726	264
55 to 64 years	8,683	997	6,483	1,139	49	15	108,157	9,215	85,331	12,311	1,101	199
65 years and over	5,587	407	3,589	1,545	36	10	103,693	6,158	68,411	28,297	624	203
Age unknown	1,768	240	140	13		1,375	5,185	1,191	1,085	170	16	2,723
Southern North Atlantic	1,915,798	1,393,042	480,964	34,682	1,702	5,408	3,942,673	2,443,848	1,375,587	111,468	5,374	6,396
Under 15 years	824,113	824,069	31			13	1,419,523	1,419,428	43	4	1	47
15 years and over	1,091,685	568,973	480,933	34,682	1,702	5,395	2,523,150	1,024,420	1,375,544	111,464	5,373	6,349
15 to 19 years	186,264	185,454	691	11	1	107	391,609	388,304	2,901	39	10	355
20 to 24 years	184,215	156,750	26,749	359	64	293	353,534	280,454	71,236	835	156	853
25 to 29 years	175,850	98,501	75,355	1,534	198	262	318,984	146,380	168,933	2,643	474	554
30 to 34 years	144,032	51,973	88,887	2,726	273	173	273,052	73,311	193,984	4,666	700	391
35 to 44 years	211,588	50,596	152,322	7,844	587	239	463,237	75,333	371,106	14,603	1,579	616
45 to 54 years	108,096	16,994	82,529	8,072	383	118	330,232	33,543	276,091	18,963	1,223	412
55 to 64 years	50,048	5,662	37,607	6,572	152	55	211,590	15,570	172,348	22,630	776	266
65 years and over	25,958	2,091	16,264	7,521	44	38	174,038	9,479	116,959	46,835	418	347
Age unknown	5,634	952	529	43		4,110	6,871	2,046	1,986	250	37	2,555
South Atlantic division	257,472	165,730	83,998	6,702	442	600	3,009,137	1,922,861	1,008,380	69,110	2,745	6,041
Under 15 years	86,760	86,754	5			1	1,191,712	1,191,616	59	2	1	34
15 years and over	170,712	78,976	83,993	6,702	442	599	1,817,425	731,245	1,008,321	69,108	2,744	6,007
15 to 19 years	25,528	25,379	99	2	8	40	321,486	318,842	5,146	87	9	402
20 to 24 years	25,777	21,423	4,233	60	11	50	288,275	211,704	74,373	1,063	168	967
25 to 29 years	24,633	13,085	11,227	229	45	47	230,277	90,296	136,404	2,578	333	666
30 to 34 years	21,382	7,087	13,753	432	75	35	184,059	39,880	139,903	3,528	336	412
35 to 44 years	33,566	7,151	24,962	1,268	139	46	308,457	37,453	259,796	10,007	687	514
45 to 54 years	20,720	2,922	16,174	1,502	96	26	242,011	17,798	208,985	14,296	636	326
55 to 64 years	12,199	1,306	9,372	1,455	52	14	133,877	8,053	111,110	13,836	365	213
65 years and over	6,328	485	4,078	1,741	15	9	99,159	5,142	70,078	23,477	198	264
Age unknown	579	138	95	13	1	332	6,794	2,077	2,226	236	12	2,243
Northern South Atlantic	257,472	165,730	83,998	6,702	442	600	1,372,393	871,153	461,980	34,250	1,521	3,489
Under 15 years	86,760	86,754	5			1	520,626	520,577	25			24
15 years and over	170,712	78,976	83,993	6,702	442	599	851,767	350,576	461,955	34,250	1,521	3,465
15 to 19 years	25,528	25,379	99	2	8	40	145,816	144,066	1,526	28	5	191
20 to 24 years	25,777	21,423	4,233	60	11	50	130,222	99,771	29,512	390	68	478
25 to 29 years	24,633	13,085	11,227	229	45	47	108,345	45,849	60,906	1,061	186	343
30 to 34 years	21,382	7,087	13,753	432	75	35	88,562	21,301	65,311	1,556	167	227
35 to 44 years	33,566	7,151	24,962	1,268	139	46	146,617	20,574	120,671	4,656	412	304
45 to 54 years	20,720	2,922	16,174	1,502	96	26	110,236	9,834	93,239	6,598	356	209
55 to 64 years	12,199	1,306	9,372	1,455	52	14	67,690	5,001	55,085	7,263	199	142
65 years and over	6,328	485	4,078	1,741	15	9	50,673	3,130	34,669	12,562	121	191
Age unknown	579	138	95	13	1	332	3,606	1,047	1,036	136	7	1,380

TABLE 57.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1900—Continued.

NATIVE WHITE FEMALE POPULATION: 1900.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Continental United States	4,326,172	2,870,107	1,200,783	238,133	11,541	5,308	23,582,757	13,876,629	8,266,260	1,350,920	67,695	21,253
Under 15 years	1,735,310	1,735,158	112	7	2	31	9,135,899	9,132,872	2,610	59	15	343
15 years and over	2,590,862	1,134,949	1,200,671	238,426	11,539	5,277	14,446,858	4,743,757	8,263,650	1,350,861	67,680	20,910
15 to 19 years	448,918	427,614	20,597	297	135	275	2,545,816	2,257,001	281,134	4,266	1,439	1,976
20 to 24 years	462,876	306,263	151,445	3,495	1,156	517	2,263,391	1,154,122	1,077,658	21,792	7,239	2,580
25 to 29 years	417,603	167,288	237,148	10,612	2,172	383	1,891,787	508,005	1,335,208	39,613	10,252	1,709
30 to 34 years	326,771	85,830	221,138	17,336	2,193	274	1,515,246	254,061	1,225,989	54,203	9,838	1,155
35 to 44 years	479,119	99,123	332,440	52,695	3,559	302	2,504,501	280,693	2,032,163	171,876	17,902	1,867
45 to 54 years	247,353	33,617	156,370	55,624	1,581	161	1,709,232	141,420	1,308,077	246,242	11,992	1,501
55 to 64 years	122,218	14,146	60,175	47,237	559	101	1,097,199	81,772	692,640	315,404	6,144	1,239
65 years and over	78,706	7,996	19,583	50,714	170	243	855,502	58,352	298,550	494,231	2,693	1,676
Age unknown	7,298	2,072	1,775	416	14	3,021	31,184	8,331	12,231	3,234	181	7,207
North Atlantic division	2,209,735	1,494,097	588,452	121,094	3,652	2,440	5,809,833	3,347,676	2,040,552	400,796	15,073	5,736
Under 15 years	909,537	909,475	48	3	1	10	2,014,647	2,014,319	226	5	1	96
15 years and over	1,300,198	584,622	588,404	121,091	3,651	2,430	3,795,186	1,333,357	2,040,326	400,791	15,072	5,640
15 to 19 years	219,772	210,700	8,798	124	30	120	559,429	519,884	38,670	308	115	452
20 to 24 years	227,480	154,793	70,596	1,565	246	280	527,868	322,497	200,863	2,852	984	672
25 to 29 years	206,612	86,701	114,108	4,975	599	229	475,182	167,687	297,788	7,327	1,874	506
30 to 34 years	162,331	45,848	107,183	8,452	687	161	403,837	91,341	297,719	12,259	2,201	317
35 to 44 years	241,863	50,540	163,949	26,050	1,153	171	682,491	109,344	524,394	43,743	4,451	559
45 to 54 years	129,774	20,640	80,354	28,076	619	85	488,537	57,493	360,826	66,606	3,163	449
55 to 64 years	65,299	9,088	31,803	24,128	228	52	341,455	35,135	212,731	91,694	1,529	366
65 years and over	44,214	5,487	10,936	27,530	85	176	310,056	28,201	105,257	175,390	717	491
Age unknown	2,853	825	677	191	4	1,156	6,331	1,775	2,078	612	38	1,828
New England	237,064	159,158	60,455	15,866	985	600	1,832,229	1,060,262	616,336	145,198	7,940	2,493
Under 15 years	88,689	88,683	4	2			617,863	617,746	65	3		49
15 years and over	148,375	70,475	60,451	15,864	985	600	1,214,366	442,516	616,271	145,195	7,940	2,444
15 to 19 years	21,449	20,777	632	10	5	25	166,036	155,390	10,270	86	48	242
20 to 24 years	23,666	17,683	5,731	127	40	85	160,756	105,518	53,730	774	447	287
25 to 29 years	22,758	11,676	10,429	453	130	70	146,791	59,548	84,108	2,089	836	210
30 to 34 years	17,528	6,454	10,093	783	158	40	125,277	33,565	86,863	3,635	1,094	120
35 to 44 years	27,126	7,425	16,655	2,694	306	46	214,350	40,908	157,069	13,812	2,332	229
45 to 54 years	17,196	3,469	10,038	3,447	216	26	158,966	21,624	112,957	22,384	1,836	165
55 to 64 years	9,947	1,710	4,784	3,354	85	14	118,777	13,709	71,375	32,692	885	116
65 years and over	8,059	1,108	1,949	4,946	42	14	120,716	11,516	39,081	69,496	454	169
Age unknown	646	173	140	50	3	280	2,697	738	818	227	8	906
Southern North Atlantic	1,972,671	1,334,939	527,997	105,228	2,667	1,840	3,977,604	2,287,414	1,424,216	255,598	7,133	3,243
Under 15 years	820,848	820,792	44	1	1	10	1,396,784	1,396,573	161	2	1	47
15 years and over	1,151,823	514,147	527,953	105,227	2,666	1,830	2,580,820	890,841	1,424,055	255,596	7,132	3,196
15 to 19 years	198,323	189,923	8,166	114	25	95	393,393	364,494	28,400	222	67	210
20 to 24 years	203,814	137,110	64,865	1,438	206	195	367,112	216,979	147,133	2,078	537	385
25 to 29 years	183,854	75,025	103,679	4,522	469	159	328,391	108,139	213,680	5,238	1,038	296
30 to 34 years	144,803	39,394	97,090	7,669	529	121	278,560	57,776	210,856	8,624	1,107	197
35 to 44 years	214,737	43,115	147,294	23,356	847	125	468,141	68,436	367,325	29,931	2,119	330
45 to 54 years	112,578	17,171	70,316	24,629	403	59	329,571	35,869	247,869	44,222	1,327	284
55 to 64 years	55,352	7,378	27,019	20,774	143	38	222,678	21,426	141,356	59,002	644	250
65 years and over	36,155	4,379	8,987	22,584	43	162	189,340	16,685	66,176	105,894	263	322
Age unknown	2,207	652	537	141	1	876	3,634	1,037	1,260	385	30	922
South Atlantic division	275,818	164,732	88,009	22,003	723	351	2,954,748	1,744,704	1,018,458	183,912	4,558	3,116
Under 15 years	86,978	86,968	9			1	1,147,745	1,147,161	533	10		41
15 years and over	188,840	77,764	88,000	22,003	723	350	1,807,003	597,543	1,017,925	183,902	4,558	3,075
15 to 19 years	27,795	26,242	1,498	12	12	31	324,751	279,549	44,180	613	160	249
20 to 24 years	29,566	19,401	9,802	260	72	31	292,730	140,136	148,161	3,105	598	430
25 to 29 years	27,369	11,194	15,318	709	128	20	228,670	58,832	163,329	5,519	718	272
30 to 34 years	22,517	6,385	14,812	1,156	143	21	179,626	29,289	142,180	7,324	643	190
35 to 44 years	36,152	7,791	24,233	3,885	213	30	298,674	36,724	237,269	23,229	1,111	341
45 to 54 years	23,039	3,721	14,059	5,144	101	14	225,218	24,229	164,940	35,029	711	309
55 to 64 years	13,288	1,861	6,243	5,129	43	9	144,613	15,811	82,835	45,299	423	245
65 years and over	8,721	1,077	1,946	5,677	10	11	108,486	11,420	33,251	63,285	174	356
Age unknown	393	89	89	31	1	183	4,235	1,253	1,780	499	20	683
Northern South Atlantic	275,818	164,732	88,009	22,003	723	351	1,332,498	784,341	466,442	77,842	2,282	1,591
Under 15 years	86,978	86,968	9			1	502,129	501,988	127	2		12
15 years and over	188,840	77,764	88,000	22,003	723	350	830,369	282,353	466,315	77,840	2,282	1,579
15 to 19 years	27,795	26,242	1,498	12	12	31	144,012	127,301	16,360	197	56	98
20 to 24 years	29,566	19,401	9,802	260	72	31	131,272	67,135	62,627	1,072	252	186
25 to 29 years	27,369	11,194	15,318	709	128	20	106,706	29,942	74,260	2,020	337	147
30 to 34 years	22,517	6,385	14,812	1,156	143	21	86,456	15,453	67,605	2,938	345	115
35 to 44 years	36,152	7,791	24,233	3,885	213	30	140,010	18,465	111,398	9,387	578	182
45 to 54 years	23,039	3,721	14,059	5,144	101	14	102,287	11,095	76,271	14,368	377	176
55 to 64 years	13,288	1,861	6,243	5,129	43	9	66,503	6,985	40,091	19,072	219	136
65 years and over	8,721	1,077	1,946	5,677	10	11	51,212	5,392	16,941	28,580	106	193
Age unknown	393	89	89	31	1	183	1,911	585	762	206	12	346

TABLE 57.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1900—Continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	NATIVE WHITE MALE POPULATION: 1900—continued.											
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Southern South Atlantic							1,636,744	1,051,708	546,400	34,860	1,224	2,552
Under 15 years							671,086	671,039	34	2	1	10
15 years and over							965,658	380,669	546,366	34,858	1,223	2,542
15 to 19 years							178,670	174,776	3,620	59	4	211
20 to 24 years							158,053	111,930	44,861	673	100	489
25 to 29 years							121,932	44,447	75,498	1,517	147	323
30 to 34 years							95,497	18,579	74,592	1,972	169	185
35 to 44 years							161,840	16,879	139,125	5,351	275	210
45 to 54 years							131,805	7,964	115,746	7,698	280	117
55 to 64 years							66,187	3,052	56,325	6,573	166	71
65 years and over							48,486	2,012	35,409	10,915	77	73
Age unknown							3,188	1,030	1,190	100	5	863
North Central division	1,479,412	1,071,280	376,739	22,868	2,331	5,194	9,534,036	6,218,485	3,050,623	220,904	24,845	19,179
Under 15 years	626,450	626,417	23			10	3,688,344	3,688,144	141	5	1	53
15 years and over	852,962	444,863	376,716	22,868	3,331	5,184	5,845,692	2,530,341	3,050,482	220,899	24,844	19,126
15 to 19 years	151,062	150,379	560	12	2	109	1,037,183	1,029,687	6,215	112	43	1,126
20 to 24 years	147,156	124,562	22,010	254	124	206	892,167	718,479	168,294	2,279	944	2,171
25 to 29 years	140,316	77,553	61,112	1,048	395	208	768,558	355,223	401,635	7,702	2,507	1,491
30 to 34 years	116,217	40,737	72,821	1,946	567	146	645,611	169,120	460,235	12,102	3,162	992
35 to 44 years	167,333	36,491	123,727	5,738	1,168	209	1,055,984	156,854	855,796	35,159	6,736	1,439
45 to 54 years	75,998	9,939	59,766	5,517	689	87	692,104	58,965	584,657	41,903	5,678	901
55 to 64 years	32,062	2,848	24,952	3,935	289	38	418,559	23,712	346,453	44,279	3,524	591
65 years and over	16,509	924	11,062	4,368	86	69	313,621	11,911	222,146	76,671	2,152	741
Age unknown	6,309	1,430	706	50	11	4,112	21,905	6,390	5,051	692	98	9,674
Eastern North Central	1,036,864	762,619	254,241	14,386	2,169	3,449	5,575,199	3,539,364	1,870,024	138,507	16,504	10,800
Under 15 years	461,282	461,260	16			6	2,070,766	2,070,653	82	2		29
15 years and over	575,582	301,359	254,225	14,386	2,169	3,443	3,504,433	1,468,711	1,869,942	138,505	16,504	10,771
15 to 19 years	107,654	107,199	380	6	1	68	599,105	594,568	3,847	64	22	604
20 to 24 years	100,653	84,805	15,453	166	86	143	518,323	412,757	102,318	1,376	633	1,209
25 to 29 years	94,239	50,872	42,317	668	241	141	452,650	202,955	242,456	4,749	1,676	814
30 to 34 years	77,291	26,116	49,440	1,264	373	98	389,749	99,261	280,263	7,554	2,090	581
35 to 44 years	109,994	22,796	82,623	3,657	765	153	643,561	94,629	522,207	21,389	4,466	870
45 to 54 years	49,949	6,352	39,714	3,374	451	58	427,511	37,578	359,769	25,777	3,794	593
55 to 64 years	21,056	1,778	16,562	2,505	182	29	260,620	15,712	214,561	27,611	2,342	394
65 years and over	10,700	580	7,283	2,715	62	60	201,234	8,148	141,538	49,597	1,420	531
Age unknown	4,046	861	453	31	8	2,693	11,680	3,103	2,953	388	61	5,175
Western North Central	442,548	308,661	122,498	8,482	1,162	1,745	3,958,837	2,679,121	1,180,599	82,397	8,341	8,379
Under 15 years	165,168	165,157	7			4	1,617,578	1,617,491	59	3	1	24
15 years and over	277,380	143,504	122,491	8,482	1,162	1,741	2,341,259	1,061,630	1,180,540	82,394	8,340	8,355
15 to 19 years	43,408	43,180	180	6	1	41	438,078	435,119	2,368	48	21	522
20 to 24 years	46,503	39,757	6,557	88	38	63	373,844	305,722	65,946	903	311	962
25 to 29 years	46,077	26,681	18,795	380	154	67	315,908	152,268	159,179	2,953	831	677
30 to 34 years	38,926	14,621	23,381	682	194	48	255,862	69,859	179,972	4,548	1,072	411
35 to 44 years	57,339	13,695	41,104	2,081	403	56	412,423	62,225	333,589	13,770	2,270	569
45 to 54 years	26,049	3,587	20,052	2,143	238	29	264,593	21,387	224,888	16,126	1,884	308
55 to 64 years	11,006	1,070	8,390	1,430	107	9	157,939	8,000	131,892	16,668	1,182	197
65 years and over	5,809	344	3,779	1,653	24	9	112,387	3,763	80,608	27,074	732	210
Age unknown	2,263	569	253	19	3	1,419	10,225	3,287	2,098	304	37	4,499
South Central division	155,824	106,894	44,896	3,343	354	337	4,698,283	3,036,004	1,533,901	114,303	6,040	8,035
Under 15 years	57,161	57,155	3			3	1,940,349	1,940,215	79	5	1	49
15 years and over	98,663	49,739	44,893	3,343	354	334	2,757,934	1,095,789	1,533,822	114,298	6,039	7,986
15 to 19 years	16,706	16,599	90	5	1	11	510,342	499,628	9,834	212	42	626
20 to 24 years	16,660	13,851	2,710	49	24	27	446,322	314,328	127,608	2,738	504	1,144
25 to 29 years	15,619	8,220	7,155	175	53	16	369,504	132,243	229,385	6,248	875	753
30 to 34 years	13,349	4,598	8,391	282	68	10	288,306	56,770	222,766	7,500	798	472
35 to 44 years	19,636	4,336	14,384	787	115	14	465,033	52,055	391,269	19,684	1,464	561
45 to 54 years	10,052	1,469	7,692	816	64	11	360,139	25,186	309,686	25,968	1,206	393
55 to 64 years	4,285	428	3,188	638	24	7	183,747	8,817	152,341	21,656	730	203
65 years and over	2,026	192	1,242	581	6	5	122,057	4,707	86,933	29,828	389	200
Age unknown	330	46	41	10		233	12,184	4,055	4,000	464	31	3,634
Eastern South Central	70,038	46,602	21,513	1,496	197	230	2,444,094	1,553,109	825,172	59,637	2,962	3,214
Under 15 years	24,033	24,030	2			1	984,959	984,910	41	4	1	3
15 years and over	46,005	22,572	21,511	1,496	197	229	1,459,135	568,199	825,131	59,633	2,961	3,211
15 to 19 years	7,420	7,350	61	3		6	267,346	260,805	6,227	123	24	167
20 to 24 years	7,926	6,521	1,358	23	12	12	233,482	161,391	69,969	1,327	301	494
25 to 29 years	7,284	3,881	3,285	72	32	11	189,648	66,851	118,967	3,008	462	360
30 to 34 years	6,142	2,078	3,897	124	36	7	150,010	29,335	116,336	3,705	424	210
35 to 44 years	9,058	1,859	6,791	342	60	6	243,324	27,304	205,651	9,473	651	245
45 to 54 years	4,705	617	3,721	322	36	9	190,757	12,383	165,124	12,526	546	178
55 to 64 years	2,128	156	1,652	299	18	3	104,015	5,139	87,076	11,376	323	101
65 years and over	1,088	61	711	306	3	4	74,731	3,019	53,548	17,838	209	117
Age unknown	254	43	35	5		171	5,822	1,972	2,233	257	21	1,339

TABLE 57.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1900—Continued.

NATIVE WHITE FEMALE POPULATION: 1900—continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Southern South Atlantic							1,622,250	960,363	552,016	106,070	2,276	1,525
Under 15 years							645,616	645,173	406	8		29
15 years and over							976,634	315,190	551,610	106,062	2,276	1,496
15 to 19 years							180,739	152,248	27,820	416	104	151
20 to 24 years							161,458	73,301	85,534	2,033	346	244
25 to 29 years							121,964	28,890	89,069	3,499	381	125
30 to 34 years							93,170	13,836	74,575	4,386	298	75
35 to 44 years							158,664	18,259	125,871	13,842	533	159
45 to 54 years							122,931	13,134	88,669	20,661	334	133
55 to 64 years							78,110	8,826	42,744	26,227	204	109
65 years and over							57,274	6,028	16,310	34,705	68	163
Age unknown							2,324	668	1,018	293	8	337
North Central division	1,510,221	1,008,857	423,142	70,943	5,478	1,801	9,100,799	5,413,442	3,204,880	443,301	31,678	7,498
Under 15 years	627,267	627,205	41	3	1	17	3,588,474	3,587,846	499	10	8	111
15 years and over	882,954	381,652	423,101	70,940	5,477	1,784	5,512,325	1,825,596	3,204,381	443,291	31,670	7,387
15 to 19 years	165,909	157,460	8,177	126	63	83	1,019,355	922,971	93,906	1,138	567	773
20 to 24 years	166,298	106,749	57,567	1,199	622	161	873,500	454,623	408,313	6,407	3,250	907
25 to 29 years	148,014	55,485	87,664	3,645	1,112	108	733,826	190,305	525,594	12,587	4,800	540
30 to 34 years	113,699	26,466	80,288	5,852	1,023	70	608,162	92,762	492,487	17,986	4,559	368
35 to 44 years	159,607	24,493	116,306	17,051	1,677	80	965,680	93,360	807,119	56,237	8,344	620
45 to 54 years	73,304	6,827	49,371	16,376	684	46	619,192	38,316	495,991	78,694	5,703	488
55 to 64 years	33,462	2,303	17,585	13,308	232	34	390,878	19,066	264,454	103,955	3,030	373
65 years and over	19,781	1,019	5,411	13,253	56	42	291,669	11,687	112,746	165,348	1,348	540
Age unknown	2,880	850	732	130	8	1,160	10,063	2,506	3,771	939	69	2,778
Eastern North Central	1,066,821	728,215	286,333	47,366	3,678	1,229	5,410,872	3,130,059	1,961,884	293,524	20,981	4,474
Under 15 years	462,683	462,643	28	2	1	9	2,019,568	2,019,239	245	7	5	72
15 years and over	604,138	265,572	286,305	47,364	3,677	1,220	3,391,304	1,110,820	1,961,589	293,517	20,976	4,402
15 to 19 years	116,612	111,085	5,365	75	38	49	591,293	536,434	53,387	638	371	463
20 to 24 years	113,280	72,901	39,156	710	403	110	515,882	271,819	237,702	3,715	2,108	538
25 to 29 years	101,091	37,874	60,082	2,372	698	65	443,889	119,612	313,056	7,734	3,131	356
30 to 34 years	77,177	18,355	54,211	3,888	682	41	377,208	62,493	300,238	11,223	3,004	250
35 to 44 years	108,215	17,452	78,078	11,480	1,162	43	609,802	66,732	500,785	36,263	5,575	447
45 to 54 years	49,915	4,971	33,458	10,975	486	25	396,641	28,768	312,425	51,239	3,849	360
55 to 64 years	22,511	1,656	11,781	8,889	161	24	254,503	14,651	168,702	68,859	2,010	281
65 years and over	13,373	731	3,670	8,894	42	36	196,641	8,973	73,124	113,275	878	391
Age unknown	1,964	547	504	81	5	827	5,445	1,338	2,170	571	50	1,316
Western North Central	443,400	280,642	136,809	23,577	1,800	572	3,689,927	2,283,383	1,243,046	149,777	10,697	3,024
Under 15 years	164,584	164,562	13	1		8	1,568,906	1,568,607	254	3	3	39
15 years and over	278,816	116,080	136,796	23,576	1,800	564	2,121,021	714,776	1,242,792	149,774	10,694	2,985
15 to 19 years	49,297	46,375	2,812	51	25	34	428,062	386,537	40,519	500	196	310
20 to 24 years	53,018	33,848	18,411	489	219	51	357,618	182,804	170,611	2,692	1,142	369
25 to 29 years	46,923	17,611	27,582	1,273	414	43	289,937	70,693	212,538	4,853	1,669	184
30 to 34 years	36,522	8,111	26,077	1,964	341	29	230,951	30,269	192,249	6,763	1,555	118
35 to 44 years	51,392	7,041	38,228	5,571	515	37	355,878	26,628	306,334	19,974	2,769	173
45 to 54 years	23,389	1,856	15,913	5,401	198	21	222,551	9,548	183,566	27,455	1,854	128
55 to 64 years	10,951	647	5,804	4,419	71	10	136,375	4,415	95,752	35,096	1,020	92
65 years and over	6,408	288	1,741	4,359	14	6	95,028	2,714	39,622	52,073	470	149
Age unknown	916	303	228	49	3	333	4,618	1,168	1,601	368	19	1,462
South Central division	167,746	103,880	49,822	13,223	641	180	4,440,367	2,614,070	1,552,715	260,651	9,638	3,293
Under 15 years	57,245	57,230	12			3	1,864,082	1,862,710	1,257	31	4	80
15 years and over	110,501	46,650	49,810	13,223	641	177	2,576,285	751,360	1,551,458	260,620	9,634	3,213
15 to 19 years	18,146	16,956	1,126	24	15	25	504,876	412,559	89,398	2,051	476	392
20 to 24 years	19,385	12,212	6,779	264	106	24	445,450	175,983	259,135	8,231	1,693	408
25 to 29 years	17,557	6,853	9,893	677	122	12	349,836	65,809	270,357	11,642	1,769	259
30 to 34 years	13,927	3,762	9,081	946	130	8	262,490	29,151	218,809	13,066	1,282	182
35 to 44 years	21,519	4,272	14,002	3,066	174	5	416,876	31,056	345,747	37,816	2,001	256
45 to 54 years	11,498	1,617	6,339	3,461	71	10	298,610	18,101	225,546	53,366	1,388	209
55 to 64 years	5,238	622	2,054	2,539	19	4	174,809	10,387	103,241	60,241	726	214
65 years and over	3,032	296	500	2,223	4	9	115,839	6,251	35,841	73,249	261	237
Age unknown	199	60	36	23		80	7,499	2,063	3,384	958	38	1,056
Eastern South Central	74,155	44,855	23,329	5,498	381	92	2,366,878	1,379,116	831,332	149,230	5,414	1,786
Under 15 years	23,887	23,877	8			2	945,159	944,360	735	19	3	42
15 years and over	50,268	20,978	23,321	5,498	381	90	1,421,719	434,756	830,597	149,211	5,411	1,744
15 to 19 years	7,983	7,454	503	10	6	10	265,554	219,396	44,886	851	260	161
20 to 24 years	8,932	5,708	3,037	119	60	8	238,172	102,496	130,787	3,776	886	227
25 to 29 years	8,065	3,255	4,446	279	82	3	186,837	42,001	137,974	5,701	986	175
30 to 34 years	6,227	1,701	4,102	356	63	5	141,039	20,256	116,119	6,847	709	108
35 to 44 years	9,843	1,859	6,699	1,177	106	2	232,246	22,692	187,785	20,459	1,145	165
45 to 54 years	5,086	621	3,044	1,369	49	3	170,589	13,672	126,206	29,768	804	139
55 to 64 years	2,514	241	1,163	1,095	12	3	105,529	8,039	61,680	35,255	428	127
65 years and over	1,494	99	306	1,079	3	7	74,567	4,936	23,308	45,990	170	163
Age unknown	124	40	21	14		49	4,186	1,268	1,852	564	23	479

TABLE 57.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1900—Continued.

NATIVE WHITE MALE POPULATION: 1900—continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Western South Central	85,786	60,292	23,383	1,847	157	107	2,254,189	1,482,895	708,729	54,666	3,078	4,821
Under 15 years	33,128	33,125	1			2	955,390	955,305	38	1		46
15 years and over	52,658	27,167	23,382	1,847	157	105	1,298,799	527,590	708,691	54,665	3,078	4,775
15 to 19 years	9,286	9,249	29	2	1	5	242,996	238,823	3,607	89	18	459
20 to 24 years	8,734	7,330	1,352	26	11	15	212,840	152,937	57,639	1,411	203	650
25 to 29 years	8,335	4,336	3,870	103	21	5	179,856	65,392	110,418	3,240	413	393
30 to 34 years	7,207	2,520	4,194	158	32	3	138,296	27,435	106,430	3,795	374	262
35 to 44 years	10,578	2,477	7,593	445	55	8	221,709	24,751	185,618	10,211	813	316
45 to 54 years	5,347	852	3,971	494	28	2	169,682	10,803	144,562	13,442	660	215
55 to 64 years	2,157	272	1,536	339	6	4	79,732	3,678	65,265	10,280	407	102
65 years and over	938	128	531	275	3	1	47,326	1,688	33,385	11,990	180	83
Age unknown	76	3	6	5		62	6,362	2,083	1,767	207	10	2,295
Western division	163,109	112,418	43,679	3,400	629	2,983	1,509,845	1,025,245	428,902	39,715	6,975	9,008
Under 15 years	54,138	54,136	2				535,066	535,039	16			11
15 years and over	108,971	58,282	43,677	3,400	629	2,983	974,779	490,206	428,886	39,715	6,975	8,997
15 to 19 years	15,622	15,548	63	1		10	141,365	140,579	574	14	8	190
20 to 24 years	17,741	15,513	1,956	27	16	199	139,618	120,121	18,557	284	144	512
25 to 29 years	16,857	10,550	5,910	153	79	165	130,517	78,264	50,168	1,069	475	541
30 to 34 years	14,494	6,166	7,855	274	78	121	119,009	49,100	66,604	2,082	783	440
35 to 44 years	21,812	6,338	14,418	741	224	91	202,110	57,950	134,091	7,358	2,081	630
45 to 54 years	10,552	2,120	7,581	686	130	35	115,520	23,079	82,076	8,391	1,666	308
55 to 64 years	5,197	826	3,640	654	62	15	66,020	10,796	45,640	8,392	1,047	145
65 years and over	3,315	424	2,003	848	34	6	49,873	7,262	29,726	11,998	736	151
Age unknown	3,381	767	251	16	6	2,341	10,747	3,055	1,450	127	35	6,080
Rocky Mountain	51,629	31,553	17,568	1,229	171	1,108	484,330	327,081	139,991	12,279	1,987	2,992
Under 15 years	17,090	17,089	1				172,304	172,296	7			1
15 years and over	34,539	14,464	17,567	1,229	171	1,108	312,026	154,785	139,984	12,279	1,987	2,991
15 to 19 years	4,425	4,392	32	1			41,264	40,970	237	5	1	51
20 to 24 years	4,457	3,752	683	9	3	10	45,664	38,519	6,764	135	57	189
25 to 29 years	4,573	2,466	2,015	62	23	7	44,905	26,553	17,601	107	130	214
30 to 34 years	4,310	1,421	2,773	96	17	3	40,528	16,564	22,790	780	234	160
35 to 44 years	7,648	1,413	5,897	265	57	16	68,703	19,657	45,612	2,579	603	252
45 to 54 years	4,403	534	3,543	284	38	4	38,179	7,721	26,915	2,926	488	129
55 to 64 years	2,178	188	1,738	230	20	2	19,193	3,026	13,213	2,601	311	42
65 years and over	1,102	59	763	272	8		10,538	1,265	6,291	2,798	156	28
Age unknown	1,443	239	123	10	5	1,066	3,052	510	561	48	7	1,926
Basin and Plateau							168,493	123,595	41,122	2,729	506	541
Under 15 years							74,742	74,734	1			7
15 years and over							93,751	48,861	41,121	2,729	506	534
15 to 19 years							17,994	17,885	99		1	9
20 to 24 years							15,657	12,693	2,894	36	9	25
25 to 29 years							13,542	6,671	6,685	117	36	33
30 to 34 years							11,544	3,694	7,614	173	44	19
35 to 44 years							17,655	4,256	12,636	585	154	24
45 to 54 years							9,057	1,963	6,350	592	138	14
55 to 64 years							4,560	936	2,975	555	73	11
65 years and over							3,035	577	1,739	663	48	8
Age unknown							717	186	129	8	3	391
Pacific	111,480	80,865	26,111	2,171	458	1,875	857,022	574,569	247,789	24,707	4,482	5,475
Under 15 years	37,048	37,047	1				288,020	288,009	8			3
15 years and over	74,432	43,818	26,110	2,171	458	1,875	569,002	286,560	247,781	24,707	4,482	5,472
15 to 19 years	11,197	11,156	31			10	82,107	81,724	238	9	6	130
20 to 24 years	13,284	11,791	1,273	18	13	189	78,297	68,909	8,899	113	78	298
25 to 29 years	12,284	8,084	3,895	91	56	158	72,070	45,040	25,882	545	309	294
30 to 34 years	10,184	4,745	5,082	178	61	118	66,937	28,842	36,200	1,129	505	261
35 to 44 years	14,164	1,925	8,521	476	167	75	115,752	34,037	75,843	4,194	1,324	354
45 to 54 years	6,149	1,586	4,038	402	92	31	68,284	13,395	48,811	4,873	1,040	165
55 to 64 years	3,019	638	1,902	424	12	13	42,277	6,834	29,452	5,236	663	92
65 years and over	2,213	365	1,240	576	26	6	36,309	5,420	21,696	8,537	532	115
Age unknown	1,938	528	128	6	1	1,275	6,978	2,359	760	71	25	3,763

TABLE 57.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1900—Continued.

NATIVE WHITE FEMALE POPULATION: 1900—continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Western South Central	93,591	59,025	26,493	7,725	260	88	2,073,489	1,234,954	721,383	111,421	4,224	1,507
Under 15 years	33,358	33,353	4	.....	.....	1	918,923	918,350	522	12	1	38
15 years and over	60,233	25,672	26,489	7,725	260	87	1,154,566	316,604	720,861	111,409	4,223	1,469
15 to 19 years	10,163	9,502	623	14	9	15	239,322	193,163	44,512	1,200	216	231
20 to 24 years	10,453	6,504	3,742	145	46	16	207,278	73,487	128,348	4,455	807	181
25 to 29 years	9,492	3,598	5,447	398	40	9	162,999	23,808	132,383	5,941	783	84
30 to 34 years	7,700	2,061	4,979	590	67	3	118,451	8,895	102,690	6,219	573	74
35 to 44 years	11,676	2,413	7,303	1,889	68	3	184,630	8,364	157,962	17,357	856	91
45 to 54 years	6,412	996	3,295	2,092	22	7	128,021	4,429	99,340	23,598	584	70
55 to 64 years	2,724	381	891	1,444	7	1	69,280	2,348	41,561	24,986	298	87
65 years and over	1,538	197	194	1,144	1	2	41,272	1,315	12,533	27,259	91	74
Age unknown	75	20	15	9	.....	31	3,313	795	1,532	394	15	577
Western division	162,652	98,541	51,358	11,170	1,047	536	1,277,010	756,737	449,655	62,260	6,748	1,610
Under 15 years	54,283	54,280	2	1	.....	.....	520,951	520,836	95	3	2	15
15 years and over	108,369	44,261	51,356	11,169	1,047	536	756,059	235,901	449,560	62,257	6,746	1,595
15 to 19 years	17,296	16,256	998	11	15	16	137,405	122,038	14,980	156	121	110
20 to 24 years	20,147	13,108	6,701	207	110	21	123,843	60,583	61,186	1,197	714	163
25 to 29 years	18,051	7,055	10,165	606	211	14	107,273	25,372	78,140	2,538	1,091	132
30 to 34 years	14,297	3,369	9,774	930	210	14	91,131	11,518	74,794	3,568	1,153	98
35 to 44 years	19,978	3,027	13,950	2,643	342	16	140,780	10,209	117,634	10,851	1,995	91
45 to 54 years	9,738	812	6,247	2,567	106	6	77,675	3,281	60,774	12,547	1,027	46
55 to 64 years	4,931	269	2,490	2,133	37	2	45,444	1,373	29,379	14,215	436	41
65 years and over	2,958	117	790	2,031	15	5	29,152	793	11,455	16,959	193	52
Age unknown	973	248	241	41	1	442	3,056	734	1,218	226	16	862
Rocky Mountain	53,018	29,163	19,189	4,089	334	243	385,524	224,889	141,601	16,799	1,736	499
Under 15 years	16,951	16,949	1	1	.....	.....	168,127	168,058	61	1	1	6
15 years and over	36,067	12,214	19,188	4,088	334	243	217,397	56,831	141,540	16,798	1,735	493
15 to 19 years	5,077	4,667	396	5	4	5	38,202	31,802	6,285	56	40	19
20 to 24 years	5,536	3,290	2,133	77	31	5	35,241	13,465	21,119	405	201	51
25 to 29 years	5,215	1,765	3,174	213	60	3	32,862	5,628	26,088	786	298	62
30 to 34 years	4,828	967	3,491	301	64	5	27,643	2,398	23,880	1,029	285	51
35 to 44 years	7,516	965	5,542	900	106	3	42,018	2,130	36,210	3,140	498	40
45 to 54 years	4,074	335	2,774	920	43	2	22,495	786	17,771	3,668	247	23
55 to 64 years	2,194	101	1,226	846	19	2	11,653	291	7,450	3,773	118	21
65 years and over	1,200	36	343	815	6	.....	6,371	166	2,280	3,864	44	17
Age unknown	427	88	109	11	1	218	912	165	457	77	4	209
Basin and Plateau	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	148,500	99,819	43,410	4,613	562	96
Under 15 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72,526	72,512	12	1	.....	1
15 years and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75,974	27,307	43,398	4,612	562	95
15 to 19 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,197	16,413	1,736	22	13	13
20 to 24 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,012	6,933	7,862	142	64	11
25 to 29 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,565	2,178	9,030	264	86	7
30 to 34 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,047	834	7,736	370	100	7
35 to 44 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,350	575	10,617	989	163	6
45 to 54 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,230	168	4,106	878	76	2
55 to 64 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,603	53	1,592	913	43	2
65 years and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,697	29	628	1,022	17	1
Age unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	273	124	91	12	.....	46
Pacific	109,634	69,378	32,169	7,081	713	293	742,986	432,029	264,644	40,848	4,450	1,015
Under 15 years	37,332	37,331	1	.....	.....	.....	280,298	280,266	22	1	1	8
15 years and over	72,302	32,047	32,168	7,081	713	293	462,688	151,763	264,622	40,847	4,449	1,007
15 to 19 years	12,219	11,589	602	6	11	11	81,006	73,823	6,959	78	68	78
20 to 24 years	14,611	9,818	4,568	130	79	16	73,590	40,185	32,205	650	449	101
25 to 29 years	12,836	5,290	6,991	393	151	11	62,846	17,566	43,022	1,488	707	63
30 to 34 years	9,469	2,402	6,283	629	146	9	54,441	8,286	43,178	2,169	768	40
35 to 44 years	12,462	2,062	8,408	1,743	236	13	86,412	7,564	70,807	6,722	1,334	45
45 to 54 years	5,664	477	3,473	1,647	63	4	49,950	2,327	38,897	8,001	704	21
55 to 64 years	2,737	168	1,264	1,287	18	.....	31,188	1,029	20,337	9,529	275	18
65 years and over	1,758	81	447	1,216	9	5	21,384	598	8,547	12,073	132	34
Age unknown	546	160	132	30	.....	224	1,871	445	670	137	12	607

TABLE 57.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1900—Continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	FOREIGN BORN WHITE MALE POPULATION: 1900.											
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Continental United States	1,842,910	601,646	1,138,554	96,762	3,611	2,937	3,672,375	1,201,988	2,217,070	229,677	10,336	13,304
Under 15 years	96,173	96,135	30	1	1	6	161,753	161,706	38			9
15 years and over	1,746,737	505,511	1,138,524	96,761	3,010	2,931	3,510,622	1,040,282	2,217,032	229,677	10,336	13,295
15 to 19 years	96,736	96,111	535	16	1	73	174,645	172,917	1,280	42	6	400
20 to 24 years	159,794	128,828	30,367	239	49	311	296,392	246,614	47,750	543	87	1,398
25 to 29 years	215,116	97,692	115,611	1,298	153	362	374,405	195,956	174,116	2,416	360	1,557
30 to 34 years	244,076	62,521	177,989	2,965	327	274	416,626	129,139	280,054	5,496	714	1,223
35 to 44 years	440,155	68,078	358,984	11,797	913	383	789,949	150,935	612,989	21,954	2,122	1,949
45 to 54 years	292,061	29,291	242,139	19,585	820	226	616,484	74,167	499,778	38,411	2,720	1,408
55 to 64 years	179,814	14,108	140,387	24,605	518	196	451,210	40,834	352,806	54,088	2,482	1,000
65 years and over	115,311	7,330	71,260	36,102	223	396	378,449	25,568	243,786	105,965	1,807	1,323
Age unknown	3,674	1,552	1,252	154	6	710	12,462	4,152	4,473	762	38	3,037
North Atlantic division	1,061,307	360,122	644,790	54,049	916	1,430	1,376,445	476,542	815,220	77,878	1,534	5,271
Under 15 years	64,551	64,527	19	1		4	79,375	79,356	16			3
15 years and over	996,756	295,595	644,771	54,048	916	1,426	1,297,070	397,186	815,204	77,878	1,534	5,268
15 to 19 years	61,168	60,737	375	10	1	45	82,000	81,054	728	18	1	199
20 to 24 years	99,262	79,123	19,759	146	27	207	134,083	107,489	25,689	256	25	624
25 to 29 years	133,468	58,693	73,685	795	62	233	169,197	80,545	86,762	1,110	89	691
30 to 34 years	143,793	35,046	106,731	1,719	112	185	171,015	45,064	123,053	2,212	145	541
35 to 44 years	245,679	36,085	202,264	6,816	309	205	289,937	45,777	234,956	8,097	364	743
45 to 54 years	158,168	15,073	131,379	11,374	221	121	201,504	19,540	167,215	13,839	424	486
55 to 64 years	95,854	7,019	74,456	14,151	126	102	138,075	9,952	108,209	19,342	286	286
65 years and over	58,049	3,339	35,529	18,983	56	142	105,784	5,764	66,800	32,692	192	336
Age unknown	1,315	480	593	54	2	186	5,475	2,001	1,792	312	8	1,362
New England	119,089	43,888	68,574	6,235	156	236	590,171	221,040	334,433	31,176	868	2,654
Under 15 years	7,013	7,011	2				42,585	42,576	7			2
15 years and over	112,076	36,877	68,572	6,235	156	236	547,586	178,464	334,426	31,176	868	2,652
15 to 19 years	6,270	6,223	35	1		11	41,661	41,141	384	6		130
20 to 24 years	11,205	9,230	1,909	14	6	46	64,971	51,623	12,802	127	16	403
25 to 29 years	16,955	8,644	8,152	97	12	50	77,634	36,584	39,982	614	59	395
30 to 34 years	17,575	5,065	12,224	240	13	33	73,548	18,945	53,102	1,136	90	275
35 to 44 years	27,409	4,851	21,581	888	61	28	117,726	17,541	95,819	3,804	226	336
45 to 54 years	16,865	1,695	13,625	1,488	34	23	80,908	6,820	67,723	5,953	248	164
55 to 64 years	9,956	735	7,558	1,635	22	6	52,511	3,222	41,158	7,926	133	72
65 years and over	5,548	273	3,406	1,857	8	4	35,902	1,692	22,561	11,466	90	93
Age unknown	293	161	82	15		35	2,725	896	895	144	6	784
Southern North Atlantic	942,218	316,234	576,216	47,814	760	1,194	786,274	255,502	480,787	46,702	666	2,617
Under 15 years	57,538	57,516	17	1		4	36,790	36,780	9			1
15 years and over	884,680	258,718	576,199	47,813	760	1,190	749,484	218,722	480,778	46,702	666	2,616
15 to 19 years	54,898	54,514	340	9	1	34	40,339	39,913	344	12	1	69
20 to 24 years	88,057	69,893	17,850	132	21	161	69,172	55,866	12,887	129	9	221
25 to 29 years	116,513	50,049	65,533	698	50	183	91,563	43,961	46,780	496	30	296
30 to 34 years	126,218	29,981	94,507	1,479	99	152	97,467	26,119	69,951	1,076	55	266
35 to 44 years	218,270	31,234	180,683	5,928	248	177	172,211	28,236	139,187	4,293	138	407
45 to 54 years	141,303	13,378	117,754	9,886	187	98	120,596	12,720	99,492	7,886	176	322
55 to 64 years	85,898	6,284	66,898	12,516	104	96	85,564	6,730	67,051	11,416	153	214
65 years and over	52,501	3,066	32,123	17,126	48	138	69,882	4,072	44,239	21,226	102	243
Age unknown	1,022	319	511	39	2	151	2,750	1,105	897	168	2	578
South Atlantic division	43,472	11,729	28,266	3,303	68	106	71,888	22,208	43,412	5,626	115	527
Under 15 years	1,948	1,945	2		1		3,009	3,007	2			
15 years and over	41,524	9,784	28,264	3,303	67	106	68,879	19,201	43,410	5,626	115	527
15 to 19 years	1,926	1,911	10			5	2,955	2,913	29	1	1	11
20 to 24 years	3,049	2,336	697	4	1	11	5,284	4,276	953	16	1	38
25 to 29 years	3,959	1,542	2,387	18	2	10	6,924	3,426	3,400	47	2	49
30 to 34 years	4,437	968	3,399	57	6	7	7,724	2,326	5,244	97	8	49
35 to 44 years	8,697	1,195	7,264	216	15	7	14,793	2,769	11,510	419	23	72
45 to 54 years	7,422	770	6,155	478	11	8	12,063	1,541	9,594	831	24	73
55 to 64 years	6,438	639	4,987	787	19	6	9,780	1,075	7,227	1,383	38	57
65 years and over	5,512	416	3,335	1,739	13	9	9,026	804	5,320	2,804	18	80
Age unknown	84	7	30	4		43	330	71	133	28		98
Northern South Atlantic	43,472	11,729	28,266	3,303	68	106	17,474	14,447	28,636	3,896	63	432
Under 15 years	1,948	1,945	2		1		1,756	1,754	2			
15 years and over	41,524	9,784	28,264	3,303	67	106	45,718	12,693	28,634	3,896	63	432
15 to 19 years	1,926	1,911	10			5	1,929	1,908	12		1	8
20 to 24 years	3,049	2,336	697	4	1	11	3,534	2,887	611	7		29
25 to 29 years	3,959	1,542	2,387	18	2	10	4,562	2,267	2,240	22		33
30 to 34 years	4,437	968	3,399	57	6	7	5,009	1,514	3,396	58	6	35
35 to 44 years	8,697	1,195	7,264	216	15	7	9,459	1,703	7,450	232	16	58
45 to 54 years	7,422	770	6,155	478	11	8	7,789	992	6,225	506	8	58
55 to 64 years	6,438	639	4,987	787	19	6	6,601	757	4,829	945	23	47
65 years and over	5,512	416	3,335	1,739	13	9	6,559	610	3,763	2,103	9	74
Age unknown	84	7	30	4		43	276	55	108	23		90

TABLE 57.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1900—Continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	FOREIGN BORN WHITE FEMALE POPULATION: 1900.											
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Continental United States	1,785,323	488,654	1,012,711	277,954	3,935	2,069	2,913,209	632,904	1,842,943	424,642	8,583	4,137
Under 15 years	96,063	95,968	85	5	.....	5	157,137	156,990	123	6	.....	18
15 years and over	1,689,260	392,686	1,012,626	277,949	3,935	2,064	2,756,072	475,914	1,842,820	424,636	8,583	4,119
15 to 19 years	121,444	110,882	10,338	85	24	115	168,921	147,125	21,308	206	53	229
20 to 24 years	197,648	113,077	82,915	1,168	247	241	265,648	133,933	129,170	1,642	404	499
25 to 29 years	218,446	61,214	152,347	4,173	525	187	289,262	67,650	215,939	4,565	699	409
30 to 34 years	210,063	31,436	169,504	8,361	635	127	302,918	35,713	256,974	8,972	969	290
35 to 44 years	353,903	35,203	284,752	32,657	1,093	198	559,671	41,020	481,042	35,115	2,035	459
45 to 54 years	265,223	19,864	181,134	63,202	861	162	469,844	24,300	367,575	75,422	2,099	448
55 to 64 years	183,832	11,877	93,201	78,149	417	188	373,178	14,500	241,534	115,110	1,554	480
65 years and over	136,047	8,180	37,662	89,658	125	422	320,540	10,602	126,482	181,951	749	756
Age unknown	2,654	953	773	496	8	424	6,090	1,071	2,796	1,653	21	549
North Atlantic division	1,069,131	322,652	586,479	157,309	1,517	1,174	1,232,105	343,902	714,521	169,988	1,870	1,824
Under 15 years	64,255	64,196	53	3	.....	3	79,034	78,962	64	3	.....	5
15 years and over	1,004,876	258,456	586,426	157,306	1,517	1,171	1,153,071	264,940	714,457	169,985	1,870	1,819
15 to 19 years	78,946	72,171	6,625	54	13	83	85,638	75,600	9,841	62	12	123
20 to 24 years	127,413	74,198	52,177	765	112	161	137,590	76,294	60,242	715	86	253
25 to 29 years	138,774	40,503	95,259	2,641	245	126	145,371	41,773	100,996	2,193	182	227
30 to 34 years	126,107	20,178	100,430	5,132	275	92	135,207	20,645	109,893	4,270	263	136
35 to 44 years	206,348	23,327	162,652	19,840	401	128	227,913	23,644	187,479	16,088	500	202
45 to 54 years	150,660	13,590	99,823	36,879	283	85	177,261	13,440	129,644	33,569	418	190
55 to 64 years	102,391	8,216	49,817	44,116	141	101	134,425	7,630	78,473	47,811	315	196
65 years and over	72,767	5,621	19,273	47,671	41	161	107,027	5,299	36,790	64,588	91	259
Age unknown	1,470	652	370	208	6	234	2,639	615	1,099	689	3	233
New England	131,174	45,076	67,627	17,913	314	244	596,438	199,162	323,277	71,867	1,177	955
Under 15 years	6,968	6,964	3	1	.....	.....	43,599	43,571	21	2	.....	5
15 years and over	124,206	38,112	67,624	17,912	314	244	552,839	155,591	323,256	71,865	1,177	950
15 to 19 years	8,044	7,498	530	6	2	8	46,769	42,840	3,820	16	1	92
20 to 24 years	16,824	11,202	5,451	88	18	65	76,227	47,030	28,635	337	56	169
25 to 29 years	19,043	7,312	11,321	320	46	44	77,550	26,305	49,855	1,114	118	158
30 to 34 years	16,685	3,666	12,233	707	55	24	66,854	12,525	51,884	2,197	174	74
35 to 44 years	26,145	4,113	19,347	2,561	91	33	109,241	13,634	87,142	8,053	322	90
45 to 54 years	17,924	2,234	11,286	4,320	74	10	79,684	6,990	57,068	15,302	231	93
55 to 64 years	11,603	1,223	5,434	4,891	25	30	55,517	3,643	31,303	20,271	226	74
65 years and over	7,752	760	1,983	4,993	3	13	39,646	2,273	12,988	24,242	48	95
Age unknown	186	104	39	26	.....	17	1,351	351	561	333	1	105
Southern North Atlantic	937,957	277,576	518,852	139,396	1,203	930	635,667	144,740	391,244	98,121	693	869
Under 15 years	57,287	57,232	50	2	.....	3	35,435	35,391	43	1	.....	.....
15 years and over	880,670	220,344	518,802	139,394	1,203	927	600,232	109,349	391,201	98,120	693	869
15 to 19 years	70,902	64,673	6,095	48	11	75	38,869	32,760	6,021	46	11	31
20 to 24 years	110,589	62,996	46,726	677	94	96	61,363	29,264	31,607	378	30	84
25 to 29 years	119,731	33,191	83,938	2,321	199	82	67,821	15,468	51,141	1,079	64	69
30 to 34 years	109,422	16,512	88,197	4,425	220	68	68,353	8,120	58,009	2,073	89	62
35 to 44 years	180,203	19,214	143,305	17,279	310	95	118,672	10,010	100,337	8,035	178	112
45 to 54 years	132,736	11,356	88,537	32,559	209	75	97,577	6,450	72,576	18,267	187	97
55 to 64 years	90,788	6,993	44,383	39,225	116	71	78,908	3,987	47,170	27,540	89	122
65 years and over	65,015	4,861	17,290	42,678	38	148	67,381	3,026	23,802	40,346	43	164
Age unknown	1,284	548	331	182	6	217	1,288	264	538	356	2	128
South Atlantic division	43,988	9,988	24,212	9,647	74	67	49,585	10,528	29,339	9,393	81	194
Under 15 years	2,046	2,044	2	.....	.....	.....	2,853	2,848	5	.....	.....	.....
15 years and over	41,942	7,944	24,210	9,647	74	67	46,682	7,680	29,334	9,393	81	194
15 to 19 years	2,464	2,241	216	1	.....	6	2,610	2,165	429	9	.....	7
20 to 24 years	3,655	1,873	1,745	19	6	12	3,923	1,741	2,133	37	3	9
25 to 29 years	4,150	985	3,048	100	10	7	4,593	932	3,454	119	12	16
30 to 34 years	4,078	602	3,273	196	7	.....	4,866	596	4,052	200	8	10
35 to 44 years	7,564	796	6,057	688	20	3	8,713	782	7,227	672	12	20
45 to 54 years	7,209	626	4,843	1,722	13	5	8,177	618	5,869	1,641	26	23
55 to 64 years	6,663	468	3,282	2,889	15	9	7,204	428	4,061	2,682	12	21
65 years and over	6,080	337	1,723	4,012	3	5	6,471	384	2,040	3,980	8	59
Age unknown	79	16	23	20	.....	20	185	34	69	53	.....	29
Northern South Atlantic	43,988	9,988	24,212	9,647	74	67	32,906	6,647	19,890	6,157	47	165
Under 15 years	2,046	2,044	2	.....	.....	.....	1,595	1,593	2	.....	.....	.....
15 years and over	41,942	7,944	24,210	9,647	74	67	31,311	5,054	19,888	6,157	47	165
15 to 19 years	2,464	2,241	216	1	.....	6	1,559	1,325	227	1	.....	6
20 to 24 years	3,655	1,873	1,745	19	6	12	2,520	1,170	1,325	16	2	7
25 to 29 years	4,150	985	3,048	100	10	7	2,827	622	2,128	61	4	12
30 to 34 years	4,078	602	3,273	196	7	.....	3,140	405	2,633	92	4	6
35 to 44 years	7,564	796	6,057	688	20	3	5,723	529	4,806	362	9	17
45 to 54 years	7,209	626	4,843	1,722	13	5	5,532	405	4,115	979	14	19
55 to 64 years	6,663	468	3,282	2,889	15	9	5,132	306	3,027	1,769	9	21
65 years and over	6,080	337	1,723	4,012	3	5	4,720	266	1,564	2,832	5	53
Age unknown	79	16	23	20	.....	20	158	26	63	45	.....	24

TABLE 57.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1900—Continued.

FOREIGN BORN WHITE MALE POPULATION: 1900—continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Southern South Atlantic							24,414	7,761	14,776	1,730	52	95
Under 15 years							1,253	1,253				
15 years and over							23,161	6,508	14,776	1,730	52	95
15 to 19 years							1,026	1,005	17	1		3
20 to 24 years							1,750	1,389	342	9	1	9
25 to 29 years							2,362	1,159	1,160	25	2	16
30 to 34 years							2,715	812	1,848	39	2	14
35 to 44 years							5,354	1,066	4,060	187	7	14
45 to 54 years							4,274	549	3,369	325	16	15
55 to 64 years							3,179	318	2,398	138	15	10
65 years and over							2,467	194	1,557	701	9	6
Age unknown							54	16	25	5		8
North Central division	640,818	196,113	409,655	32,375	1,621	1,054	1,646,551	469,678	1,054,639	111,924	5,626	4,684
Under 15 years	27,342	27,331	9			2	56,088	56,072	13			3
15 years and over	613,476	168,782	409,646	32,375	1,621	1,052	1,590,463	413,606	1,054,626	111,924	5,626	4,681
15 to 19 years	31,016	30,861	131	3		21	67,860	67,424	315	13	3	115
20 to 24 years	52,368	42,970	9,220	77	18	83	116,817	100,756	15,439	164	36	442
25 to 29 years	69,366	32,386	36,358	444	79	99	142,164	77,269	63,444	809	166	476
30 to 34 years	84,339	21,923	61,129	1,043	182	62	168,113	51,290	113,973	2,164	335	351
35 to 44 years	162,170	24,036	133,409	4,123	477	125	345,553	58,797	276,009	9,095	1,015	637
45 to 54 years	107,510	9,786	90,822	6,362	466	74	295,941	28,979	248,529	16,466	1,433	534
55 to 64 years	63,696	4,266	51,364	7,710	282	74	233,941	16,571	190,813	24,654	1,441	462
65 years and over	41,872	2,204	26,776	12,552	114	226	216,169	11,415	144,609	58,257	1,173	715
Age unknown	1,139	350	437	61	3	288	3,905	1,135	1,495	302	24	949
Eastern North Central	501,370	151,992	323,367	23,938	1,201	872	919,014	246,224	599,390	67,187	3,348	2,865
Under 15 years	23,348	23,338	8			2	31,093	31,084	9			
15 years and over	478,022	128,654	323,359	23,938	1,201	870	887,921	215,140	599,381	67,187	3,348	2,865
15 to 19 years	25,730	25,603	107	2		18	36,703	36,408	210	11	2	72
20 to 24 years	42,399	34,422	7,826	59	16	76	62,530	52,690	9,446	92	22	280
25 to 29 years	55,367	24,799	30,079	354	57	78	75,369	38,550	35,985	461	103	270
30 to 34 years	66,791	16,048	49,756	800	135	52	89,696	24,972	63,165	1,169	194	196
35 to 44 years	125,607	16,864	105,192	3,103	352	96	187,900	29,531	152,574	4,847	575	373
45 to 54 years	82,731	6,693	70,736	4,704	346	55	165,263	15,486	139,253	9,322	877	325
55 to 64 years	48,024	2,720	39,404	5,626	211	63	135,172	9,696	109,855	14,447	838	336
65 years and over	30,875	1,302	20,020	9,258	82	213	133,148	7,260	87,983	36,656	720	529
Age unknown	695	203	239	32	2	219	2,140	547	910	182	17	484
Western North Central	139,448	44,121	86,288	8,437	420	182	727,537	223,454	455,249	44,737	2,278	1,819
Under 15 years	3,994	3,993	1				24,995	24,988	4			3
15 years and over	135,454	40,128	86,287	8,437	420	182	702,542	198,466	455,245	44,737	2,278	1,816
15 to 19 years	5,286	5,258	24	1		3	31,157	31,006	105	2	1	43
20 to 24 years	9,969	8,548	1,394	18	2	7	54,287	48,046	5,993	72	14	162
25 to 29 years	13,999	7,587	6,279	90	22	21	66,795	38,719	27,459	348	63	206
30 to 34 years	17,548	5,875	11,373	243	47	10	78,417	26,318	50,808	995	141	155
35 to 44 years	36,563	7,172	28,217	1,020	125	29	157,653	29,266	123,435	4,218	440	264
45 to 54 years	24,976	3,093	20,086	1,658	120	19	130,678	13,493	109,276	7,144	556	209
55 to 64 years	15,672	1,546	11,960	2,084	71	11	98,769	6,875	80,958	10,207	603	126
65 years and over	10,997	902	6,756	3,294	32	13	83,021	4,155	56,626	21,601	453	186
Age unknown	444	147	198	29	1	69	1,765	588	585	120	7	465
South Central division	25,367	5,999	16,630	2,643	77	18	176,672	56,382	106,312	12,694	594	690
Under 15 years	756	756					11,327	11,322	4			1
15 years and over	24,611	5,243	16,630	2,643	77	18	165,345	45,060	106,308	12,694	594	689
15 to 19 years	741	735	5	1			8,322	8,151	132	8	1	30
20 to 24 years	1,159	922	229	6	2		12,293	9,406	2,723	74	10	80
25 to 29 years	1,645	781	850	10	3	1	15,311	6,917	8,078	222	26	68
30 to 34 years	2,194	577	1,577	35	1	1	17,756	4,873	12,447	347	35	54
35 to 44 years	4,917	833	3,935	130	14	5	35,605	6,642	27,363	1,380	118	102
45 to 54 years	5,258	568	4,240	423	25	2	34,151	4,659	26,642	2,590	164	96
55 to 64 years	4,673	452	3,459	742	19	1	24,009	2,667	17,918	3,200	150	74
65 years and over	3,987	372	2,312	1,290	10	3	17,023	1,505	10,535	4,825	89	69
Age unknown	37	3	23	6		5	875	240	470	48	1	116
Eastern South Central	10,649	2,126	7,408	1,066	39	10	40,057	10,150	26,019	3,640	95	153
Under 15 years	207	207					1,077	1,077				
15 years and over	10,442	1,919	7,408	1,066	39	10	38,980	9,073	26,019	3,640	95	153
15 to 19 years	299	297	2				1,245	1,224	18	1		2
20 to 24 years	542	442	99	1			2,002	1,652	335	6		9
25 to 29 years	676	302	368	3	3		2,644	1,369	1,231	28	3	13
30 to 34 years	927	202	707	16	2		3,423	1,003	2,340	60	5	15
35 to 44 years	2,092	284	1,755	47	4	2	7,711	1,486	5,955	237	15	18
45 to 54 years	2,163	164	1,821	163	14	1	8,520	1,064	6,806	598	22	30
55 to 64 years	1,951	132	1,525	285	9		7,016	690	5,390	883	28	25
65 years and over	1,764	94	1,114	547	7	2	6,279	540	3,880	1,817	22	20
Age unknown	28	2	17	4		5	140	45	64	10		21

TABLE 57.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1900—Continued.

FOREIGN BORN WHITE FEMALE POPULATION: 1900—continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Southern South Atlantic							16,629	3,881	9,449	3,236	34	29
Under 15 years							1,258	1,255	3			
15 years and over							15,371	2,626	9,446	3,236	34	29
15 to 19 years							1,051	840	202	8		1
20 to 24 years							1,403	571	808	21	1	2
25 to 29 years							1,706	310	1,326	58	8	4
30 to 34 years							1,726	191	1,419	108	4	4
35 to 44 years							2,990	253	2,421	310	3	3
45 to 54 years							2,645	213	1,754	662	12	4
55 to 64 years							2,072	122	1,034	913	3	
65 years and over							1,751	118	476	1,148	3	6
Age unknown							27	8	6	8		5
North Central division	589,325	139,276	357,388	90,008	1,942	711	1,274,708	208,831	868,336	191,489	4,498	1,554
Under 15 years	27,323	27,293	27	1		2	53,215	53,186	20	1		8
15 years and over	562,002	111,983	357,361	90,007	1,942	709	1,221,493	155,645	868,316	191,488	4,498	1,546
15 to 19 years	37,041	33,840	3,142	25	9	25	61,164	53,669	7,335	63	22	75
20 to 24 years	60,965	33,796	26,665	330	112	62	94,657	43,834	49,970	487	190	176
25 to 29 years	67,720	17,364	48,865	1,208	233	50	104,299	18,526	83,975	1,385	305	108
30 to 34 years	71,412	9,169	59,310	2,596	306	31	122,397	10,483	108,461	2,917	441	95
35 to 44 years	124,116	9,191	104,103	10,214	555	53	247,751	12,198	221,975	12,438	966	174
45 to 54 years	91,632	4,400	66,650	20,063	457	62	224,348	7,724	186,339	28,986	1,132	167
55 to 64 years	61,547	2,376	34,127	24,768	206	70	189,026	4,976	132,986	49,941	924	199
65 years and over	46,839	1,635	14,251	30,643	63	247	175,798	3,966	76,327	94,647	505	353
Age unknown	730	212	248	160	1	109	2,053	269	948	624	13	199
Eastern North Central	468,360	111,131	286,749	68,438	1,483	559	731,553	117,603	488,954	121,297	2,641	1,058
Under 15 years	23,350	23,325	22	1		2	29,816	29,800	10	1		5
15 years and over	445,010	87,806	286,727	68,437	1,483	557	701,737	87,803	488,944	121,296	2,641	1,053
15 to 19 years	30,362	27,667	2,652	19	5	19	33,493	29,264	4,131	41	9	48
20 to 24 years	49,000	26,415	22,175	268	88	54	52,042	24,075	27,489	270	108	100
25 to 29 years	54,514	13,125	40,211	957	193	28	57,321	10,275	46,010	786	179	71
30 to 34 years	57,576	6,986	48,229	2,107	233	21	67,533	5,965	59,504	1,742	253	69
35 to 44 years	99,217	7,132	83,491	8,140	421	33	136,980	7,251	121,742	7,257	604	126
45 to 54 years	71,740	3,335	52,547	15,470	347	41	128,850	4,948	105,368	17,750	657	127
55 to 64 years	46,765	1,787	26,346	18,431	151	50	113,235	3,255	77,876	31,401	546	157
65 years and over	35,378	1,212	10,932	22,960	45	229	111,015	2,607	46,270	61,627	275	236
Age unknown	458	147	144	85		82	1,268	163	554	422	10	119
Western North Central	120,965	28,145	70,639	21,570	459	152	543,155	91,228	379,382	70,192	1,857	496
Under 15 years	3,973	3,968	5				23,399	23,386	10			3
15 years and over	116,992	24,177	70,634	21,570	459	152	519,756	67,842	379,372	70,192	1,857	493
15 to 19 years	6,679	6,173	490	6	4	6	27,671	24,405	3,204	22	13	27
20 to 24 years	11,965	7,381	4,490	62	24	8	42,615	19,759	22,481	217	82	76
25 to 29 years	13,206	4,239	8,654	251	40	22	46,978	8,251	37,965	599	126	37
30 to 34 years	13,836	2,183	11,081	489	73	10	54,864	4,518	48,957	1,175	188	26
35 to 44 years	24,899	2,059	20,612	2,074	134	20	110,771	4,947	100,233	5,181	362	48
45 to 54 years	19,892	1,065	14,103	4,593	110	21	95,498	2,776	80,971	11,236	475	40
55 to 64 years	14,782	589	7,781	6,337	55	20	75,791	1,721	55,110	18,540	378	42
65 years and over	11,461	423	3,319	7,683	18	18	64,783	1,359	30,057	33,020	230	117
Age unknown	272	65	104	75	1	27	785	106	394	202	3	80
South Central division	25,599	4,299	11,859	9,337	66	38	126,054	26,741	76,908	21,632	483	290
Under 15 years	767	765	1	1			10,503	10,477	22	2		2
15 years and over	24,832	3,534	11,858	9,336	66	38	115,551	16,264	76,886	21,630	483	288
15 to 19 years	852	720	129	3			8,160	6,229	1,862	49	7	13
20 to 24 years	1,248	627	601	15	3	2	10,872	3,911	6,692	197	38	34
25 to 29 years	1,588	420	1,095	69	4		11,513	1,806	9,249	381	52	25
30 to 34 years	1,640	292	1,251	95	2		12,168	1,112	10,432	543	57	24
35 to 44 years	3,435	457	2,519	434	19	6	23,003	1,281	19,488	2,080	123	31
45 to 54 years	5,045	440	2,914	1,663	22	6	21,046	861	15,640	4,393	112	40
55 to 64 years	5,570	315	2,258	2,979	13	5	15,867	571	9,231	5,964	61	40
65 years and over	5,389	254	1,077	4,050	3	5	12,313	421	3,943	7,867	31	51
Age unknown	65	9	14	28		14	609	72	349	156	2	30
Eastern South Central	10,748	1,819	5,500	3,375	44	10	28,228	4,614	16,099	7,342	82	91
Under 15 years	226	226					994	992	1	1		
15 years and over	10,522	1,593	5,500	3,375	44	10	27,234	3,622	16,098	7,341	82	91
15 to 19 years	363	340	23				1,100	925	170	3		2
20 to 24 years	583	355	221	7			1,605	733	848	18	4	2
25 to 29 years	730	205	500	23	2		1,778	426	1,299	47	2	4
30 to 34 years	753	136	583	33	1		2,212	266	1,832	96	8	10
35 to 44 years	1,584	206	1,199	163	14	2	4,625	395	3,763	434	22	11
45 to 54 years	2,213	181	1,395	619	17	1	5,644	389	3,881	1,329	25	20
55 to 64 years	2,191	113	1,054	1,012	9	3	5,281	280	2,805	2,164	13	19
65 years and over	2,062	52	513	1,494	1	2	4,898	196	1,463	3,213	8	18
Age unknown	43	5	12	24		2	91	12	37	37		5

TABLE 57.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1900—Continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	FOREIGN BORN WHITE MALE POPULATION: 1900—continued.											
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Western South Central	14,718	3,873	9,222	1,577	38	8	136,615	46,232	80,293	9,054	499	537
Under 15 years	549	549	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,250	10,245	4	.....	.....	1
15 years and over	14,169	3,324	9,222	1,577	38	8	126,365	35,987	80,289	9,054	499	536
15 to 19 years	442	438	3	1	.....	.....	7,077	6,927	114	7	1	28
20 to 24 years	617	480	130	5	2	.....	10,291	7,754	2,388	68	10	71
25 to 29 years	969	479	482	7	.....	1	12,667	5,548	6,847	194	23	55
30 to 34 years	1,267	375	870	19	2	1	14,333	3,870	10,107	287	30	39
35 to 44 years	2,825	549	2,180	83	10	3	27,894	5,156	21,408	1,143	103	84
45 to 54 years	3,095	404	2,419	260	11	1	25,631	3,595	19,836	1,992	142	66
55 to 64 years	2,722	320	1,934	457	10	1	16,993	1,977	12,528	2,317	122	49
65 years and over	2,223	278	1,198	743	3	1	10,744	965	6,655	3,008	67	49
Age unknown	9	1	6	2	.....	.....	735	195	406	38	1	95
Western division	71,946	27,683	39,213	4,392	329	329	400,819	177,178	197,487	21,555	2,467	2,132
Under 15 years	1,576	1,576	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,954	11,949	3	.....	.....	2
15 years and over	70,370	26,107	39,213	4,392	329	329	388,865	165,229	197,484	21,555	2,467	2,130
15 to 19 years	1,885	1,867	14	2	.....	2	13,508	13,385	76	2	.....	45
20 to 24 years	3,956	3,477	462	6	1	10	27,915	24,707	2,946	33	15	214
25 to 29 years	6,678	4,290	2,331	31	7	19	40,809	27,799	12,432	228	77	273
30 to 34 years	9,313	4,007	5,153	111	23	19	52,018	25,586	25,337	676	191	228
35 to 44 years	18,692	5,929	12,112	512	98	41	104,061	36,950	63,151	2,953	602	395
45 to 54 years	13,703	3,094	9,543	948	97	21	72,825	19,448	47,798	4,685	675	219
55 to 64 years	9,153	1,732	6,121	1,215	72	13	45,405	10,569	28,639	5,509	567	121
65 years and over	5,891	999	3,308	1,538	30	16	30,447	6,080	16,522	7,387	335	123
Age unknown	1,099	712	169	29	1	188	1,877	705	583	72	5	512
Rocky Mountain	12,777	3,898	8,159	627	49	44	120,235	58,960	54,653	5,498	637	487
Under 15 years	449	449	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,770	3,767	2	.....	.....	1
15 years and over	12,328	3,449	8,159	627	49	44	116,465	55,193	54,651	5,498	637	486
15 to 19 years	442	440	1	1	.....	.....	4,081	4,037	30	.....	.....	14
20 to 24 years	819	673	140	3	1	2	10,543	9,414	1,064	12	6	47
25 to 29 years	1,149	590	547	5	2	5	15,325	10,616	4,536	83	26	64
30 to 34 years	1,764	521	1,212	26	3	2	18,314	9,295	8,671	230	57	61
35 to 44 years	3,643	689	2,814	120	14	6	33,361	12,577	19,503	1,002	184	95
45 to 54 years	2,409	292	1,959	141	16	1	19,567	5,661	12,251	1,439	174	42
55 to 64 years	1,300	140	1,011	142	7	.....	9,913	2,393	6,011	1,351	135	23
65 years and over	681	53	444	178	6	.....	4,888	1,028	2,430	1,365	53	12
Age unknown	121	51	31	11	.....	28	473	172	155	16	2	128
Basin and Plateau	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46,978	17,102	26,800	2,663	273	140
Under 15 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,983	1,981	1	.....	.....	1
15 years and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44,995	15,121	26,799	2,663	273	139
15 to 19 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,975	1,957	15	1	.....	2
20 to 24 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,440	2,830	592	7	5	6
25 to 29 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,550	2,546	1,953	34	9	8
30 to 34 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,049	1,941	2,997	79	18	14
35 to 44 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,291	2,722	7,160	323	71	15
45 to 54 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,973	1,741	6,568	580	69	15
55 to 64 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,872	904	4,239	653	67	9
65 years and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,660	144	3,199	979	34	4
Age unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	185	36	76	7	.....	66
Pacific	59,169	23,785	31,054	3,765	280	285	233,606	101,116	116,034	13,394	1,557	1,505
Under 15 years	1,127	1,127	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,201	6,201	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 years and over	58,042	22,658	31,054	3,765	280	285	227,405	94,915	116,034	13,394	1,557	1,505
15 to 19 years	1,443	1,427	13	1	.....	2	7,452	7,391	31	1	.....	29
20 to 24 years	3,137	2,804	322	3	.....	8	13,932	12,463	1,290	14	4	161
25 to 29 years	5,529	3,700	1,784	26	5	14	20,931	14,637	5,943	111	42	201
30 to 34 years	7,549	3,486	3,941	85	20	17	28,655	14,350	13,669	367	116	153
35 to 44 years	15,049	5,240	9,298	392	84	35	60,409	21,651	36,488	1,638	347	285
45 to 54 years	11,294	2,802	7,584	807	81	20	44,285	12,046	28,979	2,666	432	162
55 to 64 years	7,853	1,592	5,110	1,073	65	13	29,620	7,272	18,389	3,505	365	89
65 years and over	5,210	946	2,861	1,360	24	16	20,899	4,608	10,893	5,043	248	107
Age unknown	978	661	138	18	1	160	1,219	497	352	49	3	318

TABLE 57.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1900—Continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	FOREIGN BORN WHITE FEMALE POPULATION: 1900—continued.											
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Western South Central	14,851	2,480	6,359	5,962	22	28	97,826	22,127	60,809	14,290	401	199
Under 15 years	541	539	1	1			9,509	9,485	21	1		2
15 years and over	14,310	1,941	6,358	5,961	22	28	88,317	12,642	60,788	14,289	401	197
15 to 19 years	489	380	106	3			7,060	5,304	1,692	46	7	11
20 to 24 years	665	272	380	8	3	2	9,267	3,178	5,844	179	34	32
25 to 29 years	858	215	595	46	2		9,735	1,380	7,950	334	50	21
30 to 34 years	887	156	668	62	1		9,956	846	8,600	447	49	14
35 to 44 years	1,851	251	1,320	271	5	4	18,378	886	15,725	1,646	101	20
45 to 54 years	2,832	259	1,519	1,044	5	5	15,402	472	11,759	3,064	87	20
55 to 64 years	3,379	202	1,204	1,967	4	2	10,586	291	6,426	3,800	48	21
65 years and over	3,327	202	564	2,556	2	3	7,415	225	2,480	4,654	23	33
Age unknown	22	4	2	4		12	518	60	312	119	2	25
Western division	57,280	12,439	32,773	11,653	336	79	230,807	42,902	153,839	32,140	1,651	275
Under 15 years	1,672	1,670	2				11,532	11,517	12			3
15 years and over	55,608	10,769	32,771	11,653	336	79	219,275	31,385	153,827	32,140	1,651	272
15 to 19 years	2,141	1,910	226	2	2	1	11,349	9,462	1,841	23	12	11
20 to 24 years	4,367	2,583	1,727	39	14	4	18,606	8,153	10,133	206	87	27
25 to 29 years	6,214	1,942	4,080	155	33	4	23,546	4,613	18,265	487	148	33
30 to 34 years	6,826	1,195	5,240	342	45	4	28,280	2,877	24,136	1,042	200	25
35 to 44 years	12,440	1,432	9,421	1,481	98	8	52,291	3,115	44,873	3,837	434	32
45 to 54 years	10,677	808	6,904	2,875	86	4	39,012	1,657	30,083	6,833	411	28
55 to 64 years	7,661	502	3,717	3,397	42	3	26,656	895	16,783	8,712	242	24
65 years and over	4,972	333	1,338	3,282	15	4	18,931	532	7,382	10,869	114	34
Age unknown	310	64	118	80	1	47	604	81	331	131	3	58
Rocky Mountain	12,185	2,976	7,385	1,759	55	10	59,384	11,418	41,576	5,914	371	105
Under 15 years	447	446	1				3,545	3,536	6			3
15 years and over	11,738	2,530	7,384	1,759	55	10	55,839	7,882	41,570	5,914	371	102
15 to 19 years	563	501	60	1		1	3,274	2,545	719	7	3	
20 to 24 years	1,106	649	448	6	2	1	6,136	2,267	3,769	60	27	13
25 to 29 years	1,523	472	1,008	35	7	1	7,710	1,240	6,263	148	41	18
30 to 34 years	1,741	302	1,343	87	8	1	8,608	699	7,556	285	54	14
35 to 44 years	2,996	356	2,326	299	14	1	14,240	644	12,528	955	95	18
45 to 54 years	1,929	157	1,346	415	11		8,450	289	6,707	1,365	78	11
55 to 64 years	1,168	70	630	458	9	1	4,594	124	2,944	1,462	57	7
65 years and over	690	21	210	456	3		2,692	64	993	1,612	14	9
Age unknown	22	2	13	2	1	4	135	10	91	20	2	12
Basin and Plateau							36,802	5,990	23,364	7,051	370	27
Under 15 years							2,065	2,062	3			
15 years and over							34,737	3,928	23,361	7,051	370	27
15 to 19 years							1,868	1,510	347	6	4	1
20 to 24 years							2,769	1,034	1,661	61	11	2
25 to 29 years							3,086	464	2,497	102	21	2
30 to 34 years							3,388	269	2,893	198	27	1
35 to 44 years							7,286	309	6,086	791	97	3
45 to 54 years							6,702	178	4,964	1,457	100	3
55 to 64 years							5,082	91	3,133	1,788	66	4
65 years and over							4,482	63	1,741	2,630	44	4
Age unknown							74	10	39	18		7
Pacific	45,095	9,463	25,388	9,894	281	69	134,621	25,494	88,899	19,175	910	143
Under 15 years	1,225	1,224	1				5,922	5,919	3			
15 years and over	43,870	8,239	25,387	9,894	281	69	128,699	19,575	88,896	19,175	910	143
15 to 19 years	1,578	1,409	166	1	2		6,207	5,407	775	10	5	10
20 to 24 years	3,261	1,934	1,279	33	12	3	9,701	4,852	4,703	85	49	12
25 to 29 years	4,691	1,470	3,072	120	26	3	12,750	2,909	9,505	237	86	13
30 to 34 years	5,085	893	3,897	255	37	3	16,284	1,909	13,687	559	119	10
35 to 44 years	9,444	1,076	7,095	1,182	84	7	30,765	2,162	26,259	2,091	242	11
45 to 54 years	8,748	651	5,558	2,460	75	4	23,860	1,190	18,412	4,011	233	14
55 to 64 years	6,493	432	3,087	2,939	33	2	16,980	680	10,706	5,462	119	13
65 years and over	4,282	312	1,128	2,826	12	4	11,757	405	4,648	6,627	56	21
Age unknown	288	62	105	78		43	395	61	201	93	1	39

TABLE 57.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1900—Continued.

NEGRO MALE POPULATION: 1900.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Continental United States	276,842	157,076	105,960	11,993	896	917	4,109,705	2,629,504	1,317,079	139,252	10,132	13,738
Under 15 years	66,407	66,391	11			5	1,687,132	1,686,904	142	12	2	72
15 years and over	210,435	90,685	105,949	11,993	896	912	2,422,573	942,600	1,316,937	139,240	10,130	13,666
15 to 19 years	22,869	22,551	266	9	4	39	450,881	441,377	7,930	269	51	1,254
20 to 24 years	33,007	24,925	7,721	204	45	112	425,914	270,250	147,295	4,809	819	2,741
25 to 29 years	35,144	16,615	17,706	608	124	91	325,453	102,211	210,539	9,400	1,616	1,687
30 to 34 years	28,688	9,716	17,846	905	129	62	233,442	45,156	175,423	10,410	1,443	1,010
35 to 44 years	45,954	10,679	31,920	2,949	317	89	366,507	43,679	294,252	24,963	2,480	1,133
45 to 54 years	26,010	3,948	18,675	3,154	185	48	297,673	19,319	244,855	30,760	2,037	722
55 to 64 years	11,123	1,287	7,898	2,152	65	21	171,861	8,339	136,129	25,928	1,038	427
65 years and over	5,910	513	3,404	1,954	23	16	127,115	5,590	89,131	31,380	535	479
Age unknown	1,430	421	513	58	4	434	23,727	6,679	11,403	1,321	111	4,213
North Atlantic division	79,946	45,305	31,468	2,797	111	265	108,344	64,391	38,503	4,488	248	714
Under 15 years	17,001	16,999	2				28,005	27,995	4	1		5
15 years and over	62,945	28,306	31,466	2,797	111	265	80,339	36,396	38,499	4,487	248	709
15 to 19 years	5,825	5,740	73	1	1	10	9,886	9,779	82	4		21
20 to 24 years	10,385	8,045	2,257	40	3	40	13,891	11,094	2,679	51	10	57
25 to 29 years	11,835	5,859	5,778	144	16	38	12,562	6,287	6,033	148	27	67
30 to 34 years	9,541	3,324	5,933	239	18	27	9,566	3,352	5,818	293	32	41
35 to 44 years	13,982	3,519	9,680	717	40	26	14,679	3,323	10,362	867	69	58
45 to 54 years	7,015	1,178	5,069	764	24	10	9,780	1,397	7,264	1,018	62	39
55 to 64 years	2,779	382	1,900	483	6	8	5,489	590	3,901	948	27	23
65 years and over	1,210	135	671	397	2	5	3,533	350	2,045	1,102	19	17
Age unknown	343	124	105	12	1	101	953	224	285	56	2	386
New England	8,187	4,538	3,230	337	19	63	20,392	11,742	7,569	910	73	98
Under 15 years	1,582	1,582					5,326	5,325				1
15 years and over	6,605	2,956	3,230	337	19	63	15,066	6,417	7,569	910	73	97
15 to 19 years	512	509	3				1,794	1,784	5	1		4
20 to 24 years	923	731	180	2		10	2,284	1,798	461	13	1	11
25 to 29 years	1,225	664	531	16	4	10	2,322	1,135	1,145	21	10	11
30 to 34 years	990	365	592	28	3	2	1,759	590	1,107	47	10	5
35 to 44 years	1,500	416	991	78	7	8	2,785	602	1,981	165	21	16
45 to 54 years	883	163	614	98	5	3	2,145	288	1,608	222	19	8
55 to 64 years	339	51	221	64		3	1,152	119	806	215	6	6
65 years and over	141	15	77	18		1	718	70	415	221	6	6
Age unknown	92	42	21	3		26	107	31	41	5		30
Southern North Atlantic	71,759	40,767	28,238	2,460	92	202	87,952	52,649	30,934	3,578	175	616
Under 15 years	15,419	15,417	2				22,679	22,670	4	1		4
15 years and over	56,340	25,350	28,236	2,460	92	202	65,273	29,979	30,930	3,577	175	612
15 to 19 years	5,313	5,231	70	1	1	10	8,092	7,995	77	3		17
20 to 24 years	9,462	7,314	2,077	38	3	30	11,607	9,296	2,218	38	9	46
25 to 29 years	10,610	5,195	5,247	128	12	28	10,240	5,152	4,888	127	17	56
30 to 34 years	8,551	2,959	5,341	211	15	25	7,867	2,762	4,741	246	22	36
35 to 44 years	12,482	3,103	8,689	639	33	18	11,894	2,721	8,381	702	48	42
45 to 54 years	6,162	1,015	4,455	666	19	7	7,635	1,109	5,656	796	43	31
55 to 64 years	2,440	331	1,679	419	6	5	4,337	471	3,095	733	21	17
65 years and over	1,069	120	594	349	2	4	2,815	280	1,630	881	13	11
Age unknown	251	82	84	9	1	75	846	193	244	51	2	356
South Atlantic division	73,411	41,859	28,084	3,193	147	128	1,762,114	1,144,857	556,357	51,967	2,396	6,537
Under 15 years	20,175	20,171	4				751,796	751,681	65	10	1	36
15 years and over	53,236	21,688	28,080	3,193	147	128	1,010,318	393,173	556,292	51,957	2,395	6,501
15 to 19 years	6,804	6,737	55	3		9	197,096	192,474	3,807	100	11	703
20 to 24 years	8,417	6,276	2,061	54	8	18	179,437	113,015	63,217	1,530	146	1,529
25 to 29 years	7,846	3,342	4,346	133	18	7	129,272	38,738	86,482	2,875	320	857
30 to 34 years	6,015	1,802	3,983	205	21	4	93,854	16,948	72,656	3,394	337	519
35 to 44 years	11,189	2,127	8,271	720	58	13	154,109	16,668	127,105	9,212	577	547
45 to 54 years	7,399	853	5,619	861	25	11	118,788	7,284	99,531	11,139	507	324
55 to 64 years	3,193	331	2,525	621	9	7	74,494	3,382	60,185	10,420	325	182
65 years and over	1,835	143	1,090	588	8	6	55,333	2,420	39,629	12,930	153	201
Age unknown	238	77	100	8		53	7,936	2,214	3,677	357	19	1,639
Northern South Atlantic	73,411	41,859	28,084	3,193	147	128	414,796	292,806	135,027	14,338	612	2,013
Under 15 years	20,175	20,171	4				175,765	175,724	24	8	1	8
15 years and over	53,236	21,688	28,080	3,193	147	128	269,031	117,082	135,003	14,330	611	2,005
15 to 19 years	6,804	6,737	55	3		9	51,254	50,745	325	14	2	168
20 to 24 years	8,417	6,276	2,061	54	8	18	45,112	34,436	10,116	193	25	342
25 to 29 years	7,846	3,342	4,346	133	18	7	32,490	13,395	18,313	514	61	207
30 to 34 years	6,015	1,802	3,983	205	21	4	24,203	6,262	16,955	787	78	121
35 to 44 years	11,189	2,127	8,271	720	58	13	44,387	6,439	35,004	2,613	165	166
45 to 54 years	7,399	853	5,619	861	25	11	33,193	2,802	26,911	3,214	153	113
55 to 64 years	3,193	331	2,525	621	9	7	19,929	1,304	15,562	2,913	78	72
65 years and over	1,835	143	1,090	588	8	6	15,781	986	10,738	3,938	46	73
Age unknown	238	77	100	8		53	2,682	713	1,079	144	3	743

TABLE 57.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1900—Continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	NEGRO FEMALE POPULATION: 1900.											
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Continental United States	312,465	153,140	110,902	45,995	1,888	540	4,134,982	2,406,542	1,333,631	368,156	20,155	6,498
Under 15 years	71,253	71,237	10	3	.....	3	1,685,611	1,684,762	706	41	10	92
15 years and over	241,212	81,903	110,892	45,992	1,888	537	2,449,371	721,780	1,332,925	368,115	20,145	6,406
15 to 19 years	30,751	27,414	3,131	141	32	33	477,521	395,626	76,368	4,200	681	646
20 to 24 years	44,399	24,513	18,129	1,422	254	81	465,852	178,379	260,307	22,547	3,668	951
25 to 29 years	40,515	13,220	23,726	3,101	412	56	336,367	64,387	237,911	29,215	4,258	596
30 to 34 years	28,838	6,094	18,464	3,933	313	34	233,639	27,822	173,559	28,560	3,309	389
35 to 44 years	46,198	6,404	28,191	11,276	575	52	382,944	27,710	282,459	67,518	4,632	595
45 to 54 years	27,057	2,466	13,054	11,287	222	28	266,631	12,467	178,858	72,611	2,239	456
55 to 64 years	12,748	862	4,311	7,510	49	16	144,831	5,637	77,488	60,561	780	365
65 years and over	9,052	608	1,453	6,956	12	23	119,286	4,949	35,623	77,806	326	582
Age unknown	1,354	322	433	366	19	214	22,300	4,773	10,352	5,097	252	1,826
North Atlantic division	89,110	44,317	32,858	11,499	260	176	107,620	57,470	38,317	11,120	323	390
Under 15 years	18,540	18,537	1	.....	.....	2	29,515	29,503	9	1	.....	2
15 years and over	70,570	25,780	32,857	11,499	260	174	78,105	27,967	38,308	11,119	323	388
15 to 19 years	8,236	7,432	766	26	1	11	11,563	10,477	1,040	27	6	13
20 to 24 years	14,122	8,154	5,583	316	35	34	14,438	8,340	5,799	235	41	23
25 to 29 years	12,932	4,516	7,575	764	52	25	11,679	3,817	7,270	518	51	23
30 to 34 years	9,120	2,068	5,853	1,138	43	18	8,269	1,696	5,814	696	49	14
35 to 44 years	13,541	2,178	8,197	3,061	85	20	13,630	1,887	9,414	2,190	107	32
45 to 54 years	7,076	822	3,428	2,786	31	9	9,047	858	5,520	2,600	45	24
55 to 64 years	3,168	283	1,056	1,817	9	3	4,819	416	2,294	2,079	19	11
65 years and over	2,082	223	308	1,542	1	8	3,919	328	941	2,627	4	19
Age unknown	293	104	91	49	3	46	741	148	216	147	1	229
New England	8,221	3,845	3,114	1,177	51	34	22,299	11,854	7,683	2,582	115	65
Under 15 years	1,812	1,811	.....	.....	.....	1	5,645	5,643	2	.....	.....	.....
15 years and over	6,409	2,034	3,114	1,177	51	33	16,654	6,211	7,681	2,582	115	65
15 to 19 years	617	544	68	3	.....	2	2,188	2,018	156	10	1	3
20 to 24 years	1,040	554	443	27	8	8	2,993	1,899	1,032	47	12	5
25 to 29 years	1,143	364	695	72	7	5	2,507	902	1,175	98	21	11
30 to 34 years	865	188	547	120	8	2	1,718	412	1,160	124	16	6
35 to 44 years	1,318	237	771	291	15	4	3,135	499	2,079	509	37	11
45 to 54 years	821	91	411	307	11	1	2,019	228	1,125	637	16	13
55 to 64 years	339	25	121	190	2	1	1,101	116	449	523	10	3
65 years and over	215	20	38	156	.....	1	895	101	187	603	2	2
Age unknown	51	11	20	11	.....	9	96	36	18	31	.....	11
Southern North Atlantic	80,889	40,472	29,744	10,322	209	142	85,321	45,616	30,634	8,538	208	325
Under 15 years	16,728	16,726	1	.....	.....	1	23,870	23,860	7	1	.....	2
15 years and over	64,161	23,746	29,743	10,322	209	141	61,451	21,756	30,627	8,537	208	323
15 to 19 years	7,619	6,888	698	23	1	9	9,375	8,459	884	17	5	10
20 to 24 years	13,082	7,600	5,140	289	27	26	11,443	6,441	4,767	188	29	18
25 to 29 years	11,789	4,152	6,880	692	45	20	9,172	2,915	5,795	420	30	12
30 to 34 years	8,255	1,880	5,306	1,018	35	16	6,551	1,284	4,654	572	33	8
35 to 44 years	12,223	1,941	7,426	2,770	70	16	10,495	1,388	7,335	1,681	70	21
45 to 54 years	6,255	731	3,017	2,479	20	8	7,028	630	4,395	1,963	29	11
55 to 64 years	2,829	258	935	1,627	7	2	3,718	300	1,845	1,556	9	8
65 years and over	1,867	203	270	1,386	1	7	3,024	227	754	2,024	2	17
Age unknown	242	93	71	38	3	37	645	112	198	116	1	218
South Atlantic division	92,549	49,296	29,965	12,784	354	150	1,800,943	1,077,249	567,628	148,045	5,290	2,731
Under 15 years	22,189	22,184	3	1	.....	1	735,132	754,740	318	11	7	56
15 years and over	70,360	27,112	29,962	12,783	354	149	1,045,811	322,509	567,310	148,034	5,283	2,675
15 to 19 years	9,986	9,265	678	23	5	15	209,970	176,412	31,708	1,332	179	339
20 to 24 years	13,169	8,140	4,690	275	40	24	199,644	78,983	111,651	7,634	930	446
25 to 29 years	10,808	4,123	5,928	677	67	13	138,822	27,770	99,469	10,370	971	242
30 to 34 years	7,414	1,892	4,591	867	55	9	98,189	12,699	73,316	11,129	885	157
35 to 44 years	13,415	2,141	8,069	3,074	117	14	164,081	13,331	121,394	27,851	1,241	261
45 to 54 years	8,496	942	4,093	3,398	54	9	111,057	6,262	76,754	30,187	673	181
55 to 64 years	3,887	294	1,363	2,208	14	8	62,651	2,853	34,084	25,317	236	161
65 years and over	2,851	216	456	2,172	2	5	51,302	2,435	15,828	32,699	105	235
Age unknown	334	99	94	89	.....	52	7,090	1,764	3,106	1,515	57	653
Northern South Atlantic	92,549	49,296	29,965	12,784	354	150	445,928	269,849	136,481	37,695	886	1,017
Under 15 years	22,189	22,184	3	1	.....	1	177,422	177,371	32	3	.....	16
15 years and over	70,360	27,112	29,962	12,783	354	149	268,506	92,478	136,449	37,692	886	1,001
15 to 19 years	9,986	9,265	678	23	5	15	50,938	46,131	4,584	130	14	76
20 to 24 years	13,169	8,140	4,690	275	40	24	46,315	23,251	21,789	1,019	98	158
25 to 29 years	10,808	4,123	5,928	677	67	13	33,215	8,859	22,448	1,667	149	92
30 to 34 years	7,414	1,892	4,591	867	55	9	25,014	4,362	18,174	2,273	148	57
35 to 44 years	13,415	2,141	8,069	3,074	117	14	45,250	4,758	33,397	6,729	252	114
45 to 54 years	8,496	942	4,093	3,398	54	9	32,070	2,491	21,007	8,335	156	81
55 to 64 years	3,887	294	1,363	2,208	14	8	18,514	1,119	9,752	7,519	44	80
65 years and over	2,851	216	456	2,172	2	5	14,976	918	4,389	9,551	19	99
Age unknown	334	99	94	89	.....	52	2,214	586	909	469	6	244

TABLE 57.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1900—Continued.

NEGRO MALE POPULATION: 1900—continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Southern South Atlantic							1,317,318	852,051	421,330	37,629	1,784	4,524
Under 15 years							576,031	575,960	41	2		28
15 years and over							741,287	276,091	421,289	37,627	1,784	4,496
15 to 19 years							145,841	141,729	3,482	86	9	535
20 to 24 years							134,325	78,579	53,101	1,337	121	1,187
25 to 29 years							96,782	25,343	68,169	2,361	259	650
30 to 34 years							69,651	10,686	55,701	2,607	259	398
35 to 44 years							109,722	10,229	92,101	6,599	412	381
45 to 54 years							85,595	4,482	72,623	7,925	354	211
55 to 64 years							54,665	2,078	44,623	7,507	247	110
65 years and over							39,552	1,434	28,891	8,992	107	128
Age unknown							5,254	1,531	2,598	213	16	896
North Central division	66,761	37,182	25,526	3,289	418	346	188,956	113,861	63,435	9,528	1,152	980
Under 15 years	13,037	13,031	2			4	56,427	56,417	6			4
15 years and over	53,724	24,151	25,524	3,289	418	342	132,529	57,444	63,429	9,528	1,152	976
15 to 19 years	5,106	5,026	68	2	2	8	19,972	19,760	158	5	2	47
20 to 24 years	8,055	6,282	1,680	57	17	19	20,399	16,054	4,045	161	46	93
25 to 29 years	9,089	4,742	4,075	194	53	25	17,696	8,893	8,168	406	133	96
30 to 34 years	8,247	3,178	4,705	285	65	14	13,433	4,349	8,260	607	157	60
35 to 44 years	12,428	3,219	8,059	959	154	37	23,386	4,691	16,425	1,869	330	71
45 to 54 years	6,386	1,153	4,296	841	80	16	17,310	1,912	12,896	2,198	239	65
55 to 64 years	2,554	296	1,710	508	37	3	10,732	840	7,776	1,936	144	36
65 years and over	1,291	113	751	417	7	3	7,667	473	4,858	2,190	83	63
Age unknown	568	142	180	26	3	217	1,934	472	843	156	18	445
Eastern North Central	36,793	20,341	14,168	1,820	245	219	97,652	57,594	33,642	5,206	682	528
Under 15 years	6,721	6,719				2	27,187	27,180	4			3
15 years and over	30,072	13,622	14,168	1,820	245	217	70,465	30,414	33,638	5,206	682	525
15 to 19 years	2,593	2,555	29	2		7	9,762	9,668	77	3	1	13
20 to 24 years	4,310	3,441	815	29	11	14	10,652	8,472	2,047	80	19	34
25 to 29 years	5,195	2,789	2,255	105	28	18	9,530	4,955	4,243	211	74	47
30 to 34 years	4,809	1,934	2,678	150	38	9	7,398	2,537	4,406	329	96	30
35 to 44 years	7,151	1,937	4,545	557	91	21	12,811	2,697	8,848	1,021	204	41
45 to 54 years	3,642	677	2,431	477	48	9	9,401	1,133	6,892	1,198	144	34
55 to 64 years	1,405	173	938	268	23	3	5,965	503	4,264	1,095	79	24
65 years and over	682	52	405	220	4	1	4,074	284	2,508	1,192	50	40
Age unknown	285	64	72	12	2	135	872	165	353	77	15	262
Western North Central	29,968	16,841	11,358	1,469	173	127	91,304	56,267	29,793	4,322	470	452
Under 15 years	6,316	6,312	2			2	29,240	29,237	2			1
15 years and over	23,652	10,529	11,356	1,469	173	125	62,064	27,030	29,791	4,322	470	451
15 to 19 years	2,513	2,471	39		2	1	10,210	10,092	81	2	1	34
20 to 24 years	3,745	2,841	865	28	6	5	9,747	7,582	1,998	81	27	59
25 to 29 years	3,894	1,953	1,820	89	25	7	8,166	3,938	3,925	195	59	49
30 to 34 years	3,438	1,244	2,027	135	27	5	6,035	1,812	3,854	278	61	30
35 to 44 years	5,277	1,282	3,514	402	63	16	10,575	1,994	7,577	848	126	30
45 to 54 years	2,741	476	1,865	364	32	7	7,909	779	6,004	1,000	95	31
55 to 64 years	1,149	123	772	240	14		4,767	337	3,512	841	65	12
65 years and over	609	61	346	197	3	2	3,593	189	2,350	998	33	23
Age unknown	283	78	108	14	1	82	1,062	307	490	79	3	183
South Central division	53,971	31,219	19,877	2,555	197	123	2,035,908	1,297,322	654,432	72,629	6,224	5,301
Under 15 years	15,619	15,615	3			1	848,215	848,119	67	1	1	27
15 years and over	38,352	15,604	19,874	2,555	197	122	1,187,693	449,203	654,365	72,628	6,223	5,274
15 to 19 years	4,952	4,868	68	3	1	12	222,935	218,387	3,871	160	38	476
20 to 24 years	5,916	4,139	1,684	53	17	23	210,318	128,434	77,170	3,056	609	1,049
25 to 29 years	6,076	2,505	3,393	131	33	14	161,266	47,173	109,363	5,950	1,126	654
30 to 34 years	4,572	1,317	3,063	160	22	10	114,986	19,653	87,980	6,075	899	379
35 to 44 years	7,791	1,613	5,567	508	61	12	171,644	18,008	138,871	12,859	1,468	438
45 to 54 years	4,861	693	3,459	653	46	10	150,227	8,259	124,238	16,238	1,207	285
55 to 64 years	2,446	253	1,671	508	11	3	80,476	3,366	63,887	12,513	532	178
65 years and over	1,513	114	861	530	6	2	60,163	2,240	42,429	15,028	273	195
Age unknown	225	72	108	9		36	12,676	3,683	6,553	749	71	1,620
Eastern South Central	18,842	10,969	6,596	1,066	113	98	1,224,240	779,307	395,442	43,493	3,204	2,794
Under 15 years	4,285	4,284	1				505,739	505,684	40	1	1	13
15 years and over	14,557	6,685	6,595	1,066	113	98	718,501	273,623	395,402	43,492	3,203	2,781
15 to 19 years	1,691	1,649	28	2	1	11	136,753	133,944	2,454	96	19	240
20 to 24 years	2,414	1,794	565	32	6	17	126,727	77,738	46,329	1,805	309	546
25 to 29 years	2,439	1,211	1,144	57	17	10	97,521	28,440	64,758	3,465	534	324
30 to 34 years	1,755	659	1,001	76	12	7	68,409	11,974	52,234	3,549	456	196
35 to 44 years	3,019	850	1,892	241	36	10	102,623	10,992	83,070	7,583	753	225
45 to 54 years	1,752	323	1,081	311	32	5	90,713	4,962	75,425	9,523	656	147
55 to 64 years	861	104	559	189	7	2	50,640	2,121	40,540	7,596	281	102
65 years and over	442	36	251	152	2	1	38,416	1,411	27,222	9,488	168	127
Age unknown	184	59	84	6		35	6,699	2,041	3,370	387	27	874

TABLE 57.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1900 —Continued.

NEGRO FEMALE POPULATION: 1900—continued

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Southern South Atlantic							1,355,015	807,400	431,147	110,350	4,404	1,714
Under 15 years							577,710	577,369	286	8	7	40
15 years and over							777,305	230,031	430,861	110,342	4,397	1,674
15 to 19 years							159,032	130,278	27,124	1,202	165	263
20 to 24 years							153,329	55,732	89,862	6,615	832	288
25 to 29 years							105,607	18,911	77,021	8,703	822	150
30 to 34 years							73,175	8,337	55,142	8,856	740	100
35 to 44 years							118,831	8,573	87,997	21,122	992	147
45 to 54 years							81,987	3,771	55,747	21,852	517	100
55 to 64 years							44,137	1,754	24,332	17,798	192	81
65 years and over							36,326	1,517	11,489	23,148	86	136
Age unknown							4,881	1,178	2,197	1,046	51	409
North Central division	65,100	28,116	25,862	10,274	720	128	174,934	92,288	62,643	18,196	1,379	428
Under 15 years	13,780	13,728	2				57,369	57,349	18		1	1
15 years and over	51,370	14,388	25,860	10,274	720	128	117,565	34,939	62,625	18,196	1,378	427
15 to 19 years	5,916	5,046	820	37	11	2	20,002	17,524	2,328	96	29	25
20 to 24 years	8,785	4,253	4,032	401	89	10	18,918	9,341	8,751	587	203	36
25 to 29 years	9,229	2,501	5,662	885	171	10	15,565	3,736	10,459	1,067	275	28
30 to 34 years	6,870	1,097	4,596	1,048	125	4	11,591	1,494	8,678	1,167	224	28
35 to 44 years	10,451	1,000	6,595	2,624	224	8	20,330	1,427	15,505	3,011	351	36
45 to 54 years	5,531	276	2,798	2,377	76	4	14,354	643	9,723	3,787	169	32
55 to 64 years	2,476	86	898	1,478	12	2	8,219	299	1,427	3,396	75	22
65 years and over	1,666	65	300	1,293	5	3	6,943	257	2,028	4,589	27	42
Age unknown	446	64	159	131	7	85	1,643	218	726	196	25	178
Eastern North Central	34,731	14,667	14,193	5,369	437	65	88,666	45,699	32,693	9,314	753	207
Under 15 years	7,129	7,128	1				27,935	27,928	6		1	
15 years and over	27,602	7,539	14,192	5,369	437	65	60,731	17,771	32,687	9,314	752	207
15 to 19 years	2,925	2,512	389	17	6	1	9,805	8,583	1,163	41	15	3
20 to 24 years	4,544	2,212	2,092	187	50	3	9,659	4,782	4,455	301	110	11
25 to 29 years	4,996	1,357	3,081	445	103	10	8,197	2,032	5,423	574	154	14
30 to 34 years	3,801	632	2,560	534	76	2	6,233	849	4,657	594	115	18
35 to 44 years	5,883	567	3,743	1,433	138	2	10,760	797	8,184	1,567	198	14
45 to 54 years	3,038	156	1,587	1,241	52	2	7,542	357	5,123	1,951	91	20
55 to 64 years	1,311	42	491	770	7	1	4,365	166	2,365	1,777	45	12
65 years and over	908	32	169	702	3	2	3,476	133	1,020	2,291	10	22
Age unknown	193	29	80	40	2	42	694	72	297	218	14	93
Western North Central	30,369	13,449	11,669	4,905	283	63	86,268	46,589	29,950	8,882	626	221
Under 15 years	6,601	6,600	1				29,434	29,421	12			1
15 years and over	23,768	6,849	11,668	4,905	283	63	56,834	17,168	29,938	8,882	626	220
15 to 19 years	2,991	2,534	431	20	5	1	10,197	8,941	1,165	55	14	22
20 to 24 years	4,241	2,041	1,940	214	39	7	9,259	4,559	4,296	286	93	25
25 to 29 years	4,233	1,144	2,581	440	68		7,368	1,704	5,036	493	121	14
30 to 34 years	3,066	465	2,036	514	49	2	5,358	645	4,021	573	109	10
35 to 44 years	4,568	433	2,852	1,191	86	6	9,570	630	7,321	1,444	153	22
45 to 54 years	2,493	120	1,211	1,136	24	2	6,812	286	4,600	1,836	78	12
55 to 64 years	1,165	44	407	708	5	1	3,854	133	2,062	1,619	30	10
65 years and over	758	33	131	591	2	1	3,467	124	1,008	2,298	17	20
Age unknown	253	35	79	91	5	43	949	116	429	278	11	85
South Central division	62,882	30,207	21,124	10,969	508	74	2,041,191	1,174,837	660,930	189,501	13,021	2,902
Under 15 years	16,219	16,214	3	2			840,863	840,441	358	29	2	33
15 years and over	46,663	13,993	21,121	10,967	508	74	1,200,328	334,396	660,572	189,472	13,019	2,869
15 to 19 years	6,372	5,458	840	54	15	5	235,085	190,447	41,168	2,738	464	268
20 to 24 years	7,996	3,792	3,691	416	85	12	231,758	81,229	133,563	14,040	2,486	440
25 to 29 years	7,193	1,970	4,358	747	113	5	169,101	28,753	119,973	17,152	2,928	295
30 to 34 years	5,140	985	3,234	833	85	3	114,539	11,765	85,022	15,442	2,126	184
35 to 44 years	8,574	1,042	4,990	2,396	136	10	183,187	10,950	134,965	34,133	2,880	259
45 to 54 years	5,688	407	2,600	2,619	56	6	128,310	4,655	86,337	35,764	1,339	215
55 to 64 years	3,104	194	960	1,934	13	3	68,764	2,049	36,515	29,589	441	170
65 years and over	2,364	100	376	1,879	4	5	56,854	1,919	16,759	37,705	187	284
Age unknown	232	45	72	89	1	25	12,730	2,629	6,270	2,909	168	754
Eastern South Central	20,297	9,514	6,897	3,581	260	45	1,236,507	709,873	399,657	118,363	6,918	1,696
Under 15 years	4,500	4,499	1				499,518	499,262	222	13	2	19
15 years and over	15,797	5,015	6,896	3,581	260	45	736,989	210,611	399,435	118,350	6,916	1,677
15 to 19 years	2,008	1,705	282	14	3	4	142,911	116,943	24,053	1,548	228	139
20 to 24 years	2,882	1,469	1,230	132	44	7	141,046	51,526	79,761	8,234	1,258	267
25 to 29 years	2,461	787	1,346	265	60	3	102,527	18,737	71,787	10,293	1,537	173
30 to 34 years	1,708	371	1,019	276	40	2	70,066	8,088	51,268	9,420	1,169	121
35 to 44 years	3,040	433	1,690	844	70	3	113,630	7,801	82,581	21,505	1,571	172
45 to 54 years	1,933	148	861	888	33	3	80,216	3,296	53,347	22,721	722	130
55 to 64 years	915	45	296	565	8	1	43,466	1,442	22,830	18,841	246	107
65 years and over	665	26	115	521	1	2	36,394	1,320	10,570	24,230	98	176
Age unknown	185	31	57	76	1	20	6,733	1,458	3,238	1,558	87	392

TABLE 57.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1900—Continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	NEGRO MALE POPULATION: 1900—continued.											
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Western South Central	35,129	20,250	13,281	1,489	84	25	811,668	518,015	258,990	29,136	3,020	2,507
Under 15 years	11,334	11,331	2	...	...	1	342,476	342,435	27	...	...	14
15 years and over	23,795	8,919	13,279	1,489	84	24	469,192	175,580	258,963	29,136	3,020	2,493
15 to 19 years	3,261	3,219	40	1	...	1	86,182	84,443	1,420	64	19	236
20 to 24 years	3,502	2,345	1,119	21	11	6	83,591	50,696	30,841	1,251	300	503
25 to 29 years	3,637	1,294	2,249	74	16	4	66,745	18,733	44,605	2,185	592	330
30 to 34 years	2,817	658	2,062	84	10	3	46,577	7,679	35,746	2,526	443	183
35 to 44 years	4,772	793	3,685	267	25	2	69,021	7,016	55,801	5,276	715	213
45 to 54 years	3,109	370	2,378	342	14	5	59,514	3,297	48,813	6,715	551	138
55 to 64 years	1,585	149	1,112	319	4	1	29,836	1,245	23,347	4,917	251	76
65 years and over	1,071	78	610	378	4	1	21,749	829	15,207	5,540	105	68
Age unknown	41	13	24	3	...	1	5,977	1,642	3,183	362	44	746
Western division	2,753	1,511	1,005	159	23	55	14,383	9,073	4,352	640	112	206
Under 15 years	575	575	...	...	...	...	2,689	2,689	...	...	...	...
15 years and over	2,178	936	1,005	159	23	55	11,694	6,384	4,352	640	112	206
15 to 19 years	182	180	2	...	...	...	993	977	9	...	...	7
20 to 24 years	234	183	39	...	...	12	1,869	1,653	184	11	8	13
25 to 29 years	298	167	114	6	4	7	1,657	1,120	493	21	10	13
30 to 34 years	313	125	162	16	3	7	1,603	854	679	41	18	11
35 to 44 years	564	171	343	45	4	1	2,689	989	1,489	156	36	19
45 to 54 years	319	71	202	35	10	1	1,568	467	903	167	22	9
55 to 64 years	151	25	92	32	2	...	670	161	380	111	10	8
65 years and over	61	8	31	22	...	...	417	107	170	130	7	3
Age unknown	56	6	20	3	...	27	228	56	45	3	1	123
Rocky Mountain	1,881	1,004	726	110	17	24	5,324	3,224	1,691	244	41	124
Under 15 years	393	393	...	...	...	...	878	878	...	...	...	...
15 years and over	1,488	611	726	110	17	24	4,446	2,346	1,691	244	41	124
15 to 19 years	123	121	2	...	...	...	360	357	2	...	...	1
20 to 24 years	157	124	33	...	...	...	654	556	86	5	5	2
25 to 29 years	225	123	93	5	4	...	714	441	254	8	5	6
30 to 34 years	218	80	122	15	1	...	634	320	288	16	5	5
35 to 44 years	385	105	247	29	3	1	1,031	384	552	73	12	10
45 to 54 years	213	43	137	24	8	1	582	186	316	66	10	4
55 to 64 years	95	10	64	20	1	...	258	61	141	51	2	3
65 years and over	32	3	15	14	...	...	84	19	37	25	2	1
Age unknown	40	2	13	3	...	22	129	22	15	...	...	92
Basin and Plateau	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,899	1,426	364	77	13	19
Under 15 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	207	207	...	...	...	...
15 years and over	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,692	1,219	364	77	13	19
15 to 19 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	99	96	3	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	533	512	14	3	1	3
25 to 29 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	331	276	47	7	...	1
30 to 34 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	202	113	73	11	3	2
35 to 44 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	281	128	124	19	5	5
45 to 54 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	113	65	59	15	3	1
55 to 64 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	18	29	9	1	...
65 years and over	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	10	14	13	...	1
Age unknown	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	1	1	...	...	6
Pacific	872	507	279	19	6	31	7,160	4,423	2,297	319	58	63
Under 15 years	182	182	...	...	...	...	1,604	1,604	...	...	...	...
15 years and over	690	325	279	19	6	31	5,556	2,819	2,297	319	58	63
15 to 19 years	59	59	...	...	...	...	534	524	4	...	...	6
20 to 24 years	77	59	6	...	...	12	682	585	84	3	2	8
25 to 29 years	73	44	21	1	...	7	612	103	192	6	5	6
30 to 34 years	95	45	40	1	2	7	767	421	318	14	10	4
35 to 44 years	179	66	96	16	1	...	1,377	477	813	64	19	4
45 to 54 years	106	28	65	11	2	...	843	216	528	86	9	4
55 to 64 years	56	15	28	12	1	...	355	82	210	51	7	5
65 years and over	29	5	16	8	...	...	295	78	119	92	5	1
Age unknown	16	4	7	...	...	5	91	33	29	3	1	25

TABLE 57.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1900—Continued.

NEGRO FEMALE POPULATION: 1900—continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Western South Central	42,685	20,693	14,227	7,388	248	29	804,684	464,964	261,273	71,138	6,103	1,206
Under 15 years	11,719	11,715	2	2	.....	.....	341,345	341,179	136	16	.....	14
15 years and over	30,866	8,978	14,225	7,386	248	29	463,339	123,785	261,137	71,122	6,103	1,192
15 to 19 years	4,364	3,753	558	40	12	1	92,174	73,504	17,115	1,190	236	129
20 to 24 years	5,114	2,323	2,461	284	41	5	90,712	29,703	53,802	5,806	1,228	173
25 to 29 years	4,732	1,183	3,012	182	53	2	66,574	10,016	48,186	6,859	1,391	122
30 to 34 years	3,432	614	2,215	557	45	1	44,473	3,677	33,754	6,022	957	63
35 to 44 years	5,534	609	3,300	1,552	66	7	69,557	3,149	52,384	12,628	1,309	87
45 to 54 years	3,755	259	1,739	1,731	23	3	48,094	1,359	32,990	13,043	617	85
55 to 64 years	2,189	149	664	1,369	5	2	25,298	607	13,685	10,748	195	63
65 years and over	1,699	74	261	1,358	3	3	20,460	599	6,189	13,475	89	108
Age unknown	47	14	15	13	.....	5	5,997	1,171	3,032	1,351	81	362
Western division	2,824	1,204	1,093	469	46	12	10,294	4,698	4,113	1,294	142	47
Under 15 years	575	574	1	.....	.....	.....	2,732	2,729	3	.....	.....	.....
15 years and over	2,249	630	1,092	469	46	12	7,562	1,969	4,110	1,294	142	47
15 to 19 years	241	213	27	1	.....	.....	901	766	124	7	3	1
20 to 24 years	327	174	133	14	5	1	1,094	486	543	51	8	6
25 to 29 years	353	110	203	28	9	3	1,200	311	740	108	33	8
30 to 34 years	294	52	190	47	5	.....	1,051	168	729	126	22	6
35 to 44 years	517	43	340	121	13	.....	1,716	145	1,181	333	50	7
45 to 54 years	266	19	135	107	5	.....	863	49	524	273	13	4
55 to 64 years	113	5	34	73	1	.....	378	20	168	180	9	1
65 years and over	89	4	13	70	.....	2	268	10	67	186	3	2
Age unknown	49	10	17	8	8	6	91	14	34	30	1	12
Rocky Mountain	2,042	867	798	338	29	10	3,689	1,587	1,554	454	63	31
Under 15 years	421	420	1	.....	.....	.....	894	894	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 years and over	1,621	447	797	338	29	10	2,795	693	1,554	454	63	31
15 to 19 years	180	158	22	.....	.....	.....	337	276	54	3	3	1
20 to 24 years	243	121	104	14	3	1	420	157	232	24	3	4
25 to 29 years	260	80	148	22	8	2	496	109	325	39	17	6
30 to 34 years	220	34	147	35	4	.....	428	64	294	58	8	4
35 to 44 years	368	27	240	90	11	.....	628	55	416	130	23	4
45 to 54 years	182	12	95	73	2	.....	285	18	158	101	5	3
55 to 64 years	73	3	22	48	.....	.....	121	7	57	53	3	1
65 years and over	61	2	7	50	.....	2	51	2	8	38	1	2
Age unknown	34	10	12	6	1	5	29	5	10	8	.....	6
Basin and Plateau	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	755	334	321	84	12	4
Under 15 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	198	197	1	.....	.....	.....
15 years and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	557	137	320	84	12	4
15 to 19 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	40	18	1	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93	38	50	5	.....	.....
25 to 29 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	102	26	62	10	3	1
30 to 34 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	10	59	5	3	1
35 to 44 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	13	85	27	5	.....
45 to 54 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	5	30	22	.....	.....
55 to 64 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	3	11	3	.....	.....
65 years and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	5	10	1	.....
Age unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	.....	1	.....	2
Pacific	782	337	295	131	17	2	5,850	2,777	2,238	756	67	12
Under 15 years	154	154	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,640	1,638	2	.....	.....	.....
15 years and over	628	183	295	131	17	2	4,210	1,139	2,236	756	67	12
15 to 19 years	61	55	5	1	.....	.....	505	450	52	3	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	84	53	29	.....	2	.....	581	291	261	22	5	2
25 to 29 years	93	30	55	6	1	1	602	176	353	59	13	1
30 to 34 years	74	18	43	12	1	.....	545	94	376	63	11	1
35 to 44 years	149	16	100	31	2	.....	958	77	680	176	22	3
45 to 54 years	84	7	40	34	3	.....	521	26	336	150	8	1
55 to 64 years	40	2	12	25	1	.....	240	10	100	124	6	.....
65 years and over	28	2	6	20	.....	.....	201	8	54	138	1	.....
Age unknown	15	.....	5	2	7	1	57	7	24	21	1	4

TABLE 57.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1900—Continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN AND MONGOLIAN MALE POPULATION: 1900.											
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Continental United States	26,766	15,532	10,630	212	13	379	201,400	125,066	66,296	6,145	430	3,463
Under 15 years	981	981					48,422	48,392	20	1		9
15 years and over	25,785	14,551	10,630	212	13	379	152,978	76,674	66,276	6,144	430	3,454
15 to 19 years	1,100	1,072	25	1		2	17,511	16,809	476	18	7	201
20 to 24 years	2,049	1,754	278	6	2	9	18,129	13,514	4,093	187	42	293
25 to 29 years	2,927	2,161	747	7		12	17,137	9,257	7,251	320	78	231
30 to 34 years	4,190	2,749	1,403	13	1	24	15,555	6,813	8,041	423	67	211
35 to 44 years	9,212	4,773	4,324	69	5	41	35,584	15,291	18,658	1,123	106	406
45 to 54 years	4,491	1,606	2,795	68	5	17	26,277	9,229	15,389	1,392	75	192
55 to 64 years	1,054	261	760	29		4	12,638	3,764	7,628	1,125	23	98
65 years and over	152	33	102	17			6,317	936	3,877	1,437	29	38
Age unknown	610	142	196	2		270	3,830	1,061	863	119	3	1,784
North Atlantic division	9,730	6,373	3,255	43	3	56	9,773	6,722	2,719	248	14	70
Under 15 years	198	198					1,367	1,367				
15 years and over	9,532	6,175	3,255	43	3	56	8,406	5,355	2,719	248	14	70
15 to 19 years	180	177	2			1	914	903	10	1		
20 to 24 years	656	590	62	2		2	1,074	932	130	6		6
25 to 29 years	1,233	1,010	216			7	1,145	835	291	12	1	6
30 to 34 years	1,920	1,458	448	5		9	1,332	858	449	16	1	8
35 to 44 years	3,686	2,244	1,414	11	2	15	2,110	1,342	992	51	4	21
45 to 54 years	1,530	604	905	17	1	3	979	378	543	49	3	6
55 to 64 years	266	74	185	6		1	317	65	200	46	2	4
65 years and over	29	6	21	2			178	21	91	63	3	
Age unknown	32	12	2			18	57	21	13	4		19
New England	1,454	835	589	5	2	23	3,642	2,417	1,114	66	5	40
Under 15 years	13	13					290	290				
15 years and over	1,441	822	589	5	2	23	3,352	2,127	1,114	66	5	40
15 to 19 years	31	30	1				178	175	3			
20 to 24 years	120	100	18	1		1	350	306	40	1		3
25 to 29 years	189	139	47			3	489	362	120	4	1	2
30 to 34 years	315	192	120			3	633	427	200	3		3
35 to 44 years	499	243	251	1	1	3	1,095	632	435	14		14
45 to 54 years	238	108	125	3	1	1	425	185	220	15	1	4
55 to 64 years	30	6	24				100	20	65	11	2	2
65 years and over	4	1	3				56	13	26	16	1	
Age unknown	15	3				12	26	7	5	2		12
Southern North Atlantic	8,276	5,538	2,666	38	1	33	6,131	4,305	1,605	182	9	30
Under 15 years	185	185					1,077	1,077				
15 years and over	8,091	5,353	2,666	38	1	33	5,054	3,228	1,605	182	9	30
15 to 19 years	149	147	1			1	736	728	7	1		
20 to 24 years	536	490	44	1		1	724	626	90	5		3
25 to 29 years	1,044	871	169			4	656	473	171	8		4
30 to 34 years	1,605	1,266	328	5		6	699	431	249	13	1	5
35 to 44 years	3,187	2,001	1,163	10	1	12	1,315	710	557	37	4	7
45 to 54 years	1,292	496	780	14		2	554	193	323	34	2	2
55 to 64 years	236	68	161	6		1	217	15	135	35		2
65 years and over	25	5	18	2			122	8	65	47	2	
Age unknown	17	9	2			6	31	14	8	2		7
South Atlantic division	929	611	307	5	1	5	4,172	2,835	1,227	88	2	20
Under 15 years	17	17					1,476	1,476				
15 years and over	912	594	307	5	1	5	2,696	1,359	1,227	88	2	20
15 to 19 years	18	18					436	424	12			
20 to 24 years	70	58	12				365	269	90	1		5
25 to 29 years	116	94	22				326	157	161	4		4
30 to 34 years	175	124	49		1	1	277	134	138	5		
35 to 44 years	361	216	142	2		1	651	270	360	19		2
45 to 54 years	131	69	59	3			335	76	240	17		2
55 to 61 years	31	9	22				171	17	137	17		
65 years and over	2	1	1				122	7	87	25	2	1
Age unknown	8	5				3	13	5	2			6
Northern South Atlantic	929	611	307	5	1	5	629	453	156	9	2	9
Under 15 years	17	17					65	65				
15 years and over	912	594	307	5	1	5	564	388	156	9	2	9
15 to 19 years	18	18					62	62				
20 to 24 years	70	58	12				76	69	5			2
25 to 29 years	116	94	22				82	63	17			2
30 to 34 years	175	124	49		1	1	75	55	20			
35 to 44 years	361	216	142	2		1	178	109	66	2		1
45 to 54 years	131	69	59	3			66	24	38	3		1
55 to 64 years	31	9	22				11	2	7	2		
65 years and over	2	1	1				7		3	2	2	
Age unknown	8	5				3	7	4				3

TABLE 57.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1900—Continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN AND MONGOLIAN FEMALE POPULATION: 1900.											
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed	Divorced.	Unknown.
Continental United States	2,928	1,474	1,261	192	.....	1	120,291	61,592	45,296	11,547	880	976
Under 15 years	833	833	.....	.....	.....	.....	46,830	46,692	84	3	3	48
15 years and over	2,095	641	1,261	192	.....	1	73,461	14,900	45,212	11,544	877	928
15 to 19 years	291	219	72	.....	.....	.....	11,976	8,933	2,734	141	54	114
20 to 24 years	504	233	260	11	.....	.....	10,118	3,032	6,412	468	156	50
25 to 29 years	404	137	252	15	.....	.....	8,514	974	6,826	553	143	18
30 to 34 years	251	18	211	22	.....	.....	6,992	435	5,859	557	127	14
35 to 44 years	338	24	268	46	.....	.....	12,192	461	10,060	1,494	157	20
45 to 54 years	219	7	156	56	.....	.....	9,424	272	6,999	2,012	117	24
55 to 64 years	64	3	31	30	.....	.....	6,041	157	3,524	2,270	63	27
65 years and over	23	.....	11	12	.....	.....	5,924	171	1,856	3,802	54	41
Age unknown	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2,280	465	942	247	6	620
North Atlantic division	357	226	113	18	.....	.....	3,927	2,274	1,278	353	17	5
Under 15 years	133	133	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,358	1,356	2	.....	.....	.....
15 years and over	224	93	113	18	.....	.....	2,569	918	1,276	353	17	5
15 to 19 years	69	61	8	.....	.....	.....	627	553	67	6	1	.....
20 to 24 years	55	19	36	.....	.....	.....	422	246	166	6	2	2
25 to 29 years	36	9	25	2	.....	.....	236	38	186	11	1	.....
30 to 34 years	25	1	19	5	.....	.....	197	23	155	17	2	.....
35 to 44 years	20	3	15	2	.....	.....	399	27	329	38	4	1
45 to 54 years	11	.....	9	2	.....	.....	284	17	207	55	5	.....
55 to 64 years	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	194	7	111	72	2	2
65 years and over	5	.....	1	4	.....	.....	202	7	48	147	.....	.....
Age unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	7	1	.....	.....
New England	36	13	18	5	.....	.....	760	373	290	92	4	1
Under 15 years	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	262	261	1	.....	.....	.....
15 years and over	26	3	18	5	.....	.....	498	112	289	92	4	1
15 to 19 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	47	17	1	1	.....
20 to 24 years	6	2	4	.....	.....	.....	65	26	36	3	.....	.....
25 to 29 years	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	47	3	39	4	1	.....
30 to 34 years	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	47	11	34	2	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	5	1	3	1	.....	.....	85	10	67	7	.....	1
45 to 54 years	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	78	9	53	16	.....	.....
55 to 64 years	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	51	3	31	15	2	.....
65 years and over	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	57	3	11	43	.....	.....
Age unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Southern North Atlantic	321	213	95	13	.....	.....	3,167	1,901	988	261	13	4
Under 15 years	123	123	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,096	1,095	1	.....	.....	.....
15 years and over	198	90	95	13	.....	.....	2,071	806	987	261	13	4
15 to 19 years	69	61	8	.....	.....	.....	561	506	50	5	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	49	17	32	.....	.....	.....	357	220	130	3	2	2
25 to 29 years	33	9	22	2	.....	.....	189	35	147	7	.....	.....
30 to 34 years	20	1	14	5	.....	.....	150	12	121	15	2	.....
35 to 44 years	15	2	12	1	.....	.....	314	17	262	31	4	.....
45 to 54 years	8	.....	7	1	.....	.....	206	8	154	39	5	.....
55 to 64 years	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	143	4	80	57	.....	2
65 years and over	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	145	4	37	104	.....	.....
Age unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic division	36	23	12	1	.....	.....	3,268	1,920	1,145	195	5	3
Under 15 years	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,256	1,255	.....	.....	.....	1
15 years and over	16	3	12	1	.....	.....	2,012	665	1,145	195	5	2
15 to 19 years	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	367	321	45	.....	.....	1
20 to 24 years	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	336	149	179	7	.....	1
25 to 29 years	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	251	51	191	8	1	.....
30 to 34 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	243	39	192	10	2	.....
35 to 44 years	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	329	53	253	23	.....	.....
45 to 54 years	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	220	23	167	29	1	.....
55 to 64 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	129	12	78	39	.....	.....
65 years and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	127	14	37	75	1	.....
Age unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	3	3	4	.....	.....
Northern South Atlantic	36	23	12	1	.....	.....	182	131	35	16	.....	.....
Under 15 years	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	54	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 years and over	16	3	12	1	.....	.....	128	77	35	16	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	52	52	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	18	15	3	.....	.....	.....
25 to 29 years	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	7	1	6	.....	.....	.....
30 to 34 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	1	6	1	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	16	4	12	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	8	1	5	2	.....	.....
55 to 64 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	2	3	.....	.....
65 years and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	1	9	.....	.....
Age unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	.....	1	.....	.....

TABLE 57.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1900—Continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN AND MONGOLIAN MALE POPULATION: 1900—continued.											
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Southern South Atlantic							3,543	2,382	1,071	79		11
Under 15 years							1,411	1,411				
15 years and over							2,132	971	1,071	79		11
15 to 19 years							374	362	12			
20 to 24 years							289	200	85	1		3
25 to 29 years							244	94	144	4		2
30 to 34 years							202	79	118	5		
35 to 44 years							473	161	294	17		1
45 to 54 years							269	52	202	14		1
55 to 64 years							160	15	130	15		
65 years and over							115	7	84	23		1
Age unknown							6	1	2			3
North Central division	2,020	1,474	494	37	5	10	30,768	18,151	11,077	1,190	126	224
Under 15 years	38	38					11,150	11,145	3			2
15 years and over	1,982	1,436	494	37	5	10	19,618	7,006	11,074	1,190	126	222
15 to 19 years	40	39	1				2,877	2,791	43	3	1	39
20 to 24 years	117	103	10	3	1		2,653	1,819	736	25	9	34
25 to 29 years	190	171	19				2,355	883	1,365	60	27	20
30 to 34 years	359	289	65	2		3	1,965	463	1,378	89	16	19
35 to 44 years	813	562	238	8	2	3	3,773	673	2,800	231	32	37
45 to 54 years	375	226	128	18	2	1	2,853	220	2,374	212	27	20
55 to 64 years	68	10	24	4			1,639	70	1,337	211	8	13
65 years and over	14	3	9	2			1,390	27	999	352	6	6
Age unknown	6	3				3	113	30	42	7		34
Eastern North Central	1,458	1,054	342	28	4	10	8,978	5,393	3,091	432	23	39
Under 15 years	25	25					2,831	2,831				
15 years and over	1,413	1,029	342	28	4	10	6,147	2,562	3,091	432	23	39
15 to 19 years	24	23	1				714	703	6	1		4
20 to 24 years	90	81	6	3			747	595	145	3		4
25 to 29 years	156	139	17				766	412	338	14	1	1
30 to 34 years	259	205	49	2		3	682	273	378	25	3	3
35 to 44 years	573	404	159	5	2	3	1,364	418	836	89	9	12
45 to 54 years	254	146	92	13	2	1	886	105	681	89	8	3
55 to 64 years	46	28	15	3			465	34	358	72	1	
65 years and over	6	1	3	2			464	7	320	135	1	1
Age unknown	5	2				3	59	15	29	4		11
Western North Central	582	420	152	9	1		21,790	12,758	7,986	758	103	185
Under 15 years	13	13					8,319	8,314	3			2
15 years and over	569	407	152	9	1		13,471	4,444	7,983	758	103	183
15 to 19 years	16	16					2,163	2,088	37	2	1	35
20 to 24 years	27	22	4		1		1,906	1,254	591	22	9	30
25 to 29 years	34	32	2				1,589	471	1,027	46	26	19
30 to 34 years	100	84	16				1,283	190	1,000	64	13	16
35 to 44 years	240	158	79	3			2,409	255	1,964	142	23	25
45 to 54 years	121	80	36	5			1,967	115	1,693	123	19	17
55 to 64 years	22	12	9	1			1,174	36	979	139	7	13
65 years and over	8	2	6				926	20	679	217	5	5
Age unknown	1	1					54	15	13	3		23
South Central division	437	354	75	6		2	35,460	23,305	10,277	1,165	58	655
Under 15 years	3	3					15,423	15,419	2			2
15 years and over	434	351	75	6		2	20,037	7,886	10,275	1,165	58	653
15 to 19 years	8	8					3,819	3,663	113	5	1	37
20 to 24 years	37	37					3,202	1,969	1,128	76	8	21
25 to 29 years	48	45	1	1		1	2,565	755	1,676	102	15	17
30 to 34 years	80	68	12				1,902	392	1,383	110	7	10
35 to 44 years	158	125	32	1			3,416	562	2,578	242	12	22
45 to 54 years	72	45	25	2			2,687	314	2,064	286	12	11
55 to 64 years	21	16	4	1			1,072	91	802	174	1	4
65 years and over	9	7	1	1			586	33	390	156	1	6
Age unknown	1					1	788	107	141	14	1	525
Eastern South Central	2	2					1,744	1,091	556	92	3	2
Under 15 years							573	573				
15 years and over	2	2					1,171	518	556	92	3	2
15 to 19 years							165	154	10	1		
20 to 24 years							170	95	71	4		
25 to 29 years	1	1					134	49	75	8	2	
30 to 34 years							146	67	70	8		1
35 to 44 years	1	1					235	79	140	16		
45 to 54 years							187	46	122	18	1	
55 to 64 years							66	17	40	9		
65 years and over							60	5	28	27		
Age unknown							8	6		1		1

TABLE 57.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1900—Continued.

INDIAN AND MONGOLIAN FEMALE POPULATION: 1900—continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Southern South Atlantic							3,086	1,789	1,110	179	5	3
Under 15 years							1,202	1,201				1
15 years and over							1,884	588	1,110	179	5	2
15 to 19 years							315	269	45			1
20 to 24 years							318	134	176	7		1
25 to 29 years							244	50	185	8	1	
30 to 34 years							235	38	186	9	2	
35 to 44 years							313	49	241	23		
45 to 54 years							212	22	162	27	1	
55 to 64 years							124	12	76	36		
65 years and over							117	14	36	66	1	
Age unknown							6		3	3		
North Central division	99	45	40	14			28,496	14,370	10,971	2,843	225	87
Under 15 years	23	23					10,843	10,839	4			
15 years and over	76	22	40	14			17,653	3,531	10,967	2,843	225	87
15 to 19 years	5	4	1				2,756	2,281	417	21	8	29
20 to 24 years	19	10	9				2,142	727	1,289	71	43	12
25 to 29 years	10	3	7				1,945	229	1,566	104	41	5
30 to 34 years	7	2	5				1,569	77	1,369	96	23	4
35 to 44 years	17	2	10	5			2,995	81	2,573	299	37	5
45 to 54 years	9	1	6	2			2,489	58	1,979	416	30	6
55 to 64 years	3			3			1,813	33	1,137	609	22	12
65 years and over	6		2	4			1,869	36	591	1,211	21	10
Age unknown							75	9	46	16		4
Eastern North Central	51	31	18	2			7,219	3,739	2,835	595	41	9
Under 15 years	19	19					2,804	2,804				
15 years and over	32	12	18	2			4,415	935	2,835	595	41	9
15 to 19 years	1	1					700	581	111	3	2	3
20 to 24 years	13	7	6				535	187	329	12	7	
25 to 29 years	4	1	3				505	81	397	18	8	1
30 to 34 years	5	2	3				426	24	378	18	6	
35 to 44 years	5	1	4				771	27	655	81	8	
45 to 54 years	3		2	1			600	17	486	89	7	1
55 to 64 years	1			1			396	10	271	113	1	1
65 years and over							441	6	181	251	2	1
Age unknown							41	2	27	10		2
Western North Central	48	14	22	12			21,277	10,631	8,136	2,248	184	78
Under 15 years	4	4					8,039	8,035	4			
15 years and over	44	10	22	12			13,238	2,596	8,132	2,248	184	78
15 to 19 years	4	3	1				2,056	1,700	306	18	6	26
20 to 24 years	6	3	3				1,607	540	960	59	36	12
25 to 29 years	6	2	4				1,440	148	1,169	86	33	4
30 to 34 years	2		2				1,143	53	991	78	17	4
35 to 44 years	12	1	6	5			2,224	54	1,918	218	29	5
45 to 54 years	6	1	4	1			1,889	41	1,493	327	23	5
55 to 64 years	2			2			1,417	23	866	496	21	11
65 years and over	6		2	4			1,428	30	410	960	19	9
Age unknown							34	7	19	6		2
South Central division	9	4	2	3			34,277	19,947	10,854	2,755	155	566
Under 15 years	3	3					15,684	15,657	20	3		4
15 years and over	6	1	2	3			18,593	4,290	10,834	2,752	155	562
15 to 19 years							3,835	2,889	873	55	9	9
20 to 24 years	4	1	2	1			3,123	860	2,024	197	29	13
25 to 29 years							2,407	226	1,958	197	21	5
30 to 34 years							1,671	82	1,385	187	19	1
35 to 44 years	1			1			2,877	89	2,285	465	35	3
45 to 54 years	1			1			2,098	53	1,443	571	26	5
55 to 64 years							1,047	23	531	481	11	1
65 years and over							729	16	164	540	2	7
Age unknown							803	52	171	59	3	518
Eastern South Central							1,278	742	427	107	1	1
Under 15 years							549	549				
15 years and over							729	193	427	107	1	1
15 to 19 years							172	124	46	2		
20 to 24 years							121	33	83	5		
25 to 29 years							86	8	68	9	1	
30 to 34 years							69	6	56	7		
35 to 44 years							102	12	74	16		
45 to 54 years							85	6	63	16		
55 to 64 years							46	1	24	21		
65 years and over							43	2	12	29		
Age unknown							5	1	1	2		1

TABLE 57.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1900—Continued.

INDIAN AND MONGOLIAN MALE POPULATION: 1900—continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Western South Central	435	352	75	6		2	33,716	22,214	9,721	1,073	55	653
Under 15 years	3	3					14,850	14,846	2			2
15 years and over	432	349	75	6		2	18,866	7,368	9,719	1,073	55	651
15 to 19 years	8	8					3,654	3,509	103	4	1	37
20 to 24 years	37	37					3,032	1,874	1,057	72	8	21
25 to 29 years	47	44	1	1		1	2,431	706	1,601	94	13	17
30 to 34 years	80	68	12				1,756	325	1,313	102	7	9
35 to 44 years	157	124	32	1			3,181	483	2,438	226	12	22
45 to 54 years	72	45	25	2			2,500	268	1,942	268	11	11
55 to 64 years	21	16	4	1			1,006	74	762	165	1	4
65 years and over	9	7	1	1			526	28	362	129	1	6
Age unknown	1					1	780	101	141	13	1	524
Western division	13,650	6,720	6,499	121	4	306	121,227	74,053	40,996	3,454	230	2,494
Under 15 years	725	725					19,006	18,985	15	1		5
15 years and over	12,925	5,995	6,499	121	4	306	102,221	55,068	40,981	3,453	230	2,489
15 to 19 years	854	830	22	1		1	9,465	9,028	298	9	5	125
20 to 24 years	1,169	966	194	1	1	7	10,835	8,495	2,009	79	25	227
25 to 29 years	1,340	841	489	6		4	10,746	6,627	3,758	142	35	184
30 to 34 years	1,656	810	829	6		11	10,079	4,966	4,693	203	43	174
35 to 44 years	4,194	1,626	2,498	47	1	22	25,334	12,444	11,928	580	58	324
45 to 54 years	2,383	662	1,678	28	2	13	19,423	8,241	10,168	828	33	153
55 to 64 years	668	122	525	18		3	9,439	3,521	5,152	677	12	77
65 years and over	98	16	70	12			4,041	848	2,310	841	17	25
Age unknown	563	122	194	2		245	2,859	898	665	94	2	1,200
Rocky Mountain	305	176	122	6		1	24,472	14,770	8,473	760	72	397
Under 15 years	1	1					6,257	6,254	3			
15 years and over	304	175	122	6		1	18,215	8,516	8,470	760	72	397
15 to 19 years	3	3					2,531	2,443	63	3	1	21
20 to 24 years	14	11	3				2,562	1,916	560	22	6	58
25 to 29 years	14	10	4				2,300	1,074	1,130	45	12	39
30 to 34 years	38	24	13	1			1,920	668	1,147	55	12	38
35 to 44 years	112	66	43	2		1	3,587	1,128	2,259	134	25	41
45 to 54 years	88	48	38	2			2,617	686	1,757	149	13	12
55 to 64 years	33	13	19	1			1,491	385	958	143	1	4
65 years and over	2		2				836	101	528	203	2	2
Age unknown							371	115	68	6		182
Basin and Plateau							21,715	12,009	8,276	945	76	409
Under 15 years							6,694	6,681	10	1		2
15 years and over							15,021	5,328	8,266	944	76	407
15 to 19 years							1,810	1,597	141	4	1	67
20 to 24 years							1,650	887	672	36	9	46
25 to 29 years							1,542	483	975	53	13	18
30 to 34 years							1,589	385	1,096	74	16	18
35 to 44 years							3,095	788	2,124	142	14	27
45 to 54 years							2,397	581	1,623	171	9	13
55 to 64 years							1,260	220	852	177	3	8
65 years and over							912	63	575	258	11	5
Age unknown							766	321	208	29		205
Pacific	13,345	6,544	6,377	115	4	305	75,040	47,274	24,247	1,749	82	1,688
Under 15 years	724	724					6,055	6,050	2			3
15 years and over	12,621	5,820	6,377	115	4	305	68,985	41,224	24,245	1,749	82	1,685
15 to 19 years	851	827	22	1		1	5,124	4,988	91	2	3	37
20 to 24 years	1,155	955	191	1	1	7	6,623	5,692	777	21	10	123
25 to 29 years	1,326	831	485	6		4	6,904	5,070	1,653	14	10	127
30 to 34 years	1,618	786	816	5		11	6,570	3,913	2,450	74	15	118
35 to 44 years	4,082	1,560	2,455	45	1	21	18,652	10,528	7,545	304	19	256
45 to 54 years	2,295	611	1,640	26	2	13	14,409	6,974	6,788	508	11	128
55 to 64 years	635	109	506	17		3	6,688	2,916	3,342	357	8	65
65 years and over	96	16	68	12			2,293	684	1,207	380	4	18
Age unknown	563	122	194	2		245	1,722	459	389	59	2	813

TABLE 57.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1900—Continued.

INDIAN AND MONGOLIAN FEMALE POPULATION: 1900—continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Western South Central	9	4	2	3			32,999	19,205	10,427	2,618	154	565
Under 15 years	3	3					15,135	15,108	20	3		4
15 years and over	6	1	2	3			17,864	4,097	10,407	2,645	154	561
15 to 19 years							3,663	2,765	827	53	9	9
20 to 24 years	4	1	2	1			3,002	827	1,941	192	29	13
25 to 29 years							2,321	218	1,890	188	20	5
30 to 34 years							1,605	76	1,329	180	19	1
35 to 44 years	1			1			2,775	77	2,211	449	35	3
45 to 54 years	1			1			2,013	47	1,380	555	26	5
55 to 64 years							1,001	22	507	460	11	1
65 years and over							686	14	152	511	2	7
Age unknown							798	51	170	57	3	517
Western division	2,427	1,176	1,094	156		1	50,323	23,081	21,048	5,401	478	315
Under 15 years	654	654					17,689	17,585	58		3	43
15 years and over	1,773	522	1,094	156		1	32,634	5,496	20,990	5,401	475	272
15 to 19 years	213	153	60				4,391	2,889	1,332	59	36	75
20 to 24 years	423	203	211	9			4,095	1,050	2,754	187	82	22
25 to 29 years	354	125	216	13			3,675	430	2,925	233	79	8
30 to 34 years	219	15	187	17			3,309	214	2,758	247	81	9
35 to 44 years	296	17	241	38			5,592	211	4,620	669	81	11
45 to 54 years	197	6	140	51			4,333	121	3,203	941	55	13
55 to 64 years	58	3	31	24			2,858	82	1,667	1,069	28	12
65 years and over	12		8	4			2,997	98	1,016	1,829	30	24
Age unknown	1					1	1,384	401	715	167	3	98
Rocky Mountain	22	9	12	1			15,825	7,406	6,471	1,741	186	21
Under 15 years	2	2					5,854	5,834	19		1	
15 years and over	20	7	12	1			9,971	1,572	6,452	1,741	185	21
15 to 19 years	2	2					1,422	967	418	17	13	7
20 to 24 years	4	4					1,236	282	884	41	27	2
25 to 29 years	1		1				1,129	88	947	69	24	1
30 to 34 years	5		5				973	46	820	74	32	1
35 to 44 years	1		1				1,736	53	1,437	203	41	2
45 to 54 years	7	1	5	1			1,458	38	1,070	325	25	
55 to 64 years							922	30	528	353	10	1
65 years and over							941	28	265	630	13	5
Age unknown							154	40	83	29		2
Basin and Plateau							16,873	7,663	7,082	1,769	147	212
Under 15 years							6,154	6,074	36		2	42
15 years and over							10,719	1,589	7,046	1,769	145	170
15 to 19 years							1,529	857	554	32	20	66
20 to 24 years							1,372	265	976	88	33	11
25 to 29 years							1,207	102	980	88	34	3
30 to 34 years							1,146	38	976	102	25	5
35 to 44 years							1,849	40	1,534	258	14	3
45 to 54 years							1,378	22	1,016	327	9	4
55 to 64 years							884	9	485	375	8	7
65 years and over							811	32	301	468	1	9
Age unknown							543	224	225	31	1	62
Pacific	2,405	1,167	1,082	155		1	17,625	8,012	7,495	1,891	145	82
Under 15 years	652	652					5,681	5,677	3			1
15 years and over	1,753	515	1,082	155		1	11,944	2,335	7,492	1,891	145	81
15 to 19 years	211	151	60				1,440	1,065	360	10	3	2
20 to 24 years	419	199	211	9			1,487	503	895	58	22	9
25 to 29 years	353	125	215	13			1,339	240	998	76	21	4
30 to 34 years	214	15	182	17			1,190	130	962	71	24	3
35 to 44 years	295	17	240	38			2,007	118	1,649	208	26	6
45 to 54 years	190	5	135	50			1,497	61	1,117	289	21	9
55 to 64 years	58	3	31	24			1,052	43	654	341	10	4
65 years and over	12		8	4			1,245	38	450	731	16	10
Age unknown	1					1	687	137	407	107	2	34

TABLE 58.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1890.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALE POPULATION: 1890.[1]											
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Continental United States	4,850,653	2,966,716	1,742,243	124,260	4,874	12,560	27,217,227	16,978,860	9,462,985	691,177	44,227	39,978
Under 15 years	1,455,668	1,455,640	3			25	9,834,340	9,834,225	20		1	94
15 years and over	3,394,985	1,511,076	1,742,240	124,260	4,874	12,535	17,382,887	7,144,635	9,462,965	691,177	44,226	39,884
15 to 19 years	442,747	441,630	844	7	1	265	2,805,964	2,789,205	15,902	130	27	700
20 to 24 years	519,666	441,112	76,230	744	141	1,439	2,585,227	2,064,848	509,518	6,866	1,327	3,168
25 to 29 years	527,392	274,762	247,054	3,678	453	1,445	2,170,919	966,035	1,174,353	22,923	3,887	3,721
30 to 34 years	461,421	145,574	306,785	7,141	703	1,218	1,964,243	497,253	1,422,145	36,636	5,129	3,080
35 to 44 years	652,541	126,878	501,426	20,983	1,523	1,731	3,053,107	441,633	2,495,604	99,813	11,314	4,743
45 to 54 years	425,261	47,144	347,337	28,537	1,243	1,000	2,201,763	192,784	1,866,564	129,383	10,150	2,882
55 to 64 years	219,416	16,669	174,539	27,191	535	482	1,410,957	94,475	1,167,875	139,495	7,300	1,812
65 years and over	128,545	8,083	84,354	35,463	241	404	1,105,174	61,017	785,571	252,120	4,733	1,733
Age unknown	17,996	9,224	3,671	516	34	4,551	85,533	37,885	25,433	3,811	359	18,045
North Atlantic division	2,475,551	1,492,920	908,377	68,429	1,594	4,231	6,202,247	3,580,042	2,413,952	191,448	8,413	8,392
Under 15 years	736,973	736,959	3			11	1,878,855	1,878,805	4			46
15 years and over	1,738,578	755,961	908,374	68,429	1,594	4,220	4,323,392	1,701,237	2,413,948	191,448	8,413	8,346
15 to 19 years	230,227	229,661	466	6		94	614,081	611,709	2,192	15	2	163
20 to 24 years	263,666	222,470	40,313	373	29	481	603,924	498,573	103,551	991	142	667
25 to 29 years	263,392	133,317	127,503	1,875	135	562	524,376	244,092	274,683	4,100	559	942
30 to 34 years	231,017	70,048	156,654	3,670	236	409	472,062	123,200	339,782	7,333	934	813
35 to 44 years	335,723	62,160	261,148	11,288	510	617	761,427	114,427	621,087	22,494	2,347	1,072
45 to 54 years	223,443	23,383	183,238	16,029	413	380	582,376	52,591	494,739	32,354	2,025	667
55 to 64 years	115,809	8,154	92,159	15,138	177	181	393,126	26,663	326,181	38,508	1,382	392
65 years and over	69,461	3,995	45,398	19,823	89	156	352,869	20,708	246,166	84,612	954	429
Age unknown	5,840	2,773	1,495	227	5	1,340	19,151	9,274	5,567	1,041	68	3,201
New England	281,323	167,920	103,145	9,039	373	846	2,032,432	1,140,860	813,924	70,096	4,736	2,816
Under 15 years	73,831	73,828				3	561,571	561,536				35
15 years and over	207,492	94,092	103,145	9,039	373	843	1,470,861	579,324	813,924	70,096	4,736	2,781
15 to 19 years	24,836	24,772	53	2		9	198,118	197,268	791	7	2	50
20 to 24 years	31,474	27,461	3,901	35	6	71	204,258	170,469	33,151	375	71	192
25 to 29 years	31,671	18,323	13,008	213	23	104	176,828	87,093	87,663	1,499	263	310
30 to 34 years	26,211	9,572	16,061	472	50	56	157,907	44,354	110,063	2,802	484	204
35 to 44 years	40,301	8,563	29,941	1,597	112	88	257,113	40,913	206,120	8,490	1,297	293
45 to 54 years	27,656	3,264	22,056	2,163	120	53	201,435	18,741	169,398	11,959	1,169	168
55 to 64 years	14,692	1,109	11,580	1,938	40	25	139,151	9,873	114,436	13,917	822	103
65 years and over	9,448	571	6,273	2,573	21	10	129,527	7,654	90,506	30,661	585	121
Age unknown	1,203	457	272	46	1	427	6,524	2,959	1,796	386	43	1,340
Southern North Atlantic	2,194,228	1,325,000	805,232	59,390	1,221	3,385	4,169,815	2,439,182	1,600,028	121,352	3,677	5,576
Under 15 years	663,142	663,131	3			8	1,317,284	1,317,269	4			11
15 years and over	1,531,086	661,869	805,229	59,390	1,221	3,377	2,852,531	1,121,913	1,600,024	121,352	3,677	5,565
15 to 19 years	205,391	204,889	413	4		85	415,963	414,441	1,401	8		113
20 to 24 years	232,192	195,009	36,412	338	23	410	399,666	328,104	70,400	616	71	475
25 to 29 years	231,721	114,994	114,495	1,662	112	458	347,548	156,999	187,020	2,601	296	632
30 to 34 years	204,806	60,476	140,593	3,198	186	353	314,155	78,846	229,719	4,531	450	609
35 to 44 years	295,422	53,597	231,207	9,691	398	529	504,314	73,514	414,967	14,004	1,050	779
45 to 54 years	195,787	20,119	161,182	13,866	293	327	380,941	33,850	325,341	20,395	856	499
55 to 64 years	101,117	7,045	80,579	13,200	137	156	253,975	16,790	211,745	24,591	560	289
65 years and over	60,013	3,424	39,125	17,250	68	146	223,342	13,054	155,660	53,951	369	308
Age unknown	4,637	2,316	1,223	181	4	913	12,627	6,315	3,771	655	25	1,861
South Atlantic division	315,698	189,810	115,943	9,248	303	394	4,103,071	2,691,853	1,320,146	85,169	2,607	3,296
Under 15 years	98,134	98,130				4	1,737,659	1,737,640	7			12
15 years and over	217,564	91,680	115,943	9,248	303	390	2,365,412	954,213	1,320,139	85,169	2,607	3,284
15 to 19 years	30,535	30,475	57			3	457,919	453,472	4,335	28	4	80
20 to 24 years	32,235	26,711	5,431	58	6	29	368,195	268,410	98,120	1,140	137	388
25 to 29 years	28,374	13,419	14,664	255	24	12	274,655	96,054	174,562	3,377	340	322
30 to 34 years	25,353	7,410	17,416	466	51	10	248,283	48,748	194,042	4,904	310	279
35 to 44 years	40,994	7,350	32,084	1,441	89	30	410,168	44,387	350,802	13,861	714	404
45 to 54 years	30,844	3,509	25,150	2,058	86	41	279,143	19,226	242,798	16,339	499	281
55 to 64 years	17,051	1,527	13,427	2,046	30	21	174,213	10,248	147,120	16,315	316	214
65 years and over	10,990	852	7,231	2,876	14	17	140,986	8,370	103,379	28,730	268	239
Age unknown	1,188	427	483	48	3	227	11,850	5,298	4,981	475	19	1,077
Northern South Atlantic	315,698	189,810	115,943	9,248	303	394	1,609,713	1,050,445	518,438	37,941	1,096	1,793
Under 15 years	98,134	98,130				4	639,978	639,970	3			5
15 years and over	217,564	91,680	115,943	9,248	303	390	969,735	410,475	518,435	37,941	1,096	1,788
15 to 19 years	30,535	30,475	57			3	179,327	178,489	801	7		30
20 to 24 years	32,235	26,711	5,431	58	6	29	146,672	117,791	28,366	301	47	167
25 to 29 years	28,374	13,419	14,664	255	24	12	109,420	45,572	62,481	1,087	126	154
30 to 34 years	25,353	7,410	17,416	466	51	10	99,147	22,945	74,139	1,801	122	140
35 to 44 years	40,994	7,350	32,084	1,441	89	30	167,129	21,738	139,352	5,536	292	211
45 to 54 years	30,844	3,509	25,150	2,058	86	41	120,753	10,436	102,781	7,144	235	157
55 to 64 years	17,051	1,527	13,427	2,046	30	21	76,959	5,831	63,338	7,544	138	108
65 years and over	10,990	852	7,231	2,876	14	17	64,385	4,868	45,022	14,262	125	108
Age unknown	1,188	427	483	48	3	227	5,943	2,805	2,155	259	11	713

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 58.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1890—Continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	FEMALE POPULATION: 1890.[1]											
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Continental United States	4,847,307	2,683,856	1,729,473	421,088	9,141	3,749	25,707,063	14,500,132	9,396,723	1,733,527	62,754	13,927
Under 15 years	1,448,450	1,448,384	43			23	9,503,742	9,502,288	1,368	17	12	57
15 years and over	3,398,857	1,235,472	1,729,430	421,088	9,141	3,726	16,203,321	4,997,844	9,395,355	1,733,510	62,742	13,870
15 to 19 years	498,088	473,098	24,378	311	92	209	2,810,764	2,514,851	289,605	4,534	1,009	765
20 to 24 years	582,717	362,521	214,268	4,588	795	545	2,509,066	1,238,745	1,230,444	31,868	6,136	1,873
25 to 29 years	514,566	171,324	327,427	13,817	1,568	430	2,014,900	470,664	1,477,637	56,148	9,020	1,431
30 to 34 years	407,235	82,270	300,610	22,423	1,628	304	1,745,731	244,036	1,416,594	74,374	9,533	1,194
35 to 44 years	593,037	77,622	440,483	71,761	2,680	491	2,752,994	252,517	2,257,783	224,541	16,219	1,934
45 to 54 years	402,440	36,176	262,840	101,513	1,528	383	2,028,438	135,278	1,534,139	345,857	11,552	1,612
55 to 64 years	233,430	16,719	114,889	100,942	595	285	1,266,567	69,854	790,738	398,478	6,126	1,371
65 years and over	156,823	11,165	40,876	104,218	220	344	1,026,746	55,593	377,523	589,106	2,871	1,653
Age unknown	10,521	4,577	3,659	1,515	35	735	48,115	16,306	20,892	8,604	276	2,037
North Atlantic division	2,551,977	1,416,586	902,428	227,847	2,894	2,222	6,171,770	3,266,708	2,391,501	498,634	12,288	2,639
Under 15 years	732,746	732,707	23			16	1,831,428	1,831,305	91			32
15 years and over	1,819,231	683,879	902,405	227,847	2,894	2,206	4,340,342	1,435,403	2,391,410	498,634	12,288	2,607
15 to 19 years	257,189	246,019	10,942	105	15	108	621,566	584,317	36,785	256	79	129
20 to 24 years	304,417	196,285	105,683	1,962	175	312	617,763	374,236	239,159	3,379	691	298
25 to 29 years	271,946	97,778	166,799	6,648	448	273	524,433	169,213	344,579	8,971	1,433	237
30 to 34 years	216,515	49,127	155,359	11,354	485	190	458,083	90,412	350,377	15,231	1,863	200
35 to 44 years	322,812	49,106	234,092	38,339	943	332	744,114	97,472	589,909	52,821	3,589	323
45 to 54 years	222,107	24,006	142,096	55,238	516	251	591,278	56,244	440,556	91,568	2,601	309
55 to 64 years	130,416	11,559	62,985	55,497	210	165	402,970	31,792	251,833	117,722	1,344	279
65 years and over	88,845	7,756	22,818	57,998	95	178	369,492	27,519	134,036	206,914	652	371
Age unknown	4,984	2,243	1,631	706	7	397	10,643	4,198	4,176	1,772	36	461
New England	299,300	165,781	102,698	29,836	812	173	2,087,690	1,076,470	812,328	191,201	6,827	864
Under 15 years	73,055	73,051	1			3	549,095	549,043	30			22
15 years and over	226,245	92,730	102,697	29,836	812	170	1,538,595	527,427	812,298	191,201	6,827	842
15 to 19 years	27,511	26,639	861	8		3	204,231	192,763	11,322	73	32	41
20 to 24 years	36,026	26,117	9,661	195	32	21	216,472	140,751	74,230	1,072	310	109
25 to 29 years	33,598	15,352	17,381	749	101	15	185,605	69,036	112,692	3,080	721	76
30 to 34 years	26,275	8,018	16,860	1,267	122	8	159,667	37,002	116,178	5,406	1,027	54
35 to 44 years	42,055	8,574	28,295	4,888	276	22	262,010	39,023	201,132	19,718	2,029	108
45 to 54 years	29,208	4,300	17,844	6,882	172	10	213,310	22,476	154,652	34,632	1,458	92
55 to 64 years	17,567	2,036	8,322	7,123	77	9	148,327	13,041	89,952	44,402	837	95
65 years and over	13,164	1,318	3,196	8,605	32	13	144,744	11,642	50,525	82,065	392	120
Age unknown	841	376	277	119		69	4,229	1,693	1,615	753	21	147
Southern North Atlantic	2,252,677	1,250,805	799,730	198,011	2,082	2,049	4,084,080	2,190,238	1,579,173	307,433	5,461	1,775
Under 15 years	659,691	659,656	22			13	1,282,333	1,282,262	61			10
15 years and over	1,592,986	591,149	799,708	198,011	2,082	2,036	2,801,747	907,976	1,579,112	307,433	5,461	1,765
15 to 19 years	229,678	219,380	10,081	97	15	105	417,335	391,554	25,463	183	47	88
20 to 24 years	268,391	170,168	96,022	1,767	143	291	401,291	233,485	164,929	2,307	381	189
25 to 29 years	238,348	82,426	149,418	5,899	347	258	338,828	100,177	231,887	5,891	712	161
30 to 34 years	190,240	41,109	138,499	10,087	363	182	298,416	53,410	234,199	9,825	836	146
35 to 44 years	280,757	40,532	205,797	33,451	667	310	482,104	58,449	388,777	33,103	1,560	215
45 to 54 years	192,899	19,706	124,252	48,356	344	241	377,968	33,768	285,904	56,936	1,143	217
55 to 64 years	112,849	9,523	54,663	48,374	133	156	254,643	18,751	161,881	73,320	507	184
65 years and over	75,681	6,438	19,622	49,393	63	165	224,748	15,877	83,511	124,849	260	251
Age unknown	4,143	1,867	1,354	587	7	328	6,414	2,505	2,561	1,019	15	314
South Atlantic division	349,133	193,836	117,502	36,954	666	175	4,090,018	2,463,471	1,330,953	286,096	5,466	4,032
Under 15 years	99,609	99,603	1			5	1,675,458	1,675,058	379	5	4	7
15 years and over	249,524	94,233	117,501	36,954	666	170	2,414,565	788,413	1,330,574	286,091	5,462	4,025
15 to 19 years	37,331	35,480	1,806	31	3	11	468,533	410,919	56,352	904	109	249
20 to 24 years	40,338	25,589	14,235	441	60	13	385,823	174,330	203,251	6,970	619	653
25 to 29 years	33,669	12,198	20,157	1,191	106	17	290,541	64,130	213,109	11,845	928	529
30 to 34 years	27,749	6,714	18,929	1,984	112	10	247,892	37,879	194,290	14,420	876	427
35 to 44 years	44,380	7,137	30,561	6,454	211	17	412,448	46,181	320,814	43,289	1,475	689
45 to 54 years	31,730	3,589	19,378	8,640	116	7	291,874	26,528	202,412	61,673	808	453
55 to 64 years	18,629	1,686	8,609	8,284	40	10	169,242	13,846	92,409	62,243	404	340
65 years and over	14,499	1,373	3,377	9,725	16	8	138,582	11,193	43,747	82,978	212	402
Age unknown	1,199	467	449	204	2	77	9,680	3,407	4,190	1,769	31	283
Northern South Atlantic	349,133	193,836	117,502	36,954	666	175	1,585,505	957,283	518,945	105,978	2,013	1,286
Under 15 years	99,609	99,603	1			5	617,791	617,733	53	1		4
15 years and over	249,524	94,233	117,501	36,954	666	170	967,714	339,550	518,892	105,977	2,013	1,282
15 to 19 years	37,331	35,480	1,806	31	3	11	179,924	165,067	14,570	179	27	81
20 to 24 years	40,338	25,589	14,235	441	60	13	151,504	81,026	68,478	1,634	188	178
25 to 29 years	33,669	12,198	20,157	1,191	106	17	114,486	30,438	80,299	3,292	312	145
30 to 34 years	27,749	6,714	18,929	1,984	112	10	99,848	17,554	77,370	4,498	302	124
35 to 44 years	44,380	7,137	30,561	6,454	211	17	161,598	20,293	128,949	14,585	551	220
45 to 54 years	31,730	3,589	19,378	8,640	116	7	119,723	11,677	85,428	22,143	334	141
55 to 64 years	18,629	1,686	8,609	8,284	40	10	72,412	6,300	41,934	23,867	185	126
65 years and over	14,499	1,373	3,377	9,725	16	8	61,187	5,622	20,266	35,054	100	145
Age unknown	1,199	467	449	204	2	77	4,032	1,573	1,598	725	14	122

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 58.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1890—Continued.

MALE POPULATION: 1890[1]—continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Southern South Atlantic							2,493,358	1,641,408	801,708	47,228	1,511	1,503
Under 15 years							1,097,681	1,097,670	4			7
15 years and over							1,395,677	543,738	801,704	47,228	1,511	1,496
15 to 19 years							278,592	274,983	3,534	21	4	50
20 to 24 years							221,523	150,619	69,754	839	90	221
25 to 29 years							165,235	50,482	112,081	2,290	214	168
30 to 34 years							149,136	25,803	119,903	3,103	188	139
35 to 44 years							243,039	22,649	211,450	8,372	422	193
45 to 54 years							158,390	8,790	140,017	9,195	264	124
55 to 64 years							97,254	4,417	83,782	8,771	178	106
65 years and over							76,601	3,502	58,357	14,468	143	131
Age unknown							5,907	2,493	2,826	216	8	364
North Central division	1,636,781	1,012,428	581,571	35,419	2,172	5,191	9,958,129	6,144,862	3,533,251	250,383	21,058	8,575
Under 15 years	509,274	509,270				4	3,505,917	3,505,903	2			12
15 years and over	1,127,507	503,158	581,571	35,419	2,172	5,187	6,452,212	2,638,959	3,533,249	250,383	21,058	8,563
15 to 19 years	144,429	144,097	210	1	1	120	1,017,489	1,014,880	2,443	21	5	140
20 to 24 years	177,748	152,031	24,693	223	71	730	956,463	808,072	145,383	1,736	502	770
25 to 29 years	187,518	97,849	87,689	1,243	222	515	812,524	378,427	424,331	7,310	1,674	782
30 to 34 years	163,088	48,967	111,034	2,352	304	431	743,040	180,086	547,213	12,855	2,354	532
35 to 44 years	214,131	37,811	168,751	6,310	678	581	1,117,306	142,214	935,374	33,656	5,176	886
45 to 54 years	131,168	12,683	109,774	7,789	553	369	821,424	59,350	711,334	45,186	4,934	620
55 to 64 years	65,123	3,932	53,411	7,369	221	190	543,524	27,514	459,553	52,211	3,733	513
65 years and over	36,958	1,859	24,830	9,963	104	202	418,835	17,879	301,627	96,195	2,522	612
Age unknown	7,344	3,929	1,179	169	18	2,049	21,607	10,537	5,991	1,213	158	3,708
Eastern North Central	1,100,304	671,178	401,662	23,021	1,264	3,179	5,812,818	3,514,190	2,125,307	155,859	13,064	4,398
Under 15 years	354,036	354,034				2	1,977,451	1,977,443	2			6
15 years and over	746,268	317,144	401,662	23,021	1,264	3,177	3,835,367	1,536,747	2,125,305	155,859	13,064	4,392
15 to 19 years	98,756	98,567	125			64	592,157	590,684	1,386	7	4	76
20 to 24 years	114,392	96,658	17,112	140	38	444	560,973	470,883	88,350	1,033	338	369
25 to 29 years	118,500	57,690	59,735	726	132	217	472,223	214,519	252,003	4,320	991	390
30 to 34 years	106,511	28,786	75,970	1,349	177	229	433,131	102,840	321,139	7,414	1,464	274
35 to 44 years	143,169	22,559	116,059	3,815	382	354	663,144	84,710	554,795	19,851	3,307	481
45 to 54 years	89,845	7,590	76,628	5,029	329	269	486,822	36,618	420,294	26,597	2,987	326
55 to 64 years	44,883	2,311	37,442	4,853	125	152	336,101	17,825	283,690	32,071	2,282	233
65 years and over	26,435	1,149	18,003	7,028	71	184	278,318	12,742	199,899	63,791	1,589	297
Age unknown	3,777	1,834	588	81	10	1,264	12,498	5,926	3,749	775	102	1,946
Western North Central	536,477	341,250	179,909	12,398	908	2,012	4,145,311	2,630,672	1,407,944	94,524	7,994	4,177
Under 15 years	155,238	155,236				2	1,528,466	1,528,460				6
15 years and over	381,239	186,014	179,909	12,398	908	2,010	2,616,845	1,102,212	1,407,944	94,524	7,994	4,171
15 to 19 years	45,673	45,530	85	1	1	56	425,332	424,196	1,057	14	1	64
20 to 24 years	63,356	55,373	7,581	83	33	286	395,490	337,189	57,033	703	164	401
25 to 29 years	69,018	40,159	27,954	517	90	298	340,301	163,908	172,328	2,990	683	392
30 to 34 years	56,577	20,181	35,064	1,003	127	202	309,909	77,246	226,074	5,441	890	258
35 to 44 years	70,962	15,252	52,692	2,495	296	227	454,162	57,504	380,579	13,805	1,869	405
45 to 54 years	41,323	5,093	33,146	2,740	224	100	334,602	22,732	291,040	18,589	1,947	294
55 to 64 years	20,240	1,621	15,969	2,516	96	38	207,423	9,689	175,863	20,110	1,451	280
65 years and over	10,523	710	6,827	2,935	33	18	140,517	5,137	101,728	32,404	933	315
Age unknown	3,567	2,095	591	88	8	785	9,109	4,611	2,242	438	56	1,762
South Central division	192,079	120,279	65,651	5,662	268	219	5,401,798	3,534,664	1,726,168	124,760	6,572	9,334
Under 15 years	62,840	62,837				3	2,301,106	2,301,081	7		1	17
15 years and over	129,239	57,442	65,651	5,662	268	216	3,100,692	1,233,583	1,726,161	124,760	6,571	9,317
15 to 19 years	19,830	19,762	65			3	598,045	591,230	6,577	63	15	160
20 to 24 years	20,328	16,790	3,450	59	15	14	493,576	343,769	145,902	2,737	476	692
25 to 29 years	17,469	8,545	8,703	166	32	23	380,692	126,659	245,318	6,966	998	751
30 to 34 years	15,078	4,596	10,113	307	41	21	339,053	64,666	263,564	9,271	944	608
35 to 44 years	22,898	4,310	17,568	910	78	32	633,596	57,954	450,174	22,970	1,585	913
45 to 54 years	17,168	1,854	13,951	1,277	60	26	374,419	24,673	321,621	26,295	1,276	554
55 to 64 years	9,630	780	7,525	1,285	28	12	211,332	10,488	176,891	22,930	731	292
65 years and over	6,146	551	3,968	1,609	10	8	149,048	6,597	109,099	32,627	465	260
Age unknown	692	251	305	49	1	80	20,931	7,547	7,315	901	81	5,087
Eastern South Central	78,612	48,676	27,405	2,250	157	124	3,162,874	2,059,526	1,024,072	72,426	3,582	3,268
Under 15 years	23,841	23,841				3	1,341,853	1,341,841	5		1	6
15 years and over	54,768	24,835	27,405	2,250	157	121	1,821,021	717,685	1,024,067	72,426	3,581	3,262
15 to 19 years	8,413	8,380	32			1	359,669	355,118	4,418	42	8	83
20 to 24 years	8,991	7,527	1,431	26	4	3	290,647	199,978	88,567	1,578	278	246
25 to 29 years	7,954	3,993	3,844	84	23	10	219,553	69,891	145,011	3,836	574	241
30 to 34 years	6,583	2,030	4,363	154	28	8	192,112	34,578	151,836	4,996	518	184
35 to 44 years	9,351	1,677	7,227	391	44	15	302,509	30,672	258,158	12,564	831	284
45 to 54 years	6,775	637	5,601	494	36	7	216,637	12,995	188,352	14,462	662	166
55 to 64 years	3,832	225	3,116	473	15	3	131,335	6,169	111,245	13,394	392	135
65 years and over	2,401	186	1,611	596	3	5	97,850	4,336	72,088	21,031	269	126
Age unknown	465	180	180	32	4	69	10,709	3,948	4,392	523	49	1,797

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 58.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1890—Continued.

FEMALE POPULATION: 1890[1]—continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Southern South Atlantic							2,504,513	1,506,188	812,008	180,118	3,453	2,746
Under 15 years							1,057,662	1,057,325	326	4	4	3
15 years and over							1,446,851	448,863	811,682	180,114	3,449	2,743
15 to 19 years							288,609	245,852	41,782	725	82	168
20 to 24 years							234,319	93,304	134,773	5,336	431	475
25 to 29 years							176,055	33,692	132,810	8,553	616	384
30 to 34 years							148,044	20,325	116,920	9,922	574	303
35 to 44 years							247,850	25,888	191,865	28,704	924	469
45 to 54 years							172,151	14,851	116,984	39,530	474	312
55 to 64 years							96,830	7,516	50,175	38,376	219	214
65 years and over							77,345	5,571	23,481	47,924	112	257
Age unknown							5,648	1,834	2,592	1,044	17	161
North Central division	1,559,942	864,711	576,629	113,421	4,107	1,074	9,207,427	5,131,726	3,521,820	522,863	28,123	2,895
Under 15 years	504,690	504,677	12			1	3,392,864	3,392,678	178	1	1	6
15 years and over	1,055,252	360,034	576,617	113,421	4,107	1,073	5,814,563	1,739,048	3,521,642	522,862	28,122	2,889
15 to 19 years	161,821	152,672	8,909	121	43	76	1,002,152	917,657	83,260	784	329	122
20 to 24 years	191,434	112,458	76,913	1,502	379	182	898,971	458,409	431,503	6,305	2,420	334
25 to 29 years	169,306	48,070	116,061	4,314	755	106	733,548	159,739	556,895	12,959	3,728	227
30 to 34 years	131,906	20,195	104,246	6,619	772	74	646,644	75,831	547,295	19,262	4,089	176
35 to 44 years	177,839	15,510	141,971	19,110	1,138	110	975,095	66,484	843,068	58,239	6,987	317
45 to 54 years	113,947	5,980	80,690	26,508	666	103	723,881	31,396	588,183	98,235	5,688	379
55 to 64 years	64,511	2,333	34,669	27,172	253	84	465,188	14,981	318,106	128,401	3,274	423
65 years and over	41,385	1,389	12,050	27,727	81	138	358,203	10,635	148,626	196,932	1,522	488
Age unknown	3,103	1,427	1,108	348	20	200	10,881	3,916	4,706	1,742	94	423
Eastern North Central	1,073,587	593,090	399,431	77,688	2,657	721	5,485,131	3,002,319	2,117,133	345,903	18,369	1,407
Under 15 years	351,952	351,942	9			1	1,918,988	1,918,910	73		1	4
15 years and over	721,635	241,148	399,422	77,688	2,657	720	3,566,143	1,083,409	2,117,060	345,903	18,368	1,403
15 to 19 years	109,628	103,764	5,721	64	29	50	589,812	544,418	44,727	431	171	65
20 to 24 years	126,090	73,198	51,627	921	225	119	539,459	286,558	247,681	3,545	1,472	203
25 to 29 years	113,543	31,568	78,740	2,692	470	73	443,584	106,221	327,093	7,742	2,385	140
30 to 34 years	90,815	13,878	72,052	4,355	483	47	391,502	52,750	323,989	11,985	2,666	112
35 to 44 years	123,771	10,946	99,221	12,770	758	76	595,798	47,911	506,237	36,848	4,629	173
45 to 54 years	80,110	4,254	57,330	17,992	454	80	452,070	23,452	361,069	63,670	3,723	156
55 to 64 years	45,951	1,669	25,130	18,863	170	119	301,567	11,317	203,173	84,791	2,161	125
65 years and over	30,015	1,005	8,992	19,846	60	112	245,339	8,160	100,143	135,783	1,092	161
Age unknown	1,712	866	549	185	8	104	7,012	2,619	2,948	1,108	69	268
Western North Central	486,355	271,621	177,198	35,733	1,450	353	3,722,296	2,129,407	1,404,687	176,960	9,754	1,488
Under 15 years	152,738	152,735	3				1,473,876	1,473,768	105	1		2
15 years and over	333,617	118,886	177,195	35,733	1,450	353	2,248,420	655,639	1,404,582	176,959	9,751	1,486
15 to 19 years	52,193	48,908	3,188	57	14	26	412,340	373,239	38,533	353	158	57
20 to 24 years	65,344	39,260	25,286	581	154	63	559,512	171,851	383,822	2,760	948	131
25 to 29 years	55,763	16,502	37,321	1,622	285	33	289,964	53,515	229,802	5,217	1,343	87
30 to 34 years	41,091	6,317	32,194	2,264	289	27	255,142	23,081	223,306	7,277	1,414	64
35 to 44 years	54,068	4,564	42,750	6,340	380	34	379,297	18,573	336,831	21,391	2,358	144
45 to 54 years	33,837	1,726	23,360	8,516	212	23	271,811	7,944	227,114	34,565	1,965	223
55 to 64 years	18,560	664	9,479	8,309	83	25	163,621	3,664	114,933	43,613	1,113	298
65 years and over	11,370	384	3,058	7,881	21	26	112,864	2,475	48,183	61,149	430	327
Age unknown	1,391	561	559	163	12	96	3,869	1,297	1,758	634	25	155
South Central division	211,089	115,801	67,020	27,504	677	87	5,167,927	3,058,769	1,727,633	366,044	12,183	3,298
Under 15 years	63,255	63,249	5			1	2,207,493	2,206,816	650	9	7	11
15 years and over	147,834	52,552	67,015	27,504	677	86	2,960,434	851,953	1,726,983	366,035	12,176	3,287
15 to 19 years	23,308	21,704	1,538	42	21	3	608,549	506,019	99,492	2,422	416	200
20 to 24 years	24,206	14,546	9,104	455	97	4	496,202	183,191	296,562	14,086	1,911	452
25 to 29 years	19,860	6,605	12,075	1,048	122	10	368,319	59,279	286,650	19,887	2,193	310
30 to 34 years	15,979	3,474	10,881	1,514	101	9	308,567	31,750	252,639	21,948	1,938	292
35 to 44 years	24,945	3,402	16,659	4,683	189	12	501,707	35,877	402,032	60,391	2,957	450
45 to 54 years	18,759	1,518	10,256	6,888	87	10	342,238	18,307	241,256	80,666	1,640	369
55 to 64 years	11,868	671	4,646	6,502	44	5	185,617	8,023	100,571	76,154	699	268
65 years and over	8,191	416	1,579	6,172	13	11	134,969	5,589	41,216	87,524	323	317
Age unknown	718	216	277	200	3	22	14,266	3,916	6,565	3,057	99	629
Eastern South Central	82,517	45,183	27,599	9,302	389	44	3,104,767	1,839,302	1,028,092	228,188	7,384	1,801
Under 15 years	23,835	23,832	2			1	1,286,840	1,286,477	351	6	2	4
15 years and over	58,682	21,351	27,597	9,302	389	43	1,817,927	552,825	1,027,741	228,182	7,382	1,797
15 to 19 years	9,214	8,678	516	15	4	1	365,359	309,719	54,058	1,222	234	126
20 to 24 years	9,781	6,112	3,470	154	45	2	301,851	122,877	169,781	7,824	1,101	268
25 to 29 years	8,579	2,924	5,200	380	70	5	225,457	42,633	169,544	11,807	1,303	170
30 to 34 years	6,580	1,462	4,528	526	61	3	185,112	23,340	147,481	12,992	1,146	153
35 to 44 years	9,844	1,251	6,816	1,651	117	6	304,812	26,968	239,208	36,567	1,828	241
45 to 54 years	7,021	513	4,256	2,191	59	2	214,252	14,026	149,513	49,494	1,024	195
55 to 64 years	4,333	183	1,978	2,147	23	2	120,156	6,292	65,668	47,592	446	158
65 years and over	2,934	118	679	2,124	9	4	92,084	4,161	28,478	58,709	226	210
Age unknown	396	107	154	114	3	18	8,844	2,509	4,010	1,975	74	276

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 58.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1890—Continued.

MALE POPULATION: 1890[1]—continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Western South Central	113,467	71,603	38,246	3,412	111	95	2,238,924	1,475,138	702,396	52,334	2,990	6,066
Under 15 years	38,996	38,996					959,253	959,240	2			11
15 years and over	74,471	32,607	38,246	3,412	111	95	1,279,671	515,898	702,394	52,334	2,990	6,055
15 to 19 years	11,417	11,382	33			2	238,376	236,112	2,159	21	7	77
20 to 24 years	11,337	9,263	2,019	33	11	11	202,929	143,791	57,335	1,159	198	446
25 to 29 years	9,515	4,552	4,859	82	9	13	161,139	56,768	100,307	3,130	424	510
30 to 34 years	8,495	2,566	5,750	153	13	13	146,941	30,088	111,728	4,275	426	424
35 to 44 years	13,544	2,633	10,341	519	34	17	231,087	27,282	192,016	10,406	754	629
45 to 54 years	10,393	1,217	8,353	783	24	16	157,782	11,678	133,269	11,833	614	388
55 to 64 years	5,798	555	4,409	812	13	9	79,997	4,319	65,646	9,536	339	157
65 years and over	3,745	365	2,357	1,013	7	3	51,198	2,261	37,011	11,596	196	134
Age unknown	227	74	125	17		11	10,222	3,599	2,923	378	32	3,290
Western division	230,544	151,279	70,701	5,502	537	2,525	1,551,982	1,027,439	469,168	39,417	5,577	10,381
Under 15 years	48,447	48,444				3	410,803	410,796				7
15 years and over	182,097	102,835	70,701	5,502	537	2,522	1,141,179	616,643	469,168	39,417	5,577	10,374
15 to 19 years	17,726	17,635	46			45	118,430	117,914	355	3	1	157
20 to 24 years	25,689	23,110	2,343	31	20	185	163,069	145,524	16,562	262	70	651
25 to 29 years	30,639	21,632	8,495	139	40	333	178,672	120,803	55,459	1,170	316	924
30 to 34 years	26,885	14,553	11,568	346	71	347	161,805	80,553	77,544	2,273	587	848
35 to 44 years	38,795	15,247	21,875	1,034	168	471	230,610	82,651	138,167	6,832	1,492	1,468
45 to 54 years	22,638	5,715	15,221	1,384	131	187	144,401	36,944	96,072	9,209	1,416	760
55 to 64 years	11,803	2,276	8,017	1,353	79	78	88,762	19,562	58,130	9,531	1,138	401
65 years and over	4,990	826	2,927	1,192	24	21	43,436	7,463	25,300	9,956	524	193
Age unknown	2,932	1,841	209	23	4	855	11,994	5,229	1,579	181	33	4,972
Rocky Mountain	60,744	39,431	19,457	1,405	130	321	446,073	298,131	133,201	10,803	1,401	2,537
Under 15 years	12,508	12,508					116,815	116,815				
15 years and over	48,236	26,923	19,457	1,405	130	321	329,258	181,316	133,201	10,803	1,401	2,537
15 to 19 years	3,891	3,881	8			2	30,748	30,602	133		1	12
20 to 24 years	7,839	7,029	774	14	4	18	50,977	45,173	5,545	107	21	131
25 to 29 years	9,807	6,880	2,841	62	10	24	58,245	39,696	17,831	393	96	229
30 to 34 years	8,040	3,993	3,862	146	20	19	51,589	25,924	24,588	777	154	146
35 to 44 years	9,853	3,086	6,299	391	58	19	69,206	24,487	41,676	2,399	433	211
45 to 54 years	4,916	785	3,723	371	26	11	39,328	9,841	26,168	2,831	388	100
55 to 64 years	1,815	193	1,378	231	9	4	18,056	3,445	12,158	2,212	219	22
65 years and over	728	56	489	180	2	1	7,736	883	4,712	2,042	81	18
Age unknown	1,347	1,020	93	10	1	223	3,373	1,265	390	42	8	1,668
Basin and Plateau							176,248	120,228	51,382	3,491	484	663
Under 15 years							58,889	58,886				3
15 years and over							117,359	61,342	51,382	3,491	484	660
15 to 19 years							15,067	14,992	48	1		26
20 to 24 years							16,660	14,020	2,528	29	7	76
25 to 29 years							16,955	10,222	6,449	139	29	116
30 to 34 years							15,775	7,139	8,278	222	60	76
35 to 44 years							23,349	8,086	14,411	595	121	136
45 to 54 years							15,136	4,073	10,065	825	124	49
55 to 64 years							8,850	1,890	6,062	786	91	21
65 years and over							4,928	580	3,405	878	51	14
Age unknown							639	340	136	16	1	146
Pacific	169,800	111,848	51,244	4,097	407	2,204	929,661	609,080	284,585	25,123	3,692	7,181
Under 15 years	35,939	35,936				3	235,099	235,095				4
15 years and over	133,861	75,912	51,244	4,097	407	2,201	694,562	373,985	284,585	25,123	3,692	7,177
15 to 19 years	13,835	13,754	38			43	72,615	72,320	174	2		119
20 to 24 years	17,850	16,081	1,569	17	16	167	95,432	86,331	8,489	126	42	444
25 to 29 years	20,832	14,752	5,664	77	30	309	103,472	70,885	31,179	638	191	579
30 to 34 years	18,845	10,560	7,706	200	51	328	94,441	47,490	44,678	1,274	373	626
35 to 44 years	28,942	12,161	15,576	643	110	452	138,055	50,078	82,080	3,838	938	1,121
45 to 54 years	17,722	4,930	11,498	1,013	105	176	89,937	23,030	59,839	5,553	904	611
55 to 64 years	9,988	2,083	6,639	1,122	70	74	61,856	14,227	39,910	6,533	828	358
65 years and over	4,262	770	2,438	1,012	22	20	30,772	6,000	17,183	7,036	392	161
Age unknown	1,585	821	116	13	3	632	7,982	3,624	1,053	123	24	3,158

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 58.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1890—Continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	FEMALE POPULATION: 1890[1]—continued.											
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Western South Central	128,572	70,618	39,421	18,202	288	43	2,063,160	1,219,467	699,541	137,856	4,799	1,497
Under 15 years	39,420	39,417	3	.....	.....	.....	920,653	920,339	299	3	5	7
15 years and over	89,152	31,201	39,418	18,202	288	43	1,142,507	299,128	699,242	137,853	4,794	1,490
15 to 19 years	14,094	13,026	1,022	27	17	2	243,190	196,300	45,434	1,200	182	74
20 to 24 years	14,425	8,434	5,634	301	54	2	194,351	60,314	126,781	6,262	810	184
25 to 29 years	11,281	3,681	6,875	668	52	5	142,862	16,646	117,106	8,080	890	140
30 to 34 years	9,399	2,012	6,353	988	40	6	123,455	8,410	105,158	8,956	792	139
35 to 44 years	15,101	2,148	9,843	3,032	72	6	196,895	8,909	162,824	23,824	1,129	209
45 to 54 years	11,738	1,005	6,000	4,697	28	8	127,986	4,281	91,743	31,172	616	174
55 to 64 years	7,535	488	2,668	4,355	21	3	65,461	1,733	34,903	28,462	253	110
65 years and over	5,257	298	900	4,048	4	7	42,885	1,128	12,738	28,815	97	107
Age unknown	322	109	123	86	.....	4	5,422	1,407	2,555	1,082	25	353
Western division	175,166	92,922	65,894	15,362	797	191	1,069,921	579,458	424,816	59,890	4,694	1,063
Under 15 years	48,150	48,148	2	.....	.....	.....	396,504	396,431	70	2	.....	1
15 years and over	127,016	44,774	65,892	15,362	797	191	673,417	183,027	424,746	59,888	4,694	1,062
15 to 19 years	18,439	17,223	1,183	12	10	11	109,964	95,939	13,716	168	76	65
20 to 24 years	22,322	13,643	8,333	228	84	34	110,307	48,579	59,969	1,128	495	136
25 to 29 years	19,785	6,673	12,335	616	137	24	98,059	18,303	76,404	2,486	738	128
30 to 34 years	15,086	2,760	11,195	952	158	21	84,545	8,164	71,993	3,513	776	99
35 to 44 years	23,061	2,467	17,200	3,175	199	20	119,630	6,503	101,960	9,801	1,211	155
45 to 54 years	15,897	1,083	10,420	4,239	143	12	79,167	2,803	61,732	13,715	815	102
55 to 64 years	8,006	470	3,980	3,487	48	21	43,550	1,210	27,819	14,055	405	61
65 years and over	3,903	231	1,052	2,596	15	9	25,550	657	9,898	14,758	162	75
Age unknown	517	224	194	57	3	39	2,645	869	1,255	264	16	241
Rocky Mountain	45,969	23,855	18,429	3,491	170	24	290,254	153,840	120,132	14,881	1,265	136
Under 15 years	12,771	12,770	1	.....	.....	.....	111,664	111,623	40	1	.....	.....
15 years and over	33,198	11,085	18,428	3,491	170	24	178,590	42,217	120,092	14,880	1,265	136
15 to 19 years	4,405	3,943	452	5	5	.....	27,936	22,525	5,305	79	18	9
20 to 24 years	6,238	3,438	2,693	76	23	8	30,367	10,619	19,240	349	150	9
25 to 29 years	5,960	1,853	3,848	216	40	3	28,694	4,320	23,401	746	213	14
30 to 34 years	4,664	798	3,519	314	31	2	24,393	1,933	21,136	1,075	240	9
35 to 44 years	6,168	700	4,653	773	38	4	33,580	1,639	28,771	2,797	356	17
45 to 54 years	3,321	194	2,264	839	24	.....	19,029	606	14,833	3,388	193	9
55 to 64 years	1,488	42	732	707	6	1	9,151	246	5,461	3,365	74	5
65 years and over	769	18	202	546	3	.....	4,834	127	1,662	3,022	18	5
Age unknown	185	99	65	15	.....	6	606	202	283	59	3	59
Basin and Plateau	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	137,038	78,960	48,836	8,354	679	209
Under 15 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57,263	57,253	9	.....	.....	1
15 years and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79,775	21,707	48,827	8,354	679	208
15 to 19 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,837	13,118	1,675	19	4	21
20 to 24 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,656	5,232	7,184	162	48	30
25 to 29 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,568	1,486	8,652	318	82	30
30 to 34 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,444	687	8,171	471	89	26
35 to 44 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,286	589	11,133	1,356	170	38
45 to 54 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,079	254	6,812	1,848	147	18
55 to 64 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,520	111	3,435	1,870	91	13
65 years and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,100	82	1,668	2,291	47	12
Age unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	285	148	97	19	1	20
Pacific	129,197	69,067	47,465	11,871	627	167	642,629	346,658	255,848	36,655	2,750	718
Under 15 years	35,379	35,378	1	.....	.....	.....	227,577	227,555	21	1	.....	.....
15 years and over	93,818	33,689	47,464	11,871	627	167	415,052	119,103	255,827	36,654	2,750	718
15 to 19 years	14,034	13,280	731	7	5	11	67,191	60,296	6,736	70	54	35
20 to 24 years	16,084	10,205	5,640	152	61	26	67,284	32,728	33,545	617	297	97
25 to 29 years	13,825	4,820	8,487	400	97	21	58,797	12,497	44,351	1,422	443	84
30 to 34 years	10,422	1,962	7,676	638	127	19	50,708	5,544	42,686	1,967	447	64
35 to 44 years	16,893	1,767	12,547	2,402	161	16	72,764	4,275	62,056	5,648	685	100
45 to 54 years	12,576	889	8,156	3,400	119	12	51,059	1,943	40,087	8,479	475	75
55 to 64 years	6,518	428	3,248	2,780	42	20	28,879	853	18,923	8,820	240	43
65 years and over	3,134	213	850	2,050	12	9	16,616	448	6,568	9,445	97	58
Age unknown	332	125	129	42	3	33	1,754	519	875	186	12	162

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 58.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1890—Continued.

WHITE MALE POPULATION: 1890.[1]

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Continental United States	4,616,563	2,823,868	1,660,142	117,420	4,533	10,600	23,589,769	14,581,012	8,332,779	604,551	39,296	32,131
Under 15 years	1,398,268	1,398,246	3			19	8,273,877	8,273,802	8			67
15 years and over	3,218,295	1,425,622	1,660,139	117,420	4,533	10,581	15,315,892	6,307,210	8,332,771	604,551	39,296	32,064
15 to 19 years	423,516	422,529	761	6		220	2,395,398	2,382,868	11,973	79	15	463
20 to 24 years	492,722	419,901	70,797	651	121	1,252	2,248,142	1,844,111	396,080	4,602	970	2,379
25 to 29 years	498,410	259,110	234,421	3,341	412	1,126	1,908,743	885,487	999,812	17,368	3,135	2,941
30 to 34 years	436,980	135,108	293,593	6,678	641	910	1,764,043	455,728	1,271,311	30,216	4,447	2,341
35 to 44 years	612,272	111,609	475,624	19,314	1,416	1,309	2,715,094	394,711	2,223,712	83,203	9,971	3,497
45 to 54 years	403,912	43,309	331,874	26,717	1,171	841	1,950,292	172,942	1,655,614	110,315	9,221	2,200
55 to 64 years	211,438	15,717	168,742	26,030	516	433	1,268,325	85,742	1,050,348	123,958	6,829	1,448
65 years and over	124,029	7,682	81,452	34,263	233	399	1,000,275	55,095	707,502	231,845	4,425	1,408
Age unknown	15,066	7,657	2,875	420	23	4,091	65,580	30,526	16,419	2,965	283	15,387
North Atlantic division	2,422,195	1,461,106	888,645	66,815	1,555	4,074	6,114,210	3,526,061	2,383,208	188,498	8,281	8,162
Under 15 years	725,237	725,224	3			10	1,854,303	1,854,253	4			46
15 years and over	1,696,958	735,882	888,642	66,815	1,555	4,064	4,259,907	1,671,808	2,383,204	188,498	8,281	8,116
15 to 19 years	226,278	225,728	453	6		91	605,300	602,965	2,162	15	2	156
20 to 24 years	256,943	216,933	39,161	360	26	463	593,031	489,565	101,713	966	137	650
25 to 29 years	256,080	129,204	124,417	1,790	133	536	515,758	239,682	270,606	4,019	549	902
30 to 34 years	224,860	67,580	153,108	3,558	227	387	465,264	120,895	335,477	7,192	921	779
35 to 44 years	325,991	59,468	254,577	10,862	494	590	749,412	111,803	612,329	21,941	2,304	1,035
45 to 54 years	218,603	22,518	179,711	15,597	407	370	574,333	51,197	488,191	31,709	1,991	645
55 to 64 years	114,178	7,944	90,994	14,889	176	175	389,002	26,220	323,122	37,912	1,366	382
65 years and over	68,548	3,920	44,849	19,537	87	155	349,522	20,337	244,066	83,750	946	423
Age unknown	5,477	2,307	1,372	216	5	1,297	18,285	8,844	5,238	994	65	3,144
New England	274,779	164,114	100,637	8,830	366	832	2,015,064	1,130,611	807,518	69,182	4,678	2,775
Under 15 years	72,515	72,512				3	556,977	556,942				35
15 years and over	202,264	91,602	100,637	8,830	366	829	1,458,087	573,669	807,518	69,182	4,678	2,740
15 to 19 years	24,359	24,296	52	2		9	196,538	195,696	785	7	2	48
20 to 24 years	30,749	26,860	3,781	34	6	68	202,395	168,927	32,838	372	67	191
25 to 29 years	30,771	17,752	12,691	203	23	102	175,136	86,208	86,881	1,484	261	302
30 to 34 years	25,426	9,265	15,606	453	18	54	156,466	43,810	109,204	2,773	479	200
35 to 44 years	39,015	8,188	29,086	1,544	109	88	254,340	40,292	204,124	8,364	1,277	283
45 to 54 years	26,998	3,159	21,561	2,108	118	52	199,708	18,470	168,097	11,820	1,157	164
55 to 64 years	14,453	1,076	11,405	1,907	40	25	138,248	9,787	113,769	13,781	813	98
65 years and over	9,329	567	6,196	2,536	21	9	128,850	7,576	90,072	30,502	580	120
Age unknown	1,164	439	259	43	1	422	6,406	2,903	1,748	379	42	1,334
Southern North Atlantic	2,147,416	1,296,992	788,008	57,985	1,189	3,242	4,099,146	2,395,450	1,575,690	119,016	3,603	5,387
Under 15 years	652,722	652,712	3			7	1,297,326	1,297,311	4			11
15 years and over	1,494,694	644,280	788,005	57,985	1,189	3,235	2,801,820	1,098,139	1,575,686	119,016	3,603	5,376
15 to 19 years	201,919	201,432	401	1		82	408,762	407,269	1,377	8		108
20 to 24 years	226,194	190,073	35,380	326	20	395	390,636	320,638	68,875	594	70	459
25 to 29 years	225,309	111,452	111,726	1,587	110	434	340,622	153,474	183,725	2,535	288	600
30 to 34 years	199,434	58,315	137,502	3,105	179	333	308,798	77,085	226,273	4,419	442	579
35 to 44 years	286,976	51,280	225,491	9,318	385	502	495,072	71,511	408,205	13,577	1,027	752
45 to 54 years	191,605	19,359	158,150	13,189	289	318	374,625	33,027	320,594	19,889	834	481
55 to 64 years	99,725	6,868	79,589	12,982	136	150	250,754	16,433	209,353	24,131	553	284
65 years and over	59,219	3,353	38,663	17,001	66	146	220,672	12,761	153,994	53,248	366	303
Age unknown	4,313	2,148	1,113	173	4	875	11,879	5,941	3,490	615	23	1,810
South Atlantic division	252,702	152,617	92,212	7,292	243	338	2,550,418	1,650,648	843,722	52,493	1,511	2,044
Under 15 years	78,214	78,211				3	1,035,901	1,035,891	2			5
15 years and over	174,488	74,406	92,212	7,292	243	335	1,514,517	614,754	843,720	52,493	1,511	2,039
15 to 19 years	24,515	24,471	42			2	277,430	274,827	2,547	12	3	41
20 to 24 years	25,587	21,649	3,873	37	4	24	229,126	176,255	52,139	467	74	191
25 to 29 years	22,387	10,951	11,247	160	21	8	171,753	66,783	103,020	1,560	200	190
30 to 34 years	20,650	6,182	14,058	360	43	7	169,619	35,891	130,684	2,707	169	168
35 to 44 years	31,805	5,897	24,828	985	70	25	272,814	31,065	233,158	7,679	384	228
45 to 54 years	24,584	2,902	20,068	1,505	69	40	179,498	13,550	156,123	9,363	285	177
55 to 64 years	14,626	1,329	11,550	1,702	25	20	114,155	7,361	96,183	10,252	213	146
65 years and over	9,592	745	6,306	2,514	11	16	91,012	5,773	67,734	20,214	176	115
Age unknown	742	280	240	29		193	6,110	3,249	1,832	239	7	783
Northern South Atlantic	252,702	152,617	92,212	7,292	243	338	1,189,385	764,616	395,120	27,493	784	1,372
Under 15 years	78,214	78,211				3	459,217	459,212	2			3
15 years and over	174,488	74,406	92,212	7,292	243	335	730,168	305,404	395,118	27,493	784	1,369
15 to 19 years	24,515	24,471	42			2	129,351	128,624	700	6		21
20 to 24 years	25,587	21,649	3,873	37	4	24	109,513	87,981	21,193	187	34	118
25 to 29 years	22,387	10,951	11,247	160	21	8	82,696	35,153	46,633	697	94	119
30 to 34 years	20,650	6,182	14,058	360	43	7	77,856	18,344	58,095	1,227	83	107
35 to 44 years	31,805	5,897	24,828	985	70	25	126,673	16,693	106,002	3,618	205	155
45 to 54 years	24,584	2,902	20,068	1,505	69	40	91,496	8,205	78,111	4,891	169	120
55 to 64 years	14,626	1,329	11,550	1,702	25	20	59,309	4,665	48,898	5,557	103	86
65 years and over	9,592	745	6,306	2,514	11	16	49,569	3,773	34,476	11,160	91	69
Age unknown	742	280	240	29		193	3,705	1,966	1,010	150	5	574

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 58.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1890—Continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	WHITE FEMALE POPULATION: 1890.[1]											
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Continental United States	4,613,179	2,564,431	1,649,672	387,371	8,229	3,476	22,164,379	12,382,141	8,276,243	1,444,407	52,902	8,686
Under 15 years	1,388,062	1,388,006	34			22	7,984,581	7,983,423	1,096	6	6	50
15 years and over	3,225,117	1,176,425	1,649,638	387,371	8,229	3,454	14,179,798	4,398,718	8,275,147	1,444,401	52,896	8,636
15 to 19 years	473,448	450,712	22,245	219	75	197	2,382,985	2,153,358	226,223	2,300	727	377
20 to 24 years	551,998	345,558	201,548	3,709	662	521	2,155,605	1,109,604	1,023,024	17,426	4,581	970
25 to 29 years	487,687	163,223	310,980	11,708	1,383	393	1,751,847	428,053	1,280,405	35,649	7,000	740
30 to 34 years	387,094	78,337	287,399	19,596	1,479	283	1,556,765	223,701	1,270,117	54,407	7,887	653
35 to 44 years	559,617	73,208	419,786	63,750	2,423	450	2,418,595	229,793	2,003,879	170,132	13,696	1,095
45 to 54 years	382,840	34,463	253,265	93,350	1,418	344	1,803,125	125,216	1,381,251	285,166	10,414	1,078
55 to 64 years	223,984	16,069	111,756	95,334	557	268	1,151,022	65,382	729,331	349,573	5,731	1,005
65 years and over	149,453	10,668	39,628	98,621	207	329	928,355	51,515	348,032	524,907	2,693	1,208
Age unknown	8,996	4,187	3,031	1,084	25	669	31,499	12,096	12,885	4,841	167	1,510
North Atlantic division	2,496,958	1,389,072	883,236	219,755	2,785	2,110	6,088,618	3,221,749	2,362,370	489,819	12,129	2,551
Under 15 years	720,433	720,394	23			16	1,806,056	1,805,934	91			31
15 years and over	1,776,525	668,678	883,213	219,755	2,785	2,094	4,282,562	1,415,815	2,362,279	489,819	12,129	2,520
15 to 19 years	252,020	241,246	10,563	93	15	103	612,462	575,996	36,033	237	79	117
20 to 24 years	297,002	191,890	102,859	1,791	166	296	608,661	369,205	235,256	3,235	678	287
25 to 29 years	264,739	95,320	162,593	6,143	421	262	517,085	167,044	339,796	8,610	1,405	230
30 to 34 years	210,954	47,883	151,823	10,601	467	180	452,058	89,233	346,080	14,714	1,838	193
35 to 44 years	314,143	47,754	228,938	36,232	910	309	733,467	96,070	582,234	51,323	3,529	311
45 to 54 years	217,452	23,469	140,000	53,253	503	227	584,107	55,580	436,037	89,616	2,579	295
55 to 64 years	128,360	11,369	62,344	54,283	207	157	398,901	31,456	249,874	115,959	1,339	273
65 years and over	87,162	7,595	22,565	56,741	89	172	365,734	27,188	133,043	204,494	647	362
Age unknown	4,693	2,152	1,528	618	7	388	10,087	4,043	3,926	1,631	35	452
New England	293,203	162,845	100,447	28,965	782	164	2,070,145	1,067,165	806,281	189,091	6,764	844
Under 15 years	71,652	71,648	1			3	544,179	544,127	30			22
15 years and over	221,551	91,197	100,446	28,965	782	161	1,525,966	523,038	806,251	189,091	6,764	822
15 to 19 years	27,023	26,190	822	8		3	202,458	191,118	11,200	70	32	38
20 to 24 years	35,326	25,709	9,385	181	30	21	214,709	139,709	73,540	1,049	304	107
25 to 29 years	32,852	15,107	16,940	694	96	15	184,034	68,514	111,733	2,998	713	76
30 to 34 years	25,664	7,877	16,455	1,207	117	8	158,224	36,656	115,208	5,289	1,017	54
35 to 44 years	40,961	8,397	27,615	4,669	262	18	259,516	38,634	199,463	19,324	2,001	104
45 to 54 years	28,635	4,231	17,565	6,660	170	9	211,672	22,272	153,713	34,147	1,451	89
55 to 64 years	17,318	2,021	8,230	6,985	76	6	147,381	12,941	89,513	44,000	836	91
65 years and over	12,950	1,299	3,162	8,446	31	12	143,854	11,639	50,315	81,491	390	119
Age unknown	822	366	272	115		69	4,118	1,655	1,576	723	20	144
Southern North Atlantic	2,203,755	1,226,227	782,789	190,790	2,003	1,946	4,018,473	2,154,584	1,556,089	300,728	5,365	1,707
Under 15 years	648,781	648,746	22			13	1,261,877	1,261,807	61			9
15 years and over	1,554,974	577,481	782,767	190,790	2,003	1,933	2,756,596	892,777	1,556,028	300,728	5,365	1,698
15 to 19 years	224,997	215,056	9,741	85	15	100	410,004	384,878	24,833	167	47	79
20 to 24 years	261,676	166,181	93,474	1,610	136	275	393,952	229,496	161,716	2,186	374	180
25 to 29 years	231,887	80,213	145,653	5,449	325	247	333,051	98,530	228,063	5,612	692	154
30 to 34 years	185,290	40,006	135,368	9,394	350	172	293,834	62,577	230,872	9,425	821	139
35 to 44 years	273,182	39,357	201,323	31,563	648	291	473,951	57,436	382,781	31,999	1,528	207
45 to 54 years	188,817	19,238	122,435	46,593	333	218	372,435	33,308	282,324	55,469	1,128	206
55 to 64 years	111,042	9,348	54,114	47,298	131	151	251,520	18,515	160,361	71,959	503	182
65 years and over	74,212	6,296	19,403	48,295	58	160	221,880	15,649	82,728	123,003	257	243
Age unknown	3,871	1,786	1,256	503	7	319	5,969	2,388	2,350	908	15	308
South Atlantic division	269,136	149,807	92,293	26,449	480	107	2,519,893	1,501,921	845,501	168,237	2,933	1,301
Under 15 years	77,880	77,875				5	990,410	990,151	254	1		4
15 years and over	191,256	71,932	92,293	26,449	480	102	1,529,483	511,770	845,247	168,236	2,933	1,297
15 to 19 years	28,138	26,871	1,249	8	2	8	278,459	246,629	31,451	276	53	50
20 to 24 years	29,824	19,030	10,516	237	32	9	232,837	114,256	116,053	2,122	280	126
25 to 29 years	25,173	9,279	15,167	644	75	8	176,611	43,905	127,965	4,200	414	127
30 to 34 years	21,535	5,308	14,948	1,188	84	7	165,309	28,095	130,125	6,498	468	123
35 to 44 years	33,307	5,536	23,670	3,934	157	10	265,068	34,923	208,314	20,797	790	244
45 to 54 years	25,157	2,976	16,000	6,092	84	5	194,057	21,510	135,097	36,797	482	171
55 to 64 years	15,455	1,439	7,553	6,428	30	5	118,805	11,641	64,692	42,034	286	152
65 years and over	11,958	1,180	2,934	7,823	15	6	94,443	9,092	30,116	54,929	146	160
Age unknown	709	313	256	95	1	44	3,894	1,719	1,434	583	14	144
Northern South Atlantic	269,136	149,807	92,293	26,449	480	107	1,160,230	692,008	394,059	72,024	1,483	656
Under 15 years	77,880	77,875				5	440,675	440,626	45	1		3
15 years and over	191,256	71,932	92,293	26,449	480	102	719,555	251,382	394,014	72,023	1,483	653
15 to 19 years	28,138	26,871	1,249	8	2	8	128,983	117,623	11,228	90	16	26
20 to 24 years	29,824	19,030	10,516	237	32	9	111,060	59,898	50,218	742	141	61
25 to 29 years	25,173	9,279	15,167	644	75	8	84,024	23,177	58,958	1,615	218	56
30 to 34 years	21,535	5,308	14,948	1,188	84	7	76,659	13,869	59,985	2,541	207	57
35 to 44 years	33,307	5,536	23,670	3,934	157	10	122,106	16,020	97,239	8,326	403	118
45 to 54 years	25,157	2,976	16,000	6,092	84	5	90,969	9,703	66,199	14,734	249	84
55 to 64 years	15,455	1,439	7,553	6,428	30	5	56,652	5,419	33,420	17,571	159	83
65 years and over	11,958	1,180	2,934	7,823	15	6	47,130	4,775	16,053	26,137	81	84
Age unknown	709	313	256	95	1	44	1,972	898	714	267	9	84

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 58.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1890—Continued.

WHITE MALE POPULATION: 1890[1]—continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Southern South Atlantic							1,361,033	886,032	448,602	25,000	727	672
Under 15 years							576,684	576,682				2
15 years and over							784,349	309,350	448,602	25,000	727	670
15 to 19 years							148,079	146,203	1,847	6	3	20
20 to 24 years							119,613	88,274	30,946	280	40	73
25 to 29 years							89,057	31,630	56,387	863	106	71
30 to 34 years							91,763	17,547	72,589	1,480	86	61
35 to 44 years							146,111	14,372	127,456	4,061	179	73
45 to 54 years							88,002	5,345	78,012	4,472	116	57
55 to 64 years							54,846	2,096	47,285	4,695	110	60
65 years and over							44,443	2,000	33,258	9,054	85	46
Age unknown							2,405	1,283	822	89	2	209
North Central division	1,589,498	984,381	564,257	33,832	2,032	4,996	9,771,927	6,026,881	3,472,625	243,736	20,365	8,320
Under 15 years	498,635	498,631				4	3,438,862	3,438,853	1			8
15 years and over	1,090,863	485,750	564,257	33,832	2,032	4,992	6,333,065	2,588,028	3,472,624	243,736	20,365	8,312
15 to 19 years	140,524	140,225	186			113	996,857	994,252	2,346	20	5	134
20 to 24 years	171,691	147,219	23,507	197	63	705	938,353	793,685	141,810	1,643	471	744
25 to 29 years	180,779	94,364	84,589	1,147	199	480	797,491	371,843	416,403	6,975	1,613	757
30 to 34 years	157,771	46,919	107,947	2,212	280	413	730,803	176,802	538,897	12,320	2,274	510
35 to 44 years	206,101	35,726	163,134	6,850	633	758	1,096,241	128,758	919,344	32,321	4,969	852
45 to 54 years	127,129	12,117	107,041	7,389	526	353	805,819	58,075	698,734	43,669	4,770	591
55 to 64 years	63,720	3,799	52,372	7,149	215	185	534,793	26,972	452,685	50,995	3,639	502
65 years and over	36,150	1,801	21,294	9,752	103	200	412,297	17,466	297,100	94,663	2,473	595
Age unknown	6,698	3,580	984	136	13	1,985	20,308	10,095	5,305	1,130	151	3,627
Eastern North Central	1,077,820	658,092	393,167	22,259	1,194	3,108	5,720,606	3,457,162	2,094,290	152,189	12,687	4,278
Under 15 years	349,509	349,507				2	1,946,450	1,946,446	1			3
15 years and over	728,311	308,585	393,167	22,259	1,194	3,106	3,774,156	1,510,716	2,094,289	152,189	12,687	4,275
15 to 19 years	96,998	96,820	114			64	582,460	581,025	1,350	7	4	74
20 to 24 years	111,565	91,314	16,649	127	37	438	551,889	465,473	86,754	981	322	359
25 to 29 years	115,341	55,935	58,334	683	123	206	464,709	211,011	248,210	4,151	960	374
30 to 34 years	103,839	27,724	74,133	1,293	165	224	426,803	101,040	316,944	7,134	1,422	263
35 to 44 years	138,065	21,376	113,314	3,580	354	341	651,772	82,700	546,312	19,099	3,198	463
45 to 54 years	87,908	7,259	75,238	4,832	316	263	478,571	35,812	413,792	25,759	2,894	314
55 to 64 years	44,142	2,238	36,886	4,746	123	149	331,384	17,491	280,033	31,404	2,227	229
65 years and over	25,976	1,116	17,680	6,927	70	183	274,660	12,458	197,432	62,917	1,563	290
Age unknown	3,577	1,743	519	71	6	1,238	11,908	5,703	3,462	737	97	1,909
Western North Central	511,678	326,289	171,090	11,573	838	1,888	4,051,321	2,569,719	1,378,335	91,547	7,678	4,042
Under 15 years	149,126	149,124				2	1,492,412	1,492,407				5
15 years and over	362,552	177,165	171,090	11,573	838	1,886	2,558,909	1,077,312	1,378,335	91,547	7,678	4,037
15 to 19 years	43,526	43,405	72			49	414,397	413,327	996	13	1	60
20 to 24 years	60,126	52,905	6,858	70	26	267	386,464	330,212	55,056	662	149	385
25 to 29 years	65,458	38,369	26,255	464	76	274	332,882	160,829	168,193	2,824	653	383
30 to 34 years	53,932	19,195	33,514	919	115	189	304,000	75,762	221,953	5,186	852	247
35 to 44 years	67,136	14,350	50,020	2,270	279	217	444,172	56,058	373,032	13,222	1,771	389
45 to 54 years	39,521	4,558	31,806	2,557	210	90	327,248	22,243	281,942	17,910	1,876	277
55 to 64 years	19,578	1,561	15,486	2,403	92	36	203,409	9,181	172,052	19,591	1,412	273
65 years and over	10,074	685	6,614	2,825	33	17	137,167	5,008	99,068	31,746	910	305
Age unknown	3,121	1,837	465	65	7	747	8,100	1,492	1,843	393	54	1,718
South Central division	149,795	95,351	49,885	4,195	180	184	3,700,731	2,415,382	1,193,025	81,897	3,673	6,754
Under 15 years	48,923	48,923					1,542,759	1,542,750	1			8
15 years and over	100,872	46,428	49,885	4,195	180	184	2,157,972	872,632	1,193,024	81,897	3,673	6,746
15 to 19 years	15,818	15,799	17			2	402,293	397,192	4,685	30	1	82
20 to 24 years	16,092	13,763	2,244	26	8	11	333,995	246,937	85,133	1,276	220	429
25 to 29 years	13,700	7,092	6,157	112	19	20	298,155	96,215	157,271	3,707	470	492
30 to 34 years	12,125	3,828	8,035	219	25	18	251,544	51,463	193,291	5,816	514	427
35 to 44 years	17,236	3,327	13,195	629	57	28	391,615	44,883	330,190	14,719	859	634
45 to 54 years	13,064	1,402	10,694	910	41	17	258,888	18,588	222,140	16,703	782	375
55 to 64 years	7,627	611	5,995	988	21	9	146,810	7,838	122,739	15,567	482	184
65 years and over	4,875	134	3,132	1,294	8	7	102,703	1,568	74,091	23,571	314	159
Age unknown	345	169	86	17	1	72	11,969	4,698	2,881	448	28	3,964
Eastern South Central	65,264	40,765	22,619	1,676	98	106	2,118,102	1,372,505	695,806	45,981	1,975	2,035
Under 15 years	20,133	20,133					879,413	879,410				3
15 years and over	45,131	20,632	22,619	1,676	98	106	1,238,659	492,865	695,806	45,981	1,975	2,032
15 to 19 years	7,061	7,035	25			1	235,759	232,535	3,169	20	2	33
20 to 24 years	7,450	6,335	1,101	6	3	2	192,836	140,089	51,810	672	130	135
25 to 29 years	6,426	3,319	3,030	56	13	8	145,082	51,292	91,458	1,921	273	138
30 to 34 years	5,454	1,685	3,645	101	16	7	139,018	26,604	109,095	2,941	282	126
35 to 44 years	7,520	1,294	5,922	263	29	12	216,214	22,971	185,122	7,500	440	181
45 to 54 years	5,600	194	4,722	357	22	5	147,061	9,538	128,259	8,757	400	107
55 to 64 years	3,286	188	2,716	369	11	2	89,258	4,543	75,685	8,703	245	82
65 years and over	2,085	160	1,401	516	3	5	68,213	3,122	49,586	15,239	188	78
Age unknown	249	122	54	8	1	64	5,188	2,171	1,622	228	15	1,152

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 58.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1890—Continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	WHITE FEMALE POPULATION: 1890[1]—continued.											
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Southern South Atlantic							1,359,663	809,913	451,147	96,213	1,450	645
Under 15 years							549,735	549,525	209			1
15 years and over							809,928	260,388	451,233	96,213	1,450	644
15 to 19 years							149,476	129,006	20,223	186	37	24
20 to 24 years							121,777	54,358	65,835	1,380	139	65
25 to 29 years							92,587	20,728	69,007	2,585	196	71
30 to 34 years							88,650	14,226	70,140	3,957	261	66
35 to 44 years							142,962	18,903	111,075	12,471	387	126
45 to 54 years							103,088	11,807	68,898	22,063	233	87
55 to 64 years							62,153	6,222	31,272	24,463	127	69
65 years and over							47,313	4,317	14,063	28,792	65	76
Age unknown							1,922	821	720	316	5	60
North Central division	1,516,082	844,351	559,758	107,151	3,799	1,023	9,034,420	5,034,883	3,463,075	506,523	27,202	2,737
Under 15 years	493,845	493,834	10			1	3,327,675	3,327,499	168	1	1	6
15 years and over	1,022,237	350,517	559,748	107,151	3,799	1,022	5,706,745	1,707,384	3,462,907	506,522	27,201	2,731
15 to 19 years	157,279	148,746	8,337	88	35	73	981,566	899,452	80,995	700	310	109
20 to 24 years	185,139	109,590	73,776	1,261	332	180	881,821	450,807	422,645	5,759	2,307	303
25 to 29 years	163,584	46,775	112,254	3,774	685	96	719,878	157,216	546,825	12,088	3,542	207
30 to 34 years	127,889	19,661	101,438	6,002	717	71	635,987	74,708	538,883	18,308	3,924	164
35 to 44 years	171,515	14,963	137,868	17,523	1,057	104	956,528	65,371	828,738	55,385	6,741	293
45 to 54 years	110,668	5,798	79,062	25,074	637	97	711,282	30,919	579,504	94,926	5,566	367
55 to 64 years	63,020	2,280	34,151	26,264	243	82	457,992	14,750	314,344	125,264	3,220	414
65 years and over	40,341	1,345	11,889	26,894	79	134	351,945	10,440	146,820	192,699	1,511	475
Age unknown	2,802	1,359	973	271	14	185	9,746	3,721	4,153	1,393	80	399
Eastern North Central	1,053,425	584,012	391,439	74,777	2,500	697	5,401,519	2,956,735	2,087,601	337,949	17,888	1,346
Under 15 years	347,266	347,256	9			1	1,889,034	1,888,961	68		1	4
15 years and over	706,159	236,756	391,430	74,777	2,500	696	3,512,485	1,067,774	2,087,533	337,949	17,887	1,342
15 to 19 years	107,731	102,089	5,514	53	27	48	580,040	535,735	43,687	395	162	61
20 to 24 years	123,294	71,848	50,301	826	203	117	531,071	282,658	243,507	3,294	1,422	190
25 to 29 years	110,826	30,932	76,925	2,464	436	69	436,871	104,867	322,256	7,328	2,293	130
30 to 34 years	88,857	13,607	70,668	4,085	452	45	386,063	52,169	319,674	11,537	2,577	106
35 to 44 years	120,675	10,651	97,174	12,065	713	72	586,288	47,354	498,801	35,466	4,504	163
45 to 54 years	78,183	4,164	56,524	17,277	440	78	445,579	23,200	356,562	62,008	3,661	148
55 to 64 years	45,190	1,646	24,912	18,410	164	58	297,861	11,190	201,175	83,251	2,124	121
65 years and over	29,492	983	8,905	19,433	60	111	242,165	8,056	99,154	133,709	1,085	161
Age unknown	1,611	836	507	165	5	98	6,544	2,545	2,717	961	59	262
Western North Central	462,657	260,339	168,319	32,374	1,299	326	3,632,901	2,078,148	1,375,474	168,574	9,314	1,391
Under 15 years	146,579	146,578	1				1,438,641	1,438,538	100	1		2
15 years and over	316,078	113,761	168,318	32,374	1,299	326	2,194,260	639,610	1,375,374	168,573	9,314	1,389
15 to 19 years	49,548	46,657	2,823	35	8	25	401,526	363,717	37,308	305	148	48
20 to 24 years	61,845	37,742	23,475	436	129	63	350,750	168,149	179,138	2,465	885	113
25 to 29 years	52,758	15,843	35,329	1,310	249	27	283,004	52,349	224,569	4,760	1,249	77
30 to 34 years	39,032	6,054	30,770	1,917	265	26	249,924	22,539	219,209	6,771	1,347	58
35 to 44 years	50,840	4,312	40,694	5,458	314	32	370,240	18,017	329,937	19,919	2,237	130
45 to 54 years	32,185	1,634	22,538	7,797	197	19	265,703	7,719	222,942	32,918	1,905	219
55 to 64 years	17,830	634	9,239	7,854	79	24	160,131	3,560	113,169	42,013	1,096	293
65 years and over	10,849	362	2,984	7,461	19	23	109,780	2,384	47,666	58,990	426	314
Age unknown	1,191	523	466	106	9	87	3,202	1,176	1,436	432	21	137
South Central division	160,038	90,325	50,265	18,999	389	60	3,477,012	2,056,513	1,190,698	222,148	6,060	1,593
Under 15 years	48,754	48,753	1				1,471,628	1,471,092	521	2	5	8
15 years and over	111,284	41,572	50,264	18,999	389	60	2,005,384	585,421	1,190,177	222,146	6,055	1,585
15 to 19 years	18,001	16,988	980	18	13	2	403,024	337,222	64,573	940	212	77
20 to 24 years	18,302	11,692	6,352	208	52	3	324,623	127,735	190,611	5,262	831	184
25 to 29 years	14,962	5,346	8,988	556	66	6	242,554	42,079	191,010	8,393	921	121
30 to 34 years	12,152	2,810	8,388	889	59	6	221,019	23,814	184,571	11,552	915	137
35 to 44 years	18,228	2,583	12,553	2,977	106	9	317,379	27,338	285,120	33,270	1,456	195
45 to 54 years	13,932	1,160	7,939	4,776	53	4	236,548	14,589	170,229	50,550	983	197
55 to 64 years	9,268	519	3,776	4,941	29	3	132,813	6,396	73,139	52,660	486	142
65 years and over	6,140	321	1,204	4,596	11	8	91,569	4,195	28,451	58,514	227	182
Age unknown	299	153	84	43		19	5,855	2,023	2,443	1,015	24	350
Eastern South Central	67,193	37,574	22,589	6,755	240	35	2,055,109	1,217,353	696,971	136,135	3,812	838
Under 15 years	19,863	19,862	1				837,844	837,559	279	1	1	4
15 years and over	47,330	17,712	22,588	6,755	240	35	1,217,265	379,794	696,692	136,134	3,811	834
15 to 19 years	7,653	7,262	378	10	3		237,051	202,610	33,865	414	120	42
20 to 24 years	7,924	5,127	2,689	78	28	2	195,229	86,321	105,671	2,645	488	104
25 to 29 years	6,749	2,414	4,102	186	42	5	146,351	30,739	110,373	4,597	574	68
30 to 34 years	5,350	1,200	3,793	319	36	2	130,029	17,794	105,304	6,298	567	66
35 to 44 years	7,684	983	5,557	1,068	72	4	207,720	20,930	166,651	19,093	934	112
45 to 54 years	5,727	407	3,659	1,624	35	2	147,382	11,427	105,006	30,201	638	110
55 to 64 years	3,674	148	1,759	1,748	17	2	86,055	5,178	48,073	32,402	312	90
65 years and over	2,414	100	603	1,701	7	3	64,048	3,550	20,356	39,848	162	132
Age unknown	155	71	48	21		15	3,400	1,245	1,393	636	16	110

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 58.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1890—Continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	WHITE MALE POPULATION: 1890[1]—continued.											
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Western South Central	84,531	54,586	27,266	2,519	82	78	1,582,629	1,043,077	497,219	35,916	1,698	4,719
Under 15 years	28,790	28,790	.....	.....	.....	.....	663,316	663,310	1	.....	.....	5
15 years and over	55,741	25,796	27,266	2,519	82	78	919,313	379,767	497,218	35,916	1,698	4,714
15 to 19 years	8,787	8,764	22	.....	.....	1	166,534	164,957	1,516	10	2	49
20 to 24 years	8,602	7,428	1,140	20	5	9	141,159	106,848	33,323	604	90	294
25 to 29 years	7,274	3,773	3,427	56	6	12	113,073	44,923	65,813	1,786	197	354
30 to 34 years	6,671	2,143	4,390	118	9	11	112,496	24,859	84,199	2,905	232	301
35 to 44 years	9,716	2,033	7,273	366	28	16	175,401	21,912	145,368	7,249	419	453
45 to 54 years	7,464	908	5,972	553	19	12	111,827	9,050	94,181	7,946	382	268
55 to 64 years	4,341	426	3,279	619	10	7	57,552	3,295	47,054	6,864	237	102
65 years and over	2,790	274	1,731	778	5	2	34,490	1,446	24,505	8,332	126	81
Age unknown	96	47	32	9	.....	8	6,781	2,477	1,259	220	13	2,812
Western division	202,373	130,413	65,143	5,286	523	1,008	1,452,483	962,040	440,199	37,927	5,466	6,851
Under 15 years	47,259	47,257	.....	.....	.....	2	402,052	402,052	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 years and over	155,114	83,156	65,143	5,286	523	1,006	1,050,431	559,988	440,199	37,927	5,466	6,851
15 to 19 years	16,351	16,306	33	.....	.....	12	113,518	113,232	233	2	1	50
20 to 24 years	22,449	20,337	2,012	31	20	49	153,637	137,669	15,285	250	68	365
25 to 29 years	25,464	17,499	7,711	132	40	82	165,486	110,964	52,512	1,107	303	600
30 to 34 years	21,524	10,599	10,445	329	66	85	146,813	70,677	72,959	2,151	569	457
35 to 44 years	31,139	10,191	19,690	988	162	108	205,009	68,202	128,091	6,513	1,455	748
45 to 54 years	20,232	4,370	14,357	1,316	128	61	131,754	31,252	89,826	8,871	1,393	412
55 to 64 years	11,287	2,031	7,831	1,302	79	44	83,565	17,351	55,619	9,232	1,129	234
65 years and over	4,864	782	2,871	1,166	24	21	41,741	6,951	24,511	9,617	516	116
Age unknown	1,804	1,041	193	22	4	544	8,908	3,690	1,163	154	32	3,869
Rocky Mountain	58,084	37,513	18,809	1,351	124	287	430,346	288,197	128,067	10,392	1,368	2,322
Under 15 years	12,207	12,207	.....	.....	.....	.....	114,118	114,118	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 years and over	45,877	25,306	18,809	1,351	124	287	316,228	174,079	128,067	10,392	1,368	2,322
15 to 19 years	3,770	3,760	8	.....	.....	2	29,740	29,625	102	.....	1	12
20 to 24 years	7,462	6,709	722	14	4	13	49,287	43,844	5,198	104	20	121
25 to 29 years	9,359	6,572	2,703	60	10	14	56,237	38,349	17,202	376	94	216
30 to 34 years	7,671	3,752	3,750	137	18	14	49,685	24,863	23,791	742	150	139
35 to 44 years	9,371	2,838	6,089	377	54	13	66,022	23,072	40,042	2,297	419	192
45 to 54 years	4,737	717	3,625	359	26	10	37,403	9,146	25,056	2,731	378	92
55 to 64 years	1,768	182	1,349	225	9	3	17,376	3,243	11,752	2,141	218	22
65 years and over	696	46	477	170	2	1	7,479	843	4,577	1,962	80	17
Age unknown	1,043	730	86	9	1	217	2,999	1,094	347	39	8	1,511
Basin and Plateau	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	166,721	113,499	48,998	3,353	468	403
Under 15 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57,757	57,757	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 years and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	108,964	55,742	48,998	3,353	468	403
15 to 19 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,580	14,538	37	.....	.....	5
20 to 24 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,749	13,261	2,413	29	7	39
25 to 29 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,614	9,156	6,233	134	26	65
30 to 34 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,315	6,098	7,903	209	55	50
35 to 44 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,944	6,625	13,561	561	118	79
45 to 54 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,060	3,591	9,534	792	122	21
55 to 64 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,493	1,758	5,867	766	89	13
65 years and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,792	546	3,335	855	51	5
Age unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	417	169	115	7	.....	126
Pacific	144,289	92,900	46,334	3,935	399	721	855,416	560,341	263,134	24,182	3,630	4,126
Under 15 years	35,052	35,050	.....	.....	.....	2	230,177	230,177	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 years and over	109,237	57,850	46,334	3,935	399	719	625,239	330,167	263,134	24,182	3,630	4,126
15 to 19 years	12,581	12,546	25	.....	.....	10	69,198	69,069	94	2	.....	33
20 to 24 years	14,987	13,628	1,290	17	16	36	88,601	80,564	7,674	117	41	205
25 to 29 years	16,105	10,927	5,008	72	30	68	93,635	63,459	29,077	597	183	319
30 to 34 years	13,853	6,847	6,695	192	48	71	82,813	39,716	41,265	1,200	364	268
35 to 44 years	21,768	7,353	13,601	611	108	95	118,043	38,505	74,488	3,655	918	477
45 to 54 years	15,495	3,653	10,732	957	102	51	80,291	18,515	55,236	5,348	893	299
55 to 64 years	9,519	1,849	6,482	1,077	70	41	57,696	12,350	38,000	6,325	822	199
65 years and over	4,168	736	2,394	996	22	20	29,470	5,562	16,599	6,830	385	94
Age unknown	761	311	107	13	3	327	5,492	2,427	701	108	24	2,232

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 58.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1890—Continued.

WHITE FEMALE POPULATION: 1890[1]—continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Western South Central	92,845	52,751	27,676	12,211	149	25	1,421,903	839,160	493,727	86,013	2,248	755
Under 15 years	28,891	28,891					633,784	633,533	242	1	4	4
15 years and over	63,954	23,860	27,676	12,244	149	25	788,119	205,627	493,185	86,012	2,244	751
15 to 19 years	10,348	9,726	602	8	10	2	165,973	134,612	30,708	526	92	35
20 to 24 years	10,378	6,565	3,663	125	24	1	129,394	41,414	84,940	2,617	343	80
25 to 29 years	8,213	2,932	4,886	370	24	1	96,203	11,340	80,667	3,796	347	53
30 to 34 years	6,802	1,610	4,595	570	23	4	90,990	6,050	79,267	5,254	348	71
35 to 44 years	10,544	1,600	6,996	1,909	34	5	139,659	6,408	118,469	14,177	522	83
45 to 54 years	8,205	753	4,280	3,152	18	2	89,166	3,162	65,223	20,319	345	87
55 to 64 years	5,594	371	2,017	3,193	12	1	46,758	1,218	25,066	20,248	174	52
65 years and over	3,726	221	601	2,895	4	5	27,521	645	8,095	18,666	65	50
Age unknown	144	82	36	22		4	2,455	778	1,050	379	8	240
Western division	170,965	90,876	64,120	15,017	776	176	1,044,436	567,075	414,599	57,680	4,578	504
Under 15 years	47,150	47,150					388,812	388,747	62	2		1
15 years and over	123,815	43,726	64,120	15,017	776	176	655,624	178,328	414,537	57,678	4,578	503
15 to 19 years	18,010	16,861	1,116	12	10	11	107,474	94,059	13,171	147	73	24
20 to 24 years	21,731	13,356	8,045	217	80	33	107,663	47,601	58,459	1,048	485	70
25 to 29 years	19,229	6,503	11,978	591	136	21	95,719	17,809	74,779	2,358	718	55
30 to 34 years	14,564	2,675	10,802	916	152	19	82,392	7,821	70,458	3,335	742	36
35 to 44 years	22,424	2,372	16,757	3,084	193	18	116,153	6,091	99,473	9,357	1,180	52
45 to 54 years	15,631	1,060	10,264	4,155	141	11	77,131	2,618	60,384	13,277	804	48
55 to 64 years	7,881	462	3,932	3,418	48	21	42,511	1,139	27,282	13,666	400	24
65 years and over	3,852	227	1,036	2,567	13	9	24,664	600	9,602	14,271	162	29
Age unknown	493	210	190	57	3	33	1,917	590	929	219	14	165
Rocky Mountain	44,558	23,162	17,888	3,329	156	23	282,763	150,153	117,119	14,152	1,220	119
Under 15 years	12,442	12,442					109,353	109,315	37	1		
15 years and over	32,116	10,720	17,888	3,329	156	23	173,410	40,838	117,082	14,151	1,220	119
15 to 19 years	4,252	3,820	422	5	5		27,126	21,922	5,108	69	18	9
20 to 24 years	6,039	3,335	2,603	72	21	8	29,486	10,304	18,708	322	146	6
25 to 29 years	5,765	1,794	3,727	203	39	2	27,988	4,170	22,903	696	207	12
30 to 34 years	4,504	772	3,408	296	26	2	23,730	1,837	20,661	998	226	8
35 to 44 years	5,963	667	4,529	728	35	4	32,569	1,533	28,038	2,646	340	12
45 to 54 years	3,226	188	2,215	800	23		18,467	569	14,464	3,237	189	8
55 to 64 years	1,444	40	720	677	6	1	8,878	232	5,344	3,224	73	5
65 years and over	752	17	201	533	1		4,651	114	1,612	2,902	18	5
Age unknown	171	87	63	15		6	515	157	244	57	3	54
Basin and Plateau							133,842	77,261	47,727	8,141	669	44
Under 15 years							56,296	56,288	7			1
15 years and over							77,546	20,973	47,720	8,141	669	43
15 to 19 years							14,547	12,911	1,613	16	4	3
20 to 24 years							12,349	5,113	7,033	152	46	5
25 to 29 years							10,256	1,397	8,466	309	81	3
30 to 34 years							9,175	627	8,004	458	84	2
35 to 44 years							12,812	497	10,833	1,307	170	5
45 to 54 years							8,836	213	6,667	1,805	146	5
55 to 64 years							5,399	94	3,383	1,828	91	3
65 years and over							4,015	71	1,644	2,248	47	5
Age unknown							157	50	77	18		12
Pacific	126,407	67,714	46,232	11,688	620	153	627,831	339,661	249,753	35,387	2,689	341
Under 15 years	34,708	34,708					223,163	223,144	18	1		
15 years and over	91,699	33,006	46,232	11,688	620	153	404,668	116,517	249,735	35,386	2,689	341
15 to 19 years	13,758	13,041	694	7	5	11	65,801	59,226	6,450	62	51	12
20 to 24 years	15,692	10,021	5,442	145	59	25	65,828	32,184	32,718	574	293	59
25 to 29 years	13,464	4,709	8,251	388	97	19	57,475	12,242	43,410	1,353	430	40
30 to 34 years	10,060	1,903	7,394	620	126	17	49,487	5,357	41,793	1,879	432	26
35 to 44 years	16,461	1,705	12,228	2,356	158	14	70,772	4,061	60,602	5,404	670	35
45 to 54 years	12,405	872	8,049	3,355	118	11	49,828	1,836	39,253	8,235	469	35
55 to 64 years	6,437	422	3,212	2,741	42	20	28,234	813	18,555	8,614	236	16
65 years and over	3,100	210	835	2,034	12	9	15,998	415	6,346	9,121	97	19
Age unknown	322	123	127	42	3	27	1,245	383	608	144	11	99

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 58.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1890—Continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	NATIVE WHITE MALE POPULATION: 1890.[1]											
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Continental United States.	3,063,287	2,259,866	745,688	17,353	2,964	7,416	20,191,187	13,303,844	6,396,423	436,293	31,758	22,869
Under 15 years	1,280,115	1,280,100	.....	.....	.....	15	8,020,461	8,020,389	6	.....	.....	66
15 years and over	1,782,872	979,166	745,688	17,353	2,964	7,401	12,170,726	5,283,455	6,396,417	436,293	31,758	22,803
15 to 19 years	345,872	345,147	567	4	.....	154	2,215,384	2,203,467	11,477	70	14	356
20 to 24 years	339,104	294,573	43,388	471	102	870	1,925,236	1,566,058	352,344	4,165	914	1,755
25 to 29 years	288,496	159,230	126,008	2,265	325	668	1,516,112	670,316	825,896	15,067	2,858	1,945
30 to 34 years	243,804	83,622	154,723	4,435	512	512	1,408,070	342,508	1,034,297	25,797	4,004	1,464
35 to 44 years	286,175	62,529	211,835	10,120	993	698	2,072,614	276,712	1,719,476	65,845	8,406	2,175
45 to 54 years	168,139	19,388	122,251	10,456	651	393	1,384,612	109,876	1,187,807	78,498	7,134	1,297
55 to 64 years	70,845	6,338	56,017	8,063	246	181	876,332	53,710	734,629	82,201	4,957	835
65 years and over	43,557	2,980	29,069	11,283	116	109	719,930	36,054	517,572	162,320	3,229	755
Age unknown	11,580	5,659	1,827	256	19	3,819	52,436	24,724	12,919	2,330	242	12,221
North Atlantic division	1,581,843	1,162,763	389,000	26,467	1,111	2,502	4,976,301	3,098,410	1,734,112	132,384	7,307	4,088
Under 15 years	661,110	661,102	.....	.....	.....	8	1,758,506	1,758,456	3	.....	.....	46
15 years and over	920,733	501,661	389,000	26,467	1,111	2,494	3,217,796	1,339,954	1,734,109	132,384	7,307	4,042
15 to 19 years	183,077	182,700	308	4	.....	65	536,601	534,624	1,860	10	1	106
20 to 24 years	172,024	148,948	22,552	264	19	241	472,198	389,784	81,148	785	125	356
25 to 29 years	142,645	77,753	63,338	1,184	109	261	376,801	171,527	201,224	3,152	488	410
30 to 34 years	122,993	41,873	78,378	2,357	188	197	349,077	89,038	253,168	5,705	847	319
35 to 44 years	149,436	32,908	110,450	5,434	363	281	542,416	79,520	444,516	15,823	2,075	482
45 to 54 years	82,269	10,574	65,471	5,843	269	152	392,973	35,160	335,309	20,452	1,717	335
55 to 64 years	38,907	3,466	30,705	4,559	105	72	271,035	18,828	226,802	23,988	1,188	229
65 years and over	25,546	1,753	16,982	6,705	53	53	264,415	15,289	186,353	61,743	805	255
Age unknown	3,836	1,726	816	117	5	1,172	12,250	6,184	3,729	726	61	1,550
New England	182,890	127,512	50,271	4,238	285	584	1,552,165	940,164	557,027	49,227	4,209	1,538
Under 15 years	66,010	66,007	.....	.....	.....	3	510,215	510,180	.....	.....	.....	35
15 years and over	116,880	61,505	50,271	4,238	285	581	1,041,950	429,984	557,027	49,227	4,209	1,503
15 to 19 years	19,723	19,674	41	2	.....	6	161,113	160,488	585	5	1	34
20 to 24 years	19,662	17,494	2,113	23	5	27	144,962	122,193	22,348	263	60	98
25 to 29 years	16,758	10,383	6,213	110	19	33	115,579	57,698	56,469	1,033	226	153
30 to 34 years	14,657	5,880	8,413	303	35	26	110,310	31,688	76,009	2,070	438	105
35 to 44 years	20,379	4,966	14,466	821	85	41	173,724	28,811	137,966	5,649	1,149	149
45 to 54 years	12,582	1,769	9,774	924	92	23	131,324	13,232	109,676	7,287	1,034	95
55 to 64 years	7,065	641	5,601	778	30	15	98,017	7,699	80,668	8,845	737	68
65 years and over	5,100	367	3,461	1,249	18	5	102,801	6,245	72,136	23,809	525	86
Age unknown	954	331	189	28	1	405	4,120	1,930	1,170	266	39	715
Southern North Atlantic	1,398,953	1,035,251	338,729	22,229	826	1,918	3,424,136	2,158,246	1,177,085	83,157	3,098	2,550
Under 15 years	595,100	595,095	.....	.....	.....	5	1,248,290	1,248,276	3	.....	.....	11
15 years and over	803,853	440,156	338,729	22,229	826	1,913	2,175,846	909,970	1,177,082	83,157	3,098	2,539
15 to 19 years	163,354	163,026	267	2	.....	59	375,488	374,136	1,275	5	.....	72
20 to 24 years	152,362	131,451	20,439	241	14	217	327,236	267,591	58,800	522	66	258
25 to 29 years	125,887	67,370	57,125	1,074	90	228	261,222	113,829	144,755	2,119	262	257
30 to 34 years	108,336	35,993	69,965	2,054	153	171	238,767	57,350	177,159	3,635	409	214
35 to 44 years	129,057	27,912	95,984	4,613	278	240	368,692	50,709	306,550	10,174	926	333
45 to 54 years	69,687	8,765	55,697	4,919	177	129	261,649	21,928	225,633	13,165	683	240
55 to 64 years	31,842	2,825	25,104	3,781	75	57	173,018	11,129	146,134	15,143	451	161
65 years and over	20,146	1,386	13,521	5,456	35	48	161,644	9,044	114,217	37,934	280	169
Age unknown	2,882	1,395	627	89	4	767	8,130	4,251	2,559	460	22	835
South Atlantic division	209,574	140,683	63,957	4,458	189	287	2,482,060	1,626,824	803,982	48,238	1,434	1,582
Under 15 years	75,828	75,825	.....	.....	.....	3	1,032,039	1,032,033	2	.....	.....	4
15 years and over	133,746	64,858	63,957	4,458	189	284	1,450,021	594,791	803,980	48,238	1,434	1,578
15 to 19 years	22,821	22,787	35	.....	.....	2	274,588	272,007	2,530	11	.....	37
20 to 24 years	22,765	19,421	3,283	35	4	22	223,660	171,657	51,302	457	74	170
25 to 29 years	18,503	9,386	8,952	143	18	4	164,835	62,953	100,001	1,520	197	164
30 to 34 years	16,909	5,315	11,239	312	37	6	163,480	33,819	126,727	2,626	167	141
35 to 44 years	23,537	4,699	17,986	771	62	19	260,218	28,512	223,870	7,312	363	161
45 to 54 years	15,914	1,968	12,888	985	46	27	166,826	11,799	146,096	8,542	268	121
55 to 64 years	7,810	710	6,162	909	16	13	104,364	6,187	88,717	9,157	192	111
65 years and over	4,922	360	3,266	1,278	6	12	86,540	4,856	63,036	18,399	163	86
Age unknown	562	212	146	25	.....	179	6,510	3,001	1,701	214	7	587
Northern South Atlantic	209,574	140,683	63,957	4,458	189	287	1,145,257	749,876	369,074	24,585	746	976
Under 15 years	75,828	75,825	.....	.....	.....	3	456,973	456,969	2	.....	.....	2
15 years and over	133,746	64,858	63,957	4,458	189	284	688,284	292,907	369,072	24,585	746	974
15 to 19 years	22,821	22,787	35	.....	.....	2	127,680	126,964	692	5	.....	19
20 to 24 years	22,765	19,421	3,283	35	4	22	106,307	85,240	20,751	182	34	100
25 to 29 years	18,503	9,386	8,952	143	18	4	78,455	32,813	44,772	681	93	96
30 to 34 years	16,909	5,315	11,239	312	37	6	74,126	17,147	55,625	1,187	83	84
35 to 44 years	23,537	4,699	17,986	771	62	19	118,875	15,125	100,039	3,422	196	93
45 to 54 years	15,914	1,968	12,888	985	46	27	83,272	7,058	71,611	4,370	160	73
55 to 64 years	7,810	710	6,162	909	16	13	52,447	3,776	43,721	4,802	92	56
65 years and over	4,922	360	3,266	1,278	6	12	43,884	3,016	30,931	9,801	83	50
Age unknown	562	212	146	25	.....	179	3,238	1,768	930	132	5	403

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 58.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1890—Continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	NATIVE WHITE FEMALE POPULATION: 1890.[1]											
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Continental United States	3,119,922	2,112,211	840,058	159,914	5,795	1,944	19,487,627	11,687,097	6,650,754	1,097,009	46,357	6,410
Under 15 years	1,271,472	1,271,439	13			20	7,741,081	7,739,963	1,060	5	6	47
15 years and over	1,848,450	840,772	840,045	159,914	5,795	1,924	11,746,546	3,947,134	6,649,694	1,097,004	46,351	6,363
15 to 19 years	377,976	362,148	15,461	175	62	130	2,214,820	2,000,418	211,197	2,169	699	337
20 to 24 years	370,338	239,338	127,431	2,730	527	312	1,896,115	974,560	900,563	15,886	4,305	801
25 to 29 years	296,906	107,485	180,134	8,006	1,070	211	1,472,934	363,975	1,070,657	31,201	6,502	599
30 to 34 years	235,796	54,181	167,126	13,137	1,182	170	1,311,842	196,226	1,063,681	47,105	7,287	543
35 to 44 years	279,424	44,054	200,782	32,636	1,735	217	1,936,819	196,135	1,592,335	135,454	12,054	841
45 to 54 years	150,143	17,633	96,374	35,202	819	115	1,355,240	105,642	1,028,038	212,203	8,704	653
55 to 64 years	74,508	7,391	36,375	30,392	261	89	830,306	54,973	518,850	251,416	4,520	547
65 years and over	57,255	5,638	14,378	37,024	120	95	699,066	44,575	253,925	397,759	2,127	680
Age unknown	6,104	2,904	1,984	612	19	585	26,404	10,630	10,448	3,811	153	1,362
North Atlantic division	1,637,696	1,113,724	433,665	87,120	2,050	1,137	5,051,275	2,899,032	1,793,144	346,308	10,989	1,802
Under 15 years	657,125	657,106	5			14	1,712,778	1,712,673	76			29
15 years and over	980,571	456,618	433,660	87,120	2,050	1,123	3,338,497	1,186,359	1,793,068	346,308	10,989	1,773
15 to 19 years	196,646	189,743	6,764	65	6	68	541,392	510,032	30,983	203	75	99
20 to 24 years	188,821	125,860	61,468	1,227	112	154	490,979	297,892	189,633	2,641	616	197
25 to 29 years	152,939	59,457	89,099	3,926	323	134	399,023	130,300	266,552	6,706	1,311	154
30 to 34 years	124,876	31,932	85,744	6,718	377	105	361,586	73,976	274,189	11,565	1,716	140
35 to 44 years	152,173	27,609	106,437	17,287	698	142	553,491	77,078	437,540	35,445	3,211	217
45 to 54 years	83,896	11,608	53,145	18,717	349	77	416,266	44,566	312,325	56,898	2,304	173
55 to 64 years	43,028	5,110	21,012	16,730	120	56	282,996	25,754	180,603	75,312	1,154	173
65 years and over	35,281	3,972	9,057	22,124	59	69	285,158	23,575	104,365	156,414	571	233
Age unknown	2,911	1,327	934	326	6	318	7,606	3,186	2,878	1,124	31	387
New England	188,197	123,385	50,734	13,307	642	129	1,592,339	889,905	564,175	131,570	6,147	542
Under 15 years	65,172	65,168	1			3	497,842	497,794	26			22
15 years and over	123,025	58,217	50,733	13,307	642	126	1,094,497	392,111	564,149	131,570	6,147	520
15 to 19 years	20,658	20,142	509	5		2	161,434	152,612	8,711	55	30	26
20 to 24 years	20,351	15,065	5,143	114	17	12	150,032	97,431	51,545	732	268	56
25 to 29 years	17,238	8,402	8,358	389	77	12	123,594	46,670	74,227	1,995	663	39
30 to 34 years	14,888	5,039	9,048	700	96	5	115,142	27,923	82,529	3,709	947	34
35 to 44 years	21,111	4,985	13,580	2,308	224	14	179,178	28,811	136,461	12,026	1,820	60
45 to 54 years	13,293	2,413	8,112	2,622	142	4	142,220	17,034	103,747	20,084	1,303	52
55 to 64 years	7,875	1,106	3,972	2,734	58	5	103,646	10,381	64,560	27,903	741	61
65 years and over	7,047	826	1,821	4,364	28	8	116,385	10,079	41,277	64,591	358	80
Age unknown	564	239	190	71		64	2,866	1,170	1,092	475	17	112
Southern North Atlantic	1,449,499	990,339	382,931	73,813	1,408	1,008	3,458,936	2,009,127	1,228,969	214,738	4,842	1,260
Under 15 years	591,953	591,938	4			11	1,214,936	1,214,879	50			7
15 years and over	857,546	398,401	382,927	73,813	1,408	997	2,244,000	794,248	1,228,919	214,738	4,842	1,253
15 to 19 years	175,988	169,601	6,255	60	6	66	379,958	357,420	22,272	148	45	73
20 to 24 years	168,470	110,795	56,325	1,113	95	142	340,947	200,461	138,088	1,909	348	141
25 to 29 years	135,701	51,055	80,741	3,587	246	122	275,429	83,630	186,325	4,711	648	115
30 to 34 years	109,988	26,893	76,696	6,018	281	100	246,444	46,053	191,660	7,856	769	106
35 to 44 years	131,062	22,624	92,857	14,979	474	128	374,313	48,267	301,079	23,419	1,391	157
45 to 54 years	70,603	9,195	45,033	16,095	207	73	274,046	27,532	208,578	36,814	1,001	121
55 to 64 years	35,153	4,004	17,040	13,996	62	51	179,350	15,373	116,043	47,409	413	112
65 years and over	28,234	3,146	7,236	17,760	31	61	168,773	13,496	63,088	91,823	213	153
Age unknown	2,347	1,088	744	255	6	254	4,740	2,016	1,786	649	14	275
South Atlantic division	225,171	139,421	68,282	16,975	402	91	2,473,028	1,490,793	818,554	159,591	2,881	1,209
Under 15 years	75,497	75,492				5	986,708	986,450	253	1		4
15 years and over	149,674	63,929	68,282	16,975	402	86	1,486,320	504,343	818,301	159,590	2,881	1,205
15 to 19 years	26,049	24,911	1,121	7	2	8	276,128	244,583	31,170	274	53	48
20 to 24 years	26,093	16,910	8,935	210	30	8	228,997	112,380	114,131	2,088	277	121
25 to 29 years	21,196	8,176	12,392	559	65	4	172,557	42,960	124,944	4,119	409	125
30 to 34 years	18,274	4,786	12,364	1,043	76	5	161,767	27,607	127,216	6,363	463	118
35 to 44 years	25,613	4,663	17,769	3,036	137	8	256,739	34,136	201,609	19,993	773	228
45 to 54 years	16,445	2,332	10,118	3,933	57	5	185,273	20,941	128,786	34,918	475	153
55 to 64 years	8,610	1,029	3,907	3,649	22	3	111,747	11,257	60,639	39,446	277	128
65 years and over	6,907	905	1,519	4,468	13	2	89,391	8,815	28,451	51,839	140	146
Age unknown	487	217	157	70		43	3,721	1,664	1,355	550	14	138
Northern South Atlantic	225,171	139,421	68,282	16,975	402	91	1,129,010	684,980	375,651	66,334	1,454	591
Under 15 years	75,497	75,492				5	438,485	438,436	45	1		3
15 years and over	149,674	63,929	68,282	16,975	402	86	690,525	246,544	375,606	66,333	1,454	588
15 to 19 years	26,049	24,911	1,121	7	2	8	127,628	116,371	11,128	89	16	24
20 to 24 years	26,093	16,910	8,935	210	30	8	108,743	58,668	49,158	722	139	56
25 to 29 years	21,196	8,176	12,392	559	65	4	81,490	22,546	57,102	1,571	214	54
30 to 34 years	18,274	4,786	12,364	1,043	76	5	74,448	13,568	58,145	2,478	204	53
35 to 44 years	25,613	4,663	17,769	3,036	137	8	116,558	15,490	92,716	7,852	395	105
45 to 54 years	16,445	2,332	10,118	3,933	57	5	84,884	9,311	61,688	13,569	246	70
55 to 64 years	8,610	1,029	3,907	3,649	22	3	51,595	5,148	30,358	15,870	161	68
65 years and over	6,907	905	1,519	4,468	13	2	43,309	4,574	14,645	23,932	80	78
Age unknown	487	217	157	70		43	1,870	868	666	247	9	80

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 58.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1890—Continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	NATIVE WHITE MALE POPULATION: 1890[1]—continued.											
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Southern South Atlantic							1,336,803	876,948	434,908	23,653	688	606
Under 15 years							575,066	575,064				2
15 years and over							761,737	301,884	434,908	23,653	688	604
15 to 19 years							146,908	145,043	1,838	6	3	18
20 to 24 years							117,353	86,417	30,551	275	10	70
25 to 29 years							86,380	30,140	55,229	839	104	68
30 to 34 years							89,354	16,672	71,102	1,439	84	57
35 to 44 years							141,343	13,387	123,831	3,890	167	68
45 to 54 years							83,554	4,741	74,485	4,172	108	48
55 to 64 years							51,917	2,411	44,996	4,355	100	55
65 years and over							42,656	1,840	32,105	8,595	80	36
Age unknown							2,272	1,233	771	82	2	184
North Central division	1,020,152	770,194	232,740	12,292	1,220	3,706	8,098,634	5,454,592	2,464,176	157,837	15,790	6,239
Under 15 years	450,737	450,734				3	3,313,266	3,313,258				8
15 years and over	569,415	319,460	232,740	12,292	1,220	3,703	4,785,368	2,141,334	2,464,176	157,837	15,790	6,231
15 to 19 years	110,775	110,545	153			77	909,134	906,771	2,242	18	5	98
20 to 24 years	113,816	98,901	14,168	127	56	564	792,754	665,843	124,110	1,459	444	598
25 to 29 years	100,262	55,443	43,592	747	150	330	621,853	277,899	336,005	5,954	1,459	536
30 to 34 years	82,099	27,410	52,864	1,367	211	247	563,247	130,653	419,960	10,231	2,036	367
35 to 44 years	88,071	18,061	66,309	2,955	418	328	787,203	94,714	663,073	24,712	4,126	578
45 to 54 years	41,541	4,722	33,695	2,704	251	169	521,130	34,271	453,567	29,401	3,552	339
55 to 64 years	17,844	1,264	14,580	1,849	85	66	322,117	14,089	275,397	30,015	2,394	222
65 years and over	9,742	500	6,720	2,452	40	30	251,270	8,731	185,488	55,168	1,648	235
Age unknown	5,265	2,614	659	91	9	1,892	16,660	8,363	4,034	879	126	3,258
Eastern North Central	665,343	509,541	145,703	7,180	675	2,244	4,766,603	3,151,356	1,503,231	98,643	10,033	3,340
Under 15 years	311,748	311,747				1	1,878,580	1,878,577				3
15 years and over	353,595	197,794	145,703	7,180	675	2,243	2,888,023	1,272,779	1,503,231	98,643	10,033	3,337
15 to 19 years	73,997	73,871	91			35	537,087	535,733	1,287	7	4	56
20 to 24 years	70,554	60,770	9,323	72	32	357	474,729	396,707	76,531	886	303	302
25 to 29 years	59,484	31,596	27,251	418	88	131	369,614	162,201	202,649	3,593	885	286
30 to 34 years	50,073	15,800	33,285	751	118	119	335,651	77,123	251,039	5,999	1,293	197
35 to 44 years	53,537	10,609	40,851	1,655	225	197	476,910	58,546	400,488	14,818	2,723	335
45 to 54 years	25,666	2,837	20,987	1,581	138	123	314,567	22,071	272,642	17,451	2,192	211
55 to 64 years	11,084	757	9,145	1,085	44	53	200,992	9,366	171,601	18,389	1,499	137
65 years and over	6,393	328	4,450	1,568	25	22	168,792	6,301	124,347	36,929	1,055	160
Age unknown	2,807	1,226	320	50	5	1,206	9,681	4,731	2,647	571	79	1,653
Western North Central	354,809	260,653	87,037	5,112	545	1,462	3,332,031	2,303,236	960,945	59,194	5,757	2,899
Under 15 years	138,989	138,987				2	1,434,686	1,434,681				5
15 years and over	215,820	121,666	87,037	5,112	545	1,460	1,897,345	868,555	960,945	59,194	5,757	2,894
15 to 19 years	36,778	36,674	62			42	372,047	371,038	955	11	1	42
20 to 24 years	43,262	38,131	4,845	55	24	207	318,025	269,136	47,879	573	141	296
25 to 29 years	40,778	23,847	16,341	329	62	199	252,239	115,698	133,356	2,361	574	250
30 to 34 years	32,026	11,610	19,579	616	93	128	227,596	53,530	168,921	4,232	743	170
35 to 44 years	34,534	7,452	25,458	1,300	193	131	310,293	36,168	262,585	9,894	1,403	243
45 to 54 years	15,875	1,885	12,708	1,123	113	46	206,563	12,200	180,925	11,950	1,360	128
55 to 64 years	6,760	507	5,435	761	41	13	121,125	4,723	103,796	11,626	895	85
65 years and over	3,349	172	2,270	884	15	8	82,478	2,430	61,141	18,239	593	75
Age unknown	2,458	1,388	339	41	4	686	6,979	3,632	1,387	308	47	1,605
South Central division	121,331	88,757	30,372	1,928	126	148	3,644,361	2,356,485	1,105,339	73,320	3,312	5,905
Under 15 years	48,035	48,035					1,531,377	1,531,368	1			8
15 years and over	73,296	40,722	30,372	1,928	126	148	2,012,984	825,117	1,105,338	73,320	3,312	5,897
15 to 19 years	15,109	15,061	46			2	394,938	390,187	4,641	30	4	76
20 to 24 years	14,712	12,676	1,996	22	7	11	321,371	236,523	83,011	1,219	215	373
25 to 29 years	11,689	6,147	5,409	100	17	16	242,055	87,630	149,970	3,570	457	428
30 to 34 years	9,897	3,223	6,449	189	23	13	235,651	16,034	183,185	5,608	493	331
35 to 44 years	11,499	2,413	8,576	446	45	19	359,448	37,550	306,969	13,668	791	470
45 to 54 years	6,134	719	4,946	436	23	11	228,439	13,659	199,165	14,667	669	279
55 to 64 years	2,391	220	1,860	301	6	4	128,225	5,600	108,803	13,297	390	135
65 years and over	1,581	126	1,022	426	4	3	91,779	3,576	66,994	20,821	268	117
Age unknown	284	137	68	9	1	69	11,078	4,358	2,600	407	25	3,688
Eastern South Central	53,274	37,928	14,311	873	72	90	2,071,624	1,357,937	667,046	42,868	1,876	1,897
Under 15 years	19,735	19,735					877,346	877,343				3
15 years and over	33,539	18,193	14,311	873	72	90	1,194,278	480,594	667,046	42,868	1,876	1,894
15 to 19 years	6,672	6,647	24			1	234,276	231,059	3,164	20	2	31
20 to 24 years	6,741	5,755	976	5	3	2	189,996	137,669	51,399	671	128	129
25 to 29 years	5,424	2,849	2,507	50	12	6	141,090	49,085	89,704	1,898	269	134
30 to 34 years	4,426	1,411	2,908	87	16	4	134,981	25,228	106,473	2,891	277	115
35 to 44 years	5,196	997	3,979	189	22	9	207,014	20,997	178,235	7,197	429	156
45 to 54 years	2,827	284	2,339	187	13	4	137,050	8,105	120,374	8,109	369	93
55 to 64 years	1,230	91	999	135	1	1	81,611	3,742	69,829	7,791	217	65
65 years and over	810	57	535	215	1	2	63,270	2,623	46,332	14,083	171	61
Age unknown	213	102	41	5	1	61	4,954	2,086	1,536	208	14	1,110

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 58.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1890—Continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	NATIVE WHITE FEMALE POPULATION: 1890[1]—continued.											
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Southern South Atlantic							1,344,018	805,813	442,903	93,257	1,427	618
Under 15 years							548,223	548,014	208			1
15 years and over							795,795	257,799	442,695	93,257	1,427	617
15 to 19 years							148,500	128,212	20,042	185	37	24
20 to 24 years							120,254	53,712	64,973	1,366	138	65
25 to 29 years							91,067	20,414	67,842	2,545	195	71
30 to 34 years							87,319	14,039	69,071	3,885	259	65
35 to 44 years							140,181	18,646	108,893	12,141	378	123
45 to 54 years							100,389	11,630	67,098	21,349	229	83
55 to 64 years							60,152	6,109	30,281	23,576	126	60
65 years and over							46,082	4,241	13,806	27,907	60	68
Age unknown							1,851	796	689	303	5	58
North Central division	1,008,861	696,817	268,633	40,327	2,521	563	7,730,823	4,743,023	2,613,271	349,730	23,209	1,590
Under 15 years	446,386	446,378	7			1	3,208,133	3,207,964	162	1	1	5
15 years and over	562,475	250,439	268,626	40,327	2,521	562	4,522,690	1,535,059	2,613,109	349,729	23,208	1,585
15 to 19 years	122,482	116,550	5,780	75	32	45	904,316	829,314	73,953	654	302	93
20 to 24 years	122,793	75,921	45,544	934	267	127	772,387	400,988	363,809	5,184	2,163	243
25 to 29 years	97,085	30,763	63,197	2,567	504	54	595,871	136,775	445,182	10,483	3,271	160
30 to 34 years	73,387	13,355	55,437	3,996	554	45	518,073	65,855	432,900	15,572	3,611	135
35 to 44 years	78,371	8,712	60,213	8,691	700	55	721,280	54,853	617,669	42,754	5,812	192
45 to 54 years	37,587	2,662	25,759	8,821	320	25	487,596	24,784	392,059	66,128	4,479	146
55 to 64 years	17,157	881	8,980	7,184	94	18	289,552	11,280	194,909	80,842	2,396	125
65 years and over	11,535	549	3,029	7,900	39	18	225,543	7,880	89,361	127,063	1,102	137
Age unknown	2,078	1,046	687	159	11	175	8,072	3,330	3,267	1,049	72	354
Eastern North Central	673,099	475,036	170,152	25,950	1,615	346	4,642,204	2,796,168	1,595,574	233,907	15,474	1,081
Under 15 years	309,837	309,830	6			1	1,823,859	1,823,789	65		1	4
15 years and over	363,262	165,206	170,146	25,950	1,615	345	2,818,345	972,379	1,595,509	233,907	15,473	1,077
15 to 19 years	81,536	77,929	3,507	45	26	29	539,183	498,656	39,938	376	158	55
20 to 24 years	77,691	48,419	28,451	585	156	80	472,224	255,968	211,778	2,970	1,346	162
25 to 29 years	61,451	20,040	39,497	1,577	301	36	368,898	93,366	266,896	6,395	2,134	107
30 to 34 years	47,570	9,181	35,429	2,591	341	28	321,356	47,077	261,843	9,928	2,409	99
35 to 44 years	50,598	6,137	38,387	5,570	470	34	451,482	40,751	379,029	27,613	3,954	135
45 to 54 years	24,316	1,841	16,595	5,633	227	20	310,970	19,171	245,437	43,249	3,003	110
55 to 64 years	11,168	627	5,862	4,610	60	9	190,735	8,827	126,646	53,573	1,612	77
65 years and over	7,769	393	2,086	5,247	30	13	158,001	6,249	61,769	89,081	803	99
Age unknown	1,163	639	332	92	4	96	5,496	2,314	2,173	722	54	233
Western North Central	335,762	221,781	98,481	14,377	906	217	3,088,619	1,946,855	1,017,697	115,823	7,735	509
Under 15 years	136,549	136,548	1				1,384,274	1,384,175	97	1		1
15 years and over	199,213	85,233	98,480	14,377	906	217	1,704,345	562,680	1,017,600	115,822	7,735	508
15 to 19 years	40,946	38,621	2,273	30	6	16	365,133	330,658	34,015	278	144	38
20 to 24 years	45,102	27,502	17,093	349	111	47	300,163	145,020	152,031	2,214	817	81
25 to 29 years	35,634	10,723	23,700	990	203	18	226,973	43,409	178,286	4,088	1,137	53
30 to 34 years	25,817	4,174	20,008	1,405	213	17	196,717	18,778	171,057	5,644	1,202	36
35 to 44 years	27,773	2,575	21,826	3,121	230	21	269,798	14,102	238,640	15,141	1,858	57
45 to 54 years	13,271	821	9,164	3,188	93	5	176,626	5,613	146,622	22,879	1,476	36
55 to 64 years	5,989	254	3,118	2,574	34	9	98,817	2,453	68,263	27,269	784	48
65 years and over	3,766	156	943	2,653	9	5	67,542	1,631	27,592	37,982	299	38
Age unknown	915	407	355	67	7	79	2,576	1,016	1,094	327	18	121
South Central division	131,137	85,727	35,908	9,149	302	51	3,372,168	2,031,598	1,128,332	205,071	5,769	1,398
Under 15 years	47,885	47,884	1				1,460,839	1,460,310	514	2	5	8
15 years and over	83,252	37,843	35,907	9,149	302	51	1,911,329	571,288	1,127,818	205,069	5,764	1,390
15 to 19 years	17,257	16,312	913	17	13	2	395,960	331,402	63,365	909	210	74
20 to 24 years	16,861	10,878	5,745	188	47	3	315,032	124,218	184,733	5,091	810	180
25 to 29 years	13,376	4,876	7,917	516	61	6	232,644	40,612	182,966	8,058	895	113
30 to 34 years	10,552	2,529	7,168	794	55	6	211,822	23,064	176,717	11,041	878	122
35 to 44 years	12,952	1,998	8,799	2,071	80	4	327,470	26,164	268,630	31,119	1,388	169
45 to 54 years	6,706	694	3,733	2,245	30	4	218,359	13,872	157,027	46,403	906	151
55 to 64 years	3,115	268	1,178	1,657	10	2	120,556	6,041	66,193	47,769	446	107
65 years and over	2,188	152	383	1,642	6	5	83,981	3,955	25,934	53,736	209	147
Age unknown	245	136	71	19		19	5,505	1,960	2,253	943	22	327
Eastern South Central	55,721	35,563	16,311	3,614	202	31	2,023,582	1,211,367	678,546	129,171	3,750	748
Under 15 years	19,493	19,492	1				835,843	835,560	277	1	1	4
15 years and over	36,228	16,071	16,310	3,614	202	31	1,187,739	375,807	678,269	129,170	3,749	744
15 to 19 years	7,274	6,900	361	10	3		235,871	201,533	33,763	414	120	41
20 to 24 years	7,208	4,689	2,416	74	27	2	193,340	85,412	104,716	2,624	484	104
25 to 29 years	5,940	2,171	3,554	170	40	5	144,076	30,270	108,621	4,547	571	67
30 to 34 years	4,634	1,074	3,231	293	34	2	127,801	17,534	103,439	6,204	559	65
35 to 44 years	5,487	760	3,922	742	60	3	201,732	20,393	161,937	18,388	916	98
45 to 54 years	3,043	273	1,885	859	24	2	140,464	11,052	100,203	28,500	620	89
55 to 64 years	1,495	84	675	726	9	1	80,557	4,984	45,016	30,179	307	71
65 years and over	1,026	61	226	733	5	1	60,621	3,411	19,237	37,709	156	108
Age unknown	121	59	40	7		15	3,277	1,218	1,337	605	16	101

[1]Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 58.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1890—Continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	NATIVE WHITE MALE POPULATION: 1890[1]—continued.											
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Western South Central	68,057	50,829	16,061	1,055	54	58	1,472,737	998,548	438,293	30,452	1,436	4,008
Under 15 years	28,300	28,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	654,031	654,025	1	.....	.....	5
15 years and over	39,757	22,529	16,061	1,055	54	58	818,706	344,523	438,292	30,452	1,436	4,003
15 to 19 years	8,437	8,414	22	.....	.....	1	160,662	150,128	1,477	10	2	45
20 to 24 years	7,971	6,921	1,020	17	4	9	131,375	98,854	31,612	578	87	244
25 to 29 years	6,265	3,298	2,902	50	5	10	100,965	38,545	60,266	1,672	188	294
30 to 34 years	5,471	1,812	3,541	102	7	9	100,667	20,806	76,712	2,717	216	216
35 to 44 years	6,303	1,416	4,597	257	23	10	152,434	16,553	128,734	6,471	362	314
45 to 54 years	3,307	435	2,607	248	10	7	91,389	5,554	78,791	6,558	300	186
55 to 64 years	1,161	129	861	166	2	3	46,581	1,858	38,974	5,506	173	70
65 years and over	771	69	487	211	3	1	28,509	953	20,662	6,741	97	56
Age unknown	71	35	24	4	.....	8	6,124	2,272	1,064	199	11	2,578
Western division	130,387	97,469	29,619	2,208	318	773	1,089,831	767,533	288,814	24,514	3,915	5,055
Under 15 years	44,705	44,704	.....	.....	.....	1	385,274	385,274	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 years and over	85,682	52,765	29,619	2,208	318	772	704,557	382,259	288,814	24,514	3,915	5,055
15 to 19 years	14,087	14,054	25	.....	.....	8	100,123	99,878	204	1	1	39
20 to 24 years	16,087	14,627	1,389	23	16	32	115,253	102,251	12,473	215	56	258
25 to 29 years	15,397	10,501	4,717	91	31	57	110,568	70,337	38,696	871	257	407
30 to 34 years	11,906	5,801	5,793	210	53	49	96,615	42,964	51,257	1,627	461	306
35 to 44 years	13,632	4,448	8,514	514	105	51	123,329	36,416	81,048	4,330	1,051	484
45 to 54 years	7,281	1,445	5,254	489	62	31	75,244	14,987	53,670	5,426	928	223
55 to 64 years	3,893	678	2,710	445	34	26	50,591	9,006	34,910	5,744	793	138
65 years and over	1,766	241	1,079	422	13	11	25,896	3,602	15,701	6,186	345	62
Age unknown	1,633	970	138	14	4	507	6,938	2,818	855	104	23	3,138
Rocky Mountain	43,785	30,108	12,415	912	89	261	332,236	230,390	91,419	7,369	1,059	1,999
Under 15 years	11,532	11,532	.....	.....	.....	.....	109,621	109,621	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 years and over	32,253	18,576	12,415	912	89	261	222,615	120,769	91,419	7,369	1,059	1,999
15 to 19 years	3,281	3,273	6	.....	.....	2	26,460	26,358	89	.....	1	12
20 to 24 years	5,656	5,095	536	13	4	8	37,343	32,761	4,377	94	17	94
25 to 29 years	6,456	4,534	1,853	51	8	10	38,211	24,682	12,974	310	83	162
30 to 34 years	5,297	2,590	2,575	107	17	8	33,834	15,696	17,321	580	122	115
35 to 44 years	6,077	1,861	3,902	267	38	9	43,328	13,395	27,814	1,641	343	135
45 to 54 years	2,971	403	2,311	234	17	6	23,735	4,801	16,805	1,812	261	56
55 to 64 years	1,073	94	846	126	4	3	11,795	1,769	8,345	1,503	161	17
65 years and over	435	25	304	106	.....	.....	5,361	462	3,421	1,401	64	13
Age unknown	1,007	701	82	8	1	215	2,548	845	273	28	7	1,395
Basin and Plateau	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120,184	93,049	24,939	1,604	279	313
Under 15 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54,713	54,713	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 years and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65,471	38,336	24,939	1,604	279	313
15 to 19 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,430	12,392	33	.....	.....	5
20 to 24 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,858	9,908	1,891	22	4	33
25 to 29 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,378	5,884	4,341	92	14	47
30 to 34 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,923	3,762	4,942	139	45	35
35 to 44 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,259	3,323	6,514	295	67	60
45 to 54 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,112	1,719	3,912	394	78	9
55 to 64 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,527	924	2,187	363	45	8
65 years and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,667	293	1,050	296	26	2
Age unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	317	131	69	3	.....	114
Pacific	86,602	67,361	17,204	1,296	229	512	637,411	444,094	172,456	15,541	2,577	2,743
Under 15 years	33,173	33,172	.....	.....	.....	1	220,940	220,940	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 years and over	53,429	34,189	17,204	1,296	229	511	416,471	223,154	172,456	15,541	2,577	2,743
15 to 19 years	10,806	10,781	19	.....	.....	6	61,233	61,128	82	1	.....	22
20 to 24 years	10,431	9,532	853	10	12	24	66,052	59,582	6,205	99	35	131
25 to 29 years	8,941	5,967	2,864	40	23	47	61,979	39,771	21,381	469	160	198
30 to 34 years	6,609	3,211	3,218	103	36	41	53,858	23,506	28,994	908	294	156
35 to 44 years	7,555	2,587	4,612	247	67	42	69,742	19,698	46,720	2,394	641	289
45 to 54 years	4,310	1,042	2,943	255	45	25	45,397	8,467	32,953	3,230	589	158
55 to 64 years	2,820	584	1,864	319	30	23	35,269	6,313	24,378	3,878	587	113
65 years and over	1,331	216	775	316	13	11	18,868	2,847	11,230	4,489	255	47
Age unknown	626	269	56	6	3	292	4,073	1,842	513	73	16	1,629

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 58.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1890—Continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	NATIVE WHITE FEMALE POPULATION: 1890[1]—continued.											
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Western South Central	75,416	50,161	19,597	5,535	100	20	1,348,586	820,231	449,786	75,900	2,019	650
Under 15 years	28,392	28,392					624,996	624,750	237	1	4	4
15 years and over	47,024	21,772	19,597	5,535	100	20	723,590	195,481	449,549	75,899	2,015	646
15 to 19 years	9,983	9,412	552	7	10	2	160,089	129,869	29,602	495	90	33
20 to 24 years	9,653	6,189	3,329	114	20	1	121,692	38,806	80,017	2,467	326	76
25 to 29 years	7,436	2,705	4,363	346	21	1	88,568	10,342	74,345	3,511	324	46
30 to 34 years	5,918	1,455	3,937	501	21	4	84,021	5,530	73,278	4,837	319	57
35 to 44 years	7,465	1,238	4,877	1,329	20	1	125,738	5,771	106,693	12,731	472	71
45 to 54 years	3,663	421	1,848	1,386	6	2	77,895	2,820	56,824	17,903	286	62
55 to 64 years	1,620	184	503	931	1	1	39,999	1,057	21,177	17,590	139	36
65 years and over	1,162	91	157	909	1	4	23,360	544	6,697	16,027	53	39
Age unknown	124	77	31	12		4	2,228	742	916	338	6	226
Western division	117,057	76,522	33,570	6,343	520	102	860,333	522,651	297,453	36,309	3,509	411
Under 15 years	44,579	44,579					372,623	372,566	55	1		1
15 years and over	72,478	31,943	33,570	6,343	520	102	487,710	150,085	297,398	36,308	3,509	410
15 to 19 years	15,542	14,632	883	11	9	7	97,024	85,087	11,726	129	59	23
20 to 24 years	15,770	9,769	5,739	171	71	20	88,720	39,082	48,257	882	439	60
25 to 29 years	12,310	4,213	7,529	438	117	13	72,839	13,328	57,013	1,835	616	47
30 to 34 years	8,707	1,579	6,413	586	120	9	61,594	5,724	52,659	2,564	619	28
35 to 44 years	10,315	1,072	7,554	1,551	120	8	77,839	3,904	66,887	6,143	870	35
45 to 54 years	5,509	337	3,619	1,486	63	4	47,746	1,479	37,841	7,856	540	30
55 to 64 years	2,598	103	1,298	1,172	15	10	25,455	641	16,506	8,047	247	14
65 years and over	1,344	60	390	890	3	1	14,993	350	5,814	8,707	105	17
Age unknown	383	178	135	38	2	30	1,500	490	695	145	14	156
Rocky Mountain	34,416	19,576	12,481	2,215	124	20	241,724	139,466	90,569	10,569	1,018	102
Under 15 years	11,759	11,759					105,021	104,985	35	1		
15 years and over	22,657	7,817	12,481	2,215	124	20	136,703	34,481	90,534	10,568	1,018	102
15 to 19 years	3,594	3,232	352	5	5		24,591	19,834	4,670	64	15	8
20 to 24 years	4,394	2,319	1,988	61	19	7	24,419	8,286	15,721	274	133	5
25 to 29 years	3,926	1,116	2,611	164	33	2	21,749	3,089	17,903	569	179	9
30 to 34 years	3,164	502	2,416	221	23	2	18,282	1,383	15,890	811	190	8
35 to 44 years	4,034	410	3,073	523	26	2	24,029	1,093	20,650	1,997	278	11
45 to 54 years	2,083	120	1,430	519	14		13,449	395	10,548	2,354	147	5
55 to 64 years	858	23	436	395	3	1	6,404	170	3,809	2,360	60	5
65 years and over	447	12	119	315	1		3,358	91	1,147	2,104	13	3
Age unknown	157	83	56	12		6	422	140	196	35	3	48
Basin and Plateau							98,889	70,031	25,839	2,660	332	27
Under 15 years							53,241	53,238	2			1
15 years and over							45,648	16,793	25,837	2,660	332	26
15 to 19 years							12,383	11,085	1,282	9	4	3
20 to 24 years							9,583	4,047	5,386	108	38	4
25 to 29 years							6,954	925	5,806	163	58	2
30 to 34 years							5,624	357	4,952	250	63	2
35 to 44 years							5,651	215	4,906	460	70	
45 to 54 years							2,900	74	2,222	543	59	2
55 to 64 years							1,460	24	890	518	27	1
65 years and over							978	19	343	601	13	2
Age unknown							115	47	50	8		10
Pacific	82,641	56,946	21,089	4,128	396	82	519,720	313,154	181,045	23,080	2,159	282
Under 15 years	32,820	32,820					214,361	214,343	18			
15 years and over	49,821	24,126	21,089	4,128	396	82	305,359	98,811	181,027	23,080	2,159	282
15 to 19 years	11,948	11,400	531	6	4	7	60,050	54,168	5,774	56	40	12
20 to 24 years	11,376	7,450	3,751	110	52	13	54,718	26,749	27,150	500	268	51
25 to 29 years	8,384	3,097	4,918	274	84	11	44,136	9,314	33,304	1,103	379	36
30 to 34 years	5,543	1,077	3,997	365	97	7	37,688	3,984	31,817	1,503	366	18
35 to 44 years	6,281	662	4,491	1,028	94	6	48,159	2,596	41,331	3,686	522	24
45 to 54 years	3,426	217	2,189	967	49	4	31,397	1,010	25,071	4,959	334	23
55 to 64 years	1,740	80	862	777	12	9	17,591	447	11,807	5,169	160	8
65 years and over	897	48	271	575	2	1	10,657	240	4,324	6,002	79	12
Age unknown	226	95	79	26	2	24	963	303	449	102	11	98

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 58.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1890—Continued.

FOREIGN BORN WHITE MALE POPULATION: 1890.[1]

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Continental United States	1,553,276	564,002	914,454	70,067	1,569	3,184	3,398,582	1,277,168	1,936,356	168,258	7,538	9,262
Under 15 years	117,853	117,846	3			4	253,416	253,413	2			1
15 years and over	1,435,423	446,156	914,451	70,067	1,569	3,180	3,145,166	1,023,755	1,936,354	168,258	7,538	9,261
15 to 19 years	77,644	77,382	194	2		66	180,014	179,401	496	9	1	107
20 to 24 years	153,318	125,328	27,409	180	19	382	322,906	278,053	43,736	437	56	624
25 to 29 years	209,914	99,880	108,413	1,076	87	458	392,631	215,141	173,916	2,301	277	996
30 to 34 years	193,126	51,486	138,870	2,243	129	398	355,973	113,220	237,014	4,419	443	877
35 to 44 years	326,097	52,080	263,789	9,194	423	611	642,480	117,999	504,236	17,358	1,565	1,322
45 to 54 years	250,773	23,921	209,620	16,261	520	451	565,680	63,066	467,807	31,817	2,087	903
55 to 64 years	140,593	9,379	112,725	17,967	270	252	391,993	32,032	315,719	41,757	1,872	613
65 years and over	80,472	4,702	52,383	22,980	117	290	280,345	19,041	189,930	69,525	1,196	653
Age unknown	3,486	1,998	1,048	164	4	272	13,144	5,802	3,500	635	41	3,166
North Atlantic division	840,352	298,343	499,645	40,348	444	1,572	1,137,909	427,651	649,096	56,114	974	4,074
Under 15 years	64,127	64,122	3			2	95,798	95,797	1			
15 years and over	776,225	234,221	499,642	40,348	444	1,570	1,042,111	331,854	649,095	56,114	974	4,074
15 to 19 years	43,201	43,028	145	2		26	68,699	68,341	302	5	1	50
20 to 24 years	84,919	67,985	16,609	96	7	222	120,833	99,781	20,565	181	12	294
25 to 29 years	113,435	51,451	61,079	606	24	275	138,957	68,155	69,382	867	61	492
30 to 34 years	101,867	25,707	74,730	1,201	39	190	116,187	31,857	82,309	1,487	74	460
35 to 44 years	176,555	26,560	144,127	5,428	131	309	206,996	32,283	167,813	6,118	229	553
45 to 54 years	136,334	11,984	114,240	9,754	138	218	181,360	16,337	153,182	11,257	274	310
55 to 64 years	75,271	4,478	60,289	10,330	71	103	117,967	7,392	96,320	13,924	178	153
65 years and over	43,002	2,167	27,867	12,832	34	102	85,077	5,048	57,713	22,007	141	168
Age unknown	1,641	861	556	99		125	6,035	2,660	1,509	268	4	1,594
New England	91,889	36,602	50,366	4,592	81	248	462,899	190,447	250,491	20,255	469	1,237
Under 15 years	6,505	6,505					46,762	46,762				
15 years and over	85,384	30,097	50,366	4,592	81	248	416,137	143,685	250,491	20,255	469	1,237
15 to 19 years	4,636	4,622	11			3	35,425	35,208	200	2	1	14
20 to 24 years	11,087	9,366	1,668	11	1	41	57,433	46,734	10,490	109	7	93
25 to 29 years	14,013	7,369	6,478	93	4	69	59,557	28,510	30,412	451	35	149
30 to 34 years	10,769	3,385	7,193	150	13	28	46,156	12,122	33,195	703	41	95
35 to 44 years	18,636	3,222	14,620	723	24	47	80,616	11,481	66,158	2,715	128	134
45 to 54 years	14,416	1,390	11,787	1,184	26	29	68,384	5,238	58,421	4,533	123	69
55 to 64 years	7,388	435	5,804	1,129	10	10	40,231	2,088	33,101	4,936	76	30
65 years and over	4,229	200	2,735	1,287	3	4	26,049	1,331	17,936	6,693	55	34
Age unknown	210	108	70	15		17	2,286	973	578	113	3	619
Southern North Atlantic	748,463	261,741	449,279	35,756	363	1,324	675,010	237,204	398,605	35,859	505	2,837
Under 15 years	57,622	57,617	3			2	49,036	49,035	1			
15 years and over	690,841	204,124	449,276	35,756	363	1,322	625,974	188,169	398,604	35,859	505	2,837
15 to 19 years	38,565	38,406	134	2		23	33,274	33,133	102	3		36
20 to 24 years	73,832	58,619	14,941	85	6	181	63,400	53,047	10,075	72	5	201
25 to 29 years	99,422	44,082	54,601	513	20	206	79,400	39,645	38,970	416	26	343
30 to 34 years	91,098	22,322	67,537	1,051	26	162	70,031	19,735	49,114	784	33	365
35 to 44 years	157,919	23,338	129,507	4,705	107	262	126,380	20,802	101,655	3,403	101	419
45 to 54 years	121,918	10,594	102,453	8,570	112	189	112,976	11,099	94,761	6,724	151	241
55 to 64 years	67,883	4,043	54,485	9,201	61	93	77,736	5,304	63,219	8,988	102	123
65 years and over	38,773	1,967	25,132	11,545	31	98	59,028	3,717	39,777	15,314	86	134
Age unknown	1,431	753	486	84		108	3,749	1,687	931	155	1	975
South Atlantic division	43,128	11,934	28,255	2,834	54	51	68,358	23,824	39,740	4,255	77	462
Under 15 years	2,386	2,386					3,862	3,861				1
15 years and over	40,742	9,548	28,255	2,834	54	51	64,496	19,963	39,740	4,255	77	461
15 to 19 years	1,691	1,684	7				2,842	2,820	17	1		4
20 to 24 years	2,822	2,228	590	2		2	5,466	4,598	837	10		21
25 to 29 years	3,884	1,565	2,295	17	3	4	6,918	3,830	3,019	40	3	26
30 to 34 years	3,741	867	2,819	48	6	1	6,139	2,072	3,957	81	2	27
35 to 44 years	8,268	1,198	6,842	214	8	6	12,596	2,553	9,588	367	21	67
45 to 54 years	8,670	934	7,180	520	23	13	12,672	1,751	10,027	821	17	56
55 to 64 years	6,816	619	5,388	793	9	7	9,791	1,174	7,466	1,095	21	35
65 years and over	4,670	385	3,040	1,236	5	4	7,472	917	4,698	1,815	13	29
Age unknown	180	68	94	4		14	600	248	131	25		196
Northern South Atlantic	43,128	11,934	28,255	2,834	54	51	44,128	14,740	26,046	2,908	38	396
Under 15 years	2,386	2,386					2,244	2,243				1
15 years and over	40,742	9,548	28,255	2,834	54	51	41,884	12,497	26,046	2,908	38	395
15 to 19 years	1,691	1,684	7				1,671	1,660	8	1		2
20 to 24 years	2,822	2,228	590	2		2	3,206	2,741	442	5		18
25 to 29 years	3,884	1,565	2,295	17	3	4	4,241	2,340	1,861	16	1	23
30 to 34 years	3,741	867	2,819	48	6	1	3,730	1,197	2,470	40		23
35 to 44 years	8,268	1,198	6,842	214	8	6	7,798	1,568	5,963	196	9	62
45 to 54 years	8,670	934	7,180	520	23	13	8,221	1,147	6,500	521	9	47
55 to 64 years	6,816	619	5,388	793	9	7	6,862	889	5,177	755	11	30
65 years and over	4,670	385	3,040	1,236	5	4	5,685	757	3,545	1,356	8	19
Age unknown	180	68	94	4		14	467	198	80	18		171

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 58.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1890—Continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	FOREIGN BORN WHITE FEMALE POPULATION: 1890.[1]											
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Continental United States	1,493,257	452,220	809,614	227,457	2,434	1,532	2,676,752	695,044	1,625,489	347,398	6,545	2,276
Under 15 years	116,590	116,567	21			2	243,500	243,460	36	1		3
15 years and over	1,376,667	335,653	809,593	227,457	2,434	1,530	2,433,252	451,584	1,625,453	347,397	6,545	2,273
15 to 19 years	95,472	88,564	6,784	44	13	67	168,165	152,940	15,026	131	28	40
20 to 24 years	181,660	106,220	74,117	979	135	209	259,490	135,044	122,461	1,540	276	169
25 to 29 years	190,781	55,738	130,846	3,702	313	182	278,913	64,078	209,748	4,448	498	141
30 to 34 years	151,298	24,156	120,273	6,459	297	113	241,923	27,475	206,436	7,302	600	110
35 to 44 years	280,193	29,154	219,004	31,114	688	233	481,776	33,658	411,544	34,678	1,642	254
45 to 54 years	232,697	16,830	156,891	58,148	599	229	447,885	19,574	353,213	72,963	1,710	425
55 to 64 years	149,476	8,678	75,381	64,942	296	179	320,716	10,409	210,481	98,157	1,211	458
65 years and over	92,198	5,030	25,250	61,597	87	234	229,289	6,940	94,107	127,148	566	528
Age unknown	2,892	1,283	1,047	472	6	84	5,095	1,466	2,437	1,030	14	148
North Atlantic division	859,262	275,348	449,571	132,635	735	973	1,037,343	322,717	569,226	143,511	1,140	749
Under 15 years	63,308	63,288	18			2	93,278	93,261	15			2
15 years and over	795,954	212,060	449,553	132,635	735	971	944,065	229,456	569,211	143,511	1,140	747
15 to 19 years	55,374	51,503	3,799	28	9	35	71,070	65,964	5,050	34	4	18
20 to 24 years	108,181	66,030	41,391	564	54	142	117,682	71,313	45,623	594	62	90
25 to 29 years	111,800	35,863	73,494	2,217	98	128	118,062	36,744	79,244	1,904	94	76
30 to 34 years	86,078	15,951	66,079	3,883	90	75	90,472	15,257	71,891	3,149	122	53
35 to 44 years	161,970	20,145	122,501	18,945	212	167	179,976	18,992	144,694	15,878	318	94
45 to 54 years	133,556	11,861	86,855	34,536	154	150	167,841	11,014	123,712	32,718	275	122
55 to 64 years	85,332	6,259	41,332	37,553	87	101	115,905	5,702	69,271	40,647	185	100
65 years and over	51,881	3,623	13,508	34,617	30	103	80,576	3,613	28,678	48,080	76	129
Age unknown	1,782	825	594	292	1	70	2,481	857	1,048	507	4	65
New England	105,006	39,460	49,713	15,658	140	35	477,806	177,260	242,106	57,521	617	302
Under 15 years	6,480	6,480					46,337	46,333	4			
15 years and over	98,526	32,980	49,713	15,658	140	35	431,469	130,927	242,102	57,521	617	302
15 to 19 years	6,365	6,048	313	3		1	41,024	38,506	2,489	15	2	12
20 to 24 years	14,975	10,644	4,242	67	13	9	64,677	42,278	21,995	317	36	51
25 to 29 years	15,614	6,705	8,582	305	19	3	60,440	21,844	37,506	1,003	50	37
30 to 34 years	10,776	2,838	7,407	507	21	3	43,082	8,733	32,679	1,580	70	20
35 to 44 years	19,850	3,412	14,035	2,361	38	4	80,338	9,823	62,992	7,298	181	44
45 to 54 years	15,342	1,818	9,453	4,038	28	5	69,452	5,238	49,966	14,063	148	37
55 to 64 years	9,443	915	4,258	4,251	18	1	43,735	2,560	24,953	16,097	95	30
65 years and over	5,903	473	1,341	4,082	3	4	27,469	1,460	9,038	16,900	32	39
Age unknown	258	127	82	44		5	1,252	485	484	248	3	32
Southern North Atlantic	754,256	235,888	399,858	116,977	595	938	559,537	145,457	327,120	85,990	523	447
Under 15 years	56,828	56,808	18			2	46,941	46,928	11			2
15 years and over	697,428	179,080	399,840	116,977	595	936	512,596	98,529	327,109	85,990	523	445
15 to 19 years	49,009	45,455	3,486	25	9	34	30,046	27,458	2,561	19	2	6
20 to 24 years	93,206	55,386	37,149	497	41	133	53,005	29,035	23,628	277	26	39
25 to 29 years	96,186	29,158	64,912	1,912	79	125	57,622	14,900	41,738	901	44	39
30 to 34 years	75,302	13,113	58,672	3,376	69	72	47,390	6,524	39,212	1,569	52	33
35 to 44 years	142,120	16,733	108,466	16,584	174	163	99,638	9,169	81,702	8,580	137	50
45 to 54 years	118,214	10,043	77,402	30,498	126	145	98,389	5,776	73,746	18,655	127	85
55 to 64 years	75,889	5,344	37,074	33,302	69	100	72,170	3,142	44,318	24,550	90	70
65 years and over	45,978	3,150	12,167	30,535	27	99	53,107	2,153	19,640	31,180	44	90
Age unknown	1,524	698	512	248	1	65	1,229	372	564	259	1	33
South Atlantic division	43,965	10,386	24,011	9,474	78	16	46,865	11,128	26,947	8,646	52	92
Under 15 years	2,383	2,383					3,702	3,701	1			
15 years and over	41,582	8,003	24,011	9,474	78	16	43,163	7,427	26,946	8,646	52	92
15 to 19 years	2,089	1,960	128	1			2,331	2,046	281	2		2
20 to 24 years	3,731	2,120	1,581	27	2	1	3,840	1,876	1,922	34	3	5
25 to 29 years	3,977	1,103	2,775	85	10	4	4,054	945	3,021	81	5	2
30 to 34 years	3,261	522	2,584	145	8	2	3,542	488	2,909	135	5	5
35 to 44 years	7,694	873	5,901	898	20	2	8,329	787	6,705	804	17	16
45 to 54 years	8,712	644	5,882	2,159	27		8,784	569	6,311	1,879	7	18
55 to 64 years	6,845	410	3,646	2,779	8	2	7,058	384	4,053	2,588	9	24
65 years and over	5,051	275	1,415	3,355	2	4	5,052	277	1,665	3,090	6	14
Age unknown	222	96	99	25	1	1	173	55	79	33		6
Northern South Atlantic	43,965	10,386	24,011	9,474	78	16	31,220	7,028	18,408	5,690	29	65
Under 15 years	2,383	2,383					2,190	2,190				
15 years and over	41,582	8,003	24,011	9,474	78	16	29,030	4,838	18,408	5,690	29	65
15 to 19 years	2,089	1,960	128	1			1,355	1,252	100	1		2
20 to 24 years	3,731	2,120	1,581	27	2	1	2,317	1,230	1,060	20	2	5
25 to 29 years	3,977	1,103	2,775	85	10	4	2,534	631	1,856	41	4	2
30 to 34 years	3,261	522	2,584	145	8	2	2,211	301	1,840	63	3	4
35 to 44 years	7,694	873	5,901	898	20	2	5,548	530	4,523	474	8	13
45 to 54 years	8,712	644	5,882	2,159	27		6,085	392	4,511	1,165	3	14
55 to 64 years	6,845	410	3,646	2,779	8	2	5,057	271	3,062	1,701	8	15
65 years and over	5,051	275	1,415	3,355	2	4	3,821	201	1,408	2,205	1	6
Age unknown	222	96	99	25	1	1	102	30	48	20		4

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 58.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1890—Continued.

FOREIGN BORN WHITE MALE POPULATION: 1890[1]—continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Southern South Atlantic							24,230	9,084	13,694	1,347	39	66
Under 15 years							1,618	1,618				
15 years and over							22,612	7,466	13,694	1,347	39	66
15 to 19 years							1,171	1,160	9			2
20 to 24 years							2,260	1,857	395	5		3
25 to 29 years							2,677	1,490	1,158	24	2	3
30 to 34 years							2,409	875	1,487	41	2	4
35 to 44 years							4,798	985	3,625	171	12	5
45 to 54 years							4,448	604	3,527	300	8	9
55 to 64 years							2,929	285	2,289	340	10	5
65 years and over							1,787	160	1,153	459	5	10
Age unknown							133	50	51	7		25
North Central division	569,346	214,187	331,517	21,540	812	1,290	1,673,293	572,289	1,008,449	85,899	4,575	2,081
Under 15 years	47,898	47,897				1	125,596	125,595	1			
15 years and over	521,448	166,290	331,517	21,540	812	1,289	1,547,697	446,694	1,008,448	85,899	4,575	2,081
15 to 19 years	29,749	29,680	33			36	87,723	87,581	104	2		36
20 to 24 years	57,875	48,318	9,339	70	7	141	145,599	127,842	17,400	184	27	146
25 to 29 years	80,517	38,421	40,997	400	49	150	175,738	93,944	80,398	1,021	154	221
30 to 34 years	75,672	19,509	55,083	845	69	166	167,556	46,149	118,937	2,089	238	143
35 to 44 years	118,030	17,665	97,025	2,895	215	230	309,041	44,041	256,271	7,609	843	274
45 to 54 years	85,888	7,395	73,349	4,685	275	184	284,689	23,784	245,167	14,268	1,218	252
55 to 64 years	45,876	2,535	37,792	5,300	130	119	212,676	12,883	177,288	20,980	1,245	280
65 years and over	26,408	1,301	17,571	7,300	63	170	161,027	8,735	111,612	39,495	825	360
Age unknown	1,433	966	325	45	4	93	3,648	1,732	1,271	251	25	369
Eastern North Central	412,477	148,551	247,464	15,079	519	864	954,003	305,806	591,059	53,546	2,654	938
Under 15 years	37,761	37,760				1	67,870	67,869	1			
15 years and over	374,716	110,791	247,464	15,079	519	863	886,133	237,937	591,058	53,546	2,654	938
15 to 19 years	23,001	22,949	23			29	45,373	45,292	63			18
20 to 24 years	41,011	33,544	7,326	55	5	81	77,160	66,706	10,223	95	19	57
25 to 29 years	55,857	24,399	31,083	265	35	75	95,095	48,813	45,561	558	75	88
30 to 34 years	53,766	11,924	41,148	542	47	105	91,152	23,917	65,905	1,135	129	66
35 to 44 years	85,128	10,767	72,463	1,925	129	144	174,862	24,151	145,824	4,281	475	128
45 to 54 years	62,212	4,422	54,251	3,251	178	140	164,004	13,741	141,150	8,308	702	103
55 to 64 years	33,058	1,481	27,741	3,661	79	96	130,392	8,125	108,432	13,015	728	92
65 years and over	19,583	788	13,230	5,359	45	161	105,868	6,157	73,085	25,988	508	130
Age unknown	770	517	199	21	1	32	2,227	972	815	166	18	256
Western North Central	156,869	65,636	84,053	6,461	293	426	719,290	266,483	417,390	32,353	1,921	1,143
Under 15 years	10,137	10,137					57,726	57,726				
15 years and over	146,732	55,499	84,053	6,461	293	426	661,564	208,757	417,390	32,353	1,921	1,143
15 to 19 years	6,748	6,731	10			7	42,350	42,289	41	2		18
20 to 24 years	16,864	14,774	2,013	15	2	60	68,439	61,076	7,177	89	8	89
25 to 29 years	24,660	14,522	9,914	135	14	75	80,643	45,131	34,837	463	79	133
30 to 34 years	21,906	7,585	13,935	303	22	61	76,401	22,232	53,032	954	109	77
35 to 44 years	32,602	6,898	24,562	970	86	86	131,179	19,890	110,417	3,328	368	146
45 to 54 years	23,646	2,973	19,098	1,434	97	44	120,685	10,013	101,017	5,960	516	149
55 to 64 years	12,818	1,051	10,051	1,639	51	23	82,284	4,758	68,856	7,965	517	188
65 years and over	6,825	513	4,344	1,941	18	9	55,159	2,578	38,527	13,507	317	230
Age unknown	663	449	126	24	3	61	1,421	760	456	85	7	113
South Central division	28,464	6,594	19,513	2,267	54	36	156,370	58,897	87,686	8,577	361	849
Under 15 years	888	888					11,382	11,382				
15 years and over	27,576	5,706	19,513	2,267	54	36	144,988	47,515	87,686	8,577	361	849
15 to 19 years	739	738	1				7,355	7,305	44			6
20 to 24 years	1,340	1,087	248	4	1		12,624	10,414	2,122	27	5	56
25 to 29 years	2,011	915	1,048	12	2	4	16,100	8,585	7,301	137	13	64
30 to 34 years	2,228	605	1,586	30	2	5	15,893	5,429	10,109	238	21	96
35 to 44 years	5,737	914	4,619	183	12	9	32,167	7,333	23,521	1,081	68	164
45 to 54 years	6,930	683	5,718	475	18	6	30,449	4,929	23,275	2,036	113	96
55 to 64 years	5,236	394	4,135	687	15	5	18,585	2,238	13,936	2,270	92	49
65 years and over	3,294	308	2,110	868	4	4	10,924	992	7,097	2,747	46	42
Age unknown	61	32	18	8		3	891	290	281	41	3	276
Eastern South Central	11,990	2,837	8,308	803	26	16	46,478	14,368	28,760	3,113	99	138
Under 15 years	398	398					2,097	2,097				
15 years and over	11,592	2,439	8,308	803	26	16	44,381	12,271	28,760	3,113	99	138
15 to 19 years	389	388	1				1,483	1,476	5			2
20 to 24 years	709	580	128	1			2,840	2,420	411	1	2	6
25 to 29 years	1,002	470	523	6	1	2	3,992	2,207	1,754	23	4	4
30 to 34 years	1,028	274	737	14		3	4,064	1,376	2,622	50	5	11
35 to 44 years	2,324	297	1,943	74	7	3	9,200	1,974	6,887	303	11	25
45 to 54 years	2,773	210	2,383	170	9	1	10,011	1,433	7,885	648	31	14
55 to 64 years	2,056	97	1,717	234	7	1	7,614	801	5,856	912	28	17
65 years and over	1,275	103	866	301	2	3	4,943	499	3,254	1,156	17	17
Age unknown	36	20	10	3		3	234	85	86	20	1	42

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 58.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1890—Continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	FOREIGN BORN WHITE FEMALE POPULATION: 1890[1]—continued.											
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Southern South Atlantic							15,645	4,100	8,539	2,956	23	27
Under 15 years							1,512	1,511	1			
15 years and over							14,133	2,589	8,538	2,956	23	27
15 to 19 years							976	794	181	1		
20 to 24 years							1,523	646	862	14	1	
25 to 29 years							1,520	314	1,165	40	1	
30 to 34 years							1,331	187	1,069	72	2	1
35 to 44 years							2,781	257	2,182	330	9	3
45 to 54 years							2,699	177	1,800	714	4	4
55 to 64 years							2,001	113	991	887	1	9
65 years and over							1,231	76	257	885	5	8
Age unknown							71	25	31	13		2
North Central division	507,221	147,534	291,125	66,824	1,278	460	1,303,597	291,860	849,804	156,793	3,993	1,147
Under 15 years	47,459	47,456	3				119,542	119,535	6			1
15 years and over	459,762	100,078	291,122	66,824	1,278	460	1,184,055	172,325	849,798	156,793	3,993	1,146
15 to 19 years	34,797	32,196	2,557	13	3	28	77,250	70,138	7,042	46	8	16
20 to 24 years	62,346	33,669	28,232	327	65	53	109,434	49,819	58,836	575	144	60
25 to 29 years	66,499	16,012	49,057	1,207	181	42	124,007	20,411	101,643	1,605	271	47
30 to 34 years	54,502	6,306	46,001	2,006	163	26	117,914	8,853	105,983	2,736	313	29
35 to 44 years	93,114	6,251	77,655	8,832	357	49	235,248	10,518	211,069	12,631	929	101
45 to 54 years	73,081	3,136	53,303	16,253	317	72	223,686	6,135	187,115	28,798	1,087	221
55 to 64 years	45,863	1,399	25,171	19,080	149	64	168,440	3,470	119,435	44,422	824	289
65 years and over	28,806	796	8,860	18,994	40	116	126,402	2,560	57,459	65,636	409	338
Age unknown	724	313	286	112	3	10	1,674	391	886	344	8	45
Eastern North Central	380,326	108,976	221,287	48,827	885	351	709,315	160,567	492,027	104,042	2,414	265
Under 15 years	37,429	37,426	3				65,175	65,172	3			
15 years and over	342,897	71,550	221,284	48,827	885	351	694,140	95,395	492,024	104,042	2,414	265
15 to 19 years	26,195	24,160	2,007	8	1	19	40,857	37,079	3,749	19	4	6
20 to 24 years	45,603	23,429	21,850	240	47	37	58,847	26,690	31,729	324	76	28
25 to 29 years	49,375	10,892	37,428	887	135	33	67,976	11,501	55,360	933	159	23
30 to 34 years	41,287	4,426	35,239	1,494	111	17	64,707	5,092	57,831	1,609	168	7
35 to 44 years	70,077	4,514	58,787	6,495	243	38	134,806	6,603	119,772	7,853	550	28
45 to 54 years	54,167	2,323	39,929	11,644	213	58	134,609	4,029	111,125	18,759	658	38
55 to 64 years	34,022	1,019	19,050	13,800	104	49	107,126	2,363	74,529	29,678	512	44
65 years and over	21,723	590	6,819	14,186	30	98	84,164	1,807	37,385	44,628	282	62
Age unknown	448	197	175	73	1	2	1,048	231	544	239	5	29
Western North Central	126,895	38,558	69,838	17,997	393	109	544,282	131,293	357,777	52,751	1,579	882
Under 15 years	10,030	10,030					54,367	54,363	3			1
15 years and over	116,865	28,528	69,838	17,997	393	109	489,915	76,930	357,774	52,751	1,579	881
15 to 19 years	8,602	8,036	550	5	2	9	36,393	33,059	3,293	27	4	10
20 to 24 years	16,743	10,240	6,382	87	18	16	50,587	23,129	27,107	251	68	32
25 to 29 years	17,124	5,120	11,629	320	46	9	56,031	8,940	46,283	672	112	24
30 to 34 years	13,215	1,880	10,762	512	52	9	53,207	3,761	48,152	1,127	145	22
35 to 44 years	23,067	1,737	18,868	2,337	114	11	100,442	3,915	91,297	4,778	379	73
45 to 54 years	18,914	813	13,374	4,609	104	14	89,077	2,106	76,320	10,039	429	183
55 to 64 years	11,841	380	6,121	5,280	45	15	61,314	1,107	44,906	14,744	312	245
65 years and over	7,083	206	2,041	4,808	10	18	42,238	753	20,074	21,008	127	276
Age unknown	276	116	111	39	2	8	626	160	342	105	3	16
South Central division	28,901	4,598	14,357	9,850	87	9	104,841	24,915	62,366	17,077	291	195
Under 15 years	869	869					10,789	10,782	7			
15 years and over	28,032	3,729	14,357	9,850	87	9	94,055	14,133	62,359	17,077	291	195
15 to 19 years	744	676	67	1			7,064	5,820	1,208	31	2	3
20 to 24 years	1,441	811	607	15	5		9,591	3,517	5,878	171	21	4
25 to 29 years	1,586	470	1,071	40	5		9,910	1,467	8,074	335	26	8
30 to 34 years	1,600	281	1,220	95	4		9,197	780	7,854	511	37	15
35 to 44 years	5,276	585	3,754	906	26	5	19,909	1,174	16,490	2,151	68	26
45 to 54 years	7,226	466	4,206	2,531	23		18,189	717	13,202	4,147	77	46
55 to 64 years	6,153	251	2,598	3,284	19	1	12,257	355	6,946	4,881	40	35
65 years and over	3,952	169	821	2,954	5	3	7,588	240	2,517	4,778	18	35
Age unknown	54	17	13	24			350	63	190	72	2	23
Eastern South Central	11,472	2,011	6,278	3,141	38	4	31,527	5,986	18,425	6,964	62	90
Under 15 years	370	370					2,001	1,999	2			
15 years and over	11,102	1,641	6,278	3,141	38	4	29,526	3,987	18,423	6,964	62	90
15 to 19 years	379	362	17				1,180	1,077	102			1
20 to 24 years	716	438	273	4	1		1,889	909	955	21	4	
25 to 29 years	809	243	548	16	2		2,275	469	1,752	50	3	1
30 to 34 years	716	126	562	26	2		2,228	260	1,865	94	8	1
35 to 44 years	2,197	223	1,635	326	12	1	5,988	537	4,714	705	18	14
45 to 54 years	2,684	134	1,774	765	11		6,918	375	4,803	1,701	18	21
55 to 64 years	2,179	64	1,084	1,022	8	1	5,498	194	3,057	2,223	5	19
65 years and over	1,388	39	377	968	2	2	3,427	139	1,119	2,139	6	24
Age unknown	34	12	8	14			123	27	56	31		9

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 58.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1890—Continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	FOREIGN BORN WHITE MALE POPULATION: 1890[1]—continued.											
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Western South Central	16,474	3,757	11,205	1,464	28	20	109,892	44,529	58,926	5,464	262	711
Under 15 years	490	490					9,285	9,285				
15 years and over	15,984	3,267	11,205	1,464	28	20	100,607	35,244	58,926	5,464	262	711
15 to 19 years	350	350					5,872	5,829	39			4
20 to 24 years	631	507	120	3	1		9,784	7,994	1,711	26	3	50
25 to 29 years	1,009	475	525	6	1	2	12,108	6,378	5,547	114	9	60
30 to 34 years	1,200	331	849	16	2	2	11,829	4,053	7,487	188	16	85
35 to 44 years	3,413	617	2,676	109	5	6	22,967	5,359	16,634	778	57	139
45 to 54 years	4,157	473	3,365	305	9	5	20,438	3,496	15,390	1,388	82	82
55 to 64 years	3,180	297	2,418	453	8	4	10,971	1,437	8,080	1,358	64	32
65 years and over	2,019	205	1,244	567	2	1	6,981	493	3,843	1,591	29	25
Age unknown	25	12	8	5			657	205	195	21	2	234
Western division	71,986	32,944	35,524	3,078	205	235	362,652	194,507	151,385	13,413	1,551	1,796
Under 15 years	2,554	2,553				1	16,778	16,778				
15 years and over	69,432	30,391	35,524	3,078	205	234	345,874	177,729	151,385	13,413	1,551	1,796
15 to 19 years	2,264	2,252	8			4	13,395	13,354	29	1		11
20 to 24 years	6,362	5,710	623	8	4	17	38,384	35,418	2,812	35	12	107
25 to 29 years	10,067	6,998	2,994	41	9	25	54,918	40,627	13,816	236	46	193
30 to 34 years	9,618	4,798	4,652	119	13	36	50,198	27,713	21,702	524	108	151
35 to 44 years	17,507	5,743	11,176	474	57	57	81,680	31,786	47,043	2,183	404	264
45 to 54 years	12,951	2,925	9,103	827	66	30	56,510	16,265	36,156	3,435	465	189
55 to 64 years	7,394	1,353	5,121	857	45	18	32,974	8,345	20,709	3,488	336	96
65 years and over	3,098	541	1,792	744	11	10	15,845	3,349	8,810	3,461	171	54
Age unknown	171	71	55	8		37	1,970	872	308	50	9	731
Rocky Mountain	14,299	7,405	6,394	439	35	26	98,110	57,807	36,648	3,023	309	323
Under 15 years	675	675					4,497	4,497				
15 years and over	13,624	6,730	6,394	439	35	26	93,613	53,310	36,648	3,023	309	323
15 to 19 years	489	487	2				3,280	3,267	13			
20 to 24 years	1,806	1,614	186	1		5	11,944	11,083	821	10	3	27
25 to 29 years	2,903	2,038	850	9	2	4	18,026	13,667	4,228	66	11	54
30 to 34 years	2,374	1,162	1,175	30	1	6	15,851	9,167	6,470	162	28	24
35 to 44 years	3,294	977	2,187	110	16	4	22,694	9,677	12,228	656	76	57
45 to 54 years	1,766	314	1,314	125	9	4	13,668	4,345	8,251	919	117	36
55 to 64 years	695	88	503	99	5		5,581	1,474	3,407	638	57	5
65 years and over	261	21	173	64	2	1	2,118	381	1,156	561	16	4
Age unknown	36	29	4	1		2	451	249	74	11	1	116
Basin and Plateau							46,537	20,450	24,059	1,749	189	90
Under 15 years							3,044	3,044				
15 years and over							43,493	17,406	24,059	1,749	189	90
15 to 19 years							2,150	2,146	4			
20 to 24 years							3,891	3,353	522	7	3	6
25 to 29 years							5,236	3,272	1,892	42	12	18
30 to 34 years							5,392	2,336	2,961	70	10	15
35 to 44 years							10,685	3,302	7,047	266	51	19
45 to 54 years							7,948	1,872	5,622	398	44	12
55 to 64 years							4,966	834	3,680	403	44	5
65 years and over							3,125	253	2,285	559	25	3
Age unknown							100	38	46	4		12
Pacific	57,687	25,539	29,130	2,639	170	209	218,005	116,250	90,678	8,641	1,053	1,383
Under 15 years	1,879	1,878				1	9,237	9,237				
15 years and over	55,808	23,661	29,130	2,639	170	208	208,768	107,013	90,678	8,641	1,053	1,383
15 to 19 years	1,775	1,765	6			4	7,965	7,941	12	1		11
20 to 24 years	4,556	4,096	437	7	4	12	22,549	20,982	1,469	18	6	74
25 to 29 years	7,164	4,960	2,144	32	7	21	31,656	23,688	7,696	128	23	121
30 to 34 years	7,244	3,636	3,477	89	12	30	28,955	16,210	12,271	292	70	112
35 to 44 years	14,213	4,766	8,989	364	41	53	48,301	18,807	27,768	1,261	277	188
45 to 54 years	11,185	2,611	7,789	702	57	26	34,894	10,048	22,283	2,118	304	141
55 to 64 years	6,699	1,265	4,618	758	40	18	22,427	6,037	13,622	2,447	235	86
65 years and over	2,837	520	1,619	680	9	9	10,602	2,715	5,369	2,341	130	47
Age unknown	135	42	51	7		35	1,419	585	188	35	8	603

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 58.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1890—Continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	FOREIGN BORN WHITE FEMALE POPULATION: 1890[1]—continued.											
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Western South Central	17,429	2,587	8,079	6,709	49	5	73,317	18,929	43,941	10,113	229	105
Under 15 years	499	499					8,788	8,783	5			
15 years and over	16,930	2,088	8,079	6,709	49	5	64,529	10,146	43,936	10,113	229	105
15 to 19 years	365	314	50	1			5,884	4,743	1,106	31	2	2
20 to 24 years	725	376	334	11	4		7,702	2,608	4,923	150	17	4
25 to 29 years	777	227	523	24	3		7,635	998	6,322	285	23	7
30 to 34 years	884	155	658	69	2		6,969	520	5,989	417	29	14
35 to 44 years	3,079	362	2,119	580	14	4	13,921	637	11,776	1,446	50	12
45 to 54 years	4,542	332	2,432	1,766	12		11,271	342	8,399	2,446	59	25
55 to 64 years	3,974	187	1,514	2,262	11		6,759	161	3,889	2,658	35	16
65 years and over	2,564	130	444	1,986	3	1	4,161	101	1,398	2,639	12	11
Age unknown	20	5	5	10			227	36	134	41	2	14
Western division	53,908	14,354	30,550	8,674	256	74	184,103	44,424	117,146	21,371	1,069	93
Under 15 years	2,571	2,571					16,189	16,181	7	1		
15 years and over	51,337	11,783	30,550	8,674	256	74	167,914	28,243	117,139	21,370	1,069	93
15 to 19 years	2,468	2,229	233	1	1	4	10,450	8,972	1,445	18	14	1
20 to 24 years	5,961	3,587	2,306	46	9	13	18,943	8,519	10,202	166	46	10
25 to 29 years	6,919	2,290	4,449	153	19	8	22,880	4,481	17,766	523	102	8
30 to 34 years	5,857	1,096	4,389	330	32	10	20,798	2,097	17,799	771	123	8
35 to 44 years	12,109	1,300	9,193	1,533	73	10	38,314	2,187	32,586	3,214	310	17
45 to 54 years	10,122	723	6,645	2,669	78	7	29,385	1,139	22,543	5,421	264	18
55 to 64 years	5,283	359	2,634	2,246	33	11	17,056	498	10,776	5,619	153	10
65 years and over	2,508	167	646	1,677	10	8	9,671	250	3,788	5,564	57	12
Age unknown	110	32	55	19	1	3	417	100	234	74		9
Rocky Mountain	10,142	3,586	5,407	1,114	32	3	41,039	10,687	26,550	3,583	202	17
Under 15 years	683	683					4,332	4,330	2			
15 years and over	9,459	2,903	5,407	1,114	32	3	36,707	6,357	26,548	3,583	202	17
15 to 19 years	658	588	70				2,535	2,088	438	5	3	1
20 to 24 years	1,645	1,016	615	11	2	1	5,067	2,018	2,987	48	13	1
25 to 29 years	1,839	678	1,116	39	6		6,239	1,081	5,000	127	28	3
30 to 34 years	1,340	270	992	75	3		5,448	454	4,771	187	36	
35 to 44 years	1,929	257	1,456	205	9	2	8,540	440	7,388	649	62	1
45 to 54 years	1,143	68	785	281	9		5,018	174	3,916	883	42	3
55 to 64 years	586	17	284	282	3		2,474	62	1,535	864	13	
65 years and over	305	5	82	218			1,293	23	465	798	5	2
Age unknown	14	4	7	3			93	17	48	22		6
Basin and Plateau							34,953	7,280	21,888	5,481	337	17
Under 15 years							3,055	3,050	5			
15 years and over							31,898	4,180	21,883	5,481	337	17
15 to 19 years							2,164	1,826	331	7		
20 to 24 years							2,766	1,066	1,647	44	8	1
25 to 29 years							3,302	472	2,660	146	23	1
30 to 34 years							3,551	270	3,052	208	21	
35 to 44 years							7,161	282	5,927	847	100	5
45 to 54 years							5,936	139	4,445	1,262	87	3
55 to 64 years							3,939	70	2,493	1,310	64	2
65 years and over							3,037	52	1,301	1,647	34	3
Age unknown							42	3	27	10		2
Pacific	43,766	10,768	25,143	7,560	224	71	108,111	26,507	68,708	12,307	530	59
Under 15 years	1,888	1,888					8,802	8,801		1		
15 years and over	41,878	8,880	25,143	7,560	224	71	99,309	17,706	68,708	12,306	530	59
15 to 19 years	1,810	1,641	163	1	1	4	5,751	5,058	676	6	11	
20 to 24 years	4,316	2,571	1,691	35	7	12	11,110	5,435	5,568	74	25	8
25 to 29 years	5,080	1,612	3,333	114	13	8	13,339	2,928	10,106	250	51	4
30 to 34 years	4,517	826	3,397	255	29	10	11,799	1,373	9,976	376	66	8
35 to 44 years	10,180	1,043	7,737	1,328	64	8	22,613	1,465	19,271	1,718	148	11
45 to 54 years	8,979	655	5,860	2,388	69	7	18,431	826	14,182	3,276	135	12
55 to 64 years	4,697	342	2,350	1,964	30	11	10,643	366	6,748	3,445	76	8
65 years and over	2,203	162	564	1,459	10	8	5,341	175	2,022	3,119	18	7
Age unknown	96	28	48	16	1	3	282	80	159	42		1

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 58.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1890—Continued.

NEGRO MALE POPULATION: 1890 [1]

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Continental United States	202,479	118,718	76,377	6,691	337	356	3,523,082	2,329,849	1,099,148	84,992	4,876	4,217
Under 15 years	56,599	56,594				5	1,549,241	1,549,209	12		1	19
15 years and over	145,880	62,124	76,377	6,691	337	351	1,973,841	780,640	1,099,136	84,992	4,875	4,198
15 to 19 years	17,735	17,654	67	1	1	12	404,523	400,558	3,775	49	12	129
20 to 24 years	23,059	17,814	5,082	93	20	50	327,333	212,309	111,923	2,243	354	504
25 to 29 years	22,881	10,610	11,841	332	41	57	219,163	71,140	171,354	5,481	741	447
30 to 34 years	18,200	5,688	11,969	453	59	31	185,161	31,864	145,990	6,292	675	340
35 to 44 years	31,564	6,264	23,515	1,636	106	43	312,294	32,697	261,452	16,298	1,329	518
45 to 54 years	18,868	2,358	14,633	1,772	72	33	238,433	14,189	204,299	18,696	921	328
55 to 64 years	7,465	683	5,628	1,123	19	12	137,296	6,635	114,763	15,235	465	198
65 years and over	4,423	362	2,863	1,185	8	5	102,888	5,472	76,988	19,882	303	243
Age unknown	1,685	691	779	96	11	108	16,750	5,776	8,592	816	75	1,491
North Atlantic division	48,881	28,126	19,019	1,602	38	96	84,396	51,331	29,843	2,889	130	203
Under 15 years	11,640	11,639				1	24,161	24,161				
15 years and over	37,241	16,487	19,019	1,602	38	95	60,235	27,170	29,843	2,889	130	203
15 to 19 years	3,730	3,715	12			3	8,314	8,285	22			7
20 to 24 years	5,982	4,842	1,110	13	3	14	10,224	8,407	1,771	24	5	17
25 to 29 years	6,319	3,231	2,985	84	2	17	7,967	3,905	3,942	79	10	31
30 to 34 years	5,218	1,716	3,373	110	8	11	6,292	1,998	4,114	137	13	30
35 to 44 years	8,650	1,909	6,285	423	16	17	11,442	2,332	8,497	539	42	32
45 to 54 years	4,590	704	3,442	430	6	8	7,847	1,035	6,128	630	34	20
55 to 64 years	1,588	186	1,149	248	1	4	4,031	434	2,992	579	16	10
65 years and over	897	70	541	283	2	1	3,289	367	2,053	856	7	6
Age unknown	267	114	122	11		20	829	407	324	45	3	50
New England	6,017	3,432	2,361	208	7	9	15,616	9,051	5,902	570	58	35
Under 15 years	1,312	1,312					4,397	4,397				
15 years and over	4,705	2,120	2,361	208	7	9	11,219	4,654	5,902	570	58	35
15 to 19 years	449	448	1				1,423	1,419	2			2
20 to 24 years	619	509	109	1			1,567	1,277	282	3	4	1
25 to 29 years	775	470	295	10			1,368	688	708	14	2	6
30 to 34 years	694	246	425	19	2	2	1,175	391	750	26	5	3
35 to 44 years	1,162	305	801	53	3		2,480	488	1,849	115	20	8
45 to 54 years	629	97	474	55	2	1	1,621	240	1,236	129	12	4
55 to 64 years	233	32	170	31			840	80	625	121	9	5
65 years and over	115	4	74	36		1	639	74	403	156	5	1
Age unknown	29	9	12	3		5	106	47	47	6	1	5
Southern North Atlantic	42,864	24,694	16,658	1,394	31	87	68,780	42,280	23,941	2,319	72	168
Under 15 years	10,328	10,327				1	19,764	19,764				
15 years and over	32,536	14,367	16,658	1,394	31	86	49,016	22,516	23,941	2,319	72	168
15 to 19 years	3,281	3,267	11			3	6,891	6,866	20			5
20 to 24 years	5,363	4,333	1,001	12	3	14	8,657	7,130	1,489	21	1	16
25 to 29 years	5,544	2,761	2,690	74	2	17	6,599	3,267	3,234	65	8	25
30 to 34 years	4,524	1,470	2,948	91	6	9	5,117	1,607	3,364	111	8	27
35 to 44 years	7,488	1,604	5,484	370	13	17	8,962	1,844	6,648	424	22	24
45 to 54 years	3,961	607	2,968	375	4	7	6,226	795	4,892	501	22	16
55 to 64 years	1,355	154	979	217	4	1	3,191	354	2,367	458	7	5
65 years and over	782	66	467	247	2		2,650	293	1,650	700	2	5
Age unknown	238	105	110	8		15	723	360	277	39	2	45
South Atlantic division	62,700	36,962	23,670	1,954	60	54	1,551,069	1,040,183	475,908	32,640	1,093	1,245
Under 15 years	19,913	19,912				1	701,289	701,277	5			7
15 years and over	42,787	17,050	23,670	1,954	60	53	849,780	338,906	475,903	32,640	1,093	1,238
15 to 19 years	6,010	5,995	14			1	180,298	178,461	1,781	16	1	39
20 to 24 years	6,598	5,015	1,555	21	2	5	138,904	92,031	45,942	673	62	196
25 to 29 years	5,922	2,410	3,410	95	3	4	102,739	29,178	71,476	1,815	139	131
30 to 34 years	4,636	1,178	3,341	106	8	3	78,514	12,794	63,274	2,196	140	110
35 to 44 years	9,119	1,408	7,233	455	19	4	137,170	13,262	117,225	6,179	330	174
45 to 54 years	6,253	603	5,079	553	17	1	99,508	5,659	86,564	6,967	214	104
55 to 64 years	2,416	193	1,873	344	5	1	60,004	2,884	50,892	6,057	103	68
65 years and over	1,396	107	924	361	3	1	46,912	2,593	35,602	8,501	92	124
Age unknown	437	141	241	19	3	33	5,731	2,044	3,147	236	12	292
Northern South Atlantic	62,700	36,962	23,670	1,954	60	54	419,979	285,561	123,245	10,441	311	418
Under 15 years	19,913	19,912				1	180,698	180,695	1			2
15 years and over	42,787	17,050	23,670	1,954	60	53	239,281	104,866	123,241	10,444	311	416
15 to 19 years	6,010	5,995	14			1	49,910	49,799	101	1		9
20 to 24 years	6,598	5,015	1,555	21	2	5	37,097	29,754	7,168	114	12	49
25 to 29 years	5,922	2,410	3,410	95	3	4	26,674	10,383	15,835	390	32	34
30 to 34 years	4,636	1,178	3,341	106	8	3	21,253	4,584	16,024	574	39	32
35 to 44 years	9,119	1,408	7,233	455	19	1	40,115	5,024	33,331	1,918	87	55
45 to 54 years	6,253	603	5,079	553	17	1	29,240	2,225	24,661	2,251	66	37
55 to 64 years	2,416	193	1,873	344	5	1	17,641	1,165	14,434	1,985	35	22
65 years and over	1,396	107	924	361	3	1	14,814	1,094	10,545	3,102	34	39
Age unknown	437	141	241	19	3	33	2,237	838	1,145	109	6	139

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 58.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1890—Continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	NEGRO FEMALE POPULATION: 1890.[1]											
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Continental United States	231,707	118,144	78,762	33,631	911	259	3,512,772	2,102,802	1,108,944	286,574	9,783	4,669
Under 15 years	59,791	59,785	8			1	1,509,135	1,508,817	264	11	6	7
15 years and over	171,913	58,359	78,754	33,631	911	258	2,003,637	593,955	1,108,680	286,563	9,777	4,662
15 to 19 years	24,318	22,109	2,088	92	17	12	424,542	358,981	62,727	2,209	280	345
20 to 24 years	30,398	16,812	12,553	877	133	23	350,758	128,199	205,811	14,365	1,546	837
25 to 29 years	26,575	7,998	16,252	2,105	185	35	260,932	42,225	195,677	20,400	2,012	618
30 to 34 years	19,845	3,875	12,982	2,820	149	19	186,771	20,016	144,839	19,812	1,631	473
35 to 44 years	33,055	4,359	20,417	7,983	257	39	330,668	22,331	251,083	54,006	2,511	734
45 to 54 years	19,475	1,694	9,487	8,148	109	37	222,903	9,876	151,208	60,220	1,124	475
55 to 64 years	9,403	644	3,112	5,592	38	17	114,156	4,397	60,622	48,421	391	325
65 years and over	7,341	492	1,238	5,583	13	15	97,032	4,003	29,043	63,417	175	394
Age unknown	1,503	376	625	431	10	61	15,875	3,924	7,670	3,713	107	461
North Atlantic division	54,740	27,322	19,141	8,057	109	111	81,889	44,244	28,723	8,679	158	85
Under 15 years	12,234	12,234					25,031	25,030				1
15 years and over	42,506	15,088	19,141	8,057	109	111	53,858	19,214	28,723	8,679	158	84
15 to 19 years	5,087	4,699	371	12		5	8,856	8,085	741	18		12
20 to 24 years	7,397	4,382	2,819	171	9	16	8,994	4,967	3,861	142	13	11
25 to 29 years	7,188	2,451	4,196	503	27	11	7,280	2,152	4,735	358	28	7
30 to 34 years	5,553	1,242	3,533	750	18	10	5,951	1,162	4,247	510	25	7
35 to 44 years	8,638	1,345	5,139	2,098	33	23	10,488	1,378	7,560	1,479	59	12
45 to 54 years	4,637	531	2,091	1,979	13	23	7,064	661	4,444	1,924	22	13
55 to 64 years	2,046	188	639	1,208	3	8	4,005	333	1,919	1,743	5	5
65 years and over	1,672	160	252	1,248	6	6	3,673	325	969	2,366	5	8
Age unknown	288	90	101	88		9	547	151	247	139	1	9
New England	6,071	2,928	2,241	863	30	9	16,876	8,991	5,787	2,017	63	18
Under 15 years	1,400	1,400					4,740	4,740				
15 years and over	4,671	1,528	2,241	863	30	9	12,136	4,251	5,787	2,017	63	18
15 to 19 years	488	449	39				1,703	1,579	118	3		3
20 to 24 years	698	408	274	14	2		1,712	1,018	665	21	6	2
25 to 29 years	746	245	441	55	5		1,526	508	930	80	8	
30 to 34 years	610	141	404	60	5		1,398	336	939	113	10	
35 to 44 years	1,088	177	677	216	14	4	2,391	374	1,605	380	28	4
45 to 54 years	568	66	277	222	2	1	1,566	201	889	467	7	2
55 to 64 years	246	14	91	137	1	3	900	97	408	390	1	4
65 years and over	210	19	34	155	1	1	832	100	196	534	2	
Age unknown	17	9	4	4			108	38	37	29	1	3
Southern North Atlantic	48,669	24,394	16,900	7,194	79	102	65,013	35,253	22,936	6,662	95	67
Under 15 years	10,834	10,834					20,291	20,290				1
15 years and over	37,835	13,560	16,900	7,194	79	102	44,722	14,963	22,936	6,662	95	66
15 to 19 years	4,599	4,250	332	12		5	7,153	6,506	623	15		9
20 to 24 years	6,699	3,974	2,545	157	7	16	7,282	3,949	3,196	121	7	9
25 to 29 years	6,442	2,206	3,755	448	22	11	5,754	1,644	3,805	278	20	7
30 to 34 years	4,943	1,101	3,129	690	13	10	4,553	826	3,308	397	15	7
35 to 44 years	7,550	1,168	4,462	1,882	19	19	8,097	1,004	5,955	1,099	31	8
45 to 54 years	4,069	465	1,814	1,757	11	22	5,498	460	3,555	1,457	15	11
55 to 64 years	1,800	174	548	1,071	2	5	3,105	236	1,511	1,353	4	1
65 years and over	1,462	141	218	1,093	5	5	2,841	225	773	1,832	3	8
Age unknown	271	81	97	84		9	439	113	210	110		6
South Atlantic division	79,976	44,021	25,202	10,499	186	68	1,568,945	960,889	485,051	117,744	2,532	2,729
Under 15 years	21,727	21,726	1				684,607	684,471	125	4	4	3
15 years and over	58,249	22,295	25,201	10,499	186	68	884,338	276,418	484,926	117,740	2,528	2,726
15 to 19 years	9,192	8,608	557	23	1	3	189,919	164,160	24,878	626	56	199
20 to 24 years	10,511	6,557	3,718	204	28	4	152,878	60,025	87,140	4,847	339	527
25 to 29 years	8,494	2,918	4,989	547	31	9	113,848	20,215	85,076	7,642	513	402
30 to 34 years	6,210	1,404	3,980	795	28	3	82,492	9,769	64,093	7,918	408	304
35 to 44 years	11,069	1,601	6,888	2,519	54	7	147,261	11,251	112,406	22,474	685	445
45 to 54 years	6,571	613	3,378	2,546	32	2	97,738	5,014	67,267	24,849	326	282
55 to 64 years	3,172	247	1,056	1,854	10	5	50,390	2,200	27,699	20,186	118	187
65 years and over	2,540	193	442	1,902	1	2	44,029	2,097	13,612	28,013	66	241
Age unknown	490	154	193	109	1	33	5,783	1,687	2,755	1,185	17	139
Northern South Atlantic	79,976	44,021	25,202	10,499	186	68	425,088	265,150	124,840	33,938	530	630
Under 15 years	21,727	21,726	1				177,070	177,061	8			1
15 years and over	58,249	22,295	25,201	10,499	186	68	248,018	88,089	124,832	33,938	530	629
15 to 19 years	9,192	8,608	557	23	1	3	50,882	47,387	3,340	89	11	55
20 to 24 years	10,511	6,557	3,718	204	28	4	40,419	21,111	18,252	892	47	117
25 to 29 years	8,494	2,918	4,989	547	31	9	30,451	7,260	21,332	1,676	94	89
30 to 34 years	6,210	1,404	3,980	795	28	3	23,177	3,683	17,375	1,967	95	67
35 to 44 years	11,069	1,601	6,888	2,519	54	7	42,483	4,272	31,703	6,258	148	102
45 to 54 years	6,571	613	3,378	2,546	32	2	28,743	1,974	19,223	7,404	85	57
55 to 64 years	3,172	247	1,056	1,854	10	5	15,752	881	8,512	6,290	26	43
65 years and over	2,540	193	442	1,902	1	2	14,052	847	4,211	8,914	19	61
Age unknown	490	154	193	109	1	33	2,059	674	884	458	5	38

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 58.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1890—Continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	NEGRO MALE POPULATION: 1890[1]—continued.											
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Southern South Atlantic							1,131,090	754,622	352,663	22,196	782	827
Under 15 years							520,591	520,582	4			5
15 years and over							610,499	234,040	352,659	22,196	782	822
15 to 19 years							130,388	128,662	1,680	15	1	30
20 to 24 years							101,807	62,277	38,774	559	50	147
25 to 29 years							76,065	18,795	55,641	1,425	107	97
30 to 34 years							57,261	8,210	47,250	1,622	101	78
35 to 44 years							96,755	8,238	83,894	4,261	243	119
45 to 54 years							70,268	3,434	61,903	4,716	148	67
55 to 64 years							42,363	1,719	36,458	4,072	68	46
65 years and over							32,098	1,499	25,057	5,399	58	85
Age unknown							3,494	1,206	2,002	127	6	153
North Central division	46,064	27,092	17,089	1,581	139	163	176,320	111,560	57,550	6,308	672	230
Under 15 years	10,618	10,618					63,628	63,623	1			4
15 years and over	35,446	16,474	17,089	1,581	139	163	112,692	47,937	57,549	6,308	672	226
15 to 19 years	3,856	3,824	23	1	1	7	19,552	19,462	84			6
20 to 24 years	5,869	4,644	1,166	26	8	25	17,078	13,577	3,362	86	30	23
25 to 29 years	6,460	3,249	3,062	96	23	30	14,042	6,112	7,540	313	58	19
30 to 34 years	5,059	1,846	3,038	138	23	14	11,510	3,020	7,886	506	78	20
35 to 44 years	7,722	1,862	5,340	457	45	18	20,001	3,223	15,266	1,282	201	29
45 to 54 years	3,667	525	2,700	399	27	16	14,871	1,212	12,024	1,450	159	26
55 to 64 years	1,392	129	1,032	220	6	5	8,277	519	6,492	1,166	90	10
65 years and over	806	58	534	211	1	2	6,108	397	4,226	1,422	49	14
Age unknown	615	337	194	33	5	46	1,253	415	669	83	7	79
Eastern North Central	21,796	12,558	8,358	760	69	51	86,300	53,328	29,080	3,419	366	107
Under 15 years	4,516	4,516					28,979	28,975	1			3
15 years and over	17,280	8,042	8,358	760	69	51	57,321	24,353	29,079	3,419	366	104
15 to 19 years	1,734	1,724	10				9,181	9,146	33			2
20 to 24 years	2,728	2,254	454	13	1	6	8,462	6,919	1,474	45	15	9
25 to 29 years	3,011	1,576	1,376	43	8	7	6,926	3,202	3,534	150	29	11
30 to 34 years	2,522	950	1,504	55	11	2	5,875	1,653	3,917	255	41	9
35 to 44 years	4,013	1,043	2,700	234	28	8	10,683	1,876	7,968	717	106	16
45 to 54 years	1,898	308	1,374	197	13	6	7,818	758	6,169	790	91	10
55 to 64 years	733	72	549	107	2	3	4,435	321	3,426	631	53	4
65 years and over	459	33	323	101	1	1	3,371	269	2,276	793	26	7
Age unknown	182	82	68	10	4	18	570	209	282	38	5	36
Western North Central	24,268	14,534	8,731	821	70	112	90,020	58,232	28,470	2,889	306	123
Under 15 years	6,102	6,102					31,649	31,648				1
15 years and over	18,166	8,432	8,731	821	70	112	55,371	23,584	28,470	2,889	306	122
15 to 19 years	2,122	2,100	13	1	1	7	10,371	10,316	51			4
20 to 24 years	3,141	2,390	712	13	7	19	8,616	6,658	1,888	41	15	14
25 to 29 years	3,449	1,673	1,686	53	14	23	7,116	2,910	4,006	163	29	8
30 to 34 years	2,537	896	1,534	83	12	12	5,635	1,367	3,969	251	37	11
35 to 44 years	3,709	819	2,640	223	17	10	9,318	1,347	7,298	565	95	13
45 to 54 years	1,769	217	1,326	202	14	10	7,053	454	5,855	660	68	16
55 to 64 years	659	57	483	113	4	2	3,842	198	3,066	535	37	6
65 years and over	347	25	211	110		1	2,737	128	1,950	629	23	7
Age unknown	433	255	126	23	1	28	683	206	387	45	2	43
South Central division	42,110	24,787	15,738	1,463	88	34	1,697,455	1,116,952	532,363	42,754	2,895	2,491
Under 15 years	13,914	13,911				3	757,416	757,401	6		1	8
15 years and over	28,196	10,876	15,738	1,463	88	31	940,039	359,551	532,357	42,754	2,894	2,483
15 to 19 years	3,979	3,960	18			1	195,489	193,483	1,885	33	11	77
20 to 24 years	4,250	3,002	1,205	33	7	3	159,224	96,582	60,667	1,458	256	261
25 to 29 years	3,739	1,428	2,241	54	13	3	122,159	30,233	87,889	3,255	527	255
30 to 34 years	2,928	747	2,074	88	16	3	87,119	12,984	70,110	3,418	429	178
35 to 44 years	5,605	940	4,361	279	21	4	141,364	12,820	119,353	8,192	726	273
45 to 54 years	4,088	440	3,257	366	19	6	115,177	5,959	98,982	9,567	493	176
55 to 64 years	1,996	163	1,527	297	7	2	64,400	2,614	54,081	7,349	249	107
65 years and over	1,270	117	836	314	2	1	46,258	2,018	34,960	9,030	151	99
Age unknown	341	79	219	32	3	8	8,849	2,858	4,430	452	52	1,057
Eastern South Central	13,330	7,901	4,779	573	59	18	1,043,013	686,126	327,681	26,372	1,605	1,229
Under 15 years	3,711	3,708				3	461,762	461,753	5		1	3
15 years and over	9,619	4,193	4,779	573	59	15	581,251	224,373	327,676	26,372	1,604	1,226
15 to 19 years	1,352	1,345	7				123,761	122,439	1,241	22	6	50
20 to 24 years	1,538	1,189	327	20	1	1	97,660	59,797	36,699	905	148	111
25 to 29 years	1,523	671	812	28	10	2	74,341	18,549	53,477	1,911	301	103
30 to 34 years	1,127	345	716	53	12	1	52,912	7,914	42,656	2,049	235	108
35 to 44 years	1,828	379	1,303	128	15	3	86,045	7,647	72,858	5,048	391	101
45 to 54 years	1,173	143	878	136	14	2	69,426	3,429	59,987	5,690	261	59
55 to 64 years	546	37	400	104	4	1	42,013	1,613	35,519	4,682	147	52
65 years and over	316	26	210	80			29,577	1,211	22,467	5,771	81	47
Age unknown	216	58	126	24	3	5	5,516	1,774	2,769	294	34	645

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 58.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1890—Continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	NEGRO FEMALE POPULATION: 1890 [1]—continued.											
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Southern South Atlantic							1,143,857	695,739	360,211	83,806	2,002	2,099
Under 15 years							507,537	507,410	117	4	4	2
15 years and over							636,320	188,329	360,094	83,802	1,998	2,097
15 to 19 years							139,037	116,773	21,538	537	45	144
20 to 24 years							112,459	38,914	68,888	3,955	292	410
25 to 29 years							83,397	12,955	63,744	5,966	419	313
30 to 34 years							59,315	6,086	46,718	5,961	313	237
35 to 44 years							104,778	6,979	80,703	16,216	537	343
45 to 54 years							68,995	3,040	48,044	17,445	241	225
55 to 64 years							34,638	1,319	19,187	13,896	92	144
65 years and over							29,977	1,250	9,401	19,099	17	180
Age unknown							3,724	1,013	1,871	727	12	101
North Central division	43,791	20,337	16,832	6,264	307	51	164,937	92,494	55,802	15,607	890	144
Under 15 years	10,833	10,831	2				61,988	61,979	9			
15 years and over	32,958	9,506	16,830	6,264	307	51	102,949	30,515	55,793	15,607	890	144
15 to 19 years	4,538	3,925	569	33	8	3	19,631	17,435	2,091	77	17	11
20 to 24 years	6,291	2,868	3,133	241	47	2	16,529	7,407	8,457	525	110	30
25 to 29 years	5,712	1,291	3,801	540	70	10	13,211	2,460	9,705	845	182	19
30 to 34 years	4,007	532	2,800	617	55	3	10,175	1,083	8,013	916	152	11
35 to 44 years	6,310	545	4,092	1,586	81	6	17,730	1,077	13,621	2,767	242	23
45 to 54 years	3,272	182	1,622	1,434	28	6	12,000	458	8,227	3,189	114	12
55 to 64 years	1,489	53	518	906	10	2	6,770	225	3,492	2,993	52	8
65 years and over	1,038	42	160	830	2	4	5,807	183	1,653	3,951	8	12
Age unknown	301	68	135	77	6	15	1,096	187	534	344	13	18
Eastern North Central	20,132	9,070	7,971	2,911	156	24	78,795	43,080	27,653	7,535	471	56
Under 15 years	4,679	4,679					28,118	28,114	4			
15 years and over	15,453	4,391	7,971	2,911	156	24	50,677	14,966	27,649	7,535	471	56
15 to 19 years	1,896	1,675	206	11	2	2	9,241	8,268	930	31	9	3
20 to 24 years	2,794	1,350	1,324	96	22	2	7,978	3,768	3,907	242	49	12
25 to 29 years	2,714	635	1,813	228	34	4	6,411	1,309	4,598	404	91	9
30 to 34 years	1,953	271	1,379	270	31	2	5,119	549	4,050	428	87	5
35 to 44 years	3,088	295	2,039	705	45	4	9,003	539	6,993	1,338	124	9
45 to 54 years	1,623	90	803	715	13	2	6,126	241	4,231	1,588	58	8
55 to 64 years	761	23	278	453	6	1	3,437	124	1,828	1,444	37	4
65 years and over	523	22	87	413		1	2,903	94	889	1,914	6	
Age unknown	101	30	42	20	3	6	459	74	223	146	10	6
Western North Central	23,659	11,267	8,861	3,353	151	27	86,142	49,414	28,149	8,072	419	88
Under 15 years	6,154	6,152	2				33,870	33,865	5			
15 years and over	17,505	5,115	8,859	3,353	151	27	52,272	15,549	28,144	8,072	419	88
15 to 19 years	2,642	2,250	363	22	6	1	10,390	9,167	1,161	46	8	8
20 to 24 years	3,497	1,518	1,809	115	25		8,551	3,639	4,550	283	61	18
25 to 29 years	2,998	656	1,988	312	36	6	6,800	1,151	5,107	441	91	10
30 to 34 years	2,054	261	1,421	347	24	1	5,056	534	3,963	488	65	6
35 to 44 years	3,222	250	2,053	881	36	2	8,727	538	6,628	1,429	118	14
45 to 54 years	1,649	92	819	719	15	4	5,874	217	3,996	1,601	56	4
55 to 64 years	728	30	240	453	4	1	3,333	101	1,664	1,549	15	4
65 years and over	515	20	73	417	2	3	2,904	89	764	2,037	2	12
Age unknown	200	38	93	57	3	9	637	113	311	198	3	12
South Central division	51,032	25,465	16,752	8,500	288	27	1,688,654	1,001,003	536,186	143,666	6,117	1,682
Under 15 years	14,497	14,492	4			1	735,015	734,874	129	7	2	3
15 years and over	36,535	10,973	16,748	8,500	288	26	953,639	266,129	536,057	143,659	6,115	1,679
15 to 19 years	5,305	4,714	558	24	8	1	205,283	168,598	34,876	1,482	204	123
20 to 24 years	5,903	2,853	2,752	252	45	1	171,367	55,356	105,848	8,820	1,077	266
25 to 29 years	4,897	1,259	3,086	492	56	4	125,596	17,167	95,482	11,488	1,272	187
30 to 34 years	3,826	663	2,493	625	42	3	87,373	7,881	67,942	10,378	1,022	150
35 to 44 years	6,711	818	4,104	1,703	83	3	154,075	8,523	116,722	27,080	1,500	250
45 to 54 years	4,827	358	2,317	2,112	34	6	105,531	3,704	70,937	30,068	656	166
55 to 64 years	2,599	152	870	1,560	15	2	52,707	1,624	27,388	23,357	213	125
65 years and over	2,048	93	375	1,575	2	3	43,308	1,385	12,747	28,947	96	133
Age unknown	419	63	193	157	3	3	8,399	1,891	4,115	2,039	75	279
Eastern South Central	15,321	7,609	5,009	2,545	149	9	1,048,133	621,112	330,606	91,891	3,570	954
Under 15 years	3,972	3,970	1			1	448,395	448,317	72	5	1	
15 years and over	11,349	3,639	5,008	2,545	149	8	599,738	172,795	330,534	91,886	3,569	954
15 to 19 years	1,561	1,416	138	5	1	1	128,163	106,999	20,158	808	114	84
20 to 24 years	1,857	985	781	76	15		106,486	36,491	64,043	5,177	612	163
25 to 29 years	1,830	510	1,098	194	28		78,991	11,873	59,083	7,205	729	101
30 to 34 years	1,230	262	735	207	25	1	54,963	5,531	42,091	6,678	578	85
35 to 44 years	2,158	271	1,258	582	45	2	96,915	6,025	72,423	17,447	894	126
45 to 54 years	1,294	106	597	567	24		66,770	2,594	44,444	19,261	386	85
55 to 64 years	659	35	219	399	6		34,039	1,112	17,568	15,157	134	68
65 years and over	519	18	76	422	2	1	27,971	908	8,108	18,815	64	76
Age unknown	241	36	106	93	3	3	5,440	1,262	2,616	1,338	58	166

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 58.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1890—Continued.

NEGRO MALE POPULATION: 1890[1]—continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Western South Central	28,780	16,886	10,959	890	29	16	654,442	430,826	204,682	16,382	1,290	1,262
Under 15 years	10,203	10,203					295,654	295,648	1			5
15 years and over	18,577	6,683	10,959	890	29	16	358,788	135,178	204,681	16,382	1,290	1,257
15 to 19 years	2,627	2,615	11			1	71,728	71,044	641	11	5	27
20 to 24 years	2,712	1,813	878	13	6	2	61,564	36,785	23,968	553	108	150
25 to 29 years	2,216	757	1,429	26	3	1	47,818	11,684	34,412	1,344	226	152
30 to 34 years	1,801	402	1,358	35	4	2	34,207	5,070	27,454	1,369	194	120
35 to 44 years	3,777	561	3,058	151	6	1	55,319	5,178	46,495	3,144	335	172
45 to 54 years	2,915	297	2,379	230	5	4	45,751	2,530	38,995	3,877	232	117
55 to 64 years	1,450	126	1,127	193	3	1	22,387	1,001	18,562	2,667	102	55
65 years and over	954	91	626	234	2	1	16,681	807	12,493	3,259	70	52
Age unknown	125	21	93	8		3	3,333	1,084	1,661	158	18	412
Western division	2,724	1,751	861	91	12	9	13,842	9,823	3,184	401	86	48
Under 15 years	514	514					2,747	2,747				
15 years and over	2,210	1,237	861	91	12	9	11,095	7,076	3,484	401	86	48
15 to 19 years	160	160					870	867	3			
20 to 24 years	360	311	46			3	1,903	1,712	181	2	1	7
25 to 29 years	441	292	143	3		3	2,256	1,712	507	19	7	11
30 to 34 years	359	201	143	11	4		1,726	1,068	606	35	15	2
35 to 44 years	468	145	296	22	5		2,317	1,060	1,111	106	30	10
45 to 54 years	270	86	155	24	3	2	1,030	324	601	82	21	2
55 to 64 years	73	12	47	14			584	184	306	84	7	3
65 years and over	54	10	28	16			321	97	147	73	4	
Age unknown	25	20	3	1		1	88	52	22		1	13
Rocky Mountain	1,702	1,088	548	53	6	7	4,943	3,568	1,194	125	29	27
Under 15 years	299	299					830	830				
15 years and over	1,403	789	548	53	6	7	4,113	2,738	1,194	125	29	27
15 to 19 years	101	101					287	287				
20 to 24 years	259	219	37			3	699	630	62		1	6
25 to 29 years	303	190	108	2		3	904	712	176	6	2	8
30 to 34 years	241	137	93	9	2		698	477	207	9	4	1
35 to 44 years	289	91	181	13	4		952	456	428	50	12	6
45 to 54 years	134	32	90	12			385	128	216	30	9	2
55 to 64 years	34	2	26	6			115	24	69	21	1	
65 years and over	25	3	12	10			44	6	29	9		
Age unknown	17	14	1	1		1	29	18	7			4
Basin and Plateau							1,727	1,416	261	31	13	6
Under 15 years							154	154				
15 years and over							1,573	1,262	261	31	13	6
15 to 19 years							53	52	1			
20 to 24 years							322	307	15			
25 to 29 years							434	397	31	3	3	
30 to 34 years							282	223	54	2	3	
35 to 44 years							325	209	101	13	2	
45 to 54 years							91	43	38	8	2	
55 to 64 years							40	22	13	3	2	
65 years and over							13	5	6	2		
Age unknown							13	4	2		1	6
Pacific	1,022	663	313	38	6	2	7,172	4,839	2,029	245	44	15
Under 15 years	215	215					1,763	1,763				
15 years and over	807	448	313	38	6	2	5,409	3,076	2,029	245	44	15
15 to 19 years	59	59					530	528	2			
20 to 24 years	101	92	9				882	775	104	2		1
25 to 29 years	138	102	35	1			918	603	300	10	2	3
30 to 34 years	118	64	50	2	2		746	368	345	24	8	1
35 to 44 years	179	54	115	9	1		1,040	395	582	43	16	4
45 to 54 years	136	54	65	12	3	2	554	153	347	44	10	
55 to 64 years	39	10	21	8			429	138	224	60	4	3
65 years and over	29	7	16	6			264	86	112	62	4	
Age unknown	8	6	2				46	30	13			3

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 58.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1890—Continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	NEGRO FEMALE POPULATION: 1890[1]—continued.											
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Western South Central	35,711	17,856	11,743	5,955	139	18	640,521	379,891	205,580	51,775	2,547	728
Under 15 years	10,525	10,522	3				286,620	286,557	57	2	1	3
15 years and over	25,186	7,334	11,740	5,955	139	18	353,901	93,334	205,523	51,773	2,546	725
15 to 19 years	8,744	3,298	420	19	7		77,120	61,599	14,718	674	90	39
20 to 24 years	4,046	1,868	1,971	176	30	1	64,881	18,865	41,805	3,643	465	103
25 to 29 years	3,067	749	1,988	298	28	4	46,605	5,294	36,399	4,283	543	86
30 to 34 years	2,596	401	1,758	418	17	2	32,410	2,350	25,851	3,700	444	65
35 to 44 years	4,553	547	2,846	1,121	38	1	57,160	2,498	44,299	9,633	606	124
45 to 54 years	3,533	252	1,720	1,545	10	6	38,761	1,110	26,493	10,807	270	81
55 to 64 years	1,940	117	651	1,161	9	2	18,668	512	9,820	8,200	79	57
65 years and over	1,529	75	299	1,153		2	15,337	477	4,639	10,132	32	57
Age unknown	178	27	87	64			2,959	629	1,499	701	17	113
Western division	2,168	999	835	311	21	2	8,347	4,172	3,182	878	86	29
Under 15 years	503	502	1				2,494	2,493	1			
15 years and over	1,665	497	834	311	21	2	5,853	1,679	3,181	878	86	29
15 to 19 years	196	163	33				853	703	141	6	3	
20 to 24 years	296	152	131	9	4		990	444	505	31	7	3
25 to 29 years	284	79	180	23	1	1	997	231	679	67	17	3
30 to 34 years	249	34	176	33	6		780	121	544	90	24	1
35 to 44 years	327	50	194	77	6		1,114	105	774	206	25	4
45 to 54 years	168	10	79	77	2		570	39	333	190	6	2
55 to 64 years	97	4	29	64			284	15	124	142	3	
65 years and over	43	4	9	28	2		215	13	62	140		
Age unknown	5	1	3			1	50	8	19	6	1	16
Rocky Mountain	1,343	638	528	162	14	1	2,796	1,410	1,026	307	39	14
Under 15 years	302	301	1				726	725	1			
15 years and over	1,041	337	527	162	14	1	2,070	685	1,025	307	39	14
15 to 19 years	139	111	28				307	256	46	5		
20 to 24 years	196	103	87	4	2		380	191	171	13	2	3
25 to 29 years	188	57	116	13	1	1	359	101	219	31	6	2
30 to 34 years	157	24	110	18	5		306	57	195	40	13	1
35 to 44 years	203	33	122	45	3		402	50	258	76	14	4
45 to 54 years	95	6	49	39	1		187	16	99	68	3	1
55 to 64 years	44	2	12	30			71	5	20	45	1	
65 years and over	17	1	1	13	2		43	6	10	27		
Age unknown	2		2				15	3	7	2		3
Basin and Plateau							460	221	182	45	5	7
Under 15 years							127	127				
15 years and over							333	94	182	45	5	7
15 to 19 years							37	28	9			
20 to 24 years							46	22	23		1	
25 to 29 years							66	17	45	3	1	
30 to 34 years							46	6	33	5	2	
35 to 44 years							76	9	48	19		
45 to 54 years							30	7	15	7		1
55 to 64 years							15	2	5	8		
65 years and over							9	2	4	3		
Age unknown							8	1			1	6
Pacific	825	361	307	149	7	1	5,091	2,541	1,974	526	42	8
Under 15 years	201	201					1,641	1,641				
15 years and over	624	160	307	149	7	1	3,450	900	1,974	526	42	8
15 to 19 years	57	52	5				509	419	86	1	3	
20 to 24 years	100	49	44	5	2		564	231	311	18	4	
25 to 29 years	96	22	64	10			572	113	415	33	10	1
30 to 34 years	92	10	66	15	1		428	58	316	45	9	
35 to 44 years	124	17	72	32	3		636	46	468	111	11	
45 to 54 years	73	4	30	38	1		353	16	219	115	3	
55 to 64 years	53	2	17	34			198	8	99	89	2	
65 years and over	26	3	8	15			163	5	48	110		
Age unknown	3	1	1			1	27	4	12	4		7

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 58.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1890—Continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN AND MONGOLIAN MALE POPULATION: 1890.[1]											
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Continental United States	31,611	24,130	5,724	149	4	1,604	104,376	67,999	31,058	1,634	55	3,630
Under 15 years	801	800				1	11,222	11,214				8
15 years and over	30,810	23,330	5,724	149	4	1,603	93,154	56,785	31,058	1,634	55	3,622
15 to 19 years	1,496	1,447	16			33	6,043	5,779	154	2		108
20 to 24 years	3,885	3,397	351			137	9,752	7,928	1,515	21	3	285
25 to 29 years	6,101	5,042	792	5		262	13,013	9,408	3,187	74	11	333
30 to 34 years	6,291	4,778	1,223	10	3	277	15,039	9,661	4,844	128	7	399
35 to 44 years	8,705	6,005	2,287	33	1	379	25,719	14,225	10,440	312	14	728
45 to 54 years	2,481	1,477	830	48		126	13,038	5,653	6,651	372	8	354
55 to 64 years	513	269	169	38		37	5,336	2,098	2,764	302	6	166
65 years and over	93	39	39	15			2,011	450	1,081	393	5	82
Age unknown	1,245	876	17			352	3,203	1,583	422	30	1	1,167
North Atlantic division	4,475	3,688	713	12	1	61	3,641	2,650	901	61		27
Under 15 years	96	96					391	391				
15 years and over	4,379	3,592	713	12	1	61	3,250	2,259	901	61	2	27
15 to 19 years	219	218	1				467	459	8			
20 to 24 years	741	695	42			4	669	601	67	1		
25 to 29 years	993	882	101	1		9	651	505	135	2		9
30 to 34 years	939	752	173	2	1	11	506	307	191	4		4
35 to 44 years	1,082	783	286	3		10	573	292	261	14	1	5
45 to 54 years	250	161	85	2		2	196	59	120	15		2
55 to 64 years	43	24	16	1		2	93	9	67	17		
65 years and over	16	5	8	3			58	4	47	6	1	
Age unknown	96	72	1			23	37	23	5	2		7
New England	527	374	147	1		5	1,752	1,198	504	44		6
Under 15 years	4	4					197	197				
15 years and over	523	370	147	1		5	1,555	1,001	504	44		6
15 to 19 years	28	28					157	153	4			
20 to 24 years	106	92	11			3	296	265	31			
25 to 29 years	125	101	22			2	324	247	74	1		2
30 to 34 years	91	61	30				266	153	109	3		1
35 to 44 years	124	70	54				293	133	147	11		2
45 to 54 years	29	8	21				106	31	65	10		
55 to 64 years	6	1	5				63	6	42	15		
65 years and over	4		3	1			38	4	31	3		
Age unknown	10	9	1				12	9	1	1		1
Southern North Atlantic	3,948	3,314	566	11	1	56	1,889	1,452	397	17	2	21
Under 15 years	92	92					194	194				
15 years and over	3,856	3,222	566	11	1	56	1,695	1,258	397	17	2	21
15 to 19 years	191	190	1				310	306	4			
20 to 24 years	635	603	31			1	373	336	36	1		
25 to 29 years	868	781	79	1		7	327	258	61	1		7
30 to 34 years	848	691	143	2	1	11	240	154	82	1		3
35 to 44 years	958	713	232	3		10	280	159	114	3	1	3
45 to 54 years	221	153	64	2		2	90	28	55	5		2
55 to 64 years	37	23	11	1		2	30	3	25	2		
65 years and over	12	5	5	2			20		16	3	1	
Age unknown	86	63				23	25	14	4	1		6
South Atlantic division	296	231	61	2		2	1,584	1,022	516	36	3	7
Under 15 years	7	7					469	469				
15 years and over	289	224	61	2		2	1,115	553	516	36	3	7
15 to 19 years	10	9	1				191	184	7			
20 to 24 years	50	47	3				165	124	39		1	1
25 to 29 years	65	58	7				163	93	66	2	1	1
30 to 34 years	67	50	17				150	63	84	1	1	1
35 to 44 years	70	45	23	1		1	184	60	119	3		2
45 to 54 years	7	4	3				137	17	111	9		
55 to 64 years	9	5	4				54	3	45	6		
65 years and over	2		1	1			62	4	43	15		
Age unknown	9	6	2			1	9	5	2			2
Northern South Atlantic	296	231	61	2		2	349	268	73	4	1	3
Under 15 years	7	7					63	63				
15 years and over	289	224	61	2		2	286	205	73	4	1	3
15 to 19 years	10	9	1				66	66				
20 to 24 years	50	47	3				62	56	5		1	
25 to 29 years	65	58	7				50	36	13			1
30 to 34 years	67	50	17				38	17	20			1
35 to 44 years	70	45	23	1		1	41	21	19			1
45 to 54 years	7	4	3				17	6	9	2		
55 to 64 years	9	5	4				9	1	6	2		
65 years and over	2		1	1			2	1	1			
Age unknown	9	6	2			1	1	1				

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 58.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1890—Continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN AND MONGOLIAN FEMALE POPULATION: 1890.[1]											
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Continental United States	2,421	1,281	1,039	86	1	14	29,912	15,189	11,536	2,546	69	572
Under 15 years	594	593	1				10,026	10,018	8			
15 years and over	1,827	688	1,038	86	1	14	19,886	5,171	11,528	2,546	69	572
15 to 19 years	322	277	45				3,237	2,512	655	25	2	43
20 to 24 years	321	151	167	2		1	2,703	942	1,609	77	9	66
25 to 29 years	304	103	195	4		2	2,121	386	1,555	99	8	73
30 to 34 years	296	58	229	7		2	2,195	319	1,638	155	15	68
35 to 44 years	365	55	280	28		2	3,731	390	2,821	403	12	105
45 to 54 years	125	19	88	15	1	2	2,410	186	1,680	471	14	59
55 to 64 years	43	6	21	16			1,389	75	785	484	4	41
65 years and over	29	5	10	14			1,359	75	448	782	3	51
Age unknown	22	14	3			5	741	286	337	50	2	66
North Atlantic division	279	192	51	35		1	1,263	715	408	136	1	3
Under 15 years	79	79					341	341				
15 years and over	200	113	51	35		1	922	374	408	136	1	3
15 to 19 years	82	74	8				248	236	11	1		
20 to 24 years	18	13	5				108	64	42	2		
25 to 29 years	19	7	10	2			68	17	48	3		
30 to 34 years	8	2	3	3			74	17	50	7		
35 to 44 years	31	7	15	9			159	24	115	19	1	
45 to 54 years	18	6	5	6		1	107	3	75	28		1
55 to 64 years	10	2	2	6			64	3	40	20		1
65 years and over	11	1	1	9			85	6	24	54		1
Age unknown	3	1	2				9	4	3	2		
New England	26	8	10	8			669	314	260	93		2
Under 15 years	3	3					176	176				
15 years and over	23	5	10	8			493	138	260	93		2
15 to 19 years							70	66	4			
20 to 24 years	2		2				51	24	25	2		
25 to 29 years							45	14	29	2		
30 to 34 years	1		1				45	10	31	4		
35 to 44 years	6		3	3			103	15	74	14		
45 to 54 years	5	3	2				72	3	50	18		1
55 to 64 years	3	1	1	1			46	3	31	12		
65 years and over	4			4			58	3	14	40		1
Age unknown	2	1	1				3		2	1		
Southern North Atlantic	253	184	41	27		1	594	401	148	43	1	1
Under 15 years	76	76					165	165				
15 years and over	177	108	41	27		1	429	236	148	43	1	1
15 to 19 years	82	74	8				178	170	7	1		
20 to 24 years	16	13	3				57	40	17			
25 to 29 years	19	7	10	2			23	3	19	1		
30 to 34 years	7	2	2	3			29	7	19	3		
35 to 44 years	25	7	12	6			56	9	41	5	1	
45 to 54 years	13	3	3	6		1	35		25	10		
55 to 64 years	7	1	1	5			18		9	8		1
65 years and over	7	1	1	5			27	3	10	14		
Age unknown	1		1				6	4	1	1		
South Atlantic division	21	8	7	6			1,180	661	401	115	1	2
Under 15 years	2	2					436	436				
15 years and over	19	6	7	6			744	225	401	115	1	2
15 to 19 years	1	1					155	130	23	2		
20 to 24 years	3	2	1				108	49	58	1		
25 to 29 years	2	1	1				82	10	68	3	1	
30 to 34 years	4	2	1	1			91	15	72	4		
35 to 44 years	4		3	1			119	7	94	18		
45 to 54 years	2			2			79	4	48	27		
55 to 64 years	2			2			47	5	18	23		1
65 years and over	1		1				60	4	19	36		1
Age unknown							3	1	1	1		
Northern South Atlantic	21	8	7	6			187	125	46	16		
Under 15 years	2	2					46	46				
15 years and over	19	6	7	6			141	79	46	16		
15 to 19 years	1	1					59	57	2			
20 to 24 years	3	2	1				25	17	8			
25 to 29 years	2	1	1				11	1	9	1		
30 to 34 years	4	2	1	1			12	2	10			
35 to 44 years	4		3	1			9	1	7	1		
45 to 54 years	2			2			11		6	5		
55 to 64 years	2			2			8		2	6		
65 years and over	1		1				5		2	3		
Age unknown							1	1				

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 58.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1890—Continued.

INDIAN AND MONGOLIAN MALE POPULATION: 1890[1]—continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Southern South Atlantic							1,235	754	443	32	2	4
Under 15 years							406	406				
15 years and over							829	348	443	32	2	4
15 to 19 years							125	118	7			
20 to 24 years							103	68	34			1
25 to 29 years							113	57	53	2	1	
30 to 34 years							112	46	64	1	1	
35 to 44 years							143	39	100	3		1
45 to 54 years							120	11	102	7		
55 to 64 years							45	2	39	4		
65 years and over							60	3	42	15		
Age unknown							8	4	2			2
North Central division	1,219	955	225	6	1	32	9,882	6,421	3,076	339	21	25
Under 15 years	21	21					3,427	3,427				
15 years and over	1,198	934	225	6	1	32	6,455	2,994	3,076	339	21	25
15 to 19 years	49	48	1				1,080	1,066	13	1		
20 to 24 years	188	168	20				1,032	810	211	7	1	3
25 to 29 years	279	236	38			5	891	472	388	22	3	6
30 to 34 years	258	202	49	2	1	4	727	264	430	29	2	2
35 to 44 years	308	223	77	3		5	1,061	233	764	53	6	5
45 to 54 years	72	41	30	1			734	83	576	67	5	3
55 to 64 years	11	4	7				454	23	376	50	4	1
65 years and over	2		2				430	16	301	110		3
Age unknown	31	12	1			18	46	27	17			2
Eastern North Central	688	528	137	2	1	20	5,912	3,700	1,937	251	11	13
Under 15 years	11	11					2,022	2,022				
15 years and over	677	517	137	2	1	20	3,890	1,678	1,937	251	11	13
15 to 19 years	24	23	1				516	513	3			
20 to 24 years	99	90	9				622	491	122	7	1	1
25 to 29 years	148	119	25			4	588	303	259	19	2	5
30 to 34 years	150	112	33	1	1	3	453	147	278	25	1	2
35 to 44 years	191	140	45	1		5	689	134	515	35	3	2
45 to 54 years	39	23	16				433	48	333	48	2	2
55 to 64 years	8	1	7				282	13	231	36	2	
65 years and over							287	15	191	81		
Age unknown	18	9	1			8	20	14	5			1
Western North Central	531	427	88	4		12	3,970	2,721	1,139	88	10	12
Under 15 years	10	10					1,405	1,405				
15 years and over	521	417	88	4		12	2,565	1,316	1,139	88	10	12
15 to 19 years	25	25					564	553	10	1		
20 to 24 years	89	78	11				410	319	89			2
25 to 29 years	131	117	13			1	303	169	129	3	1	1
30 to 34 years	108	90	16	1		1	274	117	152	4	1	
35 to 44 years	117	83	32	2			372	99	249	18	1	3
45 to 54 years	33	18	14	1			301	35	243	19	3	1
55 to 64 years	3	3					172	10	145	14	2	1
65 years and over	2		2				143	1	110	29		3
Age unknown	13	3				10	26	13	12			1
South Central division	174	141	28	4		1	3,612	2,330	1,080	109	4	89
Under 15 years	3	3					931	930				1
15 years and over	171	138	28	4		1	2,681	1,400	1,080	109	4	88
15 to 19 years	3	3					263	255	7			1
20 to 24 years	26	25	1				357	250	102	3		2
25 to 29 years	30	25	5				378	211	158	4	1	4
30 to 34 years	25	21	4				390	219	160	7	1	3
35 to 44 years	57	43	12	2			617	251	331	29		6
45 to 54 years	16	12	3	1			354	126	199	25	1	3
55 to 64 years	7	3	3			1	122	36	71	14		1
65 years and over	1		1				87	11	48	26		2
Age unknown	6	6					113	41	4	1	1	66
Eastern South Central	18	10	7	1			1,759	1,095	585	73	2	4
Under 15 years							648	648				
15 years and over	18	10	7	1			1,111	447	585	73	2	4
15 to 19 years							149	144	5			
20 to 24 years	3	3					151	92	58	1		
25 to 29 years	5	3	2				130	50	76	4		
30 to 34 years	2		2				152	60	85	6	1	
35 to 44 years	6	4	2				250	54	178	16		2
45 to 54 years	2		1	1			150	28	106	15	1	
55 to 64 years							64	13	41	9		1
65 years and over							60	3	35	21		1
Age unknown							5	3	1	1		

[1]Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 58.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1890—Continued.

INDIAN AND MONGOLIAN FEMALE POPULATION: 1890[1]—continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Southern South Atlantic							993	536	355	99	1	2
Under 15 years							390	390				
15 years and over							603	146	355	99	1	2
15 to 19 years							96	73	21	2		
20 to 24 years							83	32	50	1		
25 to 29 years							71	11	59	2	1	
30 to 34 years							79	13	62	4		
35 to 44 years							110	6	87	17		
45 to 54 years							68	4	42	22		
55 to 64 years							39	5	16	17		1
65 years and over							55	4	17	33		1
Age unknown							2		1	1		
North Central division	69	23	39	6	1		8,070	4,349	2,943	733	31	14
Under 15 years	12	12					3,201	3,200	1			
15 years and over	57	11	39	6	1		4,869	1,149	2,942	733	31	14
15 to 19 years	4	1	3				955	770	174	7	2	2
20 to 24 years	4		4				621	195	401	21	3	1
25 to 29 years	10	4	6				459	63	365	26	4	1
30 to 34 years	10	2	8				482	40	399	38	4	1
35 to 44 years	14	2	11	1			837	36	709	87	4	1
45 to 54 years	7		6		1		599	19	452	120	8	
55 to 64 years	2			2			426	6	270	147	2	1
65 years and over	6	2	1	3			451	12	153	282	3	1
Age unknown							39	3	19	5	1	6
Eastern North Central	30	8	21		1		4,817	2,504	1,879	419	10	5
Under 15 years	7	7					1,836	1,835	1			
15 years and over	23	1	21		1		2,981	669	1,878	419	10	5
15 to 19 years	1		1				531	415	110	5		1
20 to 24 years	2		2				410	132	267	9	1	1
25 to 29 years	3	1	2				299	48	239	10	1	1
30 to 34 years	5		5				320	32	265	20	2	1
35 to 44 years	8		8				507	18	443	44	1	1
45 to 54 years	4		3		1		365	11	276	74	4	
55 to 64 years							269	3	170	96		
65 years and over							271	10	100	160	1	
Age unknown							9		8	1		
Western North Central	39	15	18	6			3,253	1,845	1,064	314	21	9
Under 15 years	5	5					1,365	1,365				
15 years and over	34	10	18	6			1,888	480	1,064	314	21	9
15 to 19 years	3	1	2				424	355	64	2	2	1
20 to 24 years	2		2				211	63	134	12	2	
25 to 29 years	7	3	4				160	15	126	16	3	
30 to 34 years	5	2	3				162	8	134	18	2	
35 to 44 years	6	2	3	1			330	18	266	43	3	
45 to 54 years	3		3				234	8	176	46	4	
55 to 64 years	2			2			157	3	100	51	2	1
65 years and over	6	2	1	3			180	2	53	122	2	1
Age unknown							30	8	11	4	1	6
South Central division	19	11	3	5			2,261	1,253	749	230	6	23
Under 15 years	4	4					850	850				
15 years and over	15	7	3	5			1,411	403	749	230	6	23
15 to 19 years	2	2					242	199	43			
20 to 24 years	1	1					212	100	103	4	3	2
25 to 29 years	1		1				169	33	128	6		2
30 to 34 years	1	1					175	25	126	18	1	5
35 to 44 years	6	1	2	3			253	16	190	41	1	5
45 to 54 years							159	14	90	48	1	6
55 to 64 years	1			1			97	5	44	47		1
65 years and over	3	2		1			92	9	18	63		2
Age unknown							12	2	7	3		
Eastern South Central	3		1	2			1,525	837	515	162	2	9
Under 15 years							601	601				
15 years and over	3		1	2			924	236	515	162	2	9
15 to 19 years							145	110	35			
20 to 24 years							136	65	67	2	1	1
25 to 29 years							115	21	88	5		1
30 to 34 years							120	15	86	16	1	2
35 to 44 years	2		1	1			177	13	134	27		3
45 to 54 years							100	5	63	32		
55 to 64 years							62	2	27	33		
65 years and over	1			1			65	3	14	46		2
Age unknown							4	2	1	1		

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 58.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1890—Continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN AND MONGOLIAN MALE POPULATION: 1890[1]—continued.											
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Western South Central	156	131	21	3	.....	1	1,853	1,235	495	36	2	85
Under 15 years	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	283	282	.....	.....	.....	1
15 years and over	153	128	21	3	.....	1	1,570	953	495	36	2	84
15 to 19 years	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	114	111	2	.....	.....	1
20 to 24 years	23	22	1	.....	.....	.....	206	158	44	2	.....	2
25 to 29 years	25	22	3	.....	.....	.....	248	161	82	.....	1	4
30 to 34 years	23	21	2	.....	.....	.....	238	159	75	1	.....	3
35 to 44 years	51	39	10	2	.....	.....	367	197	153	13	.....	4
45 to 54 years	14	12	2	.....	.....	.....	204	98	93	10	.....	3
55 to 64 years	7	3	3	.....	.....	1	58	23	30	5	.....	.....
65 years and over	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	27	8	13	5	.....	1
Age unknown	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	108	38	3	.....	1	66
Western division	25,447	19,115	4,697	125	2	1,508	85,657	55,576	25,485	1,089	25	3,482
Under 15 years	674	673	.....	.....	.....	1	6,004	5,997	.....	.....	.....	7
15 years and over	24,773	18,442	4,697	125	2	1,507	79,653	49,579	25,485	1,089	25	3,475
15 to 19 years	1,215	1,169	13	.....	.....	33	4,042	3,815	119	1	.....	107
20 to 24 years	2,880	2,462	285	.....	.....	133	7,529	6,143	1,096	10	1	279
25 to 29 years	4,734	3,841	641	4	.....	248	10,930	8,127	2,440	44	6	313
30 to 34 years	5,002	3,753	980	6	1	262	13,266	8,808	3,979	87	3	389
35 to 44 years	7,188	4,911	1,889	24	1	363	23,284	13,389	8,965	213	7	710
45 to 54 years	2,136	1,259	709	44	.....	124	11,617	5,368	5,645	256	2	346
55 to 64 years	443	233	139	37	.....	34	4,613	2,027	2,205	215	2	164
65 years and over	72	34	28	10	.....	.....	1,374	415	642	236	4	77
Age unknown	1,103	780	13	.....	.....	310	2,998	1,487	394	27	.....	1,090
Rocky Mountain	958	830	100	1	.....	27	10,784	6,366	3,940	286	4	188
Under 15 years	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,867	1,867	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 years and over	956	828	100	1	.....	27	8,917	4,499	3,940	286	4	188
15 to 19 years	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	721	690	31	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	118	101	15	.....	.....	2	991	699	285	3	.....	4
25 to 29 years	145	118	20	.....	.....	7	1,104	635	453	11	.....	5
30 to 34 years	128	104	19	.....	.....	5	1,206	584	590	26	.....	6
35 to 44 years	193	157	29	1	.....	6	2,232	959	1,206	52	2	13
45 to 54 years	45	36	8	.....	.....	1	1,540	567	896	70	1	6
55 to 64 years	13	9	3	.....	.....	1	565	178	337	50	.....	.....
65 years and over	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	213	34	106	71	1	1
Age unknown	287	276	6	.....	.....	5	345	153	36	3	.....	153
Basin and Plateau	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,800	5,313	2,123	107	3	254
Under 15 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	978	975	.....	.....	.....	3
15 years and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,822	4,338	2,123	107	3	251
15 to 19 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	434	402	10	1	.....	21
20 to 24 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	589	452	100	.....	.....	37
25 to 29 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	907	669	185	2	.....	51
30 to 34 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,178	818	321	11	2	26
35 to 44 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,080	1,252	749	21	1	57
45 to 54 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	985	439	493	25	.....	28
55 to 64 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	317	110	182	17	.....	8
65 years and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	123	29	64	21	.....	9
Age unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	209	167	19	9	.....	14
Pacific	24,489	18,285	4,597	124	2	1,481	67,073	43,897	19,422	696	18	3,040
Under 15 years	672	671	.....	.....	.....	1	3,159	3,155	.....	.....	.....	4
15 years and over	23,817	17,614	4,597	124	2	1,480	63,914	40,742	19,422	696	18	3,036
15 to 19 years	1,195	1,149	13	.....	.....	33	2,887	2,723	78	.....	.....	86
20 to 24 years	2,762	2,361	270	.....	.....	131	5,949	4,992	711	7	1	238
25 to 29 years	4,589	3,723	621	4	.....	241	8,919	6,823	1,802	31	6	257
30 to 34 years	4,874	3,649	961	6	1	257	10,882	7,406	3,068	50	1	357
35 to 44 years	6,995	4,754	1,860	23	1	357	18,972	11,178	7,010	140	4	640
45 to 54 years	2,091	1,223	701	44	.....	123	9,092	4,362	4,256	161	1	312
55 to 64 years	430	224	136	37	.....	33	3,731	1,739	1,686	148	2	156
65 years and over	65	27	28	10	.....	.....	1,038	352	472	144	3	67
Age unknown	816	504	7	.....	.....	305	2,444	1,167	339	15	.....	923

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 58.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1890—Continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN AND MONGOLIAN FEMALE POPULATION: 1890[1]—continued.											
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.						In smaller cities or country districts.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Western South Central	16	11	2	3			736	416	234	68	4	14
Under 15 years	4	4					249	249				
15 years and over	12	7	2	3			487	167	234	68	4	14
15 to 19 years	2	2					97	89	8			
20 to 24 years	1	1					76	35	36	2	2	1
25 to 29 years	1		1				54	12	40	1		1
30 to 34 years	1	1					55	10	40	2		3
35 to 44 years	4	1	1	2			76	3	56	14	1	2
45 to 54 years							59	9	27	16	1	6
55 to 64 years	1			1			35	3	17	14		1
65 years and over	2	2					27	6	4	17		
Age unknown							8		6	2		
Western division	2,033	1,047	939	34		13	17,138	8,211	7,035	1,332	30	530
Under 15 years	497	496	1				5,198	5,191	7			
15 years and over	1,536	551	938	34		13	11,940	3,020	7,028	1,332	30	530
15 to 19 years	233	199	34				1,637	1,177	404	15		41
20 to 24 years	295	135	157	2		1	1,654	534	1,005	49	3	63
25 to 29 years	272	91	177	2		2	1,343	263	946	61	3	70
30 to 34 years	273	51	217	3		2	1,373	222	991	88	10	62
35 to 44 years	310	45	249	14		2	2,363	307	1,713	238	6	99
45 to 54 years	98	13	77	7		1	1,466	146	1,015	248	5	52
55 to 64 years	28	4	19	5			755	56	413	247	2	37
65 years and over	8		7	1			671	44	234	347		46
Age unknown	19	13	1			5	678	271	307	39	1	60
Rocky Mountain	68	55	13				4,695	2,277	1,987	422	6	3
Under 15 years	27	27					1,585	1,583	2			
15 years and over	41	28	13				3,110	694	1,985	422	6	3
15 to 19 years	14	12	2				503	347	151	5		
20 to 24 years	3		3				501	124	361	14	2	
25 to 29 years	7	2	5				347	49	279	19		
30 to 34 years	3	2	1				357	39	280	37	1	
35 to 44 years	2		2				609	56	475	75	2	1
45 to 54 years							375	21	270	83	1	
55 to 64 years							202	9	97	96		
65 years and over							140	7	40	93		
Age unknown	12	12					76	42	32			2
Basin and Plateau							2,736	1,478	927	168	5	158
Under 15 years							840	838	2			
15 years and over							1,896	640	925	168	5	158
15 to 19 years							253	179	53	3		18
20 to 24 years							261	97	128	10	1	25
25 to 29 years							246	72	141	6		27
30 to 34 years							223	54	134	8	3	24
35 to 44 years							398	83	252	30		33
45 to 54 years							213	34	130	36	1	12
55 to 64 years							106	15	47	34		10
65 years and over							76	9	20	40		7
Age unknown							120	97	20	1		2
Pacific	1,965	992	926	34		13	9,707	4,456	4,121	742	19	369
Under 15 years	470	469	1				2,773	2,770	3			
15 years and over	1,495	523	925	34		13	6,934	1,686	4,118	742	19	369
15 to 19 years	219	187	32				881	651	200	7		23
20 to 24 years	292	135	154	2		1	892	313	516	25		38
25 to 29 years	265	89	172	2		2	750	142	526	36	3	43
30 to 34 years	270	49	216	3		2	793	129	577	43	6	38
35 to 44 years	308	45	247	14		2	1,356	168	986	133	4	65
45 to 54 years	98	13	77	7		1	878	91	615	129	3	40
55 to 64 years	28	4	19	5			447	32	269	117	2	27
65 years and over	8		7	1			455	28	174	214		39
Age unknown	7	1	1			5	482	132	255	38	1	56

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 59.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS: 1900.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.																			
	Male.										Female.									
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.					In smaller cities or country districts.					In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.					In smaller cities or country districts.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Continental United States	59.6	37.0	2.9	0.2	0.3	60.7	35.8	3.0	0.2	0.3	54.7	36.2	8.7	0.3	0.1	55.2	37.4	7.0	0.3	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
15 years and over	42.4	52.7	4.2	0.2	0.5	39.7	54.8	4.7	0.4	0.4	35.6	51.4	12.4	0.4	0.2	30.2	58.2	10.9	0.5	0.2
15 to 19 years	99.5	0.4	(1)	(1)	0.1	98.7	1.1	(1)	(1)	0.2	94.1	5.7	0.1	(1)	0.1	87.6	11.9	0.3	0.1	0.1
20 to 24 years	83.3	16.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	76.4	22.7	0.4	0.1	0.4	63.0	35.8	0.9	0.2	0.1	48.9	49.0	1.6	0.4	0.1
25 to 29 years	52.2	46.6	0.8	0.2	0.2	44.2	54.0	1.2	0.3	0.3	35.7	61.1	2.6	0.5	0.1	25.4	71.0	2.9	0.6	0.1
30 to 34 years	32.0	66.0	1.6	0.3	0.1	26.5	70.8	2.1	0.4	0.2	21.8	72.3	5.2	0.6	0.1	15.2	79.6	4.4	0.7	0.1
35 to 44 years	20.1	76.1	3.3	0.4	0.1	16.2	79.5	3.6	0.5	0.2	15.0	73.4	11.0	0.6	(1)	10.1	81.1	8.0	0.7	0.1
45 to 54 years	12.6	79.6	7.2	0.5	0.1	9.8	82.7	6.7	0.6	0.2	10.3	65.0	24.1	0.5	0.1	7.3	75.8	16.1	0.7	0.1
55 to 64 years	9.1	76.9	13.5	0.4	0.1	7.4	80.2	11.6	0.6	0.2	8.4	49.5	41.7	0.3	0.1	6.3	62.6	30.4	0.5	0.2
65 years and over	6.8	62.4	30.2	0.3	0.3	5.6	67.7	25.9	0.5	0.3	7.5	26.2	65.8	0.2	0.3	5.7	35.6	58.2	0.3	0.2
Age unknown	24.0	15.7	1.5	0.1	58.7	29.6	31.4	4.0	0.4	34.6	29.6	26.4	11.3	0.3	32.4	23.7	42.6	16.5	0.7	16.5
North Atlantic division	59.7	37.0	2.9	0.1	0.3	56.7	39.1	3.5	0.2	0.2	55.2	35.9	8.6	0.2	0.1	52.4	39.1	8.1	0.3	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
15 years and over	42.3	53.0	4.2	0.1	0.4	38.3	56.0	5.0	0.3	0.4	36.6	50.8	12.2	0.2	0.2	32.4	55.6	11.6	0.3	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.5	0.4	(1)	(1)	0.1	99.1	0.8	(1)	(1)	0.1	94.6	5.3	(1)	(1)	0.1	92.3	7.5	0.1	(1)	0.1
20 to 24 years	83.4	16.2	0.2	(1)	0.2	80.4	19.0	0.2	0.1	0.3	64.3	34.8	0.7	0.1	0.1	59.9	39.2	0.6	0.2	0.1
25 to 29 years	51.7	47.3	0.7	0.1	0.2	47.8	51.0	0.8	0.1	0.3	36.8	60.5	2.3	0.3	0.1	33.7	64.2	1.6	0.4	0.1
30 to 34 years	31.3	66.8	1.6	0.2	0.1	27.9	70.0	1.6	0.3	0.2	22.9	71.7	5.0	0.3	0.1	20.8	75.5	3.1	0.5	0.1
35 to 44 years	20.0	76.4	3.3	0.2	0.1	17.0	79.3	3.1	0.4	0.2	16.5	72.5	10.6	0.3	0.1	14.6	78.1	6.7	0.5	0.1
45 to 54 years	12.6	79.6	7.4	0.3	0.1	10.5	82.5	6.3	0.5	0.2	12.2	63.9	23.5	0.3	0.1	10.6	73.5	15.2	0.6	0.1
55 to 64 years	9.0	76.5	14.2	0.2	0.1	7.6	79.8	11.9	0.5	0.2	10.3	48.4	41.0	0.2	0.1	9.0	61.0	29.5	0.4	0.1
65 years and over	6.6	61.7	31.3	0.2	0.2	5.6	65.7	28.2	0.3	0.2	9.5	25.6	64.5	0.1	0.3	8.0	34.0	57.6	0.2	0.2
Age unknown	19.9	15.1	1.3	(1)	63.7	29.6	27.8	4.3	0.3	38.0	34.2	24.7	9.7	0.3	31.1	26.1	35.0	14.9	0.4	23.6
New England	58.9	36.9	3.4	0.2	0.6	55.7	39.8	3.9	0.3	0.3	55.3	34.8	9.3	0.4	0.2	51.9	38.6	9.0	0.4	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
15 years and over	43.7	50.6	4.6	0.3	0.8	38.5	55.2	5.4	0.4	0.5	39.7	47.0	12.5	0.5	0.3	33.9	53.1	12.3	0.5	0.2
15 to 19 years	99.5	0.4	(1)	.....	0.1	99.1	0.7	(1)	(1)	0.2	95.7	4.1	0.1	(1)	0.1	93.1	6.6	0.1	(1)	0.2
20 to 24 years	86.1	13.3	0.1	(1)	0.5	82.0	17.3	0.2	0.1	0.4	70.9	28.0	0.6	0.1	0.4	64.3	34.8	0.5	0.2	0.2
25 to 29 years	57.8	41.0	0.7	0.1	0.4	50.2	48.4	0.8	0.2	0.4	45.0	52.3	2.0	0.4	0.3	38.2	59.7	1.5	0.4	0.2
30 to 34 years	36.0	61.9	1.6	0.2	0.3	29.5	68.1	1.7	0.4	0.3	29.4	65.2	4.6	0.6	0.2	24.0	72.2	3.1	0.6	0.1
35 to 44 years	23.3	72.3	3.8	0.4	0.2	17.9	77.8	3.4	0.6	0.3	21.6	67.4	10.2	0.7	0.1	16.8	75.4	6.9	0.8	0.1
45 to 54 years	14.1	76.9	8.2	0.6	0.2	10.9	81.4	6.7	0.8	0.2	16.1	60.5	22.5	0.8	0.1	12.0	71.1	15.9	0.9	0.1
55 to 64 years	9.4	75.2	14.9	0.4	0.1	7.8	78.6	12.6	0.8	0.2	13.5	47.2	38.6	0.5	0.2	10.0	58.8	30.5	0.6	0.1
65 years and over	6.2	62.7	30.6	0.4	0.1	5.7	65.1	28.5	0.5	0.2	11.8	24.7	63.0	0.3	0.2	8.6	32.4	58.5	0.3	0.2
Age unknown	20.6	11.2	1.4	.....	66.8	26.4	25.2	4.0	0.3	44.1	32.6	22.5	9.9	0.3	34.7	27.1	33.7	14.3	0.2	24.7
Southern North Atlantic	59.8	37.0	2.9	0.1	0.2	57.1	39.2	3.4	0.1	0.2	55.3	36.0	8.5	0.1	0.1	52.7	39.3	7.7	0.2	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
15 years and over	42.1	53.3	4.2	0.1	0.3	38.2	56.5	4.8	0.2	0.3	36.2	51.3	12.2	0.2	0.1	31.5	56.9	11.2	0.3	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.5	0.4	(1)	(1)	0.1	99.1	0.8	(1)	(1)	0.1	94.4	5.4	0.1	(1)	0.1	91.9	8.0	0.1	(1)	(1)
20 to 24 years	83.1	16.5	0.2	(1)	0.2	79.6	19.9	0.2	(1)	0.3	63.4	35.7	0.7	0.1	0.1	57.5	41.7	0.6	0.1	0.1
25 to 29 years	50.9	48.1	0.8	0.1	0.1	46.5	52.4	0.8	0.1	0.2	35.6	61.7	2.4	0.2	0.1	31.2	66.7	1.7	0.3	0.1
30 to 34 years	30.7	67.4	1.6	0.2	0.1	27.1	70.9	1.6	0.2	0.2	22.0	72.6	5.0	0.3	0.1	19.0	77.4	3.2	0.3	0.1
35 to 44 years	19.5	77.0	3.2	0.2	0.1	16.5	80.0	3.0	0.3	0.2	15.8	73.2	10.7	0.3	(1)	13.4	79.5	6.6	0.4	0.1
45 to 54 years	12.4	80.0	7.3	0.2	0.1	10.4	83.1	6.0	0.3	0.2	11.6	64.3	23.7	0.3	0.1	9.9	74.8	14.8	0.4	0.1
55 to 64 years	8.9	76.7	14.1	0.2	0.1	7.6	80.4	11.5	0.3	0.2	9.8	48.5	41.4	0.2	0.1	8.4	62.4	28.9	0.2	0.1
65 years and over	6.7	61.6	31.4	0.1	0.2	5.6	66.0	28.0	0.2	0.2	9.2	25.7	64.7	0.1	0.3	7.7	34.9	57.1	0.1	0.2
Age unknown	19.7	16.3	1.3	(1)	62.7	32.0	29.8	4.5	0.4	33.3	34.6	26.1	9.7	0.3	30.3	25.4	35.9	15.4	0.6	22.7
South Atlantic division	58.6	37.5	3.5	0.2	0.2	63.8	33.2	2.6	0.1	0.3	54.3	34.5	10.8	0.3	0.1	59.0	33.6	7.1	0.2	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
15 years and over	41.7	52.8	5.0	0.2	0.3	39.5	55.5	4.4	0.2	0.4	37.5	47.2	14.7	0.4	0.2	32.0	55.7	11.8	0.3	0.2
15 to 19 years	99.3	0.5	(1)	(1)	0.2	98.0	1.7	0.1	(1)	0.2	93.8	6.0	0.1	(1)	0.1	85.2	14.2	0.4	0.1	0.1
20 to 24 years	80.6	18.8	0.3	0.1	0.2	69.6	29.3	0.5	0.1	0.5	63.1	35.0	1.2	0.3	0.1	44.5	52.8	2.2	0.3	0.2
25 to 29 years	49.4	49.2	1.0	0.2	0.2	36.2	61.7	1.5	0.2	0.4	38.5	57.4	3.5	0.5	0.1	23.5	71.6	4.3	0.5	0.1
30 to 34 years	31.2	66.2	2.2	0.3	0.1	20.7	76.2	2.5	0.2	0.4	26.1	66.7	6.5	0.6	0.1	15.1	77.7	6.6	0.5	0.1
35 to 44 years	19.9	75.5	4.1	0.4	0.1	12.0	83.4	4.1	0.3	0.2	18.8	67.1	13.4	0.6	0.1	10.8	77.6	11.0	0.5	0.1
45 to 54 years	12.9	78.6	8.0	0.4	0.1	7.2	85.3	7.0	0.3	0.2	13.6	59.4	26.5	0.4	0.1	9.0	71.3	19.2	0.4	0.1
55 to 64 years	10.3	76.3	12.9	0.4	0.1	5.7	82.0	11.8	0.3	0.2	11.0	45.7	42.9	0.3	0.1	8.9	56.4	34.2	0.3	0.2
65 years and over	7.6	62.2	29.7	0.3	0.2	5.1	70.4	24.0	0.2	0.3	9.2	28.4	67.2	0.1	0.1	8.6	30.7	60.1	0.2	0.4
Age unknown	25.0	24.8	2.7	0.1	47.4	29.2	40.1	4.1	0.2	26.4	25.3	25.6	17.4	0.1	31.6	26.5	43.0	18.0	0.7	11.8
Northern South Atlantic	58.6	37.5	3.5	0.2	0.2	63.2	33.6	2.8	0.1	0.3	54.3	34.5	10.8	0.3	0.1	58.6	34.4	6.7	0.2	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
15 years and over	41.7	52.8	5.0	0.2	0.3	41.2	53.6	4.5	0.2	0.5	37.5	47.2	14.7	0.4	0.2	33.6	55.1	10.8	0.3	0.2
15 to 19 years	99.3	0.5	(1)	(1)	0.2	98.9	0.9	(1)	(1)	0.2	93.8	6.0	0.1	(1)	0.1	88.9	10.8	0.2	(1)	0.1
20 to 24 years	80.6	18.8	0.3	0.1	0.2	76.7	22.5	0.3	(1)	0.5	63.4	35.0	1.2	0.3	0.1	50.8	47.6	1.2	0.2	0.2
25 to 29 years	49.4	49.2	1.0	0.2	0.2	42.3	56.0	1.1	0.2	0.4	38.5	57.4	3.5	0.5	0.1	27.6	69.2	2.6	0.4	0.2
30 to 34 years	31.2	66.2	2.2	0.3	0.1	24.7	72.7	2.1	0.2	0.3	26.1	66.7	6.5	0.6	0.1	17.7	77.1	4.6	0.4	0.2
35 to 44 years	19.9	75.5	4.1	0.4	0.1	14.4	81.3	3.7	0.3	0.3	18.8	67.1	13.1	0.6	0.1	12.4	78.3	8.6	0.5	0.2
45 to 54 years	12.9	78.6	8.0	0.4	0.1	9.0	83.6	6.8	0.3	0.3	13.6	59.4	26.5	0.4	0.1	10.0	72.5	16.9	0.4	0.2
55 to 64 years	10.3	76.3	12.9	0.4	0.1	7.5	80.1	11.8	0.3	0.3	11.0	45.7	42.9	0.3	0.1	9.3	58.6	31.5	0.3	0.3
65 years and over	7.6	62.2	29.7	0.3	0.2	6.5	67.3	25.5	0.2	0.5	9.2	23.4	67.2	0.1	0.1	9.2	32.3	57.8	0.2	0.5
Age unknown	25.0	24.8	2.7	0.1	47.4	27.7	33.8	4.6	0.2	33.7	25.3	25.6	17.4	0.1	31.6	28.0	40.5	16.8	0.4	14.3

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 59.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS: 1900—Continued.

PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE TOTAL POPULATION: 1900—continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	Male.										Female.									
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.					In smaller cities or country districts.					In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.					In smaller cities or country districts.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Southern South Atlantic						64.2	33.0	2.5	0.1	0.2						59.2	33.2	7.3	0.2	0.1
Under 15 years						100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)						99.9	0.1	(1)	(1)	(1)
15 years and over						38.3	56.8	4.3	0.2	0.4						30.9	56.1	12.4	0.4	0.2
15 to 19 years						97.5	2.2	0.1	(1)	0.2						83.1	16.2	0.5	0.1	0.1
20 to 24 years						65.2	33.4	0.7	0.1	0.6						41.0	55.7	2.7	0.4	0.2
25 to 29 years						32.1	65.5	1.8	0.2	0.4						21.0	73.0	5.4	0.5	0.1
30 to 34 years						17.9	78.7	2.7	0.3	0.1						13.3	78.0	8.0	0.6	0.1
35 to 44 years						10.2	84.9	4.4	0.3	0.2						9.7	77.1	12.6	0.5	0.1
45 to 54 years						5.9	86.5	7.2	0.3	0.1						8.3	70.4	20.8	0.4	0.1
55 to 64 years						4.4	83.4	11.7	0.3	0.2						8.6	54.8	36.1	0.3	0.2
65 years and over						4.0	72.8	22.8	0.2	0.2						8.0	29.6	61.9	0.2	0.3
Age unknown						30.3	44.9	3.7	0.3	20.8						25.6	44.5	18.7	0.8	10.4
North Central division	59.7	37.1	2.7	0.2	0.3	59.8	36.7	3.0	0.3	0.2	54.3	37.3	7.9	0.4	0.1	54.1	39.2	6.2	0.4	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	(1)			(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
15 years and over	42.0	53.4	3.8	0.4	0.4	39.7	55.1	4.5	0.4	0.3	34.0	53.9	11.4	0.5	0.2	29.4	60.4	9.5	0.6	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.5	0.4	(1)	(1)	0.1	99.3	0.6	(1)	(1)	0.1	94.0	5.8	0.1	(1)	0.1	90.3	9.4	0.1	0.1	0.1
20 to 24 years	83.7	15.9	0.2	0.1	0.1	81.1	18.3	0.2	0.1	0.3	61.3	37.4	0.8	0.4	0.1	51.4	47.3	0.8	0.4	0.1
25 to 29 years	52.5	46.4	0.8	0.2	0.1	47.5	51.0	1.0	0.3	0.2	33.5	63.2	2.5	0.7	0.1	24.9	72.6	1.8	0.6	0.1
30 to 34 years	31.6	66.3	1.6	0.4	0.1	27.2	70.4	1.8	0.4	0.2	19.1	75.1	4.9	0.8	0.1	14.1	82.1	3.0	0.7	0.1
35 to 44 years	18.8	77.4	3.2	0.5	0.1	15.5	80.6	3.2	0.6	0.1	11.8	77.2	10.2	0.8	(1)	8.6	84.7	5.8	0.8	0.1
45 to 54 years	11.1	81.5	6.7	0.6	0.1	8.9	84.2	6.0	0.7	0.2	6.7	69.7	22.8	0.7	0.1	5.4	80.7	13.0	0.8	0.1
55 to 64 years	7.6	79.3	12.4	0.6	0.1	6.2	82.2	10.7	0.8	0.1	4.9	54.0	40.6	0.4	0.1	4.1	68.3	26.8	0.7	0.1
65 years and over	5.4	64.7	29.1	0.3	0.5	4.4	69.2	25.5	0.6	0.3	4.0	29.2	66.2	0.2	0.4	3.4	40.2	55.8	0.4	0.2
Age unknown	24.0	16.5	1.7	0.2	57.6	28.8	26.7	4.1	0.5	39.9	27.7	28.1	10.4	0.4	33.4	21.7	39.7	15.0	0.8	22.8
Eastern North Central	59.4	37.6	2.5	0.2	0.3	58.3	38.0	3.2	0.3	0.2	54.4	37.4	7.7	0.4	0.1	52.8	39.9	6.8	0.4	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	(1)			(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)		(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
15 years and over	41.0	54.6	3.7	0.3	0.4	38.4	56.1	4.7	0.5	0.3	33.5	54.5	11.3	0.5	0.2	29.3	59.8	10.2	0.6	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.5	0.4	(1)	(1)	0.1	99.2	0.7	(1)	(1)	0.1	94.2	5.6	0.1	(1)	0.1	90.5	9.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
20 to 24 years	83.2	16.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	80.1	19.2	0.3	0.1	0.3	60.9	38.0	0.7	0.3	0.1	52.0	46.7	0.8	0.4	0.1
25 to 29 years	50.7	48.2	0.7	0.2	0.2	45.9	52.6	1.0	0.3	0.2	32.6	64.4	2.3	0.6	0.1	25.9	71.5	1.8	0.7	0.1
30 to 34 years	29.7	68.3	1.5	0.4	0.1	26.0	71.4	1.9	0.5	0.2	18.7	75.8	4.7	0.7	0.1	15.4	80.8	3.0	0.7	0.1
35 to 44 years	17.3	79.1	3.0	0.5	0.1	15.1	80.9	3.2	0.6	0.2	11.8	77.5	9.9	0.8	(1)	9.9	83.3	5.9	0.8	0.1
45 to 54 years	10.2	82.8	6.3	0.6	0.1	9.0	84.0	6.0	0.8	0.2	6.8	70.2	22.2	0.7	0.1	6.4	79.3	13.3	0.9	0.1
55 to 64 years	6.7	80.7	11.9	0.6	0.1	6.5	81.8	10.7	0.8	0.2	4.9	54.7	39.8	0.5	0.1	4.9	66.9	27.4	0.7	0.1
65 years and over	4.6	65.6	28.9	0.3	0.6	4.6	68.6	25.8	0.7	0.3	4.0	29.7	65.6	0.2	0.5	3.8	38.7	56.9	0.4	0.2
Age unknown	22.5	15.2	1.5	0.2	60.6	26.0	28.8	4.4	0.6	40.2	27.6	27.8	7.9	0.3	36.4	21.2	40.9	16.4	1.0	20.5
Western North Central	60.4	36.0	3.0	0.3	0.3	61.9	34.9	2.8	0.2	0.2	54.2	36.9	8.4	0.4	0.1	56.0	38.3	5.3	0.3	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	(1)			(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)		(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
15 years and over	44.5	50.4	4.2	0.4	0.5	41.4	53.7	4.2	0.4	0.3	35.1	52.2	11.9	0.6	0.2	29.6	61.3	8.5	0.5	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.4	0.5	(1)	(1)	0.1	99.3	0.6	(1)	(1)	0.1	93.4	6.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	90.1	9.7	0.1	(1)	0.1
20 to 24 years	84.9	14.7	0.2	0.1	0.1	82.5	16.9	0.2	0.1	0.3	62.5	35.9	1.1	0.4	0.1	50.5	48.3	0.8	0.3	0.1
25 to 29 years	56.6	42.0	0.9	0.3	0.2	49.8	48.8	0.9	0.3	0.2	35.7	60.3	3.1	0.8	0.1	23.4	74.2	1.7	0.6	0.1
30 to 34 years	36.4	61.3	1.8	0.4	0.1	28.7	69.0	1.7	0.4	0.2	20.1	73.4	5.5	0.9	0.1	12.1	84.2	2.9	0.7	0.1
35 to 44 years	22.4	73.4	3.5	0.6	0.1	16.1	80.0	3.3	0.5	0.1	11.8	76.3	10.9	0.9	0.1	6.7	86.9	5.6	0.7	0.1
45 to 54 years	13.4	78.0	7.8	0.7	0.1	8.8	84.4	6.0	0.6	0.2	6.7	68.2	24.3	0.7	0.1	3.9	82.8	12.5	0.7	0.1
55 to 64 years	9.9	75.9	13.5	0.7	(1)	5.8	82.8	10.6	0.7	0.1	4.8	52.0	42.6	0.5	0.1	2.9	70.7	25.6	0.7	0.1
65 years and over	7.5	62.5	29.5	0.4	0.1	4.1	70.2	24.9	0.6	0.2	4.0	27.9	67.8	0.2	0.1	2.6	43.2	53.6	0.4	0.2
Age unknown	26.6	18.7	2.1	0.1	52.5	32.0	24.3	3.9	0.4	39.4	28.0	28.5	14.9	0.6	28.0	22.3	38.3	13.4	0.5	25.5
South Central division	61.3	34.6	3.6	0.3	0.2	63.5	33.2	2.9	0.2	0.2	54.0	32.3	13.1	0.5	0.1	57.7	34.7	7.1	0.4	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	(1)			(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)		(1)	99.9	0.1	(1)	(1)	(1)
15 years and over	43.7	50.3	5.3	0.4	0.3	38.7	55.8	4.9	0.3	0.3	35.3	45.5	18.4	0.7	0.1	28.3	58.8	12.1	0.6	0.2
15 to 19 years	99.1	0.7	0.1	(1)	0.1	97.9	1.9	(1)	(1)	0.2	91.2	8.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	81.4	17.7	0.7	0.1	0.1
20 to 24 years	79.7	19.4	0.5	0.2	0.2	67.6	31.0	0.9	0.2	0.3	58.1	38.7	2.4	0.7	0.1	37.9	58.1	3.3	0.6	0.1
25 to 29 years	49.4	48.7	1.4	0.4	0.1	33.9	63.2	2.2	0.4	0.3	35.1	58.3	5.7	0.9	(1)	18.1	75.4	5.5	0.9	0.1
30 to 34 years	32.5	64.6	2.3	0.5	0.1	19.3	76.8	3.3	0.4	0.2	24.3	65.5	9.1	1.0	0.1	10.8	80.7	7.5	0.9	0.1
35 to 44 years	21.3	73.6	4.4	0.6	0.1	11.4	82.9	5.1	0.4	0.2	17.2	64.1	17.6	1.0	0.1	6.9	80.3	11.9	0.8	0.1
45 to 54 years	13.7	76.1	9.4	0.7	0.1	6.7	84.5	8.2	0.5	0.1	11.1	53.3	34.8	0.7	0.1	5.3	73.1	20.9	0.6	0.1
55 to 64 years	10.1	72.8	16.5	0.5	0.1	5.2	81.2	13.0	0.5	0.1	8.1	37.9	53.6	0.3	0.1	5.0	57.4	36.9	0.5	0.2
65 years and over	9.1	58.6	31.9	0.3	0.1	4.3	70.2	24.9	0.4	0.2	6.0	18.1	75.6	0.1	0.2	4.6	30.5	64.3	0.3	0.3
Age unknown	20.4	29.0	4.2		46.4	30.5	42.1	4.8	0.4	22.2	23.0	24.6	28.2	0.2	24.0	22.2	47.0	18.9	1.0	10.9
Eastern South Central	60.0	35.7	3.6	0.4	0.3	63.2	33.6	2.9	0.2	0.1	53.4	34.0	11.8	0.7	0.1	57.7	34.3	7.6	0.3	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	(1)			(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	100.0	(1)			(1)	99.9	0.1	(1)	(1)	(1)
15 years and over	43.9	50.0	5.1	0.5	0.5	38.4	56.2	4.8	0.3	0.3	36.0	46.6	16.3	0.9	0.2	29.7	57.0	12.6	0.6	0.1
15 to 19 years	98.8	1.0	(1)	(1)	0.2	97.7	2.1	0.1	(1)	0.1	91.8	7.8	0.2	0.1	0.1	82.3	16.9	0.6	0.1	0.1
20 to 24 years	80.5	18.6	0.5	0.1	0.3	66.5	32.2	0.8	0.2	0.3	60.8	36.2	2.1	0.8	0.1	40.6	55.5	3.2	0.6	0.1
25 to 29 years	51.9	46.1	1.3	0.5	0.2	33.4	63.8	2.2	0.4	0.2	37.7	55.9	5.0	1.3	0.1	21.0	72.5	5.5	0.9	0.1
30 to 34 years	33.3	63.5	2.4	0.6	0.2	19.1	77.0	3.3	0.4	0.2	25.4	65.6	7.7	1.2	0.1	13.2	78.2	7.6	0.9	0.1
35 to 44 years	21.1	73.6	4.5	0.7	0.1	11.3	83.3	4.9	0.4	0.1	17.3	66.3	15.1	1.3	(1)	8.8	78.2	12.1	0.8	0.1
45 to 54 years	12.8	76.8	9.2	1.0	0.2	6.4	85.3	7.8	0.4	0.1	10.3	57.4	31.1	1.1	0.1	6.8	71.5	21.0	0.6	0.1
55 to 64 years	7.9	75.6	15.7	0.7	0.1	4.9	82.3	12.3	0.4	0.1	7.1	44.7	47.6	0.5	0.1	6.3	56.6	36.5	0.4	0.2
65 years and over	5.9	63.0	30.5	0.4	0.2	4.2	70.9	24.4	0.3	0.2	4.2	22.1	73.3	0.1	0.3	5.6	30.5	63.4	0.2	0.3
Age unknown	22.3	29.2	3.2		45.3	32.1	44.7	5.2	0.4	17.6	21.6	25.5	32.4	0.3	20.2	24.9	46.5	19.6	1.0	8.0

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 59.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS: 1900—Continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE TOTAL POPULATION: 1900—continued.																			
	Male.										Female.									
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.					In smaller cities or country districts.					In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.					In smaller cities or country districts.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Western South Central	62.3	33.8	3.6	0.2	0.1	63.9	32.7	2.9	0.2	0.3	54.4	31.2	14.0	0.3	0.1	57.9	35.0	6.6	0.4	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	99.9	0.1	(1)	(1)	(1)
15 years and over	43.7	50.5	5.4	0.3	0.1	39.0	55.3	4.9	0.4	0.4	34.7	44.7	20.0	0.5	0.1	26.5	61.1	11.6	0.6	0.2
15 to 19 years	99.4	0.6	(1)	(1)	(1)	98.2	1.5	0.1	(1)	0.2	90.8	8.6	0.4	0.1	0.1	80.3	18.8	0.7	0.1	0.1
20 to 24 years	79.1	20.2	0.4	0.2	0.1	68.8	29.7	0.9	0.2	0.4	56.0	40.6	2.7	0.6	0.1	34.6	61.2	3.4	0.7	0.1
25 to 29 years	47.4	50.8	1.4	0.3	0.1	34.5	62.5	2.3	0.4	0.3	33.1	60.0	6.2	0.6	0.1	14.7	78.8	5.5	0.9	0.1
30 to 34 years	31.8	65.4	2.3	0.4	0.1	19.6	76.4	3.3	0.4	0.3	23.6	65.4	10.1	0.9	(1)	7.7	83.9	7.4	0.9	0.1
35 to 44 years	21.5	73.6	4.3	0.5	0.1	11.6	82.4	5.3	0.5	0.2	17.2	62.5	19.5	0.7	0.1	4.5	82.9	11.7	0.8	0.1
45 to 54 years	14.4	75.6	9.4	0.5	0.1	7.0	83.6	8.7	0.5	0.2	11.7	50.4	37.4	0.4	0.1	3.2	75.2	20.8	0.7	0.1
55 to 64 years	11.7	70.7	17.2	0.3	0.1	5.5	79.9	13.8	0.6	0.2	8.8	33.3	57.6	0.2	0.1	3.1	58.6	37.7	0.5	0.1
65 years and over	11.6	55.2	32.9	0.2	0.1	4.4	69.2	25.7	0.4	0.3	7.2	15.5	77.1	0.1	0.1	3.1	30.6	65.7	0.3	0.3
Age unknown	13.4	28.3	7.9	.....	50.4	29.0	39.7	4.5	0.4	26.4	26.4	22.2	18.1	.....	33.3	19.5	47.5	18.1	1.0	13.9
Western division	59.0	35.9	3.2	0.4	1.5	62.8	32.8	3.2	0.5	0.7	50.4	38.3	10.4	0.6	0.3	52.8	40.1	6.4	0.6	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	(1)	.....	.....	.....	100.0	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
15 years and over	47.0	46.5	4.1	0.5	1.9	48.5	45.5	4.4	0.7	0.9	33.4	51.4	14.0	0.8	0.4	27.1	61.9	9.9	0.9	0.2
15 to 19 years	99.4	0.5	(1)	.....	0.1	99.2	0.6	(1)	(1)	0.2	93.1	6.6	0.1	0.1	0.1	87.7	11.9	0.2	0.1	0.1
20 to 24 years	87.3	11.5	0.1	0.1	1.0	86.0	13.2	0.2	0.1	0.5	63.6	34.7	1.1	0.5	0.1	47.6	50.5	1.1	0.6	0.2
25 to 29 years	62.9	35.1	0.8	0.4	0.8	61.9	36.4	0.8	0.3	0.6	37.0	58.7	3.2	1.0	0.1	22.6	73.8	2.5	1.0	0.1
30 to 34 years	43.1	54.3	1.6	0.4	0.6	44.1	53.2	1.6	0.6	0.5	21.4	71.1	6.2	1.2	0.1	11.9	82.8	4.0	1.2	0.1
35 to 44 years	31.1	64.9	3.0	0.7	0.3	32.4	63.1	3.3	0.8	0.4	13.6	72.1	12.9	1.3	0.1	6.8	84.0	7.8	1.3	0.1
45 to 54 years	22.1	70.5	6.3	0.9	0.2	24.5	67.3	6.7	1.2	0.3	7.9	64.3	26.8	0.9	0.1	4.2	77.6	16.9	1.2	0.1
55 to 64 years	17.8	68.4	12.7	0.9	0.2	20.6	65.7	12.1	1.3	0.3	6.1	49.2	44.1	0.6	(1)	3.1	63.7	32.1	1.0	0.1
65 years and over	15.5	57.8	25.8	0.7	0.2	16.9	57.5	24.0	1.3	0.3	5.6	26.8	67.1	0.4	0.1	2.8	38.6	57.8	0.6	0.2
Age unknown	31.5	12.4	1.0	0.2	54.9	30.0	17.4	1.9	0.3	50.4	24.2	28.2	9.7	0.7	37.2	24.0	44.7	10.8	0.4	20.1
Rocky Mountain	55.0	39.9	3.0	0.3	1.8	63.7	32.3	3.0	0.4	0.6	49.1	40.7	9.2	0.6	0.4	52.8	41.2	5.4	0.5	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	(1)	.....	.....	.....	100.0	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	99.9	0.1	(1)	(1)	(1)
15 years and over	38.4	54.6	4.1	0.5	2.4	48.9	45.4	4.2	0.6	0.9	30.7	55.4	12.5	0.9	0.5	23.4	66.8	8.7	0.8	0.3
15 to 19 years	99.3	0.7	(1)	.....	.....	99.1	0.7	(1)	(1)	0.2	91.5	8.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	82.3	17.3	0.2	0.1	0.1
20 to 24 years	83.7	15.8	0.2	0.1	0.2	84.8	14.3	0.3	0.1	0.5	59.0	39.0	1.4	0.5	0.1	37.6	60.4	1.2	0.6	0.2
25 to 29 years	53.5	44.6	1.2	0.5	0.2	61.2	37.2	0.8	0.3	0.5	33.1	61.9	3.8	1.1	0.1	16.7	79.7	2.5	0.9	0.2
30 to 34 years	32.3	65.1	2.2	0.3	0.1	43.7	53.6	1.8	0.5	0.4	19.2	73.4	6.2	1.1	0.1	8.5	86.5	3.8	1.0	0.2
35 to 44 years	19.3	76.4	3.5	0.6	0.2	31.6	63.7	3.5	0.8	0.4	12.4	74.5	11.9	1.2	(1)	4.9	86.3	7.6	1.1	0.1
45 to 54 years	12.9	79.8	6.3	0.9	0.1	23.4	67.7	7.5	1.1	0.3	8.2	68.1	22.8	0.9	(1)	3.5	78.6	16.7	1.1	0.1
55 to 64 years	9.7	78.5	10.9	0.8	0.1	19.0	65.9	13.4	1.5	0.2	5.1	54.7	39.3	0.8	0.1	2.6	63.5	32.6	1.1	0.2
65 years and over	6.3	67.4	25.5	0.8	.....	14.7	56.8	26.9	1.3	0.3	3.0	28.7	67.7	0.5	0.1	2.6	35.3	61.1	0.7	0.3
Age unknown	18.2	10.4	1.5	0.3	69.6	20.4	19.9	1.7	0.2	57.8	20.7	27.8	3.9	0.6	47.0	17.9	52.1	10.9	0.5	18.6
Basin and Plateau	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64.5	32.0	2.7	0.3	0.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56.1	36.5	6.7	0.5	0.2
Under 15 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99.9	0.1	(1)	(1)	(1)
15 years and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45.4	49.2	4.1	0.6	0.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27.0	60.8	11.1	0.9	0.2
15 to 19 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	98.4	1.2	(1)	(1)	0.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86.9	12.2	0.3	0.2	0.4
20 to 24 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79.5	19.6	0.4	0.1	0.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43.0	54.8	1.5	0.6	0.1
25 to 29 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.0	48.4	1.0	0.3	0.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17.4	78.7	2.9	0.9	0.1
30 to 34 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33.4	64.1	1.8	0.4	0.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.4	85.4	5.0	1.1	0.1
35 to 44 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.2	70.4	3.4	0.8	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.3	84.8	9.5	1.3	0.1
45 to 54 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21.1	71.0	6.6	1.1	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.8	75.7	20.1	1.4	(1)
55 to 64 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17.7	69.0	11.9	1.2	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.8	60.8	35.9	1.4	0.1
65 years and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.7	63.9	22.1	1.1	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.8	38.2	58.9	0.9	0.2
Age unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32.6	24.7	2.6	0.2	39.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40.2	39.7	6.9	0.1	13.1
Pacific	60.4	34.5	3.3	0.4	1.4	62.0	33.3	3.4	0.5	0.8	50.9	37.3	10.9	0.7	0.2	52.0	40.3	7.0	0.6	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	(1)	.....	.....	.....	100.0	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	100.0	(1)	.....	.....	.....	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
15 years and over	49.8	43.8	4.2	0.5	1.7	48.9	44.8	4.6	0.7	1.0	34.6	49.7	14.6	0.8	0.3	28.8	59.8	10.3	0.9	0.2
15 to 19 years	99.4	0.5	(1)	.....	0.1	99.4	0.4	(1)	(1)	0.2	93.8	5.9	0.1	0.1	0.1	90.6	9.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
20 to 24 years	88.4	10.2	0.1	0.1	1.2	88.1	11.1	0.1	0.1	0.6	65.3	33.1	1.0	0.5	0.1	53.7	44.6	1.0	0.6	0.1
25 to 29 years	65.9	32.2	0.6	0.3	1.0	64.8	33.5	0.7	0.4	0.6	38.5	57.5	2.9	1.0	0.1	26.9	69.5	2.4	1.1	0.1
30 to 34 years	46.6	50.8	1.4	0.4	0.8	46.2	51.2	1.5	0.6	0.5	22.4	70.1	6.2	1.2	0.1	14.4	80.3	3.9	1.3	0.1
35 to 44 years	35.2	60.8	2.8	0.8	0.4	34.0	61.5	3.2	0.9	0.4	14.2	70.9	13.4	1.4	0.1	8.2	82.7	7.7	1.3	0.1
45 to 54 years	25.3	67.2	6.3	0.9	0.3	25.5	66.6	6.4	1.2	0.3	7.8	62.7	28.5	1.0	(1)	4.7	77.5	16.4	1.3	0.1
55 to 64 years	20.4	65.3	13.2	0.9	0.2	21.7	65.1	11.6	1.3	0.3	6.5	47.1	45.8	0.6	(1)	3.6	64.3	31.2	0.8	0.1
65 years and over	17.6	55.5	25.9	0.7	0.3	18.1	56.7	23.5	1.3	0.4	6.5	26.1	66.9	0.3	0.2	3.0	39.6	56.6	0.6	0.2
Age unknown	37.6	13.4	0.7	0.1	48.2	33.5	15.3	1.8	0.3	49.1	26.1	28.5	12.9	0.8	31.7	21.6	43.3	11.9	0.5	22.7

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 59.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS: 1900—Continued.

PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE WHITE POPULATION: 1900.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	Male.										Female.									
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.					In smaller cities or country districts.					In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.					In smaller cities or country districts.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Continental United States	59.8	36.9	2.9	0.1	0.3	60.2	36.3	3.0	0.2	0.3	55.0	36.2	8.4	0.3	0.1	54.8	38.1	6.7	0.3	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
15 years and over	42.3	52.9	4.1	0.2	0.5	39.8	55.0	4.5	0.3	0.4	35.7	51.7	12.1	0.3	0.2	30.3	58.8	10.3	0.4	0.2
15 to 19 years	99.5	0.4	(1)	(1)	0.1	98.9	1.0	(1)	(1)	0.1	94.4	5.4	0.1	(1)	0.1	88.6	11.1	0.2	(1)	0.1
20 to 24 years	83.8	15.8	0.2	(1)	0.2	78.6	20.7	0.3	0.1	0.3	63.5	35.5	0.7	0.2	0.1	51.0	47.7	0.9	0.3	0.1
25 to 29 years	52.3	46.5	0.8	0.2	0.2	45.9	52.6	1.0	0.2	0.3	35.9	61.3	2.3	0.4	0.1	26.4	71.0	2.0	0.5	0.1
30 to 34 years	31.6	66.4	1.6	0.3	0.1	27.1	70.5	1.8	0.4	0.2	21.8	72.8	4.8	0.5	0.1	15.7	80.2	3.4	0.6	0.1
35 to 44 years	19.6	76.7	3.2	0.4	0.1	16.3	79.7	3.3	0.5	0.2	15.0	74.1	10.2	0.6	0.1	10.5	82.0	6.8	0.6	0.1
45 to 54 years	12.3	80.2	7.0	0.4	0.1	9.9	83.0	6.3	0.6	0.2	10.4	65.8	23.2	0.5	0.1	7.6	76.9	14.8	0.6	0.1
55 to 64 years	9.0	77.2	13.3	0.4	0.1	7.4	80.5	11.3	0.6	0.2	8.5	50.1	41.0	0.3	0.1	6.6	63.5	29.3	0.5	0.1
65 years and over	6.8	62.6	30.1	0.2	0.3	5.7	67.5	26.0	0.5	0.3	7.5	26.7	65.4	0.1	0.3	5.9	36.1	57.5	0.3	0.2
Age unknown	23.6	13.9	1.4	0.1	61.0	30.2	26.6	3.5	0.4	39.3	30.4	25.6	9.2	0.2	34.6	25.2	40.3	13.1	0.6	20.8
North Atlantic division	59.7	37.0	2.9	0.1	0.3	56.6	39.4	3.5	0.2	0.3	55.4	35.8	8.5	0.2	0.1	52.4	39.1	8.1	0.3	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
15 years and over	42.1	53.2	4.2	0.1	0.4	38.2	56.2	5.0	0.3	0.3	36.6	51.0	12.1	0.2	0.1	32.3	55.7	11.5	0.3	0.2
15 to 19 years	99.5	0.4	(1)	(1)	0.1	99.2	0.7	(1)	(1)	0.1	94.7	5.2	(1)	(1)	0.1	92.3	7.5	0.1	(1)	0.1
20 to 24 years	83.6	16.0	0.2	(1)	0.2	80.4	19.0	0.2	0.1	0.3	64.5	34.6	0.7	0.1	0.1	59.9	39.2	0.5	0.2	0.2
25 to 29 years	51.6	47.3	0.8	0.1	0.2	47.7	51.1	0.8	0.1	0.3	36.8	60.6	2.2	0.3	0.1	33.8	64.3	1.5	0.3	0.1
30 to 34 years	31.0	67.2	1.6	0.1	0.1	27.7	70.2	1.6	0.3	0.2	22.9	72.0	4.7	0.3	0.1	20.8	75.6	3.1	0.4	0.1
35 to 44 years	19.5	76.9	3.3	0.2	0.1	16.8	79.5	3.1	0.4	0.2	16.5	72.9	10.2	0.3	0.1	14.6	78.2	6.6	0.5	0.1
45 to 54 years	12.4	79.9	7.3	0.3	0.1	10.4	82.7	6.2	0.5	0.2	12.2	64.2	23.2	0.3	0.1	10.7	73.7	15.0	0.5	0.1
55 to 64 years	8.9	76.7	14.1	0.2	0.1	7.6	79.9	11.8	0.5	0.2	10.3	48.7	40.7	0.2	0.1	9.0	61.2	29.3	0.4	0.1
65 years and over	6.5	61.8	31.3	0.2	0.2	5.6	65.8	28.1	0.3	0.2	9.5	25.8	64.3	0.1	0.3	8.0	34.1	57.5	0.2	0.2
Age unknown	19.2	14.5	1.3	(1)	65.0	29.9	27.7	4.2	0.3	37.9	34.2	24.2	9.2	0.2	32.2	26.6	35.4	14.5	0.5	23.0
New England	59.0	36.9	3.4	0.2	0.5	55.7	39.8	3.9	0.3	0.3	55.5	34.8	9.2	0.3	0.2	51.9	38.7	8.9	0.4	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	100.0	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
15 years and over	43.5	50.7	4.7	0.3	0.8	38.5	55.2	5.4	0.4	0.5	39.8	47.0	12.4	0.5	0.3	33.8	53.2	12.3	0.5	0.2
15 to 19 years	99.5	0.4	(1)	.....	0.1	99.1	0.7	(1)	(1)	0.2	95.9	3.9	0.1	(1)	0.1	93.2	6.6	(1)	(1)	0.2
20 to 24 years	86.3	13.1	0.1	(1)	0.5	82.1	17.2	0.2	0.1	0.4	71.3	27.6	0.5	0.2	0.4	64.4	34.7	0.5	0.2	0.2
25 to 29 years	57.9	41.0	0.7	0.1	0.3	50.1	48.5	0.8	0.2	0.4	45.4	52.0	1.9	0.4	0.3	38.3	59.7	1.4	0.4	0.2
30 to 34 years	35.8	62.2	1.6	0.2	0.2	29.3	68.3	1.7	0.4	0.3	29.6	65.3	4.3	0.6	0.2	24.0	72.2	3.0	0.7	0.1
35 to 44 years	23.0	72.7	3.7	0.4	0.2	17.8	78.0	3.4	0.6	0.2	21.7	67.6	9.9	0.7	0.1	16.8	75.5	6.8	0.8	0.1
45 to 54 years	13.8	77.3	8.2	0.6	0.1	10.8	81.5	6.7	0.8	0.2	16.3	60.7	22.1	0.8	0.1	12.0	71.2	15.8	0.9	0.1
55 to 64 years	9.3	75.3	14.9	0.4	0.1	7.7	78.7	12.6	0.8	0.2	13.6	47.4	38.3	0.5	0.2	10.0	58.9	30.4	0.6	0.1
65 years and over	6.1	62.8	30.6	0.4	0.1	5.6	65.2	28.5	0.5	0.2	11.8	24.9	62.8	0.3	0.2	8.6	32.5	58.4	0.3	0.2
Age unknown	19.4	10.8	1.4	.....	68.4	26.4	25.0	4.0	0.3	44.3	33.3	21.5	9.1	0.4	35.7	26.9	34.1	13.8	0.2	25.0
Southern North Atlantic	59.8	37.0	2.9	0.1	0.2	57.1	39.3	3.3	0.1	0.2	55.1	36.0	8.4	0.1	0.1	52.7	39.3	7.7	0.2	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
15 years and over	41.9	53.5	4.2	0.1	0.3	38.0	56.7	4.8	0.2	0.3	36.2	51.5	12.0	0.2	0.1	31.4	57.1	11.1	0.3	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.5	0.4	(1)	(1)	0.1	99.1	0.8	(1)	(1)	0.1	94.6	5.3	(1)	(1)	0.1	91.9	8.0	0.1	(1)	(1)
20 to 24 years	83.2	16.4	0.2	(1)	0.2	79.6	19.9	0.2	(1)	0.3	63.6	35.5	0.7	0.1	0.1	57.5	41.7	0.6	0.1	0.1
25 to 29 years	50.8	48.2	0.8	0.1	0.1	46.4	52.5	0.8	0.1	0.2	35.6	61.8	2.3	0.2	0.1	31.2	66.8	1.6	0.3	0.1
30 to 34 years	30.3	67.9	1.6	0.1	0.1	26.8	71.2	1.6	0.2	0.2	22.0	72.9	4.7	0.3	0.1	19.0	77.5	3.1	0.3	0.1
35 to 44 years	19.0	77.5	3.2	0.2	0.1	16.3	80.3	3.0	0.3	0.1	15.8	73.6	10.3	0.3	(1)	13.3	79.7	6.5	0.4	0.1
45 to 54 years	12.2	80.3	7.2	0.2	0.1	10.3	83.3	5.9	0.3	0.2	11.6	64.8	23.3	0.2	0.1	9.9	75.0	14.6	0.4	0.1
55 to 64 years	8.8	76.9	14.0	0.2	0.1	7.5	80.6	11.4	0.3	0.2	9.8	48.9	41.0	0.2	0.1	8.4	62.5	28.7	0.3	0.1
65 years and over	6.6	61.7	31.4	0.1	0.2	5.6	66.1	27.9	0.2	0.2	9.1	26.0	64.5	0.1	0.3	7.7	35.0	57.0	0.1	0.2
Age unknown	19.1	15.6	1.3	(1)	64.0	32.7	30.0	4.3	0.4	32.6	34.4	24.9	9.2	0.2	31.3	26.4	36.5	15.1	0.7	21.3
South Atlantic division	59.0	37.3	3.3	0.2	0.2	63.1	34.2	2.4	0.1	0.2	54.6	35.1	9.9	0.3	0.1	58.4	34.9	6.4	0.2	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	100.0	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
15 years and over	41.8	52.9	4.7	0.3	0.3	39.8	55.8	4.0	0.1	0.3	37.1	48.6	13.7	0.4	0.2	32.6	56.5	10.4	0.3	0.2
15 to 19 years	99.4	0.4	(1)	(1)	0.2	98.3	1.6	(1)	(1)	0.1	94.1	5.7	0.1	(1)	0.1	86.1	13.6	0.2	(1)	0.1
20 to 24 years	82.4	17.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	73.6	25.7	0.4	(1)	0.3	64.0	34.8	0.9	0.2	0.1	47.9	50.7	1.1	0.2	0.1
25 to 29 years	51.1	47.6	0.9	0.2	0.2	39.5	58.9	1.1	0.2	0.3	38.6	58.3	2.6	0.4	0.1	25.7	71.5	2.4	0.3	0.1
30 to 34 years	31.2	66.4	1.9	0.3	0.2	22.0	75.7	1.9	0.2	0.2	26.3	68.0	5.1	0.5	0.1	16.2	79.3	4.1	0.3	0.1
35 to 44 years	19.7	76.3	3.5	0.4	0.1	12.5	83.9	3.2	0.2	0.2	19.6	69.3	10.5	0.5	0.1	12.2	79.5	7.8	0.4	0.1
45 to 54 years	13.1	79.4	7.0	0.4	0.1	7.6	86.0	5.9	0.3	0.2	14.4	62.5	22.7	0.4	(1)	10.7	73.2	15.7	0.3	0.1
55 to 64 years	10.4	77.1	12.0	0.4	0.1	6.3	82.6	10.6	0.3	0.2	11.7	47.7	40.2	0.3	0.1	10.7	57.2	31.6	0.3	0.2
65 years and over	7.6	62.6	29.4	0.2	0.2	5.5	69.7	24.3	0.2	0.3	9.5	24.8	65.5	0.1	0.1	10.3	30.7	58.5	0.1	0.4
Age unknown	21.9	18.8	2.6	0.1	56.6	30.1	33.1	3.7	0.2	32.9	22.3	23.7	10.8	0.2	43.0	29.1	41.8	12.5	0.5	16.1
Northern South Atlantic	59.0	37.3	3.3	0.2	0.2	62.4	34.5	2.7	0.1	0.3	54.6	35.1	9.9	0.3	0.1	57.9	35.6	6.2	0.2	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	100.0	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	100.0	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
15 years and over	41.8	52.9	4.7	0.3	0.3	40.5	54.7	4.2	0.2	0.4	37.1	48.6	13.7	0.4	0.2	33.4	56.4	9.7	0.3	0.2
15 to 19 years	99.4	0.4	(1)	(1)	0.2	98.8	1.1	(1)	(1)	0.1	94.1	5.7	0.1	(1)	0.1	88.4	11.4	0.1	(1)	0.1
20 to 24 years	82.4	17.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	76.8	22.5	0.3	(1)	0.4	64.0	34.8	0.9	0.2	0.1	51.1	47.8	0.8	0.2	0.1
25 to 29 years	51.1	47.6	0.9	0.2	0.2	42.6	55.9	1.0	0.2	0.3	38.6	58.3	2.6	0.4	0.1	27.9	69.7	1.9	0.3	0.2
30 to 34 years	31.2	66.4	1.9	0.3	0.2	24.4	73.4	1.7	0.2	0.3	26.3	68.0	5.1	0.5	0.1	17.7	78.4	3.4	0.4	0.1
35 to 44 years	19.7	76.3	3.5	0.4	0.1	14.3	82.1	3.1	0.3	0.2	19.6	69.3	10.5	0.5	0.1	13.0	79.8	6.7	0.4	0.1
45 to 54 years	13.1	79.4	7.0	0.4	0.1	9.2	84.3	6.0	0.3	0.2	14.4	62.5	22.7	0.4	(1)	10.7	74.5	14.2	0.4	0.2
55 to 64 years	10.4	77.1	12.0	0.4	0.1	7.8	80.6	11.0	0.3	0.3	11.7	47.7	40.2	0.3	0.1	10.2	60.2	29.1	0.3	0.2
65 years and over	7.6	62.6	29.4	0.2	0.2	6.5	67.2	25.6	0.2	0.5	9.5	24.8	65.5	0.1	0.1	10.1	33.1	56.2	0.2	0.4
Age unknown	21.9	18.8	2.6	0.1	56.6	28.4	29.5	4.1	0.2	37.8	22.3	23.7	10.8	0.2	43.0	29.5	39.9	12.1	0.6	17.9

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 59.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS: 1900—Continued.

PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE WHITE POPULATION: 1900—continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	Male.										Female.									
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.					In smaller cities or country districts.					In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.					In smaller cities or country districts.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Southern South Atlantic						63.8	33.8	2.2	0.1	0.1						58.8	34.3	6.7	0.1	0.1
Under 15 years						100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)						99.9	0.1	(1)		(1)
15 years and over						39.2	56.7	3.7	0.1	0.3						32.0	56.6	11.0	0.2	0.2
15 to 19 years						97.8	2.0	0.1	(1)	0.1						84.2	15.4	0.2	0.1	0.1
20 to 24 years						70.9	28.3	0.4	0.1	0.3						45.4	53.0	1.3	0.2	0.1
25 to 29 years						36.7	61.7	1.2	0.1	0.3						23.6	73.1	2.9	0.3	0.1
30 to 34 years						19.7	77.8	2.1	0.2	0.2						14.8	80.1	4.7	0.3	0.1
35 to 44 years						10.7	85.7	3.3	0.2	0.1						11.4	79.4	8.8	0.3	0.1
45 to 54 years						6.3	87.5	5.9	0.2	0.1						10.6	72.0	17.0	0.3	0.1
55 to 64 years						4.9	84.6	10.1	0.3	0.1						11.2	54.6	33.8	0.3	0.1
65 years and over						4.3	72.5	22.8	0.2	0.2						10.4	28.4	60.8	0.1	0.3
Age unknown						32.3	37.5	3.2	0.1	26.9						28.8	43.6	12.8	0.3	14.5
North Central division	59.8	37.1	2.6	0.2	0.3	59.8	36.7	3.0	0.3	0.2	54.7	37.2	7.7	0.3	0.1	54.2	39.3	6.1	0.3	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	(1)			(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
15 years and over	41.9	53.6	3.8	0.3	0.4	39.6	55.2	4.5	0.4	0.3	34.2	54.0	11.1	0.5	0.2	29.4	60.5	9.4	0.6	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.5	0.4	(1)	(1)	0.1	99.3	0.6	(1)	(1)	0.1	94.3	5.6	0.1	(1)	(1)	90.4	9.4	0.1	(1)	0.1
20 to 24 years	84.0	15.6	0.2	0.1	0.1	81.2	18.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	61.8	37.1	0.7	0.3	0.1	51.5	47.3	0.7	0.4	0.1
25 to 29 years	52.4	46.5	0.7	0.2	0.2	47.5	51.1	0.9	0.3	0.2	33.8	63.3	2.2	0.6	0.1	24.9	72.7	1.7	0.6	0.1
30 to 34 years	31.2	66.8	1.5	0.4	0.1	27.1	70.6	1.7	0.4	0.2	19.2	75.4	4.6	0.7	0.1	14.1	82.2	2.9	0.7	0.1
35 to 44 years	18.4	78.0	3.0	0.5	0.1	15.4	80.8	3.2	0.5	0.1	11.9	77.7	9.6	0.8	(1)	8.7	84.8	5.6	0.8	0.1
45 to 54 years	10.7	82.1	6.5	0.6	0.1	8.9	81.3	5.9	0.7	0.2	6.8	70.3	22.1	0.7	0.1	5.4	80.9	12.8	0.8	0.1
55 to 64 years	7.4	79.7	12.2	0.6	0.1	6.2	82.3	10.6	0.7	0.2	4.9	54.4	40.1	0.5	0.1	4.2	68.5	26.5	0.7	0.1
65 years and over	5.4	64.8	29.0	0.3	0.5	4.4	69.2	25.5	0.6	0.3	4.0	29.5	65.9	0.2	0.4	3.4	40.4	55.6	0.4	0.2
Age unknown	23.9	15.3	1.5	0.2	59.1	29.1	25.4	3.8	0.5	41.2	29.4	27.1	8.0	0.3	35.2	22.9	38.9	12.9	0.7	24.6
Eastern North Central	59.5	37.5	2.5	0.2	0.3	58.3	38.0	3.2	0.3	0.2	54.7	37.3	7.6	0.3	0.1	52.9	39.9	6.7	0.4	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	(1)			(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)		(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
15 years and over	40.8	54.8	3.7	0.3	0.4	38.3	56.2	4.7	0.5	0.3	33.7	54.6	11.0	0.5	0.2	29.3	59.9	10.1	0.6	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.5	0.4	(1)	(1)	0.1	99.3	0.6	(1)	(1)	0.1	94.4	5.5	0.1	(1)	(1)	90.5	9.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
20 to 24 years	83.3	16.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	80.1	19.2	0.3	0.1	0.3	61.2	37.8	0.6	0.3	0.1	52.1	46.7	0.7	0.4	0.1
25 to 29 years	50.6	48.4	0.7	0.2	0.1	45.8	52.7	1.0	0.3	0.2	32.8	64.4	2.1	0.6	0.1	25.9	71.6	1.7	0.7	0.1
30 to 34 years	29.3	68.8	1.4	0.4	0.1	25.9	71.6	1.8	0.5	0.2	18.8	76.0	4.5	0.7	(1)	15.4	80.9	2.9	0.7	0.1
35 to 44 years	16.8	79.7	2.9	0.5	0.1	14.9	81.2	3.2	0.6	0.1	11.8	77.9	9.5	0.8	(1)	9.9	83.4	5.8	0.8	0.1
45 to 54 years	9.8	83.4	6.1	0.6	0.1	8.9	84.2	5.9	0.8	0.2	6.8	70.7	21.7	0.7	0.1	6.4	79.5	13.1	0.9	0.1
55 to 64 years	6.5	81.0	11.8	0.6	0.1	6.4	82.0	10.6	0.8	0.2	5.0	55.0	39.4	0.5	0.1	4.9	67.0	27.3	0.7	0.1
65 years and over	4.5	65.7	28.8	0.3	0.7	4.6	68.7	25.8	0.6	0.3	4.0	30.0	65.3	0.2	0.5	3.8	38.8	56.8	0.4	0.2
Age unknown	22.5	14.6	1.3	0.2	61.4	26.4	28.0	4.1	0.6	40.9	28.7	26.8	6.8	0.2	37.5	22.3	40.6	14.8	0.9	21.4
Western North Central	60.6	35.9	2.9	0.3	0.3	62.0	34.9	2.7	0.2	0.2	54.7	36.8	8.0	0.4	0.1	56.1	38.3	5.2	0.3	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	(1)			(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)		(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
15 years and over	44.5	50.6	4.1	0.4	0.4	41.1	53.7	4.2	0.4	0.3	35.4	52.4	11.4	0.6	0.2	29.7	61.4	8.3	0.5	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.5	0.4	(1)	(1)	0.1	99.4	0.5	(1)	(1)	0.1	93.9	5.9	0.1	(1)	0.1	90.2	9.6	0.1	(1)	0.1
20 to 24 years	85.5	14.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	82.6	16.8	0.2	0.1	0.3	63.1	35.2	0.9	0.4	0.1	50.6	48.3	0.7	0.3	0.1
25 to 29 years	57.0	41.7	0.8	0.3	0.2	49.9	48.8	0.9	0.2	0.2	36.3	60.3	2.5	0.8	0.1	23.4	71.4	1.6	0.5	0.1
30 to 34 years	36.3	61.6	1.6	0.4	0.1	28.8	69.0	1.6	0.4	0.2	20.1	73.8	4.9	0.8	0.1	12.2	84.4	2.8	0.6	(1)
35 to 44 years	22.2	73.8	3.3	0.6	0.1	16.0	80.2	3.2	0.5	0.1	11.9	77.1	10.0	0.9	0.1	6.8	87.1	5.4	0.7	(1)
45 to 54 years	13.1	78.7	7.4	0.7	0.1	8.8	84.6	5.9	0.6	0.1	6.7	69.4	23.1	0.7	0.1	3.9	83.2	12.2	0.7	(1)
55 to 64 years	9.8	76.3	13.2	0.6	0.1	5.8	82.9	10.5	0.7	0.1	4.8	52.8	41.8	0.5	0.1	2.9	71.1	25.3	0.6	0.1
65 years and over	7.4	62.7	29.5	0.3	0.1	4.1	70.2	24.9	0.6	0.2	4.0	28.3	67.4	0.2	0.1	2.6	43.6	53.2	0.4	0.2
Age unknown	26.4	16.7	1.8	0.1	55.0	32.3	22.4	3.5	0.4	41.4	31.0	28.0	10.4	0.3	30.3	23.6	36.9	10.6	0.4	28.5
South Central division	62.3	34.0	3.3	0.2	0.2	63.4	33.7	2.6	0.1	0.2	55.9	31.9	11.7	0.4	0.1	57.8	35.7	6.2	0.2	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	(1)			(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)		(1)	99.9	0.1	(1)	(1)	(1)
15 years and over	44.6	49.9	4.9	0.3	0.3	39.0	56.1	4.4	0.2	0.3	37.1	45.6	16.7	0.5	0.1	28.5	60.5	10.5	0.4	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.4	0.5	(1)	(1)	0.1	97.9	1.9	0.1	(1)	0.1	93.0	6.6	0.2	0.1	0.1	81.6	17.8	0.4	0.1	0.1
20 to 24 years	82.9	16.5	0.3	0.1	0.2	70.6	28.4	0.6	0.1	0.3	62.2	35.8	1.4	0.5	0.1	39.4	58.3	1.8	0.4	0.1
25 to 29 years	52.1	46.4	1.1	0.3	0.1	36.2	61.7	1.7	0.2	0.2	38.0	57.4	3.9	0.6	0.1	18.7	77.4	3.3	0.5	0.1
30 to 34 years	33.3	64.1	2.0	0.5	0.1	20.1	76.8	2.6	0.3	0.2	26.0	66.4	6.7	0.8	0.1	11.0	83.5	4.9	0.5	0.1
35 to 44 years	21.1	74.6	3.7	0.5	0.1	11.7	83.6	4.2	0.3	0.2	19.0	66.2	14.0	0.8	(1)	7.3	83.0	9.1	0.5	0.1
45 to 54 years	13.3	77.9	8.1	0.6	0.1	7.1	85.2	7.2	0.4	0.1	12.4	55.9	31.0	0.6	0.1	5.9	75.4	18.1	0.5	0.1
55 to 64 years	9.8	74.2	15.4	0.5	0.1	5.5	82.0	12.0	0.4	0.1	8.7	39.9	51.0	0.3	0.1	5.8	59.0	34.7	0.4	0.1
65 years and over	9.4	59.1	31.1	0.3	0.1	4.5	70.1	24.9	0.3	0.2	6.5	18.7	74.5	0.1	0.2	5.2	31.1	63.3	0.2	0.2
Age unknown	13.4	17.4	4.1		64.8	32.9	34.2	3.9	0.3	28.7	26.1	19.0	19.3		35.6	26.3	46.1	13.7	0.5	13.4
Eastern South Central	60.4	35.8	3.2	0.3	0.3	62.9	34.3	2.6	0.1	0.1	55.0	34.0	10.4	0.5	0.1	57.8	35.4	6.5	0.2	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	(1)			(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	100.0	(1)			(1)	99.9	0.1	(1)	(1)	(1)
15 years and over	43.4	51.2	4.6	0.4	0.4	38.6	56.8	4.2	0.2	0.2	37.1	47.4	14.6	0.7	0.2	30.8	58.4	10.8	0.4	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.1	0.8	(1)		0.1	97.6	2.3	(1)	(1)	0.1	93.4	6.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	82.6	16.9	0.3	0.1	0.1
20 to 24 years	82.2	17.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	69.2	29.9	0.6	0.1	0.2	63.7	34.3	1.3	0.6	0.1	43.0	54.9	1.6	0.4	0.1
25 to 29 years	52.6	45.9	1.0	0.4	0.1	35.5	62.5	1.6	0.2	0.2	39.4	56.2	3.4	1.0	(1)	22.5	73.8	3.1	0.5	0.1
30 to 34 years	32.3	65.1	2.0	0.5	0.1	19.8	77.3	2.5	0.3	0.1	26.3	67.1	5.6	0.9	0.1	14.0	80.7	4.7	0.5	0.1
35 to 44 years	19.2	76.6	3.5	0.6	0.1	11.5	84.3	3.9	0.2	0.1	18.1	69.1	11.7	1.1	(1)	9.7	80.9	8.8	0.5	0.1
45 to 54 years	11.4	80.7	7.1	0.7	0.1	6.7	86.3	6.6	0.3	0.1	11.0	60.8	27.2	0.9	0.1	8.0	73.8	17.6	0.5	0.1
55 to 64 years	7.0	77.9	14.3	0.7	0.1	5.3	83.3	11.0	0.3	0.1	7.5	47.1	44.8	0.5	0.1	7.5	58.2	33.8	0.4	0.1
65 years and over	5.5	64.6	29.9	0.4	0.2	4.4	70.9	24.2	0.3	0.2	4.2	23.0	72.4	0.1	0.3	6.5	31.2	61.9	0.2	0.2
Age unknown	16.9	18.4	3.2		62.4	33.8	28.5	4.5	0.4	22.8	26.9	19.8	22.8		30.5	29.9	44.2	14.1	0.5	11.3

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 59.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS: 1900—Continued.

PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE WHITE POPULATION: 1900—continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	Male.										Female.									
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.					In smaller cities or country districts.					In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.					In smaller cities or country districts.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Western South Central	63.9	32.4	3.4	0.2	0.1	64.0	33.0	2.7	0.1	0.2	56.7	30.3	12.6	0.3	0.1	57.9	36.0	5.8	0.2	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	99.9	0.1	(1)	(1)	(1)
15 years and over	45.6	48.8	5.1	0.3	0.2	39.5	55.4	4.5	0.2	0.4	37.0	44.1	18.4	0.4	0.1	26.5	62.9	10.1	0.4	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.6	0.3	(1)	(1)	0.1	98.3	1.5	(1)	(1)	0.2	92.8	6.8	0.2	0.1	0.1	80.5	18.8	0.5	0.1	0.1
20 to 24 years	83.5	15.9	0.3	0.1	0.2	72.0	26.9	0.7	0.1	0.3	60.9	37.1	1.4	0.4	0.2	35.4	62.0	2.1	0.4	0.1
25 to 29 years	51.7	46.8	1.2	0.2	0.1	36.9	60.9	1.8	0.2	0.2	36.8	58.4	4.3	0.4	0.1	14.6	81.2	3.6	0.5	0.1
30 to 34 years	34.2	63.3	2.1	0.4	(1)	20.5	76.3	2.7	0.3	0.2	25.8	65.8	7.6	0.8	(1)	7.6	86.7	5.2	0.5	(1)
35 to 44 years	22.6	72.9	3.9	0.5	0.1	12.0	82.9	4.5	0.4	0.2	19.7	63.7	16.0	0.5	0.1	4.5	85.6	9.4	0.5	(1)
45 to 54 years	14.9	75.7	8.9	0.5	(1)	7.4	84.2	7.9	0.4	0.1	13.6	52.1	33.9	0.3	0.1	3.4	77.4	18.6	0.5	0.1
55 to 64 years	12.2	71.1	16.3	0.3	0.1	5.8	80.4	13.0	0.6	0.2	9.6	34.3	55.9	0.2	(1)	3.3	60.1	36.1	0.4	0.1
65 years and over	12.8	54.7	32.2	0.2	0.1	4.6	69.0	25.8	0.4	0.2	8.2	15.6	76.0	0.1	0.1	3.2	30.8	65.6	0.2	0.2
Age unknown	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	32.1	30.6	3.4	0.2	33.7	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	22.3	48.1	13.4	0.5	15.7
Western division	59.6	35.3	3.3	0.4	1.4	62.9	32.8	3.2	0.5	0.6	50.5	38.2	10.4	0.6	0.3	53.0	40.0	6.3	0.6	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	(1)	.....	.....	.....	100.0	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
15 years and over	47.1	46.2	4.3	0.5	1.9	48.1	45.9	4.5	0.7	0.8	33.6	51.3	13.9	0.8	0.4	27.4	61.9	9.7	0.8	0.2
15 to 19 years	99.5	0.4	(1)	.....	0.1	99.4	0.4	(1)	(1)	0.2	93.4	6.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	88.4	11.3	0.1	0.1	0.1
20 to 24 years	87.7	11.1	0.1	0.1	1.0	86.5	12.8	0.2	0.1	0.4	64.0	34.4	1.0	0.5	0.1	48.2	50.1	1.0	0.6	0.1
25 to 29 years	63.0	35.0	0.8	0.4	0.8	61.9	36.5	0.8	0.3	0.5	37.1	58.7	3.1	1.0	0.1	22.9	73.7	2.3	1.0	0.1
30 to 34 years	42.7	54.7	1.6	0.4	0.6	43.7	53.7	1.6	0.6	0.4	21.6	71.1	6.0	1.2	0.1	12.1	82.8	3.9	1.1	0.1
35 to 44 years	30.3	65.5	3.1	0.8	0.3	31.0	64.4	3.4	0.9	0.3	13.7	72.1	12.7	1.4	0.1	6.9	84.2	7.6	1.2	0.1
45 to 54 years	21.5	70.6	6.8	0.9	0.2	22.6	69.0	6.9	1.2	0.3	7.9	64.4	26.7	0.9	0.1	4.2	77.9	16.6	1.2	0.1
55 to 64 years	17.8	68.0	13.0	1.0	0.2	19.2	66.7	12.5	1.4	0.2	6.1	49.3	43.9	0.6	0.1	3.2	64.0	31.8	0.9	0.1
65 years and over	15.5	57.7	25.9	0.7	0.2	16.6	57.6	24.1	1.3	0.4	5.7	26.8	67.0	0.4	0.1	2.8	38.9	57.5	0.6	0.2
Age unknown	33.0	9.4	1.0	0.2	56.4	29.8	16.1	1.6	0.3	52.2	24.3	28.0	9.4	0.2	38.1	22.3	42.3	9.8	0.5	25.1
Rocky Mountain	55.0	40.0	2.9	0.3	1.8	63.9	32.2	2.9	0.4	0.6	49.3	40.7	9.0	0.6	0.4	53.1	41.2	5.1	0.5	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	(1)	.....	.....	.....	100.0	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
15 years and over	38.2	54.9	4.0	0.5	2.4	49.0	45.4	4.2	0.6	0.8	30.9	55.6	12.2	0.8	0.5	23.7	67.0	8.3	0.8	0.2
15 to 19 years	99.3	0.7	(1)	.....	.....	99.3	0.6	(1)	(1)	0.1	91.6	8.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	82.8	16.9	0.2	0.1	(1)
20 to 24 years	83.9	15.6	0.2	0.1	0.2	85.3	13.9	0.3	0.1	0.4	59.3	38.9	1.2	0.5	0.1	38.0	60.1	1.1	0.6	0.2
25 to 29 years	53.4	44.8	1.2	0.4	0.2	61.7	36.7	0.8	0.3	0.5	33.2	62.1	3.7	1.0	(1)	16.9	79.8	2.3	0.8	0.2
30 to 34 years	32.0	65.6	2.0	0.3	0.1	43.9	53.5	1.7	0.5	0.4	19.3	73.6	5.9	1.1	0.1	8.6	86.7	3.6	0.9	0.2
35 to 44 years	18.6	77.2	3.4	0.6	0.2	31.6	63.8	3.5	0.8	0.3	12.6	74.9	11.4	1.1	(1)	4.9	86.6	7.3	1.1	0.1
45 to 54 years	12.1	80.8	6.2	0.8	0.1	23.2	67.8	7.6	1.1	0.3	8.2	68.6	22.3	0.9	(1)	3.5	79.1	16.3	1.0	0.1
55 to 64 years	9.4	79.0	10.7	0.8	0.1	18.6	66.1	13.6	1.5	0.2	5.1	55.2	38.8	0.8	0.1	2.5	64.0	32.2	1.1	0.2
65 years and over	6.3	67.7	25.2	0.8	.....	14.9	56.5	27.0	1.3	0.3	3.9	29.3	67.2	0.5	.....	2.5	36.1	60.4	0.7	0.3
Age unknown	18.5	9.9	1.3	0.3	70.0	19.3	20.3	1.8	0.3	58.3	20.0	27.2	2.9	0.5	49.4	16.7	52.3	9.3	0.6	21.1
Basin and Plateau	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65.3	31.5	2.5	0.4	0.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57.1	36.0	6.3	0.5	0.1
Under 15 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
15 years and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46.1	48.9	3.9	0.6	0.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28.2	66.3	10.5	0.9	0.1
15 to 19 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99.4	0.6	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89.3	10.4	0.1	0.1	0.1
20 to 24 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81.3	18.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44.8	53.6	1.1	0.4	0.1
25 to 29 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51.0	47.7	0.8	0.3	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18.0	78.7	2.5	0.7	0.1
30 to 34 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34.0	63.9	1.5	0.4	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.9	85.5	4.6	1.0	(1)
35 to 44 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.0	70.8	3.3	0.8	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.5	85.1	9.1	1.3	(1)
45 to 54 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20.5	71.6	6.5	1.2	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.9	76.0	19.6	1.5	(1)
55 to 64 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17.7	69.2	11.6	1.3	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.9	61.5	35.1	1.4	0.1
65 years and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13.3	64.2	21.3	1.1	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.5	38.3	59.1	1.0	0.1
Age unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24.6	22.7	1.7	0.3	50.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38.6	37.5	8.6	.....	15.3
Pacific	61.3	33.5	3.5	0.4	1.3	62.0	33.4	3.5	0.5	0.6	51.0	37.2	11.0	0.6	0.2	52.1	40.3	6.9	0.6	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	(1)	.....	.....	.....	100.0	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	100.0	(1)	.....	.....	.....	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
15 years and over	50.2	43.1	4.5	0.6	1.6	47.9	45.7	4.8	0.7	0.9	34.7	49.5	14.6	0.9	0.3	29.0	59.8	10.1	0.9	0.2
15 to 19 years	99.6	0.3	(1)	.....	0.1	99.5	0.3	(1)	(1)	0.2	94.2	5.6	(1)	0.1	0.1	90.8	8.9	0.1	0.1	0.1
20 to 24 years	88.9	9.7	0.1	0.1	1.2	88.2	11.1	0.1	0.1	0.5	65.8	32.7	0.9	0.5	0.1	54.1	44.3	0.9	0.6	0.1
25 to 29 years	66.1	31.9	0.7	0.3	1.0	64.2	34.2	0.7	0.4	0.5	38.6	57.4	2.9	1.0	0.1	27.1	69.5	2.3	1.0	0.1
30 to 34 years	46.4	50.9	1.5	0.4	0.8	45.2	52.2	1.6	0.6	0.4	22.6	69.9	6.1	1.3	0.1	14.4	80.4	3.9	1.2	0.1
35 to 44 years	34.8	61.0	3.0	0.8	0.4	31.6	63.8	3.3	0.9	0.4	14.3	70.8	13.3	1.5	0.1	8.3	82.8	7.5	1.3	0.1
45 to 54 years	25.2	66.6	6.9	1.0	0.3	22.6	69.1	6.7	1.3	0.3	7.8	62.7	28.5	1.0	(1)	4.8	77.6	16.3	1.3	(1)
55 to 64 years	20.5	64.5	13.8	1.0	0.2	19.6	66.5	12.2	1.4	0.3	6.5	47.1	45.8	0.6	(1)	3.6	64.4	31.1	0.8	0.1
65 years and over	17.6	55.3	26.1	0.7	0.3	17.5	57.0	23.7	1.4	0.4	6.5	26.1	66.9	0.3	0.2	3.0	39.8	56.4	0.6	0.2
Age unknown	40.8	9.1	0.8	0.1	49.2	34.8	13.6	1.5	0.3	49.8	26.6	28.4	13.0	.....	32.0	22.3	38.4	10.2	0.6	28.5

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

[2] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 59.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS: 1900—Continued.

PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE NATIVE WHITE POPULATION: 1900.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	Male.										Female.									
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.					In smaller cities or country districts.					In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.					In smaller cities or country districts.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Continental United States	71.7	25.9	1.8	0.2	0.4	64.4	32.7	2.5	0.2	0.2	66.3	27.8	5.5	0.3	0.1	58.8	35.1	5.7	0.3	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
15 years and over	51.7	44.2	3.1	0.3	0.7	42.1	53.1	4.1	0.3	0.4	43.8	46.3	9.2	0.5	0.2	32.8	57.2	9.4	0.5	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.5	0.4	(1)	(1)	0.1	98.9	1.0	(1)	(1)	0.1	95.2	4.6	0.1	(1)	0.1	88.6	11.0	0.2	0.1	0.1
20 to 24 years	85.0	14.5	0.2	0.1	0.2	78.0	21.3	0.3	0.1	0.3	66.2	32.7	0.8	0.2	0.1	51.0	47.6	1.0	0.3	0.1
25 to 29 years	56.1	42.7	0.8	0.2	0.2	44.7	53.7	1.1	0.3	0.2	40.1	56.8	2.5	0.5	0.1	26.8	70.5	2.1	0.5	0.1
30 to 34 years	36.1	61.6	1.8	0.3	0.2	26.1	71.3	2.0	0.4	0.2	26.2	67.7	5.3	0.7	0.1	16.5	79.3	3.5	0.6	0.1
35 to 44 years	23.4	72.3	3.7	0.5	0.1	15.5	80.3	3.5	0.5	0.2	18.8	69.1	11.0	0.7	0.1	11.2	81.1	6.9	0.7	0.1
45 to 54 years	15.0	76.9	7.1	0.6	0.1	9.3	83.7	6.3	0.6	0.1	13.6	63.2	22.5	0.6	0.1	8.3	76.5	14.4	0.7	0.1
55 to 64 years	10.7	75.8	12.8	0.6	0.1	6.8	81.4	11.0	0.7	0.1	11.6	49.2	38.6	0.5	0.1	7.5	63.1	28.7	0.6	0.1
65 years and over	7.6	64.0	27.8	0.4	0.2	5.2	68.9	25.2	0.5	0.2	10.2	21.9	64.4	0.2	0.3	6.8	34.9	57.8	0.3	0.2
Age unknown	19.8	9.8	0.8	0.1	69.5	29.5	24.8	3.0	0.4	42.3	28.4	24.3	5.7	0.2	41.4	26.7	39.2	10.4	0.6	23.1
North Atlantic division	72.5	25.2	1.9	0.1	0.3	61.9	34.7	3.0	0.2	0.2	67.6	26.6	5.5	0.2	0.1	57.6	35.1	6.9	0.3	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
15 years and over	52.1	43.9	3.2	0.2	0.6	40.8	53.9	4.7	0.3	0.3	45.0	45.2	9.3	0.3	0.2	35.1	53.8	10.6	0.4	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.6	0.3	(1)	(1)	0.1	99.2	0.7	(1)	(1)	0.1	95.9	4.0	0.1	(1)	(1)	92.9	6.9	0.1	(1)	0.1
20 to 24 years	85.4	14.2	0.2	(1)	0.2	80.5	18.9	0.2	0.1	0.3	68.1	31.0	0.7	0.1	0.1	61.1	38.1	0.5	0.2	0.1
25 to 29 years	56.8	42.0	0.9	0.1	0.2	47.7	51.1	0.8	0.2	0.2	42.0	55.2	2.4	0.3	0.1	35.3	62.7	1.5	0.4	0.1
30 to 34 years	36.8	61.0	1.9	0.2	0.1	28.3	69.4	1.7	0.4	0.2	28.3	66.0	5.2	0.4	0.1	22.6	73.7	3.0	0.6	0.1
35 to 44 years	24.4	71.4	3.8	0.3	0.1	17.2	78.9	3.3	0.5	0.1	20.9	67.8	10.7	0.5	0.1	16.0	76.8	6.4	0.7	0.1
45 to 54 years	16.0	76.0	7.5	0.4	0.1	10.8	82.6	5.9	0.6	0.1	15.9	61.9	21.6	0.5	0.1	11.8	73.9	13.6	0.6	0.1
55 to 64 years	11.3	75.1	13.1	0.4	0.1	7.8	80.6	10.9	0.6	0.1	13.9	48.7	37.0	0.3	0.1	10.3	62.3	26.9	0.4	0.1
65 years and over	7.9	62.9	28.7	0.3	0.2	5.6	66.7	27.1	0.4	0.2	12.4	24.7	62.3	0.2	0.4	9.1	33.9	56.6	0.2	0.2
Age unknown	16.1	9.0	0.8	.....	74.1	26.8	25.5	3.5	0.4	43.8	28.9	23.7	6.7	0.2	40.5	28.0	32.8	9.7	0.6	28.9
New England	70.4	26.2	2.4	0.2	0.8	61.7	34.2	3.4	0.4	0.3	67.1	25.5	6.7	0.4	0.3	57.9	33.7	7.9	0.4	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	100.0	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
15 years and over	51.9	42.6	3.9	0.4	1.2	41.2	52.5	5.3	0.6	0.4	47.5	40.7	10.7	0.7	0.4	36.4	50.7	12.0	0.7	0.2
15 to 19 years	99.6	0.3	.....	.....	0.1	99.2	0.6	(1)	(1)	0.2	96.9	2.9	0.1	(1)	0.1	93.6	6.2	0.1	(1)	0.1
20 to 24 years	88.2	11.1	0.2	(1)	0.5	83.2	16.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	74.7	24.2	0.5	0.2	0.4	65.6	33.4	0.5	0.3	0.2
25 to 29 years	63.1	35.5	0.8	0.2	0.4	51.8	46.8	0.8	0.3	0.3	51.3	45.8	2.0	0.6	0.3	40.6	57.3	1.4	0.6	0.1
30 to 34 years	42.6	54.9	1.8	0.4	0.3	31.5	65.9	1.8	0.6	0.2	36.8	57.6	4.5	0.9	0.2	26.8	69.3	2.9	0.9	0.1
35 to 44 years	28.3	66.6	4.3	0.6	0.2	19.4	76.1	3.5	0.8	0.2	27.1	61.4	9.9	1.1	0.2	19.1	73.3	6.4	1.1	0.1
45 to 54 years	17.6	73.8	7.5	0.9	0.2	12.0	80.4	6.3	1.1	0.2	20.2	58.4	20.0	1.3	0.1	13.6	71.1	14.1	1.1	0.1
55 to 64 years	11.5	74.6	13.1	0.6	0.2	8.5	78.9	11.4	1.0	0.2	17.2	48.1	33.7	0.9	0.1	11.5	60.1	27.5	0.8	0.1
65 years and over	7.3	64.2	27.7	0.6	0.2	5.9	66.0	27.3	0.6	0.2	13.7	24.2	61.4	0.5	0.2	9.5	32.4	57.6	0.4	0.1
Age unknown	13.6	7.9	0.7	.....	77.8	23.0	20.9	3.3	0.3	52.5	26.8	21.7	7.7	0.5	43.3	27.4	30.3	8.4	0.3	33.6
Southern North Atlantic	72.7	25.1	1.8	0.1	0.3	62.0	34.9	2.8	0.1	0.2	67.7	26.8	5.3	0.1	0.1	57.5	35.8	6.4	0.2	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
15 years and over	52.1	44.0	3.2	0.2	0.5	40.6	54.5	4.1	0.2	0.3	44.7	45.8	9.1	0.2	0.2	34.5	55.2	9.9	0.3	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.6	0.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	99.2	0.7	(1)	(1)	0.1	95.8	4.1	0.1	(1)	(1)	92.7	7.2	0.1	(1)	(1)
20 to 24 years	86.1	14.5	0.2	(1)	0.2	79.3	20.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	67.3	31.8	0.7	0.1	0.1	59.1	40.1	0.6	0.1	0.1
25 to 29 years	56.0	42.9	0.9	0.1	0.1	45.9	53.0	0.8	0.1	0.2	40.8	56.4	2.5	0.2	0.1	32.9	65.1	1.6	0.3	0.1
30 to 34 years	36.1	61.7	1.9	0.2	0.1	26.9	71.0	1.7	0.3	0.1	27.2	67.0	5.3	0.4	0.1	20.7	75.7	3.1	0.4	0.1
35 to 44 years	23.9	72.0	3.7	0.3	0.1	16.3	80.1	3.2	0.3	0.1	20.1	68.6	10.9	0.4	(1)	14.6	78.5	6.4	0.4	0.1
45 to 54 years	15.7	76.3	7.5	0.4	0.1	10.2	83.6	5.7	0.4	0.1	15.2	62.5	21.9	0.4	(1)	10.9	75.2	13.4	0.4	0.1
55 to 64 years	11.3	75.2	13.1	0.3	0.1	7.1	81.4	10.7	0.4	0.1	13.3	48.8	37.5	0.3	0.1	9.6	63.5	26.5	0.3	0.1
65 years and over	8.1	62.6	29.0	0.2	0.1	5.5	67.2	26.9	0.2	0.2	12.1	24.9	62.5	0.1	0.4	8.8	35.0	55.9	0.1	0.2
Age unknown	16.9	9.4	0.8	.....	72.9	29.8	28.9	3.6	0.5	37.2	29.5	24.3	6.4	0.1	39.7	28.5	34.7	10.6	0.8	25.4
South Atlantic division	64.1	32.6	2.6	0.2	0.2	54.9	38.5	2.3	0.1	0.2	59.7	31.9	8.0	0.3	0.1	50.0	34.5	6.2	0.2	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	100.0	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
15 years and over	46.3	49.2	3.9	0.3	0.3	40.2	56.5	3.8	0.2	0.3	41.2	46.6	11.6	0.4	0.2	33.1	56.3	10.2	0.2	0.2
15 to 19 years	99.4	0.4	(1)	(1)	0.2	98.3	1.6	(1)	(1)	0.1	94.4	5.4	0.1	(1)	0.1	86.1	13.6	0.2	(1)	0.1
20 to 24 years	83.1	16.4	0.2	0.1	0.2	73.4	25.8	0.4	0.1	0.3	65.6	33.2	0.9	0.2	0.1	48.0	50.6	1.1	0.2	0.1
25 to 29 years	53.1	45.6	0.9	0.2	0.2	39.2	59.2	1.1	0.2	0.3	40.9	56.0	2.6	0.4	0.1	25.8	71.4	2.4	0.3	0.1
30 to 34 years	33.1	64.3	2.0	0.4	0.2	21.7	76.0	1.9	0.2	0.2	28.4	65.8	5.1	0.6	0.1	16.3	79.1	4.1	0.4	0.1
35 to 44 years	21.3	74.4	3.8	0.4	0.1	12.1	84.2	3.3	0.2	0.2	21.6	67.0	10.7	0.6	0.1	12.3	79.4	7.8	0.4	0.1
45 to 54 years	14.1	78.1	7.2	0.5	0.1	7.4	86.3	5.9	0.3	0.1	16.2	61.0	22.3	0.4	0.1	10.8	73.2	15.6	0.3	0.1
55 to 64 years	10.7	76.8	12.0	0.4	0.1	6.0	83.2	10.3	0.3	0.2	14.0	47.0	38.6	0.3	0.1	10.9	57.3	31.3	0.3	0.2
65 years and over	7.7	64.5	27.5	0.2	0.1	5.2	70.7	23.7	0.2	0.2	12.4	22.3	65.1	0.1	0.1	10.5	30.7	58.3	0.2	0.3
Age unknown	23.8	16.4	2.3	0.2	57.3	30.6	32.7	3.5	0.2	33.0	22.6	22.6	7.9	0.3	46.6	29.6	42.0	11.8	0.5	16.1
Northern South Atlantic	64.4	32.6	2.6	0.2	0.2	63.5	33.7	2.5	0.1	0.2	59.7	31.9	8.0	0.3	0.1	58.9	35.0	5.8	0.2	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	100.0	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	100.0	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
15 years and over	46.3	49.2	3.9	0.3	0.3	41.2	54.2	4.0	0.2	0.4	41.2	46.6	11.6	0.4	0.2	34.0	56.1	9.4	0.3	0.2
15 to 19 years	99.4	0.4	(1)	(1)	0.2	98.8	1.1	(1)	(1)	0.1	94.1	5.4	0.1	(1)	0.1	88.4	11.4	0.1	(1)	0.1
20 to 24 years	83.1	16.4	0.2	0.1	0.2	76.6	22.7	0.3	(1)	0.4	65.6	33.2	0.9	0.2	0.1	51.2	47.7	0.8	0.2	0.1
25 to 29 years	53.1	45.6	0.9	0.2	0.2	42.3	56.2	1.0	0.2	0.3	40.9	56.0	2.6	0.4	0.1	28.1	69.6	1.9	0.3	0.1
30 to 34 years	33.1	64.3	2.0	0.4	0.2	24.0	73.7	1.8	0.2	0.3	28.4	65.8	5.1	0.6	0.1	17.9	78.2	3.1	0.4	0.1
35 to 44 years	21.3	74.4	3.8	0.4	0.1	14.0	82.3	3.2	0.3	0.2	21.6	67.0	10.7	0.6	0.1	13.2	79.6	6.7	0.4	0.1
45 to 54 years	14.1	78.1	7.2	0.5	0.1	8.9	84.6	6.0	0.3	0.2	16.2	61.0	22.3	0.4	0.1	10.8	74.6	14.0	0.4	0.2
55 to 64 years	10.7	76.8	12.0	0.4	0.1	7.4	81.4	10.7	0.3	0.2	14.0	47.0	38.6	0.3	0.1	10.5	60.3	28.7	0.3	0.2
65 years and over	7.7	64.5	27.5	0.2	0.1	6.2	68.4	24.8	0.2	0.4	12.4	22.3	65.1	0.1	0.1	10.5	33.1	55.8	0.2	0.4
Age unknown	23.8	16.4	2.3	0.2	57.3	29.0	28.7	3.8	0.2	38.3	22.6	22.6	7.9	0.3	46.6	30.6	39.9	10.8	0.6	18.1

(1) Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 59.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS: 1900—Continued.

PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE NATIVE WHITE POPULATION: 1900—continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	Male.										Female.									
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.					In smaller cities or country districts.					In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.					In smaller cities or country districts.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Southern South Atlantic						64.3	33.4	2.1	0.1	0.1						59.2	34.0	6.5	0.2	0.1
Under 15 years						100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)						99.9	0.1	(1)		(1)
15 years and over						39.4	56.6	3.6	0.1	0.3						32.3	56.5	10.9	0.2	0.1
15 to 19 years						97.8	2.0	0.1	(1)	0.1						84.2	15.4	0.2	0.1	0.1
20 to 24 years						70.8	28.4	0.4	0.1	0.3						45.4	53.0	1.3	0.2	0.1
25 to 29 years						36.5	61.9	1.2	0.1	0.3						23.7	73.0	2.9	0.3	0.1
30 to 34 years						19.4	78.1	2.1	0.2	0.2						14.9	80.0	4.7	0.3	0.1
35 to 44 years						10.4	86.0	3.3	0.2	0.1						11.5	79.3	8.7	0.4	0.1
45 to 54 years						6.1	87.8	5.8	0.2	0.1						10.7	72.1	16.8	0.3	0.1
55 to 64 years						4.6	85.1	9.9	0.3	0.1						11.3	54.7	33.6	0.3	0.1
65 years and over						4.1	73.0	22.5	0.2	0.2						10.5	28.5	60.6	0.1	0.3
Age unknown						32.3	37.3	3.1	0.2	27.1						28.7	43.8	12.6	0.4	14.5
North Central division	72.4	25.5	1.5	0.2	0.4	65.2	32.0	2.3	0.3	0.2	66.8	28.0	4.7	0.4	0.1	59.5	35.2	4.9	0.3	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	(1)			(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
15 years and over	52.1	44.2	2.7	0.4	0.6	43.3	52.2	3.8	0.4	0.3	43.2	47.9	8.1	0.6	0.2	33.1	58.1	8.1	0.6	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.5	0.4	(1)	(1)	0.1	99.3	0.6	(1)	(1)	0.1	94.9	4.9	0.1	(1)	0.1	90.5	9.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
20 to 24 years	84.6	15.0	0.2	0.1	0.1	80.5	18.9	0.3	0.1	0.2	64.2	34.6	0.7	0.4	0.1	52.1	46.7	0.7	0.4	0.1
25 to 29 years	55.3	43.6	0.7	0.3	0.1	46.2	52.3	1.0	0.3	0.2	37.5	59.2	2.5	0.7	0.1	25.9	71.6	1.7	0.7	0.1
30 to 34 years	35.0	62.7	1.7	0.5	0.1	26.2	71.3	1.9	0.5	0.1	23.3	70.6	5.1	0.9	0.1	15.2	81.0	3.0	0.7	0.1
35 to 44 years	21.8	74.0	3.4	0.7	0.1	14.9	81.1	3.3	0.6	0.1	15.3	72.9	10.7	1.1	(1)	9.7	83.6	5.8	0.8	0.1
45 to 54 years	13.1	78.6	7.3	0.9	0.1	8.5	84.5	6.1	0.8	0.1	9.3	67.4	22.3	0.9	0.1	6.2	80.1	12.7	0.9	0.1
55 to 64 years	8.9	77.8	12.3	0.9	0.1	5.7	82.8	10.6	0.8	0.1	6.9	52.5	39.8	0.7	0.1	4.9	67.6	26.6	0.8	0.1
65 years and over	5.6	67.0	26.5	0.5	0.4	3.8	70.8	24.5	0.7	0.2	5.1	27.4	67.0	0.3	0.2	4.0	38.6	56.7	0.5	0.2
Age unknown	22.6	11.2	0.8	0.2	65.2	29.2	23.0	3.2	0.4	44.2	29.5	25.4	4.5	0.3	40.3	24.9	37.5	9.3	0.7	27.6
Eastern North Central	73.6	24.5	1.4	0.2	0.3	63.5	33.5	2.5	0.3	0.2	68.3	26.8	4.4	0.4	0.1	57.8	36.3	5.4	0.4	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	(1)			(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)		(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
15 years and over	52.3	44.2	2.5	0.4	0.6	41.9	53.4	3.9	0.5	0.3	44.0	47.4	7.8	0.6	0.2	32.8	57.8	8.7	0.6	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.6	0.3	(1)	(1)	0.1	99.3	0.6	(1)	(1)	0.1	95.3	4.6	0.1	(1)	(1)	90.7	9.0	0.1	0.1	0.1
20 to 24 years	84.3	15.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	79.6	19.8	0.3	0.1	0.2	64.3	34.6	0.6	0.4	0.1	52.7	46.1	0.7	0.4	0.1
25 to 29 years	54.0	44.9	0.7	0.3	0.1	44.8	53.6	1.0	0.4	0.2	37.5	59.4	2.3	0.7	0.1	27.0	70.5	1.7	0.7	0.1
30 to 34 years	33.8	64.0	1.6	0.5	0.1	25.5	71.9	1.9	0.5	0.2	23.8	70.2	5.0	0.9	0.1	16.6	79.6	3.0	0.8	(1)
35 to 44 years	20.7	75.1	3.3	0.7	0.2	14.7	81.2	3.3	0.7	0.1	16.1	72.2	10.6	1.1	(1)	10.9	82.1	6.0	0.9	0.1
45 to 54 years	12.7	79.5	6.8	0.9	0.1	8.8	84.2	6.0	0.9	0.1	10.0	67.0	22.0	1.0	(1)	7.2	78.8	12.9	1.0	0.1
55 to 64 years	8.4	78.7	11.9	0.9	0.1	6.0	82.3	10.6	0.9	0.2	7.4	52.3	39.5	0.7	0.1	5.8	66.3	27.0	0.8	0.1
65 years and over	5.4	68.1	25.4	0.6	0.5	4.1	70.3	24.6	0.7	0.3	5.5	27.4	66.5	0.3	0.3	4.6	37.2	57.6	0.4	0.2
Age unknown	21.3	11.2	0.8	0.2	66.5	26.6	25.3	3.3	0.5	44.3	27.8	25.7	4.1	0.3	42.1	24.6	39.8	10.5	0.9	24.2
Western North Central	69.7	27.7	1.9	0.3	0.4	67.7	29.8	2.1	0.2	0.2	63.3	30.9	5.3	0.4	0.1	61.9	33.7	4.0	0.3	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	(1)			(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)		(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
15 years and over	51.7	44.2	3.1	0.4	0.6	45.3	50.4	3.5	0.4	0.4	41.6	49.1	8.5	0.6	0.2	33.7	58.6	7.1	0.5	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.5	0.4	(1)	(1)	0.1	99.3	0.6	(1)	(1)	0.1	94.1	5.7	0.1	(1)	0.1	90.3	9.5	0.1	(1)	0.1
20 to 24 years	85.5	14.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	81.8	17.6	0.2	0.1	0.3	63.9	34.7	0.9	0.4	0.1	51.1	47.7	0.8	0.3	0.1
25 to 29 years	57.9	40.8	0.8	0.3	0.2	48.2	50.4	0.9	0.3	0.2	37.5	58.8	2.7	0.9	0.1	24.4	73.3	1.7	0.6	(1)
30 to 34 years	37.6	60.1	1.7	0.5	0.1	27.3	70.3	1.8	0.4	0.2	22.2	71.4	5.4	0.9	0.1	13.1	83.2	2.9	0.7	0.1
35 to 44 years	23.9	71.7	3.6	0.7	0.1	15.1	80.9	3.3	0.6	0.1	13.7	74.4	10.8	1.0	0.1	7.5	86.1	5.6	0.8	(1)
45 to 54 years	13.8	77.0	8.2	0.9	0.1	8.1	85.0	6.1	0.7	0.1	7.9	68.0	23.1	0.9	0.1	4.3	82.5	12.3	0.8	0.1
55 to 64 years	9.7	76.2	13.0	1.0	0.1	5.1	83.5	10.6	0.7	0.1	5.9	53.0	40.4	0.6	0.1	3.2	70.2	25.7	0.8	0.1
65 years and over	5.9	65.0	28.5	0.4	0.2	3.3	71.7	24.1	0.7	0.2	4.5	27.2	68.0	0.2	0.1	2.8	41.7	54.8	0.5	0.2
Age unknown	25.2	11.2	0.8	0.1	62.7	32.1	20.5	3.0	0.4	44.0	33.1	24.9	5.3	0.3	36.4	25.3	34.7	8.0	0.4	31.6
South Central division	68.6	28.8	2.2	0.2	0.2	64.6	32.7	2.4	0.1	0.2	61.9	29.7	7.9	0.4	0.1	58.9	34.9	5.9	0.2	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	(1)			(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	100.0	(1)			(1)	99.9	0.1	(1)	(1)	(1)
15 years and over	50.4	45.5	3.4	0.4	0.3	39.7	55.6	4.2	0.2	0.3	42.2	45.1	12.0	0.6	0.1	29.2	60.2	10.1	0.4	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.4	0.5	(1)	(1)	0.1	97.9	1.9	0.1	(1)	0.1	93.5	6.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	81.7	17.7	0.4	0.1	0.1
20 to 24 years	83.1	16.3	0.3	0.1	0.2	70.4	28.6	0.6	0.1	0.3	63.0	35.0	1.4	0.5	0.1	39.5	58.2	1.8	0.4	0.1
25 to 29 years	52.6	45.8	1.1	0.4	0.1	35.8	62.1	1.7	0.2	0.2	39.0	56.3	3.9	0.7	0.1	18.8	77.3	3.3	0.5	0.1
30 to 34 years	34.4	62.9	2.1	0.5	0.1	19.7	77.3	2.6	0.3	0.1	27.0	65.2	6.8	0.9	0.1	11.1	83.3	5.0	0.5	0.1
35 to 44 years	22.1	73.2	4.0	0.6	0.1	11.2	84.2	4.2	0.3	0.1	19.9	65.1	14.2	0.8	(1)	7.4	82.9	9.1	0.5	0.1
45 to 54 years	14.6	76.5	8.1	0.7	0.1	6.4	85.9	7.2	0.4	0.1	14.1	55.1	30.1	0.6	0.1	6.0	75.5	17.9	0.5	0.1
55 to 64 years	10.0	74.4	14.9	0.5	0.2	4.8	82.9	11.8	0.4	0.1	11.9	39.2	48.5	0.3	0.1	5.9	59.1	34.5	0.4	0.1
65 years and over	9.5	61.3	28.7	0.3	0.2	3.9	71.2	24.4	0.3	0.2	9.8	16.5	73.3	0.1	0.3	5.4	31.0	63.2	0.2	0.2
Age unknown	14.0	12.4	3.0		70.6	33.3	32.8	3.8	0.3	29.8	30.1	18.1	11.6		40.2	27.5	45.1	12.8	0.5	14.1
Eastern South Central	66.6	30.7	2.1	0.3	0.3	63.6	33.8	2.4	0.1	0.1	60.5	31.5	7.4	0.5	0.1	58.3	35.1	6.3	0.2	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	(1)			(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	100.0	(1)			(1)	99.9	0.1	(1)	(1)	(1)
15 years and over	49.1	46.8	3.2	0.4	0.5	38.9	56.6	4.1	0.2	0.2	41.7	46.4	10.9	0.8	0.2	30.6	58.4	10.5	0.4	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.1	0.8	(1)		0.1	97.6	2.3	(1)	(1)	0.1	93.4	6.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	82.6	16.9	0.3	0.1	0.1
20 to 24 years	82.3	17.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	69.1	30.0	0.6	0.1	0.2	63.9	34.0	1.3	0.7	0.1	43.0	54.9	1.6	0.4	0.1
25 to 29 years	53.3	45.1	1.0	0.4	0.2	35.3	62.7	1.6	0.2	0.2	40.4	55.1	3.5	1.0	(1)	22.5	73.8	3.1	0.5	0.1
30 to 34 years	33.8	63.5	2.0	0.6	0.1	19.6	77.5	2.5	0.3	0.1	27.3	65.9	5.7	1.0	0.1	14.1	80.6	4.7	0.5	0.1
35 to 44 years	20.5	75.0	3.8	0.6	0.1	11.2	84.5	3.9	0.3	0.1	18.9	68.1	11.9	1.1	(1)	9.8	80.8	8.8	0.5	0.1
45 to 54 years	13.1	79.1	6.8	0.8	0.2	6.5	86.5	6.6	0.3	0.1	12.2	59.8	26.9	1.0	0.1	8.0	74.0	17.4	0.5	0.1
55 to 64 years	7.3	77.6	14.1	0.9	0.1	5.0	83.7	10.9	0.3	0.1	9.6	46.3	43.5	0.5	0.1	7.6	58.5	33.4	0.4	0.1
65 years and over	5.9	65.3	28.1	0.3	0.4	4.0	71.6	23.9	0.3	0.2	6.6	20.5	72.2	0.2	0.5	6.6	31.3	61.7	0.2	0.2
Age unknown	16.9	13.8	2.0		67.3	33.9	38.3	4.4	0.4	23.0	32.3	16.9	11.3		39.5	30.3	44.2	13.5	0.6	11.4

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 59.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS: 1900—Continued.

PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE NATIVE WHITE POPULATION: 1900—continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	Male.										Female.									
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.					In smaller cities or country districts.					In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.					In smaller cities or country districts.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Western South Central	70.3	27.3	2.1	0.2	0.1	65.8	31.5	2.4	0.1	0.2	63.1	28.3	8.2	0.3	0.1	59.5	34.8	5.4	0.2	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	100.0	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	99.9	0.1	(1)	(1)	(1)
15 years and over	51.6	41.4	3.5	0.3	0.2	40.6	54.6	4.2	0.2	0.4	42.6	44.0	12.8	0.4	0.2	27.4	62.4	9.7	0.4	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.6	0.3	(1)	(1)	0.1	98.3	1.5	(1)	(1)	0.2	93.5	6.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	80.7	18.6	0.5	0.1	0.1
20 to 24 years	83.9	15.5	0.3	0.1	0.2	71.8	27.1	0.7	0.1	0.3	62.2	35.8	1.4	0.4	0.2	35.5	61.9	2.1	0.4	0.1
25 to 29 years	52.0	46.4	1.2	0.3	0.1	36.4	61.4	1.8	0.2	0.2	37.9	57.4	4.2	0.4	0.1	14.6	81.2	3.6	0.5	0.1
30 to 34 years	35.0	62.4	2.2	0.4	(1)	19.8	77.0	2.7	0.3	0.2	26.8	64.7	7.6	0.9	(1)	7.5	86.7	5.2	0.5	0.1
35 to 44 years	23.4	71.8	4.2	0.5	0.1	11.2	83.7	4.6	0.4	0.1	20.7	62.5	16.2	0.6	(1)	4.5	85.6	9.4	0.5	(1)
45 to 54 years	15.9	74.3	9.3	0.5	(1)	6.4	85.2	7.9	0.4	0.1	15.5	51.4	32.6	0.4	0.1	3.5	77.6	18.4	0.5	(1)
55 to 64 years	12.6	71.2	15.7	0.3	0.2	4.6	81.9	12.9	0.5	0.1	14.0	32.7	53.0	0.3	(1)	3.4	60.0	36.1	0.4	0.1
65 years and over	13.7	56.6	29.3	0.3	0.1	3.6	70.5	25.3	0.4	0.2	12.8	12.6	74.4	0.1	0.1	3.2	30.4	66.0	0.2	0.2
Age unknown	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	32.7	27.8	3.2	0.2	36.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	24.0	46.2	11.9	0.5	17.4
Western division	68.9	26.8	2.1	0.4	1.8	67.9	28.4	2.6	0.5	0.6	60.6	31.6	6.9	0.6	0.3	59.3	35.2	4.9	0.5	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	(1)	.....	.....	.....	100.0	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
15 years and over	53.5	40.1	3.1	0.6	2.7	50.3	44.0	4.1	0.7	0.9	40.8	47.4	10.3	1.0	0.5	31.2	59.5	8.2	0.9	0.2
15 to 19 years	99.5	0.4	(1)	.....	0.1	99.5	0.4	(1)	(1)	0.1	94.0	5.8	(1)	0.1	0.1	88.8	10.9	0.1	0.1	0.1
20 to 24 years	87.6	11.0	0.2	0.1	1.1	86.0	13.3	0.2	0.1	0.4	65.1	33.3	1.0	0.5	0.1	48.9	49.4	1.0	0.6	0.1
25 to 29 years	62.6	35.0	0.9	0.5	1.0	60.0	38.4	0.8	0.4	0.4	39.1	56.3	3.3	1.2	0.1	23.7	72.8	2.4	1.0	0.1
30 to 34 years	42.6	54.2	1.9	0.5	0.8	41.2	56.0	1.7	0.7	0.4	23.6	68.3	6.5	1.5	0.1	12.6	82.1	3.9	1.3	0.1
35 to 44 years	29.1	66.1	3.4	1.0	0.4	28.7	66.4	3.6	1.0	0.3	15.2	69.8	13.2	1.7	0.1	7.2	83.6	7.7	1.4	0.1
45 to 54 years	20.1	71.9	6.5	1.2	0.3	20.0	71.0	7.3	1.4	0.3	8.3	64.1	26.4	1.1	0.1	4.2	78.2	16.2	1.3	0.1
55 to 64 years	15.9	70.0	12.6	1.2	0.3	16.4	69.1	12.7	1.6	0.2	5.5	50.5	43.3	0.7	(1)	3.0	64.6	31.3	1.0	0.1
65 years and over	12.8	60.4	25.6	1.0	0.2	14.6	59.6	24.0	1.5	0.3	3.9	26.7	68.7	0.5	0.2	2.7	38.9	57.6	0.6	0.2
Age unknown	22.7	7.4	0.5	0.2	69.2	28.4	13.5	1.2	0.3	56.6	25.5	24.8	4.2	0.1	45.4	24.0	39.9	7.4	0.5	28.2
Rocky Mountain	61.1	34.0	2.4	0.3	2.2	67.5	28.9	2.6	0.4	0.6	55.0	36.2	7.7	0.6	0.5	58.3	36.7	4.4	0.5	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	(1)	.....	.....	.....	100.0	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
15 years and over	41.9	50.9	3.5	0.5	3.2	49.6	44.9	3.9	0.6	1.0	33.9	53.2	11.3	0.9	0.7	26.2	65.1	7.7	0.8	0.2
15 to 19 years	99.3	0.7	(1)	.....	.....	99.3	0.6	(1)	(1)	0.1	91.9	7.8	0.1	0.1	0.1	83.2	16.5	0.1	0.1	0.1
20 to 24 years	84.2	15.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	84.4	14.8	0.3	0.1	0.4	59.4	38.5	1.4	0.6	0.1	38.2	59.9	1.2	0.6	0.1
25 to 29 years	53.9	44.1	1.4	0.5	0.1	59.1	39.2	0.9	0.3	0.5	33.8	60.9	4.1	1.1	0.1	17.1	79.4	2.4	0.9	0.2
30 to 34 years	33.0	64.3	2.2	0.4	0.1	40.9	56.2	1.9	0.6	0.4	20.0	72.3	6.3	1.3	0.1	8.7	86.4	3.7	1.0	0.2
35 to 44 years	18.5	77.1	3.5	0.7	0.2	28.6	66.4	3.7	0.9	0.4	12.8	73.7	12.0	1.4	0.1	5.0	86.2	7.5	1.2	0.1
45 to 54 years	12.1	80.5	6.4	0.9	0.1	20.2	70.5	7.7	1.3	0.3	8.2	68.1	22.6	1.1	(1)	3.5	79.0	16.3	1.1	0.1
55 to 64 years	8.6	79.8	10.6	0.9	0.1	15.8	68.8	13.6	1.6	0.2	4.6	55.9	38.5	0.9	0.1	2.5	63.9	32.4	1.0	0.2
65 years and over	5.4	69.2	24.7	0.7	.....	12.0	59.7	26.5	1.5	0.3	3.0	28.6	67.9	0.5	.....	2.6	35.8	60.6	0.7	0.3
Age unknown	16.6	8.5	0.7	0.3	73.9	16.7	18.4	1.6	0.2	63.1	20.6	25.5	2.6	0.2	51.1	18.1	30.1	8.5	0.4	22.9
Basin and Plateau	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73.4	24.4	1.6	0.3	0.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67.2	29.2	3.1	0.4	0.1
Under 15 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
15 years and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52.1	43.9	2.9	0.5	0.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36.0	57.1	6.1	0.7	0.1
15 to 19 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99.1	0.6	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90.2	9.5	0.1	0.1	0.1
20 to 24 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81.1	18.5	0.2	(1)	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46.2	52.4	0.9	0.4	0.1
25 to 29 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49.2	49.4	0.9	0.3	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18.8	78.1	2.3	0.7	0.1
30 to 34 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32.0	65.9	1.5	0.4	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.2	85.5	4.1	1.1	0.1
35 to 44 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21.1	71.6	3.3	0.9	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.7	86.0	8.0	1.3	(1)
45 to 54 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21.7	70.1	6.5	1.5	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.2	78.5	16.8	1.5	(1)
55 to 64 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20.6	65.4	12.2	1.6	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.0	61.2	35.1	1.6	0.1
65 years and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19.0	57.3	21.8	1.6	0.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.7	37.0	60.2	1.0	0.1
Age unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26.0	18.0	1.1	0.4	54.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45.4	33.3	4.4	.....	16.9
Pacific	72.5	23.4	2.0	0.4	1.7	67.1	28.9	2.9	0.5	0.6	63.3	29.3	6.5	0.6	0.3	58.2	35.6	5.5	0.6	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	(1)	.....	.....	.....	100.0	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	100.0	(1)	.....	.....	.....	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
15 years and over	58.9	35.1	2.9	0.6	2.5	50.4	43.5	4.3	0.8	1.0	44.3	44.5	9.8	1.0	0.4	32.8	57.2	8.8	1.0	0.2
15 to 19 years	99.6	0.3	.....	.....	0.1	99.5	0.3	(1)	(1)	0.2	94.8	4.9	0.1	0.1	0.1	91.1	8.6	0.1	0.1	0.1
20 to 24 years	88.8	9.6	0.1	0.1	1.4	88.0	11.4	0.1	0.1	0.4	67.2	31.3	0.9	0.5	0.1	54.6	43.8	0.9	0.6	0.1
25 to 29 years	65.8	31.7	0.7	0.5	1.3	62.5	35.9	0.8	0.4	0.4	41.2	54.5	3.0	1.2	0.1	27.9	68.5	2.4	1.1	0.1
30 to 34 years	46.6	49.9	1.7	0.6	1.2	43.1	54.1	1.7	0.7	0.4	25.4	66.1	6.6	1.5	0.1	15.2	79.3	4.0	1.4	0.1
35 to 44 years	34.8	60.1	3.4	1.2	0.5	29.4	65.5	3.6	1.2	0.3	16.5	67.5	14.0	1.9	0.1	8.7	81.9	7.8	1.5	0.1
45 to 54 years	25.8	65.7	6.5	1.5	0.5	19.6	71.5	7.1	1.5	0.3	8.4	61.3	29.1	1.1	0.1	4.7	77.9	16.0	1.4	(1)
55 to 64 years	21.1	63.0	14.1	1.4	0.4	16.2	69.6	12.4	1.6	0.2	6.1	46.2	47.0	0.7	.....	3.3	65.2	30.5	0.9	0.1
65 years and over	16.5	56.0	26.0	1.2	0.3	14.9	59.8	23.5	1.5	0.3	4.6	25.4	69.2	0.5	0.3	2.8	40.0	56.4	0.6	0.2
Age unknown	27.2	6.6	0.3	0.1	65.8	33.8	10.9	1.0	0.4	53.9	29.3	24.2	5.5	.....	41.0	23.8	35.8	7.3	0.6	32.5

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

[2] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 59.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS: 1900—Continued.

PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE FOREIGN BORN WHITE POPULATION: 1900.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	Male.										Female.									
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.					In smaller cities or country districts.					In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.					In smaller cities or country districts.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Continental United States	32.6	61.8	5.2	0.2	0.2	32.7	60.4	6.2	0.3	0.4	27.4	56.7	15.6	0.2	0.1	21.7	63.3	14.6	0.3	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	100.0	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	99.9	0.1	(1)	.....	(1)	99.9	0.1	(1)	.....	(1)
15 years and over	28.9	65.2	5.5	0.2	0.2	29.6	63.2	6.5	0.3	0.4	23.3	59.9	16.5	0.2	0.1	17.3	66.9	15.4	0.3	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.4	0.5	(1)	(1)	0.1	99.0	0.8	(1)	(1)	0.2	91.3	8.5	0.1	(1)	0.1	87.1	12.6	0.1	(1)	0.2
20 to 24 years	80.6	19.0	0.2	(1)	0.2	83.2	16.1	0.2	(1)	0.5	57.2	42.0	0.6	0.1	0.1	50.4	48.6	0.6	0.2	0.2
25 to 29 years	45.4	53.7	0.6	0.1	0.2	52.3	46.5	0.7	0.1	0.4	28.0	69.8	1.9	0.2	0.1	23.4	74.7	1.6	0.2	0.1
30 to 34 years	25.6	72.9	1.2	0.2	0.1	31.0	67.2	1.3	0.2	0.3	15.0	80.7	4.0	0.3	(1)	11.8	84.8	3.0	0.3	0.1
35 to 44 years	15.5	81.5	2.7	0.2	0.1	19.1	77.6	2.8	0.3	0.2	9.9	80.5	9.2	0.3	0.1	7.3	85.9	6.3	0.4	0.1
45 to 54 years	10.0	82.9	6.7	0.3	0.1	12.0	81.1	6.2	0.5	0.2	7.5	68.3	23.8	0.3	0.1	5.2	78.2	16.1	0.4	0.1
55 to 64 years	7.8	78.1	13.7	0.3	0.1	9.0	78.2	12.0	0.6	0.2	6.5	50.7	42.5	0.2	0.1	3.9	64.7	30.9	0.4	0.1
65 years and over	6.4	61.8	31.3	0.2	0.3	6.8	64.4	28.0	0.5	0.3	6.0	27.7	65.9	0.1	0.3	3.3	39.5	56.8	0.2	0.2
Age unknown	42.2	34.1	4.2	0.2	19.3	33.3	35.9	6.1	0.3	24.4	35.9	29.1	18.7	0.3	16.0	17.6	45.9	27.1	0.4	9.0
North Atlantic division	33.9	60.8	5.1	0.1	0.1	34.6	59.2	5.7	0.1	0.4	30.2	54.9	14.7	0.1	0.1	27.9	58.0	13.8	0.2	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	100.0	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	99.9	0.1	(1)	.....	(1)	99.9	0.1	(1)	.....	(1)
15 years and over	29.7	64.7	5.4	0.1	0.1	30.6	62.9	6.0	0.1	0.4	25.7	58.4	15.7	0.1	0.1	23.0	62.0	14.7	0.2	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.3	0.6	(1)	(1)	0.1	98.9	0.9	(1)	(1)	0.2	91.4	8.4	0.1	(1)	0.1	88.3	11.5	0.1	(1)	0.1
20 to 24 years	79.7	19.9	0.2	(1)	0.2	80.2	19.1	0.2	(1)	0.5	58.2	41.0	0.6	0.1	0.1	55.4	43.8	0.5	0.1	0.2
25 to 29 years	44.0	55.2	0.6	(1)	0.2	47.6	51.3	0.7	(1)	0.4	29.2	68.6	1.9	0.2	0.1	28.7	69.5	1.5	0.1	0.2
30 to 34 years	24.4	74.2	1.2	0.1	0.1	26.3	72.0	1.3	0.1	0.3	16.0	79.6	4.1	0.2	0.1	15.3	81.3	3.1	0.2	0.1
35 to 44 years	14.7	82.3	2.8	0.1	0.1	15.8	81.0	2.8	0.1	0.3	11.3	78.8	9.6	0.2	0.1	10.4	82.3	7.0	0.2	0.1
45 to 54 years	9.5	83.1	7.2	0.1	0.1	9.7	83.0	6.9	0.2	0.2	9.0	66.3	24.5	0.2	(1)	7.6	73.1	19.0	0.2	0.1
55 to 64 years	7.3	77.7	14.8	0.1	0.1	7.2	78.4	14.0	0.2	0.2	8.0	48.7	43.1	0.1	0.1	5.7	58.4	35.6	0.2	0.1
65 years and over	5.8	61.2	32.7	0.1	0.2	5.5	63.1	30.9	0.2	0.3	7.7	26.5	65.5	0.1	0.2	5.0	34.4	60.3	0.1	0.2
Age unknown	36.5	45.1	4.1	0.2	14.1	36.6	32.7	5.7	0.1	24.9	44.1	25.2	14.1	0.4	15.9	23.3	41.7	26.1	0.1	8.8
New England	36.9	57.6	5.2	0.1	0.2	37.5	56.7	5.3	0.1	0.4	34.4	51.5	13.7	0.2	0.2	33.4	54.2	12.0	0.2	0.2
Under 15 years	100.0	(1)	.....	.....	.....	100.0	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	99.9	0.1	(1)	.....	.....	99.9	0.1	(1)	.....	(1)
15 years and over	32.9	61.2	5.6	0.1	0.2	32.6	61.1	5.7	0.1	0.5	30.7	54.4	14.4	0.3	0.2	28.1	58.5	13.0	0.2	0.2
15 to 19 years	99.2	0.6	(1)	.....	0.2	98.8	0.9	(1)	.....	0.3	93.2	6.6	0.1	(1)	0.1	91.6	8.2	(1)	(1)	0.2
20 to 24 years	82.4	17.0	0.1	0.1	0.4	79.5	19.7	0.2	(1)	0.6	66.6	32.4	0.5	0.1	0.4	61.7	37.6	0.4	0.1	0.2
25 to 29 years	51.0	48.1	0.6	(1)	0.3	47.1	51.5	0.8	0.1	0.5	38.4	59.5	1.7	0.2	0.2	33.9	64.3	1.4	0.2	0.2
30 to 34 years	28.8	69.5	1.4	0.1	0.2	25.8	72.2	1.5	0.1	0.4	22.0	73.3	4.2	0.3	0.2	18.7	77.6	3.3	0.3	0.1
35 to 44 years	17.7	78.7	3.3	0.2	0.1	14.9	81.4	3.2	0.2	0.3	15.7	74.0	9.8	0.4	0.1	12.5	79.7	7.4	0.3	0.1
45 to 54 years	10.1	80.8	8.8	0.2	0.1	8.4	83.7	7.4	0.3	0.2	12.5	63.0	24.1	0.4	(1)	8.8	71.6	19.2	0.3	0.1
55 to 64 years	7.4	75.9	16.4	0.2	0.1	6.1	78.4	15.1	0.3	0.1	10.5	46.8	42.2	0.2	0.3	6.6	56.4	36.5	0.4	0.1
65 years and over	4.9	61.4	33.5	0.1	0.1	4.7	62.8	31.9	0.3	0.3	9.8	25.6	64.4	(1)	0.2	5.7	32.8	61.2	0.1	0.2
Age unknown	55.0	28.0	5.1	.....	11.9	32.9	32.8	5.3	0.2	28.8	55.9	21.0	14.0	.....	9.1	26.0	41.5	24.6	0.1	7.8
Southern North Atlantic	33.6	61.1	5.1	0.1	0.1	32.5	61.2	5.9	0.1	0.3	29.6	55.3	14.9	0.1	0.1	22.8	61.6	15.4	0.1	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	100.0	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	99.9	0.1	(1)	.....	(1)	99.9	0.1	(1)	.....	.....
15 years and over	29.3	65.1	5.4	0.1	0.1	29.2	64.1	6.2	0.1	0.4	25.0	58.9	15.8	0.2	0.1	18.2	65.2	16.4	0.1	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.3	0.6	(1)	(1)	0.1	98.9	0.9	(1)	(1)	0.2	91.2	8.6	0.1	(1)	0.1	84.3	15.5	0.1	(1)	0.1
20 to 24 years	79.4	20.3	0.1	(1)	0.2	80.8	18.7	0.2	(1)	0.3	57.0	42.2	0.6	0.1	0.1	47.7	51.5	0.6	0.1	0.1
25 to 29 years	43.0	56.2	0.6	(1)	0.2	48.0	51.1	0.6	(1)	0.3	27.7	70.1	1.9	0.2	0.1	22.8	75.4	1.6	0.1	0.1
30 to 34 years	23.7	74.9	1.2	0.1	0.1	26.8	71.8	1.1	(1)	0.3	15.1	80.6	4.0	0.2	0.1	11.9	84.9	3.0	0.1	0.1
35 to 44 years	14.3	82.8	2.7	0.1	0.1	16.4	80.8	2.5	0.1	0.2	10.7	79.5	9.6	0.2	(1)	8.4	84.5	6.8	0.2	0.1
45 to 54 years	9.5	83.3	7.0	0.1	0.1	10.6	82.5	6.5	0.1	0.3	8.5	66.7	24.5	0.2	0.1	6.6	71.4	18.7	0.2	0.1
55 to 64 years	7.3	77.9	14.6	0.1	0.1	7.9	78.4	13.3	0.2	0.2	7.7	48.9	43.2	0.1	0.1	5.0	59.8	34.9	0.1	0.2
65 years and over	5.8	61.2	32.6	0.1	0.3	5.8	63.3	30.4	0.1	0.4	7.5	26.6	65.6	0.1	0.2	4.5	35.3	59.9	0.1	0.2
Age unknown	31.2	50.0	3.8	0.2	14.8	40.2	32.6	6.1	0.1	21.0	42.7	25.8	14.2	0.4	16.9	20.5	41.8	27.6	0.2	9.9
South Atlantic division	27.0	65.0	7.6	0.2	0.2	30.9	60.4	7.8	0.2	0.7	22.7	55.0	21.9	0.2	0.2	21.2	59.2	19.0	0.2	0.4
Under 15 years	99.8	0.1	.....	0.1	.....	99.9	0.1	.....	.....	.....	99.9	0.1	.....	.....	.....	99.8	0.2	.....	.....	.....
15 years and over	23.6	68.1	7.9	0.2	0.2	27.9	63.0	8.2	0.2	0.7	18.9	57.7	23.0	0.2	0.2	16.5	62.8	20.1	0.2	0.4
15 to 19 years	99.2	0.5	.....	.....	0.3	98.6	1.0	(1)	(1)	0.4	91.0	8.8	(1)	.....	0.2	83.0	16.4	0.3	.....	0.3
20 to 24 years	76.6	22.9	0.1	(1)	0.4	80.9	18.1	0.3	(1)	0.7	51.3	47.7	0.5	0.2	0.3	41.4	54.4	0.9	0.1	0.2
25 to 29 years	38.9	60.3	0.5	(1)	0.3	49.5	49.1	0.7	(1)	0.7	23.7	73.5	2.4	0.2	0.2	20.6	76.2	2.6	0.3	0.3
30 to 34 years	21.8	76.6	1.3	0.1	0.2	30.1	67.9	1.3	0.1	0.6	14.8	80.2	4.8	0.2	.....	12.2	83.3	4.1	0.2	0.2
35 to 44 years	13.7	83.5	2.5	0.2	0.1	18.7	77.8	2.8	0.2	0.5	10.5	80.1	9.1	0.3	(1)	9.0	83.0	7.7	0.1	0.2
45 to 54 years	10.4	82.9	6.4	0.2	0.1	12.8	79.5	6.9	0.2	0.6	8.7	67.2	23.9	0.2	(1)	7.5	71.8	20.1	0.3	0.3
55 to 64 years	9.9	77.5	12.2	0.3	0.1	11.0	73.9	14.1	0.4	0.6	7.0	49.3	43.4	0.2	0.1	5.9	56.4	37.2	0.2	0.3
65 years and over	7.5	60.5	31.6	0.2	0.2	8.9	58.9	31.1	0.2	0.9	5.5	28.3	66.0	0.1	0.1	6.0	31.5	61.5	0.1	0.9
Age unknown	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	21.5	40.3	8.5	.....	29.7	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	18.4	37.3	28.6	.....	15.7
Northern South Atlantic	27.0	65.0	7.6	0.2	0.2	30.4	60.3	8.2	0.2	0.9	22.7	55.0	21.9	0.2	0.2	20.2	60.5	18.7	0.1	0.5
Under 15 years	99.8	0.1	.....	0.1	.....	99.9	0.1	.....	.....	.....	99.9	0.1	.....	.....	.....	99.9	0.1	.....	.....	.....
15 years and over	23.6	68.1	7.9	0.2	0.2	27.8	62.6	8.5	0.1	1.0	18.9	57.7	23.0	0.2	0.2	16.1	63.5	19.7	0.2	0.5
15 to 19 years	99.2	0.5	.....	.....	0.3	98.9	0.6	.....	0.1	0.4	91.0	8.8	(1)	.....	0.2	85.0	14.5	0.1	.....	0.4
20 to 24 years	76.6	22.9	0.1	(1)	0.4	81.7	17.3	0.2	.....	0.8	51.3	47.7	0.5	0.2	0.3	46.4	52.6	0.6	0.1	0.3
25 to 29 years	38.9	60.3	0.5	(1)	0.3	49.7	49.1	0.5	.....	0.7	23.7	73.5	2.4	0.2	0.2	22.0	75.3	2.2	0.1	0.4
30 to 34 years	21.8	76.6	1.3	0.1	0.2	30.2	67.8	1.2	0.1	0.7	14.8	80.2	4.8	0.2	.....	12.9	83.9	2.9	0.1	0.2
35 to 44 years	13.7	83.5	2.5	0.2	0.1	18.0	78.8	2.4	0.2	0.6	10.5	80.1	9.1	0.3	(1)	9.2	84.0	6.3	0.2	0.3
45 to 54 years	10.4	82.9	6.4	0.2	0.1	12.7	79.9	6.5	0.1	0.8	8.7	67.2	23.9	0.2	(1)	7.3	74.4	17.7	0.3	0.3
55 to 64 years	9.9	77.5	12.2	0.3	0.1	11.5	73.2	14.3	0.3	0.7	7.0	49.3	43.4	0.2	0.1	5.9	59.0	34.5	0.2	0.4
65 years and over	7.5	60.5	31.6	0.2	0.2	9.3	57.4	32.1	0.1	1.1	5.5	28.3	66.0	0.1	0.1	5.7	33.1	60.0	0.1	1.1
Age unknown	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	19.9	39.1	8.4	.....	32.6	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	16.4	39.9	28.5	.....	15.2

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

[2] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 59.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS: 1900—Continued.

PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE FOREIGN BORN WHITE POPULATION: 1900—continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	Male.										Female.									
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.					In smaller cities or country districts.					In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.					In smaller cities or country districts.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Southern South Atlantic						31.8	60.5	7.1	0.2	0.4						23.3	56.8	19.5	0.2	0.2
Under 15 years						100.0										99.8	0.2			
15 years and over						28.1	63.8	7.5	0.2	0.4						17.1	61.5	21.0	0.2	0.2
15 to 19 years						97.9	1.7	0.1		0.3						79.9	19.2	0.8		0.1
20 to 24 years						79.4	19.5	0.5	0.1	0.5						40.7	57.6	1.5	0.1	0.1
25 to 29 years						49.1	49.1	1.0	0.1	0.7						18.2	77.7	3.4	0.5	0.2
30 to 34 years						29.9	68.1	1.4	0.1	0.5						11.1	82.2	6.3	0.2	0.2
35 to 44 years						20.0	76.1	3.5	0.1	0.3						8.4	81.0	10.4	0.1	0.1
45 to 54 years						12.8	78.8	7.6	0.4	0.4						8.1	66.3	25.0	0.5	0.1
55 to 64 years						10.0	75.4	13.8	0.5	0.3						5.9	49.9	44.1	0.1	
65 years and over						7.9	63.1	28.4	0.4	0.2						6.7	27.2	65.6	0.2	0.3
Age unknown						(1)	(1)	(1)		(1)						(1)	(1)	(1)		(1)
North Central division	30.6	63.9	5.0	0.3	0.2	28.5	64.1	6.8	0.3	0.3	23.6	60.7	15.3	0.3	0.1	16.4	68.1	15.0	0.4	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	(2)			(2)	100.0	(2)			(2)	99.9	0.1	(2)		(2)	100.0	(2)	(2)		(2)
15 years and over	27.5	66.8	5.3	0.2	0.2	26.0	66.3	7.0	0.4	0.3	19.9	63.6	16.0	0.4	0.1	12.7	71.1	15.7	0.4	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.5	0.4	(2)		0.1	99.3	0.5	(2)	(2)	0.2	91.3	8.5	0.1	(2)	0.1	87.8	12.0	0.1	(2)	0.1
20 to 24 years	82.1	17.6	0.1	(2)	0.2	86.2	13.2	0.2	(2)	0.4	55.4	43.7	0.6	0.2	0.1	46.3	52.8	0.5	0.2	0.2
25 to 29 years	46.7	52.4	0.6	0.1	0.2	54.4	44.6	0.6	0.1	0.3	25.6	72.2	1.8	0.3	0.1	17.8	80.5	1.3	0.3	0.1
30 to 34 years	26.0	72.5	1.2	0.2	0.1	30.5	67.8	1.3	0.2	0.2	12.8	83.1	3.6	0.4	0.1	8.6	88.6	2.4	0.3	0.1
35 to 44 years	14.8	82.3	2.5	0.3	0.1	17.0	79.9	2.6	0.3	0.2	7.4	83.9	8.2	0.5	(2)	4.9	89.6	5.0	0.4	0.1
45 to 54 years	9.1	84.5	5.9	0.4	0.1	9.8	84.0	5.5	0.5	0.2	4.8	72.7	21.9	0.5	0.1	3.4	83.1	12.9	0.5	0.1
55 to 64 years	6.7	80.6	12.1	0.5	0.1	7.1	81.6	10.5	0.6	0.2	3.9	55.5	40.2	0.3	0.1	2.6	70.4	26.4	0.5	0.1
65 years and over	5.3	63.9	30.0	0.3	0.5	5.3	66.9	27.0	0.5	0.3	3.5	30.4	65.4	0.2	0.5	2.3	43.4	53.8	0.3	0.2
Age unknown	30.7	38.4	5.3	0.3	25.3	29.1	38.3	7.7	0.6	24.3	29.1	34.0	21.9	0.1	14.9	13.1	46.2	30.4	0.6	9.7
Eastern North Central	30.3	64.5	4.8	0.2	0.2	26.8	65.2	7.3	0.4	0.3	23.8	61.2	14.6	0.3	0.1	16.1	66.8	16.6	0.4	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	(2)			(2)	100.0	(2)				99.9	0.1	(2)		(2)	100.0	(2)	(2)		(2)
15 years and over	26.9	67.6	5.0	0.3	0.2	24.2	67.5	7.6	0.4	0.3	19.7	64.4	15.4	0.4	0.1	12.5	69.7	17.3	0.4	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.5	0.4	(2)		0.1	99.2	0.6	(2)	(2)	0.2	91.1	8.7	0.1	(2)	0.1	87.4	12.3	0.1	(2)	0.2
20 to 24 years	81.2	18.5	0.1	(2)	0.2	84.3	15.1	0.1	(2)	0.5	53.9	45.3	0.5	0.2	0.1	46.3	52.8	0.5	0.2	0.2
25 to 29 years	44.8	54.3	0.6	0.1	0.2	51.2	47.7	0.6	0.1	0.4	24.1	73.8	1.8	0.3	(2)	17.9	80.3	1.4	0.3	0.1
30 to 34 years	24.0	74.5	1.2	0.2	0.1	27.9	70.4	1.3	0.2	0.2	12.1	83.8	3.7	0.4	(2)	8.8	88.1	2.6	0.4	0.1
35 to 44 years	13.4	83.7	2.5	0.3	0.1	15.7	81.2	2.6	0.3	0.2	7.2	84.2	8.2	0.4	(2)	5.3	88.9	5.3	0.4	0.1
45 to 54 years	8.1	85.7	5.7	0.4	0.1	9.4	84.3	5.6	0.5	0.2	4.6	73.2	21.6	0.5	0.1	3.8	81.8	13.8	0.5	0.1
55 to 64 years	5.7	82.1	11.7	0.4	0.1	7.2	81.3	10.7	0.6	0.2	3.8	56.4	39.4	0.3	0.1	2.9	68.8	27.7	0.5	0.1
65 years and over	4.2	64.8	30.0	0.3	0.7	5.5	66.1	27.5	0.5	0.4	3.4	30.9	64.9	0.1	0.7	2.4	41.7	55.5	0.2	0.2
Age unknown	29.2	34.4	4.6	0.3	31.5	25.6	42.5	8.5	0.8	22.6	32.1	31.4	18.6		17.9	12.8	43.7	33.3	0.8	9.4
Western North Central	31.6	61.9	6.1	0.3	0.1	30.7	62.6	6.1	0.3	0.3	23.3	58.4	17.8	0.4	0.1	16.8	69.9	12.9	0.3	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	(2)				100.0	(2)			(2)	99.9	0.1				100.0	(2)			(2)
15 years and over	29.6	63.7	6.2	0.3	0.2	28.2	64.8	6.4	0.3	0.3	20.7	60.4	18.4	0.4	0.1	13.0	73.0	13.5	0.4	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.5	0.4	(2)		0.1	99.5	0.3	(2)	(2)	0.2	92.4	7.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	88.2	11.6	0.1	(2)	0.1
20 to 24 years	85.7	14.0	0.2	(2)	0.1	88.5	11.1	0.1	(2)	0.3	61.7	37.5	0.5	0.2	0.1	46.4	52.7	0.5	0.2	0.2
25 to 29 years	54.2	44.9	0.6	0.2	0.1	58.0	41.1	0.5	0.1	0.3	32.1	65.5	1.9	0.3	0.2	17.5	80.8	1.3	0.3	0.1
30 to 34 years	33.5	64.8	1.4	0.3	(2)	33.5	64.8	1.3	0.2	0.2	15.8	80.1	3.5	0.5	0.1	8.2	89.2	2.1	0.4	0.1
35 to 44 years	19.6	77.2	2.8	0.3	0.1	18.5	78.3	2.7	0.3	0.2	8.3	82.8	8.3	0.5	0.1	4.5	90.5	4.7	0.3	(2)
45 to 54 years	12.4	80.4	6.6	0.5	0.1	10.3	83.6	5.5	0.4	0.2	5.1	70.9	23.1	0.5	0.1	2.9	84.8	11.8	0.5	(2)
55 to 64 years	9.9	76.3	13.3	0.4	0.1	7.0	82.0	10.3	0.6	0.1	4.0	52.6	42.9	0.4	0.1	2.3	72.7	24.5	0.5	(2)
65 years and over	8.2	61.4	30.0	0.3	0.1	5.0	68.2	26.0	0.6	0.2	3.7	29.0	67.0	0.2	0.1	2.1	16.4	51.0	0.3	0.2
Age unknown	33.1	44.6	6.5	0.2	15.6	33.3	33.1	6.8	0.4	26.4	23.9	38.2	27.6	0.4	9.9	13.5	50.2	25.7	0.4	10.2
South Central division	23.6	65.6	10.4	0.3	0.1	31.9	60.2	7.2	0.3	0.4	16.8	46.3	36.5	0.3	0.1	21.2	61.0	17.2	0.4	0.2
Under 15 years	100.0					100.0	(2)			(2)	99.8	0.1	0.1			99.8	0.2	(2)		(2)
15 years and over	21.3	67.6	10.7	0.3	0.1	27.2	64.3	7.7	0.4	0.4	14.2	47.7	37.6	0.3	0.2	14.1	66.5	18.7	0.4	0.3
15 to 19 years	99.2	0.7	0.1			97.9	1.6	0.1	(2)	0.4	84.5	15.1	0.4			76.3	22.8	0.6	0.1	0.2
20 to 24 years	79.5	19.8	0.5	0.2		76.5	22.2	0.6	0.1	0.6	50.2	48.2	1.2	0.2	0.2	36.0	61.6	1.8	0.3	0.3
25 to 29 years	47.5	51.7	0.6	0.2	(2)	45.2	52.8	1.4	0.2	0.4	26.4	69.0	4.3	0.3		15.7	80.3	3.3	0.5	0.2
30 to 34 years	26.3	71.9	1.6	0.2	(2)	27.4	70.1	2.0	0.2	0.3	17.8	76.3	5.8	0.1		9.1	85.7	4.5	0.5	0.2
35 to 44 years	16.9	80.0	2.7	0.3	0.1	18.7	76.8	3.9	0.3	0.3	13.3	73.3	12.6	0.6	0.2	5.6	84.7	9.1	0.5	0.1
45 to 54 years	10.8	80.6	8.1	0.5	(2)	13.6	78.0	7.6	0.5	0.3	8.7	57.8	33.0	0.4	0.1	4.1	74.3	20.9	0.5	0.2
55 to 64 years	9.7	74.0	15.9	0.4	(2)	11.1	74.7	13.3	0.6	0.3	5.7	40.5	53.5	0.2	0.1	3.6	58.2	37.6	0.4	0.2
65 years and over	9.3	58.0	32.4	0.2	0.1	8.8	61.9	28.4	0.5	0.4	4.7	20.0	75.1	0.1	0.1	3.4	32.0	63.9	0.3	0.4
Age unknown	(1)	(1)	(1)		(1)	27.4	53.7	5.5	0.1	13.3	(1)	(1)	(1)		(1)	11.8	57.3	25.6	0.4	4.9
Eastern South Central	19.9	69.6	10.0	0.4	0.1	25.3	65.0	9.1	0.2	0.4	16.9	51.2	31.4	0.4	0.1	16.4	57.0	26.0	0.3	0.3
Under 15 years	100.0					100.0					100.0					99.8	0.1	0.1		
15 years and over	18.4	70.9	10.2	0.4	0.1	23.3	66.8	9.3	0.2	0.4	15.1	52.3	32.1	0.4	0.1	13.3	59.1	27.0	0.3	0.3
15 to 19 years	99.3	0.7				98.3	1.4	0.1		0.2	93.7	6.3				84.1	15.4	0.3		0.2
20 to 24 years	81.5	18.3	0.2			82.5	16.7	0.3		0.5	60.9	37.9	1.2			45.7	52.8	1.1	0.3	0.1
25 to 29 years	41.7	54.4	0.5	0.4		51.8	46.5	1.1	0.1	0.5	28.1	68.5	3.1	0.3		24.0	73.1	2.6	0.1	0.2
30 to 34 years	21.8	76.3	1.7	0.2		29.3	68.4	1.8	0.1	0.4	18.1	77.4	4.4	0.1		12.0	82.8	4.3	0.4	0.5
35 to 44 years	13.6	83.9	2.2	0.2	0.1	19.3	77.2	3.1	0.2	0.2	13.0	75.7	10.3	0.9	0.1	8.5	81.4	9.4	0.5	0.2
45 to 54 years	7.6	84.2	7.5	0.7	(2)	12.5	79.9	7.0	0.3	0.3	8.2	63.0	28.0	0.8	(2)	6.9	68.8	23.5	0.4	0.4
55 to 64 years	6.8	78.2	14.6	0.4		9.8	76.8	12.6	0.4	0.4	5.2	48.1	46.2	0.4	0.1	5.3	53.1	41.0	0.2	0.4
65 years and over	5.3	63.2	31.0	0.1	0.1	8.6	61.8	28.9	0.1	0.3	2.5	24.9	72.5	(2)	0.1	4.0	29.9	65.6	0.1	0.4
Age unknown	(1)	(1)	(1)		(1)	32.2	15.7	7.1		15.0	(1)	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)		(1)

[1] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 59.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS: 1900—Continued.

PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE FOREIGN BORN WHITE POPULATION: 1900—continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	Male.										Female.									
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.					In smaller cities or country districts.					In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.					In smaller cities or country districts.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Western South Central	26.3	62.7	10.7	0.3	(1)	33.8	58.8	6.6	0.4	0.4	16.7	42.8	40.1	0.2	0.2	22.6	62.2	14.6	0.4	0.2
Under 15 years	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	99.6	0.2	0.2	.....	.....	99.8	0.2	(1)	.....	(1)
15 years and over	23.5	65.1	11.1	0.3	(1)	28.5	63.5	7.2	0.4	0.4	13.6	44.1	41.7	0.1	0.2	14.3	68.8	16.2	0.5	0.2
15 to 19 years	99.1	0.7	0.2	.....	.....	97.9	1.6	0.1	(1)	0.4	77.7	21.7	0.6	.....	.....	75.1	24.0	0.6	0.1	0.2
20 to 24 years	77.8	21.1	0.8	0.3	.....	75.3	23.2	0.7	0.1	0.7	40.9	57.1	1.2	0.5	0.3	34.3	63.1	1.9	0.4	0.3
25 to 29 years	49.4	49.8	0.7	.....	0.1	43.8	54.1	1.5	0.2	0.4	25.1	69.3	5.4	0.2	.....	14.2	81.7	3.4	0.5	0.2
30 to 34 years	29.6	68.7	1.5	0.1	0.1	27.0	70.5	2.0	0.2	0.3	17.6	75.3	7.0	0.1	.....	8.5	86.4	4.5	0.5	0.1
35 to 44 years	19.4	77.2	2.9	0.4	0.1	18.5	76.7	4.1	0.4	0.3	13.6	71.3	14.6	0.3	0.2	4.8	85.6	9.0	0.5	0.1
45 to 54 years	13.0	78.2	8.4	0.4	(1)	14.0	77.4	7.8	0.5	0.3	9.1	53.6	36.9	0.2	0.2	3.1	76.3	19.9	0.6	0.1
55 to 64 years	11.8	71.0	16.8	0.4	(1)	11.6	73.7	13.7	0.7	0.3	6.0	35.6	58.2	0.1	0.1	2.7	60.7	35.9	0.5	0.2
65 years and over	12.5	53.9	33.4	0.1	0.1	9.0	61.9	28.0	0.6	0.5	6.1	16.9	76.8	0.1	0.1	3.0	33.5	62.8	0.3	0.4
Age unknown	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	26.5	55.3	5.2	0.1	12.9	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	11.6	60.2	23.0	0.4	4.8
Western division	38.5	54.5	6.1	0.5	0.4	44.2	49.3	5.4	0.6	0.5	21.7	57.2	20.4	0.6	0.1	18.6	66.7	13.9	0.7	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	99.9	0.1	.....	.....	.....	99.9	0.1	.....	.....	(1)
15 years and over	37.1	55.7	6.2	0.5	0.5	42.5	50.8	5.5	0.6	0.6	19.4	58.9	21.0	0.6	0.1	14.3	70.1	14.7	0.8	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.1	0.7	0.1	.....	0.1	99.1	0.6	(1)	.....	0.3	89.2	10.6	0.1	0.1	(1)	83.4	16.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
20 to 24 years	87.9	11.7	0.1	(1)	0.3	88.5	10.5	0.1	0.1	0.8	59.2	39.5	0.9	0.3	0.1	43.8	54.5	1.1	0.5	0.1
25 to 29 years	64.2	34.9	0.5	0.1	0.3	68.1	30.5	0.5	0.2	0.7	31.2	65.7	2.5	0.5	0.1	19.6	77.6	2.1	0.6	0.1
30 to 34 years	45.0	55.3	1.2	0.3	0.2	49.2	48.7	1.3	0.4	0.4	17.5	76.8	5.0	0.7	(1)	10.2	85.3	3.7	0.7	0.1
35 to 44 years	31.7	64.8	2.8	0.5	0.2	35.5	60.7	2.8	0.6	0.4	11.5	75.7	11.9	0.8	0.1	6.0	85.8	7.3	0.8	0.1
45 to 54 years	22.6	69.6	6.9	0.7	0.2	26.7	65.7	6.4	0.9	0.3	7.6	64.7	26.9	0.8	(1)	4.2	77.1	17.5	1.1	0.1
55 to 64 years	18.9	66.9	13.3	0.8	0.1	23.3	63.1	12.1	1.2	0.3	6.6	48.5	44.3	0.6	(1)	3.3	63.0	32.7	0.9	0.1
65 years and over	17.0	56.1	26.1	0.5	0.3	20.0	54.3	24.2	1.1	0.4	6.7	26.9	66.0	0.3	0.1	2.8	39.0	57.4	0.6	0.2
Age unknown	64.8	15.4	2.6	0.1	17.1	37.5	31.1	3.8	0.3	27.3	20.6	38.1	25.8	0.3	15.2	13.4	64.8	21.7	0.5	9.6
Rocky Mountain	30.5	63.9	4.9	0.4	0.3	49.0	45.5	4.6	0.5	0.4	21.4	60.6	14.4	0.5	0.1	19.2	70.0	10.0	0.6	0.2
Under 15 years	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	99.9	0.1	.....	.....	(1)	99.8	0.2	.....	.....	.....	99.7	0.2	.....	.....	0.1
15 years and over	28.0	66.2	5.1	0.4	0.3	47.4	46.9	4.7	0.6	0.4	21.5	62.9	15.0	0.5	0.1	14.1	74.4	10.6	0.7	0.2
15 to 19 years	99.6	0.2	0.2	.....	.....	98.9	0.7	.....	.....	0.4	89.0	10.6	0.2	.....	0.2	77.7	22.0	0.2	0.1	.....
20 to 24 years	82.2	17.1	0.4	0.1	0.2	89.3	10.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	58.7	40.5	0.5	0.2	0.1	37.0	61.4	1.0	0.4	0.2
25 to 29 years	51.4	47.6	0.4	0.2	0.4	69.3	29.6	0.5	0.2	0.4	31.0	66.2	2.3	0.4	0.1	16.1	81.2	1.9	0.5	0.3
30 to 34 years	29.5	68.7	1.5	0.2	0.1	50.8	47.3	1.3	0.3	0.3	17.3	77.1	5.0	0.5	0.1	8.1	87.8	3.3	0.6	0.2
35 to 44 years	18.9	77.2	3.3	0.4	0.2	37.7	58.5	3.0	0.5	0.3	11.9	77.6	10.0	0.5	(1)	4.5	88.0	6.7	0.7	0.1
45 to 54 years	12.1	81.3	5.9	0.7	(1)	28.9	62.6	7.4	0.9	0.2	8.1	69.8	21.5	0.6	.....	3.4	79.4	16.2	0.9	0.1
55 to 64 years	10.8	77.8	10.9	0.5	.....	24.2	60.6	13.6	1.4	0.2	6.0	53.9	39.2	0.8	0.1	2.7	64.1	31.8	1.2	0.2
65 years and over	7.8	65.2	26.1	0.9	.....	21.0	49.7	27.9	1.1	0.3	3.1	30.4	66.1	0.4	.....	2.4	36.9	59.9	0.5	0.3
Age unknown	42.2	25.6	9.1	.....	23.1	36.4	32.8	3.4	0.4	27.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	7.4	67.4	14.8	1.5	8.9
Basin and Plateau	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36.4	57.0	5.7	0.6	0.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16.3	63.5	19.1	1.0	0.1
Under 15 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99.9	0.1	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99.9	0.1	.....	.....	.....
15 years and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33.6	59.6	5.9	0.6	0.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.3	67.2	20.3	1.1	0.1
15 to 19 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99.1	0.8	(1)	.....	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80.8	18.6	0.3	0.2	0.1
20 to 24 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82.3	17.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37.3	60.0	2.2	0.4	0.1
25 to 29 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56.0	42.9	0.7	0.2	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.0	80.9	3.3	0.7	0.1
30 to 34 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38.4	59.4	1.6	0.3	0.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.9	85.4	5.9	0.8	(1)
35 to 44 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26.5	69.6	3.1	0.7	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.2	83.5	10.9	1.3	0.1
45 to 54 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19.4	73.2	6.4	0.8	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.7	74.1	21.7	1.5	(1)
55 to 64 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.4	72.2	11.1	1.1	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.8	61.6	35.2	1.3	0.1
65 years and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.5	68.7	21.0	0.7	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.4	38.8	58.7	1.0	0.1
Age unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19.4	41.1	3.8	.....	35.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)
Pacific	40.2	52.5	6.3	0.5	0.5	43.3	49.7	5.7	0.7	0.6	21.0	56.3	21.9	0.6	0.2	18.9	66.0	14.3	0.7	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	99.9	0.1	.....	.....	.....	99.9	0.1	.....	.....	.....
15 years and over	39.0	53.5	6.5	0.5	0.5	41.7	51.0	5.9	0.7	0.7	18.8	57.9	22.5	0.6	0.2	15.2	69.1	14.9	0.7	0.1
15 to 19 years	98.9	0.9	0.1	.....	0.1	99.2	0.4	(1)	.....	0.4	89.3	10.5	0.1	0.1	.....	87.1	12.5	0.2	0.1	0.1
20 to 24 years	89.4	10.3	0.1	.....	0.2	89.5	9.3	0.1	(1)	1.1	59.3	39.2	1.0	0.4	0.1	50.0	48.5	0.9	0.5	0.1
25 to 29 years	66.9	32.3	0.5	0.1	0.2	69.9	28.4	0.5	0.2	1.0	31.3	65.5	2.6	0.5	0.1	22.8	74.5	1.9	0.7	0.1
30 to 34 years	46.2	52.2	1.1	0.3	0.2	50.1	47.7	1.3	0.4	0.5	17.6	76.6	5.0	0.7	0.1	11.7	84.1	3.4	0.7	0.1
35 to 44 years	34.8	61.8	2.6	0.6	0.2	35.8	60.4	2.7	0.6	0.5	11.4	75.1	12.5	0.9	0.1	7.0	85.4	6.8	0.8	(1)
45 to 54 years	24.8	67.2	7.1	0.7	0.2	27.2	65.4	6.0	1.0	0.4	7.1	63.5	28.1	0.9	0.1	5.0	77.2	16.8	1.0	(1)
55 to 64 years	20.3	65.1	13.6	0.8	0.2	24.6	62.1	11.8	1.2	0.3	6.7	47.5	45.3	0.5	(1)	4.0	63.0	32.2	0.7	0.1
65 years and over	18.1	55.0	26.1	0.5	0.3	22.1	52.1	24.1	1.2	0.5	7.3	26.3	66.0	0.3	0.1	3.4	39.5	56.4	0.5	0.2
Age unknown	67.6	14.1	1.8	0.1	16.4	40.8	28.9	4.0	0.2	26.1	21.5	36.5	27.1	.....	14.9	15.4	50.9	23.5	0.3	9.9

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

[2] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 59.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS: 1900—Continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.																			
	Male.										Female.									
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.					In smaller cities or country districts.					In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.					In smaller cities or country districts.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Continental United States	56.8	38.3	4.3	0.3	0.3	64.0	32.1	3.4	0.2	0.3	49.0	35.5	14.7	0.6	0.2	58.2	32.2	8.9	0.5	0.2
Under 15 years	100.0	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
15 years and over	43.1	50.4	5.7	0.4	0.4	38.9	54.4	5.7	0.4	0.6	33.9	46.0	19.1	0.8	0.2	29.5	54.4	15.0	0.8	0.3
15 to 19 years	98.6	1.2	(1)	(1)	0.2	97.9	1.7	0.1	(1)	0.3	89.1	10.2	0.5	0.1	0.1	82.9	16.0	0.9	0.1	0.1
20 to 24 years	75.5	23.4	0.6	0.1	0.4	63.5	34.6	1.1	0.2	0.6	55.2	40.8	3.2	0.6	0.2	38.3	55.9	4.8	0.8	0.2
25 to 29 years	47.3	50.4	1.7	0.3	0.3	31.4	64.7	2.9	0.5	0.5	32.6	58.6	7.7	1.0	0.1	19.1	70.7	8.7	1.3	0.2
30 to 34 years	34.0	62.2	3.2	0.4	0.2	19.3	75.2	4.5	0.6	0.4	21.1	64.0	13.7	1.1	0.1	11.9	74.3	12.2	1.4	0.2
35 to 44 years	23.2	69.5	6.4	0.7	0.2	11.9	80.3	6.8	0.7	0.3	13.8	60.6	24.3	1.2	0.1	7.2	73.8	17.6	1.2	0.2
45 to 54 years	15.2	71.8	12.1	0.7	0.2	6.5	82.3	10.3	0.7	0.2	9.1	48.3	41.7	0.8	0.1	4.7	67.1	27.2	0.8	0.2
55 to 64 years	11.3	69.1	18.8	0.6	0.2	4.9	79.2	15.1	0.6	0.2	6.8	33.8	58.9	0.4	0.1	3.9	53.5	41.8	0.5	0.3
65 years and over	8.7	57.6	33.0	0.4	0.3	4.4	70.1	24.7	0.4	0.4	6.7	16.1	76.8	0.1	0.3	4.1	29.9	65.2	0.3	0.5
Age unknown	29.4	35.9	4.1	0.3	30.3	28.1	48.1	5.6	0.5	17.7	23.8	32.0	27.0	1.4	15.8	21.4	46.4	22.9	1.1	8.2
North Atlantic division	56.7	39.4	3.5	0.1	0.3	59.4	35.5	4.2	0.2	0.7	49.7	36.9	12.9	0.3	0.2	53.4	35.6	10.3	0.3	0.4
Under 15 years	100.0	(1)	.....	.....	.....	100.0	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	100.0	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
15 years and over	45.0	50.0	4.4	0.2	0.4	45.3	47.9	5.6	0.3	0.9	36.5	46.6	16.3	0.4	0.2	35.8	49.1	14.2	0.4	0.5
15 to 19 years	98.5	1.3	(1)	(1)	0.2	98.9	0.8	0.1	.....	0.2	90.3	9.3	0.3	(1)	0.1	90.6	9.0	0.2	0.1	0.1
20 to 24 years	77.5	21.7	0.4	(1)	0.4	79.8	19.3	0.4	0.1	0.4	57.7	39.5	2.2	0.3	0.3	57.8	40.2	1.6	0.3	0.1
25 to 29 years	49.5	48.8	1.2	0.2	0.3	50.1	48.0	1.2	0.2	0.5	34.9	58.6	5.9	0.4	0.2	32.7	62.3	4.4	0.4	0.2
30 to 34 years	34.8	62.2	2.5	0.2	0.3	35.1	61.1	3.1	0.3	0.4	22.7	64.2	12.5	0.4	0.2	20.5	70.3	8.4	0.6	0.2
35 to 44 years	25.2	69.2	5.1	0.3	0.2	22.6	70.6	5.9	0.5	0.4	16.1	60.5	22.6	0.6	0.2	13.8	69.1	16.1	0.8	0.2
45 to 54 years	16.7	72.0	10.9	0.3	0.1	14.3	74.3	10.4	0.6	0.4	11.6	48.5	39.4	0.4	0.1	9.5	61.0	28.7	0.5	0.3
55 to 64 years	13.7	68.4	17.4	0.2	0.3	10.7	74.1	17.3	0.5	0.4	8.9	33.3	57.4	0.3	0.1	8.6	47.6	43.2	0.4	0.2
65 years and over	11.2	55.4	32.8	0.2	0.4	9.9	57.9	31.2	0.5	0.5	10.7	14.8	74.1	(1)	0.4	8.4	24.0	67.0	0.1	0.5
Age unknown	36.2	30.6	3.5	0.3	29.4	23.5	29.9	5.9	0.2	40.5	35.5	31.1	16.7	1.0	15.7	20.0	29.2	19.8	0.1	30.9
New England	55.4	39.5	4.1	0.2	0.8	57.6	37.1	4.5	0.3	0.5	46.8	37.9	14.3	0.6	0.4	53.2	34.4	11.6	0.5	0.3
Under 15 years	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	(1)	99.9	.....	.....	.....	0.1	100.0	(1)	.....	.....	.....
15 years and over	44.8	48.9	5.1	0.3	0.9	42.6	50.2	6.0	0.5	0.7	31.7	48.6	18.4	0.8	0.5	37.3	46.1	15.5	0.7	0.4
15 to 19 years	99.4	0.6	.....	.....	.....	99.4	0.3	0.1	.....	0.2	88.2	11.0	0.5	.....	0.3	92.2	7.1	0.5	0.1	0.1
20 to 24 years	79.2	19.5	0.2	.....	1.1	78.7	20.2	0.6	(1)	0.5	53.3	42.6	2.6	0.8	0.7	63.4	34.1	1.6	0.4	0.2
25 to 29 years	54.2	43.4	1.3	0.3	0.8	48.9	49.3	0.9	0.4	0.5	31.9	60.8	6.3	0.6	0.4	36.0	58.8	3.9	0.8	0.5
30 to 34 years	36.9	59.8	2.8	0.3	0.2	33.5	62.9	2.7	0.6	0.3	21.7	63.3	13.9	0.9	0.2	24.0	67.5	7.2	0.9	0.4
35 to 44 years	27.7	66.1	5.2	0.5	0.5	21.6	71.1	5.9	0.8	0.6	18.0	58.5	22.1	1.1	0.3	15.9	66.3	16.2	1.2	0.4
45 to 54 years	18.5	69.5	11.1	0.6	0.3	13.4	75.0	10.3	0.9	0.4	11.1	50.1	37.4	1.3	0.1	11.3	55.7	31.6	0.8	0.6
55 to 64 years	15.0	65.2	18.9	.....	0.9	10.3	70.0	18.7	0.5	0.5	7.4	35.7	56.0	0.6	0.3	10.5	40.8	47.5	0.9	0.3
65 years and over	10.6	54.6	34.1	.....	0.7	9.8	57.8	30.8	0.8	0.8	9.3	17.7	72.5	.....	0.5	11.3	20.9	67.4	0.2	0.2
Age unknown	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	29.0	38.3	4.7	.....	28.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)
Southern North Atlantic	56.8	39.4	3.4	0.1	0.3	59.8	35.2	4.1	0.2	0.7	50.0	36.8	12.8	0.2	0.2	53.5	35.9	10.0	0.2	0.4
Under 15 years	100.0	(1)	.....	.....	.....	100.0	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	100.0	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
15 years and over	45.0	50.1	4.4	0.2	0.3	45.9	47.4	5.5	0.3	0.9	37.0	46.1	16.1	0.3	0.2	35.4	49.9	13.9	0.3	0.5
15 to 19 years	98.5	1.3	(1)	(1)	0.2	98.8	1.0	(1)	.....	0.2	90.4	9.2	0.3	(1)	0.1	90.2	9.4	0.2	0.1	0.1
20 to 24 years	77.3	22.0	0.4	(1)	0.3	80.1	19.1	0.3	0.1	0.4	58.1	39.3	2.2	0.2	0.2	56.3	41.7	1.6	0.2	0.2
25 to 29 years	49.0	49.4	1.2	0.1	0.3	50.3	47.7	1.2	0.2	0.6	35.2	58.3	5.9	0.4	0.2	31.8	63.2	4.6	0.3	0.1
30 to 34 years	34.6	62.4	2.5	0.2	0.3	35.4	60.7	3.1	0.3	0.5	22.8	64.3	12.3	0.4	0.2	19.6	71.1	8.7	0.5	0.1
35 to 44 years	24.9	69.6	5.1	0.3	0.1	22.9	70.5	5.9	0.4	0.3	15.9	60.7	22.7	0.6	0.1	13.2	69.9	16.0	0.7	0.2
45 to 54 years	16.5	72.3	10.8	0.3	0.1	14.5	74.1	10.4	0.6	0.4	11.7	48.3	39.6	0.3	0.1	9.0	62.5	27.9	0.4	0.2
55 to 64 years	13.6	68.8	17.2	0.2	0.2	10.8	74.1	16.9	0.5	0.4	9.1	33.1	57.5	0.2	0.1	8.1	49.6	41.9	0.2	0.2
65 years and over	11.2	55.6	32.6	0.2	0.4	9.9	57.9	31.3	0.5	0.4	10.9	14.5	74.2	(1)	0.4	7.5	24.9	66.9	0.1	0.6
Age unknown	32.7	33.4	3.6	0.4	29.9	22.8	28.9	6.0	0.2	42.1	38.4	29.3	15.7	1.3	15.3	17.4	30.7	18.0	0.1	33.8
South Atlantic division	57.0	38.3	4.3	0.2	0.2	65.0	31.6	2.9	0.1	0.4	53.3	32.4	13.8	0.4	0.1	59.8	31.5	8.2	0.3	0.2
Under 15 years	100.0	(1)	.....	.....	.....	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
15 years and over	40.7	52.8	6.0	0.3	0.2	38.9	55.1	5.1	0.2	0.7	38.5	42.6	18.2	0.5	0.2	30.8	54.2	14.2	0.5	0.3
15 to 19 years	99.0	0.8	0.1	.....	0.1	97.7	1.9	(1)	(1)	0.4	92.8	6.8	0.2	(1)	0.2	84.0	15.1	0.6	0.1	0.2
20 to 24 years	74.6	24.5	0.6	0.1	0.2	63.0	35.2	0.9	0.1	0.8	61.8	35.6	2.1	0.3	0.2	39.6	55.9	3.8	0.5	0.2
25 to 29 years	42.6	55.4	1.7	0.2	0.1	30.0	66.9	2.2	0.2	0.7	38.1	51.9	6.3	0.6	0.1	20.0	71.6	7.5	0.7	0.2
30 to 34 years	30.0	66.2	3.4	0.3	0.1	18.1	77.4	3.6	0.4	0.5	25.5	61.9	11.7	0.8	0.1	12.9	74.7	11.3	0.9	0.2
35 to 44 years	19.0	73.9	6.5	0.5	0.1	10.8	82.5	6.0	0.4	0.3	16.0	60.1	22.9	0.9	0.1	8.1	74.0	17.0	0.7	0.2
45 to 54 years	11.5	76.4	11.6	0.3	0.2	6.1	83.8	9.4	0.4	0.3	11.1	48.2	40.0	0.6	0.1	5.5	67.3	26.5	0.6	0.1
55 to 64 years	9.5	72.3	17.8	0.2	0.2	4.5	80.8	14.0	0.4	0.3	7.6	35.1	56.8	0.3	0.2	4.5	54.4	40.4	0.4	0.3
65 years and over	7.8	59.4	32.1	0.4	0.3	4.4	71.6	23.4	0.3	0.3	7.6	16.0	76.2	(1)	0.2	4.7	30.9	63.7	0.2	0.5
Age unknown	32.3	42.0	3.4	.....	22.3	28.3	46.3	4.5	0.2	20.7	29.6	28.1	26.7	.....	15.6	21.9	43.8	21.3	0.8	9.2
Northern South Atlantic	57.0	38.3	4.3	0.2	0.2	65.8	30.4	3.2	0.1	0.5	53.3	32.4	13.8	0.4	0.1	60.5	30.6	8.5	0.2	0.2
Under 15 years	100.0	(1)	.....	.....	.....	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
15 years and over	40.7	52.8	6.0	0.3	0.2	43.5	50.2	5.3	0.2	0.8	38.5	42.6	18.2	0.5	0.2	34.5	50.8	14.0	0.3	0.4
15 to 19 years	99.0	0.8	0.1	.....	0.1	99.0	0.7	(1)	(1)	0.3	92.8	6.8	0.2	(1)	0.2	90.6	9.0	0.3	(1)	0.1
20 to 24 years	74.6	24.5	0.6	0.1	0.2	76.3	22.1	0.4	0.1	0.8	61.8	35.6	2.1	0.3	0.2	50.2	47.1	2.2	0.2	0.3
25 to 29 years	42.6	55.4	1.7	0.2	0.1	41.2	56.4	1.6	0.2	0.6	38.1	54.9	6.3	0.6	0.1	26.7	67.6	5.0	0.4	0.3
30 to 34 years	30.0	66.2	3.1	0.3	0.1	25.9	70.1	3.2	0.3	0.5	25.5	61.9	11.7	0.8	0.1	17.4	72.7	9.1	0.6	0.2
35 to 44 years	19.0	73.9	6.5	0.5	0.1	14.5	78.8	5.9	0.4	0.4	16.0	60.1	22.9	0.9	0.1	10.5	73.8	14.9	0.6	0.2
45 to 54 years	11.5	76.4	11.6	0.3	0.2	8.4	81.1	9.7	0.5	0.3	11.1	48.2	40.0	0.6	0.1	7.8	65.5	26.0	0.5	0.2
55 to 64 years	9.5	72.3	17.8	0.2	0.2	6.5	78.1	14.6	0.4	0.4	7.6	35.1	56.8	0.3	0.2	6.1	52.7	40.6	0.2	0.4
65 years and over	7.8	59.4	32.1	0.4	0.3	6.2	68.0	25.0	0.3	0.5	7.6	16.0	76.2	(1)	0.2	6.1	29.3	63.8	0.1	0.7
Age unknown	32.3	42.0	3.4	.....	22.3	26.6	40.2	5.1	0.1	27.7	29.6	28.1	26.7	.....	15.6	26.5	41.0	21.2	0.3	11.0

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent

[2] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 59.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS: 1900—Continued.

PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION: 1900—continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	Male.										Female.									
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.					In smaller cities or country districts.					In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.					In smaller cities or country districts.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Southern South Atlantic						64.7	32.0	2.9	0.1	0.3						59.6	31.8	8.2	0.3	0.1
Under 15 years						100.0	(1)	(1)		(1)						99.9	0.1	(1)	(1)	(1)
15 years and over						37.3	56.8	5.1	0.2	0.6						29.6	55.4	14.2	0.6	0.2
15 to 19 years						97.2	2.4	(1)	(1)	0.4						81.9	17.0	0.8	0.1	0.2
20 to 24 years						58.5	39.5	1.0	0.1	0.9						36.4	58.6	4.3	0.5	0.2
25 to 29 years						26.2	70.4	2.4	0.3	0.7						17.9	72.9	8.2	0.8	0.2
30 to 34 years						15.3	80.0	3.7	0.4	0.6						11.4	75.4	12.1	1.0	0.1
35 to 44 years						9.3	83.9	6.0	0.4	0.4						7.2	74.1	17.8	0.8	0.1
45 to 54 years						5.2	84.8	9.3	0.4	0.3						4.6	68.0	26.7	0.6	0.1
55 to 64 years						3.8	81.8	13.8	0.4	0.2						3.9	55.1	40.3	0.5	0.2
65 years and over						3.6	73.1	22.7	0.3	0.3						4.2	31.5	63.7	0.2	0.4
Age unknown						29.1	49.4	4.1	0.3	17.1						24.1	45.0	21.4	1.1	8.4
North Central division	55.7	38.3	4.9	0.6	0.5	60.3	33.6	5.0	0.6	0.5	43.2	39.7	15.8	1.1	0.2	52.8	35.8	10.4	0.8	0.2
Under 15 years	100.0	(1)			(1)	100.0	(1)			(1)	100.0	(1)				100.0	(1)		(1)	(1)
15 years and over	45.0	47.5	6.1	0.8	0.6	43.3	47.9	7.2	0.9	0.7	28.0	50.3	20.0	1.4	0.3	29.7	53.3	15.5	1.2	0.3
15 to 19 years	98.4	1.3	0.1	(1)	0.2	99.0	0.8	(1)	(1)	0.2	85.3	13.9	0.6	0.2	(1)	87.6	11.6	0.5	0.2	0.1
20 to 24 years	78.0	20.9	0.7	0.2	0.2	78.7	19.8	0.8	0.2	0.5	18.4	45.9	4.6	1.0	0.1	49.4	46.2	3.1	1.1	0.2
25 to 29 years	52.2	44.8	2.1	0.6	0.3	50.3	46.2	2.3	0.7	0.5	27.1	61.3	9.6	1.9	0.1	24.0	67.2	6.8	1.8	0.2
30 to 34 years	38.5	57.0	3.5	0.8	0.2	32.4	61.5	4.5	1.2	0.4	16.0	66.9	15.2	1.8	0.1	12.9	74.9	10.1	1.9	0.2
35 to 44 years	25.9	64.9	7.7	1.2	0.3	20.1	70.2	8.0	1.4	0.3	9.6	63.1	25.1	2.1	0.1	7.0	76.3	14.8	1.7	0.2
45 to 54 years	18.1	67.3	13.2	1.2	0.2	11.0	74.5	12.7	1.4	0.4	5.0	50.6	43.0	1.4	(1)	4.5	67.7	26.4	1.2	0.2
55 to 64 years	11.6	67.0	19.9	1.4	0.1	7.8	72.5	18.0	1.4	0.3	3.5	36.2	59.7	0.5	0.1	3.6	53.9	41.3	0.9	0.3
65 years and over	8.8	58.2	32.3	0.5	0.2	6.2	63.3	28.6	1.1	0.8	3.9	18.0	77.6	0.3	0.2	3.7	29.2	66.1	0.4	0.6
Age unknown	25.0	31.7	4.6	0.5	38.2	24.4	43.6	8.1	0.9	23.0	14.3	35.6	29.4	1.6	19.1	13.3	44.2	30.2	1.5	10.8
Eastern North Central	55.3	38.5	4.9	0.7	0.6	59.0	34.5	5.3	0.7	0.5	42.2	40.9	15.5	1.2	0.2	51.5	36.9	10.5	0.9	0.2
Under 15 years	100.0				(1)	100.0	(1)			(1)	100.0	(1)				100.0	(1)		(1)	
15 years and over	45.3	47.1	6.1	0.8	0.7	43.2	47.7	7.4	1.0	0.7	27.3	51.4	19.5	1.6	0.2	29.3	53.8	15.3	1.2	0.4
15 to 19 years	98.5	1.1	0.1		0.3	99.1	0.8	(1)	(1)	0.1	85.9	13.3	0.6	0.2	(1)	87.5	11.9	0.4	0.2	(1)
20 to 24 years	79.8	18.9	0.7	0.3	0.3	79.5	19.2	0.8	0.2	0.3	48.7	46.0	4.1	1.1	0.1	49.5	46.1	3.1	1.2	0.1
25 to 29 years	53.7	43.4	2.0	0.5	0.4	52.0	44.5	2.2	0.8	0.5	27.2	61.7	8.9	2.0	0.2	24.8	66.1	7.0	1.9	0.2
30 to 34 years	40.2	55.7	3.1	0.8	0.2	34.3	59.6	4.4	1.3	0.4	16.6	67.3	14.0	2.0	0.1	13.6	74.7	9.5	1.9	0.3
35 to 44 years	27.1	63.5	7.8	1.3	0.3	21.0	69.1	8.0	1.6	0.3	9.6	63.6	24.4	2.4	(1)	7.4	76.1	14.6	1.8	0.1
45 to 54 years	18.6	66.8	13.1	1.3	0.2	12.1	73.3	12.7	1.5	0.4	5.1	52.2	40.9	1.7	0.1	4.7	67.9	25.9	1.2	0.3
55 to 64 years	12.3	66.8	19.1	1.6	0.2	8.4	71.5	18.4	1.3	0.4	3.2	37.5	58.7	0.5	0.1	3.8	54.2	40.7	1.0	0.3
65 years and over	7.6	59.4	32.3	0.6	0.1	7.0	61.6	29.2	1.2	1.0	3.5	18.6	77.3	0.4	0.2	3.8	29.4	65.9	0.3	0.6
Age unknown	22.4	25.3	4.2	0.7	47.4	18.9	40.5	8.8	1.7	30.1	15.0	41.5	20.7	1.0	21.8	10.4	42.8	31.4	2.0	13.4
Western North Central	56.2	37.9	4.9	0.6	0.4	61.6	32.6	4.8	0.5	0.5	44.3	38.4	16.2	0.9	0.2	54.0	34.7	10.3	0.7	0.3
Under 15 years	100.0	(1)			(1)	100.0	(1)			(1)	100.0	(1)				100.0	(1)			(1)
15 years and over	44.5	48.0	6.2	0.8	0.5	43.5	48.0	7.0	0.8	0.7	28.8	49.1	20.6	1.2	0.3	30.2	52.7	15.6	1.1	0.4
15 to 19 years	98.3	1.6		0.1	(1)	98.9	0.8	(1)	(1)	0.3	84.7	14.4	0.7	0.2	(1)	87.7	11.4	0.6	0.1	0.2
20 to 24 years	75.9	23.1	0.7	0.2	0.1	77.8	20.5	0.8	0.3	0.6	48.1	45.7	5.1	0.9	0.2	49.2	46.4	3.1	1.0	0.3
25 to 29 years	50.2	46.7	2.3	0.6	0.2	48.2	48.1	2.4	0.7	0.6	27.0	61.0	10.4	1.6		23.1	68.4	6.7	1.6	0.2
30 to 34 years	36.2	59.0	3.9	0.8	0.1	30.0	63.9	4.6	1.0	0.5	15.2	66.4	16.7	1.6	0.1	12.0	75.1	10.7	2.0	0.2
35 to 44 years	24.3	66.6	7.6	1.2	0.3	18.9	71.6	8.0	1.2	0.3	9.5	62.4	26.1	1.9	0.1	6.6	76.5	15.1	1.6	0.2
45 to 54 years	17.3	68.0	13.3	1.2	0.2	9.9	75.9	12.6	1.2	0.4	4.8	48.6	45.6	0.9	0.1	4.2	67.5	27.0	1.1	0.2
55 to 64 years	10.7	67.2	20.9	1.2		7.1	73.7	17.6	1.4	0.2	3.8	34.9	60.8	0.4	0.1	3.4	53.5	42.0	0.8	0.3
65 years and over	10.0	56.8	32.4	0.5	0.3	5.3	65.4	27.8	0.9	0.6	4.3	17.3	78.0	0.3	0.1	3.6	29.0	66.3	0.5	0.6
Age unknown	27.6	38.2	4.9	0.3	29.0	28.9	46.2	7.4	0.3	17.2	13.8	31.2	36.0	2.0	17.0	15.4	45.2	29.3	1.2	8.9
South Central division	57.9	36.8	4.7	0.4	0.2	63.7	32.1	3.6	0.3	0.3	48.0	33.6	17.5	0.8	0.1	57.6	32.4	9.3	0.6	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	(1)			(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)			100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
15 years and over	40.7	51.8	6.7	0.5	0.3	37.8	55.1	6.1	0.5	0.5	30.0	45.3	23.5	1.1	0.1	27.9	55.0	15.8	1.1	0.2
15 to 19 years	98.3	1.4	0.1	(1)	0.2	98.0	1.7	0.1	(1)	0.2	85.7	13.2	0.8	0.2	0.1	81.0	17.5	1.2	0.2	0.1
20 to 24 years	69.9	28.5	0.9	0.3	0.4	61.1	36.7	1.4	0.3	0.5	47.4	46.2	5.2	1.1	0.1	35.0	57.6	6.1	1.1	0.2
25 to 29 years	41.2	55.8	2.2	0.6	0.2	28.7	66.6	3.6	0.7	0.4	27.4	60.6	10.4	1.6	(1)	17.0	71.0	10.1	1.7	0.2
30 to 34 years	28.8	67.0	3.5	0.5	0.2	17.1	76.5	5.3	0.8	0.3	19.2	62.9	16.2	1.6	0.1	10.3	74.2	13.5	1.8	0.2
35 to 44 years	21.1	71.5	6.5	0.8	0.1	10.5	80.9	7.5	0.9	0.2	12.2	58.2	27.9	1.6	0.1	6.0	73.7	18.6	1.6	0.1
45 to 54 years	14.3	71.2	13.4	0.9	0.2	5.5	82.7	10.8	0.8	0.2	7.2	45.7	46.0	1.0	0.1	3.6	67.3	27.9	1.0	0.2
55 to 64 years	10.3	68.3	20.8	0.5	0.1	4.2	79.4	15.5	0.7	0.2	6.3	30.9	62.3	0.4	0.1	3.0	53.1	43.0	0.6	0.3
65 years and over	7.6	56.9	35.0	0.4	0.1	3.7	70.5	25.0	0.5	0.3	4.2	15.9	79.5	0.2	0.2	3.4	29.5	66.3	0.3	0.5
Age unknown	32.0	48.0	4.0		16.0	29.0	51.7	5.9	0.6	12.8	19.4	31.0	38.4	0.4	10.8	20.7	49.3	22.8	1.3	5.9
Eastern South Central	58.2	35.0	5.7	0.6	0.5	63.7	32.3	3.5	0.3	0.2	46.9	34.0	17.6	1.3	0.2	57.4	32.3	9.6	0.6	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	(1)				100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	100.0	(1)				100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
15 years and over	45.9	45.3	7.3	0.8	0.7	38.1	55.0	6.1	0.4	0.4	31.7	43.7	22.7	1.6	0.3	28.6	54.2	16.1	0.9	0.2
15 to 19 years	97.5	1.7	0.1	0.1	0.6	97.9	1.8	0.1	(1)	0.2	84.9	14.0	0.7	0.2	0.2	81.8	16.8	1.1	0.2	0.1
20 to 24 years	74.3	23.4	1.3	0.3	0.7	61.3	36.6	1.4	0.3	0.4	51.0	42.7	4.6	1.5	0.2	36.5	56.6	5.8	0.9	0.2
25 to 29 years	49.7	46.9	2.3	0.7	0.4	29.2	66.4	3.6	0.5	0.3	32.0	54.7	10.8	2.4	0.1	18.3	70.0	10.0	1.5	0.2
30 to 34 years	37.6	57.0	4.3	0.7	0.4	17.5	76.3	5.2	0.7	0.3	21.7	59.7	16.2	2.3	0.1	11.5	73.2	13.4	1.7	0.2
35 to 44 years	28.2	62.3	8.0	1.2	0.3	10.7	81.0	7.4	0.7	0.2	14.2	55.6	27.8	2.3	0.1	6.9	72.7	18.9	1.4	0.1
45 to 54 years	18.4	61.7	17.8	1.8	0.3	5.5	83.1	10.5	0.7	0.2	7.7	44.5	45.9	1.7	0.2	4.1	66.5	28.3	0.9	0.2
55 to 64 years	12.1	64.9	22.0	0.8	0.2	4.2	80.1	15.0	0.5	0.2	4.9	32.4	61.7	0.9	0.1	3.3	52.5	43.4	0.6	0.2
65 years and over	8.1	56.8	34.4	0.5	0.2	3.7	70.9	24.7	0.4	0.3	3.9	17.3	78.3	0.2	0.3	3.6	29.0	66.6	0.3	0.5
Age unknown	32.1	45.6	3.3		19.0	30.5	50.3	5.8	0.4	13.0	16.8	30.8	41.1	0.5	10.8	21.7	48.1	23.1	1.3	5.8

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 59.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS: 1900—Continued.

PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION: 1900—continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	Male.										Female.									
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.					In smaller cities or country districts.					In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.					In smaller cities or country districts.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Western South Central	57.7	37.8	4.2	0.2	0.1	63.8	31.9	3.6	0.4	0.3	48.6	33.4	17.3	0.6	0.1	57.8	32.5	8.8	0.8	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	(1)			(1)	100.0	(1)			(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)			100.0	(1)	(1)		(1)
15 years and over	37.5	55.8	6.3	0.3	0.1	37.4	55.2	6.2	0.7	0.5	29.1	46.1	23.9	0.8	0.1	26.7	56.4	15.3	1.3	0.3
15 to 19 years	98.7	1.2	0.1		(1)	98.0	1.6	0.1	(1)	0.3	86.0	12.8	0.9	0.3	(1)	79.7	18.6	1.3	0.3	0.1
20 to 24 years	67.0	31.9	0.6	0.3	0.2	60.6	36.9	1.5	0.4	0.6	45.4	48.1	5.6	0.8	0.1	32.7	59.3	6.4	1.4	0.2
25 to 29 years	35.6	61.8	2.0	0.5	0.1	28.1	66.8	3.7	0.9	0.5	25.0	63.7	10.2	1.1	(1)	15.0	72.4	10.3	2.1	0.2
30 to 34 years	23.4	73.2	3.0	0.3	0.1	16.5	76.7	5.4	1.0	0.4	17.9	64.6	16.2	1.3	(1)	8.3	75.9	13.5	2.2	0.1
35 to 44 years	16.6	77.2	5.6	0.5	0.1	10.2	80.9	7.6	1.0	0.3	11.0	59.6	28.1	1.2	0.1	4.5	75.3	18.2	1.9	0.1
45 to 54 years	11.9	76.5	11.0	0.4	0.2	5.6	82.0	11.3	0.9	0.2	6.9	46.3	46.1	0.6	0.1	2.8	68.6	27.1	1.3	0.2
55 to 64 years	9.4	70.2	20.1	0.2	0.1	4.2	78.2	16.5	0.8	0.3	6.8	30.3	62.6	0.2	0.1	2.4	54.1	42.5	0.8	0.2
65 years and over	7.3	56.9	35.3	0.4	0.1	3.8	69.9	25.5	0.5	0.3	4.3	15.4	79.9	0.2	0.2	2.9	30.3	65.9	0.4	0.5
Age unknown	(2)	(2)	(2)		(2)	27.5	53.2	6.1	0.7	12.5	(2)	(2)	(2)		(2)	19.5	50.6	22.5	1.4	6.0
Western division	54.9	36.5	5.8	0.8	2.0	63.1	30.3	4.4	0.8	1.4	42.7	38.7	16.6	1.6	0.4	45.6	39.9	12.6	1.4	0.5
Under 15 years	100.0					100.0					99.8	0.2				99.9	0.1			
15 years and over	43.0	46.1	7.3	1.1	2.5	54.6	37.2	5.5	0.9	1.8	28.0	48.6	20.9	2.0	0.5	26.0	54.4	17.1	1.9	0.6
15 to 19 years	98.9	1.1				98.4	0.9			0.7	88.4	11.2	0.4			85.0	13.8	0.8	0.3	0.1
20 to 24 years	78.2	16.7			5.1	88.4	9.9	0.6	0.4	0.7	53.2	40.7	4.3	1.5	0.3	44.4	49.6	4.7	0.7	0.6
25 to 29 years	56.0	38.3	2.0	1.3	2.4	67.6	29.7	1.3	0.6	0.8	31.2	57.5	7.9	2.5	0.9	25.9	61.7	9.0	2.7	0.7
30 to 34 years	39.9	51.8	5.1	1.0	2.2	53.3	42.4	2.5	1.1	0.7	17.7	64.6	16.0	1.7		16.0	69.3	12.0	2.1	0.6
35 to 44 years	30.3	60.8	8.0	0.7	0.2	36.8	55.4	5.8	1.3	0.7	8.3	65.8	23.4	2.5		8.5	68.8	19.4	2.9	0.4
45 to 54 years	22.3	63.3	11.0	3.1	0.3	29.8	57.6	10.6	1.4	0.6	7.1	50.8	40.2	1.9		5.7	60.7	31.6	1.5	0.5
55 to 64 years	16.6	60.9	21.2	1.3		24.0	56.7	16.6	1.5	1.2	4.4	30.1	64.6	0.9		5.3	44.4	47.6	2.4	0.3
65 years and over	(2)	(2)	(2)			25.6	40.8	31.2	1.7	0.7	(2)	(2)	(2)		(2)	3.7	25.0	69.4	1.1	0.8
Age unknown	(2)	(2)	(2)		(2)	21.6	19.7	1.3	0.4	54.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Rocky Mountain	53.4	38.6	5.8	0.9	1.3	60.5	31.8	4.6	0.8	2.3	42.5	39.1	16.5	1.4	0.5	43.0	42.1	12.3	1.7	0.9
Under 15 years	100.0					100.0					99.8	0.2				100.0				
15 years and over	41.1	48.8	7.4	1.1	1.6	52.8	38.0	5.5	0.9	2.8	27.6	49.2	20.8	1.8	0.6	24.8	55.6	16.2	2.3	1.1
15 to 19 years	98.4	1.6				99.2	0.5			0.3	87.8	12.2				81.9	16.0	0.9	0.9	0.3
20 to 24 years	79.0	21.0				85.0	13.1	0.8	0.8	0.3	49.8	42.8	5.8	1.2	0.4	37.4	55.2	5.7	0.7	1.0
25 to 29 years	54.7	41.3	2.2	1.8		61.8	35.6	1.1	0.7	0.8	30.8	56.9	8.4	3.1	0.8	22.0	65.5	7.9	3.4	1.2
30 to 34 years	36.7	56.0	6.9	0.4		50.5	45.4	2.5	0.8	0.8	15.5	66.8	15.9	1.8		15.0	68.7	13.5	1.9	0.9
35 to 44 years	27.3	64.1	7.5	0.8	0.3	37.2	53.5	7.1	1.2	1.0	7.3	65.2	24.5	3.0		8.8	66.2	20.7	3.7	0.6
45 to 54 years	20.2	64.3	11.3	3.7	0.5	32.0	54.3	11.3	1.7	0.7	6.6	52.2	40.1	1.1		6.3	55.4	35.4	1.8	1.1
55 to 64 years	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)		23.6	54.6	19.8	0.8	1.2	(2)	(2)	(2)			5.8	47.1	43.8	2.5	0.8
65 years and over	(2)	(2)	(2)			(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)			(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Age unknown	(2)	(2)	(2)		(2)	17.1	11.6			71.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)		(2)
Basin and Plateau						75.1	19.2	4.0	0.7	1.0						44.3	42.5	11.1	1.6	0.5
Under 15 years						100.0										99.5	0.5			
15 years and over						72.0	21.5	4.6	0.8	1.1						24.6	57.4	15.1	2.2	0.7
15 to 19 years						(2)	(2)									(2)	(2)	(2)		
20 to 24 years						96.0	2.6	0.6	0.2	0.6						(2)	(2)	(2)		
25 to 29 years						83.4	14.2	2.1		0.3						25.5	60.8	9.8	2.9	1.0
30 to 34 years						55.9	36.1	5.5	1.5	1.0						(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
35 to 44 years						45.5	44.1	6.8	1.8	1.8						10.0	65.4	20.8	3.8	
45 to 54 years						45.4	41.3	10.5	2.1	0.7						(2)	(2)	(2)		
55 to 64 years						(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)							(2)	(2)	(2)		
65 years and over						(2)	(2)	(2)		(2)							(2)	(2)	(2)	
Age unknown						(2)	(2)			(2)						(2)				(2)
Pacific	58.1	32.0	5.6	0.7	3.6	61.8	32.1	4.4	0.8	0.9	43.1	37.7	16.7	2.2	0.3	47.5	38.3	12.9	1.1	0.2
Under 15 years	100.0					100.0					100.0					99.9	0.1			
15 years and over	47.1	40.4	7.1	0.9	4.5	50.7	41.4	5.7	1.1	1.1	29.1	47.0	20.9	2.7	0.3	27.0	53.1	18.0	1.6	0.3
15 to 19 years	(2)					98.1	0.8			1.1	(2)	(2)	(2)			89.1	10.3	0.6		
20 to 24 years	(2)	(2)			(2)	85.8	12.3	0.4	0.3	1.2	(2)	(2)		(2)		50.1	44.9	3.8	0.9	0.3
25 to 29 years	(2)	(2)	(2)		(2)	65.8	31.4	1.0	0.8	1.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	29.2	58.6	9.8	2.2	0.2
30 to 34 years	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	51.9	41.5	1.8	1.3	0.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)		17.2	69.0	11.6	2.0	0.2
35 to 44 years	36.9	53.6	8.9	0.6		34.6	59.0	4.7	1.4	0.3	10.7	67.1	20.8	1.4		8.0	71.0	18.4	2.3	0.3
45 to 54 years	26.1	61.3	10.4	1.9		25.6	62.6	10.2	1.1	0.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)		5.0	64.5	28.8	1.5	0.2
55 to 64 years	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)		23.1	59.1	14.4	2.0	1.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)		4.2	41.7	51.6	2.5	
65 years and over	(2)	(2)	(2)			26.5	40.3	31.2	1.7	0.3	(2)	(2)	(2)			1.0	26.9	68.6	0.5	
Age unknown	(2)	(2)			(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)		(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

[2] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 59.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS: 1900—Continued.

PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN AND MONGOLIAN POPULATION: 1900.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	Male. In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.					Male. In smaller cities or country districts.					Female. In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.					Female. In smaller cities or country districts.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Continental United States	58.0	39.7	0.8	0.1	1.4	62.1	32.9	3.1	0.2	1.7	50.3	43.1	6.6	.....	(1)	51.2	37.7	9.6	0.7	0.8
Under 15 years	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	99.9	0.1	(1)	.....	(1)	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	99.7	0.2	(1)	(1)	0.1
15 years and over	56.4	41.2	0.8	0.1	1.5	50.1	43.3	4.0	0.3	2.3	30.6	60.2	9.2	.....	(1)	20.3	61.5	15.7	1.2	1.3
15 to 19 years	97.4	2.3	0.1	.....	0.2	96.0	2.7	0.1	(1)	1.2	75.3	24.7	.....	.....	.....	74.6	22.8	1.2	0.4	1.0
20 to 24 years	85.6	13.6	0.3	0.1	0.4	74.6	22.6	1.0	0.2	1.6	46.2	51.6	2.2	.....	.....	30.0	63.4	4.6	1.5	0.5
25 to 29 years	73.8	25.5	0.3	.....	0.4	54.0	42.3	1.9	0.5	1.3	33.9	62.4	3.7	.....	.....	11.4	80.2	6.5	1.7	0.2
30 to 34 years	65.6	33.5	0.3	(1)	0.6	43.8	51.7	2.7	0.4	1.4	7.2	84.0	8.8	.....	.....	6.2	83.8	8.0	1.8	0.2
35 to 44 years	51.8	46.9	0.8	0.1	0.4	43.0	52.4	3.2	0.3	1.1	7.1	79.3	13.6	.....	.....	3.8	82.5	12.2	1.3	0.2
45 to 54 years	35.8	62.2	1.5	0.1	0.4	35.1	58.6	5.3	0.3	0.7	3.2	71.2	25.6	.....	.....	2.9	74.3	21.3	1.2	0.3
55 to 64 years	24.8	72.1	2.7	.....	0.4	29.8	60.3	8.9	0.2	0.8	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	2.6	58.3	37.6	1.0	0.5
65 years and over	21.7	67.1	11.2	.....	.....	14.8	61.4	22.7	0.5	0.6	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	2.9	31.3	64.2	0.9	0.7
Age unknown	23.3	32.1	0.3	.....	44.3	27.7	22.5	3.1	0.1	46.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	20.4	41.3	10.8	0.3	27.2
North Atlantic division	65.5	33.5	0.4	(1)	0.6	68.8	27.8	2.5	0.2	0.7	63.3	31.7	5.0	.....	.....	57.9	32.6	9.0	0.4	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	99.9	0.1	.....	.....	.....
15 years and over	64.8	34.1	0.5	(1)	0.6	62.7	32.3	3.0	0.2	0.8	41.5	50.5	8.0	.....	.....	35.7	49.7	13.7	0.7	0.2
15 to 19 years	98.3	1.1	.....	.....	0.6	98.8	1.1	0.1	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	88.2	10.7	0.9	0.2	.....
20 to 24 years	89.9	9.5	0.3	.....	0.3	86.8	12.1	0.6	.....	0.5	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	58.3	39.3	1.4	0.5	0.5
25 to 29 years	81.9	17.5	.....	.....	0.6	72.9	25.4	1.1	0.1	0.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	16.1	78.8	4.7	0.4	.....
30 to 34 years	75.9	23.3	0.3	.....	0.5	64.4	33.7	1.2	0.1	0.6	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	11.7	78.7	8.6	1.0	.....
35 to 44 years	60.9	38.4	0.3	(1)	0.4	55.7	41.1	2.1	0.2	0.9	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	6.8	82.5	9.5	1.0	0.2
45 to 54 years	39.5	59.1	1.1	0.1	0.2	38.6	55.5	5.0	0.3	0.6	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	6.0	72.9	19.4	1.7	.....
55 to 64 years	27.8	69.5	2.3	.....	0.4	20.5	63.1	14.5	0.6	1.3	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	3.6	57.2	37.1	1.1	1.0
65 years and over	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	11.8	51.1	35.4	1.7	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	3.5	23.7	72.8	.....	.....
Age unknown	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	.....
New England	57.4	40.5	0.4	0.1	1.6	66.4	30.6	1.8	0.1	1.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	49.1	38.2	12.1	0.5	0.1
Under 15 years	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	99.6	0.4	.....	.....	.....
15 years and over	57.0	40.9	0.4	0.1	1.6	63.5	33.2	2.0	0.1	1.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	22.5	58.0	18.5	0.8	0.2
15 to 19 years	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	98.3	1.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....
20 to 24 years	83.4	15.0	0.8	.....	0.8	87.4	11.4	0.3	.....	0.9	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....
25 to 29 years	73.5	24.9	.....	.....	1.6	74.0	24.6	0.8	0.2	0.4	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....
30 to 34 years	61.0	38.1	.....	.....	0.9	67.4	31.6	0.5	.....	0.5	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	48.7	50.3	0.2	0.2	0.6	57.7	39.7	1.3	.....	1.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)
45 to 54 years	45.4	52.5	1.3	0.4	0.4	43.5	51.8	3.5	0.2	1.0	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....
55 to 64 years	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	20.0	65.0	11.0	2.0	2.0	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....
65 years and over	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....
Age unknown	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	.....
Southern North Atlantic	66.9	32.2	0.5	(1)	0.4	70.2	26.2	3.0	0.1	0.5	66.4	29.6	4.0	.....	.....	60.0	31.2	8.3	0.4	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	99.9	0.1	.....	.....	.....
15 years and over	66.2	32.9	0.5	(1)	0.4	63.9	31.7	3.6	0.2	0.6	45.4	48.0	6.6	.....	.....	38.9	47.7	12.6	0.6	0.2
15 to 19 years	98.6	0.7	.....	.....	0.7	98.9	1.0	0.1	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	90.2	8.9	0.9	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	91.4	8.2	0.2	.....	0.2	86.5	12.4	0.7	.....	0.4	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	61.6	36.4	0.8	0.6	0.6
25 to 29 years	83.4	16.2	.....	.....	0.4	72.1	26.1	1.2	.....	0.6	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	18.5	77.8	3.7	.....	.....
30 to 34 years	78.9	20.4	0.3	.....	0.4	61.7	35.6	1.9	0.1	0.7	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	8.0	80.7	10.0	1.3	.....
35 to 44 years	62.8	36.5	0.3	(1)	0.4	54.0	42.4	2.8	0.3	0.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	5.4	83.4	9.9	1.3	.....
45 to 54 years	38.4	60.4	1.1	.....	0.1	34.8	58.3	6.1	0.4	0.4	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	3.9	74.8	18.9	2.4	.....
55 to 64 years	28.8	68.2	2.6	.....	0.4	20.8	62.2	16.1	.....	0.9	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	2.8	55.9	39.9	.....	1.4
65 years and over	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	6.6	53.3	38.5	1.6	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	2.8	25.5	71.7	.....	.....
Age unknown	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic division	65.8	33.1	0.5	0.1	0.5	68.0	29.4	2.1	(1)	0.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	58.7	35.0	6.0	0.2	0.1
Under 15 years	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	99.9	.....	.....	.....	0.1
15 years and over	65.1	33.7	0.6	0.1	0.5	50.4	45.5	3.3	0.1	0.7	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	33.1	56.9	9.7	0.2	0.1
15 to 19 years	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	97.2	2.8	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	87.5	12.2	.....	.....	0.3
20 to 24 years	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	73.7	24.6	0.3	.....	1.4	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	44.3	53.3	2.1	.....	0.3
25 to 29 years	81.0	19.0	.....	.....	.....	48.2	49.4	1.2	.....	1.2	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	20.3	76.1	3.2	0.4	.....
30 to 34 years	70.8	28.0	.....	0.6	0.6	48.4	49.8	1.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16.1	79.0	4.1	0.8	.....
35 to 44 years	59.8	39.3	0.6	.....	0.3	41.5	55.3	2.9	.....	0.3	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	16.1	76.9	7.0	.....	.....
45 to 54 years	52.7	45.0	2.3	.....	.....	22.7	71.6	5.1	.....	0.6	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	10.5	75.9	13.2	0.4	.....
55 to 64 years	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	10.0	80.1	9.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.3	60.5	30.2	.....	.....
65 years and over	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	5.7	71.3	20.5	1.7	0.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.0	29.1	59.1	0.8	.....
Age unknown	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....
Northern South Atlantic	65.8	33.1	0.5	0.1	0.5	72.0	24.8	1.5	0.3	1.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	72.0	19.2	8.8	.....	.....
Under 15 years	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 years and over	65.1	33.7	0.6	0.1	0.5	68.8	27.7	1.6	0.3	1.6	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	60.2	27.3	12.5	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....
25 to 29 years	81.0	19.0	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....
30 to 34 years	70.8	28.0	.....	0.6	0.6	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	59.8	39.3	0.6	.....	0.3	61.2	37.1	1.1	.....	0.6	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years	52.7	45.0	2.3	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....
55 to 64 years	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	.....
65 years and over	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	.....
Age unknown	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	.....

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

[2] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 59.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS: 1900—Continued.

PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN AND MONGOLIAN POPULATION: 1900—continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	Male.										Female.									
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.					In smaller cities or country districts.					In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.					In smaller cities or country districts.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Southern South Atlantic						67.3	30.2	2.2	.....	0.3						58.0	36.0	5.8	0.1	0.1
Under 15 years						100.0										99.9				0.1
15 years and over						45.6	50.2	3.7	.....	0.5						31.2	58.9	9.5	0.3	0.1
15 to 19 years						96.8	3.2									85.4	14.3			0.3
20 to 24 years						69.2	29.4	0.4	.....	1.0						42.1	55.4	2.2	.....	0.3
25 to 29 years						38.5	59.0	1.7	.....	0.8						20.5	75.8	3.3	0.4	.....
30 to 34 years						39.1	58.4	2.5	.....							16.2	79.1	3.8	0.9	.....
35 to 44 years						34.0	62.2	3.6	.....	0.2						15.7	77.0	7.3	.....	.....
45 to 54 years						19.3	75.1	5.2	.....	0.4						10.4	76.4	12.7	0.5	.....
55 to 64 years						9.4	81.2	9.4	.....	.....						9.7	61.3	29.0	.....	.....
65 years and over						6.1	73.0	20.0	.....	0.9						12.0	30.8	56.4	0.8	.....
Age unknown						(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)						.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....
North Central division	73.0	24.5	1.8	0.2	0.5	59.0	36.0	3.9	0.4	0.7	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	50.4	38.5	10.0	0.8	0.3
Under 15 years	(1)					100.0	(2)			(2)	(1)					100.0	(2)			
15 years and over	72.4	24.9	1.9	0.3	0.5	35.7	56.5	6.1	0.6	1.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	20.0	62.1	16.1	1.3	0.5
15 to 19 years	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	97.0	1.5	0.1	(2)	1.4	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	82.8	15.1	0.8	0.3	1.0
20 to 24 years	88.0	8.5	2.6	0.9	.....	69.7	27.7	1.0	0.3	1.3	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	33.9	60.2	3.3	2.0	0.6
25 to 29 years	90.0	10.0	.....	.....	.....	37.5	58.0	2.5	1.1	0.9	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	11.8	80.5	5.3	2.1	0.3
30 to 34 years	80.5	18.1	0.6	.....	0.8	23.6	70.1	4.5	0.8	1.0	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	4.9	87.2	6.1	1.5	0.3
35 to 44 years	69.1	29.3	1.0	0.2	0.4	17.8	74.2	6.1	0.9	1.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	2.7	85.9	10.0	1.2	0.2
45 to 54 years	60.3	34.1	4.8	0.5	0.3	7.7	83.2	7.4	1.0	0.7	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	2.3	79.5	16.7	1.2	0.3
55 to 64 years	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	4.2	81.6	12.9	0.5	0.8	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	1.8	62.7	33.6	1.2	0.7
65 years and over	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	2.0	71.9	25.3	0.4	0.4	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	1.9	31.6	64.8	1.1	0.6
Age unknown	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	26.5	37.2	6.2	.....	30.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
Eastern North Central	73.3	23.8	1.9	0.3	0.7	60.1	34.4	4.8	0.3	0.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	51.8	39.3	8.2	0.6	0.1
Under 15 years	(1)					100.0					(1)					100.0				
15 years and over	72.8	24.2	2.0	0.3	0.7	41.7	50.3	7.0	0.4	0.6	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	21.2	64.2	13.5	0.9	0.2
15 to 19 years	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	98.5	0.8	0.1	.....	0.6	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	83.0	15.9	0.4	0.3	0.4
20 to 24 years	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	79.7	19.4	0.4	.....	0.5	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	35.0	61.5	2.2	1.3	.....
25 to 29 years	89.1	10.9	.....	.....	.....	53.8	44.1	1.8	0.2	0.1	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	16.0	78.6	3.6	1.6	0.2
30 to 34 years	79.1	18.9	0.8	.....	1.2	40.0	55.4	3.7	0.5	0.4	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	5.7	88.7	4.2	1.4	.....
35 to 44 years	70.5	27.7	0.9	0.4	0.5	30.6	61.3	6.5	0.7	0.9	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	3.5	85.0	10.5	1.0	.....
45 to 54 years	57.5	36.2	5.1	0.8	0.4	11.9	76.9	10.0	0.9	0.3	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	2.8	81.0	14.8	1.2	0.2
55 to 64 years	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	7.3	77.0	15.5	0.2	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	2.5	68.4	28.5	0.3	0.3
65 years and over	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	1.5	69.0	29.1	0.2	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.4	41.0	56.9	0.5	0.2
Age unknown	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
Western North Central	72.2	26.1	1.5	0.2	.....	58.5	36.7	3.5	0.5	0.8	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	49.9	38.2	10.6	0.9	0.4
Under 15 years	(1)					100.0	(2)			(2)	(1)					100.0	(2)			
15 years and over	71.5	26.7	1.6	0.2	.....	33.0	59.3	5.6	0.8	1.3	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	19.6	61.4	17.0	1.4	0.6
15 to 19 years	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	96.5	1.7	0.1	0.1	1.6	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	82.7	14.9	0.9	0.3	1.2
20 to 24 years	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	65.8	31.0	1.1	0.5	1.6	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	33.6	59.7	3.7	2.2	0.8
25 to 29 years	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	29.7	64.6	2.9	1.6	1.2	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	10.3	81.2	5.9	2.3	0.3
30 to 34 years	84.0	16.0	.....	.....	.....	14.8	77.9	5.0	1.0	1.3	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	4.6	86.7	6.8	1.5	0.4
35 to 44 years	65.8	32.9	1.3	.....	.....	10.6	81.5	5.9	1.0	1.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	2.4	86.3	9.8	1.3	0.2
45 to 54 years	66.1	29.8	4.1	.....	.....	5.8	86.1	6.2	1.0	0.9	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	2.2	79.0	17.3	1.2	0.3
55 to 64 years	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	3.1	83.4	11.8	0.6	1.1	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	1.6	61.1	35.0	1.5	0.8
65 years and over	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	2.2	73.3	23.4	0.6	0.5	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	2.1	28.7	67.2	1.4	0.6
Age unknown	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
South Central division	81.0	17.2	1.4	.....	0.4	65.7	29.0	3.3	0.2	1.8	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	58.2	31.7	8.0	0.5	1.6
Under 15 years	(1)					100.0	(2)			(2)	(1)					99.9	0.1	(2)	.....	(2)
15 years and over	80.9	17.3	1.4	.....	0.4	39.3	51.3	5.8	0.3	3.3	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	23.1	58.3	14.8	0.8	3.0
15 to 19 years	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	95.9	3.0	0.1	(2)	1.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75.3	22.8	1.4	0.3	0.2
20 to 24 years	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	61.5	35.2	2.4	0.2	0.7	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	27.6	64.8	6.3	0.9	0.4
25 to 29 years	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	29.4	65.3	4.0	0.6	0.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.4	81.3	8.2	0.9	0.2
30 to 34 years	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	20.6	72.7	5.8	0.4	0.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.9	82.7	11.2	1.1	0.1
35 to 44 years	79.1	20.3	0.6	.....	.....	16.5	75.5	7.1	0.3	0.6	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	3.1	79.4	16.2	1.2	0.1
45 to 54 years	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	11.7	76.8	10.6	0.5	0.4	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	2.5	68.8	27.2	1.3	0.2
55 to 64 years	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	8.5	74.8	16.2	0.1	0.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.2	50.7	45.9	1.1	0.1
65 years and over	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	5.6	66.6	26.6	0.2	1.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.2	22.5	74.1	0.3	0.9
Age unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	13.6	17.9	1.8	0.1	66.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.5	21.3	7.3	0.4	64.5
Eastern South Central	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	62.5	31.9	5.3	0.2	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58.0	33.4	8.4	0.1	0.1
Under 15 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 years and over	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	44.2	47.5	7.9	0.2	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26.5	58.6	14.7	0.1	0.1
15 to 19 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93.3	6.1	0.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72.1	26.7	1.2	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55.9	41.8	2.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27.3	68.6	4.1	.....	.....
25 to 29 years	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	36.5	56.0	6.0	1.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
30 to 34 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45.9	47.9	5.5	.....	0.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	33.6	59.6	6.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.8	72.5	15.7	.....	.....
45 to 54 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24.6	65.3	9.6	0.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....
55 to 64 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....
65 years and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....
Age unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)

[1] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 59.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS: 1900—Continued.

PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN AND MONGOLIAN POPULATION: 1900—continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	Male.										Female.									
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.					In smaller cities or country districts.					In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1890.					In smaller cities or country districts.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Western South Central	80.9	17.2	1.4	.....	0.5	65.9	28.8	3.2	0.2	1.9	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	58.2	31.6	8.0	0.5	1.7
Under 15 years	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	99.8	0.2	(2)	.....	(2)
15 years and over	80.8	17.3	1.4	.....	0.5	39.1	51.5	5.7	0.3	3.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	22.9	58.3	14.8	0.9	3.1
15 to 19 years	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	96.1	2.8	0.1	(2)	1.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75.5	22.6	1.5	0.2	0.2
20 to 24 years	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	61.8	34.8	2.4	0.3	0.7	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	27.5	64.7	6.4	1.0	0.4
25 to 29 years	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	29.0	65.9	3.9	0.5	0.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.4	81.4	8.1	0.9	0.2
30 to 34 years	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	18.5	74.8	5.8	0.4	0.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.7	82.8	11.2	1.2	0.1
35 to 44 years	79.0	20.4	0.6	.....	.....	15.2	76.6	7.1	0.4	0.7	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	2.8	79.7	16.2	1.2	0.1
45 to 54 years	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	10.7	77.7	10.7	0.5	0.4	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	2.3	68.6	27.6	1.3	0.2
55 to 64 years	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	7.4	75.7	16.4	0.1	0.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.2	50.6	46.0	1.1	0.1
65 years and over	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	5.3	68.8	24.5	0.2	1.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.0	22.2	74.5	0.3	1.0
Age unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	12.9	18.1	1.7	0.1	67.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.4	21.3	7.1	0.4	64.8
Western division	49.2	47.6	0.9	(2)	2.3	61.1	33.8	2.8	0.2	2.1	48.5	45.1	6.4	.....	(2)	45.9	41.8	10.7	1.0	0.6
Under 15 years	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	99.9	0.1	(2)	.....	(2)	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	99.4	0.3	.....	(2)	0.3
15 years and over	46.4	50.3	0.9	(2)	2.4	53.9	40.1	3.4	0.2	2.4	29.4	61.7	8.8	.....	0.1	16.8	64.3	16.6	1.5	0.8
15 to 19 years	97.2	2.6	0.1	.....	0.1	95.4	3.1	0.1	0.1	1.3	71.8	28.2	.....	.....	.....	65.8	30.3	1.4	0.8	1.7
20 to 24 years	82.6	16.6	0.1	0.1	0.6	78.4	18.6	0.7	0.2	2.1	48.0	49.9	2.1	.....	.....	25.6	67.3	4.6	2.0	0.5
25 to 29 years	62.8	36.5	0.4	.....	0.3	61.7	35.0	1.3	0.3	1.7	35.3	61.0	3.7	.....	.....	11.7	79.6	6.3	2.2	0.2
30 to 34 years	48.9	50.0	0.4	.....	0.7	49.3	46.6	2.0	0.4	1.7	6.8	85.4	7.8	.....	.....	6.5	83.3	7.5	2.4	0.3
35 to 44 years	38.8	59.6	1.1	(2)	0.5	49.1	47.1	2.3	0.2	1.3	5.8	81.4	12.8	.....	.....	3.8	82.6	12.0	1.4	0.2
45 to 54 years	27.8	70.4	1.2	0.1	0.5	42.4	52.3	4.3	0.2	0.8	3.0	71.1	25.9	.....	.....	2.8	73.9	21.7	1.3	0.3
55 to 64 years	18.3	78.6	2.7	.....	0.4	37.3	54.6	7.2	0.1	0.8	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	2.9	58.3	37.4	1.0	0.4
65 years and over	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	21.0	57.2	20.8	0.4	0.6	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	3.3	33.9	61.0	1.0	0.8
Age unknown	21.7	34.5	0.3	.....	43.5	31.4	23.2	3.3	0.1	42.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	29.0	51.6	12.1	0.2	7.1
Rocky Mountain	57.7	40.0	2.0	.....	0.3	60.4	34.6	3.1	0.3	1.6	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	46.8	40.9	11.0	1.2	0.1
Under 15 years	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	99.7	0.3	.....	(2)	.....
15 years and over	57.6	40.1	2.0	.....	0.3	46.7	46.5	4.2	0.4	2.2	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	15.8	64.7	17.5	1.8	0.2
15 to 19 years	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	96.5	2.5	0.1	0.1	0.8	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	68.0	29.4	1.2	0.9	0.5
20 to 24 years	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	74.8	21.8	0.9	0.2	2.3	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	22.8	71.5	3.3	2.2	0.2
25 to 29 years	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	46.7	49.1	2.0	0.5	1.7	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	7.8	83.9	6.1	2.1	0.1
30 to 34 years	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	34.8	59.7	2.9	0.6	2.0	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	4.7	84.3	7.6	3.3	0.1
35 to 44 years	58.9	38.4	1.8	.....	0.9	31.5	63.0	3.7	0.7	1.1	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	3.0	82.8	11.7	2.4	0.1
45 to 54 years	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	26.2	67.1	5.7	0.5	0.5	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	2.6	73.4	22.3	1.7	.....
55 to 64 years	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	25.8	64.2	9.6	0.1	0.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.2	57.3	38.3	1.1	0.1
65 years and over	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	12.1	63.2	24.3	0.2	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.0	28.2	66.9	1.4	0.5
Age unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31.0	18.3	1.6	.....	49.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26.0	53.9	18.8	.....	1.3
Basin and Plateau	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55.3	38.1	4.4	0.3	1.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45.4	42.0	10.5	0.9	1.2
Under 15 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99.8	0.2	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	98.7	0.6	.....	(2)	0.7
15 years and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35.5	55.0	6.3	0.5	2.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14.8	65.7	16.5	1.4	1.6
15 to 19 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88.2	7.8	0.2	0.1	3.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56.1	36.2	2.1	1.3	4.3
20 to 24 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53.8	40.7	2.2	0.5	2.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19.3	71.1	6.4	2.4	0.8
25 to 29 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31.3	63.2	3.4	0.9	1.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.5	81.2	7.3	2.8	0.2
30 to 34 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24.2	69.0	4.7	1.0	1.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.3	85.2	8.9	2.2	0.4
35 to 44 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.5	68.6	4.6	0.4	0.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.2	83.0	13.9	0.7	0.2
45 to 54 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24.2	67.7	7.1	0.4	0.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.6	73.7	23.7	0.7	0.3
55 to 64 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17.5	67.6	14.1	0.2	0.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.0	54.9	42.4	0.9	0.8
65 years and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.9	63.1	28.3	1.2	0.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.0	37.1	57.7	0.1	1.1
Age unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42.3	27.1	3.8	.....	26.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41.3	41.4	5.7	0.2	11.4
Pacific	49.0	47.8	0.9	(2)	2.3	63.0	32.3	2.3	0.1	2.3	48.5	45.0	6.5	.....	(2)	45.5	42.5	10.7	0.8	0.5
Under 15 years	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	99.9	(2)	.....	.....	0.1	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	99.9	0.1	.....	.....	(2)
15 years and over	46.1	50.5	0.9	0.1	2.4	59.8	35.2	2.5	0.1	2.4	29.4	61.7	8.8	.....	0.1	19.6	62.7	15.8	1.2	0.7
15 to 19 years	97.2	2.6	0.1	.....	0.1	97.4	1.8	(2)	0.1	0.7	71.6	28.4	.....	.....	.....	74.0	25.0	0.7	0.2	0.1
20 to 24 years	82.7	16.5	0.1	0.1	0.6	85.9	11.7	0.3	0.2	1.9	47.5	50.4	2.1	.....	.....	33.8	60.2	3.9	1.5	0.6
25 to 29 years	62.7	36.6	0.4	.....	0.3	73.4	24.0	0.6	0.2	1.8	35.4	60.9	3.7	.....	.....	17.9	74.5	5.7	1.6	0.3
30 to 34 years	48.6	50.4	0.3	.....	0.7	59.6	37.3	1.1	0.2	1.8	7.0	85.1	7.9	.....	.....	10.9	80.8	6.0	2.0	0.3
35 to 44 years	38.2	60.2	1.1	(2)	0.5	56.4	40.5	1.6	0.1	1.4	5.8	81.3	12.9	.....	.....	5.9	82.1	10.4	1.3	0.3
45 to 54 years	26.7	71.5	1.1	0.1	0.6	48.4	47.1	3.5	0.1	0.9	2.6	71.1	26.3	.....	.....	4.1	74.6	19.3	1.4	0.6
55 to 64 years	17.1	79.7	2.7	.....	0.5	43.6	50.0	5.3	0.1	1.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	4.1	62.2	32.4	0.9	0.4
65 years and over	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	29.8	52.6	16.6	0.2	0.8	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	3.1	36.1	58.7	1.3	0.8
Age unknown	21.7	34.5	0.3	.....	43.5	26.7	22.6	3.4	0.1	47.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	19.9	59.2	15.6	0.3	5.0

[1] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 60.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS: 1890.

PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE TOTAL POPULATION: 1890.[1]

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	Male.										Female.									
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.					In smaller cities or country districts.					In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.					In smaller cities or country districts.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Continental United States	61.2	35.9	2.6	0.1	0.2	62.4	34.8	2.5	0.2	0.1	55.3	35.7	8.7	0.2	0.1	56.4	36.6	6.7	0.2	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	100.0	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	100.0	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
15 years and over	44.5	51.3	3.7	0.1	0.4	41.1	54.4	4.0	0.3	0.2	36.3	50.9	12.4	0.3	0.1	30.8	58.0	10.7	0.4	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.7	0.2	(2)	(2)	0.1	99.4	0.6	(2)	(2)	(2)	95.0	4.9	0.1	(2)	(2)	89.5	10.3	0.2	(2)	(2)
20 to 24 years	84.9	14.7	0.1	(2)	0.3	79.9	19.7	0.3	(2)	0.1	62.2	36.8	0.8	0.1	0.1	49.4	49.0	1.3	0.2	0.1
25 to 29 years	52.1	46.8	0.7	0.1	0.3	44.5	54.1	1.0	0.2	0.2	33.3	63.6	2.7	0.3	0.1	23.4	73.3	2.8	0.4	0.1
30 to 34 years	31.5	66.5	1.5	0.2	0.3	25.3	72.4	1.9	0.3	0.1	20.2	73.8	5.5	0.4	0.1	14.0	81.1	4.3	0.5	0.1
35 to 44 years	19.4	76.9	3.2	0.2	0.3	14.5	81.7	3.3	0.4	0.1	13.1	74.3	12.1	0.4	0.1	9.2	82.0	8.1	0.6	0.1
45 to 54 years	11.1	81.7	6.7	0.3	0.2	8.7	84.8	5.9	0.5	0.1	9.0	65.3	25.2	0.4	0.1	6.7	75.6	17.0	0.6	0.1
55 to 64 years	7.6	79.6	12.4	0.2	0.2	6.7	82.8	9.9	0.5	0.1	7.2	49.2	43.2	0.3	0.1	5.5	62.4	31.5	0.5	0.1
65 years and over	6.3	65.6	27.6	0.2	0.3	5.5	71.1	22.8	0.4	0.2	7.1	26.1	66.5	0.1	0.2	5.4	36.8	57.4	0.3	0.1
Age unknown	51.2	20.4	2.9	0.2	25.3	44.3	29.7	4.5	0.4	21.1	43.5	34.8	14.4	0.3	7.0	33.9	43.4	17.9	0.6	4.2
North Atlantic division	60.3	36.7	2.8	(2)	0.2	57.7	38.9	3.1	0.2	0.1	55.5	35.4	8.9	0.1	0.1	52.9	38.8	8.1	0.2	(2)
Under 15 years	100.0	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	100.0	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	100.0	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	100.0	(2)	.....	.....	(2)
15 years and over	43.5	52.3	3.9	0.1	0.2	39.4	55.8	4.4	0.2	0.2	37.6	49.6	12.5	0.2	0.1	33.1	55.1	11.5	0.3	(2)
15 to 19 years	99.8	0.2	(2)	.....	(2)	99.6	0.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	95.7	4.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	94.0	5.9	0.1	(2)	(2)
20 to 24 years	84.4	15.3	0.1	(2)	0.2	82.6	17.1	0.2	(2)	0.1	64.5	34.7	0.6	0.1	0.1	60.6	38.7	0.5	0.1	0.1
25 to 29 years	50.6	48.4	0.7	0.1	0.2	46.5	52.4	0.8	0.1	0.2	36.0	61.3	2.4	0.2	0.1	32.3	65.7	1.7	0.3	(2)
30 to 34 years	30.3	67.8	1.6	0.1	0.2	26.1	72.0	1.5	0.2	0.2	22.7	71.8	5.2	0.2	0.1	19.7	76.5	3.3	0.4	0.1
35 to 44 years	18.5	77.8	3.4	0.1	0.2	15.0	81.6	3.0	0.3	0.1	15.2	72.5	11.9	0.3	0.1	13.1	79.3	7.1	0.5	(2)
45 to 54 years	10.4	82.0	7.2	0.2	0.2	9.0	85.0	5.6	0.3	0.1	10.8	64.0	24.9	0.2	0.1	9.5	74.5	15.5	0.4	0.1
55 to 64 years	7.0	79.6	13.1	0.1	0.2	6.8	83.0	9.8	0.3	0.1	8.9	48.3	42.5	0.2	0.1	7.9	62.5	29.2	0.3	0.1
65 years and over	5.8	65.4	28.5	0.1	0.2	5.9	69.7	24.0	0.3	0.1	8.7	25.7	65.3	0.1	0.2	7.4	36.3	56.0	0.2	0.1
Age unknown	47.5	25.6	3.9	0.1	22.9	48.4	29.1	5.4	0.4	16.7	45.0	32.7	14.2	0.1	8.0	39.5	39.2	16.7	0.3	4.3
New England	59.7	36.7	3.2	0.1	0.3	56.1	40.1	3.5	0.2	0.1	55.4	34.3	10.0	0.3	(2)	51.6	38.9	9.2	0.3	(2)
Under 15 years	100.0	.....	.....	.....	(2)	100.0	.....	.....	.....	(2)	100.0	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	100.0	(2)	.....	.....	(2)
15 years and over	45.3	49.7	4.4	0.2	0.4	39.4	55.3	4.8	0.3	0.2	41.0	45.4	13.2	0.3	0.1	34.3	52.8	12.4	0.4	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.8	0.2	(2)	.....	(2)	99.6	0.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	96.9	3.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	94.4	5.6	(2)	(2)	(2)
20 to 24 years	87.3	12.4	0.1	(2)	0.2	83.5	16.2	0.2	(2)	0.1	72.5	26.8	0.5	0.1	0.1	65.0	34.3	0.5	0.1	0.1
25 to 29 years	57.8	41.1	0.7	0.1	0.3	49.3	49.6	0.8	0.1	0.2	45.7	51.7	2.2	0.3	0.1	37.2	60.7	1.7	0.4	(2)
30 to 34 years	36.5	61.3	1.8	0.2	0.2	28.1	69.7	1.8	0.3	0.1	30.5	64.2	4.8	0.5	(2)	23.2	72.8	3.4	0.6	(2)
35 to 44 years	21.2	74.3	4.0	0.3	0.2	15.9	80.2	3.3	0.5	0.1	20.4	67.3	11.6	0.7	(2)	14.9	76.8	7.5	0.8	(2)
45 to 54 years	11.8	79.8	7.8	0.4	0.2	9.3	84.1	5.9	0.6	0.1	14.7	61.1	23.6	0.6	(2)	10.5	72.5	16.2	0.7	0.1
55 to 64 years	7.5	78.8	13.2	0.3	0.2	7.1	82.2	10.0	0.6	0.1	11.6	47.4	40.5	0.4	0.1	8.8	60.6	29.9	0.6	0.1
65 years and over	6.1	66.4	27.2	0.2	0.1	5.9	69.9	23.7	0.4	0.1	10.0	24.3	65.4	0.2	0.1	8.0	34.9	56.7	0.3	0.1
Age unknown	38.0	22.6	3.8	0.1	35.5	45.4	27.5	5.9	0.7	20.5	44.7	32.9	14.2	.....	8.2	40.0	38.2	17.8	0.5	3.5
Southern North Atlantic	60.4	36.7	2.7	0.1	0.1	58.5	38.4	2.9	0.1	0.1	55.5	35.5	8.8	0.1	0.1	53.6	38.7	7.5	0.1	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	100.0	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	100.0	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	100.0	(2)	.....	.....	(2)
15 years and over	43.2	52.6	3.9	0.1	0.2	39.3	56.1	4.3	0.1	0.2	37.1	50.2	12.4	0.2	0.1	32.4	56.3	11.0	0.2	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.8	0.2	(2)	.....	(2)	99.6	0.4	(2)	.....	(2)	95.5	4.4	(2)	(2)	0.1	93.8	6.1	0.1	(2)	(2)
20 to 24 years	84.0	15.7	0.1	(2)	0.2	82.1	17.6	0.2	(2)	0.1	63.1	35.8	0.7	(2)	0.1	58.2	41.1	0.6	0.1	(2)
25 to 29 years	49.6	49.4	0.7	0.1	0.2	45.2	53.8	0.7	0.1	0.2	34.6	62.7	2.5	0.1	0.1	29.6	68.4	1.7	0.2	0.1
30 to 34 years	29.5	68.6	1.6	0.1	0.2	25.1	73.1	1.1	0.2	0.2	21.6	72.8	5.3	0.2	0.1	17.9	78.5	3.3	0.3	(2)
35 to 44 years	18.1	78.3	3.3	0.1	0.2	14.6	82.3	2.8	0.2	0.1	14.4	73.3	11.9	0.3	0.1	12.1	80.6	6.9	0.3	0.1
45 to 54 years	10.3	82.3	7.1	0.1	0.2	8.9	85.4	5.4	0.2	0.1	10.2	64.4	25.1	0.2	0.1	8.9	75.6	15.1	0.3	0.1
55 to 64 years	7.0	79.7	13.0	0.1	0.2	6.6	83.4	9.7	0.2	0.1	8.4	48.5	42.9	0.1	0.1	7.3	63.6	28.8	0.2	0.1
65 years and over	5.7	65.2	28.8	0.1	0.2	5.8	69.7	24.2	0.2	0.1	8.5	25.9	65.3	0.1	0.2	7.1	37.2	55.5	0.1	0.1
Age unknown	49.9	26.4	3.9	0.1	19.7	50.0	29.9	5.2	0.2	14.7	45.0	32.7	14.2	0.2	7.9	39.1	39.9	15.9	0.2	4.9
South Atlantic division	60.1	36.7	3.0	0.1	0.1	65.6	32.2	2.1	(2)	0.1	55.5	33.7	10.6	0.2	(2)	60.2	32.6	7.0	0.1	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	.....	.....	.....	(2)	100.0	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	100.0	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
15 years and over	42.1	53.3	4.3	0.1	0.2	40.4	55.8	3.6	0.1	0.1	37.7	47.1	14.8	0.3	0.1	32.7	55.1	11.8	0.2	0.2
15 to 19 years	99.8	0.2	.....	.....	(2)	99.0	1.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	95.1	4.8	0.1	(2)	(2)	87.7	12.0	0.2	(2)	0.1
20 to 24 years	82.9	16.8	0.2	(2)	0.1	72.9	26.7	0.3	(2)	0.1	63.4	35.3	1.1	0.2	(2)	45.2	52.7	1.8	0.1	0.2
25 to 29 years	47.3	51.7	0.9	0.1	(2)	35.0	63.6	1.2	0.1	0.1	36.2	59.9	3.5	0.3	0.1	22.1	73.3	4.1	0.3	0.2
30 to 34 years	29.2	68.7	1.8	0.2	0.1	19.6	78.2	2.0	0.1	0.1	24.2	68.2	7.2	0.4	(2)	15.3	78.4	5.8	0.3	0.2
35 to 44 years	17.9	78.3	3.5	0.2	0.1	10.8	85.5	3.4	0.2	0.1	16.1	68.9	14.5	0.5	(2)	11.2	77.8	10.5	0.3	0.2
45 to 54 years	11.4	81.5	6.7	0.3	0.1	6.9	87.0	5.8	0.2	0.1	11.3	61.1	27.2	0.4	(2)	9.1	69.4	21.1	0.3	0.1
55 to 64 years	9.0	78.7	12.0	0.2	0.1	5.9	81.4	9.4	0.2	0.1	9.0	46.2	44.5	0.2	0.1	8.2	54.6	36.8	0.2	0.2
65 years and over	7.7	65.8	26.2	0.1	0.2	5.9	73.3	20.4	0.2	0.2	9.5	23.3	67.1	0.1	(2)	8.1	31.6	59.8	0.2	0.3
Age unknown	35.9	40.7	4.0	0.3	19.1	44.7	42.0	4.0	0.2	9.1	39.0	37.4	17.0	0.2	6.4	35.2	43.3	18.3	0.3	2.9
Northern South Atlantic	60.1	36.7	3.0	0.1	0.1	65.3	32.2	2.3	0.1	0.1	55.5	33.7	10.6	0.2	(2)	60.4	32.7	6.7	0.1	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	.....	.....	.....	(2)	100.0	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	100.0	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	100.0	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)
15 years and over	42.1	53.3	4.3	0.1	0.2	42.3	53.5	3.9	0.1	0.2	37.7	47.1	14.8	0.3	0.1	35.1	53.6	11.0	0.2	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.8	0.2	.....	.....	(2)	99.5	0.5	(2)	.....	(2)	95.1	4.8	0.1	(2)	(2)	91.7	8.1	0.1	(2)	0.1
20 to 24 years	82.9	16.8	0.2	(2)	0.1	80.3	19.4	0.2	(2)	0.1	63.4	35.3	1.1	0.2	(2)	53.5	45.2	1.1	0.1	0.1
25 to 29 years	47.3	51.7	0.9	0.1	(2)	41.7	57.1	1.0	0.1	0.1	36.2	59.9	3.5	0.3	0.1	26.6	70.1	2.9	0.3	0.1
30 to 34 years	29.2	68.7	1.8	0.2	0.1	23.2	74.8	1.8	0.1	0.1	24.2	68.2	7.2	0.4	(2)	17.6	77.5	4.5	0.3	0.1
35 to 44 years	17.9	78.3	3.5	0.2	0.1	13.0	83.4	3.3	0.2	0.1	16.1	68.9	14.5	0.5	(2)	12.3	78.4	8.9	0.3	0.1
45 to 54 years	11.4	81.5	6.7	0.3	0.1	8.7	85.1	5.9	0.2	0.1	11.3	61.1	27.2	0.4	(2)	9.7	71.4	18.5	0.3	0.1
55 to 64 years	9.0	78.7	12.0	0.2	0.1	7.6	82.3	9.8	0.2	0.1	9.0	46.2	44.5	0.2	0.1	8.7	57.9	33.0	0.2	0.2
65 years and over	7.7	65.8	26.2	0.1	0.2	7.6	69.9	22.1	0.2	0.2	9.5	23.3	67.1	0.1	(2)	9.2	33.1	57.3	0.2	0.2
Age unknown	35.9	40.7	4.0	0.3	19.1	47.2	36.3	4.3	0.2	12.0	39.0	37.4	17.0	0.2	6.4	39.0	39.6	18.0	0.4	3.0

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 60.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS: 1890—Continued.

PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE TOTAL POPULATION: 1890[1]—continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	Male.										Female.									
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.					In smaller cities or country districts.					In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.					In smaller cities or country districts.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Southern South Atlantic						65.8	32.1	1.9	0.1	0.1						60.2	32.4	7.2	0.1	0.1
Under 15 years						100.0	(2)			(2)						100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
15 years and over						39.0	57.4	3.4	0.1	0.1						31.0	56.1	12.5	0.2	0.2
15 to 19 years						98.7	1.3	(2)	(2)	(2)						85.2	14.5	0.2	(2)	0.1
20 to 24 years						68.0	31.5	0.4	(2)	0.1						39.8	57.5	2.3	0.2	0.2
25 to 29 years						30.6	67.8	1.4	0.1	0.1						19.1	75.4	4.9	0.4	0.2
30 to 34 years						17.3	80.4	2.1	0.1	0.1						13.7	79.0	6.7	0.4	0.2
35 to 44 years						9.3	87.0	3.4	0.2	0.1						10.4	77.4	11.6	0.4	0.2
45 to 54 years						5.5	88.4	5.8	0.2	0.1						8.6	67.9	23.0	0.3	0.2
55 to 64 years						4.5	86.2	9.0	0.2	0.1						7.8	52.1	39.7	0.2	0.2
65 years and over						4.6	76.2	18.9	0.2	0.1						7.2	30.4	62.0	0.1	0.3
Age unknown						42.2	47.8	3.7	0.1	6.2						32.5	45.9	18.5	0.3	2.8
North Central division	61.9	35.5	2.2	0.1	0.3	61.7	35.5	2.5	0.2	0.1	55.4	37.0	7.3	0.2	0.1	55.7	38.3	5.7	0.3	(2)
Under 15 years	100.0				(2)	100.0	(2)			(2)	100.0	(2)			(2)	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
15 years and over	44.6	51.6	3.1	0.2	0.5	40.9	54.8	3.9	0.3	0.1	34.1	54.6	10.8	0.4	0.1	29.9	60.6	9.0	0.5	(2)
15 to 19 years	99.8	0.1	(2)	(2)	0.1	99.8	0.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	94.3	5.5	0.1	(2)	0.1	91.6	8.3	0.1	(2)	(2)
20 to 24 years	85.5	13.9	0.1	0.1	0.4	84.5	15.2	0.2	(2)	0.1	58.7	40.2	0.8	0.2	0.1	51.0	48.0	0.7	0.3	(2)
25 to 29 years	52.2	46.8	0.6	0.1	0.3	46.6	52.2	0.9	0.2	0.1	28.4	68.6	2.6	0.4	(2)	21.8	75.9	1.8	0.5	(2)
30 to 34 years	30.0	68.1	1.4	0.2	0.3	24.2	73.7	1.7	0.3	0.1	15.3	79.0	5.0	0.6	0.1	11.7	84.7	3.0	0.6	(2)
35 to 44 years	17.7	78.8	2.9	0.3	0.3	12.7	83.7	3.0	0.5	0.1	8.7	79.8	10.8	0.6	0.1	6.8	86.5	6.0	0.7	(2)
45 to 54 years	9.7	83.7	5.9	0.4	0.3	7.2	86.6	5.5	0.6	0.1	5.2	70.8	23.3	0.6	0.1	4.3	81.3	13.6	0.8	(2)
55 to 64 years	6.0	82.0	11.3	0.4	0.3	5.1	84.5	9.6	0.7	0.1	3.6	53.8	42.1	0.4	0.1	3.2	68.4	27.6	0.7	0.1
65 years and over	5.0	67.2	27.0	0.3	0.5	4.3	72.0	23.0	0.6	0.1	3.4	29.1	67.0	0.2	0.3	3.0	41.5	55.0	0.4	0.1
Age unknown	53.5	16.1	2.3	0.2	27.9	48.8	27.7	5.6	0.7	17.2	46.0	35.7	11.2	0.6	6.5	36.0	43.2	6.0	0.9	3.9
Eastern North Central	61.0	36.5	2.1	0.1	0.3	60.4	36.6	2.7	0.2	0.1	55.2	37.2	7.2	0.3	0.1	54.8	38.6	6.3	0.3	(2)
Under 15 years	100.0				(2)	100.0	(2)			(2)	100.0	(2)			(2)	100.0	(2)		(2)	(2)
15 years and over	42.5	53.8	3.1	0.2	0.4	40.1	55.4	4.1	0.3	0.1	33.4	55.3	10.8	0.4	0.1	30.4	59.4	9.7	0.5	(2)
15 to 19 years	99.8	0.1			0.1	99.8	0.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	94.7	5.2	0.1	(2)	(2)	92.3	7.6	0.1	(2)	(2)
20 to 24 years	84.5	15.0	0.1	(2)	0.4	83.9	15.7	0.2	0.1	0.1	58.1	40.9	0.7	0.2	0.1	53.1	45.9	0.7	0.3	(2)
25 to 29 years	48.7	50.4	0.6	0.1	0.2	45.4	53.4	0.9	0.2	0.1	27.8	69.3	2.4	0.4	0.1	24.0	73.7	1.8	0.5	(2)
30 to 34 years	27.0	71.3	1.3	0.2	0.2	23.7	74.2	1.7	0.3	0.1	15.3	79.3	4.8	0.5	0.1	13.5	82.7	3.1	0.7	(2)
35 to 44 years	15.7	81.1	2.7	0.3	0.2	12.8	83.6	3.0	0.5	0.1	8.8	80.2	10.3	0.6	0.1	8.0	85.0	6.2	0.8	(2)
45 to 54 years	8.4	85.3	5.6	0.4	0.3	7.5	86.3	5.5	0.6	0.1	5.3	71.5	22.5	0.6	0.1	5.2	79.9	14.1	0.8	(2)
55 to 64 years	5.2	83.4	10.8	0.3	0.3	5.3	84.1	9.5	0.7	0.1	3.6	54.8	41.1	0.4	0.1	3.8	67.4	28.1	0.7	(2)
65 years and over	4.3	68.1	26.6	0.3	0.7	4.6	71.8	22.9	0.6	0.1	3.3	30.0	66.1	0.2	0.4	3.3	40.8	55.3	0.5	0.1
Age unknown	48.5	15.6	2.1	0.3	33.5	47.4	30.0	6.2	0.8	15.6	50.6	32.1	10.8	0.4	6.1	37.4	42.0	15.8	1.0	3.8
Western North Central	63.6	33.5	2.3	0.2	0.4	63.4	34.0	2.3	0.2	0.1	55.9	36.4	7.3	0.3	0.1	57.2	37.7	4.8	0.3	(2)
Under 15 years	100.0				(2)	100.0				(2)	100.0	(2)				100.0	(2)	(2)		(2)
15 years and over	48.8	47.2	3.3	0.2	0.5	42.1	53.8	3.6	0.3	0.2	35.7	53.1	10.7	0.4	0.1	29.1	62.5	7.9	0.4	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.7	0.2	(2)	(2)	0.1	99.7	0.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	93.7	6.1	0.1	(2)	0.1	90.5	9.4	0.1	(2)	(2)
20 to 24 years	87.4	12.0	0.1	0.1	0.4	85.3	14.4	0.2	(2)	0.1	60.1	38.7	0.9	0.2	0.1	47.8	51.1	0.8	0.3	(2)
25 to 29 years	58.2	40.5	0.8	0.1	0.4	48.2	50.6	0.9	0.2	0.1	29.6	66.9	2.9	0.5	0.1	18.5	79.2	1.8	0.5	(2)
30 to 34 years	35.7	62.0	1.8	0.2	0.3	24.9	72.9	1.8	0.3	0.1	15.4	78.3	5.5	0.7	0.1	9.0	87.5	2.9	0.6	(2)
35 to 44 years	21.5	74.3	3.5	0.4	0.3	12.7	83.8	3.0	0.4	0.1	8.4	79.1	11.7	0.7	0.1	4.9	88.8	5.7	0.6	(2)
45 to 54 years	12.3	80.2	6.7	0.6	0.2	6.8	87.0	5.5	0.6	0.1	5.1	69.0	25.2	0.6	0.1	2.9	83.6	12.7	0.7	0.1
55 to 64 years	8.0	78.9	12.4	0.5	0.2	4.7	84.8	9.7	0.7	0.1	3.6	51.1	44.8	0.4	0.1	2.2	70.2	26.7	0.7	0.2
65 years and over	6.7	64.9	27.9	0.3	0.2	3.6	72.4	23.1	0.7	0.2	3.4	26.9	69.3	0.2	0.2	2.2	42.9	54.2	0.4	0.3
Age unknown	58.7	16.6	2.5	0.2	22.0	50.6	24.6	4.8	0.6	19.4	40.3	40.2	11.7	0.9	6.9	33.5	45.4	16.4	0.7	4.0
South Central division	62.6	34.2	3.0	0.1	0.1	65.4	32.0	2.3	0.1	0.2	54.9	31.8	13.0	0.3	(2)	59.2	33.4	7.1	0.2	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0				(2)	100.0	(2)		(2)	(2)	100.0	(2)			(2)	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
15 years and over	44.4	50.8	4.4	0.2	0.2	39.8	55.7	4.0	0.2	0.3	35.5	45.3	18.6	0.5	0.1	28.8	58.3	12.4	0.4	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.7	0.3			(2)	98.9	1.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	93.1	6.6	0.2	0.1	(2)	83.2	16.3	0.4	0.1	(2)
20 to 24 years	82.6	17.0	0.3	0.1	(2)	69.6	29.6	0.6	0.1	0.1	60.1	37.6	1.9	0.4	(2)	36.9	59.8	2.8	0.4	0.1
25 to 29 years	48.9	49.8	1.0	0.2	0.1	33.3	64.4	1.8	0.3	0.2	33.3	60.8	5.3	0.6	(2)	16.1	77.8	5.4	0.6	0.1
30 to 34 years	30.5	67.1	2.0	0.3	0.1	19.1	77.7	2.7	0.3	0.2	21.7	68.1	9.5	0.6	0.1	10.3	81.9	7.1	0.6	0.1
35 to 44 years	18.8	76.7	4.0	0.4	0.1	10.9	84.3	4.3	0.3	0.2	13.6	66.8	18.8	0.8	(2)	7.2	80.1	12.0	0.6	0.1
45 to 54 years	10.8	81.3	7.4	0.4	0.1	6.6	85.9	7.0	0.3	0.2	8.1	54.7	36.7	0.5	(2)	5.3	70.5	23.6	0.5	0.1
55 to 64 years	8.1	78.1	13.4	0.3	0.1	5.0	83.7	10.9	0.3	0.1	5.7	39.1	54.8	0.4	(2)	4.3	54.2	41.0	0.4	0.1
65 years and over	9.0	64.5	26.2	0.2	0.1	4.4	73.2	21.9	0.3	0.2	5.1	19.3	75.3	0.2	0.1	4.2	30.5	64.9	0.2	0.2
Age unknown	36.7	44.1	7.1	0.6	11.5	36.1	34.9	4.3	0.4	24.3	30.1	38.6	27.8	0.4	3.1	27.5	46.0	21.4	0.7	4.4
Eastern South Central	61.9	34.9	2.9	0.2	0.1	65.1	32.4	2.3	0.1	0.1	54.8	33.4	11.3	0.5	(2)	59.2	33.1	7.4	0.2	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0				(2)	100.0	(2)		(2)	(2)	100.0	(2)			(2)	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
15 years and over	45.4	50.0	4.1	0.3	0.2	39.4	56.2	4.0	0.2	0.2	36.4	47.0	15.8	0.7	0.1	30.4	56.5	12.6	0.4	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.6	0.4			(2)	98.8	1.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	94.2	5.6	0.2	(2)	(2)	84.8	14.8	0.3	0.1	(2)
20 to 24 years	83.7	15.9	0.3	0.1	(2)	68.8	30.5	0.5	0.1	0.1	62.5	35.5	1.6	0.4	(2)	40.7	56.2	2.6	0.4	0.1
25 to 29 years	50.2	48.3	1.1	0.3	0.1	31.8	66.1	1.7	0.3	0.1	34.1	60.6	4.4	0.8	0.1	18.9	75.2	5.2	0.6	0.1
30 to 34 years	30.8	66.3	2.4	0.4	0.1	18.0	79.0	2.6	0.3	0.1	22.2	68.8	8.0	0.9	0.1	12.6	79.7	7.0	0.6	0.1
35 to 44 years	17.9	77.3	4.2	0.5	0.1	10.1	85.3	4.2	0.3	0.1	12.7	69.2	16.8	1.2	0.1	8.8	78.5	12.0	0.6	0.1
45 to 54 years	9.4	82.7	7.3	0.5	0.1	6.0	86.9	6.7	0.3	0.1	7.3	60.6	31.2	0.9	(2)	6.5	69.8	23.1	0.5	0.1
55 to 64 years	5.9	81.3	12.3	0.4	0.1	4.7	84.7	10.2	0.3	0.1	4.2	45.7	49.6	0.5	(2)	5.2	54.7	39.6	0.4	0.1
65 years and over	7.8	67.1	24.8	0.1	0.2	4.4	73.7	21.5	0.3	0.1	4.0	23.1	72.4	0.3	0.2	4.8	30.9	63.8	0.3	0.2
Age unknown	38.7	38.7	6.9	0.9	14.8	36.9	41.0	4.9	0.4	16.8	27.0	38.9	28.8	0.8	4.5	28.4	45.4	22.3	0.8	3.1

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 60.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS: 1890—Continued.

PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE TOTAL POPULATION: 1890[1]—continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	Male.										Female.									
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.					In smaller cities or country districts.					In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.					In smaller cities or country districts.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Western South Central	63.1	33.7	3.0	0.1	0.1	65.9	31.4	2.3	0.1	0.3	54.9	30.7	14.2	0.2	(2)	59.1	33.9	6.7	0.2	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0					100.0	(2)			(2)	100.0	(2)				100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
15 years and over	43.8	51.4	4.6	0.1	0.1	40.3	54.9	4.1	0.2	0.5	35.0	44.2	20.4	0.3	0.1	26.2	61.2	12.1	0.4	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.7	0.3			(2)	99.1	0.9	(2)	(2)	(2)	92.4	7.3	0.2	0.1	(2)	80.7	18.7	0.5	0.1	(2)
20 to 24 years	81.7	17.8	0.3	0.1	0.1	70.9	28.2	0.6	0.1	0.2	58.5	39.0	2.1	0.4	(2)	31.1	65.2	3.2	0.4	0.1
25 to 29 years	47.8	51.1	0.9	0.1	0.1	35.2	62.3	1.9	0.3	0.3	32.6	60.9	5.9	0.5	0.1	11.6	82.0	5.7	0.6	0.1
30 to 34 years	30.2	67.7	1.8	0.2	0.1	20.5	76.0	2.9	0.3	0.3	21.4	67.6	10.5	0.4	0.1	6.8	85.2	7.3	0.6	0.1
35 to 44 years	19.4	76.4	3.8	0.3	0.1	11.8	83.1	4.5	0.3	0.3	14.2	65.2	20.1	0.5	(2)	4.5	82.7	12.1	0.6	0.1
45 to 54 years	11.7	80.4	7.5	0.2	0.2	7.4	84.5	7.5	0.4	0.2	8.6	51.1	40.0	0.2	0.1	3.3	71.7	24.4	0.5	0.1
55 to 64 years	9.6	76.0	14.0	0.2	0.2	5.4	82.1	11.9	0.4	0.2	6.5	35.4	57.8	0.3	(2)	2.6	53.3	43.5	0.4	0.2
65 years and over	9.7	62.9	27.1	0.2	0.1	4.4	72.3	22.6	0.4	0.3	5.7	17.1	77.0	0.1	0.1	2.6	29.7	67.2	0.2	0.3
Age unknown	32.6	55.1	7.5		4.8	35.2	28.6	3.7	0.3	32.2	33.9	38.2	26.7		1.2	25.9	47.1	20.0	0.5	6.5
Western division	65.6	30.7	2.4	0.2	1.1	66.2	30.2	2.5	0.4	0.7	53.0	37.6	8.8	0.5	0.1	54.2	39.7	5.6	0.4	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0				(2)	100.0				(2)	100.0	(2)				100.0	(2)	(2)		(2)
15 years and over	56.5	38.8	3.0	0.3	1.4	54.0	41.1	3.5	0.5	0.9	35.3	51.9	12.1	0.6	0.1	27.2	63.1	8.9	0.7	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.5	0.3			0.2	99.6	0.3	(2)	(2)	0.1	93.4	6.4	0.1	(2)	0.1	87.2	12.5	0.1	0.1	0.1
20 to 24 years	90.0	9.1	0.1	0.1	0.7	89.2	10.2	0.2	(2)	0.4	61.1	37.3	1.0	0.4	0.2	44.0	54.4	1.0	0.5	0.1
25 to 29 years	70.6	27.7	0.5	0.1	1.1	67.6	31.0	0.7	0.2	0.5	33.7	62.4	3.1	0.7	0.1	18.7	77.9	2.5	0.8	0.1
30 to 34 years	54.1	43.0	1.3	0.3	1.3	49.8	47.9	1.4	0.4	0.5	18.3	74.2	6.3	1.1	0.1	9.7	85.1	4.2	0.9	0.1
35 to 44 years	39.3	56.4	2.7	0.4	1.2	35.8	59.9	3.0	0.7	0.6	10.7	74.6	13.8	0.8	0.1	5.5	85.2	8.2	1.0	0.1
45 to 54 years	25.3	67.2	6.1	0.6	0.8	25.6	66.5	6.4	1.0	0.5	6.8	65.5	26.7	0.9	0.1	3.6	78.0	17.3	1.0	0.1
55 to 64 years	19.3	67.9	11.5	0.7	0.6	22.0	65.5	10.7	1.3	0.5	5.9	49.7	43.5	0.6	0.3	2.8	63.9	32.3	0.9	0.1
65 years and over	16.5	58.7	23.9	0.5	0.4	17.2	58.3	22.9	1.2	0.4	5.9	27.0	66.5	0.4	0.2	2.6	38.7	57.8	0.6	0.3
Age unknown	62.8	7.1	0.8	0.1	29.2	43.6	13.2	1.5	0.3	41.4	43.3	37.5	11.0	0.6	7.6	32.9	47.4	10.0	0.6	9.1
Rocky Mountain	64.9	32.1	2.3	0.2	0.5	66.8	29.9	2.4	0.3	0.6	51.9	40.1	7.6	0.4	(2)	53.0	41.4	5.1	0.4	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0					100.0					100.0	(2)				100.0	(2)	(2)		
15 years and over	55.8	40.3	2.9	0.3	0.7	55.1	40.4	3.3	0.4	0.8	33.4	55.5	10.5	0.5	0.1	23.6	67.3	8.3	0.7	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.7	0.2			0.1	99.5	0.4		(2)	0.1	89.5	10.3	0.1	0.1		80.6	19.0	0.3	0.1	(2)
20 to 24 years	89.7	9.9	0.2	(2)	0.2	88.6	10.9	0.2	(2)	0.3	55.1	43.2	1.2	0.4	0.1	35.0	63.4	1.1	0.5	(2)
25 to 29 years	70.2	28.9	0.6	0.1	0.2	68.1	30.6	0.7	0.2	0.4	31.1	64.6	3.6	0.7	(2)	15.1	81.6	2.6	0.7	(2)
30 to 34 years	49.7	48.0	1.8	0.3	0.2	50.2	47.7	1.5	0.3	0.3	17.1	75.5	6.7	0.7	(2)	7.9	86.7	4.4	1.0	(2)
35 to 44 years	31.3	63.9	4.0	0.6	0.2	35.4	60.2	3.5	0.6	0.3	11.4	75.4	12.5	0.6	0.1	4.9	85.7	8.3	1.1	(2)
45 to 54 years	16.0	75.7	7.6	0.5	0.2	25.0	66.5	7.2	1.0	0.3	5.8	68.2	25.3	0.7		3.2	78.0	17.8	1.0	(2)
55 to 64 years	10.7	75.9	12.7	0.5	0.2	19.1	67.3	12.3	1.2	0.1	2.8	49.2	47.5	0.4	0.1	2.7	59.7	36.8	0.8	(2)
65 years and over	7.7	67.2	24.7	0.3	0.1	11.4	60.9	26.4	1.1	0.2	2.3	26.3	71.0	0.4		2.6	34.4	62.5	0.4	0.1
Age unknown	75.7	6.9	0.7	0.1	16.6	37.5	11.6	1.2	0.2	49.5	53.5	35.1	8.1		3.3	33.3	46.7	9.8	0.5	9.7
Basin and Plateau						68.2	29.1	2.0	0.3	0.4						57.6	35.6	6.1	0.5	0.2
Under 15 years						100.0				(2)						100.0	(2)			(2)
15 years and over						52.3	43.8	3.0	0.4	0.5						27.2	61.2	10.5	0.8	0.3
15 to 19 years						99.5	0.3	(2)		0.2						88.4	11.3	0.1	(2)	0.2
20 to 24 years						84.1	15.2	0.2	(2)	0.5						41.3	56.8	1.3	0.4	0.2
25 to 29 years						60.3	38.0	0.8	0.2	0.7						14.0	81.9	3.0	0.8	0.3
30 to 34 years						45.2	52.5	1.4	0.4	0.5						7.3	86.5	5.0	0.9	0.3
35 to 44 years						34.6	61.7	2.6	0.5	0.6						4.4	83.8	10.2	1.3	0.3
45 to 54 years						26.9	66.5	5.5	0.8	0.3						2.8	75.0	20.4	1.6	0.2
55 to 64 years						21.4	68.5	8.9	1.0	0.2						2.0	62.2	33.9	1.7	0.2
65 years and over						11.8	69.1	17.8	1.0	0.3						2.0	40.7	55.9	1.1	0.3
Age unknown						53.2	21.3	2.5	0.2	22.8						51.9	34.0	6.7	0.4	7.0
Pacific	65.9	30.2	2.4	0.2	1.3	65.5	30.6	2.7	0.1	0.8	53.5	36.7	9.2	0.5	0.1	54.0	39.8	5.7	0.4	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0				(2)	100.0				(2)	100.0	(2)				100.0	(2)	(2)		
15 years and over	56.7	38.3	3.1	0.3	1.6	53.9	41.0	3.6	0.5	1.0	35.9	50.6	12.6	0.7	0.2	28.7	61.6	8.8	0.7	0.2
15 to 19 years	99.4	0.3			0.3	99.6	0.2	(2)		0.2	94.6	5.2	0.1	(2)	0.1	89.7	10.0	0.1	0.1	0.1
20 to 24 years	90.1	8.8	0.1	0.1	0.9	90.5	8.9	0.1	(2)	0.5	63.4	35.1	0.9	0.4	0.2	48.6	49.9	0.9	0.4	0.2
25 to 29 years	70.8	27.2	0.4	0.1	1.5	68.5	30.1	0.6	0.2	0.6	34.9	61.4	2.9	0.7	0.1	21.3	75.4	2.4	0.8	0.1
30 to 34 years	56.0	40.9	1.1	0.3	1.7	50.3	47.3	1.3	0.4	0.7	18.8	73.7	6.1	1.2	0.2	10.9	84.2	3.9	0.9	0.1
35 to 44 years	42.0	53.8	2.2	0.4	1.6	36.3	59.4	2.8	0.7	0.8	10.5	71.3	14.2	0.9	0.1	5.9	85.3	7.8	0.9	0.1
45 to 54 years	27.8	64.9	5.7	0.6	1.0	25.6	66.5	6.2	1.0	0.7	7.1	64.9	27.0	0.9	0.1	3.8	78.5	16.6	0.9	0.2
55 to 64 years	20.9	66.5	11.2	0.7	0.7	23.0	64.5	10.6	1.3	0.6	6.6	49.8	42.7	0.6	0.3	3.0	65.5	30.5	0.8	0.2
65 years and over	18.1	57.2	23.7	0.5	0.5	19.5	55.8	22.9	1.3	0.5	6.8	27.1	65.4	0.4	0.3	2.7	39.5	56.8	0.6	0.4
Age unknown	51.8	7.3	0.8	0.2	39.9	45.4	13.2	1.5	0.3	39.6	37.7	38.9	12.6	0.9	9.9	29.6	49.9	10.6	0.7	9.2

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 60.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS: 1890—Continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE WHITE POPULATION: 1890.[1]														
	Male.									Female.					
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.					In smaller cities or country districts.					In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.					In smaller cities or country districts.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Continental United States	61.2	36.0	2.5	0.1	0.2	61.8	35.3	2.6	0.2	0.1	55.6	35.7	8.4	0.2	0.1	55.9	37.4	6.5	0.2	(2)
Under 15 years	100.0	(2)			(2)	100.0	(2)			(2)	100.0	(2)			(2)	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
15 years and over	44.3	51.6	3.7	0.1	0.3	41.2	54.4	3.9	0.3	0.2	36.5	51.1	12.0	0.3	0.1	31.0	58.3	10.2	0.4	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.8	0.2	(2)		(2)	99.5	0.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	95.2	4.7	0.1	(2)	(2)	90.4	9.5	0.1	(2)	(2)
20 to 24 years	85.2	14.4	0.1	(2)	0.3	82.0	17.6	0.2	0.1	0.1	62.6	36.5	0.7	0.1	0.1	51.5	47.5	0.8	0.2	(2)
25 to 29 years	52.0	47.0	0.7	0.1	0.2	46.4	52.4	0.9	0.2	0.1	33.5	63.7	2.4	0.3	0.1	24.4	73.1	2.0	0.4	0.1
30 to 34 years	30.9	67.2	1.5	0.2	0.2	25.8	72.1	1.7	0.3	0.1	20.2	74.2	5.1	0.4	0.1	14.4	81.6	3.5	0.5	(2)
35 to 44 years	18.7	77.7	3.2	0.2	0.2	14.5	81.9	3.1	0.4	0.1	13.1	75.0	11.4	0.4	0.1	9.5	82.9	7.0	0.6	(2)
45 to 54 years	10.7	82.2	6.6	0.3	0.2	8.9	84.9	5.6	0.5	0.1	9.0	66.1	24.4	0.4	0.1	6.9	76.6	15.8	0.6	0.1
55 to 64 years	7.4	79.8	12.3	0.3	0.2	6.8	82.8	9.8	0.5	0.1	7.2	49.9	42.6	0.2	0.1	5.7	63.3	30.4	0.5	0.1
65 years and over	6.2	65.7	27.6	0.2	0.3	5.5	70.7	23.2	0.5	0.1	7.1	26.5	66.0	0.2	0.2	5.6	37.5	56.5	0.3	0.1
Age unknown	50.8	19.1	2.8	0.1	27.2	46.6	25.0	4.5	0.4	23.5	46.5	33.7	12.1	0.3	7.4	38.4	40.9	15.4	0.5	4.8
North Atlantic division	60.3	36.7	2.7	0.1	0.2	57.7	39.0	3.1	0.1	0.1	55.6	35.4	8.8	0.1	0.1	52.9	38.8	8.1	0.2	(2)
Under 15 years	100.0	(2)			(2)	100.0	(2)			(2)	100.0	(2)			(2)	100.0	(2)			(2)
15 years and over	43.4	52.4	3.9	0.1	0.2	39.3	55.9	4.4	0.2	0.2	37.6	49.7	12.4	0.2	0.1	33.1	55.2	11.4	0.3	(2)
15 to 19 years	99.8	0.2	(2)		(2)	99.6	0.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	95.7	4.2	(2)	(2)	0.1	94.1	5.9	(2)	(2)	(2)
20 to 24 years	84.4	15.3	0.1	(2)	0.2	82.6	17.1	0.2	(2)	0.1	64.6	34.6	0.6	0.1	0.1	60.7	38.7	0.5	0.1	(2)
25 to 29 years	50 5	48.6	0.7	(2)	0.2	46.5	52.4	0.8	0.1	0.2	36.0	61.4	2.3	0.2	0.1	32.3	65.7	1.7	0.3	(2)
30 to 34 years	30.0	68.1	1.6	0.1	0.2	26.0	72.1	1.5	0.2	0.2	22.7	72.0	5.0	0.2	0.1	19.7	76.6	3.3	0.4	(2)
35 to 44 years	18.2	78.1	3.3	0.2	0.2	14.9	81.7	2.9	0.3	0.2	15.2	72.9	11.5	0.3	0.1	13.1	79.4	7.0	0.5	(2)
45 to 54 years	10.3	82.2	7.1	0.2	0.2	9.0	85.1	5.5	0.3	0.1	10.8	64.4	24.5	0.2	0.1	9.5	74.7	15.3	0.4	0.1
55 to 64 years	7.0	79.7	13.0	0.2	0.1	6.7	83.1	9.7	0.4	0.1	8.8	48.6	42.3	0.2	0.1	7.9	62.6	29.1	0.3	0.1
65 years and over	5.7	65.5	28.5	0.1	0.2	5.3	69.8	24.0	0.3	0.1	8.7	25.9	65.1	0.1	0.2	7.4	36.4	55.9	0.2	0.1
Age unknown	47.2	25.1	3.9	0.1	23.7	48.1	28.6	5.4	0.4	17.2	45.8	32.6	13.2	0.1	8.3	40.1	38.9	16.2	0.3	4.5
New England	59.7	36.6	3.2	0.2	0.3	56.1	40.1	3.5	0.2	0.1	55.5	34.3	9.9	0.3	(2)	51.6	39.0	9.1	0.3	(2)
Under 15 years	100.0				(2)	100.0				(2)	100.0	(2)			(2)	100.0	(2)			(2)
15 years and over	45.3	49.7	4.4	0.2	0.4	39.3	55.4	4.8	0.3	0.2	41.2	45.3	13.1	0.3	0.1	34.3	52.8	12.4	0.4	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.8	0.2	(2)		(2)	99.6	0.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	96.9	3.1	(2)		(2)	94.4	5.5	0.1	(2)	(2)
20 to 24 years	87.4	12.3	0.1	(2)	0.2	83.5	16.2	0.2	(2)	0.1	72.8	26.6	0.5	0.1	(2)	65.1	34.3	0.5	0.1	(2)
25 to 29 years	57.7	41.2	0.7	0.1	0.3	49.2	49.6	0.8	0.2	0.2	46.0	51.6	2.1	0.3	(2)	37.2	60.7	1.6	0.4	0.1
30 to 34 years	36.4	61.4	1.8	0.2	0.2	28.0	69.8	1.8	0.3	0.1	30.7	64.1	4.7	0.5	(2)	23.2	72.8	3.3	0.7	(2)
35 to 44 years	21.0	74.5	4.0	0.3	0.2	15.8	80.3	3.3	0.5	0.1	20.5	67.4	11.4	0.6	0.1	14.9	76.9	7.4	0.8	(2)
45 to 54 years	11.7	79.9	7.8	0.4	0.2	9.2	81.2	5.9	0.6	0.1	14.8	61.3	23.3	0.6	(2)	10.5	72.6	16.1	0.7	0.1
55 to 64 years	7.4	78.9	13.2	0.3	0.2	7.1	82.3	9.9	0.6	0.1	11.7	47.5	40.3	0.5	(2)	8.8	60.7	29.8	0.6	0.1
65 years and over	6.1	66.4	27.2	0.2	0.1	5.9	69.9	23.7	0.4	0.1	10.0	24.4	65.2	0.3	0.1	8.0	35.0	56.6	0.3	0.1
Age unknown	37.7	22.2	3.7	0.1	36.3	45.3	27.3	5.9	0.7	20.8	44.5	33.1	14.0		8.4	40.2	38.3	17.5	0.5	3.5
Southern North Atlantic	60.4	36.7	2.7	0.1	0.1	58.4	38.5	2.9	0.1	0.1	55.6	35.5	8.7	0.1	0.1	53.6	38.7	7.5	0.1	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	(2)			(2)	100.0	(2)			(2)	100.0	(2)			(2)	100.0	(2)			(2)
15 years and over	43.1	52.7	3.9	0.1	0.2	39.2	56.2	4.3	0.1	0.2	37.1	50.4	12.3	0.1	0.1	32.4	56.4	10.9	0.2	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.8	0.2	(2)		(2)	99.6	0.4	(2)		(2)	95.6	4.3	(2)	(2)	0.1	93.9	6.1	(2)	(2)	(2)
20 to 24 years	84.0	15.6	0.2	(2)	0.2	82.1	17.6	0.2	(2)	0.1	63.5	35.7	0.6	0.1	0.1	58.3	41.0	0.6	0.1	(2)
25 to 29 years	49.5	49.6	0.7	(2)	0.2	45.1	53.9	0.7	0.1	0.2	34.6	62.8	2.4	0.1	0.1	29.6	68.5	1.7	0.2	(2)
30 to 34 years	29.2	68.9	1.6	0.1	0.2	25.0	73.3	1.4	0.1	0.2	21.6	73.0	5.1	0.2	0.1	17.9	78.6	3.2	0.3	(2)
35 to 44 years	17.9	78.6	3.2	0.1	0.2	14.4	82.5	2.7	0.2	0.2	14.4	73.7	11.6	0.2	0.1	12.1	80.8	6.8	0.3	(2)
45 to 54 years	10.1	82.5	7.0	0.2	0.2	8.8	85.5	5.3	0.2	0.2	10.2	64.8	24.7	0.2	0.1	8.9	75.8	14.9	0.3	0.1
55 to 64 years	6.9	79.8	13.0	0.1	0.2	6.6	83.5	9.6	0.2	0.1	8.4	48.7	42.6	0.1	0.2	7.4	63.7	28.6	0.2	0.1
65 years and over	5.7	65.3	28.7	0.1	0.2	5.8	69.8	24.1	0.2	0.1	8.5	26.1	65.1	0.1	0.2	7.1	37.3	55.4	0.1	0.1
Age unknown	49.8	25.8	4.0	0.1	20.3	50.0	29.4	5.2	0.2	15 2	46.1	32.5	13.0	0.2	8.2	40.0	39.4	15.2	0.2	5.2
South Atlantic division	60.4	36.5	2.9	0.1	0.1	64.7	33.1	2.0	0.1	0.1	55.7	34.3	9.8	0.2	(2)	59.6	33.6	6.7	0.1	(2)
Under 15 years	100.0				(2)	100.0	(2)			(2)	100.0				(2)	100.0	(2)	(2)		(2)
15 years and over	42.6	52.9	4.2	0.1	0.2	40.6	55.7	3.5	0.1	0.1	37.6	48.3	13.8	0.2	0.1	33.4	55.3	11.0	0.2	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.8	0.2			(2)	99.1	0.9	(2)	(2)	(2)	95.5	4.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	88.6	11.3	0.1	(2)	(2)
20 to 24 years	84.6	15.1	0.2	(2)	0.1	76.9	22.8	0.2	(2)	0.1	63.8	35.3	0.8	0.1	(2)	49.1	49.8	0.9	0.1	0.1
25 to 29 years	48.9	50.3	0.7	0.1	(2)	38.9	60.0	0.9	0.1	0.1	36.9	60.2	2.6	0.3	(2)	24.9	72.4	2.4	0.2	0.1
30 to 34 years	29.9	68.1	1.8	0.2	(2)	21.2	77.0	1.6	0.1	0.1	24.7	69.4	5.5	0.4	(2)	17.0	78.7	3.9	0.3	0.1
35 to 44 years	18.5	78.1	3.1	0.2	0.1	11.4	85.6	2.8	0.1	0.1	16.6	71.1	11.8	0.5	(2)	13.2	78.6	7.8	0.3	0.1
45 to 54 years	11.8	81.6	6.1	0.3	0.2	7.5	87.0	5.2	0.2	0.1	11.8	63.6	24.2	0.4	(2)	11.1	69.6	19.0	0.2	0.1
55 to 64 years	9.1	79.0	11.6	0.2	0.1	6.4	84.3	9.0	0.2	0.1	9.3	48.9	41.6	0.2	(2)	9.8	54.5	35.4	0.2	0.1
65 years and over	7.8	65.7	26.2	0.1	0.2	6.1	72.1	21.5	0.2	0.1	9.9	24.5	65.4	0.1	0.1	9.6	31.9	58.2	0.1	0.2
Age unknown	37.7	32.4	3.9		26.0	53.2	30.0	3.9	0.1	12.8	44.2	36.1	13.4	0.1	6.2	44.1	36.8	15.0	0.4	3.7
Northern South Atlantic	60.4	36.5	2.9	0.1	0.1	64.3	33.2	2.3	0.1	0.1	55.7	34.3	9.8	0.2	(2)	59.6	34.0	6.2	0.1	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0				(2)	100.0	(2)			(2)	100.0				(2)	100.0	(2)	(2)		(2)
15 years and over	42.6	52.9	4.2	0.1	0.2	41.8	54.1	3.8	0.1	0.2	37.6	48.3	13.8	0.2	0.1	34.9	54.8	10.0	0.2	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.8	0.2			(2)	99.4	0.6	(2)		(2)	95.5	4.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	91.2	8.7	0.1	(2)	(2)
20 to 24 years	84.6	15.1	0.2	(2)	0.1	80.3	19.4	0.2	(2)	0.1	63.8	35.3	0.8	0.1	(2)	53.9	45.2	0.7	0.1	0.1
25 to 29 years	48.9	50.3	0.7	0.1	(2)	42.5	56.4	0.8	0.1	0.2	36.9	60.2	2.6	0.3	(2)	27.6	70.2	1.9	0.2	0.1
30 to 34 years	29.9	68.1	1.8	0.2	(2)	23.6	74.6	1.6	0.1	0.1	24.7	69.4	5.5	0.4	(2)	18.1	78.2	3.3	0.3	0.1
35 to 44 years	18.5	78.1	3.1	0.2	0.1	13.2	83.7	2.8	0.2	0.1	16.6	71.1	11.8	0.5	(2)	13.1	79.7	6.8	0.3	0.1
45 to 54 years	11.8	81.6	6.1	0.3	0.2	9.0	85.1	5.3	0.2	0.1	11.8	63.6	24.2	0.4	(2)	10.6	72.8	16.2	0.3	0.1
55 to 64 years	9.1	79.0	11.6	0.2	0.1	7.9	82.4	9.4	0.2	0.1	9.3	48.9	41.6	0.2	(2)	9.6	59.0	31.0	0.3	0.1
65 years and over	7.8	65.7	26.2	0.1	0.2	7.6	69.6	22.5	0.2	0.1	9.9	24.5	65.4	0.1	0.1	10.1	34.1	55.4	0.2	0.2
Age unknown	37.7	32.4	3.9		26.0	53.1	27.3	4.0	0.1	15.5	44.2	36.1	13.4	0.1	6.2	45.5	36.2	13.5	0.5	4.3

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 60.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS: 1890—Continued.

PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE WHITE POPULATION: 1890[1]—continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	Male.										Female.									
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.					In smaller cities or country districts.					In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.					In smaller cities or country districts.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Southern South Atlantic						65.1	33.0	1.8	0.1	(2)						59.6	33.2	7.1	0.1	(2)
Under 15 years						100.0				(2)						100.0	(2)			(2)
15 years and over						39.4	57.2	3.2	0.1	0.1						32.1	55.7	11.9	0.2	0.1
15 to 19 years						98.7	1.3	(2)	(2)	(2)						86.3	13.6	0.1	(2)	(2)
20 to 24 years						73.8	25.9	0.2	(2)	0.1						44.6	54.1	1.1	0.1	0.1
25 to 29 years						35.5	63.3	1.0	0.1	0.1						22.4	74.5	2.8	0.2	0.1
30 to 34 years						19.1	79.1	1.6	0.1	0.1						16.0	79.1	4.5	0.3	0.1
35 to 44 years						9.8	87.2	2.8	0.1	0.1						13.2	77.7	8.7	0.3	0.1
45 to 54 years						6.1	88.6	5.1	0.1	0.1						11.5	66.8	21.4	0.2	0.1
55 to 64 years						4.9	86.2	8.6	0.2	0.1						10.0	50.3	39.4	0.2	0.1
65 years and over						4.5	74.8	20.4	0.2	0.1						9.1	29.7	60.9	0.1	0.2
Age unknown						53.3	34.2	3.7	0.1	8.7						42.7	37.5	16.4	0.3	3.1
North Central division	62.0	35.5	2.1	0.1	0.3	61.7	35.5	2.5	0.2	0.1	55.7	36.9	7.1	0.2	0.1	55.7	38.4	5.6	0.3	(2)
Under 15 years	100.0				(2)	100.0	(2)			(2)	100.0	(2)			(2)	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
15 years and over	44.5	51.7	3.1	0.2	0.5	40.9	54.8	3.9	0.3	0.1	34.3	54.7	10.5	0.4	0.1	29.9	60.7	8.9	0.5	(2)
15 to 19 years	99.8	0.1			0.1	99.8	0.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	94.6	5.3	0.1	(2)	(2)	91.6	8.3	0.1	(2)	(2)
20 to 24 years	85.8	13.7	0.1	(2)	0.4	84.6	15.1	0.2	(2)	0.1	59.2	39.8	0.7	0.2	0.1	51.1	47.9	0.7	0.3	(2)
25 to 29 years	52.2	46.8	0.6	0.1	0.3	16.6	52.2	0.9	0.2	0.1	28.6	68.6	2.3	0.4	0.1	21.8	76.0	1.7	0.5	(2)
30 to 34 years	29.7	68.4	1.4	0.2	0.3	24.2	73.7	1.7	0.3	0.1	15.4	79.3	4.7	0.6	(2)	11.8	84.7	2.9	0.6	(2)
35 to 44 years	17.3	79.3	2.8	0.3	0.3	12.7	83.9	2.9	0.4	0.1	8.7	80.4	10.2	0.6	0.1	6.8	86.7	5.8	0.7	(2)
45 to 54 years	9.5	84.0	5.8	0.4	0.3	7.2	86.7	5.4	0.6	0.1	5.2	71.4	22.7	0.6	0.1	4.3	81.5	13.3	0.8	0.1
55 to 64 years	6.0	82.2	11.2	0.3	0.3	5.0	84.7	9.5	0.7	0.1	3.6	54.2	41.7	0.4	0.1	3.2	68.6	27.4	0.7	0.1
65 years and over	5.0	67.2	27.0	0.3	0.5	4.2	72.1	23.0	0.6	0.1	3.3	29.5	66.7	0.2	0.3	3.0	41.7	54.8	0.4	0.1
Age unknown	53.5	14.7	2.0	0.2	29.6	49.7	26.1	5.6	0.7	17.9	48.5	34.7	9.7	0.5	6.6	38.2	42.6	14.3	0.8	4.1
Eastern North Central	61.0	36.5	2.1	0.1	0.3	60.4	36.6	2.7	0.2	0.1	55.4	37.2	7.1	0.2	0.1	54.7	38.7	6.3	0.3	(2)
Under 15 years	100.0				(2)	100.0	(2)			(2)	100.0	(2)			(2)	100.0	(2)		(2)	(2)
15 years and over	42.4	54.0	3.0	0.2	0.4	40.0	55.5	4.0	0.4	0.1	33.5	55.4	10.6	0.4	0.1	30.4	59.4	9.6	0.5	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.8	0.1			0.1	99.8	0.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	94.8	5.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	92.4	7.5	0.1	(2)	(2)
20 to 24 years	84.6	14.9	0.1	(2)	0.4	84.0	15.7	0.2	(2)	0.1	58.3	40.8	0.7	0.1	0.1	53.2	45.9	0.6	0.3	(2)
25 to 29 years	48.5	50.6	0.6	0.1	0.2	15.4	53.4	0.9	0.2	0.1	27.9	69.4	2.2	0.4	0.1	24.0	73.8	1.7	0.5	(2)
30 to 34 years	26.7	71.7	1.2	0.2	0.2	23.7	74.2	1.7	0.3	0.1	15.3	79.5	4.6	0.5	0.1	13.5	82.8	3.0	0.7	(2)
35 to 44 years	15.4	81.5	2.6	0.3	0.2	12.7	83.8	2.9	0.5	0.1	8.8	80.5	10.0	0.6	0.1	8.1	85.1	6.0	0.8	(2)
45 to 54 years	8.2	85.6	5.5	0.4	0.3	7.5	86.1	5.4	0.6	0.1	5.3	72.0	22.0	0.6	0.1	5.2	80.0	13.9	0.8	0.1
55 to 64 years	5.1	83.6	10.7	0.3	0.3	5.3	84.5	9.5	0.7	(2)	3.7	55.1	40.7	0.4	0.1	3.8	67.5	28.0	0.7	(2)
65 years and over	4.3	68.0	26.7	0.3	0.7	4.5	71.9	22.9	0.6	0.1	3.3	30.2	65.9	0.2	0.4	3.3	40.9	55.2	0.5	0.1
Age unknown	48.7	14.5	2.0	0.2	34.6	47.9	29.1	6.2	0.8	16.0	51.9	31.5	10.2	0.3	6.1	38.9	41.5	14.7	0.9	4.0
Western North Central	63.8	33.4	2.2	0.2	0.4	63.4	34.0	2.3	0.2	0.1	56.2	36.4	7.0	0.3	0.1	57.2	37.9	4.6	0.3	(2)
Under 15 years	100.0				(2)	100.0				(2)	100.0	(2)				100.0	(2)	(2)		(2)
15 years and over	48.9	47.2	3.2	0.2	0.5	42.1	53.9	3.6	0.3	0.1	36.0	53.3	10.2	0.4	0.1	29.1	62.7	7.7	0.4	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.7	0.2			0.1	99.8	0.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	94.2	5.7	0.1	(2)	(2)	90.6	9.3	0.1	(2)	(2)
20 to 24 years	88.0	11.4	0.1	(2)	0.5	85.4	14.3	0.2	(2)	0.1	61.0	38.0	0.7	0.2	0.1	47.9	51.1	0.7	0.3	(2)
25 to 29 years	58.7	40.1	0.7	0.1	0.4	48.3	50.5	0.9	0.2	0.1	30.0	67.0	2.5	0.5	(2)	18.5	79.1	1.7	0.4	(2)
30 to 34 years	35.6	62.1	1.7	0.2	0.4	24.9	73.0	1.7	0.3	0.1	15.5	78.8	4.9	0.7	0.1	9.0	87.7	2.7	0.6	(2)
35 to 44 years	21.4	74.5	3.4	0.4	0.3	12.6	83.9	3.0	0.4	0.1	8.5	80.0	10.7	0.7	0.1	4.9	89.1	5.4	0.6	(2)
45 to 54 years	12.3	80.5	6.5	0.5	0.2	6.8	87.0	5.5	0.6	0.1	5.1	70.0	24.2	0.6	0.1	2.9	83.9	12.4	0.7	0.1
55 to 64 years	8.0	79.1	12.3	0.4	0.2	4.7	84.9	9.6	0.7	0.1	3.6	51.8	44.1	0.4	0.1	2.2	70.7	26.2	0.7	0.2
65 years and over	6.7	65.0	27.8	0.3	0.2	3.6	72.4	23.1	0.7	0.2	3.3	27.5	68.8	0.2	0.2	2.2	43.4	53.7	0.4	0.3
Age unknown	58.9	14.9	2.1	0.2	23.9	52.3	21.9	4.7	0.6	20.5	43.9	39.1	8.9	0.8	7.3	36.7	44.8	13.5	0.7	4.3
South Central division	63.7	33.3	2.8	0.1	0.1	65.3	32.2	2.2	0.1	0.2	56.4	31.4	11.9	0.3	(2)	59.2	34.2	6.4	0.2	(2)
Under 15 years	100.0					100.0	(2)			(2)	100.0	(2)				100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
15 years and over	46.0	49.4	4.2	0.2	0.2	40.4	55.3	3.8	0.2	0.3	37.4	45.2	17.1	0.3	(2)	29.2	59.3	11.1	0.3	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.7	0.3			(2)	98.8	1.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	94.4	5.4	0.1	0.1	(2)	83.7	16.0	0.2	0.1	(2)
20 to 24 years	85.7	14.0	0.2	(2)	0.1	73.9	25.5	0.4	0.1	0.1	63.9	34.7	1.1	0.3	(2)	39.3	58.7	1.6	0.3	0.1
25 to 29 years	51.8	47.1	0.8	0.1	0.2	37.3	60.9	1.4	0.2	0.2	35.7	60.1	3.7	0.5	(2)	17.3	78.8	3.5	0.4	(2)
30 to 34 years	31.6	66.3	1.8	0.2	0.1	20.5	76.8	2.3	0.2	0.2	23.1	69.0	7.3	0.5	0.1	10.8	83.5	5.2	0.4	0.1
35 to 44 years	19.3	76.6	3.6	0.3	0.2	11.4	84.4	3.8	0.2	0.2	14.2	68.9	16.3	0.6	(2)	7.9	82.1	9.6	0.4	(2)
45 to 54 years	10.7	81.9	7.0	0.3	0.1	7.2	85.9	6.5	0.3	0.1	8.3	57.0	34.3	0.4	(2)	6.2	71.9	21.4	0.4	0.1
55 to 64 years	8.0	78.6	13.0	0.3	0.1	5.4	83.6	10.6	0.3	0.1	5.6	40.8	53.3	0.3	(2)	4.8	55.1	39.6	0.4	0.1
65 years and over	8.9	64.3	26.5	0.2	0.1	4.1	72.1	23.0	0.3	0.2	5.2	19.6	74.9	0.2	0.1	4.6	31.1	63.9	0.2	0.2
Age unknown	49.0	21.9	4.9	0.3	20.9	38.8	21.1	3.8	0.2	33.1	51.2	28.1	14.4		6.3	34.6	41.7	17.3	0.4	6.0
Eastern South Central	62.5	34.6	2.6	0.1	0.2	64.8	32.8	2.2	0.1	0.1	55.9	33.6	10.1	0.4	(2)	59.2	33.9	6.6	0.2	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0					100.0				(2)	100.0	(2)				100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
15 years and over	45.7	50.1	3.7	0.2	0.3	39.8	56.2	3.7	0.1	0.2	37.4	47.7	14.3	0.5	0.1	31.2	57.2	11.2	0.3	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.6	0.4			(2)	98.6	1.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	94.9	5.0	0.1	(2)		85.5	14.3	0.2	(2)	(2)
20 to 21 years	86.0	14.8	0.1	0.1	(2)	72.6	26.9	0.3	0.1	0.1	64.7	33.9	1.0	0.4	(2)	44.2	54.1	1.4	0.2	0.1
25 to 29 years	51.6	47.2	0.9	0.2	0.1	35.1	63.0	1.3	0.2	0.1	35.8	60.8	2.7	0.6	0.1	21.0	75.1	3.1	0.4	0.1
30 to 31 years	30.9	66.8	1.9	0.3	0.1	19.1	78.5	2.1	0.2	0.1	22.4	70.9	6.0	0.7	(2)	13.7	81.0	4.8	0.4	0.1
35 to 44 years	17.2	78.7	3.5	0.4	0.2	10.6	85.6	3.5	0.2	0.1	12.8	72.3	13.9	0.9	0.1	10.1	80.2	9.2	0.4	0.1
45 to 54 years	8.8	81.3	6.4	0.4	0.1	6.5	87.2	5.9	0.3	0.1	7.1	63.9	28.4	0.6	(2)	7.8	71.2	20.5	0.4	0.1
55 to 64 years	5.7	82.7	11.2	0.3	0.1	5.1	84.8	9.7	0.3	0.1	4.0	47.9	47.6	0.5	(2)	6.0	55.9	37.6	0.4	0.1
65 years and over	7.7	67.2	24.8	0.1	0.2	4.6	72.7	22.3	0.3	0.1	4.1	25.0	70.5	0.3	0.1	5.5	31.8	62.2	0.3	0.2
Age unknown	49.0	21.7	3.2	0.4	25.7	41.8	31.3	4.4	0.5	22.2	45.8	31.0	13.5		9.7	36.6	41.0	18.7	0.5	3.2

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 60.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS: 1890—Continued.

PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE WHITE POPULATION: 1890[1]—continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	Male.										Female.									
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.					In smaller cities or country districts.					In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.					In smaller cities or country districts.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Western South Central	64.6	32.2	3.0	0.1	0.1	65.9	31.4	2.3	0.1	0.3	56.8	29.8	13.2	0.2	(2)	59.0	34.7	6.0	0.2	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0					100.0	(2)			(2)	100.0					100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
15 years and over	46.3	48.9	4.5	0.2	0.1	41.3	54.1	3.9	0.2	0.5	37.3	43.3	19.2	0.2	(2)	26.1	62.6	10.9	0.3	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.7	0.3			(2)	99.1	0.9	(2)	(2)	(2)	94.0	5.8	0.1	0.1	(2)	81.1	18.5	0.3	0.1	(2)
20 to 24 years	86.3	13.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	75.7	23.6	0.4	0.1	0.2	63.3	35.3	1.2	0.2	(2)	32.0	65.6	2.0	0.3	0.1
25 to 29 years	51.9	47.1	0.8	0.1	0.1	39.7	58.2	1.6	0.2	0.3	35.7	59.5	4.5	0.3	(2)	11.8	83.8	3.9	0.4	0.1
30 to 34 years	32.1	65.8	1.8	0.1	0.2	22.1	74.8	2.6	0.2	0.3	23.7	67.5	8.4	0.3	0.1	6.6	87.1	5.8	0.4	0.1
35 to 44 years	20.9	74.8	3.8	0.3	0.2	12.5	82.9	4.1	0.2	0.3	15.2	66.4	18.1	0.3	(2)	4.6	84.8	10.1	0.4	0.1
45 to 54 years	12.2	80.0	7.4	0.2	0.2	8.1	84.2	7.1	0.4	0.2	9.2	52.2	38.4	0.2	(2)	3.5	73.2	22.8	0.4	0.1
55 to 64 years	9.8	75.5	14.3	0.2	0.2	5.7	81.8	11.9	0.4	0.2	6.6	36.1	57.1	0.2	(2)	2.6	53.6	43.3	0.4	0.1
65 years and over	9.8	62.0	27.9	0.2	0.1	4.2	71.0	24.2	0.4	0.2	5.9	16.1	77.7	0.1	0.2	2.4	29.4	67.8	0.2	0.2
Age unknown	(3)	(3)	(3)		(3)	36.5	18.6	3.2	0.2	41.5	56.9	25.0	15.3		2.8	31.7	42.8	15.4	0.3	9.8
Western division	64.4	32.2	2.6	0.3	0.5	66.2	30.3	2.6	0.4	0.5	53.2	37.5	8.8	0.4	0.1	54.3	39.7	5.5	0.4	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0				(2)	100.0					100.0					100.0	(2)	(2)		(2)
15 years and over	53.6	42.0	3.4	0.3	0.7	53.3	41.9	3.6	0.5	0.7	35.3	51.8	12.1	0.6	0.2	27.2	63.2	8.8	0.7	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.7	0.2			0.1	99.8	0.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	93.6	6.2	0.1	(2)	0.1	87.5	12.3	0.1	0.1	(2)
20 to 24 years	90.6	9.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	89.6	10.0	0.2	(2)	0.2	61.5	37.0	1.0	0.4	0.1	44.2	54.3	1.0	0.4	0.1
25 to 29 years	68.7	30.3	0.5	0.2	0.3	67.0	31.7	0.7	0.2	0.4	33.8	62.3	3.1	0.7	0.1	18.6	78.1	2.5	0.7	0.1
30 to 34 years	49.3	48.5	1.5	0.3	0.4	48.1	49.7	1.5	0.4	0.3	18.4	74.2	6.3	1.0	0.1	9.5	85.5	4.1	0.9	(2)
35 to 44 years	32.7	63.2	3.2	0.5	0.4	33.3	62.5	3.2	0.7	0.3	10.6	74.7	13.7	0.9	0.1	5.2	85.6	8.1	1.0	0.1
45 to 54 years	21.6	71.0	6.5	0.6	0.3	23.7	68.2	6.7	1.1	0.3	6.8	65.6	26.6	0.9	0.1	3.4	78.3	17.2	1.0	0.1
55 to 64 years	18.0	69.4	11.5	0.7	0.4	20.8	66.6	11.0	1.3	0.3	5.8	49.9	43.4	0.6	0.3	2.7	64.2	32.1	0.9	0.1
65 years and over	16.1	59.0	24.0	0.5	0.4	16.7	58.7	23.1	1.2	0.3	5.9	26.9	66.7	0.3	0.2	2.4	38.9	57.9	0.7	0.1
Age unknown	57.7	10.7	1.2	0.2	30.2	41.4	13.1	1.7	0.4	43.4	42.6	38.5	11.6	0.6	6.7	30.8	48.5	11.4	0.7	8.6
Rocky Mountain	64.6	32.4	2.3	0.2	0.5	67.0	29.8	2.4	0.3	0.5	52.0	40.1	7.5	0.3	0.1	53.1	41.4	5.0	0.4	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0					100.0					100.0					100.0	(2)	(2)		
15 years and over	55.2	41.0	2.9	0.3	0.6	55.1	40.5	3.3	0.4	0.7	33.4	55.7	10.3	0.5	0.1	23.5	67.5	8.2	0.7	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.7	0.2			0.1	99.6	0.4		(2)	(2)	89.9	9.9	0.1	0.1		80.8	18.8	0.3	0.1	(2)
20 to 24 years	89.9	9.7	0.2	(2)	0.2	89.0	10.6	0.2	(2)	0.2	55.2	43.1	1.2	0.4	0.1	34.9	63.5	1.1	0.5	(2)
25 to 29 years	70.2	28.9	0.6	0.1	0.2	68.2	30.6	0.7	0.1	0.4	31.1	64.7	3.5	0.7	(2)	14.9	81.8	2.5	0.7	0.1
30 to 34 years	48.9	48.9	1.8	0.2	0.2	50.0	47.9	1.5	0.3	0.3	17.1	75.7	6.6	0.6	(2)	7.7	87.1	4.2	1.0	(2)
35 to 44 years	30.3	65.0	4.0	0.6	0.1	31.9	60.7	3.5	0.6	0.3	11.2	75.9	12.2	0.6	0.1	4.7	86.1	8.1	1.1	(2)
45 to 54 years	15.1	76.5	7.6	0.6	0.2	24.5	67.0	7.3	1.0	0.2	5.8	68.7	24.8	0.7		3.1	78.3	17.5	1.0	0.1
55 to 64 years	10.3	76.3	12.7	0.5	0.2	18.7	67.6	12.3	1.3	0.1	2.8	49.8	46.9	0.4	0.1	2.6	60.2	36.3	0.8	0.1
65 years and over	6.6	68.5	24.4	0.3	0.2	11.3	61.2	26.2	1.1	0.2	2.3	26.7	70.9	0.1		2.4	34.7	62.4	0.4	0.1
Age unknown	70.0	8.2	0.9	0.1	20.8	36.5	11.6	1.3	0.2	50.4	50.9	36.8	8.8		3.5	30.5	47.4	11.0	0.6	10.5
Basin and Plateau						68.1	29.4	2.0	0.3	0.2						57.7	35.7	6.1	0.5	(2)
Under 15 years						100.0										100.0	(2)			(2)
15 years and over						51.1	45.0	3.1	0.4	0.4						27.0	61.5	10.5	0.9	0.1
15 to 19 years						99.7	0.3			(2)						88.8	11.1	0.1	(2)	(2)
20 to 24 years						84.2	15.3	0.2	(2)	0.3						41.4	57.0	1.2	0.4	(2)
25 to 29 years						58.6	39.9	0.9	0.2	0.4						13.6	82.6	3.0	0.8	(2)
30 to 34 years						42.6	55.2	1.5	0.4	0.3						6.8	87.3	5.0	0.9	(2)
35 to 44 years						31.6	64.7	2.7	0.6	0.1						3.9	84.6	10.2	1.3	(2)
45 to 54 years						25.5	67.8	5.6	0.9	0.2						2.4	75.5	20.4	1.6	0.1
55 to 64 years						20.7	69.1	9.0	1.0	0.2						1.7	62.7	33.9	1.7	(2)
65 years and over						11.4	69.6	17.8	1.1	0.1						1.8	40.9	56.0	1.2	0.1
Age unknown						40.5	27.6	1.7		30.2						31.9	49.0	11.5		7.6
Pacific	64.4	32.1	2.7	0.3	0.5	65.5	30.8	2.8	0.4	0.5	53.6	36.6	9.2	0.5	0.1	54.1	39.8	5.6	0.4	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0				(2)	100.0					100.0					100.0	(2)	(2)		
15 years and over	53.0	42.4	3.6	0.4	0.6	52.8	42.1	3.9	0.6	0.6	36.0	50.4	12.7	0.7	0.2	28.8	61.7	8.7	0.7	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.7	0.2			0.1	99.8	0.1	(2)		0.1	94.8	5.0	0.1	(2)	0.1	90.0	9.8	0.1	0.1	(2)
20 to 24 years	90.9	8.6	0.1	0.1	0.3	90.9	8.7	0.1	0.1	0.2	63.9	34.7	0.9	0.4	0.1	48.9	49.7	0.9	0.4	0.1
25 to 29 years	67.9	31.1	0.4	0.2	0.4	67.8	31.1	0.6	0.2	0.3	35.0	61.3	2.9	0.7	0.1	21.3	75.5	2.4	0.7	0.1
30 to 34 years	49.4	48.3	1.4	0.4	0.5	48.0	49.8	1.5	0.4	0.3	18.9	73.5	6.2	1.2	0.2	10.8	84.4	3.8	0.9	0.1
35 to 44 years	33.8	62.5	2.8	0.5	0.4	32.6	63.1	3.1	0.8	0.4	10.3	74.3	14.3	1.0	0.1	5.7	85.6	7.6	1.0	0.1
45 to 54 years	23.6	69.3	6.2	0.6	0.3	23.0	68.8	6.7	1.1	0.4	7.0	64.9	27.0	1.0	0.1	3.7	78.8	16.5	0.9	0.1
55 to 64 years	19.4	68.1	11.3	0.8	0.4	21.4	65.9	11.0	1.4	0.3	6.6	49.9	42.6	0.6	0.3	2.9	65.7	30.5	0.8	0.1
65 years and over	17.7	57.4	23.9	0.5	0.5	18.9	56.3	23.2	1.3	0.3	6.8	26.9	65.6	0.4	0.3	2.6	39.7	57.0	0.6	0.1
Age unknown	40.9	14.0	1.7	0.4	43.0	44.2	12.8	2.0	0.4	40.6	38.2	39.4	13.1	0.9	8.4	30.8	48.8	11.6	0.9	7.9

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations. [2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. [3] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 60.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS: 1890—Continued.

PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE NATIVE WHITE POPULATION: 1890.[1]

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	Male.										Female.									
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.					In smaller cities or country districts.					In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.					In smaller cities or country districts.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Continental United States	73.8	24.3	1.6	0.1	0.2	65.9	31.7	2.2	0.1	0.1	67.7	26.9	5.1	0.2	0.1	60.0	34.1	5.6	0.3	(2)
Under 15 years	100.0	.....	.....	.....	(2)	100.0	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	100.0	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
15 years and over	54.9	41.8	2.7	0.2	0.4	43.4	52.5	3.6	0.3	0.2	45.5	45.4	8.7	0.3	0.1	33.6	56.6	9.3	0.4	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.8	0.2	(2)	.....	(2)	99.5	0.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	95.8	4.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	90.3	9.6	0.1	(2)	(2)
20 to 24 years	86.8	12.8	0.1	(2)	0.3	81.3	18.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	64.6	34.4	0.7	0.2	0.1	51.4	47.5	0.8	0.2	0.1
25 to 29 years	55.2	43.7	0.8	0.1	0.2	44.2	54.5	1.0	0.2	0.1	36.2	60.7	2.7	0.3	0.1	24.7	72.7	2.1	0.5	(2)
30 to 34 years	34.3	63.5	1.8	0.2	0.2	24.3	73.5	1.8	0.3	0.1	23.0	70.9	5.5	0.5	0.1	14.9	80.9	3.6	0.6	(2)
35 to 44 years	21.9	74.0	3.5	0.4	0.2	13.3	83.0	3.2	0.4	0.1	15.8	71.8	11.7	0.6	0.1	10.1	82.2	7.0	0.6	0.1
45 to 54 years	12.7	79.8	6.8	0.4	0.3	7.9	85.8	5.7	0.5	0.1	11.7	64.2	23.5	0.5	0.1	7.8	75.9	15.7	0.6	(2)
55 to 64 years	8.9	79.1	11.4	0.3	0.3	6.1	83.8	9.4	0.6	0.1	9.9	48.8	40.8	0.4	0.1	6.6	62.5	30.3	0.5	0.1
65 years and over	6.8	66.7	25.9	0.3	0.3	5.0	71.9	22.5	0.5	0.1	9.8	25.1	64.7	0.2	0.2	6.4	36.3	56.9	0.3	0.1
Age unknown	48.9	15.8	2.2	0.1	33.0	47.2	24.6	4.4	0.5	23.3	47.6	32.5	10.0	0.3	9.6	40.3	39.6	14.4	0.6	5.1
North Atlantic division	73.5	24.6	1.7	0.1	0.1	62.3	34.8	2.7	0.1	0.1	68.0	26.5	5.3	0.1	0.1	57.4	35.5	6.9	0.2	(2)
Under 15 years	100.0	.....	.....	.....	(2)	100.0	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	100.0	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	100.0	(2)	.....	.....	(2)
15 years and over	54.5	42.2	2.9	0.1	0.3	41.7	53.9	4.1	0.2	0.1	46.6	44.2	8.9	0.2	0.1	35.5	53.7	10.4	0.3	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.8	0.2	(2)	.....	(2)	99.6	0.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	96.5	3.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	94.2	5.7	0.1	(2)	(2)
20 to 24 years	86.6	13.1	0.2	(2)	0.1	82.5	17.2	0.2	(2)	0.1	66.7	32.5	0.6	0.1	0.1	60.7	38.6	0.5	0.1	0.1
25 to 29 years	54.5	44.4	0.8	0.1	0.2	45.5	53.4	0.9	0.1	0.1	38.9	58.2	2.6	0.2	0.1	32.7	65.3	1.7	0.3	(2)
30 to 34 years	34.0	63.7	1.9	0.2	0.2	25.5	72.5	1.6	0.3	0.1	25.6	68.6	5.4	0.3	0.1	20.5	75.8	3.2	0.5	(2)
35 to 44 years	22.0	73.9	3.6	0.3	0.2	14.7	81.9	2.9	0.4	0.1	18.1	69.9	11.4	0.5	0.1	13.9	79.1	6.4	0.6	(2)
45 to 54 years	12.8	79.6	7.1	0.3	0.2	9.0	85.3	5.2	0.4	0.1	13.8	63.4	22.3	0.4	0.1	10.7	75.0	13.7	0.6	(2)
55 to 64 years	8.9	78.9	11.7	0.3	0.2	6.9	83.7	8.9	0.4	0.1	11.9	48.8	38.9	0.3	0.1	9.1	63.8	26.6	0.4	0.1
65 years and over	6.9	66.5	26.2	0.2	0.2	5.8	70.5	23.3	0.3	0.1	11.2	25.7	62.7	0.2	0.2	8.3	36.6	54.8	0.2	0.1
Age unknown	45.0	21.3	3.0	0.1	30.6	50.5	30.4	5.9	0.5	12.7	45.6	32.1	11.2	0.2	10.9	41.9	37.8	14.8	0.4	5.1
New England	69.7	27.5	2.3	0.2	0.3	60.5	35.9	3.2	0.3	0.1	65.6	26.9	7.1	0.3	0.1	55.9	35.4	8.3	0.4	(2)
Under 15 years	100.0	.....	.....	.....	(2)	100.0	.....	.....	.....	(2)	100.0	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	100.0	(2)	.....	.....	(2)
15 years and over	52.6	43.0	3.6	0.3	0.5	41.3	53.5	4.7	0.4	0.1	47.3	41.3	10.8	0.5	0.1	35.8	51.5	12.0	0.6	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.8	0.2	(2)	.....	(2)	99.6	0.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	97.5	2.5	(2)	.....	(2)	94.6	5.4	(2)	(2)	(2)
20 to 24 years	89.0	10.8	0.1	(2)	0.1	84.3	15.4	0.2	(2)	0.1	74.0	25.3	0.6	0.1	(2)	64.9	34.4	0.5	0.2	(2)
25 to 29 years	62.0	37.1	0.6	0.1	0.2	49.9	48.9	0.9	0.2	0.1	48.7	48.5	2.3	0.4	0.1	37.8	60.1	1.6	0.5	(2)
30 to 34 years	40.1	57.1	2.1	0.2	0.2	28.7	68.9	1.9	0.4	0.1	33.9	60.8	4.7	0.6	(2)	24.3	71.7	3.2	0.8	(2)
35 to 44 years	21.4	71.0	4.0	0.4	0.2	16.6	79.4	3.2	0.7	0.1	23.6	64.3	10.9	1.1	0.1	16.1	76.2	6.7	1.0	(2)
45 to 54 years	14.1	77.7	7.3	0.7	0.2	10.1	83.5	5.5	0.8	0.1	18.2	61.0	19.7	1.1	(2)	12.0	73.0	14.1	0.9	(2)
55 to 64 years	9.1	79.3	11.0	0.4	0.2	7.9	82.3	9.0	0.7	0.1	14.1	50.4	34.7	0.7	0.1	10.0	62.3	26.9	0.7	0.1
65 years and over	7.2	67.9	24.5	0.3	0.1	6.1	70.2	23.1	0.5	0.1	11.7	25.9	61.9	0.4	0.1	8.6	35.5	55.5	0.3	0.1
Age unknown	34.7	19.8	2.9	0.1	42.5	46.8	28.4	6.5	0.9	17.4	42.4	33.7	12.6	.....	11.3	40.8	38.1	16.6	0.6	3.9
Southern North Atlantic	74.0	24.2	1.6	0.1	0.1	63.0	34.1	2.4	0.1	0.1	68.3	26.4	5.1	0.1	0.1	58.1	35.5	6.2	0.2	(2)
Under 15 years	100.0	.....	.....	.....	(2)	100.0	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	100.0	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	100.0	(2)	.....	.....	(2)
15 years and over	54.8	42.1	2.8	0.1	0.2	41.8	54.1	3.8	0.2	0.1	46.5	44.6	8.6	0.2	0.1	35.4	54.8	9.6	0.2	(2)
15 to 19 years	99.8	0.2	(2)	.....	(2)	99.7	0.3	(2)	.....	(2)	96.4	3.6	(2)	(2)	(2)	94.1	5.9	(2)	(2)	(2)
20 to 24 years	86.3	13.4	0.2	(2)	0.1	81.8	18.0	0.1	(2)	0.1	65.8	33.4	0.7	(2)	0.1	58.8	40.5	0.6	0.1	(2)
25 to 29 years	53.5	45.4	0.8	0.1	0.2	43.6	55.4	0.8	0.1	0.1	37.6	59.5	2.6	0.2	0.1	30.4	67.7	1.7	0.2	(2)
30 to 34 years	33.2	64.6	1.9	0.1	0.2	24.0	74.2	1.5	0.2	0.1	24.4	69.7	5.5	0.3	0.1	18.7	77.8	3.2	0.3	(2)
35 to 44 years	21.6	74.4	3.6	0.2	0.2	13.8	83.1	2.8	0.2	0.1	17.3	70.8	11.4	0.4	0.1	12.9	80.4	6.3	0.4	(2)
45 to 54 years	12.6	79.9	7.1	0.2	0.2	8.4	86.2	5.0	0.3	0.1	13.0	63.8	22.8	0.3	0.1	10.1	76.1	13.4	0.4	(2)
55 to 64 years	8.9	78.8	11.9	0.2	0.2	6.4	84.5	8.7	0.3	0.1	11.4	48.5	39.8	0.2	0.1	8.6	64.7	26.4	0.2	0.1
65 years and over	6.8	66.1	26.7	0.2	0.2	5.6	70.6	23.5	0.2	0.1	11.2	25.6	62.9	0.1	0.2	8.0	37.4	54.4	0.1	0.1
Age unknown	48.4	21.8	3.1	0.1	26.6	52.3	31.5	5.6	0.3	10.3	46.4	31.7	10.9	0.2	10.8	42.5	37.7	13.7	0.3	5.8
South Atlantic division	67.1	30.5	2.1	0.1	0.2	65.5	32.4	1.9	0.1	0.1	61.9	30.3	7.5	0.2	0.1	60.3	33.1	6.5	0.1	(2)
Under 15 years	100.0	.....	.....	.....	(2)	100.0	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	100.0	.....	.....	.....	(2)	100.0	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)
15 years and over	48.5	47.8	3.3	0.2	0.2	41.0	55.5	3.3	0.1	0.1	42.7	45.6	11.3	0.3	0.1	33.9	55.1	10.7	0.2	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.8	0.2	.....	.....	(2)	99.1	0.9	(2)	(2)	(2)	95.7	4.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	88.6	11.3	0.1	(2)	(2)
20 to 24 years	85.3	14.4	0.2	(2)	0.1	76.8	22.9	0.2	(2)	0.1	64.8	34.3	0.8	0.1	(2)	49.1	49.8	0.9	0.1	0.1
25 to 29 years	50.7	48.4	0.8	0.1	(2)	38.2	60.7	0.9	0.1	0.1	38.6	58.5	2.6	0.3	(2)	24.9	72.4	2.4	0.2	0.1
30 to 34 years	31.4	66.5	1.9	0.2	(2)	20.7	77.5	1.6	0.1	0.1	26.2	67.7	5.7	0.4	(2)	17.1	78.6	3.9	0.3	0.1
35 to 44 years	20.0	76.4	3.3	0.2	0.1	11.0	86.0	2.8	0.1	0.1	18.2	69.4	11.9	0.5	(2)	13.3	78.5	7.8	0.3	0.1
45 to 54 years	12.3	81.0	6.2	0.3	0.2	7.1	87.6	5.1	0.1	0.1	14.2	61.5	23.9	0.4	(2)	11.3	69.5	18.8	0.3	0.1
55 to 64 years	9.1	78.9	11.6	0.2	0.2	5.9	85.0	8.8	0.2	0.1	11.9	45.4	42.4	0.3	(2)	10.1	54.3	35.3	0.2	0.1
65 years and over	7.3	66.4	26.0	0.1	0.2	5.6	72.8	21.3	0.2	0.1	13.1	22.0	64.7	0.2	(2)	9.9	31.8	58.0	0.1	0.2
Age unknown	37.7	26.0	4.4	.....	31.9	54.5	30.9	3.9	0.1	10.6	44.6	32.2	14.4	.....	8.8	44.7	36.4	14.8	0.4	3.7
Northern South Atlantic	67.1	30.5	2.1	0.1	0.2	65.5	32.2	2.1	0.1	0.1	61.9	30.3	7.5	0.2	0.1	60.7	33.3	5.9	0.1	(2)
Under 15 years	100.0	.....	.....	.....	(2)	100.0	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	100.0	.....	.....	.....	(2)	100.0	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)
15 years and over	48.5	47.8	3.3	0.2	0.2	42.6	53.6	3.6	0.1	0.1	42.7	45.6	11.3	0.3	0.1	35.7	54.1	9.6	0.2	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.8	0.2	.....	.....	(2)	99.4	0.6	(2)	.....	(2)	95.7	4.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	91.2	8.7	0.1	(2)	(2)
20 to 24 years	85.3	14.1	0.2	(2)	0.1	80.2	19.5	0.2	(2)	0.1	64.8	34.3	0.8	0.1	(2)	58.9	40.2	0.7	0.1	0.1
25 to 29 years	50.7	48.1	0.8	0.1	(2)	41.8	57.1	0.9	0.1	0.1	38.6	58.5	2.6	0.3	(2)	27.7	70.1	1.9	0.2	0.1
30 to 34 years	31.4	66.5	1.9	0.2	(2)	23.1	75.1	1.6	0.1	0.1	26.2	67.7	5.7	0.4	(2)	18.2	78.1	3.3	0.3	0.1
35 to 44 years	20.0	76.4	3.3	0.2	0.1	12.7	84.1	2.9	0.2	0.1	18.2	69.1	11.9	0.5	(2)	13.3	79.6	6.7	0.3	0.1
45 to 54 years	12.3	81.0	6.2	0.3	0.2	8.5	86.0	5.2	0.2	0.1	14.2	61.5	23.9	0.4	(2)	10.9	72.7	16.0	0.3	0.1
55 to 64 years	9.1	78.9	11.6	0.2	0.2	7.2	83.4	9.1	0.2	0.1	11.9	45.4	42.4	0.3	(2)	10.0	58.8	30.8	0.3	0.1
65 years and over	7.3	66.1	26.0	0.1	0.2	6.9	70.5	22.3	0.2	0.1	13.1	22.0	64.7	0.2	(2)	10.6	33.8	55.2	0.2	0.2
Age unknown	37.7	26.0	4.4	.....	31.9	51.6	28.7	4.1	0.2	12.4	44.6	32.2	14.4	.....	8.8	46.4	35.6	13.2	0.5	4.3

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 60.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS: 1890—Continued.

PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE NATIVE WHITE POPULATION: 1890[1]—continued

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	Male.										Female.									
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.					In smaller cities or country districts.					In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.					In smaller cities or country districts.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Southern South Atlantic						65.6	32.5	1.8	0.1	(2)						60.0	33.0	6.9	0.1	(2)
Under 15 years						100.0				(2)						100.0	(2)			(2)
15 years and over						39.6	57.1	3.1	0.1	0.1						32.4	55.6	11.7	0.2	0.1
15 to 19 years						98.7	1.3	(2)	(2)	(2)						86.4	13.5	0.1	(2)	(2)
20 to 24 years						73.7	26.0	0.2	(2)	0.1						44.7	54.0	1.1	0.1	0.1
25 to 29 years						34.9	63.9	1.0	0.1	0.1						22.4	74.5	2.8	0.2	0.1
30 to 34 years						18.6	79.6	1.6	0.1	0.1						16.1	79.1	4.4	0.3	0.1
35 to 44 years						9.5	87.6	2.8	0.1	(2)						13.3	77.7	8.6	0.3	0.1
45 to 5 years						5.7	89.1	5.0	0.1	0.1						11.6	66.8	21.3	0.2	0.1
55 to 64 years						4.6	86.7	8.4	0.2	0.1						10.2	50.3	39.2	0.2	0.1
65 years and over						4.3	75.3	20.1	0.2	0.1						9.2	30.0	60.6	0.1	0.1
Age unknown						54.3	33.9	3.6	0.1	8.1						43.0	37.2	16.4	0.3	3.1
North Central division	75.5	22.8	1.2	0.1	0.4	67.4	30.4	1.9	0.2	0.1	69.1	26.6	4.0	0.2	0.1	61.4	33.8	4.5	0.3	(2)
Under 15 years	100.0				(2)	100.0				(2)	100.0	(2)			(2)	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
15 years and over	56.1	40.9	2.2	0.2	0.6	44.8	51.5	3.3	0.3	0.1	44.5	47.8	7.2	0.4	0.1	34.0	57.8	7.7	0.5	(2)
15 to 19 years	99.8	0.1			0.1	99.7	0.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	95.2	4.7	0.1	(2)	(2)	91.7	8.2	0.1	(2)	(2)
20 to 24 years	86.9	12.4	0.1	0.1	0.5	84.0	15.7	0.2	(2)	0.1	61.8	37.1	0.8	0.2	0.1	51.9	47.1	0.7	0.3	(2)
25 to 29 years	55.3	43.5	0.7	0.2	0.3	44.7	54.0	1.0	0.2	0.1	31.7	65.1	2.6	0.5	0.1	23.0	74.7	1.8	0.5	(2)
35 to 34 years	33.4	64.4	1.7	0.2	0.3	23.2	74.5	1.8	0.4	0.1	18.2	75.5	5.4	0.8	0.1	12.7	83.6	3.0	0.7	(2)
30 to 44 years	20.5	75.3	3.3	0.5	0.4	12.0	84.2	3.2	0.5	0.1	11.1	76.8	11.1	0.9	0.1	7.6	85.7	5.9	0.8	(2)
45 to 54 years	11.4	81.1	6.5	0.6	0.4	6.6	87.0	5.6	0.7	0.1	7.1	68.5	23.5	0.8	0.1	5.1	80.4	13.6	0.9	(2)
55 to 64 years	7.1	81.7	10.3	0.5	0.4	4.4	85.5	9.3	0.7	0.1	5.1	52.3	41.9	0.6	0.1	3.9	67.3	27.9	0.8	0.1
65 years and over	5.1	69.0	25.2	0.4	0.3	3.5	73.8	21.9	0.7	0.1	4.8	26.3	68.5	0.3	0.1	3.5	39.6	56.3	0.5	0.1
Age unknown	49.7	12.5	1.7	0.2	35.9	50.2	24.2	5.3	0.8	19.5	50.3	33.1	7.7	0.5	8.4	41.2	40.5	13.0	0.9	4.4
Eastern North Central	76.6	21.9	1.1	0.1	0.3	66.1	31.5	2.1	0.2	0.1	70.6	25.3	3.9	0.2	(2)	60.2	34.4	5.1	0.3	(2)
Under 15 years	100.0				(2)	100.0				(2)	100.0	(2)			(2)	100.0	(2)		(2)	(2)
15 years and over	56.0	41.2	2.0	0.2	0.6	44.1	52.1	3.4	0.3	0.1	45.5	46.8	7.1	0.5	0.1	34.5	56.6	8.3	0.6	(2)
15 to 19 years	99.8	0.1			0.1	99.8	0.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	95.6	4.3	0.1	(2)	(2)	92.5	7.4	0.1	(2)	(2)
20 to 24 years	86.1	13.2	0.1	0.1	0.5	83.6	16.1	0.2	0.1	(2)	62.3	36.6	0.8	0.2	0.1	54.2	44.9	0.6	0.3	(2)
25 to 29 years	53.1	45.8	0.7	0.2	0.2	43.9	54.8	1.0	0.2	0.1	32.6	64.3	2.6	0.5	(2)	25.3	72.4	1.7	0.6	(2)
30 to 34 years	31.6	66.5	1.5	0.2	0.2	23.0	74.8	1.8	0.4	(2)	19.3	74.5	5.4	0.7	0.1	14.6	81.5	3.1	0.8	(2)
35 to 44 years	19.8	76.3	3.1	0.4	0.4	12.3	84.0	3.1	0.6	(2)	12.1	75.9	11.0	0.9	0.1	9.0	84.0	6.1	0.9	(2)
45 to 54 years	11.0	81.8	6.2	0.5	0.5	7.0	86.7	5.5	0.7	0.1	7.6	68.2	23.2	0.9	0.1	6.2	78.9	13.9	1.0	(2)
55 to 64 years	6.8	82.5	9.8	0.4	0.5	4.7	85.4	9.1	0.7	0.1	5.6	52.5	41.3	0.5	0.1	4.6	66.4	28.1	0.9	(2)
65 years and over	5.1	69.6	24.5	0.4	0.4	3.7	73.7	21.9	0.6	0.1	5.1	26.8	67.5	0.4	0.2	3.9	39.1	56.4	0.5	0.1
Age unknown	43.7	11.4	1.8	0.2	42.9	48.9	27.3	5.9	0.8	17.1	54.9	28.6	7.9	0.3	8.3	42.1	39.5	13.1	1.0	4.3
Western North Central	73.5	24.5	1.4	0.2	0.4	69.1	28.8	1.8	0.2	0.1	66.0	29.3	4.3	0.3	0.1	63.0	32.9	3.8	0.3	(2)
Under 15 years	100.0				(2)	100.0				(2)	100.0	(2)				100.0	(2)	(2)		(2)
15 years and over	56.4	40.3	2.4	0.2	0.7	45.8	50.6	3.1	0.3	0.2	42.8	49.4	7.2	0.5	0.1	33.0	59.7	6.8	0.5	(2)
15 to 19 years	99.7	0.2			0.1	99.7	0.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	94.3	5.6	0.1	(2)	(2)	90.6	9.3	0.1	(2)	(2)
20 to 24 years	88.1	11.2	0.1	0.1	0.5	84.6	15.1	0.2	(2)	0.1	61.0	37.9	0.8	0.2	0.1	48.3	50.7	0.7	0.3	(2)
25 to 29 years	58.5	40.1	0.8	0.1	0.5	45.9	52.9	0.9	0.2	0.1	30.1	66.5	2.8	0.6	(2)	19.1	78.6	1.8	0.5	(2)
30 to 34 years	36.3	61.1	1.9	0.3	0.4	23.5	74.2	1.9	0.3	0.1	16.2	77.5	5.4	0.8	0.1	9.5	87.0	2.9	0.6	(2)
35 to 44 years	21.6	73.7	3.8	0.5	0.4	11.7	84.6	3.2	0.4	0.1	9.3	78.6	11.2	0.8	0.1	5.2	88.5	5.6	0.7	(2)
45 to 54 years	11.9	80.0	7.1	0.7	0.3	5.9	87.6	5.8	0.6	0.1	6.2	69.1	24.0	0.7	(2)	3.2	83.0	13.0	0.8	(2)
55 to 64 years	7.5	80.4	11.3	0.6	0.2	3.9	85.7	9.6	0.7	0.1	4.2	52.1	43.0	0.6	0.1	2.5	69.1	27.6	0.8	(2)
65 years and over	5.1	67.8	26.4	0.5	0.2	3.0	74.1	22.1	0.7	0.1	4.2	25.0	70.5	0.2	0.1	2.4	40.9	56.2	0.4	0.1
Age unknown	56.5	13.8	1.7	0.1	27.9	52.0	19.9	4.4	0.7	23.0	44.5	38.8	7.3	0.8	8.6	39.4	42.5	12.7	0.7	4.7
South Central division	73.2	25.0	1.6	0.1	0.1	66.5	31.2	2.1	0.1	0.1	65.4	27.4	7.0	0.2	(2)	60.2	33.5	6.1	0.2	(2)
Under 15 years	100.0					100.0	(2)			(2)	100.0	(2)				100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
15 years and over	55.6	41.4	2.6	0.2	0.2	41.0	54.9	3.6	0.2	0.3	45.4	43.1	11.0	0.4	0.1	29.9	59.0	10.7	0.3	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.7	0.3			(2)	98.8	1.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	94.5	5.3	0.1	0.1	(2)	83.7	16.0	0.2	0.1	(2)
20 to 24 years	86.2	13.6	0.1	(2)	0.1	73.6	25.8	0.4	0.1	0.1	64.5	34.1	1.1	0.3	(2)	39.4	58.6	1.6	0.3	0.1
25 to 29 years	52.6	46.3	0.9	0.1	0.1	36.2	61.9	1.5	0.2	0.2	36.4	59.2	3.9	0.5	(2)	17.5	78.6	3.5	0.4	(2)
30 to 34 years	32.6	65.2	1.9	0.2	0.1	19.5	77.7	2.4	0.2	0.2	24.0	67.9	7.5	0.5	0.1	10.9	83.4	5.2	0.4	0.1
35 to 44 years	21.0	74.6	3.9	0.4	0.1	10.5	85.4	3.8	0.2	0.1	15.4	68.0	16.0	0.6	(2)	8.0	82.0	9.5	0.4	0.1
45 to 54 years	11.7	80.6	7.1	0.4	0.2	6.0	87.2	6.4	0.3	0.1	10.3	55.7	33.5	0.4	0.1	6.4	71.9	21.2	0.4	0.1
55 to 64 years	9.2	77.8	12.6	0.2	0.2	4.4	84.8	10.4	0.3	0.1	8.6	37.8	53.2	0.3	0.1	5.0	54.9	39.6	0.4	0.1
65 years and over	8.0	64.6	26.9	0.3	0.2	3.9	73.0	22.7	0.3	0.1	7.0	17.5	75.0	0.3	0.2	4.7	30.9	64.0	0.2	0.2
Age unknown	48.2	23.9	3.2	0.4	24.3	39.3	23.5	3.7	0.2	33.3	55.5	29.0	7.8		7.7	35.6	40.9	17.1	0.4	6.0
Eastern South Central	71.2	26.9	1.6	0.1	0.2	65.5	32.2	2.1	0.1	0.1	63.8	29.3	6.5	0.4	(2)	59.9	33.5	6.4	0.2	(2)
Under 15 years	100.0					100.0				(2)	100.0	(2)				100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
15 years and over	54.2	42.7	2.6	0.2	0.3	40.2	55.8	3.6	0.2	0.2	44.4	45.0	10.0	0.5	0.1	31.6	57.1	10.9	0.3	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.6	0.4			(2)	98.6	1.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	94.9	5.0	0.1	(2)		85.4	14.3	0.2	0.1	(2)
20 to 24 years	85.4	14.5	0.1	(2)	(2)	72.5	27.0	0.3	0.1	0.1	65.1	33.5	1.0	0.4	(2)	44.2	54.2	1.4	0.2	(2)
25 to 29 years	52.6	46.2	0.9	0.2	0.1	34.8	63.6	1.3	0.2	0.1	36.5	59.8	2.9	0.7	0.1	21.0	75.4	3.2	0.4	(2)
30 to 34 years	31.9	65.7	2.0	0.3	0.1	18.7	78.9	2.1	0.2	0.1	23.2	69.7	6.3	0.7	0.1	13.7	80.9	4.9	0.4	0.1
35 to 44 years	19.2	76.6	3.6	0.4	0.2	10.1	86.1	3.5	0.2	0.1	13.8	71.5	13.5	1.1	0.1	10.1	80.3	9.1	0.5	(2)
45 to 54 years	10.1	82.7	6.6	0.5	0.1	5.9	87.8	5.9	0.3	0.1	9.0	61.9	28.2	0.8	0.1	7.9	71.3	20.3	0.4	0.1
55 to 64 years	7.4	81.2	11.0	0.3	0.1	4.6	85.5	9.5	0.3	0.1	5.6	45.1	48.6	0.6	0.1	6.2	55.9	37.4	0.4	0.1
65 years and over	7.0	66.1	26.5	0.1	0.3	4.1	73.2	22.3	0.3	0.1	6.0	22.0	71.4	0.5	0.1	5.6	31.7	62.2	0.3	0.2
Age unknown	47.9	20.7	2.3	0.5	28.6	42.1	31.0	4.2	0.3	22.4	48.8	33.0	5.8		12.4	37.2	40.8	18.4	0.5	3.1

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 60.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS: 1890—Continued.

PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE NATIVE WHITE POPULATION: 1890 [1]—continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	Male.										Female.									
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.					In smaller cities or country districts.					In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.					In smaller cities or country districts.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Western South Central	74.7	23.6	1.5	0.1	0.1	67.8	29.7	2.1	0.1	0.3	66.5	26.0	7.4	0.1	(2)	60.8	33.4	5.6	0.2	(2)
Under 15 years	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
15 years and over	56.7	40.4	2.7	0.1	0.1	42.1	53.5	3.7	0.2	0.5	46.3	41.7	11.8	0.2	(2)	27.0	62.1	10.5	0.3	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.7	0.3	.....	.....	(2)	99.1	0.9	(2)	(2)	(2)	94.3	5.5	0.1	0.1	(2)	81.1	18.5	0.3	0.1	(2)
20 to 24 years	86.8	12.8	0.2	0.1	0.1	75.2	24.1	0.4	0.1	0.2	64.1	34.5	1.2	0.2	(2)	31.9	65.7	2.0	0.3	0.1
25 to 29 years	52.6	46.3	0.8	0.1	0.2	38.2	59.7	1.6	0.2	0.3	36.4	58.7	4.6	0.3	(2)	11.7	83.9	4.0	0.4	(2)
30 to 34 years	33.1	64.7	1.9	0.1	0.2	20.7	76.2	2.7	0.2	0.2	24.6	66.5	8.5	0.3	0.1	6.6	87.2	5.7	0.4	0.1
35 to 44 years	22.5	72.9	4.1	0.4	0.1	10.9	84.5	4.2	0.2	0.2	16.6	65.3	17.8	0.3	(2)	4.6	84.8	10.1	0.4	0.1
45 to 54 years	13.2	78.8	7.5	0.3	0.2	6.1	86.2	7.2	0.3	0.2	11.5	50.4	37.8	0.2	0.1	3.6	72.9	23.0	0.4	0.1
55 to 64 years	11.1	74.2	14.3	0.2	0.2	4.0	83.7	11.8	0.4	0.1	11.3	31.0	57.5	0.1	0.1	2.6	52.9	44.0	0.4	0.1
65 years and over	8.9	63.2	27.4	0.4	0.1	3.3	72.5	23.7	0.3	0.2	7.8	13.5	78.2	0.1	0.4	2.3	28.7	68.6	0.2	0.2
Age unknown	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)	37.1	17.4	3.2	0.2	42.1	62.1	25.0	9.7	.....	3.2	33.3	41.1	15.2	0.3	10.1
Western division	74.8	22.7	1.7	0.2	0.6	70.4	26.5	2.2	0.4	0.5	65.4	28.7	5.4	0.4	0.1	60.8	34.6	4.2	0.4	(2)
Under 15 years	100.0	.....	.....	.....	(2)	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)
15 years and over	61.6	34.5	2.6	0.4	0.9	54.2	41.0	3.5	0.6	0.7	44.1	46.3	8.8	0.7	0.1	30.8	61.0	7.4	0.7	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.8	0.2	.....	.....	(2)	99.8	0.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	94.1	5.7	0.1	0.1	(2)	87.7	12.1	0.1	0.1	(2)
20 to 24 years	90.9	8.6	0.2	0.1	0.2	88.7	10.8	0.2	0.1	0.2	61.9	36.4	1.1	0.5	0.1	44.0	54.4	1.0	0.5	0.1
25 to 29 years	68.2	30.6	0.6	0.2	0.4	63.6	35.0	0.8	0.2	0.4	34.2	61.2	3.6	0.9	0.1	18.3	78.3	2.5	0.8	0.1
30 to 34 years	48.7	48.7	1.8	0.4	0.4	44.5	53.0	1.7	0.5	0.3	18.1	73.7	6.7	1.4	0.1	9.3	85.5	4.2	1.0	(2)
35 to 44 years	32.6	62.4	3.8	0.8	0.4	29.5	65.7	3.5	0.9	0.4	10.4	73.3	15.0	1.2	0.1	5.0	85.9	7.9	1.1	0.1
45 to 54 years	19.8	72.2	6.7	0.9	0.4	19.9	71.3	7.2	1.3	0.3	6.1	65.7	27.0	1.1	0.1	3.1	79.3	16.4	1.1	0.1
55 to 64 years	17.4	69.6	11.4	0.9	0.7	17.8	69.0	11.3	1.6	0.3	4.0	49.9	45.1	0.6	0.4	2.5	64.8	31.6	1.0	0.1
65 years and over	13.7	61.1	23.9	0.7	0.6	13.9	60.6	23.9	1.3	0.3	4.5	29.0	66.2	0.2	0.1	2.3	38.8	58.1	0.7	0.1
Age unknown	59.4	8.5	0.9	0.2	31.0	40.6	12.3	1.5	0.4	45.2	46.5	35.3	9.9	0.5	7.8	32.7	46.3	9.7	0.9	10.4
Rocky Mountain	68.8	28.3	2.1	0.2	0.6	69.4	27.5	2.2	0.3	0.6	56.9	36.3	6.4	0.4	(2)	57.7	37.5	4.4	0.4	(2)
Under 15 years	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	(2)	(2)	.....	.....
15 years and over	57.6	38.5	2.8	0.3	0.8	54.2	41.1	3.3	0.5	0.9	34.5	55.1	9.8	0.5	0.1	25.2	66.2	7.7	0.8	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.7	0.2	.....	.....	0.1	99.6	0.3	.....	(2)	0.1	89.9	9.8	0.2	0.1	.....	80.6	19.0	0.3	0.1	(2)
20 to 24 years	90.1	9.5	0.2	0.1	0.1	87.7	11.7	0.3	(2)	0.3	52.8	45.2	1.4	0.4	0.2	33.9	64.4	1.1	0.6	(2)
25 to 29 years	70.2	28.7	0.8	0.1	0.2	64.6	34.0	0.8	0.2	0.4	28.4	66.5	4.2	0.8	0.1	14.2	82.3	2.6	0.8	0.1
30 to 34 years	48.9	48.6	2.0	0.3	0.2	46.4	51.2	1.7	0.4	0.3	15.9	76.3	7.0	0.7	0.1	7.6	86.9	4.4	1.0	0.1
35 to 44 years	30.6	64.2	4.4	0.6	0.2	30.9	64.2	3.8	0.8	0.3	10.2	76.2	13.0	0.6	(2)	4.6	85.9	8.3	1.2	(2)
45 to 54 years	13.5	77.8	7.9	0.6	0.2	20.2	70.8	7.6	1.1	0.3	5.8	68.6	24.9	0.7	.....	2.9	78.4	17.5	1.1	0.1
55 to 64 years	8.8	78.8	11.7	0.4	0.3	15.0	70.8	12.7	1.4	0.1	2.7	50.8	46.0	0.4	0.1	2.7	59.5	36.8	0.9	0.1
65 years and over	5.7	69.9	24.4	.....	.....	8.6	63.8	26.1	1.2	0.3	2.7	26.6	70.5	0.2	.....	2.7	34.2	62.6	0.4	0.1
Age unknown	69.6	8.1	0.8	0.1	21.4	33.2	10.7	1.1	0.3	54.7	52.9	35.7	7.6	.....	3.8	33.2	46.4	8.3	0.7	11.4
Basin and Plateau	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77.4	20.8	1.3	0.2	0.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70.8	26.1	2.7	0.4	(2)
Under 15 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	(2)	.....	.....	(2)
15 years and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58.6	38.1	2.4	0.4	0.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36.8	56.6	5.8	0.7	0.1
15 to 19 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99.7	0.3	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89.5	10.4	0.1	(2)	(2)
20 to 24 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83.6	15.9	0.2	(2)	0.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42.2	56.2	1.1	0.4	0.1
25 to 29 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56.7	41.8	0.9	0.1	0.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13.3	83.5	2.4	0.8	(2)
30 to 34 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42.2	55.4	1.5	0.5	0.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.4	88.1	4.4	1.1	(2)
35 to 44 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32.4	63.5	2.9	0.6	0.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.8	86.8	8.2	1.2	.....
45 to 54 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28.1	64.0	6.4	1.3	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.6	76.6	18.7	2.0	0.1
55 to 64 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26.2	62.0	10.3	1.3	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.6	61.0	35.5	1.8	0.1
65 years and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17.6	63.0	17.7	1.6	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.9	35.1	61.5	1.3	0.2
Age unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41.3	21.8	0.9	.....	36.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40.9	43.5	6.9	.....	8.7
Pacific	77.8	19.9	1.5	0.2	0.6	69.7	27.1	2.4	0.4	0.4	68.9	25.5	5.0	0.5	0.1	60.3	34.8	4.4	0.4	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	.....	.....	.....	(2)	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	(2)	.....	.....	.....
15 years and over	64.0	32.2	2.4	0.4	1.0	53.6	41.4	3.7	0.6	0.7	48.4	42.3	8.3	0.8	0.2	32.4	59.3	7.5	0.7	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.8	0.2	.....	.....	(2)	99.8	0.1	(2)	.....	0.1	95.4	4.4	0.1	(2)	0.1	90.2	9.6	0.1	0.1	(2)
20 to 24 years	91.4	8.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	90.2	9.4	0.1	0.1	0.2	65.5	33.0	1.0	0.4	0.1	48.9	49.6	0.9	0.5	0.1
25 to 29 years	66.7	32.0	0.5	0.3	0.5	64.2	34.5	0.7	0.3	0.3	36.9	58.7	3.3	1.0	0.1	21.1	75.5	2.5	0.8	0.1
30 to 34 years	48.6	48.7	1.6	0.5	0.6	43.6	53.8	1.7	0.6	0.3	19.4	72.1	6.6	1.8	0.1	10.6	81.4	4.0	1.0	(2)
35 to 44 years	34.2	61.0	3.3	0.9	0.6	28.3	67.0	3.4	0.9	0.4	10.5	71.5	16.4	1.5	0.1	5.4	85.8	7.7	1.1	(2)
45 to 54 years	24.2	68.3	5.9	1.0	0.6	18.7	72.6	7.1	1.3	0.3	6.4	63.9	28.2	1.4	0.1	3.2	79.8	15.8	1.1	0.1
55 to 64 years	20.7	66.1	11.3	1.1	0.8	17.9	69.1	11.0	1.7	0.3	4.6	49.5	44.7	0.7	0.5	2.5	67.1	29.4	0.9	0.1
65 years and over	16.2	58.2	23.8	1.0	0.8	15.1	59.5	23.8	1.4	0.2	5.4	30.2	64.1	0.2	0.1	2.3	40.6	56.3	0.7	0.1
Age unknown	43.0	8.9	1.0	0.5	46.6	45.2	12.6	1.8	0.4	40.0	42.0	35.0	11.5	0.9	10.6	31.5	46.6	10.6	1.1	10.2

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations. [2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. [3] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 60.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS: 1890—Continued.

PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE FOREIGN BORN WHITE POPULATION: 1890.[1]

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	Male.										Female.									
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.					In smaller cities or country districts.					In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.					In smaller cities or country districts.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Continental United States	36.3	58.9	4.5	0.1	0.2	37.6	57.0	4.9	0.2	0.3	30.3	54.2	15.2	0.2	0.1	26.0	60.7	13.0	0.2	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	100.0	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	100.0	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	100.0	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)
15 years and over	31.1	63.7	4.9	0.1	0.2	32.6	61.6	5.3	0.2	0.3	24.4	58.8	16.5	0.2	0.1	18.5	66.8	14.3	0.3	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.7	0.2	(2)	.....	0.1	99.7	0.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	92.8	7.1	(2)	(2)	0.1	91.0	8.9	0.1	(2)	(2)
20 to 24 years	81.7	17.9	0.1	(2)	0.3	86.1	13.6	0.1	(2)	0.2	58.5	40.8	0.5	0.1	0.1	52.0	47.2	0.6	0.1	0.1
25 to 29 years	47.6	51.7	0.5	(2)	0.2	54.8	44.3	0.6	0.1	0.2	29.2	68.6	1.9	0.2	0.1	23.0	75.2	1.6	0.2	(2)
30 to 34 years	26.6	71.9	1.2	0.1	0.2	31.8	66.6	1.2	0.1	0.3	15.9	79.5	4.3	0.2	0.1	11.4	85.3	3.0	0.3	(2)
35 to 44 years	16.0	80.9	2.8	0.1	0.2	18.4	78.5	2.7	0.2	0.2	10.4	78.2	11.1	0.2	0.1	7.0	85.4	7.2	0.3	0.1
45 to 54 years	9.5	83.6	6.5	0.2	0.2	11.1	82.7	5.6	0.4	0.2	7.2	67.4	25.0	0.3	0.1	4.4	78.8	16.3	0.4	0.1
55 to 64 years	6.6	80.2	12.8	0.2	0.2	8.2	80.5	10.6	0.5	0.2	5.8	50.4	43.5	0.2	0.1	3.3	65.6	30.6	0.4	0.1
65 years and over	5.8	65.1	28.6	0.1	0.4	6.8	67.8	24.8	0.4	0.2	5.5	27.4	66.8	0.1	0.2	3.0	41.0	55.5	0.3	0.2
Age unknown	57.3	30.1	4.7	0.1	7.8	44.2	26.6	4.8	0.3	24.1	44.4	36.2	16.3	0.2	2.9	28.8	47.8	20.2	0.3	2.9
North Atlantic division	35.5	59.5	4.8	(2)	0.2	37.6	57.0	4.9	0.1	0.4	32.1	52.3	15.4	0.1	0.1	31.1	54.9	13.8	0.1	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	100.0	(2)	.....	.....	.....	100.0	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	100.0	(2)	.....	.....	(2)
15 years and over	30.2	64.4	5.2	(2)	0.2	31.8	62.3	5.4	0.1	0.4	26.6	56.5	16.7	0.1	0.1	24.3	60.3	15.2	0.1	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.6	0.3	(2)	.....	0.1	99.5	0.4	(2)	(2)	0.1	93.0	6.9	(2)	(2)	0.1	92.8	7.1	0.1	(2)	(2)
20 to 24 years	80.1	19.5	0.1	(2)	0.3	82.6	17.0	0.2	(2)	0.2	61.0	38.3	0.5	0.1	0.1	60.6	38.8	0.5	(2)	0.1
25 to 29 years	45.4	53.9	0.5	(2)	0.2	49.1	49.9	0.6	(2)	0.4	32.1	65.7	2.0	0.1	0.1	31.1	67.1	1.6	0.1	0.1
30 to 34 years	25.2	73.4	1.2	(2)	0.2	27.4	70.8	1.3	0.1	0.4	18.5	76.8	4.5	0.1	0.1	16.9	79.5	3.5	0.1	(2)
35 to 44 years	15.0	81.6	3.1	0.1	0.2	15.6	81.1	2.9	0.1	0.3	12.5	75.6	11.7	0.1	0.1	10.6	80.4	8.8	0.2	(2)
45 to 54 years	8.8	83.8	7.1	0.1	0.2	9.0	84.5	6.2	0.1	0.2	8.9	65.0	25.9	0.1	0.1	6.5	73.7	19.5	0.2	0.1
55 to 64 years	6.0	80.1	13.7	0.1	0.1	6.3	81.6	11.8	0.2	0.1	7.3	48.5	44.0	0.1	0.1	4.9	59.8	35.1	0.1	0.1
65 years and over	5.0	64.8	29.9	0.1	0.2	5.9	67.8	25.9	0.2	0.2	7.0	26.0	66.7	0.1	0.2	4.5	35.6	59.7	0.1	0.1
Age unknown	52.5	33.9	6.0	.....	7.6	44.1	25.0	4.4	0.1	26.4	46.3	33.3	16.4	0.1	3.9	34.6	42.2	20.4	0.2	2.6
New England	39.8	54.8	5.0	0.1	0.3	41.1	54.1	4.4	0.1	0.3	37.6	47.4	14.9	0.1	(2)	37.1	50.7	12.0	0.1	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	(2)	.....	.....	.....
15 years and over	35.2	59.0	5.4	0.1	0.3	34.5	60.2	4.9	0.1	0.3	33.5	50.5	15.9	0.1	(2)	30.4	56.1	13.3	0.1	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.7	0.2	.....	.....	0.1	99.4	0.6	(2)	(2)	(2)	95.0	4.9	0.1	.....	(2)	93.9	6.1	(2)	(2)	(2)
20 to 24 years	84.5	15.0	0.1	(2)	0.4	81.4	18.3	0.2	(2)	0.1	71.1	28.3	0.4	0.1	0.1	65.4	34.0	0.5	(2)	0.1
25 to 29 years	52.6	46.2	0.7	(2)	0.5	47.9	51.1	0.7	0.1	0.2	42.9	55.0	2.0	0.1	(2)	36.1	62.0	1.7	0.1	0.1
30 to 34 years	31.4	66.8	1.4	0.1	0.3	26.3	71.9	1.5	0.1	0.2	26.4	68.7	4.7	0.2	(2)	20.3	75.8	3.7	0.2	(2)
35 to 44 years	17.3	78.4	3.9	0.1	0.3	14.2	82.1	3.4	0.1	0.2	17.2	70.7	11.9	0.2	(2)	12.2	78.4	9.1	0.2	0.1
45 to 54 years	9.6	81.8	8.2	0.2	0.2	7.7	85.4	6.6	0.2	0.1	11.9	61.6	26.3	0.2	(2)	7.5	71.9	20.3	0.2	0.1
55 to 64 years	5.9	78.6	15.3	0.1	0.1	5.2	82.3	12.2	0.2	0.1	9.7	45.1	45.0	0.2	(2)	5.8	57.1	36.8	0.2	0.1
65 years and over	4.7	64.7	30.4	0.1	0.1	5.1	68.9	25.7	0.2	0.1	8.0	22.7	69.2	(2)	0.1	5.3	32.9	61.5	0.1	0.2
Age unknown	51.4	33.3	7.2	.....	8.1	42.6	25.3	4.9	0.1	27.1	49.2	31.8	17.1	.....	1.9	38.7	38.7	19.8	0.2	2.6
Southern North Atlantic	35.0	60.0	4.8	(2)	0.2	35.1	59.1	5.3	0.1	0.4	31.3	53.0	15.5	0.1	0.1	26.0	58.4	15.4	0.1	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	100.0	(2)	.....	.....	.....	100.0	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	100.0	(2)	.....	.....	(2)
15 years and over	29.5	65.0	5.2	0.1	0.2	30.1	63.7	5.7	0.1	0.4	25.7	57.3	16.8	0.1	0.1	19.2	63.8	16.8	0.1	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.6	0.3	(2)	.....	0.1	99.6	0.3	(2)	.....	0.1	92.7	7.1	0.1	(2)	0.1	91.4	8.5	0.1	(2)	(2)
20 to 24 years	79.4	20.2	0.1	(2)	0.3	83.7	15.9	0.1	(2)	0.3	59.4	39.9	0.5	0.1	0.1	54.8	44.6	0.5	(2)	0.1
25 to 29 years	44.4	54.9	0.5	(2)	0.2	49.9	49.1	0.5	0.1	0.4	30.3	67.5	2.0	0.1	0.1	25.8	72.4	1.6	0.1	0.1
30 to 34 years	24.5	74.1	1.2	(2)	0.2	28.2	70.1	1.1	0.1	0.5	17.4	77.9	4.5	0.1	0.1	13.8	82.7	3.3	0.1	0.1
35 to 44 years	14.8	82.0	3.0	0.1	0.1	16.5	80.4	2.7	0.1	0.3	11.8	76.3	11.7	0.1	0.1	9.2	82.0	8.6	0.1	0.1
45 to 54 years	8.7	84.0	7.0	0.1	0.2	9.8	83.9	6.0	0.1	0.2	8.5	65.5	25.8	0.1	0.1	5.9	74.9	19.0	0.1	0.1
55 to 64 years	6.0	80.3	13.5	0.1	0.1	6.8	81.3	11.6	0.1	0.2	7.0	48.9	43.9	0.1	0.1	4.4	61.4	34.0	0.1	0.1
65 years and over	5.1	64.8	29.8	0.1	0.2	6.3	67.4	25.9	0.2	0.2	6.8	26.5	66.4	0.1	0.2	4.0	37.0	58.7	0.1	0.2
Age unknown	52.6	34.0	5.9	.....	7.5	45.0	24.8	4.2	(2)	26.0	45.8	33.6	16.3	0.1	4.2	30.2	45.9	21.1	0.1	2.7
South Atlantic division	27.7	65.5	6.6	0.1	0.1	34.9	58.1	6.2	0.1	0.7	23.6	54.6	21.6	0.2	(2)	23.7	57.5	18.5	0.1	0.2
Under 15 years	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	(2)	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	(2)	.....	.....	.....
15 years and over	23.4	69.4	7.0	0.1	0.1	31.0	61.6	6.6	0.1	0.7	19.3	57.7	22.8	0.2	(2)	17.2	62.4	20.1	0.1	0.2
15 to 19 years	99.6	0.4	.....	.....	.....	99.2	0.6	(2)	.....	0.2	93.8	6.1	0.1	.....	.....	87.8	12.0	0.1	.....	0.1
20 to 24 years	78.9	20.9	0.1	.....	0.1	84.1	15.3	0.2	.....	0.4	56.8	42.4	0.7	0.1	(2)	48.9	50.0	0.9	0.1	0.1
25 to 29 years	40.3	59.1	0.4	0.1	0.1	55.4	43.6	0.6	(2)	0.4	27.7	69.8	2.1	0.3	0.1	23.3	74.5	2.0	0.1	0.1
30 to 34 years	23.2	75.3	1.3	0.2	(2)	33.8	64.5	1.3	(2)	0.4	16.0	79.2	4.5	0.2	0.1	13.8	82.1	3.8	0.2	0.1
35 to 44 years	14.5	82.7	2.6	0.1	0.1	20.3	76.1	2.9	0.2	0.5	11.3	76.7	11.7	0.3	(2)	9.4	80.5	9.7	0.2	0.2
45 to 54 years	10.8	82.8	6.0	0.3	0.1	13.8	79.1	6.5	0.1	0.5	7.4	67.5	24.8	0.3	.....	6.5	71.8	21.4	0.1	0.2
55 to 64 years	9.1	79.1	11.6	0.1	0.1	12.0	76.2	11.2	0.2	0.4	6.0	53.3	40.6	0.1	(2)	5.5	57.4	36.7	0.1	0.3
65 years and over	8.2	65.1	26.5	0.1	0.1	12.2	62.9	24.3	0.2	0.4	5.5	28.0	66.4	(2)	0.1	5.5	32.9	61.2	0.1	0.3
Age unknown	37.8	52.2	2.2	.....	7.8	41.3	21.8	4.2	.....	32.7	43.2	44.6	11.3	0.5	0.4	31.8	45.6	19.1	.....	3.5
Northern South Atlantic	27.7	65.5	6.6	0.1	0.1	33.4	59.0	6.6	0.1	0.9	23.6	54.6	21.6	0.2	(2)	22.5	59.0	18.2	0.1	0.2
Under 15 years	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	(2)	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 years and over	23.4	69.4	7.0	0.1	0.1	29.8	62.2	6.9	0.1	1.0	19.3	57.7	22.8	0.2	(2)	16.7	63.4	19.6	0.1	0.2
15 to 19 years	99.6	0.4	.....	.....	.....	99.3	0.5	0.1	.....	0.1	93.8	6.1	0.1	.....	.....	92.4	7.4	0.1	.....	0.1
20 to 24 years	78.9	20.9	0.1	.....	0.1	85.5	13.8	0.1	.....	0.6	56.8	42.4	0.7	0.1	(2)	53.1	45.7	0.9	0.1	0.2
25 to 29 years	40.3	59.1	0.4	0.1	0.1	55.2	43.9	0.4	(2)	0.5	27.7	69.8	2.1	0.3	0.1	24.9	73.2	1.6	0.2	0.1
30 to 34 years	23.2	75.3	1.3	0.2	(2)	32.1	66.2	1.1	.....	0.6	16.0	79.2	4.5	0.2	0.1	13.6	83.2	2.9	0.1	0.2
35 to 44 years	14.5	82.7	2.6	0.1	0.1	20.1	76.5	2.5	0.1	0.8	11.3	76.7	11.7	0.3	(2)	9.6	81.5	8.5	0.2	0.2
45 to 54 years	10.8	82.8	6.0	0.3	0.1	14.0	79.0	6.3	0.1	0.6	7.4	67.5	24.8	0.3	.....	6.4	74.1	19.2	0.1	0.2
55 to 64 years	9.1	79.1	11.6	0.1	0.1	13.0	75.4	11.0	0.2	0.4	6.0	53.3	40.6	0.1	(2)	5.4	60.5	33.6	0.2	0.3
65 years and over	8.2	65.1	26.5	0.1	0.1	13.3	62.4	23.9	0.1	0.3	5.5	28.0	66.4	(2)	0.1	5.3	36.8	57.7	(2)	0.2
Age unknown	37.8	52.2	2.2	.....	7.8	42.4	17.1	3.9	.....	36.6	43.2	44.6	11.3	0.5	0.4	29.4	47.1	19.6	.....	3.9

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 60.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS: 1890—Continued.

PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE FOREIGN BORN WHITE POPULATION: 1890[1]—continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	Male.										Female.									
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.					In smaller cities or country districts.					In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.					In smaller cities or country districts.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Southern South Atlantic						37.5	56.5	5.5	0.2	0.3						26.2	54.6	18.9	0.1	0.2
Under 15 years						100.0										99.9	0.1			
15 years and over						33.0	60.6	5.9	0.2	0.3						18.3	60.4	20.9	0.2	0.2
15 to 19 years						99.0	0.8			0.2						81.4	18.5	0.1		
20 to 24 years						82.2	17.5	0.2		0.1						42.4	56.6	0.9	0.1	
25 to 29 years						55.7	43.2	0.9	0.1	0.1						20.7	76.6	2.6	0.1	
30 to 34 years						36.3	61.7	1.7	0.1	0.2						14.0	80.3	5.4	0.2	0.1
35 to 44 years						20.5	75.6	3.6	0.2	0.1						9.2	78.5	11.9	0.3	0.1
45 to 54 years						13.6	79.3	6.7	0.2	0.2						6.6	66.7	26.5	0.1	0.1
55 to 64 years						9.7	78.2	11.6	0.3	0.2						5.6	49.5	44.3	0.1	0.5
65 years and over						8.9	64.5	25.7	0.3	0.6						6.2	20.9	71.9	0.4	0.6
Age unknown						37.6	38.3	5.3		18.8						(2)	(2)	(2)		(2)
North Central division	37.6	58.2	3.8	0.2	0.2	34.2	60.3	5.1	0.3	0.1	29.1	57.4	13.2	0.2	0.1	22.4	65.2	12.0	0.3	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0				(3)	100.0	(3)				100.0	(3)				100.0	(3)			(3)
15 years and over	31.9	63.6	4.1	0.2	0.2	28.9	65.2	5.5	0.3	0.1	21.8	63.3	14.5	0.3	0.1	14.6	71.8	13.2	0.3	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.8	0.1			0.1	99.8	0.1	(3)		0.1	92.5	7.4	(3)	(3)	0.1	90.8	9.1	0.1	(3)	(3)
20 to 24 years	83.5	16.1	0.1	(3)	0.3	87.8	12.0	0.1	(3)	0.1	54.0	45.3	0.5	0.1	0.1	45.5	53.8	0.5	0.1	0.1
25 to 29 years	48.3	50.9	0.5	0.1	0.2	53.5	45.7	0.6	0.1	0.1	24.1	73.8	1.8	0.3	(3)	16.5	82.0	1.3	0.2	(3)
30 to 34 years	25.8	72.8	1.1	0.1	0.2	27.5	71.0	1.3	0.1	0.1	11.6	84.4	3.7	0.3	(3)	7.5	89.9	2.3	0.3	(3)
35 to 44 years	15.0	82.2	2.4	0.2	0.2	14.2	82.9	2.5	0.3	0.1	6.7	83.4	9.5	0.4	(3)	4.5	89.7	5.4	0.4	(3)
45 to 54 years	8.6	85.4	5.5	0.3	0.2	8.1	86.1	5.0	0.4	0.1	4.3	72.9	22.3	0.4	0.1	2.7	83.8	12.9	0.5	0.1
55 to 64 years	5.5	82.4	11.5	0.3	0.3	6.0	83.4	9.9	0.6	0.1	3.1	54.9	41.6	0.3	0.1	2.0	70.9	26.4	0.5	0.2
65 years and over	4.9	66.6	27.6	0.2	0.7	5.4	69.3	24.6	0.5	0.2	2.8	30.8	65.9	0.1	0.4	2.0	45.5	51.9	0.3	0.3
Age unknown	67.4	22.7	3.1	0.3	6.5	47.5	34.8	6.9	0.7	10.1	43.2	39.5	15.5	0.4	1.4	28.4	52.9	20.5	0.5	2.7
Eastern North Central	36.0	60.0	3.7	0.1	0.2	32.0	62.0	5.6	0.3	0.1	28.7	58.2	12.8	0.2	0.1	21.2	64.8	13.7	0.3	(3)
Under 15 years	100.0				(3)	100.0	(3)				100.0	(3)				100.0	(3)			
15 years and over	29.6	66.1	4.0	0.1	0.2	26.9	66.7	6.0	0.3	0.1	20.9	64.5	14.2	0.3	0.1	13.7	70.9	15.0	0.4	(3)
15 to 19 years	99.8	0.1			0.1	99.8	0.1			0.1	92.2	7.7	(3)	(3)	0.1	90.8	9.2	(3)	(3)	(3)
20 to 24 years	81.8	17.9	0.1	(3)	0.2	86.5	13.3	0.1	(3)	0.1	51.1	47.9	0.5	0.1	0.1	45.4	53.9	0.6	0.1	(3)
25 to 29 years	43.7	55.6	0.5	0.1	0.1	51.3	47.9	0.6	0.1	0.1	22.0	75.8	1.8	0.3	0.1	16.9	81.5	1.4	0.2	(3)
30 to 34 years	22.2	76.5	1.0	0.1	0.2	26.2	72.3	1.3	0.1	0.1	10.7	85.4	3.6	0.3	(3)	7.9	89.4	2.5	0.2	(3)
35 to 44 years	12.6	84.8	2.3	0.1	0.2	13.8	83.4	2.4	0.3	0.1	6.4	83.9	9.3	0.3	0.1	4.9	88.9	5.8	0.4	(3)
45 to 54 years	7.1	87.2	5.2	0.3	0.2	8.4	86.1	5.1	0.4	(3)	4.3	73.7	21.5	0.4	0.1	3.0	82.6	13.9	0.5	(3)
55 to 64 years	4.5	83.9	11.1	0.2	0.3	6.2	83.2	10.0	0.5	0.1	3.0	56.0	40.6	0.3	0.1	2.2	69.6	27.7	0.5	(3)
65 years and over	4.0	67.6	27.4	0.2	0.8	5.8	69.0	24.6	0.5	0.1	2.7	31.4	65.3	0.1	0.5	2.2	44.4	53.0	0.3	0.1
Age unknown	67.1	25.9	2.7	0.1	4.2	43.6	36.6	7.5	0.8	11.5	41.0	39.1	16.3	0.2	0.4	22.0	51.9	22.8	0.5	2.8
Western North Central	41.8	53.6	4.1	0.2	0.3	37.0	58.0	4.5	0.3	0.2	30.4	55.0	14.2	0.3	0.1	24.1	65.7	9.7	0.3	0.2
Under 15 years	100.0					100.0					100.0					100.0	(3)			(3)
15 years and over	37.8	57.3	4.4	0.2	0.3	31.5	63.1	4.9	0.3	0.2	24.4	59.8	15.4	0.3	0.1	15.7	73.0	10.8	0.3	0.2
15 to 19 years	99.7	0.2			0.1	99.9	0.1	(3)		(3)	93.4	6.4	0.1	(3)	0.1	90.8	9.1	0.1	(3)	(3)
20 to 24 years	87.6	11.9	0.1	(3)	0.4	89.3	10.5	0.1	(3)	0.1	61.2	38.1	0.5	0.1	0.1	45.7	53.6	0.5	0.1	0.1
25 to 29 years	58.9	40.2	0.5	0.1	0.3	55.9	43.2	0.6	0.1	0.2	29.9	67.9	1.9	0.3	(3)	16.0	82.6	1.2	0.2	(3)
30 to 34 years	34.6	63.6	1.4	0.1	0.3	29.1	69.4	1.3	0.1	0.1	14.2	81.4	3.9	0.4	0.1	7.1	90.5	2.1	0.3	(3)
35 to 44 years	21.1	75.3	3.0	0.3	0.3	14.8	82.3	2.5	0.3	0.1	7.5	81.8	10.1	0.5	0.1	3.9	90.9	4.7	0.4	0.1
45 to 54 years	12.6	80.8	6.0	0.4	0.2	8.3	86.2	5.0	0.4	0.1	4.3	70.7	24.4	0.5	0.1	2.3	85.7	11.3	0.5	0.2
55 to 64 years	8.2	78.4	12.8	0.4	0.2	5.8	83.7	9.7	0.6	0.2	3.2	51.7	44.6	0.4	0.1	1.8	73.2	24.1	0.5	0.4
65 years and over	7.5	63.7	28.4	0.3	0.1	4.7	69.8	24.5	0.6	0.4	2.9	28.8	67.9	0.1	0.3	1.8	47.5	49.7	0.3	0.7
Age unknown	67.7	19.0	3.6	0.5	9.2	53.5	32.1	6.0	0.5	7.9	42.0	40.2	14.2	0.7	2.9	25.6	54.6	16.8	0.5	2.5
South Central division	23.2	68.5	8.0	0.2	0.1	37.7	56.1	5.5	0.2	0.5	15.9	49.7	34.1	0.3	(3)	23.7	59.5	16.3	0.3	0.2
Under 15 years	100.0					100.0					100.0					99.9	0.1			
15 years and over	20.7	70.8	8.2	0.2	0.1	32.8	60.5	5.9	0.2	0.6	13.3	51.2	35.2	0.3	(3)	15.0	66.3	18.2	0.3	0.2
15 to 19 years	99.9	0.1				99.3	0.6			0.1	90.9	9.0	0.1			82.1	17.1	0.4	(3)	0.1
20 to 24 years	81.1	18.5	0.3	0.1		82.5	16.8	0.2	(3)	0.5	56.5	42.1	1.0	0.4		36.7	61.3	1.8	0.2	(3)
25 to 29 years	47.0	52.1	0.6	0.1	0.2	53.3	45.3	0.9	0.1	0.4	29.7	67.5	2.5	0.3		14.8	81.5	3.4	0.2	0.1
30 to 34 years	27.2	71.2	1.3	0.1	0.2	31.2	63.6	1.5	0.1	0.6	17.6	76.3	5.9	0.2		8.5	85.4	5.5	0.4	0.2
35 to 44 years	15.9	80.5	3.2	0.2	0.2	22.8	73.1	3.4	0.2	0.5	11.1	71.1	17.2	0.5	0.1	5.9	82.8	10.8	0.4	0.1
45 to 54 years	9.9	82.9	6.8	0.3	0.1	16.2	76.4	6.7	0.4	0.3	6.5	58.2	35.0	0.3		3.9	72.6	22.8	0.4	0.3
55 to 64 years	7.5	79.0	13.1	0.3	0.1	12.0	75.0	12.2	0.5	0.3	4.1	42.2	53.4	0.3	(3)	2.9	56.7	39.8	0.3	0.3
65 years and over	9.3	64.1	26.4	0.1	0.1	9.1	65.0	25.1	0.4	0.4	4.3	20.8	74.7	0.1	0.1	3.2	33.2	63.0	0.2	0.4
Age unknown	(2)	(2)	(2)		(2)	32.6	31.5	4.6	0.3	31.0	(2)	(2)	(2)			18.0	54.3	20.6	0.6	6.5
Eastern South Central	23.7	69.3	6.7	0.2	0.1	30.9	61.9	6.7	0.2	0.3	17.5	54.7	27.4	0.3	0.1	19.0	58.1	22.1	0.2	0.3
Under 15 years	100.0					100.0					100.0					99.9	0.1			
15 years and over	21.1	71.7	6.9	0.2	0.1	27.7	64.8	7.0	0.2	0.3	14.8	56.6	28.3	0.3	(3)	13.5	62.4	23.6	0.2	0.3
15 to 19 years	99.7	0.3				99.5	0.4			0.1	95.5	4.5				91.3	8.6			0.1
20 to 24 years	81.8	18.1	0.1			85.2	14.5	(3)	0.1	0.2	61.2	38.1	0.6	0.1		48.1	50.6	1.1	0.2	
25 to 29 years	46.9	52.2	0.6	0.1	0.2	55.3	43.9	0.6	0.1	0.1	30.0	67.7	2.0	0.3		20.6	77.0	2.2	0.1	0.1
30 to 34 years	26.6	71.7	1.4		0.3	33.9	64.5	1.2	0.1	0.3	17.6	78.5	3.6	0.3		11.7	83.7	4.2	0.4	(3)
35 to 44 years	12.8	83.6	3.2	0.3	0.1	21.1	74.9	3.3	0.1	0.3	10.2	74.4	14.8	0.6	(3)	9.0	78.7	11.8	0.3	0.2
45 to 54 years	7.6	85.9	6.1	0.3	0.1	14.3	78.8	6.5	0.3	0.1	5.0	66.1	28.5	0.4		5.4	69.4	24.6	0.3	0.3
55 to 64 years	4.7	83.5	11.4	0.3	0.1	10.5	76.9	12.0	0.4	0.2	2.9	49.8	46.9	0.4	(3)	3.5	55.6	40.4	0.1	0.4
65 years and over	8.1	67.9	23.6	0.2	0.2	10.1	65.8	23.4	0.4	0.3	2.8	27.2	69.7	0.2	0.1	1.1	32.6	62.4	0.2	0.7
Age unknown	(2)	(2)	(2)		(2)	36.3	36.8	8.5	0.4	18.0	(2)	(2)	(2)			22.0	45.5	25.2		7.3

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[2] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 60.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS: 1890—Continued.

PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE FOREIGN BORN WHITE POPULATION: 1890[1]—continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	Male.										Female.									
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.					In smaller cities or country districts.					In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.					In smaller cities or country districts.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Western South Central	22.8	68.0	8.9	0.2	0.1	40.5	53.6	5.0	0.2	0.7	14.8	46.4	38.5	0.3	(2)	25.8	59.9	13.8	0.3	0.2
Under 15 years	100.0					100.0					100.0					99.9	0.1			
15 years and over	20.4	70.1	9.2	0.2	0.1	35.0	58.6	5.4	0.3	0.7	12.4	47.7	39.6	0.3	(2)	15.7	68.1	15.7	0.3	0.2
15 to 19 years	100.0					99.3	0.6			0.1	86.0	13.7	0.3			80.6	18.8	0.5	0.1	(2)
20 to 24 years	80.3	19.0	0.5	0.2		81.7	17.5	0.3	(2)	0.5	51.9	46.1	1.5	0.5		33.9	63.9	1.9	0.2	0.1
25 to 29 years	47.1	52.0	0.6	0.1	0.2	52.7	45.8	0.9	0.1	0.5	29.2	67.3	3.1	0.4		13.1	82.8	3.7	0.3	0.1
30 to 34 years	27.6	70.7	1.3	0.2	0.2	34.3	63.3	1.6	0.1	0.7	17.5	74.5	7.8	0.2		7.5	85.9	6.0	0.4	0.2
35 to 44 years	18.1	78.4	3.2	0.1	0.2	23.3	72.4	3.4	0.3	0.6	11.8	68.8	18.8	0.5	0.1	4.6	84.6	10.4	0.3	0.1
45 to 54 years	11.4	81.0	7.3	0.2	0.1	17.1	75.3	6.8	0.4	0.4	7.3	53.5	38.9	0.3		3.1	74.5	21.7	0.5	0.2
55 to 64 years	9.3	76.0	14.3	0.3	0.1	13.1	73.6	12.4	0.6	0.3	4.7	38.1	56.9	0.3		2.4	57.6	39.3	0.5	0.2
65 years and over	10.2	61.6	28.1	0.1	(2)	8.2	64.3	26.6	0.5	0.4	5.1	17.3	77.5	0.1	(2)	2.4	33.6	63.4	0.3	0.3
Age unknown	(3)	(3)	(3)			31.2	29.7	3.2	0.3	35.6	(3)	(3)	(3)			15.8	59.0	18.1	0.9	6.2
Western division	45.8	49.3	4.3	0.3	0.3	53.6	41.8	3.7	0.4	0.5	26.6	56.7	16.1	0.5	0.1	24.1	63.6	11.6	0.6	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0				(2)	100.0					100.0					100.0	(2)	(2)		
15 years and over	43.8	51.2	4.4	0.3	0.3	51.4	43.8	3.9	0.4	0.5	23.0	59.5	16.9	0.5	0.1	16.8	69.8	12.7	0.6	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.5	0.3			0.2	99.7	0.2	(2)		0.1	90.3	9.5	(2)	(2)	0.2	85.9	13.8	0.2	0.1	(2)
20 to 24 years	89.7	9.8	0.1	0.1	0.3	92.3	7.3	0.1	(2)	0.3	60.2	38.7	0.8	0.1	0.2	45.0	53.9	0.9	0.2	(2)
25 to 29 years	69.5	29.7	0.4	0.1	0.3	74.0	25.2	0.4	0.1	0.3	33.1	64.3	2.2	0.3	0.1	19.6	77.7	2.3	0.4	(2)
30 to 34 years	49.9	48.4	1.2	0.1	0.4	55.2	43.2	1.1	0.2	0.3	18.7	74.9	5.6	0.6	0.2	10.1	85.6	3.7	0.6	(2)
35 to 44 years	32.8	63.9	2.7	0.3	0.3	38.9	57.6	2.7	0.5	0.3	10.7	75.9	12.7	0.6	0.1	5.7	85.1	8.4	0.8	(2)
45 to 54 years	22.6	70.3	6.4	0.5	0.2	28.8	64.0	6.1	0.8	0.3	7.1	65.6	26.4	0.8	0.1	3.9	76.7	18.4	0.9	0.1
55 to 64 years	18.3	69.3	11.6	0.6	0.2	25.3	62.8	10.6	1.0	0.3	6.8	49.9	42.5	0.6	0.2	2.9	63.2	32.9	0.9	0.1
65 years and over	17.5	57.8	24.0	0.4	0.3	21.1	55.6	21.9	1.1	0.3	6.7	25.7	66.9	0.4	0.3	2.6	39.2	57.5	0.6	0.1
Age unknown	41.5	32.2	4.7		21.6	44.3	15.6	2.5	0.5	37.1	29.1	50.0	17.3	0.9	2.7	24.0	56.1	17.7		2.2
Rocky Mountain	51.8	44.7	3.1	0.2	0.2	58.9	37.4	3.1	0.3	0.3	35.4	53.3	11.0	0.3	(2)	26.0	64.7	8.7	0.5	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0					100.0					100.0					100.0	(2)			
15 years and over	49.4	46.9	3.2	0.3	0.2	57.0	39.2	3.2	0.3	0.3	30.7	57.2	11.8	0.3	(2)	17.3	72.3	9.8	0.6	(2)
15 to 19 years	99.6	0.4				99.6	0.4				89.4	10.6				82.4	17.3	0.2	0.1	(2)
20 to 24 years	89.4	10.3	(2)		0.3	92.8	6.9	0.1	(2)	0.2	61.8	37.4	0.7	0.1	(2)	39.8	59.0	0.9	0.3	(2)
25 to 29 years	70.2	29.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	75.8	23.4	0.4	0.1	0.3	36.9	60.7	2.1	0.3		17.3	80.1	2.0	0.5	0.1
30 to 34 years	48.9	49.5	1.3	(2)	0.3	57.8	40.8	1.0	0.2	0.2	20.2	74.0	5.6	0.2		8.3	87.6	3.4	0.7	
35 to 44 years	29.7	66.4	3.3	0.5	0.1	42.6	53.9	2.9	0.3	0.3	13.3	75.5	10.6	0.5	0.1	5.2	86.5	7.6	0.7	(2)
45 to 54 years	17.8	74.4	7.1	0.5	0.2	31.8	60.4	6.7	0.8	0.3	5.9	68.7	24.6	0.8		3.5	78.0	17.6	0.8	0.1
55 to 64 years	12.7	72.4	14.2	0.7		26.4	61.1	11.4	1.0	0.1	2.9	48.5	48.1	0.5		2.5	62.1	34.9	0.5	
65 years and over	8.0	66.3	24.5	0.8	0.4	18.0	54.6	26.5	0.7	0.2	1.6	26.9	71.5			1.8	36.0	61.7	0.4	0.1
Age unknown	(3)	(3)	(3)		(3)	55.2	16.4	2.5	0.2	25.7	(3)	(3)	(3)			(3)	(3)	(3)		(3)
Basin and Plateau						43.9	51.7	3.8	0.4	0.2						20.7	62.6	15.7	1.0	(2)
Under 15 years						100.0										99.8	0.2			
15 years and over						40.0	55.3	4.0	0.5	0.2						13.1	68.6	17.2	1.1	(2)
15 to 19 years						99.8	0.2									84.4	15.3	0.3		
20 to 24 years						86.2	13.4	0.2	0.1	0.1						28.5	59.6	1.6	0.3	(2)
25 to 29 years						62.5	36.1	0.8	0.2	0.4						14.3	80.6	4.4	0.7	(2)
30 to 34 years						43.3	54.9	1.3	0.2	0.3						7.6	85.9	5.9	0.6	
35 to 44 years						30.9	65.9	2.5	0.5	0.2						3.9	82.8	11.8	1.4	0.1
45 to 54 years						23.6	70.7	5.0	0.6	0.1						2.3	74.9	21.3	1.5	(2)
55 to 64 years						16.8	74.1	8.1	0.9	0.1						1.8	63.3	33.3	1.6	(2)
65 years and over						8.1	73.1	17.9	0.8	0.1						1.7	42.9	54.2	1.1	0.1
Age unknown						38.0	46.0	4.0		12.0						(3)	(3)	(3)		(3)
Pacific	44.3	50.5	4.6	0.3	0.3	53.3	41.6	4.0	0.5	0.6	24.6	57.4	17.3	0.5	0.2	24.5	63.5	11.4	0.5	0.1
Under 15 years	99.9				0.1	100.0					100.0					100.0		(2)		
15 years and over	42.4	52.2	4.7	0.3	0.4	51.3	43.4	4.1	0.5	0.7	21.2	60.0	18.1	0.5	0.2	17.8	69.2	12.4	0.5	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.4	0.4			0.2	99.7	0.2	(2)		0.1	90.7	9.0	0.1	(2)	0.2	87.9	11.8	0.1	0.2	
20 to 24 years	89.9	9.6	0.1	0.1	0.3	93.1	6.5	0.1	(2)	0.3	59.6	39.2	0.8	0.1	0.3	48.9	50.1	0.7	0.2	0.1
25 to 29 years	69.2	29.9	0.5	0.1	0.3	74.8	24.3	0.4	0.1	0.4	31.7	65.6	2.2	0.3	0.2	21.9	75.8	1.9	0.4	(2)
30 to 34 years	50.2	48.0	1.2	0.2	0.4	56.0	42.4	1.0	0.2	0.4	18.3	75.2	5.7	0.6	0.2	11.6	84.5	3.2	0.6	0.1
35 to 44 years	33.5	63.2	2.6	0.3	0.4	38.9	57.5	2.6	0.6	0.4	10.3	76.0	13.0	0.6	0.1	6.5	85.2	7.6	0.7	(2)
45 to 54 years	23.4	69.6	6.3	0.5	0.2	28.8	63.8	6.1	0.9	0.4	7.3	65.2	26.6	0.8	0.1	4.5	76.9	17.8	0.7	0.1
55 to 64 years	18.9	68.9	11.3	0.6	0.3	26.9	60.7	10.9	1.1	0.4	7.3	50.0	41.8	0.7	0.2	3.4	63.4	32.4	0.7	0.1
65 years and over	18.3	57.1	24.0	0.3	0.3	25.6	50.6	22.1	1.2	0.5	7.3	25.6	66.2	0.5	0.4	3.3	37.9	58.4	0.3	0.1
Age unknown	31.1	37.8	5.2		25.9	41.2	13.2	2.5	0.6	42.5	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	28.4	56.4	14.9		0.3

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

[3] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 60.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS: 1890—Continued.

PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION: 1890.[1]

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	Male.										Female.									
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.					In smaller cities or country districts.					In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.					In smaller cities or country districts.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Continental United States	58.6	37.7	3.3	0.2	0.2	66.1	31.2	2.4	0.2	0.1	51.0	34.0	14.5	0.4	0.1	59.9	31.6	8.1	0.3	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	.....	.....	.....	(2)	100.0	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	100.0	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
15 years and over	42.6	52.4	4.6	0.2	0.2	39.6	55.7	4.3	0.2	0.2	33.9	45.8	19.6	0.5	0.2	29.7	55.3	14.3	0.5	0.2
15 to 19 years	99.5	0.4	(2)	(2)	0.1	99.0	1.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	90.9	8.6	0.4	0.1	(2)	84.5	14.8	0.5	0.1	0.1
20 to 24 years	77.3	22.0	0.4	0.1	0.2	64.9	34.2	0.7	0.1	0.1	55.3	41.3	2.9	0.4	0.1	36.6	58.7	4.1	0.4	0.2
25 to 29 years	46.4	51.7	1.5	0.2	0.2	28.5	68.8	2.2	0.3	0.2	30.1	61.2	7.9	0.7	0.1	16.2	75.0	7.8	0.8	0.2
30 to 34 years	31.2	65.8	2.5	0.3	0.2	17.2	78.8	3.4	0.4	0.2	19.5	65.4	14.2	0.8	0.1	10.7	77.5	10.6	0.9	0.3
35 to 44 years	19.9	74.5	5.2	0.3	0.1	10.5	83.7	5.2	0.4	0.2	13.2	61.8	24.1	0.8	0.1	6.8	75.9	16.3	0.8	0.2
45 to 54 years	12.5	77.5	9.4	0.4	0.2	6.0	85.7	7.8	0.4	0.1	8.7	48.7	41.8	0.6	0.2	4.4	67.9	27.0	0.5	0.2
55 to 64 years	9.1	75.4	15.0	0.3	0.2	4.8	83.6	11.1	0.3	0.2	6.8	33.1	59.5	0.4	0.2	3.9	53.1	42.4	0.3	0.3
65 years and over	8.2	64.7	26.8	0.2	0.1	5.3	74.8	19.3	0.3	0.3	6.7	16.9	76.0	0.2	0.2	4.1	29.9	65.4	0.2	0.4
Age unknown	41.0	46.2	5.7	0.7	6.4	34.5	51.3	4.9	0.4	8.9	25.0	41.6	28.7	0.7	4.0	24.7	48.3	23.4	0.7	2.9
North Atlantic division	57.5	38.9	3.3	0.1	0.2	60.8	35.4	3.4	0.2	0.2	49.9	35.0	14.7	0.2	0.2	54.0	35.1	10.6	0.2	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	.....	.....	.....	(2)	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	(2)
15 years and over	44.3	51.1	4.3	0.1	0.2	45.1	49.6	4.8	0.2	0.3	35.5	45.0	18.9	0.3	0.3	33.8	50.5	15.3	0.3	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.6	0.3	.....	.....	0.1	99.6	0.3	.....	.....	0.1	92.4	7.3	0.2	.....	0.1	91.3	8.4	0.2	.....	0.1
20 to 24 years	80.9	18.6	0.2	0.1	0.2	82.2	17.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	59.3	38.1	2.3	0.1	0.2	55.2	42.9	1.6	0.2	0.1
25 to 29 years	51.1	47.3	1.3	(2)	0.3	49.0	49.5	1.0	0.1	0.4	34.1	58.4	7.0	0.4	0.1	29.6	65.0	4.9	0.4	0.1
30 to 34 years	32.9	64.6	2.1	0.2	0.2	31.7	65.4	2.2	0.2	0.5	22.4	63.6	13.5	0.3	0.2	19.5	71.4	8.6	0.4	0.1
35 to 44 years	22.1	72.6	4.9	0.2	0.2	20.4	74.2	4.7	0.4	0.3	15.6	59.5	24.3	0.4	0.2	13.1	72.1	14.1	0.6	0.1
45 to 54 years	15.3	75.0	9.4	0.1	0.2	13.2	78.1	8.0	0.4	0.3	11.4	45.1	42.7	0.3	0.5	9.4	62.9	27.2	0.3	0.2
55 to 64 years	11.7	72.4	15.6	0.1	0.2	10.8	74.2	14.4	0.4	0.2	9.2	31.2	59.0	0.2	0.4	8.3	47.9	43.5	0.2	0.1
65 years and over	7.8	60.3	31.6	0.2	0.1	11.2	62.4	26.0	0.2	0.2	9.6	15.1	74.6	0.4	0.3	8.9	26.4	64.4	0.1	0.2
Age unknown	42.7	45.7	4.1	.....	7.5	49.1	39.1	5.4	0.4	6.0	31.2	35.1	30.6	.....	3.1	27.6	45.2	25.4	0.2	1.6
New England	57.0	39.2	3.5	0.1	0.2	58.0	37.8	3.6	0.4	0.2	48.2	36.9	14.2	0.5	0.2	53.3	34.3	11.9	0.4	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 years and over	45.1	50.2	4.4	0.1	0.2	41.5	52.6	5.1	0.5	0.3	32.7	48.0	18.5	0.6	0.2	35.0	47.7	16.6	0.5	0.2
15 to 19 years	99.8	0.2	.....	.....	.....	99.7	0.2	.....	.....	0.1	92.0	8.0	.....	.....	.....	92.7	6.9	0.2	.....	0.2
20 to 24 years	82.2	17.6	0.2	.....	.....	81.5	18.0	0.2	0.2	0.1	58.4	39.3	2.0	0.3	.....	59.5	38.8	1.2	0.4	0.1
25 to 29 years	60.6	38.1	1.3	.....	.....	46.6	51.8	1.0	0.2	0.4	32.8	59.1	7.4	0.7	.....	33.3	61.0	5.2	0.5	.....
30 to 34 years	35.5	61.2	2.7	0.3	0.3	33.3	63.8	2.2	0.4	0.3	23.1	66.2	9.9	0.8	.....	24.0	67.2	8.1	0.7	.....
35 to 44 years	26.2	68.9	4.6	0.3	.....	19.7	74.6	4.6	0.8	0.3	16.3	62.2	19.8	1.3	0.4	15.6	67.1	15.9	1.2	0.2
45 to 54 years	15.4	75.4	8.7	0.3	0.2	14.8	76.3	8.0	0.7	0.2	11.6	48.8	39.1	0.3	0.2	12.8	56.8	29.8	0.5	0.1
55 to 64 years	13.7	73.0	13.3	.....	.....	9.5	74.4	14.4	1.1	0.6	5.7	37.0	55.7	0.4	1.2	10.8	45.3	43.3	0.1	0.5
65 years and over	3.5	64.3	31.3	.....	0.9	11.6	63.1	24.1	0.8	0.1	9.0	16.2	73.8	0.5	0.5	12.0	23.6	64.2	0.2	.....
Age unknown	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)	44.3	44.3	5.7	1.0	4.7	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	35.2	31.3	26.8	0.9	2.8
Southern North Atlantic	57.6	38.9	3.2	0.1	0.2	61.5	34.8	3.4	0.1	0.2	50.1	34.7	14.8	0.2	0.2	54.2	35.3	10.3	0.1	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	.....	.....	.....	(2)	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	(2)
15 years and over	44.1	51.2	4.3	0.1	0.3	45.9	48.9	4.7	0.2	0.3	35.8	44.7	19.0	0.2	0.3	33.5	51.3	14.9	0.2	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.6	0.3	.....	.....	0.1	99.6	0.3	.....	.....	0.1	92.4	7.2	0.3	.....	0.1	91.0	8.7	0.2	.....	0.1
20 to 24 years	80.8	18.7	0.2	(2)	0.3	82.1	17.2	0.2	(2)	0.2	59.3	38.0	2.1	0.1	0.2	54.2	43.9	1.7	0.1	0.1
25 to 29 years	49.8	48.5	1.3	0.1	0.3	49.5	49.0	1.0	0.1	0.4	34.2	58.3	7.0	0.3	0.2	28.6	66.1	4.8	0.4	0.1
30 to 34 years	32.5	65.2	2.0	0.1	0.2	31.4	65.7	2.2	0.2	0.5	22.3	63.3	13.9	0.3	0.2	18.1	72.7	8.7	0.3	0.2
35 to 44 years	21.4	73.2	5.0	0.2	0.2	20.6	74.2	4.7	0.2	0.3	15.5	59.1	24.9	0.3	0.2	12.4	73.5	13.6	0.4	0.1
45 to 54 years	15.3	74.9	9.5	0.1	0.2	12.8	78.6	8.0	0.3	0.3	11.4	44.6	43.2	0.3	0.5	8.4	64.6	26.5	0.3	0.2
55 to 64 years	11.4	72.2	16.0	0.1	0.3	11.1	74.2	14.3	0.2	0.2	9.7	30.4	59.5	0.1	0.3	7.6	48.7	43.6	0.1	(2)
65 years and over	8.4	59.7	31.6	0.3	.....	11.0	62.3	26.4	0.1	0.2	9.7	14.9	74.8	0.3	0.3	7.9	27.2	64.5	0.1	0.3
Age unknown	44.1	46.2	3.4	.....	6.3	49.8	38.3	5.4	0.3	6.2	29.9	35.8	31.0	.....	3.3	25.7	47.8	25.1	.....	1.4
South Atlantic division	58.9	37.8	3.1	0.1	0.1	67.0	30.7	2.1	0.1	0.1	55.1	31.5	13.1	0.2	0.1	61.2	30.9	7.5	0.2	0.2
Under 15 years	100.0	.....	.....	.....	(2)	100.0	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	100.0	(2)	.....	.....	.....	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
15 years and over	34.9	55.3	4.6	0.1	0.1	39.9	56.0	3.8	0.1	0.2	38.3	43.3	18.0	0.3	0.1	31.3	54.8	13.3	0.3	0.3
15 to 19 years	99.8	0.2	.....	.....	(2)	99.0	1.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	93.6	6.1	0.3	(2)	(2)	86.5	13.1	0.3	(2)	0.1
20 to 24 years	76.0	23.5	0.3	(2)	0.1	66.3	33.1	0.5	(2)	0.1	62.4	35.4	1.9	0.3	(2)	39.3	57.0	3.2	0.2	0.3
25 to 29 years	40.7	57.6	1.6	(2)	0.1	28.4	69.6	1.8	0.1	0.1	31.4	58.7	6.4	0.4	0.1	17.8	74.7	6.7	0.4	0.4
30 to 34 years	25.4	72.1	2.3	0.2	(2)	16.3	80.6	2.8	0.2	0.1	22.6	64.1	12.8	0.5	(2)	11.8	77.7	9.6	0.5	0.4
35 to 44 years	15.1	79.3	5.0	0.2	0.1	9.7	85.5	4.5	0.2	0.1	14.5	62.2	22.7	0.5	0.1	7.6	76.3	15.3	0.5	0.3
45 to 54 years	9.6	81.2	8.9	0.3	(2)	5.7	87.0	7.0	0.2	0.1	9.3	51.4	38.8	0.5	(2)	5.1	68.8	25.4	0.4	0.3
55 to 64 years	8.0	77.5	14.2	0.2	0.1	4.8	84.8	10.1	0.2	0.1	7.8	33.3	58.4	0.3	0.2	4.4	55.0	40.0	0.2	0.4
65 years and over	7.7	66.2	25.8	0.2	0.1	5.5	75.9	18.1	0.2	0.3	7.6	17.4	74.9	(2)	0.1	4.8	30.9	63.6	0.2	0.5
Age unknown	32.3	55.1	1.3	0.7	7.6	35.7	54.9	4.1	0.2	5.1	31.4	39.4	22.3	0.2	6.7	29.2	47.6	20.5	0.3	2.4
Northern South Atlantic	58.9	37.8	3.1	0.1	0.1	68.0	29.3	2.5	0.1	0.1	55.1	31.5	13.1	0.2	0.1	62.4	29.4	8.0	0.1	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	.....	.....	.....	(2)	100.0	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	100.0	(2)	.....	.....	.....	100.0	(2)	.....	.....	(2)
15 years and over	39.9	55.3	4.6	0.1	0.1	43.8	51.6	4.4	0.1	0.2	38.3	43.3	18.0	0.3	0.1	35.5	50.3	13.7	0.2	0.3
15 to 19 years	99.8	0.2	.....	.....	(2)	99.8	0.2	(2)	.....	(2)	93.6	6.1	0.3	(2)	(2)	93.1	6.6	0.2	(2)	0.1
20 to 24 years	76.0	23.6	0.3	(2)	0.1	80.2	19.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	62.1	35.4	1.9	0.3	(2)	52.2	45.2	2.2	0.1	0.3
25 to 29 years	40.7	57.6	1.6	(2)	0.1	38.9	59.4	1.5	0.1	0.1	34.4	58.7	6.4	0.4	0.1	23.8	70.1	5.5	0.3	0.3
30 to 34 years	25.4	72.1	2.3	0.2	(2)	21.6	75.4	2.7	0.2	0.1	22.6	64.1	12.8	0.5	(2)	15.9	75.0	8.4	0.4	0.3
35 to 44 years	15.4	79.3	5.0	0.2	0.1	12.4	82.5	4.8	0.2	0.1	14.5	62.2	22.7	0.5	0.1	10.1	74.6	14.7	0.4	0.2
45 to 54 years	9.6	81.2	8.9	0.3	(2)	7.6	84.4	7.7	0.2	0.1	9.3	51.4	38.8	0.5	(2)	6.9	66.9	25.7	0.3	0.2
55 to 64 years	8.0	77.5	14.2	0.2	0.1	6.6	81.8	11.3	0.2	0.1	7.8	33.3	58.4	0.3	0.2	5.6	54.0	39.9	0.2	0.3
65 years and over	7.7	66.2	25.8	0.2	0.1	7.4	71.2	20.9	0.2	0.3	7.6	17.4	74.9	(2)	0.1	6.0	30.0	63.5	0.1	0.4
Age unknown	32.3	55.1	4.3	0.7	7.6	37.4	51.2	4.9	0.3	6.2	31.4	39.4	22.3	0.2	6.7	32.7	42.9	22.3	0.2	1.9

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[2] Less than one tenth of 1 per cent.

[3] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 60.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS: 1890—Continued.

PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION: 1890 [1]—continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	Male.										Female.									
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.					In smaller cities or country districts.					In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.					In smaller cities or country districts.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Southern South Atlantic						66.7	31.2	1.9	0.1	0.1						60.8	31.5	7.3	0.2	0.2
Under 15 years						100.0	(2)			( )						100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
15 years and over						38.4	57.8	3.6	0.1	0.1						29.6	56.6	13.2	0.3	0.3
15 to 19 years						98.7	1.3	(2)	(2)	(2)						84.0	15.5	0.4	(2)	0.1
20 to 24 years						61.2	38.1	0.5	0.1	0.1						34.6	61.2	3.5	0.3	0.4
25 to 29 years						24.7	73.2	1.9	0.1	0.1						15.5	76.4	7.2	0.5	0.4
30 to 34 years						14.4	82.6	2.8	0.2	0.1						10.3	78.8	10.0	0.5	0.4
35 to 44 years						8.5	86.7	4.4	0.3	0.1						6.7	77.0	15.5	0.5	0.3
45 to 54 years						4.9	88.1	6.7	0.2	0.1						4.4	69.6	25.3	0.4	0.3
55 to 64 years						4.0	86.1	9.6	0.2	0.1						3.8	55.4	40.1	0.3	0.4
65 years and over						4.7	78.0	16.8	0.2	0.3						4.2	31.4	63.7	0.1	0.6
Age unknown						34.5	57.3	3.6	0.2	4.4						27.2	50.3	19.5	0.3	2.7
North Central division	58.8	37.1	3.4	0.3	0.4	63.3	32.6	3.6	0.4	0.1	46.5	38.4	14.3	0.7	0.1	56.1	33.8	9.5	0.5	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0					100.0	(2)			(2)	100.0	(2)				100.0	(2)			
15 years and over	46.5	48.2	4.5	0.4	0.4	42.5	51.1	5.6	0.6	0.2	28.8	51.1	19.0	0.9	0.2	29.6	54.2	15.2	0.9	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.2	0.6	(2)	(2)	0.2	99.6	0.4			(2)	86.5	12.5	0.7	0.2	0.1	88.8	10.6	0.4	0.1	0.1
20 to 24 years	79.1	19.9	0.5	0.1	0.4	79.5	19.7	0.5	0.2	0.1	45.6	49.8	3.8	0.8	(2)	44.8	51.1	3.2	0.7	0.2
25 to 29 years	50.3	47.4	1.5	0.3	0.5	43.5	53.7	2.2	0.4	0.2	22.6	66.5	9.5	1.2	0.2	18.6	73.5	6.4	1.4	0.1
30 to 34 years	36.5	60.0	2.7	0.5	0.3	26.2	68.5	4.4	0.7	0.2	13.3	69.9	15.4	1.3	0.1	10.6	78.8	9.0	1.5	0.1
35 to 44 years	24.1	69.2	5.9	0.6	0.2	16.1	76.3	6.4	1.0	0.2	8.6	64.9	25.1	1.3	0.1	6.1	76.8	15.6	1.4	0.1
45 to 54 years	14.3	73.6	10.9	0.7	0.5	8.1	80.9	9.7	1.1	0.2	5.6	49.6	43.8	0.8	0.2	3.8	68.6	26.6	0.9	0.1
55 to 64 years	9.3	74.1	15.8	0.4	0.4	6.3	78.4	14.1	1.1	0.1	3.6	31.8	60.8	0.7	0.1	3.3	51.6	44.2	0.8	0.1
65 years and over	7.2	66.3	26.2	0.1	0.2	6.5	69.2	23.3	0.8	0.2	4.0	15.4	80.0	0.2	0.4	3.2	28.5	68.0	0.1	0.2
Age unknown	54.8	31.5	5.4	0.8	7.5	33.1	53.4	6.6	0.6	6.3	22.6	44.8	25.6	2.0	5.0	17.1	48.7	31.4	1.2	1.6
Eastern North Central	57.6	38.4	3.5	0.3	0.2	61.8	33.7	4.0	0.4	0.1	45.0	39.6	14.5	0.8	0.1	54.7	35.1	9.5	0.6	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0					100.0	(2)			(2)	100.0					100.0	(2)			
15 years and over	46.5	48.4	4.4	0.4	0.3	42.5	50.7	6.0	0.6	0.2	28.4	51.6	18.8	1.0	0.2	29.5	54.6	14.9	0.9	0.1
15 to 19 years	99.4	0.6				99.6	0.4			(2)	88.3	10.9	0.6	0.1	0.1	89.5	10.1	0.3	0.1	(2)
20 to 24 years	82.6	16.7	0.5	(2)	0.2	81.8	17.4	0.5	0.2	0.1	48.3	47.4	3.4	0.8	0.1	47.2	49.0	3.0	0.6	0.2
25 to 29 years	52.4	45.7	1.4	0.3	0.2	46.2	51.0	2.2	0.4	0.2	23.4	66.8	8.4	1.3	0.1	20.4	71.7	6.3	1.4	0.2
30 to 34 years	37.7	59.6	2.2	0.4	0.1	28.1	66.7	4.3	0.7	0.2	13.9	70.6	13.8	1.6	0.1	10.7	79.1	8.4	1.7	0.1
35 to 44 years	26.0	67.3	5.8	0.7	0.2	17.6	74.6	6.7	1.0	0.1	9.6	66.0	22.8	1.5	0.1	6.0	77.7	14.8	1.4	0.1
45 to 54 years	16.2	72.4	10.4	0.7	0.3	9.7	78.9	10.1	1.2	0.1	5.5	49.5	44.1	0.8	0.1	3.9	69.1	25.9	1.0	0.1
55 to 64 years	9.8	74.9	14.6	0.3	0.4	7.2	77.3	14.2	1.2	0.1	3.0	36.5	59.5	0.8	0.2	3.6	53.2	42.0	1.1	0.1
65 years and over	7.2	70.4	22.0	0.2	0.2	8.0	67.5	23.5	0.8	0.2	4.2	16.6	79.0		0.2	3.3	30.6	65.9	0.2	
Age unknown	45.0	37.4	5.5	2.2	9.9	36.7	49.5	6.6	0.9	6.3	29.7	41.6	19.8	3.0	5.9	16.1	48.6	31.8	2.2	1.3
Western North Central	59.9	36.0	3.4	0.3	0.4	64.7	31.6	3.2	0.4	0.1	47.6	37.5	14.2	0.6	0.1	57.3	32.7	9.4	0.5	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0					100.0				(2)	100.0	(2)				100.0	(2)			
15 years and over	46.4	48.1	4.5	0.4	0.6	42.6	51.4	5.2	0.6	0.2	29.2	50.6	19.2	0.9	0.1	29.8	53.8	15.4	0.8	0.2
15 to 19 years	99.0	0.6	0.1	(2)	0.3	99.5	0.5			(2)	85.2	13.8	0.8	0.2	(2)	88.2	11.2	0.4	0.1	0.1
20 to 24 years	76.1	22.7	0.4	0.2	0.6	77.3	21.9	0.5	0.2	0.1	43.4	51.7	4.2	0.7		42.6	53.2	3.3	0.7	0.2
25 to 29 years	48.5	48.9	1.5	0.4	0.7	40.9	56.3	2.3	0.4	0.1	21.9	66.3	10.4	1.2	0.2	16.9	75.1	6.5	1.3	0.2
30 to 34 years	35.3	60.4	3.3	0.5	0.5	24.3	70.4	4.4	0.7	0.2	12.7	69.2	16.9	1.2	(2)	10.6	78.4	9.6	1.3	0.1
35 to 44 years	22.1	71.2	6.0	0.4	0.3	14.5	78.3	6.1	1.0	0.1	7.8	63.7	27.3	1.1	0.1	6.2	75.9	16.4	1.3	0.2
45 to 54 years	12.3	74.9	11.4	0.8	0.6	6.4	83.0	9.4	1.0	0.2	5.6	49.7	43.6	0.9	0.2	3.7	68.0	27.3	0.9	0.1
55 to 64 years	8.7	73.3	17.1	0.6	0.3	5.1	79.8	13.9	1.0	0.2	4.1	33.0	62.2	0.6	0.1	3.0	49.9	46.5	0.5	0.1
65 years and over	7.2	60.8	31.7		0.3	4.7	71.2	23.0	0.8	0.3	3.9	14.2	80.9	0.4	0.6	3.1	26.3	70.1	0.1	0.4
Age unknown	58.9	29.1	5.3	0.2	6.5	30.1	56.7	6.6	0.3	6.3	19.0	46.5	28.5	1.5	4.5	17.7	48.8	31.1	0.5	1.9
South Central division	58.8	37.4	3.5	0.2	0.1	65.8	31.4	2.5	0.2	0.1	49.9	32.8	16.7	0.6	(2)	59.3	31.7	8.5	0.4	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0				(2)	100.0	(2)		(2)	(2)	100.0	(2)			(2)	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
15 years and over	38.6	55.8	5.2	0.3	0.1	38.3	56.6	4.5	0.3	0.3	30.0	45.8	23.3	0.8	0.1	27.9	56.2	15.1	0.6	0.2
15 to 19 years	99.5	0.5			(2)	99.0	1.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	88.9	10.5	0.5	0.1	(2)	82.1	17.0	0.7	0.1	0.1
20 to 24 years	70.6	28.3	0.8	0.2	0.1	60.6	38.1	0.9	0.2	0.2	48.3	46.6	4.3	0.8	(2)	32.3	61.8	5.1	0.6	0.2
25 to 29 years	38.2	59.9	1.4	0.4	0.1	24.8	71.9	2.7	0.4	0.2	25.7	63.0	10.1	1.1	0.1	13.7	76.0	9.1	1.0	0.2
30 to 34 years	25.5	70.8	3.0	0.6	0.1	14.9	80.5	3.9	0.5	0.2	17.3	65.2	16.3	1.1	0.1	9.0	77.7	11.9	1.2	0.2
35 to 44 years	16.7	77.8	5.0	0.4	0.1	9.1	84.4	5.8	0.5	0.2	12.2	61.2	25.4	1.2	(2)	5.5	75.7	17.6	1.0	0.2
45 to 54 years	10.8	79.7	8.9	0.5	0.1	5.2	85.9	8.3	0.4	0.2	7.4	48.0	43.8	0.7	0.1	3.5	67.2	28.5	0.6	0.2
55 to 64 years	8.2	76.5	14.9	0.3	0.1	4.0	84.0	11.4	0.4	0.2	5.8	33.5	60.0	0.6	0.1	3.1	52.0	44.3	0.4	0.2
65 years and over	9.2	65.8	24.7	0.2	0.1	4.4	75.6	19.5	0.3	0.2	4.5	18.3	76.9	0.1	0.2	3.2	29.1	66.9	0.2	0.3
Age unknown	23.2	64.2	9.4	0.9	2.3	32.3	50.1	5.1	0.6	11.9	15.0	46.1	37.5	0.7	0.7	22.5	49.0	24.3	0.9	3.3
Eastern South Central	59.3	35.9	4.3	0.4	0.1	65.8	31.4	2.5	0.2	0.1	49.7	32.7	16.6	1.0	(2)	59.3	31.5	8.8	0.3	0.1
Under 15 years	99.9				0.1	100.0	(2)		(2)	(2)	100.0	(2)			(2)	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	
15 years and over	43.6	49.7	6.0	0.6	0.1	38.6	56.4	4.5	0.3	0.2	32.1	44.1	22.4	1.3	0.1	28.8	55.1	15.3	0.6	0.2
15 to 19 years	99.5	0.5				98.9	1.0	(2)	(2)	0.1	90.7	8.8	0.3	0.1	0.1	83.5	15.7	0.6	0.1	0.1
20 to 24 years	77.3	21.2	1.3	0.1	0.1	61.2	37.6	0.9	0.2	0.1	53.0	42.1	4.1	0.8		34.3	60.1	4.9	0.6	0.1
25 to 29 years	44.1	53.3	1.8	0.7	0.1	25.0	71.9	2.6	0.4	0.1	27.9	60.0	10.6	1.5		15.1	74.8	9.1	0.9	0.1
30 to 34 years	30.6	63.5	4.7	1.1	0.1	15.0	80.6	3.9	0.4	0.1	21.3	59.8	16.8	2.0	0.1	10.1	76.6	12.1	1.0	0.2
35 to 44 years	20.7	71.3	7.0	0.8	0.2	8.9	84.7	5.9	0.4	0.1	12.5	58.3	27.0	2.1	0.1	6.2	74.7	18.0	0.9	0.2
45 to 54 years	12.2	74.8	11.6	1.2	0.2	4.9	86.4	8.2	0.4	0.1	8.2	46.1	43.8	1.9		3.9	66.6	28.8	0.6	0.1
55 to 64 years	6.8	73.3	19.0	0.7	0.2	3.8	84.5	11.2	0.4	0.1	5.3	33.2	60.6	0.9		3.3	51.6	44.5	0.4	0.2
65 years and over	8.2	66.5	25.3			4.1	76.0	19.5	0.3	0.1	3.5	14.6	81.3	0.4	0.2	3.2	29.0	67.3	0.2	0.3
Age unknown	26.9	58.3	11.1	1.4	2.3	32.2	50.2	5.3	0.6	11.7	14.9	44.0	38.6	1.3	1.2	23.2	48.1	24.6	1.1	3.0

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 60.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS: 1890—Continued.

PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION: 1890 [1]—continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	Male.										Female.									
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.					In smaller cities or country districts.					In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.					In smaller cities or country districts.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Western South Central	58.7	38.1	3.1	0.1	(2)	65.8	31.3	2.5	0.2	0.2	50.0	32.9	16.7	0.4	(2)	59.3	32.1	8.1	0.4	0.1
Under 15 years	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	100.0	(2)	.....	.....	.....	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
15 years and over	36.0	59.0	4.8	0.1	0.1	37.7	57.0	4.6	0.4	0.3	29.1	46.6	23.6	0.6	0.1	26.4	58.1	14.6	0.7	0.2
15 to 19 years	99.6	0.4	.....	.....	(2)	99.1	0.9	(2)	(2)	(2)	88.1	11.2	0.5	0.2	.....	79.9	19.1	0.9	0.1	(2)
20 to 24 years	66.8	32.4	0.5	0.2	0.1	59.8	38.9	0.9	0.2	0.2	46.2	48.7	4.4	0.7	(2)	29.1	64.4	5.6	0.7	0.2
25 to 29 years	34.2	64.5	1.2	0.1	(2)	24.4	72.0	2.8	0.5	0.3	24.4	64.8	9.7	0.9	0.2	11.3	78.1	9.2	1.2	0.2
30 to 34 years	22.3	75.4	2.0	0.2	0.1	14.8	80.3	4.0	0.6	0.3	15.4	67.7	16.1	0.7	0.1	7.2	79.8	11.4	1.4	0.2
35 to 44 years	14.8	81.0	4.0	0.2	(2)	9.4	84.0	5.7	0.6	0.3	12.0	62.5	24.6	0.9	(2)	4.4	77.5	16.8	1.1	0.2
45 to 54 years	10.2	81.6	7.9	0.2	0.1	5.5	85.2	8.5	0.5	0.3	7.1	48.7	43.7	0.3	0.2	2.9	68.3	27.9	0.7	0.2
55 to 64 years	8.7	77.7	13.3	0.2	0.1	4.5	82.9	11.9	0.5	0.2	6.0	33.6	59.8	0.5	0.1	2.8	52.6	43.9	0.4	0.3
65 years and over	9.6	65.6	24.5	0.2	0.1	4.9	74.9	19.5	0.4	0.3	4.9	19.6	75.4	.....	0.1	3.1	30.2	66.1	0.2	0.4
Age unknown	16.8	74.4	6.4	.....	2.4	32.5	19.8	4.8	0.5	12.4	15.2	48.9	35.9	.....	.....	21.2	50.7	23.7	0.6	3.8
Western division	64.3	31.6	3.4	0.4	0.3	71.0	25.2	2.9	0.6	0.3	46.1	38.5	14.3	1.0	0.1	50.0	38.1	10.5	1.0	0.4
Under 15 years	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	99.8	0.2	.....	.....	.....	100.0	(2)	.....	.....	.....
15 years and over	56.0	39.0	4.1	0.5	0.4	63.8	31.4	3.6	0.8	0.4	29.8	50.1	18.7	1.3	0.1	28.7	54.3	15.0	1.5	0.5
15 to 19 years	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	99.7	0.3	.....	.....	.....	83.2	16.8	.....	.....	.....	82.4	16.5	0.7	0.4	.....
20 to 24 years	86.4	12.8	.....	.....	0.8	90.0	9.5	0.1	(2)	0.4	51.4	44.3	3.0	1.3	.....	44.9	51.0	3.1	0.7	0.3
25 to 29 years	66.2	32.4	0.7	.....	0.7	75.9	22.5	0.8	0.3	0.5	27.8	63.4	8.1	0.4	0.3	23.2	68.1	6.7	1.7	0.3
30 to 34 years	56.0	39.8	3.1	1.1	.....	61.9	35.1	2.0	0.9	0.1	13.7	70.7	13.2	2.4	.....	15.5	69.8	11.5	3.1	0.1
35 to 44 years	31.0	63.2	4.7	1.1	.....	45.7	48.0	4.6	1.3	0.4	15.3	59.3	23.6	1.8	.....	9.4	69.5	18.5	2.2	0.4
45 to 54 years	31.9	57.4	8.9	1.1	0.7	31.5	58.3	8.0	2.0	0.2	6.0	47.0	45.8	1.2	.....	6.8	58.4	33.3	1.1	0.4
55 to 64 years	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	31.5	52.4	14.4	1.2	0.5	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	5.3	43.7	50.0	1.0	.....
65 years and over	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	30.2	45.8	22.7	1.3	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	6.1	28.8	65.1	.....	.....
Age unknown	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	( )	(3)	(3)
Rocky Mountain	63.9	32.2	3.1	0.4	0.4	72.2	24.2	2.5	0.6	0.5	47.5	39.3	12.1	1.0	0.1	50.4	36.7	11.0	1.4	0.5
Under 15 years	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	99.7	0.3	.....	.....	.....	99.9	0.1	.....	.....	.....
15 years and over	56.2	39.1	3.8	0.4	0.5	66.6	29.0	3.0	0.7	0.7	32.4	50.6	15.6	1.3	0.1	33.1	49.5	14.8	1.9	0.7
15 to 19 years	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	79.9	20.1	.....	.....	.....	83.4	15.0	1.6	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	84.5	14.3	.....	.....	1.2	90.1	8.9	.....	0.1	0.9	52.6	44.4	2.0	1.0	.....	50.3	45.0	3.4	0.5	0.8
25 to 29 years	62.7	35.6	0.7	.....	1.0	78.7	19.5	0.7	0.2	0.9	30.3	61.7	6.9	0.6	0.5	28.1	61.0	8.6	1.7	0.6
30 to 34 years	56.9	38.6	3.7	0.8	.....	68.3	29.7	1.3	0.6	0.1	15.3	70.0	11.5	3.2	.....	18.6	63.7	13.1	4.3	0.3
35 to 44 years	31.5	62.6	4.5	1.4	.....	47.9	45.0	5.2	1.3	0.6	16.2	60.1	22.2	1.5	.....	12.4	64.2	18.9	3.5	1.0
45 to 54 years	23.9	67.2	8.9	.....	.....	33.3	56.1	7.8	2.3	0.5	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	8.6	52.9	36.4	1.6	0.5
55 to 64 years	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	20.9	60.0	18.2	0.9	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....
65 years and over	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	.....
Age unknown	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	(3)	.....	(3)	.....	.....	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)
Basin and Plateau	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82.0	15.1	1.8	0.8	0.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48.0	39.6	9.8	1.1	1.5
Under 15 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 years and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80.2	16.6	2.0	0.8	0.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28.2	54.7	13.5	1.5	2.1
15 to 19 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95.3	4.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)	.....
25 to 29 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91.5	7.1	0.7	0.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....
30 to 34 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79.1	19.1	0.7	1.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....
35 to 44 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64.3	31.1	4.0	0.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	.....
45 to 54 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)
55 to 64 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	.....
65 years and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	.....
Age unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(3)	.....	.....	(3)	(3)
Pacific	64.9	30.6	3.7	0.6	0.2	67.5	28.3	3.4	0.6	0.2	43.8	37.2	18.1	0.8	0.1	49.9	38.8	10.3	0.8	0.2
Under 15 years	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 years and over	55.5	38.8	4.7	0.7	0.3	56.9	37.5	4.5	0.8	0.3	25.6	49.2	23.9	1.1	0.2	26.1	57.2	15.3	1.2	0.2
15 to 19 years	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	99.6	0.4	.....	.....	.....	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	.....	82.3	16.9	0.2	0.6	.....
20 to 24 years	91.1	8.9	.....	.....	.....	87.9	11.8	0.2	.....	0.1	49.0	44.0	5.0	2.0	.....	41.0	55.1	3.2	0.7	.....
25 to 29 years	73.9	25.4	0.7	.....	.....	65.7	32.7	1.1	0.2	0.3	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	19.8	72.5	5.8	1.7	0.2
30 to 34 years	54.2	42.4	1.7	1.7	.....	49.3	46.3	3.2	1.1	0.1	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	13.6	73.8	10.5	2.1	.....
35 to 44 years	30.2	64.2	5.0	0.6	.....	38.0	56.0	4.1	1.5	0.4	13.7	58.1	25.8	2.4	.....	7.2	73.6	17.5	1.7	.....
45 to 54 years	39.7	47.8	8.8	2.2	1.5	27.6	62.6	8.0	1.8	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	4.5	62.0	32.6	0.9	.....
55 to 64 years	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	32.2	52.2	14.0	0.9	0.7	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	4.0	50.0	45.0	1.0	.....
65 years and over	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	32.6	42.4	23.5	1.5	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	3.1	29.4	67.5	.....	.....
Age unknown	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	.....	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

[3] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 60.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS: 1890—Continued.

PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN AND MONGOLIAN POPULATION: 1890.[1]

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	Male.										Female.									
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.					In smaller cities or country districts.					In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.					In smaller cities or country districts.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Continental United States	76.3	18.1	0.5	(2)	5.1	65.1	29.8	1.6	(2)	3.5	52.9	42.9	3.6	(2)	0.6	50.8	38.6	8.5	0.2	1.9
Under 15 years	99.9				0.1	99.9				0.1	99.8	0.2				99.9	0.1			
15 years and over	75.7	18.6	0.5	(2)	5.2	61.0	33.3	1.7	0.1	3.9	37.7	56.8	4.7	(2)	0.8	26.0	58.0	12.8	0.3	2.9
15 to 19 years	96.7	1.1			2.2	95.6	2.6	(2)		1.8	86.0	14.0				77.6	20.2	0.8	0.1	1.3
20 to 24 years	87.5	9.0			3.5	81.3	15.6	0.2	(2)	2.9	47.1	52.0	0.6		0.3	34.9	59.5	2.9	0.3	2.4
25 to 29 years	82.6	13.0	0.1		4.3	72.3	24.5	0.6	0.1	2.5	33.9	64.1	1.3		0.7	18.2	73.3	4.7	0.4	3.4
30 to 34 years	76.0	19.4	0.2	(2)	4.4	64.2	32.2	0.9	(2)	2.7	19.6	77.4	2.3		0.7	14.5	74.6	7.1	0.7	3.1
35 to 44 years	69.0	26.3	0.4	(2)	4.3	55.3	40.6	1.2	0.1	2.8	15.1	76.7	7.7		0.5	10.5	75.6	10.8	0.3	2.8
45 to 54 years	59.5	33.5	1.9		5.1	43.4	51.0	2.8	0.1	2.7	15.2	70.4	12.0	0.8	1.6	7.7	69.7	19.5	0.6	2.5
55 to 64 years	52.4	33.0	7.4		7.2	39.3	51.8	5.7	0.1	3.1	(3)	(3)	(3)			5.4	56.5	34.8	0.3	3.0
65 years and over	(3)	(3)	(3)			22.4	53.8	19.5	0.2	4.1	(3)	(3)	(3)			5.5	33.0	57.5	0.2	3.8
Age unknown	70.3	1.4			28.3	49.4	13.2	1.0	(2)	36.4	(3)	(3)			(3)	38.6	45.5	6.7	0.3	8.9
North Atlantic division	82.4	15.9	0.3	(2)	1.4	72.8	24.7	1.7	0.1	0.7	68.8	18.3	12.5		0.4	56.6	32.3	10.8	0.1	0.2
Under 15 years	(3)					100.0					(3)					100.0				
15 years and over	82.0	16.3	0.3	(2)	1.4	69.5	27.7	1.9	0.1	0.8	56.5	25.5	17.5		0.5	40.6	44.3	14.7	0.1	0.3
15 to 19 years	99.5	0.5				98.3	1.7				(3)	(3)				95.2	4.4	0.4		
20 to 24 years	93.8	5.7			0.5	89.8	10.0	0.2			(3)	(3)				59.3	38.9	1.8		
25 to 29 years	88.8	10.2	0.1		0.9	77.6	20.7	0.3		1.4	(3)	(3)	(3)			(3)	(3)	(3)		
30 to 34 years	80.1	18.4	0.2	0.1	1.2	60.7	37.7	0.8		0.8	(3)	(3)	(3)			(3)	(3)	(3)		
35 to 44 years	72.4	26.4	0.3		0.9	51.0	45.5	2.4	0.2	0.9	(3)	(3)	(3)			15.1	72.3	12.0	0.6	
45 to 54 years	64.4	34.0	0.8		0.8	30.1	61.2	7.7		1.0	(3)	(3)	(3)		(3)	2.8	70.1	26.2		0.9
55 to 64 years	(3)	(3)	(3)		(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)			(3)	(3)	(3)			(3)	(3)	(3)		(3)
65 years and over	(3)	(3)	(3)			(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)		(3)	(3)	(3)			(3)	(3)	(3)		(3)
Age unknown	(3)	(3)			(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)		(3)	(3)	(3)				(3)	(3)	(3)		
New England	71.0	27.9	0.2		0.9	68.4	28.8	2.5		0.3	(3)	(3)	(3)			46.9	38.9	13.9		0.3
Under 15 years	(3)					100.0					(3)					100.0				
15 years and over	70.7	28.1	0.2		1.0	64.4	32.4	2.8		0.4	(3)	(3)	(3)			28.0	52.7	18.9		0.4
15 to 19 years	(3)					97.5	2.5									(3)	(3)			
20 to 24 years	86.8	10.4			2.8	89.5	10.5					(3)				(3)	(3)	(3)		
25 to 29 years	80.8	17.6			1.6	76.2	22.9	0.3		0.6						(3)	(3)	(3)		
30 to 34 years	(3)	(3)				57.5	41.0	1.1		0.4		(3)				(3)	(3)	(3)		
35 to 44 years	56.5	43.5				45.4	50.2	3.7		0.7		(3)	(3)			14.6	71.8	13.6		
45 to 54 years	(3)	(3)				29.3	61.3	9.4			(3)	(3)				(3)	(3)	(3)		(3)
55 to 64 years	(3)	(3)				(3)	(3)	(3)			(3)	(3)	(3)			(3)	(3)	(3)		
65 years and over		(3)	(3)			(3)	(3)	(3)					(3)			(3)	(3)	(3)		(3)
Age unknown	(3)	(3)				(3)	(3)	(3)		(3)	(3)	(3)					(3)	(3)		
Southern North Atlantic	84.0	14.3	0.3	(2)	1.4	76.9	21.0	0.9	0.1	1.1	72.7	16.2	10.7		0.4	67.5	24.9	7.2	0.2	0.2
Under 15 years	(3)					100.0					(3)					100.0				
15 years and over	83.6	14.7	0.3	(2)	1.4	74.2	23.4	1.0	0.1	1.3	61.0	23.2	15.2		0.6	55.0	34.5	10.0	0.3	0.2
15 to 19 years	99.5	0.5				98.7	1.3				(3)	(3)				95.5	3.9	0.6		
20 to 24 years	95.0	4.9			0.1	90.1	9.6	0.3			(3)	(3)				(3)	(3)			
25 to 29 years	90.0	9.1	0.1		0.8	78.9	18.7	0.3		2.1	(3)	(3)	(3)			(3)	(3)	(3)		
30 to 34 years	81.5	16.9	0.2	0.1	1.3	64.2	34.2	0.4		1.2	(3)	(3)	(3)			(3)	(3)	(3)		
35 to 44 years	74.4	24.2	0.3		1.1	56.8	40.7	1.1	0.3	1.1	(3)	(3)	(3)			(3)	(3)	(3)	(4)	
45 to 54 years	69.2	29.0	0.9		0.9	(3)	(3)	(3)		(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)		(3)		(3)	(3)		
55 to 64 years	(3)	(4)	(3)		(4)	(3)	(3)	(3)			(3)	(4)	(3)				(3)	(3)		(4)
65 years and over	(3)	(3)	(3)				(3)	(3)	(3)		(3)	(3)	(3)			(3)	(3)	(3)		
Age unknown	(3)				(3)	(3)	(3)		(4)			(3)				(3)	(3)	(3)		
South Atlantic division	78.0	20.6	0.7		0.7	64.5	32.6	2.3	0.2	0.4	(3)	(3)	(3)			56.0	34.0	9.7	0.1	0.2
Under 15 years	(3)					100.0					(3)					100.0				
15 years and over	77.5	21.1	0.7		0.7	49.6	46.3	3.2	0.3	0.6	(3)	(3)	(3)			30.2	53.9	15.5	0.1	0.3
15 to 19 years	(3)	(3)				96.3	3.7				(3)					83.9	14.8	1.3		
20 to 24 years	(3)	(3)				75.2	23.6		0.6	0.6	(3)	(3)				45.4	53.7	0.9		
25 to 29 years	(3)	(3)				57.1	40.5	1.2	0.6	0.6	(3)	(3)				(3)	(3)	(3)	(4)	
30 to 34 years	(3)	(3)				42.0	56.0	0.7	0.7	0.6	(3)	(3)	(3)			(3)	(3)	(3)		
35 to 44 years	(3)	(3)	(3)		(3)	32.6	64.7	1.6		1.1		(3)	(3)			5.9	79.0	15.1		
45 to 54 years	(3)	(3)				12.4	81.0	6.6					(3)			(3)	(3)	(3)		
55 to 64 years	(3)	(3)				(3)	(3)	(3)					(3)			(3)	(3)	(3)		(3)
65 years and over		(3)	(3)			(3)	(3)	(3)				(3)				(3)	(3)	(3)		(3)
Age unknown	(3)	(3)			(3)	(3)	(3)		(4)							(3)	(3)	(3)		
Northern South Atlantic	78.0	20.6	0.7		0.7	76.8	20.9	1.1	0.3	0.9	(3)	(3)	(3)			66.8	24.6	8.6		
Under 15 years	(3)					(3)					(3)					(3)				
15 years and over	77.5	21.1	0.7		0.7	71.7	25.5	1.4	0.4	1.0	(3)	(3)	(3)			56.0	32.6	11.4		
15 to 19 years	(3)	(3)				(3)					(3)					(3)	(3)			
20 to 24 years	(3)	(3)				(3)	(3)		(3)		(3)	(3)				(3)	(3)			
25 to 29 years	(3)	(3)				(3)	(3)			(3)	(3)	(3)				(3)	(3)	(3)		
30 to 34 years	(3)	(3)				(3)	(3)			(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)			(3)	(3)			
35 to 44 years	(3)	(3)	(3)		(3)	(3)	(3)			(3)		(3)	(3)			(3)	(3)	(3)		
45 to 54 years	(3)	(3)				(3)	(3)	(3)					(3)				(3)	(3)		
55 to 64 years	(3)	(3)				(3)	(3)	(3)					(3)				(3)	(3)		
65 years and over		(3)	(3)			(3)	(3)					(3)					(3)	(3)		
Age unknown	(3)	(3)			(3)	(3)										(3)				

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

[3] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 60.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS: 1890—Continued.

PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN AND MONGOLIAN POPULATION: 1890[1]—continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	Male.										Female.									
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.					In smaller cities or country districts.					In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.					In smaller cities or country districts.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Southern South Atlantic						61.0	35.9	2.6	0.2	0.3						51.0	35.7	10.0	0.1	0.2
Under 15 years						100.0										100.0				
15 years and over						42.0	53.4	3.9	0.2	0.5						24.2	58.9	16.4	0.2	0.3
15 to 19 years						94.4	5.6									(2)	(2)	(2)		
20 to 24 years						66.0	33.0			1.0						(2)	(2)	(2)		
25 to 29 years						50.4	46.9	1.8	0.9							(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
30 to 34 years						41.1	57.1	0.9	0.9							(2)	(2)	(2)		
35 to 44 years						27.3	69.9	2.1		0.7						5.5	79.1	15.4		
45 to 54 years						9.2	85.0	5.8								(2)	(2)	(2)		
55 to 64 years						(2)	(2)	(2)								(2)	(2)	(2)		(2)
65 years and over						(2)	(2)	(2)								(2)	(2)	(2)		(2)
Age unknown						(2)	(2)			(2)							(2)	(2)		
North Central division	78.3	18.5	0.5	0.1	2.6	65.0	31.1	3.4	0.2	0.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)		53.9	36.4	9.1	0.4	0.2
Under 15 years	(2)					100.0					(2)					100.0	(3)			
15 years and over	77.9	18.8	0.5	0.1	2.7	46.4	47.7	5.2	0.3	0.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)		23.6	60.4	15.1	0.6	0.3
15 to 19 years	(2)	(2)				98.7	1.2	0.1			(2)	(2)				80.6	18.2	0.8	0.2	0.2
20 to 24 years	89.4	10.6				78.5	20.4	0.7	0.1	0.3		(2)				31.4	64.6	3.4	0.5	0.1
25 to 29 years	84.6	13.6			1.8	53.0	43.5	2.5	0.3	0.7	(2)	(2)				13.7	79.5	5.7	0.9	0.2
30 to 34 years	78.3	19.0	0.8	0.4	1.5	36.3	59.1	4.0	0.3	0.3	(2)	(2)				8.3	82.8	7.9	0.8	0.2
35 to 44 years	72.4	25.0	1.0		1.6	21.9	72.0	5.0	0.6	0.5	(2)	(2)	(2)			4.3	84.7	10.4	0.5	0.1
45 to 54 years	(2)	(2)	(2)			11.3	78.5	9.1	0.7	0.4		(2)		(2)		3.2	75.5	20.0	1.3	
55 to 64 years	(2)	(2)				5.1	82.8	11.0	0.9	0.2			(2)			1.4	63.4	34.5	0.5	0.2
65 years and over		(2)				3.7	70.0	25.6		0.7	(2)	(2)	(2)			2.7	33.9	62.5	0.7	0.2
Age unknown	(2)	(2)			(2)	(2)	(2)			(2)						(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Eastern North Central	76.7	19.9	0.3	0.2	2.9	62.6	32.8	4.2	0.2	0.2	(2)	(2)		(2)		52.0	39.0	8.7	0.2	0.1
Under 15 years	(2)					100.0					(2)					99.9	0.1			
15 years and over	76.4	20.2	0.3	0.1	3.0	43.1	49.8	6.5	0.3	0.3	(2)	(2)		(2)		22.4	63.0	14.1	0.3	0.2
15 to 19 years	(2)	(2)				99.4	0.6					(2)				78.2	20.7	0.9		0.2
20 to 24 years	(2)	(2)				78.9	19.6	1.1	0.2	0.2		(2)				32.2	65.1	2.2	0.3	0.2
25 to 29 years	80.4	16.9			2.7	51.5	44.1	3.2	0.3	0.9	(2)	(2)				16.1	79.9	3.4	0.3	0.3
30 to 34 years	74.7	22.0	0.7	0.6	2.0	32.5	61.4	5.5	0.2	0.4		(2)				10.0	82.8	6.3	0.6	0.3
35 to 44 years	73.3	23.6	0.5		2.6	19.5	74.7	5.1	0.4	0.3		(2)				3.5	87.4	8.7	0.2	0.2
45 to 54 years	(2)	(2)				11.1	76.9	11.1	0.5	0.4		(2)		(2)		3.0	75.6	20.3	1.1	
55 to 64 years	(2)	(2)				4.6	81.9	12.8	0.7							1.1	63.2	35.7		
65 years and over						5.2	66.6	28.2								3.7	36.9	59.0	0.4	
Age unknown	(2)	(2)			(2)	(2)	(2)			(2)							(2)	(2)		
Western North Central	80.4	16.6	0.7		2.3	68.5	28.7	2.2	0.3	0.3	(2)	(2)	(2)			56.7	32.7	9.7	0.6	0.3
Under 15 years	(2)					100.0					(2)					100.0				
15 years and over	80.0	16.9	0.8		2.3	51.3	44.4	3.4	0.4	0.5	(2)	(2)	(2)			25.1	56.4	16.6	1.1	0.5
15 to 19 years	(2)					98.0	1.8	0.2			(2)	(2)				83.7	15.1	0.5	0.5	0.2
20 to 24 years	(2)	(2)				77.8	21.7			0.5	(2)	(2)				29.9	63.5	5.7	0.9	
25 to 29 years	89.3	9.9			0.8	55.8	42.6	1.0	0.3	0.3	(2)	(2)				9.4	78.7	10.0	1.9	
30 to 34 years	83.4	14.8	0.9		0.9	42.7	55.5	1.4	0.4		(2)	(2)				5.0	82.7	11.1	1.2	
35 to 44 years	70.9	27.4	1.7			26.6	66.9	1.9	0.8	0.8	(2)	(2)	(2)			5.5	80.6	13.0	0.9	
45 to 54 years	(2)	(2)	(2)			11.6	80.7	6.3	1.0	0.4		(2)				3.4	75.2	19.7	1.7	
55 to 64 years	(2)					5.8	84.3	8.1	1.2	0.6			(2)			1.9	63.7	32.5	1.3	0.6
65 years and over		(2)				0.7	76.9	20.3		2.1	(2)	(2)	(2)			1.1	29.4	67.8	1.1	0.6
Age unknown	(2)				(2)	(2)	(2)			(2)						(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
South Central division	81.0	16.1	2.3		0.6	64.5	29.9	3.0	0.1	2.5	(2)	(2)	(2)			55.4	33.1	10.2	0.3	1.0
Under 15 years	(2)					99.9				0.1	(2)					100.0				
15 years and over	80.7	16.4	2.3		0.6	52.2	40.3	4.1	0.1	3.3	(2)	(2)	(2)			28.6	53.1	16.3	0.4	1.6
15 to 19 years	(2)					96.9	2.7			0.4	(2)					82.2	17.8			
20 to 24 years	(2)	(2)				70.0	28.6	0.8		0.6	(2)					47.2	48.6	1.9	1.4	0.9
25 to 29 years	(2)	(2)				55.8	41.8	1.1	0.3	1.0		(2)				19.5	75.7	3.6		1.2
30 to 34 years	(2)	(2)				56.1	41.0	1.8	0.3	0.8	(2)					14.3	72.0	10.3	0.6	2.8
35 to 44 years	(2)	(2)	(2)			40.7	53.6	4.7		1.0	(2)	(2)	(2)			6.3	75.1	16.2	0.4	2.0
45 to 54 years	(2)	(2)	(2)			35.6	56.2	7.1	0.3	0.8						8.8	56.6	30.2	0.6	3.8
55 to 64 years	(2)	(2)			(2)	29.5	58.2	11.5		0.8			(2)			(2)	(2)	(2)		(2)
65 years and over			(2)			(2)	(2)	(2)		(2)	(2)		(2)			(2)	(2)	(2)		(2)
Age unknown	(2)					36.3	3.5	0.9	0.9	58.4						(2)	(2)	(2)		
Eastern South Central	(2)	(2)	(2)			62.3	33.3	1.1	0.1	0.2		(2)	(2)			54.9	33.8	10.6	0.1	0.6
Under 15 years						100.0										100.0				
15 years and over	(2)	(2)	(2)			40.2	52.6	6.6	0.2	0.4		(2)	(2)			25.6	55.7	17.5	0.2	1.0
15 to 19 years						96.6	3.4									75.9	24.1			
20 to 24 years	(2)					60.9	38.4	0.7								47.8	49.3	1.5	0.7	0.7
25 to 29 years	(2)	(2)				38.5	58.4	3.1								18.3	76.5	4.3		0.9
30 to 34 years		(2)				39.5	55.9	3.9	0.7							12.5	71.7	13.3	0.8	1.7
35 to 44 years	(2)	(2)				21.6	71.2	6.4		0.8		(2)	(2)			7.3	75.7	15.3		1.7
45 to 54 years		(2)	(2)			18.7	70.7	10.0	0.6							5.0	63.0	32.0		
55 to 64 years						(2)	(2)	(2)		(2)						(2)	(2)	(2)		
65 years and over						(2)	(2)	(2)		(2)			(2)			(2)	(2)	(2)		(3)
Age unknown						(2)	(2)	(2)								(2)	(2)	(2)		

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[2] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 60.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 100,000 INHABITANTS AND IN SMALLER CITIES OR COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS: 1890—Continued.

PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN AND MONGOLIAN POPULATION: 1890[1]—continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	Male.										Female.									
	In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.					In smaller cities or country districts.					In cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants.					In smaller cities or country districts.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Western South Central	84.0	13.5	1.9	.....	0.6	66.7	26.7	1.9	0.1	4.6	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	56.5	31.8	9.2	0.6	1.9
Under 15 years	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	99.6	.....	.....	.....	0.4	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 years and over	83.7	13.7	2.0	.....	0.6	60.7	31.5	2.3	0.1	5.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	34.3	48.0	14.0	0.8	2.9
15 to 19 years	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	97.4	1.7	.....	.....	0.9	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	76.7	21.3	1.0	.....	1.0	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
25 to 29 years	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	64.9	33.1	.....	0.4	1.6	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)
30 to 34 years	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	66.8	31.5	0.4	.....	1.3	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)
35 to 44 years	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	53.7	41.7	3.5	.....	1.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
45 to 54 years	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	48.0	45.6	4.9	.....	1.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
55 to 64 years	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)
65 years and over	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....
Age unknown	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	35.2	2.8	.....	0.9	61.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	.....
Western division	75.1	18.5	0.5	(3)	5.9	64.9	29.7	1.3	(3)	4.1	51.5	46.2	1.7	.....	0.6	47.9	41.0	7.8	0.2	3.1
Under 15 years	99.9	.....	.....	.....	0.1	99.9	.....	.....	.....	0.1	99.8	0.2	.....	.....	.....	99.9	0.1	.....	.....	.....
15 years and over	74.4	19.0	0.5	(3)	6.1	62.2	32.0	1.4	(3)	4.4	35.9	61.1	2.2	.....	0.8	25.3	58.9	11.2	0.2	4.4
15 to 19 years	96.2	1.1	.....	.....	2.7	94.4	2.9	(3)	.....	2.7	85.4	14.6	.....	.....	.....	71.9	24.7	0.9	.....	2.5
20 to 24 years	85.5	9.9	.....	.....	4.6	81.6	14.6	0.1	(3)	3.7	45.8	53.2	0.7	.....	0.3	32.3	60.7	3.0	0.2	3.8
25 to 29 years	81.1	13.6	0.1	.....	5.2	74.4	22.3	0.4	(3)	2.9	33.5	65.1	0.7	.....	0.7	19.6	70.4	4.6	0.2	5.2
30 to 34 years	75.0	19.6	0.1	(3)	5.3	66.4	30.0	0.7	(3)	2.9	18.7	79.5	1.1	.....	0.7	16.2	72.2	6.4	0.7	4.5
35 to 44 years	68.3	26.3	0.3	(3)	5.1	57.5	38.5	0.9	(3)	3.1	14.5	80.3	4.5	.....	0.7	13.0	72.5	10.1	0.2	4.2
45 to 54 years	58.9	33.2	2.1	.....	5.8	46.2	48.6	2.2	(3)	3.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	10.0	69.2	16.9	0.3	3.6
55 to 64 years	52.6	31.4	8.3	.....	7.7	43.9	47.8	4.7	(3)	3.6	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	7.4	54.7	32.7	0.3	4.9
65 years and over	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	30.2	46.7	17.2	0.3	5.6	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	6.6	34.9	51.7	.....	6.8
Age unknown	70.7	1.2	.....	.....	28.1	49.6	13.1	0.9	.....	36.4	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	40.0	45.3	5.8	0.1	8.8
Rocky Mountain	86.7	10.4	0.1	.....	2.8	59.0	36.5	2.7	(3)	1.8	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	48.5	42.3	9.0	0.1	0.1
Under 15 years	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	99.9	0.1	.....	.....	.....
15 years and over	86.6	10.5	0.1	.....	2.8	50.5	44.2	3.2	(3)	2.1	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	22.3	63.8	13.6	0.2	0.1
15 to 19 years	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	95.7	4.3	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	69.0	30.0	1.0	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	85.6	12.7	.....	.....	1.7	70.5	28.8	0.3	.....	0.4	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	24.7	72.1	2.8	0.4	.....
25 to 29 years	81.4	13.8	.....	.....	4.8	57.5	41.0	1.0	.....	0.5	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	14.1	80.4	5.5	.....	.....
30 to 34 years	81.3	14.8	.....	.....	3.9	48.4	48.9	2.2	.....	0.5	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	10.9	78.4	10.4	0.3	.....
35 to 44 years	81.4	15.0	0.5	.....	3.1	43.0	54.0	2.3	0.1	0.6	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	9.2	78.0	12.3	0.3	0.2
45 to 54 years	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	36.8	58.2	4.5	0.1	0.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.6	72.0	22.1	0.3	.....
55 to 64 years	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	31.5	59.6	8.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.5	48.0	47.5	.....	.....
65 years and over	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.9	49.8	33.3	0.5	0.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.0	28.6	66.4	.....	.....
Age unknown	96.2	2.1	.....	.....	1.7	44.4	10.4	0.9	.....	44.3	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	(2)
Basin and Plateau	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68.1	27.2	1.4	(3)	3.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54.0	33.9	6.1	0.2	5.8
Under 15 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99.7	.....	.....	.....	0.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99.8	0.2	.....	.....	.....
15 years and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63.6	31.1	1.6	(3)	3.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33.7	48.8	8.9	0.3	8.3
15 to 19 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92.6	2.3	0.2	.....	4.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70.8	20.9	1.2	.....	7.1
20 to 24 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76.7	17.0	.....	.....	6.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37.2	49.0	3.8	0.4	9.6
25 to 29 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73.8	20.4	0.2	.....	5.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29.3	57.3	2.4	.....	11.0
30 to 34 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69.4	27.3	0.9	0.2	2.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24.2	60.1	3.6	1.3	10.8
35 to 44 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60.2	36.0	1.0	0.1	2.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20.9	63.3	7.5	.....	8.3
45 to 54 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44.6	50.1	2.5	.....	2.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16.0	61.0	16.9	0.5	5.6
55 to 64 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34.7	57.4	5.4	.....	2.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14.2	44.3	32.1	.....	9.4
65 years and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23.6	52.0	17.1	.....	7.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)
Age unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79.9	9.1	4.3	.....	6.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80.8	16.7	0.8	.....	1.7
Pacific	74.7	18.8	0.5	(3)	6.0	65.5	29.0	1.0	(3)	4.5	50.5	47.1	1.7	.....	0.7	45.9	42.5	7.6	0.2	3.8
Under 15 years	99.9	.....	.....	.....	0.1	99.9	.....	.....	.....	0.1	99.8	0.2	.....	.....	.....	99.9	0.1	.....	.....	.....
15 years and over	74.0	19.3	0.5	(3)	6.2	63.7	30.4	1.1	(3)	4.8	35.0	61.9	2.3	.....	0.8	24.3	59.4	10.7	0.3	5.3
15 to 19 years	96.1	1.1	.....	.....	2.8	94.3	2.7	.....	.....	3.0	85.4	14.6	.....	.....	.....	73.9	22.7	0.8	.....	2.6
20 to 24 years	85.5	9.8	.....	.....	4.7	83.9	12.0	0.1	(3)	4.0	46.2	52.7	0.7	.....	0.4	35.1	57.8	2.8	.....	4.3
25 to 29 years	81.1	13.5	0.1	.....	5.3	76.5	20.2	0.3	0.1	2.9	33.6	64.9	0.8	.....	0.7	19.0	70.1	4.8	0.4	5.7
30 to 34 years	74.9	19.7	0.1	(3)	5.3	68.0	28.2	0.5	(3)	3.3	18.2	80.0	1.1	.....	0.7	16.3	72.8	5.4	0.7	4.8
35 to 44 years	68.0	26.6	0.3	(3)	5.1	58.9	37.0	0.7	(3)	3.4	14.6	80.2	4.5	.....	0.7	12.4	72.7	9.8	0.3	4.8
45 to 54 years	58.5	33.5	2.1	.....	5.9	48.0	46.8	1.8	(3)	3.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	10.4	70.0	14.7	0.3	4.6
55 to 64 years	52.1	31.6	8.6	.....	7.7	46.6	45.2	4.0	(3)	4.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	7.2	60.2	26.2	0.4	6.0
65 years and over	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	33.9	45.5	13.9	0.3	6.4	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	6.2	38.2	47.0	.....	8.6
Age unknown	61.8	0.8	.....	.....	37.4	47.7	13.9	0.6	.....	37.8	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	27.4	52.9	7.9	0.2	11.6

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[2] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 61.—POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.[1]	Total population.	Born in the United States.[1]	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH. Continental United States.[2]	North Atlantic division.	New England.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.
United States	76,303,387	65,843,302	65,684,273	17,547,289	4,346,784	778,266	367,607	417,206	1,847,221	275,693	660,791
Continental United States	75,994,575	65,653,299	65,583,225	17,516,391	4,338,274	777,057	367,094	416,672	1,842,703	275,119	659,629
North Atlantic division	21,046,695	16,283,899	16,254,231	15,577,501	3,989,627	700,796	337,980	346,474	1,727,171	262,174	615,032
New England	5,592,017	4,146,780	4,131,538	4,029,112	3,811,295	685,722	329,882	318,581	1,660,223	251,991	564,896
Maine	694,466	601,136	598,711	592,840	588,211	560,506	8,902	1,969	15,145	883	806
New Hampshire	411,588	323,481	321,816	316,834	308,256	16,650	243,046	19,647	26,587	1,090	1,236
Vermont	343,641	298,894	296,380	291,632	270,598	2,164	9,675	248,130	9,111	408	1,110
Massachusetts	2,805,346	1,959,022	1,951,767	1,894,507	1,804,423	98,375	62,701	40,629	1,543,089	27,277	32,352
Rhode Island	428,556	294,037	293,584	283,941	269,470	4,239	2,746	2,976	33,731	213,761	12,017
Connecticut	908,420	670,210	669,280	649,357	570,337	3,788	2,812	5,230	32,560	8,572	517,375
Southern North Atlantic	15,454,678	12,137,119	12,122,693	11,548,389	178,332	15,074	8,098	27,893	66,948	10,183	50,136
New York	7,268,894	5,368,469	5,357,642	5,150,710	126,182	8,936	5,537	23,502	45,457	6,549	36,201
New Jersey	1,883,669	1,451,785	1,450,596	1,378,779	25,925	2,450	1,180	1,682	10,415	1,778	8,420
Pennsylvania	6,302,115	5,316,865	5,314,455	5,018,900	26,225	3,688	1,381	2,709	11,076	1,856	5,515
South Atlantic division	10,443,480	10,227,450	10,226,083	180,774	22,466	3,769	1,814	2,156	8,968	1,441	4,318
Northern South Atlantic	4,464,481	4,294,706	4,293,829	153,310	14,113	2,294	1,081	1,318	5,865	967	2,588
Delaware	184,735	170,925	170,890	19,618	762	93	53	62	284	66	204
Maryland	1,188,044	1,094,110	1,093,725	50,815	3,743	538	185	249	1,733	310	728
District of Columbia	278,718	258,599	258,437	27,244	5,662	918	535	641	2,247	348	973
Virginia	1,854,184	1,834,723	1,834,502	22,283	2,931	482	204	256	1,217	191	581
West Virginia	958,800	936,349	936,275	33,350	1,015	263	104	110	384	52	102
Southern South Atlantic	5,978,999	5,932,744	5,932,254	27,464	8,353	1,475	733	838	3,103	474	1,730
North Carolina	1,893,810	1,889,318	1,889,250	5,223	1,303	202	122	142	498	71	268
South Carolina	1,340,316	1,334,788	1,334,724	2,649	775	157	45	50	283	51	189
Georgia	2,216,331	2,203,928	2,203,779	8,248	2,380	364	190	253	920	166	487
Florida	528,542	504,710	504,501	11,344	3,895	752	376	393	1,402	186	786
North Central division	26,333,004	22,174,530	22,146,470	1,354,636	213,779	39,926	18,975	52,211	66,793	7,249	28,625
Eastern North Central	15,985,581	13,360,355	13,339,802	847,880	118,100	17,780	9,897	28,222	40,324	4,099	17,778
Ohio	4,157,545	3,698,811	3,696,480	214,102	19,238	1,816	1,374	3,353	7,507	721	4,467
Indiana	2,516,462	2,374,341	2,373,556	70,259	6,630	834	594	1,228	2,617	264	1,093
Illinois	4,821,550	3,854,803	3,850,728	248,452	46,845	6,140	4,110	9,974	17,916	1,850	6,855
Michigan	2,420,982	1,879,329	1,867,737	214,921	22,407	3,572	1,824	6,759	6,515	605	3,132
Wisconsin	2,069,042	1,553,071	1,551,301	100,146	22,980	5,418	1,995	6,908	5,769	659	2,231
Western North Central	10,347,423	8,814,175	8,806,668	506,756	95,679	22,146	9,078	23,989	26,469	3,150	10,847
Minnesota	1,751,394	1,246,076	1,244,131	93,097	30,089	10,654	2,666	6,273	7,240	1,049	2,207
Iowa	2,231,853	1,925,933	1,924,458	133,627	21,798	3,246	2,495	6,934	5,727	619	2,777
Missouri	3,106,665	2,890,286	2,889,261	80,208	12,060	1,986	944	2,209	4,638	482	1,801
North Dakota	319,146	206,055	205,358	14,203	3,326	970	285	834	872	82	283
South Dakota	401,570	313,062	312,527	23,075	5,060	1,158	523	1,545	1,169	136	469
Nebraska	1,066,300	888,953	888,080	71,511	11,519	2,005	1,025	3,077	3,390	390	1,662
Kansas	1,470,495	1,343,810	1,342,853	91,035	11,857	2,127	1,110	3,117	3,433	392	1,648
South Central division	14,080,047	13,722,392	13,720,035	77,953	13,275	2,278	1,072	2,175	5,025	640	2,085
Eastern South Central	7,547,757	7,457,189	7,456,639	30,105	5,108	739	389	762	2,049	271	898
Kentucky	2,147,174	2,096,925	2,096,751	10,901	1,580	178	113	161	783	88	257
Tennessee	2,020,616	2,002,870	2,002,698	10,329	1,771	248	136	375	603	97	312
Alabama	1,828,697	1,814,105	1,814,004	6,144	1,236	214	91	150	485	59	237
Mississippi	1,551,270	1,543,289	1,543,186	2,728	521	99	49	76	178	27	92
Western South Central	6,532,290	6,265,203	6,263,396	47,848	8,167	1,539	683	1,413	2,976	369	1,187
Louisiana	1,381,625	1,328,722	1,328,271	6,270	1,235	221	81	155	535	62	181
Arkansas	1,311,564	1,297,275	1,297,137	7,778	1,273	196	115	301	424	66	171
Indian Territory	392,060	387,202	387,115	2,697	316	80	25	64	92	15	40
Oklahoma	398,331	382,651	382,490	11,629	1,457	301	146	352	461	57	200
Texas	3,048,710	2,869,353	2,868,383	19,474	3,886	741	316	541	1,524	169	595
Western division	4,091,349	3,245,028	3,236,406	325,527	90,127	30,288	7,253	13,656	34,746	3,615	9,569
Rocky Mountain	1,232,642	1,018,776	1,017,296	100,169	23,322	6,209	1,694	3,952	7,903	893	2,671
Montana	243,329	176,262	175,866	21,633	5,716	2,048	399	969	1,648	178	474
Idaho	161,772	137,168	136,941	8,518	2,128	727	132	375	616	65	213
Wyoming	92,531	75,116	75,001	8,653	1,990	409	170	398	707	66	240
Colorado	539,700	448,545	448,031	57,150	12,579	2,847	909	2,057	4,589	536	1,641
New Mexico	195,310	181,685	181,457	1,215	909	178	84	153	343	48	103
Basin and Plateau	442,015	353,912	353,112	16,564	4,456	1,348	324	703	1,509	145	427
Arizona	122,931	98,698	98,292	5,795	1,521	493	98	202	538	48	142
Utah	276,749	222,972	222,657	7,687	1,734	395	147	316	617	61	198
Nevada	42,335	32,242	32,163	3,082	1,201	460	79	185	354	36	87
Pacific	2,416,692	1,872,340	1,865,998	208,794	71,349	22,731	5,235	9,001	25,334	2,577	6,471
Washington	518,103	406,759	405,043	47,252	13,888	5,821	952	1,962	3,714	409	1,030
Oregon	413,536	347,788	347,082	25,184	6,588	2,178	516	1,180	1,802	222	690
California	1,485,053	1,117,813	1,113,873	136,058	50,873	14,732	3,767	5,879	19,818	1,946	4,751
Outlying districts	308,812	190,003	101,048	30,828	8,510	1,209	513	534	1,518	574	1,162
Alaska	63,592	50,931	21,180	2,946	1,021	332	47	76	454	30	82
Hawaii	154,001	63,227	4,238	1,201	480	94	19	33	260	23	51
Military and naval	91,219	75,851	75,630	26,751	7,009	783	447	425	3,804	521	1,029

[1] Includes persons born at sea under the United States flag and American citizens born abroad.
[2] Includes persons born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified.

TABLE 61.—POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.										
	Southern North Atlantic.	New York.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.	South Atlantic division.	Northern South Atlantic.	Delaware.	Maryland.	District of Columbia.	Virginia.	West Virginia.
United States	13,200,505	6,134,552	1,298,005	5,767,948	11,172,567	4,721,062	185,301	1,200,989	155,770	2,290,145	888,857
Continental United States	13,178,117	6,123,807	1,296,047	5,758,263	11,161,575	4,714,934	185,064	1,199,255	154,818	2,287,871	887,896
North Atlantic division	11,587,874	5,317,254	1,219,701	5,050,919	333,860	282,851	35,846	91,156	13,370	120,488	21,991
New England	217,817	175,442	18,148	24,227	35,623	24,552	1,205	5,888	2,374	14,371	714
Maine	4,630	3,170	505	955	968	677	41	234	110	259	33
New Hampshire	8,578	7,502	405	671	857	538	37	115	82	280	24
Vermont	21,034	19,974	377	683	613	413	5	118	63	212	15
Massachusetts	90,084	71,113	7,370	11,601	19,934	13,195	577	3,049	1,301	7,902	366
Rhode Island	14,471	10,218	1,685	2,568	4,695	3,688	101	1,087	330	2,081	89
Connecticut	79,020	63,465	7,806	7,749	8,556	6,041	444	1,285	488	3,637	187
Southern North Atlantic	11,370,057	5,141,812	1,201,553	5,026,692	298,237	258,299	34,641	85,268	10,996	106,117	21,277
New York	5,024,528	4,833,941	79,719	110,868	74,488	53,369	2,138	12,864	4,540	32,404	1,423
New Jersey	1,352,854	193,431	1,064,399	95,024	46,652	38,911	6,729	10,412	1,792	19,453	525
Pennsylvania	4,992,675	114,440	57,435	4,820,800	177,097	166,019	25,774	61,992	4,664	54,260	19,329
South Atlantic division	158,308	40,659	12,109	105,540	9,789,389	3,989,169	141,060	1,037,040	132,814	1,893,294	784,961
Northern South Atlantic	139,197	29,962	10,014	99,221	4,014,791	3,941,470	140,670	1,033,378	132,087	1,851,198	784,137
Delaware	18,856	1,871	2,569	14,416	149,438	149,064	129,546	17,326	208	1,877	112
Maryland	47,072	8,262	2,859	35,951	1,029,351	1,024,047	9,366	956,617	7,817	40,553	9,694
District of Columbia	21,582	9,911	2,017	9,654	212,339	206,240	612	37,323	119,895	46,807	1,603
Virginia	19,352	6,973	2,106	10,273	1,781,908	1,724,886	1,041	12,504	3,726	1,700,453	7,162
West Virginia	32,335	2,945	463	28,927	841,755	837,233	105	9,608	446	61,508	765,566
Southern South Atlantic	19,111	10,697	2,095	6,319	5,774,598	47,699	390	3,662	727	42,096	824
North Carolina	3,920	1,740	421	1,759	1,869,040	27,494	147	1,227	197	25,619	304
South Carolina	1,874	1,065	252	557	1,326,945	3,536	36	391	92	2,926	88
Georgia	5,868	3,427	598	1,843	2,132,759	11,462	94	1,121	257	9,797	193
Florida	7,449	4,465	824	2,160	445,854	5,207	113	920	181	3,754	239
North Central division	1,140,857	606,641	47,776	486,440	324,779	260,151	5,692	50,667	5,154	135,363	63,275
Eastern North Central	729,780	402,187	30,687	296,906	184,939	151,288	3,477	32,434	3,179	69,674	42,524
Ohio	194,864	56,652	7,070	131,142	84,245	77,883	909	13,212	896	32,342	30,524
Indiana	63,629	19,630	4,034	39,965	38,816	25,184	817	4,705	331	14,673	4,658
Illinois	201,607	111,078	11,883	78,646	51,413	39,750	1,140	11,958	1,572	19,218	5,862
Michigan	192,514	156,489	5,351	30,674	6,740	5,459	403	1,424	237	2,366	1,029
Wisconsin	77,166	58,338	2,349	16,479	3,725	3,012	208	1,135	143	1,075	451
Western North Central	411,077	204,454	17,089	189,534	139,840	108,863	2,215	18,233	1,975	65,689	20,751
Minnesota	63,008	44,342	2,174	16,492	5,743	4,703	228	1,551	300	1,763	861
Iowa	111,829	53,878	4,300	53,651	21,315	18,059	494	4,050	228	9,295	3,992
Missouri	68,148	30,268	3,542	34,338	66,053	48,829	641	5,869	781	35,376	6,153
North Dakota	10,877	6,682	421	3,774	1,936	1,734	39	278	35	994	388
South Dakota	18,075	11,839	584	5,652	1,921	1,568	62	417	57	662	370
Nebraska	59,962	28,548	2,860	28,614	12,358	10,528	536	2,160	265	5,348	2,419
Kansas	79,178	28,897	3,268	47,013	30,514	23,451	415	3,908	309	12,251	6,568
South Central division	64,678	30,635	3,687	30,355	651,259	141,433	776	10,732	1,304	118,724	9,897
Eastern South Central	21,997	11,117	1,470	12,410	356,743	84,198	375	4,664	620	72,947	5,592
Kentucky	9,324	3,825	569	4,930	37,349	28,149	85	1,290	168	22,223	4,383
Tennessee	8,558	4,093	507	3,958	102,238	27,964	89	1,099	182	25,953	641
Alabama	4,908	2,109	266	2,533	150,237	13,636	48	1,121	147	11,942	378
Mississippi	2,207	1,090	128	989	66,919	14,449	153	1,154	123	12,829	190
Western South Central	39,681	19,518	2,217	17,946	294,516	57,235	401	6,068	684	45,777	4,305
Louisiana	5,035	3,195	287	1,553	34,461	11,532	61	1,990	171	9,104	206
Arkansas	6,505	2,993	336	3,176	81,403	10,645	59	964	104	8,745	773
Indian Territory	2,381	900	95	1,386	16,010	3,115	26	172	29	2,407	481
Oklahoma	10,172	4,035	428	5,709	11,861	5,837	69	547	42	3,689	1,490
Texas	15,588	8,395	1,071	6,122	150,781	26,106	186	2,395	338	21,832	1,355
Western division	226,400	128,618	12,774	85,008	62,288	41,330	1,690	9,660	2,206	20,002	7,772
Rocky Mountain	76,847	38,580	4,217	34,050	22,432	14,951	620	3,413	573	7,021	3,324
Montana	15,917	8,145	906	6,866	3,397	2,447	117	693	114	1,085	438
Idaho	6,390	3,283	269	2,858	2,966	1,969	51	240	49	1,032	597
Wyoming	6,663	3,280	379	3,004	1,912	1,422	83	409	25	625	280
Colorado	44,571	22,320	2,517	19,734	12,353	8,086	346	1,878	334	3,701	1,827
New Mexico	3,306	1,552	146	1,608	1,804	1,027	23	193	51	578	182
Basin and Plateau	12,108	6,476	809	4,823	4,978	2,869	104	615	203	1,461	486
Arizona	4,274	2,324	278	1,672	2,230	1,245	30	299	113	646	157
Utah	5,953	3,032	402	2,519	2,320	1,303	61	217	73	659	293
Nevada	1,881	1,120	129	632	428	321	13	99	17	156	36
Pacific	137,445	83,562	7,748	46,135	34,878	23,510	966	5,632	1,430	11,520	3,962
Washington	33,364	18,227	1,533	13,604	9,117	6,114	234	1,205	240	3,081	1,354
Oregon	18,896	10,747	901	7,248	6,149	4,135	145	785	172	2,225	808
California	85,185	54,588	5,314	25,283	19,612	13,261	587	3,642	1,018	6,214	1,800
Outlying districts	22,388	10,745	1,958	9,685	10,992	6,128	237	1,734	922	2,274	961
Alaska	1,925	1,117	100	708	489	325	11	92	44	115	63
Hawaii	721	464	62	195	132	91	11	34	12	29	5
Military and naval	19,742	9,161	1,796	8,782	10,371	5,712	215	1,608	866	2,130	893

TABLE 61.—POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.											
	Southern South Atlantic.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	North Central division.	Eastern North Central.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michigan.	Wisconsin.
United States	6,451,505	2,135,286	1,513,654	2,422,861	379,704	21,639,227	14,181,663	4,310,651	2,521,955	3,912,106	1,747,252	1,689,699
Continental United States	6,446,641	2,133,653	1,512,864	2,420,707	379,417	21,609,115	14,160,456	4,304,002	2,517,668	3,906,494	1,744,352	1,687,940
North Atlantic division	51,009	25,657	10,719	10,419	4,214	243,416	197,850	98,768	14,992	38,581	31,289	14,220
New England	11,071	5,461	2,157	2,313	1,140	42,849	31,411	9,560	2,345	8,915	6,506	4,085
Maine	291	77	70	74	70	2,711	1,772	358	128	435	480	371
New Hampshire	319	109	84	69	57	2,666	1,766	442	98	512	450	264
Vermont	200	48	40	59	53	3,086	2,071	499	111	635	405	421
Massachusetts	6,739	3,450	1,225	1,460	604	22,949	17,049	5,353	1,335	4,962	3,367	2,032
Rhode Island	1,007	445	252	192	118	3,104	2,309	678	174	582	565	310
Connecticut	2,515	1,332	486	459	238	8,394	6,444	2,230	499	1,789	1,239	687
Southern North Atlantic	39,938	20,196	8,562	8,106	3,074	200,567	166,439	89,208	12,647	29,666	24,783	10,135
New York	21,119	8,771	5,412	4,995	1,941	89,101	71,731	26,219	5,439	16,466	17,276	6,331
New Jersey	7,741	4,684	1,361	1,188	508	16,977	13,392	5,553	1,290	3,707	1,750	1,092
Pennsylvania	11,078	6,741	1,789	1,923	625	94,489	81,316	57,436	5,918	9,493	5,757	2,712
South Atlantic division	5,800,220	1,943,251	1,408,507	2,091,397	357,065	101,039	85,302	58,393	8,413	9,896	5,702	2,898
Northern South Atlantic	73,321	63,806	4,387	4,136	992	77,867	67,965	52,020	4,841	5,879	3,439	1,786
Delaware	374	165	114	61	34	1,140	899	368	94	233	146	58
Maryland	5,304	3,370	827	868	239	8,122	6,227	3,204	730	1,361	544	388
District of Columbia	6,099	3,072	1,380	1,360	287	12,709	9,771	4,348	1,641	2,102	1,015	665
Virginia	57,022	53,235	1,817	1,589	381	10,296	7,801	3,799	1,050	1,162	1,280	510
West Virginia	4,522	3,964	249	258	51	45,600	43,267	40,301	1,326	1,021	454	165
Southern South Atlantic	5,726,899	1,879,445	1,404,120	2,087,261	356,073	23,172	17,337	6,373	3,572	4,017	2,263	1,112
North Carolina	1,841,546	1,804,028	31,513	5,617	388	2,975	2,164	828	488	454	285	109
South Carolina	1,323,309	29,521	1,279,572	13,544	772	1,009	762	282	138	150	139	53
Georgia	2,121,297	32,557	66,237	2,010,408	12,095	8,208	6,177	2,542	1,325	1,237	712	361
Florida	440,647	13,339	26,798	57,692	342,818	10,980	8,234	2,721	1,621	2,176	1,127	589
North Central division	64,628	40,277	6,698	15,002	2,651	19,744,556	13,119,202	3,941,527	2,337,661	3,603,176	1,637,851	1,598,987
Eastern North Central	33,651	21,430	3,528	7,079	1,614	11,965,958	11,687,407	3,612,668	2,095,105	3,023,446	1,567,372	1,388,816
Ohio	6,362	3,407	876	1,713	366	3,320,661	3,296,527	3,189,837	52,045	18,969	31,356	4,320
Indiana	13,632	11,310	733	1,348	241	2,163,514	2,134,799	178,344	1,876,388	58,487	18,329	3,251
Illinois	11,663	5,883	1,615	3,453	712	3,111,342	3,252,428	137,161	128,155	2,893,857	39,184	54,071
Michigan	1,281	623	173	312	173	1,632,854	1,614,834	88,290	29,871	18,802	1,455,615	22,256
Wisconsin	713	207	131	253	122	1,437,587	1,388,819	19,036	8,646	33,331	22,888	1,304,918
Western North Central	30,977	18,847	3,170	7,923	1,037	7,778,598	1,431,795	328,859	242,556	579,730	70,479	210,171
Minnesota	1,040	405	136	371	128	1,130,524	167,025	18,971	10,761	36,612	19,389	81,292
Iowa	3,256	2,336	304	464	152	1,741,206	334,557	88,146	48,079	142,234	10,583	45,515
Missouri	17,233	10,105	1,702	4,967	459	2,514,326	351,335	80,966	70,519	179,342	9,496	11,012
North Dakota	202	121	21	54	6	186,138	35,022	4,391	4,658	5,881	5,178	14,914
South Dakota	353	190	50	84	29	280,766	58,265	7,106	4,007	16,145	6,012	24,995
Nebraska	1,830	1,120	214	392	104	783,507	186,018	40,981	29,142	85,812	9,359	20,724
Kansas	7,063	4,570	743	1,591	159	1,142,131	299,573	88,298	75,390	113,704	10,462	11,719
South Central division	509,826	114,853	84,183	296,407	14,383	661,684	318,529	94,801	90,203	109,741	13,906	9,878
Eastern South Central	272,545	61,668	40,326	162,339	8,212	149,122	123,699	54,450	40,479	21,593	4,690	2,487
Kentucky	9,200	5,522	894	2,485	299	89,239	79,578	38,539	29,414	9,949	1,069	607
Tennessee	74,274	28,405	6,572	38,561	736	37,072	27,626	10,353	7,454	6,707	2,056	1,056
Alabama	136,601	12,102	18,921	99,654	5,921	13,336	10,389	4,020	2,171	2,675	984	539
Mississippi	52,470	15,639	13,939	21,639	1,253	9,475	6,106	1,538	1,440	2,262	581	285
Western South Central	237,281	53,185	43,857	134,068	6,171	512,562	194,830	40,351	49,724	88,148	9,216	7,391
Louisiana	22,929	4,951	4,758	11,800	1,420	15,545	8,980	2,545	1,690	3,043	1,061	641
Arkansas	70,758	20,037	17,230	32,902	589	107,219	49,223	8,867	13,932	23,205	1,982	1,237
Indian Territory	12,895	2,909	1,293	8,468	225	65,417	18,686	3,302	5,165	9,245	500	474
Oklahoma	6,024	2,223	715	2,948	138	203,384	65,063	15,019	17,351	27,409	2,592	2,662
Texas	124,675	23,065	19,861	77,950	3,799	120,967	52,878	10,588	11,586	25,246	3,081	2,377
Western division	20,958	9,615	2,757	7,482	1,104	858,420	439,573	110,513	66,399	145,100	55,604	61,957
Rocky Mountain	7,481	3,382	899	2,870	330	338,474	161,270	40,393	24,084	55,914	19,256	21,623
Montana	950	427	147	322	54	69,650	33,689	6,650	3,431	8,823	7,349	7,436
Idaho	997	692	80	203	22	39,259	17,508	3,815	2,776	5,813	2,057	3,047
Wyoming	490	201	64	192	33	33,152	13,427	3,336	2,233	4,923	1,234	1,701
Colorado	4,267	1,848	470	1,775	174	182,683	90,151	24,824	14,535	33,821	8,094	8,874
New Mexico	777	214	138	378	47	13,830	6,495	1,768	1,109	2,531	522	565
Basin and Plateau	2,109	777	316	907	109	37,400	20,020	5,366	2,917	7,348	2,403	1,986
Arizona	985	254	150	512	69	14,701	7,767	2,100	1,248	2,659	964	796
Utah	1,017	480	149	351	37	18,395	9,727	2,525	1,340	3,870	1,115	877
Nevada	107	43	17	44	3	4,304	2,526	741	329	819	324	313
Pacific	11,368	5,456	1,542	3,705	665	482,546	258,283	64,754	39,398	81,838	33,945	38,348
Washington	3,003	1,670	282	845	206	156,535	80,413	16,762	10,671	22,603	13,692	16,685
Oregon	2,014	1,259	191	478	86	109,137	52,896	13,123	9,344	16,931	5,661	7,837
California	6,351	2,527	1,069	2,382	373	216,874	124,974	34,869	19,383	42,304	14,592	13,826
Outlying districts	4,864	1,633	790	2,154	287	30,112	21,207	6,649	4,287	5,612	2,900	1,759
Alaska	164	55	34	57	18	4,297	2,870	705	397	742	524	502
Hawaii	41	9	11	16	5	929	644	216	73	186	94	75
Military and naval	4,659	1,569	745	2,081	264	24,886	17,693	5,728	3,817	4,684	2,282	1,182

TABLE 61.—POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.													
	Western North Central.	Minnesota.	Iowa.	Missouri.	North Dakota.	South Dakota.	Nebraska.	Kansas.	South Central division.	Eastern South Central.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	Mississippi.
United States	7,457,564	1,063,884	1,874,924	2,653,499	182,950	203,676	606,847	921,784	13,191,377	8,333,435	2,431,601	2,302,885	1,976,261	1,622,688
Continental United States	7,448,659	1,062,813	1,872,717	2,650,208	182,894	203,561	606,342	920,124	13,180,551	8,325,166	2,427,381	2,300,392	1,975,215	1,622,178
North Atlantic division	45,566	7,810	11,580	12,856	997	1,302	4,112	6,909	35,046	23,915	11,609	6,134	3,837	2,335
New England	11,438	2,927	2,842	2,420	365	363	1,014	1,507	5,873	3,744	1,694	934	716	400
Maine	939	414	187	98	41	40	79	80	318	188	80	52	35	21
New Hampshire	839	229	215	133	49	30	85	98	239	139	58	34	28	19
Vermont	1,015	214	299	132	44	57	109	160	222	140	64	38	26	12
Massachusetts	5,900	1,482	1,481	1,384	162	148	499	744	3,447	2,239	1,021	550	429	239
Rhode Island	795	231	152	199	26	20	57	110	476	294	147	61	56	30
Connecticut	1,950	357	508	474	43	68	185	315	1,171	744	324	199	142	79
Southern North Atlantic	34,128	4,883	8,738	10,436	632	939	3,098	5,402	29,173	20,171	9,915	5,200	3,121	1,935
New York	17,370	2,885	4,358	5,508	353	512	1,496	2,258	15,552	10,086	4,632	2,513	1,793	1,148
New Jersey	3,585	542	884	1,212	62	64	312	509	3,333	2,222	1,105	516	344	257
Pennsylvania	13,173	1,456	3,496	3,716	217	363	1,290	2,635	10,288	7,863	4,178	2,171	984	530
South Atlantic division	15,737	1,703	3,331	6,207	219	450	1,336	2,491	136,073	124,406	23,723	33,800	60,126	6,757
Northern South Atlantic	9,902	1,062	2,043	3,952	157	313	795	1,580	37,867	33,937	18,550	11,674	2,168	1,545
Delaware	241	33	55	91	8	6	20	28	183	130	58	42	15	15
Maryland	1,895	221	396	812	15	35	138	278	2,606	1,785	726	478	347	234
District of Columbia	2,938	365	758	1,113	39	76	172	415	4,983	3,673	1,239	1,159	668	607
Virginia	2,495	317	392	972	61	174	249	327	17,504	16,190	5,660	9,015	952	563
West Virginia	2,333	126	442	964	31	22	216	532	12,591	12,159	10,867	980	186	126
Southern South Atlantic	5,835	641	1,288	2,255	62	137	541	911	98,206	90,469	5,173	22,126	57,958	5,212
North Carolina	811	91	149	358	7	24	51	131	9,910	9,000	711	6,784	927	578
South Carolina	247	16	55	110	5	5	20	36	3,416	2,815	325	932	1,092	466
Georgia	2,031	247	378	781	22	69	223	311	50,722	47,217	1,968	11,965	31,218	2,066
Florida	2,746	287	706	1,006	28	39	247	433	34,158	31,437	2,169	2,445	24,721	2,102
North Central division	6,625,354	1,002,282	1,705,429	2,301,837	124,899	191,305	543,274	756,328	602,168	512,640	337,027	139,467	17,598	18,548
Eastern North Central	278,551	40,602	78,369	94,283	3,374	6,768	19,659	35,496	286,913	264,763	197,796	51,377	8,179	7,411
Ohio	24,134	1,767	6,805	7,591	257	360	2,029	5,325	65,385	62,066	53,464	5,883	1,559	1,150
Indiana	28,715	1,463	6,670	10,600	176	331	2,230	7,215	94,384	90,903	77,551	11,284	1,314	754
Illinois	158,914	9,448	48,096	69,211	887	2,223	10,820	18,229	117,420	104,386	62,209	32,171	4,714	4,992
Michigan	18,020	3,690	4,866	3,183	557	1,044	1,927	2,753	5,734	4,374	2,669	1,046	346	313
Wisconsin	48,768	24,234	11,932	3,698	1,497	2,810	2,653	1,944	3,990	3,034	1,903	683	246	202
Western North Central	6,346,803	961,680	1,627,060	2,207,554	121,525	184,537	523,615	720,832	315,255	247,877	139,231	88,090	9,419	11,137
Minnesota	963,199	894,019	42,096	5,200	9,097	7,264	3,622	2,201	6,093	4,912	3,144	1,005	369	394
Iowa	1,406,649	13,193	1,318,377	34,012	967	7,190	19,593	13,317	17,184	14,410	9,060	4,211	547	592
Missouri	2,162,991	3,692	52,575	2,035,251	422	1,210	13,004	56,837	210,086	166,231	88,241	64,972	5,890	7,128
North Dakota	151,116	24,546	9,005	2,366	108,730	4,751	1,009	709	1,081	769	515	171	45	38
South Dakota	222,501	18,565	31,047	3,323	1,633	160,229	6,250	1,463	1,747	1,175	690	348	80	57
Nebraska	597,489	4,704	85,807	26,588	370	2,974	161,062	15,984	11,980	9,578	6,217	2,593	305	463
Kansas	842,558	2,961	88,153	100,814	306	928	19,075	630,321	67,084	50,802	31,364	14,790	2,183	2,465
South Central division	343,155	5,077	37,285	197,427	706	1,525	14,519	86,616	12,284,542	7,596,651	2,023,177	2,097,164	1,887,328	1,588,982
Eastern South Central	25,423	1,441	3,350	16,600	159	434	918	2,521	6,906,552	6,842,958	1,930,602	1,847,506	1,680,992	1,383,858
Kentucky	9,661	267	775	7,236	36	30	224	1,093	1,954,639	1,949,715	1,885,338	59,500	2,629	2,248
Tennessee	9,446	638	1,362	5,981	65	215	376	809	1,848,936	1,833,105	36,052	1,733,987	27,709	35,357
Alabama	2,947	356	624	1,303	40	87	177	360	1,641,037	1,632,868	4,207	31,035	1,577,370	20,256
Mississippi	3,369	180	589	2,080	18	102	141	259	1,461,940	1,427,270	5,005	22,984	73,284	1,325,997
Western South Central	317,732	3,636	33,935	180,827	547	1,091	13,601	84,095	5,377,990	753,693	92,575	249,658	206,336	205,124
Louisiana	6,565	337	1,466	3,528	46	106	340	742	1,269,435	75,846	4,365	4,708	21,313	45,460
Arkansas	57,996	584	1,526	15,319	63	175	1,261	6,068	1,095,586	200,209	20,641	84,644	39,938	54,986
Indian Territory	46,761	216	2,702	33,066	25	81	853	9,818	300,315	47,989	8,622	18,149	11,063	10,155
Oklahoma	138,321	1,156	19,255	47,238	258	474	9,146	60,794	150,136	31,499	11,715	11,768	4,077	3,939
Texas	68,089	1,343	5,986	51,676	155	255	2,001	6,673	2,562,518	398,150	47,232	130,389	129,945	90,584
Western division	418,847	45,941	115,092	131,881	6,073	8,979	43,101	67,780	122,722	67,554	31,845	23,827	6,326	5,556
Rocky Mountain	177,204	13,999	47,469	56,406	2,023	3,592	21,932	31,783	47,112	24,395	12,425	7,668	2,329	1,973
Montana	35,961	8,078	9,005	10,562	1,424	1,405	2,680	2,807	5,563	3,660	2,242	1,019	217	182
Idaho	21,751	2,296	6,124	6,786	279	615	2,250	3,401	4,576	2,600	1,238	1,043	182	137
Wyoming	19,625	701	6,112	4,412	76	657	5,009	2,658	2,970	1,685	862	475	182	166
Colorado	92,532	2,742	24,960	31,188	235	872	11,681	20,864	20,962	13,677	7,146	4,225	1,258	1,048
New Mexico	7,335	182	1,268	3,458	19	43	312	2,053	13,041	2,773	937	906	490	440
Basin and Plateau	17,380	1,082	5,089	6,315	111	188	1,836	2,759	12,147	5,339	2,192	1,616	807	724
Arizona	6,934	401	1,453	3,187	32	66	314	1,481	8,749	2,940	1,189	783	501	467
Utah	8,668	587	3,035	2,298	71	109	1,432	1,136	2,624	1,954	756	694	267	237
Nevada	1,778	94	601	830	8	13	90	142	774	445	247	139	39	20
Pacific	224,263	30,860	62,534	69,160	3,939	5,199	19,333	33,238	63,463	37,820	17,228	14,543	3,190	2,859
Washington	76,122	17,144	20,015	16,757	2,368	2,471	6,244	11,123	14,475	8,927	3,896	3,855	675	501
Oregon	56,241	6,196	15,730	17,328	827	1,392	5,919	8,849	12,131	7,550	3,344	3,420	445	341
California	91,900	7,520	26,789	35,075	744	1,336	7,170	13,266	36,857	21,343	9,988	7,268	2,070	2,017
Outlying districts	8,905	1,071	2,207	3,291	56	115	505	1,660	10,826	8,269	4,220	2,493	1,046	510
Alaska	1,427	308	480	341	22	29	75	172	592	404	212	113	35	44
Hawaii	285	40	98	69	1	6	20	51	126	72	46	11	8	7
Military and naval	7,193	723	1,629	2,881	33	80	410	1,437	10,108	7,793	3,962	2,369	1,003	459

TABLE 61.—POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.												
	Western South Central.	Louisiana.	Arkansas.	Indian Territory.	Oklahoma.	Texas.	Western division.	Rocky Mountain.	Montana.	Idaho.	Wyoming.	Colorado.	New Mexico.
United States	1,857,942	1,302,224	1,074,068	167,048	73,787	2,240,815	1,940,920	524,825	76,862	60,566	30,224	194,151	163,022
Continental United States	4,855,385	1,301,714	1,073,631	166,978	73,764	2,239,298	1,935,135	524,280	76,743	60,496	30,167	193,907	162,967
North Atlantic division	11,131	5,515	1,150	246	274	3,946	19,653	5,250	930	250	382	3,230	458
New England	2,129	1,035	209	41	19	825	6,052	1,399	271	70	114	869	75
Maine	130	78	14	2	1	35	756	147	49	9	5	73	11
New Hampshire	100	28	12	2	1	57	334	89	9	3	11	63	3
Vermont	82	25	11	6	3	37	306	103	16	5	14	63	5
Massachusetts	1,208	604	131	21	7	145	3,379	759	140	42	69	461	47
Rhode Island	182	93	18	1	3	67	440	70	13	4	4	47	2
Connecticut	427	207	23	9	4	184	837	231	44	7	11	162	7
Southern North Atlantic	9,002	4,480	941	205	255	3,121	13,601	3,851	659	180	268	2,361	383
New York	5,466	2,986	458	91	67	1,864	8,022	1,960	321	79	143	1,225	192
New Jersey	1,111	593	138	20	11	319	1,525	385	77	17	17	236	38
Pennsylvania	2,425	901	345	94	177	908	4,054	1,506	261	84	108	900	153
South Atlantic division	11,667	4,058	2,436	219	100	4,854	3,742	1,199	205	82	131	643	138
Northern South Atlantic	3,930	1,475	639	99	59	1,658	2,750	831	151	67	94	420	90
Delaware	53	25	5	1	.....	22	102	33	5	2	1	24	1
Maryland	821	407	95	15	16	288	860	175	24	13	10	109	19
District of Columbia	1,310	487	206	40	11	566	792	270	44	28	50	111	37
Virginia	1,314	434	227	30	22	601	624	205	44	11	15	108	27
West Virginia	432	122	106	13	10	181	372	148	34	13	18	77	6
Southern South Atlantic	7,737	2,583	1,797	120	41	3,196	992	368	54	15	37	214	48
North Carolina	910	185	310	26	13	386	251	100	10	6	10	62	12
South Carolina	601	152	162	13	3	271	71	26	4	2	1	13	6
Georgia	3,505	889	942	59	15	1,600	358	125	24	6	10	73	12
Florida	2,721	1,357	393	22	10	939	312	117	16	1	16	66	18
North Central division	89,528	14,221	40,398	6,860	5,191	22,858	56,143	29,351	5,256	1,469	3,826	17,147	1,653
Eastern North Central	22,150	6,807	7,233	790	584	6,736	19,317	7,868	1,339	419	561	5,081	468
Ohio	3,319	1,320	700	134	90	1,075	3,124	1,237	173	81	124	783	76
Indiana	3,481	813	1,367	143	152	1,006	1,886	729	92	52	44	497	44
Illinois	13,034	3,972	4,561	439	266	3,796	9,134	3,887	542	168	268	2,649	260
Michigan	1,360	362	363	58	43	534	2,920	1,115	278	52	68	664	53
Wisconsin	956	340	242	16	33	325	2,253	900	254	66	57	488	35
Western North Central	67,378	7,414	33,165	6,070	4,607	16,122	36,826	21,483	3,917	1,050	3,265	12,066	1,185
Minnesota	1,181	432	248	41	37	420	3,563	1,537	786	113	127	467	44
Iowa	2,774	547	879	179	259	910	5,398	2,565	353	161	316	1,633	102
Missouri	13,855	4,726	26,025	2,802	1,193	9,109	8,834	4,585	171	272	274	3,136	432
North Dakota	312	54	60	15	10	173	1,160	732	543	26	44	102	17
South Dakota	572	81	159	28	20	284	3,656	3,004	1,208	49	1,253	464	30
Nebraska	2,402	365	696	113	332	896	6,322	4,104	281	207	988	2,539	89
Kansas	16,282	1,209	5,098	2,889	2,756	4,330	7,893	4,956	275	222	263	3,725	471
South Central division	4,687,891	1,271,832	1,016,223	157,395	66,962	2,175,479	13,915	7,015	418	399	355	3,700	2,143
Eastern South Central	63,594	30,423	19,527	561	153	12,930	2,012	726	109	46	40	440	91
Kentucky	4,924	1,350	1,642	117	68	1,747	616	238	42	16	11	147	22
Tennessee	15,831	2,300	8,737	188	50	4,556	782	284	42	17	13	182	30
Alabama	8,169	2,740	2,053	122	24	3,230	360	127	15	5	13	70	24
Mississippi	34,670	24,033	7,095	134	11	3,397	224	77	10	8	3	41	15
Western South Central	4,624,297	1,241,409	996,696	156,834	66,809	2,162,549	11,903	6,289	309	353	315	3,260	2,052
Louisiana	1,193,569	1,169,309	8,672	150	31	15,427	508	149	14	9	8	93	25
Arkansas	895,377	19,844	849,763	5,858	416	19,496	1,317	669	49	51	47	441	81
Indian Territory	252,326	2,052	50,889	135,010	1,920	62,425	1,041	531	28	40	19	324	120
Oklahoma	118,637	1,168	11,739	8,763	63,341	33,626	3,347	2,161	114	71	118	1,336	522
Texas	2,164,368	49,036	75,633	7,023	1,101	2,031,575	5,690	2,779	104	182	123	1,066	1,304
Western division	55,168	6,088	13,424	2,258	1,237	32,161	1,811,682	481,465	69,934	58,296	25,473	169,187	158,575
Rocky Mountain	22,717	1,150	4,432	1,353	776	14,706	501,320	451,799	65,177	50,775	22,761	159,237	153,849
Montana	1,903	197	476	129	107	994	74,073	66,406	62,699	1,059	1,063	1,473	112
Idaho	1,976	105	939	173	62	697	81,225	51,835	1,149	18,422	829	1,095	40
Wyoming	1,285	104	278	100	33	770	28,163	23,389	468	888	19,507	2,267	259
Colorado	7,285	743	1,940	614	437	3,521	169,729	164,106	520	358	1,325	151,681	10,222
New Mexico	10,268	301	799	307	137	8,724	148,130	146,063	41	48	37	2,721	143,216
Basin and Plateau	6,808	466	1,007	202	103	5,030	280,873	10,827	722	2,276	1,345	2,956	3,528
Arizona	5,809	278	814	149	58	4,510	66,474	4,518	109	255	61	742	3,351
Utah	670	123	112	41	10	354	191,006	5,887	554	1,805	1,240	2,131	157
Nevada	329	65	81	12	5	166	23,393	422	59	216	44	83	20
Pacific	25,643	4,172	7,985	703	358	12,425	1,059,489	18,839	4,035	5,245	1,367	6,994	1,198
Washington	5,548	509	1,938	265	131	2,705	171,163	6,905	2,129	2,314	468	1,842	152
Oregon	4,581	270	2,076	162	100	1,973	192,619	4,549	769	2,004	333	1,323	120
California	15,514	3,393	3,971	276	127	7,747	695,707	7,385	1,137	927	566	3,829	926
Outlying districts	2,557	510	437	70	23	1,517	5,785	545	119	70	57	244	55
Alaska	183	42	28	1	.....	114	2,283	173	65	29	15	53	11
Hawaii	51	27	8	2	.....	17	1,160	45	4	11	9	21	.....
Military and naval	2,315	441	401	67	23	1,386	2,012	327	50	30	33	170	44

TABLE 61.—POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.													Born at sea under the United States flag.	American citizens born abroad.
	Basin and Plateau.	Arizona.	Utah.	Nevada.	Pacific.	Washington.	Oregon.	California.	Not specified.[1]	Outlying districts.	Alaska.	Hawaii.	Philippine Islands.	Porto Rico.	
United States	311,900	59,377	220,581	31,942	1,104,195	160,657	208,719	734,819	192,893	91,560	30,287	60,248	345	680	2,276	65,193
Continental United States	311,578	59,310	220,420	31,848	1,099,277	159,918	208,011	731,348	180,458	2,923	598	1,307	340	678	2,252	64,899
North Atlantic division	1,371	355	552	464	13,032	1,725	959	10,348	44,755	689	107	105	36	441	909	28,070
New England	344	55	125	164	4,309	412	287	3,610	12,029	143	21	66	20	36	420	14,679
Maine	52	8	14	30	557	73	55	429	1,117	16	4	2	9	1	90	2,319
New Hampshire	25	3	15	7	220	19	19	182	947	1	.....	.....	.....	1	19	1,645
Vermont	19	4	2	13	184	32	12	140	521	2	1	.....	.....	1	6	2,506
Massachusetts	186	26	72	88	2,434	194	136	2,104	7,551	100	10	54	11	25	232	6,923
Rhode Island	20	5	12	3	350	29	25	296	928	12	2	6	.....	4	21	420
Connecticut	42	9	10	23	564	65	40	459	965	12	4	4	.....	4	52	866
Southern North Atlantic	1,027	300	427	300	8,723	1,313	672	6,738	32,726	546	86	39	16	405	489	13,391
New York	497	111	237	149	5,565	668	348	4,549	19,769	397	26	22	13	336	275	10,155
New Jersey	132	37	45	50	1,008	141	68	799	3,330	54	10	3	2	39	82	1,053
Pennsylvania	398	152	145	101	2,150	504	256	1,390	9,627	95	50	14	1	30	132	2,183
South Atlantic division	324	112	159	53	2,219	636	191	1,392	15,066	137	11	15	12	99	104	1,126
Northern South Atlantic	238	80	118	40	1,681	527	123	1,031	7,244	97	9	11	4	73	66	714
Delaware	8	.....	6	2	61	26	4	31	409	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	34
Maryland	57	18	27	12	628	250	30	348	1,971	51	5	3	2	41	32	302
District of Columbia	86	29	40	17	436	36	49	351	370	24	2	6	1	15	15	123
Virginia	64	22	37	5	355	144	20	191	1,887	22	2	2	1	17	9	190
West Virginia	23	11	8	4	201	71	20	110	2,607	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	65
Southern South Atlantic	86	32	41	13	538	109	68	361	7,822	40	2	4	8	26	38	412
North Carolina	19	6	12	1	132	37	20	75	1,851	2	1	1	.....	.....	6	60
South Carolina	10	6	3	1	35	5	4	26	634	4	.....	.....	3	1	2	58
Georgia	37	11	20	6	196	39	21	136	3,484	5	1	1	1	2	16	128
Florida	20	9	6	5	175	28	23	124	1,853	29	.....	2	4	23	14	166
North Central division	4,218	688	2,578	952	22,574	4,599	4,441	13,534	64,188	232	62	56	14	100	714	27,114
Eastern North Central	1,564	257	903	404	9,885	1,679	1,508	6,698	34,795	166	33	40	8	85	445	19,942
Ohio	297	56	181	60	1,590	253	221	1,116	8,963	24	3	6	2	13	86	2,221
Indiana	146	19	100	27	1,011	128	222	661	4,697	6	2	.....	.....	4	68	711
Illinois	659	110	371	178	4,588	641	626	3,321	12,967	60	16	24	6	14	144	3,871
Michigan	264	41	147	76	1,541	355	234	952	4,568	23	6	2	.....	15	84	11,485
Wisconsin	198	31	104	63	1,155	302	205	648	3,600	53	6	8	.....	39	63	1,654
Western North Central	2,654	431	1,675	548	12,689	2,920	2,933	6,836	29,393	66	29	16	6	15	269	7,172
Minnesota	192	18	126	48	1,834	764	325	745	5,111	10	2	3	2	3	52	1,883
Iowa	564	63	378	123	2,269	458	513	1,298	5,728	15	7	5	2	1	39	1,421
Missouri	745	145	449	151	3,504	534	688	2,282	9,754	14	4	4	.....	6	99	912
North Dakota	31	6	14	11	397	161	98	138	840	3	2	.....	1	.....	7	687
South Dakota	139	20	71	48	513	153	132	228	1,362	4	2	2	.....	.....	12	519
Nebraska	540	45	423	72	1,678	295	514	869	2,402	8	4	2	1	1	30	835
Kansas	443	134	214	95	2,494	555	663	1,276	4,196	12	8	.....	.....	4	30	915
South Central division	1,147	664	344	139	5,753	864	937	3,952	30,682	234	17	12	174	31	199	1,924
Eastern South Central	167	39	96	32	1,119	168	168	783	12,105	34	5	1	9	19	67	449
Kentucky	50	15	25	10	358	62	53	243	3,974	6	.....	.....	.....	6	23	145
Tennessee	63	8	41	14	435	71	61	303	3,341	13	1	.....	1	11	14	145
Alabama	34	10	19	5	199	27	40	132	2,890	12	2	1	8	1	17	72
Mississippi	20	6	11	3	127	8	14	105	1,900	3	2	.....	.....	1	13	87
Western South Central	980	625	248	107	4,634	696	769	3,169	18,577	200	12	11	165	12	132	1,475
Louisiana	36	15	14	7	323	53	39	231	2,052	175	1	3	164	7	37	239
Arkansas	80	35	35	10	568	97	117	354	3,834	5	2	1	.....	2	15	118
Indian Territory	49	21	22	6	461	76	123	262	1,605	1	.....	.....	.....	1	11	75
Oklahoma	320	232	66	22	866	197	200	469	2,133	7	6	1	.....	.....	6	148
Texas	495	322	111	62	2,416	273	290	1,853	8,953	12	3	6	1	2	63	895
Western division	304,518	57,491	216,787	30,240	1,055,699	152,094	201,483	702,122	25,767	1,631	401	1,119	104	7	326	6,665
Rocky Mountain	29,305	1,402	25,665	2,238	20,216	6,253	6,872	7,091	7,789	33	15	15	2	1	74	1,373
Montana	3,346	69	2,158	1,119	4,321	1,109	1,177	2,035	1,550	5	2	1	1	1	18	378
Idaho	17,800	95	17,081	624	11,590	4,609	4,890	2,091	397	13	6	7	.....	.....	12	202
Wyoming	3,987	102	3,750	135	787	96	244	447	251	2	2	.....	.....	.....	5	108
Colorado	2,854	334	2,206	314	2,769	373	467	1,929	5,154	12	5	7	.....	.....	34	468
New Mexico	1,318	802	470	46	749	66	94	589	437	1	.....	.....	1	.....	5	222
Basin and Plateau	259,461	53,591	186,516	19,354	10,585	313	837	9,435	1,150	109	2	102	5	.....	21	670
Arizona	56,318	52,780	3,152	386	5,638	134	405	5,099	343	6	.....	1	5	.....	4	396
Utah	183,685	768	181,886	1,031	1,434	106	177	1,151	625	99	1	98	.....	.....	14	202
Nevada	19,458	43	1,478	17,937	3,513	73	255	3,185	182	4	1	3	.....	.....	3	72
Pacific	15,752	2,498	4,606	8,648	1,024,898	145,528	193,774	685,596	16,828	1,489	384	1,002	97	6	231	4,622
Washington	1,795	151	887	757	162,463	132,935	18,216	11,312	6,501	254	113	124	17	.....	48	1,394
Oregon	2,122	122	1,304	696	185,948	8,513	164,431	13,004	1,562	124	84	38	2	.....	30	552
California	11,835	2,225	2,415	7,195	676,487	4,080	11,127	661,280	8,765	1,111	187	840	78	6	153	2,676
Outlying districts	322	67	161	94	4,918	739	708	3,471	12,435	88,637	29,689	58,941	5	2	24	294
Alaska	74	8	35	31	2,036	555	458	1,023	10,573	29,685	29,681	1	3	.....	3	63
Hawaii	68	5	40	23	1,347	60	70	1,217	390	58,937	6	58,931	.....	.....	8	38
Military and naval	180	54	86	40	1,535	124	180	1,231	1,472	15	2	9	2	2	13	193

[1] Born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified.

TABLE 61.—POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	Born in foreign countries.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH. Europe.	Northwest Europe.	United Kingdom.	Ireland.	Wales.	England.	Scotland.	Scandinavia.	Denmark.	Norway.	Sweden.	Central Europe.	Holland.
United States	10,460,085	3,902,688	3,859,070	2,791,403	1,619,469	93,744	843,491	234,699	1,067,667	154,616	338,426	574,625	3,711,362	105,098
Continental United States	10,341,276	3,871,895	3,845,289	2,783,082	1,615,459	93,586	840,513	233,524	1,062,207	153,805	336,388	572,014	3,703,949	104,931
North Atlantic division	4,762,796	4,063,125	1,893,857	1,717,384	1,113,876	47,861	435,031	120,616	176,473	21,349	21,534	133,590	1,320,564	21,590
New England	1,445,237	916,938	643,555	572,723	387,570	3,909	139,087	42,157	70,832	6,173	5,244	59,415	109,940	1,278
Maine	93,330	25,604	20,608	17,278	10,159	199	4,793	2,127	3,330	886	509	1,935	1,687	22
New Hampshire	88,107	28,791	23,136	20,734	13,547	68	5,100	2,019	2,402	75	295	2,032	2,952	21
Vermont	44,747	18,975	14,304	13,005	7,453	1,056	2,447	2,049	1,299	225	54	1,020	1,517	20
Massachusetts	846,324	540,977	396,271	358,274	249,916	1,680	82,346	24,332	37,997	2,470	3,335	32,192	49,570	993
Rhode Island	134,519	93,456	70,726	64,044	35,501	256	22,832	5,455	6,682	268	342	6,072	6,504	69
Connecticut	238,210	209,135	118,510	99,388	70,994	650	21,569	6,175	19,122	2,249	709	16,164	47,710	153
Southern North Atlantic	3,317,559	3,146,187	1,250,302	1,144,661	726,306	43,952	295,944	78,459	105,641	15,176	16,290	74,175	1,210,624	20,312
New York	1,900,425	1,761,413	666,459	602,404	425,553	7,304	135,685	33,862	64,055	8,746	12,601	42,708	666,476	9,414
New Jersey	431,884	420,922	169,210	155,678	94,844	1,195	45,428	14,211	13,532	3,899	2,296	7,337	172,032	10,261
Pennsylvania	985,250	963,852	414,633	386,579	205,909	35,453	114,831	30,386	28,054	2,531	1,393	24,130	372,116	637
South Atlantic division	216,030	192,531	69,168	65,160	36,606	1,810	20,274	6,470	4,008	879	998	2,131	86,521	538
Northern South Atlantic	169,775	162,301	56,040	53,773	32,014	1,548	15,151	5,060	2,267	496	538	1,233	76,703	425
Delaware	13,810	13,360	7,328	6,934	5,044	43	1,506	341	394	43	49	302	3,295	69
Maryland	93,934	92,480	22,745	21,975	13,874	674	5,299	2,128	770	177	246	347	51,579	220
District of Columbia	20,119	18,411	9,598	9,175	6,220	82	2,299	574	423	88	101	234	6,435	42
Virginia	19,461	17,606	8,857	8,388	3,534	267	3,425	1,162	469	128	123	218	5,974	72
West Virginia	22,451	21,444	7,512	7,301	3,342	482	2,622	855	211	60	19	132	9,420	22
Southern South Atlantic	46,255	30,230	13,128	11,387	4,592	262	5,123	1,410	1,741	383	460	898	9,818	113
North Carolina	4,492	3,747	1,740	1,615	371	20	904	320	125	36	21	68	1,347	17
South Carolina	5,528	5,054	2,021	1,852	1,131	8	474	239	169	55	49	65	2,245	6
Georgia	12,403	11,022	4,736	4,289	2,293	65	1,514	417	447	88	155	204	4,074	38
Florida	23,832	10,407	4,631	3,631	797	169	2,231	434	1,000	204	235	561	2,152	52
North Central division	4,158,474	3,718,046	1,468,320	714,034	349,805	31,737	260,369	72,123	754,286	99,845	285,572	368,869	1,966,126	78,775
Eastern North Central	2,625,226	2,316,021	791,223	489,643	238,613	22,122	181,843	47,065	301,580	40,498	100,159	160,923	1,344,431	62,215
Ohio	458,734	433,856	126,629	120,571	55,018	11,481	44,745	9,327	6,058	1,468	639	3,951	271,665	1,719
Indiana	142,121	135,264	37,908	32,068	16,306	2,083	10,874	2,805	5,840	783	384	4,673	89,956	1,678
Illinois	966,747	911,177	348,150	203,338	114,563	4,364	64,390	20,021	144,812	15,686	29,979	99,147	479,231	21,916
Michigan	541,653	355,514	125,130	84,202	29,182	838	43,839	10,343	40,928	6,390	7,582	26,956	192,186	30,406
Wisconsin	515,971	480,230	153,406	49,464	23,544	3,356	17,995	4,569	103,942	16,171	61,575	26,196	311,393	6,496
Western North Central	1,533,248	1,402,025	677,097	224,391	111,192	9,615	78,526	25,058	452,706	59,347	185,413	207,946	621,695	16,560
Minnesota	505,318	456,324	277,218	40,548	22,428	1,288	12,022	4,810	236,670	16,299	104,895	115,476	155,631	2,717
Iowa	305,920	289,281	131,475	58,864	28,321	3,091	21,027	6,425	72,611	17,102	25,634	29,875	151,812	9,388
Missouri	216,379	205,795	60,721	52,989	31,832	1,613	15,666	3,878	7,732	1,510	530	5,692	128,442	812
North Dakota	113,091	84,544	50,104	7,526	2,670	147	2,909	1,800	42,578	3,953	30,206	8,419	17,211	317
South Dakota	88,508	81,030	42,335	8,862	3,298	549	3,862	1,153	33,473	5,038	19,788	8,647	24,251	1,566
Nebraska	177,317	167,506	64,686	24,579	11,127	922	9,757	2,773	40,107	12,531	2,883	24,693	92,117	885
Kansas	126,685	117,545	50,558	31,023	11,516	2,005	13,283	4,219	19,535	2,914	1,477	15,144	52,231	875
South Central division	357,655	269,227	73,068	61,803	31,640	1,794	22,183	6,186	11,265	2,075	2,156	7,034	143,326	765
Eastern South Central	90,568	85,264	30,773	28,639	16,302	973	8,608	2,756	2,134	376	408	1,350	43,742	271
Kentucky	50,249	48,546	14,593	14,260	9,874	337	3,256	793	333	77	34	222	30,120	136
Tennessee	17,746	16,242	7,018	6,113	3,372	300	2,207	544	595	117	141	337	6,288	52
Alabama	14,592	13,383	6,411	5,668	1,792	306	2,347	1,223	743	96	159	488	4,657	42
Mississippi	7,981	7,093	2,751	2,288	1,264	30	798	196	463	86	74	303	2,377	41
Western South Central	267,087	183,963	42,295	33,164	15,338	821	13,575	3,430	9,131	1,699	1,748	5,684	99,584	494
Louisiana	52,903	49,462	9,763	9,029	6,136	126	2,068	399	764	216	189	359	13,730	78
Arkansas	14,289	12,901	3,738	3,194	1,445	113	1,394	342	544	135	54	355	7,790	69
Indian Territory	4,858	4,323	1,907	1,755	397	175	779	404	152	33	31	88	1,211	12
Oklahoma	15,680	13,999	3,373	2,535	987	94	1,121	333	838	226	118	494	7,474	73
Texas	179,357	103,278	23,484	16,651	6,173	313	8,213	1,952	6,833	1,089	1,356	4,388	69,379	262
Western division	846,321	628,966	340,876	224,701	83,532	10,384	102,656	28,129	116,175	29,657	26,128	60,390	187,412	3,263
Rocky Mountain	213,866	168,236	98,379	65,730	23,484	4,120	29,159	8,967	32,619	5,658	6,087	20,904	46,426	743
Montana	67,067	48,779	30,611	20,870	9,436	935	8,077	2,422	9,741	1,041	3,354	5,346	12,516	316
Idaho	24,604	18,792	12,725	7,104	1,633	732	3,943	796	5,621	1,626	1,173	2,822	4,514	50
Wyoming	17,415	15,208	8,822	5,833	1,591	393	2,596	1,253	2,989	884	378	1,727	3,823	18
Colorado	91,155	79,712	43,695	29,731	10,132	1,955	13,575	4,069	13,961	2,050	1,149	10,765	23,539	260
New Mexico	13,625	5,745	2,526	2,192	692	105	968	427	334	57	33	244	2,034	99
Basin and Plateau	88,103	65,198	51,517	31,901	4,100	2,405	21,607	3,789	19,616	9,670	2,301	7,645	8,181	549
Arizona	24,233	6,983	3,919	3,255	1,159	136	1,561	399	664	199	123	342	1,845	23
Utah	53,777	50,879	43,961	25,679	1,516	2,141	18,879	3,143	18,285	9,132	2,128	7,025	4,693	523
Nevada	10,093	7,336	3,634	2,967	1,425	128	1,167	247	667	339	50	278	1,643	3
Pacific	544,352	395,532	190,980	127,070	55,948	3,859	51,890	15,373	63,910	14,329	17,740	31,841	132,805	1,971
Washington	111,364	80,865	49,129	22,875	7,262	1,509	10,481	3,623	26,254	3,626	9,891	12,737	22,677	632
Oregon	65,748	45,802	21,564	12,557	4,210	401	5,663	2,283	9,007	1,663	2,789	4,555	17,945	324
California	367,240	268,865	120,287	91,638	44,476	1,949	35,746	9,467	28,649	9,040	5,060	14,549	92,183	1,015
Outlying districts	118,809	30,793	13,781	8,321	4,010	158	2,978	1,175	5,460	811	2,038	2,611	7,413	167
Alaska	12,661	7,480	4,635	1,687	677	41	674	295	2,948	260	1,243	1,445	1,401	30
Hawaii	90,780	10,362	1,822	1,412	225	21	739	427	410	72	198	140	1,449	19
Military and naval	15,368	12,951	7,324	5,222	3,108	96	1,565	453	2,102	479	597	1,026	4,563	118

TABLE 61.—POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.															
	Belgium.	Luxemburg.	Switzerland.	Germany.	Poland (German).	Austria.	Bohemia.	Poland (Austrian).	Hungary.	East Europe.	Finland.	Poland (Russian).	Russia.	Southwest Europe.	Portugal.	Spain.
United States	29,848	3,042	115,959	2,669,164	150,232	276,702	156,999	58,503	145,815	642,236	63,440	154,424	424,372	633,665	37,144	7,284
Continental United States	29,757	3,031	115,593	2,663,418	150,210	275,907	156,891	58,497	145,714	640,743	62,641	154,376	423,726	625,882	30,608	7,050
North Atlantic division	8,284	153	30,136	883,908	37,936	171,177	22,176	38,802	106,402	400,058	11,634	109,194	279,230	413,997	17,249	2,401
New England	1,168	7	3,181	71,831	1,983	10,466	1,398	11,700	6,928	69,588	6,231	20,441	42,916	86,024	16,701	453
Maine	23	.....	45	1,356	9	165	16	22	29	1,537	179	337	1,021	1,596	53	29
New Hampshire	25	.....	96	2,006	8	201	11	500	84	1,365	321	322	722	1,192	29	5
Vermont	18	.....	98	882	18	237	27	89	128	668	53	238	377	2,431	53	53
Massachusetts	510	6	1,277	31,395	1,532	3,955	810	8,166	926	43,023	5,104	10,956	26,963	46,382	13,453	239
Rhode Island	383	.....	166	4,300	60	578	41	838	69	3,410	132	849	2,429	12,219	2,545	23
Connecticut	209	1	1,499	31,892	356	5,330	493	2,085	5,692	19,585	442	7,739	11,404	22,204	568	104
Southern North Atlantic	7,116	146	26,955	812,077	35,953	160,711	20,778	27,102	99,474	330,470	5,403	88,753	236,314	327,973	548	1,948
New York	1,787	75	13,678	480,026	19,794	78,491	16,347	9,696	37,168	207,005	4,048	37,347	165,610	204,232	362	1,614
New Jersey	1,197	32	6,570	119,598	1,816	14,728	1,063	1,854	14,913	28,765	367	8,653	19,745	47,615	62	145
Pennsylvania	4,132	39	6,707	212,453	14,343	67,492	3,368	15,552	47,393	94,700	988	42,753	50,959	76,126	124	189
South Atlantic division	248	78	1,954	72,705	1,510	3,743	3,187	454	2,104	20,649	171	4,006	16,472	14,283	120	1,279
Northern South Atlantic	179	78	1,548	64,220	1,464	3,344	3,127	444	1,874	18,325	107	3,767	14,451	10,054	57	109
Delaware	9	74	59	2,332	439	117	4	106	86	1,371	23	268	380	1,276	2	4
Maryland	40	2	320	41,990	875	1,756	2,813	240	323	13,602	28	2,273	11,301	3,037	20	34
District of Columbia	32	.....	244	5,857	11	187	12	2	48	927	14	106	807	1,356	6	31
Virginia	19	2	229	4,504	6	259	271	5	607	1,381	36	103	1,242	1,161	29	35
West Virginia	79	.....	696	6,537	133	1,025	27	91	810	1,044	6	317	721	3,224	.....	5
Southern South Atlantic	69	.....	405	8,485	46	399	60	10	230	2,324	64	239	2,021	4,229	63	1,170
North Carolina	16	.....	77	1,191	7	28	3	.....	8	285	3	29	253	310	8	6
South Carolina	10	.....	36	2,075	7	77	14	1	19	407	9	82	316	285	6	15
Georgia	25	.....	180	3,407	28	203	23	4	166	1,360	10	118	1,232	544	12	65
Florida	18	.....	113	1,812	4	91	20	5	37	272	42	10	220	3,090	37	1,084
North Central division	18,478	2,624	55,850	1,461,603	108,469	70,350	118,883	18,164	32,930	182,058	37,636	36,893	107,529	87,017	392	895
Eastern North Central	14,629	1,101	34,795	977,726	96,250	45,214	70,532	15,405	26,534	103,707	24,810	32,311	46,506	65,893	337	433
Ohio	600	65	12,007	204,160	8,669	11,575	15,131	1,276	16,103	17,356	2,814	6,339	8,203	17,086	117	44
Indiana	2,576	18	3,472	73,546	4,265	2,089	526	407	1,379	2,382	109	1,058	1,215	4,390	4	75
Illinois	1,394	421	9,033	332,169	37,491	18,212	38,570	10,291	6,734	46,649	859	17,083	28,707	31,737	200	227
Michigan	2,647	117	2,617	125,074	20,218	6,049	2,160	2,063	835	27,572	18,910	4,524	4,138	8,839	10	61
Wisconsin	4,412	480	7,666	242,777	25,607	7,319	14,145	1,368	1,123	9,748	2,198	3,307	4,243	3,841	6	26
Western North Central	3,849	1,523	21,055	483,877	12,219	25,106	48,351	2,759	6,396	78,351	12,746	4,582	61,023	21,124	55	462
Minnesota	957	430	3,258	117,007	8,184	8,872	11,147	877	2,182	18,013	10,727	1,379	5,907	3,829	8	150
Iowa	491	705	4,342	123,162	115	2,309	10,809	38	453	2,502	47	457	1,908	3,126	2	21
Missouri	864	12	6,819	109,282	1,476	4,458	3,453	364	902	8,405	65	1,668	6,672	7,710	16	61
North Dakota	154	39	374	11,546	652	1,131	1,445	226	1,327	15,748	651	118	14,979	958	1	6
South Dakota	126	118	585	17,873	299	926	2,320	17	421	13,667	1,175	127	12,365	627	2	3
Nebraska	272	160	2,340	65,506	1,305	3,893	16,138	1,157	461	8,521	37	401	8,083	1,816	6	182
Kansas	985	59	3,337	39,501	188	3,517	3,039	80	650	11,495	44	432	11,019	3,058	20	39
South Central division	842	40	6,551	109,743	1,799	10,120	10,819	817	1,830	11,463	269	2,233	8,961	39,050	183	1,062
Eastern South Central	172	11	3,216	37,684	60	1,346	112	56	814	3,926	78	963	2,885	6,014	17	170
Kentucky	77	4	1,929	27,555	30	475	52	16	146	1,664	6	582	1,076	1,684	1	21
Tennessee	26	.....	1,004	4,569	20	284	16	21	296	1,172	16	229	927	1,572	4	14
Alabama	45	6	200	3,634	8	341	31	18	332	592	28	96	468	1,468	8	59
Mississippi	24	1	83	1,926	2	246	13	1	40	498	28	56	414	1,290	4	76
Western South Central	670	29	3,335	72,059	1,739	8,774	10,707	761	1,016	7,537	191	1,270	6,076	33,036	166	892
Louisiana	315	2	523	11,839	27	765	30	3	148	875	73	110	692	24,608	94	583
Arkansas	14	6	679	5,971	103	451	281	119	97	348	3	64	276	970	.....	7
Indian Territory	43	.....	63	842	3	203	24	1	20	394	2	192	200	796	1	6
Oklahoma	54	5	361	5,112	42	485	1,168	16	158	2,736	.....	87	2,649	353	9	16
Texas	244	16	1,709	48,295	1,564	6,870	9,204	622	593	3,189	113	817	2,259	6,309	62	280
Western division	1,905	136	21,102	135,459	496	20,517	1,826	260	2,448	26,515	12,931	2,050	11,534	71,535	12,664	1,413
Rocky Mountain	411	26	3,614	28,248	119	11,291	661	100	1,213	8,803	4,488	670	3,645	13,899	115	170
Montana	145	7	796	7,162	30	3,575	177	34	274	2,610	2,103	113	394	2,792	34	20
Idaho	42	4	1,017	2,974	13	294	81	2	37	411	292	25	124	1,085	35	77
Wyoming	29	1	199	2,136	11	1,046	58	28	287	1,339	1,220	29	90	981	12	5
Colorado	170	9	1,479	14,606	60	6,024	330	27	574	4,247	814	465	2,938	8,049	28	41
New Mexico	25	5	123	1,360	5	352	15	9	41	166	29	38	99	992	6	27
Basin and Plateau	71	5	2,012	4,784	10	634	34	24	58	1,132	817	62	253	4,272	202	237
Arizona	33	3	199	1,245	2	298	16	4	22	151	32	12	107	1,021	18	51
Utah	29	2	1,469	2,360	5	240	13	19	33	888	734	35	119	1,298	8	8
Nevada	9	.....	344	1,179	3	96	5	1	3	93	51	15	27	1,953	176	178
Pacific	1,423	105	15,476	102,427	367	8,592	1,131	136	1,177	16,580	7,626	1,318	7,636	53,364	12,347	1,006
Washington	340	39	1,825	16,686	145	2,343	396	49	222	5,460	2,732	266	2,462	3,380	137	54
Oregon	298	24	2,677	13,292	35	893	231	15	156	4,104	2,131	220	1,753	1,987	142	56
California	785	42	10,974	72,449	187	5,356	504	72	799	7,016	2,763	832	3,421	47,997	12,068	896
Outlying districts	91	11	366	5,746	22	795	108	6	101	1,493	799	48	646	7,783	6,536	234
Alaska	26	1	80	1,020	.....	228	8	.....	8	819	601	.....	218	555	14	10
Hawaii	18	.....	28	1,154	.....	225	.....	.....	5	86	28	.....	58	6,872	6,512	202
Military and naval	47	10	258	3,572	22	342	100	6	88	588	170	48	370	356	10	22

TABLE 61.—POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.													
	France.	Italy.	Southeast Europe.	Greece.	Turkey.	Roumania.	Poland (unknown).	Europe not specified.	America outside the United States.	Canada.[1]	Canada (English).	Canada (French).	West Indies.[2]	Cuba.	Other West Indies.
United States	104,534	484,703	33,647	8,655	9,949	15,043	20,436	2,272	1,321,022	1,183,225	787,798	395,427	25,627	11,159	14,468
Continental United States	104,197	481,027	33,457	8,515	9,910	15,032	20,324	2,251	1,317,265	1,179,807	784,741	395,066	25,435	11,081	14,354
North Atlantic division	42,282	352,065	23,706	4,255	6,679	12,772	10,277	666	665,223	650,502	345,342	305,160	10,059	3,090	6,969
New England	7,573	61,297	6,165	2,102	3,577	486	1,615	51	513,847	511,075	235,700	275,375	1,660	234	1,426
Maine	180	1,334	91	7	84	.....	75	10	67,178	67,077	36,169	30,908	79	17	62
New Hampshire	211	947	110	44	65	1	34	2	59,003	58,967	14,547	44,420	21	9	12
Vermont	171	2,154	25	3	22	.....	24	6	25,565	25,540	10,616	14,924	15	5	10
Massachusetts	3,905	28,785	4,867	1,843	2,896	128	849	15	294,808	293,169	158,753	134,416	1,093	108	985
Rhode Island	679	8,972	478	84	284	110	115	4	39,530	39,277	7,744	31,533	185	16	169
Connecticut	2,427	19,105	594	121	226	247	518	14	27,763	27,045	7,871	19,174	267	79	188
Southern North Atlantic	34,709	290,768	17,541	2,153	3,102	12,286	8,662	615	151,376	139,427	109,642	29,785	8,399	2,856	5,543
New York	20,008	182,248	14,037	1,573	1,915	10,549	2,918	286	126,500	117,535	90,336	27,199	6,436	2,195	4,241
New Jersey	5,543	41,865	1,229	115	636	478	2,034	37	8,422	7,132	6,014	1,118	813	240	573
Pennsylvania	9,158	66,655	2,275	465	551	1,259	3,710	292	16,454	14,760	13,292	1,468	1,150	421	729
South Atlantic division	2,375	10,509	1,107	673	216	218	489	314	20,070	6,920	6,284	636	12,500	6,996	5,504
Northern South Atlantic	1,685	8,203	524	308	161	55	445	210	5,250	4,275	3,874	401	595	171	424
Delaware	148	1,122	25	12	2	11	14	51	347	298	257	41	33	9	24
Maryland	534	2,449	142	95	21	26	293	82	1,674	1,230	1,143	87	309	104	205
District of Columbia	389	930	75	34	39	2	13	7	1,159	906	809	97	134	43	91
Virginia	316	781	153	59	79	15	33	47	1,307	1,130	1,026	104	107	14	93
West Virginia	298	2,921	129	108	20	1	92	23	763	711	639	72	12	1	11
Southern South Atlantic	690	2,306	583	365	55	163	44	104	14,820	2,645	2,410	235	11,905	6,825	5,080
North Carolina	95	201	36	14	16	6	9	20	535	480	444	36	37	9	28
South Carolina	84	180	72	62	4	6	13	11	276	204	173	31	57	14	43
Georgia	249	218	248	191	21	36	19	41	983	759	679	80	157	58	99
Florida	262	1,707	227	98	14	115	3	32	13,026	1,202	1,114	88	11,654	6,744	4,910
North Central division	30,645	55,085	5,305	2,264	1,321	1,720	8,550	670	425,783	422,323	345,304	77,019	1,092	323	769
Eastern North Central	20,602	44,521	3,373	2,062	771	540	6,947	447	299,958	297,645	242,091	55,554	726	227	499
Ohio	5,604	11,321	477	213	164	100	538	85	23,142	22,767	19,864	2,903	154	32	122
Indiana	2,984	1,327	220	82	74	64	337	71	6,043	5,934	4,986	948	36	12	24
Illinois	7,787	23,523	2,168	1,570	286	312	3,084	158	51,423	50,595	41,466	9,129	328	110	218
Michigan	2,590	6,178	246	134	101	11	1,481	60	184,748	184,398	151,915	32,483	129	21	108
Wisconsin	1,637	2,172	262	63	146	53	1,507	73	34,602	33,951	23,860	10,091	79	52	27
Western North Central	10,043	10,564	1,932	202	550	1,180	1,603	223	125,825	124,678	103,213	21,465	366	96	270
Minnesota	1,449	2,222	683	75	125	483	921	29	47,727	47,578	35,515	12,063	64	22	42
Iowa	1,905	1,198	195	18	93	84	141	30	15,829	15,687	14,168	1,519	72	12	60
Missouri	3,288	4,345	269	66	88	115	172	76	9,148	8,616	7,557	1,059	148	47	101
North Dakota	251	700	457	.....	104	353	58	8	28,182	28,166	25,004	3,162	4	.....	4
South Dakota	262	360	91	3	48	40	29	30	7,088	7,044	5,906	1,138	10	2	8
Nebraska	876	752	102	23	55	24	231	33	9,137	9,049	8,010	1,039	31	5	26
Kansas	2,012	987	135	17	37	81	51	17	8,714	8,538	7,053	1,485	37	8	29
South Central division	11,647	26,158	1,305	477	692	136	550	465	83,920	10,262	8,802	1,460	1,080	510	570
Eastern South Central	2,219	3,608	426	213	145	68	134	249	4,005	3,379	2,960	419	253	101	152
Kentucky	983	679	63	24	17	22	40	82	1,318	1,208	1,072	136	28	15	13
Tennessee	332	1,222	79	38	34	7	52	61	1,181	1,045	926	119	46	21	25
Alabama	539	862	211	129	66	16	11	33	957	706	617	89	134	55	79
Mississippi	365	845	73	22	28	23	31	73	549	420	345	75	45	10	35
Western South Central	9,428	22,550	879	264	547	68	416	216	79,915	6,883	5,842	1,041	827	409	418
Louisiana	6,500	17,431	390	84	290	16	28	38	2,336	1,034	781	253	543	319	224
Arkansas	387	576	10	6	1	3	29	21	1,212	1,093	932	161	22	9	13
Indian Territory	216	573	8	2	3	3	3	4	457	380	332	48	11	1	10
Oklahoma	300	28	41	3	37	1	11	11	1,513	1,427	1,248	179	8	1	7
Texas	2,025	3,942	430	169	216	45	345	142	74,397	2,949	2,549	400	243	79	164
Western division	17,248	40,210	2,034	846	1,002	186	458	136	122,269	89,800	79,009	10,791	704	162	542
Rocky Mountain	2,376	11,238	576	297	211	68	124	29	35,999	28,558	23,453	5,105	116	46	70
Montana	539	2,199	205	20	157	28	36	9	13,918	13,826	10,310	3,516	18	9	9
Idaho	194	779	18	9	8	1	6	3	2,969	2,923	2,528	395	10	6	4
Wyoming	183	781	232	230	.....	2	11	.....	1,317	1,248	1,098	150	8	.....	8
Colorado	1,162	6,818	105	37	33	35	68	9	10,351	9,797	8,837	960	71	26	45
New Mexico	298	661	16	1	13	2	3	8	7,444	764	680	84	9	5	4
Basin and Plateau	776	3,057	67	17	48	2	16	13	18,079	3,632	3,129	503	25	6	19
Arizona	253	699	40	10	29	1	4	3	15,507	1,269	1,116	153	17	4	13
Utah	220	1,062	22	3	18	1	6	8	1,404	1,331	1,203	128	6	1	5
Nevada	303	1,296	5	4	1	.....	6	2	1,168	1,032	810	222	2	1	1
Pacific	14,096	25,915	1,391	532	743	116	318	94	68,191	57,610	52,427	5,183	563	110	453
Washington	1,065	2,124	149	65	65	19	46	24	20,570	20,284	18,385	1,899	67	13	54
Oregon	775	1,014	148	95	29	24	43	11	7,634	7,508	6,634	874	31	4	27
California	12,256	22,777	1,094	372	649	73	229	59	39,987	29,818	27,408	2,410	465	93	372
Outlying districts	337	676	190	140	39	11	112	21	3,757	3,418	3,057	361	192	78	114
Alaska	93	438	48	36	12	.....	13	9	1,664	1,619	1,501	118	11	2	9
Hawaii	100	58	61	55	4	2	72	.....	445	351	339	12	30	4	26
Military and naval	144	180	81	49	23	9	27	12	1,648	1,448	1,217	231	151	72	79

[1] Including Newfoundland.

[2] Not including Porto Rico.

TABLE 61.—POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued														Born at sea under a foreign flag.
	Mexico.	Central America.	South America.	Asia.	Japan.	China.	India.	Asia not specified.	Africa.	Australia.	Oceanic islands.	Atlantic islands.	Pacific islands.	Other foreign countries.	
United States	103,445	3,911	4,814	202,246	81,590	106,659	2,069	11,928	2,577	7,041	13,614	10,955	2,659	2,587	8,310
Continental United States	103,393	3,897	4,733	120,248	24,788	81,534	2,031	11,895	2,538	6,807	11,781	9,768	2,013	2,546	8,196
North Atlantic division	594	2,041	2,027	21,975	641	13,900	834	6,600	1,060	1,798	5,811	5,489	322	1,261	2,543
New England	76	640	396	7,534	129	3,836	238	3,331	311	433	5,005	4,872	133	581	638
Maine	3	4	15	413	10	102	19	282	8	14	33	27	6	22	58
New Hampshire	3	3	9	184	1	104	6	73	8	9	12	4	8	76	24
Vermont	3	3	4	161	1	36	6	118	1	5	3	2	1	4	30
Massachusetts	41	230	275	5,050	78	2,681	151	2,140	139	264	4,526	4,432	94	209	351
Rhode Island	4	17	47	812	14	344	22	432	123	47	333	320	13	164	54
Connecticut	22	383	46	914	25	569	34	286	29	94	98	87	11	56	121
Southern North Atlantic	518	1,401	1,631	14,441	512	10,064	596	3,269	749	1,365	806	617	189	730	1,905
New York	353	1,046	1,130	9,419	392	6,880	403	1,744	473	706	574	461	113	339	1,001
New Jersey	55	156	266	1,753	67	1,344	94	248	106	175	112	89	23	150	244
Pennsylvania	110	199	235	3,269	53	1,840	99	1,277	170	484	120	67	53	241	660
South Atlantic division	195	183	272	2,485	36	1,652	108	689	212	171	207	162	45	93	261
Northern South Atlantic	91	128	161	1,691	33	1,245	58	355	85	130	66	41	25	51	201
Delaware	2	4	10	64	1	51	1	11	7	13	2	1	1	4	13
Maryland	26	42	67	536	9	492	18	17	26	50	36	24	12	18	114
District of Columbia	38	32	49	469	11	417	12	29	26	19	8	6	2	6	21
Virginia	18	23	29	424	12	238	24	150	24	27	18	8	10	21	34
West Virginia	7	27	6	198	.....	47	3	148	2	21	2	2	.....	2	19
Southern South Atlantic	104	55	111	794	3	407	50	334	127	41	141	121	20	42	60
North Carolina	4	2	12	155	1	44	.....	110	23	7	4	1	3	9	12
South Carolina	2	9	4	151	.....	61	14	76	27	1	8	6	2	6	5
Georgia	11	16	37	290	1	184	12	93	50	16	12	5	7	9	21
Florida	84	28	58	198	1	118	24	55	27	17	117	109	8	18	22
North Central division	1,134	543	691	7,320	395	3,565	516	2,844	495	1,365	729	476	253	664	4,072
Eastern North Central	807	378	402	4,567	155	2,459	325	1,628	335	851	559	414	145	357	2,578
Ohio	53	89	79	900	28	348	67	457	89	146	38	18	20	53	530
Indiana	43	7	23	427	6	201	18	202	27	61	22	7	15	45	232
Illinois	156	163	181	2,274	102	1,462	133	577	131	412	432	362	70	162	736
Michigan	56	103	62	561	14	245	83	219	52	124	44	17	27	54	556
Wisconsin	499	16	57	405	5	203	24	173	36	108	23	10	13	43	524
Western North Central	327	165	289	2,753	240	1,106	191	1,216	160	514	170	62	108	307	1,494
Minnesota	24	22	39	601	58	153	50	340	39	81	49	24	25	140	357
Iowa	29	14	27	282	11	102	42	127	28	111	32	11	21	42	315
Missouri	162	99	123	825	11	442	33	339	39	144	35	10	25	63	330
North Dakota	1	8	3	240	148	31	7	54	4	15	6	1	5	13	87
South Dakota	13	13	8	260	1	150	8	101	8	22	5	.....	5	11	84
Nebraska	27	5	25	429	9	190	20	210	20	59	22	7	15	18	156
Kansas	71	4	64	116	2	38	31	45	22	82	21	9	12	20	165
South Central division	71,891	373	314	3,192	41	1,802	109	1,240	352	292	112	39	73	125	435
Eastern South Central	139	139	95	831	13	372	27	419	174	106	28	11	17	41	119
Kentucky	19	56	7	219	3	46	10	160	24	57	6	4	2	16	63
Tennessee	29	35	26	219	4	66	9	140	37	18	14	5	9	16	19
Alabama	43	23	51	119	6	54	7	52	77	16	7	1	6	7	26
Mississippi	48	25	11	274	.....	206	1	67	36	15	1	1	.....	2	11
Western South Central	71,752	234	219	2,361	28	1,430	82	821	178	186	84	28	56	84	316
Louisiana	488	159	112	885	12	554	18	301	66	50	18	7	11	12	74
Arkansas	68	14	15	92	.....	50	8	34	14	16	9	1	8	11	34
Indian Territory	64	1	1	64	.....	27	2	35	2	3	2	.....	2	.....	7
Oklahoma	70	1	7	117	.....	32	5	80	4	12	4	2	2	2	29
Texas	71,062	59	84	1,203	16	767	49	371	92	105	51	18	33	59	172
Western division	29,579	757	1,429	85,276	23,675	60,615	464	522	419	3,181	4,922	3,602	1,320	403	885
Rocky Mountain	7,056	176	93	8,865	4,189	4,405	80	191	74	270	127	18	109	86	209
Montana	47	4	23	4,142	2,427	1,675	17	23	16	93	31	5	26	28	60
Idaho	28	2	6	2,738	1,305	1,411	5	17	20	24	27	3	24	5	29
Wyoming	58	1	2	831	397	424	8	2	9	15	10	.....	10	4	21
Colorado	274	156	53	782	51	581	44	106	24	126	45	9	36	31	84
New Mexico	6,649	13	9	372	9	314	6	43	5	12	14	1	13	18	15
Basin and Plateau	14,311	54	57	4,107	931	3,119	33	24	114	242	232	36	196	16	115
Arizona	14,172	25	24	1,603	284	1,296	8	15	14	58	41	4	37	1	26
Utah	41	19	7	994	419	544	23	8	97	161	151	2	149	15	76
Nevada	98	10	26	1,510	228	1,279	2	1	3	23	40	30	10	.....	13
Pacific	8,212	527	1,279	72,304	18,555	53,091	351	307	231	2,669	1,563	3,548	1,015	301	561
Washington	73	37	109	9,332	5,769	3,462	50	51	52	262	128	22	106	33	122
Oregon	53	9	33	11,948	2,522	9,367	38	21	11	138	126	11	115	8	81
California	8,086	481	1,137	51,024	10,264	40,262	263	235	168	2,269	4,309	3,515	794	260	358
Outlying districts	52	14	81	81,998	56,862	25,125	38	33	39	234	1,833	1,187	646	41	114
Alaska	11	3	20	3,589	279	3,091	4	15	3	60	32	15	17	19	14
Hawaii	24	7	33	77,995	56,234	21,741	15	5	22	130	1,749	1,156	593	10	67
Military and naval	17	4	28	614	289	293	19	13	11	41	52	16	36	12	33

TABLE 62.—POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	Total population.	Born in the United States.[1]	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.								
			Continental United States.[2]	North Atlantic division.	New England.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.
Continental United States[3]	62,622,250	53,372,703	53,362,371	15,075,409	3,898,003	764,210	364,694	422,359	1,531,148	231,716	583,876
North Atlantic division	17,401,545	13,513,368	13,510,673	13,005,694	3,493,594	677,421	328,184	336,153	1,403,571	218,127	530,138
New England	4,700,745	3,558,313	3,557,212	3,486,489	3,333,431	664,246	319,567	307,244	1,346,733	209,591	486,050
Maine	661,086	582,125	581,975	577,987	574,762	553,962	7,640	1,575	10,386	659	540
New Hampshire	376,530	304,190	304,047	300,223	293,653	14,876	240,174	15,419	21,311	850	1,023
Vermont	332,422	288,334	288,145	284,966	269,344	1,667	9,503	249,590	7,244	341	999
Massachusetts	2,238,943	1,581,806	1,581,361	1,542,746	1,481,981	86,988	57,745	34,393	1,256,408	21,044	25,403
Rhode Island	345,506	239,201	239,133	232,544	221,808	3,716	2,056	2,073	25,574	179,108	9,281
Connecticut	746,258	562,657	562,551	548,023	491,883	3,037	2,449	4,194	25,810	7,589	448,804
Southern North Atlantic	12,700,800	9,955,055	9,953,461	9,519,205	160,163	13,175	8,617	28,909	56,838	8,536	44,088
New York	5,997,853	4,426,803	4,425,748	4,235,721	116,005	7,837	5,955	24,801	39,331	5,610	32,471
New Jersey	1,444,933	1,115,958	1,115,800	1,007,827	20,399	2,086	1,210	1,376	7,899	1,345	6,483
Pennsylvania	5,258,014	4,412,294	4,411,913	4,215,657	23,759	3,252	1,452	2,732	9,608	1,581	5,134
South Atlantic division	8,857,920	8,649,395	8,649,200	111,826	22,205	4,117	2,072	2,144	8,461	1,264	4,147
Northern South Atlantic	3,860,049	3,696,565	3,696,428	116,815	13,468	2,529	1,333	1,195	5,274	773	2,364
Delaware	168,493	155,332	155,319	18,084	1,222	222	347	90	258	93	212
Maryland	1,042,390	948,094	948,048	39,269	3,452	693	182	216	1,486	221	654
District of Columbia	230,392	211,622	211,587	22,139	5,341	933	565	565	2,118	275	890
Virginia	1,655,980	1,637,606	1,637,576	17,214	2,447	435	187	232	972	141	480
West Virginia	762,794	743,911	743,898	20,109	1,006	246	52	92	445	43	128
Southern South Atlantic	4,997,871	4,952,830	4,952,772	25,011	8,737	1,588	739	949	3,187	491	1,783
North Carolina	1,617,947	1,614,245	1,614,239	3,362	975	163	69	92	387	38	226
South Carolina	1,151,149	1,144,879	1,144,871	2,132	766	134	48	44	309	65	166
Georgia	1,837,353	1,825,216	1,825,199	7,223	2,352	392	171	296	813	191	489
Florida	391,422	368,490	368,463	12,294	4,644	899	451	517	1,678	197	902
North Central division	22,362,279	18,302,165	18,296,399	1,550,668	269,154	49,281	25,872	68,701	79,256	8,099	37,945
Eastern North Central	13,471,840	10,960,916	10,957,698	915,678	142,377	20,619	13,014	36,401	45,108	4,324	22,911
Ohio	3,672,316	3,213,023	3,212,748	211,748	25,093	2,111	2,007	4,720	9,178	745	6,332
Indiana	2,192,404	2,046,199	2,046,120	72,927	7,513	1,075	699	1,478	2,640	306	1,315
Illinois	3,826,351	2,984,004	2,983,402	249,663	50,676	6,145	5,019	11,354	18,393	1,811	7,654
Michigan	2,093,889	1,550,009	1,548,107	262,160	29,711	4,532	2,514	9,452	8,141	740	4,532
Wisconsin	1,686,880	1,167,681	1,167,321	119,180	29,384	6,656	2,775	9,397	6,756	722	3,078
Western North Central	8,890,439	7,341,249	7,338,701	634,990	126,777	28,662	12,858	32,300	34,148	3,775	15,034
Minnesota	1,301,826	831,170	831,306	103,118	35,919	12,847	3,452	7,683	8,507	772	2,688
Iowa	1,911,896	1,587,827	1,587,447	164,613	29,237	4,539	3,524	9,301	7,420	819	3,634
Missouri	2,679,184	2,444,315	2,442,936	84,753	13,028	2,048	1,184	2,431	4,780	542	2,043
North Dakota	182,719	101,258	101,066	13,843	3,536	959	345	965	884	88	295
South Dakota	328,808	237,753	237,718	32,830	7,148	1,752	813	2,418	1,597	183	685
Nebraska	1,058,910	856,368	856,163	111,192	20,254	3,477	1,805	4,974	5,961	714	3,323
Kansas	1,427,096	1,279,258	1,279,065	124,641	17,325	3,010	1,735	4,528	4,999	657	2,366
South Central division	10,972,893	10,651,072	10,650,614	68,766	13,244	2,451	1,122	1,922	5,036	602	2,111
Eastern South Central	6,428,770	6,326,656	6,326,561	31,213	5,944	1,011	517	786	2,311	278	1,041
Kentucky	1,858,635	1,799,279	1,799,240	11,652	1,775	274	145	194	787	79	296
Tennessee	1,767,518	1,747,489	1,747,478	10,817	2,129	367	206	301	779	112	364
Alabama	1,513,017	1,498,240	1,498,217	6,221	1,190	270	120	204	543	55	298
Mississippi	1,289,600	1,281,648	1,281,626	2,523	550	100	46	87	202	32	83
Western South Central	4,544,123	4,324,416	4,324,053	37,553	7,300	1,440	605	1,136	2,725	324	1,070
Louisiana	1,118,587	1,068,840	1,068,780	5,547	1,351	283	94	154	563	55	202
Arkansas	1,128,179	1,113,915	1,113,767	8,299	1,310	279	132	232	459	67	171
Oklahoma	61,834	59,094	59,091	3,280	424	83	28	128	111	18	56
Texas	2,235,523	2,082,567	2,082,415	20,427	4,185	795	351	622	1,592	184	641
Western division	3,027,613	2,256,703	2,255,185	308,455	99,806	30,940	7,444	13,439	31,824	3,624	9,535
Rocky Mountain	843,010	672,326	672,108	96,221	23,738	6,226	1,804	4,058	7,966	877	2,807
Montana	132,159	89,063	89,006	16,371	4,581	1,722	317	716	1,345	110	371
Idaho	84,385	66,929	66,905	6,528	1,757	663	120	290	449	50	185
Wyoming	60,705	45,792	45,773	8,597	2,205	418	206	185	750	100	246
Colorado	412,198	328,208	328,098	60,466	14,198	3,192	1,072	2,378	5,099	568	1,889
New Mexico	153,593	142,331	142,326	4,262	997	231	89	189	323	49	116
Basin and Plateau	313,286	226,721	226,671	17,652	5,330	1,577	412	808	1,826	161	546
Arizona	59,620	40,825	40,806	4,192	1,213	367	112	146	447	36	105
Utah	207,905	154,841	154,819	8,789	2,283	189	185	373	856	78	302
Nevada	45,761	31,055	31,046	4,671	1,834	721	115	289	523	47	139
Pacific	1,871,287	1,357,656	1,356,706	194,579	70,738	23,137	5,228	8,573	25,032	2,586	6,182
Washington	349,390	259,385	259,209	41,484	12,990	5,585	872	1,748	3,443	370	972
Oregon	313,767	256,450	256,266	22,909	6,062	1,929	463	1,012	1,851	196	611
California	1,208,130	841,821	841,231	130,186	51,686	15,623	3,893	5,813	19,738	2,020	4,599

[1] Includes persons born in Alaska, persons born at sea under the United States flag, and American citizens born abroad.
[2] Includes persons born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified.
[3] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 62.—POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.										
	Southern North Atlantic.	New York.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.	South Atlantic division.	Northern South Atlantic.	Delaware.	Maryland.	District of Columbia.	Virginia.	West Virginia.
Continental United States[1]	11,177,406	5,224,662	1,046,694	4,906,050	9,616,872	4,162,967	166,497	1,056,806	127,866	2,167,087	644,711
North Atlantic division	9,512,100	4,336,113	968,686	4,207,301	207,010	182,454	27,233	65,146	8,724	70,142	11,209
New England	153,058	125,437	12,223	15,398	23,179	17,148	743	4,274	1,660	10,101	370
Maine	3,225	2,307	287	631	659	145	23	115	67	223	17
New Hampshire	6,570	5,620	337	613	531	369	20	104	51	177	17
Vermont	15,622	14,964	228	430	340	240	13	49	28	133	17
Massachusetts	60,765	48,383	4,597	7,785	12,809	9,319	360	2,159	869	5,775	156
Rhode Island	10,736	7,864	1,164	1,708	3,480	2,860	98	968	285	1,457	52
Connecticut	56,140	46,299	5,610	4,231	5,360	3,915	229	879	360	2,336	111
Southern North Atlantic	9,359,042	4,210,676	956,463	4,191,903	183,831	165,306	26,490	60,872	7,064	60,041	10,839
New York	4,119,716	3,991,033	55,481	73,202	42,843	32,527	1,527	8,943	3,085	18,334	638
New Jersey	1,047,428	122,578	857,547	67,303	26,915	23,694	5,572	6,914	963	10,013	232
Pennsylvania	4,191,898	97,065	43,435	4,051,398	114,073	109,085	19,391	45,015	3,016	31,694	9,969
South Atlantic division	119,621	32,563	9,904	77,154	8,325,824	3,492,323	129,686	912,121	110,623	1,761,364	578,529
Northern South Atlantic	103,347	22,943	8,125	72,279	3,493,290	3,453,068	129,353	908,725	110,110	1,726,760	578,120
Delaware	16,862	1,672	2,347	12,843	135,901	135,537	119,917	14,035	151	1,385	49
Maryland	35,817	6,017	2,303	27,497	897,626	894,628	8,071	846,529	5,146	30,507	4,375
District of Columbia	16,798	8,101	1,434	7,263	176,205	172,892	514	31,766	102,639	37,184	789
Virginia	14,767	5,641	1,593	7,533	1,603,227	1,571,698	713	8,970	1,948	1,557,033	3,034
West Virginia	19,103	1,512	448	17,143	680,331	678,313	138	7,425	226	100,651	569,873
Southern South Atlantic	16,274	9,620	1,779	4,875	4,832,534	39,255	333	3,396	513	34,604	409
North Carolina	2,387	1,099	290	998	1,599,796	18,732	93	834	123	17,578	104
South Carolina	1,366	837	171	358	1,139,486	3,220	30	414	55	2,694	27
Georgia	4,871	2,941	587	1,343	1,772,668	12,270	111	1,259	211	10,577	112
Florida	7,650	4,743	731	2,176	320,584	5,033	99	889	124	3,755	166
North Central division	1,281,514	706,275	53,804	521,435	355,454	286,345	7,258	57,285	4,950	171,948	44,904
Eastern North Central	773,301	451,723	33,026	288,552	187,762	153,863	4,276	35,087	2,790	85,447	26,263
Ohio	186,655	57,210	8,121	121,324	83,494	77,899	1,177	15,489	804	41,710	18,719
Indiana	65,414	20,923	4,000	40,491	43,993	27,797	1,042	5,808	294	17,898	2,755
Illinois	198,987	110,220	12,044	76,723	50,150	39,761	1,429	11,343	1,309	21,873	3,807
Michigan	232,449	193,111	6,391	32,947	6,688	5,535	410	1,493	245	2,719	668
Wisconsin	89,796	70,259	2,470	17,067	3,437	2,871	218	954	138	1,247	314
Western North Central	508,213	254,552	20,778	232,883	167,692	132,482	2,982	22,198	2,160	86,501	18,641
Minnesota	67,169	48,307	2,261	16,601	5,416	4,575	228	1,280	299	2,068	700
Iowa	135,376	66,623	5,069	63,684	25,171	21,433	709	4,797	247	12,779	2,901
Missouri	71,725	30,689	3,414	37,622	77,898	58,838	743	6,844	788	45,329	5,134
North Dakota	10,307	6,785	432	3,090	790	691	36	177	32	277	169
South Dakota	25,382	17,168	779	7,435	2,087	1,780	77	457	85	872	289
Nebraska	90,938	44,345	4,206	42,387	18,130	15,395	616	3,419	345	8,194	2,821
Kansas	107,316	40,635	4,617	62,064	38,200	29,770	573	5,224	364	16,982	6,627
South Central division	55,522	26,804	3,250	25,468	674,942	165,085	740	13,302	1,474	143,970	5,599
Eastern South Central	25,269	10,952	1,469	12,848	380,702	103,123	330	6,234	717	92,368	3,474
Kentucky	9,877	3,843	581	5,453	42,426	32,434	112	1,622	198	27,794	2,708
Tennessee	8,688	3,949	420	4,319	96,546	32,005	93	1,358	172	29,943	439
Alabama	4,731	2,086	327	2,318	157,684	17,994	80	1,483	199	16,002	220
Mississippi	1,973	1,074	141	758	84,046	20,690	45	1,771	148	18,629	97
Western South Central	30,253	15,852	1,781	12,620	294,240	61,962	410	7,068	757	51,602	2,125
Louisiana	4,196	2,706	245	1,245	48,663	16,958	83	2,788	251	13,682	154
Arkansas	6,959	3,039	387	3,533	97,916	13,931	68	1,261	137	11,950	515
Oklahoma	2,856	1,324	127	1,405	2,560	1,355	21	153	7	917	257
Texas	16,242	8,783	1,022	6,437	145,071	29,718	238	2,866	362	25,053	1,199
Western division	208,649	122,907	11,050	74,692	53,642	36,760	1,580	8,952	2,095	19,663	4,470
Rocky Mountain	72,486	37,614	3,554	31,318	18,628	12,849	562	3,072	561	6,660	1,994
Montana	11,790	6,283	636	4,871	2,799	2,123	77	532	122	1,149	243
Idaho	4,771	2,574	211	1,986	1,730	1,111	28	161	69	666	187
Wyoming	6,392	3,183	271	2,938	1,639	1,234	43	357	47	618	169
Colorado	46,268	23,964	2,299	20,005	10,964	7,436	381	1,815	271	3,679	1,290
New Mexico	3,265	1,610	137	1,518	1,496	945	33	207	52	548	105
Basin and Plateau	12,322	7,102	884	4,336	4,167	2,724	125	727	175	1,475	222
Arizona	2,979	1,755	201	1,023	1,656	1,062	30	308	71	584	69
Utah	6,506	3,611	463	2,432	1,903	1,180	76	276	71	650	107
Nevada	2,837	1,736	220	881	608	482	19	143	33	241	46
Pacific	123,841	78,191	6,612	39,038	30,847	21,187	893	5,153	1,359	11,528	2,254
Washington	28,494	16,065	1,307	11,122	6,780	4,541	194	1,029	225	2,452	641
Oregon	16,847	9,450	798	6,599	5,831	4,032	117	727	300	2,384	504
California	78,500	52,676	4,507	21,317	18,236	12,614	582	3,397	834	6,692	1,109

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 62.—POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.											
	Southern South Atlantic.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	North Central division.	Eastern North Central.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michigan.	Wisconsin.
Continental United States[1]	5,453,905	1,854,873	1,318,555	2,003,167	277,310	16,858,565	11,596,441	3,826,514	2,179,507	3,014,005	1,321,490	1,254,925
North Atlantic division	24,556	10,254	6,343	5,746	2,213	138,419	115,690	59,748	8,435	20,803	17,648	9,056
New England	6,031	2,678	1,254	1,452	647	24,341	18,730	6,320	1,333	5,422	3,096	2,559
Maine	214	62	42	66	44	1,344	929	243	67	235	153	231
New Hampshire	162	52	27	57	26	1,697	1,189	344	43	364	238	200
Vermont	100	25	15	42	18	1,800	1,341	367	61	396	256	261
Massachusetts	3,490	1,630	757	779	324	12,951	10,026	3,347	780	3,013	1,663	1,223
Rhode Island	620	229	150	150	91	1,556	1,224	428	90	319	174	213
Connecticut	1,445	680	263	358	144	4,993	4,021	1,591	292	1,095	612	431
Southern North Atlantic	18,525	7,576	5,089	4,294	1,566	114,078	96,960	53,428	7,102	15,381	14,552	6,497
New York	10,316	3,621	3,101	2,685	909	51,099	42,390	15,966	3,046	8,664	10,557	4,157
New Jersey	3,221	1,487	694	675	365	8,832	7,230	3,222	720	1,779	911	598
Pennsylvania	4,988	2,468	1,294	934	292	54,147	47,340	34,240	3,336	4,938	3,084	1,742
South Atlantic division	4,833,501	1,650,086	1,199,914	1,720,955	262,546	67,897	59,241	43,718	5,260	5,497	3,157	1,609
Northern South Atlantic	40,222	34,344	3,054	2,300	524	53,278	48,001	39,222	2,959	3,048	1,808	964
Delaware	364	171	135	44	14	707	575	282	81	117	66	29
Maryland	2,998	1,659	619	590	130	4,975	3,992	2,274	468	731	310	209
District of Columbia	3,313	1,576	854	722	161	7,710	6,176	2,932	1,111	1,155	653	325
Virginia	31,529	29,242	1,299	789	199	5,183	4,014	2,133	424	500	635	322
West Virginia	2,018	1,696	147	155	20	34,698	33,244	31,601	875	545	144	79
Southern South Atlantic	4,793,279	1,615,742	1,196,860	1,718,655	262,022	14,624	11,240	4,496	2,301	2,449	1,349	645
North Carolina	1,581,064	1,561,469	16,072	3,307	216	1,301	1,000	376	281	146	144	53
South Carolina	1,136,266	16,324	1,112,769	6,795	378	415	321	164	53	57	37	10
Georgia	1,760,398	31,195	49,972	1,671,981	7,250	4,042	3,250	1,517	608	613	366	146
Florida	315,551	6,754	18,047	36,572	254,178	8,866	6,669	2,439	1,359	1,633	802	436
North Central division	69,109	47,754	8,006	11,946	1,403	15,685,746	10,872,450	3,556,123	2,051,361	2,813,596	1,254,591	1,196,779
Eastern North Central	33,899	24,220	4,132	4,832	715	9,545,635	9,401,523	3,161,414	1,775,107	2,270,867	1,185,977	1,008,158
Ohio	5,595	3,273	842	1,307	173	2,854,116	2,840,758	2,772,013	35,525	12,696	17,216	3,308
Indiana	16,196	13,553	1,350	1,196	97	1,839,536	1,823,862	164,174	1,614,609	31,116	11,844	2,119
Illinois	10,389	6,550	1,631	1,924	284	2,553,251	2,471,915	126,046	96,349	2,196,288	21,321	31,911
Michigan	1,153	646	186	224	97	1,265,281	1,255,030	80,147	22,015	11,343	1,123,978	17,547
Wisconsin	566	198	123	181	64	1,033,451	1,009,958	19,034	6,609	19,424	11,618	953,273
Western North Central	35,210	23,534	3,874	7,114	688	6,140,111	1,470,927	394,709	276,254	542,729	68,614	188,621
Minnesota	841	373	143	258	67	709,807	124,970	18,408	10,038	25,373	11,782	59,369
Iowa	3,738	2,850	386	434	68	1,366,765	320,157	102,734	51,008	114,471	10,315	41,629
Missouri	19,060	12,670	2,095	3,995	300	2,047,034	307,647	84,907	70,563	135,585	7,805	8,787
North Dakota	99	46	19	28	6	85,013	22,102	3,192	1,384	3,684	3,973	9,869
South Dakota	307	158	43	95	11	198,353	66,936	8,994	4,867	17,851	7,078	28,146
Nebraska	2,735	1,612	314	705	104	700,102	248,503	59,803	40,256	107,862	13,886	26,696
Kansas	8,430	5,825	874	1,599	132	1,033,037	380,612	116,671	98,138	137,903	13,775	14,125
South Central division	509,857	138,828	101,836	258,769	10,424	357,105	211,384	72,009	61,294	63,703	8,969	5,409
Eastern South Central	277,579	78,230	52,865	141,236	5,248	114,499	97,273	47,031	31,145	13,913	3,476	1,708
Kentucky	9,992	6,793	1,026	2,031	142	69,455	62,668	31,949	22,701	6,784	802	432
Tennessee	64,541	32,633	8,396	23,685	427	29,426	23,053	10,064	5,851	4,537	1,763	838
Alabama	139,690	15,491	24,355	95,875	3,969	9,306	7,707	3,764	1,741	1,374	561	267
Mississippi	63,356	23,313	19,088	20,245	710	6,312	3,845	1,254	852	1,218	350	171
Western South Central	232,278	60,598	48,971	117,533	5,176	242,606	114,111	24,978	30,149	49,790	5,493	3,701
Louisiana	31,705	10,625	7,262	12,517	1,301	8,653	4,685	1,599	1,015	1,313	406	352
Arkansas	84,015	24,641	21,125	37,726	523	92,912	46,105	9,254	13,615	20,540	1,750	946
Oklahoma	1,205	495	132	551	27	35,917	14,159	3,734	4,090	5,347	696	592
Texas	115,353	24,837	20,452	66,739	3,325	105,124	48,862	10,391	11,429	22,590	2,641	1,811
Western division	16,882	7,951	2,456	5,751	724	609,398	337,676	94,916	53,157	110,406	37,125	42,072
Rocky Mountain	5,779	2,512	722	2,270	275	228,764	123,187	35,711	18,957	41,931	12,463	14,125
Montana	676	266	165	214	31	36,973	19,820	5,017	2,406	5,138	3,335	3,924
Idaho	619	392	60	157	10	19,955	9,726	2,426	1,675	3,363	914	1,348
Wyoming	405	131	60	152	62	20,440	10,015	2,858	1,371	3,430	947	1,409
Colorado	3,528	1,532	357	1,501	138	141,674	78,493	23,806	12,596	28,196	6,844	7,051
New Mexico	551	191	80	246	34	9,722	5,133	1,604	909	1,804	423	393
Basin and Plateau	1,443	530	231	622	60	26,676	15,790	4,923	2,182	5,620	1,649	1,416
Arizona	594	191	117	256	30	6,971	3,940	1,234	661	1,328	386	331
Utah	723	281	98	325	19	14,818	8,707	2,658	1,140	3,333	860	716
Nevada	126	58	16	41	11	4,887	3,143	1,031	381	959	403	369
Pacific	9,660	4,909	1,503	2,859	389	353,958	198,699	54,282	32,018	62,855	23,013	26,531
Washington	2,239	1,244	236	641	118	112,265	60,680	13,882	8,965	17,653	8,737	11,443
Oregon	1,799	1,167	165	420	17	84,194	43,502	11,551	8,322	14,043	4,067	5,519
California	5,622	2,498	1,102	1,798	224	157,499	94,517	28,849	14,731	31,159	10,209	9,569

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 62.—POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued													
	Western North Central.	Minnesota.	Iowa.	Missouri.	North Dakota.	South Dakota.	Nebraska.	Kansas.	South Central division.	Eastern South Central.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	Mississippi.
Continental United States[1]	5,262,124	653,685	1,397,438	2,076,462	54,986	92,790	362,084	624,679	10,220,838	6,978,603	2,095,834	2,011,431	1,579,994	1,288,344
North Atlantic division	22,729	3,660	6,839	6,678	507	335	1,468	3,242	20,963	13,581	6,658	3,509	2,058	1,359
New England	5,611	1,289	1,713	1,279	143	64	418	705	3,897	2,348	1,001	589	479	279
Maine	415	150	117	55	4	5	34	50	202	118	42	35	17	24
New Hampshire	508	142	148	88	28	14	38	50	195	135	56	29	29	21
Vermont	459	93	179	65	7	9	39	67	145	79	29	20	17	13
Massachusetts	2,925	647	888	721	68	26	202	373	2,185	1,353	595	349	261	148
Rhode Island	332	87	94	72	11	4	19	45	265	170	74	42	37	17
Connecticut	972	170	287	278	25	6	86	120	905	493	205	114	118	56
Southern North Atlantic	17,118	2,371	5,126	5,399	364	271	1,050	2,537	17,066	11,236	5,657	2,920	1,579	1,080
New York	8,709	1,421	2,564	2,711	212	132	486	1,183	8,951	5,435	2,588	1,296	949	602
New Jersey	1,602	193	428	629	27	15	101	209	1,965	1,235	619	268	214	134
Pennsylvania	6,807	757	2,134	2,059	125	124	463	1,145	6,150	4,566	2,450	1,356	416	344
South Atlantic division	8,656	820	2,102	3,717	145	72	460	1,340	88,194	80,648	13,690	23,706	38,182	5,070
Northern South Atlantic	5,272	469	1,252	2,320	104	51	299	777	20,972	18,444	9,471	6,722	1,271	980
Delaware	132	19	20	63	3	4	6	17	121	89	51	23	6	9
Maryland	983	64	189	521	11	15	53	130	1,793	1,199	507	292	223	177
District of Columbia	1,534	233	414	587	24	15	71	190	2,964	2,221	737	734	400	350
Virginia	1,169	84	205	557	58	7	111	147	9,541	8,646	2,808	4,921	552	365
West Virginia	1,454	69	424	592	8	10	58	293	6,553	6,289	5,368	752	90	79
Southern South Atlantic	3,384	351	850	1,397	41	21	161	563	67,222	62,204	4,219	16,984	36,911	4,090
North Carolina	301	15	57	136	6	2	17	68	6,724	6,187	390	4,816	581	400
South Carolina	94	5	24	50	.....	4	3	8	2,175	1,870	181	554	774	361
Georgia	792	87	175	377	15	2	39	97	34,309	32,308	1,499	9,782	19,451	1,576
Florida	2,197	244	594	834	20	13	102	390	23,954	21,839	2,149	1,832	16,105	1,753
North Central division	4,813,296	620,707	1,294,341	1,860,976	50,963	89,565	338,791	557,953	552,193	495,663	326,031	141,595	13,337	14,700
Eastern North Central	144,112	18,398	44,014	56,137	1,855	1,399	5,646	16,663	233,511	220,327	163,174	46,620	5,385	5,148
Ohio	13,358	953	4,433	4,689	99	88	621	2,475	47,959	45,315	38,766	4,459	1,025	1,065
Indiana	15,674	719	4,539	6,128	80	93	657	3,458	80,007	77,877	66,284	9,891	961	741
Illinois	81,336	4,143	24,522	40,984	537	377	2,812	7,961	98,724	91,599	54,815	30,804	3,013	2,967
Michigan	10,251	1,704	3,534	2,026	261	228	757	1,741	4,015	3,235	1,977	831	214	213
Wisconsin	23,493	10,879	6,986	2,310	878	613	799	1,028	2,806	2,301	1,332	635	172	162
Western North Central	4,669,184	602,309	1,250,327	1,804,839	49,108	88,166	333,145	541,290	318,682	276,336	162,857	94,975	7,952	9,552
Minnesota	584,837	554,535	20,841	3,532	2,533	1,607	801	988	5,074	4,174	2,812	764	241	357
Iowa	1,046,608	8,074	999,453	22,311	1,314	1,733	6,708	7,015	17,393	15,887	10,388	4,626	358	515
Missouri	1,739,387	2,291	37,312	1,662,556	233	216	4,705	32,074	206,391	177,666	99,945	67,591	5,029	5,101
North Dakota	62,911	13,052	4,559	865	43,783	273	182	197	638	487	307	113	28	39
South Dakota	131,417	15,433	26,128	2,969	116	83,246	2,384	1,141	1,949	1,475	877	396	104	98
Nebraska	451,599	5,483	95,886	28,590	774	847	307,237	12,782	15,768	13,650	8,745	3,522	585	798
Kansas	652,425	3,441	66,148	84,016	355	244	11,128	487,093	71,469	61,997	39,783	17,963	1,607	2,644
South Central division	145,721	2,367	13,009	107,097	352	244	2,422	20,230	9,465,322	6,330,949	1,721,585	1,825,116	1,521,643	1,262,605
Eastern South Central	17,226	797	1,954	12,542	143	68	341	1,381	5,764,238	5,722,814	1,646,418	1,615,449	1,355,596	1,105,351
Kentucky	6,787	155	571	5,339	34	14	105	569	1,666,005	1,662,625	1,609,061	49,752	1,995	1,817
Tennessee	6,373	434	833	4,377	71	39	135	484	1,600,038	1,591,228	27,527	1,516,797	22,045	24,859
Alabama	1,599	131	324	861	31	13	48	191	1,317,330	1,312,083	3,983	25,185	1,267,906	15,009
Mississippi	2,467	77	226	1,965	7	2	53	137	1,180,865	1,156,878	5,847	23,715	63,650	1,063,666
Western South Central	128,495	1,570	11,055	94,555	209	176	2,081	18,849	3,701,084	608,135	75,167	209,667	166,047	157,254
Louisiana	3,968	146	846	2,438	31	38	128	341	1,001,946	65,707	4,914	4,541	21,481	34,771
Arkansas	46,807	435	3,229	38,011	51	51	614	4,416	901,864	213,429	22,703	95,941	43,265	51,510
Oklahoma	21,458	226	3,013	7,421	55	23	672	10,048	16,169	6,640	2,895	2,507	538	700
Texas	56,262	763	3,967	46,685	72	64	667	4,044	1,781,105	322,369	44,655	106,678	100,763	70,273
Western division	271,722	26,131	81,147	97,994	3,019	2,574	18,943	41,914	94,166	57,759	27,870	20,505	4,774	4,610
Rocky Mountain	105,577	6,819	32,169	36,907	951	799	9,157	18,775	32,538	18,855	9,922	5,697	1,702	1,534
Montana	17,153	3,411	4,792	6,105	491	383	665	1,306	3,307	2,463	1,515	662	159	127
Idaho	10,229	912	2,938	3,909	128	62	631	1,649	3,495	1,831	899	663	135	134
Wyoming	10,425	441	3,636	2,615	102	216	2,000	1,385	2,208	1,257	656	374	114	113
Colorado	63,181	1,952	20,008	21,952	211	132	5,661	13,265	15,715	11,181	6,049	3,290	970	872
New Mexico	4,589	103	795	2,326	19	6	170	1,170	7,813	2,123	803	708	324	288
Basin and Plateau	10,886	468	3,616	4,550	59	52	867	1,274	7,177	4,082	1,733	1,349	564	436
Arizona	3,031	84	617	1,781	16	6	77	450	4,115	1,779	700	579	279	221
Utah	6,111	343	2,402	1,872	41	42	717	634	2,236	1,727	714	588	237	188
Nevada	1,744	41	597	897	2	4	73	130	796	576	319	182	48	27
Pacific	155,259	18,844	45,362	56,537	2,009	1,723	8,919	21,865	54,451	34,822	16,215	13,459	2,508	2,640
Washington	51,585	11,040	14,512	12,359	1,219	1,057	3,238	8,160	11,575	7,251	3,267	3,093	436	455
Oregon	40,692	3,482	12,478	15,329	413	368	2,662	5,930	10,493	7,366	3,399	3,351	290	326
California	62,982	4,322	18,372	28,849	347	298	3,019	7,775	32,383	20,205	9,549	7,015	1,782	1,859

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 62.—POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.												
	Western South Central.	Louisiana.	Arkansas.	Indian Territory.	Oklahoma.	Texas.	Western division.	Rocky Mountain.	Montana.	Idaho.	Wyoming.	Colorado.	New Mexico.
Continental United States[1]	3,242,235	1,023,132	762,875	8,941	1,515	1,445,772	1,194,035	288,330	26,045	24,089	12,076	95,876	130,24
North Atlantic division	7,379	4,295	622	275	30	2,157	9,186	2,101	353	78	160	1,065	44
New England	1,549	817	144	37	4	547	3,009	570	65	35	44	316	11
Maine	84	42	18	1	.....	23	383	48	11	5	2	22	
New Hampshire	60	29	6	8	2	15	181	35	4	3	2	23	
Vermont	66	22	8	5	.....	31	133	33	2	1	5	23	
Massachusetts	832	482	84	16	1	249	1,670	305	42	24	51	176	3
Rhode Island	95	50	7	1	.....	37	217	74	.....	2	1	23	4
Connecticut	412	192	21	6	1	192	425	75	6	.....	3	49	1
Southern North Atlantic	5,830	3,478	478	238	26	1,610	6,177	1,531	288	43	116	749	33
New York	3,516	2,330	208	39	8	931	3,669	735	74	27	73	389	17
New Jersey	730	442	52	22	5	209	724	161	23	7	10	80	4
Pennsylvania	1,584	706	218	177	13	470	1,784	635	191	9	33	280	12
South Atlantic division	7,546	3,243	1,396	140	35	2,732	1,940	434	75	30	43	216	7
Northern South Atlantic	2,528	1,207	360	92	30	839	1,510	294	54	24	32	136	4
Delaware	32	18	2	4	.....	8	51	8	2	1	.....	3	
Maryland	594	353	52	13	26	150	426	84	12	5	7	47	1
District of Columbia	743	366	98	27	.....	252	705	125	26	16	16	45	2
Virginia	895	371	151	44	3	326	226	48	6	1	7	27	
West Virginia	264	99	57	4	1	103	102	29	8	1	2	14	
Southern South Atlantic	5,018	2,036	1,036	48	5	1,893	430	140	21	6	11	80	2
North Carolina	537	131	155	10	2	239	66	22	2	1	1	15	
South Carolina	305	101	76	5	.....	123	28	15	3	.....	5	4	
Georgia	2,061	667	530	25	8	836	161	53	5	5	1	36	
Florida	2,115	1,137	275	8	.....	695	175	50	11	.....	4	25	1
North Central division	56,530	12,637	25,525	2,926	130	15,312	24,640	11,068	1,583	515	1,191	6,790	98
Eastern North Central	13,184	5,261	3,748	677	33	3,465	7,616	2,609	415	110	173	1,578	33
Ohio	2,644	1,234	446	401	7	556	1,392	447	35	40	32	229	11
Indiana	2,130	718	688	89	2	633	704	233	31	5	17	152	2
Illinois	7,125	2,814	2,343	135	21	1,812	3,322	1,163	208	33	64	744	11
Michigan	780	276	154	35	2	313	1,312	429	62	15	24	276	5
Wisconsin	505	219	117	17	1	151	886	337	79	17	36	177	2
Western North Central	43,346	7,376	21,777	2,249	97	11,847	17,024	8,459	1,168	405	1,018	5,212	65
Minnesota	900	360	195	77	4	264	1,155	465	186	24	40	185	3
Iowa	1,506	482	494	48	19	463	2,599	980	135	77	125	593	5
Missouri	28,725	4,462	17,075	899	20	6,269	4,351	1,955	300	82	101	1,265	20
North Dakota	151	50	27	11	2	61	285	155	83	4	13	38	1
South Dakota	474	90	117	14	1	252	959	531	79	20	119	287	2
Nebraska	2,118	565	673	68	24	788	3,717	2,072	138	107	504	1,229	9
Kansas	9,472	1,367	3,196	1,132	27	3,750	3,958	2,301	247	91	116	1,615	23
South Central division	3,134,373	997,110	725,358	4,635	1,294	1,405,976	5,816	2,195	199	139	96	926	83
Eastern South Central	41,424	22,617	11,609	173	7	7,018	1,361	327	49	12	28	172	6
Kentucky	3,380	1,236	1,150	30	3	961	328	98	15	1	10	54	1
Tennessee	8,810	1,901	4,807	64	4	2,034	394	130	29	4	8	70	1
Alabama	5,247	2,286	1,094	45	.....	1,822	532	61	4	3	5	27	2
Mississippi	23,987	17,194	4,558	34	.....	2,201	107	38	1	4	5	21	
Western South Central	3,092,949	974,493	713,749	4,462	1,287	1,398,958	4,455	1,868	150	127	68	754	76
Louisiana	936,239	922,885	4,551	86	5	8,712	229	74	4	4	2	37	2
Arkansas	688,445	12,416	659,955	1,451	1	14,622	625	251	25	35	15	150	2
Oklahoma	9,529	294	1,538	1,045	1,271	5,381	451	280	25	31	5	154	6
Texas	1,458,736	38,898	47,705	1,880	10	1,370,243	3,150	1,263	96	57	46	413	65
Western division	36,407	5,847	9,974	965	26	19,595	1,152,453	272,532	23,835	23,327	10,586	86,879	127,90
Rocky Mountain	13,683	1,829	2,972	503	9	8,370	285,004	260,511	22,266	20,430	9,368	82,676	125,77
Montana	844	184	187	51	4	418	26,573	22,257	21,618	218	112	286	2
Idaho	1,661	425	708	44	.....	487	34,627	20,827	351	19,819	260	370	2
Wyoming	951	96	217	42	1	595	12,293	10,167	120	272	8,476	1,168	13
Colorado	4,534	910	1,315	270	4	2,035	92,741	89,566	168	91	490	79,486	9,33
New Mexico	5,690	214	545	96	.....	4,835	118,770	117,694	9	30	30	1,371	116,25
Basin and Plateau	3,095	387	591	80	1	2,036	166,405	1,202	254	946	595	1,039	1,36
Arizona	2,366	184	441	58	1	1,682	23,614	1,713	26	168	45	200	1,27
Utah	509	115	90	19	.....	285	123,892	2,270	193	706	518	772	8
Nevada	220	88	60	3	.....	69	18,899	219	35	72	32	67	1
Pacific	19,629	3,631	6,411	382	16	9,189	701,044	7,819	1,315	1,951	623	3,164	76
Washington	4,324	359	1,514	142	3	2,306	80,108	2,799	533	848	227	1,061	13
Oregon	3,127	309	1,574	77	3	1,164	128,421	1,892	326	716	133	663	5
California	12,178	2,963	3,323	163	10	5,719	492,515	3,128	456	387	263	1,440	58

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 62.—POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.											
	Basin and Plateau.	Arizona.	Utah.	Nevada.	Pacific.	Washington.	Oregon.	California	Not specified.[1]	Alaska.	Born at sea under the United States flag.	American citizens born abroad.
Continental United States[2]	181,504	17,768	140,270	23,466	724,201	61,896	138,559	523,746	396,652	322	1,463	8,547
North Atlantic division	611	117	206	291	6,471	657	432	5,382	129,401	45	519	2,131
New England	197	18	55	124	2,242	152	192	1,898	16,297	12	210	879
Maine	33	3	6	24	302	17	14	271	1,400	1	37	112
New Hampshire	13	1	3	9	133	4	4	125	1,220	.....	5	138
Vermont	11	1	3	7	89	5	5	79	761	1	9	179
Massachusetts	110	7	32	71	1,255	78	139	1,038	9,000	6	104	335
Rhode Island	11	3	6	2	132	20	5	107	1,071	1	21	46
Connecticut	19	3	5	11	331	28	25	278	2,845	3	34	69
Southern North Atlantic	417	99	151	167	4,229	505	240	3,484	113,104	33	309	1,252
New York	197	28	89	80	2,737	246	140	2,351	83,465	10	154	891
New Jersey	62	10	21	31	501	31	33	437	9,537	11	47	100
Pennsylvania	158	61	41	56	991	228	67	696	20,102	12	108	261
South Atlantic division	118	34	38	46	1,388	504	102	782	23,519	11	66	118
Northern South Atlantic	85	25	29	31	1,131	474	71	586	10,568	5	46	86
Delaware	3	2	1	.....	40	10	.....	30	155	.....	8	5
Maryland	24	8	4	12	318	138	22	158	3,959	4	17	25
District of Columbia	39	13	20	6	541	257	28	256	1,864	.....	10	25
Virginia	8	1	2	5	170	62	15	93	2,185	1	5	24
West Virginia	11	1	2	8	62	7	6	49	2,105	.....	6	7
Southern South Atlantic	33	9	9	15	257	30	31	196	12,951	6	20	32
North Carolina	5	.....	3	2	39	1	4	34	2,990	.....	3	3
South Carolina	2	2	.....	.....	11	3	.....	8	635	.....	4	4
Georgia	6	3	2	1	102	8	10	84	6,736	4	5	8
Florida	20	4	4	12	105	18	17	70	2,590	2	8	17
North Central division	2,384	283	1,287	814	11,188	968	1,804	8,416	127,698	44	661	5,061
Eastern North Central	593	70	258	265	4,411	354	550	3,510	67,496	15	449	2,754
Ohio	93	18	45	30	852	87	93	672	14,039	5	80	190
Indiana	41	5	16	20	430	32	80	318	8,953	2	28	49
Illinois	249	30	110	109	1,910	155	210	1,545	28,292	7	230	365
Michigan	123	15	55	53	760	46	110	604	8,651	.....	56	1,846
Wisconsin	87	2	32	53	462	34	57	371	7,561	1	55	304
Western North Central	1,791	213	1,029	549	6,774	614	1,254	4,906	60,202	29	212	2,307
Minnesota	68	4	38	26	622	88	92	412	9,736	2	49	113
Iowa	399	17	290	92	1,229	106	260	851	10,906	5	27	348
Missouri	430	51	206	173	1,966	154	299	1,513	22,509	9	82	1,288
North Dakota	17	3	9	5	113	8	16	89	497	.....	10	182
South Dakota	141	45	51	45	287	40	66	181	1,540	.....	3	32
Nebraska	429	45	298	86	1,216	96	229	891	7,254	8	18	179
Kansas	307	48	137	122	1,350	122	292	936	7,760	5	23	165
South Central division	669	421	130	118	2,952	178	379	2,395	78,663	39	89	330
Eastern South Central	378	329	25	24	656	49	96	511	34,548	14	29	52
Kentucky	17	1	6	10	213	15	25	173	9,374	.....	17	22
Tennessee	27	5	13	9	237	22	37	178	10,257	2	1	8
Alabama	328	321	2	5	143	12	24	107	7,144	3	7	13
Mississippi	6	2	4	.....	63	.....	10	53	7,773	9	4	9
Western South Central	291	92	105	94	2,296	129	283	1,884	44,115	25	60	278
Louisiana	19	1	7	11	136	14	15	107	3,742	6	27	27
Arkansas	43	5	17	21	331	17	59	255	12,121	2	9	137
Oklahoma	14	5	3	6	157	16	32	109	714	.....	1	2
Texas	215	81	78	56	1,672	82	177	1,413	27,538	17	23	112
Western division	177,719	16,913	138,609	22,197	702,202	59,589	135,842	506,771	37,371	183	128	907
Rocky Mountain	14,320	402	12,766	1,152	10,173	987	1,845	4,341	10,950	6	31	181
Montana	1,169	8	769	392	3,147	63	1,958	1,126	2,983	.....	6	51
Idaho	9,483	42	9,028	413	4,317	820	2,189	1,308	570	1	5	18
Wyoming	1,699	33	1,573	93	427	27	118	282	596	.....	3	16
Colorado	1,419	85	1,124	210	1,756	60	541	1,155	6,538	5	15	90
New Mexico	550	234	272	11	526	17	39	470	263	.....	2	6
Basin and Plateau	154,487	15,696	123,402	15,389	7,716	111	388	7,214	4,594	5	10	35
Arizona	18,553	15,466	2,836	251	3,348	42	164	3,142	228	1	2	16
Utah	120,587	199	119,781	607	1,035	44	101	890	3,181	3	5	14
Nevada	15,347	31	785	14,531	3,333	28	123	3,182	1,185	1	3	5
Pacific	8,912	815	2,441	5,656	684,313	58,488	130,609	495,216	21,827	172	87	691
Washington	1,236	77	551	608	76,073	54,227	12,803	9,043	6,997	36	15	125
Oregon	1,127	47	481	599	125,402	3,222	111,850	10,330	4,418	17	12	155
California	6,549	691	1,409	4,449	482,838	1,039	5,956	475,843	10,412	119	60	411

[1] Born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified.

[2] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 62.—POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	Born in foreign countries.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH. Europe.	Northwest Europe.	United Kingdom.	Ireland.	Wales.	England.	Scotland.	Great Britain not specified.	Scandinavia.	Denmark.	Norway.	Sweden.
Continental United States[1]	9,249,547	8,020,608	4,056,160	3,122,911	1,871,509	100,079	908,141	242,231	951	933,249	132,543	322,665	478,041
North Atlantic division	3,888,177	3,367,580	1,977,537	1,858,500	1,241,116	51,081	446,353	119,382	568	119,037	15,197	16,084	87,756
New England	1,142,432	750,351	632,530	588,824	412,846	3,603	133,426	38,806	143	43,706	3,958	3,927	35,821
Maine	78,961	26,512	23,941	21,230	11,444	215	7,276	2,285	10	2,711	696	311	1,704
New Hampshire	72,340	25,799	23,163	21,638	14,890	79	4,759	1,906	4	1,525	64	251	1,210
Vermont	44,088	18,952	16,984	16,018	9,810	959	3,518	1,730	1	966	58	38	870
Massachusetts	657,137	440,455	382,506	359,851	259,902	1,527	76,400	21,909	113	22,655	1,512	2,519	18,624
Rhode Island	106,305	77,335	68,842	65,011	38,920	194	20,901	4,984	12	3,831	154	285	3,392
Connecticut	183,601	161,298	117,094	105,076	77,880	629	20,572	5,992	3	12,018	1,474	523	10,021
Southern North Atlantic	2,745,745	2,617,229	1,345,007	1,269,676	828,270	47,478	312,927	80,576	425	75,331	11,239	12,157	51,935
New York	1,671,050	1,465,953	714,507	671,237	483,375	8,108	144,060	35,332	362	43,270	6,238	8,602	28,430
New Jersey	328,975	321,990	167,543	159,076	101,059	1,069	43,778	13,163	7	8,467	2,991	1,317	4,159
Pennsylvania	845,720	829,286	462,957	439,363	243,836	38,301	125,089	32,081	56	23,594	2,010	2,238	19,346
South Atlantic division	208,525	187,619	81,534	78,454	48,003	1,787	21,474	7,144	46	3,080	623	660	1,797
Northern South Atlantic	163,484	158,479	65,740	64,022	41,457	1,593	15,659	5,281	32	1,718	395	357	966
Delaware	13,161	12,733	8,834	8,533	6,121	63	1,901	432	16	301	41	14	246
Maryland	94,296	92,401	28,009	27,410	18,735	761	5,590	2,323	1	599	130	164	305
District of Columbia	18,770	17,748	10,271	10,001	7,224	71	2,126	578	2	270	72	70	128
Virginia	18,374	17,177	9,692	9,267	4,578	300	3,342	1,034	13	425	108	102	215
West Virginia	18,883	18,420	8,934	8,811	4,799	398	2,700	914	.....	123	44	7	72
Southern South Atlantic	45,041	29,140	15,794	14,432	6,546	194	5,815	1,863	14	1,362	228	303	831
North Carolina	3,702	3,233	1,827	1,737	451	23	882	381	.....	90	26	13	51
South Carolina	6,270	5,946	2,681	2,562	1,665	7	594	293	3	119	36	23	60
Georgia	12,137	11,152	6,026	5,686	3,374	108	1,585	619	.....	340	61	88	191
Florida	22,932	8,809	5,260	4,447	1,056	56	2,754	570	11	813	105	179	529
North Central division	4,060,114	3,646,331	1,571,490	862,139	433,719	34,403	312,153	81,619	245	709,351	89,633	283,847	335,871
Eastern North Central	2,510,924	2,228,395	853,675	573,820	287,815	22,997	211,598	51,250	160	279,855	33,938	104,626	141,291
Ohio	459,293	441,422	148,543	144,334	70,127	12,905	50,947	10,275	80	4,209	956	511	2,742
Indiana	146,205	140,703	41,370	35,855	20,819	888	11,196	2,948	4	5,515	718	285	4,512
Illinois	842,347	799,896	348,508	219,611	124,498	4,138	70,473	20,465	37	128,897	12,044	30,339	86,514
Michigan	543,880	361,191	148,786	107,290	39,065	769	55,354	12,068	34	41,496	6,335	7,795	27,366
Wisconsin	519,199	485,183	166,468	66,730	33,306	4,297	23,628	5,494	5	99,738	13,885	65,696	20,157
Western North Central	1,549,190	1,417,936	717,815	288,319	145,904	11,406	100,555	30,369	85	429,496	55,695	179,221	194,580
Minnesota	467,356	422,889	264,756	49,541	28,011	1,470	14,730	5,315	15	215,215	14,133	101,169	99,913
Iowa	324,069	305,846	147,756	74,883	37,353	3,601	26,205	7,701	23	72,873	15,519	27,078	30,276
Missouri	234,869	221,927	73,565	66,104	40,966	1,862	18,648	4,601	27	7,461	1,333	526	5,602
North Dakota	81,461	58,275	42,400	8,184	2,967	108	3,309	1,788	12	34,216	2,860	25,773	5,583
South Dakota	91,055	80,952	43,533	12,161	4,774	695	5,111	1,579	2	31,372	4,369	19,257	7,746
Nebraska	202,542	189,786	81,797	35,456	15,963	1,182	14,472	3,839	.....	46,341	14,345	3,632	28,364
Kansas	147,838	135,261	64,008	41,990	15,870	2,488	18,080	5,546	6	22,018	3,136	1,786	17,096
South Central division	321,821	256,879	84,205	76,290	43,198	1,988	24,588	6,493	23	7,915	1,388	1,807	4,720
Eastern South Central	102,114	97,718	40,711	38,989	23,411	1,419	10,832	3,308	19	1,722	345	262	1,115
Kentucky	59,356	57,941	19,874	19,478	13,926	380	4,162	1,010	.....	396	92	120	184
Tennessee	20,029	18,692	9,662	9,197	5,016	620	2,852	704	5	465	92	41	332
Alabama	14,777	13,769	7,750	7,338	2,604	398	2,934	1,391	11	412	71	47	294
Mississippi	7,952	7,316	3,425	2,976	1,865	21	884	203	3	449	90	54	305
Western South Central	219,707	159,161	43,494	37,301	19,787	569	13,756	3,185	4	6,193	1,043	1,545	3,605
Louisiana	49,747	47,083	12,953	12,257	9,236	99	2,456	465	1	696	232	136	328
Arkansas	14,264	13,068	4,669	4,151	2,021	130	1,569	430	1	518	125	60	333
Oklahoma	2,740	2,268	967	756	329	19	290	118	.....	211	37	36	138
Texas	152,956	96,742	24,905	20,137	8,201	321	9,441	2,172	2	4,768	649	1,313	2,806
Western division	770,910	562,199	341,394	247,528	105,473	10,820	103,573	27,593	69	93,866	25,702	20,267	47,897
Rocky Mountain	170,714	135,807	89,573	64,827	23,783	4,226	28,429	8,386	3	24,746	4,308	3,978	16,460
Montana	43,096	31,269	21,847	15,436	6,648	719	6,480	1,588	1	6,411	683	1,957	3,771
Idaho	17,456	13,515	9,974	6,468	1,917	770	3,138	643	.....	3,506	1,241	741	1,524
Wyoming	14,913	13,080	9,343	6,961	1,900	533	3,147	1,380	1	2,382	680	345	1,357
Colorado	83,990	72,379	45,382	33,180	12,352	2,082	14,406	4,339	1	12,202	1,650	893	9,659
New Mexico	11,259	5,614	3,027	2,782	966	122	1,258	436	.....	245	54	42	149
Basin and Plateau	86,565	65,651	54,854	36,869	5,862	2,684	24,165	4,152	6	17,985	9,535	1,982	6,468
Arizona	18,795	5,201	3,098	2,691	1,171	85	1,117	318	.....	407	180	59	168
Utah	53,064	50,463	45,674	28,811	2,045	2,387	20,899	3,474	6	16,863	9,023	1,854	5,986
Nevada	14,706	9,987	6,082	5,367	2,646	212	2,149	360	.....	715	332	69	314
Pacific	513,631	360,741	196,967	145,832	75,828	3,910	50,979	15,055	60	51,135	11,859	14,307	24,969
Washington	90,005	68,038	44,259	22,846	7,799	1,676	9,854	3,514	3	21,413	2,807	8,334	10,272
Oregon	57,317	40,799	20,519	13,186	4,891	374	5,668	2,242	11	7,333	1,288	2,271	3,774
California	366,309	251,904	132,189	109,800	63,138	1,860	35,457	9,299	46	22,389	7,764	3,702	10,923

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 62.—POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.												
	Central Europe.	Holland.	Belgium.	Luxemburg.	Switzerland.	Germany.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Hungary.	East Europe (Russia).	Southwest Europe.	Portugal.	Spain.
Continental United States[1]	3,300,124	81,828	22,639	2,882	104,069	2,784,894	123,271	118,106	62,435	182,644	317,935	15,996	6,185
North Atlantic division	1,065,514	17,759	5,783	100	24,208	898,321	61,549	12,254	45,540	92,896	166,508	4,674	2,404
New England	71,975	817	647	8	2,344	63,022	2,725	788	1,624	11,795	28,127	4,239	440
Maine	1,247	16	21	.....	29	1,104	58	3	16	420	817	70	53
New Hampshire	1,828	10	7	.....	62	1,631	96	3	19	188	567	25	8
Vermont	1,080	17	12	.....	70	877	59	10	35	153	663	30	13
Massachusetts	32,114	609	295	6	1,052	28,034	1,148	581	389	7,325	14,694	3,051	304
Rhode Island	3,734	44	147	.....	133	3,200	177	11	19	682	3,778	833	17
Connecticut	31,972	121	165	2	998	28,176	1,187	177	1,146	3,027	7,608	230	45
Southern North Atlantic	993,539	16,942	5,136	92	21,864	835,299	58,824	11,466	43,916	81,101	138,381	435	1,964
New York	577,804	8,366	1,342	65	11,557	498,602	33,145	9,129	15,598	58,466	86,471	284	1,603
New Jersey	127,280	7,924	645	8	4,158	106,181	4,641	306	3,417	5,320	17,868	20	145
Pennsylvania	288,455	652	3,149	19	6,149	230,516	21,038	2,031	24,901	17,315	34,042	131	216
South Atlantic division	88,848	341	220	8	1,815	81,449	2,154	1,708	1,153	5,900	8,175	151	621
Northern South Atlantic	78,708	256	147	7	1,373	72,336	1,897	1,646	1,046	5,232	6,152	84	140
Delaware	2,704	12	5	.....	52	2,469	49	3	114	197	647	1	4
Maryland	56,073	122	60	6	300	52,436	1,388	1,554	207	4,258	2,119	27	53
District of Columbia	6,226	32	24	.....	211	5,778	130	10	41	244	905	9	44
Virginia	5,282	68	22	1	200	4,361	109	73	448	407	1,633	47	36
West Virginia	8,423	22	36	.....	610	7,292	221	6	236	126	848	.....	3
Southern South Atlantic	10,140	85	73	1	442	9,113	257	62	107	668	2,023	67	481
North Carolina	1,198	7	3	.....	82	1,077	15	11	3	86	96	11	2
South Carolina	2,666	7	11	.....	47	2,502	75	11	13	178	276	7	25
Georgia	4,116	29	31	1	178	3,679	101	35	62	282	544	14	65
Florida	2,160	42	28	.....	135	1,855	66	5	29	122	1,107	35	389
North Central division	1,855,456	61,309	14,374	2,707	54,415	1,570,112	39,175	99,514	13,850	69,907	61,673	515	706
Eastern North Central	1,230,084	47,095	11,003	711	32,406	1,054,278	22,241	52,234	10,116	27,727	43,494	407	317
Ohio	270,705	1,514	870	28	11,070	235,668	5,115	11,009	5,431	4,576	11,175	86	61
Indiana	91,661	1,157	733	25	3,478	84,900	544	288	436	576	3,810	25	20
Illinois	395,979	8,762	2,601	279	8,115	338,382	8,087	26,627	3,126	8,407	16,982	255	152
Michigan	176,354	29,410	2,232	54	2,562	135,509	3,639	2,311	637	11,889	8,357	26	61
Wisconsin	295,485	6,252	4,567	325	7,181	259,819	4,856	11,999	486	2,279	3,170	15	23
Western North Central	625,372	14,214	3,371	1,996	22,009	515,834	16,934	47,280	3,734	42,180	18,179	108	389
Minnesota	140,155	1,796	910	670	3,745	116,955	5,168	9,655	1,256	7,233	2,755	22	36
Iowa	153,690	7,941	384	953	4,310	127,246	1,715	10,928	213	782	2,922	7	189
Missouri	140,284	740	766	55	6,765	125,461	2,660	3,255	582	2,414	6,707	38	78
North Dakota	11,173	288	58	7	256	8,943	300	1,129	192	4,098	239	1	14
South Dakota	23,982	1,428	183	128	571	18,188	675	2,488	321	12,398	637	11	7
Nebraska	98,006	1,149	262	151	2,542	72,618	4,032	16,803	449	5,454	2,013	14	26
Kansas	58,082	872	808	32	3,820	46,423	2,384	3,022	721	9,801	2,906	15	39
South Central division	136,936	532	688	15	6,093	114,645	10,410	3,687	866	2,713	28,240	236	1,314
Eastern South Central	49,273	233	163	8	3,199	44,213	840	102	515	1,247	5,129	27	161
Kentucky	35,184	135	97	1	1,892	32,620	314	58	67	390	1,916	10	31
Tennessee	6,914	47	21	5	1,027	5,364	180	13	257	463	1,299	4	17
Alabama	4,549	26	31	1	169	3,945	202	25	150	274	974	8	52
Mississippi	2,626	25	14	1	111	2,284	144	6	41	120	940	5	61
Western South Central	87,663	299	525	7	2,894	70,432	9,570	3,585	351	1,466	23,111	209	1,153
Louisiana	16,150	76	275	2	521	14,625	571	14	66	345	17,205	112	889
Arkansas	7,268	87	29	2	608	6,225	185	97	35	87	626	7	4
Oklahoma	1,141	6	5	.....	54	739	56	259	22	57	95	1	1
Texas	63,104	130	216	3	1,711	48,843	8,758	3,215	228	977	5,185	89	259
Western division	153,370	1,887	1,574	52	17,538	120,367	9,983	943	1,026	11,228	53,339	10,420	1,140
Rocky Mountain	34,287	381	295	8	2,479	26,149	4,173	360	442	3,005	8,333	94	105
Montana	7,331	103	64	2	468	5,609	939	98	48	719	1,243	25	6
Idaho	2,682	23	41	1	528	1,939	130	11	9	113	725	20	18
Wyoming	2,459	17	19	.....	106	2,037	232	31	17	794	401	7	8
Colorado	20,008	192	136	3	1,255	15,151	2,700	212	359	1,306	5,288	28	50
New Mexico	1,807	46	35	2	122	1,413	172	8	9	73	676	14	23
Basin and Plateau	7,507	275	42	.....	1,909	4,872	349	22	38	382	2,782	242	130
Arizona	1,483	17	17	.....	144	1,188	105	3	9	53	543	19	21
Utah	3,864	254	13	.....	1,336	2,121	109	8	23	290	590	26	12
Nevada	2,160	4	12	.....	429	1,563	135	11	6	39	1,649	197	97
Pacific	111,576	1,231	1,237	44	13,150	89,346	5,461	561	546	7,841	42,224	10,084	905
Washington	18,732	227	313	16	1,324	15,399	1,110	239	104	2,118	2,609	110	45
Oregon	15,883	244	261	4	2,083	12,475	664	79	73	2,583	1,570	115	24
California	76,961	760	663	24	9,743	61,472	3,687	243	369	3,140	38,045	9,859	836

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 62.—POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.									
	France.	Italy.	Southeast Europe.	Greece.	Turkey.	Poland.	Europe not specified.	America outside the United States.	Canada.[1]	West Indies.
Continental United States[2]	113,174	182,580	3,726	1,887	1,839	147,440	12,579	1,088,245	980,938	23,256
North Atlantic division	40,809	118,621	1,726	604	1,122	56,694	6,705	500,345	490,229	7,235
New England	6,619	16,829	541	83	458	5,170	213	382,345	380,167	1,547
Maine	441	253	5	2	3	54	28	52,213	52,076	92
New Hampshire	222	312	22	.....	22	30	1	46,365	46,321	19
Vermont	175	445	12	1	11	59	1	25,036	25,004	14
Massachusetts	3,273	8,066	369	59	310	3,341	106	209,111	207,601	1,103
Rhode Island	460	2,468	79	16	63	182	38	28,102	27,934	119
Connecticut	2,048	5,285	54	5	49	1,504	39	21,518	21,231	200
Southern North Atlantic	34,190	101,792	1,185	521	664	51,524	6,492	118,000	110,062	5,688
New York	20,443	64,141	840	413	427	22,718	5,147	98,746	93,193	4,065
New Jersey	4,714	12,989	98	27	71	3,615	266	5,594	4,698	576
Pennsylvania	9,033	24,662	247	81	166	25,191	1,079	13,660	12,171	1,047
South Atlantic division	2,509	4,894	220	167	53	2,471	471	19,122	5,412	12,978
Northern South Atlantic	1,735	4,193	79	44	35	2,335	233	3,952	3,138	493
Delaware	183	459	6	1	5	337	8	349	309	30
Maryland	623	1,416	25	16	9	1,797	120	1,426	1,020	263
District of Columbia	385	467	12	5	7	65	25	831	655	102
Virginia	331	1,219	28	18	10	67	68	948	780	88
West Virginia	213	632	8	4	4	69	12	398	374	10
Southern South Atlantic	774	701	141	123	18	136	238	15,180	2,274	12,485
North Carolina	55	28	4	1	3	9	13	400	355	28
South Carolina	138	106	38	37	1	63	44	243	159	56
Georgia	306	159	52	49	3	38	94	778	609	119
Florida	275	408	47	36	11	26	87	13,759	1,151	12,282
North Central division	38,615	21,837	727	404	323	84,104	2,974	404,237	401,660	1,036
Eastern North Central	26,199	16,571	504	358	146	71,258	1,653	277,058	275,573	628
Ohio	7,171	3,857	136	59	77	5,937	350	16,843	16,515	128
Indiana	3,297	468	19	16	3	3,114	253	5,055	4,954	32
Illinois	8,540	8,035	306	254	52	28,878	836	40,147	39,525	278
Michigan	5,182	3,088	20	10	10	15,669	116	181,732	181,416	138
Wisconsin	2,009	1,123	23	19	4	17,660	98	33,281	33,163	52
Western North Central	12,416	5,266	223	46	177	12,846	1,321	127,179	126,087	408
Minnesota	1,869	828	59	14	45	7,503	428	43,740	43,580	61
Iowa	2,327	399	13	1	12	453	280	17,639	17,465	91
Missouri	4,175	2,416	74	16	58	1,651	232	8,912	8,525	148
North Dakota	203	21	24	.....	24	237	104	23,065	23,045	5
South Dakota	350	269	3	1	2	276	123	9,538	9,493	15
Nebraska	1,256	717	41	10	31	2,332	143	12,212	12,105	29
Kansas	2,236	616	9	4	5	394	61	12,073	11,874	59
South Central division	14,376	12,314	359	267	92	2,458	1,968	61,933	8,153	1,105
Eastern South Central	2,699	2,242	95	76	19	486	777	3,585	3,158	168
Kentucky	1,168	707	17	4	13	176	384	1,245	1,173	25
Tennessee	490	788	14	8	6	182	158	1,159	1,020	35
Alabama	592	322	55	55	.....	54	113	747	620	69
Mississippi	449	425	9	9	.....	74	122	434	345	39
Western South Central	11,677	10,072	264	191	73	1,972	1,191	58,348	4,995	937
Louisiana	8,437	7,767	60	44	16	100	270	1,992	762	648
Arkansas	428	187	5	1	4	277	136	1,019	947	25
Oklahoma	82	11	1	1	.....	4	3	435	420	2
Texas	2,730	2,107	198	145	53	1,591	782	54,902	2,866	262
Western division	16,865	24,914	694	115	249	1,713	461	102,598	75,484	902
Rocky Mountain	2,395	5,739	77	44	33	422	110	27,370	21,968	99
Montana	478	734	20	11	9	93	16	9,126	9,040	11
Idaho	178	509	6	4	2	15	.....	1,834	1,791	7
Wyoming	127	259	8	1	7	18	7	1,347	1,314	8
Colorado	1,328	3,882	41	27	14	272	82	9,851	9,142	57
New Mexico	284	355	2	1	1	24	5	5,212	681	16
Basin and Plateau	727	1,683	21	17	4	72	33	15,423	3,616	37
Arizona	296	207	7	7	.....	13	4	12,324	732	14
Utah	205	347	5	3	2	20	20	1,270	1,222	9
Nevada	226	1,129	9	7	2	39	9	1,829	1,662	14
Pacific	13,743	17,492	596	384	212	1,219	318	59,805	49,900	766
Washington	1,046	1,408	53	47	6	209	58	17,661	17,412	65
Oregon	842	589	82	78	4	96	66	6,607	6,460	31
California	11,855	15,495	461	259	202	914	194	35,537	26,028	670

[1] Including Newfoundland.

[2] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 62.—POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.															Born at sea under a foreign flag.
	Mexico.	Central America.	South America.	Asia.	Japan.	China.	India.	Asia not specified.	Africa.	Australia.	Oceanic islands.	Atlantic islands.	Hawaii.	Other Pacific islands.	Other foreign countries.	
Continental United States[1].	77,853	1,192	5,006	113,383	2,292	106,688	2,143	2,260	2,207	5,984	13,108	9,739	1,304	2,065	479	5,533
North Atlantic division ..	651	437	1,793	9,045	393	6,686	918	1,048	802	1,600	6,966	6,381	186	399	243	1,596
New England	141	160	390	2,559	108	1,686	329	436	227	365	6,053	5,736	127	190	61	471
Maine	8	15	22	111	4	76	22	9	11	25	29	17	2	10	.....	60
New Hampshire.....	9	4	12	113	8	74	17	14	6	13	19	11	2	6	4	21
Vermont	10	1	7	49	1	39	7	2	11	6	9	5	1	3	3	22
Massachusetts.....	94	61	252	1,714	65	1,124	206	319	153	212	5,200	4,973	104	123	12	280
Rhode Island.....	8	9	32	171	8	75	29	59	25	23	585	547	5	33	36	28
Connecticut	12	10	65	401	22	298	48	33	21	86	211	183	13	15	6	60
Southern North Atlantic	510	337	1,403	6,486	285	5,000	589	612	575	1,235	913	645	59	209	182	1,125
New York	330	237	921	4,051	209	3,135	349	358	299	683	653	496	45	112	80	585
New Jersey.....	66	43	211	847	31	657	100	59	159	112	108	71	6	31	21	144
Pennsylvania	114	57	271	1,588	45	1,208	140	195	117	440	152	78	8	66	81	396
South Atlantic division ..	207	56	479	935	54	641	120	120	228	139	279	184	22	73	25	168
Northern South Atlantic	80	43	198	602	38	418	58	88	80	90	128	69	12	47	20	133
Delaware.....	3	2	5	38	.....	38	.....	.....	14	18	2	1	.....	1	.....	7
Maryland	22	22	99	237	7	205	9	16	22	31	75	43	3	29	18	86
District of Columbia .	24	16	34	135	18	95	11	11	21	12	10	3	5	2	1	12
Virginia.....	25	3	52	165	13	57	35	60	16	22	35	16	4	15	.....	11
West Virginia	6	.....	8	27	.....	23	3	1	7	7	6	6	.....	.....	1	17
Southern South Atlantic	127	13	281	333	16	223	62	32	148	49	151	115	10	26	5	35
North Carolina.....	8	2	7	27	.....	13	12	2	11	9	14	8	.....	6	1	7
South Carolina.....	2	2	24	34	.....	23	5	6	30	.....	6	5	.....	1	4	7
Georgia.....	18	.....	32	105	1	82	9	13	57	14	22	19	2	1	.....	9
Florida.....	99	9	218	167	15	105	36	11	50	26	109	83	8	18	.....	12
North Central division ...	685	147	709	3,938	149	2,525	613	651	365	1,310	958	416	81	461	157	2,818
Eastern North Central .	356	91	410	2,198	123	1,356	297	422	225	754	520	331	51	138	69	1,705
Ohio.....	65	23	112	424	26	211	68	119	60	168	36	11	6	19	11	329
Indiana	39	13	17	161	25	91	12	33	17	61	22	2	5	15	14	172
Illinois.....	143	31	170	1,075	24	778	121	152	78	326	350	272	25	53	34	441
Michigan.....	89	14	75	322	39	140	70	73	37	122	58	27	7	24	9	409
Wisconsin	20	10	36	216	9	136	26	45	33	77	54	19	8	27	1	354
Western North Central .	329	56	299	1,740	26	1,169	316	229	140	556	438	85	30	323	88	1,113
Minnesota.....	31	6	62	237	3	106	71	57	30	111	51	18	3	30	53	245
Iowa	41	16	26	161	6	79	40	36	24	112	35	7	8	20	1	251
Missouri.....	130	19	90	574	6	425	85	58	29	106	47	11	10	23	9	265
North Dakota	6	3	6	41	.....	28	10	3	6	19	9	5	.....	4	.....	46
South Dakota	19	1	10	230	.....	202	9	19	5	38	212	6	3	203	1	79
Nebraska.....	34	1	43	295	8	216	42	29	17	74	38	17	3	18	23	97
Kansas	68	10	62	202	3	113	59	27	29	96	46	18	3	25	1	130
South Central division ...	52,129	189	357	1,718	31	1,359	160	168	472	254	211	77	11	123	31	323
Eastern South Central .	128	34	97	399	9	229	69	92	161	88	36	15	2	19	11	116
Kentucky	28	7	12	70	1	27	25	17	10	27	7	5	.....	2	2	54
Tennessee	35	12	57	82	4	54	13	11	34	19	17	7	2	8	3	23
Alabama	34	4	20	124	3	42	18	61	69	35	10	3	.....	7	5	18
Mississippi	31	11	8	123	1	106	13	3	48	7	2	.....	.....	2	1	21
Western South Central .	52,001	155	260	1,319	22	1,130	91	76	311	166	175	62	9	104	20	207
Louisiana	404	100	78	377	19	334	15	9	82	36	106	27	6	73	12	59
Arkansas.....	27	2	18	85	.....	77	3	5	25	27	7	2	.....	5	.....	33
Oklahoma.....	11	1	1	27	.....	24	1	2	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Texas	51,559	52	163	830	3	695	72	60	201	100	62	33	3	26	8	111
Western division	24,181	363	1,668	97,717	1,665	95,477	332	273	340	2,681	4,694	2,681	1,004	1,009	23	628
Rocky Mountain	5,213	18	72	7,038	24	6,872	60	52	65	199	106	27	8	71	2	157
Montana	49	13	13	2,589	7	2,564	13	5	11	47	24	4	1	19	1	29
Idaho	30	.....	6	2,022	.....	2,018	2	2	16	21	26	8	2	16	1	18
Wyoming	23	1	1	491	.....	474	9	8	9	15	6	1	3	2	.....	15
Colorado	607	3	42	1,519	13	1,447	29	30	24	101	34	12	2	20	.....	82
New Mexico.....	4,504	1	10	387	4	369	7	7	5	12	16	2	.....	14	.....	13
Basin and Plateau	11,674	17	79	4,849	11	4,799	26	13	88	195	288	31	161	96	1	70
Arizona	11,534	11	33	1,205	3	1,199	3	.....	10	38	11	2	3	6	.....	6
Utah	19	5	15	840	5	808	15	12	77	118	242	8	156	78	1	53
Nevada.....	121	1	31	2,804	3	2,792	8	1	1	39	35	21	2	12	.....	11
Pacific.....	7,294	328	1,517	85,890	1,630	83,806	246	208	187	2,287	4,300	2,623	835	842	20	401
Washington	81	10	93	3,690	377	3,275	24	14	28	237	260	17	129	114	12	79
Oregon	49	9	58	9,544	29	9,465	20	30	20	145	157	19	32	106	.....	45
California	7,164	309	1,366	72,656	1,224	71,066	202	164	139	1,905	3,883	2,587	674	622	8	277

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 63.—POPULATION OF EACH GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION OF BIRTH: 1880.

DIVISION OF RESIDENCE.	Total population.	Born in the United States.	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION OF BIRTH.					
			North Atlantic division.	New England.	Southern North Atlantic.	South Atlantic division.	Northern South Atlantic.	Southern South Atlantic.
Continental United States[1]	50,155,783	43,475,840	13,487,156	3,643,424	9,843,732	8,509,714	3,774,759	4,734,955
North Atlantic division	14,507,407	11,692,887	11,412,303	3,234,594	8,177,709	156,467	138,450	18,017
New England	4,010,529	3,216,917	3,176,193	3,056,385	119,808	18,987	14,374	4,613
Southern North Atlantic	10,496,878	8,475,970	8,236,110	178,209	8,057,901	137,480	124,076	13,404
South Atlantic division	7,597,197	7,422,939	125,018	18,193	106,825	7,173,979	3,095,412	4,078,567
Northern South Atlantic	3,390,197	3,247,840	107,396	11,911	95,485	3,079,446	3,049,251	30,195
Southern South Atlantic	4,207,000	4,175,099	17,622	6,282	11,340	4,094,533	46,161	4,048,372
North Central division	17,364,111	14,447,282	1,684,774	301,905	1,382,869	388,560	304,831	83,729
Eastern North Central	11,206,668	9,290,038	1,081,086	178,590	902,496	222,421	176,943	45,478
Western North Central	6,157,443	5,157,244	603,688	123,315	480,373	166,139	127,888	38,251
South Central division	8,919,371	8,645,097	59,333	12,165	47,168	758,271	213,057	545,214
Eastern South Central	5,585,151	5,489,989	27,874	5,121	22,753	469,598	139,228	330,370
Western South Central	3,334,220	3,155,108	31,459	7,044	24,415	288,673	78,829	214,844
Western division	1,767,697	1,267,635	205,728	76,567	129,161	32,437	23,009	9,428
Rocky Mountain	406,450	331,264	53,966	14,587	39,379	9,706	6,745	2,961
Basin and Plateau	246,669	160,973	19,247	6,623	12,624	3,193	2,196	997
Pacific	1,114,578	775,398	132,515	55,357	77,158	19,538	14,068	5,470

DIVISION OF RESIDENCE.	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION OF BIRTH -continued.										
	North Central division.	Eastern North Central.	Western North Central.	South Central division.	Eastern South Central.	Western South Central.	Western division.	Rocky Mountain.	Basin and Plateau.	Pacific.	Outlying districts.[2]
Continental United States[1]	12,456,159	9,179,161	3,276,998	8,277,658	6,019,996	2,257,662	744,811	166,146	119,475	459,190	342
North Atlantic division	101,879	87,472	14,407	16,066	10,245	5,821	6,079	1,008	903	4,168	93
New England	16,161	12,956	3,205	3,196	2,013	1,183	2,353	292	443	1,618	27
Southern North Atlantic	85,718	74,516	11,202	12,870	8,232	4,638	3,726	716	460	2,550	66
South Atlantic division	48,310	43,769	4,541	74,593	68,887	5,706	1,006	276	100	630	33
Northern South Atlantic	42,603	39,258	3,345	17,674	15,434	2,240	707	151	76	480	14
Southern South Atlantic	5,707	4,511	1,196	56,919	53,453	3,466	299	125	24	150	19
North Central division	11,807,697	8,756,883	3,050,814	551,715	503,713	48,002	14,464	4,845	2,151	7,468	72
Eastern North Central	7,734,149	7,626,794	107,355	246,999	235,603	11,396	5,342	1,314	679	3,349	41
Western North Central	4,073,548	1,130,089	2,943,459	304,716	268,110	36,606	9,122	3,531	1,472	4,119	31
South Central division	241,129	141,606	99,523	7,583,235	5,400,418	2,182,817	3,074	1,105	274	1,695	55
Eastern South Central	85,114	70,618	14,496	4,906,767	4,873,156	33,611	599	155	41	403	37
Western South Central	156,015	70,988	85,027	2,676,468	527,262	2,149,206	2,475	950	233	1,292	18
Western division	257,144	149,431	107,713	52,049	36,733	15,316	720,188	158,912	116,047	445,229	89
Rocky Mountain	89,575	51,758	37,817	14,717	10,135	4,582	163,293	154,288	4,839	4,166	7
Basin and Plateau	18,162	11,184	6,978	4,637	3,079	1,558	115,730	2,244	106,281	7,205	4
Pacific	149,407	86,489	62,918	32,695	23,519	9,176	441,165	2,380	4,927	433,858	78

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.
[2] Includes persons born in Alaska and persons born at sea under the United States flag.

TABLE 63.—POPULATION OF EACH GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION OF BIRTH: 1880—Continued.

DIVISION OF RESIDENCE.	Born in foreign countries.	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION OF BIRTH. Europe.	Northwest Europe.	United Kingdom.	Scandinavia.	Central Europe.	East Europe (Russia).	Southwest Europe.	Southeast Europe.	Poland.	Europe not specified.
Continental United States[1]	6,679,943	5,744,311	3,212,431	2,772,169	440,262	2,277,374	35,722	164,932	1,981	48,557	3,314
North Atlantic division	2,814,520	2,453,325	1,671,913	1,632,150	39,763	692,059	7,400	63,070	629	17,580	674
New England	793,612	544,125	492,297	481,044	11,253	40,340	621	9,478	199	1,043	147
Southern North Atlantic	2,020,908	1,909,200	1,179,616	1,151,106	28,510	651,719	6,779	53,592	430	16,537	527
South Atlantic division	171,258	162,643	81,239	79,395	1,844	75,333	452	4,128	117	1,077	297
Northern South Atlantic	142,357	138,373	67,273	66,432	841	66,807	347	2,878	63	843	162
Southern South Atlantic	31,901	24,270	13,966	12,963	1,003	8,526	105	1,250	54	234	135
North Central division	2,916,829	2,583,148	1,163,707	802,384	361,323	1,318,701	25,031	47,158	644	26,571	1,336
Eastern North Central	1,916,630	1,677,402	707,309	553,274	154,035	910,351	4,078	33,626	533	20,602	903
Western North Central	1,000,199	905,746	456,398	249,110	207,288	408,350	20,953	13,532	111	5,969	433
South Central division	274,274	219,414	83,501	78,632	4,869	110,293	767	22,133	154	1,812	754
Eastern South Central	95,162	91,875	42,263	41,031	1,232	44,090	253	4,433	54	462	320
Western South Central	179,112	127,539	41,238	37,601	3,637	66,203	514	17,700	100	1,350	434
Western division	500,062	325,781	212,071	179,608	32,463	80,988	2,072	28,443	437	1,517	253
Rocky Mountain	75,186	52,915	37,138	31,686	5,452	13,146	355	1,981	17	239	39
Basin and Plateau	85,696	63,004	53,052	39,229	13,823	6,600	120	2,955	109	123	45
Pacific	339,180	209,862	121,881	108,693	13,188	61,242	1,597	23,507	311	1,155	169

DIVISION OF RESIDENCE.	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION OF BIRTH—continued. America outside the United States.	British America.	West Indies.	Mexico	Central America.	South America.	Asia.	Africa.	Australia.	Oceanic islands.	Greenland.	Born at sea under a foreign flag.
Continental United States[1]	807,230	717,157	16,401	68,399	707	4,566	107,630	2,204	4,906	9,465	129	4,068
North Atlantic division	351,914	343,022	6,721	437	239	1,495	3,099	431	866	3,531	45	1,309
New England	244,765	242,928	1,322	40	127	348	967	163	203	3,029	3	357
Southern North Atlantic	107,149	100,094	5,399	397	112	1,147	2,132	268	663	502	42	952
South Atlantic division	10,106	3,926	5,775	103	33	269	259	416	148	431	6	249
Northern South Atlantic	3,378	2,566	569	44	18	181	159	62	82	121	5	177
Southern South Atlantic	6,728	1,360	5,206	59	15	88	100	354	66	310	1	72
North Central division	327,138	324,838	1,225	399	165	511	1,838	272	1,134	1,304	58	1,937
Eastern North Central	234,912	233,589	740	202	72	309	1,065	154	714	1,071	50	1,262
Western North Central	92,226	91,249	485	197	93	202	773	118	420	233	8	675
South Central division	51,856	6,180	1,684	43,709	48	235	1,613	836	190	126	8	231
Eastern South Central	2,587	2,195	201	104	14	73	227	275	44	53	2	99
Western South Central	49,269	3,985	1,483	43,605	34	162	1,386	561	146	73	6	132
Western division	66,216	39,191	996	23,751	222	2,056	100,821	249	2,568	4,073	12	342
Rocky Mountain	15,303	9,672	83	5,477	4	67	6,733	38	93	36	4	64
Basin and Plateau	14,592	4,754	140	9,567	20	111	7,578	114	245	108	1	54
Pacific	36,321	24,765	773	8,707	198	1,878	86,510	97	2,230	3,929	7	224

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 64.—POPULATION OF EACH GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION OF BIRTH: 1870.

DIVISION OF RESIDENCE.	Total population.	Born in the United States.	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION OF BIRTH. North Atlantic division.	New England.	Southern North Atlantic.	South Atlantic division.	Northern South Atlantic.	Southern South Atlantic.
Continental United States[1]	38,558,371	32,991,142	11,479,782	3,293,103	8,186,679	6,828,793	3,135,727	3,693,066
North Atlantic division	12,298,730	9,778,124	9,583,620	2,906,601	6,677,019	112,505	99,805	12,700
New England	3,487,924	2,839,923	2,810,837	2,724,396	86,441	14,370	10,909	3,461
Southern North Atlantic	8,810,806	6,938,201	6,772,783	182,205	6,590,578	98,135	88,896	9,239
South Atlantic division	5,853,610	5,686,766	101,064	15,053	86,011	5,510,289	2,466,224	3,044,065
Northern South Atlantic	2,704,786	2,565,139	88,058	10,196	77,862	2,444,321	2,421,796	22,525
Southern South Atlantic	3,148,824	3,121,627	13,006	4,857	8,149	3,065,968	44,428	3,021,540
North Central division	12,981,111	10,647,826	1,621,447	310,555	1,310,892	412,035	317,595	94,440
Eastern North Central	9,124,517	7,462,843	1,184,173	213,333	970,840	258,558	201,922	56,636
Western North Central	3,856,594	3,184,983	437,274	97,222	340,052	153,477	115,673	37,804
South Central division	6,434,410	6,201,279	47,808	10,361	37,537	773,036	237,245	535,791
Eastern South Central	4,404,445	4,300,578	29,410	5,707	23,703	524,901	162,067	362,834
Western South Central	2,029,965	1,900,701	18,488	4,654	13,834	248,135	75,178	172,957
Western division	990,510	677,147	125,753	50,533	75,220	20,928	14,858	6,070
Rocky Mountain	176,450	144,854	15,170	4,260	10,910	3,118	2,230	888
Basin and Plateau	138,935	83,623	14,700	4,964	9,736	2,298	1,542	756
Pacific	675,125	448,670	95,883	41,309	54,574	15,512	11,086	4,426

DIVISION OF RESIDENCE.	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION OF BIRTH—continued. North Central division.	Eastern North Central.	Western North Central.	South Central division.	Eastern South Central.	Western South Central.	Western division.	Rocky Mountain.	Basin and Plateau.	Pacific.	Not specified.[2]	Outlying districts.[3]
Continental United States[1]	8,420,040	6,618,328	1,801,712	5,861,132	4,591,940	1,269,192	388,913	104,096	51,628	233,189	12,262	220
North Atlantic division	64,343	57,582	6,761	11,074	7,198	3,876	2,652	120	89	2,443	3,869	61
New England	10,215	8,563	1,652	2,447	1,450	897	1,023	41	27	955	1,116	15
Southern North Atlantic	54,128	49,019	5,109	8,727	5,748	2,979	1,629	79	62	1,488	2,753	46
South Atlantic division	21,992	19,782	2,210	52,410	48,879	3,531	381	37	19	325	623	7
Northern South Atlantic	19,833	18,125	1,708	12,143	10,638	1,505	297	27	15	255	485	2
Southern South Atlantic	2,159	1,657	502	40,267	38,241	2,026	84	10	4	70	138	5
North Central division	8,087,423	6,394,535	1,692,888	515,139	481,431	33,708	7,567	1,443	1,226	4,898	4,137	78
Eastern North Central	5,755,412	5,688,209	67,203	258,859	249,462	9,397	3,308	292	149	2,867	2,500	33
Western North Central	2,332,011	706,326	1,625,685	256,280	231,969	24,311	4,259	1,151	1,077	2,031	1,637	45
South Central division	127,344	74,937	52,407	5,250,101	4,031,073	1,219,028	799	161	75	563	2,080	21
Eastern South Central	61,273	49,326	11,947	3,683,374	3,659,164	24,210	293	22	46	225	1,310	17
Western South Central	66,071	25,611	40,460	1,566,727	371,909	1,194,818	506	139	29	338	770	4
Western division	118,938	71,492	47,446	32,408	23,359	9,049	377,514	102,335	50,219	224,960	1,553	53
Rocky Mountain	19,440	12,009	7,431	3,869	2,754	1,115	103,213	101,234	1,040	939	42	1
Basin and Plateau	13,200	8,691	4,509	3,031	2,307	724	50,251	300	47,010	2,941	137	6
Pacific	86,298	50,792	35,506	25,508	18,298	7,210	224,050	801	2,169	221,080	1,374	45

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.
[2] Born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified.
[3] Includes persons born in Alaska and persons born at sea under the United States flag.

TABLE 64.—POPULATION OF EACH GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION OF BIRTH: 1870—Continued.

DIVISION OF RESIDENCE.	Born in foreign countries.	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION OF BIRTH. Europe.	Northwest Europe.	United Kingdom.	Scandinavia.	Central Europe.	East Europe (Russia).	Southwest Europe.	Southeast Europe.	Poland.	Europe not specified.
Continental United States[1]	5,567,229	4,936,618	2,867,926	2,626,241	241,685	1,905,377	4,644	141,997	692	14,436	1,546
North Atlantic division	2,520,606	2,257,514	1,604,456	1,589,047	15,409	599,623	2,014	45,139	303	5,494	485
New England	648,001	484,113	447,568	444,453	3,115	30,694	222	4,917	111	377	224
Southern North Atlantic	1,872,605	1,773,401	1,156,888	1,144,594	12,294	568,929	1,792	40,222	192	5,117	261
South Atlantic division	166,844	160,098	81,828	81,093	735	74,038	206	3,410	28	426	162
Northern South Atlantic	139,647	137,047	67,669	67,274	395	66,484	125	2,380	20	244	125
Southern South Atlantic	27,197	23,051	14,159	13,819	340	7,554	81	1,030	8	182	37
North Central division	2,333,285	2,110,554	959,494	752,387	207,107	1,090,848	1,276	51,914	104	6,281	637
Eastern North Central	1,661,674	1,492,511	653,576	551,455	102,121	794,814	844	37,818	68	5,009	382
Western North Central	671,611	618,043	305,918	200,932	104,986	296,034	432	14,096	36	1,272	255
South Central division	233,131	201,512	82,273	78,311	3,962	93,888	410	23,515	121	1,124	181
Eastern South Central	103,867	100,634	50,670	48,568	2,102	44,040	159	5,148	38	446	133
Western South Central	129,264	100,878	31,603	29,743	1,860	49,848	251	18,367	83	678	48
Western division	313,363	206,940	139,875	125,403	14,472	46,980	738	18,019	136	1,111	81
Rocky Mountain	31,596	18,195	11,875	10,797	1,078	5,248	44	869	10	145	4
Basin and Plateau	55,312	43,113	37,881	29,983	7,898	4,116	66	958	11	72	9
Pacific	226,455	145,632	90,119	84,623	5,496	37,616	628	16,192	115	894	68

DIVISION OF RESIDENCE.	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION OF BIRTH—continued. America outside the United States.	British America.	West Indies.	Mexico.	Central America.	South America.	Asia.	Africa.	Australasia.	Oceanic islands.	Greenland.	Born abroad, country not specified.	Born at sea under a foreign flag.
Continental United States[1]	551,335	493,464	11,570	42,435	301	3,565	64,565	2,657	3,118	5,341	3	954	2,638
North Atlantic division	257,440	250,983	5,153	296	85	923	1,111	319	529	2,590	1	270	832
New England	160,522	159,445	769	37	19	252	420	154	154	2,384	.....	34	220
Southern North Atlantic	96,918	91,538	4,384	259	66	671	691	165	375	206	1	236	612
South Atlantic division	5,560	2,249	3,047	193	19	142	109	712	106	114	.....	28	117
Northern South Atlantic	2,280	1,580	529	49	6	116	60	41	53	61	.....	11	94
Southern South Atlantic	3,280	669	2,518	54	13	26	49	671	53	53	.....	17	23
North Central division	218,977	217,477	823	392	37	248	433	205	585	912	1	289	1,329
Eastern North Central	166,485	165,559	552	203	14	157	280	128	279	853	.....	168	970
Western North Central	52,492	51,918	271	189	23	91	153	77	306	59	1	121	359
South Central division	29,606	3,880	2,047	23,536	22	121	345	1,218	64	140	.....	102	144
Eastern South Central	2,546	2,227	180	93	6	40	92	433	37	9	.....	60	56
Western South Central	27,060	1,653	1,867	23,443	16	81	253	785	27	131	.....	42	88
Western division	39,752	18,875	500	18,108	138	2,131	62,567	203	1,834	1,585	1	265	216
Rocky Mountain	6,908	2,713	26	4,123	3	43	6,369	.....	11	95	.....	2	16
Basin and Plateau	7,907	3,194	33	4,582	7	91	3,648	147	153	73	.....	239	32
Pacific	24,937	12,968	441	9,403	128	1,997	52,550	56	1,670	1,417	1	24	168

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 65.—FREE POPULATION OF EACH GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION OF BIRTH: 1860.

DIVISION OF RESIDENCE.	Total population.	Born in the United States.	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION OF BIRTH. North Atlantic division.	New England.	Southern North Atlantic.	South Atlantic division.	Northern South Atlantic.	Southern South Atlantic.
Continental United States[1]	27,489,561	23,353,386	10,088,640	3,144,598	6,944,042	4,264,749	2,179,575	2,085,174
North Atlantic division	10,594,250	8,572,977	8,443,852	2,796,480	5,647,372	73,748	66,895	6,853
New England	3,135,283	2,665,945	2,648,780	2,584,262	64,518	6,777	4,958	1,819
Southern North Atlantic	7,458,967	5,907,032	5,795,072	212,218	5,582,854	66,971	61,937	5,034
South Atlantic division	3,524,258	3,361,750	80,665	12,213	68,452	3,236,171	1,673,013	1,563,158
Northern South Atlantic	1,887,626	1,753,383	68,255	7,076	61,179	1,665,632	1,654,092	11,540
Southern South Atlantic	1,636,632	1,608,367	12,410	5,137	7,273	1,570,539	18,921	1,551,618
North Central division	8,981,768	7,438,502	1,412,606	281,554	1,131,052	391,551	301,095	90,456
Eastern North Central	6,926,884	5,729,784	1,170,310	224,230	946,080	265,569	209,536	56,033
Western North Central	2,054,884	1,708,718	242,296	57,324	184,972	125,982	91,559	34,423
South Central division	3,770,338	3,540,211	52,880	13,199	39,681	545,591	126,115	419,476
Eastern South Central	2,648,078	2,546,143	31,289	7,269	24,020	411,919	104,338	307,581
Western South Central	1,122,260	994,068	21,591	5,930	15,661	133,672	21,777	111,895
Western division	618,947	439,946	98,637	41,152	57,485	17,688	12,457	5,231
Rocky Mountain	127,793	118,404	9,977	3,834	6,143	2,251	1,602	649
Basin and Plateau	47,101	32,283	6,377	2,172	4,205	795	508	287
Pacific	444,053	289,259	82,283	35,146	47,137	14,642	10,347	4,295

DIVISION OF RESIDENCE.	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION OF BIRTH—continued. North Central division.[2]	Eastern North Central.	Western North Central.[2]	South Central division.	Eastern South Central.	Western South Central.	Western division.[4]	Pacific.	Territories.[4]	Not specified.[5]	Born at sea under the United States flag.
Continental United States[1]	5,406,554	4,562,911	843,643	3,331,475	2,781,432	550,043	210,085	99,507	110,578	49,265	2,618
North Atlantic division	37,336	34,719	2,617	6,028	3,858	2,170	1,176	1,077	99	9,957	880
New England	5,709	5,057	652	1,319	797	522	505	477	28	2,673	182
Southern North Atlantic	31,627	29,662	1,965	4,709	3,061	1,648	671	600	71	7,284	698
South Atlantic division	11,360	10,445	915	30,162	28,932	1,230	130	107	23	3,138	124
Northern South Atlantic	10,633	9,884	749	7,312	6,788	524	106	86	20	1,357	88
Southern South Atlantic	727	561	166	22,850	22,144	706	24	21	3	1,781	36
North Central division	5,181,519	4,403,054	778,465	425,869	413,788	12,081	7,516	1,606	5,910	18,307	1,134
Eastern North Central	4,071,825	4,044,329	27,496	207,120	202,708	4,322	1,314	1,131	183	12,815	831
Western North Central	1,109,694	358,725	750,969	218,749	210,990	7,759	6,202	475	5,727	5,492	303
South Central division	85,587	56,286	29,301	2,839,480	2,311,794	527,686	694	227	467	15,617	362
Eastern South Central	38,090	32,248	5,842	2,057,549	2,048,662	8,887	103	62	41	7,108	85
Western South Central	47,497	24,038	23,459	781,931	263,132	518,799	591	165	426	8,509	277
Western division	90,752	58,407	32,345	29,936	23,060	6,876	200,569	96,490	104,079	2,246	118
Rocky Mountain	17,171	12,543	4,628	8,858	3,100	758	84,698	104	84,594	447	2
Basin and Plateau	7,070	4,510	2,560	1,398	1,206	192	16,521	376	16,145	109	13
Pacific	66,511	41,354	25,157	24,680	18,754	5,926	99,350	96,010	3,340	1,690	103

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.
[2] Not including Dakota and Nebraska territories.
[3] Including Dakota and Nebraska territories.
[4] Dakota, Nebraska, Colorado, New Mexico, Utah, Nevada, and Washington.
[5] Born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified.

TABLE 65.—FREE POPULATION OF EACH GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION OF BIRTH: 1860—Continued.

DIVISION OF RESIDENCE.	Born in foreign countries.	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION OF BIRTH. Europe.	Northwest Europe.	United Kingdom.	Scandinavia.	Central Europe.	East Europe (Russia).	Southwest Europe.	Southeast Europe.	Poland.	Europe not specified.
Continental United States[1]	4,136,175	3,805,701	2,271,661	2,199,079	72,582	1,391,816	3,160	129,907	456	7,298	1,403
North Atlantic division	2,021,273	1,883,583	1,367,651	1,361,648	6,003	470,148	1,430	41,120	161	2,800	273
New England	469,338	396,264	369,769	368,272	1,497	21,531	129	4,491	67	169	108
Southern North Atlantic	1,551,935	1,487,319	997,882	993,376	4,506	448,617	1,301	36,629	94	2,631	165
South Atlantic division	162,508	159,574	88,708	88,207	501	66,904	92	3,319	38	412	101
Northern South Atlantic	134,243	132,945	70,478	70,215	263	60,019	36	2,216	15	141	40
Southern South Atlantic	28,265	26,629	18,230	17,992	238	6,885	56	1,103	23	271	61
North Central division	1,543,266	1,433,497	643,209	584,894	58,315	740,878	1,056	45,722	34	1,935	663
Eastern North Central	1,197,100	1,110,014	495,520	458,508	37,012	576,269	850	35,616	18	1,287	454
Western North Central	346,166	323,483	147,689	126,386	21,303	164,609	206	10,106	16	648	209
South Central division	230,127	212,532	98,870	97,099	1,771	86,016	279	25,610	111	1,336	310
Eastern South Central	101,935	100,201	56,684	56,144	540	37,661	128	5,166	20	353	189
Western South Central	128,192	112,331	42,186	40,955	1,231	48,355	151	20,444	91	983	121
Western division	179,001	116,515	73,223	67,231	5,992	27,870	303	14,136	112	815	56
Rocky Mountain	9,389	3,761	2,228	2,159	69	1,235	3	259	2	24	10
Basin and Plateau	14,818	13,757	12,848	10,604	2,244	729	9	158	.....	11	2
Pacific	154,794	98,997	58,147	54,468	3,679	25,906	291	13,719	110	780	44

DIVISION OF RESIDENCE.	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION OF BIRTH—continued. America outside the United States.	British America.	West Indies.	Mexico.	Central America.	South America.	Asia.	Africa.	Australia.	Oceanic islands.	Other foreign countries.
Continental United States[1]	288,285	249,970	7,353	27,466	233	3,263	36,796	526	1,419	2,082	1,366
North Atlantic division	135,411	130,729	3,678	243	65	696	629	274	153	850	373
New England	71,873	70,828	734	40	4	267	229	166	23	648	135
Southern North Atlantic	63,538	59,901	2,944	203	61	429	400	108	130	202	238
South Atlantic division	2,744	1,209	1,405	38	2	90	70	48	19	50	3
Northern South Atlantic	1,209	820	289	26	2	72	37	14	16	21	1
Southern South Atlantic	1,535	389	116	12	.....	18	33	34	3	29	2
North Central division	108,006	107,040	603	221	26	116	227	101	231	566	638
Eastern North Central	85,603	85,008	386	106	25	78	172	58	122	527	604
Western North Central	22,403	22,032	217	115	1	38	55	43	109	39	34
South Central division	17,134	2,870	1,339	12,835	36	54	131	72	42	58	158
Eastern South Central	1,646	1,428	126	66	4	22	41	16	11	12	8
Western South Central	15,488	1,442	1,213	12,769	32	32	90	56	31	46	150
Western division	24,990	8,122	328	14,129	104	2,307	35,739	31	974	558	194
Rocky Mountain	5,619	760	10	4,840	.....	9	2	1	4	2	.....
Basin and Plateau	984	855	3	97	.....	29	21	17	11	15	10
Pacific	18,387	6,507	315	9,192	104	2,269	35,713	13	959	541	184

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 66.—FREE POPULATION OF EACH GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION OF BIRTH: 1850.

DIVISION OF RESIDENCE.	Total population.	Born in the United States.	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION OF BIRTH. North Atlantic division.	New England.	Southern North Atlantic.	South Atlantic division.	Northern South Atlantic.	Southern South Atlantic.
Continental United States[1]	19,987,571	17,737,578	8,305,774	2,821,823	5,483,951	3,764,808	1,925,927	1,838,881
North Atlantic division	8,626,629	7,307,568	7,218,429	2,605,299	4,613,130	65,834	60,497	5,337
New England	2,728,116	2,423,212	2,414,567	2,367,932	46,635	5,100	3,524	1,576
Southern North Atlantic	5,898,513	4,884,356	4,803,862	237,367	4,566,495	60,734	56,973	3,761
South Atlantic division	3,015,693	2,907,956	66,284	11,074	55,210	2,811,305	1,437,737	1,373,568
Northern South Atlantic	1,579,041	1,491,994	56,181	6,819	49,362	1,423,832	1,415,053	8,779
Southern South Atlantic	1,436,652	1,415,962	10,103	4,255	5,848	1,387,473	22,684	1,364,789
North Central division	5,316,271	4,660,835	944,755	180,576	764,179	367,033	276,792	90,241
Eastern North Central	4,523,358	3,965,382	896,228	171,172	725,056	286,195	220,652	65,543
Western North Central	792,913	695,453	48,527	9,404	39,123	80,838	56,140	24,698
South Central division	2,850,186	2,711,001	43,878	11,444	32,434	511,880	145,088	366,792
Eastern South Central	2,260,005	2,207,682	25,700	5,922	19,778	446,391	130,799	315,592
Western South Central	590,181	503,319	18,178	5,522	12,656	65,489	14,289	51,200
Western division	178,792	150,218	32,428	13,430	18,998	8,756	5,813	2,943
Rocky Mountain	61,547	59,261	268	61	207	177	132	45
Basin and Plateau	11,354	9,355	3,149	1,070	2,079	305	144	161
Pacific	105,891	81,602	29,011	12,299	16,712	8,274	5,537	2,737

DIVISION OF RESIDENCE.	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION OF BIRTH—continued. North Central division.[2]	Eastern North Central.	Western North Central.[2]	South Central division.	Eastern South Central.	Western South Central.	Western division.[3]	Pacific (California).	Territories.[4]
Continental United States[1]	3,129,522	2,757,356	372,166	2,465,516	2,179,500	286,016	71,958	6,698	65,260
North Atlantic division	19,508	18,759	749	3,659	2,347	1,312	138	23	115
New England	2,591	2,410	181	885	507	378	69	10	59
Southern North Atlantic	16,917	16,349	568	2,774	1,840	934	69	13	56
South Atlantic division	7,543	7,048	495	22,809	21,951	858	15	[illegible]	9
Northern South Atlantic	7,023	6,635	388	4,944	4,401	543	14	5	9
Southern South Atlantic	520	413	107	17,865	17,550	315	1	1	.....
North Central division	3,025,430	2,679,308	346,122	321,934	315,687	6,247	1,683	14	1,669
Eastern North Central	2,595,394	2,582,600	12,794	187,446	184,634	2,812	119	6	113
Western North Central	430,036	96,708	333,328	134,488	131,053	3,435	1,564	8	1,556
South Central division	51,007	36,437	14,570	2,104,194	1,828,294	275,900	42	8	34
Eastern South Central	24,772	21,821	2,951	1,710,808	1,705,012	5,796	11	1	10
Western South Central	26,235	14,616	11,619	393,386	123,282	270,104	31	7	24
Western division	26,034	15,804	10,230	12,920	11,221	1,699	70,080	6,647	63,433
Rocky Mountain	174	78	96	159	92	67	58,483	6	58,477
Basin and Plateau	3,678	2,433	1,245	752	731	21	1,471	14	1,457
Pacific	22,182	13,293	8,889	12,009	10,398	1,611	10,126	6,627	3,499

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.
[2] Not including territory of Minnesota.
[3] Including territory of Minnesota.
[4] Minnesota, New Mexico, Utah, and Oregon.

TABLE 66.—FREE POPULATION OF EACH GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION OF BIRTH: 1850—Continued.

DIVISION OF RESIDENCE.	Born in foreign countries.	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION OF BIRTH. Europe.	Northwest Europe.	United Kingdom.	Scandinavia.	Central Europe.	East Europe (Russia).	Southwest Europe.	Southeast Europe.
Continental United States[1]	2,210,839	2,031,867	1,358,887	1,340,812	18,075	609,239	1,414	62,135	192
North Atlantic division	1,304,387	1,198,045	950,160	947,533	2,627	225,136	825	21,854	70
New England	299,351	248,465	238,451	237,721	730	7,473	47	2,449	45
Southern North Atlantic	1,005,036	949,580	711,709	709,812	1,897	217,663	778	19,405	25
South Atlantic division	105,710	102,847	61,576	61,237	339	38,968	71	2,218	14
Northern South Atlantic	85,860	84,452	48,144	47,992	152	34,907	34	1,356	11
Southern South Atlantic	19,850	18,395	13,432	13,245	187	4,061	37	862	3
North Central division	640,832	592,679	279,339	265,644	13,695	295,087	285	17,951	17
Eastern North Central	545,078	502,441	247,001	234,176	12,825	240,010	213	15,208	9
Western North Central	95,754	90,238	32,338	31,468	870	55,077	72	2,743	8
South Central division	132,340	122,735	58,420	57,429	991	46,147	179	17,907	82
Eastern South Central	47,525	46,351	25,073	24,894	179	18,165	98	3,004	11
Western South Central	84,815	76,384	33,347	32,535	812	27,982	81	14,903	71
Western division	27,570	15,561	9,392	8,969	423	3,901	54	2,205	9
Rocky Mountain	2,063	652	370	365	5	242	4	36	.....
Basin and Plateau	1,990	1,630	1,554	1,519	35	60	1	15	.....
Pacific	23,517	13,279	7,468	7,085	383	3,599	49	2,154	9

DIVISION OF RESIDENCE.	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION OF BIRTH—continued. America outside the United States.	British America.	West Indies.	Mexico.	Central America.	South America.	Asia.	Africa.	Hawaii.	Other foreign countries.	Unknown birthplace.
Continental United States[1]	168,484	147,711	5,772	13,317	141	1,543	1,135	551	588	8,214	39,154
North Atlantic division	102,641	99,289	2,634	198	63	457	231	253	193	3,024	14,674
New England	49,890	49,008	636	50	28	168	74	116	150	656	5,553
Southern North Atlantic	52,751	50,281	1,998	148	35	289	157	137	43	2,368	9,121
South Atlantic division	2,232	795	1,299	44	5	89	27	72	3	529	2,027
Northern South Atlantic	986	503	391	24	1	67	15	25	3	379	1,187
Southern South Atlantic	1,246	292	908	20	4	22	12	47	.....	150	840
North Central division	45,581	44,968	291	210	23	89	39	33	14	2,486	14,604
Eastern North Central	41,160	40,742	227	100	23	68	34	26	13	1,404	12,898
Western North Central	4,421	4,226	64	110	.....	21	5	7	1	1,082	1,706
South Central division	7,709	1,156	1,480	5,038	11	24	58	128	9	1,701	6,845
Eastern South Central	712	479	114	106	5	8	8	33	3	418	4,798
Western South Central	6,997	677	1,366	4,932	6	16	50	95	6	1,283	2,047
Western division	10,321	1,503	68	7,827	39	884	780	65	369	474	1,004
Rocky Mountain	1,406	38	2	1,365	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5	22
Basin and Plateau	347	338	2	7	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	12	9
Pacific	8,568	1,127	64	6,455	39	883	779	65	369	457	772

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 67.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	Total population.	Born in the United States.[1]	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.															
			Continental United States.[2]	North Atlantic division.	New England.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	Southern North Atlantic.	New York.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.	South Atlantic division.	Northern South Atlantic.	Delaware.
United States	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Continental United States	9,960	9,970	9,984	9,982	9,981	9,985	9,987	9,987	9,976	9,979	9,982	9,983	9,982	9,985	9,984	9,991	9,987	9,986
North Atlantic division	2,759	2,472	2,475	8,878	9,177	9,004	9,195	8,303	9,350	9,511	9,308	8,778	8,668	9,397	8,756	301	599	1,933
New England	733	630	629	2,297	8,767	8,811	8,974	7,635	8,988	9,141	8,550	165	286	140	41	33	52	64
Maine	91	91	91	338	1,353	7,202	242	47	82	32	12	4	5	4	2	1	1	2
New Hampshire	54	49	49	181	709	214	6,612	471	144	40	19	6	12	3	1	1	1	2
Vermont	45	45	45	166	622	28	263	5,947	49	15	17	16	33	3	1	1	1	[3]
Massachusetts	368	298	297	1,080	4,151	1,264	1,706	974	8,354	989	490	68	116	57	20	18	28	31
Rhode Island	56	45	45	162	620	54	75	71	183	7,754	182	11	17	13	4	4	8	5
Connecticut	119	102	102	370	1,312	49	76	125	176	311	7,830	60	103	60	13	8	13	24
Southern North Atlantic	2,026	1,842	1,846	6,581	410	193	221	668	362	370	758	8,613	8,382	9,257	8,715	268	547	1,869
New York	953	815	816	2,935	290	115	151	563	246	238	548	3,806	7,880	614	192	67	113	115
New Jersey	247	220	221	786	60	31	32	40	56	65	127	1,025	315	8,200	165	42	82	363
Pennsylvania	826	807	809	2,860	60	47	38	65	60	67	83	3,782	187	443	8,358	159	352	1,391
South Atlantic division	1,368	1,554	1,557	102	52	49	49	51	50	53	65	119	66	94	183	8,762	8,450	7,612
Northern South Atlantic	585	652	654	87	33	29	30	32	32	35	39	105	48	78	172	3,593	8,349	7,591
Delaware	24	26	26	11	2	1	1	2	2	2	3	14	3	20	25	134	316	6,991
Maryland	156	166	167	29	9	7	5	6	9	11	11	36	13	22	62	921	2,169	505
District of Columbia	36	39	39	15	13	12	15	15	12	13	15	16	16	16	17	190	437	33
Virginia	243	279	279	13	7	6	6	6	7	7	9	15	11	16	18	1,595	3,654	56
West Virginia	126	142	143	19	2	3	3	3	2	2	1	24	5	4	50	753	1,773	6
Southern South Atlantic	783	902	903	15	19	20	19	19	18	18	26	14	18	16	11	5,169	101	21
North Carolina	248	287	288	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	3	3	3	2	1,673	58	8
South Carolina	176	203	203	1	2	2	1	1	2	2	3	1	2	2	1	1,188	8	2
Georgia	290	335	335	5	5	5	5	6	5	6	7	4	6	5	3	1,909	24	5
Florida	69	77	77	6	9	10	10	9	8	7	12	6	7	6	4	399	11	6
North Central division	3,452	3,367	3,370	772	493	514	516	1,251	361	262	432	865	988	368	844	290	550	307
Eastern North Central	2,095	2,029	2,030	483	272	229	269	676	218	149	269	553	655	236	514	165	320	188
Ohio	545	562	563	122	44	23	37	80	41	26	68	148	92	54	227	75	165	49
Indiana	330	361	361	40	15	11	16	29	14	10	16	48	32	31	69	35	53	44
Illinois	632	585	586	142	108	79	112	239	97	67	104	153	181	92	136	46	84	62
Michigan	317	285	284	122	52	46	50	162	35	22	47	146	255	41	53	6	12	22
Wisconsin	271	236	236	57	53	70	54	166	31	24	34	58	95	18	29	3	6	11
Western North Central	1,357	1,338	1,340	289	221	285	247	575	143	113	163	312	333	132	330	125	230	119
Minnesota	230	189	189	53	69	137	72	150	39	38	33	48	72	17	29	5	10	12
Iowa	292	292	293	76	50	42	68	166	31	22	42	85	88	33	93	19	38	27
Missouri	407	439	440	46	28	26	26	53	25	17	27	52	49	27	60	59	103	35
North Dakota	42	31	31	8	8	12	8	20	5	3	4	8	11	3	7	2	4	2
South Dakota	53	48	48	13	12	15	14	37	6	5	7	14	19	5	10	2	3	3
Nebraska	140	135	135	41	27	26	28	74	18	14	25	45	47	22	50	11	22	18
Kansas	193	204	204	52	27	27	31	75	19	14	25	60	47	25	81	27	50	22
South Central division	1,844	2,083	2,088	45	31	30	29	54	27	23	33	50	50	28	53	582	300	42
Eastern South Central	989	1,132	1,135	17	12	9	10	19	11	10	14	19	18	11	22	318	179	21
Kentucky	281	318	319	6	4	2	3	4	4	3	4	7	6	4	9	33	60	5
Tennessee	265	304	305	6	4	3	4	9	3	4	5	6	7	4	7	91	59	5
Alabama	240	276	276	3	3	3	2	4	3	2	4	4	3	2	4	134	29	3
Mississippi	203	234	235	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	60	31	8
Western South Central	855	951	953	28	19	21	19	35	16	13	19	31	32	17	31	264	121	21
Louisiana	181	202	202	4	3	3	2	4	3	2	3	4	5	2	3	31	24	3
Arkansas	172	197	197	4	3	3	3	7	2	2	3	5	5	3	5	73	23	3
Indian Territory	51	59	59	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	14	7	1
Oklahoma	52	58	58	7	3	4	4	9	2	2	3	8	7	3	10	11	12	4
Texas	399	435	437	11	9	10	9	13	8	6	9	12	14	8	11	135	55	10
Western division	537	494	494	185	228	388	198	328	188	130	144	171	210	98	148	56	88	92
Rocky Mountain	162	155	155	57	54	79	47	95	43	31	40	58	62	32	59	21	31	33
Montana	32	27	27	12	13	26	11	23	9	6	7	12	13	7	12	3	5	6
Idaho	21	21	21	5	5	9	4	9	3	2	3	5	5	2	5	3	4	3
Wyoming	12	11	11	5	5	5	5	10	4	2	4	5	5	3	5	2	3	4
Colorado	71	68	68	33	29	37	25	49	25	19	25	34	36	19	34	11	17	19
New Mexico	26	28	28	2	2	2	2	4	2	2	1	2	3	1	3	2	2	1
Basin and Plateau	58	54	54	9	10	17	9	18	8	5	6	9	11	6	8	4	7	6
Arizona	16	15	15	3	3	6	3	5	3	2	2	3	4	2	3	2	3	2
Utah	36	34	34	4	4	5	4	8	3	2	3	5	5	3	4	2	3	3
Nevada	6	5	5	2	3	6	2	5	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	[3]	1	1
Pacific	317	285	285	119	164	292	142	215	137	94	98	104	137	60	81	31	50	53
Washington	68	62	62	27	32	75	26	47	20	15	16	25	30	12	24	8	13	13
Oregon	54	53	53	14	15	28	14	28	10	8	10	14	18	7	13	5	9	8
California	195	170	170	78	117	189	102	140	107	71	72	65	89	41	44	18	28	32
Outlying districts	40	30	16	18	19	15	13	13	24	21	18	17	18	15	16	9	13	14
Alaska	8	8	3	2	2	4	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	[3]	1	1
Hawaii	20	10	1	1	1	1	[3]	1	1	1	1	1	1	[3]	[3]	[3]	[3]	1
Military and naval	12	12	12	15	16	10	12	10	21	19	16	15	15	14	15	9	12	12

[1] Includes persons born at sea under the United States flag and American citizens born abroad.
[2] Includes persons born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified.
[3] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 67.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.															
	Maryland.	District of Columbia.	Virginia.	West Virginia.	Southern South Atlantic.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	North Central division.	Eastern North Central.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michigan.	Wisconsin.
United States	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Continental United States	9,986	9,940	9,990	9,989	9,993	9,993	9,995	9,991	9,992	9,986	9,986	9,985	9,983	9,986	9,983	9,990
North Atlantic division	759	857	526	247	79	120	71	43	110	112	139	229	59	99	179	84
New England	49	152	63	7	17	25	14	9	30	19	22	22	9	23	37	25
Maine	2	7	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	1	1	1	1	1	3	2
New Hampshire	1	5	1	(1)	1	1	1	(1)	2	1	1	1	(1)	1	3	2
Vermont	1	4	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	1	(1)	2	2	3
Massachusetts	25	84	35	4	10	16	8	6	16	11	12	12	5	13	19	12
Rhode Island	9	21	9	1	2	2	2	1	3	1	2	2	1	1	3	2
Connecticut	11	31	16	2	4	6	3	2	6	4	5	5	2	5	7	4
Southern North Atlantic	710	705	463	240	62	95	57	34	80	93	117	207	50	76	142	59
New York	107	291	141	16	33	41	36	21	51	41	51	61	22	42	99	37
New Jersey	87	115	85	6	12	22	9	5	13	8	9	13	5	10	10	6
Pennsylvania	516	299	237	218	17	32	12	8	16	44	57	133	23	24	33	16
South Atlantic division	8,634	8,527	8,267	8,832	8,989	9,101	9,306	8,633	9,404	48	62	135	33	25	33	17
Northern South Atlantic	8,604	8,480	8,083	8,822	113	299	29	18	26	37	49	120	19	15	20	10
Delaware	144	13	8	1	1	1	1	(1)	1	1	1	1	(1)	1	1	(1)
Maryland	7,965	502	177	109	8	16	5	4	6	4	4	7	3	3	3	2
District of Columbia	311	7,697	204	18	9	14	9	6	8	6	7	10	7	5	6	4
Virginia	104	239	7,425	81	88	249	12	7	10	5	6	9	4	3	7	3
West Virginia	80	29	269	8,613	7	19	2	1	1	21	31	93	5	3	3	1
Southern South Atlantic	30	47	184	10	8,876	8,802	9,277	8,615	9,378	11	13	15	14	10	13	7
North Carolina	10	13	112	4	2,854	8,449	208	23	10	1	2	2	2	1	2	1
South Carolina	3	6	13	1	2,051	138	8,454	56	20	1	1	1	1	(1)	1	(1)
Georgia	9	16	43	2	3,288	153	438	8,298	319	4	4	6	5	3	4	2
Florida	8	12	16	3	683	62	177	238	9,029	5	6	6	6	6	6	4
North Central division	422	331	590	711	101	189	44	62	70	9,126	9,251	9,143	9,269	9,210	9,374	9,463
Eastern North Central	270	204	304	478	52	101	24	29	43	5,531	8,241	8,381	8,306	7,728	8,970	8,220
Ohio	110	58	141	343	10	16	6	7	10	1,535	2,325	7,400	206	48	179	26
Indiana	39	21	64	52	21	53	5	6	6	1,000	1,505	414	7,440	150	105	19
Illinois	100	101	84	66	18	28	11	14	19	1,577	2,293	318	508	7,397	224	320
Michigan	12	15	10	12	2	3	1	1	5	755	1,139	205	118	48	8,331	132
Wisconsin	9	9	5	5	1	1	1	1	3	664	979	44	34	85	131	7,723
Western North Central	152	127	286	233	49	88	20	33	27	3,595	1,010	762	963	1,482	404	1,243
Minnesota	13	19	8	10	2	2	1	2	3	522	118	44	43	94	111	481
Iowa	34	15	41	45	5	11	2	2	4	805	236	204	191	364	61	269
Missouri	49	50	154	69	27	47	11	20	12	1,162	248	188	280	458	54	65
North Dakota	2	2	4	4	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	86	25	10	18	15	30	88
South Dakota	3	4	3	4	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	130	41	16	16	41	34	148
Nebraska	18	17	23	27	3	5	1	2	3	362	131	95	116	219	54	123
Kansas	33	20	53	74	11	21	5	7	4	528	211	205	299	291	60	69
South Central division	90	85	518	111	790	538	556	1,223	379	305	224	221	359	281	80	59
Eastern South Central	39	40	318	62	422	289	266	669	216	68	87	126	162	55	27	15
Kentucky	11	11	97	49	14	26	6	10	8	41	56	89	117	25	6	4
Tennessee	9	12	113	7	115	133	43	159	19	17	20	24	30	17	12	6
Alabama	9	9	52	4	212	57	125	411	156	6	7	9	9	7	6	3
Mississippi	10	8	55	2	81	73	92	89	33	4	4	4	6	6	3	2
Western South Central	51	45	200	49	368	249	290	554	163	237	137	95	197	226	53	44
Louisiana	17	11	40	2	36	23	31	49	37	7	6	6	7	8	6	4
Arkansas	8	7	38	9	110	94	114	136	16	50	35	21	55	59	11	7
Indian Territory	1	2	11	6	20	14	9	35	6	30	13	8	20	24	3	3
Oklahoma	5	3	16	17	9	10	5	12	4	94	46	35	69	70	15	16
Texas	20	22	95	15	193	108	131	322	100	56	37	25	46	65	18	14
Western division	81	140	89	88	34	45	18	30	29	395	310	257	263	371	317	367
Rocky Mountain	29	36	32	38	12	16	6	12	9	155	114	94	96	143	110	128
Montana	6	7	5	5	1	2	1	1	1	32	24	15	14	23	42	44
Idaho	2	3	5	7	2	3	1	1	1	18	12	9	11	15	12	18
Wyoming	3	2	3	3	1	1	(1)	1	1	15	9	8	9	13	7	10
Colorado	16	21	16	21	7	9	3	7	5	84	64	58	58	86	46	53
New Mexico	2	3	3	2	1	1	1	2	1	6	5	4	4	6	3	3
Basin and Plateau	5	13	7	6	4	3	2	3	3	18	14	13	11	19	14	12
Arizona	2	7	3	2	2	1	1	2	2	7	5	5	5	7	6	5
Utah	2	5	3	3	2	2	1	1	1	9	7	6	5	10	6	5
Nevada	1	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	2	2	1	2	2	2
Pacific	47	91	50	44	18	26	10	15	17	222	182	150	156	209	193	227
Washington	10	15	13	15	5	8	2	3	5	72	57	39	42	58	78	99
Oregon	7	11	10	9	3	6	1	2	2	50	37	30	37	43	32	46
California	30	65	27	20	10	12	7	10	10	100	88	81	77	108	83	82
Outlying districts	14	60	10	11	7	7	5	9	8	14	14	15	17	14	17	10
Alaska	1	3	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	2	2	2	2	2	3	3
Hawaii	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)
Military and naval	13	56	9	10	7	7	5	9	7	12	12	13	15	12	13	7

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 67.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.																	
	Western North Central.	Minnesota.	Iowa.	Missouri.	North Dakota.	South Dakota.	Nebraska.	Kansas.	South Central division.	Eastern South Central.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	Mississippi.	Western South Central.	Louisiana.	Arkansas.	Indian Territory.
United States	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Continental United States	9,988	9,990	9,988	9,988	9,996	9,994	9,992	9,981	9,992	9,990	9,983	9,989	9,995	9,997	9,995	9,997	9,996	9,996
North Atlantic division	61	73	63	48	75	64	67	74	26	28	47	25	19	15	22	44	9	13
New England	15	27	16	8	27	18	16	16	4	4	6	3	3	3	4	9	1	1
Maine	1	4	1	(1)	3	2	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)
New Hampshire	1	2	1	(1)	4	2	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Vermont	1	2	2	(1)	3	3	2	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Massachusetts	8	14	8	5	12	7	8	8	3	3	4	2	2	2	3	5	1	1
Rhode Island	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)
Connecticut	3	3	3	2	3	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	(1)	(1)
Southern North Atlantic	46	46	47	40	48	46	51	58	22	24	41	22	16	12	18	35	8	12
New York	23	27	23	21	27	25	25	24	12	12	19	11	9	7	11	23	4	5
New Jersey	5	5	5	5	5	3	5	5	2	3	5	2	2	2	2	5	1	1
Pennsylvania	18	14	19	14	16	18	21	29	8	9	17	9	5	3	5	7	3	6
South Atlantic division	21	15	17	23	17	22	22	26	102	149	97	147	305	42	25	30	24	13
Northern South Atlantic	13	9	10	15	12	16	13	17	28	40	76	50	11	9	9	11	6	6
Delaware	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Maryland	3	2	2	3	1	2	2	3	2	2	3	2	2	1	2	3	1	1
District of Columbia	4	3	4	4	3	4	3	4	4	4	5	5	3	4	3	4	1	2
Virginia	3	3	2	4	5	9	4	4	13	19	23	39	5	3	3	3	2	2
West Virginia	3	1	2	4	2	1	4	6	9	15	45	4	1	1	1	1	1	1
Southern South Atlantic	8	6	7	8	5	6	9	9	74	109	21	97	294	33	16	19	18	7
North Carolina	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	11	3	30	5	4	2	1	3	2
South Carolina	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	3	3	1	4	6	3	1	1	2	1
Georgia	3	2	2	3	2	3	4	3	38	57	8	52	158	13	7	7	9	3
Florida	4	3	4	4	2	2	4	5	26	38	9	11	125	13	6	10	4	1
North Central division	8,884	9,422	9,096	8,675	9,395	9,392	8,953	8,206	457	615	1,387	606	90	114	186	109	378	412
Eastern North Central	373	383	418	356	264	332	324	386	218	318	814	224	42	46	46	53	68	47
Ohio	32	17	36	29	19	18	33	58	50	75	220	26	8	7	7	10	7	8
Indiana	39	14	36	40	13	16	37	79	72	109	319	49	7	5	7	6	13	9
Illinois	213	89	256	261	67	109	178	198	89	125	256	141	24	31	27	31	43	26
Michigan	24	35	26	12	42	51	32	30	4	5	11	5	2	2	3	3	3	3
Wisconsin	65	228	64	14	113	138	44	21	3	4	8	3	1	1	2	3	2	1
Western North Central	8,511	9,039	8,678	8,319	9,141	9,060	8,629	7,820	239	297	573	382	48	68	140	56	310	365
Minnesota	1,292	8,403	224	20	684	357	60	24	5	6	13	4	2	2	3	3	2	3
Iowa	1,886	124	7,032	128	73	353	323	144	13	17	37	18	3	4	6	4	8	11
Missouri	2,901	35	280	7,670	32	59	214	617	159	199	363	282	30	44	90	36	242	168
North Dakota	203	231	48	9	8,178	233	17	8	1	1	2	1	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1	1
South Dakota	298	174	166	12	123	7,866	103	16	1	1	3	2	(1)	(1)	1	1	2	2
Nebraska	801	44	458	100	28	146	7,598	173	9	12	26	11	2	3	5	3	7	7
Kansas	1,130	28	470	380	23	46	314	6,838	51	61	129	64	11	15	34	9	48	173
South Central division	462	47	197	745	53	76	240	940	9,314	9,117	8,321	9,107	9,551	9,793	9,649	9,767	9,460	9,423
Eastern South Central	35	13	17	63	12	22	15	28	5,236	8,212	7,940	8,023	8,506	8,529	131	234	181	33
Kentucky	13	2	4	27	3	2	4	12	1,482	2,340	7,754	258	13	14	10	10	15	7
Tennessee	13	6	7	23	5	11	6	9	1,402	2,200	148	7,530	140	218	33	18	81	11
Alabama	4	3	3	5	3	4	3	4	1,244	1,959	17	135	7,982	125	17	21	19	7
Mississippi	5	2	3	8	1	5	2	3	1,108	1,713	21	100	371	8,172	71	185	66	8
Western South Central	427	34	180	682	41	54	225	912	1,078	905	381	1,084	1,045	1,264	9,518	9,533	9,279	9,390
Louisiana	9	3	8	13	3	5	6	8	962	91	18	20	108	280	2,457	8,979	81	9
Arkansas	78	5	24	171	5	9	21	66	831	240	85	368	202	339	1,843	152	7,912	351
Indian Territory	63	2	14	125	2	4	14	106	228	58	36	79	56	63	519	16	474	8,084
Oklahoma	186	11	102	178	19	23	151	660	114	38	48	51	21	24	244	9	109	525
Texas	91	13	32	195	12	13	33	72	1,943	478	194	566	658	558	4,455	377	703	421
Western division	560	433	615	497	456	440	710	735	93	81	131	104	30	33	113	47	125	135
Rocky Mountain	237	133	254	213	152	176	361	344	35	28	51	33	11	12	47	12	41	81
Montana	48	76	48	40	107	69	44	30	4	4	9	4	1	1	4	2	4	8
Idaho	29	22	33	26	21	30	37	37	3	3	5	5	1	1	4	1	9	10
Wyoming	26	7	33	17	6	32	83	29	2	2	4	2	1	1	3	1	3	6
Colorado	124	26	133	117	17	43	192	226	16	16	29	18	6	6	15	6	18	39
New Mexico	10	2	7	13	1	2	5	22	10	3	4	4	2	3	21	2	7	18
Basin and Plateau	23	10	27	24	8	9	30	30	10	7	9	7	4	4	14	3	10	12
Arizona	9	4	8	12	2	3	5	16	7	4	5	3	3	3	12	2	8	9
Utah	12	5	16	9	5	5	24	12	2	2	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	2
Nevada	2	1	3	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1	1
Pacific	300	290	334	260	296	255	319	361	48	46	71	64	15	17	52	32	74	42
Washington	102	161	107	63	178	121	103	121	11	11	16	17	3	3	11	4	18	16
Oregon	75	58	84	65	62	68	98	96	9	9	14	15	2	2	9	2	19	10
California	123	71	143	132	56	66	118	144	28	26	41	32	10	12	32	26	37	16
Outlying districts	12	10	12	12	4	6	8	19	8	10	17	11	5	3	5	3	4	4
Alaska	2	3	3	1	2	2	1	2	(1)	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Hawaii	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Military and naval	10	7	9	11	2	4	7	16	8	9	16	10	5	3	5	3	4	4

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 67.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.																
	Oklahoma.	Texas.	Western division.	Rocky Mountain.	Montana.	Idaho.	Wyoming.	Colorado.	New Mexico.	Basin and Plateau.	Arizona.	Utah.	Nevada.	Pacific.	Washington.	Oregon.	California.
United States	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Continental United States	9,997	9,993	9,969	9,990	9,985	9,988	9,981	9,987	9,996	9,990	9,989	9,992	9,970	9,956	9,953	9,966	9,952
North Atlantic division	37	17	101	100	121	41	128	165	27	45	59	26	146	117	108	46	141
New England	2	3	31	27	35	11	39	44	4	12	8	6	51	39	26	14	49
Maine	(1)	(1)	4	3	6	1	2	4	1	2	1	1	9	5	5	3	6
New Hampshire	(1)	(1)	2	2	1	(1)	4	3	(1)	1	(1)	1	2	2	1	1	2
Vermont	(1)	(1)	2	2	2	1	5	3	(1)	1	1	(1)	4	2	2	1	2
Massachusetts	1	2	17	15	18	7	23	24	3	6	4	3	28	22	12	6	29
Rhode Island	(1)	(1)	2	1	2	1	1	2	(1)	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	4
Connecticut	1	1	4	4	6	1	4	8	(1)	1	1	(1)	7	5	4	2	6
Southern North Atlantic	35	14	70	73	86	30	89	121	23	33	51	20	95	78	82	32	92
New York	9	8	41	37	42	13	47	63	12	16	19	11	47	50	42	17	62
New Jersey	2	2	8	7	10	3	6	12	2	4	6	2	16	9	9	3	11
Pennsylvania	24	4	21	29	34	14	36	46	9	13	26	7	32	19	31	12	19
South Atlantic division	13	22	19	23	27	13	41	34	8	11	19	6	17	21	39	8	20
Northern South Atlantic	8	8	14	16	20	11	30	23	5	8	14	5	13	16	33	5	15
Delaware	.....	(1)	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	1	1	2	(1)	(1)
Maryland	2	1	4	3	3	2	3	6	1	2	3	1	4	6	16	1	5
District of Columbia	2	3	4	5	6	5	16	6	1	3	5	2	5	4	2	2	5
Virginia	3	3	3	4	6	2	5	6	2	2	4	2	2	3	9	1	3
West Virginia	1	1	2	3	4	2	6	4	(1)	1	2	(1)	1	2	4	1	2
Southern South Atlantic	5	14	5	7	7	2	11	11	3	3	5	1	4	5	6	3	5
North Carolina	2	2	1	2	1	1	3	3	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	2	1	1
South Carolina	(1)	1	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Georgia	2	7	2	2	3	1	3	4	1	1	2	1	2	2	2	1	2
Florida	1	4	2	2	2	(1)	5	3	1	1	1	(1)	2	2	2	1	2
North Central division	705	102	291	558	681	242	1,268	882	102	133	116	117	298	206	286	215	184
Eastern North Central	80	30	100	150	174	69	186	261	29	49	43	41	127	89	105	73	91
Ohio	12	5	16	24	22	13	41	40	5	9	9	8	19	14	16	11	15
Indiana	21	5	10	14	12	9	15	26	3	5	3	4	8	9	8	11	9
Illinois	36	17	47	74	71	28	89	136	16	21	19	17	56	42	40	30	45
Michigan	6	2	15	21	36	8	22	34	3	8	7	7	24	14	22	11	13
Wisconsin	5	1	12	17	33	11	19	25	2	6	5	5	20	10	19	10	9
Western North Central	625	72	191	408	510	173	1,082	621	73	84	73	76	171	117	181	142	93
Minnesota	5	2	18	29	102	19	42	24	3	6	3	6	15	17	48	16	10
Iowa	35	4	28	49	46	26	105	84	6	18	11	17	38	21	28	25	18
Missouri	162	41	46	87	61	45	91	161	27	24	24	20	47	32	33	33	31
North Dakota	1	1	6	14	71	4	15	5	1	1	1	1	3	4	10	5	2
South Dakota	3	1	19	57	157	8	416	24	2	4	3	3	15	5	9	6	3
Nebraska	45	4	33	78	37	34	327	131	5	17	8	19	23	15	18	25	12
Kansas	374	19	41	94	36	37	87	192	29	14	23	10	30	23	35	32	17
South Central division	9,074	9,708	71	134	54	66	117	192	132	38	113	16	43	52	53	46	53
Eastern South Central	21	57	10	14	13	8	13	23	6	6	7	4	10	10	10	8	10
Kentucky	9	8	3	5	5	3	4	8	1	2	3	1	3	3	4	2	3
Tennessee	7	20	4	5	5	3	4	9	2	2	1	2	4	4	4	3	4
Alabama	3	14	2	2	2	1	4	4	2	1	2	1	2	2	2	2	2
Mississippi	2	15	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	(1)	1	1	(1)	1	1
Western South Central	9,053	9,651	61	120	41	58	104	169	126	32	106	12	33	42	43	38	43
Louisiana	4	69	3	3	2	1	3	5	2	1	3	1	2	3	3	2	3
Arkansas	56	87	7	13	6	8	15	23	5	3	6	2	3	5	6	6	5
Indian Territory	260	279	5	10	4	7	6	17	7	2	4	1	2	4	5	6	4
Oklahoma	8,584	150	17	41	15	12	39	69	32	10	39	3	7	8	12	10	8
Texas	149	9,066	29	53	14	30	41	55	80	16	54	5	19	22	17	14	25
Western division	168	144	9,487	9,175	9,099	9,626	8,427	8,714	9,727	9,763	9,682	9,827	9,466	9,560	9,467	9,651	9,554
Rocky Mountain	105	65	2,582	8,609	8,480	8,384	7,530	8,202	9,437	939	236	1,163	699	183	389	328	96
Montana	15	4	382	1,265	8,157	175	352	76	7	107	12	98	350	39	69	56	28
Idaho	8	3	418	988	189	7,995	274	56	2	571	16	774	195	105	287	234	28
Wyoming	4	3	145	446	61	147	6,454	117	16	128	17	170	42	7	6	12	6
Colorado	59	16	874	3,127	68	59	438	7,813	627	91	56	100	98	25	23	22	26
New Mexico	19	39	763	2,783	5	8	12	140	8,785	42	135	21	14	7	4	4	8
Basin and Plateau	14	23	1,447	206	94	376	445	152	217	8,319	9,025	8,456	6,059	96	20	39	128
Arizona	8	20	342	86	14	42	20	38	206	1,806	8,889	143	121	51	8	19	69
Utah	5	2	984	112	72	298	410	110	10	5,889	129	8,246	323	13	7	8	16
Nevada	1	1	121	8	8	36	15	4	1	624	7	67	5,615	32	5	12	43
Pacific	49	56	5,458	360	525	866	452	360	73	505	421	208	2,708	9,281	9,058	9,284	9,330
Washington	18	12	882	132	277	382	155	95	9	58	25	40	237	1,471	8,274	873	154
Oregon	14	9	992	87	100	331	110	68	7	68	21	59	218	1,684	530	7,878	177
California	17	35	3,584	141	148	153	187	197	57	379	375	109	2,253	6,126	254	533	8,999
Outlying districts	3	7	31	10	15	12	19	13	4	10	11	8	30	44	47	34	48
Alaska	.....	1	12	3	8	5	5	3	1	2	1	2	10	18	35	22	14
Hawaii	.....	(1)	8	1	1	2	3	1	.....	2	1	2	7	12	4	3	17
Military and naval	3	6	11	6	6	5	11	9	3	6	9	4	13	14	8	9	17

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 67.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.								COUNTRY OF BIRTH.								
	Not specified.[1]	Outlying districts.	Alaska.	Hawaii.	Philippine Islands.	Porto Rico.	Born at sea under the United States flag.	American citizens born abroad.	Born in foreign countries.	Europe.	Northwest Europe.	United Kingdom.	Ireland.	Wales.	England.	Scotland.	Scandinavia.	Denmark.
United States	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Continental United States	9,356	319	197	217	9,855	9,971	9,895	9,954	9,886	9,965	9,964	9,970	9,976	9,984	9,964	9,950	9,948	9,947
North Atlantic division	2,320	74	33	18	1,043	6,486	3,991	4,305	4,554	4,564	4,907	6,152	6,878	5,104	5,158	5,140	1,653	1,380
New England	623	15	6	11	580	531	1,843	2,251	1,382	1,030	1,667	2,051	2,393	416	1,649	1,796	663	398
Maine	58	2	1	(2)	261	15	395	356	89	29	53	62	63	21	57	91	31	57
New Hampshire	49	(2)	.....	.....	.....	15	83	252	84	32	60	74	84	7	60	86	22	5
Vermont	27	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	15	26	384	43	21	37	47	46	113	29	87	12	14
Massachusetts	391	11	3	9	319	368	1,019	1,062	809	608	1,027	1,283	1,543	179	976	1,037	356	160
Rhode Island	48	1	1	1	.....	59	92	64	129	105	183	229	219	27	271	232	63	17
Connecticut	50	1	1	1	.....	59	228	133	228	275	307	356	438	69	256	263	179	145
Southern North Atlantic	1,697	59	27	7	463	5,955	2,148	2,054	3,172	3,534	3,240	4,101	4,485	4,688	3,509	3,344	990	982
New York	1,025	43	8	4	376	4,941	1,208	1,558	1,817	1,978	1,727	2,158	2,628	779	1,609	1,443	600	566
New Jersey	173	6	3	1	58	573	360	161	413	473	439	558	586	127	539	606	127	252
Pennsylvania	499	10	16	2	29	441	580	335	942	1,083	1,074	1,385	1,271	3,782	1,361	1,295	263	164
South Atlantic division	781	15	4	2	348	1,456	458	172	206	217	179	234	226	194	241	276	37	56
Northern South Atlantic	375	11	4	2	116	1,074	291	109	162	183	145	193	198	166	180	216	21	32
Delaware	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	5	13	15	19	25	31	5	18	15	4	3
Maryland	102	6	2	1	58	603	141	46	90	103	59	79	86	72	63	91	7	11
District of Columbia	19	3	1	1	29	221	66	19	19	21	25	33	38	9	27	24	4	6
Virginia	98	2	1	(2)	29	250	40	29	19	20	23	30	22	29	41	50	4	8
West Virginia	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	10	21	24	19	26	21	51	31	36	2	4
Southern South Atlantic	406	4	(2)	(2)	232	382	167	63	44	34	34	41	28	28	61	60	16	24
North Carolina	96	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	26	9	4	4	5	6	2	2	11	14	1	2
South Carolina	33	(2)	.....	.....	87	15	9	9	5	6	5	7	7	1	6	10	2	3
Georgia	181	1	(2)	(2)	29	29	70	20	12	12	12	15	14	7	18	18	4	4
Florida	96	3	.....	(2)	116	338	62	25	23	12	12	13	5	18	26	18	4	13
North Central division	3,330	27	21	9	406	1,470	3,138	4,160	3,975	4,175	3,805	2,558	2,161	3,386	3,085	3,074	7,066	6,457
Eastern North Central	1,804	20	11	6	232	1,249	1,956	3,060	2,510	2,600	2,050	1,754	1,473	2,360	2,155	2,006	2,825	2,619
Ohio	465	3	1	1	58	191	378	341	439	487	328	432	340	1,225	530	397	57	95
Indiana	213	1	1	.....	.....	59	299	109	136	152	98	115	101	222	129	120	55	51
Illinois	672	7	5	4	174	206	633	594	924	1,023	902	728	707	466	763	853	1,356	1,014
Michigan	237	3	2	(2)	.....	220	369	1,762	518	399	324	302	180	89	520	441	383	413
Wisconsin	187	6	2	1	.....	573	277	254	193	539	398	177	145	358	213	195	974	1,046
Western North Central	1,526	7	10	3	174	221	1,182	1,100	1,465	1,575	1,755	804	688	1,026	930	1,068	4,241	3,838
Minnesota	265	1	1	1	58	44	228	289	483	513	718	145	139	137	143	205	2,217	1,054
Iowa	297	2	2	1	58	15	171	218	292	325	341	211	175	330	249	274	680	1,106
Missouri	506	2	1	1	.....	88	435	140	207	231	157	190	197	172	186	165	72	98
North Dakota	44	(2)	1	.....	29	.....	31	105	108	95	130	27	17	16	34	77	399	256
South Dakota	71	(2)	1	(2)	.....	.....	53	80	85	91	110	32	20	59	46	49	314	326
Nebraska	125	1	1	(2)	29	15	132	128	169	188	168	88	69	98	115	118	376	810
Kansas	218	1	3	.....	.....	59	132	140	121	132	131	111	71	214	157	180	183	188
South Central division	1,590	25	6	2	5,044	456	875	294	343	303	190	220	195	191	263	263	105	135
Eastern South Central	627	3	2	(2)	261	280	295	68	87	96	80	102	101	104	102	117	20	25
Kentucky	206	1	.....	.....	.....	88	101	22	48	55	38	51	61	36	39	34	3	5
Tennessee	173	1	(2)	.....	29	162	62	22	17	18	18	23	21	32	26	23	6	8
Alabama	150	1	1	(2)	232	15	75	11	14	15	17	20	11	33	28	52	7	6
Mississippi	98	(2)	1	.....	.....	15	57	13	8	8	7	8	8	3	9	8	4	6
Western South Central	963	22	4	2	4,783	176	580	226	256	207	110	118	94	87	161	146	85	110
Louisiana	106	19	(2)	1	4,754	103	163	37	51	56	25	32	40	13	25	17	7	14
Arkansas	199	1	1	(2)	.....	29	66	18	14	14	10	11	8	12	17	15	5	9
Indian Territory	83	(2)	.....	.....	.....	15	48	11	5	5	5	6	2	19	9	17	1	2
Oklahoma	111	1	2	(2)	.....	.....	26	23	15	16	9	9	6	10	13	14	8	15
Texas	464	1	1	1	29	29	277	137	171	116	61	60	38	33	97	83	64	70
Western division	1,335	178	133	186	3,014	103	1,433	1,023	808	706	883	806	516	1,109	1,217	1,197	1,087	1,919
Rocky Mountain	404	3	6	2	58	15	325	211	204	189	255	236	145	440	346	381	306	366
Montana	80	1	1	(2)	29	15	79	57	64	55	79	75	58	100	96	103	91	67
Idaho	21	1	2	1	.....	.....	53	31	23	21	33	25	10	78	47	34	53	105
Wyoming	13	(2)	1	.....	.....	.....	22	17	17	17	23	21	10	42	31	53	28	57
Colorado	267	1	2	1	.....	.....	149	72	87	90	113	107	63	209	161	173	131	133
New Mexico	23	(2)	.....	.....	29	.....	22	34	13	6	7	8	4	11	11	18	3	4
Basin and Plateau	59	12	(2)	17	145	.....	93	103	84	73	133	115	25	257	256	162	183	626
Arizona	18	1	.....	(2)	145	.....	18	61	23	8	10	12	7	15	18	17	6	13
Utah	32	11	(2)	16	.....	.....	62	31	51	57	114	92	9	228	224	134	171	591
Nevada	9	(2)	(2)	1	.....	.....	13	11	10	8	9	11	9	14	14	11	6	22
Pacific	872	163	127	167	2,811	88	1,015	709	520	444	495	455	346	412	615	654	598	927
Washington	337	28	37	21	492	.....	211	214	106	91	127	82	45	161	124	154	246	234
Oregon	81	14	28	6	58	.....	132	85	63	51	56	45	26	43	67	97	84	108
California	454	121	62	140	2,261	88	672	410	351	302	312	328	275	208	424	403	268	585
Outlying districts	644	9,681	9,803	9,783	145	29	105	46	114	35	36	30	21	16	36	50	52	53
Alaska	548	3,242	9,800	(2)	87	.....	13	10	12	8	12	6	4	4	8	13	28	17
Hawaii	20	6,437	2	9,781	.....	.....	35	6	87	12	5	5	1	2	9	18	4	5
Military and naval	76	2	1	2	58	29	57	30	15	15	19	19	19	10	19	19	20	31

[1] Born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified.

[2] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 67.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.																
	Norway.	Sweden.	Central Europe.	Holland.	Belgium.	Luxemburg.	Switzerland.	Germany.	Poland (German).	Austria.	Bohemia.	Poland (Austrian).	Hungary.	East Europe.	Finland.	Poland (Russian).	Russia.
United States	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Continental United States	9,939	9,955	9,980	9,984	9,969	9,964	9,969	9,979	9,999	9,972	9,994	9,999	9,994	9,977	9,874	9,997	9,985
North Atlantic division	637	2,325	3,561	2,054	2,775	502	2,598	3,312	2,527	6,187	1,414	6,631	7,297	6,229	1,884	7,070	6,580
New England	156	1,034	298	121	391	23	273	270	133	379	90	1,999	475	1,083	982	1,323	1,011
Maine	15	34	5	2	8	.....	4	5	1	6	1	4	2	24	28	22	24
New Hampshire	9	35	8	2	8	.....	8	8	1	7	1	85	6	21	51	21	17
Vermont	2	18	4	2	6	.....	8	3	1	9	2	15	9	10	8	15	9
Massachusetts	99	560	134	94	171	20	110	118	102	143	52	1,396	63	670	804	709	635
Rhode Island	10	106	18	7	128	.....	14	16	4	21	3	143	5	53	21	55	57
Connecticut	21	281	129	14	70	3	129	120	24	193	31	356	390	305	70	501	269
Southern North Atlantic	481	1,291	3,263	1,933	2,384	479	2,325	3,042	2,394	5,808	1,324	4,632	6,822	5,146	852	5,747	5,569
New York	372	743	1,796	896	599	246	1,180	1,798	1,318	2,837	1,041	1,657	2,549	3,223	638	2,418	3,903
New Jersey	68	128	464	976	401	105	567	448	121	532	68	317	1,023	448	58	560	465
Pennsylvania	41	420	1,003	61	1,384	128	578	796	955	2,439	215	2,658	3,250	1,475	156	2,769	1,201
South Atlantic division	30	37	233	53	81	257	170	274	99	134	202	78	144	320	27	261	387
Northern South Atlantic	16	21	206	41	59	257	134	242	97	120	199	76	129	285	17	245	340
Delaware	1	5	9	7	3	243	5	9	29	4	(1)	18	6	21	4	63	9
Maryland	7	6	139	21	13	7	28	169	58	63	179	41	22	212	4	147	266
District of Columbia	3	4	17	4	11	.....	21	22	1	7	1	(1)	3	14	2	7	19
Virginia	4	4	16	7	6	7	20	17	(1)	9	17	1	42	22	6	7	29
West Virginia	1	2	25	2	26	.....	60	25	9	37	2	16	56	16	1	21	17
Southern South Atlantic	14	16	27	12	22	.....	36	32	2	14	3	2	15	35	10	16	47
North Carolina	1	1	4	2	5	.....	7	4	(1)	1	(1)	.....	1	4	(1)	2	6
South Carolina	1	1	6	1	3	.....	3	8	(1)	3	1	(1)	1	6	1	5	7
Georgia	5	4	11	4	8	.....	16	13	2	7	1	1	11	21	2	8	29
Florida	7	10	6	5	6	.....	10	7	(1)	3	1	1	2	4	7	1	5
North Central division	8,437	6,420	5,296	7,493	6,191	8,626	4,816	5,475	7,221	2,543	7,573	3,106	2,260	2,835	5,932	2,389	2,535
Eastern North Central	2,959	2,800	3,622	5,919	4,901	3,620	3,001	3,664	6,407	1,636	4,493	2,634	1,820	1,614	3,923	2,092	1,097
Ohio	19	69	732	163	201	214	1,036	765	577	418	964	218	1,129	270	444	410	193
Indiana	11	81	242	160	863	59	299	276	284	76	33	70	95	37	17	69	29
Illinois	886	1,725	1,291	2,085	1,472	1,384	779	1,244	2,496	658	2,457	1,759	462	726	135	1,106	677
Michigan	224	469	518	2,893	887	385	226	469	1,346	219	138	353	57	429	2,981	293	98
Wisconsin	1,819	456	839	618	1,478	1,578	661	910	1,704	265	901	234	77	152	346	214	100
Western North Central	5,478	3,620	1,674	1,574	1,290	5,006	1,815	1,811	811	907	3,080	472	440	1,221	2,009	297	1,438
Minnesota	3,099	2,010	419	258	321	1,413	281	438	545	321	710	150	150	281	1,691	89	139
Iowa	757	520	409	893	165	2,318	374	461	8	83	688	6	31	39	7	30	47
Missouri	16	99	346	77	289	39	588	409	98	161	220	62	62	131	10	108	157
North Dakota	892	147	46	30	52	128	32	43	43	41	92	39	91	245	103	8	353
South Dakota	585	150	65	149	42	388	50	67	20	33	148	3	29	213	185	8	291
Nebraska	85	430	248	84	91	526	202	245	87	141	1,028	198	32	133	6	26	191
Kansas	44	264	141	83	330	194	288	148	13	127	194	14	45	179	7	28	260
South Central division	64	123	386	73	283	132	564	410	120	365	689	139	126	179	42	145	211
Eastern South Central	12	24	118	26	58	36	277	141	4	48	7	10	56	61	12	63	68
Kentucky	1	4	82	13	26	13	166	103	2	17	3	3	10	26	1	38	25
Tennessee	4	6	17	5	9	.....	87	17	1	10	1	4	20	18	3	15	22
Alabama	5	9	13	4	15	20	17	14	1	12	2	3	23	9	4	6	11
Mississippi	2	5	6	4	8	3	7	7	(1)	9	1	(1)	3	8	4	4	10
Western South Central	52	99	268	47	225	96	287	269	116	317	682	129	70	118	30	82	143
Louisiana	6	6	37	7	106	7	45	44	2	28	2	(1)	10	14	12	7	16
Arkansas	2	6	21	7	5	20	59	22	7	16	18	20	7	5	(1)	4	7
Indian Territory	1	2	3	1	14	.....	5	3	(1)	7	2	(1)	1	6	(1)	12	5
Oklahoma	3	9	20	7	18	16	31	19	3	18	74	3	11	43	.....	6	62
Texas	40	76	187	25	82	53	147	181	104	248	586	106	41	50	18	53	53
Western division	771	1,050	504	311	639	447	1,821	508	32	743	116	45	167	414	2,039	132	272
Rocky Mountain	180	363	125	71	138	85	313	106	8	409	42	18	83	138	707	43	85
Montana	99	93	34	30	49	23	69	27	2	129	11	6	19	41	331	7	9
Idaho	35	49	12	5	14	13	88	11	1	11	5	(1)	2	7	46	2	3
Wyoming	11	30	10	2	10	3	17	8	1	38	4	5	20	21	192	2	2
Colorado	34	187	63	25	57	30	128	55	4	218	21	5	39	66	133	30	69
New Mexico	1	4	6	9	8	16	11	5	(1)	13	1	2	3	3	5	2	2
Basin and Plateau	68	133	22	52	24	17	174	18	(1)	23	2	4	3	18	129	4	7
Arizona	4	6	5	2	11	10	17	5	(1)	11	1	1	1	2	5	1	3
Utah	63	122	13	50	10	7	127	9	(1)	9	1	3	2	14	116	2	3
Nevada	1	5	4	(1)	3	.....	30	4	(1)	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	8	1	1
Pacific	523	554	357	188	477	345	1,334	384	24	311	72	23	81	258	1,203	85	180
Washington	292	222	61	60	114	128	157	63	10	85	25	8	15	85	431	17	58
Oregon	82	79	48	31	100	79	231	50	2	32	15	3	11	64	336	14	41
California	149	253	248	97	263	138	946	271	12	194	32	12	55	109	436	54	81
Outlying districts	61	45	20	16	31	36	31	21	1	28	6	1	6	23	126	3	15
Alaska	37	25	4	3	9	3	7	4	.....	8	(1)	.....	(1)	13	95	.....	5
Hawaii	6	2	4	2	6	.....	2	4	.....	8	.....	.....	(1)	1	4	.....	1
Military and naval	18	18	12	11	16	33	22	13	1	12	6	1	6	9	27	3	9

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 67.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.																	
	Southwest Europe.	Portugal.	Spain.	France.	Italy.	Southeast Europe.	Greece.	Turkey.	Roumania.	Poland (unknown).	Europe not specified.	America outside the United States.	Canada.[1]	Canada (English).	Canada (French).	West Indies.[2]	Cuba.	Other West Indies.
United States	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Continental United States	9,877	8,240	9,679	9,967	9,986	9,944	9,838	9,961	9,993	9,946	9,907	9,972	9,971	9,961	9,991	9,925	9,930	9,921
North Atlantic division	6,532	4,643	3,297	4,044	7,264	7,046	4,915	6,714	8,491	5,030	2,932	5,037	5,498	4,384	7,717	3,924	2,768	4,817
New England	1,357	4,496	623	724	1,265	1,833	2,428	3,596	323	792	225	3,890	4,320	2,992	6,964	647	209	986
Maine	25	14	40	17	28	27	8	85	.....	37	44	508	567	459	782	31	15	43
New Hampshire	19	8	7	20	20	33	51	65	1	17	9	447	498	185	1,123	8	8	8
Vermont	38	14	73	16	44	7	3	22	.....	12	26	194	216	135	377	6	4	7
Massachusetts	732	3,622	328	374	594	1,447	2,129	2,911	85	416	66	2,232	2,478	2,015	3,399	426	97	681
Rhode Island	193	685	32	65	185	142	97	286	73	56	18	299	332	98	798	72	14	117
Connecticut	350	153	143	232	394	177	140	227	164	254	62	210	229	100	485	104	71	130
Southern North Atlantic	5,175	147	2,674	3,320	5,999	5,213	2,487	3,118	8,168	4,238	2,707	1,147	1,178	1,392	753	3,277	2,559	3,831
New York	3,223	97	2,216	1,914	3,760	4,172	1,817	1,925	7,013	1,428	1,259	958	993	1,147	688	2,511	1,967	2,931
New Jersey	751	17	199	530	864	365	133	639	318	995	163	64	60	76	28	317	215	396
Pennsylvania	1,201	33	259	876	1,375	676	537	554	837	1,815	1,285	125	125	169	37	449	377	504
South Atlantic division	226	33	1,756	226	216	328	778	216	144	238	1,381	153	58	80	17	4,878	6,269	3,805
Northern South Atlantic	158	16	150	160	169	155	356	161	36	217	924	41	36	49	11	233	153	294
Delaware	20	1	5	14	23	7	14	2	7	7	224	3	2	3	1	13	8	17
Maryland	48	5	17	51	51	42	110	21	17	143	361	13	10	15	2	121	93	142
District of Columbia	21	2	43	37	19	22	39	39	1	6	31	9	8	10	3	52	38	63
Virginia	18	8	48	30	16	46	68	79	10	16	207	10	10	13	3	42	13	64
West Virginia	51	.....	7	28	60	38	125	20	1	45	101	6	6	8	2	5	1	8
Southern South Atlantic	68	17	1,606	66	47	173	422	55	108	21	457	112	22	31	6	4,645	6,116	3,511
North Carolina	5	2	8	9	4	11	16	16	4	4	88	4	4	6	1	14	8	19
South Carolina	5	2	21	8	4	21	72	4	4	6	48	2	2	2	1	22	12	30
Georgia	9	3	89	24	4	74	221	21	24	9	180	7	6	9	2	61	52	68
Florida	49	10	1,488	25	35	67	113	14	76	2	141	99	10	14	2	4,548	6,044	3,394
North Central division	1,374	107	1,230	2,932	1,136	1,576	2,617	1,330	1,142	4,183	2,949	3,223	3,569	4,383	1,948	426	291	531
Eastern North Central	1,041	92	595	1,971	918	1,002	2,383	776	357	3,399	1,967	2,271	2,515	3,072	1,405	283	205	345
Ohio	270	32	60	536	234	142	246	165	66	263	374	175	192	252	73	60	29	84
Indiana	69	1	103	285	27	65	95	74	12	165	313	46	50	63	24	14	11	16
Illinois	501	54	312	745	485	644	1,814	288	207	1,509	695	389	428	526	231	128	99	151
Michigan	140	3	84	248	127	73	155	102	7	725	264	1,399	1,558	1,928	822	50	19	75
Wisconsin	61	2	36	157	45	78	73	147	35	737	321	262	287	303	255	31	47	19
Western North Central	333	15	635	961	218	574	234	554	785	784	982	952	1,054	1,311	543	143	86	186
Minnesota	60	2	206	139	46	203	87	126	321	451	128	361	402	451	305	25	20	29
Iowa	49	1	29	182	25	58	21	94	56	69	132	120	133	180	38	28	11	41
Missouri	122	4	84	315	90	80	76	89	76	84	335	69	73	96	27	58	42	70
North Dakota	15	(3)	8	24	14	136	.....	105	235	28	35	213	238	317	80	2	.....	3
South Dakota	10	1	4	25	7	27	3	48	27	14	132	54	60	75	29	4	2	5
Nebraska	29	2	250	84	16	30	27	55	16	113	145	69	76	102	26	12	4	18
Kansas	48	5	54	192	20	40	20	37	54	25	75	66	72	90	38	14	7	20
South Central division	617	48	1,457	1,116	540	389	550	695	92	270	2,046	634	87	112	36	422	457	394
Eastern South Central	95	4	233	213	74	128	246	145	46	66	1,096	30	29	38	10	99	90	105
Kentucky	27	(3)	29	94	14	19	28	17	15	20	361	10	10	14	3	11	13	9
Tennessee	25	1	19	32	25	24	44	34	5	26	269	9	9	12	3	18	19	17
Alabama	23	2	81	52	18	63	149	66	11	5	145	7	6	8	2	52	49	55
Mississippi	20	1	104	35	17	22	25	28	15	15	321	1	1	4	2	18	9	24
Western South Central	522	44	1,224	903	466	261	304	550	46	204	950	604	58	74	26	323	367	289
Louisiana	388	25	800	622	360	116	97	292	11	14	167	18	9	10	6	212	286	155
Arkansas	15	.....	10	37	12	3	7	1	2	14	92	9	9	12	4	9	8	9
Indian Territory	13	(3)	8	21	12	2	2	3	2	2	18	3	3	4	1	4	1	7
Oklahoma	6	2	22	29	1	12	3	37	1	5	18	11	12	16	5	3	1	5
Texas	100	17	384	194	81	128	195	217	30	169	625	563	25	32	10	95	71	113
Western division	1,128	3,409	1,939	1,649	830	605	978	1,006	124	225	599	925	759	1,002	273	275	145	374
Rocky Mountain	219	31	233	227	232	171	343	212	45	61	128	271	242	298	129	46	40	48
Montana	44	9	27	52	45	61	23	158	19	18	40	105	117	131	89	7	8	6
Idaho	17	9	106	19	16	5	10	8	1	3	13	22	25	32	10	4	5	3
Wyoming	15	3	7	17	16	69	266	.....	1	5	.....	10	11	14	4	3	.....	5
Colorado	127	8	56	111	141	31	43	33	23	33	40	78	83	112	24	28	23	31
New Mexico	16	2	37	28	14	5	1	13	1	2	35	56	6	9	2	4	4	3
Basin and Plateau	68	54	325	74	63	21	20	48	2	8	57	137	31	39	13	10	6	13
Arizona	16	5	70	24	14	12	12	29	1	2	13	117	11	14	4	7	4	9
Utah	21	2	11	21	22	7	3	18	1	3	35	11	11	15	3	2	1	3
Nevada	31	47	214	29	27	2	5	1	.....	3	9	9	9	10	6	1	1	1
Pacific	841	3,324	1,381	1,348	535	413	615	746	77	156	414	517	486	665	131	219	99	313
Washington	53	37	74	102	44	41	75	65	13	23	106	156	171	233	48	26	12	37
Oregon	31	38	77	74	21	41	110	29	16	21	48	58	63	84	22	12	4	19
California	757	3,249	1,230	1,172	470	325	430	652	48	112	260	303	252	348	61	181	83	257
Outlying districts	123	1,760	321	33	14	56	162	39	7	54	93	28	29	39	9	75	70	79
Alaska	9	4	14	9	9	14	42	12	.....	6	10	13	14	19	3	4	2	6
Hawaii	108	1,753	277	10	1	18	63	4	1	35	.....	3	3	4	(3)	12	4	18
Military and naval	6	3	30	14	1	24	57	23	6	13	53	12	12	16	6	59	64	55

[1] Including Newfoundland.

[2] Not including Porto Rico.

[3] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 67.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.														
	Mexico.	Central America.	South America.	Asia.	Japan.	China.	India.	Asia not specified.	Africa.	Australia.	Oceanic islands.	Atlantic islands.	Pacific islands.	Other foreign countries.	Born at sea under a foreign flag.
United States	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Continental United States	9,995	9,964	9,831	5,946	3,039	7,645	9,817	9,972	9,849	9,668	8,653	8,916	7,571	9,842	9,862
North Atlantic division	56	5,218	4,211	1,087	79	1,303	4,030	5,533	4,114	2,555	4,269	5,011	1,211	4,874	3,061
New England	6	1,636	823	372	16	359	1,150	2,792	1,208	616	3,677	4,148	501	2,052	768
Maine	(1)	10	31	20	1	10	92	236	31	20	24	25	23	85	70
New Hampshire	(1)	8	19	9	(1)	10	29	61	31	13	9	4	30	294	29
Vermont	(1)	8	8	8	(1)	3	29	99	15	7	2	2	4	15	36
Massachusetts	4	588	571	250	10	251	730	1,794	541	375	3,325	4,046	354	808	422
Rhode Island	(1)	43	98	40	2	32	106	362	477	67	245	292	49	634	65
Connecticut	2	979	96	45	3	53	164	240	113	134	72	79	41	216	146
Southern North Atlantic	50	3,582	3,388	715	63	944	2,880	2,741	2,906	1,939	592	563	710	2,822	2,293
New York	34	2,674	2,347	466	48	645	1,948	1,462	1,835	1,003	422	421	425	1,310	1,205
New Jersey	5	399	553	87	8	126	454	208	411	249	82	81	86	580	294
Pennsylvania	11	509	488	162	7	173	478	1,071	660	687	88	61	199	932	794
South Atlantic division	19	468	564	122	4	154	522	577	823	242	153	147	170	360	313
Northern South Atlantic	10	327	334	83	4	116	280	297	330	184	49	37	95	197	242
Delaware	(1)	10	21	3	(1)	5	5	9	27	18	2	1	4	15	16
Maryland	3	107	139	26	1	46	87	14	101	71	26	22	45	70	137
District of Columbia	4	82	102	23	1	39	58	24	101	27	6	5	8	23	25
Virginia	2	59	60	21	2	22	116	126	93	38	13	7	38	81	41
West Virginia	1	69	12	10	.....	4	14	124	8	30	2	2	.....	8	23
Southern South Atlantic	9	141	230	39	(1)	38	242	280	493	58	104	110	75	163	71
North Carolina	(1)	5	25	8	(1)	4	.....	92	89	10	3	1	11	35	14
South Carolina	(1)	23	8	7	.....	6	68	64	105	1	6	5	8	23	6
Georgia	1	41	77	14	(1)	17	58	78	194	23	9	5	26	35	25
Florida	8	72	120	10	(1)	11	116	46	105	24	86	99	30	70	26
North Central division	109	1,388	1,435	362	48	335	2,495	2,384	1,920	1,938	535	433	951	2,567	4,901
Eastern North Central	77	967	835	225	20	231	1,571	1,365	1,300	1,208	410	377	545	1,380	3,103
Ohio	5	228	164	44	3	33	324	383	345	207	28	16	75	205	638
Indiana	4	18	48	21	1	19	87	169	105	87	16	6	56	174	279
Illinois	15	417	376	112	13	137	643	484	508	585	317	330	263	626	886
Michigan	5	263	129	28	2	23	401	184	202	176	32	16	102	209	669
Wisconsin	48	41	118	20	1	19	116	145	140	153	17	9	49	166	631
Western North Central	32	421	600	137	28	104	924	1,019	620	730	125	56	406	1,187	1,798
Minnesota	2	56	81	30	7	14	242	285	151	115	36	22	94	541	430
Iowa	3	36	56	14	1	10	203	106	109	158	24	10	79	162	379
Missouri	16	253	255	41	1	41	159	284	151	205	26	9	94	244	397
North Dakota	(1)	20	6	12	18	3	34	45	15	21	4	1	19	50	105
South Dakota	1	33	17	13	(1)	14	39	85	31	31	4	.....	19	43	101
Nebraska	3	13	52	21	1	18	97	176	78	84	16	6	56	70	188
Kansas	7	10	133	6	(1)	4	150	38	85	116	15	8	45	77	198
South Central division	6,951	954	653	159	6	169	527	1,039	1,366	415	81	36	275	483	523
Eastern South Central	14	365	198	42	2	34	130	351	676	151	20	11	65	159	143
Kentucky	2	143	15	11	(1)	4	48	134	93	81	4	4	8	62	76
Tennessee	3	89	54	11	1	6	43	117	144	26	10	5	34	62	23
Alabama	4	59	106	6	1	5	34	44	299	23	5	1	23	27	31
Mississippi	5	64	23	14	.....	19	5	56	140	21	1	1	.....	8	13
Western South Central	6,937	599	455	117	4	135	397	688	690	264	61	25	210	324	380
Louisiana	47	406	233	44	2	52	87	252	256	71	13	8	41	46	89
Arkansas	7	36	31	5	.....	5	39	29	54	23	7	1	30	42	41
Indian Territory	6	3	2	3	.....	3	10	29	8	4	1	.....	8	.....	8
Oklahoma	7	3	15	6	.....	3	24	67	15	17	3	2	7	8	35
Texas	6,870	151	174	59	2	72	237	311	357	149	37	16	124	228	207
Western division	2,860	1,936	2,968	4,216	2,902	5,684	2,243	439	1,626	4,518	3,615	3,289	4,964	1,558	1,064
Rocky Mountain	683	449	193	438	514	413	387	160	287	383	93	17	410	332	251
Montana	5	10	48	205	298	157	82	19	62	132	23	5	98	108	72
Idaho	3	5	12	135	160	132	24	14	78	34	20	3	90	19	35
Wyoming	6	2	4	41	49	40	39	2	35	21	7	.....	38	15	25
Colorado	26	399	110	39	6	55	213	89	93	179	33	8	135	120	101
New Mexico	643	33	19	18	1	29	29	36	19	17	10	1	49	70	18
Basin and Plateau	1,383	139	118	203	114	293	160	21	442	344	170	33	737	62	138
Arizona	1,370	64	50	79	35	122	39	13	54	82	30	4	139	4	31
Utah	4	49	14	49	51	51	111	7	376	229	111	2	560	58	91
Nevada	9	26	54	75	28	120	10	1	12	33	29	27	38	.....	16
Pacific	794	1,348	2,657	3,575	2,274	4,978	1,696	258	897	3,791	3,352	3,239	3,817	1,164	675
Washington	7	95	226	461	707	325	241	43	202	372	94	20	399	128	147
Oregon	5	23	69	591	309	878	184	18	43	196	93	10	432	31	97
California	782	1,230	2,362	2,523	1,258	3,775	1,271	197	652	3,223	3,165	3,209	2,986	1,005	431
Outlying districts	5	36	169	4,054	6,961	2,355	183	28	151	332	1,347	1,084	2,429	158	138
Alaska	1	8	42	168	34	290	19	13	12	85	24	14	64	73	17
Hawaii	2	18	69	3,856	6,892	2,038	72	4	85	185	1,285	1,055	2,230	39	81
Military and naval	2	10	58	30	35	27	92	11	54	62	38	15	135	46	40

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 68.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	Total population.	Born in the United States.[1]	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.													
			North Atlantic division.	New England.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	Southern North Atlantic.	New York.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.	South Atlantic division.	Northern South Atlantic.
Continental United States[2]	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
North Atlantic division	2,780	2,531	8,626	8,963	8,866	8,998	7,958	9,168	9,414	9,080	8,510	8,301	9,255	8,575	215	438
New England	751	666	2,312	8,552	8,693	8,762	7,273	8,796	9,046	8,325	137	241	117	31	24	41
Maine	106	109	383	1,475	7,249	209	37	68	28	9	3	4	3	1	1	1
New Hampshire	60	57	199	753	195	6,586	365	139	37	18	6	11	3	1	(3)	1
Vermont	53	54	189	691	22	261	5,909	47	15	17	14	29	2	1	(3)	1
Massachusetts	358	296	1,023	3,802	1,138	1,583	814	8,206	908	435	54	93	44	16	13	22
Rhode Island	55	45	154	569	49	56	49	167	7,730	159	10	15	11	3	4	7
Connecticut	119	105	364	1,262	40	67	99	169	328	7,687	50	89	54	9	6	9
Southern North Atlantic	2,029	1,865	6,314	411	173	236	685	372	368	755	8,373	8,060	9,138	8,544	191	397
New York	958	829	2,810	298	103	163	587	257	242	556	3,686	7,639	530	149	44	78
New Jersey	231	209	708	52	27	33	33	52	58	111	937	235	8,193	137	28	57
Pennsylvania	840	827	2,796	61	43	40	65	63	68	88	3,750	186	415	8,258	119	262
South Atlantic division	1,413	1,621	93	58	51	56	50	55	56	70	106	62	95	157	8,655	8,388
Northern South Atlantic	616	693	77	35	33	36	28	35	34	40	92	43	77	147	3,631	8,294
Delaware	27	29	12	3	3	10	2	2	4	4	15	3	22	26	141	326
Maryland	166	178	26	9	9	5	5	10	10	11	32	11	22	56	933	2,149
District of Columbia	37	40	15	14	12	15	13	14	12	15	15	15	14	15	183	415
Virginia	264	307	11	6	6	5	6	6	6	8	13	11	15	15	1,667	3,775
West Virginia	122	139	13	3	3	1	2	3	2	2	17	3	4	35	707	1,629
Southern South Atlantic	797	928	16	23	21	26	22	20	22	30	14	19	18	10	5,024	94
North Carolina	258	302	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	4	2	2	3	2	1,663	45
South Carolina	184	215	1	2	2	1	1	2	3	3	1	2	2	1	1,185	8
Georgia	293	342	5	6	5	5	7	5	8	8	4	6	6	3	1,843	29
Florida	62	69	8	12	12	12	12	11	9	15	7	9	7	4	333	12
North Central division	3,570	3,428	1,029	688	645	710	1,628	517	348	651	1,146	1,351	514	1,063	371	689
Eastern North Central	2,150	2,053	608	364	270	357	863	294	186	393	692	864	316	588	196	370
Ohio	586	602	141	64	28	55	112	60	32	108	167	109	78	247	87	187
Indiana	350	383	48	19	14	19	35	17	13	23	59	40	38	83	46	67
Illinois	611	559	166	130	84	138	269	120	78	131	178	211	115	156	52	96
Michigan	334	290	174	76	57	69	224	53	32	78	208	370	61	67	7	13
Wisconsin	269	219	79	75	87	76	223	44	31	53	80	134	24	35	4	7
Western North Central	1,420	1,375	421	324	375	353	765	223	162	258	454	487	198	475	175	319
Minnesota	208	156	68	92	168	95	182	56	33	46	60	92	22	34	6	11
Iowa	305	297	109	75	59	97	220	48	35	62	121	127	48	130	26	52
Missouri	428	458	56	33	27	32	58	31	23	35	64	59	33	77	81	141
North Dakota	29	19	9	9	13	9	23	6	4	5	9	13	4	6	1	2
South Dakota	53	45	22	19	23	22	57	10	8	12	23	33	7	15	2	4
Nebraska	169	160	74	52	45	50	118	39	31	57	81	85	40	86	19	37
Kansas	228	240	83	44	40	48	107	33	28	41	96	78	44	127	40	72
South Central division	1,753	1,995	47	33	32	32	47	33	25	36	51	51	31	53	702	396
Eastern South Central	1,027	1,185	21	15	13	14	19	15	11	17	23	21	14	27	395	248
Kentucky	297	337	8	5	4	4	5	5	3	5	9	7	6	11	44	78
Tennessee	282	327	7	5	5	6	7	5	5	6	8	8	4	9	100	77
Alabama	242	281	4	4	3	3	5	4	2	5	4	4	3	5	164	43
Mississippi	206	240	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	87	50
Western South Central	726	810	26	18	19	18	28	18	14	19	28	30	17	26	307	148
Louisiana	179	200	4	3	4	3	4	1	2	4	4	5	2	3	51	41
Arkansas	180	209	6	3	4	4	6	3	3	3	6	6	4	7	102	33
Oklahoma	10	11	2	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	2	1	3	3	3
Texas	357	390	14	11	10	10	15	10	8	11	15	17	10	13	151	71
Western division	484	425	205	258	403	204	317	227	157	163	187	235	105	152	57	89
Rocky Mountain	135	127	64	62	81	49	95	52	38	47	65	72	34	64	20	31
Montana	21	17	11	12	22	9	17	9	5	6	11	12	6	10	3	5
Idaho	13	13	4	5	9	3	7	3	2	3	4	5	2	4	2	3
Wyoming	10	9	6	6	5	6	11	5	4	4	6	6	3	6	2	3
Colorado	66	61	40	36	42	29	56	33	25	32	41	46	22	41	11	18
New Mexico	25	27	3	3	3	2	4	2	2	2	3	3	1	3	2	2
Basin and Plateau	50	43	12	14	20	11	19	12	7	9	12	13	8	11	5	7
Arizona	10	8	3	3	5	3	3	3	2	2	3	3	2	2	2	3
Utah	33	29	6	6	6	5	9	6	3	5	6	7	4	5	2	3
Nevada	7	6	3	5	9	3	7	3	2	2	3	3	2	2	1	1
Pacific	299	255	129	182	302	144	203	163	112	107	110	150	63	79	32	51
Washington	56	19	28	33	73	24	41	22	16	17	25	31	12	23	7	11
Oregon	50	48	15	16	25	13	24	12	9	11	15	18	8	13	6	10
California	193	158	86	133	204	107	138	129	87	79	70	101	43	43	19	30

[1] Includes persons born in Alaska, persons born at sea under the United States flag, and American citizens born abroad. The inclusion of these classes does not affect the per 10,000 distribution by place of residence, and accordingly the figures for continental United States are the same as those given for the United States.

[2] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[3] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 68.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.																
	Delaware.	Maryland.	District of Columbia.	Virginia.	West Virginia.	Southern South Atlantic.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	North Central division.	Eastern North Central.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michigan.	Wisconsin.
Continental United States[1]	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
North Atlantic division	1,636	616	681	325	174	44	55	48	28	81	82	100	157	38	69	134	73
New England	44	40	129	48	5	10	14	9	7	24	15	16	17	6	18	24	21
Maine	1	1	5	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	2	1	1	1	(2)	1	1	2
New Hampshire	1	1	4	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	1	1	1	(2)	1	2	2
Vermont	1	1	2	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	1	1	1	(2)	1	2	2
Massachusetts	21	20	68	27	2	6	9	6	4	12	8	9	9	4	10	13	10
Rhode Island	6	9	22	7	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Connecticut	14	8	28	11	2	3	4	2	2	5	3	3	4	1	4	5	3
Southern North Atlantic	1,592	576	552	277	169	34	41	39	21	57	67	84	140	32	51	110	52
New York	92	85	241	85	10	19	20	24	13	33	30	37	42	14	29	80	33
New Jersey	335	65	75	46	4	6	8	5	3	13	5	6	8	3	6	7	5
Pennsylvania	1,165	426	236	146	155	9	13	10	5	11	32	41	90	15	16	23	14
South Atlantic division	7,789	8,631	8,651	8,127	8,973	8,864	8,896	9,101	8,593	9,469	40	50	115	24	18	24	13
Northern South Atlantic	7,769	8,599	8,611	7,968	8,967	75	186	24	12	20	32	40	104	11	10	14	9
Delaware	7,202	133	12	6	1	1	1	1	(2)	1	(2)	(2)	1	1	(2)	1	(2)
Maryland	485	8,010	402	141	68	6	9	5	3	5	3	3	6	2	2	2	2
District of Columbia	31	301	8,027	172	12	6	9	7	4	6	5	5	8	5	4	5	3
Virginia	43	85	152	7,185	47	58	158	10	4	7	3	3	6	2	2	5	3
West Virginia	8	70	18	464	8,839	1	9	1	1	1	21	29	83	4	2	1	1
Southern South Atlantic	20	32	40	159	6	8,789	8,710	9,077	8,581	9,449	8	10	11	10	8	10	4
North Carolina	5	8	10	81	2	2,899	8,418	122	17	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	(2)
South Carolina	2	4	4	12	(2)	2,083	88	8,439	34	14	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Georgia	7	12	16	49	2	3,228	168	379	8,347	261	2	3	4	3	2	3	1
Florida	6	8	10	17	2	579	36	137	183	9,166	5	6	6	6	5	6	3
North Central division	436	542	387	794	697	128	257	59	60	49	9,305	9,376	9,293	9,411	9,335	9,494	9,537
Eastern North Central	257	332	218	395	407	62	131	30	25	25	5,663	8,108	8,261	8,144	7,534	8,975	8,033
Ohio	71	147	63	192	290	10	18	6	7	6	1,693	2,450	7,241	163	42	130	26
Indiana	62	55	23	83	43	30	73	10	6	4	1,091	1,573	429	7,408	103	90	17
Illinois	86	107	102	101	59	19	35	12	10	10	1,515	2,132	329	442	7,287	161	254
Michigan	25	14	19	13	10	2	4	1	1	3	751	1,082	209	101	38	8,506	140
Wisconsin	13	9	11	6	5	1	1	1	1	2	613	871	50	30	64	88	7,596
Western North Central	179	210	169	399	290	66	126	29	35	24	3,642	1,268	1,032	1,267	1,801	519	1,504
Minnesota	14	12	23	10	11	2	2	1	1	2	421	108	48	46	84	89	473
Iowa	42	45	19	59	45	7	15	3	2	2	811	276	269	234	380	78	332
Missouri	45	65	62	209	80	35	68	16	20	11	1,214	265	222	324	450	59	70
North Dakota	2	2	3	1	3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	50	19	8	6	12	30	79
South Dakota	5	4	7	4	4	1	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	118	58	24	22	59	54	224
Nebraska	37	32	27	38	44	5	9	2	4	4	415	214	156	185	358	105	213
Kansas	34	50	28	78	103	16	31	7	8	5	613	328	305	450	458	104	113
South Central division	44	126	116	664	85	934	750	773	1,291	376	211	182	188	283	212	67	42
Eastern South Central	20	59	56	426	53	508	423	402	705	189	68	84	123	143	47	26	13
Kentucky	7	15	15	128	42	18	37	8	10	5	41	54	84	104	23	6	3
Tennessee	5	13	13	138	7	118	176	64	115	15	17	20	26	27	15	13	7
Alabama	5	14	16	74	3	256	84	185	479	143	6	7	10	8	5	4	2
Mississippi	3	17	12	86	1	116	126	145	101	26	4	3	3	4	4	3	1
Western South Central	24	67	60	238	32	426	327	371	586	187	143	98	65	140	165	41	29
Louisiana	5	26	20	63	2	58	57	55	62	47	5	4	4	5	4	3	3
Arkansas	4	12	11	55	8	154	133	160	188	19	55	40	24	63	68	13	7
Oklahoma	1	2	1	4	4	2	3	1	3	1	21	12	10	19	18	5	5
Texas	14	27	28	116	18	212	134	155	333	120	62	42	27	53	75	20	14
Western division	95	85	165	90	71	30	42	19	28	25	362	292	247	244	366	281	335
Rocky Mountain	34	29	44	30	32	11	13	6	11	9	136	106	93	87	139	94	112
Montana	5	5	10	5	4	1	1	1	1	1	22	17	13	11	17	25	31
Idaho	2	2	5	3	3	1	2	1	1	(2)	12	8	6	8	11	7	11
Wyoming	2	3	4	3	3	1	1	(2)	1	2	12	9	8	6	11	7	11
Colorado	23	17	21	17	20	7	8	3	7	5	84	68	62	58	94	52	56
New Mexico	2	2	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	6	4	4	4	6	3	3
Basin and Plateau	7	7	15	7	4	2	3	2	3	2	16	14	13	10	18	13	12
Arizona	2	3	6	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	3	3	3	4	3	3
Utah	4	3	6	3	2	1	2	1	2	1	9	8	7	5	11	7	6
Nevada	1	1	3	1	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	3	3	3	2	3	3	3
Pacific	54	49	106	53	35	17	26	11	14	14	210	172	141	147	209	174	211
Washington	12	10	18	11	10	4	7	2	3	4	67	52	36	41	59	66	91
Oregon	7	7	23	11	8	3	6	1	2	2	50	38	30	38	47	31	44
California	35	32	65	31	17	10	13	8	9	8	93	82	75	68	103	77	76

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[2] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 68.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.															
	Western North Central.	Minnesota.	Iowa.	Missouri.	North Dakota.	South Dakota.	Nebraska.	Kansas.	South Central division.	Eastern South Central.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	Mississippi.	Western South Central.	Louisiana.
Continental United States[1]	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
North Atlantic division	44	56	48	30	92	37	41	52	20	19	31	17	13	10	22	41
New England	12	19	12	4	25	8	12	12	3	3	4	3	3	1	4	7
Maine	1	2	1	(2)	1	1	1	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
New Hampshire	1	2	1	(2)	5	2	1	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Vermont	1	1	1	(2)	1	1	1	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Massachusetts	6	10	6	3	12	3	5	6	2	2	3	2	2	1	3	5
Rhode Island	1	1	1	(2)	2	(2)	1	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Connecticut	2	3	2	1	4	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	(2)	1	2
Southern North Atlantic	32	37	36	26	67	29	29	40	17	16	27	14	10	9	18	34
New York	16	22	18	13	39	14	13	19	9	8	12	6	6	5	11	23
New Jersey	3	3	3	3	5	2	3	3	2	2	3	1	1	1	2	4
Pennsylvania	13	12	15	10	23	13	13	18	6	6	12	7	3	3	5	7
South Atlantic division	16	12	15	18	26	7	14	21	87	115	65	118	242	40	23	32
Northern South Atlantic	10	7	9	11	18	6	9	12	20	26	45	33	8	8	8	12
Delaware	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Maryland	2	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	3
District of Columbia	3	4	3	3	4	2	2	3	3	3	4	4	3	3	2	4
Virginia	2	1	2	3	11	1	3	2	9	12	13	24	3	3	3	4
West Virginia	3	1	3	3	1	1	2	5	6	9	26	4	1	1	1	1
Southern South Atlantic	6	5	6	7	8	1	5	9	67	89	20	85	234	32	15	20
North Carolina	1	(2)	1	1	1	(2)	1	1	7	9	2	24	4	3	2	1
South Carolina	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	2	3	1	3	5	3	1	1
Georgia	1	1	1	2	3	(2)	1	2	34	46	7	49	123	12	6	7
Florida	4	4	4	4	4	1	3	6	24	31	10	9	102	14	6	11
North Central division	9,146	9,496	9,263	8,963	9,270	9,652	9,356	8,931	541	712	1,557	703	83	115	175	124
Eastern North Central	274	281	316	271	338	152	156	266	229	316	779	231	33	40	41	51
Ohio	25	15	32	23	18	10	17	40	47	65	185	22	6	8	8	12
Indiana	30	11	33	30	15	10	18	55	78	112	316	49	6	6	7	7
Illinois	155	63	176	197	98	41	78	127	97	131	262	153	19	23	22	27
Michigan	19	26	25	10	47	25	21	28	4	5	10	4	1	2	2	3
Wisconsin	45	166	50	11	160	66	22	16	3	3	6	3	1	1	2	2
Western North Central	8,872	9,215	8,947	8,692	8,932	9,500	9,200	8,665	312	396	778	472	50	75	134	73
Minnesota	1,111	8,483	149	17	461	173	22	16	5	6	13	4	1	3	3	4
Iowa	1,989	124	7,152	107	239	187	185	112	17	23	50	23	2	4	5	5
Missouri	3,305	35	267	8,007	42	23	130	513	202	255	477	336	32	40	89	44
North Dakota	119	200	33	4	7,963	29	5	3	1	1	2	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
South Dakota	250	236	187	14	21	8,971	66	18	2	2	4	2	1	1	1	1
Nebraska	858	84	686	138	141	91	8,485	205	15	20	42	17	4	6	7	6
Kansas	1,240	53	473	405	65	26	307	7,798	70	89	190	89	10	21	29	13
South Central division	277	36	93	516	64	26	67	325	9,261	9,071	8,214	9,061	9,632	9,799	9,666	9,745
Eastern South Central	33	12	14	60	26	7	9	22	5,640	8,200	7,855	8,020	8,581	8,579	127	221
Kentucky	13	2	4	26	6	2	3	9	1,630	2,382	7,677	247	13	14	10	12
Tennessee	12	7	6	21	13	4	4	8	1,566	2,280	131	7,530	140	193	27	19
Alabama	3	2	2	4	6	1	1	3	1,289	1,880	19	125	8,025	116	16	22
Mississippi	5	1	2	9	1	(2)	1	2	1,155	1,658	28	118	403	8,256	74	168
Western South Central	244	24	79	456	38	19	58	303	3,621	871	359	1,041	1,051	1,220	9,539	9,524
Louisiana	7	2	6	12	6	4	4	6	980	94	24	23	136	270	2,888	9,020
Arkansas	89	7	23	183	9	6	17	71	882	306	108	476	274	400	2,123	121
Oklahoma	41	3	22	36	10	2	19	161	16	9	14	12	3	5	29	3
Texas	107	12	28	225	13	7	18	65	1,743	462	213	530	638	545	4,499	380
Western division	517	400	581	473	548	278	522	671	91	83	133	101	30	36	114	58
Rocky Mountain	201	105	230	178	172	86	252	300	31	27	47	27	11	12	43	18
Montana	33	52	34	29	89	41	18	21	3	3	7	3	1	1	3	2
Idaho	19	14	21	19	23	7	17	26	3	3	4	3	1	1	5	4
Wyoming	20	7	26	13	19	23	56	22	2	2	3	2	1	1	3	1
Colorado	120	30	143	106	38	14	156	212	15	16	29	16	6	7	14	8
New Mexico	9	2	6	11	3	1	5	19	8	3	4	3	2	2	18	2
Basin and Plateau	21	7	26	22	10	6	24	20	7	6	8	7	3	3	10	4
Arizona	6	1	5	9	3	1	2	7	4	3	3	3	2	2	7	2
Utah	12	5	17	9	7	5	20	11	2	2	3	3	1	1	2	1
Nevada	3	1	4	4	(2)	(2)	2	2	1	1	2	1	(2)	(2)	1	1
Pacific	295	288	325	273	366	186	246	351	53	50	78	67	16	21	61	36
Washington	98	169	104	60	222	114	89	131	11	10	16	15	3	4	13	4
Oregon	77	53	89	74	81	40	74	95	10	11	16	17	2	3	10	3
California	120	66	132	139	63	32	83	125	32	29	46	35	11	14	38	29

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[2] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 68.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.														
	Arkansas.	Indian Territory.	Oklahoma.	Texas.	Western division.	Rocky Mountain.	Montana.	Idaho.	Wyoming.	Colorado.	New Mexico.	Basin and Plateau.	Arizona.	Utah.	Nevada.
Continental United States[1]	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
North Atlantic division	8	309	199	13	77	74	135	32	132	109	33	35	68	15	124
New England	1	42	27	3	25	21	25	14	37	31	8	12	12	4	53
Maine	(2)	1	.....	(2)	3	2	4	2	2	2	1	2	2	1	10
New Hampshire	(2)	9	13	(2)	1	1	2	1	2	2	(2)	1	1	(2)	4
Vermont	(2)	6	.....	(2)	1	1	1	(2)	4	2	(2)	1	1	(2)	3
Massachusetts	1	18	7	2	14	11	16	10	26	18	2	6	4	2	30
Rhode Island	(2)	1	.....	(2)	2	3	.....	1	1	2	4	1	2	1	1
Connecticut	(2)	7	7	1	4	3	2	.....	2	5	1	1	2	(2)	5
Southern North Atlantic	7	267	172	10	52	53	110	18	95	78	25	23	56	11	71
New York	3	44	53	6	31	25	28	11	60	41	13	11	16	6	34
New Jersey	1	25	33	1	6	6	9	3	8	8	3	3	6	2	13
Pennsylvania	3	198	86	3	15	22	73	4	27	29	9	9	34	3	24
South Atlantic division	19	156	232	20	16	15	29	11	36	23	6	5	18	1	19
Northern South Atlantic	5	102	199	6	13	10	21	9	27	14	4	4	13	1	13
Delaware	(2)	4	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	(2)	.....
Maryland	1	15	172	1	4	3	5	2	6	5	1	1	4	(2)	5
District of Columbia	1	30	.....	2	6	4	10	7	13	5	2	2	7	1	3
Virginia	2	49	20	2	2	2	2	(2)	6	3	1	(2)	1	(2)	2
West Virginia	1	4	7	1	1	1	3	(2)	2	1	(2)	1	(2)	(2)	3
Southern South Atlantic	14	54	33	14	3	5	8	2	9	9	2	1	5	(2)	6
North Carolina	2	11	13	2	1	1	1	(2)	1	2	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	1
South Carolina	1	6	.....	1	(2)	(2)	1	.....	4	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	.....	.....
Georgia	7	28	20	6	1	2	2	2	1	4	1	(2)	2	(2)	(2)
Florida	4	9	.....	5	1	2	4	.....	3	3	1	1	2	(2)	5
North Central division	334	3,272	857	106	206	383	607	214	987	708	76	133	159	93	347
Eastern North Central	49	757	218	24	64	90	159	46	143	165	26	33	39	18	113
Ohio	6	448	46	4	12	15	13	17	26	24	9	5	10	3	13
Indiana	9	100	13	4	6	8	12	2	14	16	2	2	3	1	1
Illinois	31	151	139	13	28	40	80	14	53	78	9	14	17	8	46
Michigan	2	39	13	2	11	15	24	6	20	29	4	7	8	4	23
Wisconsin	1	19	7	1	7	12	30	7	30	18	2	5	1	2	23
Western North Central	285	2,515	639	82	142	293	448	168	844	543	50	100	120	75	234
Minnesota	3	86	26	2	10	16	71	10	33	19	2	4	2	3	11
Iowa	6	54	125	3	22	34	52	32	104	62	4	22	10	21	39
Missouri	224	1,005	132	43	36	68	115	34	84	132	16	24	29	15	74
North Dakota	(2)	12	13	(2)	2	5	32	2	11	4	1	1	2	1	2
South Dakota	1	16	7	2	8	18	30	8	99	30	2	8	25	4	19
Nebraska	9	76	158	6	31	72	53	44	417	128	7	24	25	21	37
Kansas	42	1,266	178	26	33	80	95	38	96	168	18	17	27	10	52
South Central division	9,508	5,185	8,541	9,725	48	76	78	59	79	97	65	36	237	10	51
Eastern South Central	152	194	46	49	11	10	19	5	23	18	6	20	185	2	10
Kentucky	15	34	20	7	3	3	6	(2)	8	6	1	1	(2)	1	4
Tennessee	63	72	26	14	3	4	11	2	7	7	2	1	3	1	4
Alabama	14	50	.....	13	4	2	2	1	4	3	2	18	181	(2)	2
Mississippi	60	38	.....	15	1	1	(2)	2	4	2	1	(2)	1	(2)	.....
Western South Central	9,356	4,991	8,495	9,676	37	66	59	54	56	79	59	16	52	8	41
Louisiana	60	96	33	60	2	3	2	2	2	4	2	1	(2)	1	5
Arkansas	8,651	1,623	7	101	5	9	10	15	12	16	2	2	3	1	9
Oklahoma	20	1,169	8,389	37	4	10	10	13	4	16	5	1	3	(2)	3
Texas	625	2,103	66	9,478	26	44	37	24	38	43	50	12	46	6	24
Western division	131	1,078	171	136	9,653	9,452	9,151	9,684	8,766	9,063	9,820	9,791	9,518	9,881	9,459
Rocky Mountain	38	562	59	57	2,388	9,035	8,549	8,481	7,758	8,624	9,656	788	227	910	491
Montana	2	57	26	3	223	772	8,300	91	93	30	2	64	4	55	167
Idaho	9	49	.....	3	290	722	135	8,227	215	39	2	522	24	644	176
Wyoming	3	47	7	4	103	353	46	113	7,019	121	10	94	19	112	40
Colorado	17	302	26	14	777	3,106	65	38	406	8,291	716	78	48	80	89
New Mexico	7	107	.....	33	995	4,082	3	12	25	143	8,926	30	132	19	19
Basin and Plateau	8	89	6	15	1,394	146	97	393	492	109	105	8,512	8,833	8,797	6,558
Arizona	6	65	6	12	198	59	10	70	37	21	98	1,022	8,704	202	107
Utah	1	21	.....	2	1,038	79	74	293	429	81	6	6,644	112	8,539	259
Nevada	1	3	.....	1	158	8	13	30	26	7	1	846	17	56	6,192
Pacific	85	427	106	64	5,871	271	505	810	516	330	59	491	458	174	2,410
Washington	20	159	20	16	671	97	205	352	188	111	10	68	43	39	259
Oregon	21	86	20	8	1,075	66	125	297	110	69	4	62	26	34	255
California	44	182	66	40	4,125	108	175	161	218	150	45	361	389	101	1,896

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[2] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 68.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.								COUNTRY OF BIRTH.					
	Pacific.	Washington.	Oregon.	California.	Not specified.[1]	Alaska.	Born at sea under the United States flag.	American citizens born abroad.	Born in foreign countries.	Europe.	Northwest Europe.	United Kingdom.	Ireland.	Wales.	England.
Continental United States[2]	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
North Atlantic division	90	108	30	102	3,262	1,398	3,548	2,494	4,205	4,199	4,876	5,950	6,632	5,104	4,914
New England	31	26	13	36	411	372	1,436	1,029	1,236	935	1,560	1,885	2,206	360	1,469
Maine	4	3	1	5	35	31	253	131	85	33	59	68	61	21	80
New Hampshire	2	1	[3]	2	31	.....	34	162	78	32	57	69	80	8	52
Vermont	1	1	[3]	2	19	31	62	209	48	24	42	51	52	96	39
Massachusetts	17	13	10	20	227	186	711	392	711	549	943	1,152	1,389	153	841
Rhode Island	2	3	[3]	2	27	31	144	54	115	96	170	208	208	19	230
Connecticut	5	5	2	5	72	93	232	81	199	201	289	337	416	63	227
Southern North Atlantic	59	82	17	66	2,851	1,026	2,112	1,465	2,969	3,264	3,316	4,065	4,426	4,744	3,445
New York	38	40	10	45	2,104	311	1,063	1,043	1,699	1,828	1,762	2,149	2,583	810	1,586
New Jersey	7	5	2	8	240	342	321	117	356	402	413	509	540	107	482
Pennsylvania	14	37	5	13	507	373	738	305	914	1,034	1,141	1,407	1,303	3,827	1,377
South Atlantic division	18	81	7	16	592	341	451	138	225	233	201	251	257	179	238
Northern South Atlantic	15	77	5	12	266	155	314	100	176	197	162	205	222	159	173
Delaware	1	2	.....	1	11	.....	55	6	14	16	22	27	33	6	21
Maryland	4	22	2	3	100	124	116	29	102	115	69	88	100	76	62
District of Columbia	7	42	2	5	47	.....	68	29	20	22	25	32	39	7	23
Virginia	2	10	1	2	55	31	34	28	20	21	24	30	24	30	37
West Virginia	1	1	[3]	1	53	.....	41	8	20	23	22	28	26	40	30
Southern South Atlantic	3	4	2	4	326	186	137	38	49	36	39	46	35	20	65
North Carolina	1	[3]	[3]	1	75	.....	21	4	4	4	4	6	2	2	10
South Carolina	[3]	[3]	.....	[3]	16	.....	27	5	7	7	7	8	9	1	7
Georgia	1	1	1	2	170	124	34	9	13	14	15	18	18	11	18
Florida	1	3	1	1	65	62	55	20	25	11	13	14	6	6	30
North Central division	156	154	132	161	3,221	1,367	4,517	5,921	4,389	4,546	3,874	2,763	2,318	3,437	3,437
Eastern North Central	61	56	40	68	1,702	466	3,069	3,222	2,715	2,777	2,104	1,838	1,538	2,297	2,330
Ohio	12	14	7	13	354	155	547	222	497	550	366	462	375	1,289	561
Indiana	6	5	6	6	226	62	191	57	158	175	102	115	111	89	123
Illinois	26	25	15	30	718	218	1,572	427	911	997	859	703	665	413	776
Michigan	11	7	8	12	218	.....	383	2,160	588	450	367	344	209	77	610
Wisconsin	6	5	4	7	191	31	376	356	561	605	410	214	178	429	260
Western North Central	95	98	92	93	1,519	901	1,448	2,699	1,674	1,769	1,770	925	780	1,140	1,107
Minnesota	9	14	7	8	245	62	335	132	505	527	653	159	150	147	162
Iowa	17	17	19	16	275	155	185	407	350	381	364	240	200	360	289
Missouri	27	25	22	29	568	280	560	1,507	254	281	181	212	219	186	205
North Dakota	2	1	1	2	13	.....	68	213	88	73	105	26	16	11	37
South Dakota	4	6	5	3	39	.....	20	38	98	101	107	39	25	69	56
Nebraska	17	15	17	17	183	249	123	209	219	237	202	114	85	118	159
Kansas	19	20	21	18	196	155	157	193	160	169	158	135	85	249	199
South Central division	41	29	28	45	1,983	1,211	609	386	348	320	206	244	231	199	270
Eastern South Central	9	8	8	9	871	435	198	61	111	121	100	125	125	142	119
Kentucky	3	2	2	3	236	.....	116	26	64	72	49	62	74	38	46
Tennessee	3	4	3	3	259	62	7	9	22	23	24	29	27	62	31
Alabama	2	2	2	2	180	93	48	15	16	17	19	24	14	40	32
Mississippi	1	.....	1	1	196	280	27	11	9	9	8	10	10	2	10
Western South Central	32	21	20	36	1,112	776	411	325	237	199	106	119	106	57	151
Louisiana	2	2	1	2	94	186	185	32	54	59	32	39	19	10	27
Arkansas	5	3	4	5	306	62	62	160	15	16	11	13	11	13	17
Oklahoma	2	3	2	2	18	.....	7	2	3	3	2	2	2	2	3
Texas	23	13	13	27	694	528	157	131	165	121	61	65	44	32	104
Western division	9,695	9,628	9,803	9,676	942	5,683	875	1,061	833	702	843	792	562	1,081	1,141
Rocky Mountain	140	159	349	83	276	186	212	212	185	169	221	207	126	422	314
Montana	43	10	141	22	75	.....	41	60	47	39	54	49	35	72	71
Idaho	60	132	158	25	14	31	34	21	19	17	25	21	10	77	35
Wyoming	6	4	8	5	15	.....	20	19	16	16	23	22	10	53	35
Colorado	24	10	39	22	165	155	103	105	91	90	112	106	66	208	159
New Mexico	7	3	3	9	7	.....	14	7	12	7	7	9	5	12	14
Basin and Plateau	106	19	28	138	116	155	68	41	93	83	136	118	31	269	266
Arizona	46	7	12	60	6	31	14	19	20	7	8	9	6	9	12
Utah	14	7	7	17	80	93	34	16	57	63	113	92	11	239	230
Nevada	46	5	9	61	30	31	20	6	16	13	15	17	14	21	24
Pacific	9,449	9,450	9,426	9,455	550	5,342	595	808	555	450	486	467	405	390	561
Washington	1,050	8,761	924	173	176	1,118	103	146	97	85	109	73	42	167	109
Oregon	1,732	521	8,072	197	111	528	82	181	62	51	51	42	26	37	62
California	6,667	168	430	9,085	263	3,696	410	481	396	314	326	352	337	186	390

[1] Born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified. [2] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations. [3] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 68.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.															
	Scotland.	Great Britain not specified.	Scandinavia.	Denmark.	Norway.	Sweden.	Central Europe.	Holland.	Belgium.	Luxemburg.	Switzerland.	Germany.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Hungary.	East Europe (Russia).
Continental United States[1]	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
North Atlantic division	4,927	5,973	1,276	1,147	499	1,837	3,229	2,169	2,554	348	2,327	3,225	4,993	1,037	7,294	5,085
New England	1,601	1,503	468	298	122	750	218	99	285	28	226	226	221	66	261	645
Maine	94	105	29	52	10	36	4	2	9	.....	3	4	5	(2)	3	23
New Hampshire	79	42	16	5	8	25	6	1	3	.....	6	6	8	(2)	3	10
Vermont	71	10	10	1	1	18	3	2	5	.....	7	3	5	1	6	8
Massachusetts	904	1,188	243	111	78	390	97	74	130	21	101	101	93	49	62	401
Rhode Island	206	126	41	12	9	71	11	5	65	.....	13	11	14	1	3	37
Connecticut	247	32	129	111	16	210	97	15	73	7	96	101	96	15	184	166
Southern North Atlantic	3,326	4,470	808	849	377	1,087	3,011	2,070	2,269	320	2,101	2,999	4,772	971	7,033	4,440
New York	1,459	3,807	464	471	267	595	1,751	1,022	593	226	1,110	1,790	2,689	773	2,498	3,201
New Jersey	543	74	91	226	41	87	386	968	285	28	400	381	376	26	547	291
Pennsylvania	1,324	589	253	152	69	405	874	80	1,391	66	591	828	1,707	172	3,988	948
South Atlantic division	296	484	32	47	20	37	270	42	98	29	174	293	175	145	185	323
Northern South Atlantic	219	336	17	29	10	20	239	31	66	25	132	260	155	140	168	286
Delaware	18	168	3	3	(2)	5	8	1	2	.....	5	9	4	(2)	18	11
Maryland	96	10	6	10	5	6	170	15	27	21	29	188	113	132	33	233
District of Columbia	24	21	3	5	2	3	19	4	11	.....	20	21	11	1	7	13
Virginia	43	137	4	8	3	4	16	8	10	4	19	16	9	6	72	22
West Virginia	38	.....	1	3	(2)	2	26	3	16	.....	59	26	18	1	38	7
Southern South Atlantic	77	148	15	18	10	17	31	11	32	4	42	33	20	5	17	37
North Carolina	16	.....	1	2	(2)	1	4	1	1	.....	8	4	1	1	(2)	5
South Carolina	12	32	1	3	1	1	8	1	5	.....	4	9	6	1	2	10
Georgia	26	.....	4	5	3	4	12	4	14	4	17	13	8	3	10	15
Florida	23	116	9	8	6	11	7	5	12	.....	13	7	5	(2)	5	7
North Central division	3,369	2,576	7,602	6,763	8,797	7,025	5,622	7,491	6,350	9,393	5,229	5,639	3,177	8,426	2,218	3,829
Eastern North Central	2,116	1,682	2,999	2,561	3,243	2,955	3,726	5,755	4,860	2,467	3,114	3,786	1,804	4,422	1,621	1,519
Ohio	424	841	45	72	16	57	820	185	384	97	1,064	846	415	932	870	251
Indiana	122	42	59	54	9	94	277	141	324	87	334	305	44	24	70	32
Illinois	845	389	1,381	909	940	1,810	1,200	1,071	1,149	968	780	1,215	656	2,254	501	160
Michigan	498	357	445	478	242	572	534	3,594	986	187	246	487	295	196	102	651
Wisconsin	227	53	1,069	1,048	2,036	422	895	764	2,017	1,128	690	933	394	1,016	78	125
Western North Central	1,253	894	4,603	4,202	5,554	4,070	1,896	1,736	1,490	6,926	2,115	1,853	1,373	4,004	597	2,310
Minnesota	219	158	2,306	1,066	3,135	2,090	425	219	402	2,325	360	420	419	817	201	396
Iowa	318	242	781	1,171	839	633	466	970	170	3,307	414	457	139	925	34	43
Missouri	190	284	80	100	16	117	425	90	338	191	650	451	216	276	93	132
North Dakota	74	126	367	216	799	117	34	35	26	24	25	32	24	96	31	224
South Dakota	65	21	336	330	597	162	73	175	81	444	55	65	55	211	51	679
Nebraska	158	.....	497	1,082	113	593	297	140	116	524	244	261	327	1,423	72	299
Kansas	229	63	236	237	55	358	176	107	357	111	367	167	193	256	115	537
South Central division	268	242	83	104	56	99	415	66	304	50	585	411	844	311	139	149
Eastern South Central	136	201	18	26	8	23	150	29	72	26	308	158	68	8	83	68
Kentucky	42	.....	4	7	4	4	107	17	43	3	182	117	25	5	11	21
Tennessee	29	53	5	7	1	7	21	6	9	17	99	19	15	1	41	25
Alabama	57	116	4	5	1	6	14	3	14	3	16	14	16	2	24	15
Mississippi	8	32	5	7	2	6	8	3	6	3	11	8	12	(2)	7	7
Western South Central	132	41	65	78	48	76	265	37	232	24	277	253	776	303	56	81
Louisiana	19	10	7	17	4	7	49	9	122	7	50	53	46	1	11	19
Arkansas	18	10	5	9	2	7	22	11	13	7	58	22	15	8	6	5
Oklahoma	5	.....	2	3	1	3	3	1	2	.....	5	3	5	22	3	3
Texas	90	21	51	49	41	59	191	16	95	10	164	175	710	272	36	54
Western division	1,140	725	1,007	1,939	628	1,002	464	232	694	180	1,685	432	811	81	164	614
Rocky Mountain	347	30	266	324	124	344	103	47	129	27	239	93	339	31	70	164
Montana	66	10	69	51	61	79	22	13	28	7	45	20	76	8	8	39
Idaho	27	.....	38	94	23	32	8	3	18	3	51	7	11	1	1	6
Wyoming	57	10	25	51	11	28	7	2	8	.....	10	7	19	3	3	43
Colorado	179	10	131	124	28	202	61	23	60	10	121	54	219	18	57	72
New Mexico	18	.....	3	4	1	3	5	6	15	7	12	5	14	1	1	4
Basin and Plateau	171	63	193	720	61	136	23	34	19	.....	183	18	29	2	6	21
Arizona	13	.....	4	14	2	4	4	2	8	.....	14	4	9	(2)	1	3
Utah	143	63	181	681	57	125	12	31	6	.....	128	8	9	1	4	16
Nevada	15	.....	8	25	2	7	7	1	5	.....	41	6	11	1	1	2
Pacific	622	632	548	895	443	522	338	151	546	153	1,263	321	443	48	88	429
Washington	145	32	229	212	258	215	57	28	138	56	127	55	90	20	17	116
Oregon	93	116	79	97	70	79	48	30	115	14	200	45	54	7	12	141
California	384	484	240	586	115	228	233	93	293	83	936	221	299	21	59	172

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[2] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 68.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.														
	Southwest Europe.	Portugal.	Spain.	France.	Italy.	Southeast Europe.	Greece.	Turkey.	Poland.	Europe not specified.	America outside the United States.	Canada.[1]	West Indies.	Mexico.	Central America.	South America.
Continental United States[2]	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
North Atlantic division	5,238	2,923	3,887	3,606	6,496	4,632	3,202	6,102	3,845	5,330	4,598	4,997	3,111	84	3,667	3,581
New England	885	2,651	712	585	921	1,451	441	2,491	351	169	3,514	3,875	665	18	840	779
Maine	26	44	86	39	14	13	11	16	4	22	480	531	40	1	126	44
New Hampshire	18	16	13	20	17	59	.....	120	2	1	426	472	8	1	34	24
Vermont	21	19	21	15	24	32	5	60	4	1	230	255	6	1	8	14
Massachusetts	462	1,907	492	289	442	990	313	1,686	227	84	1,922	2,116	474	12	512	503
Rhode Island	119	521	27	41	135	212	85	343	12	30	258	285	51	1	76	64
Connecticut	239	144	73	181	289	145	27	266	102	31	198	216	86	2	84	130
Southern North Atlantic	4,353	272	3,175	3,021	5,575	3,181	2,761	3,611	3,494	5,161	1,084	1,122	2,446	66	2,827	2,802
New York	2,720	178	2,592	1,806	3,513	2,255	2,189	2,322	1,541	4,092	907	950	1,748	42	1,988	1,840
New Jersey	562	12	234	417	711	263	143	386	245	211	51	48	248	9	361	421
Pennsylvania	1,071	82	349	798	1,351	663	429	903	1,708	858	126	124	450	15	478	541
South Atlantic division	257	95	1,003	221	270	591	885	287	167	374	176	56	5,580	26	471	957
Northern South Atlantic	193	53	226	155	231	212	233	190	158	185	37	32	212	10	361	396
Delaware	20	1	6	16	25	16	5	27	23	6	3	3	13	(3)	17	10
Maryland	67	17	86	55	78	67	85	49	122	95	13	10	113	3	185	198
District of Columbia	28	6	71	34	26	32	27	38	4	20	8	7	44	1	134	68
Virginia	51	29	58	29	67	75	95	54	4	54	1	8	38	3	25	104
West Virginia	27	.....	5	19	35	22	21	22	5	10	4	4	4	1	.....	16
Southern South Atlantic	64	42	777	68	39	379	652	97	9	189	139	24	5,368	16	110	561
North Carolina	3	7	3	5	2	11	5	16	1	10	4	4	12	1	17	14
South Carolina	9	4	40	12	6	102	196	5	4	35	2	2	24	(3)	17	48
Georgia	17	9	105	27	1	140	260	16	2	75	7	6	51	2	.....	64
Florida	35	22	629	24	22	126	191	60	2	69	126	12	5,281	13	76	435
North Central division	1,939	322	1,142	3,414	1,196	1,951	2,141	1,756	5,706	2,365	3,715	4,094	444	87	1,232	1,417
Eastern North Central	1,368	254	513	2,316	908	1,353	1,898	794	4,834	1,314	2,546	2,809	270	45	764	819
Ohio	351	54	99	634	211	365	313	419	403	278	155	168	55	8	193	224
Indiana	120	16	32	291	26	51	85	16	211	201	46	51	14	5	109	34
Illinois	534	159	246	755	440	821	1,346	283	1,959	665	369	403	120	18	260	339
Michigan	263	16	99	458	169	54	53	54	1,063	92	1,670	1,849	59	11	118	150
Wisconsin	100	9	37	178	62	62	101	22	1,198	78	306	338	22	3	84	72
Western North Central	571	68	629	1,098	288	598	243	962	872	1,051	1,169	1,285	174	42	468	598
Minnesota	87	14	58	165	45	158	74	245	509	340	402	444	26	4	50	124
Iowa	92	4	306	206	22	35	5	65	31	183	162	178	39	5	134	52
Missouri	211	24	126	369	132	199	85	315	112	184	82	87	64	17	159	180
North Dakota	7	1	23	18	1	64	.....	130	16	83	212	235	2	1	25	12
South Dakota	20	7	11	31	15	8	5	11	19	98	88	97	6	2	8	20
Nebraska	63	9	42	111	39	110	53	169	158	114	112	123	12	4	8	86
Kansas	91	9	63	198	34	24	21	27	27	49	111	121	25	9	84	124
South Central division	889	147	2,124	1,270	674	964	1,415	501	167	1,565	568	83	477	6,697	1,586	713
Eastern South Central	162	16	260	238	123	256	403	104	33	618	33	32	73	17	286	194
Kentucky	60	6	50	103	39	46	21	71	12	305	11	12	11	4	59	24
Tennessee	41	2	27	43	43	38	42	33	12	126	11	10	15	5	101	114
Alabama	31	5	84	52	18	148	292	.....	4	90	7	6	30	4	34	40
Mississippi	30	3	99	40	23	24	48	.....	5	97	4	4	17	4	92	16
Western South Central	727	131	1,864	1,032	551	708	1,012	397	134	947	535	51	404	6,680	1,300	519
Louisiana	541	70	1,437	746	425	161	233	87	7	215	18	8	279	52	839	156
Arkansas	20	4	6	38	10	13	5	22	19	108	9	10	11	4	17	36
Oklahoma	3	1	2	7	1	3	5	.....	(3)	2	1	4	1	1	8	2
Texas	163	56	419	241	115	531	769	288	108	622	504	29	113	6,623	436	325
Western division	1,677	6,513	1,844	1,489	1,364	1,862	2,357	1,354	115	366	943	770	388	3,106	3,044	3,332
Rocky Mountain	262	58	170	211	314	207	232	179	28	88	251	223	43	670	150	144
Montana	39	16	10	42	40	54	58	49	6	13	84	92	5	6	109	26
Idaho	23	12	29	16	28	16	21	11	1	.....	17	18	3	4	.....	12
Wyoming	13	4	13	11	14	22	5	38	1	6	12	13	3	3	8	2
Colorado	166	17	81	117	213	110	143	76	18	65	90	93	25	78	25	84
New Mexico	21	9	37	25	19	5	5	5	2	4	48	7	7	579	8	20
Basin and Plateau	87	151	210	64	92	56	90	22	5	26	142	38	16	1,500	142	158
Arizona	17	12	34	26	11	19	37	.....	1	3	113	8	6	1,482	92	66
Utah	18	16	19	18	19	13	16	11	1	16	12	13	1	2	42	30
Nevada	52	123	157	20	62	24	37	11	3	7	17	17	6	16	8	62
Pacific	1,328	6,304	1,464	1,214	958	1,599	2,035	1,153	82	252	550	509	329	936	2,752	3,030
Washington	82	69	73	92	77	142	249	33	14	46	162	178	28	10	84	186
Oregon	49	72	39	74	32	220	413	22	6	52	61	66	13	6	76	116
California	1,197	6,163	1,352	1,048	849	1,237	1,373	1,098	62	154	327	265	288	920	2,592	2,728

[1] Including Newfoundland.

[2] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[3] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 68.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.												Born at sea under a foreign flag.
	Asia.	Japan.	China.	India.	Asia not specified	Africa.	Australia	Oceanic islands.	Atlantic islands.	Hawaii.	Other Pacific islands.	Other foreign countries	
Continental United States[1]	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
North Atlantic division	797	1,715	627	4,283	4,637	3,633	2,673	5,313	6,552	1,427	1,932	5,073	2,884
New England	225	472	158	1,535	1,929	1,028	610	4,617	5,890	974	920	1,274	851
Maine	10	18	7	103	40	50	42	22	18	15	48	.....	108
New Hampshire	10	35	7	79	62	27	22	14	11	15	29	83	38
Vermont	4	4	4	33	9	50	10	7	5	8	14	63	40
Massachusetts	151	284	105	961	1,411	693	354	3,967	5,106	798	596	251	506
Rhode Island	15	35	7	135	261	113	38	446	562	38	160	752	51
Connecticut	35	96	28	224	146	95	144	161	188	100	73	125	108
Southern North Atlantic	572	1,243	469	2,748	2,708	2,605	2,063	696	662	453	1,012	3,799	2,033
New York	357	912	294	1,628	1,584	1,355	1,141	498	509	345	542	1,670	1,057
New Jersey	75	135	62	467	261	720	187	82	73	46	150	438	260
Pennsylvania	140	196	113	653	863	530	735	116	80	62	320	1,691	716
South Atlantic division	83	236	60	559	532	1,033	232	215	188	169	354	522	305
Northern South Atlantic	54	167	39	270	389	362	151	99	70	92	228	418	241
Delaware	3	.....	4	.....	.....	63	30	2	1	.....	5	.....	13
Maryland	21	31	19	42	71	100	52	57	44	23	140	376	155
District of Columbia	12	79	9	51	49	95	20	8	3	38	10	21	22
Virginia	15	57	5	163	265	72	37	27	16	31	73	.....	20
West Virginia	3	.....	2	14	4	32	12	5	6	.....	.....	21	31
Southern South Atlantic	29	69	21	289	143	671	81	116	118	77	126	104	64
North Carolina	2	.....	1	56	9	50	15	11	8	.....	29	21	13
South Carolina	3	.....	2	23	27	136	.....	5	5	.....	5	83	13
Georgia	9	4	8	42	58	258	23	17	20	15	5	.....	16
Florida	15	65	10	168	49	227	43	83	85	62	87	.....	22
North Central division	319	649	237	2,861	2,880	1,653	2,191	731	428	621	2,232	3,278	5,094
Eastern North Central	195	536	127	1,386	1,868	1,019	1,261	396	340	391	669	1,441	3,082
Ohio	38	113	20	317	527	272	281	27	11	46	92	230	595
Indiana	14	109	8	56	146	77	102	17	2	38	73	292	311
Illinois	95	105	73	565	673	353	545	267	279	192	257	710	797
Michigan	29	170	13	327	323	168	204	44	28	54	116	188	739
Wisconsin	19	39	13	121	199	149	129	41	20	61	131	21	640
Western North Central	154	113	110	1,475	1,012	634	930	335	88	230	1,563	1,837	2,012
Minnesota	21	13	10	331	252	136	186	39	19	23	145	1,106	443
Iowa	14	26	7	187	159	109	187	27	7	61	97	21	454
Missouri	51	26	40	397	257	131	177	36	14	77	111	188	479
North Dakota	4	.....	3	47	13	27	32	7	5	.....	19	.....	83
South Dakota	20	.....	19	42	84	23	64	162	6	23	983	21	143
Nebraska	26	35	20	196	128	77	124	29	18	23	87	480	175
Kansas	18	13	11	275	119	131	160	35	19	23	121	21	235
South Central division	151	135	127	748	743	2,139	424	160	79	84	596	647	583
Eastern South Central	35	39	22	323	407	729	147	27	15	15	93	230	208
Kentucky	6	4	3	117	75	45	45	5	5	.....	10	42	97
Tennessee	7	18	5	61	49	154	32	13	7	15	39	63	41
Alabama	11	13	4	84	270	313	58	8	3	.....	34	104	32
Mississippi	11	4	10	61	13	217	12	1	.....	.....	10	21	38
Western South Central	116	96	105	425	336	1,410	277	133	64	69	503	417	375
Louisiana	33	83	31	70	40	372	60	81	28	46	353	250	107
Arkansas	8	.....	7	14	22	113	45	5	2	.....	24	.....	60
Oklahoma	2	.....	2	5	9	14	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Texas	73	13	65	336	265	911	167	47	34	23	126	167	201
Western division	8,620	7,265	8,949	1,549	1,208	1,542	4,480	3,581	2,753	7,699	4,886	480	1,134
Rocky Mountain	617	105	644	280	230	295	333	81	27	61	344	42	282
Montana	228	31	240	61	22	50	79	18	4	8	92	21	52
Idaho	178	.....	189	9	9	72	40	20	8	15	77	21	32
Wyoming	43	.....	44	42	35	41	25	5	1	23	10	.....	27
Colorado	134	57	136	135	133	109	169	26	12	15	97	.....	148
New Mexico	34	17	35	33	31	23	20	12	2	.....	68	.....	23
Basin and Plateau	427	48	450	121	57	399	326	220	32	1,234	465	21	127
Arizona	106	13	112	14	.....	45	64	8	2	23	29	.....	11
Utah	74	22	76	70	53	349	197	185	8	1,196	378	21	96
Nevada	247	13	262	37	4	5	65	27	22	15	58	.....	20
Pacific	7,576	7,112	7,855	1,148	921	848	3,821	3,280	2,694	6,404	4,077	417	725
Washington	326	1,645	307	112	62	127	396	198	18	989	552	250	143
Oregon	842	127	887	93	133	91	242	120	20	246	513	.....	81
California	6,408	5,340	6,661	943	726	630	3,183	2,962	2,656	5,169	3,012	167	501

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 69.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1880.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	Total population.	Born in the United States.[1]	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH. North Atlantic division.	New England.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	Southern North Atlantic.	New York.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.	South Atlantic division.	Northern South Atlantic.	Delaware.
Continental United States[2]	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
North Atlantic division	2,892	2,689	8,461	8,878	8,916	8,953	7,824	9,087	9,350	8,910	8,308	8,104	9,122	8,363	185	367	1,611
New England	799	740	2,355	8,389	8,748	8,669	6,982	8,652	8,905	7,965	122	212	96	25	23	38	42
Maine	129	136	436	1,606	7,554	255	34	74	26	10	3	4	2	1	1	2	2
New Hampshire	69	69	221	807	190	6,539	350	152	35	16	4	8	2	1	1	1	1
Vermont	66	67	214	754	18	317	5,855	61	16	22	15	29	3	1	1	1	1
Massachusetts	356	308	978	3,501	915	1,457	626	8,026	856	382	41	75	35	11	12	20	19
Rhode Island	55	47	147	521	38	46	36	172	7,559	145	9	14	9	3	3	6	7
Connecticut	124	113	359	1,200	33	55	81	167	413	7,390	17	82	45	8	5	8	12
Southern North Atlantic	2,093	1,949	6,106	489	168	284	842	435	445	945	8,186	7,892	9,026	8,338	162	329	1,569
New York	1,013	890	2,812	366	97	199	727	313	310	718	3,718	7,482	522	134	38	64	80
New Jersey	226	209	656	50	26	30	31	48	53	113	881	199	8,009	112	19	38	265
Pennsylvania	854	850	2,638	73	45	55	84	74	82	114	3,587	211	495	8,092	105	227	1,224
South Atlantic division	1,514	1,708	94	50	42	43	44	49	57	68	109	56	97	169	8,431	8,201	7,717
Northern South Atlantic	675	748	80	32	27	30	30	33	31	41	97	42	83	162	3,619	8,079	7,704
Delaware	29	32	11	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	15	3	25	26	142	321	7,115
Maryland	186	196	29	9	7	5	8	10	11	13	36	12	26	65	949	2,132	528
District of Columbia	35	37	13	12	11	15	12	12	10	13	13	13	12	13	161	358	22
Virginia	302	345	11	6	5	6	5	6	6	8	12	11	15	13	1,729	3,834	31
West Virginia	123	138	16	3	2	2	3	3	2	3	21	3	5	45	638	1,434	8
Southern South Atlantic	839	960	14	18	15	13	14	16	26	27	12	14	14	7	4,812	122	13
North Carolina	279	321	2	3	2	1	4	2	4	4	2	2	3	2	1,627	54	4
South Carolina	199	227	2	2	2	1	1	3	3	4	2	2	2	1	1,155	12	1
Georgia	307	352	5	6	4	4	4	5	13	10	4	5	5	2	1,753	43	3
Florida	54	60	5	7	7	7	5	6	6	9	4	5	4	2	277	13	5
North Central division	3,462	3,323	1,248	828	691	824	1,888	619	425	856	1,405	1,621	668	1,321	455	807	559
Eastern North Central	2,234	2,137	801	489	321	463	1,139	387	260	573	917	1,109	457	799	260	469	370
Ohio	638	645	182	90	32	71	164	80	44	167	216	135	116	330	109	230	107
Indiana	394	422	69	26	16	24	51	24	19	34	85	56	60	123	70	95	102
Illinois	614	574	211	166	100	177	339	151	104	175	228	253	162	214	69	121	103
Michigan	326	287	231	104	68	89	293	71	48	118	278	483	87	86	8	15	41
Wisconsin	262	209	108	103	105	102	292	61	45	79	110	182	32	46	4	8	17
Western North Central	1,228	1,186	447	339	370	361	749	232	165	283	488	512	211	522	195	338	189
Minnesota	156	118	73	95	168	97	183	53	36	50	65	99	21	36	5	10	12
Iowa	324	313	152	105	78	128	286	69	45	94	169	174	70	185	36	67	60
Missouri	432	450	64	37	28	34	60	35	25	41	74	68	39	89	104	174	60
Dakota	27	19	14	15	20	15	31	9	8	10	11	19	4	10	2	3	4
Nebraska	90	82	51	34	29	31	75	26	21	36	58	62	26	60	10	20	17
Kansas	199	204	93	53	47	56	114	40	30	52	108	90	51	142	38	64	36
South Central division	1,779	1,989	41	33	33	28	37	34	30	39	48	48	33	50	891	564	47
Eastern South Central	1,115	1,263	20	14	11	13	17	14	13	19	23	20	16	28	552	368	21
Kentucky	329	366	9	5	4	5	6	6	4	6	11	8	8	14	64	108	10
Tennessee	308	351	6	4	3	3	6	4	4	5	7	6	4	8	133	106	4
Alabama	252	288	3	3	2	3	3	3	3	5	3	4	2	3	218	70	3
Mississippi	226	258	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	3	2	2	2	3	137	84	4
Western South Central	664	726	21	19	22	15	20	20	17	20	25	28	17	22	339	196	26
Louisiana	187	204	5	4	5	3	3	5	3	4	5	6	3	3	70	71	7
Arkansas	160	182	5	3	5	3	4	3	4	3	5	5	3	6	102	40	4
Texas	317	340	14	12	12	9	13	12	10	13	15	17	11	13	167	85	15
Western division	353	291	153	211	818	152	207	211	138	127	130	171	80	97	38	61	66
Rocky Mountain	82	76	41	41	53	30	53	38	26	31	39	45	22	38	12	17	21
Montana	8	6	5	5	8	4	6	4	3	2	4	5	3	4	1	2	2
Idaho	7	5	2	3	5	2	4	2	1	2	2	3	1	2	1	1	1
Wyoming	4	3	3	3	3	3	4	3	3	2	3	3	1	3	1	2	∎
Colorado	39	36	29	28	35	20	36	27	18	23	29	33	16	27	8	11	15
New Mexico	24	26	2	2	2	1	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1
Basin and Plateau	19	37	14	18	27	11	23	17	11	11	13	17	10	10	3	6	8
Arizona	8	6	3	4	6	4	5	4	3	2	3	4	2	2	1	2	1
Utah	29	23	5	5	5	4	8	5	3	4	5	6	4	4	1	2	4
Nevada	12	8	6	9	16	6	10	8	5	5	5	7	4	4	1	2	3
Pacific	222	178	98	152	238	108	131	156	101	85	78	109	48	49	23	38	37
Washington	15	14	6	10	25	6	7	6	5	4	5	6	2	4	2	3	2
Oregon	35	33	10	12	19	9	15	9	6	9	9	11	5	8	4	7	5
California	172	131	82	130	194	93	109	141	90	72	64	92	41	37	17	28	30

[1] Includes persons born in Alaska and persons born at sea under the United States flag. The inclusion of these classes does not affect the per 10,000 distribution by place of residence, and accordingly the figures for continental United States are the same as those given for the United States.

[2] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 69.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1880—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.															
	Maryland.	District of Columbia.	Virginia.	West Virginia.	Southern South Atlantic.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	North Central division.	Eastern North Central.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michigan.	Wisconsin.
Continental United States[1]	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
North Atlantic division	577	611	215	133	38	37	50	26	77	82	94	140	32	69	139	83
New England	42	133	38	4	9	10	11	6	22	13	14	15	4	17	22	22
Maine	2	9	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	(2)	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
New Hampshire	2	5	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	1	1	1	(2)	2	2	2
Vermont	1	3	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	1	1	1	(2)	1	3	3
Massachusetts	19	66	22	2	5	6	6	3	9	6	7	7	2	8	10	9
Rhode Island	9	22	5	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	(2)	1	1	2
Connecticut	9	28	8	1	3	3	3	2	5	3	3	4	1	4	5	4
Southern North Atlantic	535	511	177	129	29	27	39	20	55	69	80	125	28	52	117	61
New York	82	221	59	7	17	14	23	13	33	30	34	35	11	29	84	41
New Jersey	48	68	23	2	4	4	6	3	10	5	5	7	2	5	7	5
Pennsylvania	405	222	95	120	8	9	10	4	12	34	41	83	15	18	26	15
South Atlantic division	8,517	8,676	7,876	9,131	8,613	8,657	8,786	8,381	9,278	38	47	104	15	12	14	25
Northern South Atlantic	8,484	8,567	7,680	9,125	63	157	20	11	22	34	43	99	11	8	11	17
Delaware	100	9	3	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	(2)	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	1
Maryland	7,960	466	126	54	5	8	6	3	7	4	4	6	2	2	2	10
District of Columbia	256	7,879	137	10	4	5	4	3	6	3	4	6	3	2	4	3
Virginia	83	188	6,774	37	51	137	8	4	7	3	3	4	2	1	3	2
West Virginia	85	25	640	9,024	3	7	1	1	1	24	32	83	4	3	1	1
Southern South Atlantic	33	109	196	6	8,550	8,500	8,766	8,370	9,256	4	4	5	4	4	3	8
North Carolina	7	10	92	4	2,881	8,208	136	19	10	1	1	1	1	1	(2)	2
South Carolina	5	7	19	(2)	2,065	106	8,049	45	28	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	1
Georgia	15	20	69	1	3,116	148	424	8,116	300	1	1	2	1	1	1	2
Florida	6	72	16	1	488	38	157	190	8,918	2	2	2	2	2	2	3
North Central division	659	381	946	644	177	381	79	62	51	9,481	9,540	9,465	9,589	9,509	9,651	9,676
Eastern North Central	441	218	513	408	95	217	43	26	25	6,210	8,309	8,423	8,327	7,833	9,165	8,167
Ohio	210	71	244	291	12	24	8	5	6	1,946	2,629	7,150	151	44	124	30
Indiana	77	30	116	45	50	128	14	8	5	1,278	1,720	564	7,532	120	100	20
Illinois	129	84	132	62	29	57	18	11	8	1,635	2,149	414	508	7,553	141	243
Michigan	15	21	14	6	3	6	2	1	3	743	1,001	233	101	43	8,725	120
Wisconsin	10	12	7	4	1	2	1	1	3	608	810	62	35	73	75	7,754
Western North Central	218	163	433	236	82	164	36	36	26	3,271	1,231	1,042	1,262	1,676	486	1,509
Minnesota	10	15	9	9	1	2	1	1	2	326	98	47	46	72	60	494
Iowa	64	25	73	57	11	24	4	2	4	887	363	365	330	454	115	452
Missouri	77	70	255	61	48	97	22	23	12	1,261	277	239	334	456	58	75
Dakota	3	7	3	2	1	1	(2)	(2)	1	49	26	12	9	20	27	131
Nebraska	18	17	21	24	3	5	1	1	2	216	134	96	114	201	85	189
Kansas	46	29	72	83	18	35	8	9	5	532	333	283	429	473	141	168
South Central division	183	180	899	66	1,152	898	1,072	1,512	575	193	155	149	230	189	49	44
Eastern South Central	85	95	603	50	698	598	677	853	286	68	77	104	127	45	14	20
Kentucky	24	21	172	39	29	59	13	13	5	47	57	82	103	25	4	4
Tennessee	15	27	180	4	155	256	99	113	14	13	13	15	16	13	7	4
Alabama	20	24	115	2	336	142	302	557	216	4	4	4	4	3	2	11
Mississippi	26	23	136	5	178	141	263	170	51	4	3	3	4	4	1	1
Western South Central	98	85	296	16	454	300	395	659	289	125	78	45	103	144	35	24
Louisiana	51	38	101	4	69	38	80	88	81	5	4	5	4	3	2	1
Arkansas	14	15	63	3	152	120	128	214	23	49	30	16	48	54	10	8
Texas	33	32	132	9	233	142	187	357	185	71	44	24	51	87	23	15
Western division	64	119	64	26	20	27	13	19	19	206	164	142	134	221	147	172
Rocky Mountain	18	30	18	13	5	8	3	8	6	72	57	51	42	77	52	62
Montana	3	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	6	6	4	7	5	9
Idaho	1	2	2	1	(2)	1	(2)	1	(2)	5	4	3	3	5	2	4
Wyoming	2	5	1	1	(2)	1	(2)	(2)	1	5	4	4	3	5	3	4
Colorado	11	16	12	9	4	5	2	5	3	51	41	36	29	57	40	44
New Mexico	1	2	1	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	1	3	2	2	3	3	2	1
Basin and Plateau	6	13	6	1	3	3	1	2	3	14	13	10	8	19	14	12
Arizona	2	6	2	(2)	1	1	(2)	1	1	3	3	3	2	3	3	2
Utah	1	3	2	(2)	1	1	1	1	1	6	5	2	3	10	5	3
Nevada	3	4	2	1	1	1	(2)	(2)	1	5	5	5	3	6	6	7
Pacific	40	76	40	12	12	16	9	9	10	120	94	81	84	125	81	98
Washington	2	5	3	2	1	1	(2)	1	1	14	11	8	11	14	8	13
Oregon	5	6	9	2	2	4	1	1	1	35	24	19	28	35	14	24
California	33	65	28	8	9	11	8	7	8	71	59	54	45	76	59	61

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[2] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 69.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1880—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.																	
	Western North Central.	Minnesota.	Iowa.	Missouri.	Dakota.	Nebraska.	Kansas.	South Central division.	Eastern South Central.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	Mississippi.	Western South Central.	Louisiana.	Arkansas.	Indian Territory.	Texas.
Continental United States[1]	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
North Atlantic division	45	65	54	28	83	49	56	18	17	26	13	11	11	24	51	6	286	12
New England	10	23	12	3	12	12	12	3	3	4	3	2	2	4	10	(2)	59	1
Maine	1	3	1	(2)	2	2	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	(2)	9	(2)
New Hampshire	1	3	1	(2)	1	1	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	7	(2)
Vermont	1	2	1	(2)	1	1	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	7	(2)
Massachusetts	4	9	6	2	3	5	5	2	2	3	2	1	1	3	6	(2)	25	1
Rhode Island	1	2	1	(2)	2	1	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	(2)	2	(2)
Connecticut	2	4	2	1	3	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	(2)	1	2	(2)	9	1
Southern North Atlantic	35	42	42	25	71	37	44	15	14	22	10	9	9	20	41	6	227	10
New York	17	24	20	12	17	18	20	8	7	9	5	6	5	13	27	2	118	6
New Jersey	3	3	3	3	5	3	4	2	2	3	1	1	1	2	5	1	23	1
Pennsylvania	15	15	19	10	49	16	20	5	5	10	4	2	3	5	9	3	86	3
South Atlantic division	12	9	11	16	20	10	17	90	113	53	131	240	39	25	31	24	140	19
Northern South Atlantic	9	6	9	12	15	8	13	21	25	40	34	8	9	10	15	5	84	8
Delaware	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)
Maryland	2	1	2	2	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	5	1	20	1
District of Columbia	2	3	2	2	3	3	3	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	4	1	18	2
Virginia	2	1	2	3	3	1	3	11	13	11	28	4	4	4	5	2	39	4
West Virginia	3	1	3	4	1	2	5	6	8	24	2	(2)	1	1	1	1	7	1
Southern South Atlantic	3	3	2	4	5	2	4	69	88	13	97	232	30	15	16	19	56	11
North Carolina	1	(2)	(2)	1	1	(2)	1	9	11	2	29	5	5	2	2	4	20	2
South Carolina	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	(2)	(2)	3	3	1	3	7	4	2	1	2	2	1
Georgia	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	39	50	6	60	129	14	7	6	10	23	6
Florida	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	18	24	4	5	91	7	4	7	3	11	2
North Central division	9,309	9,757	9,537	9,036	9,554	9,563	9,402	665	838	1,763	835	100	137	214	155	408	3,831	134
Eastern North Central	328	285	351	333	151	204	333	298	392	924	299	41	49	51	62	67	844	27
Ohio	33	18	48	25	12	30	52	48	63	175	21	6	10	9	15	6	202	4
Indiana	41	16	48	36	12	28	77	107	144	398	61	7	6	8	11	11	82	5
Illinois	194	60	174	252	44	89	156	136	176	334	209	25	29	29	30	47	415	14
Michigan	19	25	28	9	27	26	32	4	5	9	4	2	2	3	3	2	118	3
Wisconsin	41	166	53	11	56	31	16	3	4	8	4	1	2	2	3	1	27	1
Western North Central	8,981	9,472	9,186	8,703	9,403	9,359	9,069	367	446	839	536	59	88	163	93	341	2,987	107
Minnesota	966	8,848	114	15	163	20	12	4	5	12	3	1	2	2	3	2	104	1
Iowa	2,354	179	7,723	132	315	265	133	25	32	70	30	3	6	7	6	10	122	4
Missouri	4,016	39	320	8,095	47	194	477	252	308	554	405	41	43	105	57	264	916	52
Dakota	112	257	82	10	8,622	56	9	1	2	3	1	(2)	1	1	1	1	43	1
Nebraska	445	67	361	67	192	8,441	89	9	10	22	9	2	3	5	4	5	249	5
Kansas	1,088	82	586	384	64	383	8,349	76	89	178	88	12	33	43	22	59	1,553	44
South Central division	305	33	61	559	45	37	164	9,162	8,971	8,059	8,950	9,628	9,785	9,669	9,716	9,450	4,884	9,774
Eastern South Central	45	10	15	76	11	8	29	5,928	8,095	7,743	7,965	8,446	8,494	149	225	187	266	59
Kentucky	21	3	9	35	5	3	12	1,768	2,426	7,553	304	14	19	14	15	22	50	8
Tennessee	15	5	4	24	3	2	15	1,676	2,293	134	7,349	168	186	31	19	74	143	16
Alabama	2	1	1	4	2	2	1	1,278	1,751	14	134	7,691	123	17	22	17	30	14
Mississippi	7	1	1	13	1	1	1	1,206	1,625	42	178	573	8,166	87	169	74	43	21
Western South Central	260	23	46	483	34	29	135	3,234	876	316	985	1,182	1,291	9,520	9,491	9,263	4,618	9,715
Louisiana	10	1	1	19	2	1	2	983	122	35	30	176	364	3,278	8,909	83	98	80
Arkansas	101	4	16	188	7	9	60	771	299	97	490	296	333	2,029	118	8,386	1,794	119
Texas	149	18	29	276	25	19	73	1,480	455	184	465	710	594	4,213	464	794	2,726	9,516
Western division	329	136	337	361	298	341	361	65	61	99	71	21	28	68	47	112	859	61
Rocky Mountain	116	43	111	118	168	148	193	19	16	30	17	5	8	20	9	27	349	26
Montana	15	11	13	16	83	16	13	2	2	4	2	(2)	1	1	1	1	20	1
Idaho	9	4	9	9	18	14	11	2	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	5	14	1
Wyoming	8	2	7	8	21	33	13	1	1	2	1	(2)	(2)	1	1	2	36	2
Colorado	79	24	79	79	45	82	144	11	11	20	11	3	5	10	5	15	225	11
New Mexico	5	2	3	6	1	3	12	3	1	2	1	1	1	6	1	4	54	11
Basin and Plateau	21	5	27	22	8	41	14	6	6	7	6	3	3	7	5	9	43	8
Arizona	4	1	3	6	1	2	6	2	2	2	2	1	1	4	2	6	18	6
Utah	10	2	17	8	5	34	4	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	11	1
Nevada	7	2	7	8	2	5	4	2	2	3	2	1	1	2	2	2	14	1
Pacific	192	88	199	221	122	152	154	40	39	62	48	13	17	41	33	76	467	27
Washington	21	19	30	20	47	32	29	3	3	5	3	1	1	3	1	8	181	2
Oregon	63	24	73	69	48	56	54	9	9	15	14	2	2	7	2	20	73	3
California	105	45	96	132	27	64	71	28	27	42	31	10	14	31	30	48	213	22

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[2] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 69.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1880—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.																Born at sea under the United States flag.
	Western division.	Rocky Mountain.	Montana.	Idaho.	Wyoming.	Colorado.	New Mexico.	Basin and Plateau.	Arizona.	Utah.	Nevada.	Pacific.	Washington.	Oregon.	California.	Alaska.	
Continental United States[1]	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	(2)	10,000
North Atlantic division	81	61	84	74	136	178	22	76	93	72	85	91	53	27	108	(2)	2,954
New England	31	18	32	25	23	55	5	37	37	39	28	36	20	11	42	(2)	823
Maine	4	2	4	4	2	7	(3)	2	1	1	6	6	5	2	7	.....	34
New Hampshire	3	2	4	8	2	4	(3)	9	.....	11	2	3	6	(3)	3	.....	34
Vermont	2	2	14	.....	.....	6	(3)	1	3	(3)	4	2	1	1	2	(2)	34
Massachusetts	16	10	6	9	15	33	4	19	28	20	14	17	5	5	21	(2)	275
Rhode Island	2	1	2	1	2	2	(3)	2	1	3	1	3	1	1	3	(2)	34
Connecticut	4	1	2	3	2	3	1	4	4	4	1	5	2	2	6	.....	412
Southern North Atlantic	50	43	52	49	113	123	17	39	56	33	57	55	33	16	66	(2)	2,131
New York	32	25	35	22	42	75	10	28	30	28	29	36	14	9	44	(2)	1,203
New Jersey	5	6	2	3	7	17	3	3	3	2	7	5	1	1	7	.....	481
Pennsylvania	13	12	15	24	64	31	4	8	23	3	21	14	18	6	15	.....	447
South Atlantic division	13	16	16	11	201	32	7	8	31	2	22	14	14	12	14	(2)	1,066
Northern South Atlantic	9	9	11	6	61	18	6	6	16	2	19	11	11	7	11	(2)	412
Delaware	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	.....	(3)	(3)	1	.....	.....	5	1	.....	(3)	1	.....	.....
Maryland	3	1	1	.....	10	4	1	1	3	(3)	6	3	2	1	4	.....	309
District of Columbia	3	3	.....	5	29	6	1	2	6	1	3	4	5	3	4	(2)	69
Virginia	2	3	4	1	2	4	3	1	4	(3)	3	2	3	3	1	.....	.....
West Virginia	1	2	6	.....	20	4	1	1	3	1	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	34
Southern South Atlantic	4	7	5	5	140	14	1	2	15	(3)	3	3	3	5	3	.....	654
North Carolina	1	1	1	3	20	2	(3)	(3)	1	(3)	1	1	2	1	1	.....	138
South Carolina	(3)	(3)	1	.....	5	1	(3)	(3)	1	(3)	1	(3)	.....	1	(3)	.....	.....
Georgia	1	2	1	1	.....	7	1	1	7	(3)	.....	1	(3)	1	1	.....	344
Florida	2	4	2	1	115	4	(3)	1	6	(3)	1	1	1	2	1	.....	172
North Central division	196	291	712	375	1,301	836	64	180	116	162	311	163	139	191	157	(2)	2,441
Eastern North Central	72	79	163	106	252	196	31	57	60	47	109	74	62	105	66	.....	1,410
Ohio	13	14	38	27	51	27	6	14	21	12	18	13	13	8	14	.....	138
Indiana	10	9	9	34	42	24	2	6	9	5	10	11	5	26	7	.....	103
Illinois	29	27	73	26	90	79	7	19	19	14	45	32	11	58	27	.....	516
Michigan	12	18	19	.....	42	28	15	8	3	8	15	11	29	5	11	.....	412
Wisconsin	8	11	24	19	27	38	1	10	8	8	21	7	4	8	7	.....	241
Western North Central	124	212	549	269	1,049	640	33	123	56	115	202	89	77	86	91	(2)	1,031
Minnesota	6	8	45	10	44	16	2	4	1	3	8	5	7	4	5	.....	138
Iowa	29	38	83	98	122	127	2	43	15	43	59	22	20	24	21	(2)	275
Missouri	34	47	108	62	103	164	7	25	12	21	52	31	16	21	34	.....	309
Dakota	10	25	97	32	181	63	3	11	6	11	13	3	3	6	3	.....	138
Nebraska	17	36	43	31	474	71	10	22	9	23	25	8	10	7	9	.....	34
Kansas	28	58	173	36	125	199	9	18	13	14	45	20	21	24	19	.....	137
South Central division	41	67	70	88	145	103	52	23	151	9	28	37	32	24	41	(2)	1,717
Eastern South Central	8	9	26	15	66	21	2	3	16	2	5	9	18	8	9	(2)	1,099
Kentucky	3	3	10	8	5	6	1	1	2	1	2	3	3	2	4	(2)	309
Tennessee	3	3	9	4	51	6	1	2	10	1	2	4	13	5	3	.....	756
Alabama	1	2	1	3	5	5	(3)	(3)	4	.....	.....	1	2	(3)	1	(2)	34
Mississippi	1	1	6	.....	5	4	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)	1	1	.....	1	1	(2)	.....
Western South Central	33	58	44	73	79	82	50	20	135	7	23	28	14	16	32	.....	618
Louisiana	3	3	2	27	5	4	1	5	52	1	2	2	1	1	2	.....	103
Arkansas	4	6	9	6	15	21	1	4	3	3	5	4	4	2	5	.....	34
Texas	26	49	33	40	59	57	48	11	80	3	16	22	9	13	25	.....	481
Western division	9,669	9,565	9,118	9,452	8,217	8,851	9,855	9,713	9,609	9,755	9,554	9,695	9,762	9,746	9,680	(2)	1,822
Rocky Mountain	2,193	9,287	8,544	7,949	7,017	8,552	9,721	405	99	485	153	90	130	155	73	(2)	172
Montana	117	457	8,317	137	173	50	2	52	11	60	30	10	29	18	7	.....	.....
Idaho	151	375	94	7,729	144	27	1	276	6	348	46	38	90	122	15	.....	.....
Wyoming	46	167	54	46	6,101	49	3	41	11	49	18	3	1	4	3	.....	.....
Colorado	499	2,177	61	31	572	8,283	335	30	14	26	56	14	9	10	16	(2)	172
New Mexico	1,380	6,111	18	6	27	143	8,880	6	57	2	3	25	1	1	32	.....	.....
Basin and Plateau	1,553	135	152	528	687	70	106	8,896	9,060	9,102	7,774	157	23	47	191	(2)	103
Arizona	178	79	9	103	29	20	101	805	8,985	145	61	52	11	22	61	(2)	69
Utah	1,120	40	97	333	565	24	1	6,874	64	8,870	191	14	3	5	17	.....	.....
Nevada	255	16	46	92	93	26	4	1,217	11	87	7,522	91	9	20	113	.....	34
Pacific	5,923	143	422	975	513	229	28	412	450	168	1,627	9,448	9,609	9,544	9,416	(2)	1,547
Washington	393	30	99	245	78	60	(3)	31	30	25	61	618	8,633	807	68	.....	.....
Oregon	1,031	46	132	458	164	65	2	38	14	20	140	1,646	736	8,325	169	.....	172
California	4,499	67	191	272	271	104	26	343	406	123	1,426	7,184	240	412	9,179	(2)	1,375

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations. [2] Per 10,000 not shown where base is less than 100. [3] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 69.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1880—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	Born in foreign countries.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.													
		Europe.	Northwest Europe.	United Kingdom.	Ireland.	Wales.	England.	Scotland.	Great Britain not specified.	Scandinavia.	Denmark.	Norway.	Sweden.	Central Europe.	Holland.
Continental United States[1]	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
North Atlantic division	4,213	4,270	5,205	5,888	6,468	4,779	4,715	4,682	3,376	904	1,054	211	1,500	3,038	2,505
New England	1,188	946	1,533	1,736	1,998	273	1,278	1,364	944	256	220	57	453	177	138
Maine	88	37	63	68	72	34	56	82	34	31	43	5	51	3	3
New Hampshire	69	33	56	64	70	3	53	65	74	5	5	4	7	4	2
Vermont	61	28	48	56	63	62	34	59	27	3	6	1	3	2	2
Massachusetts	664	556	913	1,037	1,222	105	713	735	600	136	90	35	245	83	101
Rhode Island	111	96	162	184	190	20	189	179	20	20	9	3	40	10	8
Connecticut	195	196	291	327	381	49	233	244	189	61	67	9	107	75	21
Southern North Atlantic	3,025	3,324	3,672	4,152	4,470	4,506	3,437	3,318	2,432	648	834	154	1,047	2,861	2,367
New York	1,813	1,949	2,079	2,350	2,693	867	1,756	1,650	1,772	375	490	120	574	1,741	1,446
New Jersey	332	377	423	479	502	104	472	449	148	71	197	13	83	325	737
Pennsylvania	880	998	1,170	1,323	1,275	3,535	1,209	1,219	512	202	147	21	390	795	184
South Atlantic division	261	283	254	285	295	195	250	371	411	42	114	15	42	330	117
Northern South Atlantic	213	241	210	239	252	184	199	290	155	19	48	11	19	293	101
Delaware	14	16	24	27	31	6	22	17	7	3	6	(2)	4	6	2
Maryland	124	141	97	111	118	111	79	155	88	9	20	6	9	210	62
District of Columbia	26	29	32	36	42	7	25	29	7	3	7	1	3	24	12
Virginia	22	24	27	31	26	16	42	52	40	3	9	2	2	18	22
West Virginia	27	31	30	34	35	44	31	37	13	1	6	(2)	1	35	3
Southern South Atlantic	48	42	44	46	43	11	51	81	256	23	66	6	23	37	16
North Carolina	6	5	6	6	3	1	11	24	34	2	9	1	1	5	4
South Carolina	11	13	12	13	14	1	10	21	27	3	9	(2)	3	13	3
Georgia	16	17	19	21	22	6	17	23	141	5	8	1	7	14	11
Florida	15	7	7	6	4	3	13	13	54	13	40	4	12	5	3
North Central division	4,368	4,498	3,622	2,894	2,458	4,007	3,751	3,779	4,595	8,206	6,433	9,428	7,653	5,791	7,023
Eastern North Central	2,870	2,920	2,201	1,996	1,658	2,948	2,672	2,577	3,167	3,497	3,047	3,864	3,308	3,998	5,459
Ohio	591	657	452	517	426	1,652	627	526	512	45	100	10	61	956	423
Indiana	216	240	138	146	139	111	167	161	108	88	91	10	161	384	235
Illinois	874	953	805	697	633	443	850	920	1,361	1,486	939	934	2,183	1,183	863
Michigan	582	416	357	354	284	100	652	631	431	373	547	194	484	497	2,957
Wisconsin	607	654	449	282	226	642	376	339	755	1,505	1,370	2,716	419	978	981
Western North Central	1,498	1,578	1,421	898	800	1,059	1,079	1,202	1,428	4,709	3,386	5,564	4,345	1,793	1,564
Minnesota	401	414	456	139	140	132	128	174	317	2,448	946	3,440	2,016	374	272
Iowa	392	418	382	276	238	364	340	405	613	1,046	1,075	1,188	903	498	816
Missouri	317	352	232	253	264	212	238	214	296	103	151	21	163	527	193
Dakota	77	71	79	27	22	25	35	55	.....	406	225	729	163	36	24
Nebraska	146	154	118	77	55	75	124	131	128	379	703	111	523	199	130
Kansas	165	169	164	126	81	251	214	223	74	327	286	75	577	159	129
South Central division	410	381	259	285	292	140	276	280	499	109	187	60	132	484	145
Eastern South Central	142	160	131	149	161	92	121	131	263	27	52	6	40	194	66
Kentucky	89	101	75	86	98	47	62	58	34	4	11	1	5	141	45
Tennessee	25	28	28	32	32	36	29	30	121	8	15	1	13	24	11
Alabama	14	16	14	16	16	8	14	25	74	5	11	1	6	16	5
Mississippi	14	15	14	15	15	1	16	18	34	10	15	3	16	13	5
Western South Central	268	221	128	136	131	48	155	149	236	82	135	54	92	290	79
Louisiana	81	88	55	62	74	9	39	39	54	14	44	4	14	83	29
Arkansas	15	16	13	14	13	12	18	13	7	8	15	2	11	18	11
Texas	172	117	60	60	44	27	98	97	175	60	76	48	67	189	39
Western division	748	568	660	648	487	879	1,008	888	1,119	739	2,212	286	673	357	210
Rocky Mountain	112	92	116	115	73	274	197	163	94	125	233	49	158	59	30
Montana	17	13	15	15	13	30	19	19	13	15	30	10	14	9	4
Idaho	15	10	15	13	5	77	24	15	61	27	91	15	17	5	2
Wyoming	9	8	10	10	6	18	16	25	7	12	29	4	13	4	3
Colorado	59	57	72	72	45	146	133	98	13	69	79	19	112	37	20
New Mexico	12	4	4	5	4	3	5	6	.....	2	4	1	2	4	1
Basin and Plateau	128	110	165	141	42	332	370	242	196	314	1,289	76	214	29	30
Arizona	24	8	8	8	7	7	11	15	7	6	20	2	5	6	2
Utah	66	73	122	96	7	287	297	188	88	290	1,214	67	193	9	24
Nevada	38	29	35	37	28	38	62	39	101	18	55	7	16	14	4
Pacific	508	366	379	392	372	273	441	483	829	300	690	161	301	269	150
Washington	24	17	19	17	12	23	25	37	27	35	46	32	33	12	9
Oregon	46	31	31	29	20	20	44	66	431	44	60	32	51	28	22
California	438	318	329	346	340	230	372	380	371	221	584	97	217	229	119

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[2] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 69.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1880—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.													
	Belgium.	Luxemburg.	Switzerland.	Germany.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Hungary.	East Europe (Russia).	Southwest Europe.	Portugal.	Spain.	France.	Italy.	Gibraltar and Malta.
Continental United States[1]	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
North Atlantic division	1,569	556	2,439	3,180	2,689	1,251	5,251	2,070	3,825	2,598	3,672	3,364	5,181	3,941
New England	221	33	170	184	178	52	150	173	575	1,992	746	371	782	1,018
Maine	9	.....	3	3	5	(2)	5	15	19	76	62	12	20	21
New Hampshire	3	.....	3	4	11	1	.....	2	10	23	33	9	7	.....
Vermont	6	.....	5	2	1	(2)	4	2	11	5	20	13	7	.....
Massachusetts	141	10	68	86	80	33	71	129	348	1,427	412	207	478	869
Rhode Island	13	1	14	10	7	3	4	7	55	258	127	29	71	64
Connecticut	49	22	77	79	74	15	66	18	132	203	92	101	199	64
Southern North Atlantic	1,348	523	2,269	2,996	2,511	1,199	5,101	1,897	3,250	606	2,926	2,993	4,399	2,923
New York	829	410	1,210	1,810	1,689	1,025	3,852	1,522	2,246	363	2,375	1,900	3,417	1,949
New Jersey	164	22	343	330	223	50	236	84	330	28	223	350	350	381
Pennsylvania	355	91	716	856	599	124	1,013	291	674	215	328	743	632	593
South Atlantic division	97	16	209	357	209	155	230	127	250	158	655	214	311	212
Northern South Atlantic	54	11	176	318	164	145	156	98	175	80	281	147	247	127
Delaware	1	.....	5	6	6	(2)	1	3	11	1	4	13	10	.....
Maryland	28	9	38	231	104	137	62	60	73	36	137	58	108	85
District of Columbia	14	.....	22	26	19	2	30	19	36	16	68	27	55	21
Virginia	6	1	20	19	19	2	29	11	38	27	66	27	63	21
West Virginia	5	1	91	36	16	4	34	5	17	.....	6	22	11	.....
Southern South Atlantic	43	5	33	39	45	10	74	29	75	78	374	67	64	85
North Carolina	9	.....	8	5	3	2	3	3	7	15	16	6	9	.....
South Carolina	6	.....	8	14	12	4	16	8	16	6	94	12	19	21
Georgia	20	.....	12	15	18	4	48	9	26	7	86	28	19	43
Florida	8	5	5	5	12	(2)	7	9	26	50	178	21	17	21
North Central division	7,160	9,223	5,804	5,641	5,153	8,189	3,804	7,008	2,858	739	1,290	3,762	1,234	3,920
Eastern North Central	5,771	3,822	3,760	3,979	2,697	4,169	2,503	1,142	2,038	654	796	2,687	867	2,204
Ohio	485	377	1,353	979	435	730	1,281	171	687	47	158	948	241	381
Indiana	324	101	417	411	132	36	67	90	288	48	47	418	45	233
Illinois	942	1,254	1,002	1,199	675	1,571	600	357	665	521	474	797	399	445
Michigan	630	351	279	453	265	210	167	437	232	22	76	299	125	297
Wisconsin	3,390	1,739	709	937	1,190	1,622	388	87	166	16	41	225	57	848
Western North Central	1,389	5,401	2,044	1,662	2,456	4,020	1,301	5,866	820	85	494	1,075	367	1,716
Minnesota	396	2,297	319	339	674	909	309	636	91	3	37	126	28	127
Iowa	230	2,418	518	449	381	1,236	212	150	176	27	74	250	28	1,123
Missouri	325	161	684	543	428	391	307	95	356	20	264	434	243	148
Dakota	26	83	44	30	34	157	56	1,818	23	5	51	25	16	85
Nebraska	134	201	178	158	607	1,038	164	919	50	9	21	70	14	21
Kansas	278	241	301	143	332	289	253	2,248	124	21	47	170	38	212
South Central division	298	60	519	491	1,127	338	387	215	1,342	296	2,843	1,494	992	1,102
Eastern South Central	90	30	280	204	130	14	212	71	269	30	435	278	269	297
Kentucky	68	17	128	155	37	5	41	18	115	2	31	141	84	.....
Tennessee	8	6	116	20	29	3	107	20	61	5	37	49	100	212
Alabama	7	7	20	16	31	5	52	12	40	16	174	41	26	64
Mississippi	7	.....	16	13	33	1	12	21	53	7	193	47	59	21
Western South Central	208	30	239	287	997	324	175	144	1,073	266	2,408	1,216	723	805
Louisiana	124	9	76	89	71	3	35	44	829	173	1,927	934	571	551
Arkansas	14	9	27	18	27	8	50	22	31	2	12	34	30	21
Texas	70	12	136	180	899	313	90	78	213	91	469	248	122	233
Western division	876	145	1,029	331	822	67	328	580	1,725	6,209	1,540	1,166	2,282	825
Rocky Mountain	61	29	118	57	147	17	75	100	121	45	121	127	117	84
Montana	13	16	19	9	15	3	9	7	15	7	18	15	14	.....
Idaho	7	1	25	4	5	1	11	5	12	12	6	13	8	.....
Wyoming	5	4	6	4	6	1	6	5	5	1	6	6	3	21
Colorado	32	7	62	36	117	11	43	78	73	15	68	77	76	42
New Mexico	4	1	6	4	4	1	6	5	16	10	23	16	16	21
Basin and Plateau	28	6	210	21	62	3	31	33	179	277	245	75	407	63
Arizona	9	.....	13	6	14	1	12	7	25	18	35	26	23	21
Utah	3	4	117	4	6	(2)	6	15	21	5	148	12	31	21
Nevada	16	2	80	11	42	2	13	11	133	254	62	37	353	21
Pacific	787	110	701	253	613	47	222	447	1,425	5,887	1,174	964	1,758	678
Washington	23	21	20	11	27	6	4	57	21	32	20	23	16	42
Oregon	61	13	82	26	82	13	31	106	46	73	37	48	38	64
California	703	76	599	216	504	28	187	284	1,358	5,782	1,117	893	1,704	572

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[2] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 69.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1880—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.												
	Southeast Europe.	Greece.	Turkey.	Poland.	Europe not specified.	America outside the United States.	British America.	West Indies.	Cuba.	Other West Indies.	Mexico.	Central America.	South America.
Continental United States[1]	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
North Atlantic division	3,177	2,435	3,651	3,619	2,033	4,360	4,783	4,099	4,314	3,941	64	3,382	3,274
New England	1,006	670	1,219	214	443	3,033	3,387	807	399	1,103	5	1,798	762
Maine	51	13	75	5	57	462	518	77	59	91	.....	.....	77
New Hampshire	66	13	99	2	12	337	378	7	6	7	(2)	679	28
Vermont	71	13	108	1	9	306	343	6	4	7	1	439	22
Massachusetts	722	528	846	140	281	1,492	1,664	509	228	713	3	382	482
Rhode Island	71	90	58	20	48	229	255	88	51	115	(2)	142	50
Connecticut	25	13	33	46	36	207	229	120	51	170	1	156	103
Southern North Atlantic	2,171	1,765	2,432	3,405	1,590	1,327	1,396	3,292	3,915	2,838	59	1,584	2,512
New York	1,383	1,211	1,494	2,471	860	1,105	1,174	2,415	3,220	1,828	35	919	1,651
New Jersey	313	155	415	154	178	53	49	318	211	396	10	255	244
Pennsylvania	475	399	523	780	552	169	173	559	484	614	14	410	517
South Atlantic division	590	747	490	222	896	125	54	3,520	3,503	3,535	14	466	589
Northern South Atlantic	318	193	398	174	489	42	35	346	273	401	6	254	396
Delaware	10	.....	17	2	.....	3	3	16	27	9	(2)	.....	7
Maryland	35	39	33	132	272	18	14	206	187	220	3	14	258
District of Columbia	71	64	75	24	15	8	6	65	32	89	2	42	74
Virginia	162	90	207	12	151	9	8	55	26	77	1	198	50
West Virginia	40	.....	66	4	51	4	4	4	1	6	(2)	.....	7
Southern South Atlantic	272	554	92	48	107	83	19	3,174	3,230	3,134	8	212	193
North Carolina	35	13	50	4	76	6	6	34	16	48	(2)	99	46
South Carolina	126	296	17	26	27	3	2	47	29	60	(2)	14	42
Georgia	76	155	25	13	238	6	5	67	48	81	2	28	35
Florida	35	90	.....	5	66	68	6	3,026	3,137	2,945	6	71	70
North Central division	3,251	1,778	4,199	5,472	4,034	4,054	4,530	748	510	919	59	2,335	1,119
Eastern North Central	2,691	1,442	3,494	4,243	2,726	2,911	3,258	452	248	598	29	1,019	676
Ohio	621	283	838	420	1,310	205	225	143	62	201	6	142	199
Indiana	848	26	1,378	189	537	71	78	32	16	43	4	170	74
Illinois	914	915	913	1,434	426	427	475	144	100	176	10	113	182
Michigan	96	51	124	1,116	118	1,847	2,076	77	27	113	5	382	140
Wisconsin	212	167	241	1,084	355	361	404	56	43	65	4	212	81
Western North Central	560	336	705	1,229	1,308	1,143	1,272	296	262	321	30	1,316	443
Minnesota	51	.....	83	457	94	368	413	23	9	34	1	141	63
Iowa	151	52	216	83	242	264	294	79	72	83	3	71	88
Missouri	202	232	182	165	682	112	121	102	84	115	12	156	145
Dakota	35	13	50	45	18	133	149	33	58	15	3	28	15
Nebraska	81	39	108	232	97	108	120	21	9	31	2	170	33
Kansas	40	.....	66	247	175	158	175	38	30	43	9	750	99
South Central division	776	1,341	415	374	2,275	642	86	1,026	1,210	894	6,391	678	515
Eastern South Central	272	322	240	96	965	32	31	122	121	124	16	197	160
Kentucky	61	39	75	26	220	14	15	15	9	19	3	42	11
Tennessee	131	103	149	44	172	8	8	21	16	25	3	99	59
Alabama	45	103	8	10	172	5	4	57	80	41	4	14	59
Mississippi	35	77	8	16	401	5	4	29	16	39	6	42	31
Western South Central	504	1,019	175	278	1,310	610	55	904	1,089	770	6,375	481	355
Louisiana	242	503	75	34	320	30	10	754	967	599	62	255	107
Arkansas	15	39	.....	39	254	10	11	13	19	9	3	28	22
Texas	247	477	100	205	736	570	34	137	103	162	6,310	198	226
Western division	2,206	3,699	1,245	313	762	819	547	607	463	711	3,472	3,139	4,503
Rocky Mountain	85	129	58	50	117	189	136	51	44	54	800	56	147
Montana	15	39	.....	7	24	31	35	4	3	4	4	14	9
Idaho	5	13	.....	3	3	8	8	5	4	5	7	28	22
Wyoming	20	13	25	3	6	7	8	4	1	6	6	.....	9
Colorado	40	64	25	32	51	75	81	26	17	32	27	14	92
New Mexico	5	.....	8	5	33	68	4	12	19	7	756	.....	15
Basin and Plateau	551	155	805	25	135	180	66	85	140	45	1,399	283	243
Arizona	51	52	50	9	6	123	8	9	3	13	1,364	14	57
Utah	444	26	714	3	66	14	14	60	133	7	3	14	26
Nevada	56	77	41	13	63	43	44	16	4	25	32	255	160
Pacific	1,570	3,415	382	238	510	450	345	471	279	612	1,273	2,800	4,113
Washington	50	116	8	8	18	37	40	20	9	29	3	28	85
Oregon	480	1,108	75	19	163	39	42	18	7	26	6	113	92
California	1,040	2,191	299	211	329	374	263	433	263	557	1,264	2,659	3,936

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[2] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 69.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1880—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.												Born at sea under a foreign flag.
	Asia.	Japan.	China.	India.	Asia not specified.	Africa.	Australia.	Oceanic islands.	Atlantic islands.	Hawaii.	Other Pacific islands.	Greenland.	
Continental United States[1]	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
North Atlantic division	290	2,493	184	5,050	2,012	1,956	1,765	3,728	3,885	2,634	3,846	3,489	3,217
New England	91	1,022	51	1,922	626	740	414	3,198	3,622	1,247	2,047	233	877
Maine	5	.....	2	129	57	23	55	64	39	35	347	.....	211
New Hampshire	3	.....	2	35	19	14	33	8	.....	26	62	.....	30
Vermont	2	25	(2)	88	.....	27	14	8	9	9	.....	.....	32
Massachusetts	58	673	30	1,353	512	563	218	2,734	3,223	863	844	233	376
Rhode Island	7	100	4	176	28	50	23	248	246	35	571	.....	49
Connecticut	16	224	13	141	10	63	71	136	105	279	223	.....	179
Southern North Atlantic	199	1,471	133	3,128	1,386	1,216	1,351	530	263	1,387	1,799	3,256	2,340
New York	134	798	97	1,816	769	708	695	349	182	846	1,191	698	1,116
New Jersey	33	249	19	767	152	186	163	82	35	314	199	2,093	275
Pennsylvania	32	424	17	545	465	322	493	99	46	227	409	465	949
South Atlantic division	23	474	11	516	285	1,887	303	456	449	585	335	464	612
Northern South Atlantic	14	449	5	374	171	281	168	128	58	506	248	387	435
Delaware	1	.....	(2)	23	47	68	23	6	1	44	.....	.....	20
Maryland	3	125	1	64	66	127	90	52	39	96	112	77	160
District of Columbia	4	249	2	41	10	41	14	30	8	174	25	.....	39
Virginia	5	75	1	211	38	36	31	34	7	183	74	.....	177
West Virginia	1	.....	1	35	10	9	10	6	3	9	37	310	39
Southern South Atlantic	9	25	6	142	114	1,606	135	328	391	79	87	77	177
North Carolina	2	25	1	53	10	109	10	13	4	44	50	.....	98
South Carolina	2	.....	1	12	28	558	10	3	.....	9	25	77	12
Georgia	3	.....	2	59	19	585	23	3	.....	17	12	.....	37
Florida	2	.....	2	18	57	354	92	309	387	9	.....	.....	30
North Central division	170	2,544	115	2,255	1,546	1,233	2,312	1,379	1,057	2,493	2,781	4,497	4,761
Eastern North Central	98	698	70	1,272	949	699	1,455	1,132	906	1,822	2,247	3,877	3,102
Ohio	22	75	15	264	304	181	275	274	270	392	137	233	639
Indiana	6	125	4	64	114	50	75	113	4	724	261	155	465
Illinois	40	249	29	498	332	259	424	542	574	340	534	3,101	688
Michigan	21	.....	16	311	133	77	216	68	29	105	372	.....	612
Wisconsin	9	249	6	135	66	132	465	135	29	261	943	388	698
Western North Central	72	1,846	45	983	597	534	857	247	151	671	534	620	1,659
Minnesota	[redacted]	25	3	164	199	63	100	31	11	157	37	155	361
Iowa	9	50	4	234	123	77	239	38	20	122	87	233	430
Missouri	21	1,621	10	240	161	172	220	48	12	148	236	.....	371
Dakota	23	25	23	41	38	18	57	60	70	35	.....	155	86
Nebraska	4	125	2	117	10	50	88	52	23	174	149	.....	160
Kansas	7	.....	3	187	66	154	153	18	15	35	25	77	251
South Central division	149	922	79	755	5,862	3,792	386	134	48	523	372	620	569
Eastern South Central	20	673	10	340	284	1,247	89	57	19	288	74	154	245
Kentucky	3	.....	1	94	57	45	49	16	11	44	25	.....	111
Tennessee	9	648	3	170	152	177	18	28	1	209	12	77	74
Alabama	2	25	1	41	28	676	14	11	7	26	25	77	30
Mississippi	6	.....	5	35	47	349	8	2	.....	9	12	.....	30
Western South Central	129	249	69	415	5,578	2,545	297	77	29	235	298	466	324
Louisiana	46	224	43	111	123	1,225	157	43	15	131	186	233	98
Arkansas	12	.....	12	29	38	77	16	6	1	26	25	.....	32
Texas	71	25	14	275	5,417	1,243	124	28	13	78	87	233	194
Western division	9,368	3,567	9,611	1,424	295	1,132	5,234	4,303	4,561	3,765	2,666	930	841
Rocky Mountain	626	25	640	211	76	174	189	38	8	147	161	310	157
Montana	164	.....	168	29	10	14	20	1	.....	.....	12	.....	22
Idaho	313	.....	322	12	.....	64	18	3	1	17	.....	.....	10
Wyoming	85	.....	87	18	.....	32	12	7	.....	52	12	233	22
Colorado	59	25	58	152	66	59	131	12	7	52	.....	77	86
New Mexico	5	.....	5	.....	.....	5	8	15	.....	26	137	.....	17
Basin and Plateau	703	150	721	217	48	518	499	114	72	358	161	77	133
Arizona	152	75	156	47	28	14	63	5	3	26	.....	.....	27
Utah	48	.....	48	100	10	481	271	81	53	262	87	.....	57
Nevada	503	75	517	70	10	23	165	28	16	70	74	77	49
Pacific	8,039	3,392	8,250	996	171	440	4,546	4,151	4,481	3,260	2,344	543	551
Washington	295	25	303	18	.....	23	153	82	3	549	161	155	37
Oregon	882	50	907	70	19	27	204	29	11	139	37	155	96
California	6,862	3,317	7,040	908	152	390	4,189	4,040	4,467	2,572	2,146	233	418

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[2] Less than 1 in 10,000

TABLE 70.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1870.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	Total population.	Born in the United States.[1]	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.														
			North Atlantic division.	New England.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	Southern North Atlantic.	New York.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.	South Atlantic division.	Northern South Atlantic.	Delaware.
Continental United States[2]	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
North Atlantic division	3,190	2,963	8,348	8,825	9,056	8,946	7,733	9,006	9,279	8,767	8,155	7,939	8,976	8,243	166	319	1,477
New England	905	861	2,448	8,272	8,898	8,612	6,739	8,514	8,725	7,718	105	182	77	23	22	35	54
Maine	163	175	502	1,742	7,868	265	30	97	28	9	2	4	2	1	1	2	2
New Hampshire	83	88	250	863	163	6,598	305	144	30	13	4	6	2	1	1	1	1
Vermont	86	86	245	819	18	369	5,792	80	22	33	14	28	3	1	1	1	1
Massachusetts	378	335	950	3,220	794	1,300	527	7,874	841	355	36	61	26	10	11	18	24
Rhode Island	56	49	138	466	27	34	22	163	7,341	113	7	10	7	3	3	6	15
Connecticut	139	128	363	1,162	28	46	63	156	463	7,195	42	73	37	7	5	7	11
Southern North Atlantic	2,285	2,102	5,900	553	158	334	994	492	554	1,049	8,050	7,757	8,899	8,220	144	284	1,423
New York	1,137	983	2,783	421	86	251	862	360	410	798	3,733	7,357	448	106	29	48	75
New Jersey	235	217	610	51	28	33	33	53	51	112	834	184	7,944	97	17	32	252
Pennsylvania	913	902	2,507	81	44	50	99	79	93	139	3,483	216	507	8,017	98	204	1,096
South Atlantic division	1,518	1,723	87	46	36	39	35	52	54	65	106	51	102	169	8,068	7,866	7,705
Northern South Atlantic	701	777	76	31	24	30	26	36	31	38	96	39	89	163	3,579	7,724	7,693
Delaware	32	35	11	2	1	2	2	3	3	4	15	3	28	26	150	327	7,102
Maryland	202	211	27	9	6	5	6	11	11	12	35	10	26	67	970	2,105	515
District of Columbia	34	35	11	11	10	13	10	11	8	10	12	11	11	12	145	313	22
Virginia	318	367	11	6	4	7	5	7	6	9	13	12	19	12	1,743	3,738	40
West Virginia	115	129	16	3	3	3	3	4	3	3	21	3	5	46	571	1,241	14
Southern South Atlantic	817	946	11	15	12	9	9	16	23	27	10	12	13	6	4,489	142	12
North Carolina	278	324	2	2	2	2	1	3	3	5	2	2	4	2	1,553	51	4
South Carolina	183	211	2	3	2	1	1	3	6	5	2	2	1	1	1,016	12	2
Georgia	307	356	5	6	4	4	4	6	9	12	4	5	5	2	1,671	67	5
Florida	49	55	2	4	4	2	3	4	5	5	2	3	3	1	249	12	1
North Central division	3,367	3,229	1,412	943	665	885	2,067	740	523	1,035	1,602	1,840	832	1,480	603	1,012	713
Eastern North Central	2,367	2,263	1,031	648	364	575	1,459	525	366	795	1,186	1,398	656	1,045	378	643	521
Ohio	691	695	237	128	38	91	215	117	66	255	282	166	183	440	155	316	160
Indiana	436	467	91	34	17	27	71	30	23	41	114	73	92	168	105	138	148
Illinois	659	614	278	216	125	224	440	193	143	227	304	329	226	290	102	162	141
Michigan	307	278	270	126	56	99	343	94	67	152	327	570	111	84	9	16	52
Wisconsin	274	209	155	144	128	134	390	91	67	117	159	260	44	63	7	11	20
Western North Central	1,000	966	381	295	301	310	608	215	157	240	416	442	176	435	225	369	192
Minnesota	114	85	71	87	142	89	162	50	33	48	65	97	19	35	5	9	13
Iowa	310	300	171	116	85	138	290	78	54	106	193	195	78	216	48	85	66
Missouri	446	454	75	46	33	38	70	50	38	42	86	78	44	104	141	225	85
Dakota	4	3	2	2	2	2	5	1	2	1	2	3	1	2	1	1	1
Nebraska	32	28	19	14	13	11	25	11	9	14	21	23	9	21	5	9	4
Kansas	94	96	43	30	26	32	56	25	21	29	49	46	25	57	25	40	23
South Central division	1,670	1,880	42	32	26	25	31	32	33	43	45	46	34	47	1,133	756	51
Eastern South Central	1,143	1,304	26	18	13	15	17	17	17	26	29	26	21	34	769	516	29
Kentucky	343	381	12	6	5	6	6	7	8	8	14	11	10	18	96	152	14
Tennessee	326	376	8	5	3	4	5	5	4	7	9	7	6	12	188	144	6
Alabama	259	299	3	4	3	3	3	3	2	7	3	4	3	2	295	102	4
Mississippi	215	248	3	3	2	2	3	2	3	4	3	4	2	2	190	118	5
Western South Central	527	576	16	14	13	10	14	15	16	17	16	20	13	13	364	240	22
Louisiana	189	202	7	6	6	4	5	8	6	7	7	10	5	5	107	119	11
Arkansas	126	145	3	2	2	1	3	2	4	2	3	3	2	3	104	42	3
Texas	212	229	6	6	5	5	6	5	6	8	6	7	6	5	153	79	8
Western division	255	205	111	154	217	105	134	170	111	90	92	124	56	61	30	47	54
Rocky Mountain	45	44	14	13	15	9	18	13	10	10	14	16	6	12	4	7	6
Montana	5	4	3	3	5	3	4	3	2	3	3	4	2	3	1	2	2
Idaho	4	2	2	2	3	1	2	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	(3)	1	(3)
Wyoming	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	1
Colorado	10	10	6	5	5	4	9	5	5	4	6	7	2	5	2	2	2
New Mexico	24	26	1	1	1	(3)	1	1	1	1	1	1	(3)	1	(3)	1	1
Basin and Plateau	35	25	13	16	19	13	19	14	11	12	12	14	9	9	3	5	11
Arizona	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	(3)	1	1
Utah	22	17	5	5	3	4	8	4	2	5	5	5	4	4	1	1	5
Nevada	11	7	7	10	15	8	10	9	8	6	6	8	4	4	2	3	5
Pacific	175	136	84	125	183	83	97	143	90	68	66	94	41	40	23	35	37
Washington	6	6	3	5	12	3	4	3	3	2	2	3	1	1	1	1	1
Oregon	24	24	7	7	10	6	10	6	4	5	6	8	4	6	4	6	5
California	145	106	74	113	161	74	83	134	83	61	58	83	36	3	18	28	31

[1] Includes persons born in Alaska and persons born at sea under the United States flag. The inclusion of these classes does not affect the per 10,000 distribution by place of residence, and accordingly the figures for continental United States are the same as those given for the United States.

[2] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[3] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 70.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1870—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.														
	Maryland.	District of Columbia.	Virginia and West Virginia.	Southern South Atlantic.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	North Central division.	Eastern North Central.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michigan.	Wisconsin.
Continental United States[1]	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
North Atlantic division	513	600	164	35	31	49	26	63	76	88	121	25	61	141	95
New England	41	141	29	10	9	12	7	19	12	14	13	3	16	21	25
Maine	2	9	2	1	(2)	1	1	3	1	1	1	(2)	1	1	3
New Hampshire	1	5	1	(2)	(2)	1	(2)	(2)	1	1	1	(2)	1	2	2
Vermont	1	4	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	1	2	1	(2)	2	3	4
Massachusetts	20	62	16	5	5	6	3	7	5	6	5	2	7	9	10
Rhode Island	8	29	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	(2)	1	1	2
Connecticut	9	32	6	3	3	3	2	6	3	3	4	1	4	5	4
Southern North Atlantic	472	459	135	25	22	37	19	44	64	74	108	22	45	120	70
New York	71	182	33	13	11	20	11	26	26	30	28	9	25	85	47
New Jersey	42	61	13	4	3	5	3	9	5	6	7	2	5	9	7
Pennsylvania	359	216	89	8	8	12	5	9	33	38	73	11	15	26	16
South Atlantic division	8,397	8,547	7,651	8,241	8,155	8,337	8,166	9,265	26	30	59	10	10	11	8
Northern South Atlantic	8,360	8,484	7,460	62	142	19	10	22	24	28	57	8	7	9	6
Delaware	89	12	2	(2)	(2)	1	(2)	1	(2)	(2)	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Maryland	7,819	475	95	6	7	6	3	7	3	3	4	2	2	2	1
District of Columbia	270	7,749	111	3	3	3	2	4	3	3	4	2	2	4	2
Virginia	91	213	5,461	50	126	8	4	9	2	2	2	1	1	2	2
West Virginia	91	35	1,791	3	6	1	1	1	16	20	46	3	2	1	1
Southern South Atlantic	37	63	191	8,182	8,013	8,318	8,156	9,243	2	2	2	2	3	2	2
North Carolina	6	12	72	2,828	7,700	146	16	12	1	1	1	1	1	(2)	(2)
South Carolina	4	9	15	1,869	62	7,339	22	21	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Georgia	20	30	89	3,034	201	594	7,904	385	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Florida	7	12	15	451	50	239	214	8,825	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	1	1
North Central division	791	482	1,133	256	545	116	79	50	9,606	9,662	9,605	9,723	9,634	9,733	9,781
Eastern North Central	579	306	688	154	334	73	39	26	6,836	8,595	8,606	8,554	8,318	9,319	8,627
Ohio	289	100	343	19	37	12	7	6	2,233	2,832	6,954	127	42	111	34
Indiana	106	44	153	78	186	24	13	4	1,508	1,906	715	7,657	112	99	23
Illinois	156	107	168	50	99	33	17	9	1,789	2,208	615	634	8,040	164	233
Michigan	16	23	14	4	7	2	1	5	708	897	235	89	41	8,853	109
Wisconsin	12	32	10	3	5	2	1	2	598	752	87	47	83	92	8,228
Western North Central	212	176	445	102	211	43	40	24	2,770	1,067	999	1,169	1,316	414	1,154
Minnesota	9	15	8	2	3	1	1	2	227	89	48	54	74	65	440
Iowa	74	26	92	17	38	6	3	5	874	437	477	468	442	156	444
Missouri	94	89	288	69	140	31	29	14	1,324	319	287	375	491	80	115
Dakota	1	4	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	7	3	2	2	4	3	11
Nebraska	8	12	10	1	3	1	1	1	76	48	41	44	65	32	69
Kansas	26	30	46	13	27	4	6	2	262	171	144	226	240	78	75
South Central division	248	264	1,009	1,450	1,248	1,486	1,715	604	150	113	120	151	137	23	19
Eastern South Central	125	130	708	982	915	1,028	1,085	300	72	74	98	104	52	13	11
Kentucky	38	25	207	48	96	24	20	5	48	54	74	85	27	4	3
Tennessee	20	33	204	225	383	150	138	18	15	14	17	13	17	6	5
Alabama	27	34	139	458	227	465	711	223	2	2	3	2	2	1	1
Mississippi	40	38	158	251	209	389	216	54	7	4	4	4	6	2	2
Western South Central	123	134	301	468	333	458	630	304	78	39	22	47	85	10	8
Louisiana	80	85	141	96	55	117	122	121	7	5	6	5	5	2	2
Arkansas	13	12	56	157	138	149	193	27	35	17	8	22	40	4	3
Texas	30	37	104	215	140	192	315	156	36	17	8	20	40	4	3
Western division	51	107	43	15	21	12	14	18	142	107	95	91	158	92	97
Rocky Mountain	8	22	6	1	2	(2)	3	3	23	18	17	14	24	17	21
Montana	2	9	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	1	6	4	4	4	5	4	5
Idaho	1	2	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	3	2	2	2	3	1	2
Wyoming	2	5	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	2	2	2	1	3	2	2
Colorado	2	3	2	1	2	(2)	2	1	11	9	8	6	12	9	12
New Mexico	1	3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	1	1	1	1	1	(2)
Basin and Plateau	6	9	4	2	3	2	2	3	16	13	12	8	23	12	8
Arizona	1	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	1	1	1	1	1	(2)
Utah	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	8	6	4	3	14	4	2
Nevada	4	6	3	1	1	1	1	2	7	6	7	4	8	7	6
Pacific	37	76	33	12	16	10	9	12	103	76	66	69	111	63	68
Washington	1	3	1	(2)	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	6	4	3	6	7	2	4
Oregon	4	5	7	2	3	1	1	1	29	20	15	25	32	8	8
California	32	68	25	10	12	9	8	11	68	52	48	38	72	53	56

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[2] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 70.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1870—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.																	
	Western North Central.	Minnesota.	Iowa.	Missouri.	Dakota.	Nebraska.	Kansas.	South Central division.	Eastern South Central.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	Mississippi.	Western South Central.	Louisiana.	Arkansas.	Indian Territory.	Texas.
Continental United States[1]	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
North Atlantic division	38	89	50	23	44	59	51	18	15	21	12	12	13	30	52	9	173	14
New England	10	34	11	3	4	17	16	3	2	3	2	3	2	7	12	2	58	3
Maine	1	7	1	(2)	.....	1	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	1	1	.....	(2)
New Hampshire	1	4	1	(2)	.....	1	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13	(2)
Vermont	1	4	1	(2)	.....	2	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	(2)	.....	(2)
Massachusetts	4	13	5	2	.....	4	7	2	1	2	1	2	1	4	6	1	40	2
Rhode Island	1	1	1	(2)	.....	6	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	(2)	.....	(2)
Connecticut	2	5	2	1	4	3	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	(2)	5	1
Southern North Atlantic	28	55	39	20	40	42	35	15	13	18	10	9	11	23	40	7	115	11
New York	13	30	17	9	24	20	18	7	6	7	4	5	6	13	24	3	9	5
New Jersey	3	6	4	3	.....	4	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	4	6	1	31	2
Pennsylvania	12	19	18	8	16	18	14	6	6	9	5	3	4	6	10	3	75	3
South Atlantic division	12	10	7	14	16	14	14	90	106	40	131	218	45	27	33	25	151	21
Northern South Atlantic	9	8	7	10	16	11	10	21	23	30	34	8	9	12	15	7	111	9
Delaware	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	5	(2)
Maryland	2	1	1	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	6	2	31	2
District of Columbia	2	5	2	2	12	6	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	2	3	1	18	1
Virginia	2	(2)	1	3	.....	2	3	12	14	11	29	5	5	5	5	3	35	5
West Virginia	3	2	3	3	.....	1	2	5	6	15	2	(2)	1	1	1	1	22	1
Southern South Atlantic	3	2	(2)	4	.....	3	4	69	83	10	97	210	36	15	18	18	40	12
North Carolina	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	.....	(2)	(2)	8	10	2	25	5	5	2	1	3	22	3
South Carolina	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	2	2	1	2	4	3	1	2	1	5	1
Georgia	2	1	(2)	2	.....	1	3	43	52	6	66	126	19	8	8	12	9	6
Florida	1	1	(2)	1	.....	2	1	16	19	1	4	75	9	4	7	2	4	2
North Central division	9,396	9,800	9,629	9,206	9,684	9,404	9,678	880	1,048	2,094	1,042	129	135	266	174	582	3,624	153
Eastern North Central	373	326	418	367	151	207	280	442	544	1,172	457	61	64	75	81	109	252	38
Ohio	31	27	55	20	20	33	37	57	69	177	26	7	13	14	21	11	44	6
Indiana	44	28	67	33	20	47	67	157	197	516	86	10	9	12	14	16	97	6
Illinois	248	85	220	295	45	90	138	217	265	456	332	40	38	43	40	78	66	23
Michigan	16	35	29	6	29	16	23	5	6	12	5	2	2	3	3	2	27	2
Wisconsin	34	151	47	13	37	21	15	6	7	11	8	2	2	3	3	2	18	1
Western North Central	9,023	9,474	9,211	8,839	9,533	9,197	9,398	438	504	922	585	68	71	191	93	473	3,372	115
Minnesota	733	9,098	77	14	334	19	7	5	5	12	2	2	3	2	3	2	9	1
Iowa	2,480	193	8,280	132	395	376	107	38	46	96	43	4	9	9	9	14	71	6
Missouri	5,016	81	434	8,362	134	527	667	342	396	693	491	54	50	146	72	381	429	82
Dakota	21	26	20	1	8,495	25	3	(2)	(2)	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13	(2)
Nebraska	176	25	147	45	106	7,975	67	6	6	13	6	1	2	3	2	3	835	2
Kansas	597	51	253	285	69	275	8,547	47	51	107	43	7	7	31	7	73	2,015	24
South Central division	291	31	39	468	20	51	124	8,957	8,779	7,763	8,761	9,623	9,787	9,605	9,696	9,268	4,375	9,744
Eastern South Central	66	13	14	103	4	25	32	6,284	7,969	7,495	7,889	8,483	8,418	191	243	236	278	88
Kentucky	28	4	6	44	4	17	14	1,942	2,472	7,284	349	22	25	25	21	34	13	23
Tennessee	21	7	5	31	.....	4	14	1,857	2,359	134	7,180	208	220	42	24	103	190	22
Alabama	3	1	1	5	.....	1	2	1,330	1,691	17	138	7,642	145	24	31	23	4	15
Mississippi	14	1	2	23	.....	3	2	1,155	1,447	60	222	611	8,028	100	167	76	71	28
Western South Central	225	18	25	365	16	26	92	2,673	810	268	872	1,140	1,369	9,414	9,453	9,032	4,097	9,656
Louisiana	18	11	1	28	.....	4	4	985	146	56	48	210	450	4,021	8,883	130	75	114
Arkansas	100	2	13	161	.....	12	62	641	285	92	465	291	314	1,929	87	8,091	1,874	160
Texas	107	5	11	176	16	10	26	1,047	379	120	359	639	605	3,464	483	811	2,148	9,382
Western division	263	70	275	289	236	472	133	55	52	82	54	18	20	72	45	116	1,677	68
Rocky Mountain	41	17	45	38	191	168	56	6	7	12	4	1	2	10	3	7	1,276	11
Montana	11	9	9	12	24	24	9	1	2	3	1	(2)	1	1	1	1	9	(2)
Idaho	5	1	6	5	4	12	3	1	1	2	1	(2)	(2)	1	1	1	4	1
Wyoming	4	1	4	3	147	50	4	1	1	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	(2)	(2)	88	(2)
Colorado	20	6	25	16	16	79	36	2	2	5	2	1	1	2	1	3	4	3
New Mexico	1	(2)	1	2	.....	3	4	1	1	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	5	(2)	2	1,171	7
Basin and Plateau	25	4	40	20	8	126	6	6	5	7	5	3	3	5	4	6	88	8
Arizona	1	(2)	1	1	.....	1	1	1	1	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	1	1	.....	3
Utah	15	2	29	9	.....	117	4	2	2	2	3	2	2	1	(2)	1	88	3
Nevada	9	2	10	10	8	8	1	3	2	4	2	1	1	3	3	4	.....	2
Pacific	197	19	190	231	37	178	71	43	40	63	45	14	15	57	38	103	313	49
Washington	10	4	15	9	1	11	5	1	1	3	1	(2)	(2)	2	1	3	4	1
Oregon	63	12	71	68	.....	65	28	8	9	16	11	1	1	6	2	17	225	2
California	124	33	104	154	29	102	38	34	30	44	33	13	14	49	35	83	84	46

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[2] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 70.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1870—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.																	
	Western division.	Rocky Mountain.	Montana.	Idaho.	Wyoming.	Colorado.	New Mexico.	Basin and Plateau.	Arizona.	Utah.	Nevada.	Pacific.	Washington.	Oregon.	California.	Not specified.[1]	Alaska.	Born at sea under the United States flag.
Continental United States[2]	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	[3]	10,000
North Atlantic division	68	12	59	27	131	70	4	17	36	5	106	105	46	29	126	3,156	[3]	3,412
New England	26	4	32	.....	75	19	2	5	12	1	30	41	20	11	50	911	[3]	769
Maine	3	1	18	.....	.....	4	[4]	1	.....	[4]	10	5	2	.....	6	392	.....	.....
New Hampshire	2	[4]	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	3	1	1	4	31	[3]	296
Vermont	2	[4]	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	[4]	.....	.....	4	3	.....	2	4	7	.....	.....
Massachusetts	13	1	.....	.....	75	3	1	2	12	[4]	12	21	11	6	25	262	[3]	414
Rhode Island	2	1	.....	.....	.....	3	[4]	1	.....	[4]	2	3	2	.....	4	109	.....	.....
Connecticut	4	1	14	.....	.....	7	1	[4]	.....	.....	2	6	4	2	7	110	.....	59
Southern North Atlantic	42	8	27	27	56	51	2	12	24	4	76	64	26	18	76	2,245	[3]	2,663
New York	25	3	9	7	37	12	2	7	12	2	47	39	2	10	47	1,571	[3]	651
New Jersey	6	1	.....	13	19	1	[4]	1	6	1	2	9	1	3	11	172	.....	355
Pennsylvania	11	4	18	7	.....	38	[4]	4	6	1	27	16	23	5	18	502	.....	1,657
South Atlantic division	10	3	14	7	75	13	2	4	.....	3	16	15	25	7	16	507	.....	413
Northern South Atlantic	8	2	4	.....	56	5	2	3	.....	3	12	12	17	7	12	395	.....	118
Delaware	[4]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Maryland	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	2	4	.....	[4]	5	197	.....	118
District of Columbia	3	1	.....	.....	37	3	1	1	.....	1	6	4	11	3	3	8	.....	.....
Virginia	1	[4]	.....	.....	19	1	[4]	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	2	2	63	.....	.....
West Virginia	1	[4]	4	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	4	1	.....	2	1	126	.....	.....
Southern South Atlantic	2	1	10	7	19	8	.....	1	.....	[4]	4	3	8	[4]	4	112	.....	295
North Carolina	1	[4]	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]	.....	[4]	.....	1	1	.....	1	10	.....	118
South Carolina	[4]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]	1	.....	1	39	.....	.....
Georgia	1	1	5	.....	19	8	.....	1	.....	[4]	4	2	6	[4]	2	60	.....	177
Florida	[4]	[4]	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]	.....	.....	[4]	3	.....	.....
North Central division	194	139	1,019	894	1,720	1,015	25	238	1,024	187	469	209	86	307	190	3,373	[3]	4,203
Eastern North Central	85	29	182	186	280	211	5	29	37	15	168	122	37	216	103	2,039	.....	1,953
Ohio	10	4	27	13	37	17	1	3	19	1	18	14	4	7	16	543	.....	355
Indiana	22	3	18	.....	93	19	1	2	.....	1	10	35	11	139	11	183	.....	592
Illinois	33	14	91	113	75	112	2	14	12	7	88	45	8	44	47	617	.....	533
Michigan	11	3	14	.....	56	25	1	4	6	2	25	16	5	17	16	159	.....	.....
Wisconsin	9	5	32	60	19	38	[4]	6	.....	4	27	12	9	9	13	537	.....	473
Western North Central	109	110	837	708	1,440	804	20	209	987	172	301	87	49	91	87	1,334	[3]	2,250
Minnesota	8	4	73	7	187	13	[4]	33	939	1	23	5	.....	5	5	78	.....	178
Iowa	36	28	232	147	168	251	2	86	18	84	129	28	26	38	26	335	[3]	1,243
Missouri	34	33	246	327	187	214	8	36	12	34	68	35	5	22	39	804	[3]	296
Dakota	1	1	18	.....	19	4	1	1	.....	1	.....	[4]	1	[4]	[4]	1	.....	.....
Nebraska	12	17	100	147	748	119	1	32	6	35	16	5	3	3	6	16	.....	.....
Kansas	18	27	168	80	131	203	8	21	12	17	65	14	14	23	11	100	[3]	533
South Central division	21	15	23	66	56	25	13	15	79	4	88	24	12	12	28	1,697	[3]	1,183
Eastern South Central	8	2	9	13	56	8	[4]	10	12	2	72	10	4	7	11	1,068	[3]	947
Kentucky	3	1	.....	.....	37	1	[4]	8	.....	1	72	4	3	2	4	43	.....	59
Tennessee	2	1	.....	.....	19	5	[4]	1	12	[4]	.....	3	1	4	3	92	[3]	592
Alabama	1	[4]	.....	13	.....	1	[4]	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	[4]	1	299	.....	296
Mississippi	2	[4]	9	.....	.....	1	[4]	[4]	.....	[4]	.....	2	.....	1	3	634	.....	.....
Western South Central	13	13	14	53	.....	17	13	5	67	2	16	14	8	5	17	629	.....	236
Louisiana	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	4	184	.....	.....
Arkansas	3	2	14	40	.....	12	1	1	.....	1	2	3	.....	[4]	4	106	.....	118
Texas	8	11	.....	13	.....	5	12	4	67	1	14	8	8	5	9	339	.....	118
Western division	9,707	9,831	8,885	9,006	8,018	8,877	9,956	9,726	8,861	9,801	9,321	9,647	9,831	9,645	9,640	1,267	[3]	769
Rocky Mountain	2,654	9,725	7,879	6,598	6,841	8,654	9,925	200	671	197	78	40	106	104	22	35	.....	118
Montana	58	178	7,706	254	336	131	1	40	.....	43	29	9	35	22	5	14	.....	118
Idaho	53	93	59	6,311	19	8	[4]	93	.....	106	6	27	66	80	12	1	.....	.....
Wyoming	15	39	59	13	5,477	87	3	29	6	30	27	1	5	[4]	1	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	384	1,421	55	20	1,009	8,371	908	14	.....	15	16	2	.....	1	3	20	.....	.....
New Mexico	2,144	7,994	.....	.....	.....	57	9,013	24	665	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Basin and Plateau	1,292	29	264	274	542	80	12	9,105	7,598	9,397	6,921	126	12	18	157	111	.....	355
Arizona	39	9	.....	.....	.....	4	10	240	7,561	[4]	.....	7	.....	1	9	.....	.....	.....
Utah	1,077	12	168	47	505	54	1	8,030	31	9,185	55	13	3	1	17	100	.....	355
Nevada	176	8	96	227	37	22	1	835	6	212	6,866	106	9	16	131	11	.....	.....
Pacific	5,761	77	742	2,134	635	143	19	421	592	207	2,322	9,481	9,713	9,523	9,461	1,121	[3]	296
Washington	237	15	232	547	56	24	.....	8	.....	7	20	387	8,693	386	23	96	[3]	.....
Oregon	1,024	23	214	1,027	187	40	[4]	19	25	12	71	1,693	760	8,565	94	28	[3]	118
California	4,500	39	296	560	392	79	19	394	567	188	2,228	7,401	260	572	9,344	997	[3]	178

[1] Born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified.
[2] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.
[3] Per 10,000 not shown where base is less than 100.
[4] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 70.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1870—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	Born in foreign countries.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.													
		Europe.	Northwest Europe.	United Kingdom.	Ireland.	Wales.	England.	Scotland.	Great Britain not specified.	Scandinavia.	Denmark.	Norway.	Sweden.	Central Europe.	Holland.
Continental United States [1]	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
North Atlantic division	4,528	4,574	5,595	6,051	6,530	5,111	4,919	4,767	2,673	638	1,100	150	1,065	3,146	2,322
New England	1,165	981	1,561	1,693	1,942	241	1,174	1,229	917	129	180	47	208	161	145
Maine	88	44	73	79	85	37	66	71	.....	10	34	5	9	3	6
New Hampshire	53	34	56	60	66	4	49	63	260	5	4	5	4	3	1
Vermont	85	38	63	68	76	76	35	88	87	6	7	3	9	2	4
Massachusetts	635	567	913	990	1,161	77	619	639	194	81	89	26	142	76	103
Rhode Island	100	91	150	164	170	8	169	138	376	6	8	2	11	7	10
Connecticut	204	207	306	332	381	39	236	230	.....	21	38	6	33	70	21
Southern North Atlantic	3,363	3,593	4,034	4,358	4,588	4,870	3,745	3,538	1,756	509	920	103	857	2,985	2,177
New York	2,045	2,136	2,379	2,567	2,849	1,054	1,998	1,937	218	339	565	85	567	1,780	1,373
New Jersey	339	376	424	458	468	108	483	405	963	48	169	8	57	316	629
Pennsylvania	979	1,081	1,231	1,333	1,271	3,708	1,264	1,196	575	122	186	10	233	889	175
South Atlantic division	300	324	286	308	320	218	255	409	363	31	111	6	34	388	165
Northern South Atlantic	251	277	236	256	268	206	208	317	192	16	63	4	17	349	144
Delaware	16	18	27	29	32	6	26	16	.....	1	3	.....	1	6	3
Maryland	150	166	112	122	127	133	88	173	187	9	35	2	10	256	50
District of Columbia	29	32	35	38	44	4	26	25	.....	2	10	(2)	2	27	5
Virginia	25	27	28	30	28	20	35	50	5	3	8	2	3	24	49
West Virginia	31	34	34	37	37	43	33	53	.....	1	7	(2)	1	36	37
Southern South Atlantic	49	47	50	52	52	12	47	92	171	15	48	2	17	39	21
North Carolina	5	6	6	6	4	1	9	30	10	2	3	(2)	4	5	3
South Carolina	15	15	15	16	17	2	11	22	5	5	17	.....	6	15	7
Georgia	20	21	24	25	27	8	20	30	95	4	14	1	4	16	9
Florida	9	5	5	5	4	1	7	10	61	4	14	1	3	3	2
North Central division	4,191	4,275	3,345	2,865	2,454	3,950	3,816	3,858	6,422	8,568	5,987	9,602	8,157	5,725	7,187
Eastern North Central	2,984	3,023	2,278	2,100	1,734	3,187	2,970	2,925	2,074	4,225	3,613	4,695	3,865	4,172	5,474
Ohio	669	727	490	533	445	1,736	664	555	85	25	94	6	26	1,071	431
Indiana	254	276	156	161	155	75	180	178	1,358	108	105	11	224	443	187
Illinois	925	974	832	735	647	422	978	1,117	107	1,886	1,233	1,040	3,080	1,200	893
Michigan	481	361	319	328	226	75	636	607	63	218	450	133	247	429	2,683
Wisconsin	655	685	481	343	261	879	512	168	461	1,988	1,731	3,505	288	1,029	1,280
Western North Central	1,207	1,252	1,067	765	720	763	846	933	4,348	4,343	2,374	4,907	4,292	1,553	1,713
Minnesota	289	291	312	116	117	127	103	156	92	2,434	634	3,146	2,156	274	396
Iowa	368	377	337	249	216	264	302	373	3,501	1,290	939	1,537	1,109	452	964
Missouri	399	432	270	282	296	205	260	233	90	135	221	26	237	669	249
Dakota	9	8	10	5	5	(2)	4	6	5	69	38	103	39	5	2
Nebraska	55	57	47	37	27	30	65	56	5	165	375	44	242	73	38
Kansas	87	87	91	76	59	137	112	109	655	250	167	51	509	80	61
South Central division	419	408	286	299	321	122	251	288	256	165	305	57	247	494	167
Eastern South Central	187	204	176	186	199	97	153	175	115	88	137	13	159	232	90
Kentucky	114	126	95	104	117	47	76	72	48	8	18	1	12	169	58
Tennessee	35	38	40	42	43	42	38	39	14	20	29	3	36	30	21
Alabama	18	19	20	21	21	5	19	33	53	9	26	2	11	15	3
Mississippi	20	21	21	19	18	3	20	31	.....	51	64	7	100	18	8
Western South Central	232	204	110	113	122	25	98	113	141	77	168	44	88	262	77
Louisiana	111	118	75	79	92	15	51	58	29	30	97	7	37	109	50
Arkansas	9	9	8	8	8	3	10	11	68	9	18	2	14	10	15
Texas	112	77	27	26	22	7	37	44	44	38	53	35	37	143	12
Western division	562	419	488	477	375	599	759	678	286	598	2,497	185	497	247	159
Rocky Mountain	56	37	43	42	32	102	60	58	24	44	109	19	53	28	12
Montana	14	10	11	10	9	26	13	15	.....	13	31	8	14	8	4
Idaho	14	6	8	8	5	45	10	8	22	10	29	5	9	4	2
Wyoming	6	6	8	8	6	8	10	19	.....	8	18	2	11	4	1
Colorado	12	12	13	13	9	22	25	13	2	12	26	4	18	9	4
New Mexico	10	3	3	3	3	1	2	3	.....	1	5	(2)	1	3	1
Basin and Plateau	99	87	131	114	33	279	340	219	80	327	1,721	62	207	21	37
Arizona	10	3	2	3	3	(2)	2	4	.....	1	6	1	1	2	2
Utah	55	59	98	79	3	239	292	170	56	305	1,646	54	184	5	26
Nevada	34	25	31	32	27	40	46	45	24	21	69	7	22	14	9
Pacific	407	295	314	321	310	218	359	401	182	227	667	104	237	198	110
Washington	9	7	9	8	6	6	14	22	.....	14	28	9	16	4	5
Oregon	21	14	14	14	11	8	24	28	.....	15	29	7	21	12	8
California	377	274	291	299	293	204	321	351	182	198	610	88	200	182	97

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[2] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 70.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1870—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.													
	Belgium.	Luxemburg.	Switzerland.	Germany.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Hungary.	East Europe (Russia).	Southwest Europe.	Portugal.	Spain.	France.	Italy.	Gibraltar and Malta.
Continental United States[1]	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
North Atlantic division	1,381	638	2,239	3,307	2,165	782	2,649	4,337	3,178	3,051	3,479	3,181	3,111	5,606
New England	127	9	115	166	148	57	139	478	345	2,252	729	249	410	758
Maine	9	.....	1	3	3	(2)	.....	39	21	159	112	12	28	76
New Hampshire	.....	.....	1	3	3	1	8	4	6	26	19	5	5	.....
Vermont	1	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	2	9	20	19	8	10	.....
Massachusetts	83	9	65	77	84	27	38	332	211	1,618	475	140	265	379
Rhode Island	5	.....	10	7	6	5	13	28	27	321	32	14	34	303
Connecticut	29	.....	65	74	51	24	80	73	71	108	72	70	68	.....
Southern North Atlantic	1,254	629	2,094	3,141	2,017	725	2,510	3,859	2,833	799	2,750	2,932	2,701	4,848
New York	784	493	1,053	1,875	1,288	514	1,897	3,172	1,900	522	2,173	1,916	2,094	2,121
New Jersey	152	12	274	319	225	67	228	194	247	81	189	269	150	454
Pennsylvania	318	124	767	947	504	144	385	493	686	196	388	747	457	2,273
South Atlantic division	98	2	162	416	160	214	436	444	241	259	665	193	455	1,970
Northern South Atlantic	62	2	129	375	136	206	299	269	168	146	311	138	345	227
Delaware	1	.....	4	7	3	(2)	8	6	10	2	8	11	3	.....
Maryland	33	.....	39	278	87	196	123	108	66	62	130	56	122	.....
District of Columbia	6	2	23	29	9	2	123	47	33	20	98	20	106	227
Virginia	5	.....	20	24	18	8	32	84	41	62	72	32	94	.....
West Virginia	17	.....	43	37	19	(2)	13	24	18	.....	3	19	20	.....
Southern South Atlantic	36	.....	33	41	24	8	137	175	73	113	354	55	110	1,743
North Carolina	5	.....	11	5	4	1	3	24	7	26	21	5	11	.....
South Carolina	8	.....	6	16	3	(2)	16	67	18	18	80	12	37	682
Georgia	17	.....	14	16	11	6	113	69	30	29	104	27	29	985
Florida	6	.....	2	4	6	1	5	15	18	40	149	11	33	76
North Central division	7,831	9,294	6,498	5,540	6,316	8,724	5,691	2,749	3,656	394	653	4,185	1,613	379
Eastern North Central	6,220	4,779	4,548	4,088	3,776	5,131	2,865	1,818	2,663	332	395	3,082	958	303
Ohio	509	567	1,693	1,082	1,212	355	626	390	944	48	82	1,098	329	76
Indiana	368	169	570	462	145	35	96	131	457	29	56	547	55	76
Illinois	853	1,298	1,195	1,205	688	1,824	1,124	659	831	167	133	937	444	151
Michigan	663	.....	282	379	261	293	385	418	232	68	90	268	64	.....
Wisconsin	3,827	2,745	808	960	1,470	2,624	634	220	199	20	34	232	61	.....
Western North Central	1,611	4,515	1,950	1,452	2,540	3,593	2,826	931	993	62	258	1,103	660	76
Minnesota	495	2,022	288	245	868	538	559	235	126	.....	13	150	23	.....
Iowa	518	2,316	524	391	882	1,679	359	207	226	7	72	269	31	76
Missouri	427	.....	878	672	489	873	1,603	301	515	46	146	541	546	.....
Dakota	1	.....	4	3	56	38	8	9	5	.....	8	5	2	.....
Nebraska	12	.....	79	65	98	439	195	58	27	.....	8	29	26	.....
Kansas	158	177	177	76	147	26	102	121	94	9	11	109	32	.....
South Central division	351	36	527	502	874	233	816	881	1,655	390	3,949	1,602	1,852	1,515
Eastern South Central	111	25	317	239	145	28	610	341	362	62	541	330	626	.....
Kentucky	80	15	153	179	48	10	286	60	169	7	42	177	189	.....
Tennessee	15	7	107	27	37	9	233	159	75	11	32	48	282	.....
Alabama	8	.....	22	15	32	7	64	77	58	37	260	51	69	.....
Mississippi	8	3	35	18	28	2	27	45	60	7	207	54	86	.....
Western South Central	240	11	210	263	729	205	206	540	1,293	328	3,408	1,272	1,226	1,515
Louisiana	175	2	116	112	143	6	78	355	1,091	275	3,002	1,060	1,101	682
Arkansas	7	9	14	9	13	5	5	52	19	2	8	20	17	151
Texas	58	.....	80	142	573	194	123	133	183	51	398	192	108	682
Western division	339	30	574	235	485	47	408	1,589	1,270	5,906	1,254	839	2,969	530
Rocky Mountain	41	9	53	27	49	13	81	95	61	32	85	63	55	.....
Montana	20	9	13	7	12	6	30	15	16	4	8	17	20	.....
Idaho	4	.....	7	4	9	(2)	11	21	12	22	11	12	6	.....
Wyoming	4	.....	8	4	▮	2	21	11	5	2	11	5	5	.....
Colorado	9	.....	19	9	17	4	5	22	16	.....	13	18	9	.....
New Mexico	4	.....	6	3	3	1	11	26	12	4	42	11	15	.....
Basin and Plateau	27	.....	104	17	60	3	27	142	68	233	56	47	166	.....
Arizona	4	.....	3	2	8	(2)	16	11	6	.....	11	6	7	.....
Utah	1	.....	68	2	1	1	3	28	10	4	5	5	43	.....
Nevada	22	.....	33	13	51	2	8	103	52	229	40	36	116	.....
Pacific	271	21	417	191	376	31	300	1,352	1,141	5,641	1,113	729	2,748	530
Washington	9	2	7	4	6	(2)	5	45	11	13	24	10	14	.....
Oregon	30	.....	21	11	17	9	22	144	28	106	13	26	18	.....
California	232	19	389	176	353	22	273	1,163	1,102	5,522	1,076	693	2,716	530

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[2] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 70.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1870—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.												
	Southeast Europe.	Greece.	Turkey.	Poland.	Europe not specified.	America outside the United States.	British America	West Indies.	Cuba.	Other West Indies.	Mexico.	Central America.	South America.
Continental United States[1]	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
North Atlantic division	4,378	3,102	6,028	3,805	3,137	4,669	5,086	4,455	4,791	4,166	70	2,823	2,589
New England	1,604	897	2,517	261	1,448	2,910	3,231	665	444	852	9	631	707
Maine	173	77	298	4	136	488	543	68	32	99	1	266	90
New Hampshire	145	26	298	1	.....	235	262	14	9	18	(2)	33	25
Vermont	58	26	99	1	19	518	578	8	8	8	1	.....	8
Massachusetts	1,069	615	1,656	188	1,074	1,281	1,420	352	241	446	5	232	426
Rhode Island	43	51	33	9	6	187	208	58	71	46	1	.....	37
Connecticut	116	102	133	58	213	201	220	165	83	235	1	100	121
Southern North Atlantic	2,774	2,205	3,511	3,544	1,689	1,759	1,855	3,790	4,347	3,314	61	2,192	1,882
New York	1,893	1,538	2,351	2,813	621	1,502	1,602	2,703	3,429	2,084	30	1,628	1,240
New Jersey	491	308	729	193	175	55	50	315	205	408	11	365	331
Pennsylvania	390	359	431	538	893	202	203	772	713	822	20	199	311
South Atlantic division	405	486	298	296	1,048	102	45	2,633	2,773	2,514	25	632	397
Northern South Atlantic	289	358	199	169	809	42	32	457	403	503	12	200	324
Delaware	29	51	.....	3	13	3	2	23	32	16	.....	.....	22
Maryland	116	102	133	100	285	20	13	332	327	336	5	100	185
District of Columbia	72	102	33	34	65	7	6	46	21	67	4	100	36
Virginia	72	103	33	29	317	8	7	53	23	78	3	.....	70
West Virginia	.....	.....	.....	3	129	4	4	3	.....	6	.....	.....	11
Southern South Atlantic	116	128	99	127	239	60	12	2,176	2,370	2,011	13	432	73
North Carolina	58	51	66	6	6	4	3	17	2	30	1	.....	8
South Carolina	15	.....	33	46	175	4	2	107	137	82	(2)	33	6
Georgia	.....	.....	.....	61	58	7	5	102	60	138	2	166	25
Florida	43	77	.....	14	.....	45	3	1,950	2,171	1,761	10	233	34
North Central division	1,504	924	2,252	4,351	4,121	3,971	4,406	711	274	1,085	92	1,229	696
Eastern North Central	982	642	1,424	3,470	2,471	3,020	3,355	477	168	740	48	465	441
Ohio	173	103	265	364	408	240	263	116	24	194	10	299	107
Indiana	43	.....	99	362	265	88	97	35	19	50	4	166	45
Illinois	390	359	431	1,175	233	596	660	161	60	246	17	.....	126
Michigan	289	77	563	675	1,429	1,628	1,815	111	24	184	6	.....	45
Wisconsin	87	103	66	894	136	468	520	54	41	66	11	.....	118
Western North Central	522	282	828	881	1,650	951	1,051	234	106	345	44	764	255
Minnesota	159	.....	364	170	.....	303	338	8	.....	14	1	365	34
Iowa	87	26	166	123	71	327	363	77	24	122	3	133	81
Missouri	87	51	133	429	1,391	158	171	117	70	157	21	233	104
Dakota	15	26	.....	2	13	17	18	2	4	2	1	.....	.....
Nebraska	15	.....	33	40	175	18	53	11	4	18	3	.....	14
Kansas	159	179	132	117	.....	98	108	19	4	32	15	33	22
South Central division	1,750	2,564	694	778	1,171	538	79	1,770	2,049	1,531	5,546	731	339
Eastern South Central	550	744	297	309	861	47	46	156	107	197	22	199	112
Kentucky	116	154	66	76	304	21	22	34	19	46	7	66	20
Tennessee	116	103	132	153	233	12	12	17	8	26	4	.....	59
Alabama	173	282	33	26	162	5	4	60	41	75	3	.....	11
Mississippi	145	205	66	54	162	9	8	45	39	50	8	133	22
Western South Central	1,200	1,820	397	469	310	491	33	1,614	1,942	1,334	5,524	532	227
Louisiana	838	1,256	298	137	84	53	14	1,506	1,869	1,197	96	266	112
Arkansas	15	26	.....	22	19	7	7	11	17	6	3	33	8
Texas	347	538	99	310	207	431	12	97	56	131	5,425	233	107
Western division	1,963	2,924	728	770	523	720	384	431	113	704	4,267	4,585	5,979
Rocky Mountain	144	231	33	100	25	124	56	22	6	37	971	99	121
Montana	43	77	.....	38	.....	22	24	7	4	10	7	.....	48
Idaho	72	128	.....	8	19	7	7	7	.....	13	11	66	31
Wyoming	29	26	33	12	.....	6	7	2	.....	5	1	.....	3
Colorado	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	16	15	4	2	6	30	.....	31
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	8	6	73	3	2	.....	3	922	33	8
Basin and Plateau	158	180	132	51	58	144	65	28	11	43	1,080	233	255
Arizona	14	26	.....	8	.....	82	3	4	.....	8	1,025	.....	14
Utah	14	26	.....	8	52	13	14	2	.....	5	2	.....	8
Nevada	130	128	132	35	6	19	48	22	11	30	53	233	233
Pacific	1,661	2,513	563	619	140	452	263	381	96	624	2,216	4,253	5,603
Washington	14	26	.....	17	26	21	23	9	2	14	3	100	51
Oregon	.....	.....	.....	45	52	23	24	31	9	50	12	33	65
California	1,647	2,487	563	557	362	408	216	341	85	560	2,201	4,120	5,487

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[2] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 70.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1870—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.													
	Asia.	Japan.	China.	India.	Asia not specified.	Africa.	Australasia.	Oceanic islands.	Atlantic islands.	Hawaii.	Other Pacific islands.	Greenland.	Born abroad, country not specified.	Born at sea under a foreign flag.
Continental United States[1]	10,000	(2)	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	(2)	10,000	10,000
North Atlantic division	170	(2)	60	5,599	4,340	1,202	1,697	4,849	5,406	2,227	1,993	(2)	2,830	3,153
New England	63	(2)	22	1,690	2,002	581	495	4,464	5,040	1,611	1,748	.....	356	833
Maine	3	.....	1	205	69	53	87	21	7	137	.....	.....	94	159
New Hampshire	2	.....	1	119	23	15	45	22	18	69	.....	.....	11	42
Vermont	2	.....	(3)	154	69	19	3	6	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	64
Massachusetts	45	(2)	18	990	1,250	373	263	3,831	4,387	908	1,503	.....	241	390
Rhode Island	2	.....	.....	222	35	83	42	163	183	69	61	.....	.....	45
Connecticut	9	.....	2	.....	556	38	55	421	438	428	184	.....	10	133
Southern North Atlantic	107	(2)	38	3,909	2,338	621	1,202	385	366	616	245	(2)	2,474	2,320
New York	61	(2)	28	1,741	1,215	346	683	271	253	462	184	.....	1,740	1,111
New Jersey	18	(2)	5	683	394	109	128	15	11	34	30	.....	126	326
Pennsylvania	28	(2)	5	1,485	729	166	391	99	102	120	31	(2)	608	883
South Atlantic division	18	(2)	6	477	544	2,679	340	214	227	51	307	.....	292	443
Northern South Atlantic	10	.....	3	102	416	154	170	115	119	17	211	.....	114	356
Delaware	1	.....	.....	.....	69	19	3	8	4	.....	61	.....	.....	15
Maryland	4	.....	1	.....	220	75	103	88	99	.....	92	.....	94	178
District of Columbia	2	.....	1	85	23	26	23	6	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	57
Virginia	3	.....	1	.....	104	26	6	9	9	17	.....	.....	10	61
West Virginia	(3)	.....	.....	17	.....	8	35	4	.....	.....	61	.....	10	45
Southern South Atlantic	8	(2)	3	375	128	2,525	170	99	108	34	93	.....	178	87
North Carolina	1	.....	1	17	12	120	.....	4	.....	17	31	.....	.....	8
South Carolina	3	.....	1	68	104	873	138	26	29	.....	31	.....	.....	26
Georgia	3	(2)	1	188	12	1,201	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	157	30
Florida	1	.....	(3)	102	.....	331	13	69	79	17	31	.....	21	23
North Central division	67	(2)	7	2,219	2,916	770	1,876	1,706	1,909	787	614	(2)	3,031	5,039
Eastern North Central	43	(2)	5	1,707	1,724	480	895	1,596	1,812	548	552	.....	1,762	3,677
Ohio	13	.....	2	836	278	90	160	22	4	51	215	.....	482	1,080
Indiana	4	.....	1	273	69	45	74	17	14	51	.....	.....	598	364
Illinois	17	.....	1	461	868	135	398	1,503	1,765	257	184	.....	252	914
Michigan	7	(2)	1	.....	451	139	122	39	29	103	61	.....	21	606
Wisconsin	2	.....	.....	137	58	71	141	15	.....	86	92	.....	409	713
Western North Central	24	(2)	2	512	1,192	290	981	110	97	239	62	(2)	1,269	1,362
Minnesota	3	.....	1	119	81	8	180	8	2	34	31	.....	168	315
Iowa	9	(2)	(3)	222	394	64	308	7	4	34	.....	.....	556	379
Missouri	7	.....	1	.....	463	139	263	39	34	86	31	.....	189	497
Dakota	(3)	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	3	.....	(3)	.....	185	11	99	32	34	34	.....	.....	136	61
Kansas	2	.....	.....	154	69	68	128	24	23	51	.....	(2)	220	110
South Central division	54	.....	35	596	973	4,584	205	262	43	136	3,466	.....	1,069	545
Eastern South Central	15	.....	4	238	567	1,629	118	17	7	68	61	.....	629	212
Kentucky	5	.....	1	.....	289	49	45	6	.....	51	.....	.....	367	102
Tennessee	2	.....	1	68	46	192	22	2	2	.....	.....	.....	21	57
Alabama	2	.....	(3)	102	35	918	16	2	.....	17	.....	.....	63	15
Mississippi	6	.....	2	68	197	470	35	7	5	.....	61	.....	178	38
Western South Central	39	.....	31	358	406	2,955	87	245	36	68	3,405	.....	440	333
Louisiana	18	.....	12	222	313	1,607	42	101	16	34	1,380	.....	388	174
Arkansas	16	.....	16	51	.....	87	10	2	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	19
Texas	5	.....	3	85	93	1,261	35	142	20	34	1,994	.....	52	140
Western division	9,691	(2)	9,892	1,109	1,227	765	5,882	2,969	2,415	6,799	3,620	(2)	2,778	820
Rocky Mountain	986	.....	1,009	34	70	.....	35	179	167	325	62	.....	21	61
Montana	301	.....	308	.....	.....	.....	8	4	2	17	.....	.....	21	8
Idaho	661	.....	677	.....	23	.....	10	167	160	291	31	.....	.....	11
Wyoming	22	.....	23	.....	23	.....	6	2	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	8
Colorado	2	.....	1	34	12	.....	16	6	5	17	.....	.....	.....	30
New Mexico	(3)	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Basin and Plateau	566	.....	573	.....	405	554	491	137	104	377	153	.....	2,505	122
Arizona	4	.....	3	.....	46	.....	13	17	2	137	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	72	.....	71	.....	185	482	237	19	.....	171	.....	.....	10	80
Nevada	490	.....	499	.....	174	72	241	101	102	69	153	.....	2,495	42
Pacific	8,139	(2)	8,310	1,075	752	211	5,356	2,653	2,144	6,097	3,405	(2)	252	637
Washington	37	.....	37	.....	35	26	119	140	7	1,079	276	.....	.....	19
Oregon	516	.....	528	.....	69	4	128	51	9	240	276	.....	.....	80
California	7,586	(2)	7,745	1,075	648	181	5,109	2,462	2,128	4,778	2,853	(2)	252	538

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[2] Per 10,000 not shown where base is less than 100.

[3] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 71.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE FREE POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1860.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	Total population.	Born in the United States.[1]	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH. North Atlantic division.	New England.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	Southern North Atlantic.	New York.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.	South Atlantic division.	Northern South Atlantic.	Delaware.
United States[2]	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
North Atlantic division	3,855	3,671	8,371	8,893	9,268	9,086	7,861	9,039	9,255	8,668	8,132	7,976	8,828	8,174	172	306	1,329
New England	1,142	1,142	2,627	8,218	9,144	8,699	6,610	8,456	8,494	7,306	92	160	62	18	15	22	29
Maine	229	253	585	1,871	8,284	323	31	133	27	8	2	3	2	1	1	1	1
New Hampshire	119	131	302	960	169	6,718	289	192	41	19	3	6	1	1	(3)	1	1
Vermont	115	121	279	865	18	436	5,777	115	34	57	13	25	3	1	(3)	(3)	(3)
Massachusetts	448	416	954	2,990	636	1,151	451	7,741	858	327	32	53	22	8	9	13	11
Rhode Island	64	59	135	420	19	39	17	134	7,082	97	5	8	4	2	2	3	9
Connecticut	167	162	372	1,112	18	32	45	141	452	6,798	37	65	30	5	3	4	7
Southern North Atlantic	2,713	2,529	5,744	675	124	387	1,251	583	761	1,362	8,040	7,816	8,766	8,156	157	284	1,300
New York	1,412	1,234	2,822	566	86	327	1,135	481	615	1,116	3,844	7,501	596	106	31	46	80
New Jersey	244	235	536	28	10	14	13	27	30	77	766	111	7,663	85	13	23	165
Pennsylvania	1,057	1,060	2,386	81	28	46	103	75	116	169	3,430	204	507	7,965	113	215	1,055
South Atlantic division	1,282	1,439	79	39	25	28	22	47	45	59	99	39	98	170	7,589	7,676	7,714
Northern South Atlantic	686	750	67	22	15	19	12	31	21	28	89	26	84	163	3,906	7,589	7,697
Delaware	40	43	10	1	1	1	(3)	2	1	2	15	1	31	27	212	414	7,231
Maryland	218	224	24	7	5	5	4	10	8	8	32	7	22	64	1,163	2,272	404
District of Columbia	26	25	5	4	3	4	2	5	3	5	6	5	5	7	124	241	14
Virginia	402	458	28	10	6	9	6	14	9	13	36	13	26	65	2,407	4,662	48
Southern South Atlantic	596	689	12	17	10	9	10	16	24	31	10	13	14	7	3,683	87	17
North Carolina	241	282	2	3	1	2	1	3	3	6	2	2	3	2	1,530	48	5
South Carolina	110	125	2	3	1	2	1	3	5	4	2	3	2	1	676	7	2
Georgia	216	250	6	8	5	4	6	7	12	17	5	6	7	3	1,321	28	9
Florida	29	32	2	3	3	1	2	3	4	4	1	2	2	1	156	4	1
North Central division	3,268	3,186	1,400	895	502	771	1,965	721	549	1,120	1,629	1,818	981	1,540	918	1,383	840
Eastern North Central	2,520	2,454	1,161	713	333	587	1,606	584	440	950	1,363	1,556	855	1,238	623	962	683
Ohio	851	861	319	170	45	108	282	157	100	351	386	218	291	611	268	496	259
Indiana	491	528	108	39	19	28	86	33	29	53	139	89	134	200	186	225	196
Illinois	623	594	284	210	111	206	441	183	145	235	318	350	253	292	150	210	161
Michigan	273	257	252	121	33	91	333	95	72	160	311	551	123	61	10	16	44
Wisconsin	282	214	198	173	125	154	464	116	94	151	209	348	54	74	9	15	23
Western North Central	748	732	239	182	169	184	359	137	109	170	266	262	126	302	295	421	157
Minnesota	63	49	48	60	95	62	102	36	27	35	43	62	13	27	4	7	10
Iowa	246	244	126	80	47	86	183	60	47	86	147	133	67	182	68	108	72
Missouri	388	388	42	25	14	21	44	26	20	30	50	42	34	63	206	281	64
Dakota	2	1	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....
Nebraska	10	10	6	4	2	3	8	3	3	5	7	7	4	7	3	5	3
Kansas	39	40	17	13	11	12	22	12	12	14	19	18	8	23	14	20	8
South Central division	1,370	1,515	52	41	31	30	38	47	51	57	58	56	45	59	1,280	579	72
Eastern South Central	962	1,090	30	23	13	17	23	26	28	35	35	28	29	42	966	479	44
Kentucky	338	373	15	7	5	5	8	9	7	10	19	12	16	27	158	230	26
Tennessee	303	348	7	6	2	5	6	7	9	8	8	7	6	9	261	175	8
Alabama	192	221	5	7	4	4	4	7	9	13	4	5	4	3	380	39	4
Mississippi	129	118	3	3	2	3	5	3	3	4	4	4	3	3	167	35	6
Western South Central	408	425	22	18	18	13	15	21	23	22	23	28	16	17	314	100	28
Louisiana	137	126	11	9	9	5	5	13	9	8	12	16	8	8	52	21	9
Arkansas	118	137	3	2	2	2	3	2	3	4	3	3	2	3	126	32	9
Texas	153	162	8	7	7	6	7	6	11	10	8	9	6	6	136	47	10
Western division	225	189	98	132	174	85	114	146	100	96	82	111	48	57	41	56	45
Rocky Mountain	46	51	10	13	9	6	10	14	4	22	9	12	3	6	5	7	2
Colorado	12	14	9	12	9	6	9	13	3	21	8	11	2	5	4	6	1
New Mexico	34	37	1	1	(3)	(3)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Basin and Plateau	18	14	6	7	5	6	11	7	3	6	6	7	4	5	2	2	5
Utah	15	12	4	5	3	5	8	5	2	5	4	5	3	3	1	1	4
Nevada	3	2	2	2	2	1	3	2	1	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	1
Pacific	161	124	82	112	160	73	93	125	93	68	67	92	41	46	34	47	38
Washington	4	4	3	4	8	2	3	3	3	2	2	3	2	2	1	1	1
Oregon	19	20	5	5	6	4	7	5	5	4	5	6	4	5	5	7	4
California	138	100	74	103	146	67	83	117	85	62	60	83	35	39	28	39	33

[1] Includes persons born at sea under the United States flag. The inclusion of this class does not affect the per 10,000 distribution by place of residence, and accordingly the figures for continental United States are the same as those given for the United States.

[2] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[3] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 71.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE FREE POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1860—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.																	
	Maryland.	District of Columbia.	Virginia.	Southern South Atlantic.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	North Central division.[1]	Eastern North Central.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michigan.	Wisconsin.	Western North Central.[1]	Minnesota.	Iowa.
United States[2]	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
North Atlantic division	514	463	126	32	21	51	28	104	69	76	98	18	51	152	107	30	100	49
New England	35	101	15	8	5	9	9	34	11	12	11	3	14	21	27	8	39	13
Maine	2	10	1	(3)	(3)	1	(3)	2	1	1	1	(3)	1	2	2	1	5	1
New Hampshire	1	3	1	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	1	1	1	1	(3)	1	2	3	1	6	1
Vermont	1	2	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	6	1	3	2
Massachusetts	18	61	10	4	2	5	3	13	4	4	4	1	6	8	10	3	15	5
Rhode Island	7	11	1	1	(3)	1	3	3	1	1	1	(3)	1	1	1	(3)	5	1
Connecticut	6	14	2	3	3	2	3	14	3	3	3	1	3	5	5	2	5	3
Southern North Atlantic	479	362	111	24	16	42	19	70	58	64	87	15	37	131	80	22	61	36
New York	79	148	26	14	10	24	11	46	26	29	26	7	22	110	60	10	36	16
New Jersey	32	31	6	3	1	5	3	9	3	3	4	1	3	5	6	2	2	3
Pennsylvania	368	183	79	7	5	13	5	15	29	32	57	7	12	16	14	10	23	17
South Atlantic division	8,266	8,809	7,379	7,498	7,571	7,286	7,459	8,865	21	23	42	8	6	5	4	11	12	6
Northern South Atlantic	8,240	8,764	7,257	56	115	14	6	27	20	22	41	6	5	4	3	9	9	6
Delaware	83	11	1	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	2	(3)	(3)	1	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	1	(3)
Maryland	7,780	453	54	3	3	3	2	7	2	2	3	1	1	1	1	2	2	2
District of Columbia	173	8,004	54	2	2	3	2	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	(3)
Virginia	204	296	7,148	51	110	8	2	11	17	19	36	4	3	2	1	6	4	4
Southern South Atlantic	26	45	122	7,442	7,456	7,272	7,453	8,838	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	3	(3)
North Carolina	8	12	71	3,080	6,994	142	18	11	(3)	(3)	(3)	1	(3)	(3)	1	1	2	(3)
South Carolina	5	8	8	1,375	86	5,888	28	33	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Georgia	10	16	38	2,672	330	1,066	7,143	392	1	1	1	1	1	1	(3)	1	1	(3)
Florida	3	9	5	315	46	176	264	8,402	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)
North Central division	1,009	462	1,618	435	802	254	85	63	9,583	9,650	9,651	9,704	9,532	9,708	9,743	9,227	9,781	9,540
Eastern North Central	816	294	1,069	269	509	153	38	33	7,531	8,864	8,910	8,657	8,660	9,486	9,175	326	329	427
Ohio	464	135	541	30	52	23	7	5	2,868	3,393	7,206	111	35	112	30	33	30	70
Indiana	157	52	263	145	297	57	8	5	1,779	2,100	807	7,823	94	112	24	44	43	81
Illinois	169	81	235	87	150	68	20	13	1,718	1,997	621	626	8,399	167	172	210	76	216
Michigan	12	13	16	4	6	2	1	6	626	740	161	45	26	8,934	69	8	35	15
Wisconsin	14	13	14	3	4	3	2	4	540	634	115	52	106	111	8,880	31	145	46
Western North Central	193	168	549	166	293	101	47	30	2,052	786	741	1,047	872	272	568	8,901	9,452	9,113
Minnesota	8	15	6	1	2	1	1	4	114	55	36	37	65	53	237	434	9,120	71
Iowa	75	29	128	27	52	12	4	6	722	423	468	581	317	133	184	2,342	115	8,359
Missouri	97	100	385	129	223	83	39	13	1,083	217	167	308	358	38	67	5,767	57	437
Dakota	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	.....	2	1	(3)	(3)	1	3	13	7	128	2
Nebraska	3	7	5	1	2	(3)	(3)	2	20	17	15	20	20	11	18	38	12	69
Kansas	10	17	25	8	14	5	3	5	111	73	55	101	111	34	49	313	20	175
South Central division	155	152	820	2,011	1,581	2,388	2,403	931	159	124	107	164	191	22	18	349	43	85
Eastern South Central	112	97	688	1,474	1,220	1,822	1,641	480	71	71	82	97	55	10	7	70	17	43
Kentucky	71	41	323	81	150	53	13	6	53	55	68	80	31	4	3	39	7	29
Tennessee	20	30	262	350	609	243	96	5	12	11	10	11	17	4	3	22	4	11
Alabama	11	16	54	738	259	961	1,255	388	2	2	1	2	3	1	(3)	3	2	1
Mississippi	10	10	49	305	202	565	277	81	4	3	3	4	4	1	1	6	4	2
Western South Central	43	55	132	537	361	566	762	451	88	53	25	67	136	12	11	279	26	42
Louisiana	21	26	21	84	31	107	136	150	8	6	8	6	6	2	2	15	5	2
Arkansas	7	9	46	224	196	228	271	41	31	18	7	26	46	2	2	106	2	9
Texas	15	20	65	229	134	231	355	260	49	29	10	35	84	8	7	158	19	31
Western division	56	114	57	24	25	21	25	37	168	127	102	106	220	113	128	383	64	320
Rocky Mountain	9	5	7	3	1	1	6	2	32	27	19	26	44	25	43	55	36	36
Colorado	8	2	6	3	1	1	6	(3)	31	27	19	26	43	24	43	53	35	35
New Mexico	1	3	1	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	2	1	(3)	(3)	(3)	1	1	(3)	2	1	1
Basin and Plateau	2	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	13	10	6	4	27	9	3	30	3	70
Utah	1	(3)	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	7	4	3	21	5	1	27	.....	68
Nevada	1	3	1	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	3	3	2	1	6	4	2	3	3	2
Pacific	45	106	48	20	23	19	18	34	123	90	77	76	149	79	82	298	25	214
Washington	1	4	2	(3)	1	(3)	(3)	1	4	3	3	4	6	2	3	7	1	9
Oregon	4	6	9	3	5	2	1	3	33	22	15	25	45	7	7	93	2	93
California	40	96	37	17	17	17	17	30	86	65	59	47	98	70	72	198	22	112

[1] Not including Dakota and Nebraska territories. [2] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations. [3] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 71.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE FREE POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1860—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.																	Born at sea under the United States flag.
	Missouri.	Kansas.	South Central division.	Eastern South Central.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	Mississippi.	Western South Central.	Louisiana.	Arkansas.	Texas.	Western division.[1]	Oregon.	California.	Territories.[2]	Not specified.[3]	
United States[4]	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
North Atlantic division	18	71	17	15	16	5	19	22	41	73	7	19	57	21	126	9	2,020	3,361
New England	3	17	3	3	1	1	6	4	10	16	3	4	25	11	55	2	542	695
Maine	(5)	1	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	1	2	(5)	(5)	3	.....	8	.....	28	88
New Hampshire	(5)	1	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	1	1	1	(5)	1	1	.....	2	(5)	22	42
Vermont	(5)	2	(5)	1	(5)	(5)	2	(5)	(5)	1	(5)	(5)	1	1	1	(5)	19	27
Massachusetts	2	8	2	1	1	1	2	2	5	8	2	2	15	8	35	1	338	393
Rhode Island	(5)	.....	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	1	1	(5)	(5)	2	.....	4	(5)	17	53
Connecticut	1	5	1	1	(5)	(5)	2	1	2	3	1	1	3	2	5	1	118	92
Southern North Atlantic	15	54	14	12	15	4	13	18	31	57	4	15	32	10	71	7	1,478	2,666
New York	6	20	8	6	7	2	9	9	19	36	2	9	25	10	55	5	831	1,432
New Jersey	2	11	1	1	1	(5)	1	2	4	7	(5)	2	3	.....	7	(5)	154	252
Pennsylvania	7	23	5	5	7	2	3	7	8	14	2	4	4	.....	9	2	493	982
South Atlantic division	12	20	90	103	38	137	223	42	22	31	17	13	6	2	13	1	637	473
Northern South Atlantic	10	14	22	24	31	30	7	11	10	15	6	4	5	1	10	3	275	335
Delaware	(5)	1	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	1	.....	.....	.....	41	15
Maryland	2	5	2	1	1	1	1	3	4	8	1	1	1	1	2	1	108	137
District of Columbia	1	3	1	1	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	.....	3	1	63	57
Virginia	7	5	19	22	28	28	4	6	4	5	3	2	2	.....	5	1	63	126
Southern South Atlantic	2	6	68	79	7	107	216	31	12	16	11	9	1	1	3	(5)	362	138
North Carolina	1	1	9	10	1	25	4	4	1	1	2	1	(5)	1	(5)	(5)	39	27
South Carolina	(5)	1	2	3	1	3	7	4	1	2	1	1	(5)	.....	1	.....	15	38
Georgia	1	2	40	47	4	77	101	14	5	4	7	5	1	.....	2	(5)	62	50
Florida	(5)	2	17	19	1	2	104	9	5	9	1	2	(5)	.....	(5)	.....	246	23
North Central division	9,058	9,536	1,278	1,488	2,538	1,337	141	211	219	191	409	89	358	87	179	533	3,716	4,332
Eastern North Central	289	171	622	729	1,390	518	53	73	78	111	71	36	62	39	131	16	2,601	3,175
Ohio	18	24	58	65	143	20	8	25	23	39	12	9	21	9	47	3	901	1,112
Indiana	30	47	242	286	651	103	8	13	16	23	15	6	4	5	7	3	347	359
Illinois	220	76	311	365	571	388	34	30	34	41	42	18	13	17	22	5	803	680
Michigan	3	14	4	5	10	2	1	2	2	3	1	1	11	4	26	2	311	302
Wisconsin	18	10	7	8	15	5	2	3	3	5	1	2	13	4	29	3	239	722
Western North Central	8,769	9,365	656	759	1,148	819	88	138	141	80	338	53	296	48	48	517	1,115	1,157
Minnesota	12	15	3	3	6	1	1	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	2	2	16	187
Iowa	105	64	59	70	125	57	5	5	9	12	10	4	16	7	16	18	304	401
Missouri	8,422	819	560	648	948	732	76	126	117	58	296	40	31	38	26	33	597	504
Dakota	2	.....	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	.....	(5)	.....	(5)	.....	76	1	.....	143	.....	.....
Nebraska	27	44	3	4	7	3	1	(5)	1	1	1	1	165	.....	(5)	313	7	19
Kansas	201	8,423	31	34	62	26	5	5	12	5	30	7	6	1	4	8	191	46
South Central division	477	152	8,524	8,311	7,294	8,439	9,580	9,678	9,594	9,606	9,368	9,784	33	10	25	42	3,171	1,383
Eastern South Central	82	93	6,177	7,365	7,021	7,321	8,035	7,741	162	228	156	67	5	5	6	4	1,444	325
Kentucky	46	19	2,278	2,723	6,849	339	20	30	25	34	24	11	2	3	2	3	111	210
Tennessee	26	56	2,062	2,463	123	6,571	175	135	32	22	65	16	2	2	3	1	174	50
Alabama	3	17	1,044	1,244	19	190	6,991	183	32	48	23	17	(5)	.....	(5)	(5)	131	34
Mississippi	7	1	793	935	30	221	849	7,393	73	124	44	23	1	.....	1	(5)	1,028	31
Western South Central	395	59	2,347	946	273	1,118	1,545	1,937	9,432	9,378	9,212	9,717	28	5	19	38	1,727	1,058
Louisiana	21	4	752	121	30	35	264	568	3,942	8,882	89	78	2	2	5	1	1,463	92
Arkansas	153	33	740	426	105	663	534	617	2,326	96	8,360	98	6	.....	4	7	144	23
Texas	221	22	855	399	138	420	747	752	3,164	400	763	9,541	20	3	10	30	120	943
Western division	435	221	91	83	114	82	37	47	124	99	199	95	9,546	9,880	9,657	9,413	456	451
Rocky Mountain	62	156	12	11	19	9	3	4	14	8	21	15	4,031	4	12	7,651	90	5
Colorado	59	151	10	10	18	8	2	3	9	6	18	5	7	2	5	10	60	4
New Mexico	3	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	5	2	3	10	4,024	2	7	7,641	30	4
Basin and Plateau	17	7	4	4	5	5	2	5	3	2	4	5	786	3	46	1,460	22	50
Utah	13	5	3	3	3	4	2	4	2	1	1	4	771	1	29	1,444	9	31
Nevada	4	2	1	1	2	1	(5)	1	1	1	3	1	15	2	17	16	13	19
Pacific	356	58	75	68	90	68	32	38	107	89	174	75	4,729	9,873	9,599	302	344	393
Washington	7	2	2	2	2	2	(5)	2	2	2	3	1	126	270	16	185	7	15
Oregon	101	7	13	14	21	14	2	2	8	3	22	4	822	9,248	60	19	60	38
California	248	49	60	52	67	52	30	34	97	84	149	70	3,781	355	9,523	98	277	340

[1] Including Dakota and Nebraska territories.
[2] Dakota, Nebraska, Colorado, New Mexico, Utah, Nevada, and Washington.
[3] Born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified.
[4] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.
[5] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 71.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE FREE POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1860—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.														
	Born in foreign countries.	Europe.	Northwest Europe.	United Kingdom.	Ireland.	Wales.	England.	Scotland.	Great Britain not specified.	Scandinavia.	Denmark.	Norway.	Sweden.	Central Europe.	Holland.	Belgium.
United States [1]	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
North Atlantic division	4,887	4,949	6,021	6,194	6,639	4,910	4,959	5,053	3,167	826	1,992	216	1,648	3,378	2,797	1,395
New England	1,135	1,041	1,628	1,676	1,910	218	1,058	1,244	2,357	206	380	60	460	155	163	87
Maine	91	52	84	86	95	19	62	70	205	22	59	6	40	3	6	7
New Hampshire	51	43	70	72	79	3	53	68	11	4	3	1	11	3	3	1
Vermont	79	44	73	76	84	84	38	99	233	1	3	.....	(2)	2	(2)	2
Massachusetts	629	609	959	986	1,151	70	552	632	1,631	147	214	39	368	77	124	42
Rhode Island	90	90	146	151	157	4	147	140	.....	11	10	9	18	6	5	2
Connecticut	195	203	296	305	344	38	206	235	277	21	91	5	23	64	25	33
Southern North Atlantic	3,752	3,908	4,393	4,518	4,729	4,692	3,901	3,809	810	620	1,612	156	1,188	3,223	2,634	1,308
New York	2,414	2,471	2,832	2,910	3,091	1,748	2,456	2,547	727	470	1,201	122	901	1,930	1,893	948
New Jersey	297	318	361	372	385	81	367	328	5	45	176	15	47	261	470	120
Pennsylvania	1,041	1,119	1,200	1,236	1,253	2,863	1,078	934	78	105	235	19	240	1,032	271	240
South Atlantic division	392	419	391	401	419	313	322	478	200	70	209	11	132	481	192	99
Northern South Atlantic	324	349	311	320	337	294	254	316	178	37	118	4	70	430	167	65
Delaware	22	24	34	35	36	7	37	18	.....	2	5	.....	4	9	1	.....
Maryland	187	202	139	143	154	153	98	146	.....	17	67	2	26	319	133	33
District of Columbia	30	32	38	39	45	6	24	24	.....	3	5	(2)	9	24	4	22
Virginia	85	91	100	103	102	128	95	128	178	15	41	2	31	78	29	10
Southern South Atlantic	68	70	80	81	82	19	68	162	22	33	91	7	62	51	25	34
North Carolina	8	8	10	10	6	4	17	59	.....	3	11	1	5	6	5	1
South Carolina	24	26	28	28	30	2	18	46	5	11	38	1	20	22	9	6
Georgia	28	30	36	37	41	12	26	40	.....	10	21	3	20	19	9	23
Florida	8	8	6	6	5	1	7	17	17	9	21	2	17	4	2	4
North Central division	3,732	3,767	2,831	2,659	2,225	4,120	3,891	3,543	5,676	8,034	3,858	9,443	6,942	5,324	6,616	7,661
Eastern North Central	2,895	2,917	2,181	2,085	1,668	3,697	3,245	2,928	4,843	5,099	2,336	6,099	4,218	4,142	5,256	7,044
Ohio	794	843	550	567	477	1,828	758	602	821	41	165	4	63	1,305	621	572
Indiana	286	301	161	164	152	49	216	193	116	66	109	9	177	511	159	101
Illinois	785	797	678	646	543	334	967	971	3,712	1,663	715	1,112	3,474	995	501	591
Michigan	360	296	276	281	186	76	596	526	61	124	193	100	143	338	2,240	658
Wisconsin	670	680	516	427	310	1,410	708	636	133	3,205	1,154	4,874	361	993	1,735	5,122
Western North Central	837	850	650	574	557	423	646	615	833	2,935	1,522	3,344	2,724	1,182	1,360	617
Minnesota	142	133	130	81	80	92	80	99	22	1,622	171	1,915	1,706	143	138	104
Iowa	257	257	226	197	174	200	267	267	128	1,077	664	1,293	787	315	925	100
Missouri	388	413	250	254	270	67	232	186	633	117	466	33	128	676	272	343
Dakota	4	1	1	(2)	(2)	.....	1	2	.....	18	.....	29	.....	(2)	.....	.....
Nebraska	15	15	16	15	9	28	34	26	11	44	151	23	38	14	9	13
Kansas	31	31	27	27	24	36	32	35	39	57	70	51	65	34	16	57
South Central division	557	559	435	441	480	152	337	412	262	244	667	109	333	618	216	466
Eastern South Central	247	264	250	255	275	118	197	255	62	74	199	20	134	270	95	102
Kentucky	145	155	125	129	138	92	104	102	11	13	44	2	23	202	54	51
Tennessee	51	55	67	69	78	19	46	53	17	11	32	3	17	32	18	20
Alabama	30	32	35	34	35	2	27	64	28	41	92	12	83	20	9	21
Mississippi	21	22	23	23	24	5	20	36	6	9	31	3	11	16	14	10
Western South Central	310	295	185	186	205	34	140	157	200	170	468	89	199	348	121	364
Louisiana	196	206	149	152	175	21	92	97	6	78	310	14	104	187	93	330
Arkansas	9	9	8	8	8	2	9	12	44	5	7	1	13	9	1	1
Texas	105	80	28	26	22	11	39	48	150	87	151	74	82	152	27	33
Western division	432	306	322	305	237	505	491	514	695	826	3,274	221	945	199	179	379
Rocky Mountain	22	10	10	10	9	8	11	16	12	10	25	3	16	9	8	18
Colorado	6	5	5	5	4	8	8	11	6	8	16	3	14	5	6	12
New Mexico	16	5	5	5	5	(2)	3	5	6	2	9	(2)	2	4	2	6
Basin and Plateau	36	36	57	48	6	212	171	122	28	309	1,839	40	127	5	6	3
Utah	31	32	52	43	2	207	164	113	28	300	1,831	36	105	2	4	.....
Nevada	5	4	5	5	4	5	7	9	.....	9	8	4	22	3	2	3
Pacific	374	260	255	247	222	285	309	376	655	507	1,410	178	802	185	165	358
Washington	8	7	8	8	8	2	10	18	55	11	27	5	18	4	5	8
Oregon	12	10	10	10	8	7	16	20	28	21	50	10	30	8	5	20
California	354	243	237	229	206	276	283	338	572	475	1,333	163	754	173	155	330

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[2] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 71.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE FREE POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1860—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.													
	Switzerland.	Germany.	Austria.	East Europe (Russia).	Southwest Europe.	Portugal.	Spain.	France.	Italy and Sardinia.	Southeast Europe.	Greece.	Turkey.	Poland.	Europe not specified.
United States[1]	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
North Atlantic division	2,324	3,484	1,618	4,526	3,166	4,545	2,830	3,165	2,797	3,530	2,439	6,329	3,836	1,945
New England	127	157	131	409	346	3,434	493	203	533	1,469	1,189	2,188	231	769
Maine	2	3	1	29	20	156	64	11	42	175	122	313	11	86
New Hampshire	2	3	8	.....	11	20	35	9	15	22	.....	78	1	14
Vermont	1	2	(2)	22	7	5	5	6	11	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Massachusetts	63	77	49	193	220	2,400	342	116	377	899	762	1,250	111	584
Rhode Island	7	6	4	19	19	209	19	11	28	88	122	.....	7	64
Connecticut	52	66	69	146	69	644	28	50	60	285	183	547	100	21
Southern North Atlantic	2,197	3,327	1,487	4,117	2,820	1,111	2,337	2,962	2,264	2,061	1,250	4,141	3,605	1,176
New York	1,156	1,989	973	3,206	1,917	858	1,906	1,987	1,636	1,623	1,067	3,047	3,146	613
New Jersey	215	261	202	120	198	34	85	219	93	175	61	469	164	100
Pennsylvania	826	1,077	312	791	705	219	346	756	535	263	122	625	295	463
South Atlantic division	129	512	134	290	256	280	595	197	687	834	945	547	564	720
Northern South Atlantic	107	460	92	113	171	143	240	134	508	329	335	312	193	285
Delaware	6	10	.....	6	11	.....	2	12	4	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
Maryland	33	343	49	47	67	58	40	55	196	66	61	78	90	100
District of Columbia	18	25	13	16	24	5	134	15	83	88	61	156	41	71
Virginia	50	82	30	44	69	80	64	52	225	175	213	78	55	114
Southern South Atlantic	22	52	42	177	85	137	355	63	179	505	610	235	371	435
North Carolina	2	6	4	63	7	39	9	4	23	66	.....	235	1	50
South Carolina	6	23	22	60	25	37	80	20	51	.....	.....	.....	195	157
Georgia	12	19	11	35	29	29	82	26	41	373	518	.....	141	150
Florida	2	4	5	19	24	32	184	13	64	66	92	.....	34	78
North Central division	6,621	5,185	7,308	3,342	3,518	1,115	424	3,905	1,868	746	670	938	2,652	4,726
Eastern North Central	4,994	4,051	4,595	2,690	2,741	1,038	258	3,060	1,253	395	365	469	1,763	3,236
Ohio	2,077	1,308	526	1,430	1,042	22	90	1,171	528	219	152	391	447	435
Indiana	715	520	140	320	509	10	31	562	361	44	61	.....	125	1,910
Illinois	1,078	1,009	840	421	780	960	47	864	192	22	.....	78	467	642
Michigan	238	299	263	215	196	17	26	223	75	110	152	.....	153	121
Wisconsin	886	915	2,826	301	214	29	64	240	97	.....	.....	.....	571	128
Western North Central	1,627	1,134	2,713	652	777	77	166	845	615	351	305	469	889	1,490
Minnesota	203	137	343	187	70	.....	5	79	40	.....	.....	.....	174	29
Iowa	472	281	1,081	127	190	7	31	220	26	66	31	156	137	21
Missouri	860	669	1,250	228	459	68	123	481	516	263	274	235	465	549
Dakota	(2)	(2)	.....	3	4	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	43	14	4	66	13	2	.....	14	17	.....	.....	.....	18	.....
Kansas	49	33	35	41	41	.....	7	46	15	22	.....	78	95	891
South Central division	557	630	605	882	1,971	449	4,940	1,913	1,976	2,434	3,019	936	1,832	2,211
Eastern South Central	299	276	141	404	397	66	546	361	807	439	427	468	484	1,348
Kentucky	141	212	46	120	181	10	52	191	201	66	.....	234	103	250
Tennessee	106	30	30	139	61	34	9	40	325	88	92	78	133	264
Alabama	26	19	19	63	95	16	370	78	183	219	274	78	129	257
Mississippi	26	15	16	82	57	7	115	52	98	66	61	78	119	577
Western South Central	258	354	464	478	1,574	383	4,394	1,552	1,169	1,995	2,592	468	1,348	863
Louisiana	165	190	159	266	1,398	352	4,255	1,360	1,095	460	549	234	269	485
Arkansas	8	9	14	79	20	7	.....	21	15	1,425	1,982	.....	6	57
Texas	85	155	291	133	156	24	139	171	59	110	61	234	1,073	321
Western division	369	189	335	960	1,089	3,611	1,211	820	2,672	2,456	2,927	1,250	1,116	398
Rocky Mountain	10	8	6	9	20	14	59	19	14	44	31	78	33	71
Colorado	5	4	4	3	9	2	2	9	5	.....	.....	.....	15	71
New Mexico	5	4	2	6	11	12	57	10	9	44	31	78	18	.....
Basin and Plateau	19	5	25	29	12	4	26	7	62	.....	.....	.....	15	14
Utah	15	1	20	.....	7	2	12	2	51	.....	.....	.....	3	14
Nevada	4	4	5	29	5	2	14	5	11	.....	.....	.....	12	.....
Pacific	340	176	304	922	1,057	3,593	1,126	794	2,596	2,412	3,896	1,172	1,068	313
Washington	6	4	7	29	7	7	7	6	9	44	61	.....	15	14
Oregon	13	8	7	70	20	41	12	18	29	44	.....	156	53	64
California	321	164	290	823	1,030	3,545	1,107	770	2,558	2,324	2,835	1,016	1,000	235

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[2] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 71.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE FREE POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1860—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued															
	America outside the United States.	British America.	West Indies.	Mexico.	Central America.	South America.	Asia.	China.	Asia not specified.	Africa.	Australia.	Oceanic islands.	Atlantic islands.	Hawaii.	Other Pacific islands.	Other foreign countries.
United States[1]	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
North Atlantic division	4,698	5,230	5,003	89	2,789	2,134	171	42	3,907	5,210	1,078	4,082	4,423	4,483	1,853	2,731
New England	2,494	2,834	999	15	172	819	62	13	1,479	3,156	162	3,112	3,410	3,540	1,049	988
Maine	613	702	146	2	43	58	3	1	57	152	.....	77	37	230	35	146
New Hampshire	156	179	19	2	.....	34	3	(2)	81	76	28	101	15	114	35	29
Vermont	548	631	10	(2)	.....	6	(2)	(2)	.....	19	.....	38	.....	23	245	37
Massachusetts	957	1,083	443	8	.....	515	42	8	1,040	2,396	92	2,474	3,182	1,494	594	710
Rhode Island	102	113	99	.....	.....	71	5	1	122	266	14	158	176	115	140	15
Connecticut	118	126	282	3	129	135	9	3	179	247	28	264	.....	1,264	.....	51
Southern North Atlantic	2,204	2,396	4,004	74	2,617	1,315	109	29	2,428	2,054	916	970	1,013	943	804	1,743
New York	2,002	2,211	2,662	42	2,360	956	77	22	1,673	1,312	479	687	705	828	384	725
New Jersey	52	46	378	10	86	120	10	1	276	247	49	115	110	23	280	37
Pennsylvania	150	139	964	22	171	239	22	6	479	495	388	168	198	92	140	981
South Atlantic division	95	48	1,910	11	86	275	19	4	430	912	133	240	324	69	105	22
Northern South Atlantic	42	33	393	10	86	221	11	2	226	266	112	101	140	46	.....	7
Delaware	2	2	18	.....	.....	15	1	.....	16	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	19	13	239	3	.....	101	5	1	97	95	14	62	88	23	.....	7
District of Columbia	4	2	33	5	86	74	1	.....	16	76	42	29	37	23	.....	.....
Virginia	17	16	103	2	.....	31	4	1	97	95	21	10	15	.....	.....	.....
Southern South Atlantic	53	15	1,517	4	.....	54	8	2	204	646	21	139	184	23	105	15
North Carolina	3	2	35	1	.....	12	1	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
South Carolina	6	3	126	(2)	.....	21	3	1	81	133	.....	10	7	.....	35	.....
Georgia	9	7	106	3	.....	9	3	1	49	190	21	14	15	23	.....	.....
Florida	35	3	1,250	(2)	.....	12	1	.....	41	323	.....	115	162	.....	70	.....
North Central division	3,746	4,282	820	81	1,116	355	61	5	1,723	1,920	1,628	2,719	3,849	414	839	4,670
Eastern North Central	2,968	3,400	525	39	1,073	239	46	3	1,324	1,103	859	2,532	3,695	322	350	4,422
Ohio	251	283	139	11	43	101	12	1	349	476	395	82	103	23	70	307
Indiana	111	127	30	7	.....	18	6	1	179	76	35	154	198	92	35	1,135
Illinois	706	805	211	10	1,030	71	14	1	398	361	190	2,200	3,328	92	35	2,899
Michigan	1,268	1,459	73	4	.....	9	6	.....	171	133	49	29	.....	92	70	44
Wisconsin	632	726	72	7	.....	40	8	(2)	227	57	190	67	66	23	140	37
Western North Central	778	882	295	42	43	116	15	2	399	817	769	187	154	92	489	218
Minnesota	279	321	7	1	.....	.....	2	.....	49	19	296	10	15	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	291	333	82	2	.....	31	7	1	195	171	92	48	.....	.....	349	7
Missouri	106	113	186	27	43	61	5	1	122	152	381	48	44	46	70	168
Dakota	51	58	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	16	18	4	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	475	.....	19	29	.....	.....	73
Kansas	35	39	16	5	.....	3	1	.....	33	.....	.....	62	66	46	70	.....
South Central division	594	115	1,821	4,672	1,545	165	37	7	885	1,369	296	279	376	69	140	1,157
Eastern South Central	56	58	171	23	172	67	12	4	235	304	78	58	67	23	70	59
Kentucky	24	25	46	12	43	21	5	2	81	95	64	5	.....	.....	35	15
Tennessee	15	16	39	4	43	28	4	1	89	95	7	19	15	23	35	15
Alabama	10	10	56	6	86	9	2	1	41	95	7	24	37	.....	.....	29
Mississippi	7	7	30	1	.....	9	1	.....	24	19	.....	10	15	.....	.....	.....
Western South Central	538	57	1,650	4,649	1,373	98	25	3	650	1,065	218	221	309	46	70	1,098
Louisiana	82	33	1,569	117	1,159	74	23	3	593	932	42	173	250	.....	70	.....
Arkansas	6	6	14	2	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	19	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,061
Texas	450	18	67	4,530	214	18	2	.....	57	114	155	18	59	46	.....	37
Western division	867	325	446	5,144	4,464	7,071	9,712	9,942	3,075	589	6,865	2,680	1,028	4,965	7,063	1,420
Rocky Mountain	195	30	14	1,762	.....	28	1	(2)	8	19	28	10	.....	46	.....	.....
Colorado	25	27	3	9	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	10	.....	46	.....	.....
New Mexico	170	3	11	1,753	.....	25	1	(2)	8	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Basin and Plateau	34	34	4	35	.....	89	6	(2)	187	323	78	72	73	.....	175	73
Utah	23	26	.....	4	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	323	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	73
Nevada	11	8	4	31	.....	89	6	.....	187	.....	7	72	73	.....	175	.....
Pacific	638	261	428	3,347	4,464	6,954	9,705	9,942	2,860	247	6,759	2,598	955	4,919	6,888	1,347
Washington	15	16	7	6	172	18	2	(2)	49	19	57	106	7	460	35	.....
Oregon	25	27	8	10	.....	40	115	119	.....	.....	388	307	59	1,287	.....	22
California	598	218	413	3,331	4,292	6,896	9,588	9,823	2,811	228	6,314	2,185	889	3,172	6,853	1,325

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[2] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 72.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE FREE POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1850.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.															
	Total population.	Born in the United States.	North Atlantic division.	New England.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	Southern North Atlantic.	New York.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.	South Atlantic division.	Northern South Atlantic.
United States[1]	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
North Atlantic division	4,317	4,121	8,692	9,232	9,661	9,487	8,512	9,312	9,446	8,845	8,411	8,416	8,720	8,338	174	313
New England	1,365	1,367	2,908	8,391	9,559	9,040	6,992	8,590	8,395	7,114	84	150	49	18	13	18
Maine	292	311	663	1,946	8,850	364	31	185	28	10	2	4	3	1	1	1
New Hampshire	159	172	366	1,072	165	7,042	298	207	25	25	2	4	1	1	(2)	1
Vermont	157	158	338	967	14	528	6,144	168	55	102	14	27	3	1	(2)	(2)
Massachusetts	498	468	995	2,867	505	1,066	467	7,770	782	349	31	54	15	8	7	10
Rhode Island	74	70	148	427	13	19	12	133	7,033	89	5	8	4	2	2	3
Connecticut	185	188	398	1,112	12	21	40	127	472	6,539	30	53	23	5	3	3
Southern North Atlantic	2,952	2,754	5,784	841	102	447	1,520	722	1,051	1,731	8,327	8,266	8,671	8,320	161	295
New York	1,550	1,375	2,913	732	77	391	1,393	623	900	1,477	4,035	7,972	681	116	29	45
New Jersey	245	243	513	17	5	8	7	17	18	47	768	76	7,429	66	10	18
Pennsylvania	1,157	1,136	2,358	92	20	48	120	82	133	207	3,524	218	561	8,138	122	232
South Atlantic division	1,508	1,639	79	39	22	23	22	51	62	58	102	36	287	135	7,467	7,465
Northern South Atlantic	790	840	67	24	15	16	14	34	37	27	91	25	272	126	3,782	7,347
Delaware	45	47	8	2	(2)	1	(2)	1	14	1	12	1	23	22	204	399
Maryland	246	247	28	11	8	7	7	16	14	11	37	10	25	71	1,101	2,149
District of Columbia	24	24	3	2	2	2	1	4	2	3	4	3	3	5	105	204
Virginia	475	522	28	9	5	6	6	13	7	12	38	11	221	28	2,372	4,595
Southern South Atlantic	718	799	12	15	7	7	8	17	25	31	11	11	15	9	3,685	118
North Carolina	290	326	2	2	1	1	1	3	4	6	2	2	3	3	1,522	60
South Carolina	142	155	3	3	1	1	1	4	7	5	3	3	4	2	722	10
Georgia	262	292	5	7	3	3	5	7	9	16	4	4	6	3	1,333	43
Florida	24	26	2	3	2	2	1	3	5	4	2	2	2	1	108	5
North Central division	2,659	2,628	1,138	640	235	436	1,391	531	381	1,006	1,393	1,451	916	1,435	975	1,437
Eastern North Central	2,263	2,236	1,079	607	212	411	1,327	504	354	964	1,321	1,400	874	1,332	761	1,145
Ohio	991	991	450	234	57	130	379	210	134	511	562	311	454	885	357	663
Indiana	494	525	105	38	17	24	84	30	30	56	139	90	151	195	247	285
Illinois	426	415	179	129	63	115	301	103	72	154	204	249	132	168	140	172
Michigan	199	193	216	110	19	74	294	91	71	151	271	496	107	42	8	13
Wisconsin	153	112	129	96	56	68	269	70	47	92	145	254	30	42	9	12
Western North Central	396	392	59	33	23	25	64	27	27	42	72	51	42	103	214	292
Minnesota	3	2	2	2	6	1	3	1	(2)	1	2	2	2	1	(2)	1
Iowa	96	96	36	20	12	16	44	14	18	24	44	30	23	65	36	53
Missouri	297	294	21	11	5	8	17	12	9	17	26	19	17	37	178	238
South Central division	1,426	1,528	52	41	31	26	34	47	50	56	59	52	54	68	1,360	754
Eastern South Central	1,131	1,245	30	21	12	15	20	22	28	35	36	24	38	50	1,186	679
Kentucky	386	418	16	7	4	6	7	7	16	10	21	11	24	33	213	321
Tennessee	382	426	5	3	2	2	5	4	3	6	6	4	5	9	374	251
Alabama	215	237	5	7	4	4	4	7	5	14	5	5	5	4	395	59
Mississippi	148	164	4	4	2	3	4	4	4	5	4	4	4	4	204	48
Western South Central	295	283	22	20	19	11	14	25	22	21	23	28	16	18	174	75
Louisiana	137	116	15	13	14	7	8	18	16	10	16	20	10	11	50	26
Arkansas	81	90	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	3	2	2	2	3	66	27
Texas	77	77	5	5	1	3	4	5	4	8	5	6	4	4	58	22
Western division	90	84	39	48	51	28	41	59	61	35	35	45	23	24	24	31
Rocky Mountain	31	33	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	1
New Mexico	31	33	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	1
Basin and Plateau	6	5	4	4	3	3	6	4	1	4	4	5	2	2	1	1
Utah	6	5	4	4	3	3	6	4	1	4	4	5	2	2	1	1
Pacific	53	46	35	44	48	25	35	55	60	31	31	40	21	22	22	29
Oregon	7	7	2	2	2	1	3	2	1	2	2	2	1	2	2	3
California	46	39	33	42	46	24	32	53	59	29	29	38	20	20	20	26

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[2] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 72.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE FREE POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1850—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.															
	Delaware.	Maryland.	District of Columbia.	Virginia.	Southern South Atlantic.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	North Central division.[1]	Eastern North Central.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michigan.	Wisconsin.
United States[2]	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
North Atlantic division	1,446	528	512	125	29	18	46	26	119	62	69	88	16	36	170	81
New England	24	29	112	10	9	4	10	11	51	8	9	9	2	9	25	18
Maine	3	2	9	1	1	[3]	1	1	9	[3]	[3]	[3]	[3]	1	1	2
New Hampshire	1	1	4	[3]	[3]	[3]	[3]	[3]	[3]	1	1	[1]	[3]	1	3	2
Vermont	[3]	[3]	2	[3]	[3]	[3]	[3]	[3]	2	1	1	1	[3]	1	6	5
Massachusetts	9	14	61	6	1	2	5	5	13	3	4	4	1	4	8	5
Rhode Island	5	7	20	1	1	1	1	1	9	1	1	1	[3]	[3]	1	1
Connecticut	6	5	16	2	3	1	3	4	18	2	2	3	1	2	6	3
Southern North Atlantic	1,422	499	430	115	20	14	36	15	68	54	60	79	14	27	145	63
New York	86	75	167	27	12	8	21	10	53	23	26	25	7	16	126	54
New Jersey	133	26	25	5	2	1	3	2	7	2	2	3	1	2	4	2
Pennsylvania	1,203	398	238	83	6	5	12	3	8	29	32	51	6	9	15	7
South Atlantic division	7,438	8,069	8,773	7,181	7,470	7,282	7,218	7,927	8,645	24	24	39	8	7	7	4
Northern South Atlantic	7,416	8,034	8,723	7,019	48	92	14	6	37	22	24	39	6	5	6	3
Delaware	6,936	83	9	1	[3]	[3]	[3]	[3]	2	[3]	[3]	[3]	[3]	[3]	1	[3]
Maryland	419	7,581	602	56	3	3	4	1	15	2	2	4	1	1	1	1
District of Columbia	9	175	7,745	39	2	1	2	1	10	1	1	1	[3]	1	2	[3]
Virginia	52	195	367	6,923	43	88	8	4	10	19	21	34	5	3	2	2
Southern South Atlantic	22	35	50	162	7,422	7,190	7,204	7,921	8,608	2	[3]	[3]	2	2	1	1
North Carolina	9	12	9	86	3,054	6,627	99	16	21	1	[3]	[3]	1	1	[3]	1
South Carolina	1	6	9	13	1,468	74	5,843	29	22	[3]	[3]	[3]	[3]	[3]	[3]	.....
Georgia	11	13	22	58	2,683	447	1,162	7,661	436	1	[3]	[3]	1	1	[3]	[3]
Florida	1	4	10	5	217	42	100	215	8,129	[3]	[3]	[3]	[3]	[3]	1	[3]
North Central division	989	1,155	446	1,618	492	859	301	86	77	9,667	9,717	9,728	9,744	9,584	9,775	9,860
Eastern North Central	897	1,038	349	1,233	357	625	221	60	31	8,293	9,366	9,439	9,227	9,114	9,719	9,693
Ohio	452	695	185	680	37	57	33	9	7	3,936	4,463	8,050	116	36	146	29
Indiana	262	193	70	332	207	395	91	15	8	2,137	2,420	793	8,546	107	119	15
Illinois	134	131	70	196	105	165	93	26	9	1,440	1,603	424	489	8,822	141	164
Michigan	35	10	14	12	3	4	2	1	5	506	574	97	32	13	9,189	50
Wisconsin	14	9	10	13	5	4	2	9	2	274	306	75	44	136	124	9,435
Western North Central	92	117	97	385	135	234	80	26	46	1,374	351	289	517	470	56	167
Minnesota	[3]	1	1	[3]	[3]	[3]	[3]	[3]	.....	3	3	2	1	4	3	45
Iowa	42	36	22	62	19	31	15	2	20	362	214	203	315	186	34	104
Missouri	50	80	74	323	116	203	65	24	26	1,009	134	84	201	280	19	18
South Central division	93	223	203	1,043	1,934	1,826	2,421	1,944	1,132	163	133	100	182	243	18	13
Eastern South Central	71	180	129	952	1,716	1,624	2,117	1,565	826	79	80	77	113	76	5	4
Kentucky	49	122	55	434	100	170	71	17	12	61	64	66	93	42	4	2
Tennessee	9	29	31	370	503	858	339	93	146	11	9	5	12	23	[3]	1
Alabama	7	14	20	82	746	340	1,085	1,122	419	2	2	2	1	3	[3]	[3]
Mississippi	6	15	23	66	367	256	622	333	249	5	5	4	7	8	1	1
Western South Central	22	43	74	91	278	202	304	379	306	84	53	23	69	167	13	9
Louisiana	11	27	48	25	75	35	102	113	147	11	9	10	7	10	4	1
Arkansas	5	6	15	38	107	105	102	121	15	38	23	7	34	84	1	2
Texas	6	10	11	28	96	62	100	145	144	35	21	6	28	73	8	6
Western division	34	25	36	33	15	15	14	17	27	84	57	45	50	130	30	42
Rocky Mountain	1	1	4	1	[3]	[3]	[3]	[3]	2	1	[3]	[3]	[3]	1	1	[3]
New Mexico	1	1	4	1	[3]	[3]	[3]	[3]	2	1	[3]	[3]	[3]	1	1	[3]
Basin and Plateau	2	1	[3]	1	1	1	1	[3]	2	12	9	5	5	33	8	4
Utah	2	1	[3]	1	1	1	1	[3]	2	12	9	5	5	33	8	4
Pacific	31	23	32	31	14	14	13	17	23	71	48	40	45	96	21	38
Oregon	2	1	5	4	1	2	1	[3]	2	16	9	4	12	26	2	1
California	29	22	27	27	13	12	12	17	21	55	39	36	33	70	19	37

[1] Not including territory of Minnesota.

[2] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[3] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 72.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE FREE POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1850—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.															
	Western North Central.[1]	Iowa.	Missouri.	South Central division.	Eastern South Central.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	Mississippi.	Western South Central.	Louisiana.	Arkansas.	Texas.	Western division.[2]	California.	Territories.[3]
United States[4]	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
North Atlantic division	20	34	16	14	11	12	3	14	24	46	71	7	22	19	33	17
New England	4	9	3	3	2	1	(5)	4	5	14	19	3	9	9	15	9
Maine	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	1	1	1	1	2	1	3	1
New Hampshire	(5)	1	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	1	1	1	1	(5)	(5)	2	(5)
Vermont	(5)	1	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	1	1	(5)	(5)	(5)	.....	(5)
Massachusetts	2	2	2	2	1	1	(5)	2	2	7	11	1	2	2	10	1
Rhode Island	1	2	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	1	1	.....	1	6	.....	6
Connecticut	1	3	1	1	1	(5)	(5)	2	1	3	4	.....	4	(5)	.....	1
Southern North Atlantic	16	25	13	11	9	11	3	10	19	32	52	4	13	10	18	8
New York	7	12	5	6	4	4	1	6	10	22	35	3	9	8	10	8
New Jersey	1	1	1	1	1	1	(5)	1	3	3	5	(5)	1	1	4	(5)
Pennsylvania	8	12	7	4	4	6	2	3	6	7	12	1	3	1	4	(5)
South Atlantic division	13	9	14	91	101	35	148	188	38	30	36	29	15	1	10	1
Northern South Atlantic	10	8	11	19	20	26	21	6	16	19	21	23	7	1	8	1
Delaware	(5)	.....	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	.....	(5)	(5)	.....	(5)
Maryland	2	1	3	2	2	1	1	2	8	8	11	2	5	(5)	2	(5)
District of Columbia	1	(5)	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	4	1	1	(5)	.....	1
Virginia	7	7	7	16	17	24	19	3	5	9	6	20	1	1	6	(5)
Southern South Atlantic	3	1	3	72	81	9	127	182	22	11	15	6	8	(5)	2	.....
North Carolina	1	1	1	10	11	2	25	4	3	1	1	(5)	1	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina	(5)	.....	(5)	2	3	1	2	7	3	1	2	1	(5)	(5)	2	.....
Georgia	2	(5)	2	49	55	5	99	98	11	3	3	4	5	.....	.....	.....
Florida	(5)	.....	(5)	11	12	1	1	73	5	6	9	1	2	.....	.....	.....
North Central division	9,301	9,628	9,242	1,307	1,449	2,476	1,170	133	118	219	152	460	79	235	20	257
Eastern North Central	344	494	317	762	848	1,559	574	63	73	98	97	150	29	17	8	18
Ohio	28	67	21	70	75	161	23	6	24	29	40	19	6	3	.....	4
Indiana	38	72	32	335	377	799	154	12	17	18	20	20	9	2	.....	2
Illinois	235	266	229	345	384	577	391	42	28	44	30	98	12	3	4	2
Michigan	4	10	3	3	3	5	1	1	2	2	2	4	1	5	4	6
Wisconsin	39	79	32	9	9	17	5	2	2	5	5	9	1	4	.....	4
Western North Central	8,957	9,134	8,925	545	601	917	596	70	45	121	55	310	50	218	12	239
Minnesota	5	14	3	(5)	(5)	1	(5)	(5)	.....	1	(5)	2	.....	187	2	206
Iowa	1,456	8,879	121	56	62	105	52	6	8	11	8	22	2	19	4	21
Missouri	7,496	241	8,801	489	539	811	544	64	37	109	47	286	48	12	6	12
South Central division	391	60	452	8,535	8,389	7,410	8,632	9,642	9,768	9,646	9,682	9,446	9,823	5	13	4
Eastern South Central	79	17	91	6,940	7,823	7,226	7,968	8,687	8,496	202	257	178	71	1	2	1
Kentucky	41	10	47	2,547	2,876	7,002	286	25	38	35	42	37	14	(5)	.....	(5)
Tennessee	26	5	29	2,462	2,781	147	7,077	199	124	30	16	67	19	(5)	.....	(5)
Alabama	4	1	5	1,081	1,219	31	273	7,402	165	27	39	12	11	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi	8	1	10	850	947	46	332	1,061	8,169	110	160	62	27	1	2	1
Western South Central	312	43	361	1,595	566	184	664	955	1,272	9,444	9,425	9,268	9,752	4	11	3
Louisiana	25	5	29	696	113	34	41	229	633	5,145	9,078	108	167	(5)	2	(5)
Arkansas	146	19	169	493	261	86	409	351	259	2,260	68	8,527	65	2	9	1
Texas	141	19	163	406	192	64	214	375	380	2,039	279	633	9,520	2	.....	2
Western division	275	269	276	53	50	67	17	23	52	59	59	58	61	9,740	9,924	9,721
Rocky Mountain	3	1	3	1	(5)	1	(5)	(5)	.....	2	(5)	2	9	8,127	9	8,961
New Mexico	3	1	3	1	(5)	1	(5)	(5)	.....	2	(5)	2	9	8,127	9	8,961
Basin and Plateau	34	128	16	3	3	3	4	2	7	1	1	1	1	205	21	223
Utah	34	128	16	3	3	3	4	2	7	1	1	1	1	205	21	223
Pacific	238	140	257	49	47	63	43	21	45	56	58	55	51	1,408	9,894	537
Oregon	71	80	70	5	5	8	5	1	(5)	3	(5)	8	3	446	37	488
California	167	60	187	44	42	55	38	20	45	53	58	47	48	962	9,857	49

[1] Not including territory of Minnesota.
[2] Including territory of Minnesota.
[3] Minnesota, New Mexico, Utah, and Oregon.
[4] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.
[5] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 72.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE FREE POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1850—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.											
	Born in foreign countries.	Europe.	Northwest Europe.	United Kingdom.	Ireland.	Wales.	England.	Scotland.	Scandinavia.	Denmark.	Norway.	Sweden.
United States[1]	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
North Atlantic division	5,901	5,896	6,993	7,066	7,514	5,736	5,939	6,008	1,453	4,445	425	3,569
New England	1,355	1,223	1,755	1,772	2,045	156	1,122	1,334	404	1,431	92	984
Maine	142	84	122	122	144	20	70	75	63	256	9	155
New Hampshire	67	54	79	80	92	4	53	66	9	16	2	34
Vermont	149	90	133	134	160	19	56	148	5	5	6	.....
Massachusetts	728	709	1,014	1,024	1,205	72	599	633	278	985	54	711
Rhode Island	105	108	158	160	166	4	161	140	32	82	20	48
Connecticut	170	178	249	252	278	37	183	272	17	87	1	36
Southern North Atlantic	4,546	4,673	5,238	5,294	5,469	5,580	4,817	4,674	1,049	3,014	333	2,585
New York	2,948	2,958	3,389	3,423	3,568	2,538	3,044	3,319	871	2,334	309	2,116
New Jersey	264	282	331	335	323	56	408	321	36	152	3	95
Pennsylvania	1,334	1,433	1,518	1,536	1,578	2,986	1,365	1,034	142	528	21	374
South Atlantic division	479	506	454	457	476	171	373	644	187	719	36	455
Northern South Atlantic	389	415	354	358	386	158	291	331	84	310	12	225
Delaware	24	25	34	35	37	6	34	22	2	5	.....	6
Maryland	241	258	180	182	203	87	124	155	56	190	8	160
District of Columbia	23	24	24	24	25	7	25	20	6	33	.....	14
Virginia	101	108	116	117	121	58	108	134	20	82	4	45
Southern South Atlantic	90	91	100	99	90	13	82	313	103	409	24	230
North Carolina	11	12	15	15	6	2	14	143	8	33	.....	25
South Carolina	39	41	42	42	42	3	33	92	33	131	6	81
Georgia	27	28	32	32	33	4	24	52	23	131	5	31
Florida	13	10	11	10	9	4	11	26	39	114	13	93
North Central division	2,898	2,918	2,055	1,982	1,524	3,873	3,181	2,684	7,578	2,120	9,257	4,411
Eastern North Central	2,465	2,474	1,817	1,747	1,317	3,695	2,849	2,428	7,096	1,713	8,844	3,647
Ohio	988	1,043	651	659	536	1,958	921	742	70	288	14	155
Indiana	246	258	146	148	133	57	199	190	24	54	14	45
Illinois	500	489	407	385	289	191	668	661	2,009	506	1,905	3,155
Michigan	248	201	196	198	140	43	381	335	77	71	87	45
Wisconsin	483	483	417	357	219	1,446	680	500	4,916	794	6,824	247
Western North Central	433	444	238	235	207	178	332	256	482	407	413	764
Minnesota	9	3	3	3	3	1	3	6	7	5	6	11
Iowa	96	95	76	73	51	118	136	101	338	103	285	649
Missouri	328	346	159	159	153	59	193	149	137	299	122	104
South Central division	598	603	429	428	455	114	351	487	548	2,182	156	1,098
Eastern South Central	215	227	184	185	183	88	181	271	99	310	22	260
Kentucky	132	141	97	98	98	57	101	97	25	38	14	56
Tennessee	26	27	27	27	27	6	25	46	9	43	.....	22
Alabama	35	36	39	39	38	22	34	83	40	98	2	143
Mississippi	22	23	21	21	20	3	21	45	25	131	6	39
Western South Central	383	376	245	243	272	26	170	216	449	1,872	134	838
Louisiana	300	309	218	217	252	16	127	169	332	1,567	50	700
Arkansas	7	7	6	6	5	4	7	10	5	38	1	3
Texas	76	60	21	20	15	6	36	37	112	267	83	135
Western division	124	77	69	67	31	106	156	177	234	534	126	467
Rocky Mountain	9	3	3	3	3	(2)	2	4	3	11	2	3
New Mexico	9	3	3	3	3	(2)	2	4	3	11	2	3
Basin and Plateau	9	8	11	11	1	42	38	33	19	11	25	3
Utah	9	8	11	11	1	42	38	33	19	11	25	3
Pacific	106	66	55	53	27	64	116	140	212	512	99	461
Oregon	5	4	4	4	2	3	7	15	3	11	1	6
California	101	62	51	49	25	61	109	125	209	501	98	455

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[2] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 72.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE FREE POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1850—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.														
	Central Europe.	Holland.	Belgium.	Switzerland.	Germany and Prussia.	Austria.	East Europe (Russia).	Southwest Europe.	Portugal.	Spain.	France.	Italy and Sardinia.	Southeast Europe.	Greece.	Turkey.
United States[1]	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	(2)	10,000
North Atlantic division	3,696	3,772	4,661	2,340	3,724	2,876	5,834	3,518	5,785	2,628	3,514	3,534	3,646	(2)	3,302
New England	124	186	319	118	121	371	332	394	3,869	749	270	719	2,344	(2)	1,981
Maine	6	12	15	8	5	32	14	38	455	58	27	54	209	.....	377
New Hampshire	3	1	.....	7	3	11	.....	14	63	26	13	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	4	2	.....	2	4	.....	7	9	39	10	7	19	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	77	140	274	54	76	106	269	237	2,276	572	149	535	1,927	(2)	1,321
Rhode Island	4	12	15	6	4	11	7	28	455	45	15	68	52	.....	94
Connecticut	30	19	15	41	29	211	35	68	581	38	59	43	156	(2)	189
Southern North Atlantic	3,572	3,586	4,342	2,222	3,603	2,505	5,502	3,124	1,916	1,879	3,244	2,815	1,302	(2)	1,321
New York	2,067	2,962	3,054	1,385	2,066	1,776	4,363	2,254	1,523	1,481	2,315	2,264	625	.....	1,132
New Jersey	186	363	328	153	184	211	156	163	126	71	174	84	208	(2)	.....
Pennsylvania	1,319	261	960	684	1,353	518	983	707	267	324	755	467	469	(2)	189
South Atlantic division	639	215	557	205	657	718	503	357	1,051	594	286	971	729	(2)	1,132
Northern South Atlantic	572	183	206	156	590	359	241	218	675	218	182	601	573	.....	1,038
Delaware	6	5	8	16	6	.....	7	12	.....	3	14	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	448	108	38	51	465	169	163	102	228	58	94	223	573	.....	1,038
District of Columbia	24	4	107	27	24	32	14	29	47	64	15	201	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	94	66	53	62	95	158	57	75	400	93	59	177	.....	.....	.....
Southern South Atlantic	67	32	351	49	67	359	262	139	376	376	104	370	156	(2)	94
North Carolina	6	4	8	2	6	21	57	10	94	13	8	11	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina	37	9	.....	14	38	116	134	61	110	96	51	160	52	(2)	.....
Georgia	18	11	312	28	17	137	57	37	39	42	33	90	104	(2)	94
Florida	6	8	31	5	6	85	14	31	133	225	12	109	.....	.....	.....
North Central division	4,844	5,710	3,366	6,133	4,806	2,938	2,015	2,888	628	524	3,203	1,058	885	(2)	944
Eastern North Central	3,940	4,377	2,886	5,249	3,908	2,040	1,506	2,447	479	370	2,732	712	468	(2)	283
Ohio	1,901	353	784	2,464	1,919	306	594	1,223	55	90	1,364	514	52	.....	94
Indiana	496	41	655	542	502	180	42	369	47	10	422	16	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	663	224	251	1,224	659	687	191	571	330	225	628	117	208	(2)	.....
Michigan	214	2,581	853	88	176	222	177	156	16	32	175	38	156	(2)	189
Wisconsin	666	1,175	343	931	652	645	502	128	31	13	143	27	52	(2)	.....
Western North Central	904	1,333	480	884	898	898	509	441	149	154	471	346	417	(2)	661
Minnesota	3	16	8	16	2	11	14	5	.....	3	5	3	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	140	1,125	30	131	124	137	290	63	63	3	71	3	52	(2)	.....
Missouri	761	192	442	737	772	750	205	373	86	148	395	340	365	.....	661
South Central division	757	236	1,241	1,174	752	2,516	1,267	2,882	1,672	5,518	2,696	3,795	4,271	(2)	4,622
Eastern South Central	298	106	289	524	295	751	694	483	377	757	425	1,131	573	(2)	94
Kentucky	232	39	206	209	236	127	495	207	39	67	206	391	52	(2)	.....
Tennessee	25	58	30	199	21	106	64	50	16	10	45	166	104	(2)	.....
Alabama	21	1	30	85	19	349	71	128	306	523	93	245	417	(2)	94
Mississippi	20	8	23	31	19	169	64	98	16	157	81	329	.....	.....	.....
Western South Central	459	130	952	650	457	1,765	573	2,399	1,295	4,761	2,271	2,664	3,698	(2)	4,528
Louisiana	312	114	876	541	306	1,649	460	2,261	1,232	4,552	2,137	2,512	3,698	(2)	4,528
Arkansas	9	2	15	9	9	.....	42	16	24	10	14	41	.....	.....	.....
Texas	138	14	61	100	142	116	71	122	39	199	120	111	.....	.....	.....
Western division	64	67	175	148	61	952	381	355	864	736	301	642	469	(2)	.....
Rocky Mountain	4	2	.....	8	4	.....	28	6	8	26	5	3	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico	4	2	.....	8	4	.....	28	6	8	26	5	3	.....	.....	.....
Basin and Plateau	1	.....	.....	1	1	32	7	2	.....	3	2	3	.....	.....	.....
Utah	1	.....	.....	1	1	32	7	2	.....	3	2	3	.....	.....	.....
Pacific	59	65	175	139	56	920	346	347	856	707	294	636	469	(2)	.....
Oregon	3	1	84	6	3	.....	7	8	.....	.....	8	14	.....	.....	.....
California	56	64	91	133	53	920	339	339	856	707	286	622	469	(2)	.....

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[2] Per 10,000 not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 72.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE FREE POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1850—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.												
	America outside the United States.	British America.	West Indies.	Mexico.	Central America.	South America.	Asia.	China.	Other Asiatic countries.	Africa.	Hawaii.	Other foreign countries.	Unknown birthplace.
United States[1]	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
North Atlantic division	6,091	6,722	4,564	148	4,167	2,961	2,035	618	4,827	1,592	3,282	3,680	3,749
New England	2,960	3,318	1,102	37	1,985	1,088	652	133	1,697	2,105	2,551	798	1,420
Maine	847	960	106	1	.....	201	70	40	133	91	17	62	149
New Hampshire	150	169	29	4	.....	71	35	.....	106	54	51	9	46
Vermont	859	980	10	.....	.....	19	62	.....	186	.....	68	28	83
Massachusetts	967	1,074	525	24	196	544	291	27	822	490	1,514	567	904
Rhode Island	66	69	99	5	1,789	26	9	.....	26	163	136	63	35
Connecticut	71	66	333	3	.....	227	185	66	421	1,307	765	69	203
Southern North Atlantic	3,131	3,404	3,462	111	2,182	1,873	1,383	515	3,130	2,487	731	2,882	2,329
New York	2,882	3,196	1,849	62	2,057	1,160	881	449	1,751	1,452	680	2,363	1,608
New Jersey	53	39	459	17	142	175	123	53	265	309	.....	80	135
Pennsylvania	196	169	1,154	32	283	538	379	13	1,114	726	51	439	586
South Atlantic division	134	54	2,251	33	355	575	238	105	501	1,305	51	646	517
Northern South Atlantic	59	34	677	18	71	433	132	66	265	453	51	463	303
Delaware	3	1	43	2	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	182	.....	43	16
Maryland	33	15	483	6	.....	337	26	13	53	181	34	306	118
District of Columbia	4	2	26	7	.....	32	44	13	106	36	.....	21	20
Virginia	19	16	125	3	71	45	62	40	106	54	17	93	149
Southern South Atlantic	75	20	1,574	15	284	142	106	39	239	852	.....	183	214
North Carolina	5	2	64	1	284	19	18	26	.....	36	.....	6	55
South Carolina	15	4	307	3	.....	52	44	13	106	163	.....	61	12
Georgia	13	7	165	6	.....	52	18	.....	53	236	.....	71	132
Florida	42	7	1,038	5	.....	19	26	.....	80	417	.....	45	15
North Central division	2,705	3,043	505	159	1,631	578	343	66	902	599	238	3,026	3,730
Eastern North Central	2,443	2,757	394	76	1,631	441	299	66	769	472	221	1,709	3,294
Ohio	359	398	149	20	851	266	79	40	159	127	17	662	1,113
Indiana	114	127	21	23	.....	26	35	.....	106	73	.....	131	664
Illinois	642	724	130	23	.....	78	26	13	53	200	153	603	1,008
Michigan	834	948	59	3	.....	32	9	13	.....	54	34	80	309
Wisconsin	494	560	35	7	780	39	150	.....	451	18	17	235	200
Western North Central	262	286	111	83	.....	137	44	.....	133	127	17	1,317	436
Minnesota	84	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	6
Iowa	106	119	24	12	.....	7	18	.....	53	.....	.....	151	92
Missouri	72	71	87	71	.....	130	26	.....	80	127	17	1,161	338
South Central division	456	78	2,563	3,783	781	156	511	435	664	2,324	153	2,071	1,747
Eastern South Central	41	32	197	80	355	52	70	.....	213	600	51	509	1,225
Kentucky	21	19	71	32	71	13	26	.....	80	73	.....	162	346
Tennessee	6	5	35	9	.....	.....	26	.....	80	91	.....	72	449
Alabama	7	3	48	29	213	13	.....	.....	.....	327	51	141	283
Mississippi	7	5	43	10	71	26	18	.....	53	109	.....	134	147
Western South Central	415	46	2,366	3,703	426	104	441	435	451	1,724	102	1,562	522
Louisiana	134	34	2,316	304	213	97	441	435	451	1,633	17	1,428	158
Arkansas	7	3	12	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	61	210
Texas	274	9	38	3,348	213	7	.....	.....	.....	73	85	73	154
Western division	614	103	117	5,877	2,766	5,730	6,873	8,746	3,103	1,180	6,276	577	257
Rocky Mountain	84	3	3	1,025	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	57
New Mexico	84	3	3	1,025	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	57
Basin and Plateau	21	23	3	5	.....	.....	9	13	.....	.....	.....	15	2
Utah	21	23	3	5	.....	.....	9	13	.....	.....	.....	15	2
Pacific	509	77	111	4,847	2,766	5,723	6,864	8,733	3,103	1,180	6,276	556	198
Oregon	18	20	.....	1	.....	39	18	26	.....	.....	.....	851	69	37
California	491	57	111	4,846	2,766	5,684	6,846	8,707	3,103	1,180	5,425	487	161

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 73.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900.

STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.																	
	United States.	Continental United States.	North Atlantic division.	New England.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	Southern North Atlantic.	New York.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.	South Atlantic division.	North Central South Atlantic.	Delaware.	Maryland.
All birthplaces	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
United States	8,629	8,640	7,736	7,416	8,657	7,859	8,694	6,981	6,860	7,378	7,852	7,385	7,707	8,437	9,795	9,620	9,250	9,208
Continental United States	8,608	8,631	7,723	7,389	8,623	7,819	8,621	6,955	6,849	7,367	7,843	7,371	7,701	8,433	9,794	9,618	9,248	9,205
North Atlantic division	2,300	2,306	7,403	7,205	8,537	7,698	8,487	6,752	6,624	7,148	7,473	7,087	7,320	7,965	174	343	1,061	430
New England	570	571	1,897	6,816	8,470	7,490	7,875	6,432	6,287	6,278	115	174	137	42	22	31	41	33
Maine	102	102	333	1,226	8,071	405	63	351	99	42	10	12	13	6	4	5	5	5
New Hampshire	48	48	161	590	128	5,905	282	223	64	31	5	8	6	2	2	2	3	2
Vermont	55	55	165	570	28	477	7,221	115	69	58	18	32	9	4	2	3	3	2
Massachusetts	242	243	821	2,969	218	646	265	5,501	787	358	43	63	55	18	9	13	15	15
Rhode Island	36	36	125	451	13	27	12	97	4,988	94	7	9	9	3	1	2	4	3
Connecticut	87	87	292	1,010	12	30	32	115	280	5,695	32	50	45	9	4	6	11	6
Southern North Atlantic	1,730	1,735	5,506	389	67	208	612	320	337	870	7,358	6,913	7,183	7,923	152	312	1,020	397
New York	804	806	2,526	314	46	182	581	253	238	699	3,327	6,650	1,027	182	39	67	101	70
New Jersey	170	171	580	32	7	10	11	26	39	86	778	110	5,652	91	12	23	139	24
Pennsylvania	756	758	2,400	43	14	16	20	41	60	85	3,253	153	504	7,650	101	222	780	303
South Atlantic division	1,463	1,469	157	64	15	22	17	70	110	94	193	103	248	281	9,375	8,993	8,090	8,664
Northern South Atlantic	617	620	133	44	11	14	11	47	86	66	167	74	207	263	3,820	8,829	8,070	8,620
Delaware	24	24	17	2	1	1	(1)	2	2	5	22	3	36	41	135	315	7,013	79
Maryland	157	158	43	11	3	3	3	11	25	14	55	18	55	98	993	2,315	938	8,052
District of Columbia	20	20	6	4	2	2	2	5	8	5	7	6	10	7	127	296	11	66
Virginia	300	301	57	26	4	7	6	28	49	40	69	45	103	86	1,813	4,147	102	341
West Virginia	116	117	10	1	1	1	(1)	1	2	2	14	2	3	31	752	1,756	6	82
Southern South Atlantic	846	849	24	20	4	8	6	23	24	28	26	29	41	18	5,555	164	20	44
North Carolina	280	281	12	10	1	3	1	12	10	15	13	12	25	11	1,861	143	9	28
South Carolina	198	199	5	4	1	2	1	4	6	5	6	7	7	3	1,349	10	6	7
Georgia	318	319	5	4	1	2	2	5	5	5	5	7	6	3	2,003	9	3	7
Florida	50	50	2	2	1	1	2	2	3	3	2	3	3	1	342	2	2	2
North Central division	2,836	2,844	116	77	39	62	89	83	73	93	131	124	91	149	97	176	62	67
Eastern North Central	1,858	1,863	94	56	25	42	59	61	54	72	108	99	72	128	88	153	49	52
Ohio	565	566	47	17	5	11	14	19	16	25	58	36	30	91	56	117	20	27
Indiana	330	331	7	4	2	2	3	5	4	5	8	7	7	9	8	11	5	6
Illinois	513	514	18	16	6	12	18	18	14	20	19	23	20	15	10	13	13	11
Michigan	229	230	15	12	7	11	12	12	13	14	16	24	9	9	6	8	8	5
Wisconsin	221	222	7	7	5	6	12	7	7	8	7	9	6	4	3	4	3	3
Western North Central	978	981	22	21	14	20	30	22	19	21	23	25	19	21	14	23	13	15
Minnesota	139	140	4	5	6	6	6	5	5	4	3	4	3	2	2	2	2	2
Iowa	246	246	6	5	3	5	9	5	4	6	6	6	5	6	3	5	3	3
Missouri	348	349	6	4	1	3	4	5	5	5	7	8	6	6	6	9	5	7
North Dakota	17	18	(1)	1	1	1	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
South Dakota	27	27	1	1	1	1	2	1	(1)	1	1	1	(1)	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)
Nebraska	80	80	2	2	1	2	3	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	1	1
Kansas	121	121	3	3	1	2	5	3	3	3	4	3	3	4	2	4	2	2
South Central division	1,731	1,734	18	10	5	6	6	13	10	13	18	21	18	19	131	86	9	21
Eastern South Central	1,093	1,095	12	7	3	4	4	9	6	9	12	13	12	14	120	77	7	15
Kentucky	319	319	6	3	1	1	2	4	3	4	6	6	6	7	23	42	3	6
Tennessee	302	303	3	2	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	3	3	4	32	26	2	4
Alabama	259	260	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	58	5	1	3
Mississippi	213	213	1	1	(1)	1	(1)	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	7	4	1	2
Western South Central	638	639	6	3	2	2	2	4	4	4	6	8	6	5	11	9	2	6
Louisiana	171	171	3	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	4	3	2	4	3	1	3
Arkansas	141	141	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	1	2	2	(1)	1
Indian Territory	22	22	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Oklahoma	10	10	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Texas	294	295	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	3	2	2	5	4	1	2
Western division	253	254	8	11	11	8	7	10	10	8	7	9	6	4	3	4	4	6
Rocky Mountain	68	69	2	3	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Montana	10	10	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Idaho	8	8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Wyoming	4	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Colorado	25	26	2	2	1	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
New Mexico	21	21	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Basin and Plateau	11	11	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Arizona	8	8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
Utah	29	29	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Nevada	4	4	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Pacific	144	141	6	8	8	6	5	8	9	6	5	7	5	3	2	3	3	5
Washington	21	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Oregon	27	27	(1)	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
California	96	96	5	6	6	4	4	7	7	5	4	6	1	2	1	2	2	3
State not specified[2]	25	24	21	22	16	23	15	27	22	11	21	27	18	15	14	16	22	17

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

[2] Born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified.

TABLE 73.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE—continued.																
	United States.	Continental United States.	North Atlantic division.	New England.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	South Atlantic division.	New York.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.	South Atlantic division.	Northern South Atlantic.	Delaware.	Maryland.
United States—Con.																		
Outlying districts	12	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
Alaska	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
Hawaii	8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
Philippine Islands	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
Porto Rico	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
Born at sea under U. S. flag	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
American citizens b. abroad	9	9	13	26	33	40	73	25	10	10	9	14	6	4	1	2	2	3
All foreign countries	1,371	1,360	2,264	2,584	1,343	2,141	1,306	3,019	3,140	2,622	2,148	2,615	2,293	1,563	205	380	750	792
Europe	1,167	1,167	1,929	1,640	369	701	558	1,930	2,183	2,303	2,037	2,424	2,235	1,531	183	364	725	772
Northwest Europe	505	506	899	1,150	297	562	418	1,414	1,650	1,305	810	917	898	657	66	126	397	193
United Kingdom	366	367	816	1,024	249	504	379	1,278	1,494	1,094	741	829	826	613	62	121	376	186
Ireland	212	213	529	693	146	329	217	891	828	782	470	585	504	327	35	72	273	117
Wales	12	12	23	7	3	2	31	6	6	7	28	10	6	56	2	4	2	6
England	111	111	207	249	69	124	71	294	533	237	192	187	241	182	19	34	82	45
Scotland	31	31	57	75	31	49	60	87	127	68	51	47	75	48	6	11	19	18
Scandinavia	139	139	83	126	48	58	39	136	156	211	69	88	72	44	4	5	21	7
Denmark	20	20	10	11	13	2	7	9	6	25	10	12	21	4	1	1	2	2
Norway	44	44	10	9	7	7	2	12	8	8	11	17	12	2	1	1	3	2
Sweden	75	75	63	106	28	49	30	115	142	178	48	59	39	38	2	3	16	3
Central Europe	487	487	627	196	24	72	46	177	153	525	784	916	914	591	82	172	179	435
Holland	14	14	10	2	(1)	1	1	4	2	2	13	13	55	1	(1)	1	4	2
Belgium	4	4	4	2	(1)	1	1	2	9	2	5	2	6	7	(1)	(1)	1	(1)
Luxemburg	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	4	(1)
Switzerland	15	15	14	6	1	2	3	5	4	17	17	19	35	11	2	4	3	3
Germany	350	350	420	128	20	49	26	112	100	351	526	660	635	337	70	144	126	379
Poland (German)	20	20	18	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	5	1	4	23	27	10	23	1	3	24	7
Austria	36	36	81	19	2	5	7	14	14	59	104	108	78	107	4	8	6	15
Bohemia	21	21	11	2	(1)	(1)	1	3	1	5	14	23	6	5	3	7	(1)	24
Poland (Austrian)	8	8	18	21	(1)	12	3	29	20	23	18	13	10	25	(1)	1	6	2
Hungary	19	19	51	12	1	2	4	3	2	62	64	51	79	75	2	4	5	3
East Europe	84	84	191	125	23	34	20	153	80	216	214	285	153	151	20	41	74	114
Finland	8	8	6	11	3	8	2	18	3	5	4	6	2	2	(1)	(1)	1	(1)
Poland (Russian)	20	20	52	37	5	8	7	39	20	85	57	51	46	68	4	9	52	19
Russia	56	56	133	77	15	18	11	96	57	126	153	228	105	81	16	32	21	95
Southwest Europe	84	83	196	155	23	29	72	166	285	244	212	282	252	121	13	22	69	26
Portugal	5	4	8	30	1	1	2	48	59	6	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Spain	1	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)
France	14	14	20	14	3	5	5	14	16	27	23	28	29	15	2	4	8	5
Italy	64	64	167	110	19	23	63	103	209	210	188	251	222	106	10	18	61	21
Southeast Europe	4	4	11	11	1	3	1	17	12	6	11	20	7	4	1	1	2	1
Greece	1	1	2	4	(1)	1	(1)	7	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Turkey	1	1	3	6	1	2	1	10	7	2	2	3	3	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Roumania	2	2	6	1	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	3	3	8	15	3	2	(1)	(1)	1	(1)
Poland (unknown)	3	3	5	3	1	1	1	3	3	6	6	4	11	6	1	1	1	2
Europe not specified	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1	3	1
America outside U. S.	174	174	318	918	967	1,432	743	1,051	922	306	98	174	44	25	19	11	19	15
Canada [2]	155	155	309	913	966	1,432	743	1,045	917	298	90	161	38	23	7	10	16	11
English	103	103	164	421	521	353	309	566	181	87	71	124	32	21	6	9	14	10
French	52	52	145	492	445	1,079	434	479	736	211	19	37	6	2	1	1	2	1
West Indies [3]	3	3	4	3	1	(1)	(1)	4	4	3	6	9	4	2	12	1	2	3
Cuba	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	2	3	1	1	7	(1)	1	1
Other West Indies	2	2	3	3	1	(1)	(1)	4	4	2	4	6	3	1	5	1	1	2
Mexico	14	14	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Central America	1	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	4	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
South America	1	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	1	2	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1
Asia	27	16	10	13	6	5	4	19	19	9	9	13	9	5	3	4	4	4
Japan	11	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
China	14	11	7	7	2	3	1	10	8	6	7	9	7	3	2	3	3	4
India	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)
Asia not specified	2	2	3	6	4	2	3	8	10	3	2	2	1	2	(1)	1	1	(1)
Africa	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	3	(1)	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Australia	1	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	(1)
Oceanic islands	1	1	3	9	(1)	(1)	(1)	16	7	1	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Atlantic islands	1	1	3	9	(1)	(1)	(1)	16	7	1	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Pacific islands	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Born abroad, country not specified	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	2	(1)	1	4	1	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Born at sea under a foreign flag	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	(1)	1	1	1

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

[2] Including Newfoundland.

[3] Not including Porto Rico.

TABLE 73.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE—continued.

STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	District of Columbia.	Virginia.	West Virginia.	Southern South Atlantic.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	North Central division.	Eastern North Central.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michigan.	Wisconsin.	Western North Central.	Minnesota.	Iowa.
All birthplaces	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
United States	9,278	9,896	9,767	9,925	9,979	9,958	9,946	9,548	8,422	8,357	8,896	9,436	7,996	7,763	7,605	8,520	7,115	8,629
Continental United States	9,272	9,895	9,766	9,924	9,979	9,957	9,945	9,545	8,412	8,344	8,891	9,433	7,988	7,716	7,497	8,513	7,104	8,623
North Atlantic division	978	120	349	46	28	18	38	217	514	531	515	278	516	889	485	491	531	598
New England	204	16	11	13	8	4	11	75	81	74	46	25	98	94	111	93	172	98
Maine	33	3	3	2	1	1	2	14	15	11	4	3	13	15	26	21	61	15
New Hampshire	19	1	1	1	1	(1)	1	7	7	6	3	2	9	8	10	9	15	11
Vermont	23	1	1	1	1	(1)	1	8	20	18	8	5	21	28	33	23	36	31
Massachusetts	81	7	4	5	3	2	4	27	25	25	18	10	37	27	28	26	41	26
Rhode Island	13	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	4	3	3	2	1	4	3	3	3	6	3
Connecticut	35	3	1	3	2	1	2	15	11	11	11	4	14	13	11	11	13	12
Southern North Atlantic	774	104	338	33	20	14	27	142	433	457	469	253	418	795	374	398	359	500
New York	356	38	31	18	9	8	16	85	230	252	136	78	230	646	282	198	253	241
New Jersey	72	11	5	4	2	2	3	16	18	19	17	16	25	22	12	17	12	19
Pennsylvania	346	55	302	11	9	4	8	41	185	186	316	159	163	127	80	183	94	240
South Atlantic division	7,619	9,612	8,781	9,660	9,870	9,901	9,624	8,435	123	115	202	154	106	29	19	136	33	96
Northern South Atlantic	7,400	9,304	8,733	79	146	27	52	98	98	95	187	100	82	23	15	106	27	81
Delaware	22	6	1	1	1	(1)	1	2	2	2	2	3	2	2	1	2	1	2
Maryland	1,339	68	100	6	7	3	5	17	19	20	32	19	25	6	6	18	9	18
District of Columbia	4,302	20	5	1	1	1	1	3	2	2	2	1	3	1	1	2	2	1
Virginia	1,679	9,171	642	70	135	22	44	71	51	44	78	58	40	10	5	64	10	42
West Virginia	58	39	7,985	1	2	1	1	5	24	27	73	19	12	4	2	20	5	18
Southern South Atlantic	219	308	48	9,581	9,724	9,874	9,572	8,337	25	20	15	54	24	6	4	30	6	15
North Carolina	110	287	41	3,144	9,526	220	147	252	15	13	8	45	12	3	1	18	2	11
South Carolina	50	10	3	2,349	166	9,547	299	507	3	2	2	3	3	1	1	3	1	1
Georgia	49	9	3	3,492	30	101	9,071	1,092	6	4	4	5	7	1	1	8	2	2
Florida	10	2	1	596	2	6	55	6,486	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
North Central division	455	56	476	40	17	6	38	208	7,499	7,485	7,987	8,599	7,077	6,744	6,946	7,515	6,456	7,800
Eastern North Central	350	43	452	30	12	5	29	156	4,982	7,312	7,929	8,484	6,746	6,671	6,710	1,383	953	1,498
Ohio	156	21	420	11	4	2	12	52	1,497	2,260	7,672	709	285	365	92	318	108	395
Indiana	59	6	14	6	3	1	6	31	888	1,311	125	7,457	266	123	42	234	61	215
Illinois	75	6	11	7	2	1	6	41	1,368	1,891	46	232	6,002	78	161	560	209	637
Michigan	36	7	5	4	2	1	3	21	622	981	76	73	81	6,013	108	68	111	47
Wisconsin	24	3	2	2	1	(1)	2	11	607	869	10	13	112	92	6,307	203	464	204
Western North Central	105	13	24	10	5	1	9	52	2,517	173	58	115	331	73	236	6,132	5,503	6,302
Minnesota	13	2	1	1	1	(1)	1	5	381	25	4	6	20	15	117	929	5,105	59
Iowa	27	2	5	2	1	(1)	2	13	648	19	16	27	100	20	58	1,572	240	5,907
Missouri	40	5	10	4	2	1	4	19	874	59	18	42	144	13	18	2,133	30	152
North Dakota	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	48	2	1	1	2	2	7	117	52	4
South Dakota	3	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	73	4	1	1	5	4	14	178	42	32
Nebraska	6	1	2	1	(1)	(1)	1	5	206	12	5	9	22	8	13	506	21	88
Kansas	15	2	6	2	1	(1)	1	8	287	22	13	29	38	11	9	697	13	60
South Central division	178	94	130	164	54	27	258	646	229	180	158	376	243	23	19	306	34	78
Eastern South Central	132	88	126	152	48	22	213	595	195	166	150	361	216	17	14	240	28	66
Kentucky	44	31	113	9	4	3	9	41	128	124	129	308	129	11	9	135	18	41
Tennessee	42	49	10	37	36	7	54	46	53	32	14	45	67	4	3	85	6	19
Alabama	24	5	2	97	5	8	141	468	7	5	4	5	10	1	1	9	2	3
Mississippi	22	3	1	9	3	4	9	40	7	5	3	3	10	1	1	11	2	3
Western South Central	46	6	4	12	6	5	15	51	34	14	8	15	27	6	5	66	6	12
Louisiana	18	2	1	4	1	1	4	26	5	4	3	3	8	2	2	7	3	2
Arkansas	7	1	1	3	3	1	4	7	15	5	2	6	9	2	1	32	1	4
Indian Territory	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	3	1	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	6	(1)	1
Oklahoma	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	5	(1)	1
Texas	20	3	2	5	2	3	7	18	9	4	3	4	8	2	2	16	2	4
Western division	29	3	3	1	(1)	(1)	1	4	21	11	7	7	19	12	10	37	21	25
Rocky Mountain	10	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	13	4	2	2	9	4	3	21	10	12
Montana	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	4	5	2
Idaho	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	1
Wyoming	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	3	1	1
Colorado	4	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	7	3	2	2	6	3	2	12	3	7
New Mexico	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1
Basin and Plateau	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	3	1	3
Arizona	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)
Utah	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	2	1	2
Nevada	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1
Pacific	16	2	2	1	(1)	(1)	1	3	9	6	5	5	9	7	6	13	10	10
Washington	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	4	2
Oregon	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	2
California	13	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	2	5	4	3	3	7	4	3	7	4	6
State not specified[2]	13	10	27	13	10	5	16	35	24	22	22	19	27	19	18	28	29	26

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

[2] Born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified.

TABLE 73.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE—continued.

STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	District of Columbia.	Virginia.	West Virginia.	Southern South Atlantic.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	North Central division.	Eastern North Central.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michigan.	Wisconsin.	Western North Central.	Minnesota.	Iowa.
United States—Con.																		
Outlying districts	1	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Alaska	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Hawaii	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
Philippine Islands	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
Porto Rico	1	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Born at sea under U. S. flag	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
American citizens b. abroad	4	1	1	1	(1)	1	1	3	10	13	5	3	8	47	8	7	11	6
All foreign countries	722	104	233	75	21	42	54	452	1,578	1,643	1,104	564	2,004	2,237	2,195	1,480	2,885	1,371
Europe	661	94	222	50	18	39	49	197	1,412	1,449	1,046	537	1,891	1,470	2,322	1,355	2,607	1,296
Northwest Europe	345	49	79	23	9	16	21	88	558	495	307	151	724	516	742	654	1,583	590
United Kingdom	330	46	76	19	9	15	19	68	271	306	291	127	423	348	239	217	232	264
Ireland	223	19	35	8	2	9	10	15	133	149	132	65	238	121	114	108	128	127
Wales	3	2	5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	3	12	14	28	8	9	3	16	9	7	14
England	83	19	27	9	5	4	7	42	99	114	108	43	134	181	87	76	69	94
Scotland	21	6	9	2	2	2	2	8	27	29	23	11	42	43	22	24	28	29
Scandinavia	15	3	3	4	(1)	1	2	20	287	189	16	24	301	168	503	437	1,351	326
Denmark	3	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	4	38	25	4	3	33	26	78	57	93	77
Norway	4	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	1	5	109	63	2	2	62	31	298	179	599	115
Sweden	8	1	2	2	(1)	1	1	11	140	101	10	19	206	111	127	201	659	134
Central Europe	231	31	97	16	6	17	18	40	746	842	654	358	994	796	1,505	602	890	680
Holland	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	30	39	4	7	45	126	32	16	16	42
Belgium	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	7	9	2	10	9	11	21	4	6	2
Luxemburg	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	2	2	▮	3
Switzerland	9	1	7	1	(1)	(1)	1	2	21	22	29	14	19	11	37	20	19	20
Germany	210	24	68	14	6	16	15	34	555	612	491	292	689	517	1,173	468	668	552
Poland (German)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	41	60	21	17	78	84	124	12	47	1
Austria	7	1	11	1	(1)	1	1	2	27	25	28	8	38	25	35	24	51	10
Bohemia	(1)	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	45	44	36	2	80	9	68	47	64	48
Poland (Austrian)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	7	10	3	2	21	9	7	3	5	(1)
Hungary	2	3	8	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	12	17	40	6	14	3	6	6	12	2
East Europe	34	8	11	3	1	3	7	5	69	65	42	10	97	114	48	75	103	11
Finland	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	14	16	7	1	2	78	11	12	61	(1)
Poland (Russian)	4	1	3	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	14	20	15	4	35	19	16	4	8	2
Russia	29	7	8	3	1	2	6	4	41	29	20	5	60	17	21	59	34	9
Southwest Europe	48	6	33	7	2	2	2	59	33	41	41	17	65	37	19	20	22	14
Portugal	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Spain	1	(1)	(1)	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	21	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)
France	14	2	3	1	1	1	1	5	12	13	14	12	16	11	8	10	8	9
Italy	33	4	30	4	1	1	1	32	21	28	27	5	49	26	11	10	13	5
Southeast Europe	2	(1)	1	1	(1)	1	1	4	3	2	1	(1)	5	1	1	2	4	(1)
Greece	1	(1)	1	1	(1)	1	1	2	1	1	1	(1)	3	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Turkey	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1	1	1	(1)
Roumania	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	1	3	(1)
Poland (unknown)	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	3	4	1	1	6	6	7	2	5	1
Europe not specified	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
America outside U. S	42	8	8	23	2	1	4	248	161	188	55	24	105	762	167	121	272	71
Canada[2]	33	7	8	4	2	1	3	23	160	186	55	24	105	762	164	121	272	71
English	29	6	7	4	2	1	3	21	131	151	48	20	86	628	115	100	203	64
French	4	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	29	35	7	4	19	134	49	21	69	7
West Indies[3]	5	1	(1)	19	(1)	(1)	1	221	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Cuba	2	(1)	(1)	11	(1)	(1)	(1)	128	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Other West Indies	3	1	(1)	8	(1)	(1)	1	93	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Mexico	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	3	(1)	(1)	(1)
Central America	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
South America	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Asia	16	2	3	2	1	2	1	4	2	3	2	2	4	2	2	2	3	2
Japan	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
China	15	1	1	1	(1)	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
India	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Asia not specified	1	1	2	1	1	1	(1)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1
Africa	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Australia	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	1	(1)	1
Oceanic islands	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Atlantic islands	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Pacific islands	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Born abroad, country not specified	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)
Born at sea under a foreign flag	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	2	1	1	2	2	3	1	2	1

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000. [2] Including Newfoundland. [3] Not including Porto Rico.

TABLE 73.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE—continued.

STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	Missouri.	North Dakota.	South Dakota.	Nebraska.	Kansas.	South Central division.	Eastern South Central.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	Mississippi.	Western South Central.	Louisiana.	Arkansas.	Indian Territory.	Oklahoma.	Texas.	Western division.
All birthplaces	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
United States	9,305	6,454	7,798	8,337	9,140	9,749	9,881	9,768	9,912	9,921	9,950	9,592	9,614	9,892	9,876	9,609	9,414	7,934
Continental United States	9,302	6,432	7,785	8,329	9,131	9,748	9,880	9,767	9,911	9,921	9,949	9,590	9,611	9,891	9,874	9,605	9,411	7,913
North Atlantic division	258	444	575	672	649	57	41	52	53	35	18	74	45	60	68	292	65	795
New England	39	104	124	110	80	10	7	8	10	7	4	13	9	10	8	37	13	242
Maine	6	30	29	19	14	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	8	2	74
New Hampshire	3	9	13	10	8	1	1	1	1	1	(1)	1	1	1	1	4	1	18
Vermont	7	26	38	29	21	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	2	9	2	33
Massachusetts	15	27	29	32	23	4	3	4	3	3	1	5	4	3	2	10	5	85
Rhode Island	2	3	3	4	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1	(1)	1	1	9
Connecticut	6	9	12	16	11	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	5	2	23
Southern North Atlantic	219	340	451	562	539	47	34	44	43	28	14	61	36	50	60	255	52	553
New York	97	209	295	268	197	22	15	18	20	12	7	30	23	23	23	101	28	314
New Jersey	11	13	15	26	22	3	2	3	3	2	1	3	2	3	2	11	4	31
Pennsylvania	111	118	141	268	320	22	17	23	20	14	6	28	11	24	35	143	20	208
South Atlantic division	215	61	48	116	208	464	473	171	506	821	132	450	248	621	408	298	195	153
Northern South Atlantic	158	54	39	98	160	101	112	131	137	74	93	88	83	81	79	147	86	101
Delaware	2	1	2	3	3	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	2	1	4
Maryland	19	9	10	20	27	8	6	6	5	6	7	9	14	7	4	11	8	24
District of Columbia	3	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5
Virginia	114	31	17	50	83	84	97	104	128	65	83	70	66	67	61	93	72	49
West Virginia	20	12	9	23	45	7	7	20	3	2	1	7	2	6	12	37	4	19
Southern South Atlantic	57	7	9	18	48	363	361	43	369	747	839	362	165	540	329	151	409	52
North Carolina	33	4	5	11	31	82	82	26	141	66	101	81	36	153	74	56	76	24
South Carolina	6	1	1	2	5	60	53	1	33	104	90	67	34	131	33	18	65	7
Georgia	16	2	2	4	11	211	215	12	191	545	140	205	85	251	216	74	256	18
Florida	2	(1)	1	1	1	10	11	1	4	32	8	9	10	5	6	3	12	3
North Central division	8,093	5,832	6,992	7,347	7,766	470	197	416	183	73	62	786	112	819	1,670	5,107	399	2,097
Eastern North Central	1,131	1,097	1,451	1,711	2,037	226	164	371	136	57	40	298	65	375	477	1,631	174	1,074
Ohio	261	138	177	384	600	67	72	180	51	22	10	62	18	68	84	378	35	270
Indiana	227	146	100	273	513	64	54	137	37	12	9	76	12	106	132	436	38	162
Illinois	577	184	402	805	773	78	29	46	33	15	15	135	22	177	236	688	83	355
Michigan	31	162	150	88	71	10	6	5	10	5	4	14	8	15	13	65	10	136
Wisconsin	35	467	622	194	80	7	3	3	5	3	2	11	5	9	12	67	8	151
Western North Central	6,962	4,735	5,541	5,603	5,729	244	33	45	47	16	22	488	47	444	1,193	3,473	225	1,023
Minnesota	12	769	462	14	20	4	2	1	3	2	1	6	2	5	6	29	4	112
Iowa	169	282	773	805	599	26	4	4	7	3	4	52	11	35	69	483	20	281
Missouri	6,551	74	83	249	686	140	22	31	30	7	13	277	26	316	813	1,186	170	322
North Dakota	1	3,407	41	3	2	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1	1	7	1	15
South Dakota	4	149	3,990	28	6	1	1	(1)	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	12	1	22
Nebraska	42	32	156	1,324	130	10	1	1	2	1	1	21	2	10	22	230	7	105
Kansas	183	22	36	150	4,286	62	3	5	1	2	2	129	5	46	250	1,526	22	166
South Central division	676	33	44	111	457	8,725	9,151	9,104	9,149	8,975	9,424	8,233	9,188	8,353	7,659	3,768	8,406	302
Eastern South Central	535	23	29	89	346	5,395	9,067	9,081	9,071	8,930	9,200	1,151	549	1,526	1,224	790	1,306	166
Kentucky	284	16	17	58	213	1,437	2,558	8,781	178	23	32	142	32	157	220	294	155	78
Tennessee	209	5	9	21	101	1,189	2,118	277	8,581	170	148	382	31	615	463	295	428	58
Alabama	19	1	2	3	15	1,340	2,227	12	137	8,626	472	316	154	305	282	102	426	16
Mississippi	23	1	1	4	17	1,129	1,834	11	175	111	8,548	314	329	119	259	99	297	14
Western South Central	141	10	15	22	111	3,330	84	23	78	45	224	7,079	8,639	6,827	6,435	2,978	7,100	136
Louisiana	15	2	2	3	8	903	40	6	11	15	155	1,900	8,463	151	52	29	161	15
Arkansas	84	2	4	7	35	722	26	8	43	11	46	1,526	63	6,479	1,298	295	248	33
Indian Territory	9	1	1	1	2	112	1	1	1	1	1	210	1	15	3,444	220	23	6
Oklahoma	4	(1)	1	3	19	18	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	102	(1)	3	49	1,590	4	3
Texas	29	5	7	8	29	1,545	17	8	23	18	22	3,311	112	119	1,592	811	6,664	79
Western division	29	36	92	60	55	10	2	2	3	1	1	19	3	9	28	86	17	4,503
Rocky Mountain	15	23	75	39	34	5	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	11	1	4	14	55	8	1,178
Montana	2	17	30	3	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	1	3	(1)	171
Idaho	1	1	1	2	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	1	2	1	143
Wyoming	1	1	31	9	2	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	1	3	(1)	62
Colorado	10	3	12	21	25	3	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	5	1	3	8	34	3	414
New Mexico	1	1	1	1	3	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	3	(1)	1	3	13	4	388
Basin and Plateau	3	1	4	5	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	2	9	1	745
Arizona	1	(1)	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	1	6	1	141
Utah	1	1	2	4	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	2	(1)	530
Nevada	1	(1)	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	74
Pacific	11	12	13	16	18	5	1	1	2	1	1	7	2	5	12	22	8	2,580
Washington	2	5	4	3	4	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1	2	5	1	372
Oregon	2	3	3	5	5	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1	3	5	1	492
California	7	4	6	8	9	3	1	1	2	1	1	5	2	3	7	12	6	1,716
State not specified [2]	31	26	34	23	29	22	16	19	17	16	12	28	15	29	41	54	29	63

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

[2] Born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified.

TABLE 73.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE—continued

STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	Missouri.	North Dakota.	South Dakota.	Nebraska.	Kansas.	South Central division.	Eastern South Central.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	Mississippi.	Western South Central.	Louisiana.	Arkansas.	Indian Territory.	Oklahoma.	Texas.	Western division.
United States—Con.																		
Outlying districts	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	4
Alaska	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	1
Hawaii	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	3
Philippine Islands	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	1	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)
Porto Rico	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)
Born at sea under U. S. flag	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1
American citizens b. abroad	3	22	13	8	6	1	1	1	1	(1)	1	2	2	1	2	4	3	16
All foreign countries	695	3,546	2,202	1,663	860	251	119	232	88	79	50	408	386	108	124	391	586	2,066
Europe	663	2,651	2,017	1,572	800	191	112	225	81	75	46	281	360	99	111	349	338	1,536
Northwest Europe	196	1,571	1,054	608	344	51	42	68	37	37	18	66	72	29	48	84	76	834
United Kingdom	171	236	221	231	211	43	38	67	33	32	14	51	66	25	44	63	54	549
Ireland	103	84	82	104	78	22	22	46	17	10	8	24	47	10	10	25	20	204
Wales	5	5	14	9	14	1	1	2	2	2	(1)	1	1	1	4	2	1	25
England	50	91	96	92	90	16	11	15	11	13	5	21	15	11	20	28	27	251
Scotland	13	56	29	26	29	4	4	4	3	7	1	5	3	3	10	8	6	69
Scandinavia	25	1,335	833	377	133	8	1	1	4	5	4	15	6	4	4	21	22	285
Denmark	5	124	125	138	20	1	1	(1)	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	6	4	73
Norway	2	947	493	27	10	2	1	(1)	1	1	1	3	1	(1)	1	3	4	64
Sweden	18	264	215	232	103	5	2	1	2	3	2	9	3	3	2	12	14	148
Central Europe	414	540	603	864	356	103	57	141	30	25	15	152	100	60	32	186	228	158
Holland	3	10	39	8	6	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	(1)	2	1	8
Belgium	3	5	3	3	7	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	2	(1)	1	1	1	5
Luxemburg	(1)	1	3	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
Switzerland	22	12	15	22	23	5	4	9	5	1	1	5	4	5	2	9	6	52
Germany	352	362	445	614	269	78	50	128	23	20	12	110	86	46	22	128	158	331
Poland (German)	5	20	7	12	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	3	(1)	1	(1)	1	5	1
Austria	14	36	23	37	24	7	2	2	1	2	2	13	6	3	5	12	23	50
Bohemia	11	45	58	151	21	8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	16	(1)	2	1	29	30	4
Poland (Austrian)	1	7	(1)	11	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	2	1
Hungary	3	42	10	4	4	1	1	1	1	2	(1)	2	1	1	1	4	2	6
East Europe	27	494	340	80	78	8	5	8	6	4	3	11	7	3	10	69	10	65
Finland	(1)	20	29	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	32
Poland (Russian)	5	4	3	4	3	2	1	3	1	1	(1)	2	1	1	5	2	3	5
Russia	22	470	308	76	75	6	4	5	5	3	3	9	5	2	5	67	7	28
Southwest Europe	25	30	16	17	21	28	8	8	8	8	9	50	178	7	21	9	21	174
Portugal	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	31
Spain	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	3
France	11	8	7	8	14	8	3	5	2	3	2	14	47	3	6	8	7	42
Italy	14	22	9	7	7	19	5	3	6	5	6	35	126	4	15	1	13	98
Southeast Europe	(1)	14	2	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1	3	(1)	(1)	1	2	4
Greece	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	2
Turkey	(1)	3	1	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	2	(1)	(1)	1	1	2
Roumania	(1)	11	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)
Poland (unknown)	1	2	1	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	1
Europe not specified	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
America outside U. S	28	883	175	85	58	58	5	6	6	4	3	123	18	9	11	38	243	298
Canada [2]	27	883	175	85	58	7	5	6	6	4	3	11	8	8	9	36	9	219
English	24	784	147	75	48	6	4	5	5	3	2	9	6	7	8	31	8	193
French	3	99	28	10	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	5	1	26
West Indies [3]	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1
Cuba	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Other West Indies	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1
Mexico	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	51	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	110	4	1	2	2	233	72
Central America	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2
South America	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	4
Asia	2	8	7	4	(1)	2	2	1	1	(1)	1	3	6	(1)	2	3	4	208
Japan	(1)	5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	58
China	1	1	4	2	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	2	4	(1)	1	1	3	148
India	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	2	(1)	1	2	1	1
Asia not specified	1	2	3	2	(1)	1	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	2	(1)	1	2	1	1
Africa	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1
Australia	1	1	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	8
Oceanic islands	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	12
Atlantic islands	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	9
Pacific islands	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	3
Born abroad, country not specified	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	1
Born at sea under a foreign flag	1	3	2	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	2

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000. [2] Including Newfoundland. [3] Not including Porto Rico.

TABLE 73.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE—continued.																	
	Rocky Mountain.	Montana.	Idaho.	Wyoming.	Colorado.	New Mexico.	Basin and Plateau.	Arizona.	Utah.	Nevada.	Pacific.	Washington.	Oregon.	California.	Outlying districts.	Alaska.	Hawaii.	Military and naval.
All birthplaces	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
United States	8,265	7,246	8,479	8,118	8,311	9,303	8,007	8,032	8,058	7,618	7,749	7,851	8,412	7,527	6,154	8,012	4,105	8,316
Continental United States	8,253	7,230	8,465	8,105	8,301	9,292	7,990	8,000	8,046	7,599	7,723	7,819	8,395	7,500	3,274	3,332	275	8,293
North Atlantic division	812	888	526	934	1,060	217	375	472	277	731	865	913	617	915	1,001	463	77	2,934
New England	189	234	131	214	233	47	101	124	61	286	296	268	160	341	276	160	30	769
Maine	50	84	45	44	53	9	31	40	14	109	94	112	53	99	39	52	6	86
New Hampshire	14	16	8	18	17	4	7	8	5	19	22	18	12	25	17	7	1	49
Vermont	32	40	23	43	38	8	16	16	11	44	37	38	29	39	17	12	2	47
Massachusetts	64	68	38	76	85	18	34	44	22	84	105	72	44	133	146	71	17	417
Rhode Island	7	7	4	7	10	3	3	4	2	9	11	8	5	13	19	5	1	57
Connecticut	22	19	13	26	30	5	10	12	7	21	27	20	17	32	38	13	3	113
Southern North Atlantic	623	654	395	720	827	170	274	348	216	445	569	645	457	574	725	303	47	2,165
New York	313	335	203	354	414	80	147	189	110	265	346	352	260	368	348	176	30	1,005
New Jersey	34	37	17	41	47	8	18	23	15	31	32	30	22	36	63	16	4	197
Pennsylvania	276	282	175	325	366	82	109	136	91	149	191	263	175	170	314	111	13	963
South Atlantic division	182	140	184	208	229	92	113	182	84	101	144	175	150	133	357	77	9	1,137
Northern South Atlantic	122	101	122	154	150	53	65	101	48	76	97	118	101	90	199	51	6	626
Delaware	5	5	3	9	6	1	2	2	2	3	4	5	4	4	8	2	1	24
Maryland	28	28	15	44	35	10	14	24	8	23	23	23	19	25	56	14	2	176
District of Columbia	5	5	3	3	6	3	5	9	3	4	6	5	4	7	30	7	1	95
Virginia	57	45	64	68	69	30	33	53	24	37	48	59	54	42	74	18	2	233
West Virginia	27	18	37	30	34	9	11	13	11	9	16	26	20	12	31	10	(1)	98
Southern South Atlantic	60	39	62	54	79	39	48	81	36	25	47	57	49	43	158	26	3	511
North Carolina	27	18	43	22	34	11	18	21	17	10	23	32	30	17	53	9	1	172
South Carolina	7	6	5	7	9	7	7	12	5	4	6	5	5	7	26	5	1	82
Georgia	23	13	13	21	33	19	21	42	13	10	15	16	12	16	70	9	1	228
Florida	3	2	1	4	3	2	2	6	1	1	3	4	2	3	9	3	(1)	29
North Central division	2,746	2,863	2,426	3,572	3,384	709	846	1,197	665	1,017	1,998	3,022	2,638	1,460	976	676	60	2,729
Eastern North Central	1,308	1,385	1,082	1,451	1,670	334	452	632	351	597	1,069	1,552	1,278	842	687	451	42	1,939
Ohio	328	273	236	361	460	91	121	171	91	175	268	324	317	235	215	111	14	628
Indiana	195	141	172	241	269	57	66	102	48	78	163	206	226	131	139	62	5	418
Illinois	454	363	359	532	627	130	166	216	140	193	339	436	409	285	182	117	12	513
Michigan	156	302	127	133	150	27	54	78	40	77	140	264	137	98	94	82	6	250
Wisconsin	175	306	188	184	164	29	45	65	32	74	159	322	189	93	57	79	5	130
Western North Central	1,438	1,478	1,344	2,121	1,714	375	394	565	314	420	929	1,470	1,360	618	289	225	18	790
Minnesota	114	332	142	76	51	9	25	33	21	22	128	331	150	51	35	48	3	79
Iowa	385	370	379	661	462	65	115	118	110	142	259	386	380	180	71	76	6	179
Missouri	458	434	419	477	578	177	143	259	83	196	286	323	419	236	107	54	4	316
North Dakota	16	59	17	8	4	1	3	3	3	2	16	46	20	5	2	3	1	4
South Dakota	29	58	38	71	16	2	4	5	4	3	22	48	34	9	4	5	(1)	9
Nebraska	178	110	139	541	216	16	42	26	52	21	80	121	143	48	16	12	1	45
Kansas	258	115	210	287	387	105	62	121	41	34	138	215	214	89	54	27	3	158
South Central division	382	228	283	321	387	668	276	713	95	182	261	279	294	249	350	94	9	1,108
Eastern South Central	198	150	160	182	252	142	121	240	71	105	156	172	183	144	268	64	5	854
Kentucky	101	92	77	93	132	48	50	97	27	58	71	75	81	67	137	33	3	434
Tennessee	62	42	64	51	78	46	37	64	25	33	60	74	83	49	81	18	1	260
Alabama	19	9	11	20	23	25	18	41	10	9	13	13	11	14	34	6	1	110
Mississippi	16	7	8	18	19	23	16	38	9	5	12	10	8	14	16	7	(1)	50
Western South Central	184	78	123	139	135	526	155	473	24	77	105	107	111	105	82	30	4	254
Louisiana	12	8	7	11	14	15	11	23	4	15	17	10	7	23	16	7	2	48
Arkansas	36	20	58	30	36	41	23	66	4	19	33	37	50	27	14	4	1	44
Indian Territory	11	5	11	11	12	16	5	12	2	3	3	5	4	2	2	1	(1)	7
Oklahoma	6	4	4	4	8	7	2	5	1	1	1	3	2	1	1			3
Texas	119	41	43	83	65	447	114	367	13	39	51	52	48	52	49	18	1	152
Western division	4,068	3,047	5,021	3,043	3,146	7,584	6,354	5,408	6,902	5,525	4,385	3,305	4,658	4,684	187	359	95	224
Rocky Mountain	3,666	2,731	3,204	2,528	3,041	7,179	245	368	213	100	79	134	110	50	18	27	3	36
Montana	529	2,577	90	51	10	2	16	9	20	14	17	11	19	8	4	10	(1)	5
Idaho	412	44	2,993	96	7	3	52	21	65	51	22	15	48	6	2	5	1	3
Wyoming	185	44	51	2,108	25	2	30	5	45	10	6	9	8	4	2	2	1	4
Colorado	1,292	61	68	215	2,810	139	67	60	77	20	29	36	32	26	8	8	1	19
New Mexico	1,248	5	2	28	189	7,333	80	273	6	5	5	3	3	6	2	2		5
Basin and Plateau	237	138	1,101	131	53	67	5,870	4,581	6,637	4,596	65	35	52	79	10	12	4	19
Arizona	11	3	6	11	6	41	1,212	4,294	28	10	10	3	3	15	2	1	(1)	6
Utah	208	89	1,056	405	41	24	4,220	256	6,572	349	19	17	32	16	5	6	3	9
Nevada	18	46	39	15	6	2	438	31	37	4,237	36	15	17	48	3	5	1	4
Pacific	165	178	716	84	52	38	239	459	52	829	4,241	3,136	4,496	4,555	159	320	88	169
Washington	51	46	285	10	7	3	7	11	4	17	602	2,566	206	27	24	87	4	14
Oregon	56	48	302	26	9	5	19	33	6	60	802	352	3,976	75	23	72	5	20
California	58	84	129	18	36	30	213	415	42	752	2,837	218	314	4,453	112	161	79	135
State not specified[2]	63	64	25	27	95	22	26	28	23	13	70	125	38	59	403	1,663	25	161

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

[2] Born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified.

TABLE 73.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE—continued.																	
	Rocky Mountain.	Montana.	Idaho.	Wyoming.	Colorado.	New Mexico.	Basin and Plateau.	Arizona.	Utah.	Nevada.	Pacific.	Washington.	Oregon.	California.	Outlying districts.	Alaska.	Hawaii.	Military and naval.
United States—Con.																		
Outlying districts	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	(1)	4	1	6	1	3	8	2,870	4,669	3,827	1
Alaska	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	2	2	2	1	961	4,668	(1)	(1)
Hawaii	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	2	(1)	4	1	1	2	1	6	1,909	(1)	3,827	1
Philippine Islands	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1	.....	(1)
Porto Rico	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)
Born at sea under U.S. flag	1	1	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
American citizens b. abroad	11	15	13	12	9	11	15	32	7	17	19	27	13	18	9	10	2	21
All foreign countries	1,735	2,754	1,521	1,882	1,689	697	1,993	1,968	1,942	2,382	2,251	2,149	1,588	2,473	3,846	1,988	5,895	1,684
Europe	1,364	2,002	1,163	1,644	1,476	293	1,475	566	1,837	1,734	1,637	1,561	1,108	1,810	996	1,175	674	1,419
Northwest Europe	799	1,259	787	954	808	130	1,166	318	1,589	859	791	948	521	810	445	727	119	803
United Kingdom	534	858	439	630	550	112	722	264	928	701	527	441	304	617	269	264	92	574
Ireland	191	388	101	172	188	35	93	94	55	337	232	140	102	299	130	106	15	341
Wales	33	38	45	42	36	5	54	11	77	30	16	29	10	13	5	6	1	11
England	237	332	244	281	251	50	489	127	682	276	215	202	137	241	96	106	48	172
Scotland	73	100	49	135	75	22	86	32	114	58	64	70	55	64	38	46	28	50
Scandinavia	265	401	348	324	258	18	444	54	661	158	264	507	217	193	176	463	27	229
Denmark	46	43	101	96	38	3	219	16	330	80	59	70	40	61	26	41	5	52
Norway	49	138	73	41	21	2	52	10	77	12	73	191	67	34	66	195	13	65
Sweden	170	220	174	187	199	13	173	28	254	66	132	246	110	98	84	227	9	112
Central Europe	376	513	279	413	436	103	185	149	169	389	551	438	435	619	239	220	94	500
Holland	6	13	3	2	5	5	12	2	19	1	8	12	8	7	5	5	1	13
Belgium	3	6	3	3	3	1	2	3	1	2	6	7	7	5	3	4	1	5
Luxemburg	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	1
Switzerland	29	33	63	22	27	6	46	16	53	81	64	35	65	74	12	13	2	28
Germany	229	294	184	232	271	70	108	101	85	279	424	322	321	488	186	160	75	392
Poland (German)	1	1	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	2	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	2
Austria	92	147	18	113	112	18	14	24	9	23	36	45	22	36	26	36	15	37
Bohemia	5	7	5	6	6	1	1	1	(1)	1	5	8	6	3	3	1	.....	11
Poland (Austrian)	1	1	(1)	3	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	1
Hungary	10	11	2	31	11	2	1	2	1	1	5	4	4	5	3	1	(1)	10
East Europe	71	107	28	145	79	9	26	13	32	22	69	106	99	48	49	129	6	65
Finland	36	86	18	132	16	2	19	3	27	12	32	53	52	19	26	95	2	19
Poland (Russian)	5	5	2	3	9	2	1	1	1	4	5	5	5	6	2	.....	.....	5
Russia	30	16	8	10	54	5	6	9	4	6	32	48	42	23	21	34	4	41
Southwest Europe	112	114	67	106	149	50	97	83	46	462	220	66	48	323	253	88	446	39
Portugal	1	1	2	1	(1)	(1)	5	1	(1)	42	51	3	3	81	212	2	423	1
Spain	1	1	5	1	1	1	5	4	(1)	42	4	1	1	6	8	2	13	2
France	19	22	12	20	22	15	18	21	8	72	58	21	19	83	11	15	6	16
Italy	91	90	48	84	126	34	69	57	38	306	107	41	25	153	22	69	4	20
Southeast Europe	5	8	2	25	3	1	1	3	1	1	5	2	4	8	5	8	4	8
Greece	2	1	1	25	1	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1	2	1	2	3	4	6	4	5
Turkey	2	6	1	.....	1	1	1	2	1	(1)	3	1	1	4	1	2	(1)	2
Roumania	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	.....	(1)	1
Poland (unknown)	1	1	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	1	2	4	2	5	3
Europe not specified	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	.....	1
America outside U.S	291	572	182	142	192	381	408	1,261	50	274	281	397	184	270	122	261	29	180
Canada [2]	231	569	180	135	182	39	82	103	48	243	238	392	181	201	111	255	23	158
English	190	424	156	119	164	35	71	91	43	191	217	355	160	185	99	236	22	133
French	41	145	24	16	18	4	11	12	5	52	21	37	21	16	12	19	1	25
West Indies [3]	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	2	1	1	4	6	1	2	17
Cuba	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	2	(1)	(1)	8
Other West Indies	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	2	1	1	3	4	1	2	9
Mexico	57	2	2	6	5	340	324	1,153	1	23	34	1	1	54	2	2	2	2
Central America	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	3	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	(1)	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
South America	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	2	(1)	6	5	2	1	8	3	3	2	3
Asia	73	171	169	90	15	19	94	130	36	356	299	180	288	344	2,655	533	5,065	67
Japan	34	100	81	43	1	1	21	23	15	54	77	111	61	69	1,839	14	3,652	32
China	36	69	87	46	11	16	71	105	20	302	220	67	226	271	814	486	1,412	32
India	1	1	(1)	1	1	(1)	1	1	1	(1)	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2
Asia not specified	2	1	1	(1)	2	2	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	2	1	2	(1)	1
Africa	1	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	3	1	4	1	1	1	(1)	1	1	(1)	1	2
Australia	2	4	2	2	2	1	5	5	6	5	11	5	3	15	8	9	8	5
Oceanic islands	1	1	2	1	1	1	5	3	5	9	19	2	3	29	59	5	113	6
Atlantic islands	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	7	15	(1)	(1)	24	38	2	75	2
Pacific islands	1	1	2	1	1	1	4	3	5	2	4	2	3	5	21	3	38	4
Born abroad, country not specified	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	.....	1	1	(1)	2	1	3	1	1
Born at sea under a foreign flag	2	2	2	2	2	1	3	2	3	3	2	2	2	2	4	2	4	4

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

[2] Including Newfoundland.

[3] Not including Porto Rico.

TABLE 74.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1890.

STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.																
	Continental United States.	North Atlantic division.	New England.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	Southern North Atlantic.	New York.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.	South Atlantic division.	Northern South Atlantic.	Delaware.	Maryland.
All birthplaces	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
United States	8,522	7,765	7,572	8,807	8,079	8,676	7,066	6,924	7,541	7,838	7,380	7,721	8,394	9,765	9,577	9,219	9,096
Continental United States	8,521	7,764	7,570	8,804	8,075	8,671	7,064	6,922	7,540	7,837	7,378	7,720	8,393	9,765	9,577	9,218	9,096
North Atlantic division	2,407	7,475	7,418	8,744	7,974	8,572	6,892	6,732	7,344	7,496	7,062	7,390	8,018	160	304	1,073	377
New England	623	2,008	7,092	8,695	7,800	8,102	6,620	6,421	6,592	127	193	141	45	25	36	73	33
Maine	122	389	1,413	8,380	395	50	389	108	41	10	13	14	6	5	7	13	7
New Hampshire	58	189	680	116	6,379	286	258	60	33	7	10	8	3	2	4	21	2
Vermont	68	193	654	2	410	7,508	154	60	56	23	41	10	5	2	3	5	2
Massachusetts	245	807	2,865	157	566	218	5,612	740	346	45	66	55	18	10	14	15	14
Rhode Island	37	125	446	10	23	10	94	5,184	102	7	9	9	3	1	2	6	2
Connecticut	93	305	1,034	8	27	30	113	269	6,014	35	54	45	10	5	6	13	6
Southern North Atlantic	1,784	5,467	326	49	174	470	272	311	752	7,369	6,869	7,249	7,973	135	268	1,000	344
New York	834	2,492	267	35	119	450	216	228	620	3,315	6,654	848	185	37	60	99	58
New Jersey	167	557	26	4	9	7	21	34	75	753	93	5,935	83	11	21	139	22
Pennsylvania	783	2,418	33	10	16	13	35	49	57	3,301	122	466	7,705	87	187	762	264
South Atlantic division	1,536	120	51	10	15	13	58	101	72	145	72	188	219	9,399	9,050	8,066	8,611
Northern South Atlantic	665	106	38	6	10	9	43	83	52	131	55	165	208	3,942	8,946	8,044	8,582
Delaware	27	16	2	(1)	1	1	2	3	3	21	3	39	37	146	335	7,117	77
Maryland	169	38	9	2	3	2	10	28	12	18	15	48	86	1,030	2,354	833	8,121
District of Columbia	20	5	4	1	1	1	4	8	5	6	5	7	6	125	285	9	49
Virginia	346	40	22	3	5	4	26	42	31	47	31	69	60	1,988	4,474	82	293
West Virginia	103	7	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	2	1	9	1	2	19	653	1,498	3	42
Southern South Atlantic	871	14	13	4	5	4	15	18	20	14	17	23	11	5,457	104	22	29
North Carolina	296	6	6	1	1	1	7	7	9	6	6	10	5	1,863	89	10	16
South Carolina	211	4	3	1	1	1	3	4	4	4	5	5	3	1,355	8	8	6
Georgia	320	3	3	1	2	1	4	4	5	3	4	5	2	1,943	6	3	6
Florida	44	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	3	1	296	1	1	1
North Central division	2,692	79	53	22	44	54	57	45	67	90	85	59	102	77	139	42	49
Eastern North Central	1,851	66	40	15	31	41	44	35	54	77	71	49	89	67	126	35	39
Ohio	611	34	13	4	9	11	15	12	21	42	27	22	65	49	102	17	22
Indiana	348	5	3	1	1	2	4	3	4	6	5	5	6	6	8	5	5
Illinois	481	12	12	4	10	12	13	9	15	12	14	12	9	6	8	7	7
Michigan	211	10	7	2	6	8	7	5	8	12	18	6	6	4	5	4	3
Wisconsin	200	5	5	4	5	8	5	6	6	5	7	4	3	2	3	2	2
Western North Central	841	13	13	7	13	13	13	10	13	13	14	10	13	10	13	7	10
Minnesota	104	2	3	2	4	3	3	3	2	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	1
Iowa	223	4	4	2	4	5	4	3	4	4	4	3	4	2	3	1	2
Missouri	332	4	3	1	2	2	3	2	4	4	5	4	4	4	6	4	5
North Dakota	9	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
South Dakota	15	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Nebraska	58	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	(1)	1	
Kansas	100	2	2	1	1	2	2	1	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	1	1
South Central division	1,632	12	8	3	6	6	10	7	14	13	15	13	13	100	54	7	17
Eastern South Central	1,115	8	5	2	5	4	7	5	8	9	9	9	10	91	48	5	12
Kentucky	335	4	2	1	2	1	3	2	3	5	4	4	5	15	25	3	5
Tennessee	322	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	2	2	3	27	17	1	3
Alabama	252	1	1	(1)	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	43	3	(1)	2
Mississippi	206	1	1	(1)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	3	1	2
Western South Central	517	4	3	1	1	2	3	2	6	4	6	4	3	9	6	2	5
Louisiana	163	3	2	1	1	1	2	1	3	3	4	3	1	4	3	1	3
Arkansas	122	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	2	1	(1)	1
Indian Territory	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Oklahoma	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
Texas	231	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	3	1	2	1	1	3	2	1	1
Western division	191	4	5	4	4	3	7	6	5	4	5	4	3	2	3	3	4
Rocky Mountain	46	1	1	(1)	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1
Montana	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Idaho	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Wyoming	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
Colorado	15	1	1	(1)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1
New Mexico	21	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
Basin and Plateau	29	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Arizona	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Utah	22	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Nevada	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
Pacific	116	3	4	4	3	2	6	4	1	3	4	3	2	2	3	3	3
Washington	10	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	1	1
Oregon	22	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
California	84	3	4	4	3	2	5	3	4	3	4	3	1	1	2	2	2
State not specified[2]	63	74	35	21	32	23	40	31	38	89	139	66	38	27	27	27	38
Alaska	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
Born at sea under U. S. flag	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)
American citizens b. abroad	1	1	2	2	4	5	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

[2] Born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified.

TABLE 74.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1890—Continued.

STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE—continued.															
	Continental United States.	North Atlantic division.	New England.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	Southern North Atlantic.	New York.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.	South Atlantic division.	Northern South Atlantic.	Delaware.	Maryland.
All foreign countries.	1,478	2,235	2,428	1,193	1,921	1,321	2,934	3,076	2,459	2,162	2,620	2,279	1,606	235	423	781	904
Europe	1,283	1,935	1,595	402	687	569	1,968	2,237	2,162	2,060	2,444	2,230	1,576	212	412	757	887
Northwest Europe	648	1,137	1,345	363	616	511	1,709	1,992	1,569	1,058	1,191	1,159	881	92	171	525	269
United Kingdom	499	1,068	1,253	321	575	482	1,608	1,882	1,408	998	1,120	1,100	836	88	166	507	263
Ireland	299	713	878	173	396	295	1,161	1,127	1,044	652	806	689	464	54	107	363	180
Wales	16	29	8	3	2	29	7	6	8	37	14	7	73	2	4	4	7
England	145	257	284	110	126	106	341	605	276	246	240	303	238	24	41	113	54
Scotland	39	69	83	35	51	52	98	144	80	63	59	91	61	8	14	26	22
Great Britain not specified	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)
Scandinavia	149	69	92	42	41	29	101	110	161	60	71	59	45	4	5	18	6
Denmark	21	9	8	11	2	2	7	4	20	9	10	21	4	1	1	2	1
Norway	52	9	8	5	7	1	11	8	7	10	14	9	4	1	1	1	2
Sweden	76	51	76	26	32	26	83	98	134	41	47	29	37	2	3	15	3
Central Europe	529	611	153	19	49	32	144	108	428	782	962	882	548	99	204	161	538
Holland	13	10	2	(1)	(1)	1	3	1	2	13	14	55	1	(1)	1	1	1
Belgium	4	3	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	4	2	4	2	5	6	(1)	(1)	(1)	1
Luxemburg	1	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
Switzerland	17	14	5	1	2	2	5	4	13	17	19	29	12	2	4	3	3
Germany	445	516	134	17	43	26	125	93	378	658	831	735	438	92	187	147	503
Austria	20	35	6	1	3	2	5	5	16	46	55	32	40	2	5	3	13
Bohemia	19	7	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	3	(1)	2	9	15	2	4	2	4	(1)	15
Hungary	10	26	3	(1)	1	1	2	1	15	35	26	24	47	1	3	7	2
East Europe	29	53	25	6	5	5	33	20	41	64	98	37	33	7	14	12	41
Russia	29	53	25	6	5	5	33	20	41	64	98	37	33	7	14	12	41
Southwest Europe	51	96	60	13	15	19	66	109	102	109	144	124	64	10	16	38	21
Portugal	3	3	9	1	1	1	14	24	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Spain	1	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	2	3	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	1
France	18	24	14	7	6	5	15	13	27	27	34	33	17	3	5	11	6
Italy	29	68	36	4	8	13	36	71	71	80	107	90	47	6	11	27	14
Southeast Europe	(1)	1	1	(1)	1	(1)	1	2	1	1	2	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Greece	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Turkey	(1)	1	1	(1)	1	(1)	1	2	1	1	1	1-	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Poland	24	33	11	1	1	2	15	5	20	41	38	25	48	3	6	20	17
Europe not specified	2	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	5	9	2	2	1	1	1	1
America outside U. S.	174	287	813	789	1,231	753	933	813	288	93	165	39	26	22	10	20	14
Canada[2]	157	282	809	788	1,230	752	927	809	284	87	155	33	23	6	8	18	10
West Indies	4	4	3	1	1	1	5	3	3	5	7	4	2	15	1	2	3
Mexico	12	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Central America	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
South America	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	(1)	1
Asia	17	6	6	1	2	1	7	5	5	6	7	6	2	1	1	2	2
Japan	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
China	17	4	4	1	2	1	5	2	4	4	5	5	2	1	1	2	2
India	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
Asia not specified	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	2	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
Africa	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)
Australia	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	(1)
Oceanic islands	2	4	12	(1)	(1)	(1)	23	17	2	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Atlantic islands	2	4	12	(1)	(1)	(1)	22	16	2	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Hawaii	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
Other Pacific islands	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Born abroad, country not specified	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
Born at sea under a foreign flag	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

[2] Including Newfoundland.

TABLE 74.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1890—Continued.

STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE—continued.														
	District of Columbia.	Virginia.	West Virginia.	Southern South Atlantic.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	North Central division.	Eastern North Central.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michigan.	Wisconsin.
All birthplaces	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
United States	9,185	9,890	9,753	9,911	9,978	9,946	9,935	9,414	8,187	8,137	8,751	9,335	7,799	7,403	6,922
Continental United States	9,184	9,890	9,753	9,911	9,978	9,946	9,935	9,414	8,185	8,135	8,750	9,335	7,797	7,394	6,920
North Atlantic division	963	105	265	51	20	18	39	315	695	680	577	333	654	1,253	707
New England	234	15	14	18	5	6	13	119	122	106	69	34	133	143	174
Maine	41	3	3	3	1	1	2	23	22	15	6	5	17	21	40
New Hampshire	25	1	1	2	(1)	(1)	1	12	12	10	6	3	13	12	16
Vermont	25	1	1	2	1	(1)	2	13	31	27	13	7	30	45	56
Massachusetts	92	6	6	6	2	3	4	43	36	34	25	12	48	39	40
Rhode Island	12	1	1	1	(1)	1	1	5	4	3	2	1	5	4	4
Connecticut	39	3	2	4	1	1	3	23	17	17	17	6	20	22	18
Southern North Atlantic	729	90	251	33	15	12	26	196	573	574	508	299	521	1,110	533
New York	352	34	20	19	7	7	16	121	316	335	156	96	288	922	417
New Jersey	62	10	6	4	2	2	3	19	24	25	22	18	32	31	15
Pennsylvania	315	46	225	10	6	3	7	56	233	214	330	185	201	157	101
South Atlantic division	7,647	9,682	8,919	9,670	9,889	9,899	9,649	8,191	159	140	228	203	131	32	20
Northern South Atlantic	7,504	9,491	8,893	79	117	28	68	129	128	114	212	128	104	26	17
Delaware	22	4	2	1	1	(1)	1	3	3	3	3	5	4	2	1
Maryland	1,379	54	97	7	5	4	7	23	26	26	42	27	30	7	6
District of Columbia	4,455	12	3	1	1	1	1	3	2	2	2	1	3	1	1
Virginia	1,614	9,403	1,320	69	109	23	58	96	77	63	114	82	57	13	7
West Virginia	34	18	7,471	1	1	(1)	1	4	20	20	51	13	10	3	2
Southern South Atlantic	143	191	26	9,591	9,772	9,871	9,581	8,062	31	26	16	75	27	6	3
North Carolina	68	177	22	3,233	9,651	142	170	173	21	18	9	62	17	3	1
South Carolina	37	8	2	2,395	99	9,667	272	461	4	3	2	6	4	1	1
Georgia	31	5	2	3,439	21	59	9,100	934	5	4	4	6	5	1	1
Florida	7	1	(1)	524	1	3	39	6,494	1	1	1	1	1	1	(1)
North Central division	334	32	455	30	7	3	22	227	7,015	7,086	7,773	8,392	6,672	6,043	6,127
Eastern North Central	267	25	435	23	6	3	17	171	4,861	6,979	7,736	8,320	6,460	5,994	5,987
Ohio	127	13	414	9	2	1	8	62	1,590	2,347	7,548	749	329	383	113
Indiana	48	3	11	5	2	1	3	35	917	1,318	97	7,365	252	105	39
Illinois	50	3	7	5	1	1	3	42	1,258	1,686	35	142	5,740	54	115
Michigan	28	4	2	3	1	(1)	2	21	561	880	47	54	56	5,368	69
Wisconsin	14	2	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	11	535	748	9	10	83	84	5,651
Western North Central	67	7	20	7	1	(1)	5	56	2,154	107	37	72	212	49	140
Minnesota	10	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	6	278	14	3	3	11	8	65
Iowa	18	1	6	2	(1)	(1)	1	15	579	33	12	21	64	17	41
Missouri	26	3	8	3	1	(1)	2	21	832	42	13	28	107	10	14
North Dakota	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	1	23	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	5
South Dakota	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	10	1	(1)	1	1	1	4
Nebraska	3	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	3	152	4	2	3	7	4	5
Kansas	8	1	4	1	(1)	(1)	1	10	250	12	7	16	21	8	6
South Central division	128	57	85	134	43	20	188	612	247	175	131	363	258	20	17
Eastern South Central	96	52	82	124	39	17	176	558	222	164	124	354	240	16	14
Kentucky	32	17	70	8	2	2	8	55	146	121	106	302	143	10	8
Tennessee	32	30	10	34	30	5	53	47	63	35	12	45	81	4	4
Alabama	17	3	1	74	4	7	106	411	6	4	3	4	8	1	1
Mississippi	15	2	1	8	3	3	9	45	7	4	3	3	8	1	1
Western South Central	32	5	3	10	4	3	12	54	25	11	7	9	18	4	3
Louisiana	16	2	1	4	1	1	4	29	6	4	3	3	7	1	1
Arkansas	4	1	1	2	1	1	3	7	11	3	1	3	6	1	1
Indian Territory	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Oklahoma	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Texas	11	2	1	4	2	1	5	18	7	3	2	3	5	2	1
Western division	31	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	3	12	4	3	3	8	5	4
Rocky Mountain	6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	6	1	1	1	3	1	2
Montana	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1
Idaho	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
Wyoming	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Colorado	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	3	1	1	1	2	1	1
New Mexico	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Basin and Plateau	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Arizona	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Utah	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Nevada	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Pacific	23	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	5	3	2	2	5	4	2
Washington	11	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Oregon	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)
California	11	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	4	3	2	2	4	3	2
State not specified[2]	81	13	28	26	19	6	37	66	57	50	38	41	74	41	45
Alaska	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
Born at sea under U. S. flag	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)
American citizens b. abroad	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	2	1	(1)	1	9	2

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

[2] Born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified.

TABLE 74.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1890—Continued.

STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE—continued.														
	District of Columbia.	Virginia.	West Virginia.	Southern South Atlantic.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	North Central division.	Eastern North Central.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michigan.	Wisconsin.
All foreign countries.	815	110	247	89	22	54	65	586	1,813	1,863	1,249	665	2,201	2,597	3,078
Europe	770	104	242	58	20	52	61	225	1,629	1,655	1,202	641	2,091	1,726	2,878
Northwest Europe	446	59	117	32	11	24	33	135	703	634	405	189	911	711	987
United Kingdom	434	56	115	29	11	23	31	113	386	126	393	164	574	513	396
Ireland	314	28	63	13	3	15	18	27	194	214	191	95	325	187	197
Wales	3	2	5	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	15	17	35	4	11	4	26
England	92	20	35	12	6	5	9	70	140	157	139	51	184	264	140
Scotland	25	6	12	1	2	3	3	15	37	38	28	11	54	58	33
Great Britain not specified	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Scandinavia	12	3	2	3	(1)	1	2	22	317	208	12	25	337	198	591
Denmark	3	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	3	40	25	3	3	32	30	82
Norway	3	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	1	5	127	78	1	1	79	37	389
Sweden	6	1	1	2	(1)	1	1	14	150	105	8	21	226	131	120
Central Europe	270	32	111	20	8	23	22	55	829	915	737	417	1,035	842	1,752
Holland	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	27	35	4	5	23	141	37
Belgium	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	6	8	2	3	7	11	27
Luxemburg	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	2
Switzerland	9	1	8	1	1	(1)	1	3	24	24	30	16	21	12	43
Germany	251	26	96	18	7	22	20	47	702	783	642	387	884	647	1,540
Austria	6	1	3	1	(1)	1	1	2	18	17	14	3	21	17	29
Bohemia	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	45	39	30	1	70	11	71
Hungary	2	3	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	6	8	15	2	8	3	3
East Europe	11	3	2	1	1	2	2	3	31	21	12	3	22	57	14
Russia	11	3	2	1	1	2	2	3	31	21	12	3	22	57	14
Southwest Europe	39	9	11	4	(1)	2	3	28	27	31	31	17	44	40	19
Portugal	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)
Spain	2	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	10	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
France	17	2	3	2	(1)	1	2	7	17	19	20	15	22	25	12
Italy	20	7	8	1	(1)	1	1	10	10	12	11	2	21	15	7
Southeast Europe	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)
Greece	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)
Turkey	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Poland	3	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1	38	53	16	14	76	75	105
Europe not specified	1	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	1
America outside U.S.	35	6	5	31	2	2	4	352	181	205	45	23	105	867	197
Canada [2]	28	5	5	5	2	1	3	29	180	205	45	23	103	866	197
West Indies	4	1	(1)	25	(1)	1	1	314	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)
Mexico	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Central America	1	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
South America	1	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)
Asia	7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	1	(1)	2	1	1
Japan	1	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
China	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	3	1	1	1	(1)	2	1	1
India	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Asia not specified	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Africa	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Australia	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)
Oceanic islands	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)
Atlantic islands	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)
Hawaii	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Other Pacific islands	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Born abroad, country not specified	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Born at sea under a foreign flag	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	1	1	2	2

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

[2] Including Newfoundland.

TABLE 74.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1890—Continued.

STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE—continued.																
	Western North Central.	Minnesota.	Iowa.	Missouri.	North Dakota.	South Dakota.	Nebraska.	Kansas.	South Central division.	Eastern South Central.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	Mississippi.	Western South Central.	Louisiana.	Arkansas.
All birthplaces	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
United States	8,258	6,411	8,307	9,125	5,542	7,232	8,089	8,966	9,707	9,844	9,682	9,888	9,903	9,938	9,518	9,554	9,874
Continental United States	8,255	6,410	8,305	9,120	5,531	7,231	8,087	8,965	9,707	9,844	9,682	9,888	9,903	9,938	9,517	9,554	9,873
North Atlantic division	713	793	861	317	757	1,000	1,050	874	63	50	62	60	41	20	83	50	74
New England	142	277	153	49	193	228	191	122	13	11	9	12	10	5	16	13	13
Maine	32	99	24	8	52	53	33	21	2	2	1	2	2	1	3	3	3
New Hampshire	15	27	18	4	19	25	17	12	1	1	1	1	1	(1)	1	1	1
Vermont	36	59	49	9	53	74	47	32	2	1	1	2	1	1	3	1	2
Massachusetts	38	65	39	18	48	49	56	35	5	4	4	4	4	2	6	5	4
Rhode Island	4	6	4	2	5	6	7	5	1	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	1
Connecticut	17	21	19	8	16	21	31	17	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	2
Southern North Atlantic	571	516	708	268	564	772	859	752	50	39	53	48	31	15	67	37	61
New York	286	371	348	115	371	522	419	285	24	17	21	22	14	8	35	24	27
New Jersey	23	17	27	13	24	24	40	32	3	2	3	2	2	1	4	2	3
Pennsylvania	262	128	333	140	169	226	400	435	23	20	29	24	15	6	28	11	31
South Atlantic division	188	42	131	291	44	63	171	268	616	593	231	548	1,044	653	649	435	868
Northern South Atlantic	148	35	112	220	38	54	145	209	150	161	176	182	120	161	138	151	124
Delaware	3	2	4	3	2	2	6	4	1	1	1	1	1	(1)	1	1	1
Maryland	25	10	25	26	10	14	32	37	12	10	9	8	10	14	16	25	11
District of Columbia	2	2	1	3	2	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1
Virginia	97	16	67	169	15	26	77	119	131	144	150	169	106	145	114	122	106
West Virginia	21	5	15	19	9	9	27	46	5	5	15	3	2	1	5	1	5
Southern South Atlantic	40	7	19	71	6	9	26	59	466	432	55	366	924	492	511	284	744
North Carolina	27	3	15	47	3	5	15	41	127	122	37	185	103	181	133	95	218
South Carolina	4	1	2	8	1	1	3	6	93	82	6	48	161	148	108	65	187
Georgia	8	2	2	15	2	3	7	11	236	220	11	131	634	157	259	112	334
Florida	1	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	10	8	1	2	26	6	11	12	5
North Central division	6,907	5,452	7,150	7,641	4,653	6,032	6,613	7,239	326	179	374	167	62	49	534	77	825
Eastern North Central	1,655	960	1,675	1,148	1,210	2,036	2,347	2,668	193	152	337	131	52	30	251	42	409
Ohio	444	141	537	317	175	274	565	818	66	73	172	57	25	10	55	14	82
Indiana	311	77	267	263	76	148	380	688	56	49	122	33	12	7	66	9	121
Illinois	611	195	599	506	202	543	1,019	966	58	22	37	26	9	9	110	12	182
Michigan	77	91	54	29	217	215	131	97	8	5	4	10	4	3	12	4	16
Wisconsin	212	456	218	33	540	856	252	99	5	3	2	5	2	1	8	3	8
Western North Central	5,252	4,492	5,475	6,493	3,443	3,996	4,266	4,571	133	27	37	36	10	19	283	35	416
Minnesota	678	4,260	42	9	714	469	52	24	2	1	1	2	1	1	3	1	4
Iowa	1,406	160	5,228	139	250	795	906	463	12	3	3	5	2	2	24	8	29
Missouri	2,030	27	117	6,205	47	90	270	589	98	20	29	25	6	15	208	22	337
North Dakota	55	19	7	1	2,396	3	7	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1
South Dakota	99	12	9	1	15	2,532	8	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1
Nebraska	375	6	35	18	10	72	2,902	78	2	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	5	1	5
Kansas	609	8	37	120	11	35	121	3,413	19	2	3	3	1	1	42	3	39
South Central division	359	41	91	770	35	60	149	501	8,626	8,966	8,964	9,054	8,706	9,156	8,145	8,958	7,995
Eastern South Central	310	33	83	663	27	45	130	435	5,770	8,902	8,946	9,004	8,672	8,971	1,337	588	1,892
Kentucky	183	22	54	373	17	27	83	279	1,569	2,561	8,657	156	26	45	165	44	201
Tennessee	107	6	24	252	6	12	33	126	1,663	2,513	268	8,582	167	184	461	41	850
Alabama	9	2	2	19	2	3	6	11	1,387	2,109	11	125	8,380	494	365	192	384
Mississippi	11	3	3	19	2	3	8	19	1,151	1,719	10	141	99	8,248	346	311	457
Western South Central	49	8	8	107	8	15	19	66	2,856	64	18	50	31	185	6,808	8,370	6,103
Louisiana	8	3	3	17	3	3	5	10	909	35	7	11	15	133	2,145	8,250	110
Arkansas	25	2	3	64	1	4	6	22	661	18	6	27	7	35	1,571	41	5,850
Indian Territory	3	1	(1)	3	1	(1)	1	8	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	10	1	13
Oklahoma	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)			3	(1)	(1)
Texas	13	2	2	23	3	8	7	26	1,281	11	5	12	12	17	3,079	78	130
Western division	20	7	15	17	15	29	35	29	4	2	1	1	3	(1)	9	1	4
Rocky Mountain	10	2	5	7	9	17	20	17	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	4	(1)	1
Montana	1	1	1	1	5	2	1	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Idaho	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Wyoming	1	(1)	1	(1)	1	4	5	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Colorado	6	1	3	5	2	9	12	11	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	(1)	1
New Mexico	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	1	2	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	(1)	(1)
Basin and Plateau	2	(1)	3	2	(1)	4	4	2	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Arizona	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Utah	1	(1)	2	1	(1)	2	3	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Nevada	1	(1)	1	1	(1)	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)
Pacific	8	5	7	8	6	8	11	10	2	1	1	1	1	(1)	5	1	3
Washington	1	1	1	1	(1)	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)
Oregon	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1
California	6	3	5	6	5	5	8	7	2	1	1	1	1	(1)	4	1	2
State not specified[2]	68	75	57	81	27	47	69	54	72	54	50	58	47	60	97	33	107
Alaska	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)			(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Born at sea under U. S. flag	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
American citizens b. abroad	3	1	2	5	10	1	2	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

[2] Born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified.

TABLE 74.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1890—Continued.

STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE—continued.																
	Western North Central.	Minnesota.	Iowa.	Missouri.	North Dakota.	South Dakota.	Nebraska.	Kansas.	South Central division.	Eastern South Central.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	Mississippi.	Western South Central.	Louisiana.	Arkansas.
All foreign countries.	1,742	3,589	1,693	875	4,458	2,768	1,911	1,034	293	156	318	112	97	62	482	446	126
Europe	1,596	3,248	1,599	839	3,190	2,462	1,793	948	235	151	312	106	90	58	350	421	117
Northwest Europe	808	2,034	772	275	2,322	1,324	773	449	76	63	107	55	52	27	95	116	42
United Kingdom	324	380	391	247	448	369	335	294	69	60	104	52	49	24	82	110	37
Ireland	164	215	195	153	162	145	151	111	39	36	75	28	17	15	44	83	18
Wales	13	11	19	7	6	21	11	17	2	2	2	4	3	(1)	1	1	1
England	113	113	137	70	181	155	137	127	22	17	22	16	20	7	30	22	14
Scotland	34	41	40	17	98	48	36	39	6	5	5	4	9	2	7	4	4
Great Britain not specified	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Scandinavia	484	1,654	381	28	1,874	955	438	155	7	3	3	3	3	3	13	6	5
Denmark	63	109	81	5	157	133	136	22	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1
Norway	202	777	142	2	1,411	586	34	13	2	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	3	1	1
Sweden	219	768	158	21	306	236	268	120	4	2	1	2	2	2	8	3	3
Central Europe	703	1,077	805	523	611	730	926	407	127	76	190	38	29	20	193	146	64
Holland	16	14	42	3	16	43	11	6	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	1
Belgium	4	7	2	3	3	6	3	6	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	3	(1)
Luxemburg	2	5	5	(1)	(1)	4	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Switzerland	25	29	23	25	14	17	24	27	6	5	10	6	1	1	6	5	5
Germany	580	898	666	468	489	553	686	325	105	69	176	30	26	18	155	131	55
Austria	19	40	9	10	16	21	38	17	10	1	2	1	1	1	21	5	2
Bohemia	53	74	57	12	62	76	159	21	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	8	(1)	1
Hungary	4	10	1	2	11	10	4	5	1	1	(1)	1	1	(1)	1	1	(1)
East Europe	48	56	4	9	224	377	52	69	3	2	2	3	2	1	3	3	1
Russia	48	56	4	9	224	377	52	69	3	2	2	3	2	1	3	3	1
Southwest Europe	20	20	15	25	13	19	19	20	25	8	10	8	6	8	52	153	6
Portugal	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)
Spain	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	3	8	(1)
France	14	14	12	16	11	11	12	16	13	4	6	3	4	4	26	75	4
Italy	6	6	2	9	1	8	7	4	11	4	4	5	2	3	22	69	2
Southeast Europe	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Greece	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Turkey	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
Poland	15	58	2	6	13	8	22	3	2	1	1	1	(1)	1	4	1	3
Europe not specified	2	3	1	1	6	4	1	(1)	2	1	2	1	1	1	3	2	1
America outside U. S.	143	336	92	33	1,261	290	114	83	56	5	6	6	5	3	128	19	8
Canada[2]	142	335	91	32	1,261	289	114	83	7	5	6	6	4	3	11	7	8
West Indies	1	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	2	6	(1)
Mexico	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	48	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	114	4	(1)
Central America	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)
South America	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)
Asia	1	2	(1)	2	3	7	2	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	3	3	1
Japan	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
China	1	1	(1)	2	2	6	2	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	3	3	1
India	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Asia not specified	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Africa	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1	1	(1)
Australia	1	1	1	(1)	1	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Oceanic islands	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)
Atlantic islands	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
Hawaii	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....
Other Pacific islands	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)
Born abroad, country not specified	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Born at sea under a foreign flag	1	2	1	1	3	2	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

[2] Including Newfoundland.

TABLE 74.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1890—Continued.

STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE—continued.															
	Oklahoma.	Texas.	Western division.	Rocky Mountain.	Montana.	Idaho.	Wyoming.	Colorado.	New Mexico.	Basin and Plateau.	Arizona.	Utah.	Nevada.	Pacific.	Washington.	Oregon.	California.
All birthplaces	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
United States	9,558	9,315	7,455	7,976	6,741	7,932	7,546	7,960	9,266	7,237	6,850	7,447	6,785	7,256	7,423	8,172	6,968
Continental United States	9,558	9,314	7,451	7,974	6,737	7,929	7,542	7,958	9,266	7,236	6,847	7,446	6,783	7,250	7,418	8,166	6,963
North Atlantic division	531	93	1,018	1,140	1,238	773	1,417	1,467	278	563	704	424	1,020	1,041	1,188	728	1,076
New England	69	20	329	281	346	208	364	345	65	170	204	111	400	379	373	192	427
Maine	13	4	102	74	130	79	69	77	15	50	62	24	158	124	160	61	129
New Hampshire	5	2	25	21	24	14	31	26	6	13	19	9	25	28	25	15	32
Vermont	21	3	44	48	54	34	80	58	12	26	24	18	63	46	50	32	48
Massachusetts	18	7	115	95	102	53	124	124	21	58	75	41	114	134	99	59	163
Rhode Island	3	1	12	10	8	6	16	14	3	5	6	4	10	14	11	6	17
Connecticut	9	3	31	33	28	22	41	46	8	18	18	15	30	33	28	19	38
Southern North Atlantic	462	73	689	859	892	565	1,053	1,122	213	393	500	313	620	662	815	536	649
New York	214	39	406	446	475	305	524	581	105	227	294	174	379	418	460	301	436
New Jersey	21	5	36	42	48	25	45	56	9	28	34	22	48	35	37	25	37
Pennsylvania	227	29	247	371	369	235	484	485	99	138	172	117	193	209	318	210	176
South Atlantic division	413	650	177	222	211	204	271	265	96	133	279	92	132	165	193	186	151
Northern South Atlantic	219	133	122	153	160	131	204	180	61	87	179	56	105	114	129	129	104
Delaware	3	1	5	7	6	3	7	9	2	4	5	4	4	5	6	4	5
Maryland	25	13	30	36	40	19	59	44	13	23	52	13	31	28	29	23	28
District of Columbia	1	2	7	7	9	8	8	7	3	6	12	3	7	7	6	10	7
Virginia	148	112	65	79	87	79	102	89	36	47	98	31	53	62	70	76	55
West Virginia	42	5	15	24	18	22	28	31	7	7	12	5	10	12	18	16	9
Southern South Atlantic	194	517	55	69	51	73	67	85	35	46	100	36	27	51	64	57	47
North Carolina	80	111	26	30	20	46	22	37	12	17	32	14	13	26	36	37	21
South Carolina	21	92	8	9	13	7	10	9	5	7	20	5	3	8	7	5	9
Georgia	89	299	19	27	16	19	25	36	16	20	43	16	9	15	18	13	15
Florida	1	15	2	3	2	1	10	3	2	2	5	1	2	2	3	2	2
North Central division	5,810	470	2,015	2,715	2,798	2,365	3,368	3,437	632	853	1,170	711	1,067	1,892	3,214	2,685	1,304
Eastern North Central	2,339	219	1,117	1,462	1,500	1,154	1,650	1,905	334	504	662	418	687	1,062	1,737	1,387	783
Ohio	604	47	314	424	380	288	471	578	104	157	207	128	225	290	397	368	239
Indiana	661	51	176	225	182	199	226	306	59	70	111	55	83	171	257	265	122
Illinois	865	101	365	497	389	399	565	684	117	179	223	160	210	336	505	448	258
Michigan	113	12	123	148	252	108	156	166	28	53	65	41	88	123	250	130	85
Wisconsin	96	8	139	168	297	160	232	171	26	45	56	34	81	142	328	176	79
Western North Central	3,471	251	898	1,253	1,298	1,211	1,718	1,532	298	349	508	293	380	830	1,477	1,298	521
Minnesota	37	3	86	81	258	108	73	47	7	15	14	16	9	101	316	111	36
Iowa	487	18	268	382	363	348	599	485	52	116	103	116	130	242	415	398	152
Missouri	1,200	209	324	438	462	463	431	533	151	145	299	90	196	302	354	489	239
North Dakota	9	(1)	10	11	37	15	17	5	1	2	3	2	(1)	11	35	14	3
South Dakota	4	(1)	9	9	29	7	36	3	(1)	2	1	2	1	9	30	12	2
Nebraska	109	3	63	109	50	75	334	137	11	28	13	34	16	48	93	85	25
Kansas	1,625	18	188	223	99	195	228	322	76	41	75	33	28	117	234	189	64
South Central division	2,615	7,966	311	386	251	415	365	382	509	229	695	107	174	290	331	333	268
Eastern South Central	1,073	1,442	191	224	187	218	208	272	138	130	298	82	126	186	208	234	167
Kentucky	468	200	92	118	115	107	108	147	52	55	117	34	70	87	94	108	79
Tennessee	405	477	68	68	50	79	62	80	16	13	97	28	40	72	89	107	58
Alabama	87	451	16	20	12	16	19	24	21	18	47	11	10	13	12	9	15
Mississippi	113	314	15	18	10	16	19	21	19	14	37	9	6	14	13	10	15
Western South Central	1,542	6,524	120	162	64	197	157	110	371	99	397	25	48	104	123	99	101
Louisiana	48	174	19	22	14	50	16	22	14	12	31	6	19	19	10	10	25
Arkansas	249	213	33	35	11	84	36	32	36	19	74	4	13	34	13	50	28
Indian Territory	169	8	3	6	1	5	7	7	6	3	10	1	1	2	4	2	1
Oklahoma	206	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Texas	870	6,129	65	99	32	58	98	49	315	65	282	14	15	49	66	37	47
Western division	74	12	3,807	3,381	2,013	4,104	2,023	2,248	7,734	5,311	3,961	5,959	4,131	3,745	2,292	4,093	4,078
Rocky Mountain	46	5	900	3,090	1,686	2,469	1,675	2,172	7,663	134	288	109	49	41	80	60	26
Montana	4	(1)	79	264	1,636	42	20	4	1	8	4	9	8	7	15	10	4
Idaho	5	(1)	77	242	17	2,349	45	2	2	30	28	34	16	10	24	23	3
Wyoming	1	(1)	35	111	9	31	1,396	12	2	19	8	25	7	3	7	4	2
Colorado	25	2	287	981	22	44	192	1,928	89	33	34	37	15	17	30	21	12
New Mexico	11	3	422	1,492	2	3	22	226	7,569	44	214	4	3	4	4	2	5
Basin and Plateau	2	(1)	587	170	89	1,124	279	34	36	4,931	3,112	5,800	3,354	47	35	36	55
Arizona	1	(1)	56	5	1	5	5	2	15	501	2,594	10	7	4	2	2	6
Utah	(1)	(1)	458	151	58	1,070	259	27	18	3,939	476	5,761	172	13	16	15	12
Nevada	1	(1)	73	14	30	49	15	5	3	491	42	29	3,175	30	17	19	37
Pacific	26	7	2,320	121	238	511	69	42	35	246	561	50	728	3,657	2,177	3,997	3,997
Washington	3	(1)	197	12	5	97	4	1	1	4	7	2	6	313	1,552	103	9
Oregon	5	1	449	57	148	259	19	13	3	12	27	5	27	698	366	3,565	49
California	18	6	1,674	52	85	155	46	28	31	230	527	43	695	2,646	259	329	3,939
State not specified[2]	115	123	123	130	226	68	98	159	17	147	38	153	259	117	200	141	86
Alaska	.....	(1)	1	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	1
Born at sea under U. S. flag	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	1
American citizens b. abroad	(1)	1	3	2	4	2	3	2	(1)	1	3	1	1	4	4	5	3

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

[2] Born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified.

TABLE 74.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1890—Continued.

STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE—continued.															
	Oklahoma.	Texas.	Western division.	Rocky Mountain.	Montana.	Idaho.	Wyoming.	Colorado.	New Mexico.	Basin and Plateau.	Arizona.	Utah.	Nevada.	Pacific.	Washington.	Oregon.	California.
All foreign countries.	442	685	2,545	2,024	3,259	2,068	2,454	2,040	731	2,763	3,150	2,553	3,215	2,744	2,577	1,828	3,032
Europe	367	433	1,856	1,609	2,364	1,601	2,146	1,758	368	2,096	871	2,426	2,184	1,926	1,948	1,300	2,086
Northwest Europe	156	112	1,127	1,061	1,652	1,182	1,539	1,102	198	1,751	518	2,196	1,330	1,050	1,267	653	1,093
United Kingdom	122	90	817	768	1,167	766	1,146	806	181	1,177	450	1,385	1,173	778	654	420	908
Ireland	53	37	348	282	503	227	313	300	63	187	196	98	578	406	223	156	523
Wales	3	1	36	50	54	91	88	51	8	86	14	115	46	21	48	12	15
England	47	42	342	337	490	372	518	350	82	771	187	1,005	470	272	282	181	293
Scotland	19	10	91	99	120	76	227	105	28	133	53	167	79	80	101	71	77
Great Britain not specified	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Scandinavia	34	22	310	293	485	416	393	296	17	574	68	811	157	272	613	233	185
Denmark	6	3	85	51	52	147	112	40	4	304	30	434	73	63	80	41	64
Norway	6	6	67	47	148	88	57	22	3	63	10	89	15	76	239	72	31
Sweden	22	13	158	195	285	181	224	234	10	207	28	288	69	133	294	120	90
Central Europe	186	283	506	407	554	318	405	486	118	240	248	185	472	596	537	506	638
Holland	1	1	6	5	8	3	3	5	3	9	3	12	1	7	7	8	6
Belgium	1	1	5	4	5	5	3	3	2	1	3	1	3	7	9	8	6
Luxemburg	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Switzerland	9	8	58	29	35	63	17	30	8	61	24	64	94	70	38	66	81
Germany	120	219	398	310	424	230	336	368	92	156	199	102	342	477	441	398	509
Austria	9	39	33	50	71	15	38	66	11	11	18	5	29	29	32	21	31
Bohemia	42	14	3	4	7	1	5	5	1	1	(1)	(1)	2	3	7	3	2
Hungary	4	1	3	5	4	1	3	9	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	2	3
East Europe	9	4	37	36	54	13	131	32	5	12	9	14	9	42	61	82	26
Russia	9	4	37	36	54	13	131	32	5	12	9	14	9	42	61	82	26
Southwest Europe	15	22	176	98	94	85	66	128	45	89	92	29	360	226	74	51	315
Portugal	(1)	(1)	34	1	2	2	1	1	1	8	3	1	43	54	3	4	82
Spain	(1)	1	4	1	(1)	2	1	1	2	4	4	1	21	5	1	1	7
France	13	12	56	28	36	21	21	32	19	23	50	10	49	73	30	27	98
Italy	2	9	82	68	56	60	43	94	23	54	35	17	247	94	40	19	128
Southeast Europe	(1)	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	(1)	1	1	(1)	2	3	1	3	4
Greece	(1)	1	1	1	1	1	(1)	1	(1)	1	1	(1)	2	2	1	3	2
Turkey	.....	(1)	1	(1)	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	2
Poland	1	7	6	5	7	2	3	7	2	2	2	1	9	7	6	3	8
Europe not specified	(1)	4	2	1	1	.....	1	2	(1)	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
America outside U. S.	70	246	339	325	691	218	221	239	339	493	2,068	61	399	320	505	211	294
Canada[2]	68	13	249	261	684	212	216	222	44	115	123	59	363	267	498	206	215
West Indies	(1)	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	(1)	3	4	2	1	6
Mexico	2	231	80	62	4	4	4	15	293	373	1,935	1	26	39	2	2	59
Central America	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	2	(1)	(1)	2	(1)	(1)	3
South America	(1)	1	6	1	1	1	(1)	1	1	3	6	1	7	8	3	2	11
Asia	4	3	323	84	196	239	80	37	24	154	201	41	613	459	106	305	601
Japan	.....	(1)	6	(1)	1	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	9	11	1	10
China	4	3	315	82	194	239	78	35	24	153	201	39	610	448	94	302	588
India	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	(1)	1	1	(1)	1	(1)	1	2	1	1	1	2
Asia not specified	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	.....	1	(1)	1	(1)	1	1
Africa	(1)	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	(1)	3	2	4	(1)	1	1	1	1
Australia	(1)	1	9	2	4	3	2	2	1	6	6	6	9	12	7	5	16
Oceanic islands	.....	(1)	15	1	1	3	1	1	1	9	1	12	8	24	8	5	32
Atlantic islands	.....	(1)	9	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	5	14	1	1	21
Hawaii	.....	(1)	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	.....	5	(1)	8	(1)	5	4	1	6
Other Pacific islands	.....	(1)	3	1	1	2	(1)	1	1	3	1	4	3	5	3	3	5
Born abroad, country not specified	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
Born at sea under a foreign flag	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	1	3	2	2	2	1	2

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

[2] Including Newfoundland.

TABLE 75.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1880.

STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.															
	Continental United States.	North Atlantic division.	New England.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	Southern North Atlantic.	New York.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.	South Atlantic division.	Northern South Atlantic.	Delaware.
All birthplaces	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
United States	8,668	8,061	8,020	9,092	8,667	8,770	7,514	7,322	7,913	8,073	7,616	8,039	8,627	9,772	9,580	9,355
Continental United States	8,668	8,061	8,020	9,092	8,667	8,770	7,514	7,322	7,913	8,073	7,616	8,039	8,627	9,772	9,580	9,355
North Atlantic division	2,689	7,867	7,921	9,055	8,600	8,702	7,399	7,170	7,767	7,848	7,464	7,826	8,307	166	317	1,052
New England	726	2,230	7,622	9,016	8,475	8,270	7,154	6,861	7,021	171	263	161	62	25	35	55
Maine	149	458	1,626	8,676	407	41	383	103	39	12	14	17	8	4	6	9
New Hampshire	74	229	803	146	6,996	355	303	62	33	10	15	10	5	2	3	5
Vermont	86	232	749	23	434	7,577	151	56	56	35	62	12	8	3	4	5
Massachusetts	270	850	2,926	155	593	250	6,105	843	364	56	84	58	23	9	14	18
Rhode Island	40	130	448	8	21	10	97	5,514	134	9	12	10	4	2	2	3
Connecticut	107	331	1,070	8	24	37	115	283	6,395	49	76	54	14	5	6	15
Southern North Atlantic	1,963	5,637	299	39	125	432	245	309	746	7,677	7,201	7,665	8,245	141	282	997
New York	948	2,655	251	28	108	413	200	232	629	3,574	6,997	837	235	35	59	90
New Jersey	181	570	22	3	5	8	18	31	65	779	93	6,415	105	12	22	153
Pennsylvania	834	2,412	26	8	12	11	27	46	52	3,324	111	413	7,905	94	201	754
South Atlantic division	1,697	108	46	12	17	14	57	101	72	130	62	143	209	9,443	9,084	8,263
Northern South Atlantic	752	96	35	8	13	10	44	83	50	118	47	125	200	4,074	8,995	8,250
Delaware	31	17	2	(1)	1	1	2	4	3	23	2	36	45	158	353	7,547
Maryland	191	38	10	3	5	4	10	31	13	49	15	40	91	1,074	2,398	652
District of Columbia	20	5	3	1	1	1	4	8	5	5	4	6	5	117	259	6
Virginia	422	32	20	4	6	4	27	39	28	36	25	42	47	2,196	4,800	44
West Virginia	88	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	5	1	1	12	529	1,185	1
Southern South Atlantic	945	12	11	4	4	4	13	18	22	12	15	18	9	5,369	89	13
North Carolina	327	4	4	1	1	1	5	6	9	4	5	6	3	1,867	76	11
South Carolina	236	4	3	1	1	1	4	5	5	4	5	6	3	1,368	7	4
Georgia	343	3	3	1	1	1	3	5	6	3	4	4	2	1,896	5	3
Florida	39	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	238	1	1
North Central division	2,483	71	40	18	37	46	42	37	60	81	73	54	99	63	125	31
Eastern North Central	1,830	61	32	12	27	37	34	29	50	71	62	45	89	58	116	23
Ohio	658	32	11	3	8	11	12	7	20	40	23	21	64	45	97	7
Indiana	359	4	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	5	4	4	6	4	6	4
Illinois	451	11	9	3	10	9	10	10	13	11	13	10	10	4	6	5
Michigan	184	9	5	2	4	7	5	4	7	10	15	6	6	2	3	3
Wisconsin	178	5	5	3	4	8	5	6	6	5	7	4	3	3	4	4
Western North Central	653	10	8	6	10	9	8	8	10	10	11	9	10	5	9	8
Minnesota	68	2	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	1	2	1	1	(1)	1	1
Iowa	190	4	3	2	4	4	3	2	4	4	4	3	4	1	2	1
Missouri	312	3	2	1	2	2	2	2	3	4	4	4	4	3	5	6
Dakota	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Nebraska	23	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Kansas	56	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	(1)
South Central division	1,650	11	8	3	7	5	10	9	10	12	13	13	11	99	53	6
Eastern South Central	1,200	7	5	2	6	3	6	6	6	8	8	8	8	92	46	4
Kentucky	370	3	2	1	1	1	3	3	2	4	3	4	4	13	22	3
Tennessee	356	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	31	18	1
Alabama	263	1	1	(1)	1	(1)	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	42	3	(1)
Mississippi	211	1	1	(1)	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	3	(1)
Western South Central	450	4	3	1	1	2	4	3	4	4	5	5	3	7	7	2
Louisiana	163	3	2	1	1	1	3	2	3	3	4	4	2	3	4	1
Arkansas	104	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	1	(1)
Indian Territory	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
Texas	182	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1
Western division	119	4	5	4	6	3	6	5	4	2	4	3	1	1	1	3
Rocky Mountain	34	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Montana	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
Idaho	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
Wyoming	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
Colorado	6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
New Mexico	23	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Basin and Plateau	21	1	1	(1)	3	(1)	1	1	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1
Arizona	2	(1)	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
Utah	18	1	1	(1)	3	(1)	1	1	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
Nevada	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1
Pacific	91	3	4	1	3	2	4	4	3	2	3	2	1	1	1	2
Washington	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
Oregon	16	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
California	71	3	4	4	3	2	1	4	3	2	3	2	1	1	1	2
Alaska	(1)	(1)	(1)				(1)	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)			(1)	
Born at sea under U.S. flag	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 75.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1880—Continued.

STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE—continued															
	Continental United States.	North Atlantic division.	New England.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	Southern North Atlantic.	New York.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.	South Atlantic division.	Northern South Atlantic.	Delaware.
All foreign countries.	1,332	1,939	1,980	908	1,333	1,230	2,486	2,678	2,087	1,927	2,384	1,961	1,373	228	420	645
Europe	1,147	1,691	1,358	329	548	487	1,790	1,995	1,812	1,821	2,204	1,919	1,339	214	408	623
Northwest Europe	641	1,152	1,228	311	517	468	1,645	1,876	1,499	1,124	1,314	1,203	877	106	199	523
United Kingdom	553	1,124	1,199	290	510	465	1,611	1,844	1,456	1,097	1,282	1,176	856	104	197	516
Ireland	370	827	924	207	376	351	1,271	1,276	1,134	790	983	823	552	72	138	395
Wales	17	27	6	4	1	16	5	6	7	36	14	8	69	2	5	4
England	132	215	211	57	101	68	265	452	248	217	229	277	187	22	39	98
Scotland	34	55	58	22	32	30	70	110	67	54	55	68	48	8	15	19
Great Britain not specified	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Scandinavia	88	28	29	21	7	3	34	32	43	27	32	27	21	1	2	7
Denmark	13	5	4	4	1	1	3	2	7	5	6	11	2	1	1	2
Norway	36	3	3	2	2	(1)	4	2	3	3	4	2	1	(1)	(1)	(1)
Sweden	39	20	22	15	4	2	27	28	33	19	22	14	18	1	1	5
Central Europe	455	477	101	12	25	13	106	81	273	621	781	656	423	100	198	86
Holland	12	10	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	3	2	2	13	17	38	3	1	2	1
Belgium	3	2	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	2	3	2	1	(1)	(1)	(1)
Luxemburg	3	1	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Switzerland	18	15	4	1	1	1	3	5	11	19	21	27	15	3	5	3
Germany	392	431	91	11	23	12	95	71	251	561	700	574	393	93	184	80
Austria	8	7	2	(1)	1	(1)	2	1	5	9	13	8	5	1	2	2
Bohemia	17	7	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	1	2	10	17	4	3	2	4	(1)
Hungary	2	4	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	6	9	3	3	(1)	1	(1)
East Europe	7	5	2	1	(1)	(1)	3	1	1	7	11	3	3	1	1	1
Russia	7	5	2	1	(1)	(1)	3	1	1	7	11	3	3	1	1	1
Southwest Europe	33	44	24	5	6	5	31	32	35	52	73	48	26	6	8	12
Portugal	2	2	4	1	1	(1)	6	8	3	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Spain	1	1	1	1	1	(1)	1	2	1	1	2	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)
France	21	25	10	2	3	4	12	11	17	31	40	33	19	3	5	9
Italy	9	16	9	1	1	1	12	11	14	19	30	14	7	2	3	3
Gibraltar and Malta	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Southeast Europe	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Greece	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Turkey	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Poland	10	12	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	4	4	4	16	24	7	9	1	2	1
Europe not specified	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	.....
America outside U. S.	161	242	611	575	783	742	675	668	269	102	175	37	32	12	11	19
British America	143	236	606	572	782	741	669	662	264	95	166	31	29	5	8	17
West Indies	3	5	4	2	(1)	(1)	5	5	4	6	7	4	2	7	2	2
Cuba	1	2	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	3	4	1	1	3	1	1
Other West Indies	2	3	3	1	(1)	(1)	4	4	3	3	3	3	1	4	1	1
Mexico	14	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Central America	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
South America	1	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	(1)	1	(1)
Asia	21	2	2	(1)	1	1	3	3	2	2	3	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Japan	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
China	21	1	1	(1)	1	(1)	2	2	2	1	2	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
India	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	(1)	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Asia not specified	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Africa	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1
Australia	1	1	1	1	1	(1)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	1
Oceanic islands	1	2	7	2	(1)	(1)	15	9	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)
Atlantic islands	1	2	7	1	.....	(1)	14	7	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)
Hawaii	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Other Pacific islands	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	.....	(1)	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Greenland	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Born at sea under a foreign flag	1	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	(1)	1	1

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 75.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1880—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE—continued.

STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	Maryland.	District of Columbia.	Virginia.	West Virginia.	Southern South Atlantic.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	North Central division.	Eastern North Central.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michigan.	Wisconsin.
All birthplaces	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
United States	9,114	9,035	9,905	9,706	9,927	9,975	9,923	9,933	9,631	8,321	8,291	8,764	9,270	8,105	7,627	6,920
Continental United States	9,114	9,035	9,905	9,706	9,927	9,975	9,923	9,933	9,631	8,321	8,291	8,764	9,270	8,105	7,627	6,920
North Atlantic division	411	967	97	356	41	22	27	40	225	972	965	768	469	927	1,903	1,112
New England	36	255	15	18	14	8	10	13	91	175	160	102	48	197	232	287
Maine	5	48	2	3	3	1	1	2	19	30	21	7	6	24	31	60
New Hampshire	2	32	2	2	1	1	1	1	9	18	15	8	4	21	20	29
Vermont	4	30	1	2	1	1	1	1	7	47	44	22	11	47	77	96
Massachusetts	14	95	6	7	5	3	4	4	32	48	47	34	16	67	59	63
Rhode Island	3	12	1	1	1	1	1	2	5	5	5	3	2	7	6	7
Connecticut	8	38	3	3	3	1	2	3	19	27	28	28	9	31	39	32
Southern North Atlantic	375	712	82	338	27	14	17	27	134	797	805	666	421	730	1,671	825
New York	61	335	36	25	16	6	11	17	88	444	470	201	134	391	1,403	658
New Jersey	25	62	9	8	3	2	2	3	14	35	37	33	28	48	48	22
Pennsylvania	289	315	37	305	8	6	4	7	32	318	298	432	259	291	220	145
South Atlantic division	8,634	7,706	9,729	8,778	9,736	9,893	9,868	9,674	8,715	225	199	290	303	192	43	28
Northern South Atlantic	8,608	7,603	9,568	8,751	112	147	46	106	177	176	158	272	182	148	35	23
Delaware	88	19	3	2	1	1	(1)	(1)	3	5	5	5	8	5	4	2
Maryland	8,157	1,383	53	131	8	5	4	10	22	37	38	63	38	40	9	7
District of Columbia	51	4,543	13	4	3	1	1	1	27	2	2	2	2	3	1	1
Virginia	286	1,633	9,488	2,193	99	139	41	95	124	116	97	162	124	91	19	12
West Virginia	26	25	11	6,424	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	16	16	40	10	9	2	1
Southern South Atlantic	26	103	161	24	9,624	9,746	9,822	9,568	8,568	49	41	18	121	44	8	5
North Carolina	13	42	149	20	3,310	9,606	174	157	234	36	32	12	106	30	6	2
South Carolina	7	29	6	2	2,466	115	9,566	326	687	6	5	3	8	7	1	1
Georgia	5	25	5	2	3,420	24	77	9,047	1,210	6	4	3	6	6	1	2
Florida	1	7	1	(1)	428	1	5	38	6,437	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)
North Central division	49	236	20	487	14	7	4	11	95	6,800	6,902	7,579	8,050	6,615	5,652	5,753
Eastern North Central	42	197	15	469	11	6	3	9	77	5,043	6,806	7,545	7,982	6,409	5,614	5,650
Ohio	21	105	8	445	4	2	1	3	25	1,800	2,483	7,384	942	445	471	156
Indiana	4	30	2	12	2	2	(1)	2	13	993	1,336	85	6,847	297	111	47
Illinois	6	30	2	9	2	1	1	2	20	1,240	1,582	31	138	5,554	59	125
Michigan	2	19	2	2	1	(1)	(1)	1	8	512	753	36	46	42	4,907	53
Wisconsin	9	13	1	1	2	1	1	1	11	498	652	9	9	71	66	5,269
Western North Central	7	39	5	18	3	1	1	2	18	1,757	96	34	68	206	38	103
Minnesota	(1)	5	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	192	9	2	3	7	5	43
Iowa	2	10	1	5	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	5	524	30	14	23	54	16	38
Missouri	4	18	3	10	2	1	1	2	8	816	47	12	29	128	9	14
Dakota	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	11	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1
Nebraska	(1)	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	63	2	1	2	3	2	3
Kansas	1	4	1	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	151	8	5	11	14	6	4
South Central division	18	112	59	84	136	53	24	208	563	317	221	125	446	365	24	22
Eastern South Central	12	82	53	80	128	49	21	197	530	290	211	119	437	344	19	18
Kentucky	5	29	14	71	6	3	2	7	25	188	153	102	371	201	11	11
Tennessee	3	23	33	6	41	37	6	70	31	86	48	12	55	122	5	5
Alabama	2	17	3	1	73	5	9	110	446	8	5	2	5	11	1	1
Mississippi	2	13	3	2	8	4	4	10	28	8	5	3	3	10	2	1
Western South Central	6	30	6	4	8	4	3	11	33	27	10	6	9	21	5	4
Louisiana	4	18	3	2	3	1	1	3	21	7	5	4	4	8	2	2
Arkansas	1	4	1	1	2	1	1	4	5	12	3	1	3	8	1	1
Indian Territory	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)
Texas	1	8	2	1	3	2	1	4	7	7	2	1	2	4	2	1
Western division	2	14	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	3	7	4	2	2	6	5	5
Rocky Mountain	(1)	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	2	1	(1)	(1)	1	2	1
Montana	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Idaho	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
Wyoming	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Colorado	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	1
New Mexico	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)
Basin and Plateau	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1
Arizona	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Utah	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1
Nevada	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Pacific	2	10	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	4	3	2	2	5	2	3
Washington	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Oregon	(1)	1	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1	1	2	(1)	1
California	2	8	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	3	2	2	1	3	2	2
Alaska	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Born at sea under U. S. flag	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000

TABLE 75.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1880—Continued.

STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE—continued.															
	Maryland.	District of Columbia.	Virginia.	West Virginia.	Southern South Atlantic.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	North Central division.	Eastern North Central.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michigan.	Wisconsin.
All foreign countries.	886	965	95	294	73	25	77	67	369	1,679	1,709	1,236	730	1,895	2,373	3,080
Europe	869	926	89	289	56	22	74	63	147	1,487	1,496	1,181	701	1,779	1,459	2,853
Northwest Europe	332	572	57	154	32	13	39	38	87	670	631	455	225	841	702	1,098
United Kingdom	328	565	57	153	30	12	37	37	65	461	493	348	205	628	600	594
Ireland	234	441	32	104	19	4	26	27	24	262	274	217	130	381	265	319
Wales	10	3	1	6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	19	22	43	5	12	5	41
England	56	93	18	33	8	5	7	7	32	143	158	130	56	183	264	189
Scotland	28	28	6	10	3	3	4	3	8	37	39	28	14	51	66	44
Great Britain not specified	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1
Scandinavia	4	7	(1)	1	2	1	2	1	22	209	138	7	20	213	102	504
Denmark	1	3	(1)	1	1	1	1	(1)	10	24	18	2	3	20	22	67
Norway	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	3	99	63	1	1	55	22	375
Sweden	2	3	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1	1	9	86	57	4	16	138	58	62
Central Europe	514	308	28	130	19	8	31	21	41	761	812	682	443	875	691	1,692
Holland	4	4	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	24	28	8	7	16	105	43
Belgium	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	6	8	2	3	5	6	40
Luxemburg	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	7	4	2	1	5	3	17
Switzerland	4	11	1	13	1	1	1	1	2	30	30	38	19	29	15	48
Germany	487	285	25	114	18	7	29	19	36	639	698	602	408	766	544	1,401
Austria	4	4	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	2	12	9	5	3	8	6	35
Bohemia	13	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	40	32	20	2	44	11	105
Hungary	1	2	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	3	3	5	(1)	2	1	3
East Europe	2	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	14	4	2	2	4	10	2
Russia	2	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	14	4	2	2	4	10	2
Southwest Europe	13	34	4	5	4	1	3	3	16	26	30	35	24	36	23	20
Portugal	(1)	1	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)
Spain	1	2	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1	(1)	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)
France	7	17	2	4	2	1	1	2	8	23	26	32	23	28	20	18
Italy	5	14	2	1	1	(1)	1	1	3	3	3	3	1	6	3	2
Gibraltar and Malta	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Southeast Europe	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)
Greece	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Turkey	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)
Poland	7	7	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1	(1)	1	15	18	6	5	23	33	40
Europe not specified	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	1
America outside U. S	15	34	5	5	15	3	2	3	205	188	209	52	28	112	910	221
British America	11	25	4	5	3	3	1	2	17	187	208	51	28	111	909	220
West Indies	3	6	1	(1)	12	(1)	1	1	185	1	1	1	(1)	1	1	1
Cuba	1	1	(1)	(1)	5	(1)	(1)	(1)	81	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Other West Indies	2	5	1	(1)	7	(1)	1	1	104	1	1	1	(1)	1	1	1
Mexico	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Central America	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
South America	1	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Asia	(1)	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	1	(1)	1	1	1
Japan	(1)	1	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
China	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	1	(1)	1	1	1
India	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Asia not specified	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Africa	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1	1	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Australia	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	2
Oceanic islands	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	11	1	1	1	(1)	1	(1)	1
Atlantic islands	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	.....	.....	11	1	1	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)
Hawaii	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Other Pacific islands	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1
Greenland	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
Born at sea under a foreign flag	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	1	1	2	2

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 75.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1880—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE—continued.

STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	Western North Central.	Minnesota.	Iowa.	Missouri.	Dakota.	Nebraska.	Kansas.	South Central division.	Eastern South Central.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	Mississippi.	Western South Central.	Louisiana.	Arkansas.	Texas.
All birthplaces	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
United States	8,378	6,574	8,391	9,022	6,169	7,849	8,895	9,693	9,833	9,641	9,892	9,923	9,919	9,462	9,424	9,872	9,279
Continental United States	8,378	6,574	8,391	9,022	6,169	7,849	8,895	9,693	9,833	9,641	9,892	9,923	9,919	9,462	9,424	9,872	9,279
North Atlantic division	980	1,263	1,260	398	1,420	1,527	1,264	67	50	77	55	34	27	96	66	80	118
New England	200	444	236	62	396	273	194	14	9	13	10	9	6	22	16	15	27
Maine	45	160	36	10	111	47	36	3	1	2	1	1	1	5	4	4	5
New Hampshire	22	46	29	6	41	25	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2
Vermont	52	101	76	12	97	71	49	2	1	2	2	1	1	3	1	2	4
Massachusetts	51	93	58	22	96	78	51	5	3	5	3	3	2	8	7	5	10
Rhode Island	5	9	6	2	12	9	6	1	1	1	1	1	(1)	1	1	1	1
Connecticut	25	35	31	10	39	43	28	2	2	2	2	2	1	3	2	2	5
Southern North Atlantic	780	819	1,024	336	1,024	1,254	1,070	53	41	64	45	25	21	74	50	65	91
New York	395	602	509	148	676	649	429	26	17	23	20	13	11	40	32	29	50
New Jersey	31	24	39	16	30	51	46	3	3	1	3	2	1	5	3	3	6
Pennsylvania	354	193	476	172	318	554	595	24	21	37	22	10	9	29	15	33	35
South Atlantic division	271	56	189	408	100	197	327	850	843	331	736	1,469	1,028	866	631	1,086	896
Northern South Atlantic	208	47	158	302	82	169	244	239	250	249	260	210	282	221	286	188	202
Delaware	5	3	6	4	5	6	6	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	1	2
Maryland	34	13	38	34	24	38	14	20	14	14	10	15	22	28	52	17	20
District of Columbia	3	2	2	3	5	4	3	2	2	1	2	2	2	3	4	2	2
Virginia	149	24	96	249	43	98	154	213	229	222	247	192	255	187	227	166	175
West Virginia	17	5	16	12	5	23	37	3	4	11	1	1	2	2	2	2	3
Southern South Atlantic	63	9	31	106	18	28	83	611	593	82	476	1,259	746	645	345	898	694
North Carolina	44	5	25	71	7	18	57	165	176	59	272	184	204	148	66	246	146
South Carolina	7	1	3	12	5	4	9	142	144	9	76	283	275	140	101	188	139
Georgia	11	2	2	19	5	5	16	291	263	13	126	759	258	340	161	458	386
Florida	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	10	1	2	33	9	17	17	6	23
North Central division	6,617	5,206	6,803	7,243	4,512	5,935	6,648	270	153	355	107	39	45	467	69	755	558
Eastern North Central	1,836	1,151	2,054	1,173	1,790	2,710	3,068	158	126	314	76	33	25	213	34	341	252
Ohio	559	199	742	364	282	703	938	55	62	164	33	12	9	44	17	66	50
Indiana	369	107	365	277	123	451	774	46	11	112	18	6	6	55	7	106	57
Illinois	616	208	633	476	335	1,008	1,074	48	18	31	19	5	8	98	7	153	123
Michigan	73	71	65	25	186	174	131	5	2	2	4	2	1	10	2	11	14
Wisconsin	219	566	249	31	864	374	151	4	3	2	2	8	1	6	1	▮	8
Western North Central	4,781	4,055	4,749	6,070	2,722	3,225	3,580	112	27	41	31	6	20	254	35	411	306
Minnesota	526	3,875	38	6	649	50	28	1	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	2	1	2	4
Iowa	1,424	140	4,338	141	579	762	562	7	3	5	2	1	1	13	1	19	17
Missouri	2,215	31	127	5,851	112	232	605	98	21	33	25	5	19	227	32	368	271
Dakota	32	4	4	1	1,317	9	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Nebraska	173	3	19	10	17	2,117	14	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1	1
Kansas	411	4	28	61	18	55	2,340	5	2	2	3	(1)	(1)	11	1	21	13
South Central division	495	45	127	963	85	161	636	8,503	8,786	8,877	8,993	8,381	8,819	8,027	8,656	7,948	7,696
Eastern South Central	436	39	119	854	65	137	539	6,055	8,726	8,857	8,949	8,350	8,646	1,581	783	2,242	1,719
Kentucky	252	28	80	474	38	89	331	1,677	2,574	8,504	161	21	69	176	70	225	214
Tennessee	156	6	33	334	16	35	157	1,794	2,549	330	8,517	189	281	528	57	1,092	522
Alabama	13	2	2	25	4	5	16	1,424	1,995	11	144	8,037	668	468	247	486	588
Mississippi	15	3	4	21	7	8	35	1,160	1,608	12	127	103	7,628	409	409	439	395
Western South Central	59	6	8	109	20	24	97	2,448	60	20	44	31	173	6,446	7,873	5,706	5,977
Louisiana	12	3	3	22	7	7	18	891	33	8	10	14	122	2,327	7,749	120	239
Arkansas	29	1	3	63	4	6	31	552	17	7	25	7	34	1,447	46	5,441	260
Indian Territory	2	1	(1)	2	1	2	7	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	6	(1)	10	8
Texas	16	1	2	22	8	9	41	1,003	10	5	9	10	17	2,666	78	135	5,470
Western division	15	4	12	10	52	29	20	3	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	6	2	3	11
Rocky Mountain	6	2	3	2	31	14	9	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	3	(1)	1	4
Montana	1	1	(1)	(1)	6	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Idaho	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Wyoming	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	5	4	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1	1
Colorado	3	1	3	2	15	5	6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	(1)	(1)	3
New Mexico	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	3	3	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Basin and Plateau	3	(1)	3	1	10	6	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	
Arizona	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	1	(1)	(1)
Utah	2	(1)	2	1	8	5	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Nevada	1	(1)	1	(1)	2	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Pacific	6	2	6	7	11	9	9	2	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	3	1	2	7
Washington	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
Oregon	1	(1)	1	1	4	1	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1
California	5	2	5	6	7	7	7	2	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	3	1	2	6
Alaska	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Born at sea under U. S. flag	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 75.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1880—Continued.

STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE—continued.																
	Western North Central.	Minnesota.	Iowa.	Missouri.	Dakota.	Nebraska.	Kansas.	South Central division.	Eastern South Central.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	Mississippi.	Western South Central.	Louisiana.	Arkansas.	Texas.
All foreign countries.	1,622	3,426	1,609	978	3,831	2,151	1,105	307	167	359	108	77	81	538	576	128	721
Europe	1,470	3,043	1,476	934	3,007	1,957	975	246	162	352	104	73	76	383	540	116	424
Northwest Europe	740	1,875	755	346	1,882	837	497	93	75	145	60	37	41	124	189	53	129
United Kingdom	404	494	472	324	560	468	352	88	78	144	57	35	36	113	182	49	103
Ireland	241	332	271	226	304	224	151	61	54	111	39	24	24	73	147	30	51
Wales	14	14	19	8	15	14	21	1	1	2	2	1	(1)	1	1	1	1
England	116	109	139	73	171	181	142	21	14	25	13	7	9	31	27	15	41
Scotland	33	38	42	17	70	49	38	5	4	6	3	3	3	8	7	3	10
Great Britain not specified	(1)	1	1	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Scandinavia	336	1,381	283	22	1,322	369	145	5	2	1	3	2	5	11	7	4	17
Denmark	35	78	42	5	107	100	18	1	1	(1)	1	1	1	3	3	1	3
Norway	164	801	133	2	980	44	14	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	3	1	(1)	6
Sweden	137	502	108	15	235	225	113	3	1	1	2	1	3	5	3	3	8
Central Europe	663	1,092	697	554	602	1,003	364	124	78	195	36	29	25	198	200	52	272
Holland	15	20	29	5	10	17	8	1	1	2	1	(1)	(1)	1	2	1	1
Belgium	4	8	2	2	3	5	4	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	2	(1)	1
Luxemburg	11	38	19	1	8	6	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Switzerland	29	36	28	28	29	35	27	5	4	7	7	1	1	6	7	3	8
Germany	531	853	543	493	438	688	281	108	72	184	26	26	23	169	186	45	222
Austria	15	33	9	8	10	52	13	5	1	1	1	1	1	12	3	1	22
Bohemia	56	99	65	15	99	196	25	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	8	(1)	1	17
Hungary	2	5	2	2	5	4	3	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	1	(1)	1	1
East Europe	34	29	3	2	480	73	81	1	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1	2	2	1	2
Russia	34	29	3	2	480	73	81	1	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1	2	2	1	2
Southwest Europe	22	19	17	27	27	18	20	25	7	11	6	6	7	54	146	7	22
Portugal	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	2	(1)	(1)
Spain	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	2	(1)	(1)	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	4	11	(1)	2
France	19	17	16	21	20	17	18	18	5	9	3	4	4	39	106	5	17
Italy	3	2	1	5	5	1	2	5	2	2	3	1	2	10	27	2	3
Gibraltar and Malta	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Southeast Europe	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Greece	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Turkey	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
Poland	10	28	3	4	16	25	12	2	1	1	1	(1)	1	4	2	2	6
Europe not specified	1	(1)	1	1	(1)	1	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	1	1	2
America outside U. S	149	380	131	41	796	192	128	58	4	7	4	3	3	148	27	10	289
British America	148	380	130	40	790	191	126	7	4	7	4	2	3	12	8	10	16
West Indies	1	(1)	1	1	4	1	(1)	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	4	13	(1)	1
Cuba	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	3	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	2	7	(1)	(1)
Other West Indies	1	(1)	1	1	1	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	6	(1)	1
Mexico	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1	49	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	131	5	(1)	271
Central America	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
South America	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	1
Asia	1	(1)	(1)	1	19	(1)	(1)	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	4	5	2	5
Japan	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
China	1	(1)	(1)	1	18	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	2	5	2	1
India	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Asia not specified	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	(1)	(1)	4
Africa	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	2	3	(1)	2
Australia	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)
Oceanic islands	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Atlantic islands	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Hawaii	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Other Pacific islands	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Greenland	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
Born at sea under a foreign flag	1	2	1	1	3	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 75.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1880—Continued.

STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE—continued.														
	Western division.	Rocky Mountain.	Montana.	Idaho.	Wyoming.	Colorado.	New Mexico.	Basin and Plateau.	Arizona.	Utah.	Nevada.	Pacific.	Washington.	Oregon.	California.
All birthplaces	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
United States	7,171	8,150	7,058	6,940	7,190	7,952	9,327	6,526	6,032	6,944	5,880	6,959	7,897	8,256	6,613
Continental United States	7,171	8,150	7,058	6,940	7,190	7,952	9,327	6,526	6,031	6,944	5,880	6,959	7,897	8,256	6,612
North Atlantic division	1,164	1,328	1,566	965	1,903	1,987	178	781	1,055	453	1,361	1,189	1,142	776	1,277
New England	433	359	440	299	508	523	57	269	386	125	525	497	472	247	549
Maine	135	97	154	117	110	135	10	82	109	26	192	160	251	83	168
New Hampshire	32	27	36	21	51	38	4	21	33	10	37	36	29	20	40
Vermont	50	56	66	47	86	81	9	39	57	23	67	51	42	37	54
Massachusetts	161	124	134	77	191	187	20	91	139	45	167	191	107	74	221
Rhode Island	16	13	16	5	25	19	3	9	16	4	15	18	13	6	21
Connecticut	39	42	34	32	45	63	11	27	32	17	47	41	30	27	45
Southern North Atlantic	731	969	1,126	666	1,395	1,464	121	512	669	328	836	692	670	529	728
New York	461	531	631	389	769	802	56	314	429	189	528	468	397	312	506
New Jersey	42	50	60	30	64	76	7	35	39	26	55	40	30	26	41
Pennsylvania	228	388	435	247	562	586	58	163	201	113	253	184	243	191	178
South Atlantic division	185	239	306	225	357	326	58	129	247	75	178	177	183	200	169
Northern South Atlantic	131	167	220	158	270	222	42	89	164	46	139	127	132	144	122
Delaware	6	8	6	4	13	12	1	5	5	4	7	5	5	4	6
Maryland	35	43	65	33	89	54	12	23	54	8	40	35	29	27	36
District of Columbia	7	8	13	7	26	8	2	6	15	2	7	7	7	3	8
Virginia	76	94	121	103	124	126	25	52	86	31	78	75	81	105	68
West Virginia	7	14	15	11	18	22	2	3	4	1	7	5	10	5	4
Southern South Atlantic	54	72	86	67	87	104	16	40	83	29	39	50	51	56	47
North Carolina	24	30	37	30	46	44	4	16	22	15	16	24	31	37	20
South Carolina	10	9	20	9	10	10	4	7	14	5	8	10	6	7	11
Georgia	18	30	25	27	23	47	7	15	42	8	12	14	12	11	14
Florida	2	3	4	1	8	3	1	2	5	1	3	2	2	1	2
North Central division	1,455	2,204	2,605	1,910	2,893	3,260	315	737	958	527	1,076	1,340	2,372	2,475	1,022
Eastern North Central	846	1,274	1,385	1,021	1,587	1,932	180	454	600	291	734	776	1,320	1,285	626
Ohio	264	410	470	320	565	605	69	136	236	55	257	239	363	355	205
Indiana	137	185	196	177	237	269	38	55	92	33	82	137	270	289	94
Illinois	282	427	395	350	508	669	51	171	169	155	208	254	430	447	200
Michigan	76	116	124	61	114	188	11	49	57	29	91	67	99	73	63
Wisconsin	87	136	200	113	163	201	11	43	46	19	96	79	158	121	64
Western North Central	609	930	1,220	889	1,306	1,328	135	283	358	236	342	564	1,052	1,190	396
Minnesota	26	36	98	39	34	42	6	7	8	5	11	27	84	47	18
Iowa	182	260	303	270	337	387	24	106	79	111	113	170	379	399	106
Missouri	319	452	637	427	559	640	74	134	226	85	189	311	421	615	240
Dakota	3	9	44	12	21	5	(1)	1	1	1	1	2	13	6	1
Nebraska	22	41	46	47	179	48	3	19	4	26	9	15	48	37	8
Kansas	57	132	92	94	176	206	28	16	40	8	19	39	107	86	23
South Central division	294	361	364	389	392	465	182	188	484	93	214	293	310	409	270
Eastern South Central	207	249	300	265	256	346	71	125	243	77	158	211	216	322	189
Kentucky	105	139	182	134	147	195	36	58	110	28	93	103	117	158	91
Tennessee	72	74	86	95	77	101	21	40	76	28	43	78	81	141	65
Alabama	15	17	16	19	13	23	7	15	32	11	13	15	10	14	16
Mississippi	15	19	16	17	19	27	7	12	25	10	9	15	8	9	17
Western South Central	87	112	64	124	136	119	111	63	241	16	56	82	94	87	81
Louisiana	21	17	27	15	20	21	8	14	30	4	28	24	11	9	28
Arkansas	33	33	11	86	42	39	15	19	80	4	17	35	54	61	29
Indian Territory	2	4	2	2	8	5	2	1	2	(1)	1	2	11	2	1
Texas	31	58	24	21	66	54	86	29	129	8	10	21	18	15	23
Western division	4,073	4,018	2,217	3,451	1,645	1,914	8,594	4,691	3,287	5,796	3,051	3,960	3,890	4,396	3,874
Rocky Mountain	898	3,797	1,937	1,908	1,333	1,862	8,491	91	324	46	43	22	65	44	12
Montana	45	183	1,845	25	23	3	1	5	2	6	6	3	11	7	2
Idaho	41	152	27	1,837	17	1	(1)	17	20	18	11	7	25	20	2
Wyoming	19	71	18	18	1,201	12	1	11	3	16	6	2	4	4	1
Colorado	159	670	41	26	76	1,357	38	9	16	5	13	7	25	12	4
New Mexico	634	2,721	6	2	16	489	8,451	49	283	1	7	3	(1)	1	3
Basin and Plateau	656	119	158	1,011	238	18	7	4,308	2,378	5,704	2,336	45	50	26	47
Arizona	49	2	3	2	5	1	4	334	2,019	4	2	4	4	1	4
Utah	508	110	141	983	217	12	2	3,399	331	5,676	129	14	31	10	13
Nevada	99	7	14	26	16	5	1	575	28	24	2,205	27	15	15	30
Pacific	2,519	102	122	532	74	34	96	292	585	46	672	3,893	3,775	4,326	3,815
Washington	124	7	17	62	1	1	(1)	2	6	1	3	193	2,577	94	6
Oregon	450	31	38	306	17	4	1	15	14	3	26	699	876	3,888	39
California	1,945	64	67	164	56	29	95	275	535	42	643	3,001	322	344	3,770
Alaska	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)
Born at sea under U. S. flag	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	1	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	1

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 75.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1880—Continued.

STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE—continued.													
	Western division.	Rocky Mountain.	Montana.	Idaho.	Wyoming.	Colorado.	New Mexico.	Basin and Plateau.	Arizona.	Utah.	Nevada.	Pacific.	Washington.	Oregon.	California.
All foreign countries.	2,829	1,850	2,942	3,060	2,810	2,048	673	3,171	3,968	3,056	4,120	3,041	2,103	1,744	3,387
Europe	1,844	1,302	1,843	1,817	2,071	1,697	208	2,554	1,090	2,915	2,668	1,881	1,266	1,012	2,112
Northwest Europe	1,199	913	1,246	1,432	1,575	1,182	111	2,151	640	2,732	1,787	1,093	832	564	1,223
United Kingdom	1,016	779	1,081	1,068	1,329	1,026	105	1,591	571	1,846	1,661	975	630	453	1,111
Ireland	510	333	615	301	526	425	66	317	320	92	834	618	299	209	728
Wales	41	56	63	197	74	62	2	112	14	166	51	20	26	9	22
England	378	321	319	489	520	453	28	994	175	1,365	666	262	220	166	285
Scotland	86	69	83	78	208	86	9	167	62	222	108	74	84	65	75
Great Britain not specified	1	(1)	1	3	1	(1)	.....	1	(1)	1	2	1	1	4	1
Scandinavia	183	134	165	364	246	156	6	560	69	886	126	118	202	111	112
Denmark	80	37	49	180	90	26	2	335	32	541	56	40	39	22	43
Norway	29	22	44	85	36	18	1	56	11	84	19	26	77	33	20
Sweden	74	75	72	99	120	112	3	169	26	261	51	52	86	56	49
Central Europe	459	324	519	316	441	430	71	268	327	146	507	549	354	369	604
Holland	7	4	6	3	8	6	1	7	3	10	3	8	7	7	8
Belgium	8	2	5	3	3	3	1	2	3	(1)	4	11	5	5	13
Luxemburg	1	1	5	(1)	2	1	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	1	1	4	1	1
Switzerland	52	26	14	69	24	28	5	76	29	72	114	56	23	42	61
Germany	368	271	435	230	385	361	61	171	274	61	355	446	293	288	492
Austria	18	14	15	5	11	23	1	10	13	2	26	21	14	18	23
Bohemia	3	4	6	2	5	5	1	1	2	(1)	2	4	7	6	3
Hungary	2	2	3	4	3	3	1	1	3	1	2	2	1	2	3
East Europe	12	9	6	5	9	14	1	5	6	4	7	14	27	22	12
Russia	12	9	6	5	9	14	1	5	6	4	7	14	27	22	12
Southwest Europe	161	49	61	59	37	62	22	119	102	24	352	211	46	43	258
Portugal	29	1	2	3	(1)	1	1	9	4	(1)	33	43	3	3	54
Spain	4	2	2	1	1	2	1	5	4	5	5	5	1	1	7
France	71	33	41	44	29	42	14	32	68	9	63	93	33	29	110
Italy	57	13	16	11	7	17	6	73	26	10	251	70	9	10	87
Gibraltar and Malta	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Southeast Europe	3	(1)	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	4	3	6	2	2	1	6	2
Greece	2	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	1	(1)	1	2	1	5	2
Turkey	1	(1)	.....	.....	1	(1)	(1)	4	2	6	1	(1)	(1)	1	(1)
Poland	9	6	8	5	7	8	2	5	11	1	10	10	5	5	12
Europe not specified	1	1	2	(1)	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	1	3	1
America outside U. S.	375	377	644	201	285	313	459	592	2,458	81	560	326	393	179	349
British America	222	238	634	179	261	298	23	193	141	72	505	222	380	173	218
West Indies	6	2	2	3	3	3	2	6	4	7	5	7	5	1	8
Cuba	2	1	1	1	(1)	1	1	4	1	6	1	2	1	(1)	2
Other West Indies	4	1	1	2	3	2	1	2	3	1	4	5	4	1	6
Mexico	134	135	7	15	19	10	433	388	2,307	1	35	78	3	2	100
Central America	1	(1)	(1)	1	.....	(1)	.....	1	(1)	(1)	3	2	(1)	1	2
South America	12	2	1	3	2	2	1	4	6	1	12	17	5	2	21
Asia	570	166	449	1,033	440	32	4	306	406	36	871	776	421	543	855
Japan	1	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	1	.....	1	1	(1)	(1)	2
China	568	165	448	1,032	439	31	4	305	402	35	868	773	421	542	851
India	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	1	2	1	2	2	(1)	1	2
Asia not specified	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)
Africa	1	1	1	4	3	1	(1)	5	1	7	1	1	1	(1)	1
Australia	15	2	3	3	3	3	(1)	10	8	9	13	20	10	6	24
Oceanic islands	22	(1)	(1)	1	3	(1)	1	5	2	6	4	35	10	2	44
Atlantic islands	19	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	2	1	3	2	30	(1)	1	39
Hawaii	2	(1)	.....	1	3	(1)	(1)	2	1	2	1	3	8	1	3
Other Pacific islands	1	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	2	2	(1)	2
Greenland	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	1	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Born at sea under a foreign flag	2	2	2	1	4	2	1	2	3	2	3	2	2	2	2

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 76.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1870.

STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.															
	Continental United States.	North Atlantic division.	New England.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	Southern North Atlantic.	New York.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.	South Atlantic division.	Northern South Atlantic.	Delaware.
All birthplaces	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
United States	8,557	7,950	8,141	9,220	9,074	8,572	7,575	7,448	7,885	7,878	7,403	7,916	8,454	9,716	9,485	9,271
Continental United States	8,557	7,950	8,141	9,220	9,074	8,572	7,575	7,448	7,885	7,878	7,403	7,916	8,454	9,716	9,485	9,271
North Atlantic division	2,977	7,792	8,057	9,184	9,024	8,519	7,481	7,311	7,762	7,688	7,291	7,725	8,172	173	326	1,033
New England	854	2,363	7,810	9,152	8,931	8,162	7,277	7,065	7,118	208	317	187	76	26	38	64
Maine	182	515	1,785	8,783	358	38	381	86	37	13	14	22	9	4	6	7
New Hampshire	95	267	907	156	7,615	410	328	57	31	14	21	13	5	2	4	5
Vermont	109	265	813	20	403	7,376	152	44	49	48	83	15	12	3	4	5
Massachusetts	298	840	2,800	178	519	278	6,198	861	333	64	92	67	26	10	15	27
Rhode Island	44	129	427	8	16	11	99	5,763	147	11	16	10	5	2	2	5
Connecticut	126	347	1,078	7	20	49	119	254	6,521	58	89	60	19	5	7	15
Southern North Atlantic	2,123	5,429	247	32	93	357	204	246	644	7,480	6,974	7,538	8,096	147	288	969
New York	1,053	2,621	210	23	79	342	169	181	551	3,576	6,817	825	250	86	59	105
New Jersey	188	529	16	3	4	6	13	23	50	731	74	6,349	104	13	24	163
Pennsylvania	882	2,279	21	6	10	9	22	42	43	3,173	83	364	7,742	98	205	701
South Atlantic division	1,772	92	42	12	15	11	53	93	61	113	45	126	190	9,415	9,039	8,203
Northern South Atlantic	814	81	31	8	11	8	40	78	43	102	34	110	182	4,214	8,955	8,193
Delaware	35	16	2	(1)	1	(1)	2	9	3	22	2	37	42	176	380	7,579
Maryland	209	34	9	2	3	2	11	29	13	43	13	37	82	1,156	2,490	572
District of Columbia	18	3	3	1	1	1	3	9	4	4	3	5	4	99	212	6
Virginia	552	28	17	5	6	5	24	31	23	33	16	31	54	2,783	5,873	36
Southern South Atlantic	958	11	11	4	4	3	13	15	18	11	11	16	8	5,201	84	10
North Carolina	347	3	4	1	1	1	5	5	8	3	3	4	3	1,862	71	4
South Carolina	240	4	3	1	1	1	4	5	4	4	4	6	3	1,317	7	3
Georgia	339	3	3	1	2	1	3	4	5	3	3	5	2	1,825	5	2
Florida	32	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	1	1	1	(1)	197	1	1
North Central division	2,184	52	28	12	26	36	30	29	46	61	50	49	79	38	73	26
Eastern North Central	1,717	47	24	9	21	31	26	25	40	56	45	43	73	34	67	22
Ohio	687	26	9	3	7	9	10	9	17	33	17	21	55	27	56	12
Indiana	355	3	2	1	1	2	2	2	3	3	3	4	4	2	4	3
Illinois	384	7	6	2	6	8	7	6	10	8	8	8	7	3	4	4
Michigan	149	7	3	1	3	5	3	3	6	8	11	6	4	1	2	2
Wisconsin	142	4	4	2	4	7	4	5	4	4	6	4	3	1	1	1
Western North Central	467	5	4	3	5	5	4	4	6	5	5	6	6	4	6	4
Minnesota	36	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)
Iowa	134	2	2	1	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	3	1	2	1
Missouri	271	2	1	(1)	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	2	3	4	3
Dakota	1	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Nebraska	6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Kansas	19	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
South Central division	1,521	9	8	2	6	4	6	6	11	11	10	12	10	89	44	8
Eastern South Central	1,191	6	5	1	5	3	4	5	7	7	6	7	8	83	39	6
Kentucky	385	3	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	4	10	16	2
Tennessee	371	1	1	(1)	1	(1)	1	1	2	2	1	2	2	32	18	2
Alabama	253	1	1	(1)	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	36	3	1
Mississippi	182	1	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	2	1
Western South Central	330	3	3	1	1	1	2	1	4	4	4	5	2	6	5	2
Louisiana	147	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	3	3	3	4	2	3	3	2
Arkansas	75	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)
Indian Territory	1	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Texas	107	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	1	(1)	2	1	(1)
Western division	100	2	3	2	2	2	3	3	2	2	2	2	1	(1)	1	1
Rocky Mountain	27	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Montana	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Idaho	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....
Wyoming	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....
Colorado	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
New Mexico	24	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Basin and Plateau	13	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Arizona	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....
Utah	12	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Nevada	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Pacific	60	2	3	2	2	2	3	3	2	2	2	2	1	(1)	1	1
Washington	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Oregon	11	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
California	47	2	3	2	2	2	3	3	2	2	2	2	1	(1)	1	1
State not specified[2]	3	3	3	8	1	(1)	2	6	3	3	5	2	2	1	2	(1)
Alaska	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Born at sea under U. S. flag	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

[2] Born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified.

TABLE 76.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1870—Continued.

STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE—continued.															
	Continental United States.	North Atlantic division.	New England.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	Southern North Atlantic.	New York.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.	South Atlantic division.	Northern South Atlantic.	Delaware.
All foreign countries.	1,443	2,050	1,859	780	926	1,428	2,425	2,552	2,115	2,122	2,597	2,084	1,546	284	515	729
Europe	1,280	1,837	1,389	349	518	563	1,922	2,069	1,902	2,011	2,406	2,050	1,514	273	507	716
Northwest Europe	744	1,305	1,284	335	502	546	1,798	1,986	1,630	1,312	1,557	1,341	1,004	141	251	610
United Kingdom	681	1,292	1,274	330	499	541	1,784	1,979	1,621	1,299	1,538	1,328	996	139	249	608
Ireland	481	985	1,033	251	383	426	1,483	1,451	1,314	966	1,207	958	670	102	184	473
Wales	19	31	5	5	1	17	4	3	5	41	18	9	79	3	6	3
England	143	220	185	58	84	59	234	428	242	234	251	294	198	24	42	114
Scotland	37	55	50	16	28	38	62	90	60	57	62	63	48	10	17	18
Great Britain not specified	1	1	1	.....	3	1	1	7	.....	1	(1)	4	1	(1)	(1)	.....
Scandinavia	63	13	10	5	3	5	14	7	9	13	19	13	8	2	2	2
Denmark	8	3	2	2	(1)	1	2	1	2	3	1	6	2	1	1	1
Norway	30	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Sweden	25	9	6	2	1	3	10	5	6	9	13	6	6	1	1	1
Central Europe	494	489	88	9	14	13	100	62	250	646	775	666	480	126	246	96
Holland	12	9	2	1	(1)	1	3	2	2	12	15	33	2	1	3	1
Belgium	3	2	1	(1)	.....	(8)	1	(1)	1	2	2	2	1	(1)	(1)	(1)
Luxemburg	2	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Switzerland	20	14	3	(1)	(1)	1	3	3	9	18	18	23	16	2	4	3
Germany	438	455	80	8	14	11	90	55	232	603	723	596	455	120	234	91
Austria	8	5	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	1	3	7	9	8	4	1	2	1
Bohemia	10	3	1	(1)	(1)	.....	1	1	2	3	5	3	2	2	3	(1)
Hungary	1	1	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	1	1	2	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
East Europe	1	2	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	(1)	1	(1)
Russia	1	2	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	(1)	1	(1)
Southwest Europe	37	36	14	5	2	4	20	19	18	45	62	39	27	5	8	10
Portugal	1	1	3	1	(1)	(1)	5	7	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Spain	1	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	1	2	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
France	30	30	8	2	2	3	11	8	15	39	51	35	25	4	6	10
Italy	5	4	2	1	(1)	1	3	3	2	5	8	3	2	1	2	(1)
Gibraltar and Malta	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Southeast Europe	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Greece	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Turkey	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Poland	4	5	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	1	2	6	9	3	2	1	1	(1)
Europe not specified	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	.....	(1)	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
America outside U. S.	143	209	461	429	407	864	485	475	207	110	188	33	31	10	8	12
British America	128	204	457	427	407	864	481	471	202	104	180	27	28	4	6	9
West Indies	3	4	3	1	(1)	(1)	3	3	4	5	7	4	3	6	2	2
Cuba	1	2	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	2	1	3	4	1	1	3	1	1
Other West Indies	2	2	2	1	(1)	(1)	2	1	3	2	3	3	2	3	1	1
Mexico	11	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Central America	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
South America	1	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1
Asia	16	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	1	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1
Japan	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....
China	16	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	.....	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
India	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Asia not specified	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1
Africa	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)
Australasia	1	1	(1)	1	1	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Oceanic islands	1	2	6	(1)	(1)	(1)	13	4	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Atlantic islands	1	2	6	(1)	(1)	(1)	13	4	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Hawaii	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Other Pacific islands	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Greenland	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....
Born abroad, country not specified	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Born at sea under a foreign flag	1	1	1	1	(1)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 76.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1870—Continued.

STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE—continued.															
	Maryland.	District of Columbia.	Virginia.	West Virginia.	Southern South Atlantic.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	North Central division.	Eastern North Central.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michigan.	Wisconsin.
All birthplaces	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
United States	8,931	8,765	9,889	9,613	9,916	9,972	9,885	9,908	9,737	8,202	8,179	8,603	9,160	7,973	7,739	6,545
Continental United States	8,931	8,765	9,889	9,613	9,916	9,972	9,885	9,908	9,737	8,202	8,179	8,603	9,160	7,973	7,739	6,545
North Atlantic division	403	995	101	414	41	24	32	46	151	1,249	1,298	1,024	624	1,259	2,615	1,687
New England	36	263	17	24	15	9	13	17	68	239	234	158	67	281	351	452
Maine	5	51	2	4	2	1	2	2	14	36	28	10	7	35	33	85
New Hampshire	2	36	2	2	1	1	1	1	5	25	23	13	6	32	31	47
Vermont	3	33	2	3	1	1	1	2	7	67	67	34	18	73	122	156
Massachusetts	16	95	6	10	6	3	5	6	25	65	66	50	21	87	92	99
Rhode Island	3	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	7	7	4	2	10	10	11
Connecticut	7	38	4	4	4	2	3	5	13	39	43	47	13	44	63	54
Southern North Atlantic	367	732	84	390	26	15	19	29	83	1,010	1,064	866	557	978	2,264	1,235
New York	50	349	40	31	16	7	13	19	56	576	622	254	176	526	1,955	1,002
New Jersey	24	62	11	8	3	2	1	3	10	46	52	50	40	64	68	30
Pennsylvania	293	321	33	351	7	6	5	7	17	388	390	562	341	388	241	203
South Atlantic division	8,480	7,516	9,716	8,824	9,739	9,899	9,833	9,641	9,067	316	283	397	429	274	55	44
Northern South Atlantic	8,454	7,440	9,567	8,801	142	151	52	177	202	244	221	372	258	201	43	35
Delaware	88	22	4	4	1	1	(1)	1	1	7	8	8	12	7	6	3
Maryland	8,066	1,652	60	166	10	5	5	13	31	49	51	87	51	50	11	10
District of Columbia	41	3,974	12	5	1	1	1	2	4	2	2	3	2	3	1	2
Virginia	259	1,792	9,491	8,626	130	144	46	161	166	186	160	274	193	141	25	20
Southern South Atlantic	26	76	149	23	9,597	9,748	9,781	9,464	8,865	72	62	25	171	73	12	9
North Carolina	13	32	138	19	3,400	9,602	117	227	358	56	49	18	148	52	8	6
South Carolina	7	20	6	2	2,443	126	9,619	464	1,178	8	7	4	13	12	2	1
Georgia	5	20	4	2	3,389	19	41	8,732	1,494	8	6	3	10	9	2	2
Florida	1	4	1	(1)	365	1	4	41	5,835	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
North Central division	28	177	12	307	6	4	2	10	22	6,230	6,308	7,053	7,553	5,931	5,038	4,773
Eastern North Central	24	148	10	294	5	3	2	8	17	4,926	6,234	7,032	7,506	5,754	5,014	4,716
Ohio	15	79	5	275	2	1	1	3	7	1,960	2,499	6,912	1,127	642	525	220
Indiana	3	23	1	9	1	1	(1)	1	2	1,026	1,284	65	6,239	342	103	61
Illinois	4	20	2	8	1	1	1	2	4	1,098	1,349	24	99	4,683	51	116
Michigan	1	17	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	2	430	585	24	34	37	4,284	50
Wisconsin	1	9	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	2	412	517	7	7	50	51	4,269
Western North Central	4	29	2	13	1	1	(1)	2	5	1,304	74	21	47	177	24	57
Minnesota	(1)	5	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	105	5	1	2	5	4	20
Iowa	1	9	(1)	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	384	24	11	21	45	13	23
Missouri	3	12	2	8	1	1	(1)	2	3	741	42	8	20	122	6	13
Dakota	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Nebraska	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	17	1	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)
Kansas	(1)	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	55	2	1	3	4	1	1
South Central division	16	68	59	64	129	45	17	210	497	398	284	125	548	502	26	33
Eastern South Central	10	49	54	60	122	42	14	201	469	371	274	119	538	480	23	29
Kentucky	3	20	13	52	5	2	2	8	12	239	190	99	455	267	15	15
Tennessee	3	14	34	6	44	33	4	79	33	115	72	14	73	187	6	10
Alabama	2	8	4	1	65	4	5	103	391	10	7	3	6	15	1	2
Mississippi	2	7	3	1	8	3	3	11	33	7	5	3	4	11	1	2
Western South Central	6	19	5	4	7	3	3	9	28	27	10	6	10	22	3	4
Louisiana	4	13	2	2	3	1	1	4	20	8	5	4	5	9	2	2
Arkansas	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	3	4	13	3	1	3	9	(1)	1
Indian Territory	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Texas	1	5	2	1	2	1	1	2	4	5	2	1	2	4	1	1
Western division	1	8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	6	3	1	5	4	3	2
Rocky Mountain	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Montana	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)
Wyoming	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Colorado	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
New Mexico	(1)	1	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Basin and Plateau	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....
Utah	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Nevada	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Pacific	1	7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	4	3	1	5	4	3	2
Washington	.....	1	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Oregon	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	1	1	(1)	4	1	1	(1)
California	1	5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	3	2	1	1	3	2	2
State not specified[2]	3	1	1	4	1	(1)	1	1	(1)	3	3	3	1	3	2	6
Alaska	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Born at sea under U.S. flag	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

[2] Born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified.

TABLE 76.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1870—Continued.

STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE—continued.														
	Maryland.	District of Columbia.	Virginia.	West Virginia.	Southern South Atlantic.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	North Central division.	Eastern North Central.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michigan.	Wisconsin.
All foreign countries.	1,069	1,235	111	387	84	28	115	92	263	1,798	1,821	1,397	840	2,027	2,261	3,455
Europe	1,053	1,204	107	382	72	26	108	86	123	1,627	1,637	1,346	811	1,893	1,502	3,210
Northwest Europe	412	765	65	221	45	15	61	57	74	739	716	527	267	939	772	1,310
United Kingdom	410	761	65	220	43	15	59	57	69	580	604	525	251	759	728	854
Ireland	303	624	42	155	31	6	46	43	39	351	353	310	171	473	355	460
Wales	13	2	1	7	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	23	26	49	3	12	5	62
England	62	108	16	41	8	5	9	9	21	162	179	137	59	212	296	267
Scotland	31	27	6	17	4	4	4	4	8	42	45	29	15	62	72	63
Great Britain not specified	1		(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	2	1	(1)	3	(1)	(1)	2
Scandinavia	2	4	(1)	1	2	(1)	2	(1)	5	159	112	2	16	180	14	456
Denmark	1	2	(1)	1	1	(1)	1	(1)	2	14	12	1	2	15	11	49
Norway	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)		(1)	1	84	59	(1)	1	47	13	380
Sweden	1	2	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1	(1)	2	61	41	1	13	118	20	27
Central Europe	625	396	37	154	23	10	41	24	34	842	873	766	502	900	691	1,860
Holland	3	2	2	4	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	26	28	8	5	17	106	57
Belgium	1	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	8	9	3	3	4	7	46
Luxemburg		(1)								4	3	1	1	3		15
Switzerland	4	13	1	7	1	1	1	1	1	38	38	48	25	35	18	58
Germany	603	374	33	141	22	9	39	23	32	722	758	686	464	802	542	1,539
Austria	3	2	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	15	13	14	3	8	7	43
Bohemia	10	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	27	23	5	1	29	10	100
Hungary	1	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)		2	1	1	(1)	2	1	2
East Europe	1	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	(1)	1	2	1
Russia	1	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	(1)	1	2	1
Southwest Europe	12	36	4	6	3	1	4	4	14	40	41	50	39	46	27	27
Portugal	(1)	1	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Spain	1	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
France	8	18	3	5	2	1	2	3	7	38	39	48	38	43	26	26
Italy	3	14	1	1	1	(1)	1	1	3	2	2	2	1	3	1	1
Gibraltar and Malta		(1)			(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)		
Southeast Europe	(1)	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Greece	(1)	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)			(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)
Turkey	(1)	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)			(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Poland	2	4	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1	1	1	5	6	2	3	7	5	12
Europe not specified	1	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	(1)
America outside U. S	14	28	4	5	10	2	3	3	133	169	182	50	28	129	758	243
British America	8	22	3	5	2	2	1	2	9	168	181	49	28	128	757	243
West Indies	5	4	1	(1)	8	(1)	2	1	121	1	1	1	(1)	1	1	(1)
Cuba	2	1	(1)		4	(1)	1	(1)	62	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Other West Indies	3	3	1	(1)	4	(1)	1	1	59	1	1	1	(1)	1	1	(1)
Mexico	(1)	1	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Central America	(1)	(1)			(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)			
South America	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Asia	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Japan					(1)			(1)		(1)	(1)				(1)	
China	(1)	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
India		(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)		(1)
Asia not specified	(1)	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Africa	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	2	(1)	3	3	5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Australasia	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)		1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)
Oceanic islands	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)		2	1	1	(1)	(1)	3	(1)	(1)
Atlantic islands	1	(1)	(1)		(1)		(1)		2	1	1	(1)	(1)	3	(1)	
Hawaii			(1)		(1)	(1)				(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Other Pacific islands	(1)			(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)
Greenland										(1)						
Born abroad, country not specified	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)			(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Born at sea under a foreign flag	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	1	1	1	2

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 76.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1870—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE—continued.

STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	Western North Central.	Minnesota.	Iowa.	Missouri.	Dakota.	Nebraska.	Kansas.	South Central division.	Eastern South Central.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	Mississippi.	Western South Central.	Louisiana.	Arkansas.	Texas.
All birthplaces	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
United States	8,258	6,345	8,286	8,711	6,605	7,501	8,672	9,639	9,765	9,520	9,848	9,901	9,865	9,365	9,147	9,899	9,237
Continental United States	8,258	6,345	8,286	8,711	6,605	7,501	8,672	9,639	9,765	9,520	9,848	9,901	9,865	9,365	9,147	9,899	9,237
North Atlantic division	1,134	1,854	1,646	497	1,900	1,738	1,364	76	68	103	70	36	41	92	110	72	86
New England	252	652	320	87	478	366	275	17	14	17	11	11	11	24	28	16	23
Maine	55	226	50	13	111	74	50	3	2	3	2	2	2	5	6	3	4
New Hampshire	29	74	42	8	51	34	32	2	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	1	2
Vermont	66	155	102	17	141	86	65	2	2	2	1	1	2	3	3	3	3
Massachusetts	64	130	75	33	101	104	79	6	5	6	4	4	3	9	12	5	8
Rhode Island	7	13	8	4	27	12	10	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	2	1
Connecticut	31	54	43	12	47	57	39	3	3	3	3	3	2	4	4	2	5
Southern North Atlantic	882	1,202	1,326	410	1,422	1,372	1,089	59	54	86	59	25	30	68	82	56	63
New York	466	899	663	185	898	752	509	29	23	33	24	16	18	40	54	29	35
New Jersey	33	31	48	19	54	52	51	4	4	6	3	2	2	5	5	3	5
Pennsylvania	383	272	615	206	470	568	529	26	27	47	32	7	10	23	23	24	23
South Atlantic division	398	79	274	559	274	274	476	1,202	1,192	494	1,022	2,018	1,569	1,223	1,002	1,464	1,276
Northern South Atlantic	300	63	222	410	225	230	343	369	368	359	361	322	448	370	512	270	304
Delaware	7	4	7	7	12	5	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1
Maryland	44	16	50	44	61	53	57	31	23	23	13	22	39	49	89	22	29
District of Columbia	3	2	1	3	21	6	6	3	2	1	2	2	3	4	8	2	3
Virginia	246	41	164	356	131	166	272	334	342	334	345	297	405	316	413	245	271
Southern South Atlantic	98	16	52	149	49	44	133	833	824	135	661	1,696	1,121	853	490	1,194	972
North Carolina	73	10	43	109	28	28	99	259	278	98	406	304	338	219	100	381	228
South Carolina	10	2	5	17	6	7	11	213	216	17	110	431	434	209	149	285	217
Georgia	14	3	3	22	11	8	22	349	322	20	143	933	341	406	220	521	503
Florida	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	12	8	(1)	2	28	8	19	21	7	24
North Central division	6,048	4,343	6,165	6,477	4,256	5,177	6,061	197	140	308	105	21	66	324	86	607	371
Eastern North Central	1,832	1,339	2,422	1,226	1,630	2,603	3,109	116	113	270	75	16	36	126	43	234	136
Ohio	686	288	1,058	442	448	872	1,048	49	59	148	35	7	14	28	21	45	25
Indiana	415	169	537	298	182	491	849	32	33	89	15	3	7	32	9	61	34
Illinois	505	250	548	422	450	785	976	31	18	30	20	4	11	61	10	121	72
Michigan	62	85	75	27	121	150	123	2	2	2	3	1	2	3	1	4	3
Wisconsin	164	547	204	37	429	305	113	2	1	1	2	1	2	2	2	3	2
Western North Central	4,216	3,004	3,743	5,251	2,626	2,574	2,952	81	27	38	30	5	30	198	43	373	235
Minnesota	342	2,877	22	7	255	28	19	1	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	1	2	1	1
Iowa	1,236	90	3,590	130	736	619	359	3	2	3	2	(1)	1	6	1	14	7
Missouri	2,396	33	116	5,078	105	378	817	76	24	34	26	5	29	188	40	348	225
Dakota	6	2	1	(1)	1,472	2	1	(1)	(1)	(1)				(1)			(1)
Nebraska	55	1	7	7	42	1,507	18	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)
Kansas	181	1	7	29	16	40	1,738	1	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	3	(1)	9	2
South Central division	664	60	187	1,165	152	271	749	8,160	8,362	8,614	8,650	7,822	8,179	7,719	7,945	7,751	7,496
Eastern South Central	601	54	178	1,056	132	237	641	6,265	8,308	8,591	8,608	7,791	8,025	1,832	924	2,697	2,126
Kentucky	354	40	119	598	85	152	437	1,791	2,526	8,184	158	26	108	196	114	282	218
Tennessee	217	7	51	408	35	69	170	1,949	2,564	378	8,166	199	384	615	94	1,374	628
Alabama	17	3	3	30	6	5	20	1,456	1,875	16	161	7,464	719	547	281	585	760
Mississippi	13	4	5	20	6	11	14	1,069	1,343	13	123	102	6,814	474	435	456	520
Western South Central	63	6	9	109	20	34	108	1,895	54	23	42	31	154	5,887	7,021	5,054	5,370
Louisiana	14	4	4	24	9	7	11	851	31	9	11	18	114	2,631	6,904	101	333
Arkansas	35	1	3	64	3	7	57	415	15	7	24	7	26	1,281	52	4,807	285
Indian Territory	2	(1)	(1)	1	2	15	13	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	5	(1)	9	6
Texas	12	1	2	20	6	5	27	627	8	7	7	6	14	1,970	65	137	4,746
Western division	10	7	11	7	22	39	19	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	1	3	1	2	3
Rocky Mountain	3	(1)	2	1	11	15	7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1		(1)	1
Montana	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	3	2	1	(1)	(1)				(1)	(1)		(1)	
Idaho	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)		2	(1)	(1)	(1)			(1)		(1)		(1)	(1)
Wyoming	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)						
Colorado	2	(1)	2	1	2	7	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)
New Mexico	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	5	1	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1		(1)	1
Basin and Plateau	2	4	4	1	3	11	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)
Arizona	(1)	4	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)		(1)			(1)			(1)
Utah	2	(1)	3	1	3	13	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)
Nevada	(1)	(1)	1	(1)		1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)				(1)		(1)	(1)
Pacific	5	3	5	5	8	10	9	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	1	2	1	2	2
Washington	(1)		(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)			(1)			(1)
Oregon	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)
California	4	2	4	4	6	9	6	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	1	2	1	2	2
State not specified [2]	4	2	3	6	1	2	3	3	3	(1)	1	4	9	4	3	3	5
Alaska	(1)		(1)	(1)			(1)	(1)	(1)								
Born at sea under U. S. flag	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)			(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)		(1)		(1)	(1)

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

[2] Born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified.

TABLE 76.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1870—Continued.

STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE—continued.																
	Western North Central.	Minnesota.	Iowa.	Missouri.	Dakota.	Nebraska.	Kansas.	South Central division.	Eastern South Central.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	Mississippi.	Western South Central.	Louisiana.	Arkansas.	Texas.
All foreign countries.	1,742	3,655	1,714	1,289	3,395	2,499	1,328	361	235	480	152	99	135	635	853	101	763
Europe	1,603	3,272	1,561	1,237	2,748	2,276	1,175	312	229	472	147	93	127	496	802	92	467
Northwest Europe	794	2,035	810	449	2,038	1,106	712	126	116	208	91	57	74	156	297	49	95
United Kingdom	522	697	549	430	858	782	546	120	111	207	87	55	59	147	287	45	83
Ireland	347	495	336	319	626	407	300	92	84	164	64	39	41	111	235	29	49
Wales	15	22	17	9	2	18	28	1	2	3	2	(1)	(1)	1	2	1	1
England	121	129	140	83	175	293	169	21	19	32	17	11	13	27	39	11	25
Scotland	34	50	44	19	54	64	42	6	6	8	4	5	5	8	11	3	8
Great Britain not specified	5	1	12	(1)	1	(1)	7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	1	(1)
Scandinavia	272	1,338	261	19	1,180	324	166	6	5	1	4	2	15	9	10	4	12
Denmark	19	44	24	4	81	92	14	1	1	(1)	1	1	2	3	4	1	2
Norway	145	817	147	2	831	41	16	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	2	1	(1)	5
Sweden	108	477	90	13	268	191	136	4	4	1	3	1	12	4	5	3	5
Central Europe	768	1,187	722	740	658	1,129	419	147	100	244	45	28	41	246	285	36	334
Holland	21	42	38	7	6	15	8	1	1	2	1	(1)	1	2	3	1	1
Belgium	5	14	5	3	1	1	5	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	3	(1)	1
Luxemburg	7	27	11	.....	.....	.....	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Switzerland	38	49	33	38	23	48	36	6	5	9	6	2	3	8	12	2	7
Germany	636	941	554	660	397	891	351	132	92	230	36	25	36	219	261	32	293
Austria	20	60	23	9	121	24	12	4	1	1	1	1	1	11	6	1	21
Bohemia	38	49	57	20	108	144	3	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	4	(1)	(1)	10
Hungary	3	5	1	3	2	6	1	1	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1
East Europe	1	3	1	1	3	2	2	1	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	1	2	(1)	1
Russia	1	3	1	1	3	2	2	1	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	1	2	(1)	1
Southwest Europe	36	41	26	42	45	32	37	36	12	19	8	8	11	90	214	6	31
Portugal	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	2	(1)	(1)
Spain	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	(1)	(1)	2	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	6	16	(1)	2
France	33	40	26	37	40	28	35	29	9	16	4	6	8	73	170	5	27
Italy	3	1	(1)	5	3	4	2	5	2	3	4	1	2	10	26	1	2
Gibraltar and Malta	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Southeast Europe	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)
Greece	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	1	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)
Turkey	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
Poland	3	6	2	4	2	5	5	2	1	1	2	(1)	1	3	3	1	6
Europe not specified	1	.....	(1)	1	1	2	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
America outside U. S	137	380	151	51	645	216	149	17	5	8	5	3	6	133	41	7	290
British America	135	380	150	49	639	214	146	6	5	8	5	2	5	8	10	7	7
West Indies	1	(1)	1	1	2	1	1	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	9	24	(1)	1
Cuba	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	5	14	(1)	(1)
Other West Indies	1	(1)	1	1	1	1	1	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	4	10	(1)	1
Mexico	1	(1)	(1)	1	4	1	2	37	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	116	6	(1)	281
Central America	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
South America	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1
Asia	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	2	(1)
Japan	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
China	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	2	(1)
India	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	1	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Asia not specified	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
Africa	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	1	2	1	(1)	(1)	3	2	4	6	(1)	4
Australasia	1	1	1	(1)	1	3	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Oceanic islands	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	1
Atlantic islands	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
Hawaii	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
Other Pacific islands	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	1	1	(1)	1
Greenland	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Born abroad, country not specified	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	.....	(1)
Born at sea under a foreign flag	1	2	1	1	.....	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 76.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1870—Continued.

STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE—continued.														
	Western division.	Rocky Mountain.	Montana.	Idaho.	Wyoming.	Colorado.	New Mexico.	Basin and Plateau.	Arizona.	Utah.	Nevada.	Pacific.	Washington.	Oregon.	California.
All birthplaces	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
United States	6,837	8,210	6,126	4,744	6,145	8,345	9,389	6,017	3,987	6,464	5,574	6,647	7,906	8,724	6,255
Continental United States	6,837	8,210	6,125	4,744	6,145	8,345	9,389	6,017	3,987	6,463	5,574	6,646	7,901	8,724	6,254
North Atlantic division	1,268	859	1,839	1,276	2,388	1,580	108	1,058	1,114	619	1,944	1,421	1,423	847	1,514
New England	509	241	523	430	550	450	27	358	287	171	755	613	708	265	665
Maine	154	63	162	161	111	91	7	99	58	28	255	190	359	74	201
New Hampshire	39	21	49	36	57	35	2	35	33	19	68	45	40	24	49
Vermont	57	43	90	50	109	93	4	55	27	37	99	61	68	48	63
Massachusetts	196	78	143	133	195	156	9	116	121	57	235	244	167	82	274
Rhode Island	19	9	15	11	22	22	2	13	17	3	31	23	23	8	25
Connecticut	44	27	64	39	56	53	3	40	31	27	67	50	51	29	53
Southern North Atlantic	759	618	1,316	846	1,838	1,130	81	700	827	448	1,189	808	715	582	849
New York	511	378	817	536	1,084	697	45	431	498	259	768	562	458	340	603
New Jersey	41	25	57	33	66	44	4	50	44	37	78	44	37	30	46
Pennsylvania	207	215	442	277	688	389	32	219	285	152	343	202	220	212	200
South Atlantic division	210	178	380	235	503	317	27	166	248	94	292	230	243	279	220
Northern South Atlantic	149	128	293	175	424	192	22	111	179	48	223	164	188	207	156
Delaware	7	5	11	3	16	7	1	11	10	8	17	7	8	8	7
Maryland	41	35	69	46	147	50	7	29	54	6	70	45	43	36	46
District of Columbia	7	9	30	9	41	5	2	5	17	1	9	8	8	4	8
Virginia	94	79	183	117	220	130	12	66	98	33	127	104	129	159	95
Southern South Atlantic	61	50	87	60	79	125	5	55	69	46	69	66	55	72	64
North Carolina	29	20	27	30	38	50	2	25	24	25	26	32	30	50	29
South Carolina	13	6	18	12	11	8	1	12	17	9	17	15	12	12	15
Georgia	17	22	35	15	21	65	2	15	25	11	20	17	11	9	18
Florida	2	2	7	3	9	2	(1)	3	3	1	6	2	2	1	1
North Central division	1,203	1,101	2,376	1,531	2,292	2,354	84	950	664	775	1,375	1,277	1,994	2,682	1,020
Eastern North Central	723	680	1,394	927	1,511	1,465	57	625	485	460	998	752	1,234	1,441	620
Ohio	257	258	547	367	600	516	30	232	243	131	437	261	361	443	227
Indiana	124	103	230	168	213	203	9	71	72	46	122	140	336	380	103
Illinois	235	200	387	267	443	455	13	242	119	243	269	243	404	519	191
Michigan	53	54	106	46	114	132	3	47	32	26	92	53	48	51	54
Wisconsin	54	65	124	79	141	159	2	33	19	14	78	55	85	48	55
Western North Central	480	421	982	604	781	889	27	325	179	315	377	525	760	1,241	400
Minnesota	10	13	60	5	11	19	1	4	1	3	6	10	26	18	8
Iowa	143	132	227	208	220	329	4	146	43	172	116	145	313	406	96
Missouri	305	228	634	357	350	427	18	150	125	105	248	356	395	777	287
Dakota	1	3	3	1	39	1	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	1	.....	(1)
Nebraska	11	22	27	18	128	46	1	21	3	31	4	6	11	17	4
Kansas	10	23	31	15	35	67	3	4	7	4	3	8	14	23	5
South Central division	328	219	421	317	333	344	94	217	411	134	346	378	347	535	354
Eastern South Central	236	156	375	264	263	278	26	166	224	115	259	271	262	455	242
Kentucky	123	101	256	162	167	181	16	74	111	37	142	139	168	263	118
Tennessee	80	38	85	73	59	72	6	57	67	47	76	95	82	170	84
Alabama	19	10	17	17	23	15	3	20	29	17	25	21	5	13	22
Mississippi	14	7	17	12	14	10	1	15	17	14	16	16	7	9	18
Western South Central	92	63	46	53	70	66	68	51	187	19	87	107	85	80	112
Louisiana	26	9	25	18	22	9	3	18	36	3	46	32	25	11	35
Arkansas	34	11	14	16	12	23	5	11	33	2	24	44	41	54	43
Indian Territory	4	16	1	1	22	(1)	29	1	.....	2	.....	1	(1)	6	(1)
Texas	28	27	6	18	14	34	31	21	118	12	17	30	19	9	34
Western division	3,812	5,851	1,101	1,384	629	3,744	9,076	3,616	1,550	4,827	1,614	3,320	3,845	4,377	3,124
Rocky Mountain	1,034	5,738	900	646	441	3,711	9,058	21	99	14	19	13	64	26	7
Montana	20	98	822	9	14	3	.....	4	.....	1	5	2	21	5	1
Idaho	14	56	18	631	2	1	.....	3	.....	1	8	5	34	17	2
Wyoming	4	21	9	1	321	14	.....	2	.....	3	(1)	1	1	1	(1)
Colorado	68	372	48	4	72	1,591	5	4	3	5	4	2	8	3	1
New Mexico	928	5,191	3	1	32	2,102	9,053	8	96	1	2	3	.....	(1)	3
Basin and Plateau	507	59	101	321	165	19	11	3,383	1,285	4,777	1,015	32	17	10	36
Arizona	15	6	.....	.....	1	.....	12	90	1,284	1	(1)	1	.....	(1)	2
Utah	446	51	94	319	150	17	2	3,050	1	4,773	225	14	13	6	15
Nevada	46	2	7	2	14	2	.....	243	.....	3	790	17	4	4	19
Pacific	2,271	54	100	417	23	14	4	212	166	36	580	3,275	3,764	4,341	3,081
Washington	79	5	14	35	4	.....	.....	1	.....	(1)	2	115	2,894	67	4
Oregon	422	26	47	232	1	1	1	6	4	(1)	16	612	698	4,086	44
California	1,770	23	39	150	18	13	3	205	162	36	562	2,548	172	188	3,033
State not specified[2]	16	2	8	1	.....	6	.....	10	.....	11	3	20	49	4	22
Alaska	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	(1)	1
Born at sea under U.S. flag	(1)	(1)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	1	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

[2] Born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified.

TABLE 76.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1870—Continued.

STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE—continued.													
	Western division.	Rocky Mountain.	Montana.	Idaho.	Wyoming.	Colorado.	New Mexico.	Basin and Plateau.	Arizona.	Utah.	Nevada.	Pacific.	Washington.	Oregon.	California.
All foreign countries.	3,163	1,790	3,874	5,256	3,855	1,655	611	3,983	6,013	3,536	4,426	3,353	2,094	1,276	3,745
Europe	2,088	1,031	2,330	2,080	3,322	1,423	171	3,104	1,315	3,376	2,951	2,156	1,457	756	2,413
Northwest Europe	1,412	674	1,484	1,483	2,378	926	81	2,725	745	3,242	2,125	1,335	1,058	155	1,489
United Kingdom	1,266	612	1,327	1,322	2,168	852	77	2,157	711	2,394	2,006	1,254	914	414	1,403
Ireland	701	337	794	657	1,209	423	59	434	513	58	1,185	851	437	216	971
Wales	45	43	96	223	64	41	1	150	3	205	71	24	18	7	27
England	423	185	336	360	610	341	13	1,350	139	1,852	600	294	330	148	316
Scotland	96	46	101	76	285	47	4	221	56	276	148	84	129	43	88
Great Britain not specified	1	1	.....	6	.....	(1)	.....	2	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	1
Scandinavia	146	62	157	161	210	74	4	568	34	848	119	81	144	41	86
Denmark	76	19	46	59	59	19	2	373	20	571	49	30	35	10	33
Norway	21	13	43	41	31	10	1	50	7	71	19	17	43	8	18
Sweden	49	30	68	61	120	45	1	145	7	206	51	34	66	23	35
Central Europe	474	297	702	464	839	425	70	297	465	114	628	557	315	243	618
Holland	8	3	9	6	6	4	(1)	13	11	14	10	8	10	4	8
Belgium	4	3	12	3	6	3	1	3	5	(1)	7	5	5	4	5
Luxemburg	(1)	(1)	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
Switzerland	43	22	47	35	66	35	5	56	24	59	58	46	21	18	52
Germany	400	256	599	399	715	365	63	210	392	41	513	477	269	206	530
Austria	15	8	17	17	27	13	1	13	25	(1)	37	17	8	6	19
Bohemia	2	3	11	1	9	4	(1)	1	2	(1)	2	2	1	4	2
Hungary	2	2	5	3	10	1	(1)	1	6	(1)	1	2	1	1	2
East Europe	7	2	3	7	6	3	1	5	5	2	11	9	9	7	10
Russia	7	2	3	7	6	3	1	5	5	2	11	9	9	7	10
Southwest Europe	182	49	113	113	78	57	18	70	88	16	173	240	63	43	279
Portugal	27	1	1	7	1	.....	(1)	8	.....	(1)	25	38	2	5	45
Spain	5	2	1	3	4	1	2	2	4	(1)	4	6	4	1	7
France	99	41	94	96	63	52	13	39	72	7	97	126	47	34	144
Italy	51	5	17	7	10	4	3	21	12	9	47	70	10	3	83
Gibraltar and Malta	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)
Southeast Europe	1	1	1	3	2	.....	.....	1	1	(1)	2	1	(1)	.....	2
Greece	1	1	1	3	1	.....	.....	1	1	(1)	1	1	(1)	.....	2
Turkey	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	1	(1)	.....	.....	(1)
Poland	11	8	27	8	19	12	1	5	11	1	12	13	10	7	14
Europe not specified	1	(1)	.....	2	.....	.....	(1)	1	.....	1	(1)	1	2	1	1
America outside U. S.	401	391	596	267	369	225	440	570	4,659	80	637	370	486	144	401
British America	191	154	569	223	361	189	14	230	147	79	557	192	468	131	190
West Indies	5	1	4	5	3	1	(1)	2	5	(1)	5	7	4	4	7
Cuba	1	(1)	1	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	1	1	(1)	1	1
Other West Indies	4	1	3	5	3	1	(1)	2	5	(1)	4	6	4	3	6
Mexico	183	234	15	31	4	32	426	330	4,502	1	53	139	5	6	167
Central America	1	(1)	.....	1	.....	.....	(1)	1	.....	.....	2	2	1	(1)	2
South America	21	2	8	7	1	3	(1)	7	5	(1)	20	30	8	3	35
Asia	632	361	943	2,846	159	3	(1)	263	26	53	744	778	100	367	875
Japan	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	1
China	630	361	943	2,845	157	2	.....	260	22	51	740	776	99	366	872
India	1	(1)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Asia not specified	1	(1)	.....	1	2	(1)	(1)	3	4	2	4	1	1	1	1
Africa	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	15	4	1	3	(1)	1
Australasia	19	1	1	2	2	1	.....	11	4	9	18	25	15	4	28
Oceanic islands	16	5	2	59	1	1	.....	5	9	1	13	21	31	3	24
Atlantic islands	11	4	1	47	.....	1	.....	3	1	.....	11	14	1	(1)	17
Hawaii	4	1	1	11	.....	(1)	.....	2	8	1	1	5	26	2	5
Other Pacific islands	1	(1)	.....	1	1	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	1	2	4	1	2
Greenland	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)
Born abroad, country not specified	3	(1)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	(1)	56	(1)	.....	.....	(1)
Born at sea under a foreign flag	2	1	1	2	2	2	(1)	2	.....	2	3	2	2	2	3

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 77.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE FREE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1860.

STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.															
	United States.	North Atlantic division.	New England.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	Southern North Atlantic.	New York.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.	South Atlantic division.	Northern South Atlantic.	Delaware.
All birthplaces	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
United States	8,495	8,093	8,502	9,405	9,360	8,962	7,886	7,860	8,245	7,919	7,428	8,171	8,518	9,540	9,289	9,173
Continental United States	8,494	8,092	8,501	9,405	9,360	8,962	7,885	7,859	8,244	7,918	7,427	8,170	8,517	9,540	9,289	9,173
North Atlantic division	3,670	7,970	8,448	9,389	9,332	8,924	7,818	7,769	8,164	7,768	7,337	8,045	8,284	229	362	957
New England	1,144	2,640	8,242	9,365	9,259	8,639	7,638	7,561	7,601	284	459	130	89	35	38	35
Maine	246	591	1,972	8,914	350	39	350	74	26	11	15	10	7	5	5	3
New Hampshire	139	328	1,061	197	7,881	530	358	85	27	20	32	8	6	3	4	3
Vermont	151	307	872	21	367	7,588	152	40	40	69	121	8	15	3	3	1
Massachusetts	379	888	2,806	220	613	378	6,543	800	319	81	129	42	27	14	17	19
Rhode Island	56	136	421	7	20	17	108	6,297	153	16	25	7	6	2	2	2
Connecticut	173	390	1,110	6	28	87	127	265	7,036	87	137	55	28	8	7	7
Southern North Atlantic	2,526	5,330	206	24	73	285	180	208	563	7,484	6,878	7,915	8,195	194	324	922
New York	1,262	2,612	178	19	63	275	150	159	491	3,635	6,706	573	243	38	48	41
New Jersey	223	510	12	2	3	5	11	14	40	719	94	6,979	107	17	27	170
Pennsylvania	1,041	2,208	16	3	7	5	19	35	32	3,130	78	363	7,845	139	249	711
South Atlantic division	1,551	70	21	7	5	3	29	60	30	90	34	82	167	9,183	8,824	8,173
Northern South Atlantic	793	64	16	5	4	2	23	43	18	83	26	73	162	4,747	8,763	8,169
Delaware	43	15	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	6	2	20	2	29	43	257	479	7,686
Maryland	225	30	7	2	2	1	9	26	8	40	13	29	78	1,450	2,699	463
District of Columbia	15	2	1	1	(1)	(1)	2	3	1	2	2	2	3	106	197	4
Virginia	510	17	7	2	2	1	11	8	7	21	9	13	38	2,934	5,388	16
Southern South Atlantic	758	6	5	2	1	1	6	17	12	7	8	9	5	4,436	61	4
North Carolina	330	2	2	1	(1)	(1)	2	3	5	2	2	2	2	1,948	55	1
South Carolina	171	2	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	3	2	3	3	3	2	972	3	1
Georgia	242	2	2	1	1	1	2	10	4	2	2	3	1	1,409	2	1
Florida	15	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	1	1	(1)	107	1	1
North Central division [2]	1,966	35	19	5	16	27	18	19	28	42	37	25	52	33	56	20
Eastern North Central	1,659	33	16	5	14	23	16	16	26	40	35	23	50	30	52	18
Ohio	772	19	7	2	5	8	7	7	14	25	15	12	42	25	46	10
Indiana	360	2	1	(1)	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	3	3
Illinois	306	4	4	1	3	5	4	3	5	4	5	4	3	2	2	3
Michigan	120	5	2	1	2	3	2	3	3	6	9	3	2	1	1	1
Wisconsin	101	3	2	1	3	5	2	2	3	3	4	2	1	(1)	(1)	1
Western North Central [2]	307	2	3	(1)	2	4	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	3	4	2
Minnesota	14	(1)	1	(1)	1	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Iowa	83	1	1	(1)	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	(1)
Missouri	205	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	2
Kansas	5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
South Central division	1,212	7	3	1	4	5	4	4	8	7	7	6	6	86	40	5
Eastern South Central	1,012	5	2	(1)	3	4	2	2	5	5	5	4	5	82	37	4
Kentucky	383	2	1	(1)	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	11	17	1
Tennessee	366	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	1	1	39	16	1
Alabama	167	1	1	(1)	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	29	2	1
Mississippi	96	1	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	1
Western South Central	200	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	2	2	2	1	4	3	1
Louisiana	88	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	(1)
Arkansas	54	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	1
Texas	58	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)
Western division [3]	77	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	2	2	1	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Oregon	7	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....
California	30	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	2	2	1	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Territories [4]	40	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
State not specified [5]	18	9	9	2	3	3	14	5	13	10	11	11	8	9	7	18
Born at sea under U. S. flag	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.
[2] Not including Dakota and Nebraska territories.
[3] Including Dakota and Nebraska territories.
[4] Dakota, Nebraska, Colorado, New Mexico, Utah, Nevada, and Washington.
[5] Born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified.

TABLE 77.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE FREE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1860—Continued.

STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE—continued.															
	United States.	North Atlantic division.	New England.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	Southern North Atlantic.	New York.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.	South Atlantic division.	Northern South Atlantic.	Delaware.
All foreign countries.	1,505	1,907	1,498	595	640	1,038	2,114	2,110	1,755	2,081	2,572	1,829	1,482	460	711	827
Europe	1,385	1,779	1,264	314	502	537	1,882	1,970	1,680	1,996	2,422	1,807	1,467	452	705	822
Northwest Europe	827	1,292	1,179	303	485	527	1,770	1,905	1,462	1,338	1,657	1,223	938	252	374	693
United Kingdom	800	1,286	1,174	300	484	527	1,761	1,900	1,458	1,332	1,649	1,218	935	250	372	692
Ireland	586	1,010	981	243	391	428	1,506	1,448	1,205	1,022	1,284	923	695	192	289	528
Wales	17	21	3	1	(1)	12	3	1	4	29	21	6	45	4	7	3
England	157	202	146	43	70	52	194	364	193	226	273	236	160	39	58	143
Scotland	39	52	43	12	23	34	56	87	55	55	71	53	35	15	18	18
Great Britain not specified	1	1	1	1	(1)	1	2	.....	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Scandinavia	27	6	5	3	1	(1)	9	5	4	6	8	5	3	2	2	1
Denmark	4	2	1	1	(1)	(1)	2	1	2	2	3	3	1	1	1	(1)
Norway	16	1	1	1	(1)	.....	1	2	1	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Sweden	7	3	3	1	1	(1)	6	2	1	3	4	1	2	1	1	1
Central Europe	505	444	69	6	13	7	87	50	195	602	692	542	495	190	318	117
Holland	10	7	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	3	1	2	10	14	20	3	2	3	(1)
Belgium	3	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	2	2	2	1	(1)	(1)	.....
Switzerland	19	12	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	3	2	6	16	16	17	15	2	3	3
Germany	464	420	64	6	12	7	80	46	182	569	654	495	473	185	311	114
Austria	9	4	1	(1)	1	(1)	1	1	4	5	6	8	3	1	1	.....
East Europe	1	1	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	2	3	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)
Russia	1	1	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	2	3	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)
Southwest Europe	48	39	15	5	4	3	23	14	20	50	64	39	32	9	12	12
Portugal	2	2	5	1	(1)	(1)	8	5	6	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Spain	2	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	1	2	1	1	1	1	(1)
France	40	33	7	2	3	2	10	7	12	44	56	36	29	6	8	12
Italy and Sardinia	4	3	2	1	1	1	4	2	2	4	5	2	2	2	3	(1)
Southeast Europe	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Greece	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Turkey	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Poland	3	3	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	2	4	6	2	1	1	1	(1)
Europe not specified	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
America outside U. S	105	127	229	281	137	501	224	167	74	85	149	22	14	8	6	5
British America	91	123	226	279	137	501	220	162	68	80	143	17	12	4	4	4
West Indies	3	3	2	2	(1)	(1)	3	4	5	4	5	4	2	4	2	1
Mexico	10	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Central America	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
South America	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Asia	13	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
China	13	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Asia not specified	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	.....	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Africa	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Australia	1	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Oceanic islands	(1)	1	3	(1)	1	(1)	5	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Atlantic islands	(1)	1	2	(1)	(1)	.....	4	1	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Hawaii	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1	(1)	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Other Pacific islands	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....
Born abroad, country not specified	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	.....

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 77.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE FREE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1860—Continued.

STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE—continued.														
	Maryland.	District of Columbia.	Virginia.	Southern South Atlantic.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	North Central division.	Eastern North Central.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michigan.	Wisconsin.
All birthplaces	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
United States	8,707	8,264	9,683	9,827	9,953	9,669	9,805	9,577	8,283	8,273	8,599	9,127	8,103	8,009	6,433
Continental United States	8,706	8,262	9,683	9,827	9,953	9,669	9,805	9,576	8,282	8,272	8,598	9,126	8,102	8,008	6,430
North Atlantic division	406	723	255	76	35	73	103	241	1,573	1,689	1,376	804	1,674	3,394	2,569
New England	36	178	29	32	15	27	42	115	314	323	230	91	386	509	700
Maine	5	28	4	5	2	3	5	28	38	32	13	10	44	80	109
New Hampshire	3	22	3	2	1	2	3	6	33	32	18	8	46	46	76
Vermont	3	14	2	3	1	2	4	10	91	96	50	26	107	184	247
Massachusetts	17	72	13	11	5	11	13	37	84	88	70	25	111	132	156
Rhode Island	2	7	1	2	1	3	3	7	9	10	7	3	13	15	19
Connecticut	6	35	6	1	5	6	14	27	59	65	72	19	65	102	93
Southern North Atlantic	370	545	226	44	20	46	61	126	1,259	1,366	1,146	713	1,288	2,885	1,869
New York	39	218	42	26	9	29	36	87	702	779	323	228	710	2,551	1,555
New Jersey	23	43	15	5	3	5	8	13	67	76	76	61	90	101	43
Pennsylvania	308	284	169	13	8	12	17	26	490	511	747	424	488	233	271
South Atlantic division	8,267	7,356	9,286	9,596	9,867	9,564	9,465	8,455	436	384	489	588	373	55	50
Northern South Atlantic	8,257	7,299	9,192	116	160	48	102	116	336	303	462	364	267	46	42
Delaware	79	22	5	1	1	1	2	2	11	12	13	17	11	7	4
Maryland	8,020	1,488	114	10	8	1	10	26	70	73	123	72	61	9	11
District of Columbia	32	4,730	11	1	1	1	1	5	2	2	2	2	2	1	1
Virginia	126	1,059	9,062	104	150	37	89	83	253	216	324	273	193	29	26
Southern South Atlantic	10	57	94	9,480	9,707	9,516	9,363	8,339	100	81	27	224	106	9	8
North Carolina	5	19	90	4,131	9,587	260	503	530	81	67	20	200	79	7	4
South Carolina	2	18	3	2,089	101	9,189	842	1,053	13	10	5	20	19	1	2
Georgia	2	16	1	3,031	18	62	7,990	2,231	6	4	2	4	8	1	2
Florida	1	4	(1)	229	1	5	28	4,525	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
North Central division[2]	16	70	82	4	3	3	5	15	5,769	5,879	6,629	7,123	5,425	4,516	3,761
Eastern North Central	13	59	77	3	2	3	4	13	4,902	5,839	6,618	7,096	5,321	4,507	3,728
Ohio	10	31	70	1	1	1	2	7	2,280	2,730	6,538	1,268	770	457	313
Indiana	2	10	4	1	1	1	1	3	1,070	1,238	47	5,737	362	60	67
Illinois	1	8	2	1	(1)	1	1	1	893	1,052	13	59	4,129	29	115
Michigan	(1)	7	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	357	450	16	27	32	3,936	47
Wisconsin	(1)	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	302	369	4	5	28	25	3,186
Western North Central[2]	3	11	5	1	1	(1)	1	2	867	40	11	27	104	9	33
Minnesota	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)		41	2	(1)	1	2	2	7
Iowa	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	243	14	7	14	29	5	13
Missouri	2	8	4	1	1	(1)	1	2	569	24	4	12	72	2	13
Kansas	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	14	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)
South Central division	8	66	57	140	45	27	227	711	475	299	83	598	606	20	31
Eastern South Central	5	52	55	135	43	25	222	677	461	292	77	591	594	19	28
Kentucky	2	21	27	5	2	2	8	12	298	211	64	508	352	14	20
Tennessee	1	13	25	65	37	9	130	31	150	75	9	77	228	3	6
Alabama	1	10	2	60	3	10	78	603	7	3	1	3	1	1	1
Mississippi	1	8	1	5	1	4	6	31	6	3	3	3	5	1	1
Western South Central	3	14	2	5	2	2	5	34	14	7	6	7	12	1	3
Louisiana	3	8	1	3	1	1	2	29	5	4	4	4	6	1	2
Arkansas	(1)	4	1	1	1	(1)	2	1	7	2	1	2	4	(1)	(1)
Texas	(1)	2	(1)	1	(1)	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	2	(1)	1
Western division[3]	(1)	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	9	2	2	(1)	1	3	4
Oregon	(1)			(1)	(1)				(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
California	(1)	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	2	2	(1)	1	3	3
Territories[4]	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)		(1)		7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1
State not specified[5]	9	43	3	11	3	2	5	154	20	19	19	13	23	20	15
Born at sea under U. S. flag	1	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.
[2] Not including Dakota and Nebraska territories.
[3] Including Dakota and Nebraska territories.
[4] Dakota, Nebraska, Colorado, New Mexico, Utah, Nevada, and Washington.
[5] Born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified.

TABLE 77.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE FREE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1860—Continued.

STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE—continued.														
	Maryland.	District of Columbia.	Virginia.	Southern South Atlantic.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	North Central division.	Eastern North Central.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michigan.	Wisconsin.
All foreign countries	1,293	1,736	317	173	47	331	195	123	1,717	1,727	1,401	873	1,897	1,991	3,567
Europe	1,283	1,717	312	164	46	325	191	289	1,595	1,601	1,371	849	1,773	1,503	3,332
Northwest Europe	526	1,196	205	113	34	207	139	179	715	714	534	270	902	839	1,510
United Kingdom	524	1,193	204	111	34	205	138	171	651	661	533	267	831	826	1,210
Ireland	415	1,010	149	81	13	163	111	105	399	388	328	181	512	401	644
Wales	12	4	5	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	21	21	36	2	9	5	83
England	71	143	37	18	11	25	19	41	187	202	110	69	244	344	394
Scotland	26	36	13	11	10	17	7	24	43	46	28	15	62	76	89
Great Britain not specified	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	1	1	1	(1)	4	(1)	(1)
Scandinavia	2	3	1	2	(1)	2	1	8	64	53	1	3	71	13	300
Denmark	1	1	(1)	1	(1)	1	(1)	3	4	3	1	1	4	3	15
Norway	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	46	39	(1)	(1)	29	6	276
Sweden	1	2	1	1	(1)	1	1	4	14	11	(1)	2	38	4	9
Central Europe	742	471	100	43	11	100	43	65	825	831	776	526	809	628	1,780
Holland	6	2	1	1	(1)	1	(1)	1	21	21	8	3	8	85	63
Belgium	1	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	8	9	2	1	3	8	60
Switzerland	3	14	3	1	(1)	1	1	2	39	38	47	28	34	17	61
Germany	730	448	95	40	11	96	41	59	737	746	713	491	752	509	1,505
Austria	2	4	1	1	(1)	2	1	2	20	17	6	3	12	9	91
East Europe	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1
Russia	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1
Southwest Europe	14	44	7	6	1	11	7	40	51	52	58	49	58	34	36
Portugal	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	2	1	1	(1)	(1)	2	(1)	(1)
Spain	(1)	8	(1)	1	(1)	1	1	10	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
France	10	22	5	4	1	7	5	18	48	49	55	46	55	33	34
Italy and Sardinia	4	14	2	1	(1)	2	1	10	2	2	3	3	1	1	2
Southeast Europe	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Greece	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....
Turkey	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....
Poland	1	4	(1)	2	(1)	5	2	3	2	2	1	1	2	1	5
Europe not specified	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1	1	1	(1)	2	1	(1)	(1)
America outside U.S.	10	16	5	9	1	6	4	128	120	124	30	23	119	488	235
British America	6	8	4	2	1	3	3	10	119	123	30	23	118	487	234
West Indies	3	3	1	7	(1)	3	1	117	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	1
Mexico	(1)	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Central America	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....
South America	1	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Asia	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
China	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
Asia not specified	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Africa	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Australia	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Oceanic islands	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	3	1	1	(1)	(1)	3	(1)	(1)
Atlantic islands	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	3	1	1	(1)	(1)	3	.....	(1)
Hawaii	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Other Pacific islands	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Born abroad, country not specified	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	1	1	(1)	1	2	(1)	(1)

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 77.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE FREE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1860—Continued.

STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE—continued.												
	Western North Central.	Minnesota.	Iowa.	Missouri.	Dakota.	Nebraska.	Kansas.	South Central division.	Eastern South Central.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	Mississippi.
All birthplaces	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
United States	8,315	6,588	8,430	8,496	6,332	7,798	8,818	9,389	9,616	9,356	9,747	9,767	9,760
Continental United States	8,314	6,585	8,428	8,495	6,332	7,796	8,817	9,388	9,616	9,355	9,747	9,767	9,760
North Atlantic division	1,179	2,836	1,888	399	494	2,012	1,634	140	119	165	89	97	100
New England	278	1,095	372	74	149	405	393	35	28	26	22	39	30
Maine	56	374	47	9	37	50	68	6	4	4	2	5	5
New Hampshire	34	139	49	7	15	42	43	3	2	2	2	3	3
Vermont	72	245	112	17	35	111	84	4	4	4	3	3	6
Massachusetts	69	216	92	25	41	99	120	13	10	10	8	14	9
Rhode Island	8	24	11	3	2	14	17	2	2	1	2	3	1
Connecticut	39	97	61	13	19	89	61	7	6	5	5	11	6
Southern North Atlantic	901	1,741	1,516	325	345	1,607	1,241	105	91	139	67	58	70
New York	443	1,254	682	137	242	806	591	52	37	45	30	35	38
New Jersey	38	45	61	20	6	90	47	7	7	10	5	4	5
Pennsylvania	420	442	773	168	97	711	603	46	47	84	32	19	27
South Atlantic division	614	102	432	825	35	426	552	1,447	1,557	721	1,332	3,066	2,012
Northern South Atlantic	446	89	350	573	27	355	398	335	394	539	457	159	216
Delaware	9	7	13	7	.....	12	8	2	2	3	1	1	2
Maryland	58	29	69	56	4	73	58	26	26	47	15	13	18
District of Columbia	4	4	2	4	2	11	7	2	2	2	2	1	1
Virginia	375	49	266	506	21	259	325	305	364	487	439	144	195
Southern South Atlantic	168	13	82	252	8	71	154	1,112	1,163	182	875	2,907	1,796
North Carolina	129	8	70	190	8	51	115	380	418	146	662	444	517
South Carolina	23	2	8	37	.....	8	20	298	324	27	137	854	749
Georgia	15	2	4	24	.....	9	17	424	413	9	76	1,578	520
Florida	1	1	(1)	1	.....	3	2	10	8	(1)	(1)	31	10
North Central division[2]	5,400	3,580	5,787	5,488	2,479	3,758	5,584	227	143	305	80	19	59
Eastern North Central	1,746	1,453	2,860	928	1,205	2,643	3,118	150	121	270	58	14	46
Ohio	764	438	1,470	332	97	1,081	1,084	61	66	155	26	5	21
Indiana	504	210	853	285	64	691	928	43	36	85	13	4	12
Illinois	357	318	396	282	99	575	874	43	17	28	17	4	11
Michigan	44	103	65	12	228	124	106	2	1	1	1	1	1
Wisconsin	77	384	76	17	717	172	126	1	1	1	1	(1)	1
Western North Central[2]	3,654	2,127	2,927	4,560	1,274	1,115	2,466	77	22	35	22	5	13
Minnesota	173	1,994	6	2	992	16	7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Iowa	1,014	94	2,832	94	112	551	374	5	4	7	3	1	1
Missouri	2,408	38	88	4,454	170	528	1,059	72	18	28	18	4	12
Kansas	59	1	1	10	.....	20	1,026	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)
South Central division	1,064	60	294	1,749	41	387	948	7,531	7,770	8,158	8,236	6,573	7,446
Eastern South Central	1,027	52	287	1,689	35	369	885	6,131	7,736	8,143	8,215	6,539	7,334
Kentucky	589	37	196	935	27	259	611	2,038	2,793	7,757	156	37	90
Tennessee	401	8	86	690	6	97	240	2,250	2,780	367	7,920	362	627
Alabama	19	3	3	33	2	9	22	1,163	1,389	10	96	6,048	1,096
Mississippi	18	4	2	31	.....	4	12	680	774	9	43	92	5,521
Western South Central	37	8	7	60	6	18	63	1,400	34	15	21	34	112
Louisiana	9	6	4	13	.....	8	11	615	21	9	6	22	84
Arkansas	24	1	2	41	6	6	12	369	9	4	12	7	18
Texas	4	1	1	6	.....	4	10	416	4	2	3	5	10
Western division[3]	30	2	5	6	3,283	1,201	11	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Oregon	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	4	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....
California	2	1	2	2	.....	(1)	3	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Territories[4]	28	1	3	3	3,279	1,201	8	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
State not specified[5]	27	5	22	28	.....	12	88	41	27	6	10	12	143
Born at sea under U. S. flag	1	3	2	1	.....	2	1	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.
[2] Not including Dakota and Nebraska territories.
[3] Including Dakota and Nebraska territories.
[4] Dakota, Nebraska, Colorado, New Mexico, Utah, Nevada, and Washington.
[5] Born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified.

TABLE 77.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE FREE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1860—Continued.

STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE—continued.												
	Western North Central.	Minnesota.	Iowa.	Missouri.	Dakota.	Nebraska.	Kansas.	South Central division.	Eastern South Central.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	Mississippi.
All foreign countries.	1,685	3,412	1,570	1,504	3,668	2,202	1,182	611	384	644	253	233	240
Europe	1,575	2,944	1,446	1,475	642	2,029	1,087	565	378	637	248	227	234
Northwest Europe	720	1,720	760	531	174	1,261	583	263	213	306	182	148	148
United Kingdom	616	1,035	644	524	207	1,149	545	258	211	304	182	142	146
Ireland	437	746	416	407	87	496	363	205	167	239	150	107	110
Wales	9	25	14	3	.....	44	15	2	2	5	1	(1)	1
England	136	201	171	94	72	510	131	39	32	48	24	22	24
Scotland	33	63	43	19	48	98	35	12	10	12	7	13	11
Great Britain not specified	1	(1)	(1)	1	.....	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Scandinavia	104	685	116	7	267	112	38	5	2	2	(1)	6	2
Denmark	7	10	10	4	.....	52	6	2	1	1	(1)	2	1
Norway	72	490	84	1	267	36	21	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)
Sweden	25	185	22	2	.....	24	11	2	1	1	(1)	3	1
Central Europe	801	1,161	648	882	48	697	436	228	142	304	54	53	61
Holland	19	23	39	7	.....	9	4	2	1	2	1	1	1
Belgium	3	5	1	3	.....	4	5	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)
Switzerland	42	63	37	43	2	79	24	8	6	8	7	3	4
Germany	704	1,020	531	800	46	601	395	213	134	292	45	47	55
Austria	33	50	40	29	.....	4	8	4	1	1	1	2	1
East Europe	1	3	1	1	2	7	1	1	1	(1)	1	(1)	1
Russia	1	3	1	1	2	7	1	1	1	(1)	1	(1)	1
Southwest Europe	49	53	36	57	118	59	49	68	20	26	10	23	20
Portugal	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Spain	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	.....	.....	(1)	6	1	(1)	(1)	3	1
France	45	50	36	50	116	52	47	56	15	23	5	16	16
Italy and Sardinia	4	3	(1)	6	2	7	2	6	4	3	5	4	3
Southeast Europe	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Greece	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
Turkey	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Poland	3	7	1	3	.....	5	6	4	1	1	1	2	2
Europe not specified	1	(1)	(1)	1	.....	.....	12	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	2
America outside U. S	109	466	124	28	3,026	159	94	46	6	7	5	6	6
British America	107	466	123	26	3,014	152	92	8	5	7	5	5	5
West Indies	1	(1)	1	1	.....	1	1	4	1	(1)	(1)	1	1
Mexico	1	(1)	(1)	1	.....	6	1	34	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Central America	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
South America	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	12	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Asia	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
China	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Asia not specified	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Africa	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	9	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Australia	1	2	(1)	1	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Oceanic islands	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Atlantic islands	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	1	1	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
Hawaii	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....
Other Pacific islands	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....
Born abroad, country not specified	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	4	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 77.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE FREE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1860—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE—continued.

STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	Western South Central.	Louisiana.	Arkansas.	Texas.	Western division.	Rocky Mountain.	Colorado.	New Mexico.	Basin and Plateau.	Utah.	Nevada.	Pacific.	Washington.	Oregon.	California.
All birthplaces	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
United States	8,860	7,846	9,886	8,971	7,110	9,268	9,222	9,281	6,855	6,829	6,990	6,513	7,289	9,023	6,144
Continental United States	8,858	7,845	9,886	8,965	7,108	9,268	9,222	9,281	6,852	6,827	6,983	6,511	7,286	9,021	6,142
North Atlantic division	193	300	84	182	1,594	781	2,665	92	1,353	1,073	3,000	1,854	2,257	1,038	1,953
New England	53	78	25	54	665	300	1,063	22	461	374	974	792	1,062	314	850
Maine	11	17	4	11	191	50	178	4	82	55	236	243	480	73	260
New Hampshire	4	5	2	5	53	20	69	2	45	44	55	63	59	32	67
Vermont	6	6	4	7	76	31	109	3	97	81	193	87	113	56	90
Massachusetts	20	36	7	16	247	115	408	8	164	130	366	293	281	102	320
Rhode Island	3	4	2	4	25	5	13	2	10	6	28	33	44	14	35
Connecticut	9	10	6	11	73	79	286	3	63	58	96	73	85	37	78
Southern North Atlantic	140	222	59	128	929	481	1,602	70	892	699	2,026	1,062	1,195	724	1,103
New York	86	147	28	76	623	340	1,150	43	542	433	1,183	714	718	420	754
New Jersey	9	13	4	9	48	14	42	4	56	52	80	56	97	45	56
Pennsylvania	45	62	27	43	258	127	410	23	294	214	763	292	380	259	293
South Atlantic division	1,191	585	1,655	1,375	285	177	560	35	169	112	496	329	363	421	317
Northern South Atlantic	194	120	217	242	201	126	395	26	108	62	378	232	276	309	222
Delaware	3	3	3	3	9	2	4	1	13	12	22	10	13	9	10
Maryland	24	35	13	22	56	42	135	8	28	10	130	63	72	52	65
District of Columbia	2	3	1	2	8	2	3	1	3	1	16	10	15	5	11
Virginia	165	79	200	215	128	80	253	16	64	39	210	149	176	243	136
Southern South Atlantic	997	465	1,438	1,133	84	51	165	9	61	50	118	97	87	112	95
North Carolina	291	75	547	288	38	12	38	2	34	29	60	47	55	80	42
South Carolina	237	133	330	258	16	5	12	2	11	9	23	20	15	15	21
Georgia	452	240	556	561	27	33	114	4	15	11	34	27	14	15	29
Florida	17	17	5	26	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	2	3
North Central division[1]	425	106	524	627	1,467	1,343	4,895	41	1,501	1,362	2,311	1,498	1,850	3,406	1,224
Eastern North Central	215	73	250	311	944	981	3,600	21	957	795	1,909	932	1,325	1,913	784
Ohio	47	42	47	52	356	330	1,203	10	291	220	713	370	480	626	331
Indiana	59	15	79	82	171	204	755	2	94	80	179	169	321	476	122
Illinois	102	13	120	167	299	288	1,056	6	488	446	735	282	400	725	217
Michigan	4	2	2	6	60	64	235	2	62	40	187	59	52	47	61
Wisconsin	3	1	2	1	58	95	351	1	22	9	95	52	72	39	53
Western North Central[1]	210	33	274	316	523	362	1,295	20	544	567	402	566	525	1,493	440
Minnesota	1	(2)	(2)	2	4	10	39	(2)	2	.....	15	2	4	2	2
Iowa	9	1	7	17	118	63	233	1	341	385	77	110	179	403	68
Missouri	199	32	266	296	396	273	966	18	199	180	306	452	340	1,086	368
Kansas	1	(2)	1	1	5	16	57	1	2	2	4	2	2	2	2
South Central division	6,968	6,661	7,597	6,757	485	303	972	57	298	242	620	555	496	810	521
Eastern South Central	2,345	898	3,653	2,630	373	243	826	29	257	216	495	422	393	724	381
Kentucky	256	83	342	345	192	154	543	12	95	65	271	213	199	421	185
Tennessee	1,002	94	2,054	1,002	133	72	237	11	105	99	140	153	154	273	137
Alabama	630	321	753	811	28	8	20	4	25	24	31	34	5	21	36
Mississippi	457	400	504	472	20	9	26	2	32	28	53	22	35	9	23
Western South Central	4,623	5,763	3,944	4,127	112	60	146	28	41	26	125	133	103	86	140
Louisiana	2,016	5,695	71	229	39	16	44	6	13	7	44	48	52	12	53
Arkansas	1,218	35	3,825	268	48	24	77	4	11	2	61	58	35	63	58
Texas	1,389	33	48	3,630	25	20	25	18	17	17	20	27	16	11	29
Western division[3]	5	1	4	10	3,241	6,629	43	9,040	3,508	4,027	461	2,237	2,292	3,290	2,091
Oregon	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	286	1	1	(2)	1	(2)	6	398	417	3,157	17
California	1	1	1	2	1,273	8	11	6	79	59	197	1,764	115	93	2,045
Territories[4]	4	(2)	3	8	1,682	6,620	31	9,034	3,428	3,968	258	75	1,760	40	29
State not specified[5]	76	192	22	14	36	35	87	16	23	11	95	38	28	56	36
Born at sea under U. S. flag	2	1	(2)	6	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	3	2	7	2	3	2	2

[1] Not including Dakota and Nebraska territories.
[2] Less than 1 in 10,000.
[3] Including Dakota and Nebraska territories.
[4] Dakota, Nebraska, Colorado, New Mexico, Utah, Nevada, and Washington.
[5] Born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified.

TABLE 77.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE FREE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1860—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE—continued.

STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	Western South Central.	Louisiana.	Arkansas.	Texas.	Western division.	Rocky Mountain.	Colorado.	New Mexico.	Basin and Plateau.	Utah.	Nevada.	Pacific.	Washington.	Oregon.	California.
All foreign countries	1,140	2,154	114	1,029	2,890	732	778	719	3,145	3,171	3,010	3,487	2,711	977	3,856
Europe	999	2,086	104	722	1,883	292	569	194	2,919	2,997	2,480	2,231	2,301	737	2,433
Northwest Europe	375	902	57	152	1,183	174	348	110	2,727	2,912	1,617	1,310	1,665	450	1,418
United Kingdom	364	887	56	136	1,086	169	331	109	2,251	2,370	1,552	1,226	1,595	421	1,327
Ireland	294	750	40	82	614	114	182	88	197	69	949	802	1,050	241	872
Wales	1	3	(1)	1	37	3	11	(1)	205	235	31	29	9	6	33
England	54	106	12	40	343	39	103	16	1,566	1,760	429	300	361	132	322
Scotland	15	28	4	12	90	13	35	5	282	305	143	92	166	41	97
Great Britain not specified	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	.....	3	9	1	3
Scandinavia	11	15	1	16	97	5	17	1	476	542	95	84	70	29	91
Denmark	4	8	(1)	4	53	2	5	1	389	453	12	32	23	10	35
Norway	1	2	(1)	8	16	1	4	(1)	37	40	23	18	19	8	19
Sweden	3	5	1	4	28	2	8	(1)	50	49	60	34	28	11	37
Central Europe	430	692	36	501	451	96	183	66	156	62	702	584	540	225	634
Holland	3	7	(1)	2	8	2	5	1	4	3	7	11	11	3	12
Belgium	3	8	(1)	1	6	1	3	1	1	.....	4	7	6	3	8
Switzerland	12	23	1	11	32	4	7	3	21	19	28	41	29	14	45
Germany	402	643	34	470	391	88	165	60	117	27	645	508	479	202	550
Austria	10	11	1	17	14	1	3	1	13	13	18	17	15	3	19
East Europe	1	2	1	1	5	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	.....	13	7	8	4	7
Russia	1	2	1	1	5	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	.....	13	7	8	4	7
Southwest Europe	182	483	8	48	228	19	32	17	32	21	105	309	75	49	352
Portugal	1	4	(1)	(1)	24	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	1	33	3	3	38
Spain	17	48	.....	1	8	2	(1)	3	2	1	9	11	3	1	12
France	152	397	7	45	146	16	30	12	15	5	76	197	60	38	223
Italy and Sardinia	12	34	1	2	50	1	2	1	15	15	19	68	9	7	79
Southeast Europe	1	(1)	2	(1)	2	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	2	2	(1)	2
Greece	1	(1)	2	(1)	2	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2
Turkey	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)
Poland	9	5	(1)	19	13	2	3	1	2	1	13	18	9	7	19
Europe not specified	1	2	(1)	1	1	1	3	.....	(1)	1	.....	1	2	2	1
America outside U. S.	138	64	5	307	403	440	208	525	210	164	473	414	377	134	454
British America	13	22	5	11	131	59	200	8	182	161	303	147	351	126	143
West Indies	11	31	(1)	1	5	1	1	1	1	.....	4	7	4	1	8
Mexico	114	9	(1)	295	228	379	7	515	21	3	124	207	14	5	241
Central America	(1)	1	.....	(1)	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	3
South America	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	37	1	(1)	1	6	.....	42	51	5	2	59
Asia	1	2	.....	(1)	577	(1)	.....	(1)	5	(1)	34	804	6	81	928
China	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	571	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	796	1	81	919
Asia not specified	1	2	.....	(1)	6	(1)	.....	(1)	5	.....	34	8	5	.....	9
Africa	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	4	4	.....	(1)	1	.....	(1)
Australia	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	16	(1)	.....	(1)	2	3	1	22	7	11	24
Oceanic islands	(1)	1	.....	(1)	8	(1)	1	.....	3	.....	22	12	19	13	12
Atlantic islands	(1)	1	.....	(1)	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	15	3	1	2	3
Hawaii	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	3	(1)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	17	11	4
Other Pacific islands	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	7	4	1	.....	5
Born abroad, country not specified	1	.....	5	(1)	3	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	4	.....	1	5

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 78.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE FREE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1850.

STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.															
	United States.	North Atlantic division.	New England.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	Southern North Atlantic.	New York.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.	South Atlantic division.	Northern South Atlantic.	Delaware.
All birthplaces	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,00
United States	8,875	8,470	8,882	9,451	9,569	8,946	8,846	8,424	8,970	8,281	7,876	8,797	8,713	9,644	9,449	9,40
North Atlantic division	4,156	8,368	8,850	9,441	9,557	8,932	8,307	8,345	8,915	8,141	7,811	8,701	8,473	219	355	77
New England	1,412	3,021	8,679	9,418	9,513	8,691	8,135	8,164	8,466	402	667	97	113	37	43	5
Maine	292	654	2,047	8,867	303	27	297	52	18	10	15	6	5	4	5	
New Hampshire	186	409	1,231	282	8,227	624	398	49	21	28	47	6	8	3	4	
Vermont	189	373	968	20	354	7,389	177	31	41	97	170	6	20	3	4	
Massachusetts	448	966	2,817	284	582	480	6,991	806	307	110	180	31	32	15	19	1
Rhode Island	73	160	449	7	12	26	115	6,957	186	26	42	5	8	3	3	2
Connecticut	224	459	1,167	8	35	145	157	269	7,893	131	213	43	40	9	8	
Southern North Atlantic	2,744	5,347	171	23	44	241	172	181	449	7,742	7,144	8,604	8,360	182	312	72
New York	1,350	2,632	148	17	37	230	146	139	389	3,782	6,945	420	255	32	42	2
New Jersey	260	524	9	2	2	6	8	13	32	763	114	7,877	126	49	89	13
Pennsylvania	1,134	2,191	14	4	5	5	18	29	28	3,197	85	307	7,979	101	181	56
South Atlantic division	1,883	76	20	8	6	3	24	60	29	102	37	79	198	9,324	9,018	8,62
Northern South Atlantic	963	70	13	6	4	2	18	45	16	96	29	72	193	4,768	8,962	8,61
Delaware	52	18	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	3	2	25	3	28	54	257	490	8,10
Maryland	264	32	6	2	1	1	7	25	7	45	13	29	91	1,414	2,689	48
District of Columbia	16	2	1	1	1	(1)	2	4	1	2	2	2	3	94	178	3
Virginia	631	18	5	2	2	1	8	13	6	24	11	13	45	3,003	5,605	16
Southern South Atlantic	920	6	7	2	2	1	6	15	13	6	8	7	5	4,556	56	5
North Carolina	420	2	2	1	(1)	(1)	2	5	3	2	2	2	2	2,027	49	2
South Carolina	224	2	2	1	1	(1)	2	4	3	3	3	3	2	1,074	4	1
Georgia	263	2	2	(1)	1	1	2	5	6	1	2	2	1	1,382	2	2
Florida	13	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	73	1	(1)
North Central division[2]	1,566	23	9	2	6	11	11	12	19	29	23	12	38	25	45	11
Eastern North Central	1,380	22	8	2	6	11	10	10	17	28	22	11	37	23	43	10
Ohio	758	15	5	1	2	5	6	7	11	20	12	8	33	20	38	6
Indiana	317	1	1	(1)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	2
Illinois	195	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
Michigan	77	3	1	(1)	2	3	1	1	2	4	6	1	1	(1)	1	1
Wisconsin	33	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Western North Central[2]	186	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	1
Iowa	28	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
Missouri	158	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1
South Central division	1,234	3	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	4	4	7	6	5	5	4	76	31	3
Eastern South Central	1,091	2	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	3	4	5	3	3	3	73	28	3
Kentucky	430	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	10	14	2
Tennessee	414	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	1	41	11	(1)
Alabama	161	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	2	1	1	1	(1)	20	1	(1)
Mississippi	86	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	1	1	(1)	2	2	1
Western South Central	143	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	1	3	1	2	2	1	3	3	(1)
Louisiana	80	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	1	2	1	2	2	1	2	2	(1)
Arkansas	37	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	.....
Texas	26	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Western division[3]	36	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
California	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Territories[4]	[5]33	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.
[2] Not including territory of Minnesota.
[3] Including territory of Minnesota.
[4] Minnesota, New Mexico, Utah, and Oregon.
[5] Born and living in Minnesota, 1; New Mexico, 29; Utah, 1; Oregon, 2. The proportion born in these territories and living outside the territory of birth was less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 78.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE FREE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1850—Continued.

STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE—continued.														
	United States.	North Atlantic division.	New England.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	Southern North Atlantic.	New York.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.	South Atlantic division.	Northern South Atlantic.	Delaware.
All foreign countries	1,105	1,513	1,098	539	425	1,044	1,618	1,567	1,009	1,704	2,104	1,192	1,277	349	543	584
Europe	1,016	1,390	912	293	345	582	1,448	1,487	972	1,611	1,941	1,172	1,261	340	534	574
Northwest Europe	679	1,102	875	283	338	574	1,387	1,457	912	1,208	1,487	919	893	204	305	520
United Kingdom	670	1,099	873	281	338	574	1,381	1,453	912	1,204	1,483	917	892	203	304	520
Ireland	481	838	721	238	277	490	1,166	1,081	720	892	1,108	635	656	152	235	394
Wales	15	20	2	1	(1)	2	2	1	3	28	25	3	39	2	3	2
England	139	192	115	33	46	49	168	304	137	228	274	233	165	34	51	107
Scotland	35	49	35	9	15	33	45	67	52	56	76	46	32	15	15	17
Scandinavia	9	3	2	2	(1)	(1)	6	4	(1)	4	4	2	1	1	1	(1)
Denmark	1	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	2	1	(1)	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Norway	6	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	2	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Sweden	2	1	1	1	(1)	.....	3	1	(1)	2	2	1	1	1	1	(1)
Central Europe	305	261	28	6	5	7	46	18	49	369	406	232	348	129	220	46
Holland	5	4	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	6	9	7	1	1	1	1
Belgium	1	1	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)
Switzerland	7	4	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	5	6	4	4	1	1	3
Germany and Prussia	292	252	26	6	5	7	44	16	46	357	389	220	342	127	218	42
Austria	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
East Europe	1	1	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	2	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)
Russia	1	1	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	2	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)
Southwest Europe	31	26	9	4	2	1	15	12	11	33	46	21	19	7	9	8
Portugal	1	1	2	1	(1)	(1)	3	4	2	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	.....
Spain	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	1	(1)	1	2	1	(1)	1	1	(1)
France	27	22	5	3	2	1	8	5	9	30	40	19	18	5	6	8
Italy and Sardinia	2	2	1	(1)	.....	(1)	2	2	(1)	2	3	1	1	1	1	.....
Southeast Europe	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Greece	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....
Turkey	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
America outside U. S.	85	119	183	245	80	461	164	74	32	89	157	19	14	7	7	5
British America	74	115	180	243	79	461	160	69	26	85	152	12	11	3	3	2
West Indies	3	3	2	1	1	(1)	3	4	5	3	4	5	3	4	3	3
Mexico	7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Central America	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	1	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
South America	1	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	(1)
Asia	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
China	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Other Asiatic countries	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Africa	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	1	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1
Hawaii	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Born abroad, country not specified	4	4	2	1	(1)	1	5	4	2	4	6	1	2	2	2	4
Unknown birthplace	20	17	20	10	6	10	36	9	21	15	20	11	10	7	8	7

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 78.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE FREE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1850—Continued.

STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE—continued.														
	Maryland.	District of Columbia.	Virginia.	Southern South Atlantic.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	North Central division.	Eastern North Central.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michigan.	Wisconsin.
All birthplaces	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
United States	8,910	8,949	9,757	9,857	9,953	9,692	9,878	9,416	8,765	8,765	8,873	9,424	8,655	8,591	6,482
North Atlantic division	469	594	247	70	35	80	78	348	1,776	1,980	1,889	881	1,743	4,519	3,496
New England	62	147	28	30	13	30	37	153	339	378	333	108	428	777	886
Maine	9	18	3	3	1	2	3	29	26	27	17	10	43	28	106
New Hampshire	5	18	3	2	(1)	1	2	13	30	34	21	9	50	69	83
Vermont	5	9	2	2	1	1	1	11	99	111	72	32	134	279	333
Massachusetts	29	69	13	10	5	14	11	49	89	100	95	27	108	205	206
Rhode Island	4	5	1	3	1	1	3	14	10	11	10	5	12	26	23
Connecticut	10	28	6	10	5	8	14	37	85	95	115	25	81	170	135
Southern North Atlantic	407	447	219	40	22	50	41	195	1,437	1,602	1,556	773	1,315	3,742	2,610
New York	54	170	31	22	8	31	23	128	736	835	424	246	789	3,364	2,246
New Jersey	27	34	121	5	3	6	6	17	89	100	119	79	80	140	51
Pennsylvania	326	243	67	13	11	13	12	50	612	667	1,013	448	446	238	313
South Atlantic division	8,413	8,240	9,407	9,659	9,875	9,590	9,563	8,470	690	634	678	941	618	74	105
Northern South Atlantic	8,402	8,179	9,324	158	201	70	156	183	521	489	645	556	390	62	74
Delaware	89	21	6	2	2	1	2	2	19	21	24	28	16	9	5
Maryland	8,131	1,926	109	13	11	11	13	40	115	121	185	103	81	14	15
District of Columbia	39	5,201	12	1	1	1	1	7	3	3	3	2	3	1	1
Virginia	143	1,031	9,197	142	187	57	140	134	384	344	433	423	290	38	53
Southern South Atlantic	11	61	83	9,501	9,674	9,520	9,407	8,287	169	145	33	385	228	12	31
North Carolina	5	21	77	4,201	9,582	218	715	735	136	116	24	336	163	8	11
South Carolina	3	21	4	2,250	76	9,247	994	929	25	22	7	41	49	2	4
Georgia	2	14	2	2,898	15	53	7,677	2,351	8	7	2	8	16	2	16
Florida	1	5	(1)	152	1	2	21	4,272	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
North Central division [2]	15	49	61	4	3	1	4	19	5,690	5,738	6,219	6,765	5,295	3,980	2,810
Eastern North Central	13	43	59	3	2	1	3	18	5,039	5,710	6,214	6,751	5,192	3,976	2,762
Ohio	11	26	55	1	1	1	1	11	2,772	3,161	6,158	1,216	754	369	373
Indiana	1	6	3	1	1	(1)	1	3	1,160	1,292	37	5,474	364	50	91
Illinois	1	5	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	2	702	785	7	42	4,036	12	173
Michigan	(1)	6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	281	329	11	18	25	3,537	62
Wisconsin	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	1	124	143	1	1	13	8	2,063
Western North Central [2]	2	6	2	1	1	(1)	1	1	651	28	5	14	103	4	48
Iowa	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	103	6	2	4	18	2	15
Missouri	2	6	2	1	1	(1)	1	1	548	22	3	10	85	2	33
South Central division	13	65	42	124	40	21	233	579	606	413	87	837	999	17	70
Eastern South Central	8	51	39	122	40	20	230	546	594	408	83	831	983	15	65
Kentucky	3	19	21	5	2	3	9	18	400	296	70	695	582	10	47
Tennessee	1	12	16	73	35	7	157	23	182	105	10	129	379	3	15
Alabama	1	9	1	41	2	8	60	486	8	4	1	4	16	1	2
Mississippi	3	11	1	3	1	2	4	19	4	3	2	3	6	1	1
Western South Central	5	14	3	2	(1)	1	3	33	12	5	4	6	16	2	5
Louisiana	4	12	1	2	(1)	1	1	30	5	3	3	3	6	1	3
Arkansas	(1)	1	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	6	2	1	2	9	1	2
Texas	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	2	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)
Western division [3]	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1
California	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....
Territories [4]	(1)	1	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[5] 3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.
[2] Not including territory of Minnesota.
[3] Including territory of Minnesota.
[4] Minnesota, New Mexico, Utah, and Oregon.
[5] Includes 2 born and living in Minnesota and 1 born in Minnesota or other territories and living in the North Central division outside Minnesota.

TABLE 78.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE FREE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1850—Continued.

STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE—continued.														
	Maryland.	District of Columbia.	Virginia.	Southern South Atlantic.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	North Central division.	Eastern North Central.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michigan.	Wisconsin.
All foreign countries	1,081	1,035	237	137	43	306	112	572	1,208	1,206	1,105	550	1,299	1,379	3,492
Europe	1,065	1,017	232	128	41	296	107	412	1,117	1,112	1,071	530	1,166	1,024	3,213
Northwest Europe	496	672	167	94	34	201	82	298	527	547	446	201	649	670	1,858
United Kingdom	494	670	167	92	34	199	81	284	501	518	446	201	607	667	1,567
Ireland	397	494	123	61	10	143	61	182	276	280	260	129	326	338	689
Wales	5	4	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	22	24	30	2	7	3	141
England	70	142	32	16	7	33	13	62	167	176	130	56	219	267	621
Scotland	22	30	10	15	17	23	7	38	36	38	26	14	55	59	116
Scandinavia	2	2	(1)	2	(1)	2	1	14	26	29	(1)	(1)	42	3	291
Denmark	1	1	(1)	1	(1)	1	1	4	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	5
Norway	(1)		(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)	3	22	25	(1)	(1)	28	3	283
Sweden	1	1	(1)	1	(1)	1	(1)	7	3	3	(1)	(1)	13	(1)	3
Central Europe	555	308	60	28	6	80	21	73	555	581	586	306	475	329	1,328
Holland	2	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	11	10	2	1	3	64	38
Belgium	(1)	3	(1)	(1)	(1)		1	1	1	1	1	1	(1)	3	1
Switzerland	2	8	1	1	(1)	1	1	1	15	16	17	7	19	3	41
Germany and Prussia	551	295	58	27	6	79	19	67	528	504	566	297	452	258	1,246
Austria	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	2
East Europe	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	1	2
Russia	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	1	2
Southwest Europe	13	37	5	6	1	14	4	41	34	34	38	23	42	24	25
Portugal	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Spain	(1)	4	(1)	1	(1)	1	(1)	15	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)
France	10	17	3	4	1	10	3	14	33	33	37	23	40	24	25
Italy and Sardinia	2	15	1	1	(1)	2	1	8	1	1	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)
Southeast Europe	(1)			(1)		(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)
Greece				(1)		(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)			(1)	(1)	(1)
Turkey	(1)			(1)			(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)			(1)	
America outside U. S	11	13	4	8	2	8	4	146	86	91	31	19	127	353	272
British America	4	7	3	2	1	2	2	20	85	90	30	19	126	352	271
West Indies	6	3	1	6	1	6	2	124	1	1	1	(1)	1	1	1
Mexico	(1)	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Central America			(1)	(1)	(1)				(1)	(1)	(1)				(1)
South America	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Asia	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1
China	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)			(1)	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)	
Other Asiatic countries	(1)	1	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)		1
Africa	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Hawaii	(1)		(1)						(1)	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)
Born abroad, country not specified	5	4	1	1	(1)	2	1	8	5	3	3	1	6	2	6
Unknown birthplace	9	16	6	6	4	2	10	12	27	29	22	26	46	30	26

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 78.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE FREE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1850—Continued.

STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE—continued.									
	Western North Central.	Minnesota.	Iowa.	Missouri.	South Central division.	Eastern South Central.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	Mississippi.
All birthplaces	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
United States	8,770	6,593	8,877	8,758	9,511	9,768	9,604	9,902	9,795	9,813
North Atlantic division	613	2,442	1,540	293	154	114	178	57	103	107
New England	120	1,077	288	54	40	26	28	13	43	34
Maine	18	601	37	5	6	3	3	1	5	5
New Hampshire	12	77	30	5	3	2	3	1	3	3
Vermont	30	164	86	11	4	3	4	2	4	5
Massachusetts	31	151	65	19	15	9	9	4	15	11
Rhode Island	5	5	13	2	3	2	3	1	2	2
Connecticut	24	79	57	12	9	7	6	4	11	8
Southern North Atlantic	493	1,365	1,252	239	114	88	150	44	60	73
New York	172	803	423	85	49	28	37	13	34	32
New Jersey	28	189	62	15	10	9	16	3	6	8
Pennsylvania	293	373	767	139	55	51	97	28	20	33
South Atlantic division	1,018	182	713	1,127	1,796	1,974	1,040	1,845	3,464	2,590
Northern South Atlantic	708	158	534	770	509	578	802	633	263	314
Delaware	12	5	23	9	3	3	7	1	2	2
Maryland	78	51	98	71	42	42	84	20	18	27
District of Columbia	4	5	4	4	2	2	2	1	1	3
Virginia	614	97	409	686	462	531	709	611	242	282
Southern South Atlantic	310	24	179	357	1,287	1,396	238	1,212	3,201	2,276
North Carolina	247	10	135	286	537	603	185	944	665	724
South Carolina	45	7	35	49	381	420	41	199	1,135	941
Georgia	17	7	6	21	359	364	12	64	1,376	590
Florida	1	.....	3	1	10	9	(1)	5	25	21
North Central division [2]	5,424	1,574	5,894	5,311	178	110	247	45	15	55
Eastern North Central	1,220	1,293	3,075	619	127	96	227	32	11	45
Ohio	551	397	1,598	214	53	51	129	10	6	20
Indiana	413	58	1,037	211	40	32	76	10	2	14
Illinois	231	276	377	184	33	13	21	12	3	11
Michigan	11	67	27	5	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)
Wisconsin	14	495	36	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Western North Central [2]	4,204	281	2,819	4,692	51	14	20	13	4	10
Iowa	654	133	2,621	23	1	1	1	1	(1)	(1)
Missouri	3,550	148	198	4,669	50	13	19	12	4	10
South Central division	1,695	187	723	2,026	7,383	7,570	8,139	7,955	6,213	7,061
Eastern South Central	1,652	162	706	1,974	6,415	7,544	8,126	7,943	6,195	6,955
Kentucky	993	117	468	1,172	2,235	2,748	7,801	165	63	133
Tennessee	621	35	222	756	2,503	2,914	306	7,666	526	925
Alabama	28	10	9	35	1,086	1,234	10	84	5,540	1,148
Mississippi	10	.....	7	11	591	648	9	28	66	4,749
Western South Central	43	25	17	52	968	26	13	12	18	106
Louisiana	11	7	7	12	544	18	9	4	15	86
Arkansas	29	18	9	36	246	6	3	7	2	15
Texas	3	.....	1	4	178	2	1	1	1	5
Western division [3]	20	2,208	7	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
California	(1)	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)
Territories [4]	[5]20	[6]2,206	7	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.
[2] Not including territory of Minnesota.
[3] Including territory of Minnesota.
[4] Minnesota, New Mexico, Utah, and Oregon.
[5] Includes 17 born and living in Minnesota and 3 born in Minnesota or other territories and living in the Western North Central division outside Minnesota.
[6] Includes 2,195 born in Minnesota and 11 born in other territories.

TABLE 78.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE FREE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1850—Continued.

STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE—continued.									
	Western North Central.	Minnesota.	Iowa.	Missouri.	South Central division.	Eastern South Central.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	Mississippi.
All foreign countries	1,209	3,371	1,104	1,220	465	211	378	75	179	168
Europe	1,140	1,032	1,005	1,183	431	205	370	73	173	159
Northwest Europe	409	671	538	364	204	111	170	48	124	98
United Kingdom	398	651	506	359	201	110	170	48	123	96
Ireland	251	446	264	248	154	78	123	35	85	65
Wales	7	3	18	3	1	1	2	(1)	2	(1)
England	117	138	197	90	34	22	36	9	22	20
Scotland	23	64	37	18	12	9	9	4	14	11
Scandinavia	11	20	32	5	3	1	(1)	(1)	1	2
Denmark	1	2	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1
Norway	7	11	19	3	1	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)
Sweden	3	7	12	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	1
Central Europe	695	306	445	780	163	80	183	21	30	40
Holland	17	26	58	3	1	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)
Belgium	1	2	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Switzerland	15	36	9	17	6	3	1	4	3	1
Germany and Prussia	661	240	377	758	154	76	179	16	26	38
Austria	1	2	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1
East Europe	1	3	2	(1)	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)
Russia	1	3	2	(1)	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)
Southwest Europe	35	52	20	39	63	13	16	4	19	21
Portugal	(1)		(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)
Spain	1	2	(1)	1	6	1	(1)	(1)	4	2
France	32	48	20	36	51	10	14	3	12	15
Italy and Sardinia	2	2	(1)	2	5	2	2	1	2	4
Southeast Europe	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
Greece	(1)		(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
Turkey	(1)			(1)	(1)	(1)			(1)	
America outside U.S.	55	2,332	93	21	27	4	6	1	3	5
British America	53	2,332	91	18	4	2	4	1	1	3
West Indies	1		1	1	5	1	1	(1)	1	1
Mexico	1		1	2	18	1	1	(1)	1	1
Central America					(1)	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)
South America	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)
Asia	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)		(1)
China					(1)					
Other Asiatic countries	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)		(1)
Africa	(1)			(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Hawaii	(1)			(1)	(1)	(1)			(1)	
Born abroad, country not specified	14	7	6	16	6	2	2	1	3	4
Unknown birthplace	21	36	19	22	24	21	18	23	26	19

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 78.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE FREE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1850—Continued.

STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE—continued.									
	Western South Central.	Louisiana.	Arkansas.	Texas.	Western division.	Rocky Mountain (New Mexico).	Basin and Plateau (Utah).	Pacific.	Oregon.	California.
All birthplaces	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
United States	8,528	7,544	9,850	8,875	8,402	9,631	8,239	7,707	9,020	7,519
North Atlantic division	308	445	116	266	1,813	43	2,773	2,739	1,193	2,962
New England	94	134	33	85	751	10	942	1,161	423	1,268
Maine	19	30	5	15	167	2	133	267	97	292
New Hampshire	7	9	3	6	60	1	108	90	33	98
Vermont	9	10	5	9	86	1	204	123	83	129
Massachusetts	37	59	11	27	298	4	308	467	141	514
Rhode Island	6	9	2	4	51	(1)	19	83	15	93
Connecticut	16	17	7	24	89	2	170	131	54	142
Southern North Atlantic	214	311	83	181	1,062	33	1,831	1,578	770	1,694
New York	129	202	33	103	688	16	1,259	1,018	465	1,097
New Jersey	14	18	7	13	67	1	85	103	52	110
Pennsylvania	71	91	43	65	307	16	487	457	253	487
South Atlantic division	1,110	687	1,531	1,415	490	30	270	782	630	804
Northern South Atlantic	242	181	317	272	325	22	127	524	433	536
Delaware	4	4	3	4	19	1	15	31	14	33
Maryland	39	53	20	34	73	6	24	117	55	126
District of Columbia	4	6	3	2	6	2	1	10	11	9
Virginia	195	118	291	232	227	13	87	366	353	368
Southern South Atlantic	868	506	1,214	1,143	165	8	143	258	197	268
North Carolina	286	107	539	334	75	2	81	116	151	111
South Carolina	231	168	282	240	35	3	47	52	26	56
Georgia	338	217	391	495	51	2	11	85	17	95
Florida	13	14	2	24	4	1	4	5	3	6
North Central division [2]	446	120	733	713	1,456	29	3,239	2,095	3,852	1,843
Eastern North Central	249	86	399	373	884	13	2,143	1,255	1,853	1,170
Ohio	59	54	65	61	385	6	611	581	491	594
Indiana	74	15	131	116	175	2	267	266	556	224
Illinois	111	15	201	185	283	4	1,132	354	770	294
Michigan	4	2	1	8	25	1	107	30	28	31
Wisconsin	1	(1)	1	3	16	(1)	26	24	8	27
Western North Central [2]	197	34	334	340	572	16	1,096	840	1,999	673
Iowa	4	1	7	7	85	1	639	75	340	37
Missouri	193	33	327	333	487	15	457	765	1,659	636
South Central division	6,664	6,292	7,469	6,480	722	27	662	1,134	933	1,163
Eastern South Central	2,088	901	3,498	2,704	627	15	644	982	872	998
Kentucky	269	109	456	355	321	10	225	512	549	507
Tennessee	929	123	2,077	1,145	216	4	259	335	302	340
Alabama	519	269	691	780	40	1	55	61	15	68
Mississippi	371	400	274	424	50	.....	105	74	6	83
Western South Central	4,576	5,391	3,971	3,776	95	12	18	152	61	165
Louisiana	2,559	5,330	67	289	53	1	7	88	4	100
Arkansas	1,164	29	3,883	304	24	3	6	39	46	38
Texas	853	32	21	3,183	18	8	5	25	11	27
Western division [3]	(1)	(1)	1	1	3,921	9,502	1,295	957	2,412	747
California	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	372	1	12	626	19	713
Territories [4]	(1)	(1)	1	1	[5] 3,549	[6] 9,501	[7] 1,283	[8] 331	[9] 2,393	34

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.
[2] Not including territory of Minnesota
[3] Including territory of Minnesota.
[4] Minnesota, New Mexico, Utah, and Oregon.
[5] Includes 3,268 born and living in New Mexico; 77 born and living in Utah; 178 born and living in Oregon; and 26 born in New Mexico, Utah, Oregon or Minnesota, and living in the Western division outside New Mexico, Utah, and Oregon.
[6] Includes 9,492 born in New Mexico and 9 born in other territories.
[7] Includes 1,216 born in Utah and 67 born in other territories.
[8] Includes 300 born and living in Oregon and 31 born in Oregon or other territories and living in the Pacific division outside Oregon.
[9] Includes 2,388 born in Oregon and 5 born in other territories.

TABLE 78.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE FREE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1850—Continued.

STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE—continued.									
	Western South Central.	Louisiana.	Arkansas.	Texas.	Western division.	Rocky Mountain (New Mexico).	Basin and Plateau (Utah).	Pacific.	Oregon.	California.
All foreign countries	1,437	2,433	99	1,086	1,542	333	1,753	2,220	872	2,413
Europe	1,291	2,302	89	783	869	104	1,435	1,253	564	1,352
Northwest Europe	565	1,087	49	187	525	59	1,368	705	293	749
United Kingdom	551	1,065	49	174	502	59	1,337	669	390	709
Ireland	444	889	32	91	170	47	93	250	147	265
Wales	1	2	1	1	18	(1)	110	18	7	20
England	80	130	12	65	244	7	930	308	156	329
Scotland	26	44	4	17	70	5	204	93	80	95
Scandinavia	14	22	(1)	13	23	(1)	31	36	3	40
Denmark	6	11	(1)	3	5	(1)	2	9	1	10
Norway	3	2	(1)	7	9	(1)	28	12	1	13
Sweden	5	9	(1)	3	9	(1)	1	15	1	17
Central Europe	474	695	34	546	218	39	53	339	132	369
Holland	2	4	(1)	1	4	(1)	.....	6	1	7
Belgium	2	4	(1)	(1)	1	.....	.....	2	8	1
Switzerland	15	26	1	9	11	2	1	17	6	19
Germany and Prussia	452	655	33	535	197	37	49	306	117	333
Austria	3	6	.....	1	5	.....	3	8	.....	9
East Europe	1	2	(1)	1	3	1	1	5	1	5
Russia	1	2	(1)	1	3	1	1	5	1	5
Southwest Europe	253	515	6	49	123	5	13	203	38	228
Portugal	3	6	(1)	(1)	6	(1)	.....	10	.....	12
Spain	25	52	(1)	4	13	1	1	21	.....	24
France	208	423	5	42	91	4	11	150	34	167
Italy and Sardinia	17	34	1	3	13	(1)	1	22	4	25
Southeast Europe	1	3	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Greece	(1)	1	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Turkey	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
America outside U. S.	118	83	7	299	577	228	306	809	226	893
British America	11	18	3	9	84	6	298	106	220	90
West Indies	23	49	(1)	1	4	(1)	2	6	.....	7
Mexico	84	15	4	289	438	222	6	610	1	697
Central America	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	2	.....	.....	4	.....	4
South America	(1)	1	.....	(1)	49	(1)	.....	83	5	95
Asia	1	2	.....	.....	44	.....	1	74	1	84
China	1	1	.....	.....	37	.....	1	63	1	71
Other Asiatic countries	(1)	1	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	11	.....	13
Africa	2	3	(1)	(1)	4	.....	.....	6	.....	7
Hawaii	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	21	.....	.....	35	38	34
Born abroad, country not specified	22	43	3	4	27	1	11	43	43	43
Unknown birthplace	35	23	51	39	56	36	8	73	108	68

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 79.—NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	Born in the United States.[1]	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.								
		Continental United States.[2]	North Atlantic division.	New England.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.
United States	56,740,739	56,623,770	17,329,311	4,312,503	776,196	367,150	415,984	1,831,578	270,870	650,725
Continental United States	56,595,379	56,529,450	17,298,866	4,304,088	774,989	366,638	415,452	1,827,117	270,308	649,584
North Atlantic division	15,898,900	15,870,225	15,375,060	3,957,876	698,901	337,581	345,581	1,712,797	257,566	605,450
New England	4,090,154	4,075,109	3,996,165	3,782,347	683,934	329,511	317,894	1,646,916	247,694	556,398
Maine	599,291	596,883	591,267	586,669	559,044	8,890	1,966	15,089	881	799
New Hampshire	322,830	321,168	316,510	307,957	16,640	242,825	19,629	26,542	1,087	1,234
Vermont	298,077	295,566	291,024	270,069	2,164	9,669	247,678	9,043	408	1,107
Massachusetts	1,929,650	1,922,534	1,879,199	1,790,834	98,102	62,584	40,466	1,530,824	27,018	31,840
Rhode Island	285,278	284,846	278,742	264,816	4,207	2,742	2,961	33,317	209,867	11,722
Connecticut	655,028	654,112	639,423	562,002	3,777	2,801	5,194	32,101	8,433	509,696
Southern North Atlantic	11,808,746	11,795,116	11,378,895	175,529	14,967	8,070	27,687	65,881	9,872	49,052
New York	5,267,358	5,257,060	5,095,223	124,438	8,894	5,524	23,326	44,843	6,381	35,470
New Jersey	1,382,267	1,381,140	1,340,011	25,460	2,424	1,170	1,668	10,258	1,709	8,231
Pennsylvania	5,159,121	5,156,916	4,943,661	25,631	3,649	1,376	2,693	10,780	1,782	5,351
South Atlantic division	6,497,175	6,495,996	174,132	21,464	3,718	1,792	2,086	8,471	1,321	4,076
Northern South Atlantic	3,238,181	3,237,420	147,678	13,446	2,263	1,066	1,296	5,512	876	2,433
Delaware	140,248	140,220	18,499	735	93	52	62	272	58	198
Maryland	859,280	858,938	49,084	3,564	529	182	244	1,648	279	682
District of Columbia	172,012	171,878	25,944	5,409	905	530	633	2,115	309	917
Virginia	1,173,787	1,173,594	21,174	2,740	477	198	248	1,103	178	536
West Virginia	892,854	892,790	32,977	998	259	104	109	374	52	100
Southern South Atlantic	3,258,994	3,258,576	26,454	8,018	1,455	726	790	2,959	445	1,643
North Carolina	1,259,209	1,259,152	4,929	1,239	201	121	114	474	69	260
South Carolina	552,436	552,377	2,513	722	156	44	50	267	46	159
Georgia	1,169,273	1,169,150	7,949	2,243	357	187	235	855	154	455
Florida	278,076	277,897	11,063	3,814	741	374	391	1,363	176	769
North Central division	21,624,468	21,598,594	1,348,788	212,948	39,861	18,956	51,975	66,444	7,204	28,508
Eastern North Central	13,089,756	13,071,100	843,185	117,475	17,740	9,885	28,019	40,067	4,069	17,695
Ohio	3,602,304	3,600,347	212,103	19,119	1,809	1,371	3,336	7,443	713	4,447
Indiana	2,316,641	2,315,930	70,049	6,582	829	594	1,225	2,587	263	1,084
Illinois	3,770,238	3,766,439	246,891	46,476	6,121	4,105	9,797	17,799	1,836	6,818
Michigan	1,858,367	1,847,930	214,222	22,347	3,563	1,824	6,754	6,483	602	3,121
Wisconsin	1,542,206	1,540,454	99,920	22,951	5,418	1,991	6,907	5,755	655	2,225
Western North Central	8,534,712	8,527,494	505,603	95,473	22,121	9,071	23,956	26,377	3,135	10,813
Minnesota	1,232,101	1,230,202	92,886	30,054	10,653	2,664	6,267	7,224	1,048	2,198
Iowa	1,912,885	1,911,430	133,511	21,778	3,245	2,494	6,929	5,717	618	2,775
Missouri	2,729,068	2,728,080	79,729	11,964	1,968	943	2,192	4,601	473	1,787
North Dakota	199,122	198,483	14,188	3,323	969	285	834	872	82	281
South Dakota	292,385	291,916	23,048	4,996	1,158	523	1,545	1,166	136	468
Nebraska	879,409	878,565	71,403	11,526	2,004	1,023	3,076	3,376	387	1,660
Kansas	1,289,742	1,288,818	90,838	11,832	2,124	1,139	3,113	3,421	391	1,644
South Central division	9,462,220	9,460,239	76,435	12,953	2,250	1,061	2,161	4,840	615	2,026
Eastern South Central	4,955,165	4,954,702	29,449	4,972	724	383	758	1,974	264	869
Kentucky	1,812,176	1,812,025	10,742	1,553	176	112	160	766	87	252
Tennessee	1,522,600	1,522,447	10,126	1,734	247	135	373	581	93	305
Alabama	986,814	986,724	6,002	1,203	210	90	150	466	58	229
Mississippi	633,575	633,506	2,579	482	91	46	75	161	26	83
Western South Central	4,507,055	4,505,537	46,986	7,981	1,526	678	1,403	2,866	351	1,157
Louisiana	677,759	677,378	6,005	1,176	215	80	153	497	60	171
Arkansas	930,394	930,271	7,620	1,240	194	115	296	410	65	160
Indian Territory	297,894	297,835	2,632	309	79	25	64	88	14	39
Oklahoma	351,920	351,810	11,593	1,452	301	146	352	398	55	200
Texas	2,249,088	2,248,243	19,136	3,804	737	312	538	1,473	157	587
Western division	3,112,616	3,104,396	324,451	98,847	30,259	7,248	13,649	34,565	3,602	9,524
Rocky Mountain	974,501	973,097	99,841	23,247	6,202	1,692	3,948	7,850	892	2,663
Montana	163,910	163,574	21,544	5,703	2,046	398	969	1,640	178	472
Idaho	132,605	132,384	8,504	2,126	726	132	375	615	65	213
Wyoming	72,469	72,355	8,634	1,989	409	170	397	707	66	240
Colorado	438,571	438,064	56,978	12,525	2,844	908	2,054	4,548	535	1,636
New Mexico	166,946	166,720	4,181	904	177	84	153	340	48	102
Basin and Plateau	316,993	316,226	16,440	4,411	1,344	323	702	1,475	144	423
Arizona	70,508	70,127	5,694	1,481	489	97	201	506	47	141
Utah	219,661	219,352	7,672	1,730	395	147	316	616	61	195
Nevada	26,824	26,747	3,074	1,200	460	79	185	353	36	87
Pacific	1,821,122	1,815,073	208,170	71,189	22,713	5,233	8,999	25,240	2,566	6,438
Washington	394,179	392,566	47,144	13,861	5,816	952	1,960	3,702	409	1,022
Oregon	340,721	340,104	25,404	6,568	2,177	514	1,180	1,790	221	686
California	1,086,222	1,082,403	135,622	50,760	14,720	3,767	5,859	19,748	1,936	4,730
Alaska	21,709	20,857	2,919	1,012	332	47	76	445	30	82
Hawaii	54,141	4,162	1,191	477	94	19	33	259	23	49
Military and naval	69,510	69,301	26,335	6,926	781	446	423	3,757	509	1,010

[1] Includes persons born at sea under the United States flag and American citizens born abroad.
[2] Includes persons born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified.

TABLE 79.—NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.										
	Southern North Atlantic.	New York.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.	South Atlantic division.	Northern South Atlantic.	Delaware.	Maryland.	District of Columbia.	Virginia.	West Virginia.
United States	13,016,808	6,074,216	1,259,823	5,682,769	7,035,984	3,466,709	152,223	934,026	109,806	1,410,864	859,790
Continental United States	12,994,778	6,063,573	1,257,902	5,673,303	7,028,299	3,462,066	152,007	932,596	109,120	1,409,474	858,869
North Atlantic division	11,417,184	5,260,799	1,182,679	4,973,706	166,886	147,460	27,198	64,307	7,961	28,511	19,483
New England	213,818	172,984	17,556	23,278	14,206	10,050	969	3,753	1,385	3,361	582
Maine	4,598	3,145	501	952	787	567	41	212	101	181	32
New Hampshire	8,553	7,487	401	665	580	395	37	98	71	166	23
Vermont	20,955	19,909	376	670	444	296	4	101	58	119	14
Massachusetts	88,365	70,220	7,115	11,030	7,399	5,221	445	2,062	730	1,685	299
Rhode Island	13,926	9,940	1,605	2,381	1,351	978	66	347	141	351	73
Connecticut	77,421	62,283	7,558	7,580	3,645	2,593	376	933	284	859	141
Southern North Atlantic	11,203,366	5,087,815	1,165,123	4,950,428	152,680	137,410	26,229	60,554	6,576	25,150	18,901
New York	4,970,785	4,784,307	77,535	108,943	33,434	24,185	1,803	9,997	2,997	8,274	1,114
New Jersey	1,314,551	190,672	1,032,729	91,150	17,766	15,427	4,597	5,982	984	3,488	376
Pennsylvania	4,918,030	112,836	54,859	4,750,335	101,480	97,798	19,829	44,575	2,595	13,388	17,411
South Atlantic division	152,668	39,367	11,435	101,866	6,105,309	2,962,267	116,988	804,832	94,001	1,184,405	762,041
Northern South Atlantic	134,232	28,937	9,416	95,879	2,972,301	2,934,330	116,631	802,024	93,463	1,160,908	761,304
Delaware	17,764	1,807	2,391	13,566	120,067	119,857	106,268	12,611	158	730	90
Maryland	45,520	7,998	2,713	34,809	797,462	794,394	8,719	747,934	6,497	22,162	9,082
District of Columbia	20,535	9,566	1,903	9,066	128,773	125,781	567	21,555	83,546	18,778	1,335
Virginia	18,434	6,656	1,956	9,822	1,125,296	1,096,119	977	10,829	2,980	1,074,674	6,659
West Virginia	31,979	2,910	453	28,616	800,703	798,179	100	9,095	282	44,564	744,138
Southern South Atlantic	18,436	10,430	2,019	5,987	3,133,008	27,937	357	2,808	538	23,497	737
North Carolina	3,690	1,668	400	1,622	1,241,630	18,731	140	1,035	164	17,120	272
South Carolina	1,791	1,023	243	525	545,859	2,078	33	315	78	1,571	81
Georgia	5,706	3,357	575	1,774	1,114,090	4,513	87	761	171	3,331	163
Florida	7,249	4,382	801	2,066	231,429	2,615	97	697	125	1,475	221
North Central division	1,135,840	604,897	47,508	483,435	279,954	230,352	5,590	48,223	4,367	111,897	60,275
Eastern North Central	725,710	400,797	30,492	294,421	154,152	130,648	3,395	30,756	2,571	54,096	39,830
Ohio	192,984	56,319	7,017	129,648	67,382	64,585	891	12,480	665	22,358	28,191
Indiana	63,467	19,570	4,022	39,875	34,904	23,729	811	4,608	291	13,438	4,581
Illinois	200,415	110,551	11,807	78,057	43,198	35,078	1,132	11,265	1,264	15,745	5,672
Michigan	191,875	156,180	5,305	30,390	5,226	4,407	355	1,284	217	1,609	942
Wisconsin	76,969	58,177	2,341	16,451	3,442	2,849	206	1,119	134	946	444
Western North Central	410,130	204,100	17,016	189,014	125,802	99,704	2,195	17,467	1,796	57,801	20,445
Minnesota	62,832	44,241	2,160	16,431	5,101	4,296	224	1,474	262	1,486	850
Iowa	111,733	53,852	4,292	53,589	19,377	16,475	492	4,005	220	7,816	3,942
Missouri	67,765	30,146	3,520	34,099	58,718	43,829	631	5,448	719	30,985	6,046
North Dakota	10,865	6,673	420	3,772	1,871	1,682	39	274	31	952	386
South Dakota	18,052	11,831	581	5,640	1,858	1,539	62	405	57	647	368
Nebraska	59,877	28,518	2,792	28,567	11,753	10,179	336	2,105	232	5,105	2,401
Kansas	79,006	28,839	3,251	46,916	27,124	21,704	411	3,756	275	10,810	6,452
South Central division	63,482	30,231	3,574	29,677	419,796	83,579	583	6,106	830	66,627	9,433
Eastern South Central	24,477	10,948	1,419	12,110	221,912	50,143	226	2,829	398	41,371	5,319
Kentucky	9,189	3,787	557	4,845	31,577	24,260	82	1,151	143	18,609	4,275
Tennessee	8,392	4,031	487	3,874	73,292	19,458	82	835	138	17,799	604
Alabama	4,799	2,067	255	2,477	94,617	4,010	41	551	73	3,016	329
Mississippi	2,097	1,063	120	914	22,426	2,415	21	292	44	1,947	111
Western South Central	39,005	19,283	2,155	17,567	197,884	33,436	357	3,277	432	25,256	4,114
Louisiana	4,829	3,115	269	1,445	11,979	2,100	45	515	77	1,307	156
Arkansas	6,380	2,953	324	3,103	43,304	5,550	51	508	64	4,208	719
Indian Territory	2,323	880	88	1,355	12,954	2,423	25	131	17	1,798	452
Oklahoma	10,141	4,024	426	5,691	10,152	5,360	68	503	36	3,270	1,483
Texas	15,332	8,311	1,048	5,973	119,495	18,003	168	1,620	238	14,673	1,304
Western division	225,604	128,279	12,706	84,619	56,354	38,408	1,648	9,128	1,961	18,034	7,637
Rocky Mountain	76,594	38,488	4,198	33,908	20,391	13,792	608	3,210	489	6,219	3,266
Montana	15,841	8,111	902	6,828	3,087	2,257	117	636	90	979	435
Idaho	6,378	3,281	269	2,828	2,920	1,940	46	236	45	1,017	596
Wyoming	6,645	3,270	377	2,998	1,744	1,302	82	397	22	530	271
Colorado	44,453	22,285	2,504	19,664	11,206	7,492	341	1,782	297	3,273	1,799
New Mexico	3,277	1,541	146	1,590	1,434	801	22	159	35	420	165
Basin and Plateau	12,029	6,455	801	4,773	4,247	2,458	101	508	146	1,228	475
Arizona	4,213	2,310	272	1,631	1,690	959	28	224	69	488	150
Utah	5,942	3,029	400	2,513	2,150	1,193	61	193	60	590	289
Nevada	1,874	1,116	129	629	407	306	12	91	17	150	36
Pacific	136,981	83,336	7,707	45,938	31,716	22,158	939	5,410	1,326	10,587	3,896
Washington	33,283	18,200	1,523	13,560	8,424	5,689	229	1,158	221	2,750	1,331
Oregon	18,836	10,712	894	7,230	5,931	4,029	143	764	164	2,152	806
California	84,862	54,424	5,290	25,148	17,361	12,440	567	3,488	941	5,685	1,759
Alaska	1,907	1,116	98	693	422	300	11	88	39	100	62
Hawaii	714	457	62	195	124	85	10	32	12	26	5
Military and naval	19,409	9,070	1,761	8,578	7,139	4,258	195	1,310	635	1,264	854

TABLE 79.—NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.										
	Southern South Atlantic.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	North Central division.	Eastern North Central.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michigan.	Wisconsin.
United States	3,569,275	1,395,556	631,554	1,331,634	210,531	21,231,141	14,011,168	4,240,196	2,489,104	3,873,087	1,729,975	1,678,806
Continental United States	3,566,233	1,394,389	631,152	1,330,342	210,350	21,201,769	13,990,407	4,233,792	2,484,900	3,867,555	1,727,104	1,677,056
North Atlantic division	19,426	5,494	4,919	6,083	2,930	238,702	194,010	96,281	14,743	38,120	30,907	13,959
New England	4,156	1,079	898	1,318	861	42,381	31,065	9,386	2,316	8,838	6,454	4,071
Maine	220	40	50	66	64	2,708	1,770	358	128	435	480	369
New Hampshire	185	47	38	54	46	2,595	1,760	440	98	509	449	264
Vermont	148	30	23	44	51	3,078	2,066	496	110	634	405	421
Massachusetts	2,178	551	483	706	438	22,628	16,811	5,238	1,316	4,913	3,319	2,025
Rhode Island	373	104	91	107	71	3,047	2,266	654	172	567	564	309
Connecticut	1,052	307	213	341	191	8,325	6,392	2,200	492	1,780	1,237	683
Southern North Atlantic	15,270	4,415	4,021	4,765	2,069	196,321	162,945	86,895	12,427	29,282	24,453	9,888
New York	9,249	2,179	2,686	3,070	1,314	88,037	70,889	25,747	5,373	16,319	17,139	6,311
New Jersey	2,339	772	555	698	314	16,620	13,130	5,409	1,272	3,639	1,726	1,084
Pennsylvania	3,682	1,464	780	997	441	91,664	78,926	55,739	5,782	9,324	5,588	2,493
South Atlantic division	3,143,042	1,277,489	573,303	1,098,501	193,749	98,530	83,300	56,914	8,273	9,674	5,601	2,838
Northern South Atlantic	37,971	31,760	2,646	2,818	747	76,012	66,394	50,796	4,765	5,730	3,368	1,735
Delaware	210	78	56	43	33	1,110	874	359	92	224	143	56
Maryland	3,068	1,713	554	620	181	7,921	6,076	3,104	720	1,331	535	386
District of Columbia	2,992	1,149	765	872	206	12,242	9,416	4,141	1,607	2,026	983	659
Virginia	20,177	26,624	1,145	1,120	288	9,957	7,545	3,633	1,035	1,139	1,269	469
West Virginia	2,524	2,196	126	163	39	44,782	42,483	39,559	1,311	1,010	438	165
Southern South Atlantic	3,105,071	1,245,729	570,657	1,095,683	193,002	22,518	16,906	6,118	3,508	3,944	2,233	1,103
North Carolina	1,222,899	1,201,619	16,282	4,712	286	2,868	2,086	774	479	450	277	106
South Carolina	543,781	22,528	511,887	8,880	486	950	725	253	137	147	137	51
Georgia	1,109,577	17,058	33,595	1,052,145	6,779	7,952	6,003	2,446	1,294	1,207	696	360
Florida	228,814	4,524	8,893	29,946	185,451	10,748	8,092	2,645	1,598	2,140	1,123	586
North Central division	49,602	33,224	4,332	9,863	2,183	19,374,439	12,963,771	3,878,356	2,307,407	3,567,887	1,621,509	1,588,612
Eastern North Central	23,504	16,006	2,193	3,986	1,319	11,806,931	11,539,208	3,551,010	2,065,756	2,991,842	1,551,403	1,379,197
Ohio	2,797	1,217	439	866	275	3,261,876	3,238,201	3,133,582	50,949	18,700	30,683	4,287
Indiana	11,175	9,492	548	927	208	2,134,167	2,105,948	176,487	1,850,862	57,543	17,825	3,231
Illinois	8,120	4,810	966	1,779	565	3,366,496	3,217,035	134,876	126,192	2,863,798	38,467	53,702
Michigan	819	314	119	230	156	1,616,589	1,598,725	87,140	29,163	18,619	1,441,726	22,077
Wisconsin	593	173	121	184	115	1,427,803	1,379,299	18,925	8,590	33,182	22,702	1,295,900
Western North Central	26,098	17,218	2,139	5,877	864	7,567,508	1,424,563	327,346	241,651	576,045	70,106	209,415
Minnesota	805	343	96	257	109	1,118,932	166,134	18,749	10,669	36,410	19,312	80,994
Iowa	2,902	2,202	240	319	141	1,732,158	333,642	87,995	47,952	141,678	10,556	45,461
Missouri	14,889	9,397	1,221	3,904	367	2,387,344	347,968	80,348	70,194	177,081	9,406	10,939
North Dakota	189	116	19	48	6	179,717	34,984	4,375	4,652	5,874	5,174	14,909
South Dakota	319	183	46	62	28	263,085	58,177	7,089	4,005	16,131	6,004	24,948
Nebraska	1,574	1,030	163	297	84	776,225	185,403	40,878	29,061	85,607	9,339	20,518
Kansas	5,420	3,947	354	990	129	1,110,047	298,255	87,912	75,118	113,264	10,315	11,646
South Central division	336,217	69,593	46,405	209,736	10,483	638,977	311,457	92,396	88,325	107,326	13,639	9,771
Eastern South Central	171,769	37,456	21,987	106,259	6,067	141,823	119,432	52,991	39,125	20,259	4,599	2,458
Kentucky	7,317	4,715	614	1,757	231	86,184	77,207	37,769	28,369	9,429	1,040	600
Tennessee	53,834	22,412	3,585	27,310	527	35,099	26,614	10,026	7,278	6,232	2,031	1,047
Alabama	90,607	5,942	11,600	68,546	4,519	12,821	10,099	3,889	2,119	2,583	972	536
Mississippi	20,011	4,387	6,188	8,646	790	7,719	5,512	1,307	1,359	2,015	556	275
Western South Central	164,448	32,137	24,418	103,477	4,416	497,154	192,025	39,405	49,200	87,067	9,040	7,313
Louisiana	9,879	1,024	1,766	6,355	734	14,040	8,461	2,307	1,614	2,887	1,022	631
Arkansas	37,754	9,847	6,174	21,406	327	101,509	48,381	8,643	13,802	22,768	1,946	1,222
Indian Territory	10,531	2,413	969	7,039	110	62,653	18,279	3,183	5,033	9,115	482	466
Oklahoma	4,792	1,816	412	2,464	100	198,530	64,761	14,971	17,288	27,302	2,561	2,639
Texas	101,492	17,037	15,097	66,213	3,145	117,422	52,143	10,301	11,463	24,995	3,029	2,355
Western division	17,946	8,589	2,193	6,159	1,005	851,121	437,869	109,845	66,152	144,548	55,448	61,876
Rocky Mountain	6,599	3,188	736	2,385	290	333,672	160,413	40,037	23,957	55,642	19,200	21,577
Montana	830	381	113	288	48	68,352	33,569	6,602	3,418	8,784	7,343	7,422
Idaho	980	684	75	199	22	39,167	17,478	3,808	2,769	5,804	2,054	3,043
Wyoming	442	190	48	172	32	32,657	13,317	3,269	2,228	4,892	1,231	1,697
Colorado	3,714	1,752	392	1,421	149	179,932	89,632	24,628	14,442	33,652	8,054	8,856
New Mexico	633	181	108	305	39	13,564	6,417	1,730	1,100	2,510	518	559
Basin and Plateau	1,789	700	248	739	102	37,042	19,899	5,312	2,894	7,321	2,388	1,984
Arizona	731	198	96	375	62	14,481	7,692	2,062	1,232	2,647	957	794
Utah	957	461	135	324	37	18,280	9,690	2,513	1,333	3,858	1,109	877
Nevada	101	41	17	40	3	4,281	2,517	737	329	816	322	313
Pacific	9,558	4,701	1,209	3,035	613	480,407	257,557	64,496	39,301	81,585	33,860	38,315
Washington	2,735	1,567	215	762	191	155,977	80,166	16,683	10,615	22,518	13,679	16,671
Oregon	1,902	1,228	158	433	83	108,871	52,789	13,074	9,337	16,894	5,654	7,830
California	4,921	1,906	836	1,840	339	215,559	124,602	34,739	19,349	42,173	14,527	13,814
Alaska	122	38	23	50	11	4,270	2,849	690	397	736	524	502
Hawaii	39	8	10	16	5	909	639	214	73	185	92	75
Military and naval	2,881	1,121	369	1,226	165	24,193	17,273	5,500	3,734	4,611	2,255	1,173

TABLE 79.—NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.													
	Western North Central.	Minnesota.	Iowa.	Missouri.	North Dakota.	South Dakota.	Nebraska.	Kansas.	South Central division.	Eastern South Central.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	Mississippi.
United States	7,219,973	1,051,595	1,867,565	2,497,682	126,057	187,780	600,124	889,170	9,035,656	5,702,854	2,085,769	1,793,873	1,102,240	720,952
Continental United States	7,211,362	1,050,525	1,865,371	2,494,615	126,001	187,666	599,625	887,559	9,026,746	5,696,181	2,082,403	1,791,754	1,101,493	720,531
North Atlantic division	44,692	7,721	11,486	12,473	970	1,203	4,030	6,809	29,054	19,216	9,866	4,642	2,814	1,894
New England	11,316	2,918	2,826	2,355	362	360	1,006	1,489	4,999	3,111	1,476	774	537	324
Maine	938	414	186	98	41	40	79	80	287	167	73	47	31	16
New Hampshire	835	229	215	130	49	30	84	98	218	119	51	29	22	17
Vermont	1,012	214	209	130	44	57	109	159	201	124	61	28	23	12
Massachusetts	5,817	1,474	1,468	1,342	160	146	494	733	2,893	1,833	884	447	314	188
Rhode Island	781	230	151	187	26	20	57	110	396	240	129	51	37	23
Connecticut	1,933	357	507	468	42	67	183	309	1,004	628	278	172	110	68
Southern North Atlantic	33,376	4,803	8,660	10,118	608	843	3,024	5,320	24,055	16,105	8,390	3,868	2,277	1,570
New York	17,148	2,869	4,330	5,377	350	512	1,487	2,223	13,589	8,526	3,940	2,122	1,470	994
New Jersey	3,490	532	878	1,155	58	63	307	497	2,720	1,785	929	412	238	206
Pennsylvania	12,738	1,402	3,452	3,586	200	268	1,230	2,600	7,746	5,794	3,521	1,334	569	370
South Atlantic division	15,230	1,673	3,280	5,909	205	424	1,316	2,423	105,769	95,892	22,045	29,824	39,253	4,770
Northern South Atlantic	9,618	1,046	2,005	3,799	143	294	782	1,549	33,573	30,247	17,350	10,175	1,597	1,115
Delaware	236	33	54	88	7	6	20	28	144	100	49	28	9	14
Maryland	1,845	217	394	776	12	34	138	274	2,183	1,484	642	383	283	176
District of Columbia	2,826	361	738	1,051	37	73	168	398	3,864	2,806	1,035	901	451	419
Virginia	2,412	314	382	938	56	159	240	323	15,592	14,437	5,213	8,079	724	421
West Virginia	2,299	121	437	946	31	22	216	526	11,790	11,410	10,411	784	130	85
Southern South Atlantic	5,612	627	1,275	2,110	62	130	534	874	72,196	65,655	4,695	19,649	37,656	3,655
North Carolina	782	89	144	342	7	21	49	130	8,810	8,034	655	6,343	665	371
South Carolina	225	14	52	100	5	3	19	32	2,722	2,205	280	814	777	334
Georgia	1,949	241	374	721	22	68	221	302	37,125	34,149	1,751	10,514	20,544	1,340
Florida	2,656	283	705	947	28	38	245	410	23,539	21,267	2,009	1,978	15,670	1,610
North Central division	6,410,668	990,472	1,698,706	2,159,706	118,460	176,028	537,746	729,550	483,080	405,581	277,013	109,435	10,409	8,724
Eastern North Central	267,723	40,367	77,666	85,222	3,359	6,749	19,530	34,830	214,731	195,986	153,036	34,999	4,557	3,394
Ohio	23,675	1,743	6,759	7,284	253	357	2,022	5,257	47,381	44,590	39,491	3,566	914	619
Indiana	28,219	1,452	6,635	10,231	176	328	2,214	7,183	70,575	67,370	58,169	7,825	889	487
Illinois	149,461	9,372	47,516	61,026	880	2,211	10,724	17,732	88,654	78,059	51,618	22,239	2,326	1,876
Michigan	17,864	3,669	4,856	3,084	556	1,043	1,923	2,733	4,588	3,337	2,023	810	255	249
Wisconsin	48,504	24,131	11,900	3,597	1,494	2,810	2,647	1,925	3,533	2,630	1,735	559	173	163
Western North Central	6,142,945	950,105	1,621,040	2,074,484	115,101	169,279	518,216	694,720	268,349	209,595	123,977	74,436	5,852	5,330
Minnesota	952,798	884,137	41,909	4,756	9,042	7,241	3,571	2,142	4,832	3,823	2,652	712	212	247
Iowa	1,398,516	13,166	1,313,417	31,156	967	7,178	19,503	13,129	15,431	12,838	8,374	3,777	324	363
Missouri	2,039,376	3,644	52,255	1,914,688	420	1,205	12,881	54,283	184,966	145,594	80,381	57,457	4,239	3,517
North Dakota	144,733	24,201	8,999	2,346	103,218	4,266	1,001	702	1,034	730	496	160	40	34
South Dakota	204,908	17,855	30,972	3,262	811	145,632	4,961	1,415	1,626	1,087	663	323	55	46
Nebraska	590,822	4,189	85,473	25,126	369	2,843	457,395	15,427	10,721	8,572	5,686	2,349	202	335
Kansas	811,792	2,913	88,015	93,150	274	914	18,904	607,622	49,739	36,951	25,725	9,658	780	788
South Central division	327,520	4,902	37,046	187,742	588	1,426	13,635	82,181	8,293,912	5,113,165	1,743,481	1,625,788	1,043,724	700,172
Eastern South Central	22,391	1,363	3,280	13,932	157	434	895	2,330	4,552,647	4,515,686	1,660,294	1,413,269	880,909	561,214
Kentucky	8,977	256	758	6,630	36	30	215	1,052	1,679,769	1,675,395	1,625,221	46,914	1,764	1,496
Tennessee	8,485	616	1,344	5,139	65	215	369	737	1,401,123	1,389,971	29,300	1,328,893	16,846	14,932
Alabama	2,722	348	616	1,123	40	87	174	334	871,684	864,836	3,523	25,535	824,119	11,659
Mississippi	2,207	143	562	1,040	16	102	137	207	600,071	585,484	2,250	11,927	38,180	533,127
Western South Central	305,129	3,539	33,766	173,810	431	992	12,740	79,851	3,741,265	597,479	83,187	212,519	162,815	138,958
Louisiana	5,579	311	1,448	2,627	14	106	333	710	643,784	38,789	2,212	2,572	11,713	22,292
Arkansas	56,128	560	4,482	43,641	59	174	1,247	5,965	771,564	134,272	18,228	62,541	27,684	25,819
Indian Territory	44,374	214	2,665	32,103	24	76	844	8,448	217,498	42,145	8,030	16,655	9,001	8,459
Oklahoma	133,769	1,129	19,213	46,305	153	383	8,330	58,256	127,202	25,386	10,722	9,178	3,119	2,367
Texas	65,279	1,325	5,958	49,134	151	253	1,986	6,472	1,981,217	356,887	43,995	121,573	111,298	80,021
Western division	413,252	45,757	114,853	128,785	5,778	8,585	42,898	66,596	114,931	62,327	29,998	22,065	5,293	4,971
Rocky Mountain	173,259	13,853	47,328	54,449	1,734	3,211	21,771	30,913	43,212	21,559	11,425	6,685	1,758	1,691
Montana	34,783	7,950	8,981	10,357	1,141	1,032	2,613	2,709	5,156	3,412	2,131	939	178	164
Idaho	21,689	2,293	6,122	6,743	279	613	2,247	3,392	4,506	2,548	1,211	1,031	173	133
Wyoming	19,340	699	6,088	4,245	71	654	4,970	2,613	2,736	1,510	795	428	151	136
Colorado	90,300	2,732	24,875	29,768	224	870	11,636	20,195	18,303	11,631	6,459	3,472	842	858
New Mexico	7,147	179	1,262	3,336	19	42	305	2,004	12,511	2,458	829	815	414	400
Basin and Plateau	17,143	1,080	5,069	6,189	111	185	1,819	2,690	11,403	4,848	1,949	1,490	720	689
Arizona	6,789	399	1,438	3,115	32	65	300	1,440	8,229	2,611	1,018	708	442	443
Utah	8,590	587	3,031	2,255	71	107	1,429	1,110	2,436	1,815	693	647	246	229
Nevada	1,764	94	600	819	8	13	90	140	738	422	238	135	32	17
Pacific	222,850	30,824	62,456	68,147	3,933	5,189	19,308	32,993	60,316	35,920	16,624	13,890	2,815	2,591
Washington	75,811	17,131	19,991	16,542	2,362	2,466	6,237	11,082	13,934	8,514	3,746	3,714	616	438
Oregon	56,082	6,179	15,718	17,247	827	1,389	5,914	8,808	11,922	7,400	3,299	3,367	411	323
California	90,957	7,514	26,747	34,358	744	1,334	7,157	13,103	34,460	20,006	9,579	6,809	1,788	1,830
Alaska	1,421	308	480	336	22	29	75	171	551	368	197	102	26	43
Hawaii	270	40	96	67	1	6	20	40	113	63	38	10	8	7
Military and naval	6,920	722	1,618	2,664	33	79	404	1,400	8,246	6,222	3,131	2,007	713	371

TABLE 79.—NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.											
	Western South Central.	Louisiana.	Arkansas.	Indian Territory.	Oklahoma.	Texas.	Western division.	Rocky Mountain.	Montana.	Idaho.	Wyoming.	Colorado.	New Mexico.
United States	3,332,822	669,210	805,789	98,663	62,436	1,696,724	1,825,813	488,677	66,007	56,581	27,039	190,174	148,876
Continental United States	3,330,565	668,771	805,400	98,611	62,415	1,695,368	1,820,131	488,137	65,888	56,511	26,983	189,934	148,821
North Atlantic division	9,838	4,921	925	198	120	3,674	17,902	5,022	850	232	366	3,175	399
New England	1,888	878	181	38	15	776	5,584	1,376	268	69	114	854	71
Maine	120	70	14	2	1	33	735	147	49	9	5	73	11
New Hampshire	99	28	12	2	1	56	321	89	9	3	11	63	3
Vermont	77	21	11	6	3	36	301	103	16	5	14	63	5
Massachusetts	1,060	508	106	20	6	420	3,030	744	139	41	69	450	45
Rhode Island	156	77	18	.....	3	58	405	64	11	4	4	44	1
Connecticut	376	174	20	8	1	173	792	229	44	7	11	161	6
Southern North Atlantic	7,950	4,043	744	160	105	2,898	12,318	3,646	582	163	252	2,321	328
New York	5,063	2,761	399	72	55	1,776	7,568	1,932	316	79	139	1,208	190
New Jersey	935	532	69	15	9	310	1,389	364	71	15	17	229	32
Pennsylvania	1,952	750	276	73	41	812	3,361	1,350	195	69	96	884	106
South Atlantic division	9,877	3,198	2,087	183	85	4,324	3,357	1,142	196	78	124	616	128
Northern South Atlantic	3,336	1,215	552	75	51	1,443	2,440	790	143	64	89	408	86
Delaware	44	22	5	1	.....	16	81	32	5	2	1	23	1
Maryland	699	347	78	13	16	245	717	165	23	11	10	103	18
District of Columbia	1,058	388	169	26	10	465	741	255	41	28	46	103	37
Virginia	1,155	370	198	25	15	547	561	194	41	10	14	104	25
West Virginia	380	88	102	10	10	170	340	144	33	13	18	75	5
Southern South Atlantic	6,541	1,983	1,535	108	34	2,881	917	352	53	14	35	208	42
North Carolina	776	132	262	19	10	353	240	97	10	5	10	62	10
South Carolina	517	125	147	13	3	229	62	24	4	2	1	13	4
Georgia	2,976	663	778	54	12	1,469	327	119	24	6	9	68	12
Florida	2,272	1,063	348	22	9	830	288	112	15	1	15	65	16
North Central division	77,499	10,518	36,273	5,935	4,974	19,799	52,793	26,528	3,979	1,421	2,801	16,744	1,583
Eastern North Central	18,745	5,280	6,118	689	570	6,088	18,884	7,741	1,322	412	555	4,998	454
Ohio	2,791	1,057	600	84	88	962	3,033	1,217	172	79	123	768	75
Indiana	3,205	702	1,286	133	146	938	1,849	717	90	49	44	493	41
Illinois	10,595	2,899	3,659	411	260	3,366	8,912	3,810	529	167	265	2,598	251
Michigan	1,251	303	348	46	43	511	2,871	1,105	278	52	66	657	52
Wisconsin	903	319	225	15	33	311	2,219	892	253	65	57	482	35
Western North Central	58,754	5,238	30,155	5,246	4,404	13,711	33,909	18,787	2,657	1,009	2,246	11,746	1,129
Minnesota	1,009	345	205	41	36	382	3,520	1,517	775	113	127	460	42
Iowa	2,593	481	811	169	257	875	5,357	2,554	351	161	316	1,625	101
Missouri	39,372	3,509	23,908	2,595	1,158	8,202	8,632	4,464	462	272	268	3,047	415
North Dakota	304	52	58	14	10	170	952	525	341	26	43	98	17
South Dakota	539	75	154	22	19	269	1,535	899	191	47	272	361	28
Nebraska	2,149	259	637	104	324	825	6,254	4,056	279	207	970	2,520	80
Kansas	12,788	517	4,382	2,301	2,600	2,988	7,659	4,772	258	183	250	3,635	446
South Central division	3,180,747	644,552	753,089	90,166	56,086	1,636,854	12,553	6,287	354	374	279	3,287	1,993
Eastern South Central	36,961	14,128	11,219	483	130	11,001	1,823	660	102	41	38	391	88
Kentucky	4,374	1,083	1,495	108	67	1,621	606	222	39	14	11	136	22
Tennessee	11,152	1,536	5,417	167	37	3,995	716	260	40	17	13	162	28
Alabama	6,848	2,063	1,763	107	21	2,894	322	116	13	2	13	65	23
Mississippi	14,587	9,446	2,544	101	5	2,491	179	62	10	8	1	28	15
Western South Central	3,143,786	630,424	741,870	89,683	55,956	1,625,853	10,730	5,627	252	333	241	2,896	1,905
Louisiana	604,995	588,510	6,058	105	25	10,297	433	132	14	8	8	80	22
Arkansas	637,292	6,405	609,482	5,515	402	15,488	1,259	631	48	49	47	415	72
Indian Territory	175,353	1,377	46,856	70,014	1,756	55,350	896	484	27	37	15	304	101
Oklahoma	101,816	567	10,406	7,692	52,695	30,456	2,663	1,694	64	61	49	1,091	429
Texas	1,624,330	33,565	69,068	6,357	1,078	1,514,262	5,479	2,686	99	178	122	1,006	1,281
Western division	52,604	5,582	13,026	2,129	1,150	30,717	1,733,526	449,158	60,509	54,406	23,413	166,112	144,718
Rocky Mountain	21,653	1,275	4,228	1,285	699	14,166	468,868	420,901	55,796	47,087	20,747	156,724	140,547
Montana	1,744	176	463	117	49	939	64,245	56,826	53,502	1,010	750	1,459	105
Idaho	1,958	101	937	166	62	692	76,906	48,034	1,343	44,796	761	1,094	40
Wyoming	1,226	91	265	96	29	745	26,344	21,633	401	878	17,890	2,228	236
Colorado	6,672	638	1,786	608	426	3,214	166,691	161,430	511	358	1,309	149,268	9,984
New Mexico	10,053	269	777	298	133	8,576	134,682	132,978	39	45	37	2,675	130,182
Basin and Plateau	6,555	418	975	179	99	4,884	246,036	9,635	713	2,183	1,310	2,434	2,995
Arizona	5,618	255	792	133	56	4,382	39,699	3,987	106	255	61	737	2,828
Utah	621	103	104	34	38	342	188,205	5,310	550	1,793	1,206	1,614	147
Nevada	316	60	79	12	5	160	18,132	338	57	135	43	83	20
Pacific	24,396	3,889	7,823	665	352	11,667	1,018,622	18,622	4,000	5,136	1,356	6,954	1,176
Washington	5,420	469	1,925	256	129	2,641	160,688	6,826	2,104	2,272	466	1,834	150
Oregon	4,522	241	2,065	157	100	1,959	186,556	4,474	765	1,946	330	1,314	119
California	14,454	3,179	3,833	252	123	7,067	671,378	7,322	1,131	918	560	3,806	907
Alaska	183	41	28	4	.....	110	2,239	173	65	29	15	53	11
Hawaii	50	24	8	1	.....	17	1,439	45	4	11	9	21	.....
Military and naval	2,024	374	353	47	21	1,229	2,004	322	50	30	32	166	44

TABLE 79.—NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH continued.														Born at sea under the United States flag.	American citizens born abroad.
	Basin and Plateau.	Arizona.	Utah.	Nevada.	Pacific.	Washington.	Oregon.	California.	Not specified.[1]	Outlying districts.	Alaska.	Hawaii.	Philippine Islands.	Porto Rico.		
United States	277,257	32,359	218,302	26,596	1,059,879	149,079	203,072	707,728	165,865	53,312	1,269	51,188	277	578	2,180	61,477
Continental United States	276,941	32,295	218,144	26,502	1,055,053	148,362	202,365	704,326	153,639	2,563	455	1,256	276	576	2,157	61,209
North Atlantic division	1,237	243	542	452	11,643	1,368	892	9,383	42,621	581	66	102	33	380	878	27,216
New England	340	55	121	164	3,868	362	278	3,228	11,774	134	20	64	20	30	411	14,500
Maine	52	8	14	30	536	66	54	416	1,099	16	4	2	9	1	90	2,302
New Hampshire	25	3	15	7	207	18	17	172	944	1	.....	.....	.....	1	18	1,643
Vermont	19	4	2	13	179	32	12	135	518	2	1	.....	.....	1	6	2,503
Massachusetts	184	26	70	88	2,102	161	131	1,810	7,385	94	9	52	11	22	225	6,797
Rhode Island	19	5	11	3	322	23	24	275	905	10	2	6	.....	2	20	402
Connecticut	41	9	9	23	522	62	40	420	923	11	4	4	.....	3	52	853
Southern North Atlantic	897	188	421	288	7,775	1,006	614	6,155	30,847	447	46	38	13	350	467	12,716
New York	493	111	234	148	5,143	562	335	4,246	19,209	356	25	21	11	299	263	9,679
New Jersey	124	31	44	49	901	113	65	723	2,634	48	9	3	1	35	79	1,000
Pennsylvania	280	46	143	91	1,731	331	214	1,186	9,004	43	12	14	1	16	125	2,037
South Atlantic division	304	99	153	52	1,911	500	183	1,228	8,899	123	10	14	9	90	90	966
Northern South Atlantic	221	69	112	40	1,429	407	119	903	5,416	86	9	11	1	65	58	617
Delaware	8	.....	6	2	41	8	4	29	319	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	27
Maryland	50	16	22	12	502	193	29	280	1,571	45	5	3	.....	37	30	267
District of Columbia	83	26	40	17	403	35	48	320	314	20	2	6	.....	12	12	102
Virginia	58	16	37	5	309	117	19	173	1,014	21	2	2	1	16	7	165
West Virginia	22	11	7	4	174	54	19	101	2,198	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	56
Southern South Atlantic	83	30	41	12	482	93	64	325	3,483	37	1	3	1	25	32	349
North Carolina	19	6	12	1	124	36	19	69	675	1	1	.....	.....	.....	5	51
South Carolina	7	4	3	.....	31	3	4	24	271	4	.....	.....	3	1	1	54
Georgia	37	11	20	6	171	33	18	120	1,707	4	.....	1	1	2	13	106
Florida	20	9	6	5	156	21	23	112	830	28	.....	2	4	22	13	138
North Central division	4,148	664	2,543	941	22,117	4,538	4,407	13,172	59,540	210	61	53	11	85	703	24,961
Eastern North Central	1,539	253	888	398	9,604	1,637	1,494	6,473	33,217	153	33	38	7	75	439	18,064
Ohio	295	55	180	60	1,521	244	218	1,059	8,572	24	3	6	2	13	84	1,849
Indiana	145	19	99	27	987	128	222	637	4,386	3	2	.....	.....	1	67	641
Illinois	639	107	359	173	4,463	618	616	3,229	12,288	56	16	23	5	12	141	3,602
Michigan	263	41	146	76	1,503	348	234	921	4,434	21	6	2	.....	13	84	10,332
Wisconsin	197	31	104	62	1,130	299	204	627	3,537	49	6	7	.....	36	63	1,640
Western North Central	2,609	411	1,655	543	12,513	2,901	2,913	6,699	26,323	57	28	15	4	10	264	6,897
Minnesota	191	18	125	48	1,812	761	324	727	4,931	10	2	3	2	3	52	1,837
Iowa	560	59	378	123	2,243	454	511	1,278	5,596	13	7	5	.....	1	39	1,403
Missouri	736	143	443	150	3,432	531	679	2,222	8,691	11	4	4	.....	3	97	880
North Dakota	31	6	14	11	396	161	98	137	721	3	2	.....	1	.....	7	629
South Dakota	135	19	68	48	501	153	125	223	764	3	2	1	.....	.....	11	455
Nebraska	532	41	419	72	1,666	293	514	859	2,209	7	4	2	1	.....	29	808
Kansas	424	125	208	91	2,463	548	662	1,253	3,411	10	7	.....	.....	3	29	885
South Central division	937	482	323	132	5,329	811	871	3,647	18,566	208	15	11	165	17	160	1,613
Eastern South Central	163	38	95	30	1,000	156	154	690	7,048	23	3	1	8	11	55	385
Kentucky	49	15	24	10	335	61	52	222	3,147	5	.....	.....	.....	5	23	123
Tennessee	62	7	41	14	394	64	58	272	2,091	6	1	.....	.....	5	12	135
Alabama	33	10	19	4	173	25	32	116	1,278	12	2	1	8	1	14	64
Mississippi	19	6	11	2	98	6	12	80	532	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	63
Western South Central	774	444	228	102	4,329	655	717	2,957	11,518	185	12	10	157	6	105	1,228
Louisiana	30	14	10	6	271	45	37	189	1,137	164	1	3	156	4	27	190
Arkansas	78	35	34	9	550	94	115	341	2,015	3	2	1	.....	.....	12	108
Indian Territory	46	20	21	5	366	68	86	212	1,202	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	49
Oklahoma	139	61	56	22	830	185	194	451	1,670	7	6	1	.....	.....	6	97
Texas	481	314	107	60	2,312	263	285	1,764	5,494	11	3	5	1	2	50	784
Western division	270,315	30,807	214,583	24,925	1,014,053	141,145	196,012	676,896	24,013	1,441	303	1,076	58	4	326	6,453
Rocky Mountain	28,546	983	25,410	2,153	19,421	5,783	6,744	6,894	7,113	28	14	12	2	.....	74	1,302
Montana	3,335	65	2,154	1,116	4,084	964	1,141	1,979	1,190	3	1	1	1	.....	18	315
Idaho	17,704	95	17,042	567	11,168	4,298	4,810	2,060	381	12	6	6	.....	.....	12	197
Wyoming	3,969	100	3,735	134	742	94	239	409	240	2	2	.....	.....	.....	5	107
Colorado	2,532	206	2,022	304	2,729	369	465	1,895	4,954	10	5	5	.....	.....	34	463
New Mexico	1,006	517	457	32	698	58	89	551	348	1	.....	.....	1	.....	5	220
Basin and Plateau	226,274	27,407	184,593	14,274	10,127	311	774	9,042	1,058	107	2	100	5	.....	21	639
Arizona	30,321	26,862	3,083	376	5,391	133	399	4,859	334	6	.....	1	5	.....	4	371
Utah	181,488	503	180,035	950	1,407	106	177	1,124	609	97	1	96	.....	.....	14	198
Nevada	14,465	42	1,475	12,948	3,329	72	198	3,059	115	4	1	3	.....	.....	3	70
Pacific	15,495	2,417	4,580	8,498	984,505	135,051	188,494	660,960	15,842	1,306	287	964	51	4	231	4,512
Washington	1,785	150	883	752	152,077	122,937	17,936	11,204	6,399	223	98	119	6	.....	48	1,342
Oregon	2,115	122	1,301	692	179,967	8,057	159,520	12,390	1,420	44	22	22	.....	.....	30	543
California	11,595	2,145	2,396	7,054	652,461	4,057	11,038	637,366	8,023	1,039	167	823	45	4	153	2,627
Alaska	72	8	33	31	1,994	540	457	997	10,456	806	806	.....	.....	.....	3	43
Hawaii	68	5	40	23	1,326	60	70	1,196	386	49,933	6	49,927	.....	.....	8	38
Military and naval	176	51	85	40	1,506	117	180	1,209	1,384	10	2	5	1	2	12	187

[1] Born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified.

TABLE 80.—NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH: 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.								
	Born in the United States.[1]	Continental United States.[2]	North Atlantic division.	New England.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.
Continental United States[3]	45,862,023	45,852,201	14,895,923	3,869,022	762,335	364,155	421,310	1,518,979	227,333	574,910
North Atlantic division	13,247,115	13,244,503	12,838,862	3,466,716	675,769	327,731	335,224	1,392,506	213,908	521,578
New England	3,515,591	3,514,505	3,458,374	3,308,754	662,663	319,146	306,475	1,336,428	205,696	478,346
Maine	580,568	580,418	576,630	573,437	552,674	7,631	1,575	10,362	656	539
New Hampshire	303,644	303,501	299,847	293,297	14,862	239,895	15,407	21,265	848	1,020
Vermont	287,394	287,205	284,149	268,632	1,664	9,486	248,968	7,179	340	995
Massachusetts	1,561,870	1,561,436	1,530,952	1,471,435	86,745	57,641	34,296	1,246,953	20,781	25,019
Rhode Island	231,832	231,767	227,829	217,677	3,696	2,049	2,066	25,254	175,585	9,027
Connecticut	550,283	550,178	538,967	484,276	3,022	2,444	4,163	25,415	7,486	441,746
Southern North Atlantic	9,731,524	9,729,998	9,380,488	157,962	13,106	8,585	28,749	56,078	8,212	43,232
New York	4,358,260	4,357,243	4,190,806	114,606	7,793	5,936	24,670	38,869	5,480	31,858
New Jersey	1,068,596	1,068,447	1,035,801	20,015	2,074	1,202	1,370	7,798	1,203	6,368
Pennsylvania	4,304,668	4,304,308	4,153,881	23,341	3,239	1,447	2,709	9,411	1,529	5,006
South Atlantic division	5,389,833	5,389,660	137,352	21,469	4,045	2,027	2,122	8,109	1,185	3,981
Northern South Atlantic	2,709,012	2,708,889	112,975	12,943	2,487	1,297	1,180	5,036	708	2,235
Delaware	126,970	126,957	17,186	1,171	219	317	90	252	90	203
Maryland	732,706	732,663	38,028	3,317	681	180	211	1,417	206	622
District of Columbia	136,178	136,145	21,098	5,124	915	563	560	2,014	237	835
Virginia	1,001,933	1,001,910	16,757	2,336	430	185	227	914	132	448
West Virginia	711,225	711,214	19,906	995	242	52	92	439	43	127
Southern South Atlantic	2,680,821	2,680,771	24,377	8,526	1,558	730	942	3,073	477	1,746
North Carolina	1,051,720	1,051,715	3,238	944	161	69	88	366	37	223
South Carolina	455,865	455,861	2,016	725	127	46	44	290	61	157
Georgia	966,465	966,449	7,054	2,285	382	171	296	771	189	476
Florida	206,771	206,746	12,069	4,572	888	444	514	1,646	190	890
North Central division	17,858,470	17,852,894	1,545,378	268,470	49,215	25,854	68,649	78,884	8,060	37,808
Eastern North Central	10,747,249	10,744,157	911,655	141,909	20,586	13,004	36,371	44,833	4,299	22,816
Ohio	3,126,252	3,126,006	210,133	24,877	2,102	2,004	4,711	9,035	741	6,284
Indiana	2,000,733	2,000,656	72,726	7,483	1,072	699	1,477	2,622	306	1,307
Illinois	2,927,497	2,926,932	248,666	50,534	6,435	5,014	11,343	18,317	1,797	7,628
Michigan	1,531,283	1,529,435	261,337	29,653	4,322	2,514	9,449	8,108	738	4,522
Wisconsin	1,161,484	1,161,128	118,793	29,362	6,655	2,773	9,391	6,751	717	3,075
Western North Central	7,111,221	7,108,737	633,723	126,561	28,629	12,850	32,278	34,051	3,761	14,992
Minnesota	829,102	828,939	102,908	35,900	12,838	3,450	7,681	8,488	769	2,674
Iowa	1,577,154	1,576,780	164,476	29,209	4,538	3,522	9,292	7,411	815	3,631
Missouri	2,294,176	2,292,842	84,347	12,963	2,037	1,181	2,428	4,746	540	2,031
North Dakota	100,775	100,583	13,823	3,534	959	345	965	883	88	294
South Dakota	236,447	236,412	32,801	7,441	1,751	813	2,418	1,591	183	685
Nebraska	844,644	844,442	110,995	20,218	3,472	1,804	4,968	5,946	711	3,317
Kansas	1,228,923	1,228,739	124,373	17,296	3,034	1,735	4,526	4,986	655	2,360
South Central division	7,168,997	7,168,695	67,112	12,860	2,403	1,104	1,886	4,835	573	2,059
Eastern South Central	4,204,201	4,204,114	30,466	5,802	997	514	765	2,237	269	1,020
Kentucky	1,531,222	1,531,184	11,496	1,756	272	145	193	776	76	294
Tennessee	1,316,738	1,316,728	10,623	2,088	365	206	296	755	108	358
Alabama	819,114	819,095	6,056	1,446	265	119	194	523	55	290
Mississippi	537,127	537,107	2,291	512	95	44	82	183	30	78
Western South Central	2,964,796	2,964,581	36,646	7,058	1,406	590	1,121	2,598	304	1,039
Louisiana	509,555	509,507	5,211	1,244	265	91	146	508	50	184
Arkansas	804,658	804,631	8,075	1,289	274	130	230	426	62	167
Oklahoma	56,117	56,115	3,252	422	83	28	128	110	17	56
Texas	1,594,466	1,594,328	20,108	4,103	784	341	617	1,554	175	632
Western division	2,197,608	2,196,449	307,219	99,507	30,903	7,439	13,429	34,645	3,607	9,484
Rocky Mountain	652,161	651,949	95,860	23,660	6,217	1,804	4,055	7,913	875	2,796
Montana	86,941	86,888	16,282	4,573	1,722	317	716	1,340	110	368
Idaho	66,554	66,530	6,515	1,755	662	120	290	448	50	185
Wyoming	44,845	44,826	8,565	2,201	418	206	484	749	100	244
Colorado	321,962	321,854	60,275	14,139	3,184	1,072	2,376	5,056	567	1,884
New Mexico	131,859	131,851	4,223	992	231	89	189	320	48	115
Basin and Plateau	219,073	219,024	17,525	5,306	1,569	411	807	1,821	157	541
Arizona	38,117	38,098	4,102	1,203	364	111	146	444	35	103
Utah	153,766	153,744	8,763	2,273	485	185	372	855	76	300
Nevada	27,190	27,182	4,660	1,830	720	115	289	522	46	138
Pacific	1,326,374	1,325,476	193,834	70,541	23,117	5,224	8,567	24,911	2,575	6,147
Washington	254,319	254,166	41,380	12,961	5,584	872	1,747	3,427	369	962
Oregon	253,936	253,756	22,834	6,044	1,928	462	1,012	1,840	194	608
California	818,119	817,554	129,620	51,536	15,605	3,890	5,808	19,644	2,012	4,577

[1] Includes persons born in Alaska, persons born at sea under the United States flag, and American citizens born abroad.
[2] Includes persons born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified.
[3] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 80.—NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.										
	Southern North Atlantic.	New York.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.	South Atlantic division.	Northern South Atlantic.	Delaware.	Maryland.	District of Columbia.	Virginia.	West Virginia.
Continental United States[1]	11,026,901	5,176,133	1,014,956	4,835,812	5,988,960	2,992,295	135,503	809,743	90,001	1,334,985	622,063
North Atlantic division	9,372,146	4,291,042	937,725	4,143,379	117,481	104,440	19,723	46,029	5,554	23,035	10,099
New England	149,620	123,257	11,721	14,642	9,927	6,982	542	2,493	942	2,729	276
Maine	3,193	2,282	286	625	503	330	22	100	61	131	16
New Hampshire	6,550	5,605	333	612	389	270	19	87	46	106	12
Vermont	15,517	14,868	225	424	240	162	13	45	24	63	17
Massachusetts	59,517	47,720	4,428	7,369	5,335	3,808	279	1,428	507	1,470	124
Rhode Island	10,152	7,547	1,072	1,533	975	687	37	270	102	231	47
Connecticut	54,691	45,235	5,377	4,079	2,485	1,725	172	563	202	728	60
Southern North Atlantic	9,222,526	4,167,785	926,004	4,128,737	107,554	97,458	19,181	43,536	4,612	20,306	9,823
New York	4,076,200	3,950,856	53,682	71,662	22,176	16,345	1,168	6,503	2,068	6,097	509
New Jersey	1,015,786	120,755	830,673	64,358	12,529	10,923	3,473	4,220	659	2,388	183
Pennsylvania	4,130,540	96,174	41,649	3,992,717	72,849	70,190	14,540	32,813	1,885	11,821	9,131
South Atlantic division	115,883	31,709	9,483	74,691	5,101,959	2,514,323	106,571	694,377	77,507	1,076,385	559,483
Northern South Atlantic	100,032	22,253	7,750	70,029	2,516,472	2,494,612	106,274	692,070	77,153	1,059,973	559,142
Delaware	16,015	1,624	2,207	12,184	108,628	108,371	97,491	10,068	124	652	36
Maryland	34,711	5,857	2,208	26,646	685,440	683,525	7,505	650,454	4,269	17,345	3,952
District of Columbia	15,974	7,773	1,344	6,857	103,598	101,967	466	16,751	70,943	13,181	626
Virginia	14,421	5,498	1,546	7,377	969,898	953,325	675	7,662	1,624	940,520	2,844
West Virginia	18,911	1,501	445	16,965	648,908	647,424	137	7,135	193	88,275	551,684
Southern South Atlantic	15,851	9,456	1,733	4,662	2,585,487	19,711	297	2,307	354	16,412	341
North Carolina	2,294	1,069	277	948	1,039,535	11,604	84	696	90	10,645	89
South Carolina	1,291	806	166	319	451,605	1,244	26	272	35	892	19
Georgia	4,769	2,903	573	1,293	926,691	4,315	96	727	137	3,274	81
Florida	7,497	4,678	717	2,102	167,656	2,548	91	612	92	1,601	152
North Central division	1,276,908	704,442	53,590	518,876	311,793	254,499	7,087	54,670	4,285	145,619	42,838
Eastern North Central	769,746	450,297	32,873	286,576	159,824	133,475	4,141	33,527	2,328	69,067	24,412
Ohio	185,256	56,927	8,086	120,243	66,837	64,147	1,146	14,712	622	30,594	17,073
Indiana	65,243	20,870	3,989	40,384	40,084	26,264	1,032	5,693	266	16,587	2,686
Illinois	198,132	109,851	11,991	76,290	44,620	35,933	1,415	10,838	1,122	18,836	3,722
Michigan	231,684	192,721	6,340	32,623	5,104	4,433	334	1,354	190	1,932	623
Wisconsin	89,431	69,928	2,467	17,036	3,179	2,698	214	930	128	1,118	308
Western North Central	507,162	254,145	20,717	232,300	151,969	121,024	2,946	21,143	1,957	76,552	18,426
Minnesota	67,008	48,208	2,257	16,543	4,894	4,212	224	1,227	266	1,805	690
Iowa	135,267	66,568	5,060	63,639	23,024	19,641	700	4,730	228	11,133	2,850
Missouri	71,384	30,602	3,401	37,381	69,677	52,373	732	6,329	726	39,523	5,063
North Dakota	10,289	6,776	431	3,082	743	657	36	172	30	252	167
South Dakota	25,360	17,153	779	7,428	2,018	1,739	77	448	81	848	285
Nebraska	90,777	44,283	4,192	42,302	16,986	14,585	611	3,237	294	7,652	2,791
Kansas	107,077	40,555	4,597	61,925	34,627	27,817	566	5,000	332	15,339	6,580
South Central division	54,252	26,432	3,179	24,641	409,473	85,247	633	6,418	773	72,196	5,227
Eastern South Central	24,664	10,782	1,440	12,442	232,107	56,270	283	3,323	395	48,992	3,277
Kentucky	9,740	3,807	574	5,359	35,545	27,037	109	1,443	160	22,699	2,626
Tennessee	8,535	3,911	415	4,209	64,466	21,028	82	904	113	19,535	394
Alabama	4,610	2,044	316	2,250	103,042	5,034	65	685	80	4,007	197
Mississippi	1,779	1,020	135	624	29,054	3,171	27	291	42	2,751	60
Western South Central	29,588	15,650	1,739	12,199	177,366	28,977	350	3,095	378	23,204	1,950
Louisiana	3,967	2,615	226	1,126	12,976	2,081	53	486	60	1,392	90
Arkansas	6,786	3,012	379	3,395	53,752	6,485	58	555	66	5,342	464
Oklahoma	2,830	1,320	127	1,383	2,217	1,216	19	139	7	796	255
Texas	16,005	8,703	1,007	6,295	108,421	19,195	220	1,915	245	15,674	1,141
Western division	207,712	122,508	10,979	74,225	48,254	33,786	1,489	8,249	1,882	17,750	4,416
Rocky Mountain	72,200	37,519	3,531	31,150	16,662	11,773	509	2,819	497	5,980	1,968
Montana	11,709	6,260	630	4,819	2,336	1,803	75	447	98	947	236
Idaho	4,760	2,571	210	1,979	1,693	1,093	28	158	66	654	187
Wyoming	6,364	3,173	269	2,922	1,345	1,010	41	312	41	450	166
Colorado	46,136	23,913	2,288	19,935	10,088	7,110	334	1,743	253	3,503	1,277
New Mexico	3,231	1,602	134	1,495	1,200	757	31	159	39	426	102
Basin and Plateau	12,219	7,073	871	4,275	3,433	2,179	118	534	134	1,173	220
Arizona	2,899	1,736	191	972	1,081	639	25	159	44	344	67
Utah	6,490	3,605	461	2,424	1,793	1,096	75	242	62	610	107
Nevada	2,830	1,732	219	879	559	444	18	133	28	219	46
Pacific	123,293	77,916	6,577	38,800	28,159	19,834	862	4,896	1,251	10,597	2,228
Washington	28,419	16,024	1,302	11,093	6,299	4,196	192	990	198	2,183	633
Oregon	16,790	9,419	796	6,575	5,670	3,950	113	705	293	2,337	502
California	78,084	52,473	4,479	21,132	16,190	11,688	557	3,201	760	6,077	1,093

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 80.—NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.											
	Southern South Atlantic.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	North Central division.	Eastern North Central.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michigan.	Wisconsin.
Continental United States [1]	2,996,665	1,192,833	551,199	1,104,904	147,729	16,543,272	11,459,737	3,766,458	2,153,102	2,984,471	1,307,022	1,248,684
North Atlantic division	13,041	3,751	3,837	3,870	1,583	136,169	114,065	58,689	8,335	20,668	17,438	8,935
New England	2,945	824	673	986	462	24,143	18,588	6,247	1,314	5,396	3,079	2,552
Maine	173	44	32	59	38	1,339	927	243	67	233	153	231
New Hampshire	119	33	22	43	21	1,695	1,187	344	41	364	238	200
Vermont	78	20	11	31	16	1,797	1,339	366	60	396	256	261
Massachusetts	1,527	424	395	486	222	12,828	9,934	3,299	770	3,000	1,647	1,218
Rhode Island	288	71	57	106	54	1,528	1,203	417	89	310	174	213
Connecticut	760	232	156	261	111	4,956	3,998	1,578	287	1,093	611	429
Southern North Atlantic	10,096	2,927	3,164	2,884	1,121	112,026	95,477	52,442	7,021	15,272	14,359	6,383
New York	5,831	1,377	1,975	1,819	660	50,647	42,031	15,772	3,020	8,612	10,489	4,138
New Jersey	1,606	444	448	452	262	8,716	7,137	3,171	708	1,767	900	591
Pennsylvania	2,659	1,106	741	613	199	52,663	46,309	33,499	3,293	4,893	2,970	1,654
South Atlantic division	2,587,636	1,063,878	483,024	903,910	136,824	66,233	57,949	42,778	5,129	5,381	3,106	1,555
Northern South Atlantic	21,860	18,042	1,882	1,557	379	52,010	46,971	38,434	2,878	2,972	1,772	915
Delaware	257	124	89	32	12	690	563	275	80	114	65	29
Maryland	1,915	956	419	442	98	4,805	3,872	2,194	460	713	306	199
District of Columbia	1,631	656	463	402	110	7,378	5,901	2,774	1,059	1,115	631	322
Virginia	16,573	15,057	807	566	143	4,916	3,854	2,037	409	490	632	286
West Virginia	1,484	1,249	104	115	16	34,221	32,781	31,154	870	540	138	79
Southern South Atlantic	2,565,776	1,045,836	481,142	902,353	136,445	14,223	10,978	4,344	2,251	2,409	1,334	640
North Carolina	1,027,931	1,015,829	9,087	2,845	170	1,236	950	338	275	145	141	51
South Carolina	450,361	10,869	435,594	3,683	215	364	290	146	47	51	36	10
Georgia	922,376	15,895	29,195	873,234	4,052	3,899	3,164	1,475	587	601	358	143
Florida	165,108	3,243	7,266	22,591	132,008	8,724	6,574	2,385	1,342	1,612	799	436
North Central division	57,294	40,825	6,054	9,256	1,159	15,394,203	10,744,861	3,500,404	2,026,540	2,786,347	1,240,643	1,190,927
Eastern North Central	26,349	19,150	3,083	3,531	585	9,418,020	9,280,356	3,107,178	1,751,191	2,246,600	1,172,383	1,003,004
Ohio	2,690	1,287	442	833	128	2,801,971	2,788,894	2,721,445	34,723	12,542	16,899	3,285
Indiana	13,820	11,558	1,168	1,003	91	1,816,159	1,800,759	163,018	1,593,394	30,642	11,603	2,102
Illinois	8,687	5,844	1,252	1,368	223	2,521,128	2,445,380	124,727	95,205	2,172,851	20,917	31,680
Michigan	671	297	114	173	87	1,250,436	1,240,328	79,023	21,291	11,202	1,111,425	17,387
Wisconsin	481	164	107	154	56	1,028,326	1,004,995	18,965	6,578	19,363	11,539	948,550
Western North Central	30,945	21,675	2,971	5,725	574	5,976,183	1,464,505	393,226	275,349	539,747	68,260	187,923
Minnesota	682	321	102	196	63	706,317	124,297	18,209	9,944	25,243	11,714	59,187
Iowa	3,383	2,684	324	314	61	1,359,991	319,422	102,610	50,921	114,063	10,272	41,556
Missouri	17,304	11,954	1,703	3,410	237	1,928,960	305,161	84,444	70,309	133,949	7,735	8,724
North Dakota	86	42	15	23	6	84,666	22,059	3,168	1,384	3,673	3,970	9,864
South Dakota	279	153	36	79	11	197,340	66,873	8,975	4,859	17,838	7,073	28,128
Nebraska	2,401	1,456	266	584	95	692,062	247,629	59,644	40,138	107,587	13,854	26,406
Kansas	6,810	5,065	525	1,119	101	1,006,847	379,064	116,176	97,794	137,394	13,642	14,058
South Central division	324,226	77,538	56,277	182,892	7,519	342,461	206,605	70,166	60,148	62,195	8,812	5,284
Eastern South Central	175,837	45,724	30,570	95,604	3,939	108,982	94,521	45,946	30,359	13,177	3,395	1,644
Kentucky	8,508	6,006	785	1,607	110	67,540	61,301	31,458	22,190	6,455	776	422
Tennessee	43,438	25,019	4,925	13,189	305	27,920	22,396	9,793	5,716	4,328	1,742	817
Alabama	98,008	7,971	15,574	71,319	3,144	8,953	7,506	3,658	1,693	1,339	551	265
Mississippi	25,883	6,728	9,286	9,489	380	4,569	3,318	1,037	760	1,055	326	140
Western South Central	148,389	31,814	25,707	87,288	3,580	233,479	112,084	24,220	29,789	49,018	5,417	3,640
Louisiana	10,895	1,181	2,632	6,492	590	7,056	4,239	1,390	953	1,179	391	326
Arkansas	47,267	12,900	8,392	25,716	259	90,012	45,296	8,969	13,487	20,190	1,719	931
Oklahoma	1,001	408	89	483	21	35,078	14,382	3,714	4,075	5,309	693	591
Texas	89,226	17,325	14,594	54,597	2,710	101,333	48,167	10,147	11,274	22,340	2,614	1,792
Western division	14,468	6,841	2,007	4,976	644	604,206	336,257	94,421	52,950	109,880	37,023	41,983
Rocky Mountain	4,889	2,203	561	1,881	244	225,364	122,384	35,452	18,822	41,627	12,412	14,071
Montana	533	215	117	176	25	36,603	19,706	4,959	2,389	5,114	3,325	3,919
Idaho	600	383	57	150	10	19,913	9,707	2,420	1,672	3,359	909	1,347
Wyoming	335	111	39	131	54	20,175	9,935	2,810	1,364	3,413	945	1,403
Colorado	2,978	1,349	291	1,216	122	139,166	77,959	23,685	12,497	27,951	6,814	7,012
New Mexico	443	145	57	208	33	9,507	5,077	1,578	900	1,790	419	390
Basin and Plateau	1,254	472	164	566	52	26,420	15,678	4,880	2,162	5,591	1,637	1,408
Arizona	442	150	59	210	23	6,836	3,875	1,206	647	1,310	383	329
Utah	697	270	93	316	18	14,741	8,680	2,650	1,136	3,329	854	711
Nevada	115	52	12	40	11	4,843	3,123	1,024	379	952	400	368
Pacific	8,325	4,166	1,282	2,529	348	352,422	198,195	54,089	31,966	62,662	22,974	26,504
Washington	2,103	1,183	215	597	108	111,977	60,521	13,826	8,942	17,592	8,725	11,436
Oregon	1,720	1,145	144	388	43	84,025	43,420	11,519	8,315	14,013	4,057	5,516
California	4,502	1,838	923	1,544	197	156,420	94,254	28,744	14,709	31,057	10,192	9,552

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 80.—NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.													
	Western North Central.	Minnesota.	Iowa.	Missouri.	North Dakota.	South Dakota.	Nebraska.	Kansas.	South Central division.	Eastern South Central.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	Mississippi.
Continental United States[1]	5,083,535	650,209	1,391,166	1,934,102	54,407	91,774	358,454	603,423	6,933,035	4,791,666	1,772,308	1,563,992	875,362	583,004
North Atlantic division	22,104	3,619	6,808	6,400	467	235	1,370	3,205	18,065	11,623	5,891	2,930	1,667	1,135
New England	5,555	1,284	1,704	1,250	137	61	416	703	3,301	2,026	888	515	387	236
Maine	412	150	114	55	4	5	34	50	181	110	38	33	15	24
New Hampshire	508	142	148	88	28	14	38	50	179	123	47	28	28	20
Vermont	458	93	179	64	7	9	39	67	134	71	26	17	16	12
Massachusetts	2,894	642	886	707	62	24	202	371	1,915	1,171	530	309	213	119
Rhode Island	325	87	92	68	11	3	19	45	212	135	65	33	24	13
Connecticut	958	170	285	268	25	6	84	120	680	416	182	95	91	48
Southern North Atlantic	16,549	2,335	5,104	5,150	330	174	954	2,502	14,764	9,597	5,003	2,415	1,280	899
New York	8,616	1,421	2,556	2,645	210	132	485	1,167	7,924	4,673	2,262	1,072	814	525
New Jersey	1,579	192	426	614	26	14	99	208	1,682	1,027	546	219	161	101
Pennsylvania	6,354	722	2,122	1,891	94	28	370	1,127	5,158	3,897	2,195	1,124	305	273
South Atlantic division	8,284	799	2,085	3,494	102	72	434	1,298	68,906	62,460	12,707	21,274	24,972	3,507
Northern South Atlantic	5,039	456	1,236	2,213	61	51	274	748	18,652	16,542	8,953	6,039	886	664
Delaware	127	18	20	59	3	4	6	17	91	69	46	14	3	6
Maryland	933	58	186	484	8	15	52	130	1,460	977	431	240	169	137
District of Columbia	1,477	230	408	552	24	15	66	182	2,213	1,642	617	580	234	211
Virginia	1,062	81	200	537	18	7	92	127	8,641	7,847	2,659	4,518	415	255
West Virginia	1,440	69	422	581	8	10	58	292	6,247	6,007	5,200	687	65	55
Southern South Atlantic	3,245	343	849	1,281	41	21	160	550	50,254	45,918	3,754	15,235	24,086	2,843
North Carolina	286	15	57	123	6	2	17	66	6,014	5,538	358	4,523	404	253
South Carolina	74	3	24	34	.....	4	3	6	1,629	1,377	148	447	551	231
Georgia	735	83	175	331	15	2	38	91	25,461	23,669	1,261	8,726	12,731	951
Florida	2,150	242	593	793	20	13	102	387	17,150	15,334	1,987	1,539	10,400	1,408
North Central division	4,649,342	617,726	1,289,111	1,729,570	50,555	88,669	335,414	538,297	457,350	409,965	272,952	119,371	9,546	8,096
Eastern North Central	137,664	18,246	43,664	50,418	1,850	1,388	5,606	16,492	182,882	171,757	128,032	37,075	3,615	3,035
Ohio	13,077	926	4,413	4,484	98	88	616	2,452	32,336	30,274	26,331	2,751	573	619
Indiana	15,400	709	4,518	5,923	80	85	651	3,434	62,601	60,690	51,694	7,787	686	523
Illinois	75,748	4,110	24,250	35,838	534	375	2,786	7,855	82,607	76,644	47,574	25,398	2,068	1,604
Michigan	10,108	1,687	3,517	1,938	260	227	755	1,724	2,874	2,164	1,229	611	160	164
Wisconsin	23,331	10,814	6,966	2,235	878	613	798	1,027	2,464	1,985	1,204	528	128	125
Western North Central	4,511,678	599,480	1,245,447	1,679,152	48,705	87,281	329,808	521,805	274,468	238,208	144,920	82,296	5,931	5,061
Minnesota	582,020	552,329	20,732	3,218	2,422	1,561	788	970	4,241	3,457	2,492	549	159	257
Iowa	1,040,569	8,054	995,624	20,210	1,314	1,728	6,679	6,960	16,028	14,640	9,757	4,272	256	355
Missouri	1,623,799	2,263	37,073	1,548,627	229	216	4,646	30,745	185,947	160,271	91,129	62,143	4,165	2,834
North Dakota	62,607	13,021	4,555	843	43,536	273	182	197	580	436	280	101	23	32
South Dakota	130,467	15,333	26,108	2,872	112	82,545	2,367	1,130	1,804	1,357	850	359	66	82
Nebraska	444,433	5,056	95,325	26,291	738	758	304,130	12,135	13,929	12,078	7,849	3,144	448	637
Kansas	627,783	3,424	66,030	77,091	354	200	11,016	469,668	51,939	45,969	32,563	11,728	814	864
South Central division	135,856	2,257	12,831	98,541	343	241	2,343	19,300	6,300,084	4,256,583	1,454,381	1,401,008	835,087	566,107
Eastern South Central	14,461	749	1,884	10,014	135	68	321	1,290	3,813,981	3,790,050	1,389,942	1,227,586	710,091	462,431
Kentucky	6,239	148	556	4,845	31	14	100	545	1,409,894	1,406,921	1,362,836	41,313	1,493	1,279
Tennessee	5,524	420	814	3,596	67	39	133	455	1,207,360	1,200,916	21,637	1,153,739	14,319	11,221
Alabama	1,447	122	322	723	30	13	48	189	697,979	693,654	3,252	20,293	660,848	9,261
Mississippi	1,251	59	192	850	7	2	40	101	498,748	488,559	2,217	12,241	33,431	440,670
Western South Central	121,395	1,508	10,947	88,527	208	173	2,022	18,010	2,486,103	466,533	64,439	173,422	124,996	103,676
Louisiana	2,817	137	834	1,364	31	35	107	309	482,365	30,175	1,819	1,914	10,668	15,774
Arkansas	44,716	396	3,188	36,082	50	51	605	4,344	645,530	149,961	19,487	72,296	30,726	27,452
Oklahoma	20,696	226	3,009	7,267	55	23	667	9,449	14,439	5,314	2,524	1,864	458	468
Texas	53,166	749	3,916	43,814	72	64	643	3,908	1,343,769	281,083	40,609	97,348	83,144	59,982
Western division	267,949	25,808	80,331	96,097	2,940	2,557	18,893	41,323	88,630	54,035	26,377	19,409	4,090	4,159
Rocky Mountain	102,980	6,523	31,425	35,897	876	784	9,123	18,352	29,956	16,888	9,114	5,182	1,281	1,311
Montana	16,897	3,386	4,778	5,969	452	368	658	1,286	2,975	2,203	1,401	569	132	101
Idaho	10,206	910	2,934	3,897	126	62	630	1,647	3,455	1,798	884	656	129	129
Wyoming	10,240	437	3,626	2,500	102	216	2,016	1,343	1,974	1,075	582	307	91	95
Colorado	61,207	1,690	19,301	21,312	177	132	5,652	12,943	14,168	9,957	5,574	3,035	628	720
New Mexico	4,430	100	786	2,219	19	6	167	1,133	7,384	1,855	673	615	301	266
Basin and Plateau	10,742	463	3,608	4,439	59	51	864	1,258	6,604	3,684	1,549	1,210	515	410
Arizona	2,961	82	612	1,727	16	6	75	443	3,731	1,490	564	468	255	203
Utah	6,061	343	2,400	1,831	41	41	716	689	2,113	1,641	675	566	218	182
Nevada	1,720	38	596	881	2	4	73	126	760	553	310	176	42	25
Pacific	154,227	18,822	45,298	55,761	2,005	1,722	8,906	21,713	52,070	33,463	15,714	13,017	2,294	2,438
Washington	51,456	11,028	14,504	12,270	1,217	1,057	3,233	8,147	11,253	7,005	3,157	3,033	416	399
Oregon	40,605	3,476	12,474	15,267	443	368	2,661	5,916	10,376	7,279	3,369	3,318	272	320
California	62,166	4,318	18,320	28,224	345	297	3,012	7,650	30,441	19,179	9,188	6,666	1,606	1,719

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 80.—NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.												
	Western South Central.	Louisiana.	Arkansas.	Indian Territory.	Oklahoma.	Texas.	Western division.	Rocky Mountain.	Montana.	Idaho.	Wyoming.	Colorado.	New Mexico.
Continental United States[1]	2,138,369	510,305	566,700	6,826	1,449	1,053,089	1,153,940	276,298	25,174	23,872	11,923	94,803	120,526
North Atlantic division	6,442	3,824	541	106	24	1,947	8,613	1,868	206	77	156	1,053	376
New England	1,275	688	133	28	4	422	2,922	560	63	35	43	312	107
Maine	71	32	17	1	.....	21	381	47	11	5	1	22	8
New Hampshire	56	28	6	5	2	15	180	35	4	3	2	23	3
Vermont	63	19	8	5	.....	31	132	32	1	1	5	23	2
Massachusetts	744	419	77	12	1	235	1,618	300	41	24	31	173	31
Rhode Island	77	40	7	1	.....	29	199	73	.....	2	1	22	48
Connecticut	264	150	18	4	1	91	412	73	6	.....	3	49	15
Southern North Atlantic	5,167	3,136	408	78	20	1,525	5,691	1,308	143	42	113	741	269
New York	3,251	2,147	177	29	7	891	3,540	724	71	27	73	385	168
New Jersey	655	399	47	9	5	195	692	147	18	7	8	80	34
Pennsylvania	1,261	590	184	40	8	439	1,459	437	54	8	32	276	67
South Atlantic division	6,446	2,544	1,286	95	32	2,489	1,690	413	72	29	41	212	59
Northern South Atlantic	2,110	957	320	64	28	741	1,290	282	52	24	30	132	44
Delaware	22	14	1	.....	.....	7	47	8	2	1	.....	3	2
Maryland	483	295	42	9	24	113	384	79	12	5	5	46	11
District of Columbia	571	250	84	21	.....	216	549	120	25	16	16	42	21
Virginia	794	315	140	30	3	306	209	46	5	1	7	27	6
West Virginia	240	83	53	4	1	99	101	29	8	1	2	14	4
Southern South Atlantic	4,336	1,587	966	31	4	1,748	400	131	20	5	11	80	15
North Carolina	476	101	144	5	2	224	60	20	1	1	1	15	2
South Carolina	252	72	73	3	.....	104	21	12	3	.....	5	4	.....
Georgia	1,792	523	493	17	2	757	154	51	5	4	1	36	5
Florida	1,816	891	256	6	.....	663	165	48	11	.....	4	25	8
North Central division	47,385	9,266	23,234	2,008	119	12,758	24,208	10,820	1,518	506	1,167	6,679	950
Eastern North Central	11,125	4,220	3,255	410	28	3,212	7,178	2,565	410	107	167	1,558	323
Ohio	2,062	991	362	212	7	490	1,360	443	34	38	32	229	110
Indiana	1,911	618	645	56	2	590	682	219	30	5	11	145	28
Illinois	5,963	2,168	1,993	105	17	1,680	3,268	1,144	205	32	64	736	107
Michigan	710	237	145	22	2	304	1,288	426	62	15	24	275	50
Wisconsin	479	206	110	15	.....	148	880	333	79	17	36	173	28
Western North Central	36,260	5,046	19,979	1,598	91	9,546	16,730	8,255	1,108	399	1,000	5,121	627
Minnesota	784	314	148	73	3	246	1,134	456	181	24	36	185	30
Iowa	1,388	442	432	47	17	450	2,582	967	129	77	125	588	48
Missouri	25,676	3,212	16,020	785	17	5,642	4,268	1,909	297	82	101	1,233	196
North Dakota	144	49	26	9	2	58	281	153	83	4	13	36	17
South Dakota	447	84	116	13	1	233	948	522	77	19	116	284	26
Nebraska	1,851	424	613	58	24	732	3,654	2,023	132	107	496	1,206	82
Kansas	5,970	521	2,624	613	27	2,185	3,863	2,225	209	86	113	1,589	228
South Central division	2,043,501	489,262	531,929	3,741	1,250	1,017,319	5,234	2,091	191	125	94	885	796
Eastern South Central	23,931	10,815	7,243	122	5	5,746	939	287	46	10	27	151	53
Kentucky	2,973	1,017	1,050	22	3	881	310	90	14	1	10	50	15
Tennessee	6,444	1,210	3,456	41	2	1,735	361	118	28	4	7	63	16
Alabama	4,325	1,738	969	39	.....	1,579	181	51	3	3	5	25	15
Mississippi	10,189	6,850	1,768	20	.....	1,551	87	28	1	2	5	13	7
Western South Central	2,019,570	478,447	524,686	3,619	1,245	1,011,573	4,295	1,804	145	115	67	734	743
Louisiana	452,190	444,230	2,782	49	.....	5,129	187	66	4	2	2	35	23
Arkansas	495,569	5,670	477,414	1,173	1	11,311	600	237	25	31	15	142	24
Oklahoma	9,125	160	1,472	1,034	1,234	5,225	448	278	25	30	5	153	65
Texas	1,062,686	28,387	43,018	1,363	10	989,908	3,060	1,223	91	52	45	404	631
Western division	34,595	5,409	9,710	876	24	18,576	1,114,195	261,106	23,187	23,135	10,465	85,974	118,345
Rocky Mountain	13,068	1,660	2,847	448	8	8,105	273,533	249,244	21,627	20,280	9,258	81,813	116,266
Montana	772	157	175	47	3	390	25,905	21,614	20,989	213	107	282	23
Idaho	1,657	422	706	43	.....	486	34,397	20,674	345	19,675	258	369	27
Wyoming	899	82	207	39	1	570	12,178	10,055	119	271	8,384	1,154	127
Colorado	4,211	812	1,234	243	4	1,918	91,757	88,661	165	91	481	78,659	9,265
New Mexico	5,529	187	525	76	.....	4,741	109,296	108,240	9	30	28	1,349	106,824
Basin and Plateau	2,920	347	575	59	1	1,938	161,592	4,167	254	939	589	1,032	1,353
Arizona	2,241	159	434	40	1	1,607	22,129	1,699	26	168	45	200	1,260
Utah	472	104	85	16	.....	267	123,177	2,251	193	701	512	765	80
Nevada	207	84	56	3	.....	64	16,286	217	35	70	32	67	13
Pacific	18,607	3,402	6,288	369	15	8,533	679,070	7,695	1,306	1,916	618	3,129	726
Washington	4,248	323	1,504	139	3	2,279	76,705	2,770	530	834	225	1,056	125
Oregon	3,097	294	1,570	76	3	1,154	126,751	1,866	323	695	133	661	54
California	11,262	2,785	3,214	154	9	5,100	475,614	3,059	453	387	260	1,412	547

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 80.—NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.											
	Basin and Plateau.	Arizona.	Utah.	Nevada.	Pacific.	Washington.	Oregon.	California.	Not specified.[1]	Alaska.	Born at sea under the United States flag.	American citizens born abroad.
Continental United States[2]	176,359	16,064	139,507	20,788	701,283	58,136	136,914	506,233	337,071	279	1,381	8,162
North Atlantic division	552	61	204	287	6,193	460	426	5,307	125,313	42	497	2,073
New England	196	18	55	123	2,166	93	192	1,881	15,838	11	202	873
Maine	33	3	6	24	301	16	14	271	1,384	1	37	112
New Hampshire	13	1	3	9	132	4	4	124	1,211	.....	5	138
Vermont	11	1	3	7	89	5	5	79	753	1	9	179
Massachusetts	109	7	32	70	1,209	41	139	1,029	8,788	5	99	330
Rhode Island	11	3	6	2	115	6	5	104	1,024	1	19	45
Connecticut	19	3	5	11	320	21	25	274	2,678	3	33	69
Southern North Atlantic	356	43	149	164	4,027	367	234	3,426	109,475	31	295	1,200
New York	192	24	89	79	2,624	167	137	2,320	82,150	10	147	860
New Jersey	58	7	21	30	487	25	32	430	9,027	11	46	92
Pennsylvania	106	12	39	55	916	175	65	676	18,298	10	102	248
South Atlantic division	110	31	34	45	1,167	337	90	740	13,520	11	59	103
Northern South Atlantic	81	23	28	30	927	310	60	557	7,490	5	43	75
Delaware	3	2	1	.....	36	8	.....	28	315	.....	8	5
Maryland	21	7	3	11	284	123	11	150	2,546	4	16	23
District of Columbia	38	12	20	6	391	122	28	241	1,309	.....	8	25
Virginia	8	1	2	5	155	50	15	90	1,489	1	5	17
West Virginia	11	1	2	8	61	7	6	48	1,831	.....	6	5
Southern South Atlantic	29	8	6	15	240	27	30	183	6,030	6	16	28
North Carolina	5	.....	3	2	35	1	4	30	1,632	.....	3	2
South Carolina	1	1	.....	.....	8	3	.....	5	226	.....	2	2
Georgia	5	3	1	1	98	8	10	80	3,190	4	4	8
Florida	18	4	2	12	99	15	16	68	982	2	7	16
North Central division	2,360	277	1,281	802	11,028	933	1,785	8,310	119,962	40	624	4,912
Eastern North Central	590	68	257	265	4,323	336	533	3,454	64,298	15	448	2,629
Ohio	93	18	45	30	824	80	88	656	13,369	5	79	162
Indiana	40	4	16	20	423	32	80	311	8,404	2	28	47
Illinois	247	29	109	109	1,877	145	209	1,523	26,643	7	230	328
Michigan	123	15	55	53	739	46	99	594	8,396	.....	56	1,792
Wisconsin	87	2	32	53	460	33	57	370	7,486	1	55	300
Western North Central	1,770	209	1,024	537	6,705	597	1,252	4,856	55,664	25	176	2,283
Minnesota	68	4	38	26	610	80	92	438	9,445	2	49	112
Iowa	399	17	290	92	1,216	106	260	850	10,679	5	27	342
Missouri	419	51	205	163	1,940	149	299	1,492	19,643	5	47	1,282
North Dakota	16	3	9	4	112	8	16	88	490	.....	10	182
South Dakota	141	45	51	45	285	39	66	180	1,501	.....	3	32
Nebraska	423	42	295	86	1,208	95	229	884	6,816	8	18	176
Kansas	304	47	136	121	1,334	120	290	924	7,090	5	22	157
South Central division	324	98	114	112	2,819	152	357	2,310	44,331	38	75	189
Eastern South Central	54	9	23	22	598	39	83	476	17,639	14	26	47
Kentucky	17	1	6	10	203	13	23	167	6,399	.....	17	21
Tennessee	23	5	11	7	220	20	35	165	5,998	2	1	7
Alabama	9	2	2	5	121	6	19	96	2,884	3	5	11
Mississippi	5	1	4	.....	54	.....	6	48	2,358	9	3	8
Western South Central	270	89	91	90	2,221	113	274	1,834	26,692	24	49	142
Louisiana	10	.....	3	7	111	3	13	95	1,712	6	24	18
Arkansas	40	4	15	21	323	16	59	248	6,662	2	3	22
Oklahoma	14	5	3	6	156	16	32	108	681	.....	1	1
Texas	206	80	70	56	1,631	78	170	1,383	17,637	16	21	101
Western division	173,013	15,597	137,874	19,542	680,076	56,254	134,256	489,566	33,945	148	126	885
Rocky Mountain	14,261	388	12,728	1,145	10,028	960	4,814	4,254	10,574	6	31	175
Montana	1,165	8	767	390	3,126	60	1,952	1,114	2,787	.....	6	47
Idaho	9,452	41	9,001	410	4,271	802	2,172	1,297	557	1	5	18
Wyoming	1,698	32	1,573	93	425	26	118	281	589	.....	3	16
Colorado	1,408	82	1,117	209	1,688	60	533	1,095	6,400	5	15	88
New Mexico	538	225	270	43	518	12	39	467	241	.....	2	6
Basin and Plateau	149,975	14,398	122,726	12,851	7,450	114	385	6,951	3,450	5	10	34
Arizona	17,253	14,169	2,835	249	3,177	42	164	2,971	219	1	2	16
Utah	119,892	198	119,107	587	1,034	44	101	889	3,157	3	5	14
Nevada	12,830	31	784	12,015	3,239	28	120	3,091	71	1	3	4
Pacific	8,777	811	2,420	5,546	662,598	55,180	129,057	478,361	19,921	137	85	676
Washington	1,230	77	547	606	72,705	50,967	12,748	8,990	6,552	17	15	121
Oregon	1,100	46	476	578	123,785	3,179	110,436	10,170	4,100	16	12	152
California	6,447	688	1,397	4,362	466,108	1,034	5,873	459,201	9,269	104	58	403

[1] Born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified.

[2] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 81.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE NATIVE WHITE POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.																
	Born in the United States.[1]	Continental United States.[2]	North Atlantic division.	New England.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	Southern North Atlantic.	New York.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.	South Atlantic division.	Northern South Atlantic.	Delaware.
United States	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Continental United States	9,974	9,983	9,982	9,981	9,985	9,986	9,987	9,976	9,979	9,982	9,983	9,982	9,984	9,984	9,989	9,987	9,985
North Atlantic division	2,802	2,803	8,872	9,177	9,004	9,194	8,308	9,351	9,509	9,303	8,771	8,660	9,386	8,751	238	426	1,786
New England	721	720	2,306	8,770	8,811	8,975	7,642	8,991	9,144	8,550	164	284	139	40	21	29	63
Maine	106	105	341	1,360	7,202	242	47	82	33	12	3	5	1	2	1	2	3
New Hampshire	57	57	183	714	214	6,614	472	145	40	19	7	12	3	1	1	1	2
Vermont	53	52	168	626	28	263	5,954	49	15	17	16	33	3	1	1	1	(3)
Massachusetts	340	340	1,084	4,153	1,264	1,705	973	8,358	997	489	68	116	56	19	11	15	29
Rhode Island	50	50	161	614	54	75	71	182	7,748	180	11	16	13	4	2	3	4
Connecticut	115	116	369	1,303	49	76	125	175	311	7,883	59	102	60	13	5	7	25
Southern North Atlantic	2,081	2,083	6,566	407	193	219	666	360	365	753	8,607	8,376	9,247	8,711	217	397	1,723
New York	928	928	2,940	289	115	150	561	245	236	545	3,819	7,876	615	192	48	70	118
New Jersey	244	244	773	59	31	32	40	56	63	126	1,010	314	8,197	160	25	45	302
Pennsylvania	909	911	2,853	59	47	37	65	59	66	82	3,778	186	435	8,359	144	282	1,303
South Atlantic division	1,144	1,147	100	50	49	47	50	48	50	62	118	65	92	179	8,677	8,545	7,685
Northern South Atlantic	570	572	85	31	29	28	31	31	32	37	104	48	76	168	4,224	8,464	7,662
Delaware	25	25	11	2	1	1	1	2	2	3	14	3	19	24	171	346	6,981
Maryland	151	152	28	8	7	5	6	9	10	10	35	13	22	61	1,133	2,291	573
District of Columbia	30	30	15	13	12	14	15	12	11	14	16	16	15	16	183	363	37
Virginia	207	207	12	6	6	5	6	6	7	8	14	11	16	17	1,599	3,162	64
West Virginia	157	158	19	2	3	3	3	2	2	2	25	5	4	50	1,138	2,302	7
Southern South Atlantic	574	575	15	19	20	19	19	17	18	25	14	17	16	11	4,453	81	23
North Carolina	222	222	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	3	3	3	3	1,765	54	9
South Carolina	97	98	1	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	1	2	2	1	776	6	2
Georgia	206	206	5	5	5	5	6	5	6	7	4	5	5	3	1,583	13	6
Florida	49	49	6	9	10	10	9	7	7	12	6	7	6	4	329	8	6
North Central division	3,812	3,815	778	494	513	517	1,249	361	265	438	872	996	378	851	399	663	368
Eastern North Central	2,308	2,308	187	272	229	269	672	218	150	272	557	660	243	518	219	376	223
Ohio	635	636	122	44	23	37	80	41	26	68	148	93	56	228	96	186	59
Indiana	408	409	10	15	11	16	29	14	10	17	49	32	32	70	50	68	53
Illinois	665	665	143	108	79	112	235	97	68	105	154	182	94	137	61	101	74
Michigan	328	326	124	52	46	50	162	35	22	48	147	257	42	54	7	13	23
Wisconsin	272	272	58	53	70	54	166	31	24	34	59	96	19	29	5	8	14
Western North Central	1,504	1,507	291	222	284	248	577	143	115	166	315	336	135	333	180	287	145
Minnesota	217	217	54	70	137	73	151	39	39	34	48	73	17	29	7	12	15
Iowa	337	338	77	50	42	68	167	31	23	13	86	89	34	94	28	48	32
Missouri	481	482	46	28	25	26	53	25	17	27	52	50	28	60	83	126	42
North Dakota	35	35	8	8	12	8	20	5	3	4	8	11	3	7	3	5	3
South Dakota	52	52	13	12	15	14	37	6	5	7	14	19	5	10	3	4	4
Nebraska	155	155	41	27	26	28	74	18	14	26	46	47	22	50	17	29	22
Kansas	227	228	52	27	27	31	75	19	14	25	61	17	26	83	39	63	27
South Central division	1,668	1,671	46	31	30	29	52	27	22	32	50	50	28	54	596	241	38
Eastern South Central	873	875	18	12	9	10	19	11	9	14	19	18	11	22	315	145	14
Kentucky	319	320	6	4	2	3	4	4	3	4	7	6	4	9	45	70	5
Tennessee	268	269	6	4	3	4	9	3	3	5	6	7	4	7	104	56	5
Alabama	174	174	4	3	3	2	4	3	2	4	4	3	2	4	134	12	3
Mississippi	112	112	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	32	7	1
Western South Central	795	796	28	19	21	19	33	16	13	18	31	32	17	32	281	96	24
Louisiana	120	120	1	3	3	2	4	3	2	3	4	5	2	3	17	6	3
Arkansas	164	164	4	3	3	3	7	2	2	2	5	5	3	6	62	16	3
Indian Territory	53	53	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	18	7	2
Oklahoma	62	62	7	3	4	4	8	2	2	3	8	7	3	10	14	15	5
Texas	396	397	11	9	10	9	13	8	6	9	12	14	8	11	170	52	11
Western division	548	547	186	229	389	199	328	189	133	147	172	211	100	149	79	112	108
Rocky Mountain	171	171	57	54	79	47	95	43	33	41	58	62	33	60	28	41	40
Montana	29	29	12	13	26	11	23	9	7	7	12	13	7	12	4	7	8
Idaho	23	23	5	5	9	4	9	3	2	3	5	5	2	5	4	6	3
Wyoming	13	13	5	5	5	5	10	4	2	4	5	5	3	5	2	4	5
Colorado	77	77	33	29	37	25	49	25	20	25	34	37	20	35	16	22	22
New Mexico	29	29	2	2	2	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	1	3	2	2	2
Basin and Plateau	56	56	9	10	17	9	17	8	5	6	9	11	6	8	6	7	7
Arizona	12	12	3	3	6	3	5	3	2	2	3	4	2	3	2	3	2
Utah	39	39	4	4	5	4	8	3	2	3	5	5	3	4	3	3	4
Nevada	5	5	2	3	6	2	4	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
Pacific	321	320	120	165	293	143	216	138	95	100	105	138	61	81	45	64	61
Washington	70	69	27	32	75	26	47	20	15	16	26	30	12	24	12	16	15
Oregon	60	60	15	15	28	14	28	10	8	11	14	18	7	13	8	12	9
California	191	191	78	118	190	103	141	108	72	73	65	90	42	44	25	36	37
Outlying districts	26	17	18	19	15	14	13	24	21	18	17	18	16	16	11	13	15
Alaska	1	1	2	2	4	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
Hawaii	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	(3)	(3)	(3)	1
Military and naval	12	12	15	16	10	12	10	21	19	16	15	15	14	15	10	12	13

[1] Includes persons born at sea under the United States flag and American citizens born abroad.
[2] Includes persons born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified.
[3] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 81.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE NATIVE WHITE POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.															
	Maryland.	District of Columbia.	Virginia.	West Virginia.	Southern South Atlantic.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	North Central division.	Eastern North Central.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michigan.	Wisconsin.
United States	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Continental United States	9,985	9,937	9,990	9,989	9,992	9,992	9,994	9,991	9,991	9,987	9,986	9,985	9,983	9,986	9,984	9,990
North Atlantic division	688	724	203	227	55	40	78	46	138	111	138	227	59	98	178	84
New England	40	125	24	7	12	7	14	10	40	19	22	22	9	23	37	25
Maine	2	9	1	(1)	1	(1)	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	3	2
New Hampshire	1	6	1	(1)	1	(1)	1	(1)	2	1	1	1	(1)	1	3	2
Vermont	1	5	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	1	1	1	(1)	2	2	3
Massachusetts	22	66	12	4	6	4	8	5	21	11	12	12	5	13	19	12
Rhode Island	4	13	3	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	2	1	1	1	3	2
Connecticut	10	26	6	2	3	2	3	3	9	4	5	5	2	5	7	4
Southern North Atlantic	648	599	179	220	43	33	64	36	98	92	116	205	50	75	141	59
New York	107	273	59	13	26	16	43	23	62	41	51	61	22	42	99	38
New Jersey	64	90	25	4	7	6	9	5	15	8	9	13	5	9	10	6
Pennsylvania	477	236	95	203	10	11	12	8	21	43	56	131	23	24	32	15
South Atlantic division	8,617	8,561	8,394	8,864	8,807	9,153	9,078	8,249	9,205	47	60	135	32	25	33	16
Northern South Atlantic	8,587	8,512	8,228	8,855	107	228	42	21	37	37	47	120	18	15	20	10
Delaware	135	14	5	1	1	1	1	(1)	2	1	1	1	(1)	1	1	(1)
Maryland	8,008	592	157	106	9	12	9	5	9	4	4	7	3	3	3	2
District of Columbia	231	7,609	133	16	8	8	12	7	10	6	7	10	6	5	6	4
Virginia	116	271	7,617	77	82	191	18	8	14	5	5	9	4	3	7	3
West Virginia	97	26	316	8,655	7	16	2	1	2	21	30	93	5	3	3	1
Southern South Atlantic	30	49	166	9	8,700	8,925	9,036	8,228	9,168	10	13	15	14	10	13	6
North Carolina	11	15	121	3	3,426	8,610	258	35	14	1	2	2	2	1	2	1
South Carolina	3	7	11	1	1,524	161	8,105	67	23	(1)	1	1	1	(1)	1	(1)
Georgia	8	16	24	2	3,109	122	532	7,901	322	4	4	6	5	3	4	2
Florida	8	11	10	3	641	32	141	225	8,809	5	6	6	6	6	6	3
North Central division	517	397	794	701	139	238	69	74	102	9,126	9,252	9,146	9,272	9,212	9,373	9,463
Eastern North Central	330	234	383	463	66	115	35	30	62	5,561	8,235	8,375	8,300	7,725	8,967	8,216
Ohio	134	61	158	328	8	9	7	7	13	1,536	2,311	7,390	205	48	177	26
Indiana	49	26	95	53	31	68	9	7	10	1,005	1,503	416	7,436	149	103	19
Illinois	121	115	112	66	23	35	15	13	27	1,586	2,296	318	507	7,394	222	320
Michigan	14	20	11	11	2	2	2	2	7	761	1,141	206	117	48	8,334	132
Wisconsin	12	12	7	5	2	1	2	1	5	673	984	45	35	86	131	7,719
Western North Central	187	163	411	238	73	123	34	44	40	3,565	1,017	771	972	1,487	406	1,247
Minnesota	16	24	11	10	2	3	1	2	5	527	119	44	43	94	112	482
Iowa	43	20	55	46	5	16	4	2	7	816	238	208	193	366	61	271
Missouri	58	65	220	70	42	67	19	29	17	1,124	248	189	282	457	54	65
North Dakota	3	3	7	5	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	85	25	10	19	15	30	89
South Dakota	4	5	5	4	1	1	1	1	1	124	42	17	16	42	35	149
Nebraska	23	21	36	28	4	7	3	2	4	366	132	96	117	221	54	122
Kansas	40	25	77	75	15	28	6	8	6	523	213	207	302	292	60	69
South Central division	66	77	472	109	941	500	736	1,576	499	303	222	217	354	277	79	59
Eastern South Central	30	37	293	62	481	270	349	798	289	68	85	125	157	52	27	15
Kentucky	12	13	132	50	20	34	10	13	11	41	55	89	114	24	6	4
Tennessee	9	13	126	7	151	161	57	205	25	17	19	24	29	16	12	6
Alabama	6	7	21	4	254	43	184	515	215	6	7	9	9	7	6	3
Mississippi	3	4	14	1	56	32	98	65	38	4	4	3	5	5	3	2
Western South Central	36	40	179	47	460	230	387	778	210	235	137	92	197	225	52	44
Louisiana	6	7	9	2	28	7	28	48	35	7	6	5	7	7	6	4
Arkansas	6	6	30	8	106	71	98	161	16	49	35	20	55	59	11	7
Indian Territory	2	2	13	5	29	17	15	53	5	30	13	8	20	24	3	3
Oklahoma	5	3	23	17	13	13	7	19	5	94	46	35	69	70	15	16
Texas	17	22	104	15	284	122	239	497	149	55	37	24	46	65	17	14
Western division	97	178	127	88	50	61	33	46	47	400	314	260	266	374	321	368
Rocky Mountain	35	44	44	38	18	23	12	18	13	156	115	95	96	141	111	128
Montana	7	8	7	5	2	3	2	2	2	32	24	16	14	23	42	44
Idaho	3	4	7	7	3	5	1	2	1	18	12	9	11	15	12	18
Wyoming	4	2	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	15	10	8	9	13	7	10
Colorado	19	27	23	21	10	13	6	11	7	85	64	58	58	87	47	53
New Mexico	2	3	3	2	2	1	2	2	2	6	5	4	4	6	3	3
Basin and Plateau	5	13	8	5	5	4	3	5	5	18	15	13	11	19	14	12
Arizona	2	6	3	2	2	1	1	3	3	7	6	5	5	7	6	5
Utah	2	5	4	3	3	3	2	2	2	9	7	6	5	10	6	5
Nevada	1	2	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	2	2	1	2	2	2
Pacific	57	121	75	45	27	34	18	23	29	226	184	152	159	211	196	228
Washington	12	20	20	16	8	11	3	6	9	73	57	39	43	58	79	99
Oregon	8	15	15	9	5	9	2	3	4	51	38	31	38	44	33	47
California	37	86	40	20	14	14	13	14	16	102	89	82	78	109	84	82
Outlying districts	15	63	10	11	8	8	6	9	9	13	14	15	17	14	16	10
Alaska	1	4	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	2	2	2	2	2	3	3
Hawaii	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Military and naval	14	58	9	10	8	8	6	9	8	11	12	13	15	12	13	7

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 81.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE NATIVE WHITE POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.															
	Western North Central.	Minnesota.	Iowa.	Missouri.	North Dakota.	South Dakota.	Nebraska.	Kansas.	South Central division.	Eastern South Central.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	Mississippi.	Western South Central.	Louisiana.
United States	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Continental United States	9,988	9,990	9,988	9,988	9,995	9,994	9,992	9,982	9,990	9,988	9,984	9,988	9,993	9,994	9,993	9,993
North Atlantic division	62	72	62	51	77	64	66	76	32	32	47	24	24	26	29	73
New England	15	27	16	10	28	20	16	16	5	4	6	3	4	4	5	13
Maine	1	4	1	(1)	3	2	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1
New Hampshire	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Vermont	1	2	2	1	3	3	2	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Massachusetts	8	14	8	5	13	8	8	8	3	3	4	2	3	3	3	8
Rhode Island	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1
Connecticut	3	3	3	2	3	4	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Southern North Atlantic	47	45	46	41	49	44	50	60	27	28	41	21	20	22	24	60
New York	24	27	23	22	28	27	25	25	15	15	19	12	13	14	15	41
New Jersey	5	5	5	5	5	3	5	6	3	3	5	2	2	3	3	8
Pennsylvania	18	13	18	14	16	14	20	29	8	10	17	7	5	5	6	11
South Atlantic division	21	15	17	23	16	23	22	26	116	168	105	166	356	66	29	48
Northern South Atlantic	13	9	10	15	11	16	13	17	36	53	83	56	15	15	9	18
Delaware	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Maryland	3	2	2	3	1	2	2	3	2	3	3	2	3	2	2	5
District of Columbia	4	3	4	4	3	4	3	4	4	5	5	5	4	6	3	5
Virginia	3	3	2	4	4	9	4	4	17	25	25	45	7	6	3	6
West Virginia	3	1	2	4	2	1	4	6	13	20	50	4	1	1	1	1
Southern South Atlantic	8	6	7	8	5	7	9	9	80	115	22	110	341	51	20	30
North Carolina	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	14	3	35	6	5	2	2
South Carolina	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	3	4	1	5	7	5	2	2
Georgia	3	2	2	3	2	4	4	3	41	60	8	59	186	19	9	10
Florida	4	3	4	4	2	2	4	5	26	37	10	11	142	22	7	16
North Central division	8,880	9,420	9,096	8,646	9,397	9,374	8,962	8,207	534	712	1,327	611	95	121	233	156
Eastern North Central	371	384	416	340	267	360	326	392	237	344	734	196	41	47	57	78
Ohio	33	17	36	29	20	19	34	59	52	78	189	20	8	9	8	16
Indiana	39	14	36	41	14	17	37	81	78	118	279	44	8	7	10	10
Illinois	207	89	254	244	70	118	179	199	98	137	248	124	21	26	32	43
Michigan	25	35	26	12	44	56	32	31	5	6	10	5	2	3	4	4
Wisconsin	67	229	64	14	119	150	44	22	4	5	8	3	2	2	3	5
Western North Central	8,509	9,036	8,680	8,306	9,130	9,014	8,636	7,815	297	368	593	415	54	74	176	78
Minnesota	1,320	8,408	224	19	717	386	59	24	5	7	13	4	2	3	3	5
Iowa	1,937	125	7,033	125	77	382	325	148	17	23	40	21	3	5	8	7
Missouri	2,825	35	280	7,666	33	64	215	611	205	255	385	320	39	49	118	52
North Dakota	201	230	48	9	8,188	227	17	8	1	1	2	1	(1)	(1)	1	1
South Dakota	284	170	166	13	64	7,755	83	16	2	2	3	2	1	1	2	1
Nebraska	818	40	458	101	29	151	7,622	174	12	15	27	13	2	5	6	4
Kansas	1,124	28	471	373	22	49	315	6,834	55	65	123	54	7	11	38	8
South Central division	453	46	198	754	46	76	228	924	9,181	8,967	8,361	9,063	9,469	9,712	9,544	9,632
Eastern South Central	31	12	17	57	12	23	15	26	5,039	7,919	7,961	7,878	7,992	7,785	111	211
Kentucky	12	2	4	27	3	2	4	12	1,859	2,938	7,792	262	16	21	13	16
Tennessee	12	6	7	21	5	11	6	8	1,551	2,437	141	7,408	153	207	33	23
Alabama	4	3	3	5	3	5	3	4	965	1,517	17	142	7,477	162	21	31
Mississippi	3	1	3	4	1	5	2	2	664	1,027	11	66	346	7,395	44	141
Western South Central	422	34	181	697	34	53	213	898	1,142	1,048	400	1,185	1,477	1,927	9,433	9,421
Louisiana	8	3	8	11	3	6	6	8	713	68	11	11	106	309	1,815	8,794
Arkansas	78	5	24	175	5	9	21	67	854	235	87	349	251	358	1,912	96
Indian Territory	61	2	14	129	2	4	14	95	241	74	39	93	82	117	526	21
Oklahoma	185	11	103	185	12	20	139	655	141	45	52	51	28	33	306	8
Texas	90	13	32	197	12	14	33	73	2,193	626	211	678	1,010	1,110	4,874	502
Western division	572	437	615	514	459	457	714	749	127	109	144	124	49	69	158	84
Rocky Mountain	240	133	254	217	137	171	362	347	48	37	55	37	17	24	65	19
Montana	48	76	48	41	90	55	43	30	6	6	10	5	2	2	5	3
Idaho	30	22	33	27	22	33	37	38	5	4	6	6	2	2	6	1
Wyoming	27	7	33	17	6	35	83	29	3	3	4	2	1	2	4	1
Colorado	125	26	133	119	18	46	194	227	20	20	31	19	8	12	20	10
New Mexico	10	2	7	13	1	2	5	23	14	4	4	5	4	6	30	4
Basin and Plateau	23	11	27	24	10	10	30	31	13	9	9	9	6	9	20	7
Arizona	9	1	8	12	3	3	5	16	9	5	5	4	4	6	17	4
Utah	12	6	16	9	6	6	24	13	3	3	3	4	2	3	2	2
Nevada	2	1	3	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	1
Pacific	309	296	334	273	312	276	322	371	66	63	80	78	26	36	73	58
Washington	105	163	107	66	187	131	104	125	15	15	18	21	6	6	16	7
Oregon	78	59	84	69	66	74	99	99	13	13	16	19	4	5	14	4
California	126	71	143	138	59	71	119	147	38	35	46	38	16	25	43	47
Outlying districts	12	10	12	12	5	6	8	18	10	12	16	12	7	6	7	7
Alaska	2	3	3	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	(1)	1	1	1
Hawaii	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Military and naval	10	7	9	11	3	4	7	16	9	11	15	11	7	5	6	6

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 81.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE NATIVE WHITE POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.														
	Arkansas.	Indian Territory.	Oklahoma.	Texas.	Western division.	Rocky Mountain.	Montana.	Idaho.	Wyoming.	Colorado.	New Mexico.	Basin and Plateau.	Arizona.	Utah.	Nevada.
United States	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Continental United States	9,996	9,995	9,997	9,992	9,969	9,989	9,981	9,988	9,979	9,987	9,996	9,989	9,980	9,993	9,964
North Atlantic division	10	20	19	20	99	102	129	42	136	167	26	45	74	25	171
New England	1	4	2	3	31	28	40	13	43	44	4	13	16	5	62
Maine	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	4	3	7	2	2	4	1	2	2	1	11
New Hampshire	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	2	1	1	4	3	(1)	1	1	1	3
Vermont	(1)	1	1	(1)	2	2	2	1	5	3	(1)	1	1	(1)	5
Massachusetts	1	2	1	2	17	15	21	7	26	24	3	7	8	3	33
Rhode Island	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	2	1	2	1	2	2	(1)	1	1	(1)	1
Connecticut	(1)	1	(1)	1	4	5	7	1	4	8	(1)	1	3	(1)	9
Southern North Atlantic	9	16	17	17	68	74	89	29	93	123	22	32	58	20	109
New York	5	7	9	10	42	39	48	14	51	64	13	18	34	11	56
New Jersey	1	2	1	2	8	7	11	3	6	12	2	4	10	2	19
Pennsylvania	3	7	7	5	18	28	30	12	36	47	7	10	14	7	34
South Atlantic division	26	18	14	25	19	22	30	13	46	32	8	11	30	7	20
Northern South Atlantic	7	8	9	8	14	16	21	11	33	21	5	8	21	5	16
Delaware	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	1
Maryland	1	1	3	1	4	3	3	2	4	5	1	2	5	1	5
District of Columbia	2	3	2	3	4	5	6	5	17	5	2	3	8	2	6
Virginia	3	3	2	3	3	4	6	2	5	6	2	2	5	2	2
West Virginia	1	1	2	1	2	3	5	2	7	4	(1)	1	3	(1)	2
Southern South Atlantic	19	10	5	17	5	6	9	2	13	11	3	3	9	2	4
North Carolina	3	2	2	2	1	2	2	1	4	3	1	1	2	1	(1)
South Carolina	2	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	.....
Georgia	10	5	2	9	2	2	4	1	3	4	1	1	3	1	2
Florida	4	2	1	5	2	2	2	(1)	6	3	1	1	3	(1)	2
North Central division	450	602	796	117	288	543	602	252	1,036	880	107	150	207	115	353
Eastern North Central	75	71	91	36	104	159	200	74	205	263	31	56	79	40	150
Ohio	7	9	14	6	17	25	26	14	46	40	5	11	17	8	23
Indiana	16	13	23	5	10	15	14	9	16	26	3	5	6	4	10
Illinois	45	42	42	20	49	78	80	30	98	137	17	23	33	16	65
Michigan	4	5	7	3	16	23	42	9	24	35	4	10	13	7	29
Wisconsin	3	2	5	2	12	18	38	12	21	25	2	7	10	5	23
Western North Central	375	531	705	81	184	384	402	178	831	617	76	94	128	75	203
Minnesota	3	4	6	2	19	31	117	20	47	24	3	7	6	6	18
Iowa	10	17	41	5	29	52	53	28	117	85	7	20	18	17	46
Missouri	297	263	185	48	47	91	70	48	99	160	28	27	44	20	56
North Dakota	1	1	2	1	5	11	52	5	16	5	1	1	2	1	4
South Dakota	2	2	3	2	8	18	29	8	101	19	2	5	6	3	18
Nebraska	8	11	52	5	34	83	42	37	359	133	5	19	13	19	27
Kansas	54	233	416	18	42	98	39	32	92	191	30	15	39	9	34
South Central division	9,347	9,139	8,983	9,648	69	129	54	65	103	173	134	34	149	15	50
Eastern South Central	140	49	21	66	10	13	16	6	14	21	6	6	12	4	12
Kentucky	19	11	11	10	3	5	6	2	4	7	1	2	5	1	4
Tennessee	67	17	6	24	4	5	6	3	5	9	2	2	2	2	5
Alabama	22	11	3	17	2	2	2	(1)	5	3	2	1	3	1	2
Mississippi	32	10	1	15	1	1	2	1	(1)	2	1	1	2	(1)	1
Western South Central	9,207	9,090	8,962	9,582	59	116	38	59	89	152	128	28	137	11	38
Louisiana	75	11	4	61	2	3	2	1	3	4	1	1	4	(1)	2
Arkansas	7,564	559	64	91	7	13	7	9	17	22	5	3	11	2	3
Indian Territory	582	7,096	281	326	5	10	4	7	6	16	7	2	6	1	2
Oklahoma	129	780	8,440	179	15	35	10	11	18	57	29	5	19	3	8
Texas	857	644	173	8,925	30	55	15	31	45	53	86	17	97	5	23
Western division	163	216	185	182	9,494	9,193	9,166	9,616	8,658	8,735	9,721	9,749	9,520	9,831	9,370
Rocky Mountain	53	131	112	83	2,568	8,613	8,452	8,322	7,672	8,242	9,441	1,029	304	1,165	809
Montana	6	12	8	5	352	1,163	8,105	179	277	77	7	120	20	99	420
Idaho	12	17	10	4	421	983	203	7,917	281	58	3	639	29	781	213
Wyoming	3	10	5	4	144	443	61	155	6,616	117	16	143	31	171	50
Colorado	22	62	68	19	913	3,303	77	63	484	7,849	671	91	64	93	114
New Mexico	10	30	21	51	738	2,721	6	8	14	141	8,744	36	160	21	12
Basin and Plateau	12	17	16	29	1,347	198	108	386	485	128	201	8,162	8,469	8,456	5,366
Arizona	10	13	9	26	217	82	16	45	23	39	190	1,094	8,301	141	141
Utah	1	3	6	2	1,031	109	83	317	446	85	10	6,546	155	8,247	357
Nevada	1	1	1	1	99	7	9	24	16	4	1	522	13	68	4,868
Pacific	98	68	57	70	5,579	382	606	908	501	365	79	558	747	210	3,195
Washington	24	26	21	16	880	140	319	402	172	96	10	64	46	40	283
Oregon	26	16	16	12	1,022	92	116	344	122	69	8	76	38	60	260
California	48	26	20	42	3,677	150	171	162	207	200	61	418	663	110	2,652
Outlying districts	4	5	3	8	31	11	19	12	21	13	4	11	20	7	36
Alaska	(1)	(1)	.....	1	12	3	10	5	6	3	1	3	2	1	12
Hawaii	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	8	1	1	2	3	1	.....	2	2	2	9
Military and naval	4	5	3	7	11	7	8	5	12	9	3	6	16	4	15

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 81.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE NATIVE WHITE POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.											
	Pacific.	Washington.	Oregon.	California.	Not specified.[1]	Outlying districts.	Alaska.	Hawaii.	Philippine Islands.	Porto Rico.	Born at sea under the United States flag.	American citizens born abroad.
United States	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Continental United States	9,955	9,952	9,966	9,952	9,264	481	3,586	245	9,964	9,965	9,894	9,956
North Atlantic division	110	92	44	133	2,570	109	520	21	1,191	6,574	4,027	4,427
New England	37	24	14	46	710	25	157	13	722	519	1,886	2,359
Maine	5	4	3	6	66	3	31	1	325	17	413	375
New Hampshire	2	1	1	2	57	(2)	.....	.....	.....	17	83	267
Vermont	2	2	1	2	31	(2)	8	.....	.....	17	27	407
Massachusetts	20	11	6	26	445	18	71	10	397	381	1,032	1,106
Rhode Island	3	2	1	4	55	2	16	1	.....	35	92	65
Connecticut	5	4	2	6	56	2	31	1	.....	52	239	139
Southern North Atlantic	73	68	30	87	1,860	84	363	8	469	6,055	2,141	2,068
New York	49	38	16	60	1,158	67	197	4	397	5,173	1,206	1,574
New Jersey	8	8	3	10	159	9	71	1	36	605	362	163
Pennsylvania	16	22	11	17	543	8	95	3	36	277	573	331
South Atlantic division	18	33	8	16	537	23	79	2	324	1,558	415	158
Northern South Atlantic	14	28	5	11	327	16	71	2	36	1,125	267	101
Delaware	(2)	1	(2)	(2)	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4
Maryland	5	13	1	4	95	8	39	1	.....	640	138	44
District of Columbia	4	2	2	4	19	4	16	1	.....	208	55	17
Virginia	3	8	1	2	61	4	16	(2)	36	277	32	27
West Virginia	2	4	1	1	133	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	9
Southern South Atlantic	4	5	3	5	210	7	8	(2)	288	433	148	57
North Carolina	1	2	1	1	41	(2)	8	.....	.....	.....	23	8
South Carolina	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	16	1	.....	.....	108	17	5	9
Georgia	2	2	1	2	103	1	.....	(2)	36	35	60	17
Florida	1	1	1	2	50	5	.....	(2)	144	381	60	23
North Central division	208	306	216	186	3,588	40	481	10	397	1,471	3,224	4,061
Eastern North Central	90	110	73	92	2,002	29	260	7	253	1,298	2,013	2,939
Ohio	14	16	11	15	517	4	21	1	72	225	385	301
Indiana	9	9	11	9	264	1	16	.....	.....	17	307	104
Illinois	42	42	30	46	741	11	126	5	181	208	647	586
Michigan	14	23	11	13	267	4	47	(2)	.....	225	385	1,681
Wisconsin	11	20	10	9	213	9	47	1	.....	623	289	267
Western North Central	118	196	143	94	1,586	11	221	3	144	173	1,211	1,122
Minnesota	17	51	16	10	297	2	16	1	72	52	239	299
Iowa	21	31	25	18	337	2	55	1	.....	17	179	228
Missouri	32	36	33	31	524	2	31	1	.....	52	445	143
North Dakota	4	11	5	2	43	1	16	.....	36	.....	32	102
South Dakota	5	10	6	3	46	1	16	(2)	.....	.....	50	74
Nebraska	16	20	25	12	133	1	32	(2)	36	.....	133	132
Kansas	23	37	33	18	206	2	55	.....	.....	52	133	144
South Central division	51	54	45	52	1,120	39	119	2	5,957	293	732	263
Eastern South Central	10	10	9	10	425	4	24	(2)	289	189	251	62
Kentucky	3	4	3	3	190	1	.....	.....	.....	86	105	20
Tennessee	4	4	3	4	126	1	8	.....	.....	86	55	22
Alabama	2	2	2	2	77	2	16	(2)	289	17	64	10
Mississippi	1	(2)	1	1	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	10
Western South Central	41	44	36	42	695	35	95	2	5,668	104	481	201
Louisiana	3	3	2	3	69	31	8	1	5,632	69	124	31
Arkansas	5	6	6	5	122	1	16	(2)	.....	.....	55	18
Indian Territory	3	5	4	3	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	8
Oklahoma	8	12	10	6	101	1	47	(2)	.....	.....	27	16
Texas	22	18	14	25	331	2	24	1	36	35	229	128
Western division	9,568	9,467	9,653	9,565	1,149	270	2,387	210	2,095	69	1,496	1,047
Rocky Mountain	184	388	332	98	429	5	110	2	72	.....	340	211
Montana	39	65	56	28	72	1	8	(2)	36	.....	83	51
Idaho	105	288	237	29	23	2	47	1	.....	.....	55	32
Wyoming	7	6	12	6	14	(2)	16	.....	.....	.....	23	17
Colorado	26	25	23	27	299	2	39	1	.....	.....	156	75
New Mexico	7	4	4	8	21	(2)	.....	.....	36	.....	23	36
Basin and Plateau	95	21	39	128	64	20	16	20	181	.....	96	103
Arizona	51	9	20	69	20	1	.....	(2)	181	.....	18	60
Utah	13	7	9	16	37	18	8	19	.....	.....	64	32
Nevada	31	5	10	43	7	1	8	1	.....	.....	14	11
Pacific	9,289	9,058	9,282	9,339	956	245	2,261	188	1,842	69	1,060	733
Washington	1,435	8,246	883	158	386	42	772	23	217	.....	220	218
Oregon	1,698	540	7,855	175	86	8	173	4	.....	.....	138	88
California	6,156	272	544	9,006	484	195	1,316	161	1,625	69	702	427
Outlying districts	45	48	34	48	736	9,519	6,414	9,755	36	35	106	44
Alaska	19	36	22	14	630	151	6,351	.....	.....	.....	14	7
Hawaii	12	4	3	17	23	9,366	47	9,754	.....	.....	37	6
Military and naval	14	8	9	17	83	2	16	1	36	35	55	31

[1] Born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified

[2] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 82.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE NATIVE WHITE POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.												
	Born in the United States.[1]	North Atlantic division.	New England.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	Southern North Atlantic.	New York.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.
Continental United States[2]	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
North Atlantic division	2,890	8,619	8,960	8,864	9,000	7,957	9,166	9,409	9,072	8,500	8,291	9,239	8,567
New England	768	2,322	8,552	8,693	8,764	7,274	8,797	9,048	8,320	136	239	116	29
Maine	127	387	1,482	7,250	210	37	68	29	9	3	5	3	1
New Hampshire	66	201	758	195	6,588	366	140	37	18	6	11	3	1
Vermont	63	191	694	22	260	5,909	47	15	17	14	29	2	1
Massachusetts	341	1,028	3,803	1,138	1,583	814	8,209	914	435	54	92	44	15
Rhode Island	51	153	563	48	56	49	166	7,724	157	9	15	11	3
Connecticut	120	362	1,252	40	67	99	167	329	7,684	50	87	53	8
Southern North Atlantic	2,122	6,297	408	171	236	683	369	361	752	8,364	8,052	9,123	8,538
New York	950	2,813	296	102	163	586	256	241	554	3,697	7,633	529	148
New Jersey	233	695	52	27	33	33	51	53	111	921	233	8,184	133
Pennsylvania	939	2,789	60	42	40	64	62	67	87	3,746	186	410	8,257
South Atlantic division	1,175	92	56	54	55	49	53	52	70	103	62	94	154
Northern South Atlantic	591	76	34	33	35	27	33	31	40	89	43	76	144
Delaware	28	12	3	3	9	2	2	4	4	14	3	22	25
Maryland	160	26	9	9	5	5	9	9	11	31	11	22	55
District of Columbia	30	14	13	12	15	13	13	10	15	14	15	13	14
Virginia	218	11	6	6	5	5	6	6	8	13	11	15	15
West Virginia	155	13	3	3	1	2	3	2	2	17	3	4	35
Southern South Atlantic	584	16	22	21	20	22	20	21	30	14	19	18	10
North Carolina	229	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	2	2	3	2
South Carolina	99	1	2	2	1	1	2	3	3	1	2	2	1
Georgia	211	5	6	5	5	7	5	8	8	4	6	6	3
Florida	45	8	12	12	12	12	11	8	15	7	9	7	4
North Central division	3,894	1,037	693	646	710	1,629	521	355	658	1,158	1,360	527	1,074
Eastern North Central	2,343	612	367	270	357	863	296	189	397	698	869	323	594
Ohio	682	141	64	28	55	112	60	33	109	168	110	80	219
Indiana	436	49	19	14	19	35	17	13	23	59	40	39	84
Illinois	638	167	131	84	138	269	121	79	133	180	212	118	158
Michigan	334	175	77	57	69	224	53	32	79	210	372	62	68
Wisconsin	253	80	76	87	76	223	45	32	53	81	135	24	35
Western North Central	1,551	425	326	376	353	766	225	166	261	460	491	204	480
Minnesota	181	69	93	168	95	182	56	34	47	61	93	22	34
Iowa	344	110	75	59	97	221	49	36	63	123	129	50	132
Missouri	500	57	33	27	32	58	31	24	35	65	59	34	77
North Dakota	22	9	9	13	9	23	6	4	5	9	13	4	6
South Dakota	52	22	19	23	22	57	11	8	12	23	33	8	15
Nebraska	184	75	52	46	50	118	39	31	58	82	86	41	88
Kansas	268	83	45	40	48	107	33	29	41	97	78	45	128
South Central division	1,563	46	33	31	31	45	32	25	35	49	52	31	51
Eastern South Central	917	21	15	13	14	19	15	11	17	23	21	14	26
Kentucky	334	8	5	4	4	5	5	3	5	9	7	6	11
Tennessee	287	7	5	5	6	7	5	5	6	8	8	4	9
Alabama	179	4	4	3	3	5	4	2	5	4	4	3	5
Mississippi	117	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	1	1
Western South Central	646	25	18	18	17	26	17	14	18	26	31	17	25
Louisiana	111	4	3	3	3	3	3	2	3	4	5	2	2
Arkansas	175	5	3	4	4	5	3	3	3	6	6	4	7
Oklahoma	12	2	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	2	3	1	3
Texas	348	14	11	10	9	15	10	8	11	14	17	10	13
Western division	478	206	258	405	204	320	228	159	165	190	235	109	154
Rocky Mountain	142	64	62	82	49	97	52	38	48	66	72	35	64
Montana	19	11	12	23	9	17	9	5	6	11	12	6	10
Idaho	14	4	4	9	3	7	3	2	3	4	5	2	4
Wyoming	10	6	6	5	6	12	5	4	4	6	6	3	6
Colorado	70	40	37	42	29	56	33	25	33	42	46	23	41
New Mexico	29	3	3	3	2	5	2	2	2	3	3	1	3
Basin and Plateau	48	12	14	20	11	19	12	7	9	12	13	9	9
Arizona	8	3	3	5	3	3	3	2	2	3	3	2	2
Utah	34	6	6	6	5	9	6	3	5	6	7	5	5
Nevada	6	3	5	9	3	7	3	2	2	3	3	2	2
Pacific	288	130	182	303	144	204	164	114	108	112	150	65	81
Washington	55	28	33	73	24	42	23	16	17	26	31	13	23
Oregon	55	15	16	25	13	24	12	9	11	15	18	8	14
California	178	87	133	205	107	138	129	89	80	71	101	44	44

[1] Includes persons born in Alaska, persons born at sea under the United States flag, and American citizens born abroad. The inclusion of these classes does not affect the per 10,000 distribution by place of residence, and accordingly the figures for continental United States are the same as those given for the United States.

[2] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 82.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE NATIVE WHITE POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.														
	South Atlantic division.	Northern South Atlantic.	Delaware.	Maryland.	District of Columbia	Virginia.	West Virginia.	Southern South Atlantic.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	North Central division.	Eastern North Central.	Ohio.
Continental United States[1]	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
North Atlantic division	197	350	1,456	568	616	173	162	44	32	68	35	107	83	99	156
New England	17	24	41	31	104	20	4	10	7	11	8	31	15	16	17
Maine	1	1	2	1	7	1	(2)	1	(2)	(2)	1	3	1	1	1
New Hampshire	1	1	1	1	5	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	1	1	1
Vermont	(2)	1	1	1	3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	1	1	1
Massachusetts	9	13	21	18	56	11	2	5	4	7	4	15	8	9	9
Rhode Island	2	2	3	2	11	2	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1
Connecticut	4	6	13	7	22	5	1	3	2	3	2	7	3	3	4
Southern North Atlantic	180	326	1,415	537	512	153	158	34	25	57	27	76	68	83	139
New York	37	55	86	80	230	46	8	20	12	36	17	45	31	37	42
New Jersey	21	36	256	52	73	18	3	5	4	8	4	18	5	6	8
Pennsylvania	122	235	1,073	405	209	89	147	9	9	13	6	13	32	40	89
South Atlantic division	8,518	8,402	7,865	8,576	8,611	8,064	8,994	8,635	8,919	8,765	8,180	9,262	39	50	113
Northern South Atlantic	4,201	8,337	7,843	8,547	8,572	7,340	8,990	73	152	35	14	26	31	40	102
Delaware	181	362	7,195	124	14	5	1	1	1	2	(2)	1	(2)	(2)	1
Maryland	1,144	2,284	554	8,033	474	130	64	6	8	5	4	7	3	3	5
District of Columbia	173	341	34	207	7,883	99	10	6	6	8	4	7	4	5	7
Virginia	1,619	3,186	50	95	180	7,045	46	55	126	15	5	10	3	3	5
West Virginia	1,084	2,164	10	88	21	661	8,869	5	11	2	1	1	21	29	83
Southern South Atlantic	4,317	65	22	29	39	124	4	8,562	8,767	8,730	8,166	9,236	8	10	11
North Carolina	1,736	39	6	9	10	80	1	3,430	8,516	165	26	11	1	1	1
South Carolina	754	4	2	3	4	7	(2)	1,503	91	7,903	33	15	(2)	(2)	(2)
Georgia	1,547	14	7	9	15	25	1	3,078	133	530	7,903	274	2	3	4
Florida	280	8	7	8	10	12	2	551	27	132	204	8,936	5	6	6
North Central division	519	851	524	675	477	1,089	689	191	343	110	84	78	9,306	9,375	9,292
Eastern North Central	267	446	306	414	259	516	392	88	161	56	32	40	5,694	8,098	8,250
Ohio	112	214	85	182	69	229	274	9	11	8	8	9	1,694	2,434	7,226
Indiana	67	88	76	70	30	124	43	46	97	21	9	6	1,098	1,571	433
Illinois	74	120	104	134	125	141	60	29	49	23	12	15	1,524	2,134	331
Michigan	9	15	25	17	21	14	10	2	3	2	2	6	756	1,082	210
Wisconsin	5	9	16	11	14	8	5	2	1	2	1	4	622	877	50
Western North Central	252	405	218	261	218	573	297	103	182	54	52	38	3,612	1,277	1,042
Minnesota	8	14	16	15	30	14	11	2	3	2	2	4	427	108	48
Iowa	38	66	52	58	25	83	46	11	23	6	3	4	822	279	272
Missouri	116	175	54	78	81	296	81	58	100	31	31	16	1,166	266	224
North Dakota	1	2	3	2	3	2	3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	51	19	8
South Dakota	3	6	6	6	9	6	5	1	1	1	1	1	119	58	24
Nebraska	28	49	45	40	33	57	45	8	12	5	5	6	418	216	158
Kansas	58	93	42	62	37	115	106	23	43	9	10	7	609	331	308
South Central division	685	285	46	80	87	540	82	1,081	649	1,020	1,656	509	206	183	188
Eastern South Central	388	188	21	41	45	367	52	586	383	553	866	267	66	84	123
Kentucky	59	90	8	18	18	170	42	28	50	14	15	7	41	54	84
Tennessee	108	70	6	11	13	146	6	145	210	89	119	21	17	20	26
Alabama	172	17	5	8	9	30	3	327	67	282	646	213	5	7	10
Mississippi	49	11	2	4	5	21	1	86	56	168	86	26	3	3	3
Western South Central	297	97	25	39	42	173	30	495	266	467	790	242	140	99	65
Louisiana	22	7	4	6	7	10	1	36	10	48	59	40	4	4	4
Arkansas	90	22	4	7	7	40	7	158	108	152	233	18	54	40	24
Oklahoma	4	4	1	2	1	6	4	3	3	2	4	1	21	13	10
Texas	181	64	16	24	27	117	18	298	145	265	494	183	61	42	27
Western division	81	112	109	101	209	134	73	49	57	37	45	44	366	293	251
Rocky Mountain	28	39	37	31	55	44	33	17	18	10	17	17	136	106	94
Montana	4	6	5	5	11	7	4	2	2	2	2	2	22	17	13
Idaho	3	4	2	2	7	5	3	2	3	1	1	1	12	8	6
Wyoming	2	3	3	4	5	3	3	1	1	1	1	4	12	9	8
Colorado	17	24	25	21	28	26	21	10	11	5	11	8	84	68	63
New Mexico	2	2	2	2	4	3	2	2	1	1	2	2	6	4	4
Basin and Plateau	6	7	9	7	15	10	1	4	4	3	5	4	16	14	13
Arizona	2	2	2	2	5	3	1	2	1	1	2	2	4	3	3
Utah	3	4	6	3	7	5	2	2	2	2	3	1	9	8	7
Nevada	1	1	1	2	3	2	1	(2)	1	(2)	(2)	1	3	3	3
Pacific	47	66	63	60	139	80	36	28	35	24	23	23	214	173	144
Washington	11	14	14	12	22	16	10	7	10	4	5	7	68	53	37
Oregon	9	13	8	9	33	18	8	6	10	3	4	3	51	38	31
California	27	39	41	39	84	46	18	15	15	17	14	13	95	82	76

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[2] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 82.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE NATIVE WHITE POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.											
	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michigan.	Wisconsin.	Western North Central.	Minnesota.	Iowa.	Missouri.	North Dakota.	South Dakota.	Nebraska.	Kansas.
Continental United States[1]	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
North Atlantic division	37	69	134	72	44	55	48	32	86	26	39	53
New England	5	18	24	21	12	19	12	5	25	7	12	12
Maine	(2)	1	1	2	1	2	1	(2)	1	1	1	1
New Hampshire	(2)	1	2	2	1	2	1	(2)	5	1	1	1
Vermont	(2)	1	2	2	1	1	1	(2)	1	1	1	1
Massachusetts	4	10	13	10	6	10	6	4	11	3	6	6
Rhode Island	(2)	1	1	2	1	1	1	(2)	2	(2)	1	1
Connecticut	1	4	5	3	2	3	2	1	5	1	2	2
Southern North Atlantic	32	51	110	51	32	36	36	27	61	19	27	41
New York	14	29	80	33	17	22	18	14	39	14	14	19
New Jersey	3	6	7	5	3	3	3	3	5	2	3	3
Pennsylvania	15	16	23	13	12	11	15	10	17	3	10	19
South Atlantic division	23	17	24	12	16	12	15	18	18	7	12	21
Northern South Atlantic	13	10	14	8	10	7	9	11	10	6	8	12
Delaware	(2)	(2)	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	(2)	(2)	(2)
Maryland	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	2
District of Columbia	5	4	5	3	3	4	3	3	4	2	2	3
Virginia	2	2	5	2	2	1	2	3	3	1	3	2
West Virginia	4	2	1	1	3	1	3	3	1	1	2	5
Southern South Atlantic	10	7	10	4	6	5	6	7	8	1	4	9
North Carolina	1	(2)	1	(2)	1	(2)	1	1	1	(2)	(2)	1
South Carolina	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)
Georgia	3	2	3	1	1	1	1	2	3	(2)	1	2
Florida	6	5	6	3	4	4	4	4	4	1	3	6
North Central division	9,414	9,337	9,492	9,537	9,146	9,501	9,268	8,943	9,293	9,663	9,356	8,921
Eastern North Central	8,134	7,529	8,970	8,032	271	280	314	261	340	152	156	274
Ohio	161	42	129	26	26	14	32	23	18	10	17	41
Indiana	7,401	103	89	17	30	11	33	31	15	9	18	57
Illinois	442	7,281	160	254	149	63	174	185	98	41	78	130
Michigan	99	38	8,504	139	20	26	25	10	48	25	21	29
Wisconsin	31	65	88	7,596	46	166	50	12	161	67	22	17
Western North Central	1,280	1,808	522	1,505	8,875	9,221	8,954	8,682	8,953	9,511	9,200	8,647
Minnesota	46	85	90	474	1,145	8,495	149	17	445	170	22	16
Iowa	237	382	79	333	2,047	124	7,157	104	242	188	186	115
Missouri	327	449	59	70	3,194	35	267	8,007	42	24	130	510
North Dakota	7	12	30	79	123	200	33	4	8,002	30	5	3
South Dakota	23	60	54	225	257	236	188	15	21	8,994	66	19
Nebraska	186	360	106	211	874	78	685	136	136	83	8,484	201
Kansas	454	460	104	113	1,235	53	475	399	65	22	307	7,783
South Central division	280	210	67	42	268	35	92	511	63	26	66	321
Eastern South Central	142	45	26	13	28	11	13	52	25	7	9	22
Kentucky	103	22	6	3	12	2	4	25	6	2	3	9
Tennessee	27	15	13	7	11	6	6	19	12	4	4	8
Alabama	8	4	4	2	3	2	2	4	6	1	1	3
Mississippi	4	4	3	1	2	1	1	4	1	(2)	1	2
Western South Central	138	165	41	29	240	24	79	459	38	19	57	299
Louisiana	4	4	3	3	6	2	6	7	6	4	3	5
Arkansas	63	68	13	7	88	6	23	187	9	6	17	72
Oklahoma	19	18	5	5	41	4	22	38	10	2	19	157
Texas	52	75	20	14	105	12	28	227	13	7	18	65
Western division	246	367	283	337	526	397	577	496	540	278	527	684
Rocky Mountain	87	139	94	112	202	101	226	185	161	86	255	304
Montana	11	17	25	31	33	52	34	31	83	40	18	21
Idaho	8	11	7	11	20	14	21	20	23	7	18	27
Wyoming	6	11	7	11	20	7	26	13	19	24	56	22
Colorado	58	94	52	56	120	26	139	110	33	14	158	215
New Mexico	4	6	3	3	9	2	6	11	3	1	5	19
Basin and Plateau	10	18	13	12	21	7	25	23	11	5	24	20
Arizona	3	4	3	3	6	1	4	9	3	1	2	7
Utah	5	11	7	6	12	5	17	9	8	4	20	11
Nevada	2	3	3	3	3	1	4	5	(2)	(2)	2	2
Pacific	149	210	176	213	303	289	326	288	368	187	248	360
Washington	42	59	67	92	101	170	104	63	224	115	90	135
Oregon	39	47	31	44	80	53	90	79	81	40	74	98
California	68	104	78	77	122	66	132	146	63	32	84	127

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[2] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 82.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE NATIVE WHITE POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.															
	South Central division.	Eastern South Central.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	Mississippi.	Western South Central.	Louisiana.	Arkansas.	Indian Territory.	Oklahoma.	Texas.	Western division.	Rocky Mountain.	Montana.	Idaho.
Continental United States[1]	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
North Atlantic division	25	23	32	18	18	19	28	76	8	156	165	17	76	68	81	32
New England	4	3	4	3	3	3	4	14	1	41	28	3	26	21	24	15
Maine	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	(2)	2	.....	(2)	3	2	4	2
New Hampshire	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	(2)	7	14	(2)	2	1	2	1
Vermont	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	7	.....	(2)	1	1	(2)	1
Massachusetts	3	2	3	2	2	2	3	8	1	18	7	2	14	11	16	10
Rhode Island	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	(2)	1	.....	(2)	2	3	.....	1
Connecticut	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	(2)	6	7	1	4	3	2	.....
Southern North Atlantic	21	20	28	15	15	16	24	62	7	115	137	14	50	47	57	17
New York	11	10	13	7	9	9	15	42	3	43	48	8	31	26	28	11
New Jersey	2	2	3	1	2	2	3	8	1	13	34	2	6	5	7	3
Pennsylvania	8	8	12	7	4	5	6	12	3	59	55	4	13	16	22	3
South Atlantic division	100	130	71	137	286	59	30	49	23	139	221	23	14	15	28	13
Northern South Atlantic	27	34	50	39	11	11	10	19	5	94	193	7	11	10	21	11
Delaware	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	1
Maryland	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	6	1	13	165	1	3	3	5	2
District of Columbia	3	3	4	4	3	4	3	5	1	31	.....	2	5	4	10	7
Virginia	13	16	15	29	5	4	4	6	2	44	21	3	2	2	2	1
West Virginia	9	13	29	4	1	1	1	2	1	6	7	1	1	1	3	(2)
Southern South Atlantic	73	96	21	98	275	48	20	30	18	45	28	16	3	5	7	2
North Carolina	9	12	2	29	5	4	2	2	3	7	14	2	1	1	(2)	(2)
South Carolina	2	3	1	3	6	4	1	1	1	4	.....	1	(2)	(2)	1	.....
Georgia	37	49	7	56	145	16	8	10	9	25	14	7	1	2	2	2
Florida	25	32	11	10	119	24	9	17	5	9	.....	6	1	2	4	.....
North Central division	660	856	1,541	763	110	140	222	181	410	2,942	821	122	209	392	603	211
Eastern North Central	264	359	723	237	42	53	52	82	57	601	193	31	65	92	163	44
Ohio	47	63	149	18	7	11	10	19	6	311	48	5	12	16	14	16
Indiana	90	127	292	50	8	9	9	12	11	82	14	6	6	8	12	2
Illinois	119	160	268	162	24	28	28	42	35	154	117	16	28	41	81	13
Michigan	4	5	7	4	2	3	3	5	3	32	14	3	11	15	25	6
Wisconsin	4	4	7	3	1	2	2	4	2	22	.....	1	8	12	31	7
Western North Central	396	497	818	526	68	87	170	99	353	2,341	628	91	144	300	440	167
Minnesota	6	7	14	4	2	4	4	6	3	107	21	2	10	17	72	10
Iowa	23	31	55	27	3	6	6	9	8	69	117	4	22	35	51	32
Missouri	268	334	514	397	48	49	120	63	283	1,150	117	54	37	69	118	34
North Dakota	1	1	2	1	(2)	1	1	1	(2)	13	14	1	2	6	33	2
South Dakota	3	3	5	2	1	1	2	2	2	19	7	2	8	19	31	8
Nebraska	20	25	41	20	5	11	9	8	11	85	166	7	32	73	52	45
Kansas	75	96	184	75	9	15	28	10	46	898	186	21	33	81	83	36
South Central division	9,088	8,878	8,206	8,958	9,540	9,711	9,558	9,587	9,386	5,480	8,627	9,661	46	75	76	53
Eastern South Central	5,502	7,905	7,843	7,849	8,112	7,932	112	212	128	178	35	55	9	10	18	4
Kentucky	2,034	2,934	7,690	264	17	22	14	20	19	32	21	8	3	3	6	(2)
Tennessee	1,742	2,505	122	7,377	164	192	30	24	61	60	14	17	3	4	11	2
Alabama	1,007	1,417	18	130	7,549	159	20	34	17	57	.....	15	2	2	1	1
Mississippi	719	1,019	13	78	382	7,559	48	134	31	29	.....	15	1	1	(2)	1
Western South Central	3,586	973	363	1,109	1,428	1,779	9,446	9,375	9,258	5,302	8,592	9,606	37	65	58	49
Louisiana	696	63	10	12	122	271	2,115	8,705	49	72	.....	49	2	2	2	1
Arkansas	931	313	110	462	351	471	2,318	111	8,124	1,718	7	107	5	9	10	13
Oklahoma	21	11	14	12	5	8	43	3	26	1,515	8,516	50	1	10	10	13
Texas	1,938	586	229	623	950	1,029	4,970	556	759	1,997	69	9,400	26	44	36	22
Western division	127	113	150	124	46	71	162	107	173	1,283	166	177	9,655	9,450	9,212	9,691
Rocky Mountain	43	36	52	33	14	23	62	33	50	656	55	77	2,370	9,021	8,592	8,496
Montana	4	5	8	4	2	2	4	3	3	69	21	4	224	782	8,338	89
Idaho	5	4	5	4	1	2	8	8	12	63	.....	5	298	748	137	8,242
Wyoming	3	2	3	2	1	2	4	2	4	57	7	5	106	364	47	114
Colorado	20	21	32	19	7	12	20	16	22	356	27	18	795	3,209	66	38
New Mexico	11	4	4	4	3	5	26	4	9	111	.....	45	947	3,918	4	13
Basin and Plateau	9	7	9	8	6	6	13	7	11	86	7	19	1,400	150	101	393
Arizona	5	3	3	3	3	3	10	3	8	59	7	15	192	61	10	70
Utah	3	3	4	4	3	3	2	2	2	23	.....	3	1,067	81	77	294
Nevada	1	1	2	1	(2)	(2)	1	2	1	4	.....	1	141	8	14	29
Pacific	75	70	89	83	26	42	87	67	112	541	104	81	5,885	279	519	802
Washington	16	15	18	19	5	7	20	6	27	204	21	22	665	100	211	349
Oregon	15	15	19	21	3	6	14	6	28	111	21	11	1,098	68	128	291
California	44	40	52	43	18	29	53	55	57	226	62	18	4,122	111	180	162

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[2] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 82.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE NATIVE WHITE POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.													Born at sea under the United States flag.	American citizens born abroad.
	Wyoming.	Colorado.	New Mexico.	Basin and Plateau.	Arizona.	Utah.	Nevada.	Pacific.	Washington.	Oregon.	California.	Not specified.[1]	Alaska.		
Continental United States[2]	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
North Atlantic division	131	109	32	32	38	15	137	88	80	30	103	3,717	1,501	3,599	2,539
New England	36	31	9	12	12	4	59	31	17	13	36	469	394	1,463	1,068
Maine	1	2	1	2	2	1	12	4	3	1	5	41	36	268	137
New Hampshire	2	2	(3)	1	1	(3)	4	2	1	(3)	2	36	.....	36	169
Vermont	4	2	(3)	1	1	(3)	3	1	1	(3)	2	22	36	65	219
Massachusetts	26	18	3	6	4	2	34	17	7	10	20	261	179	717	404
Rhode Island	1	2	4	1	2	1	1	2	1	(3)	2	30	36	138	55
Connecticut	2	5	1	1	2	(3)	5	5	4	2	5	79	107	239	84
Southern North Atlantic	95	78	23	20	26	11	78	57	63	17	67	3,248	1,110	2,136	1,471
New York	61	41	14	11	15	6	38	37	29	10	46	2,437	358	1,064	1,054
New Jersey	7	8	3	3	4	2	14	7	4	2	8	268	394	333	113
Pennsylvania	27	29	6	6	7	3	26	13	30	5	13	543	358	739	304
South Atlantic division	34	23	5	5	20	2	22	15	57	7	16	401	394	428	126
Northern South Atlantic	25	14	4	4	14	2	14	13	53	5	12	222	179	311	92
Delaware	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	1	(3)	.....	(3)	1	.....	1	9	.....	58	6
Maryland	4	5	1	1	4	(3)	5	4	21	1	3	76	143	116	28
District of Columbia	13	4	2	2	7	2	3	6	21	2	5	39	.....	58	31
Virginia	6	3	1	(3)	1	(3)	2	2	9	1	2	44	36	36	21
West Virginia	2	2	(3)	1	1	(3)	4	1	1	1	1	54	.....	43	6
Southern South Atlantic	9	9	1	1	6	(3)	8	2	4	2	4	179	215	117	34
North Carolina	1	2	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)	1	(3)	(3)	(3)	1	48	.....	22	2
South Carolina	4	(3)	.....	(3)	1	.....	.....	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)	7	.....	15	2
Georgia	1	4	(3)	(3)	2	(3)	1	1	1	1	2	95	143	29	10
Florida	3	3	1	1	3	(3)	6	1	3	1	1	29	72	51	20
North Central division	979	705	78	134	172	93	386	159	161	130	164	3,559	1,434	4,518	6,018
Eastern North Central	140	164	26	33	42	18	128	63	58	38	68	1,907	538	3,244	3,221
Ohio	27	24	9	5	11	3	14	12	14	6	13	397	179	572	198
Indiana	9	15	2	2	3	1	10	6	5	6	6	249	72	203	58
Illinois	54	78	9	14	18	8	52	27	25	15	30	790	251	1,665	402
Michigan	20	29	4	7	9	4	26	11	8	7	12	249	.....	406	2,195
Wisconsin	30	18	2	5	1	2	26	7	6	4	7	222	36	398	368
Western North Central	839	541	52	101	130	75	258	96	103	92	96	1,652	896	1,274	2,797
Minnesota	30	20	3	4	2	3	13	9	14	7	9	280	72	355	137
Iowa	105	62	4	23	11	21	44	17	18	19	17	317	179	196	419
Missouri	86	130	16	24	32	15	78	28	26	22	29	583	179	340	1,571
North Dakota	11	4	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	2	15	.....	72	223
South Dakota	97	30	2	8	28	4	22	4	7	5	4	45	.....	22	39
Nebraska	416	127	7	24	26	21	41	17	16	17	17	202	287	130	216
Kansas	95	168	19	17	29	10	58	19	21	21	18	210	179	159	192
South Central division	79	94	65	19	61	8	53	41	26	26	45	1,316	1,363	543	232
Eastern South Central	22	16	4	3	6	2	10	9	6	7	9	524	503	188	58
Kentucky	8	5	1	1	1	1	5	3	2	2	3	190	.....	123	26
Tennessee	6	7	1	1	3	1	3	3	3	3	3	178	72	7	9
Alabama	4	3	1	1	1	(3)	2	2	1	1	2	86	108	36	13
Mississippi	4	1	1	(3)	1	(3)	.....	1	.....	1	1	70	323	22	10
Western South Central	57	78	61	16	55	6	43	32	20	19	36	792	860	355	174
Louisiana	2	4	2	1	.....	(3)	3	2	1	1	2	51	215	174	22
Arkansas	13	15	2	2	2	1	10	5	3	4	5	198	72	22	27
Oklahoma	4	16	5	1	3	(3)	3	2	3	2	2	20	.....	7	1
Texas	38	43	52	12	50	5	27	23	13	12	27	523	573	152	124
Western division	8,777	9,069	9,820	9,810	9,709	9,882	9,402	9,697	9,676	9,807	9,672	1,007	5,305	912	1,085
Rocky Mountain	7,764	8,630	9,647	809	242	912	552	143	164	353	84	314	215	224	215
Montana	90	30	2	66	5	55	188	45	10	143	22	83	.....	43	58
Idaho	216	39	2	536	26	645	197	61	138	159	26	17	36	36	22
Wyoming	7,032	122	11	96	20	113	45	6	4	9	5	17	.....	22	20
Colorado	403	8,297	769	80	51	80	101	24	10	39	22	190	179	109	108
New Mexico	23	142	8,863	31	140	19	21	7	2	3	9	7	.....	14	7
Basin and Plateau	494	109	113	8,503	8,962	8,797	6,182	106	20	28	138	102	180	72	42
Arizona	38	21	105	978	8,820	203	120	45	7	12	59	6	36	14	20
Utah	429	81	7	6,798	123	8,538	282	15	8	7	18	94	108	36	17
Nevada	27	7	1	727	19	56	5,780	46	5	9	61	2	36	22	5
Pacific	519	330	60	498	505	173	2,668	9,448	9,492	9,426	9,450	591	4,910	616	828
Washington	189	111	10	70	48	39	292	1,037	8,767	931	178	194	609	109	148
Oregon	112	70	5	62	29	34	278	1,765	547	8,066	201	122	573	87	186
California	218	149	45	366	428	100	2,098	6,646	178	429	9,071	275	3,728	420	494

[1] Born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified. [2] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations. [3] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 83.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.																	
	United States.	Continental United States.	North Atlantic division.	New England.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	Southern North Atlantic.	New York.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.	South Atlantic division.	Northern South Atlantic.	Delaware.	Maryland.
United States	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Continental United States	9,980	9,989	9,982	9,964	9,960	9,948	9,916	9,964	9,985	9,986	9,989	9,980	9,992	9,996	9,999	9,998	9,998	9,996
North Atlantic division	3,055	3,056	9,670	9,771	9,865	9,804	9,764	9,738	9,770	9,762	9,637	9,673	9,694	9,583	269	456	1,319	571
New England	761	761	2,489	9,248	9,789	9,539	9,060	9,280	9,283	8,580	149	236	185	50	33	42	52	41
Maine	137	137	440	1,672	9,328	515	73	508	147	58	13	17	18	7	6	7	7	6
New Hampshire	65	65	212	806	148	7,522	324	324	96	43	7	11	9	3	3	3	4	2
Vermont	73	73	217	777	33	608	8,309	210	104	79	23	44	12	5	3	4	4	3
Massachusetts	323	323	1,077	4,027	252	822	303	7,933	1,168	490	56	85	74	21	13	17	19	19
Rhode Island	48	48	162	606	15	34	14	140	7,357	129	8	12	12	4	2	3	4	3
Connecticut	115	115	381	1,360	13	38	37	165	411	7,781	42	67	60	10	6	8	14	8
Southern North Atlantic	2,294	2,295	7,181	523	76	265	704	458	487	1,182	9,488	9,437	9,509	9,553	236	414	1,267	530
New York	1,070	1,071	3,309	423	52	232	668	364	348	951	4,309	9,083	1,379	219	61	89	129	93
New Jersey	222	222	744	43	8	12	13	37	56	115	987	147	7,471	106	18	29	171	32
Pennsylvania	1,002	1,002	3,128	57	16	21	23	57	83	116	4,192	207	659	9,208	157	296	967	405
South Atlantic division	1,240	1,242	105	33	15	17	16	40	47	55	129	64	128	197	9,397	9,179	8,560	9,282
Northern South Atlantic	611	612	92	23	11	12	10	28	34	39	116	46	111	189	4,560	9,062	8,545	9,246
Delaware	27	27	17	2	1	1	(1)	2	2	6	22	3	33	38	180	360	7,577	102
Maryland	165	165	40	9	4	3	3	11	12	14	51	19	43	86	1,239	2,477	899	8,704
District of Columbia	19	19	5	3	2	2	2	4	5	4	6	6	7	5	145	289	11	76
Virginia	249	249	18	8	3	5	4	9	12	13	21	16	25	26	1,823	3,585	52	258
West Virginia	151	152	12	1	1	1	1	2	3	2	16	2	3	34	1,173	2,351	6	106
Southern South Atlantic	629	630	13	10	4	5	6	12	13	16	13	18	17	8	4,837	117	15	36
North Carolina	246	246	4	3	1	1	1	3	4	5	4	4	6	3	1,966	98	6	20
South Carolina	111	112	3	2	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	5	4	2	882	8	4	7
Georgia	235	235	4	3	1	2	2	4	4	5	4	6	5	2	1,691	9	3	7
Florida	37	37	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	3	2	3	2	1	298	2	2	2
North Central division	3,742	3,746	151	106	45	81	104	118	108	128	169	167	120	178	153	235	80	93
Eastern North Central	2,470	2,471	122	77	29	55	70	86	80	98	139	135	95	153	129	205	63	71
Ohio	747	748	61	23	6	14	17	27	23	34	74	49	39	108	88	157	26	36
Indiana	439	439	9	6	2	3	4	7	6	8	11	10	9	11	13	15	7	8
Illinois	683	683	24	22	7	16	21	25	20	27	25	31	26	18	15	18	16	16
Michigan	305	305	19	16	8	14	14	17	20	19	21	33	13	11	9	10	10	6
Wisconsin	296	296	9	10	6	8	14	10	11	10	8	12	8	5	4	5	4	5
Western North Central	1,272	1,275	29	29	16	26	34	32	28	30	30	32	25	25	24	30	17	22
Minnesota	185	186	5	7	7	7	7	8	8	5	4	5	4	3	3	3	2	3
Iowa	329	330	7	7	3	7	10	8	5	8	7	8	6	7	5	6	4	5
Missouri	440	441	8	6	2	4	4	7	7	7	9	10	8	7	9	12	6	9
North Dakota	22	22	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)
South Dakota	33	33	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	(1)
Nebraska	106	106	3	3	1	3	4	3	2	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	1	2
Kansas	157	157	4	4	1	3	5	4	4	5	5	4	4	5	4	5	2	3
South Central division	1,592	1,595	18	12	5	8	6	16	14	16	19	26	21	16	162	105	11	26
Eastern South Central	1,005	1,007	12	8	3	5	4	10	8	10	13	17	14	12	147	94	8	18
Kentucky	368	368	6	4	1	2	2	5	4	4	7	8	7	7	34	54	4	8
Tennessee	316	317	3	2	1	1	1	2	2	3	3	4	3	3	46	31	2	5
Alabama	194	195	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	3	2	1	60	5	1	3
Mississippi	127	127	1	1	(1)	1	(1)	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	7	4	1	2
Western South Central	587	588	6	4	2	3	2	6	6	6	6	9	7	4	15	11	3	8
Louisiana	118	118	3	2	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	5	4	1	5	4	2	4
Arkansas	142	142	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	1	1	1	1	3	2	(1)	1
Indian Territory	17	17	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Oklahoma	11	11	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
Texas	299	300	2	2	1	2	1	2	2	3	2	3	2	2	7	5	1	3
Western division	322	323	11	13	12	9	9	14	14	11	9	13	10	5	4	6	5	6
Rocky Mountain	86	87	3	3	2	2	3	3	2	3	2	3	3	2	1	2	2	1
Montana	12	12	1	1	1	(1)	1	1	(1)	1	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)
Idaho	10	10	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Wyoming	5	5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Colorado	33	34	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	1
New Mexico	26	26	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Basin and Plateau	49	50	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Arizona	6	6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
Utah	38	39	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Nevada	5	5	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Pacific	187	186	8	10	9	7	6	11	12	8	7	10	7	3	3	4	3	5
Washington	26	26	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Oregon	36	36	1	1	1	1	(1)	1	1	1	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
California	125	124	6	8	7	5	5	9	10	6	5	8	5	2	2	3	2	3
State not specified [2]	29	27	27	29	18	29	17	38	32	14	26	37	19	17	14	17	23	18
Outlying districts	9	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	1
Alaska	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
Hawaii	9	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
Philippine Islands	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....
Porto Rico	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	1
Born at sea under U. S. flag	(1)	(1)	1	1	2	1	(1)	1	1	1	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
American citizens b. abroad	11	11	17	35	38	51	84	35	14	13	11	18	7	4	1	2	2	3

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

[2] Born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified.

TABLE 83.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE—continued.																	
	District of Columbia.	Virginia.	West Virginia.	Southern South Atlantic.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	North Central division.	Eastern North Central.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michigan.	Wisconsin.	Western North Central.	Minnesota.	Iowa.
United States	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Continental United States	9,992	9,999	9,999	9,999	9,999	9,999	9,999	9,994	9,989	9,986	9,995	9,997	9,991	9,941	9,989	9,992	9,985	9,993
North Atlantic division	1,509	182	370	81	40	47	68	398	624	645	588	302	654	1,153	648	593	754	696
New England	315	24	11	25	11	14	19	137	98	91	53	29	123	120	149	113	244	113
Maine	53	4	3	5	2	3	3	27	18	14	5	4	16	19	35	26	86	17
New Hampshire	31	2	1	2	1	1	2	13	9	8	4	3	11	10	13	11	22	13
Vermont	37	2	1	3	1	1	2	14	24	21	9	5	26	36	45	28	51	36
Massachusetts	123	9	4	9	4	5	7	49	31	31	21	11	47	35	37	31	59	30
Rhode Island	18	2	1	1	1	1	1	6	3	3	2	1	5	3	4	4	8	3
Connecticut	53	5	1	5	2	3	4	28	13	14	12	5	18	17	15	13	18	14
Southern North Atlantic	1,194	158	359	56	29	33	49	261	526	554	535	273	531	1,033	499	480	510	583
New York	556	57	33	32	13	19	29	158	280	306	156	84	293	840	377	239	359	281
New Jersey	111	17	5	6	3	4	5	29	22	23	19	17	31	29	15	20	18	22
Pennsylvania	527	84	321	18	13	10	15	74	224	225	360	172	207	164	107	221	133	280
South Atlantic division	7,487	9,587	8,967	9,614	9,860	9,881	9,528	8,323	130	117	186	151	115	29	22	149	42	102
Northern South Atlantic	7,313	9,338	8,939	86	148	37	39	94	107	99	179	103	93	24	18	118	35	87
Delaware	33	8	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	2	4	3	2	1	3	2	3
Maryland	1,253	92	102	9	8	6	7	25	22	23	35	20	30	7	7	21	12	21
District of Columbia	4,857	25	3	2	1	1	1	5	2	2	2	1	3	1	1	2	2	1
Virginia	1,092	9,156	499	72	136	28	29	53	52	41	62	58	42	9	6	68	12	41
West Virginia	78	57	8,334	2	2	1	1	8	28	30	78	20	15	5	3	24	7	21
Southern South Atlantic	174	249	28	9,528	9,712	9,844	9,489	8,229	23	18	7	48	22	5	4	31	7	15
North Carolina	67	227	25	3,823	9,543	408	146	163	15	12	3	41	13	2	1	20	3	11
South Carolina	44	10	1	1,751	129	9,266	287	320	2	2	1	2	3	1	1	3	1	1
Georgia	51	10	2	3,362	38	161	8,998	1,077	5	3	2	4	5	1	1	7	2	2
Florida	12	2	(1)	592	2	9	58	6,669	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
North Central division	711	85	501	70	23	17	68	385	8,960	9,021	9,056	9,212	8,929	8,700	9,259	8,866	9,081	9,056
Eastern North Central	547	65	476	52	17	13	51	290	5,995	8,816	8,989	9,090	8,533	8,603	8,944	1,669	1,348	1,745
Ohio	241	31	443	19	6	5	21	95	1,793	2,713	8,699	762	358	469	123	384	152	460
Indiana	93	9	15	11	4	2	11	57	1,067	1,578	141	7,989	335	157	56	283	87	251
Illinois	118	10	11	12	4	3	10	77	1,650	2,286	52	248	7,596	100	215	675	295	741
Michigan	57	11	5	7	2	2	6	40	750	1,185	85	77	102	7,758	147	82	157	55
Wisconsin	38	4	2	3	1	1	3	21	735	1,054	12	14	142	119	8,403	245	657	238
Western North Central	164	20	25	18	6	4	17	95	2,965	205	67	122	396	97	315	7,197	7,733	7,311
Minnesota	21	8	1	2	1	(1)	2	10	458	31	5	6	25	20	157	1,113	7,176	69
Iowa	43	3	5	4	1	1	3	25	786	59	19	29	126	26	77	1,899	340	6,866
Missouri	61	8	11	7	3	2	6	34	999	65	20	44	162	17	23	2,431	39	163
North Dakota	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	55	3	1	1	2	3	10	135	73	5
South Dakota	4	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	81	5	1	1	6	6	18	198	59	37
Nebraska	10	2	2	2	(1)	(1)	2	9	249	15	6	10	28	10	17	607	29	102
Kansas	23	3	6	3	1	1	3	15	337	27	15	31	47	15	13	814	17	69
South Central division	224	133	133	221	69	49	318	847	224	165	133	306	236	24	23	313	40	81
Eastern South Central	162	123	129	201	63	40	292	765	188	150	125	291	207	17	17	245	32	68
Kentucky	60	44	117	14	5	5	15	72	128	117	110	251	137	11	11	145	22	44
Tennessee	52	69	9	60	50	15	90	71	51	27	10	34	59	4	4	87	6	20
Alabama	26	6	2	116	5	14	176	564	5	3	3	4	6	1	1	7	2	2
Mississippi	24	4	1	11	3	6	11	58	4	3	2	2	5	1	1	6	2	2
Western South Central	62	10	4	20	6	9	26	82	36	15	8	15	29	7	6	68	8	13
Louisiana	23	3	1	6	1	2	6	38	5	4	3	3	8	2	2	6	3	2
Arkansas	10	2	1	5	2	3	7	13	17	5	2	6	10	2	2	35	2	4
Indian Territory	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	3	1	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	6	(1)	1
Oklahoma	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	5	(1)	1
Texas	27	5	2	9	3	4	13	30	9	5	3	4	9	3	2	16	3	5
Western division	43	3	3	2	2	(1)	2	11	24	13	8	7	24	14	14	40	28	29
Rocky Mountain	15	1	1	1	1	(1)	1	5	13	5	2	2	10	5	6	22	12	14
Montana	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	2	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	2	3	6	2
Idaho	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	1
Wyoming	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	3	1	2
Colorado	6	1	1	1	1	(1)	1	2	8	4	2	2	7	4	3	14	4	8
New Mexico	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1
Basin and Plateau	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	(1)	1	1	1	4	1	3
Arizona	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)
Utah	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	(1)	1	1	1	2	1	2
Nevada	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1
Pacific	24	2	2	1	1	(1)	1	6	10	7	5	5	13	8	7	14	15	12
Washington	2	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	6	2
Oregon	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	3	3	3
California	19	1	1	1	1	(1)	1	4	6	5	3	3	9	5	4	8	6	7
State not specified[2]	18	9	25	11	5	5	15	30	27	25	24	19	33	24	23	31	40	29
Outlying districts	1	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Alaska	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Hawaii	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Philippine Islands	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....
Porto Rico	1	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Born at sea under U. S. flag	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
American citizens b. abroad	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	11	14	5	3	9	56	11	8	15	7

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

[2] Born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified.

TABLE 83.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE—continued.																
	Missouri.	North Dakota.	South Dakota.	Nebraska.	Kansas.	South Central division.	Eastern South Central.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	Mississippi.	Western South Central.	Louisiana.	Arkansas.	Indian Territory.	Oklahoma.	Texas.	Western division.
United States	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Continental United States	9,997	9,968	9,985	9,991	9,993	9,998	9,999	9,999	9,999	9,999	9,999	9,997	9,995	9,999	9,998	9,997	9,996	9,974
North Atlantic division	292	712	790	812	706	80	60	60	67	62	40	104	88	81	88	329	86	1,043
New England	44	167	172	131	93	13	11	9	12	13	7	17	17	13	10	41	17	318
Maine	7	49	40	23	17	2	1	1	2	2	1	3	3	2	3	8	3	97
New Hampshire	3	14	18	12	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	23
Vermont	8	42	53	35	24	2	2	1	2	2	1	3	2	3	2	10	2	44
Massachusetts	17	44	40	38	27	5	4	4	4	5	3	6	7	4	3	11	7	111
Rhode Island	2	4	5	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	(1)	1	1	1	(1)	2	1	12
Connecticut	7	14	16	19	13	2	2	1	2	2	1	3	3	2	1	6	3	31
Southern North Atlantic	248	545	618	681	613	67	49	51	55	49	33	87	71	68	78	288	69	725
New York	110	335	405	324	224	32	22	21	27	21	17	43	46	32	30	114	37	412
New Jersey	13	21	20	32	25	4	3	3	3	3	2	5	4	3	3	12	5	41
Pennsylvania	125	189	193	325	364	31	24	27	25	25	14	39	21	33	45	162	27	272
South Atlantic division	214	94	64	134	211	445	447	175	483	960	356	439	177	466	435	289	531	180
Northern South Atlantic	161	85	53	116	168	89	101	135	129	41	39	74	31	60	81	152	80	122
Delaware	2	2	2	4	3	1	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	1	2	1	5
Maryland	20	14	14	24	29	7	6	6	6	6	5	7	8	5	4	14	7	29
District of Columbia	3	2	2	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Virginia	114	48	22	58	84	70	83	103	117	31	31	56	19	45	60	93	65	58
West Virginia	22	19	13	27	50	10	11	24	4	3	2	9	2	8	15	42	6	24
Southern South Atlantic	53	9	11	18	43	356	346	40	354	919	317	365	146	406	354	137	451	58
North Carolina	34	6	6	12	31	74	76	26	147	60	69	71	15	106	81	52	76	28
South Carolina	4	1	2	2	3	49	44	3	24	118	98	54	26	66	33	12	67	7
Georgia	14	2	2	3	8	222	214	10	179	695	137	230	94	230	236	70	294	20
Florida	1	(1)	1	1	1	11	12	1	4	46	13	10	11	4	4	3	14	3
North Central division	8,746	9,026	8,997	8,826	8,606	675	287	476	230	129	122	1,102	208	1,123	2,104	5,641	522	2,735
Eastern North Central	1,274	1,758	1,989	2,108	2,312	329	241	427	175	102	88	425	125	520	614	1,840	231	1,406
Ohio	294	220	242	465	682	98	107	209	66	39	21	87	34	93	107	425	46	353
Indiana	257	234	137	330	582	93	79	157	48	22	22	109	24	148	169	491	51	212
Illinois	649	295	552	974	878	114	41	52	41	26	32	193	43	245	306	776	111	464
Michigan	34	260	205	106	80	14	9	6	13	10	9	20	15	21	16	73	13	178
Wisconsin	40	749	853	233	90	10	5	3	7	5	4	16	9	13	16	75	10	199
Western North Central	7,472	7,268	7,008	6,718	6,294	346	46	49	55	27	34	677	83	603	1,490	3,801	291	1,329
Minnesota	13	1,215	611	48	23	5	3	1	4	4	2	8	5	6	7	32	6	147
Iowa	191	452	1,059	972	682	39	7	4	9	6	9	75	21	48	89	546	27	369
Missouri	7,016	118	111	286	722	198	28	37	34	11	16	386	39	469	1,078	1,316	218	414
North Dakota	2	5,184	28	4	2	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	1	4	1	19
South Dakota	4	214	4,981	32	7	2	1	(1)	1	1	2	2	2	3	11	1	28	
Nebraska	47	50	170	5,201	147	14	2	1	2	2	2	28	5	13	28	237	9	138
Kansas	199	35	48	175	4,711	87	5	6	5	3	3	177	10	64	284	1,655	29	214
South Central division	680	52	56	122	385	8,765	9,189	9,269	9,202	8,833	9,472	8,301	9,499	8,293	7,301	3,615	8,810	370
Eastern South Central	535	37	38	98	286	5,404	9,114	9,245	9,129	8,764	9,242	1,326	573	1,444	1,415	722	1,588	200
Kentucky	295	25	23	65	199	1,843	3,351	8,968	192	36	36	185	33	196	270	305	196	96
Tennessee	211	8	11	27	75	1,718	2,852	259	8,728	259	188	472	38	672	559	261	541	71
Alabama	16	2	2	2	6	1,103	1,778	10	111	8,351	603	361	173	298	302	89	495	17
Mississippi	13	2	2	4	6	740	1,133	8	98	118	8,415	308	329	278	284	67	356	16
Western South Central	145	15	18	24	99	3,361	75	24	73	69	230	6,975	8,926	6,849	5,886	2,893	7,222	170
Louisiana	13	3	2	3	4	681	29	6	10	21	149	1,399	8,683	69	46	16	149	18
Arkansas	88	3	5	7	34	796	23	8	36	18	40	1,646	89	6,551	1,573	296	307	42
Indian Territory	10	1	1	1	18	95	1	1	1	1	2	199	2	59	2,350	219	28	7
Oklahoma	4	(1)	1	4	20	59	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	124	(1)	4	59	1,497	5	4
Texas	30	8	9	9	23	1,730	22	9	26	29	39	3,607	152	166	1,858	865	6,733	99
Western division	33	48	52	72	59	13	2	2	3	2	1	25	6	14	30	76	23	5,569
Rocky Mountain	17	26	30	46	36	6	1	1	1	1	(1)	13	1	8	16	48	12	1,443
Montana	2	17	6	3	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1	1	2	(1)	194
Idaho	1	1	2	2	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1	1	2	1	175
Wyoming	1	2	9	11	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1	1	1	1	75
Colorado	11	5	12	29	28	4	1	1	1	1	(1)	6	1	4	10	31	4	534
New Mexico	2	1	1	1	3	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	4	(1)	1	3	12	6	465
Basin and Plateau	4	2	5	7	4	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	(1)	(1)	2	5	1	868
Arizona	1	(1)	1	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	1	2	1	99
Utah	2	1	2	5	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	1	2	(1)	689
Nevada	1	1	2	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	80
Pacific	12	20	17	19	19	6	1	1	2	1	1	10	5	6	12	23	10	3,258
Washington	2	8	5	3	4	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	2	5	1	453
Oregon	2	5	4	6	5	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	1	1	3	5	1	630
California	8	7	8	10	10	4	1	1	2	1	1	7	3	4	7	13	8	2,175
State not specified [2]	32	36	26	25	26	20	14	17	14	13	8	26	17	22	40	47	24	77
Outlying districts	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	2	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	4
Alaska	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	1
Hawaii	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	3
Philippine Islands	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	2	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)
Porto Rico	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)
Born at sea under U. S. flag	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1
American citizens b. abroad	3	32	15	9	7	2	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	2	3		21

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

[2] Born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified.

TABLE 83.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE—continued.																	
	Rocky Mountain.	Montana.	Idaho.	Wyoming.	Colorado.	New Mexico.	Basin and Plateau.	Arizona.	Utah.	Nevada.	Pacific.	Washington.	Oregon.	California.	Outlying districts.	Alaska.	Hawaii.	Military and naval.
United States	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Continental United States	9,986	9,980	9,984	9,984	9,988	9,987	9,976	9,945	9,986	9,972	9,967	9,960	9,981	9,965	6,489	9,608	769	9,970
North Atlantic division	1,025	1,315	640	1,191	1,299	250	519	808	349	1,146	1,143	1,197	745	1,251	2,094	1,345	219	3,788
New England	239	348	160	274	286	54	139	210	79	447	391	352	193	469	579	467	88	996
Maine	64	125	55	56	65	11	42	69	18	172	125	148	64	136	83	153	17	112
New Hampshire	17	24	10	23	21	5	10	14	7	29	29	24	15	35	35	22	4	64
Vermont	41	59	28	55	47	9	22	28	14	69	49	50	35	54	37	35	6	61
Massachusetts	81	100	46	98	104	20	47	72	28	132	139	94	53	182	307	205	48	541
Rhode Island	9	11	5	9	12	3	5	7	3	13	14	10	6	18	39	14	4	73
Connecticut	27	29	16	33	37	6	13	20	9	32	35	26	20	44	78	38	9	145
Southern North Atlantic	786	967	480	917	1,013	196	380	598	270	699	752	845	552	782	1,515	878	131	2,792
New York	395	495	247	451	508	92	204	328	138	416	458	462	314	501	732	514	84	1,305
New Jersey	43	55	20	52	57	9	25	39	18	48	42	39	26	49	132	45	11	253
Pennsylvania	348	417	213	414	448	95	151	231	114	235	252	344	212	232	651	319	36	1,234
South Atlantic division	211	188	221	240	256	85	134	240	99	151	174	214	174	160	528	195	24	1,027
Northern South Atlantic	142	137	146	179	172	48	78	136	55	114	121	145	118	114	319	139	16	613
Delaware	6	7	3	11	8	1	3	4	3	5	5	6	4	5	15	5	2	28
Maryland	33	39	18	55	41	10	16	32	9	34	30	29	22	32	98	41	6	189
District of Columbia	5	5	3	3	7	2	5	10	3	6	7	6	5	9	47	18	2	91
Virginia	64	60	77	73	75	25	39	69	27	56	58	70	63	52	96	46	5	182
West Virginia	34	26	45	37	41	10	15	21	13	13	21	34	24	16	63	29	1	123
Southern South Atlantic	69	51	75	61	84	37	56	104	44	37	53	69	56	46	209	56	8	414
North Carolina	33	23	52	26	40	11	22	28	21	15	26	40	36	18	80	17	2	161
South Carolina	8	7	6	7	9	6	8	14	6	6	7	5	5	8	28	11	2	53
Georgia	25	18	15	24	32	18	23	53	15	15	17	19	13	17	89	23	3	176
Florida	3	3	2	4	3	2	3	9	2	1	3	5	2	3	12	5	1	24
North Central division	3,424	4,170	2,954	4,506	4,102	814	1,169	2,054	832	1,597	2,638	3,957	3,195	1,984	2,022	1,967	168	3,480
Eastern North Central	1,646	2,048	1,318	1,837	2,044	385	628	1,091	441	939	1,414	2,033	1,550	1,147	1,429	1,312	119	2,485
Ohio	411	403	287	451	562	104	168	292	114	275	354	423	384	320	441	318	40	791
Indiana	246	208	209	307	329	66	91	175	61	123	216	269	274	178	289	183	14	537
Illinois	571	536	438	675	767	150	231	375	176	304	448	571	496	388	381	339	34	663
Michigan	197	448	155	170	184	31	75	136	50	120	186	347	166	134	198	241	17	325
Wisconsin	221	453	229	234	202	34	63	113	40	117	210	423	230	127	120	231	14	169
Western North Central	1,778	2,122	1,636	2,669	2,058	429	541	963	391	658	1,224	1,924	1,645	837	593	655	49	995
Minnesota	142	485	173	96	62	11	34	57	27	35	169	435	181	69	74	142	7	104
Iowa	486	548	462	840	567	76	160	204	138	224	343	507	461	246	151	221	18	233
Missouri	559	632	509	586	679	200	195	442	103	305	374	420	506	316	211	155	12	383
North Dakota	18	70	21	10	5	1	4	4	3	3	22	60	24	7	4	10	(1)	5
South Dakota	33	63	46	90	20	3	6	9	5	5	29	63	41	12	8	13	1	11
Nebraska	223	159	169	686	265	18	57	43	65	34	106	158	174	66	34	35	4	58
Kansas	317	165	256	361	460	120	85	204	50	52	181	281	258	121	111	79	7	201
South Central division	442	314	341	379	417	751	360	1,166	110	275	331	353	350	316	613	255	21	1,188
Eastern South Central	221	208	192	209	265	148	153	370	81	157	197	216	217	184	458	170	12	896
Kentucky	117	130	91	110	147	50	61	144	31	89	91	95	97	88	232	91	7	451
Tennessee	69	57	78	59	79	49	47	100	29	50	76	94	99	63	146	47	2	289
Alabama	18	11	13	21	19	25	23	63	11	12	16	16	12	16	51	12	2	103
Mississippi	17	10	10	19	20	24	22	63	10	6	14	11	9	17	29	20	1	53
Western South Central	221	106	149	170	152	603	207	796	29	118	134	137	133	132	155	85	9	292
Louisiana	13	11	8	13	14	16	13	36	5	22	21	12	7	29	30	19	4	54
Arkansas	43	28	71	37	41	47	31	112	5	29	43	49	61	35	27	13	2	51
Indian Territory	13	7	13	13	14	18	6	19	1	5	4	6	5	2	4	2	(1)	7
Oklahoma	7	3	5	4	10	8	3	8	2	2	2	3	3	1	1	.....	.....	3
Texas	145	57	52	103	73	514	154	621	16	60	64	67	57	65	93	51	3	177
Western division	4,811	3,920	5,799	3,635	3,801	8,066	7,761	5,630	8,568	6,760	5,594	4,077	5,475	6,180	391	1,030	266	288
Rocky Mountain	4,319	3,467	3,622	2,985	3,681	7,965	304	565	242	126	103	174	131	66	38	79	9	46
Montana	573	3,264	101	55	12	2	23	15	25	21	22	53	22	10	8	30	1	7
Idaho	483	62	3,378	121	8	3	69	36	82	50	28	58	57	8	5	13	2	4
Wyoming	213	46	57	2,469	30	2	41	9	55	16	8	12	10	5	4	7	2	5
Colorado	1,608	89	83	307	3,403	160	77	104	73	31	38	47	39	35	17	24	4	24
New Mexico	1,442	6	3	33	228	7,798	94	401	7	8	7	4	3	8	4	5	.....	6
Basin and Plateau	293	203	1,335	548	58	60	7,138	4,300	8,262	5,393	85	45	62	107	21	33	12	25
Arizona	10	4	7	14	5	31	865	3,810	23	16	13	4	4	20	4	4	1	7
Utah	261	131	1,285	515	46	27	5,823	437	8,196	550	25	22	38	22	11	15	7	12
Nevada	22	68	43	19	7	2	450	53	43	4,827	47	19	20	65	6	14	4	6
Pacific	199	250	842	102	62	41	319	765	64	1,241	5,406	3,858	5,282	6,007	332	918	245	217
Washington	59	59	324	13	8	3	10	19	5	27	742	3,119	236	37	49	249	11	17
Oregon	69	70	363	33	11	5	24	57	8	74	1,035	455	4,682	102	49	210	13	26
California	71	121	155	56	43	33	285	689	51	1,140	3,629	284	364	5,868	234	459	221	174
State not specified[2]	73	73	29	33	113	21	33	47	28	43	87	162	42	74	841	4,816	71	199
Outlying districts	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	3	1	4	1	7	5	2	10	3,491	371	9,223	1
Alaska	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	2	2	1	2	56	371	1	(1)
Hawaii	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	3	(1)	4	1	5	3	1	8	3,435	.....	9,222	1
Philippine Islands	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	1	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)
Porto Rico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)
Born at sea under U.S. flag	1	1	1	1	1	(1)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2
American citizens b. abroad	13	19	15	15	11	13	20	53	9	26	25	34	16	24	18	20	7	27

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

[2] Born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified.

TABLE 84.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH: 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.															
	Continental United States.	North Atlantic division.	New England.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	Southern North Atlantic.	New York.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.	South Atlantic division.	Northern South Atlantic.	Delaware.
United States	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Continental United States	9,998	9,998	9,997	9,997	9,995	9,994	9,997	9,997	9,998	9,999	9,998	9,999	9,999	10,000	10,000	9,999
North Atlantic division	3,247	9,692	9,838	9,932	9,875	9,888	9,802	9,826	9,795	9,640	9,616	9,693	9,650	256	418	1,354
New England	843	2,617	9,412	9,877	9,659	9,348	9,421	9,388	8,801	162	264	187	55	40	48	92
Maine	166	510	1,885	9,520	489	58	555	159	55	13	18	19	8	8	9	17
New Hampshire	79	247	908	131	7,901	330	369	88	44	9	14	11	3	4	5	25
Vermont	92	253	872	27	507	8,663	220	89	76	30	57	13	4	4	4	7
Massachusetts	331	1,051	3,801	179	700	250	7,984	1,089	462	58	89	73	22	15	19	20
Rhode Island	50	162	585	11	28	12	133	7,574	136	8	13	11	4	2	3	7
Connecticut	125	394	1,361	9	34	35	160	389	8,028	44	73	60	12	7	8	16
Southern North Atlantic	2,404	7,075	426	55	216	540	381	438	994	9,478	9,352	9,506	9,595	216	370	1,262
New York	1,129	3,239	351	39	185	517	306	326	822	4,283	9,065	1,130	223	59	82	128
New Jersey	221	708	33	5	11	8	28	46	98	952	123	7,774	97	18	29	174
Pennsylvania	1,054	3,128	42	11	20	15	47	66	74	4,243	164	602	9,275	139	259	960
South Atlantic division	1,307	89	29	9	13	10	34	43	45	111	52	117	168	9,466	9,290	8,556
Northern South Atlantic	654	79	21	5	9	7	24	30	31	101	38	103	162	4,665	9,209	8,535
Delaware	30	15	2	(1)	1	1	2	2	3	20	3	33	34	198	392	7,678
Maryland	177	35	7	2	3	2	9	12	10	45	15	40	76	1,288	2,555	793
District of Columbia	20	4	3	1	2	1	3	4	4	5	5	6	4	144	285	10
Virginia	291	17	8	2	3	2	9	10	13	21	14	22	27	1,997	3,913	51
West Virginia	136	8	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	2	1	10	1	2	21	1,038	2,064	3
Southern South Atlantic	653	10	8	4	4	3	10	13	14	10	14	14	6	4,801	81	21
North Carolina	260	3	2	1	1	1	3	3	4	3	3	4	3	1,974	67	10
South Carolina	120	3	2	1	1	(1)	3	3	3	3	5	4	2	896	7	7
Georgia	241	3	3	1	1	1	3	5	5	3	4	4	1	1,677	6	3
Florida	32	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	2	(1)	254	1	1
North Central division	3,607	103	69	24	56	61	82	67	90	115	117	83	123	123	193	54
Eastern North Central	2,498	86	53	16	39	47	64	52	73	99	97	68	108	108	174	44
Ohio	821	44	18	4	11	13	21	18	29	54	36	30	78	79	142	22
Indiana	469	6	4	1	1	2	5	4	5	7	7	7	8	10	11	6
Illinois	651	16	15	4	12	14	19	13	20	16	20	17	11	10	11	9
Michigan	285	13	9	3	8	9	11	8	11	15	24	8	7	6	7	5
Wisconsin	272	7	7	4	7	9	8	9	8	7	10	6	4	3	3	2
Western North Central	1,109	17	16	8	17	14	18	15	17	16	20	15	15	15	19	10
Minnesota	142	3	4	3	5	3	4	4	3	2	3	2	2	1	2	1
Iowa	303	5	5	2	5	6	6	4	5	5	6	4	5	4	5	2
Missouri	422	5	4	1	3	2	5	3	5	5	6	6	4	7	8	5
North Dakota	12	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
South Dakota	20	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Nebraska	78	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Kansas	132	3	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	2	3	2	3	1
South Central division	1,511	14	9	3	6	5	13	9	13	15	18	16	12	128	68	7
Eastern South Central	1,045	9	6	2	5	3	7	6	8	10	11	10	10	116	60	5
Kentucky	386	5	3	1	2	1	3	3	3	5	5	5	5	24	33	4
Tennessee	341	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	3	2	3	39	22	1
Alabama	191	1	1	(1)	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	46	3	(1)
Mississippi	127	1	1	(1)	1	(1)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	2	(1)
Western South Central	466	5	3	1	1	2	6	3	5	5	7	6	2	12	8	2
Louisiana	111	3	2	1	1	1	3	2	3	3	5	4	1	5	4	1
Arkansas	124	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	1	(1)
Indian Territory	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Oklahoma	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Texas	230	2	1	(1)	(1)	1	2	1	2	2	2	2	1	5	3	1
Western division	252	5	7	5	5	4	10	8	6	5	6	5	3	2	3	3
Rocky Mountain	60	1	1	(1)	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)
Montana	5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Idaho	5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Wyoming	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Colorado	21	1	1	(1)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)
New Mexico	26	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Basin and Plateau	39	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Arizona	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Utah	30	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Nevada	5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Pacific	153	4	6	5	1	3	8	5	5	4	5	4	2	2	1	3
Washington	13	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	1
Oregon	30	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
California	110	4	5	5	4	3	7	5	5	4	5	4	2	1	2	2
State not specified [2]	74	95	45	24	40	26	56	44	49	113	189	85	43	25	28	25
Alaska	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Born at sea under U. S. flag	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1
American citizens b. abroad	2	2	2	2	5	6	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

[2] Born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified.

TABLE 84.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE—continued.															
	Maryland.	District of Columbia.	Virginia.	West Virginia.	Southern South Atlantic.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	North Central division.	Eastern North Central.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michigan.	Wisconsin.
United States	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Continental United States	10,000	9,997	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	9,999	9,997	9,997	9,999	10,000	9,998	9,988	9,997
North Atlantic division	519	1,549	168	280	91	31	44	73	585	864	849	672	364	850	1,707	1,023
New England	45	375	23	14	33	9	15	24	222	149	132	79	38	173	194	253
Maine	9	67	4	3	6	2	3	4	13	28	19	7	5	22	28	57
New Hampshire	2	41	2	1	3	1	1	2	22	14	12	6	4	17	16	24
Vermont	3	41	2	1	4	1	1	3	25	38	34	15	7	39	62	81
Massachusetts	19	148	9	6	11	3	6	8	80	44	42	29	13	63	53	58
Rhode Island	3	17	1	1	2	(1)	1	2	9	4	4	2	2	6	5	6
Connecticut	9	61	5	2	7	2	3	5	43	21	21	20	7	26	30	27
Southern North Atlantic	474	1,174	145	266	58	22	29	49	363	715	717	593	326	677	1,513	770
New York	80	571	55	21	35	10	18	30	226	394	419	182	104	375	1,259	602
New Jersey	30	99	16	6	6	3	4	6	35	30	31	26	20	41	41	21
Pennsylvania	364	504	74	239	17	9	7	13	102	291	267	385	202	261	213	147
South Atlantic division	9,354	7,607	9,681	9,124	9,644	9,885	9,907	9,589	8,107	175	149	215	201	153	34	28
Northern South Atlantic	9,328	7,488	9,515	9,103	73	111	28	45	122	143	124	206	131	123	29	24
Delaware	102	34	7	2	1	1	1	1	4	4	4	4	5	5	2	2
Maryland	8,877	1,230	77	100	9	7	6	8	30	31	31	47	29	37	9	8
District of Columbia	58	5,210	16	3	1	1	1	1	4	2	2	2	1	4	1	1
Virginia	237	968	9,387	1,241	61	101	20	34	77	82	64	98	83	64	13	10
West Virginia	54	46	28	7,757	1	1	(1)	1	7	24	23	55	13	13	4	3
Southern South Atlantic	26	119	166	21	9,571	9,774	9,879	9,544	7,985	32	25	9	70	30	5	4
North Carolina	13	48	150	18	3,901	9,659	238	165	157	23	18	4	58	20	2	1
South Carolina	6	34	8	1	1,795	86	9,555	302	351	3	3	2	6	4	1	1
Georgia	6	29	6	2	3,366	27	81	9,035	1,093	5	3	3	5	5	1	1
Florida	1	8	2	(1)	509	2	5	42	6,384	1	1	(1)	1	1	1	1
North Central division	67	543	48	481	52	12	8	41	423	8,620	8,763	8,962	9,078	8,611	8,166	8,854
Eastern North Central	53	434	38	461	40	9	6	33	318	6,017	8,635	8,921	9,001	8,352	8,100	8,653
Ohio	30	204	20	438	16	3	3	15	115	1,960	2,891	8,705	815	426	516	163
Indiana	6	78	4	12	8	3	1	6	65	1,135	1,630	111	7,964	325	139	57
Illinois	10	82	5	8	9	1	1	6	78	1,560	2,090	40	153	7,422	73	167
Michigan	4	46	6	2	5	1	1	4	39	695	1,091	54	58	71	7,258	99
Wisconsin	3	24	3	1	2	1	(1)	2	21	667	933	11	11	108	114	8,167
Western North Central	14	109	10	20	12	3	2	8	105	2,603	128	41	77	259	66	201
Minnesota	1	17	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	12	346	17	3	4	14	11	92
Iowa	3	30	2	6	3	1	1	2	29	722	41	14	23	83	23	60
Missouri	7	41	5	8	5	1	1	4	38	968	47	14	30	122	13	19
North Dakota	(1)	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	1	28	2	(1)	(1)	2	2	8
South Dakota	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	50	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	5
Nebraska	1	5	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	5	188	5	2	3	10	5	7
Kansas	2	13	1	4	2	1	(1)	1	19	301	15	8	17	27	11	9
South Central division	20	162	86	88	189	56	36	263	828	256	170	104	312	282	19	21
Eastern South Central	13	120	79	85	172	52	30	245	741	230	160	97	303	262	14	17
Kentucky	6	45	27	73	14	3	3	13	96	153	119	84	258	163	8	10
Tennessee	3	43	45	10	57	43	10	90	74	67	35	9	39	87	4	5
Alabama	2	17	4	1	90	4	12	132	503	5	3	2	3	7	1	1
Mississippi	2	15	3	1	11	2	5	10	68	5	3	2	3	5	1	1
Western South Central	7	42	7	3	17	4	6	18	87	26	10	7	9	20	5	4
Louisiana	4	18	3	1	6	1	2	5	43	5	4	3	3	7	2	2
Arkansas	1	6	1	1	4	1	2	5	12	13	3	1	3	7	1	1
Indian Territory	(1)	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Oklahoma	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Texas	2	16	3	1	7	2	2	8	32	7	3	2	3	6	2	1
Western division	5	40	2	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	8	15	6	3	3	11	7	7
Rocky Mountain	1	9	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	7	2	1	1	4	2	3
Montana	(1)	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1
Idaho	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Wyoming	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Colorado	1	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	4	2	1	1	3	2	2
New Mexico	(1)	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Basin and Plateau	(1)	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Arizona	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Utah	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Nevada	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Pacific	4	29	2	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	5	7	4	2	2	7	5	4
Washington	2	9	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)
Oregon	(1)	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	1
California	2	18	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	3	5	3	2	2	5	4	3
State not specified [2]	35	96	15	26	23	16	5	33	48	67	60	43	42	91	55	64
Alaska	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
Born at sea under U. S. flag	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)
American citizens b. abroad	(1)	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	3	3	1	(1)	1	12	3

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

[2] Born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified.

TABLE 84.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE—continued.																
	Western North Central.	Minnesota.	Iowa.	Missouri.	North Dakota.	South Dakota.	Nebraska.	Kansas.	South Central division.	Eastern South Central.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	Mississippi.	Western South Central.	Louisiana.	Arkansas.
United States	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Continental United States	9,997	9,998	9,998	9,994	9,981	9,999	9,998	9,999	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	9,999	10,000	10,000
North Atlantic division	890	1,241	1,043	368	1,372	1,386	1,313	1,012	94	73	76	82	75	44	125	102	100
New England	177	433	185	57	351	314	238	141	19	14	12	17	18	10	25	25	16
Maine	40	155	29	9	95	74	41	25	3	2	2	3	3	2	5	5	3
New Hampshire	18	42	22	5	34	34	21	14	2	1	1	2	2	1	2	2	2
Vermont	45	93	59	11	96	102	59	37	3	2	1	2	2	2	4	3	3
Massachusetts	48	102	47	21	88	67	70	41	7	5	5	6	6	3	9	10	5
Rhode Island	5	9	5	2	9	8	8	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Connecticut	21	32	23	9	29	29	39	19	3	3	2	3	4	1	4	4	2
Southern North Atlantic	713	808	858	311	1,021	1,072	1,075	871	75	59	64	65	57	34	100	77	84
New York	357	581	422	133	672	725	524	330	37	26	25	30	25	19	53	51	37
New Jersey	29	27	32	15	43	33	50	37	4	3	4	3	4	3	6	4	5
Pennsylvania	327	200	404	163	306	314	501	504	34	30	35	32	28	12	41	22	42
South Atlantic division	215	59	145	303	74	84	200	283	572	553	231	490	1,257	540	597	254	668
Northern South Atlantic	171	51	124	228	66	73	172	228	119	135	176	160	61	58	97	40	81
Delaware	4	3	4	3	4	3	7	5	1	1	1	1	1	(1)	1	1	1
Maryland	30	15	30	28	17	19	38	41	9	8	9	7	8	5	10	9	7
District of Columbia	3	3	1	3	3	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Virginia	108	22	71	172	25	36	91	125	101	117	148	148	49	51	78	27	66
West Virginia	26	8	18	22	17	12	33	54	7	8	17	3	2	1	7	2	6
Southern South Atlantic	44	8	21	75	8	11	28	55	453	418	55	330	1,196	482	500	214	587
North Carolina	31	4	17	52	4	6	17	41	108	109	39	190	97	125	107	23	160
South Carolina	4	1	2	7	1	2	3	4	79	73	5	38	190	173	87	52	104
Georgia	8	2	2	15	2	3	7	9	255	227	10	100	871	177	294	127	320
Florida	1	1	(1)	1	1	(1)	1	1	11	9	1	2	38	7	12	12	3
North Central division	8,404	8,521	8,622	8,409	8,400	8,347	8,195	8,793	477	259	442	212	110	86	788	139	1,120
Eastern North Central	2,059	1,500	2,025	1,331	2,188	2,829	2,932	3,084	288	224	400	170	92	62	377	83	563
Ohio	553	220	651	368	314	380	706	945	98	109	205	74	45	19	82	27	111
Indiana	387	120	323	307	137	206	475	796	84	72	145	44	21	14	100	19	168
Illinois	759	305	723	584	364	754	1,274	1,118	87	31	42	33	16	20	165	23	251
Michigan	96	141	65	34	394	299	164	111	12	8	5	13	7	6	18	8	21
Wisconsin	264	714	263	38	979	1,190	313	114	7	4	3	6	3	3	12	6	12
Western North Central	6,345	7,021	6,597	7,078	6,212	5,518	5,263	5,109	189	35	42	42	18	24	411	56	557
Minnesota	843	6,662	51	10	1,292	649	60	28	3	2	1	[illegible]	2	1	5	3	5
Iowa	1,751	250	6,313	162	452	1,104	1,129	537	18	5	4	6	4	4	37	16	40
Missouri	2,361	39	128	6,750	84	121	311	627	137	24	32	27	9	16	299	27	448
North Dakota	69	29	8	1	4,320	5	9	3	1	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	1
South Dakota	123	19	11	1	27	3,491	9	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	1
Nebraska	464	10	42	20	18	100	3,601	90	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	2	8
Kansas	734	12	44	134	19	48	144	3,822	27	3	4	4	2	2	61	6	54
South Central division	385	52	102	810	58	77	165	422	8,789	9,072	9,208	9,168	8,522	9,285	8,386	9,468	8,023
Eastern South Central	335	42	93	698	43	57	143	374	5,938	9,015	9,188	9,120	8,469	9,095	1,574	593	1,864
Kentucky	204	30	62	397	28	36	93	265	2,029	3,306	8,900	164	40	41	217	36	242
Tennessee	116	7	27	271	10	15	37	95	1,954	2,920	270	8,762	248	228	585	38	899
Alabama	8	2	2	18	2	3	5	7	1,165	1,689	10	109	8,068	622	422	209	382
Mississippi	7	3	2	12	3	3	8	7	790	1,100	8	85	113	8,204	350	310	341
Western South Central	50	10	9	112	15	20	22	48	2,851	57	20	48	53	190	6,812	8,875	6,159
Louisiana	7	4	3	14	5	4	5	4	683	26	7	9	21	128	1,614	8,718	70
Arkansas	28	2	3	70	3	5	7	21	742	17	7	26	12	33	1,770	55	5,933
Indian Territory	2	1	(1)	3	1	1	1	5	5	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	12	1	15
Oklahoma	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	4	.....	(1)
Texas	13	3	3	25	6	10	9	18	1,419	14	6	13	19	29	3,412	101	141
Western division	25	11	18	18	28	41	44	31	6	1	1	2	1	1	13	3	6
Rocky Mountain	12	4	7	7	15	22	24	19	2	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	6	1	2
Montana	2	2	1	1	8	3	2	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)
Idaho	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Wyoming	1	(1)	1	(1)	1	5	6	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Colorado	7	2	4	5	4	12	14	13	1	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	2	1	2
New Mexico	1	(1)	(1)	1	2	1	1	2	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	3	(1)	(1)
Basin and Plateau	3	(1)	3	2	1	6	6	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Arizona	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
Utah	2	(1)	2	1	1	2	4	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Nevada	1	(1)	1	1	(1)	2	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
Pacific	10	7	8	9	12	13	14	10	4	1	1	1	1	1	7	2	4
Washington	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
Oregon	2	1	2	1	2	3	3	2	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1
California	7	5	5	7	9	8	10	7	3	1	1	1	1	1	6	2	3
State not specified[2]	78	114	68	86	49	64	81	58	62	42	42	46	35	44	90	34	83
Alaska	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Born at sea under U. S. flag	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
American citizens b. abroad	3	1	2	6	18	1	2	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

[2] Born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified.

TABLE 84.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE—continued.															
	Oklahoma.	Texas.	Western division.	Rocky Mountain.	Montana.	Idaho.	Wyoming.	Colorado.	New Mexico.	Basin and Plateau.	Arizona.	Utah.	Nevada.	Pacific.	Washington.	Oregon.	California.
United States	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Continental United States	10,000	9,999	9,994	9,997	9,994	9,996	9,995	9,997	10,000	9,998	9,995	9,999	9,998	9,993	9,993	9,993	9,993
North Atlantic division	580	126	1,398	1,469	1,873	979	1,910	1,872	321	801	1,075	569	1,714	1,461	1,627	899	1,585
New England	76	26	453	362	526	264	490	439	76	243	315	147	673	531	510	238	631
Maine	15	5	141	95	198	99	93	99	18	72	96	31	265	174	220	76	191
New Hampshire	5	2	34	28	37	18	46	33	7	19	29	12	42	39	34	18	48
Vermont	23	4	61	62	82	44	108	74	14	37	38	24	106	65	69	40	71
Massachusetts	20	10	158	121	154	67	167	157	24	83	116	56	192	188	135	72	240
Rhode Island	3	1	16	13	13	8	22	18	4	7	9	5	17	19	14	8	25
Connecticut	10	4	43	43	42	28	54	58	9	25	27	19	51	46	38	24	56
Southern North Atlantic	504	100	945	1,107	1,347	715	1,420	1,433	245	558	760	422	1,041	930	1,117	661	954
New York	235	55	557	575	720	386	708	743	122	323	455	234	637	587	630	371	641
New Jersey	23	6	50	54	73	32	60	71	10	40	50	30	81	50	51	31	55
Pennsylvania	246	39	338	478	554	297	652	619	113	195	255	158	323	293	436	259	258
South Atlantic division	395	680	221	257	268	255	300	314	91	156	284	118	206	213	247	224	196
Northern South Atlantic	216	120	155	181	207	164	225	221	57	99	169	72	164	150	166	156	142
Delaware	3	1	7	8	9	4	9	10	2	5	7	5	7	7	8	4	7
Maryland	25	12	38	43	51	24	70	54	12	24	42	16	49	37	39	28	39
District of Columbia	1	2	9	8	11	10	9	8	3	6	12	4	10	9	8	12	9
Virginia	142	98	81	92	109	98	100	109	32	54	90	40	81	80	86	92	74
West Virginia	45	7	20	30	27	28	37	40	8	10	18	7	17	17	25	20	13
Southern South Atlantic	179	560	66	76	61	91	75	93	34	57	115	46	42	63	81	68	54
North Carolina	73	109	31	34	25	58	25	42	11	22	39	18	19	31	46	45	22
South Carolina	16	92	9	9	13	9	9	9	4	7	15	6	4	10	8	6	11
Georgia	86	342	23	29	20	23	29	38	16	26	55	21	15	19	23	15	19
Florida	4	17	3	4	3	1	12	4	3	2	6	1	4	3	4	2	2
North Central division	6,251	636	2,749	3,455	4,211	2,993	4,499	4,322	722	1,206	1,794	958	1,781	2,657	4,404	3,308	1,914
Eastern North Central	2,563	302	1,530	1,877	2,266	1,459	2,216	2,422	386	716	1,016	563	1,148	1,494	2,381	1,710	1,153
Ohio	662	64	430	544	570	364	627	736	120	223	316	172	377	408	544	454	351
Indiana	726	71	241	289	275	251	304	388	68	99	170	74	139	241	352	327	180
Illinois	946	140	500	638	588	505	761	868	136	255	344	216	350	472	692	552	380
Michigan	124	16	168	190	382	137	211	212	32	75	100	55	147	173	343	160	125
Wisconsin	105	11	191	216	451	202	313	218	30	64	86	46	135	200	450	217	117
Western North Central	3,688	334	1,219	1,578	1,945	1,534	2,283	1,900	336	490	778	395	633	1,163	2,023	1,598	761
Minnesota	40	5	117	100	390	137	97	52	8	21	22	22	14	142	434	137	53
Iowa	536	25	366	482	550	441	809	599	60	165	161	156	219	342	570	491	224
Missouri	1,295	275	437	550	687	586	557	662	168	203	453	119	324	420	482	601	345
North Dakota	10	(1)	13	13	52	19	23	5	1	3	4	3	1	15	48	17	4
South Dakota	4	(1)	12	12	42	9	48	4	(1)	2	2	3	2	13	42	14	4
Nebraska	119	4	86	140	76	95	450	176	13	39	20	47	27	67	127	105	37
Kansas	1,684	25	188	281	148	247	299	402	86	57	116	45	46	164	320	233	94
South Central division	2,573	8,428	403	459	341	518	439	439	561	301	980	137	280	391	442	410	371
Eastern South Central	947	1,763	246	259	253	270	239	308	141	168	391	107	203	251	275	288	234
Kentucky	450	255	120	140	161	133	130	173	51	71	148	44	114	118	124	133	112
Tennessee	332	611	88	79	65	99	68	94	47	55	123	37	65	98	119	131	81
Alabama	82	521	19	20	15	19	20	19	23	23	67	14	15	17	16	11	20
Mississippi	83	376	19	20	12	19	21	22	20	19	53	12	9	18	16	13	21
Western South Central	1,626	6,665	157	200	88	248	200	131	420	133	589	30	77	140	167	122	137
Louisiana	29	178	25	25	18	63	18	25	14	16	42	7	31	26	13	12	34
Arkansas	262	270	44	44	20	106	46	38	40	26	114	5	21	47	59	62	39
Indian Territory	184	9	4	7	5	6	9	8	6	3	11	1	1	3	5	3	2
Oklahoma	220	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Texas	931	6,208	84	124	45	73	127	60	360	88	422	17	24	64	90	45	62
Western division	80	18	5,069	4,195	2,980	5,167	2,716	2,851	8,287	7,377	5,805	8,012	5,990	5,121	3,015	4,991	5,814
Rocky Mountain	49	8	1,187	3,822	2,486	3,106	2,242	2,754	8,208	191	446	147	81	59	109	73	38
Montana	4	1	105	332	2,414	52	27	5	1	12	7	13	13	10	21	13	6
Idaho	5	(1)	105	311	25	2,956	60	3	2	43	44	46	26	14	33	27	5
Wyoming	1	(1)	48	142	12	39	1,870	15	2	27	12	33	12	5	9	5	3
Colorado	27	3	391	1,254	32	55	257	2,443	102	47	52	50	25	24	41	26	17
New Mexico	12	4	538	1,783	3	4	28	288	8,101	62	331	5	5	6	5	2	7
Basin and Plateau	3	(1)	787	219	134	1,420	379	44	40	6,846	4,526	7,797	4,718	66	48	44	78
Arizona	1	(1)	71	6	1	6	7	3	17	657	3,717	13	11	6	3	2	8
Utah	1	(1)	627	195	88	1,352	351	35	20	5,602	744	7,746	288	18	21	19	17
Nevada	1	(1)	89	18	45	62	21	6	3	587	65	38	4,419	42	24	23	53
Pacific	28	10	3,095	154	360	641	95	53	39	340	833	68	1,191	4,996	2,858	4,874	5,698
Washington	3	(1)	256	15	7	120	6	2	1	5	11	3	10	416	2,004	125	13
Oregon	6	1	611	74	225	326	26	17	3	18	43	7	44	973	501	4,349	72
California	19	9	2,228	65	128	195	63	34	35	317	779	58	1,137	3,607	353	400	5,613
State not specified [2]	121	111	154	162	321	84	131	199	18	157	57	205	27	150	258	161	113
Alaska	.....	(1)	1	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	1
Born at sea under U. S. flag	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1	1	1	(1)	1
American citizens b. abroad	(1)	1	4	3	5	3	4	3	(1)	2	4	1	1	5	5	6	5

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

[2] Born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified.

TABLE 85.—NATIVE COLORED POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.								
	Born in the United States.[1]	Continental United States.[2]	North Atlantic division.	New England.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.
United States	9,102,563	9,060,503	217,978	34,281	2,070	457	1,222	15,643	4,823	10,066
Continental United States	9,057,920	9,053,775	217,525	34,186	2,068	456	1,220	15,586	4,811	10,045
North Atlantic division	384,999	384,006	202,441	31,751	1,895	399	893	14,374	4,608	9,582
New England	56,626	56,429	32,947	28,948	1,788	371	687	13,307	4,297	8,498
Maine	1,845	1,828	1,574	1,542	1,462	12	3	56	2	7
New Hampshire	651	648	324	299	10	221	18	45	3	2
Vermont	817	814	608	529	.....	6	452	68	.....	3
Massachusetts	29,372	29,233	15,308	13,589	273	117	163	12,265	259	512
Rhode Island	8,759	8,738	5,199	4,654	32	4	15	414	3,894	295
Connecticut	15,182	15,168	9,934	8,335	11	11	36	459	139	7,679
Southern North Atlantic	328,373	327,577	169,494	2,803	107	28	206	1,067	311	1,084
New York	101,111	100,582	55,487	1,744	42	13	176	614	168	731
New Jersey	69,518	69,456	38,768	465	26	10	14	157	59	189
Pennsylvania	157,744	157,539	75,239	594	39	5	16	296	74	164
South Atlantic division	3,730,275	3,730,087	6,642	1,002	51	22	70	497	120	242
Northern South Atlantic	1,056,525	1,056,409	5,632	667	31	15	22	353	91	155
Delaware	30,677	30,670	1,119	27	.....	1	.....	12	8	6
Maryland	234,830	234,787	1,731	179	9	3	5	85	31	46
District of Columbia	86,587	86,559	1,300	253	13	5	8	132	39	56
Virginia	660,936	660,908	1,109	191	5	6	8	114	13	45
West Virginia	43,495	43,485	373	17	4	.....	1	10	.....	2
Southern South Atlantic	2,673,750	2,673,678	1,010	335	20	7	48	144	29	87
North Carolina	630,109	630,098	294	64	1	1	28	24	2	8
South Carolina	782,352	782,347	136	53	1	1	.....	16	5	30
Georgia	1,034,655	1,034,629	299	137	7	3	18	65	12	32
Florida	226,634	226,604	281	81	11	2	2	39	10	17
North Central division	550,062	547,876	5,848	831	65	19	236	349	45	117
Eastern North Central	270,599	268,702	4,695	625	40	12	203	257	30	83
Ohio	96,507	96,133	1,999	119	7	3	17	64	8	20
Indiana	57,700	57,626	210	48	5	.....	3	30	1	9
Illinois	84,565	84,289	1,561	369	19	5	177	117	14	37
Michigan	20,962	19,807	699	60	9	.....	5	32	3	11
Wisconsin	10,865	10,847	226	29	.....	4	1	14	4	6
Western North Central	279,463	279,174	1,153	206	25	7	33	92	15	34
Minnesota	13,975	13,929	211	35	1	2	6	16	1	9
Iowa	13,048	13,028	116	20	1	1	5	10	1	2
Missouri	161,218	161,181	479	96	18	1	17	37	9	14
North Dakota	6,933	6,875	15	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
South Dakota	20,677	20,611	27	4	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1
Nebraska	9,544	9,515	108	23	1	2	1	14	3	2
Kansas	54,068	54,035	197	25	3	1	4	12	1	4
South Central division	4,260,172	4,259,796	1,518	322	28	11	14	185	25	59
Eastern South Central	2,502,024	2,501,937	656	136	15	6	4	75	7	29
Kentucky	284,749	284,726	162	27	2	1	1	17	1	5
Tennessee	480,270	480,251	203	37	1	1	2	22	4	7
Alabama	827,291	827,280	142	33	4	1	.....	19	1	8
Mississippi	909,714	909,680	149	39	8	3	1	17	1	6
Western South Central	1,758,148	1,757,859	862	186	13	5	10	110	18	30
Louisiana	650,963	650,893	265	59	6	1	2	38	2	10
Arkansas	366,881	366,866	158	33	2	.....	5	14	1	11
Indian Territory	89,308	89,280	65	7	1	.....	.....	4	1	1
Oklahoma	30,731	30,680	36	5	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....
Texas	620,265	620,140	338	82	4	4	3	51	12	8
Western division	132,412	132,010	1,076	280	29	5	7	181	13	45
Rocky Mountain	44,275	44,199	328	75	7	2	4	53	1	8
Montana	12,352	12,292	89	13	2	1	.....	8	.....	1
Idaho	4,563	4,557	14	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Wyoming	2,647	2,646	19	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	9,974	9,967	172	54	3	1	3	41	1	5
New Mexico	14,739	14,737	34	5	1	.....	.....	3	.....	1
Basin and Plateau	36,919	36,886	124	45	4	1	1	34	1	4
Arizona	28,190	28,165	101	40	4	1	1	32	1	1
Utah	3,311	3,305	15	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3
Nevada	5,418	5,416	8	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Pacific	51,218	50,925	624	160	18	2	2	94	11	33
Washington	12,560	12,477	108	27	5	.....	2	12	.....	8
Oregon	7,067	6,978	80	20	1	2	.....	12	1	4
California	31,591	31,470	436	113	12	.....	.....	70	10	21
Alaska	29,222	323	27	9	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....
Hawaii	9,080	76	10	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2
Military and naval	6,341	6,329	416	83	2	1	2	47	12	19

[1] Includes persons born at sea under the United States flag and American citizens born abroad.
[2] Includes persons born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified.

TABLE 85.—NATIVE COLORED POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.										
	Southern North Atlantic.	New York.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.	South Atlantic division.	Northern South Atlantic.	Delaware.	Maryland.	District of Columbia.	Virginia.	West Virginia.
United States	183,697	60,336	38,182	85,179	4,136,583	1,254,353	33,078	266,963	45,964	879,281	29,067
Continental United States	183,339	60,234	38,145	84,960	4,133,276	1,252,868	33,057	266,659	45,728	878,397	29,027
North Atlantic division	170,690	56,455	37,022	77,213	166,974	135,391	8,648	26,849	5,409	91,977	2,508
New England	3,999	2,458	592	949	21,417	14,502	236	2,135	989	11,010	132
Maine	32	25	4	3	181	110	.....	22	9	78	1
New Hampshire	25	15	4	6	277	143	.....	17	11	114	1
Vermont	79	65	1	13	169	117	1	17	5	93	1
Massachusetts	1,719	893	255	571	12,535	7,974	132	987	571	6,217	67
Rhode Island	545	278	80	187	3,344	2,710	35	740	189	1,730	16
Connecticut	1,599	1,182	248	169	4,911	3,448	68	352	204	2,778	46
Southern North Atlantic	166,691	53,997	36,430	76,264	145,557	120,889	8,412	24,714	4,420	80,967	2,376
New York	53,743	49,634	2,184	1,925	41,054	29,184	335	2,867	1,543	24,130	309
New Jersey	38,303	2,759	31,670	3,874	28,886	23,484	2,132	4,430	808	15,965	149
Pennsylvania	74,645	1,604	2,576	70,465	75,617	68,221	5,945	17,417	2,069	40,872	1,918
South Atlantic division	5,640	1,292	674	3,674	3,684,080	1,026,902	24,072	232,208	38,813	708,889	22,920
Northern South Atlantic	4,965	1,025	598	3,342	1,042,490	1,007,140	24,039	231,354	38,624	690,290	22,833
Delaware	1,092	64	178	850	29,371	29,207	23,278	4,715	45	1,147	22
Maryland	1,552	264	146	1,142	231,889	229,653	647	208,683	1,320	18,391	612
District of Columbia	1,047	345	114	588	83,566	80,459	45	15,768	36,349	28,029	268
Virginia	918	317	150	451	656,612	628,767	64	1,675	746	625,779	503
West Virginia	356	35	10	311	41,052	39,054	5	513	164	16,944	21,428
Southern South Atlantic	675	267	76	332	2,641,590	19,762	33	854	189	18,599	87
North Carolina	230	72	21	137	627,410	8,763	7	192	33	8,499	32
South Carolina	83	42	9	32	781,086	1,458	3	79	14	1,355	7
Georgia	162	70	23	69	1,018,669	6,949	7	360	86	6,466	30
Florida	200	83	23	94	214,425	2,592	16	223	56	2,279	18
North Central division	5,017	1,744	268	3,005	44,825	29,799	102	2,444	787	23,466	3,000
Eastern North Central	4,070	1,390	195	2,485	30,787	20,640	82	1,678	608	15,578	2,694
Ohio	1,880	333	53	1,494	16,863	13,298	18	732	231	9,984	2,333
Indiana	162	60	12	90	3,912	1,455	6	97	40	1,235	77
Illinois	1,192	527	76	589	8,215	4,672	[illegible]	693	308	3,473	190
Michigan	639	309	46	284	1,514	1,052	48	140	20	757	87
Wisconsin	197	161	[illegible]	28	283	163	2	16	[illegible]	129	7
Western North Central	947	354	73	520	14,038	9,159	20	766	179	7,888	306
Minnesota	176	101	14	61	642	407	4	77	38	277	11
Iowa	96	26	8	62	1,938	1,584	2	45	8	1,479	50
Missouri	383	122	22	239	7,335	4,991	10	421	62	4,391	107
North Dakota	12	9	1	2	65	52	.....	4	4	42	2
South Dakota	23	8	3	12	63	29	.....	12	.....	15	2
Nebraska	85	30	8	47	605	349	.....	55	33	243	18
Kansas	172	58	17	97	3,390	1,747	4	152	34	1,441	116
South Central division	1,196	404	113	679	231,463	57,854	193	4,626	474	52,097	464
Eastern South Central	520	169	51	300	134,831	34,055	149	1,835	222	31,576	273
Kentucky	135	38	12	85	5,772	3,889	3	139	25	3,614	108
Tennessee	166	62	20	84	28,946	8,506	7	264	44	8,154	37
Alabama	109	42	11	56	55,620	9,626	7	570	74	8,926	49
Mississippi	110	27	8	75	44,493	12,034	132	862	79	10,882	79
Western South Central	676	235	62	379	96,632	23,799	44	2,791	252	20,521	191
Louisiana	206	80	18	108	22,482	9,432	16	1,475	94	7,797	50
Arkansas	125	40	12	73	38,099	5,095	8	456	40	4,537	54
Indian Territory	58	20	7	31	3,056	692	1	41	12	609	29
Oklahoma	31	11	2	18	1,709	477	1	44	6	419	7
Texas	256	84	23	149	31,286	8,103	18	775	100	7,159	51
Western division	796	339	68	389	5,934	2,922	42	532	245	1,968	135
Rocky Mountain	253	92	19	142	2,041	1,159	12	203	84	802	58
Montana	76	34	4	38	310	190	.....	57	24	106	3
Idaho	12	2	.....	10	46	29	5	4	4	15	1
Wyoming	18	10	2	6	168	120	1	12	3	95	9
Colorado	118	35	13	70	1,147	594	5	96	37	428	28
New Mexico	29	11	.....	18	370	226	1	34	16	158	17
Basin and Plateau	79	21	8	50	731	411	3	107	57	233	11
Arizona	61	14	6	41	540	286	2	75	44	158	7
Utah	11	3	2	[illegible]	170	110	.....	24	13	69	4
Nevada	7	4	.....	3	21	15	1	8	.....	6	.....
Pacific	464	226	41	197	3,162	1,352	27	222	104	933	66
Washington	81	27	10	44	693	425	5	47	19	331	23
Oregon	60	35	7	18	218	106	2	21	8	73	2
California	323	164	24	135	2,251	821	20	154	77	529	41
Alaska	18	1	2	15	67	25	.....	4	5	15	1
Hawaii	7	7	.....	.....	8	[illegible]	1	2	.....	3	.....
Military and naval	333	94	35	204	3,232	1,454	20	298	231	866	39

TABLE 85.—NATIVE COLORED POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.											
	Southern South Atlantic.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	North Central division.	Eastern North Central.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michigan.	Wisconsin.
United States	2,882,230	739,730	882,100	1,091,227	169,173	408,086	170,495	70,455	32,851	39,019	17,277	10,893
Continental United States	2,880,408	739,264	881,712	1,090,365	169,067	407,346	170,049	70,210	32,768	38,939	17,248	10,884
North Atlantic division	31,583	20,163	5,800	4,336	1,284	4,714	3,840	2,487	249	461	382	261
New England	6,915	4,382	1,259	995	279	468	346	174	29	77	52	14
Maine	71	37	20	8	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
New Hampshire	134	62	46	15	11	10	6	2	.....	3	1	.....
Vermont	52	18	17	15	2	8	5	3	1	1	.....	.....
Massachusetts	4,561	2,899	742	754	166	321	238	115	19	49	48	7
Rhode Island	634	341	161	85	47	57	43	24	2	15	1	1
Connecticut	1,463	1,025	273	118	47	69	52	30	7	9	2	4
Southern North Atlantic	24,668	15,781	4,541	3,341	1,005	4,246	3,494	2,313	220	384	330	247
New York	11,870	6,592	2,726	1,925	627	1,064	842	472	60	147	137	20
New Jersey	5,402	3,912	806	490	194	357	262	144	18	68	24	8
Pennsylvania	7,396	5,277	1,009	926	184	2,825	2,390	1,697	136	169	169	219
South Atlantic division	2,657,178	665,762	835,204	992,896	163,316	2,509	2,002	1,479	140	222	101	60
Northern South Atlantic	35,350	32,046	1,741	1,318	245	1,855	1,571	1,224	76	149	71	51
Delaware	164	87	58	18	1	30	25	9	2	9	3	2
Maryland	2,236	1,657	273	248	58	201	151	100	10	30	9	2
District of Columbia	3,107	1,923	615	488	81	467	355	207	34	76	32	6
Virginia	27,845	26,611	672	469	93	339	256	166	15	23	11	41
West Virginia	1,998	1,768	123	95	12	818	784	742	15	11	16	.....
Southern South Atlantic	2,621,828	633,716	833,463	991,578	163,071	654	431	255	64	73	30	9
North Carolina	618,647	602,409	15,231	905	102	107	78	54	9	4	8	3
South Carolina	779,628	6,993	767,685	4,664	286	59	37	29	1	3	2	2
Georgia	1,011,720	15,499	32,642	958,263	5,316	256	174	96	31	30	16	1
Florida	211,833	8,815	17,905	27,746	157,367	232	142	76	23	36	4	3
North Central division	15,026	7,053	2,366	5,139	468	370,117	155,431	63,171	30,254	35,289	16,342	10,375
Eastern North Central	10,147	5,424	1,335	3,093	295	159,027	148,199	61,658	29,349	31,604	15,969	9,619
Ohio	3,565	2,190	437	847	91	58,785	58,326	56,255	1,096	269	673	33
Indiana	2,457	1,818	185	421	33	29,347	28,851	1,857	25,526	944	504	20
Illinois	3,543	1,073	649	1,674	147	44,846	35,393	2,285	1,963	30,059	717	369
Michigan	462	309	54	82	17	16,265	16,109	1,150	708	183	13,889	179
Wisconsin	120	34	10	69	7	9,784	9,520	111	56	149	186	9,018
Western North Central	4,879	1,629	1,031	2,046	173	211,090	7,232	1,513	905	3,685	373	756
Minnesota	235	62	40	114	19	11,592	891	222	92	202	77	298
Iowa	354	134	64	145	11	9,048	915	151	127	556	27	54
Missouri	2,344	708	481	1,063	92	126,982	3,367	618	325	2,261	90	73
North Dakota	13	5	2	6	.....	6,421	38	16	6	7	4	5
South Dakota	34	7	4	22	1	17,681	88	17	2	14	8	47
Nebraska	256	90	51	95	20	7,282	615	103	81	205	20	206
Kansas	1,643	623	389	601	30	32,084	1,318	386	272	440	147	73
South Central division	173,609	45,260	37,778	86,671	3,900	22,707	7,072	2,405	1,878	2,415	267	107
Eastern South Central	100,776	24,212	18,339	56,080	2,145	7,299	4,267	1,459	1,354	1,334	91	29
Kentucky	1,883	807	280	728	68	3,055	2,371	770	1,045	520	29	7
Tennessee	20,440	5,993	2,987	11,251	209	1,973	1,012	327	176	475	25	9
Alabama	45,994	6,160	7,321	31,108	1,405	515	290	131	52	92	12	3
Mississippi	32,459	11,252	7,751	12,993	463	1,756	594	231	81	247	25	10
Western South Central	72,833	21,048	19,439	30,591	1,755	15,408	2,805	946	524	1,081	176	78
Louisiana	13,050	3,927	2,992	5,445	686	1,505	519	238	76	156	39	10
Arkansas	33,004	10,190	11,056	11,496	262	2,710	842	224	130	437	36	15
Indian Territory	2,364	496	324	1,429	115	2,794	407	119	132	130	18	8
Oklahoma	1,232	407	303	484	38	4,854	302	78	63	107	31	23
Texas	23,183	6,028	4,764	11,737	654	3,545	735	287	123	251	52	22
Western division	3,012	1,026	564	1,323	99	7,299	1,704	668	247	552	156	81
Rocky Mountain	882	194	163	485	40	4,802	857	356	127	272	56	46
Montana	120	46	34	34	6	1,298	120	48	13	39	6	14
Idaho	17	8	5	4	.....	92	30	7	7	9	3	4
Wyoming	48	11	16	20	1	395	110	67	5	31	3	4
Colorado	553	96	78	354	25	2,751	519	196	93	172	40	18
New Mexico	144	33	30	73	8	266	78	38	9	21	4	6
Basin and Plateau	320	77	68	168	7	358	121	54	23	27	15	2
Arizona	254	56	54	137	7	220	75	38	16	12	7	2
Utah	60	19	14	27	.....	115	37	12	7	12	6	.....
Nevada	6	2	.....	4	.....	23	9	4	.....	3	2	.....
Pacific	1,810	755	333	670	52	2,139	726	258	97	253	85	33
Washington	268	103	67	83	15	558	217	79	56	85	13	14
Oregon	112	31	33	15	3	266	107	49	7	37	7	7
California	1,430	621	233	542	34	1,315	372	130	34	131	65	12
Alaska	42	17	11	7	7	27	21	15	.....	6	.....	.....
Hawaii	2	1	1	.....	.....	20	5	2	.....	1	2	.....
Military and naval	1,778	448	376	855	99	693	420	228	83	73	27	9

TABLE 85.—NATIVE COLORED POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.													
	Western North Central.	Minnesota.	Iowa.	Missouri.	North Dakota.	South Dakota.	Nebraska.	Kansas.	South Central division.	Eastern South Central.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	Mississippi.
United States	237,591	12,289	7,359	155,817	6,893	15,896	6,723	32,614	4,155,721	2,630,601	345,832	509,012	874,021	901,736
Continental United States	237,297	12,288	7,346	155,593	6,893	15,895	6,717	32,565	4,153,805	2,628,985	344,978	508,638	873,722	901,647
North Atlantic division	874	89	94	383	27	99	82	100	5,992	4,699	1,743	1,492	1,023	441
New England	122	9	16	65	3	3	5	18	874	633	218	160	179	76
Maine	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	21	7	5	4	5
New Hampshire	4	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	21	20	7	5	6	2
Vermont	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	21	16	3	10	3	.....
Massachusetts	83	8	13	42	2	2	5	11	554	406	137	103	115	51
Rhode Island	14	1	1	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	54	18	10	19	7
Connecticut	17	.....	1	[illegible]	1	1	2	6	167	116	46	27	32	11
Southern North Atlantic	752	80	78	318	24	96	74	82	5,118	4,066	1,525	1,332	844	365
New York	222	16	28	131	3	.....	9	35	1,963	1,560	692	391	323	154
New Jersey	95	10	[illegible]	57	4	1	5	12	613	437	176	104	106	51
Pennsylvania	435	54	44	130	17	95	60	35	2,542	2,069	657	837	415	160
South Atlantic division	507	30	51	298	14	26	20	68	30,304	28,514	1,678	3,976	20,873	1,987
Northern South Atlantic	284	16	38	153	14	19	13	31	4,294	3,700	1,200	1,499	571	430
Delaware	5	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	39	30	9	14	6	1
Maryland	50	4	2	36	3	1	.....	4	423	301	84	95	64	58
District of Columbia	112	4	20	62	2	3	4	17	1,119	867	204	258	217	188
Virginia	83	3	10	34	8	15	9	4	1,912	1,753	447	936	228	142
West Virginia	34	5	5	18	.....	.....	.....	6	801	749	456	196	56	41
Southern South Atlantic	223	14	13	145	.....	7	7	37	26,010	24,814	478	2,477	20,302	1,557
North Carolina	29	2	5	16	.....	3	2	1	1,100	966	56	441	262	207
South Carolina	22	2	3	10	.....	2	1	4	694	610	45	118	315	132
Georgia	82	6	4	60	.....	1	2	9	13,597	13,068	217	1,451	10,674	726
Florida	90	4	1	59	.....	1	2	23	10,619	10,170	160	467	9,051	492
North Central division	214,686	11,810	6,723	142,131	6,439	15,277	5,528	26,778	119,088	107,059	60,014	30,032	7,189	9,824
Eastern North Central	10,828	235	703	9,061	15	19	129	666	72,182	68,777	44,760	16,378	3,622	4,017
Ohio	459	24	46	307	4	3	7	68	18,004	17,476	13,973	2,327	645	531
Indiana	496	11	35	369	.....	3	16	62	23,809	23,533	19,382	3,459	425	267
Illinois	9,453	76	580	8,185	7	12	96	497	28,766	26,327	10,591	10,232	2,388	3,116
Michigan	156	21	10	99	1	1	4	20	1,146	1,037	646	236	91	64
Wisconsin	264	103	32	101	3	.....	6	19	457	404	168	124	73	39
Western North Central	203,858	11,575	6,020	133,070	6,424	15,258	5,399	26,112	46,906	38,282	15,254	13,654	3,567	5,807
Minnesota	10,701	9,882	187	444	55	23	51	59	1,261	1,089	492	293	157	147
Iowa	8,133	27	4,960	2,856	.....	12	90	188	1,753	1,572	686	434	223	229
Missouri	123,615	48	320	120,563	2	5	123	2,554	25,120	20,637	7,860	7,515	1,651	3,611
North Dakota	6,383	345	6	20	5,512	485	8	7	47	39	19	11	5	4
South Dakota	17,593	710	75	61	822	14,588	1,289	48	121	88	27	25	25	11
Nebraska	6,667	515	334	1,462	1	131	3,667	557	1,259	1,006	531	244	103	128
Kansas	30,766	48	138	7,664	32	14	171	22,699	17,345	13,851	5,639	5,132	1,403	1,677
South Central division	15,635	175	239	9,685	118	99	884	4,435	3,990,630	2,483,486	279,696	471,376	843,604	888,810
Eastern South Central	3,032	78	70	2,668	2	.....	23	191	2,353,905	2,327,272	270,308	434,237	800,083	822,644
Kentucky	684	11	17	606	.....	.....	9	41	274,870	274,320	260,117	12,586	865	752
Tennessee	961	22	18	842	.....	.....	7	72	447,813	443,134	6,752	405,094	10,863	20,425
Alabama	225	8	8	180	.....	.....	3	26	769,353	768,032	684	5,500	753,251	8,597
Mississippi	1,162	37	27	1,040	2	.....	4	52	861,869	841,786	2,755	11,057	35,104	792,870
Western South Central	12,603	97	169	7,017	116	99	861	4,244	1,636,725	156,214	9,388	37,139	43,521	66,166
Louisiana	986	26	18	901	2	.....	7	32	625,651	37,057	2,153	2,136	9,600	23,168
Arkansas	1,868	24	44	1,678	4	1	14	103	324,022	65,937	2,413	22,103	12,254	29,167
Indian Territory	2,387	2	37	963	1	5	9	1,370	82,817	5,844	592	1,494	2,062	1,696
Oklahoma	4,552	27	42	933	105	91	816	2,538	22,934	6,113	993	2,590	958	1,572
Texas	2,810	18	28	2,542	4	2	15	201	581,301	41,263	3,237	8,816	18,647	10,563
Western division	5,595	184	239	3,096	295	394	203	1,184	7,791	5,227	1,847	1,762	1,033	585
Rocky Mountain	3,945	146	141	1,957	289	381	161	870	3,900	2,836	1,000	983	571	282
Montana	1,178	128	24	205	283	373	67	98	407	248	111	80	39	18
Idaho	62	3	2	43	.....	2	3	9	70	52	27	12	9	4
Wyoming	285	2	24	167	5	3	39	45	234	175	67	47	31	30
Colorado	2,232	10	85	1,420	1	2	45	669	2,659	2,046	687	753	416	190
New Mexico	188	3	6	122	.....	1	7	49	530	315	108	91	76	40
Basin and Plateau	237	2	20	126	.....	3	17	69	744	491	243	126	87	35
Arizona	145	2	15	72	.....	1	14	41	520	329	171	75	59	24
Utah	78	.....	4	43	.....	2	3	26	188	139	63	47	21	8
Nevada	14	.....	1	11	.....	.....	.....	2	36	23	9	4	7	3
Pacific	1,413	36	78	1,013	6	10	25	245	3,147	1,900	604	653	375	268
Washington	311	13	24	215	6	5	7	41	541	413	150	141	59	63
Oregon	159	17	12	81	.....	3	5	41	209	150	45	53	34	18
California	943	6	42	717	.....	2	13	163	2,397	1,337	409	459	282	187
Alaska	6	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	41	36	15	11	9	1
Hawaii	15	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	11	13	9	8	1	.....	.....
Military and naval	273	1	11	217	.....	1	6	37	1,862	1,571	831	362	290	88

TABLE 85.—NATIVE COLORED POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.												
	Western South Central.	Louisiana.	Arkansas.	Indian Territory.	Oklahoma.	Texas.	Western division.	Rocky Mountain.	Montana.	Idaho.	Wyoming.	Colorado.	New Mexico.
United States	1,525,120	633,014	268,279	68,385	11,351	544,091	115,107	36,148	10,855	3,985	3,185	3,977	14,146
Continental United States	1,524,820	632,943	268,231	68,367	11,349	543,930	115,004	36,143	10,855	3,985	3,184	3,973	14,146
North Atlantic division	1,293	594	225	48	154	272	1,751	228	80	18	16	55	59
New England	241	157	28	3	4	49	468	23	3	1		15	4
Maine	10	8				2	21						
New Hampshire	1					1	13						
Vermont	5	4				1	5						
Massachusetts	148	96	25	1	1	25	349	15	1	1		11	2
Rhode Island	26	16		1		9	35	6	2			3	1
Connecticut	51	33	3	1	3	11	45	2				1	1
Southern North Atlantic	1,052	437	197	45	150	223	1,283	205	77	17	16	40	55
New York	403	225	59	19	12	88	454	28	5		4	17	2
New Jersey	176	61	69	5	2	39	136	21	6	2		7	6
Pennsylvania	473	151	69	21	136	96	693	156	66	15	12	16	47
South Atlantic division	1,790	860	349	36	15	530	385	57	9	4	7	27	10
Northern South Atlantic	594	260	87	24	8	215	310	41	8	3	5	21	4
Delaware	9	3				6	21	1				1	
Maryland	122	60	17	2		43	143	10	1	2		6	1
District of Columbia	252	99	37	14	1	101	51	15	3		4	8	
Virginia	159	64	29	5	7	54	63	11	3	1	1	4	2
West Virginia	52	34	4	3		11	32	4	1			2	1
Southern South Atlantic	1,196	600	262	12	7	315	75	16	1	1	2	6	6
North Carolina	134	53	38	7	3	33	11	3		1			2
South Carolina	84	27	15			42	9	2					2
Georgia	529	226	164	5	3	131	31	6			1	5	
Florida	449	294	45		1	109	24	5	1		1	1	2
North Central division	12,029	3,703	4,125	925	217	3,059	3,350	2,823	1,277	48	1,025	403	70
Eastern North Central	3,405	1,527	1,115	101	14	648	433	127	17	7	6	83	14
Ohio	528	263	100	50	2	113	91	20	1	2	1	15	1
Indiana	276	111	81	10	6	68	37	12	2	3		4	3
Illinois	2,439	1,073	902	28	6	430	222	77	13	1	3	51	9
Michigan	109	59	15	12		23	49	10			2	7	1
Wisconsin	53	21	17	1		14	34	8	1	1		6	
Western North Central	8,624	2,176	3,010	824	203	2,411	2,917	2,696	1,260	41	1,019	320	56
Minnesota	172	87	43	3	1	38	43	20	11			7	2
Iowa	181	66	68	10	2	35	41	11	2			8	1
Missouri	4,483	1,217	2,117	207	35	907	202	121	9		6	89	17
North Dakota	8	2	2	1		3	208	207	202		1	4	
South Dakota	33	6	5	6	1	15	2,121	2,105	1,017	2	981	103	2
Nebraska	253	106	59	9	8	71	68	48	2		18	19	9
Kansas	3,494	692	716	588	156	1,342	234	184	17	39	13	90	25
South Central division	1,507,144	627,280	263,134	67,229	10,876	538,625	1,362	728	64	25	76	413	150
Eastern South Central	26,633	16,295	8,308	78	23	1,929	189	66	7	5	2	49	3
Kentucky	550	267	147	9	1	126	40	16	3	2		11	
Tennessee	4,679	764	3,320	21	13	561	66	24	2			20	2
Alabama	1,321	677	290	15	3	336	38	11	2	3		5	1
Mississippi	20,083	14,587	4,551	33	6	906	45	15			2	13	
Western South Central	1,480,511	610,985	254,826	67,151	10,853	536,696	1,173	662	57	20	74	364	147
Louisiana	588,594	580,799	2,614	45	6	5,130	75	17		1		13	3
Arkansas	258,085	13,439	240,281	343	14	4,008	58	38	1	2		26	9
Indian Territory	76,973	675	4,033	65,026	164	7,075	145	47	1	3	4	20	19
Oklahoma	16,821	601	1,333	1,071	10,646	3,170	684	467	50	10	69	245	93
Texas	540,038	15,471	6,565	666	23	517,313	211	93	5	4	1	60	23
Western division	2,564	506	398	129	87	1,444	108,156	32,307	9,425	3,890	2,060	3,075	13,857
Rocky Mountain	1,064	175	204	68	77	540	32,452	30,898	9,381	3,688	2,014	2,513	13,302
Montana	159	21	13	12	58	55	9,828	9,580	9,197	49	313	14	7
Idaho	18	4	2	7		5	4,319	3,801	106	3,626	68	1	
Wyoming	59	13	13	4	4	25	1,819	1,756	67	10	1,617	39	23
Colorado	613	105	154	36	11	307	3,038	2,676	9		16	2,413	238
New Mexico	215	32	22	9	4	148	13,448	13,085	2	3		46	13,034
Basin and Plateau	253	48	32	23	4	146	34,837	1,192	9	93	35	522	533
Arizona	191	23	22	16	2	128	26,775	531	3			5	523
Utah	49	20	8	7	2	12	2,801	577	1	12	34	517	10
Nevada	13	5	2			6	5,261	84	2	81	1		
Pacific	1,247	283	162	38	6	758	40,867	217	35	109	11	40	22
Washington	128	40	13	9	2	64	10,475	79	25	12	2	8	2
Oregon	59	29	11	5		14	6,063	75	4	58	3	9	1
California	1,060	214	138	24	4	680	24,329	63	6	9	6	23	19
Alaska	5	1				4	44						
Hawaii	4	3		1			21						
Military and naval	291	67	48	17	2	157	38	5			1	4	

TABLE 85.—NATIVE COLORED POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.														Born at sea under the United States flag.	American citizens born abroad.
	Basin and Plateau.	Arizona.	Utah.	Nevada.	Pacific.	Washington.	Oregon.	California.	Not specified.[1]	Outlying districts.	Alaska.	Hawaii.	Philippine Islands.	Porto Rico.		
United States	34,643	27,018	2,279	5,346	44,316	11,578	5,647	27,091	27,028	38,248	29,018	9,060	68	102	96	3,716
Continental United States	34,637	27,015	2,276	5,346	44,224	11,556	5,646	27,022	26,819	360	143	51	64	102	95	3,690
North Atlantic division	134	112	10	12	1,389	357	67	965	2,134	108	41	3	3	61	31	854
New England	4	.....	4	.....	441	50	0	382	255	9	1	2	.....	6	9	179
Maine	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	7	1	13	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
New Hampshire	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	1	2	10	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Vermont	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Massachusetts	2	.....	2	.....	332	33	5	294	166	6	1	2	.....	3	7	126
Rhode Island	1	.....	1	.....	28	6	1	21	23	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1	18
Connecticut	1	.....	1	.....	42	3	.....	39	42	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	13
Southern North Atlantic	130	112	6	12	948	307	58	583	1,879	99	40	1	3	55	22	675
New York	4	.....	3	1	422	106	13	303	560	41	1	1	2	37	12	476
New Jersey	8	6	1	1	107	28	3	76	696	6	1	.....	1	4	3	53
Pennsylvania	118	106	2	10	419	173	42	204	623	52	38	.....	.....	14	7	146
South Atlantic division	20	13	6	1	308	136	8	164	6,167	14	1	1	3	0	14	160
Northern South Atlantic	17	11	6	.....	252	120	4	128	1,828	11	.....	.....	3	8	8	97
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	18	.....	2	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Maryland	7	2	5	.....	126	57	1	68	400	6	.....	.....	2	4	2	35
District of Columbia	3	3	.....	.....	33	1	1	31	56	4	.....	.....	1	3	3	21
Virginia	6	6	.....	.....	46	27	1	18	873	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	25
West Virginia	1	.....	1	.....	27	17	1	9	409	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	0
Southern South Atlantic	3	2	.....	1	56	16	4	36	4,339	3	1	1	.....	1	6	63
North Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	1	1	6	1,176	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	9
South Carolina	3	2	.....	1	4	2	.....	2	363	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4
Georgia	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	6	3	16	1,777	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	22
Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	7	.....	12	1,023	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	28
North Central division	70	24	35	11	457	61	34	362	4,648	22	1	3	3	15	11	2,153
Eastern North Central	25	4	15	6	281	42	14	225	1,578	13	.....	2	1	10	6	1,878
Ohio	2	1	1	.....	69	9	3	57	391	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	372
Indiana	1	.....	1	.....	24	.....	.....	24	311	3	.....	.....	.....	3	1	70
Illinois	20	3	12	5	125	23	10	92	679	4	.....	1	1	2	3	269
Michigan	1	.....	1	.....	38	7	.....	31	134	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1,153
Wisconsin	1	.....	.....	1	25	3	1	21	63	4	.....	1	.....	3	.....	14
Western North Central	45	20	20	5	176	19	20	137	3,070	9	1	1	2	5	5	275
Minnesota	1	.....	1	.....	22	3	1	18	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
Iowa	4	4	.....	.....	26	4	2	20	132	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	18
Missouri	0	2	6	1	72	3	9	60	1,063	3	.....	.....	.....	3	2	32
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	119	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58
South Dakota	4	1	3	.....	12	.....	7	5	598	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	64
Nebraska	8	4	4	.....	12	2	.....	10	193	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	27
Kansas	19	9	6	4	31	7	1	23	785	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	30
South Central division	210	182	21	7	424	53	66	305	12,116	26	2	1	9	14	39	311
Eastern South Central	4	1	1	2	119	12	14	93	5,057	11	2	.....	1	8	12	64
Kentucky	1	.....	1	.....	23	1	1	21	827	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	22
Tennessee	1	1	.....	.....	41	7	3	31	1,250	7	.....	.....	1	6	2	10
Alabama	1	.....	.....	1	26	2	8	16	1,612	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	5
Mississippi	1	.....	.....	1	29	2	2	25	1,368	3	2	.....	.....	1	7	24
Western South Central	206	181	20	5	305	41	52	212	7,059	15	.....	1	8	6	27	247
Louisiana	6	1	4	1	52	8	2	42	915	11	.....	.....	8	3	10	49
Arkansas	2	.....	1	1	18	3	2	13	1,819	2	.....	.....	.....	2	3	10
Indian Territory	3	1	1	1	95	8	37	50	403	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	26
Oklahoma	181	171	10	.....	36	12	6	18	463	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51
Texas	14	8	4	2	104	10	5	89	3,459	1	.....	1	.....	.....	13	111
Western division	34,203	26,684	2,204	5,315	41,646	10,949	5,471	25,226	1,754	190	98	43	46	3	.....	212
Rocky Mountain	759	419	255	85	795	470	128	197	676	5	1	3	.....	1	.....	71
Montana	11	4	4	3	237	145	36	56	360	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	58
Idaho	96	.....	39	57	422	311	80	31	16	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Wyoming	18	2	15	1	45	2	5	38	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Colorado	322	128	184	10	40	4	2	34	200	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	5
New Mexico	312	285	13	14	51	8	5	38	89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Basin and Plateau	33,187	26,184	1,923	5,080	458	2	63	393	92	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	31
Arizona	25,997	25,918	69	10	247	1	6	240	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
Utah	2,197	265	1,851	81	27	.....	.....	27	16	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	4
Nevada	4,993	1	3	4,989	184	1	57	126	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Pacific	257	81	26	150	40,393	10,477	5,280	24,636	986	183	97	38	46	2	.....	110
Washington	10	1	4	5	10,386	9,998	280	108	102	31	15	5	11	.....	.....	52
Oregon	7	.....	3	4	5,981	456	4,911	614	142	80	62	16	2	.....	.....	9
California	240	80	19	141	24,026	23	89	23,914	742	72	20	17	33	2	.....	49
Alaska	2	.....	2	.....	42	15	1	26	117	28,879	28,875	1	3	.....	.....	20
Hawaii	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	21	4	9,004	.....	9,004	.....	.....	.....	.....
Military and naval	4	3	1	.....	29	7	.....	22	88	5	.....	4	1	.....	1	6

[1] Born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified.

TABLE 86.—NATIVE COLORED POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH: 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	Born in the United States.[1]	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.								
		Continental United States.[2]	North Atlantic division.	New England.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.
Continental United States[3]	7,510,680	7,510,170	179,486	28,981	1,875	539	1,049	12,169	4,383	8,966
North Atlantic division	266,253	266,170	166,832	26,878	1,652	453	929	11,065	4,219	8,560
New England	42,722	42,707	28,115	24,677	1,583	421	769	10,305	3,895	7,704
Maine	1,557	1,557	1,357	1,325	1,288	9	.....	24	3	1
New Hampshire	546	546	376	356	14	279	12	46	2	3
Vermont	940	940	817	712	3	17	622	65	1	4
Massachusetts	19,936	19,925	11,794	10,546	243	104	97	9,455	263	384
Rhode Island	7,369	7,366	4,715	4,131	20	7	7	320	3,523	254
Connecticut	12,374	12,373	9,056	7,607	15	5	31	395	103	7,058
Southern North Atlantic	223,531	223,463	138,717	2,201	69	32	160	760	324	856
New York	68,543	68,505	44,915	1,399	44	19	131	462	130	613
New Jersey	47,362	47,353	32,026	384	12	8	6	101	142	115
Pennsylvania	107,626	107,605	61,776	418	13	5	23	197	52	128
South Atlantic division	3,259,562	3,259,540	4,474	736	72	45	22	352	79	166
Northern South Atlantic	987,553	987,539	3,840	525	42	36	15	238	65	129
Delaware	28,362	28,362	898	51	3	30	.....	6	3	9
Maryland	215,388	215,385	1,241	135	12	2	5	69	15	32
District of Columbia	75,444	75,442	1,041	217	18	2	5	99	38	55
Virginia	635,673	635,666	457	111	5	2	5	58	9	32
West Virginia	32,686	32,684	203	11	4	.....	.....	6	.....	1
Southern South Atlantic	2,272,009	2,272,001	634	211	30	9	7	114	14	37
North Carolina	562,525	562,524	124	31	2	.....	4	21	1	3
South Carolina	689,014	689,010	116	41	7	2	.....	19	4	9
Georgia	858,751	858,750	169	67	10	.....	.....	42	2	13
Florida	161,719	161,717	225	72	11	7	3	32	7	12
North Central division	443,695	443,505	5,290	684	66	18	52	372	39	137
Eastern North Central	213,667	213,541	4,023	468	33	10	30	275	25	95
Ohio	86,771	86,742	1,615	216	9	3	9	143	4	48
Indiana	45,466	45,464	201	30	3	.....	1	18	.....	8
Illinois	56,507	56,470	997	142	10	5	11	76	14	26
Michigan	18,726	18,672	823	58	10	.....	3	33	2	10
Wisconsin	6,197	6,193	387	22	1	2	6	5	5	3
Western North Central	230,028	229,964	1,267	216	33	8	22	97	14	42
Minnesota	5,368	5,367	210	49	9	2	2	19	3	14
Iowa	10,673	10,667	137	28	1	2	9	9	4	3
Missouri	150,139	150,094	406	65	11	3	3	34	2	12
North Dakota	483	483	20	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
South Dakota	1,306	1,306	29	7	1	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
Nebraska	11,724	11,721	197	36	5	1	6	15	3	6
Kansas	50,335	50,326	268	29	6	.....	2	13	2	6
South Central division	3,482,075	3,481,919	1,654	384	48	18	36	201	29	52
Eastern South Central	2,122,455	2,122,447	747	142	14	3	21	74	9	21
Kentucky	268,057	268,056	156	19	2	.....	1	11	3	2
Tennessee	430,751	430,750	194	41	2	.....	5	24	4	6
Alabama	679,126	679,122	165	44	5	1	10	20	.....	8
Mississippi	744,521	744,519	232	38	5	2	5	19	2	5
Western South Central	1,359,620	1,359,472	907	242	34	15	15	127	20	31
Louisiana	559,285	559,273	336	107	18	3	8	55	5	18
Arkansas	309,257	309,136	224	51	5	2	2	33	5	4
Oklahoma	2,977	2,976	28	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Texas	488,101	488,087	319	82	11	10	5	38	9	9
Western division	59,095	59,036	1,236	299	37	5	10	179	17	51
Rocky Mountain	20,165	20,159	364	78	9	.....	3	53	2	11
Montana	2,122	2,118	89	8	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	3
Idaho	375	375	13	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Wyoming	947	947	32	4	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
Colorado	6,246	6,244	191	59	8	.....	2	43	1	5
New Mexico	10,475	10,475	39	5	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1
Basin and Plateau	7,648	7,647	127	24	8	1	1	5	4	5
Arizona	2,708	2,708	90	10	3	1	.....	3	1	2
Utah	1,075	1,075	26	10	4	.....	1	1	2	2
Nevada	3,865	3,864	11	4	1	.....	.....	1	1	1
Pacific	31,282	31,230	745	197	20	4	6	121	11	35
Washington	5,066	5,043	104	29	1	.....	1	16	1	10
Oregon	2,514	2,510	75	18	1	1	.....	11	2	3
California	23,702	23,677	566	150	18	3	5	94	8	22

[1] Includes persons born in Alaska, persons born at sea under the United States flag, and American citizens born abroad.
[2] Includes persons born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified.
[3] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 86.—NATIVE COLORED POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH: 1890 Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH -continued.										
	Southern North Atlantic.	New York.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.	South Atlantic division.	Northern South Atlantic.	Delaware.	Maryland.	District of Columbia.	Virginia.	West Virginia.
Continental United States[1]	150,505	48,529	31,738	70,238	3,627,912	1,170,672	30,994	247,063	37,865	832,102	22,648
North Atlantic division	139,954	45,071	30,961	63,922	89,529	78,014	7,510	19,117	3,170	47,107	1,110
New England	3,438	2,180	502	756	13,252	10,166	201	1,781	718	7,372	94
Maine	32	25	1	6	156	115	1	15	6	92	1
New Hampshire	20	15	4	1	142	99	1	17	5	71	5
Vermont	105	96	3	6	100	78	.....	4	4	70	.....
Massachusetts	1,248	663	169	416	7,474	5,511	81	731	362	4,305	32
Rhode Island	584	317	92	175	2,505	2,173	61	698	183	1,226	5
Connecticut	1,449	1,064	233	152	2,875	2,190	57	316	158	1,608	51
Southern North Atlantic	136,516	42,891	30,459	63,166	76,277	67,848	7,309	17,336	2,452	39,735	1,016
New York	43,516	40,177	1,799	1,540	20,667	16,182	359	2,440	1,017	12,237	129
New Jersey	31,642	1,823	26,874	2,945	14,386	12,771	2,099	2,694	304	7,625	49
Pennsylvania	61,358	891	1,786	58,681	41,224	38,895	4,851	12,202	1,131	19,873	838
South Atlantic division	3,738	854	421	2,463	3,223,865	978,000	23,115	217,744	33,116	684,979	19,046
Northern South Atlantic	3,315	690	375	2,250	976,818	958,456	23,079	216,655	32,957	666,787	18,978
Delaware	847	48	140	659	27,273	27,166	22,426	3,967	27	733	13
Maryland	1,106	160	95	851	212,186	211,103	566	196,075	877	13,162	423
District of Columbia	824	328	90	406	72,607	70,925	48	15,015	31,696	24,003	163
Virginia	346	143	47	156	633,329	618,373	38	1,308	324	616,513	190
West Virginia	192	11	3	178	31,423	30,889	1	290	33	12,376	18,189
Southern South Atlantic	423	164	46	213	2,247,047	19,544	36	1,089	159	18,192	68
North Carolina	93	30	13	50	560,261	7,128	9	138	33	6,933	15
South Carolina	75	31	5	39	687,881	1,976	4	142	20	1,802	8
Georgia	102	38	14	50	845,977	7,955	15	532	74	7,303	31
Florida	153	65	14	74	152,928	2,485	8	277	32	2,154	14
North Central division	4,606	1,833	214	2,559	43,661	31,846	171	2,615	665	26,329	2,066
Eastern North Central	3,555	1,426	153	1,976	27,938	20,388	135	1,560	462	16,380	1,851
Ohio	1,399	283	35	1,081	16,657	13,752	31	777	182	11,116	1,646
Indiana	171	53	11	107	3,909	1,533	10	115	28	1,311	69
Illinois	855	369	53	433	5,530	3,828	14	505	187	3,037	85
Michigan	765	390	51	324	1,584	1,102	76	139	55	787	45
Wisconsin	365	331	3	31	258	173	4	24	10	129	6
Western North Central	1,051	407	61	583	15,723	11,458	36	1,055	203	9,949	215
Minnesota	161	99	4	58	522	363	4	53	33	263	10
Iowa	109	55	9	45	2,147	1,792	9	67	19	1,646	51
Missouri	341	87	13	241	8,221	6,465	11	515	62	5,806	71
North Dakota	18	9	1	8	47	34	.....	5	2	25	2
South Dakota	22	15	.....	7	69	41	.....	9	4	24	4
Nebraska	161	62	14	85	1,144	810	5	182	51	542	30
Kansas	239	80	20	139	3,573	1,953	7	224	32	1,643	47
South Central division	1,270	372	71	827	265,469	79,838	107	6,884	701	71,774	372
Eastern South Central	605	170	29	406	148,595	46,853	47	2,911	322	43,376	197
Kentucky	137	36	7	94	6,881	5,397	3	179	38	5,095	82
Tennessee	153	38	5	110	32,080	10,977	11	454	59	10,408	45
Alabama	121	42	11	68	54,642	12,960	15	798	119	11,995	33
Mississippi	194	54	6	134	54,992	17,519	18	1,480	106	15,878	37
Western South Central	665	202	42	421	116,874	32,985	60	3,973	379	28,398	175
Louisiana	229	91	19	119	35,687	14,877	30	2,302	191	12,290	64
Arkansas	173	27	8	138	44,194	7,446	10	706	71	6,608	51
Oklahoma	26	4	.....	22	343	139	2	14	.....	121	2
Texas	237	80	15	142	36,650	10,523	18	951	117	9,379	58
Western division	937	399	71	467	5,388	2,974	91	703	213	1,913	54
Rocky Mountain	286	95	23	168	1,966	1,076	53	253	64	680	26
Montana	81	23	6	52	463	320	2	85	24	202	7
Idaho	11	3	1	7	37	18	.....	3	3	12	.....
Wyoming	28	10	2	16	294	224	2	45	6	168	3
Colorado	132	51	11	70	876	326	47	72	18	176	13
New Mexico	34	8	3	23	296	188	2	48	13	122	3
Basin and Plateau	103	29	13	61	734	545	7	193	41	302	2
Arizona	80	19	10	51	575	423	5	149	27	240	2
Utah	16	6	2	8	110	84	1	34	9	40	.....
Nevada	7	4	1	2	49	38	1	10	5	22	.....
Pacific	548	275	35	238	2,688	1,353	31	257	108	931	26
Washington	75	41	5	29	481	345	2	39	27	269	8
Oregon	57	31	2	24	161	82	4	22	7	47	2
California	416	203	28	185	2,046	926	25	196	74	615	16

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 86.—NATIVE COLORED POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.											
	Southern South Atlantic.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	North Central division.	Eastern North Central.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michigan.	Wisconsin.
Continental United States[1]	2,457,240	662,040	767,356	898,263	129,581	315,293	136,704	60,056	26,405	29,534	14,468	6,241
North Atlantic division	11,515	6,503	2,506	1,876	630	2,250	1,625	1,059	100	135	210	121
New England	3,086	1,854	581	466	185	198	142	73	19	26	17	7
Maine	41	18	10	7	6	5	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
New Hampshire	43	19	5	14	5	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	22	5	4	11	2	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	1,963	1,206	362	293	102	123	92	48	10	13	16	5
Rhode Island	332	158	93	44	37	28	21	11	1	9	.....	.....
Connecticut	685	448	107	97	33	37	23	13	5	2	1	2
Southern North Atlantic	8,429	4,649	1,925	1,410	445	2,052	1,483	986	81	109	193	114
New York	4,485	2,244	1,126	866	249	452	359	194	26	52	68	19
New Jersey	1,615	1,043	246	223	103	116	93	51	12	12	11	7
Pennsylvania	2,329	1,362	553	321	93	1,484	1,031	741	43	45	114	88
South Atlantic division	2,245,865	586,208	716,890	817,045	125,722	1,664	1,292	940	131	116	51	54
Northern South Atlantic	18,362	16,302	1,172	743	145	1,263	1,030	788	81	76	36	49
Delaware	107	47	46	12	2	17	12	7	1	3	1	.....
Maryland	1,083	703	200	148	32	170	120	80	8	18	4	10
District of Columbia	1,682	920	391	320	51	332	275	158	52	40	22	3
Virginia	14,956	14,185	492	223	56	267	160	96	15	10	3	36
West Virginia	534	447	43	40	4	477	463	447	5	5	6	.....
Southern South Atlantic	2,227,503	569,906	715,718	816,302	125,577	401	262	152	50	40	15	5
North Carolina	553,133	545,640	6,985	462	46	65	50	38	6	1	3	2
South Carolina	685,905	5,455	677,175	3,112	163	51	31	18	6	6	1	.....
Georgia	838,022	15,300	20,777	798,747	3,198	143	86	42	21	12	8	3
Florida	150,443	3,511	10,781	13,981	122,170	142	95	54	17	21	3	.....
North Central division	11,815	6,929	1,952	2,690	244	291,543	127,589	55,719	24,821	27,249	13,948	5,852
Eastern North Central	7,550	5,070	1,049	1,301	130	127,615	121,167	54,236	23,916	24,267	13,594	5,154
Ohio	2,905	1,986	400	474	45	52,145	51,864	50,568	802	154	317	23
Indiana	2,376	1,995	182	193	6	23,377	23,103	1,156	21,215	474	241	17
Illinois	1,702	706	379	556	61	32,123	26,535	1,319	1,144	23,437	404	231
Michigan	482	349	72	51	10	14,845	14,702	1,124	724	141	12,553	160
Wisconsin	85	34	16	27	8	5,125	4,963	69	31	61	79	4,723
Western North Central	4,265	1,859	903	1,389	114	163,928	6,422	1,483	905	2,982	354	698
Minnesota	159	52	41	62	4	3,490	673	199	94	130	68	182
Iowa	355	166	62	120	7	6,774	735	124	87	408	43	73
Missouri	1,756	716	392	585	63	118,074	2,486	463	254	1,636	70	63
North Dakota	13	4	4	5	.....	347	43	24	.....	11	3	5
South Dakota	28	5	7	16	.....	1,013	63	19	8	13	5	18
Nebraska	334	156	48	121	9	8,040	874	159	118	275	32	290
Kansas	1,620	760	349	480	31	26,190	1,548	495	344	509	133	67
South Central division	185,631	61,290	45,559	75,877	2,905	14,644	4,779	1,843	1,146	1,508	157	125
Eastern South Central	101,742	32,506	22,295	45,632	1,309	5,517	2,752	1,085	786	736	81	64
Kentucky	1,484	787	241	424	32	1,915	1,367	491	511	329	26	10
Tennessee	21,103	7,614	3,471	9,896	122	1,506	657	271	135	209	21	21
Alabama	41,682	7,520	8,781	24,556	825	353	201	106	48	35	10	2
Mississippi	37,473	16,585	9,802	10,756	330	1,743	527	217	92	163	24	31
Western South Central	83,889	28,784	23,264	30,245	1,596	9,127	2,027	758	360	772	76	61
Louisiana	20,810	9,444	4,630	6,025	711	1,597	446	209	62	134	15	26
Arkansas	36,748	11,741	12,733	12,010	264	2,900	809	285	128	350	31	15
Oklahoma	204	87	43	68	6	839	77	20	15	38	3	1
Texas	26,127	7,512	5,858	12,142	615	3,791	695	244	155	250	27	19
Western division	2,414	1,110	449	775	80	5,192	1,419	495	207	526	102	89
Rocky Mountain	890	309	161	389	31	3,400	803	259	135	304	51	54
Montana	143	51	48	38	6	370	114	58	17	24	10	5
Idaho	19	9	3	7	.....	42	19	6	3	4	5	1
Wyoming	70	20	21	21	8	265	80	48	7	17	2	6
Colorado	550	183	66	285	16	2,508	534	121	99	245	30	39
New Mexico	108	46	23	38	1	215	56	26	9	14	4	3
Basin and Plateau	189	58	67	56	8	256	112	43	20	29	12	8
Arizona	152	41	58	46	7	135	65	28	14	18	3	2
Utah	26	11	5	9	1	77	27	5	4	4	6	5
Nevada	11	6	4	1	.....	44	20	7	2	7	3	1
Pacific	1,335	743	221	330	41	1,536	504	193	52	193	39	27
Washington	136	61	21	44	10	288	159	56	23	61	12	7
Oregon	79	22	21	32	4	169	82	32	7	30	10	3
California	1,120	660	179	254	27	1,079	263	105	22	102	17	17

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 86.—NATIVE COLORED POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.													
	Western North Central.	Minnesota.	Iowa.	Missouri.	North Dakota.	South Dakota.	Nebraska.	Kansas.	South Central division.	Eastern South Central.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	Mississippi.
Continental United States[1]	178,589	3,476	6,272	142,360	579	1,016	3,630	21,256	3,287,803	2,183,937	323,526	450,439	704,632	705,340
North Atlantic division	625	41	31	278	40	100	98	37	2,898	1,961	767	579	391	224
New England	56	5	9	29	6	3	2	2	596	322	113	74	92	43
Maine	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	8	4	2	2	.....
New Hampshire	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	12	9	1	1	1
Vermont	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	8	3	3	1	1
Massachusetts	31	5	2	14	6	2	.....	2	270	182	65	40	48	29
Rhode Island	7	.....	2	4	.....	1	.....	.....	53	35	9	9	13	4
Connecticut	14	.....	2	10	.....	.....	2	.....	225	77	23	19	27	8
Southern North Atlantic	569	36	22	249	34	97	96	35	2,302	1,639	654	505	299	181
New York	93	.....	8	66	2	.....	1	16	1,027	762	326	224	135	77
New Jersey	23	1	2	15	1	1	2	1	283	208	73	49	53	33
Pennsylvania	453	35	12	168	31	96	93	18	992	669	255	232	111	71
South Atlantic division	372	21	17	223	43	.....	26	42	19,288	18,188	983	2,432	13,210	1,563
Northern South Atlantic	233	13	16	107	43	.....	25	29	2,320	1,902	518	683	385	316
Delaware	5	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	20	5	9	3	3
Maryland	50	6	3	37	3	.....	1	.....	333	222	76	52	54	40
District of Columbia	57	3	6	35	.....	.....	5	8	751	579	120	154	166	139
Virginia	107	3	5	20	40	.....	19	20	900	799	149	403	137	110
West Virginia	14	.....	2	11	.....	.....	.....	1	306	282	168	65	25	24
Southern South Atlantic	139	8	1	116	.....	.....	1	13	16,968	16,286	465	1,749	12,825	1,247
North Carolina	15	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	2	710	649	32	293	177	147
South Carolina	20	2	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	2	546	493	33	107	223	130
Georgia	57	4	.....	46	.....	.....	1	6	8,908	8,639	238	1,056	6,720	625
Florida	47	2	1	41	.....	.....	.....	3	6,804	6,505	162	293	5,705	345
North Central division	163,954	2,981	5,230	131,406	408	896	3,377	19,656	94,843	85,698	53,079	22,224	3,791	6,604
Eastern North Central	6,448	152	350	5,719	5	11	40	171	50,629	48,570	35,142	9,545	1,770	2,113
Ohio	281	27	20	205	1	.....	5	23	15,623	15,041	12,435	1,708	452	446
Indiana	274	10	21	205	.....	8	6	24	17,406	17,187	14,590	2,104	275	218
Illinois	5,588	33	272	5,146	3	2	26	106	16,117	14,955	7,241	5,406	945	1,363
Michigan	143	17	17	88	1	1	2	17	1,141	1,071	748	220	54	49
Wisconsin	162	65	20	75	.....	.....	1	1	342	316	128	107	44	37
Western North Central	157,506	2,829	4,880	125,687	403	885	3,337	19,485	44,214	37,128	17,937	12,679	2,021	4,491
Minnesota	2,817	2,206	109	314	111	46	13	18	833	717	320	215	82	100
Iowa	6,039	20	3,829	2,101	.....	5	29	55	1,365	1,247	631	354	102	160
Missouri	115,588	28	239	113,929	4	.....	59	1,329	20,444	17,395	8,816	5,448	864	2,267
North Dakota	304	31	4	22	247	.....	.....	.....	58	51	27	12	5	7
South Dakota	950	100	20	97	4	701	17	11	145	118	27	37	38	16
Nebraska	7,166	427	561	2,299	36	89	3,107	647	1,839	1,572	896	378	137	161
Kansas	24,642	17	118	6,925	1	44	112	17,425	19,530	16,028	7,220	6,235	793	1,780
South Central division	9,865	110	178	8,556	9	3	79	930	3,165,238	2,074,366	267,204	424,108	686,556	696,498
Eastern South Central	2,765	48	70	2,528	8	.....	20	91	1,950,257	1,932,764	256,476	387,863	645,505	642,920
Kentucky	548	7	15	494	3	.....	5	24	256,111	255,704	246,225	8,439	502	538
Tennessee	849	14	19	781	4	.....	2	29	392,678	390,312	5,890	363,058	7,726	13,638
Alabama	152	9	2	138	1	.....	.....	2	619,351	618,429	731	4,892	607,058	5,748
Mississippi	1,216	18	34	1,115	.....	.....	13	36	682,117	668,319	3,630	11,474	30,219	622,996
Western South Central	7,100	62	108	6,028	1	3	59	839	1,214,981	141,602	10,728	36,245	41,051	53,578
Louisiana	1,151	9	12	1,074	.....	3	21	32	519,581	35,532	3,095	2,627	10,813	18,997
Arkansas	2,091	39	41	1,929	1	.....	9	72	256,334	63,458	3,216	23,645	12,539	24,058
Oklahoma	762	.....	4	154	.....	.....	5	599	1,730	1,326	371	643	80	232
Texas	3,096	14	51	2,871	.....	.....	24	136	437,336	41,286	4,046	9,330	17,619	10,291
Western division	3,773	323	816	1,897	79	17	50	591	5,536	3,724	1,493	1,096	684	451
Rocky Mountain	2,597	296	744	1,010	75	15	34	423	2,582	1,967	808	515	421	223
Montana	256	25	14	136	39	15	7	20	332	260	114	93	27	26
Idaho	23	2	4	12	2	.....	1	2	40	33	15	7	6	5
Wyoming	185	4	10	115	.....	.....	14	42	234	182	74	67	23	18
Colorado	1,974	262	707	640	34	.....	9	322	1,547	1,224	475	255	342	152
New Mexico	159	3	9	107	.....	.....	3	37	429	268	130	93	23	22
Basin and Plateau	144	5	8	111	.....	1	3	16	573	398	184	139	49	26
Arizona	70	2	5	54	.....	.....	2	7	414	289	136	111	24	18
Utah	50	.....	2	41	.....	1	1	5	123	86	39	22	19	6
Nevada	24	3	1	16	.....	.....	.....	4	36	23	9	6	6	2
Pacific	1,032	22	64	776	4	1	13	152	2,381	1,359	501	442	214	202
Washington	129	12	8	89	2	.....	5	13	322	246	110	60	20	56
Oregon	87	6	4	62	.....	.....	1	14	117	87	30	33	18	6
California	816	4	52	625	2	1	7	125	1,942	1,026	361	349	176	140

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 86.—NATIVE COLORED POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH continued.												
	Western South Central.	Louisiana.	Arkansas.	Indian Territory.	Oklahoma.	Texas.	Western division.	Rocky Mountain.	Montana.	Idaho.	Wyoming.	Colorado.	New Mexico.
Continental United States[1]	1,103,866	512,827	196,175	2,115	66	392,683	40,095	12,032	871	217	153	1,073	9,718
North Atlantic division	937	471	81	169	6	210	573	233	147	1	4	12	69
New England	274	129	11	9	.....	125	87	10	2	.....	1	4	3
Maine	13	10	1	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
New Hampshire	4	1	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	88	63	7	4	.....	14	52	5	1	.....	.....	3	1
Rhode Island	18	10	.....	.....	.....	8	18	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Connecticut	148	42	3	2	.....	101	13	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Southern North Atlantic	663	342	70	160	6	85	486	223	145	1	3	8	66
New York	265	183	31	10	1	40	129	11	3	.....	.....	4	4
New Jersey	75	43	5	13	.....	14	32	14	5	.....	2	.....	7
Pennsylvania	323	116	34	137	5	31	325	198	137	1	1	4	55
South Atlantic division	1,100	699	110	45	3	243	250	21	3	1	2	4	11
Northern South Atlantic	418	250	40	28	2	98	220	12	2	.....	2	4	4
Delaware	10	4	1	4	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	111	58	10	4	2	37	42	5	.....	.....	2	1	2
District of Columbia	172	116	14	6	.....	36	156	5	1	.....	.....	3	1
Virginia	101	56	11	14	.....	20	17	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1
West Virginia	24	16	4	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Southern South Atlantic	682	449	70	17	1	145	30	9	1	1	.....	.....	7
North Carolina	61	30	11	5	.....	15	6	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1
South Carolina	53	29	3	2	.....	19	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Georgia	269	144	37	8	1	79	7	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Florida	299	246	19	2	.....	32	10	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
North Central division	9,145	3,371	2,291	918	11	2,554	432	248	65	9	21	111	39
Eastern North Central	2,059	1,041	493	267	5	253	138	44	5	3	6	20	10
Ohio	582	243	84	189	.....	66	32	4	1	2	.....	.....	1
Indiana	219	100	43	33	.....	43	22	14	1	.....	6	7	.....
Illinois	1,162	646	350	30	4	132	54	19	3	1	.....	8	7
Michigan	70	39	9	13	.....	9	24	3	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Wisconsin	26	13	7	2	1	3	6	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Western North Central	7,086	2,330	1,798	651	6	2,301	294	204	60	6	18	91	29
Minnesota	116	46	47	4	1	18	21	9	5	.....	4	.....	.....
Iowa	118	40	62	1	2	13	17	13	6	.....	.....	5	2
Missouri	3,049	1,250	1,055	114	3	627	83	46	3	.....	.....	32	11
North Dakota	7	1	1	2	.....	3	4	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
South Dakota	27	6	1	1	.....	19	11	9	2	1	3	3	.....
Nebraska	267	141	60	10	.....	56	63	49	6	.....	8	23	12
Kansas	3,502	846	572	519	.....	1,565	95	76	38	5	3	26	4
South Central division	1,090,872	507,848	193,429	894	44	388,657	582	104	8	14	2	41	39
Eastern South Central	17,493	11,802	4,366	51	2	1,272	422	40	3	2	1	21	13
Kentucky	407	219	100	8	.....	80	18	8	1	.....	.....	4	3
Tennessee	2,366	691	1,351	23	2	299	33	12	1	.....	1	7	3
Alabama	922	548	125	6	.....	243	351	10	1	.....	.....	2	7
Mississippi	13,798	10,344	2,790	14	.....	650	20	10	.....	2	.....	8	.....
Western South Central	1,073,379	496,046	189,063	843	42	387,385	160	64	5	12	1	20	26
Louisiana	484,049	478,655	1,769	37	5	3,583	42	8	.....	2	.....	2	4
Arkansas	192,876	6,746	182,541	278	.....	3,311	25	14	.....	4	.....	1	2
Oklahoma	404	134	66	11	37	156	3	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Texas	396,050	10,511	4,687	517	.....	380,335	90	40	5	5	1	9	20
Western division	1,812	438	264	89	2	1,019	38,258	11,426	648	192	121	905	9,560
Rocky Mountain	615	169	125	55	1	265	11,471	11,267	639	150	110	863	9,505
Montana	72	27	12	4	1	28	668	643	629	5	5	4	.....
Idaho	7	3	2	1	.....	1	230	153	6	144	2	1	.....
Wyoming	52	14	10	3	.....	25	115	112	1	1	92	9	9
Colorado	323	98	81	27	.....	117	984	905	3	.....	9	827	66
New Mexico	161	27	20	20	.....	94	9,474	9,454	.....	.....	2	22	9,430
Basin and Plateau	175	40	16	21	.....	98	4,813	35	.....	7	6	7	15
Arizona	125	25	7	18	.....	75	1,485	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Utah	37	11	5	3	.....	18	715	19	.....	5	6	7	1
Nevada	13	4	4	.....	.....	5	2,613	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Pacific	1,022	229	123	13	1	656	21,974	124	9	35	5	35	40
Washington	76	36	10	3	.....	27	3,403	29	3	14	2	5	5
Oregon	30	15	4	1	.....	10	1,670	26	3	21	.....	2	.....
California	916	178	109	9	1	619	16,901	69	3	.....	3	28	35

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 86.—NATIVE COLORED POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.											
	Basin and Plateau.	Arizona.	Utah.	Nevada.	Pacific.	Washington.	Oregon.	California.	Not specified.[1]	Alaska.	Born at sea under the United States flag.	American citizens born abroad.
Continental United States[2]	5,145	1,704	763	2,678	22,918	3,760	1,645	17,513	59,581	43	82	385
North Atlantic division	62	56	2	4	278	197	6	75	4,088	3	22	58
New England	1			1	76	59		17	459	1	8	6
Maine					1	1			16			
New Hampshire					1			1	9			
Vermont									8			
Massachusetts	1			1	46	37		9	212	1	5	5
Rhode Island					17	14		3	47		2	1
Connecticut					11	7		4	167		1	
Southern North Atlantic	61	56	2	3	202	138	6	58	3,629	2	14	52
New York	5	4		1	113	79	3	31	1,315		7	31
New Jersey	4	3		1	14	6	1	7	510		1	8
Pennsylvania	52	49	2	1	75	53	2	20	1,804	2	6	13
South Atlantic division	8	3	4	1	221	167	12	42	9,999		7	15
Northern South Atlantic	4	2	1	1	204	164	11	29	3,078		3	11
Delaware					4	2		2	140			
Maryland	3	1	1	1	34	15	11	8	1,413		1	2
District of Columbia	1	1			150	135		15	555		2	
Virginia					15	12		3	696			7
West Virginia					1			1	274			2
Southern South Atlantic	4	1	3		17	3	1	13	6,921		4	4
North Carolina					4			4	1,358			1
South Carolina	1	1			3			3	409		2	2
Georgia	1		1		4			4	3,546		1	
Florida	2		2		6	3	1	2	1,608		1	1
North Central division	24	6	6	12	160	35	19	106	7,736	4	37	149
Eastern North Central	3	2	1		91	18	17	56	3,198		1	125
Ohio					28	7	5	16	670		1	28
Indiana	1	1			7			7	549			2
Illinois	2	1	1		33	10	1	22	1,649			37
Michigan					21		11	10	255			54
Wisconsin					2	1		1	75			4
Western North Central	21	4	5	12	69	17	2	50	4,538	4	36	24
Minnesota					12	8		4	291			1
Iowa					4			4	227			6
Missouri	11		1	10	26	5		21	2,866	4	35	6
North Dakota	1			1	1			1	7			
South Dakota					2	1		1	39			
Nebraska	6	3	3		8	1		7	438			3
Kansas	3	1	1	1	16	2	2	12	670		1	8
South Central division	345	323	16	6	133	26	22	85	34,332	1	14	141
Eastern South Central	324	320	2	2	58	10	13	35	16,909		3	5
Kentucky					10	2	2	6	2,975			1
Tennessee	4		2	2	17	2	2	13	4,259			1
Alabama	319	319			22	6	5	11	4,260		2	2
Mississippi	1	1			9		4	5	5,415		1	1
Western South Central	21	3	14	4	75	16	9	50	17,423	1	11	136
Louisiana	9	1	4	4	25	11	2	12	2,030		3	9
Arkansas	3	1	2		8	1		7	5,459		6	115
Oklahoma					1			1	33			1
Texas	9	1	8		41	4	7	30	9,901	1	2	11
Western division	4,706	1,316	735	2,655	22,126	3,335	1,586	17,205	3,426	35	2	22
Rocky Mountain	59	14	38	7	145	27	31	87	376			6
Montana	4		2	2	21	3	6	12	196			4
Idaho	31	1	27	3	46	18	17	11	13			
Wyoming	1	1			2	1		1	7			
Colorado	11	3	7	1	68		8	60	138			2
New Mexico	12	9	2	1	8	5		3	22			
Basin and Plateau	4,512	1,298	676	2,538	266		3	263	1,144			1
Arizona	1,300	1,297	1	2	171			171	9			
Utah	695	1	674	20	1			1	24			
Nevada	2,517		1	2,516	94		3	91	1,111			1
Pacific	135	4	21	110	21,715	3,308	1,552	16,855	1,906	35	2	15
Washington	6		4	2	3,368	3,260	55	53	445	19		4
Oregon	27	1	5	21	1,617	43	1,414	160	318	1		3
California	102	3	12	87	16,730	5	83	16,642	1,143	15	2	8

[1] Born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified.
[2] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 87.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE NATIVE COLORED POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	Born in the United States.[1]	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.															
		Continental United States.[2]	North Atlantic division.	New England.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	Southern North Atlantic.	New York.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.	South Atlantic division.	Northern South Atlantic.	Delaware.
United States	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Continental United States	9,951	9,993	9,980	9,972	9,990	9,978	9,984	9,963	9,975	9,979	9,981	9,983	9,990	9,974	9,992	9,988	9,994
North Atlantic division	423	425	9,288	9,262	9,154	8,729	7,309	9,188	9,554	9,518	9,292	9,356	9,696	9,066	403	1,080	2,615
New England	63	63	1,511	8,444	8,637	8,117	5,623	8,507	8,909	8,441	218	407	155	112	51	116	72
Maine	2	2	72	450	7,063	262	25	36	4	7	2	4	1	(3)	(3)	1	.....
New Hampshire	1	1	15	87	48	4,836	147	29	6	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	.....
Vermont	1	1	28	154	.....	131	3,699	43	.....	3	4	11	(3)	2	(3)	1	(3)
Massachusetts	32	32	702	3,964	1,319	2,560	1,334	7,841	537	508	94	148	67	67	30	64	40
Rhode Island	10	10	238	1,358	154	87	123	265	8,074	293	30	46	21	22	8	22	11
Connecticut	17	17	456	2,431	53	241	295	293	288	7,628	87	196	65	20	12	27	21
Southern North Atlantic	360	362	7,777	818	517	612	1,686	681	645	1,077	9,074	8,949	9,541	8,954	352	964	2,543
New York	111	111	2,546	509	203	284	1,440	392	348	726	2,926	8,226	572	226	99	233	101
New Jersey	76	77	1,779	136	126	219	115	100	143	188	2,085	457	8,294	455	70	187	645
Pennsylvania	173	174	3,452	173	188	109	131	189	154	163	4,063	266	675	8,273	183	544	1,797
South Atlantic division	4,098	4,115	304	293	246	482	573	316	250	240	307	216	176	431	8,906	8,187	7,278
Northern South Atlantic	1,161	1,165	258	195	149	328	181	225	189	153	269	171	157	392	2,520	8,029	7,268
Delaware	34	34	51	8	.....	22	.....	8	17	6	59	11	47	100	71	233	7,037
Maryland	258	259	79	52	43	66	41	54	64	45	84	44	38	134	561	1,831	196
District of Columbia	95	95	60	74	63	109	66	84	81	55	57	57	30	69	202	641	14
Virginia	726	729	51	56	24	131	66	73	27	45	50	53	39	53	1,587	5,013	19
West Virginia	48	48	17	5	19	.....	8	6	.....	2	19	6	3	36	99	311	2
Southern South Atlantic	2,937	2,950	46	98	97	154	392	91	61	87	38	45	19	39	6,386	158	10
North Carolina	692	695	13	19	5	22	229	15	4	8	13	12	5	16	1,517	70	2
South Carolina	859	863	6	15	5	22	.....	10	11	30	5	7	2	4	1,888	12	1
Georgia	1,137	1,142	14	40	34	66	147	41	25	32	9	12	3	8	2,463	55	2
Florida	249	250	13	24	53	44	16	25	21	17	11	14	6	11	518	21	5
North Central division	603	605	269	242	314	416	1,931	223	93	117	274	288	70	351	110	237	30
Eastern North Central	297	297	216	182	193	262	1,661	164	62	83	222	230	51	291	75	164	24
Ohio	106	106	92	35	34	66	139	41	17	20	102	55	14	175	41	106	5
Indiana	63	64	10	14	24	.....	25	19	2	9	9	10	3	11	3	12	2
Illinois	93	93	72	108	92	109	1,448	75	29	37	65	87	20	69	20	37	2
Michigan	23	22	32	17	43	.....	41	20	6	11	35	51	12	33	4	8	14
Wisconsin	12	12	10	8	.....	87	3	9	8	6	11	27	2	3	1	1	1
Western North Central	306	308	53	60	121	154	270	59	31	34	52	58	19	60	35	73	6
Minnesota	15	15	10	10	5	44	49	10	2	9	10	17	4	7	2	3	1
Iowa	14	14	5	6	5	22	41	6	2	2	5	4	2	7	5	13	1
Missouri	177	178	22	28	87	22	139	24	19	14	21	20	6	28	18	40	3
North Dakota	8	8	1	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....
South Dakota	23	23	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	1	1	1	(3)	(3)	.....
Nebraska	10	10	5	7	5	44	8	9	6	2	5	5	2	6	2	3	.....
Kansas	59	60	9	7	14	22	33	8	2	4	9	10	4	11	3	14	1
South Central division	4,680	4,701	68	94	136	241	114	119	51	59	65	66	29	81	559	462	57
Eastern South Central	2,749	2,761	29	40	73	132	32	48	14	29	28	27	13	36	326	272	45
Kentucky	313	314	7	8	10	22	8	11	2	5	7	6	3	10	14	31	1
Tennessee	528	530	9	11	5	22	16	14	8	7	9	10	5	10	70	68	2
Alabama	909	913	6	10	19	22	.....	12	2	8	6	7	3	7	134	77	2
Mississippi	999	1,004	7	11	39	66	8	11	2	9	6	4	2	9	108	96	40
Western South Central	1,931	1,940	39	54	63	109	82	71	37	30	37	39	16	45	233	190	12
Louisiana	715	718	12	17	29	22	16	24	4	10	11	13	5	13	54	75	5
Arkansas	403	405	7	10	10	.....	41	9	2	11	7	7	3	9	92	41	2
Indian Territory	98	99	3	2	5	.....	.....	3	2	1	3	3	2	4	7	5	(3)
Oklahoma	34	34	2	1	.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....	2	2	(3)	2	4	4	(3)
Texas	681	684	15	24	19	87	25	33	25	8	14	14	6	17	76	65	5
Western division	147	147	51	81	140	110	57	117	27	45	43	57	19	45	14	22	14
Rocky Mountain	49	49	16	21	34	44	33	34	2	8	14	16	5	16	5	9	4
Montana	14	14	4	4	10	22	.....	5	.....	2	4	6	1	4	1	1	.....
Idaho	5	5	1	(3)	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	(3)	.....	1	(3)	(3)	2
Wyoming	3	3	1	(3)	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	(3)	1	(3)
Colorado	11	11	8	16	14	22	25	26	2	5	6	6	3	8	3	5	2
New Mexico	16	16	2	1	5	.....	.....	2	.....	1	2	2	.....	2	1	2	(3)
Basin and Plateau	41	41	6	13	19	22	8	22	2	4	4	4	3	6	1	3	1
Arizona	31	31	5	12	19	22	8	20	2	1	3	2	2	5	1	2	1
Utah	4	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	1	1	1	1	(3)	1	.....
Nevada	6	6	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	(3)	1	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Pacific	57	57	29	47	87	44	16	61	23	33	25	37	11	23	8	10	9
Washington	14	14	5	8	24	.....	16	8	.....	8	4	4	3	5	2	3	2
Oregon	8	8	4	6	5	44	.....	8	2	4	3	6	2	2	1	1	1
California	35	35	20	33	58	.....	.....	45	21	21	18	27	6	16	5	6	6
Outlying districts	49	7	20	28	10	22	16	37	25	21	19	17	10	26	8	12	3
Alaska	32	(3)	1	3	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	1	(3)	1	2	(3)	(3)	.....
Hawaii	10	(3)	(3)	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	(3)	1	.....	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)
Military and naval	7	7	19	24	10	22	16	30	25	19	18	16	9	24	8	12	6

[1] Includes persons born at sea under the United States flag and American citizens born abroad.
[2] Includes persons born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified.
[3] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 87.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE NATIVE COLORED POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.															
	Maryland.	District of Columbia.	Virginia.	West Virginia.	Southern South Atlantic.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	North Central division.	Eastern North Central.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michigan.	Wisconsin.
United States	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Continental United States	9,989	9,949	9,990	9,986	9,994	9,994	9,996	9,992	9,994	9,982	9,974	9,966	9,975	9,979	9,983	9,992
North Atlantic division	1,006	1,176	1,047	862	109	273	65	41	76	115	224	351	75	118	222	239
New England	81	214	126	45	23	60	14	9	17	11	20	23	9	20	31	13
Maine	1	2	1	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
New Hampshire	1	2	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	1	1	.....
Vermont	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....
Massachusetts	37	124	71	23	16	39	8	7	10	8	14	16	6	13	28	6
Rhode Island	28	41	20	6	2	5	2	1	3	1	3	3	1	4	1	1
Connecticut	13	44	32	16	5	14	3	1	3	2	3	4	2	2	1	4
Southern North Atlantic	925	962	921	817	86	213	51	32	59	104	204	328	66	98	191	226
New York	107	336	274	106	41	89	31	18	37	26	49	67	20	38	79	18
New Jersey	166	176	182	51	19	53	9	5	11	9	15	20	5	17	14	7
Pennsylvania	652	450	465	660	26	71	11	9	11	69	140	241	41	43	98	201
South Atlantic division	8,698	8,444	8,062	7,885	9,220	9,001	9,469	9,098	9,654	61	118	210	43	57	57	56
Northern South Atlantic	8,667	8,403	7,851	7,856	124	433	20	11	15	45	93	173	24	38	40	47
Delaware	177	10	13	8	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	2	1	1	2	2	2
Maryland	7,817	287	209	211	8	22	3	2	3	5	9	14	3	8	5	2
District of Columbia	591	7,908	319	92	11	26	7	4	5	11	21	29	10	19	18	5
Virginia	63	162	7,117	173	97	360	8	4	6	8	15	24	5	6	6	38
West Virginia	19	36	193	7,372	7	24	1	1	1	20	46	105	5	3	9	.....
Southern South Atlantic	31	41	211	29	9,096	8,568	9,449	9,087	9,639	16	25	37	19	19	17	9
North Carolina	7	7	97	11	2,146	8,144	173	8	6	3	5	8	3	1	5	3
South Carolina	3	3	15	2	2,705	95	8,703	43	17	1	2	4	(1)	1	1	2
Georgia	13	19	73	10	3,510	210	370	8,782	314	6	10	14	9	8	9	1
Florida	8	12	26	6	735	119	203	254	9,302	6	8	11	7	9	2	3
North Central division	92	171	265	1,033	52	96	28	48	27	9,070	9,116	8,967	9,211	9,045	9,461	9,525
Eastern North Central	63	132	176	927	35	74	15	29	17	3,898	8,692	8,752	8,934	8,100	9,244	8,830
Ohio	27	50	113	803	12	30	5	8	5	1,441	3,421	7,985	334	69	390	30
Indiana	4	9	14	27	9	25	2	4	2	719	1,692	264	7,770	242	292	18
Illinois	26	67	39	65	12	15	7	15	9	1,099	2,076	324	598	7,704	415	339
Michigan	5	4	9	30	2	4	1	1	1	399	945	163	215	47	8,039	164
Wisconsin	1	2	1	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	240	558	16	17	38	108	8,279
Western North Central	29	39	89	106	17	22	13	19	10	5,172	424	215	277	945	217	695
Minnesota	3	8	3	4	1	1	1	1	1	284	52	32	28	52	45	274
Iowa	2	2	17	17	1	2	1	1	1	222	54	21	39	142	16	50
Missouri	16	14	50	37	8	10	6	10	5	3,112	198	88	99	579	52	67
North Dakota	(1)	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	157	2	2	2	2	2	5
South Dakota	(1)	.....	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	433	5	2	1	4	5	43
Nebraska	2	7	3	6	1	1	1	1	1	178	36	15	25	53	12	189
Kansas	6	7	16	40	6	8	4	6	2	786	77	55	83	113	85	67
South Central division	173	103	593	160	603	612	428	794	231	556	415	342	572	618	154	97
Eastern South Central	68	48	359	94	351	327	208	514	126	179	250	207	413	342	52	26
Kentucky	5	5	41	37	7	11	3	7	4	75	139	109	318	133	17	6
Tennessee	10	10	93	13	71	81	34	103	12	48	59	46	54	122	14	3
Alabama	21	16	101	17	160	83	83	285	83	13	17	19	16	24	7	3
Mississippi	32	17	124	27	113	152	88	119	27	43	35	33	25	63	14	9
Western South Central	105	55	234	66	252	285	220	280	105	377	165	135	159	276	102	71
Louisiana	55	20	89	17	45	53	34	50	41	37	31	34	23	40	23	9
Arkansas	17	9	52	19	115	138	125	105	16	66	49	32	40	112	21	14
Indian Territory	2	3	7	10	8	7	4	13	7	68	24	17	40	33	10	7
Oklahoma	1	1	5	2	4	6	3	4	2	119	18	11	19	27	18	21
Texas	29	22	81	18	80	81	54	108	39	87	43	41	37	64	30	20
Western division	20	55	23	46	10	12	6	11	6	180	101	96	74	141	89	75
Rocky Mountain	7	19	9	20	3	2	1	4	3	118	51	51	38	69	32	43
Montana	2	5	1	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	32	7	7	4	10	3	13
Idaho	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	2	2	1	2	2	2	4
Wyoming	(1)	1	1	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	10	7	10	1	8	2	4
Colorado	4	8	5	10	2	1	1	3	2	67	30	28	28	44	23	17
New Mexico	1	4	2	6	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	7	5	5	3	5	2	5
Basin and Plateau	4	13	3	3	1	1	1	1	(1)	9	7	8	7	7	8	2
Arizona	3	10	2	2	1	1	1	1	(1)	5	4	5	5	3	4	2
Utah	1	3	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	3	2	2	2	3	3	.....
Nevada	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	1	.....
Pacific	9	23	11	23	6	9	4	6	3	53	43	37	29	65	49	30
Washington	2	4	4	8	1	1	1	1	1	14	15	11	17	22	7	13
Oregon	1	2	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	7	6	7	2	9	4	6
California	6	17	6	14	5	8	3	5	2	32	22	19	10	34	38	11
Outlying districts	11	51	10	14	6	6	4	8	6	18	26	34	25	21	17	8
Alaska	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....
Hawaii	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	1	.....
Military and naval	11	50	10	14	6	6	4	8	6	17	25	32	25	19	16	8

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 87.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE NATIVE COLORED POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.															
	Western North Central.	Minnesota.	Iowa.	Missouri.	North Dakota.	South Dakota.	Nebraska.	Kansas.	South Central division.	Eastern South Central.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	Mississippi.	Western South Central.	Louisiana.
United States	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Continental United States	9,988	9,999	9,982	9,986	10,000	9,999	9,991	9,986	9,995	9,994	9,976	9,993	9,997	9,999	9,998	9,999
North Atlantic division	37	72	127	24	40	63	123	31	14	18	50	29	11	6	8	10
New England	6	7	21	4	5	2	13	5	1	2	6	3	1	1	1	3
Maine	(1)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
New Hampshire	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	2	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Vermont	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)
Massachusetts	4	6	18	3	3	1	8	3	1	2	4	2	1	1	1	2
Rhode Island	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Connecticut	1	.....	1	(1)	2	1	3	2	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1
Southern North Atlantic	31	65	106	20	35	61	110	26	13	16	44	26	10	5	7	7
New York	9	13	38	8	4	.....	13	11	5	6	20	8	4	2	3	4
New Jersey	4	8	8	4	6	1	8	4	2	2	5	2	1	1	1	1
Pennsylvania	18	44	60	8	25	60	89	11	6	8	19	16	5	2	3	2
South Atlantic division	20	24	69	19	20	17	30	20	75	109	48	78	241	22	13	15
Northern South Atlantic	11	12	52	9	20	12	19	8	11	14	34	29	8	5	4	5
Delaware	(1)	.....	1	(1)	1	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Maryland	2	3	3	2	4	1	.....	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1
District of Columbia	5	3	27	4	3	2	6	5	3	3	6	5	3	2	2	2
Virginia	3	2	14	2	12	9	13	1	5	7	13	18	3	2	1	1
West Virginia	1	4	7	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	3	13	4	1	(1)	(1)	1
Southern South Atlantic	9	12	17	10	.....	5	11	11	64	95	14	49	233	17	9	10
North Carolina	1	2	7	1	.....	2	3	(1)	3	4	2	9	3	2	1	1
South Carolina	1	2	4	1	.....	1	2	1	2	2	1	2	4	2	1	(1)
Georgia	3	5	5	4	.....	1	3	3	33	50	6	29	122	8	4	4
Florida	4	3	1	4	.....	1	3	7	26	39	5	9	104	5	3	5
North Central division	9,036	9,610	9,137	9,120	9,341	9,609	8,222	8,211	285	406	1,736	592	82	110	79	58
Eastern North Central	456	191	956	581	21	12	192	204	173	261	1,295	322	41	45	23	24
Ohio	19	19	63	20	6	2	10	21	43	66	404	46	7	6	4	4
Indiana	21	9	48	24	.....	2	24	19	57	89	561	68	5	3	2	2
Illinois	398	62	788	525	10	7	143	152	69	100	306	201	27	35	16	17
Michigan	7	17	14	6	1	1	6	6	3	4	19	5	1	1	1	1
Wisconsin	11	84	43	6	4	.....	9	6	1	2	5	2	1	(1)	(1)	(1)
Western North Central	8,580	9,419	8,181	8,539	9,320	9,597	8,030	8,007	112	145	441	270	41	65	56	34
Minnesota	450	8,041	254	28	80	14	76	18	3	4	14	6	2	2	1	1
Iowa	342	22	6,740	183	.....	7	134	58	4	6	20	9	3	3	1	1
Missouri	5,203	39	435	7,737	3	3	183	783	60	78	227	148	19	40	29	19
North Dakota	269	281	8	1	7,997	305	12	2	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
South Dakota	740	578	102	4	1,193	9,177	1,917	15	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Nebraska	281	419	454	94	1	82	5,454	171	3	4	15	5	1	1	2	2
Kansas	1,295	39	188	492	46	9	254	6,960	42	53	163	101	16	19	23	11
South Central division	658	143	324	623	171	62	1,314	1,360	9,603	9,441	8,089	9,259	9,652	9,856	9,883	9,909
Eastern South Central	127	63	95	172	3	.....	34	58	5,664	8,847	7,817	8,530	9,154	9,123	176	257
Kentucky	29	9	23	39	.....	.....	13	12	661	1,043	7,522	247	10	8	4	4
Tennessee	40	18	24	54	.....	.....	10	22	1,078	1,684	195	7,958	124	227	31	12
Alabama	9	6	11	12	.....	.....	5	8	1,851	2,920	20	108	8,618	95	9	11
Mississippi	49	30	37	67	3	.....	6	16	2,074	3,200	80	217	402	8,793	132	230
Western South Central	531	80	229	451	168	62	1,280	1,302	3,939	594	272	729	498	733	9,707	9,652
Louisiana	42	21	24	58	3	.....	10	10	1,506	141	62	42	110	257	3,859	9,175
Arkansas	79	20	60	108	6	1	21	32	780	251	70	434	140	323	1,692	212
Indian Territory	100	2	50	62	1	3	13	420	199	22	17	29	24	19	505	11
Oklahoma	192	22	57	60	152	57	1,214	778	55	23	29	51	11	17	110	10
Texas	118	15	38	163	6	1	22	62	1,399	157	94	173	213	117	3,541	244
Western division	237	150	325	200	428	248	302	364	18	20	53	35	11	5	15	7
Rocky Mountain	167	118	193	126	419	240	240	267	9	11	29	20	6	2	6	3
Montana	50	104	33	13	411	235	100	30	1	1	3	2	(1)	(1)	1	(1)
Idaho	3	2	3	3	.....	1	5	3	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Wyoming	12	2	33	11	7	2	58	14	1	1	2	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Colorado	94	8	116	91	1	1	67	205	6	8	20	15	5	2	4	2
New Mexico	8	2	8	8	.....	1	10	15	1	1	3	2	1	(1)	1	1
Basin and Plateau	10	2	26	9	.....	2	26	21	1	1	7	2	1	(1)	1	(1)
Arizona	6	2	20	5	.....	1	21	12	1	1	5	1	1	(1)	1	(1)
Utah	3	.....	5	3	.....	1	5	8	(1)	(1)	2	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Nevada	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Pacific	60	30	106	65	9	6	36	76	8	8	17	13	4	3	8	4
Washington	13	11	33	14	9	3	10	13	1	2	4	3	1	1	1	1
Oregon	7	14	16	5	.....	2	7	13	1	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
California	40	5	57	46	.....	1	19	50	6	5	12	9	3	2	7	3
Outlying districts	12	1	18	14	.....	1	9	14	5	6	24	7	3	1	2	1
Alaska	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Hawaii	1	.....	3	(1)	.....	.....	.....	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)
Military and naval	11	1	15	14	.....	1	9	11	5	6	24	7	3	1	2	1

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 87.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE NATIVE COLORED POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.														
	Arkansas.	Indian Territory.	Oklahoma.	Texas.	Western division.	Rocky Mountain.	Montana.	Idaho.	Wyoming.	Colorado.	New Mexico.	Basin and Plateau.	Arizona.	Utah.	Nevada.
United States	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Continental United States	9,998	9,997	9,998	9,997	9,991	9,999	10,000	10,000	9,997	9,990	10,000	9,998	9,999	9,987	10,000
North Atlantic division	9	7	137	6	151	64	73	45	51	138	43	39	41	46	23
New England	1	(1)	4	1	40	7	3	2	.....	37	4	1	.....	19	.....
Maine	.....	.....	.....	(1)	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	.....	.....	.....	(1)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	1	(1)	1	1	30	4	1	2	.....	28	2	1	.....	9	.....
Rhode Island	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	3	2	2	.....	.....	7	1	(1)	.....	5	.....
Connecticut	(1)	(1)	3	(1)	4	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	(1)	.....	5	.....
Southern North Atlantic	8	7	133	5	111	57	70	43	51	101	39	38	41	27	23
New York	2	3	11	2	39	8	4	.....	13	43	2	1	.....	13	2
New Jersey	3	1	2	1	12	6	5	5	.....	18	4	3	2	5	2
Pennsylvania	3	3	120	2	60	43	61	38	38	40	33	34	39	9	19
South Atlantic division	13	5	14	10	34	16	9	9	22	67	6	6	5	26	2
Northern South Atlantic	3	3	7	4	27	11	8	7	16	52	3	5	4	26	.....
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	(1)	2	(1)	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	1	(1)	.....	1	12	3	1	5	.....	15	1	2	1	22	.....
District of Columbia	1	2	1	2	4	4	3	.....	13	20	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Virginia	1	1	6	1	6	3	3	2	3	10	1	2	2	.....	.....
West Virginia	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	3	1	1	.....	.....	5	1	(1)	.....	4	.....
Southern South Atlantic	10	2	7	6	7	5	1	2	6	15	3	1	1	.....	2
North Carolina	1	1	3	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	2
Georgia	6	1	3	2	3	2	.....	.....	3	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida	2	.....	1	2	2	1	1	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central division	155	135	191	56	291	780	1,177	120	3,218	1,014	49	21	9	152	20
Eastern North Central	43	15	12	11	37	35	16	17	18	209	10	7	1	65	11
Ohio	4	7	2	2	8	6	1	5	3	38	1	1	(1)	4	.....
Indiana	3	2	5	1	3	3	2	8	.....	10	2	(1)	.....	4	.....
Illinois	34	4	5	8	19	21	12	2	9	128	6	6	1	53	9
Michigan	1	2	.....	(1)	4	3	.....	.....	6	18	1	(1)	.....	4	.....
Wisconsin	1	(1)	.....	(1)	3	2	1	2	.....	15	.....	(1)	.....	.....	2
Western North Central	112	120	179	45	254	745	1,161	103	3,200	805	39	14	8	87	9
Minnesota	2	(1)	1	1	4	6	10	.....	.....	18	1	(1)	.....	4	.....
Iowa	2	2	2	1	4	3	2	.....	.....	20	1	1	2	.....	.....
Missouri	79	30	31	17	18	33	8	.....	19	224	12	3	1	26	2
North Dakota	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	18	57	186	.....	3	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	(1)	1	1	(1)	184	582	937	5	3,080	259	1	1	(1)	13	.....
Nebraska	2	1	7	1	6	13	2	.....	57	48	6	3	2	18	.....
Kansas	27	86	137	25	20	51	16	98	41	226	18	6	3	26	7
South Central division	9,808	9,831	9,580	9,899	119	202	59	64	239	1,039	106	60	66	92	14
Eastern South Central	310	11	20	35	17	18	7	13	6	124	2	(1)	(1)	4	4
Kentucky	5	1	1	2	4	4	3	5	.....	28	.....	(1)	.....	4	.....
Tennessee	124	3	11	10	6	7	2	.....	.....	50	1	(1)	(1)	.....	.....
Alabama	11	2	3	6	3	3	2	8	.....	13	1	(1)	.....	.....	2
Mississippi	170	5	5	17	4	4	.....	.....	6	33	.....	(1)	.....	.....	2
Western South Central	9,498	9,820	9,560	9,864	102	184	52	51	233	915	104	60	66	88	10
Louisiana	97	7	5	94	7	5	.....	3	.....	33	2	2	(1)	18	2
Arkansas	8,956	50	12	74	5	11	1	5	.....	65	6	1	.....	4	2
Indian Territory	160	9,509	144	130	13	13	1	8	13	50	14	1	(1)	4	2
Oklahoma	50	157	9,379	58	59	129	46	25	217	616	66	52	63	44	.....
Texas	245	97	20	9,508	18	26	4	10	3	151	16	4	3	18	4
Western division	13	19	76	26	9,396	8,937	8,682	9,762	6,467	7,732	9,796	9,872	9,878	9,671	9,941
Rocky Mountain	7	10	67	10	2,819	8,547	8,641	9,255	6,323	6,318	9,403	219	157	1,119	159
Montana	(1)	2	51	1	854	2,650	8,472	123	983	35	5	3	2	18	5
Idaho	(1)	1	.....	(1)	375	1,051	97	9,099	213	2	.....	28	.....	171	107
Wyoming	(1)	1	3	(1)	158	486	62	25	5,077	98	16	5	1	66	2
Colorado	6	5	10	6	261	740	8	.....	50	6,067	168	93	48	807	19
New Mexico	1	1	3	3	1,168	3,620	2	8	.....	116	9,214	90	106	57	26
Basin and Plateau	1	3	4	2	3,026	330	9	233	110	1,313	377	9,579	9,691	8,438	9,502
Arizona	1	2	2	2	2,326	147	3	.....	.....	13	370	7,504	9,593	303	19
Utah	(1)	1	2	(1)	243	160	4	30	107	1,300	7	634	98	8,122	151
Nevada	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	457	23	2	203	3	.....	.....	1,441	(1)	13	9,332
Pacific	5	6	5	14	3,551	60	32	274	34	101	16	74	30	114	280
Washington	(1)	1	2	1	910	22	23	105	6	20	1	3	(1)	18	9
Oregon	(1)	1	.....	(1)	527	21	4	146	9	23	1	2	.....	13	7
California	5	4	3	13	2,114	17	5	23	19	58	14	69	30	83	264
Outlying districts	2	3	2	3	9	1	.....	.....	3	10	.....	2	1	13	.....
Alaska	.....	.....	.....	(1)	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	9	.....
Hawaii	.....	(1)	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Military and naval	2	3	2	3	3	1	.....	.....	3	10	.....	1	1	4	.....

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 87.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE NATIVE COLORED POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.											
	Pacific.	Washington.	Oregon.	California.	Not specified.[1]	Outlying districts.	Alaska.	Hawaii.	Philippine Islands.	Porto Rico.	Born at sea under the United States flag.	American citizens born abroad.
United States	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	(2)	10,000	(2)	10,000
Continental United States	9,979	9,981	9,998	9,971	9,923	95	49	56	(2)	10,000	(2)	9,930
North Atlantic division	313	306	118	357	791	29	14	3	(2)	5,981	(2)	2,298
New England	99	42	16	142	95	2	1	2	.....	588	(2)	481
Maine	5	6	2	5	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
New Hampshire	3	1	3	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	5
Vermont	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Massachusetts	75	28	9	109	61	2	1	2	.....	294	(2)	339
Rhode Island	6	5	2	8	9	(3)	.....	.....	.....	196	(2)	48
Connecticut	9	2	.....	14	16	(3)	.....	.....	.....	98	.....	35
Southern North Atlantic	214	264	102	215	696	27	13	1	(2)	5,393	(2)	1,817
New York	95	91	23	112	207	11	(3)	1	(2)	3,628	(2)	1,281
New Jersey	24	24	5	28	258	2	(3)	.....	(2)	392	(2)	143
Pennsylvania	95	149	74	75	231	14	13	.....	.....	1,373	(2)	393
South Atlantic division	69	117	15	60	2,281	3	(3)	1	(2)	882	(2)	430
Northern South Atlantic	56	103	8	47	676	3	.....	.....	(2)	784	(2)	261
Delaware	5	15	.....	1	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
Maryland	28	49	2	25	148	2	.....	.....	(2)	392	(2)	94
District of Columbia	7	1	2	11	21	1	.....	.....	(2)	294	(2)	57
Virginia	10	23	2	7	323	(3)	.....	.....	.....	98	(2)	67
West Virginia	6	15	2	3	151	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	24
Southern South Atlantic	13	14	7	13	1,605	(3)	(3)	1	.....	98	(2)	169
North Carolina	2	1	2	2	435	(3)	.....	1	.....	.....	(2)	24
South Carolina	1	2	.....	1	134	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	11
Georgia	6	5	5	6	657	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	59
Florida	4	6	.....	4	379	(3)	.....	.....	.....	98	(2)	75
North Central division	104	54	60	133	1,719	5	(3)	3	(2)	1,470	(2)	5,794
Eastern North Central	64	37	25	83	584	3	.....	2	(2)	980	(2)	5,054
Ohio	16	8	5	21	145	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	1,001
Indiana	5	.....	.....	9	115	1	.....	.....	.....	294	(2)	188
Illinois	28	20	18	34	251	1	.....	1	(2)	196	(2)	724
Michigan	9	6	.....	11	50	(3)	.....	.....	.....	196	.....	3,103
Wisconsin	6	3	2	8	23	1	.....	1	.....	294	.....	38
Western North Central	40	17	35	50	1,135	2	(3)	1	(2)	490	(2)	740
Minnesota	5	3	2	7	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	124
Iowa	6	3	3	7	49	(3)	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	48
Missouri	16	3	16	22	393	1	.....	.....	.....	294	(2)	86
North Dakota	(3)	.....	.....	(3)	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	156
South Dakota	3	.....	12	2	221	(3)	.....	1	.....	.....	(2)	172
Nebraska	3	2	.....	4	71	(3)	.....	.....	.....	98	(2)	73
Kansas	7	6	2	8	290	1	(3)	.....	.....	98	(2)	81
South Central division	95	47	115	112	4,482	7	1	1	(2)	1,373	(2)	838
Eastern South Central	27	11	24	34	1,870	3	1	.....	(2)	785	(2)	173
Kentucky	5	1	2	8	306	(3)	.....	.....	.....	98	.....	59
Tennessee	9	6	5	11	462	2	.....	.....	(2)	589	(2)	27
Alabama	6	2	14	6	596	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	22
Mississippi	7	2	3	9	506	1	1	.....	.....	98	(2)	65
Western South Central	68	36	91	78	2,612	4	.....	1	(2)	588	(2)	665
Louisiana	12	7	3	15	339	3	.....	.....	(2)	294	(2)	132
Arkansas	4	3	3	5	673	1	.....	.....	.....	196	(2)	27
Indian Territory	21	7	65	18	149	(3)	.....	.....	.....	98	(2)	70
Oklahoma	8	10	11	7	171	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	137
Texas	23	9	9	33	1,280	(3)	.....	1	.....	.....	(2)	299
Western division	9,398	9,457	9,690	9,312	650	51	34	18	(2)	294	.....	570
Rocky Mountain	178	406	227	73	250	2	(3)	3	.....	98	.....	191
Montana	53	125	64	21	133	1	(3)	.....	.....	98	.....	156
Idaho	95	269	142	11	6	(3)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	14
Wyoming	10	2	9	14	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Colorado	9	3	3	13	74	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	13
New Mexico	11	7	9	14	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Basin and Plateau	104	2	112	145	34	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	83
Arizona	56	1	11	89	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67
Utah	6	.....	.....	10	6	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	11
Nevada	42	1	101	46	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Pacific	9,116	9,049	9,351	9,094	366	48	34	43	(2)	196	.....	296
Washington	2,344	8,635	496	40	38	8	5	6	(2)	.....	.....	140
Oregon	1,350	394	8,697	227	53	21	22	18	(2)	.....	.....	24
California	5,422	20	158	8,827	275	19	7	19	(2)	196	.....	132
Outlying districts	21	19	2	26	77	9,905	9,951	9,944	(2)	.....	(2)	70
Alaska	9	13	2	10	43	7,550	9,951	1	(2)	.....	.....	54
Hawaii	5	.....	.....	8	1	2,354	.....	9,938	.....	.....	.....	.....
Military and naval	7	6	.....	8	33	1	.....	5	(2)	.....	(2)	16

[1] Born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified. [2] Per 10,000 not shown where base is less than 100. [3] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 88.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE NATIVE COLORED POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	Born in the United States.[1]	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.											
		North Atlantic division.	New England.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	Southern North Atlantic.	New York.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.
Continental United States [2]	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
North Atlantic division	354	9,295	9,271	8,811	8,403	8,855	9,094	9,627	9,547	9,298	9,288	9,754	9,101
New England	57	1,567	8,515	8,443	7,810	7,330	8,469	8,887	8,592	228	449	157	108
Maine	2	76	457	6,869	167	.....	20	7	1	2	5	(3)	1
New Hampshire	1	21	123	75	5,176	114	38	5	3	1	3	1	(3)
Vermont	1	45	246	16	315	5,929	53	2	5	7	20	1	1
Massachusetts	27	657	3,639	1,296	1,929	925	7,770	600	428	83	137	53	59
Rhode Island	10	263	1,425	107	130	67	263	8,038	283	39	65	29	25
Connecticut	16	505	2,625	80	93	295	325	235	7,872	96	219	73	22
Southern North Atlantic	297	7,728	759	368	593	1,525	625	740	955	9,070	8,839	9,597	8,993
New York	91	2,502	483	235	352	1,249	380	297	684	2,891	8,279	567	219
New Jersey	63	1,784	132	64	148	57	83	324	128	2,102	376	8,467	419
Pennsylvania	143	3,442	144	69	93	219	162	119	143	4,077	184	563	8,355
South Atlantic division	4,339	247	255	384	835	211	290	180	185	249	175	132	351
Northern South Atlantic	1,315	213	182	224	668	144	196	148	144	221	142	118	320
Delaware	38	50	18	16	557	.....	5	7	10	56	10	44	94
Maryland	287	69	47	64	37	48	57	34	36	74	33	30	121
District of Columbia	100	58	75	96	37	48	81	87	61	55	68	28	58
Virginia	846	25	38	27	37	48	48	20	36	23	29	15	22
West Virginia	44	11	4	21	.....	.....	5	.....	1	13	2	1	25
Southern South Atlantic	3,024	34	73	160	167	67	94	32	41	28	33	14	31
North Carolina	749	7	11	11	.....	38	17	2	3	6	6	4	7
South Carolina	917	6	14	37	37	.....	16	9	10	5	6	2	6
Georgia	1,143	9	23	53	.....	.....	35	5	15	7	8	4	7
Florida	215	12	25	59	130	29	26	16	13	10	13	4	11
North Central division	592	296	236	351	334	496	305	90	153	306	377	67	365
Eastern North Central	285	224	162	175	186	286	225	57	106	236	293	49	282
Ohio	116	90	75	48	56	86	117	9	54	93	58	11	154
Indiana	61	11	10	16	.....	9	15	.....	9	11	11	4	15
Illinois	75	55	49	53	93	105	62	32	29	57	76	17	62
Michigan	25	46	20	53	.....	29	27	5	11	51	80	16	46
Wisconsin	8	22	8	5	37	57	4	11	3	24	68	1	5
Western North Central	307	72	74	176	148	210	80	33	47	70	84	18	83
Minnesota	7	12	17	48	37	19	16	7	16	11	20	1	8
Iowa	14	8	10	5	37	86	7	9	3	7	11	3	7
Missouri	200	23	22	59	56	29	28	5	13	23	18	4	34
North Dakota	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	2	(3)	1
South Dakota	2	2	2	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1	3	.....	1
Nebraska	16	11	12	27	18	57	12	7	7	11	13	4	12
Kansas	67	15	10	32	.....	19	11	5	7	16	17	6	20
South Central division	4,637	93	133	258	334	343	165	65	59	85	77	24	118
Eastern South Central	2,826	42	49	76	56	200	61	21	24	40	35	10	58
Kentucky	357	9	7	11	.....	9	9	7	2	9	7	2	13
Tennessee	574	11	14	11	.....	48	20	9	7	10	8	2	16
Alabama	904	9	15	27	19	95	16	.....	9	8	9	4	10
Mississippi	991	13	13	27	37	48	16	5	6	13	11	2	19
Western South Central	1,811	51	84	182	278	143	104	44	35	45	42	14	60
Louisiana	745	19	37	96	56	76	45	11	20	15	19	6	17
Arkansas	412	12	18	27	37	19	27	11	5	12	6	3	20
Oklahoma	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	1	.....	3
Texas	650	18	28	59	185	48	31	20	10	16	16	5	20
Western division	78	69	102	196	94	95	146	38	56	62	83	23	65
Rocky Mountain	26	21	27	48	.....	28	43	4	12	19	21	7	23
Montana	3	5	3	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	3	5	5	2	7
Idaho	(3)	1	1	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	(3)	1
Wyoming	1	2	1	.....	.....	9	1	.....	2	2	2	1	2
Colorado	8	11	20	43	.....	19	35	2	6	9	11	3	10
New Mexico	14	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	2	2	1	3
Basin and Plateau	10	7	7	42	19	9	4	9	5	6	6	4	8
Arizona	4	5	3	16	19	.....	2	2	2	5	4	3	7
Utah	1	1	3	21	.....	9	1	5	2	1	1	1	1
Nevada	5	1	1	5	.....	.....	1	2	1	(3)	1	(3)	(3)
Pacific	42	41	68	106	75	58	99	25	39	37	56	12	34
Washington	7	6	10	5	.....	10	13	2	11	5	8	2	4
Oregon	3	4	6	5	19	.....	9	5	3	4	6	1	4
California	32	31	52	96	56	48	77	18	25	28	42	9	26

[1] Includes persons born in Alaska, persons born at sea under the United States flag, and American citizens born abroad. The inclusion of these classes does not affect the per 10,000 distribution by place of residence, and accordingly the figures for continental United States are the same as those given for the United States.
[2] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.
[3] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 88.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE NATIVE COLORED POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.														
	South Atlantic division.	Northern South Atlantic.	Delaware.	Maryland.	District of Columbia.	Virginia.	West Virginia.	Southern South Atlantic.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	North Central division.	Eastern North Central.	Ohio.
Continental United States[1]	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
North Atlantic division	247	666	2,422	775	838	567	489	47	98	32	22	48	71	118	176
New England	36	87	64	73	190	89	40	12	27	7	5	14	6	10	12
Maine	(2)	1	(2)	1	2	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....
New Hampshire	(2)	1	(2)	1	1	1	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....
Vermont	(2)	1	.....	(2)	1	1	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Massachusetts	21	47	26	30	96	52	14	8	18	5	3	8	4	7	8
Rhode Island	7	18	20	28	48	15	2	1	2	1	1	3	1	1	2
Connecticut	8	19	18	13	42	19	22	3	7	1	1	3	1	2	2
Southern North Atlantic	211	579	2,358	702	648	478	449	35	71	25	17	34	65	108	164
New York	57	138	116	99	269	147	57	18	34	15	10	19	14	26	32
New Jersey	40	109	677	109	80	92	22	7	16	3	3	8	4	7	9
Pennsylvania	114	332	1,565	494	299	239	370	10	21	7	4	7	47	75	123
South Atlantic division	8,887	8,354	7,458	8,814	8,747	8,232	8,411	9,138	8,855	9,344	9,096	9,703	53	95	155
Northern South Atlantic	2,693	8,187	7,446	8,770	8,705	8,013	8,380	74	247	16	8	11	40	76	130
Delaware	75	232	7,236	161	7	9	6	(2)	1	1	(2)	(2)	1	1	1
Maryland	585	1,803	183	7,936	232	158	187	4	11	3	2	3	5	9	13
District of Columbia	200	606	15	608	8,371	288	72	7	14	5	4	4	11	20	26
Virginia	1,746	5,282	12	53	86	7,409	84	61	214	61	2	4	8	12	16
West Virginia	87	264	(2)	12	9	149	8,031	2	7	1	(2)	(2)	15	34	74
Southern South Atlantic	6,194	167	12	44	42	219	31	9,064	8,608	9,328	9,088	9,692	13	19	25
North Carolina	1,544	61	3	6	9	83	7	2,251	8,242	91	5	4	2	4	6
South Carolina	1,896	17	1	6	5	22	4	2,791	82	8,825	35	13	2	2	3
Georgia	2,332	68	5	21	20	88	14	3,410	231	271	8,892	247	5	6	7
Florida	422	21	3	11	8	26	6	612	53	141	156	9,428	4	7	9
North Central division	120	270	54	105	174	318	912	48	104	26	29	20	9,248	9,333	9,279
Eastern North Central	77	173	42	63	121	198	818	31	77	13	14	11	4,048	8,863	9,032
Ohio	46	117	10	31	48	134	727	12	30	5	5	4	1,654	3,794	8,420
Indiana	11	13	3	5	7	16	30	10	30	2	2	(2)	741	1,690	193
Illinois	15	33	4	20	49	37	38	7	11	5	1	5	1,019	1,941	220
Michigan	4	9	24	6	14	9	20	2	5	1	1	1	471	1,075	187
Wisconsin	1	1	1	1	3	2	3	(2)	1	(2)	(2)	1	163	363	12
Western North Central	43	97	12	42	53	120	94	17	27	13	15	9	5,200	470	247
Minnesota	1	3	1	2	9	3	4	1	1	1	1	(2)	111	49	33
Iowa	6	15	3	3	5	20	22	1	2	1	1	1	215	54	21
Missouri	23	55	4	21	16	70	31	7	11	5	7	5	3,745	182	77
North Dakota	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	1	(2)	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	11	3	4
South Dakota	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	1	(2)	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	32	5	3
Nebraska	3	7	2	7	13	7	13	1	2	1	1	1	255	64	27
Kansas	10	17	2	9	8	20	21	7	11	5	5	2	831	113	82
South Central division	732	683	36	278	185	862	164	757	926	593	845	223	465	351	308
Eastern South Central	410	401	16	117	85	521	87	415	492	290	508	101	175	202	181
Kentucky	19	46	1	7	10	61	36	6	12	3	5	3	61	100	82
Tennessee	88	94	4	18	16	125	20	86	115	45	110	9	48	48	45
Alabama	151	111	5	32	31	144	15	170	114	114	273	64	11	15	18
Mississippi	152	150	6	60	28	191	16	153	251	128	120	25	55	39	36
Western South Central	322	282	20	161	100	341	77	342	434	303	337	122	290	149	127
Louisiana	98	127	10	93	50	148	28	85	143	60	67	55	51	33	35
Arkansas	122	64	3	29	19	79	22	150	177	166	134	20	92	59	48
Oklahoma	1	1	1	1	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	(2)	27	6	3
Texas	101	90	6	38	31	113	26	106	113	76	135	47	120	51	41
Western division	14	27	30	28	56	21	24	10	17	5	8	6	163	103	82
Rocky Mountain	5	10	18	10	17	7	11	3	5	2	3	2	108	58	43
Montana	1	3	1	3	6	2	3	1	1	1	(2)	(2)	12	8	10
Idaho	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	1	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	1	1	1
Wyoming	1	2	1	2	2	2	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	8	6	8
Colorado	2	3	15	3	5	2	6	2	3	1	3	1	80	39	20
New Mexico	1	2	1	2	3	1	1	(2)	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	7	4	4
Basin and Plateau	2	5	2	7	10	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	8	7
Arizona	2	4	2	6	7	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	5	5
Utah	(2)	1	(2)	1	2	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	2	2	1
Nevada	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	1	1	1
Pacific	7	12	10	11	29	11	12	6	11	2	4	3	48	37	32
Washington	1	3	1	2	7	3	4	1	1	(2)	1	1	9	12	9
Oregon	(2)	1	1	1	2	1	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	5	6	5
California	6	8	8	8	20	7	7	5	10	2	3	2	34	19	18

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[2] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 88.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE NATIVE COLORED POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.											
	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michigan.	Wisconsin.	Western North Central.	Minnesota.	Iowa.	Missouri.	North Dakota.	South Dakota.	Nebraska.	Kansas.
Continental United States[1]	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
North Atlantic division	38	46	146	193	34	118	49	20	690	985	269	18
New England	7	9	12	11	3	14	14	2	104	30	5	1
Maine	.....	1	.....	.....	(2)	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	4	4	11	8	2	14	3	1	104	20	.....	1
Rhode Island	(2)	3	.....	.....	(2)	.....	3	(2)	.....	10	.....	.....
Connecticut	2	1	1	3	1	.....	3	1	.....	.....	5	.....
Southern North Atlantic	31	37	134	182	31	104	35	18	586	955	264	17
New York	10	18	47	30	5	.....	13	5	34	.....	3	8
New Jersey	5	4	8	11	1	3	3	1	17	10	5	1
Pennsylvania	16	15	79	141	25	101	19	12	535	945	256	8
South Atlantic division	49	39	36	87	21	61	28	15	743	.....	72	20
Northern South Atlantic	31	26	25	79	13	38	26	7	743	.....	69	14
Delaware	(2)	1	1	.....	(2)	3	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	3	6	3	16	3	17	5	3	52	.....	3	.....
District of Columbia	20	14	15	5	3	9	10	2	.....	.....	14	4
Virginia	6	3	2	58	6	9	8	1	691	.....	52	9
West Virginia	2	2	4	.....	1	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Southern South Atlantic	18	13	11	8	8	23	2	8	.....	.....	3	6
North Carolina	2	(2)	2	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
South Carolina	2	2	1	.....	1	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Georgia	8	4	6	5	3	11	.....	3	.....	.....	3	3
Florida	6	7	2	.....	3	6	2	3	.....	.....	.....	1
North Central division	9,400	9,226	9,640	9,377	9,180	8,576	8,341	9,229	7,046	8,819	9,303	9,246
Eastern North Central	9,057	8,217	9,396	8,258	361	438	559	400	86	109	110	80
Ohio	304	52	219	37	16	78	32	14	17	.....	14	11
Indiana	8,034	160	167	27	15	29	34	14	.....	79	16	11
Illinois	433	7,936	279	370	313	95	434	361	52	20	72	50
Michigan	274	48	8,676	256	8	49	27	6	17	10	5	8
Wisconsin	12	21	56	7,568	9	187	32	5	.....	.....	3	(2)
Western North Central	343	1,009	244	1,119	8,819	8,138	7,782	8,829	6,960	8,710	9,193	9,166
Minnesota	36	44	47	292	158	6,346	174	22	1,917	453	36	8
Iowa	33	138	30	117	338	57	6,105	148	.....	49	80	26
Missouri	96	554	48	101	6,472	81	381	8,003	69	.....	162	625
North Dakota	.....	4	2	8	17	89	7	2	4,266	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	3	4	3	29	53	288	32	7	69	6,899	47	5
Nebraska	45	93	22	465	401	1,228	895	161	622	876	8,559	304
Kansas	130	172	92	107	1,380	49	188	486	17	433	309	8,198
South Central division	434	511	108	200	554	316	282	602	155	29	218	438
Eastern South Central	298	249	56	103	156	138	111	178	138	.....	55	43
Kentucky	194	111	18	16	31	20	24	35	52	.....	14	11
Tennessee	51	71	14	34	48	40	30	55	69	.....	5	14
Alabama	18	12	7	3	9	26	3	10	17	.....	.....	1
Mississippi	35	55	17	50	68	52	54	78	.....	.....	36	17
Western South Central	136	262	52	97	398	178	171	424	17	29	163	395
Louisiana	23	45	10	42	65	26	19	75	.....	29	58	15
Arkansas	48	119	21	24	117	112	65	136	17	.....	25	34
Oklahoma	6	13	2	1	43	.....	6	11	.....	.....	14	282
Texas	59	85	19	30	173	40	81	202	.....	.....	66	64
Western division	79	178	70	143	211	929	1,300	131	1,366	167	138	278
Rocky Mountain	51	103	35	87	145	852	1,185	72	1,296	147	94	199
Montana	6	8	7	8	14	72	22	10	674	117	19	9
Idaho	1	1	3	2	1	6	6	1	35	.....	3	1
Wyoming	3	1	1	10	10	11	16	8	.....	.....	39	20
Colorado	38	83	21	62	111	754	1,127	45	587	.....	25	152
New Mexico	3	5	3	5	9	9	14	8	.....	.....	8	17
Basin and Plateau	8	9	8	13	8	15	13	8	.....	10	8	7
Arizona	5	6	2	3	4	6	8	4	.....	.....	5	3
Utah	2	1	4	8	3	.....	3	3	.....	10	3	2
Nevada	1	2	2	2	1	9	2	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Pacific	20	66	27	43	58	62	102	54	70	10	36	72
Washington	9	21	8	11	7	34	13	6	35	.....	14	6
Oregon	3	10	7	5	5	17	6	4	.....	.....	3	7
California	8	35	12	27	46	11	83	44	35	10	19	59

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[2] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 88.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE NATIVE COLORED POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.															
	South Central division.	Eastern South Central.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	Mississippi.	Western South Central.	Louisiana.	Arkansas.	Indian Territory.	Oklahoma.	Texas.	Western division.	Rocky Mountain.	Montana.	Idaho.
Continental United States[1]	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	(2)	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
North Atlantic division	9	9	23	12	6	4	8	9	4	799	(2)	5	143	194	1,688	46
New England	2	1	3	1	1	1	2	2	(3)	42		3	22	9	24	
Maine	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)		(3)	(3)	(3)			(3)	1	1		
New Hampshire	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)		14			(3)			
Vermont	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)					(3)	1	12	
Massachusetts	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	(3)	19		(3)	13	4	12	
Rhode Island	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)				(3)	5	1		
Connecticut	1	(3)	1	(3)	(3)	(3)	1	1	(3)	9		3	3	2		
Southern North Atlantic	7	8	20	11	5	3	6	7	4	757	(2)	2	121	185	1,664	46
New York	3	4	10	5	2	1	2	4	2	47	(2)	1	32	9	34	
New Jersey	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	(3)	62		(3)	8	12	57	
Pennsylvania	3	3	8	5	2	1	3	2	2	648	(2)	1	81	164	1,573	46
South Atlantic division	59	84	30	54	187	23	11	14	7	212	(2)	7	63	18	36	46
Northern South Atlantic	7	9	16	14	5	5	4	4	3	132	(2)		54	10	24	
Delaware	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	19		(3)	1			
Maryland	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	19	(2)	1	10	4		
District of Columbia	2	3	4	3	2	2	2	2	1	28		1	39	4	12	
Virginia	3	4	5	9	2	2	1	1	1	66		1	4	2	12	
West Virginia	1	1	5	1	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)			(3)	(3)			
Southern South Atlantic	52	75	14	40	182	18	7	10	4	80	(2)	4	9	8	12	46
North Carolina	2	3	1	7	3	2	1	1	1	24		(3)	2	2	12	
South Carolina	2	2	1	2	3	2	1	1	(3)	9		1	2	2		
Georgia	27	40	7	24	95	9	2	3	2	38	(2)	2	2	2		46
Florida	21	30	5	7	81	5	3	5	1	9		1	3	2		
North Central division	289	392	1,642	493	55	93	83	66	116	4,341	(2)	64	108	205	746	415
Eastern North Central	155	222	1,086	212	26	30	19	21	25	1,263	(2)	6	34	36	58	138
Ohio	48	69	384	38	7	6	5	5	4	894		2	8	3	12	92
Indiana	53	79	451	47	4	3	2	2	2	156		1	5	12	12	
Illinois	49	68	224	120	13	19	11	13	18	142	(2)		13	16	34	16
Michigan	4	5	23	5	1	1	1	1	1	62		(3)	6	2		
Wisconsin	1	1	4	2	1	1	(3)	(3)	(3)	9	(2)	(3)	2	3		
Western North Central	134	170	556	281	29	63	64	45	91	3,078	(2)	58	74	169	688	277
Minnesota	3	3	10	5	1	2	1	1	2	19	(2)	(3)	5	7	57	
Iowa	4	6	20	8	2	2	1	1	3	5	(2)	(3)	4	11	69	
Missouri	62	80	273	121	12	32	28	24	54	539	(2)	16	21	38	34	
North Dakota	(3)	(3)	1	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	9		(3)	1	2		
South Dakota	(3)	1	1	1	1	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	5		1	3	7	23	46
Nebraska	6	7	28	8	2	2	2	3	3	47		1	16	41	69	
Kansas	59	73	223	138	11	25	32	16	29	2,454		40	24	63	436	231
South Central division	9,627	9,499	8,260	9,415	9,744	9,875	9,882	9,904	9,859	4,226	(2)	9,898	144	87	92	645
Eastern South Central	5,932	8,850	7,928	8,611	9,161	9,116	158	230	222	241	(2)	33	105	33	35	92
Kentucky	779	1,171	7,611	187	7	8	4	4	5	38		2	4	7	12	
Tennessee	1,194	1,787	182	8,060	110	193	21	13	69	109	(2)	8	8	10	12	
Alabama	1,884	2,832	23	109	8,615	82	8	11	6	28		6	88	8	11	
Mississippi	2,075	3,060	112	255	429	8,833	125	202	142	66		17	5	8		92
Western South Central	3,695	649	332	804	583	759	9,724	9,674	9,637	3,985	(2)	9,865	39	54	57	553
Louisiana	1,580	163	96	58	154	269	4,385	9,334	90	175	(2)	91	10	7		92
Arkansas	780	291	99	525	178	341	1,747	132	9,305	1,314		84	6	12		184
Oklahoma	5	6	12	14	1	3	4	3	3	52	(2)	4	1	2		46
Texas	1,330	189	125	207	250	146	3,588	205	239	2,444		9,686	22	33	57	231
Western division	16	16	45	26	8	5	16	7	14	422	(2)	26	9,542	9,496	7,438	8,848
Rocky Mountain	8	9	25	12	5	2	6	3	7	261	(2)	7	2,861	9,363	7,336	6,913
Montana	1	1	4	2	(3)	(3)	1	(3)	1	19	(2)	1	167	534	7,222	231
Idaho	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	5		(3)	57	127	69	6,636
Wyoming	1	1	2	2	(3)	(3)	1	(3)	1	14		1	29	93	11	46
Colorado	5	6	15	6	5	2	3	2	4	128		3	245	752	34	
New Mexico	1	1	4	2	(3)	(3)	1	1	1	95		2	2,363	7,857		
Basin and Plateau	1	1	5	4	(3)	(3)	1	(3)	(3)	99		2	1,200	30		322
Arizona	1	1	4	3	(3)	(3)	1	(3)	(3)	85		2	370	12		
Utah	(3)	(3)	1	1	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	14		(3)	178	16		230
Nevada	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)			(3)	652	2		92
Pacific	7	6	15	10	3	3	9	4	7	62	(2)	17	5,481	103	102	1,613
Washington	1	1	3	1	(3)	1	1	1	1	14		1	849	24	34	645
Oregon	(3)	(3)	1	1	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	5		(3)	417	22	34	968
California	6	5	11	8	3	2	8	3	6	43	(2)	16	4,215	57	34	

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations. [2] Per 10,000 not shown where base is less than 100. [3] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 88.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE NATIVE COLORED POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.														
	Wyoming.	Colorado.	New Mexico.	Basin and Plateau.	Arizona.	Utah.	Nevada.	Pacific.	Washington.	Oregon.	California.	Not specified.[1]	Alaska.	Born at sea under the United States flag.	American citizens born abroad.
Continental United States[2]	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	[3]	[3]	10,000
North Atlantic division	261	111	71	121	327	26	16	120	524	36	43	687	[3]	[3]	1,506
New England	65	37	3	2	.....	.....	4	32	157	.....	10	77	[3]	[3]	156
Maine	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	.....	28	1	2	.....	.....	4	20	98	.....	5	36	[3]	[3]	130
Rhode Island	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	37	.....	2	8	.....	[3]	26
Connecticut	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	19	.....	2	28	.....	[3]	.....
Southern North Atlantic	196	74	68	119	327	26	12	88	367	36	33	610	[4]	[3]	1,350
New York	.....	37	4	10	23	.....	4	49	210	18	18	221	.....	[3]	805
New Jersey	131	.....	7	8	17	.....	4	6	16	6	4	86	.....	[3]	208
Pennsylvania	65	37	57	101	287	26	4	33	141	12	11	303	[3]	[3]	337
South Atlantic division	131	37	11	16	18	52	4	97	444	73	23	1,678	.....	[3]	390
Northern South Atlantic	131	37	4	8	12	13	4	89	436	67	16	516	.....	[3]	286
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	.....	1	23	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	131	9	2	6	6	13	4	15	40	67	4	237	.....	[3]	52
District of Columbia	.....	28	1	2	6	.....	.....	65	359	.....	8	93	.....	[3]	.....
Virginia	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	32	.....	2	117	.....	.....	182
West Virginia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]	.....	.....	1	46	.....	.....	52
Southern South Atlantic	.....	.....	7	8	6	39	.....	8	8	6	7	1,162	.....	[3]	104
North Carolina	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	228	.....	.....	26
South Carolina	.....	.....	3	2	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	69	.....	[3]	52
Georgia	.....	.....	1	2	.....	13	.....	2	.....	.....	2	595	.....	[3]	.....
Florida	.....	.....	2	4	.....	26	.....	3	8	6	1	270	.....	[3]	26
North Central division	1,569	1,034	40	47	35	78	45	69	94	116	61	1,298	[3]	[3]	3,870
Eastern North Central	392	186	10	6	12	13	.....	39	49	104	32	537	.....	[3]	3,246
Ohio	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	19	31	9	112	.....	[3]	727
Indiana	392	65	.....	2	6	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	4	92	.....	.....	52
Illinois	.....	75	7	4	6	13	.....	14	27	6	12	277	.....	.....	961
Michigan	.....	9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	67	6	43	.....	.....	1,402
Wisconsin	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	1	13	.....	.....	104
Western North Central	1,177	848	30	41	23	65	45	30	45	12	29	761	[3]	[3]	624
Minnesota	262	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	21	.....	2	49	.....	.....	26
Iowa	.....	47	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	38	.....	.....	156
Missouri	.....	298	11	21	.....	13	37	11	13	.....	12	481	[3]	[3]	156
North Dakota	.....	19	.....	2	.....	.....	4	[4]	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	196	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	1	7	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	523	214	13	12	17	39	.....	4	3	.....	4	73	.....	.....	78
Kansas	196	242	4	6	6	13	4	7	5	12	7	112	.....	[3]	208
South Central division	130	383	40	670	1,896	210	22	58	69	133	48	5,763	[3]	[3]	3,662
Eastern South Central	65	196	13	630	1,878	26	7	25	26	78	19	2,838	.....	[3]	130
Kentucky	.....	37	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	5	12	3	499	.....	.....	26
Tennessee	65	65	3	8	.....	26	7	7	5	12	7	715	.....	.....	26
Alabama	.....	19	7	620	1,872	.....	.....	10	16	30	6	715	.....	[3]	52
Mississippi	.....	75	.....	2	6	.....	.....	4	.....	24	3	909	.....	[3]	26
Western South Central	65	187	27	40	18	184	15	33	43	55	29	2,925	[3]	[3]	3,532
Louisiana	.....	19	4	17	6	53	15	11	29	12	7	341	.....	[3]	234
Arkansas	.....	75	2	6	6	26	.....	4	3	.....	4	916	.....	[3]	2,987
Oklahoma	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....	26
Texas	65	84	21	17	6	105	.....	18	11	43	17	1,662	[3]	[3]	285
Western division	7,909	8,435	9,838	9,146	7,724	9,634	9,913	9,656	8,869	9,642	9,825	574	[3]	[3]	572
Rocky Mountain	7,190	8,043	9,781	114	83	498	26	64	72	189	50	63	.....	.....	156
Montana	327	37	.....	8	.....	26	7	9	8	37	7	33	.....	.....	104
Idaho	131	9	.....	60	6	354	11	20	48	103	6	2	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	6,013	84	9	2	6	.....	.....	1	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	588	7,708	68	21	18	92	4	30	.....	49	34	23	.....	.....	52
New Mexico	131	205	9,704	23	53	26	4	4	13	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....
Basin and Plateau	392	65	16	8,770	7,617	8,860	9,477	116	.....	18	151	191	.....	.....	26
Arizona	.....	.....	15	2,527	7,611	13	7	75	.....	.....	98	1	.....	.....	.....
Utah	392	65	1	1,351	6	8,834	75	[4]	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	4,892	.....	13	9,395	41	.....	18	52	186	.....	.....	26
Pacific	327	327	41	262	24	276	410	9,476	8,797	9,435	9,624	320	[3]	[3]	390
Washington	131	47	5	12	.....	53	7	1,470	8,670	334	30	75	[3]	.....	104
Oregon	.....	19	.....	52	6	66	78	706	114	8,596	91	53	[3]	.....	78
California	196	261	36	198	18	157	325	7,300	13	505	9,503	192	[3]	[3]	208

[1] Born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified.
[2] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.
[3] Per 10,000 not shown where base is less than 100.
[4] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 89.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE NATIVE COLORED POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.													
	United States.	Continental United States.	North Atlantic division.	New England.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	Southern North Atlantic.	New York.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.
United States	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Continental United States	9,954	9,996	9,974	9,965	9,908	9,954	9,963	9,953	9,976	9,991	9,975	9,948	9,991	9,988
North Atlantic division	239	239	5,258	5,819	8,532	4,978	7,442	5,211	5,937	6,541	5,160	5,487	5,577	4,769
New England	37	37	824	5,112	8,358	4,594	6,475	4,626	5,315	5,489	85	172	67	37
Maine	2	2	49	316	7,924	154	.....	93	37	7	3	4	4	2
New Hampshire	1	1	10	65	65	3,395	74	40	5	7	1	1	1	(1)
Vermont	1	1	23	121	16	277	5,532	55	17	24	6	17	2	1
Massachusetts	17	17	373	2,350	304	691	832	4,176	473	302	33	61	23	19
Rhode Island	5	5	120	759	11	46	.....	88	4,446	91	9	17	10	5
Connecticut	11	11	249	1,501	38	31	37	174	337	5,058	33	72	27	10
Southern North Atlantic	202	202	4,434	707	174	384	967	585	622	1,052	5,075	5,315	5,510	4,732
New York	66	66	1,466	434	136	230	796	304	317	778	1,644	4,909	397	102
New Jersey	42	42	962	105	22	62	12	87	91	163	1,109	216	4,556	163
Pennsylvania	94	94	2,006	168	16	92	159	194	214	111	2,322	190	557	4,467
South Atlantic division	4,544	4,562	4,338	3,782	981	4,254	2,068	4,269	3,818	3,235	4,434	4,061	4,155	4,794
Northern South Atlantic	1,377	1,382	3,517	2,561	596	2,196	1,131	2,715	3,094	2,271	3,682	2,887	3,378	4,325
Delaware	36	36	225	42	.....	.....	12	45	40	45	256	33	307	377
Maryland	293	294	697	377	119	261	208	336	845	232	753	284	637	1,104
District of Columbia	50	50	141	175	49	169	61	194	216	134	135	153	116	131
Virginia	966	970	2,389	1,944	423	1,751	1,138	2,117	1,975	1,830	2,466	2,386	2,297	2,591
West Virginia	32	32	65	23	5	15	12	23	18	30	72	31	21	122
Southern South Atlantic	3,167	3,180	821	1,221	385	2,058	937	1,554	724	964	752	1,174	777	469
North Carolina	813	816	524	774	201	952	220	987	389	675	481	652	563	334
South Carolina	969	973	151	222	108	707	208	253	184	180	138	270	116	64
Georgia	1,199	1,204	113	176	43	230	184	257	97	78	102	190	70	59
Florida	186	187	33	49	33	169	25	57	54	31	31	62	28	12
North Central division	448	451	124	82	16	153	98	109	64	46	130	107	52	180
Eastern North Central	187	188	101	61	11	92	61	80	48	34	107	85	38	153
Ohio	77	78	65	31	.....	31	37	39	27	20	70	47	21	108
Indiana	36	36	7	5	.....	.....	12	6	2	4	7	7	3	9
Illinois	43	43	12	14	.....	46	12	17	17	6	12	15	10	11
Michigan	19	19	10	9	.....	15	.....	16	1	1	10	14	3	11
Wisconsin	12	12	7	2	11	.....	.....	2	1	3	8	2	1	14
Western North Central	261	263	23	21	5	61	37	29	16	12	23	22	14	27
Minnesota	14	14	2	2	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	2	2	1	3
Iowa	8	8	2	3	5	.....	.....	4	1	1	2	3	1	3
Missouri	171	172	10	11	.....	46	25	14	14	4	10	13	8	8
North Dakota	8	8	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	(1)	1	1
South Dakota	17	18	3	(1)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	3	.....	(1)	6
Nebraska	7	7	2	1	.....	15	.....	2	.....	1	2	1	1	4
Kansas	36	36	3	3	.....	.....	12	4	.....	4	3	3	2	2
South Central division	4,565	4,586	155	154	168	323	257	188	91	110	156	194	88	161
Eastern South Central	2,890	2,903	122	111	114	308	196	138	62	76	124	154	62	131
Kentucky	380	381	45	38	38	108	37	47	21	30	46	68	25	42
Tennessee	559	562	39	28	27	77	122	35	11	18	41	39	15	53
Alabama	960	965	27	32	22	92	37	39	22	21	26	32	15	26
Mississippi	991	995	11	13	27	31	.....	17	8	7	11	15	7	10
Western South Central	1,675	1,683	33	43	54	15	61	50	29	34	32	40	26	30
Louisiana	695	699	15	28	43	.....	49	33	18	22	13	22	9	10
Arkansas	295	296	6	5	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	2	6	6	10	4
Indian Territory	75	75	1	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	1	1	1	2	1	1
Oklahoma	12	13	4	1	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	2	5	1	(1)	9
Texas	598	600	7	9	11	15	12	8	10	7	7	9	6	6
Western division	128	128	44	83	113	200	61	119	40	31	38	44	19	45
Rocky Mountain	40	40	5	4	.....	.....	.....	5	7	2	6	3	3	10
Montana	12	12	2	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	2	.....	2	1	1	4
Idaho	4	4	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	1	.....	(1)	1
Wyoming	4	4	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	1
Colorado	4	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	4	4	1	1	2	1	1
New Mexico	16	16	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	(1)	1	3
Basin and Plateau	39	39	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	3	(1)	1	8
Arizona	30	30	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	7
Utah	3	3	(1)	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Nevada	6	6	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	1
Pacific	49	49	36	78	113	200	61	113	32	28	29	41	15	27
Washington	13	13	9	9	38	15	.....	11	7	2	9	10	4	11
Oregon	6	6	2	2	5	31	.....	2	1	.....	2	1	(1)	3
California	30	30	25	67	70	154	61	100	24	26	18	30	11	13
State not specified [2]	30	30	55	45	98	46	37	57	26	28	57	55	100	39
Outlying districts	42	(1)	3	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	3	4	1	3
Alaska	32	(1)	1	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	1	(1)	(1)	2
Hawaii	10	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....
Philippine Islands	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Porto Rico	(1)	(1)	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	2	4	1	1
Born at sea under U. S. flag	(1)	(1)	1	2	.....	15	.....	2	1	.....	1	1	(1)	(1)
American citizens b. abroad	4	4	22	32	92	31	37	43	21	8	21	47	8	9

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

[2] Born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified.

TABLE 89.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE NATIVE COLORED POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE—continued.														
	South Atlantic division.	Northern South Atlantic.	Delaware.	Maryland.	District of Columbia.	Virginia.	West Virginia.	Southern South Atlantic	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	North Central division.	Eastern North Central.	Ohio.
United States	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Continental United States	10,000	9,999	9,998	9,998	9,998	10,000	9,998	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	9,999	9,961	9,931	9,961
North Atlantic division	18	54	365	73	152	17	85	4	4	1	3	12	106	173	207
New England	2	6	9	7	31	3	3	2	1	(1)	1	3	14	23	13
Maine	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	2	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	1
New Hampshire	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Vermont	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	.....	(1)	(1)	4	8	2
Massachusetts	1	3	4	4	15	2	2	1	(1)	(1)	1	2	6	10	7
Rhode Island	(1)	1	3	1	5	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	1
Connecticut	1	2	2	2	7	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	2	3	2
Southern North Atlantic	16	48	356	66	121	14	82	2	3	1	2	9	92	150	194
New York	4	10	21	11	40	5	8	1	1	1	1	4	32	51	34
New Jersey	2	6	58	6	13	2	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	5	7	5
Pennsylvania	10	32	277	49	68	7	72	1	2	(1)	1	1	55	92	155
South Atlantic division	9,878	9,869	9,574	9,877	9,650	9,934	9,440	9,881	9,958	9,984	9,847	9,462	815	1,137	1,748
Northern South Atlantic	2,754	9,534	9,521	9,780	9,292	9,513	8,980	75	140	18	68	115	542	763	1,379
Delaware	65	228	7,588	28	5	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	2	3	2
Maryland	623	2,190	1,537	8,887	1,821	25	118	3	3	1	4	10	44	62	76
District of Columbia	104	366	15	56	4,198	11	38	1	1	(1)	1	2	14	22	24
Virginia	1,900	6,534	374	783	3,237	9,468	3,896	70	135	17	63	101	427	576	1,035
West Virginia	62	216	7	26	31	8	4,927	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	55	100	242
Southern South Atlantic	7,124	335	53	97	358	421	460	9,806	9,818	9,966	9,779	9,347	273	374	369
North Carolina	1,785	303	28	71	222	403	407	2,370	9,560	89	150	389	128	200	227
South Carolina	2,239	17	19	12	71	10	28	3,117	242	9,813	316	790	43	49	15
Georgia	2,662	13	6	11	56	7	22	3,709	14	60	9,262	1,224	93	114	88
Florida	438	2	(1)	3	9	1	3	610	2	4	51	6,944	9	11	9
North Central division	6	17	10	7	54	5	188	2	1	(1)	2	10	6,729	5,879	6,091
Eastern North Central	5	16	9	5	42	4	181	1	1	(1)	1	6	2,826	5,477	6,044
Ohio	4	12	3	4	24	3	171	1	1	(1)	1	3	1,148	2,279	5,829
Indiana	(1)	1	1	(1)	4	(1)	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	550	1,085	114
Illinois	1	1	3	1	9	(1)	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	642	1,168	28
Michigan	(1)	1	1	(1)	4	(1)	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	297	590	70
Wisconsin	(1)	1	1	(1)	1	1	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	189	355	3
Western North Central	1	1	1	2	12	1	7	1	(1)	(1)	1	4	3,903	402	47
Minnesota	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	215	9	2
Iowa	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	122	26	5
Missouri	1	1	1	2	7	1	4	1	(1)	(1)	1	3	2,584	335	32
North Dakota	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	117	1	(1)
South Dakota	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	278	1	(1)
Nebraska	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	100	5	1
Kansas	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	2	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	487	25	7
South Central division	81	40	13	19	130	30	185	97	18	10	131	469	2,166	2,667	1,865
Eastern South Central	77	34	10	13	101	27	172	93	15	9	126	449	1,947	2,541	1,811
Kentucky	5	11	3	4	24	7	105	2	1	1	2	7	1,091	1,654	1,448
Tennessee	11	14	5	4	30	14	45	9	7	2	14	21	546	605	241
Alabama	56	5	2	3	25	4	13	76	4	4	103	399	131	134	67
Mississippi	5	4	(1)	2	22	2	9	6	3	2	7	22	179	148	55
Western South Central	4	6	3	6	29	3	13	4	3	1	5	20	219	126	54
Louisiana	2	3	1	3	11	1	8	2	1	(1)	2	13	67	56	27
Arkansas	1	1	.....	1	4	1	1	1	1	(1)	2	2	75	41	10
Indian Territory	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	2	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	17	4	5
Oklahoma	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	4	1	(1)
Texas	1	2	2	2	12	1	3	1	1	1	1	5	56	24	12
Western division	(1)	2	7	5	5	1	6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	61	17	9
Rocky Mountain	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	51	5	2
Montana	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	23	1	(1)
Idaho	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	1	(1)	(1)
Wyoming	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	19	(1)	(1)
Colorado	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	7	3	2
New Mexico	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	1	1	(1)
Basin and Plateau	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	1	1	(1)
Arizona	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
Utah	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	(1)
Nevada	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....
Pacific	(1)	2	7	5	4	1	6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	9	11	7
Washington	(1)	1	6	2	(1)	1	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	2	1
Oregon	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	1	1	(1)
California	(1)	1	1	3	4	(1)	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	7	8	6
State not specified[2]	17	17	29	17	7	13	94	16	19	5	17	45	84	58	41
Outlying districts	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Alaska	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....
Hawaii	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....
Philippine Islands	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....
Porto Rico	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Born at sea under U. S. flag	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
American citizens b. abroad	(1)	1	2	2	2	(1)	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	39	69	39

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

[2] Born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified.

TABLE 89.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE NATIVE COLORED POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE—continued.											
	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michigan.	Wisconsin.	Western North Central.	Minnesota.	Iowa.	Missouri.	North Dakota.	South Dakota.	Nebraska.	Kansas.
United States	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Continental United States	9,988	9,968	9,449	9,983	9,990	9,967	9,985	9,998	9,916	9,967	9,970	9,994
North Atlantic division	37	185	332	209	42	150	90	30	21	13	112	37
New England	9	44	27	28	7	24	17	6	4	2	24	5
Maine	1	2	4		1	1	1	1	1		1	1
New Hampshire		1		4	(1)	1	1	(1)			2	(1)
Vermont	1	21	2	1	1	4	4	1			1	1
Massachusetts	5	14	15	13	3	11	8	2		1	15	2
Rhode Island	(1)	2	1	4	1	1	1	1			3	(1)
Connecticut	2	4	5	6	1	6	2	1	3	1	2	1
Southern North Atlantic	28	141	305	181	35	126	73	24	17	11	88	32
New York	10	62	147	148	13	72	20	8	13	4	31	11
New Jersey	2	9	22	7	3	10	6	1	1	1	8	3
Pennsylvania	16	70	136	26	19	44	47	15	3	6	49	18
South Atlantic division	678	971	723	259	501	460	1,484	456	95	31	636	627
Northern South Atlantic	252	552	503	160	327	291	1,213	310	76	14	367	323
Delaware	1	1	23	2	1	3	2	1				1
Maryland	17	82	67	15	27	55	34	26	6	6	58	28
District of Columbia	7	36	10	8	6	27	6	4	6		35	6
Virginia	214	411	361	119	282	198	1,133	272	61	7	255	267
West Virginia	13	22	42	6	11	8	38	7	3	1	19	21
Southern South Atlantic	426	419	220	109	174	169	271	146	19	17	269	304
North Carolina	315	127	147	31	58	44	103	44	7	3	94	115
South Carolina	32	77	26	9	37	29	49	30	3	2	54	72
Georgia	73	198	39	63	73	82	111	66	9	11	100	111
Florida	6	17	8	6	6	14	8	6		1	21	6
North Central division	5,087	5,304	7,761	9,005	7,552	8,295	6,934	7,876	9,262	8,551	7,631	5,934
Eastern North Central	5,000	4,186	7,685	8,762	258	688	701	209	55	43	645	243
Ohio	322	270	549	102	54	159	116	38	23	8	108	71
Indiana	4,424	232	338	52	32	66	97	20	9	1	85	50
Illinois	164	3,555	87	137	132	145	426	140	10	7	215	81
Michigan	87	85	6,626	171	13	55	21	6	6	4	21	27
Wisconsin	3	44	85	8,300	27	213	41	5	7	23	216	14
Western North Central	87	1,118	76	243	7,294	7,657	6,233	7,667	9,207	8,508	6,986	5,691
Minnesota	2	9	10	95	414	7,071	21	3	498	343	540	9
Iowa	6	69	5	29	215	134	3,801	20	9	36	350	26
Missouri	64	968	47	93	4,762	318	2,189	7,478	29	30	1,532	1,417
North Dakota		1	1	3	230	39		(1)	7,950	398	1	6
South Dakota	1	1	1		546	16	9	(1)	700	7,055	137	3
Nebraska	3	11	2	6	193	37	69	8	11	623	3,842	32
Kansas	11	59	10	17	934	42	144	158	10	23	584	4,198
South Central division	4,126	3,402	547	421	1,680	902	1,345	1,557	67	58	1,318	3,208
Eastern South Central	4,078	3,113	495	372	1,371	779	1,205	1,280	56	42	1,054	2,562
Kentucky	3,359	1,252	308	155	546	352	526	488	27	13	556	1,043
Tennessee	599	1,210	113	114	489	210	333	466	16	12	256	949
Alabama	74	282	43	67	128	112	171	102	7	12	108	260
Mississippi	46	369	31	36	208	105	175	224	6	5	134	310
Western South Central	48	289	52	49	309	123	140	277	11	16	264	646
Louisiana	19	127	28	19	78	62	51	75	3	3	111	128
Arkansas	14	107	7	16	108	31	52	131	3	2	62	132
Indian Territory	2	3	6	1	30	2	8	13	1	3	9	109
Oklahoma	1	1			7	1	2	2		1	8	29
Texas	12	51	11	13	86	27	27	56	4	7	74	248
Western division	6	26	22	31	105	31	31	13	299	1,025	71	43
Rocky Mountain	2	9	4	7	96	14	9	8	298	1,018	50	34
Montana	(1)	2		1	45	8	2	1	291	492	2	3
Idaho	1	(1)		1	2					1		7
Wyoming		(1)	1		36			(1)	1	474	19	
Colorado	1	6	3	5	11	5	6	6	6	50	20	17
New Mexico	(1)	1	(1)		2	1	1	1		1	9	5
Basin and Plateau	(1)	2	(1)	1	2	1	3	(1)		2	8	4
Arizona		(1)			1		3	(1)		1	4	2
Utah	(1)	1	(1)		1	1		(1)		1	4	1
Nevada		1		1	(1)			(1)				1
Pacific	4	15	18	23	7	16	19	5	1	5	13	5
Washington		3	3	3	1	2	3	(1)			2	1
Oregon		1		1	1	1	1	1		3		(1)
California	4	11	15	19	5	13	15	4	1	2	11	4
State not specified [2]	54	80	64	58	110	129	101	66	172	289	202	145
Outlying districts	(1)	(1)	1	4	(1)		1	(1)		1	1	(1)
Alaska					(1)							(1)
Hawaii		(1)		1	(1)					1		
Philippine Islands		(1)			(1)		1					
Porto Rico	(1)	(1)	1	3	(1)			(1)			1	(1)
Born at sea under U. S. flag	(1)	(1)			(1)			(1)		1	1	(1)
American citizens b. abroad	12	32	550	13	10	33	14	2	84	31	28	6

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

[2] Born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified.

TABLE 89.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE NATIVE COLORED POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE—continued.															
	South Central division.	Eastern South Central.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	Mississippi.	Western South Central.	Louisiana.	Arkansas.	Indian Territory.	Oklahoma.	Texas.	Western division.	Rocky Mountain.	Montana.	Idaho.
United States	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Continental United States	9,999	10,000	9,999	10,000	10,000	10,000	9,999	9,999	10,000	9,997	9,983	9,998	9,971	9,983	9,951	9,987
North Atlantic division	3	2	6	4	2	1	4	4	4	8	13	4	81	74	73	30
New England	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	1	2	1	21	17	11	4
Maine	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	2	2	2	2
New Hampshire	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	.....
Vermont	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	1	1	.....	.....
Massachusetts	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	12	6	2
Rhode Island	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1	(1)	.....	.....
Connecticut	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	3	2	2	.....
Southern North Atlantic	3	2	5	3	2	1	3	3	3	7	11	3	60	57	62	26
New York	1	1	1	1	1	(1)	1	1	1	2	4	1	26	21	28	4
New Jersey	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	5	4	3	.....
Pennsylvania	2	1	3	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	6	2	29	32	31	22
South Atlantic division	544	539	203	603	673	491	551	346	1,039	342	554	506	450	462	251	102
Northern South Atlantic	136	136	137	178	117	134	136	145	140	77	154	132	221	262	153	64
Delaware	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	3	3	.....	11
Maryland	11	7	5	6	7	10	16	23	13	5	14	13	40	46	46	9
District of Columbia	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	19	19	19	9
Virginia	122	126	127	170	108	120	117	120	124	68	136	116	149	181	86	33
West Virginia	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	2	1	10	13	2	2
Southern South Atlantic	408	403	66	425	556	357	415	201	899	265	400	374	229	200	98	38
North Carolina	106	97	28	125	74	124	120	60	278	56	132	97	78	44	37	18
South Carolina	89	73	10	62	89	85	111	46	301	36	99	77	43	37	28	11
Georgia	204	224	26	234	376	143	174	84	313	160	157	189	100	110	28	9
Florida	9	9	2	4	17	5	10	11	7	13	12	11	8	9	5	.....
North Central division	53	30	107	42	6	19	89	23	75	313	1,579	57	551	1,083	1,050	202
Eastern North Central	17	18	83	22	4	7	16	8	24	46	97	12	129	193	97	66
Ohio	6	6	27	7	2	3	5	4	6	13	25	5	50	80	39	15
Indiana	4	6	37	4	1	1	3	1	4	15	20	2	19	29	10	15
Illinois	6	5	18	10	1	3	6	2	12	15	35	4	42	61	32	20
Michigan	1	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	2	10	1	12	13	5	7
Wisconsin	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1	1	7	(1)	6	10	11	9
Western North Central	36	12	24	20	2	12	73	15	51	267	1,482	45	422	890	953	136
Minnesota	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1	(1)	9	(1)	14	33	104	7
Iowa	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1	4	14	1	18	32	19	4
Missouri	23	11	21	18	2	11	40	14	46	108	304	41	234	442	166	94
North Dakota	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	34	(1)	22	65	229	.....
South Dakota	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	(1)	1	30	(1)	30	86	302	4
Nebraska	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	5	(1)	(1)	1	265	(1)	15	36	54	7
Kansas	10	1	2	2	(1)	1	24	1	3	153	826	3	89	196	79	20
South Central division	9,368	9,408	9,653	9,324	9,299	9,474	9,309	9,611	8,831	9,273	7,464	9,372	589	881	331	153
Eastern South Central	5,830	9,302	9,634	9,227	9,283	9,254	888	569	1,798	654	1,990	665	395	641	202	114
Kentucky	657	1,080	9,135	141	8	30	53	33	66	66	323	52	140	226	90	59
Tennessee	1,107	1,736	442	8,435	66	122	211	33	603	167	843	142	133	222	65	26
Alabama	1,980	3,198	30	226	9,105	386	248	147	334	231	312	301	78	129	32	20
Mississippi	2,086	3,288	27	425	104	8,716	376	356	795	190	512	170	44	64	15	9
Western South Central	3,538	106	19	97	16	220	8,421	9,042	7,033	8,619	5,474	8,707	194	240	129	39
Louisiana	1,472	65	9	16	8	160	3,475	8,922	366	76	196	250	38	40	17	9
Arkansas	618	33	5	69	4	50	1,449	40	6,549	452	434	106	30	46	10	4
Indian Territory	158	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	382	1	9	7,281	348	11	10	15	10	15
Oklahoma	26	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	62	(1)	(1)	18	3,464	(1)	7	17	47	.....
Texas	1,264	8	5	12	4	10	3,053	79	109	792	1,032	8,340	109	122	45	11
Western division	2	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	6	1	1	16	222	3	8,168	7,330	7,955	9,465
Rocky Mountain	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	4	(1)	1	5	151	1	2,441	6,979	7,756	8,330
Montana	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	16	(1)	712	2,119	7,446	232
Idaho	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	3	(1)	294	833	40	7,947
Wyoming	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	1	.....	.....	1	22	(1)	156	455	253	149
Colorado	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	(1)	1	2	80	1	232	568	11	2
New Mexico	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	1	(1)	(1)	2	30	(1)	1,047	3,004	6	.....
Basin and Plateau	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	59	(1)	2,582	172	8	210
Arizona	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	1	(1)	.....	(1)	56	(1)	2,015	95	3	.....
Utah	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	3	(1)	166	58	3	85
Nevada	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	401	19	2	125
Pacific	1	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	11	12	2	3,145	179	191	925
Washington	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	4	(1)	827	106	117	682
Oregon	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	4	2	(1)	413	29	29	175
California	1	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	6	6	2	1,905	44	45	68
State not specified [2]	29	20	29	26	20	15	40	14	50	45	151	56	132	153	291	35
Outlying districts	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	13	1	2	2
Alaska	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	(1)	1	.....
Hawaii	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	3	1	.....	2
Philippine Islands	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Porto Rico	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	1	.....
Born at sea under U. S. flag	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....
American citizens b. abroad	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	3	17	2	16	16	47	11

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

[2] Born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified.

TABLE 89.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE NATIVE COLORED POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE—continued.														
	Wyoming.	Colorado.	New Mexico.	Basin and Plateau.	Arizona.	Utah.	Nevada.	Pacific.	Washington.	Oregon.	California.	Outlying districts.	Alaska.	Hawaii.	Military and naval.
United States	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Continental United States	9,996	9,993	9,999	9,991	9,991	9,982	9,996	9,943	9,934	9,873	9,963	1,507	111	84	9,981
North Atlantic division	73	172	24	33	34	45	15	122	87	112	139	101	9	11	656
New England	4	54	4	11	12	12	2	31	22	28	36	21	3	3	131
Maine	.....	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	4	4	1	4	(1)	.....	.....	3
New Hampshire	.....	1	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	3	.....	(1)	.....	.....	2
Vermont	4	3	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	2	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	3
Massachusetts	.....	41	2	9	11	3	2	18	10	17	22	13	3	1	74
Rhode Island	.....	1	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	2	.....	1	3	3	.....	.....	19
Connecticut	.....	5	1	1	(1)	9	.....	7	6	6	7	5	.....	2	30
Southern North Atlantic	69	118	20	22	22	33	13	91	65	84	103	80	6	8	525
New York	38	35	8	6	5	9	7	44	22	49	52	23	(1)	8	148
New Jersey	8	13	.....	2	2	6	.....	8	8	10	8	8	1	.....	55
Pennsylvania	23	70	12	14	15	18	6	39	35	25	43	49	5	.....	322
South Atlantic division	635	1,149	251	198	192	513	39	616	551	309	713	741	25	9	5,095
Northern South Atlantic	453	595	154	111	102	332	28	263	338	150	259	333	9	7	2,292
Delaware	4	5	1	1	1	.....	2	5	4	3	6	5	.....	1	31
Maryland	45	96	23	29	27	73	15	43	37	30	49	68	2	2	470
District of Columbia	11	37	11	15	16	39	.....	20	15	11	24	53	2	.....	364
Virginia	359	429	107	63	56	208	11	182	264	103	167	198	5	4	1,366
West Virginia	34	28	12	3	2	12	.....	13	18	3	13	9	(1)	.....	61
Southern South Atlantic	182	554	97	87	90	181	11	353	213	159	454	408	16	2	2,803
North Carolina	42	96	22	21	20	57	4	147	82	44	197	104	6	1	706
South Carolina	60	78	20	18	19	42	.....	65	53	47	74	87	4	1	593
Georgia	76	355	50	46	49	82	7	131	66	64	172	193	3	.....	1,348
Florida	4	25	5	2	2	.....	.....	10	12	4	11	24	3	.....	156
North Central division	1,491	2,759	181	98	78	347	42	418	445	376	417	166	9	21	1,093
Eastern North Central	415	521	53	33	26	111	16	142	197	151	118	101	7	5	663
Ohio	253	197	26	15	13	36	7	50	63	69	41	55	5	2	360
Indiana	19	93	6	6	6	21	.....	19	45	10	11	19	.....	.....	131
Illinois	117	173	14	7	4	36	5	49	68	52	41	18	2	1	115
Michigan	11	40	3	4	2	18	4	17	10	10	21	7	.....	2	43
Wisconsin	15	18	4	1	1	.....	.....	7	11	10	4	2	.....	.....	14
Western North Central	1,076	2,238	128	65	52	236	26	276	248	225	299	65	2	16	430
Minnesota	7	10	2	1	1	.....	.....	7	10	24	2	(1)	.....	.....	2
Iowa	91	85	4	5	5	12	2	15	19	17	13	3	.....	2	17
Missouri	631	1,424	83	34	26	130	20	198	171	115	227	50	2	2	342
North Dakota	19	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	11	2	1	1	(1)	6	.....	2	4	1	1	(1)	.....	.....	2
Nebraska	147	45	5	5	5	9	.....	5	6	7	4	1	.....	.....	9
Kansas	170	671	33	19	15	79	4	48	33	58	52	11	(1)	12	58
South Central division	883	2,666	360	203	186	568	66	615	430	296	758	429	13	15	2,937
Eastern South Central	661	2,052	214	134	118	420	42	371	328	212	422	362	12	10	2,477
Kentucky	253	689	73	66	61	190	17	118	119	64	129	191	5	9	1,310
Tennessee	178	755	62	34	27	142	7	128	112	75	145	81	4	1	571
Alabama	117	417	52	24	21	64	13	73	47	48	89	67	3	.....	457
Mississippi	113	191	27	10	9	24	5	52	50	25	59	20	(1)	.....	139
Western South Central	222	614	146	69	68	148	24	244	102	84	336	67	1	5	460
Louisiana	49	105	22	13	8	61	9	55	32	41	68	16	(1)	4	106
Arkansas	49	154	15	9	8	24	4	32	10	16	11	11	.....	.....	76
Indian Territory	15	36	6	6	6	21	.....	8	7	7	8	4	.....	1	27
Oklahoma	15	11	3	1	1	6	.....	1	2	.....	1	(1)	.....	.....	3
Texas	94	308	100	40	45	36	11	148	51	20	215	36	1	.....	248
Western division	6,872	3,046	9,123	9,434	9,498	8,461	9,710	7,979	8,340	8,579	7,701	23	15	23	61
Rocky Mountain	6,634	2,683	8,877	321	180	1,743	155	42	63	106	20	1	.....	.....	8
Montana	253	9	1	2	1	12	4	7	20	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	38	.....	2	25	.....	36	119	21	33	82	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	6,109	16	.....	9	.....	103	2	2	2	4	2	(1)	.....	.....	2
Colorado	117	2,419	31	141	2	1,562	.....	8	6	13	7	1	.....	.....	6
New Mexico	87	239	8,843	141	186	30	.....	4	2	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Basin and Plateau	68	323	212	8,989	9,222	6,636	9,215	50	8	10	76	2	1	.....	7
Arizona	7	128	193	7,092	9,194	800	2	16	1	.....	25	1	.....	.....	5
Utah	57	185	9	521	24	5,591	5	5	3	4	6	1	1	.....	2
Nevada	4	10	10	1,376	4	245	9,208	29	4	6	45	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific	170	40	34	124	87	82	340	7,887	8,269	8,463	7,605	20	14	23	46
Washington	7	4	5	1	(1)	.....	2	2,046	7,960	645	7	5	5	.....	11
Oregon	19	2	3	17	2	.....	105	1,031	223	6,949	28	(1)	(1)	.....	.....
California	114	34	26	106	85	82	233	4,810	86	869	7,570	15	9	23	35
State not specified[2]	42	201	60	25	3	48	124	193	81	201	235	47	40	5	139
Outlying districts	.....	2	.....	1	.....	6	.....	35	25	114	22	8,487	9,882	9,916	8
Alaska	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	12	88	6	6,468	9,881	.....	.....
Hawaii	.....	2	.....	1	.....	6	.....	7	1	23	5	2,018	(1)	9,916	6
Philippine Islands	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	3	10	1	1	.....	2
Porto Rico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Born at sea under U. S. flag	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	2
American citizens abroad	4	5	1	8	9	12	1	22	41	13	15	6	7	.....	9

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

[2] Born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified.

TABLE 90.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE NATIVE COLORED POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH: 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.															
	Continental United States.	North Atlantic division.	New England.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	Southern North Atlantic.	New York.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.	South Atlantic division.	Northern South Atlantic.	Delaware.
United States	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Continental United States	9,999	9,997	9,997	10,000	10,000	10,000	9,996	9,996	9,999	9,997	9,994	9,998	9,998	10,000	10,000	10,000
North Atlantic division	240	6,266	6,582	8,716	6,887	8,691	5,918	6,400	7,318	6,206	6,552	6,762	5,739	14	38	316
New England	39	1,009	5,777	8,510	6,521	7,574	5,291	5,607	6,147	98	203	81	38	2	4	18
Maine	3	62	371	8,272	256	32	122	27	12	3	6	3	1	(1)	(1)	1
New Hampshire	1	17	99	58	5,110	181	52	10	4	1	3	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	11
Vermont	1	35	180	.....	220	6,617	49	10	25	7	19	1	2	(1)	(1)	.....
Massachusetts	16	416	2,412	154	843	691	4,743	434	319	34	67	21	18	1	2	2
Rhode Island	6	158	912	19	37	11	132	4,781	83	15	19	30	5	(1)	1	1
Connecticut	12	321	1,803	7	55	42	193	345	5,704	38	89	24	12	1	1	3
Southern North Atlantic	201	5,257	805	206	366	1,117	627	793	1,171	6,108	6,349	6,681	5,701	12	34	298
New York	65	1,693	510	161	275	1,021	333	430	860	1,919	5,862	385	83	3	7	17
New Jersey	42	1,163	118	6	73	32	85	125	188	1,363	262	5,674	166	1	4	49
Pennsylvania	94	2,401	177	39	18	64	209	238	123	2,826	225	622	5,452	8	23	232
South Atlantic division	4,831	3,362	3,102	1,002	2,601	1,062	3,750	3,399	2,322	3,413	3,013	3,037	3,830	9,890	9,893	9,618
Northern South Atlantic	1,558	2,930	2,380	738	1,813	829	2,765	2,949	1,769	3,036	2,360	2,696	3,614	3,000	9,706	9,580
Delaware	41	282	47	6	18	.....	41	83	46	327	52	443	451	71	234	7,907
Maryland	329	718	417	96	311	42	367	947	255	776	356	569	1,134	668	2,194	1,399
District of Columbia	50	119	168	39	92	42	182	248	128	110	148	64	105	102	334	10
Virginia	1,108	1,769	1,726	591	1,300	745	2,159	1,664	1,299	1,778	1,785	1,610	1,846	2,101	6,752	259
West Virginia	30	42	22	6	92	.....	16	7	41	45	19	10	78	58	192	5
Southern South Atlantic	3,273	432	722	264	788	233	985	450	553	377	653	341	216	6,890	187	38
North Carolina	882	244	434	116	348	53	605	214	362	208	327	220	126	1,798	165	17
South Carolina	1,022	94	136	64	92	42	182	126	86	86	164	52	51	2,199	12	16
Georgia	1,196	70	109	45	256	117	147	60	78	63	126	47	30	2,507	8	4
Florida	173	24	43	39	92	21	51	50	27	20	36	22	9	386	2	1
North Central division	419	85	47	32	37	33	61	37	31	93	66	25	139	4	13	[illegible]
Eastern North Central	181	62	33	13	37	22	46	28	19	67	53	21	96	3	11	4
Ohio	80	40	17	.....	.....	11	24	15	10	44	28	11	69	3	8	3
Indiana	35	4	4	.....	37	11	5	1	4	4	4	3	4	(1)	1	(1)
Illinois	39	5	6	13	.....	.....	7	12	2	5	8	3	4	(1)	1	1
Michigan	19	8	4	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	1	9	10	2	11	(1)	(1)	(1)
Wisconsin	8	5	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	5	3	2	8	(1)	1	.....
Western North Central	238	23	14	19	.....	11	15	9	12	26	13	4	43	1	2	2
Minnesota	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	(1)	3	(1)	(1)	(1)
Iowa	8	1	2	19	.....	.....	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	.....
Missouri	190	10	7	.....	.....	11	7	5	8	11	10	3	16	1	1	2
North Dakota	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	2	(1)	(1)	3	(1)	1	.....
South Dakota	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	4	.....	(1)	9	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	(1)	(1)	9	(1)	(1)	.....
Kansas	28	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	(1)	2	(1)	(1)	.....
South Central division	4,378	109	139	135	292	118	136	72	182	102	151	59	93	60	23	9
Eastern South Central	2,908	74	75	52	219	86	92	47	62	73	112	43	63	57	19	7
Kentucky	431	29	26	26	165	32	33	12	19	29	48	15	24	3	5	2
Tennessee	600	22	17	13	18	32	20	12	15	23	33	10	22	8	7	3
Alabama	938	15	22	13	18	11	24	18	22	13	20	11	10	41	4	1
Mississippi	939	8	10	.....	18	11	15	5	6	8	11	7	7	5	3	1
Western South Central	1,470	35	64	83	73	32	44	25	120	29	39	16	30	3	4	2
Louisiana	683	18	30	64	18	32	32	14	34	15	27	9	11	2	3	1
Arkansas	261	3	3	6	.....	.....	3	.....	2	3	5	1	3	(1)	(1)	(1)
Indian Territory	3	6	2	.....	55	.....	2	.....	2	7	1	3	13	(1)	(1)	1
Oklahoma	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Texas	523	8	29	13	.....	.....	7	11	82	4	6	3	3	1	1	(1)
Western division	52	21	20	12	18	11	25	24	11	21	20	7	29	1	2	2
Rocky Mountain	15	9	2	6	.....	11	1	1	2	9	2	3	18	(1)	(1)	.....
Montana	1	6	(1)	.....	.....	11	(1)	.....	.....	6	(1)	1	13	(1)	(1)	.....
Idaho	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....
Wyoming	(1)	(1)	(1)	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Colorado	1	(1)	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	(1)	1	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
New Mexico	13	3	1	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	2	3	1	2	5	(1)	(1)	.....
Basin and Plateau	7	2	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	3	1	1	4	(1)	(1)	.....
Arizona	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	4	(1)	(1)	.....
Utah	1	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Nevada	4	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Pacific	30	10	18	6	18	.....	24	23	9	9	17	3	7	1	2	2
Washington	5	7	14	6	.....	.....	19	19	6	6	12	1	5	1	2	1
Oregon	2	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
California	23	3	4	.....	18	.....	5	4	3	3	5	2	2	(1)	(1)	1
State not specified[2]	79	154	107	103	165	85	106	64	135	162	192	108	168	31	31	49
Alaska	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....
Born at sea under U. S. flag	(1)	1	2	.....	.....	.....	2	3	1	1	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	.....
American citizens b. abroad	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	2	5	2	1	(1)	(1)	.....

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

[2] Born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified.

TABLE 90.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE NATIVE COLORED POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE—continued.														
	Maryland.	District of Columbia.	Virginia.	West Virginia.	Southern South Atlantic.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	North Central division.	Eastern North Central.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michigan.	Wisconsin.
United States	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Continental United States	10,000	10,000	10,000	9,999	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	9,996	9,994	9,997	10,000	9,993	9,971	9,994
North Atlantic division	58	138	7	62	3	2	2	3	15	119	187	185	45	177	439	625
New England	7	28	2	3	1	(1)	(1)	1	5	15	21	23	7	26	31	36
Maine	1	2	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	2	2	1	1	2	5	2
New Hampshire	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	1	.....	3
Vermont	(1)	1	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	1	1	1	(1)	2	2	10
Massachusetts	3	13	1	2	1	(1)	(1)	1	2	8	13	16	4	13	18	8
Rhode Island	1	5	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	.....	3	1	8
Connecticut	2	7	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	3	4	5	2	5	5	5
Southern North Atlantic	51	110	5	59	2	2	2	2	10	104	166	162	38	151	408	589
New York	7	44	2	3	1	1	1	1	4	41	67	33	12	65	208	534
New Jersey	4	12	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	5	7	4	2	9	27	5
Pennsylvania	40	54	2	55	1	1	1	1	5	58	92	125	24	77	173	50
South Atlantic division	9,851	9,624	9,965	9,613	9,890	9,960	9,983	9,850	9,458	985	1,308	1,920	858	978	845	417
Northern South Atlantic	9,801	9,401	9,729	9,450	86	127	28	92	154	718	955	1,585	336	677	588	279
Delaware	26	6	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	4	6	4	2	3	41	6
Maryland	9,103	1,990	21	89	5	3	2	6	17	59	73	89	25	89	74	39
District of Columbia	41	4,201	5	10	1	1	(1)	1	2	15	22	21	6	33	29	16
Virginia	611	3,182	9,699	3,786	80	123	26	85	133	593	767	1,281	288	537	420	208
West Virginia	20	22	3	5,565	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	47	87	190	15	15	24	10
Southern South Atlantic	50	223	236	163	9,804	9,833	9,955	9,758	9,304	267	353	335	522	301	257	138
North Carolina	33	122	223	137	2,508	9,700	79	178	217	156	237	229	439	125	186	55
South Carolina	9	52	8	13	3,150	124	9,828	242	667	44	49	46	40	67	39	26
Georgia	7	42	4	12	3,593	8	45	9,301	865	61	61	55	42	98	27	44
Florida	1	7	1	1	553	1	3	37	7,555	6	6	5	1	11	5	13
North Central division	7	44	4	147	2	1	(1)	2	8	6,570	5,972	6,010	5,141	5,686	7,928	8,269
Eastern North Central	5	36	3	143	1	1	(1)	1	5	2,875	5,670	5,977	5,081	4,696	7,851	8,007
Ohio	4	21	2	137	1	1	(1)	1	3	1,256	2,538	5,828	254	233	600	111
Indiana	(1)	7	(1)	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	559	1,119	92	4,666	202	387	50
Illinois	1	5	(1)	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	614	1,136	18	104	4,148	75	98
Michigan	(1)	3	(1)	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	314	636	36	53	72	6,704	127
Wisconsin	(1)	(1)	1	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	132	241	3	4	41	85	7,621
Western North Central	2	8	1	4	1	(1)	(1)	1	3	3,695	302	33	60	990	77	262
Minnesota	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	67	7	3	2	6	9	105
Iowa	(1)	1	(1)	1	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	118	16	2	5	48	9	32
Missouri	2	5	(1)	3	1	(1)	(1)	1	3	2,962	268	24	45	911	47	121
North Dakota	(1)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	(1)	(1)	.....	1	1	.....
South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	1	.....	2	(1)	1	.....
Nebraska	(1)	1	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	76	2	1	1	5	1	2
Kansas	.....	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	443	8	3	5	19	9	2
South Central division	16	100	13	93	75	13	9	104	420	2,138	2,371	1,801	3,830	2,851	610	552
Eastern South Central	11	77	12	86	72	12	8	100	402	1,931	2,274	1,733	3,781	2,646	572	510
Kentucky	4	16	2	51	2	1	1	3	10	1,196	1,645	1,433	3,209	1,281	399	206
Tennessee	2	20	6	20	8	5	2	12	18	501	447	197	463	957	118	173
Alabama	3	22	2	8	56	3	3	78	353	85	83	52	61	107	29	71
Mississippi	2	19	2	7	6	3	2	7	21	149	99	51	48	241	26	60
Western South Central	5	23	1	7	3	1	1	4	18	207	97	68	49	205	38	42
Louisiana	3	15	1	5	2	1	1	2	15	76	49	28	22	114	21	21
Arkansas	(1)	2	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	52	23	19	10	62	5	11
Indian Territory	(1)	1	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	21	13	22	7	5	7	3
Oklahoma	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	1	.....	2
Texas	2	5	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	2	58	12	8	10	23	5	5
Western division	2	20	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	10	6	4	5	9	13	10
Rocky Mountain	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	7	1	(1)	3	3	2	6
Montana	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	.....	.....
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....
Wyoming	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	(1)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	2	1	1	6
New Mexico	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	.....	1	1	.....
Basin and Plateau	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....
Arizona	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....
Utah	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....
Nevada	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific	2	20	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	3	5	4	2	6	11	4
Washington	1	18	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	2
Oregon	1	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	1	1	.....	(1)	6	.....
California	(1)	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	3	2	2	4	5	2
State not specified [2]	66	74	11	84	30	24	6	41	99	174	150	77	121	292	136	121
Alaska	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Born at sea under U. S. flag	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....
American citizens b. abroad	(1)	.....	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	3	6	3	(1)	7	29	6

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

[2] Born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified.

TABLE 90.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE NATIVE COLORED POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE—continued.																
	Western North Central.	Minnesota.	Iowa.	Missouri.	North Dakota.	South Dakota.	Nebraska.	Kansas.	South Central division.	Eastern South Central.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	Mississippi.	Western South Central.	Louisiana.	Arkansas.
United States	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Continental United States	9,997	9,998	9,994	9,998	10,000	10,000	9,997	9,998	9,999	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	9,999	10,000	9,996
North Atlantic division	55	391	127	27	115	222	168	54	4	8	6	5	2	3	6	5	7
New England	9	92	26	4	42	54	31	6	1	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	1
Maine	1	17	1	1	.....	8	4	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
New Hampshire	(1)	4	2	(1)	.....	.....	1	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Vermont	1	4	8	(1)	.....	.....	5	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Massachusetts	4	35	8	2	21	46	13	3	1	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	1
Rhode Island	1	6	4	(1)	.....	.....	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Connecticut	2	26	3	1	21	.....	5	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Southern North Atlantic	46	299	101	23	373	168	137	48	3	3	5	4	2	3	5	4	6
New York	18	184	51	6	186	115	53	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1
New Jersey	3	7	8	1	21	.....	12	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Pennsylvania	25	108	42	16	166	53	72	28	2	2	4	3	1	2	3	2	5
South Atlantic division	684	971	2,012	548	973	529	975	709	762	700	257	746	805	739	860	640	1,430
Northern South Atlantic	499	676	1,679	431	704	315	690	388	229	221	202	255	191	235	242	267	241
Delaware	2	7	8	1	.....	.....	4	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)
Maryland	46	99	63	34	104	69	155	45	20	14	7	11	12	20	29	41	23
District of Columbia	9	61	18	4	41	31	43	6	2	2	2	1	2	1	3	4	2
Virginia	433	490	1,542	387	518	184	462	327	206	204	190	242	177	213	209	220	214
West Virginia	9	19	18	5	41	31	26	9	1	1	3	1	(1)	1	1	1	2
Southern South Atlantic	185	295	333	117	269	214	285	321	533	479	55	491	614	504	618	373	1,189
North Carolina	81	97	156	48	83	38	133	151	176	153	29	177	111	223	212	169	380
South Carolina	39	76	58	26	83	54	41	69	131	105	9	81	129	132	171	83	412
Georgia	60	115	112	39	103	122	103	95	218	215	16	230	362	145	223	108	388
Florida	5	7	7	4	.....	.....	6	6	6	1	3	12	4	12	13	9	
North Central division	7,127	6,503	6,316	7,865	7,184	7,755	6,858	5,203	42	26	71	33	4	22	69	29	92
Eastern North Central	279	1,254	687	166	890	181	746	307	13	13	50	14	2	6	17	9	26
Ohio	65	371	116	31	497	146	136	98	5	5	18	6	1	3	6	4	9
Indiana	39	175	81	17	.....	61	101	68	3	4	19	3	1	1	3	1	4
Illinois	130	242	382	109	228	99	235	101	4	4	12	5	(1)	2	6	3	11
Michigan	15	127	40	5	62	38	27	27	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1
Wisconsin	30	339	68	4	103	138	247	13	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	1
Western North Central	6,848	5,249	5,659	7,699	6,294	7,574	6,112	4,896	29	13	21	19	2	16	52	20	66
Minnesota	123	4,110	19	2	642	766	364	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1
Iowa	212	203	3,588	16	83	153	478	24	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1
Missouri	5,464	585	1,968	7,588	155	743	1,961	1,376	25	12	19	18	2	15	44	19	62
North Dakota	18	207	.....	(1)	5,114	31	31	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)
South Dakota	39	86	5	.....	.....	5,367	76	9	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....
Nebraska	145	24	27	4	.....	130	2,650	22	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Kansas	847	34	52	89	.....	84	552	3,462	3	1	1	1	(1)	1	6	1	2
South Central division	1,921	1,553	1,279	1,362	1,200	1,110	1,567	3,881	9,091	9,189	9,555	9,117	9,121	9,163	8,936	9,290	8,290
Eastern South Central	1,614	1,336	1,169	1,159	1,055	903	1,340	3,185	5,957	9,106	9,540	9,062	9,107	8,977	1,042	635	2,053
Kentucky	780	596	591	587	559	207	764	1,434	767	1,208	9,186	137	11	49	79	55	104
Tennessee	551	401	332	363	248	283	322	1,239	1,218	1,828	315	8,429	72	154	267	47	765
Alabama	88	153	96	58	103	291	117	158	1,972	3,041	19	179	8,939	406	302	193	406
Mississippi	195	186	150	151	145	122	137	354	2,000	3,029	20	317	85	8,368	394	340	778
Western South Central	307	217	110	203	145	207	227	696	3,134	83	15	55	14	186	7,894	8,655	6,237
Louisiana	101	86	37	83	21	46	120	168	1,459	56	8	16	8	139	3,648	8,558	218
Arkansas	78	88	58	70	21	8	51	114	556	21	4	31	2	38	1,391	32	5,903
Indian Territory	28	7	1	8	41	8	8	103	3	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	6	1	9
Oklahoma	(1)	2	2	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....
Texas	100	34	12	42	62	145	48	311	1,116	6	3	7	4	9	2,849	64	107
Western division	13	38	17	5	83	85	55	18	1	2	(1)	(1)	5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Rocky Mountain	9	16	13	3	41	69	42	16	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Montana	3	9	6	(1)	.....	15	5	8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....
Idaho	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	1	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Wyoming	1	7	.....	.....	.....	23	7	1	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....
Colorado	4	.....	5	2	41	23	20	5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
New Mexico	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	10	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
Basin and Plateau	1	.....	.....	1	21	.....	6	(1)	1	2	.....	(1)	5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Arizona	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	(1)	1	2	.....	.....	5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Utah	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
Nevada	1	.....	.....	1	21	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....
Pacific	3	22	4	1	21	16	7	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Washington	1	15	.....	(1)	.....	8	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
Oregon	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
California	2	7	4	1	21	8	6	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
State not specified[2]	197	542	213	191	145	299	374	133	99	80	111	99	63	73	128	36	177
Alaska	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....
Born at sea under U. S. flag	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
American citizens b. abroad	1	2	6	(1)	.....	.....	3	2	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	4

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

[2] Born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified.

TABLE 90.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE NATIVE COLORED POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE—continued.																
	Oklahoma.	Texas.	Western division.	Rocky Mountain.	Montana.	Idaho.	Wyoming.	Colorado.	New Mexico.	Basin and Plateau.	Arizona.	Utah.	Nevada.	Pacific.	Washington.	Oregon.	California.
United States	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Continental United States	9,997	10,000	9,990	9,997	9,981	10,000	10,000	9,997	10,000	9,999	10,000	10,000	9,997	9,983	9,955	9,984	9,990
North Atlantic division	94	6	210	180	419	346	338	307	36	166	332	242	30	238	206	298	239
New England	6	1	51	39	38	52	42	95	4	31	37	93	12	63	58	72	63
Maine	.....	(1)	6	5	.....	26	.....	13	.....	10	11	37	3	6	2	4	8
New Hampshire	.....	(1)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	1	.....	4	1
Vermont	.....	(1)	2	2	.....	.....	10	3	.....	1	.....	9	.....	2	2	.....	2
Massachusetts	3	1	30	26	24	26	11	69	2	7	11	9	3	39	32	44	40
Rhode Island	3	(1)	3	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	5	4	19	3	4	2	8	3
Connecticut	.....	(1)	9	5	14	.....	21	8	1	7	7	19	3	11	20	12	9
Southern North Atlantic	88	5	159	141	381	294	296	212	32	135	295	149	18	175	148	226	176
New York	14	2	68	47	108	80	106	82	8	38	70	56	10	88	81	123	86
New Jersey	.....	(1)	12	11	28	27	21	18	2	17	37	19	3	11	10	8	12
Pennsylvania	74	3	79	83	245	187	169	112	22	80	188	74	5	76	57	95	78
South Atlantic division	1,154	751	912	975	2,181	987	3,104	1,403	282	960	2,123	1,023	127	861	949	639	865
Northern South Atlantic	468	215	503	534	1,508	480	2,365	522	179	713	1,562	781	99	433	681	326	392
Delaware	7	(1)	15	26	9	.....	21	75	2	9	19	9	3	10	4	16	11
Maryland	47	20	119	126	401	80	475	116	46	252	550	316	26	82	77	87	83
District of Columbia	.....	2	36	32	113	80	63	29	12	51	100	84	13	35	32	28	31
Virginia	407	192	324	337	952	320	1,774	282	116	395	886	372	57	298	531	187	260
West Virginia	7	1	9	13	33	.....	32	21	3	3	7	.....	.....	8	16	8	7
Southern South Atlantic	686	536	409	441	673	507	739	881	103	247	561	242	28	128	268	313	473
North Carolina	292	154	188	153	240	240	211	293	44	76	151	102	15	238	120	87	279
South Carolina	145	120	76	80	226	80	222	106	22	88	214	47	10	71	41	83	76
Georgia	229	249	131	193	179	187	222	456	36	73	170	84	3	106	87	127	107
Florida	20	13	14	15	28	.....	81	26	1	10	26	9	.....	13	20	16	11
North Central division	2,818	78	878	1,686	1,744	1,120	2,797	4,014	206	334	498	716	114	491	569	673	456
Eastern North Central	258	14	240	398	537	507	814	854	54	146	240	251	52	162	313	326	110
Ohio	67	5	84	128	273	160	507	194	25	56	103	74	18	62	110	127	44
Indiana	50	3	35	67	80	80	74	158	9	26	52	37	5	17	45	28	9
Illinois	128	5	89	151	113	107	179	392	13	38	67	37	18	62	120	119	43
Michigan	10	1	17	25	47	133	21	48	4	16	11	56	8	12	24	40	7
Wisconsin	3	(1)	15	27	24	27	63	62	3	10	7	47	3	9	14	12	7
Western North Central	2,560	64	638	1,288	1,207	613	1,953	3,160	152	188	258	465	62	329	256	347	346
Minnesota	.....	(1)	55	147	118	53	42	419	3	7	7	.....	8	7	24	24	2
Iowa	14	1	138	369	66	107	106	1,132	9	10	19	19	3	20	16	16	22
Missouri	517	59	321	501	641	320	1,214	1,025	102	145	199	381	41	248	176	247	264
North Dakota	.....	.....	13	37	184	53	.....	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	1
South Dakota	.....	.....	3	7	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	9	.....	(1)	.....	.....	1
Nebraska	17	1	8	17	33	27	148	14	3	4	7	9	.....	4	10	4	3
Kansas	2,012	3	100	210	94	53	443	516	35	21	26	47	10	19	26	56	53
South Central division	5,811	8,960	936	1,281	1,565	1,067	2,471	2,476	410	749	1,530	1,145	91	760	634	466	818
Eastern South Central	4,454	846	630	976	1,225	880	1,921	1,959	256	521	1,068	801	58	434	484	346	432
Kentucky	1,246	83	253	401	537	400	781	760	124	241	502	363	23	160	217	119	152
Tennessee	2,160	191	185	255	438	187	707	408	89	182	410	205	15	141	118	131	147
Alabama	269	361	116	209	127	160	243	548	22	61	89	177	15	68	39	72	74
Mississippi	779	211	76	111	123	133	190	243	21	34	67	56	5	65	110	24	59
Western South Central	1,357	8,114	306	305	340	187	550	517	154	228	462	344	33	326	150	120	386
Louisiana	450	215	74	84	127	80	148	157	26	52	92	102	10	73	71	60	75
Arkansas	222	96	45	62	57	53	106	130	19	21	26	47	10	39	20	16	46
Indian Territory	37	11	15	27	19	27	32	43	19	27	67	28	.....	4	6	4	4
Oklahoma	124	.....	(1)	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)
Texas	524	7,792	172	131	132	27	261	187	90	128	277	167	13	210	53	40	261
Western division	9	2	6,474	5,689	3,148	6,133	1,216	1,576	9,045	6,291	5,484	6,651	6,761	7,024	6,719	6,643	7,130
Rocky Mountain	6	1	1,935	5,588	3,031	4,080	1,183	1,449	9,025	46	52	177	5	40	58	104	29
Montana	.....	(1)	110	317	2,964	160	11	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	6	12	1
Idaho	3	(1)	33	71	21	3,840	11	.....	.....	9	.....	17	5	11	28	84	.....
Wyoming	.....	(1)	21	55	24	53	971	14	2	8	.....	56	.....	2	4	.....	1
Colorado	3	(1)	153	428	19	27	95	1,324	21	9	.....	65	.....	11	10	8	12
New Mexico	.....	1	1,618	4,714	.....	.....	95	106	9,002	20	52	9	.....	13	10	.....	15
Basin and Plateau	.....	(1)	796	30	18	827	11	18	12	5,900	4,801	6,465	6,513	43	12	108	43
Arizona	.....	(1)	223	7	.....	27	11	5	9	1,697	4,790	9	.....	1	.....	4	1
Utah	.....	(1)	124	19	9	720	.....	11	2	884	4	6,270	3	7	8	20	5
Nevada	.....	.....	449	4	9	80	.....	2	1	3,319	7	186	6,510	35	4	84	37
Pacific	3	1	3,743	71	99	1,226	22	109	8	348	631	9	243	6,941	6,649	6,431	7,058
Washington	.....	(1)	564	13	14	480	11	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,057	6,435	171	2
Oregon	.....	(1)	268	15	28	453	.....	13	.....	4	.....	.....	8	496	109	5,624	35
California	3	1	2,911	43	57	293	11	96	3	344	631	1	235	5,388	105	636	7,021
State not specified[2]	111	203	580	186	924	347	74	221	21	1,496	33	223	2,874	609	878	1,265	482
Alaska	.....	(1)	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	37	4	1
Born at sea under U. S. flag	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
American citizens b. abroad	3	(1)	4	3	19	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	3	5	8	12	3

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

[2] Born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified.

TABLE 91.—POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	Total population.	Born in the United States.[1]	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.										
			Continental United States.[2]	North Atlantic division.	New England.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	Southern North Atlantic.	New York.
United States	18,621,457	13,713,248	13,670,065	6,803,591	1,494,422	127,827	72,822	47,861	890,679	129,089	226,144	5,309,169	2,985,584
Continental United States	18,582,151	13,691,377	13,667,256	6,802,805	1,494,102	127,767	72,807	47,846	890,494	129,073	226,115	5,308,703	2,985,275
North Atlantic division	9,608,136	6,654,509	6,642,354	6,275,149	1,380,138	105,328	64,581	31,514	843,898	124,253	210,564	4,895,011	2,754,854
New England	2,138,953	1,415,206	1,410,412	1,360,667	1,278,515	96,210	60,362	23,122	801,259	117,714	179,848	82,152	62,146
Maine	50,145	39,710	39,609	38,857	38,133	34,918	793	282	1,948	98	94	724	534
New Hampshire	56,987	32,730	32,447	31,816	30,460	1,203	24,281	1,832	2,849	196	99	1,356	1,218
Vermont													
Massachusetts	1,512,261	984,357	980,443	945,718	901,637	56,198	32,689	17,630	766,591	13,380	15,149	44,081	33,474
Rhode Island	214,828	145,886	145,722	140,519	132,607	2,531	1,591	1,584	18,572	102,834	5,492	7,912	5,489
Connecticut	304,732	212,523	212,191	203,757	175,678	1,357	1,008	1,794	11,299	1,206	159,014	28,079	21,431
Southern North Atlantic	7,469,183	5,239,303	5,231,942	4,914,482	101,623	9,118	4,219	8,392	42,639	6,539	30,716	4,812,859	2,692,708
New York	4,425,351	2,911,089	2,905,371	2,759,660	75,990	6,587	3,093	6,687	31,336	4,644	23,643	2,683,670	2,562,132
New Jersey	818,410	586,792	586,364	560,677	10,943	830	403	660	4,428	737	3,885	549,734	93,032
Pennsylvania	2,225,422	1,741,422	1,740,207	1,594,145	14,690	1,701	723	1,045	6,875	1,158	3,188	1,579,455	37,544
South Atlantic division	1,274,099	1,155,319	1,154,780	69,820	10,167	1,571	775	948	4,292	710	1,871	59,653	19,488
Northern South Atlantic	1,034,735	925,507	925,048	65,524	9,037	1,398	706	863	3,831	627	1,612	56,487	17,514
Delaware	76,508	66,030	66,014	12,073	449	50	34	28	189	15	103	11,624	966
Maryland	508,957	440,357	440,107	20,154	2,246	330	104	117	1,049	189	427	17,908	4,994
District of Columbia	278,718	258,599	258,437	27,244	5,662	918	535	641	2,247	348	973	21,582	9,911
Virginia	131,674	127,104	127,076	3,398	556	86	30	37	272	37	94	2,842	1,392
West Virginia	38,878	33,417	33,414	2,655	124	14	3	10	74	8	15	2,531	251
Southern South Atlantic	239,364	229,812	229,732	4,296	1,130	173	69	85	461	83	259	3,166	1,974
North Carolina													
South Carolina	55,807	53,215	53,194	709	144	25	1	7	62	14	35	565	373
Georgia	183,557	176,597	176,538	3,587	986	148	68	78	399	69	224	2,601	1,601
Florida													
North Central division	5,720,528	4,255,617	4,247,184	337,612	67,799	12,090	5,147	11,568	26,674	2,563	9,757	269,813	158,382
Eastern North Central	4,065,256	2,935,757	2,929,003	233,294	41,219	5,352	3,009	6,711	17,725	1,666	6,756	192,075	114,087
Ohio	1,206,918	947,660	946,324	69,945	8,733	818	615	1,147	3,848	388	1,917	61,212	25,497
Indiana	309,959	277,468	277,324	10,815	1,687	219	143	223	724	68	310	9,128	3,870
Illinois	1,790,927	1,189,909	1,187,590	112,585	23,755	3,241	1,753	3,946	10,435	930	3,450	88,830	59,008
Michigan	443,242	302,923	299,930	29,060	4,533	700	336	921	1,638	188	750	24,527	19,662
Wisconsin	314,210	217,997	217,835	10,889	2,511	374	162	474	1,080	92	329	8,378	6,050
Western North Central	1,655,272	1,319,860	1,318,181	104,318	26,580	6,738	2,138	4,857	8,949	897	3,001	77,738	44,295
Minnesota	418,752	289,929	289,081	35,181	12,784	4,577	1,065	2,234	3,578	315	1,015	22,397	15,400
Iowa	166,801	136,829	136,688	11,281	2,439	375	239	588	804	111	322	8,842	4,669
Missouri	841,969	703,779	703,337	37,605	7,122	1,133	463	1,075	3,067	326	1,058	30,483	16,171
North Dakota													
South Dakota													
Nebraska	142,724	113,875	113,693	14,010	3,223	483	257	731	1,173	118	461	10,787	5,910
Kansas	85,026	75,448	75,382	6,241	1,012	170	114	229	327	27	145	5,229	2,145
South Central division	1,041,684	946,009	945,549	18,976	3,531	526	221	387	1,619	197	581	15,445	8,784
Eastern South Central	537,892	498,114	497,995	9,425	1,582	184	91	196	728	92	291	7,843	4,038
Kentucky	247,669	220,919	220,863	4,346	658	54	32	56	367	35	114	3,688	1,716
Tennessee	213,339	204,198	204,150	3,687	622	78	47	114	228	35	120	3,065	1,763
Alabama	76,884	72,997	72,982	1,392	302	52	12	26	133	22	57	1,090	559
Mississippi													
Western South Central	503,792	447,895	447,554	9,551	1,949	342	130	191	891	105	290	7,602	4,746
Louisiana	287,104	256,779	256,589	3,383	694	113	29	60	340	43	109	2,689	1,822
Arkansas	58,307	36,208	36,202	1,012	179	20	16	29	83	10	21	833	446
Indian Territory													
Oklahoma													
Texas	178,381	154,908	154,763	5,156	1,076	209	85	102	468	52	160	4,080	2,478
Western division	937,704	679,923	677,389	101,248	32,467	8,252	2,083	3,429	14,011	1,350	3,342	68,781	43,767
Rocky Mountain	133,859	108,558	108,378	19,510	4,678	867	296	637	1,979	228	671	14,832	8,238
Montana													
Idaho													
Wyoming													
Colorado	133,859	108,558	108,378	19,510	4,678	867	296	637	1,979	228	671	14,832	8,238
New Mexico													
Basin and Plateau	53,531	40,790	40,726	2,832	628	113	56	96	258	27	78	2,204	1,186
Arizona													
Utah	53,531	40,790	40,726	2,832	628	113	56	96	258	27	78	2,204	1,186
Nevada													
Pacific	750,314	530,575	528,285	78,906	27,161	7,272	1,731	2,696	11,774	1,095	2,593	51,745	34,343
Washington	118,385	85,350	84,848	14,769	4,926	1,938	321	571	1,552	130	414	9,843	5,901
Oregon	90,426	64,550	64,348	8,379	2,384	702	155	399	737	100	291	5,995	3,921
California	541,503	380,675	379,089	55,758	19,851	4,632	1,255	1,726	9,485	865	1,888	35,907	24,521
Outlying districts	39,306	21,871	2,809	786	320	60	15	15	185	16	29	466	309
Alaska													
Hawaii	39,306	21,871	2,809	786	320	60	15	15	185	16	29	466	309
Military and naval													

[1] Includes persons born at sea under the United States flag and American citizens born abroad.
[2] Includes persons born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified.

TABLE 91.—POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.													
	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.	South Atlantic division.	Northern South Atlantic.	Delaware.	Maryland.	District of Columbia.	Virginia.	West Virginia.	Southern South Atlantic.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.
United States	548,435	1,775,150	1,359,736	1,044,707	69,547	496,822	137,261	295,627	45,450	315,029	45,302	89,400	172,149	8,178
Continental United States	548,398	1,775,030	1,359,651	1,044,652	69,539	496,798	137,251	295,615	45,449	314,999	45,295	89,393	172,137	8,174
North Atlantic division	524,050	1,616,107	192,656	158,158	22,326	47,613	9,492	71,666	7,061	34,498	16,584	7,780	7,511	2,623
New England	8,231	11,775	20,607	13,967	621	3,197	1,360	8,409	380	6,640	3,525	1,232	1,367	516
Maine	78	112	164	116	4	30	24	49	9	48	18	14	14	2
New Hampshire	54	84	76	58	.....	12	10	34	2	18	4	2	8	4
Vermont	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	3,986	6,621	13,808	9,077	333	1,966	888	5,656	234	4,731	2,505	851	1,022	353
Rhode Island	1,602	1,421	2,560	1,979	43	554	176	1,151	55	581	280	147	97	57
Connecticut	3,111	3,537	3,999	2,737	241	635	262	1,519	80	1,262	718	218	226	100
Southern North Atlantic	515,819	1,604,332	172,049	144,191	21,705	44,416	8,132	63,257	6,681	27,858	13,059	6,548	6,144	2,107
New York	61,124	60,414	59,130	41,695	1,616	10,569	3,960	24,529	1,021	17,135	6,901	4,674	4,304	1,556
New Jersey	419,548	37,154	15,732	13,216	2,941	3,638	682	5,781	174	2,516	1,327	539	487	163
Pennsylvania	35,147	1,506,764	97,187	89,280	17,148	30,209	3,490	32,947	5,486	7,907	4,831	1,335	1,353	388
South Atlantic division	5,781	34,384	1,038,997	809,174	44,946	428,577	123,456	184,292	27,903	229,823	16,814	73,741	137,049	2,219
Northern South Atlantic	5,446	33,527	825,258	806,026	44,894	428,084	123,307	181,891	27,847	19,232	13,821	2,443	2,420	548
Delaware	1,540	9,118	53,027	52,794	43,039	8,289	130	1,254	82	233	108	80	27	18
Maryland	1,478	11,436	413,163	409,569	1,113	380,423	2,859	23,633	1,511	3,594	2,268	576	588	162
District of Columbia	2,017	9,654	212,339	206,240	612	37,323	119,895	46,807	1,603	6,099	3,072	1,380	1,360	287
Virginia	301	1,119	121,220	111,960	119	1,673	396	109,471	301	9,260	8,352	404	424	80
West Virginia	110	2,170	25,509	25,463	11	376	27	729	21,320	46	21	3	21	1
Southern South Atlantic	335	857	213,739	3,148	52	493	149	2,398	56	210,591	2,993	71,298	134,629	1,671
North Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina	64	128	52,051	310	6	63	30	209	2	51,741	426	50,103	772	140
Georgia	271	729	161,688	2,838	46	430	119	2,189	54	158,850	2,567	20,895	133,857	1,531
Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central division	13,093	98,338	67,292	52,116	1,499	14,868	2,948	24,396	8,405	15,176	5,590	2,339	6,117	1,140
Eastern North Central	8,853	69,135	44,005	34,457	909	10,109	1,958	15,370	6,111	9,548	3,738	1,348	3,705	757
Ohio	2,437	33,278	20,065	17,013	281	4,043	517	8,103	4,069	3,052	1,250	499	1,110	193
Indiana	649	4,609	5,419	3,226	98	827	139	1,695	867	2,193	1,179	161	493	60
Illinois	4,478	25,344	16,094	12,250	439	4,515	1,163	4,746	1,387	3,844	880	611	1,918	435
Michigan	919	3,946	1,657	1,358	63	402	95	676	122	299	103	52	98	46
Wisconsin	370	1,958	770	610	28	322	44	150	66	160	26	25	86	23
Western North Central	4,240	29,203	23,287	17,659	590	4,759	990	9,026	2,294	5,628	1,842	991	2,412	383
Minnesota	958	6,039	2,765	2,186	132	765	187	814	288	579	168	87	259	65
Iowa	426	3,747	1,466	1,237	61	309	53	574	210	229	116	40	58	15
Missouri	1,931	12,381	14,849	11,023	281	2,786	538	6,178	1,240	3,826	1,176	650	1,751	249
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	673	4,201	2,272	1,836	91	578	142	734	291	436	143	82	171	40
Kansas	252	2,832	1,935	1,377	25	321	70	726	235	558	239	132	173	14
South Central division	1,052	5,609	47,123	15,554	154	2,581	425	11,513	881	31,569	5,027	4,803	19,862	1,877
Eastern South Central	520	3,285	30,328	9,061	86	1,240	196	6,897	642	21,267	2,775	2,630	14,865	997
Kentucky	240	1,732	4,610	3,241	39	559	90	2,110	443	1,369	352	247	684	86
Tennessee	210	1,092	16,776	4,284	40	182	80	3,551	131	12,192	1,698	1,468	9,026	300
Alabama	70	461	8,942	1,536	7	199	26	1,236	68	7,406	725	915	5,155	611
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western South Central	532	2,324	16,795	6,493	68	1,341	229	4,616	239	10,302	2,252	2,173	4,997	880
Louisiana	168	699	5,352	2,952	28	680	94	2,088	62	2,400	426	485	1,039	450
Arkansas	50	337	3,282	678	10	102	20	500	46	2,604	748	678	1,152	26
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	314	1,288	8,161	2,863	30	559	115	2,028	131	5,298	1,078	1,010	2,806	404
Western division	4,422	20,592	13,583	9,650	614	3,159	930	3,748	1,199	3,933	1,290	730	1,598	315
Rocky Mountain	950	5,644	2,990	2,237	133	635	182	922	365	753	238	119	332	64
Montana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	950	5,644	2,990	2,237	133	635	182	922	365	753	238	119	332	64
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Basin and Plateau	150	868	612	370	22	88	32	159	69	242	76	39	118	9
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	150	868	612	370	22	88	32	159	69	242	76	39	118	9
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific	3,322	14,080	9,981	7,043	459	2,436	716	2,667	765	2,938	976	572	1,148	242
Washington	591	3,351	1,966	1,322	101	416	99	502	204	644	262	80	241	61
Oregon	421	1,653	1,354	989	81	358	59	387	104	365	132	74	130	29
California	2,310	9,076	6,661	4,732	277	1,662	558	1,778	457	1,929	582	418	777	152
Outlying districts	37	120	85	55	8	24	10	12	1	30	7	7	12	4
Alaska	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hawaii	37	120	85	55	8	24	10	12	1	30	7	7	12	4
Military and naval	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 91.—POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.												
	North Central division.	Eastern North Central.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michigan.	Wisconsin.	Western North Central.	Minnesota.	Iowa.	Missouri.	North Dakota.	South Dakota.
United States	4,027,899	2,959,682	989,589	319,919	1,026,552	341,763	281,859	1,068,217	203,704	178,957	525,224	4,183	6,012
Continental United States	4,027,371	2,959,311	989,445	319,878	1,026,452	341,713	281,823	1,068,060	203,682	178,904	525,192	4,182	6,007
North Atlantic division	115,116	94,202	45,033	7,821	20,981	13,950	6,417	20,914	3,555	4,905	7,584	349	328
New England	17,603	13,370	4,199	1,127	3,800	2,715	1,529	4,233	1,098	998	1,061	113	86
Maine	349	234	66	32	60	49	27	115	43	34	18	1	5
New Hampshire	353	251	62	13	62	86	28	102	27	28	11	9	4
Vermont													
Massachusetts	12,007	9,061	2,812	760	2,559	1,887	1,043	2,946	797	687	719	87	47
Rhode Island	1,578	1,212	351	95	330	282	154	366	92	73	110	4	12
Connecticut	3,316	2,612	908	227	789	411	277	704	139	176	206	12	18
Southern North Atlantic	97,513	80,832	40,834	6,694	17,181	11,235	4,888	16,681	2,457	3,907	6,520	236	242
New York	54,535	44,246	17,773	3,600	11,254	8,265	3,354	10,289	1,644	2,341	4,167	138	154
New Jersey	6,853	5,464	2,152	526	1,587	746	453	1,389	213	328	500	15	19
Pennsylvania	36,125	31,122	20,909	2,568	4,340	2,224	1,081	5,003	600	1,228	1,853	83	69
South Atlantic division	25,734	20,903	11,890	2,589	3,590	1,789	1,045	4,831	557	1,102	2,064	64	111
Northern South Atlantic	23,202	18,905	10,985	2,237	3,179	1,568	936	4,297	489	1,001	1,821	57	100
Delaware	636	519	229	49	119	90	32	117	16	18	53	2	4
Maryland	3,825	2,962	1,530	339	683	244	166	863	70	160	471	9	14
District of Columbia	12,709	9,771	4,348	1,641	2,102	1,015	665	2,938	365	758	1,113	39	76
Virginia	1,196	959	469	103	170	174	43	237	27	31	126	5	6
West Virginia	4,836	4,694	4,409	105	105	45	30	142	11	34	58	2	
Southern South Atlantic	2,532	1,998	905	352	411	221	109	534	68	101	243	7	11
North Carolina													
South Carolina	119	91	37	13	17	16	8	28	4	3	12		
Georgia	2,413	1,907	868	339	394	205	101	506	64	98	231	7	11
Florida													
North Central division	3,660,629	2,701,491	888,509	279,139	961,645	311,824	260,374	959,138	189,424	151,910	486,132	2,584	4,427
Eastern North Central	2,544,303	2,467,846	840,896	251,069	855,650	295,567	224,664	76,457	10,136	25,725	26,421	725	1,257
Ohio	817,862	810,087	763,645	19,456	7,963	16,967	2,056	7,775	774	1,961	3,018	118	91
Indiana	234,984	230,314	21,382	194,633	11,719	1,927	653	4,670	277	1,042	2,217	17	26
Illinois	1,021,040	965,864	43,165	32,963	826,990	27,937	34,519	55,176	5,714	20,212	19,590	436	835
Michigan	266,025	263,463	10,111	3,096	3,520	245,064	1,732	2,562	522	682	740	57	79
Wisconsin	204,392	198,118	2,293	931	5,458	3,732	185,704	6,274	2,819	1,828	856	97	226
Western North Central	1,116,326	233,645	47,613	28,070	105,995	16,257	35,710	882,681	179,288	126,185	459,711	1,859	3,170
Minnesota	243,741	52,967	7,093	3,291	10,228	8,618	23,737	190,774	175,064	9,210	2,373	1,554	1,215
Iowa	120,799	24,996	5,528	2,984	10,901	1,202	4,381	95,803	1,480	86,747	3,084	77	1,339
Missouri	598,858	116,314	23,759	14,676	69,452	4,108	4,319	482,544	1,665	14,120	439,071	122	224
North Dakota													
South Dakota													
Nebraska	93,143	21,294	6,126	3,534	10,005	1,684	2,645	68,849	847	13,520	1,562	86	330
Kansas	59,785	15,074	4,807	3,585	5,409	645	628	44,711	232	2,588	10,621	20	62
South Central division	61,721	46,844	17,679	17,196	8,535	2,191	1,243	14,877	605	1,852	10,042	46	65
Eastern South Central	40,174	34,440	14,042	14,783	3,963	1,094	558	5,734	262	734	3,932	14	27
Kentucky	26,196	24,164	9,925	12,178	1,477	361	223	2,032	89	234	1,432	7	8
Tennessee	11,558	8,354	3,270	2,200	2,094	533	257	3,204	143	431	2,174	4	16
Alabama	2,420	1,922	847	405	392	200	78	498	30	69	326	3	3
Mississippi													
Western South Central	21,547	12,404	3,637	2,413	4,572	1,097	685	9,143	343	1,118	6,110	32	38
Louisiana	4,804	2,762	1,018	528	821	252	143	1,542	96	127	1,210	6	6
Arkansas	4,338	2,555	736	635	913	199	72	1,783	33	224	1,247	3	6
Indian Territory													
Oklahoma													
Texas	12,905	7,087	1,883	1,250	2,838	646	470	5,818	214	767	3,653	23	26
Western division	164,171	95,871	26,334	13,133	31,701	11,959	12,744	68,300	9,541	19,135	19,370	1,139	1,076
Rocky Mountain	44,613	24,794	7,052	3,647	9,302	2,314	2,479	19,819	750	5,427	6,578	72	119
Montana													
Idaho													
Wyoming													
Colorado	44,613	24,794	7,052	3,647	9,302	2,314	2,479	19,819	750	5,427	6,578	72	119
New Mexico													
Basin and Plateau	6,585	3,599	1,010	505	1,315	413	356	2,986	171	947	797	30	56
Arizona													
Utah	6,585	3,599	1,010	505	1,315	413	356	2,986	171	947	797	30	56
Nevada													
Pacific	112,973	67,478	18,272	8,981	21,084	9,232	9,909	45,495	8,620	12,761	11,995	1,037	901
Washington	32,600	18,320	4,377	2,218	4,808	3,166	3,751	14,280	4,491	3,771	2,131	629	430
Oregon	20,049	11,202	2,951	1,432	3,338	1,475	2,006	8,847	1,611	2,550	1,988	184	198
California	60,324	37,956	10,944	5,331	12,938	4,591	4,152	22,368	2,518	6,440	7,876	224	273
Outlying districts	528	371	144	41	100	50	36	157	22	53	32	1	5
Alaska													
Hawaii	528	371	144	41	100	50	36	157	22	53	32	1	5
Military and naval													

TABLE 91.—POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.													
	Nebraska.	Kansas.	South Central division.	Eastern South Central.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	Mississippi.	Western South Central.	Louisiana.	Arkansas.	Indian Territory.	Oklahoma.	Texas.
United States	68,923	81,214	1,016,069	606,385	289,083	185,556	85,947	45,799	409,684	253,448	33,942	1,176	705	120,413
Continental United States	68,916	81,177	1,015,996	606,340	289,050	185,549	85,943	45,798	409,656	253,438	33,936	1,175	705	120,402
North Atlantic division	1,583	2,610	22,891	15,446	7,520	3,830	2,580	1,516	7,445	4,064	668	108	54	2,551
New England	325	549	2,860	1,840	830	461	358	191	1,020	530	98	15	4	373
Maine	9	5	42	20	8	8	3	1	22	17	2			3
New Hampshire	10	13	26	18	10	4	2	2	8	1	4		1	2
Vermont														
Massachusetts	240	369	2,054	1,319	584	318	267	150	735	386	80	11	2	256
Rhode Island	29	46	251	155	77	35	31	12	96	48	5	1		42
Connecticut	37	116	487	328	151	96	55	26	159	78	7	3	1	70
Southern North Atlantic	1,258	2,061	20,031	13,606	6,690	3,369	2,222	1,325	6,425	3,534	570	93	50	2,178
New York	714	1,131	12,735	8,141	3,836	1,909	1,497	899	4,594	2,645	357	71	35	1,486
New Jersey	127	177	1,363	921	472	205	135	109	412	249	36	6	2	149
Pennsylvania	417	753	5,933	4,544	2,382	1,255	590	317	1,389	640	177	16	13	543
South Atlantic division	294	639	15,903	13,025	2,798	3,531	5,275	1,421	2,878	1,201	460	68	15	1,134
Northern South Atlantic	251	578	7,597	5,577	2,034	1,691	1,013	839	2,020	855	288	53	14	810
Delaware	9	15	93	71	35	23	5	8	22	11				11
Maryland	47	92	1,435	968	395	265	188	120	467	241	47	10	3	166
District of Columbia	172	415	4,983	3,673	1,239	1,159	668	607	1,310	487	206	40	11	566
Virginia	14	28	900	695	237	223	137	98	205	109	32	3		61
West Virginia	9	28	186	170	128	21	15	6	16	7	3			6
Southern South Atlantic	43	61	8,306	7,448	764	1,840	4,262	582	858	346	172	15	1	324
North Carolina														
South Carolina	4	5	279	233	36	72	100	25	46	21	1	1		23
Georgia	39	56	8,027	7,215	728	1,768	4,162	557	812	325	171	14	1	301
Florida														
North Central division	59,464	65,197	144,719	123,357	82,200	25,869	6,638	8,650	21,362	8,342	5,425	537	451	6,607
Eastern North Central	4,555	7,638	86,182	77,929	58,821	12,563	3,479	3,066	8,253	3,841	1,490	180	96	2,646
Ohio	517	1,296	31,704	29,942	25,376	3,031	865	670	1,762	849	258	88	33	534
Indiana	259	832	24,476	23,684	19,460	3,189	437	298	792	306	205	16	17	248
Illinois	3,353	5,006	27,387	22,318	12,737	5,597	2,024	1,960	5,069	2,410	930	53	39	1,637
Michigan	189	293	1,678	1,297	848	275	90	84	381	137	63	22	5	154
Wisconsin	237	211	937	688	400	171	63	54	249	139	34	1	2	73
Western North Central	54,909	57,559	58,537	45,428	23,379	13,306	3,159	5,584	13,109	4,501	3,935	357	355	3,961
Minnesota	728	630	2,994	2,343	1,279	552	241	271	651	271	132	18	11	216
Iowa	2,101	975	1,548	1,251	767	281	103	100	297	102	78	13	10	94
Missouri	4,232	23,110	44,708	34,281	17,607	10,007	2,393	4,274	10,427	3,555	3,301	264	215	3,092
North Dakota														
South Dakota														
Nebraska	47,149	2,355	2,644	2,050	1,280	455	144	171	594	162	139	14	40	239
Kansas	699	30,489	6,643	5,503	2,446	2,011	278	768	1,140	408	285	48	79	320
South Central division	575	1,692	811,563	441,969	190,102	148,804	70,116	32,947	369,594	237,323	26,019	314	82	105,856
Eastern South Central	226	589	415,505	406,278	185,005	140,750	61,590	18,933	9,227	3,086	4,332	48	20	1,741
Kentucky	65	197	184,876	183,779	177,847	4,587	850	495	1,097	607	196	12	10	272
Tennessee	147	289	170,949	164,322	6,315	133,858	8,698	15,451	6,627	1,451	4,012	28	8	1,148
Alabama	14	53	59,680	58,177	843	2,305	52,042	2,987	1,503	1,018	124	8	2	321
Mississippi														
Western South Central	349	1,153	396,058	35,691	5,097	8,054	8,526	14,014	360,367	234,237	21,687	266	62	104,115
Louisiana	32	65	242,652	14,189	1,412	1,097	3,303	8,377	228,463	226,423	317	11	7	1,705
Arkansas	69	201	27,244	6,474	714	2,639	1,064	2,057	20,770	529	19,120	73	12	736
Indian Territory														
Oklahoma														
Texas	248	887	126,162	15,028	2,971	4,318	4,159	3,580	111,134	7,285	1,950	182	43	101,674
Western division	7,000	11,039	20,920	12,543	6,430	3,515	1,334	1,264	8,377	2,508	1,364	148	103	4,254
Rocky Mountain	2,785	4,088	4,828	3,414	1,948	934	257	275	1,414	311	339	46	24	694
Montana														
Idaho														
Wyoming														
Colorado	2,785	4,088	4,828	3,414	1,948	934	257	275	1,414	311	339	46	24	694
New Mexico														
Basin and Plateau	530	455	760	538	290	149	43	56	222	51	31	14	24	102
Arizona														
Utah	530	455	760	538	290	149	43	56	222	51	31	14	24	102
Nevada														
Pacific	3,685	6,496	15,332	8,591	4,192	2,432	1,034	933	6,741	2,146	994	88	55	3,458
Washington	1,078	1,750	2,837	1,673	835	450	197	191	1,164	220	208	27	23	686
Oregon	930	1,386	1,817	1,169	544	362	147	116	648	133	185	10	6	314
California	1,677	3,360	10,678	5,749	2,813	1,620	690	626	4,929	1,793	601	51	26	2,458
Outlying districts	7	37	73	45	33	7	4	1	28	10	6	1		11
Alaska														
Hawaii	7	37	73	45	33	7	4	1	28	10	6	1		11
Military and naval														

TABLE 91.—POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.												
	Western division.	Rocky Mountain.	Montana.	Idaho.	Wyoming.	Colorado.	New Mexico.	Basin and Plateau.	Arizona.	Utah.	Nevada.	Pacific.	Washington.	Oregon.
United States	394,181	50,023	3,081	1,675	1,992	41,768	1,507	35,843	1,325	30,154	4,364	308,315	25,240	33,043
Continental United States	393,204	49,997	3,078	1,674	1,983	41,755	1,507	35,813	1,321	30,113	4,349	307,394	25,206	33,001
North Atlantic division	11,125	2,488	416	102	175	1,575	220	659	109	312	238	7,978	1,024	473
New England	2,589	563	113	32	35	349	34	159	22	62	75	1,867	131	109
Maine	82	15	.....	.....	1	12	2	9	2	.....	7	58	4	3
New Hampshire	31	11	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	6	1	3	2	14	.....	1
Vermont	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	1,949	399	81	26	28	234	30	116	15	46	55	1,434	98	74
Rhode Island	183	42	6	2	2	32	.....	9	.....	8	1	132	11	12
Connecticut	344	96	26	4	4	60	2	19	4	5	10	229	18	19
Southern North Atlantic	8,536	1,925	303	70	140	1,226	186	500	87	250	163	6,111	893	364
New York	6,063	1,251	193	46	86	804	122	318	61	156	101	4,494	509	250
New Jersey	622	127	25	4	9	76	13	46	11	14	21	449	73	20
Pennsylvania	1,851	547	85	20	45	346	51	136	15	80	41	1,168	311	94
South Atlantic division	1,562	454	68	39	56	234	57	137	44	64	29	971	201	78
Northern South Atlantic	1,424	413	63	37	54	212	47	123	38	59	26	888	192	70
Delaware	64	20	.....	1	.....	18	1	6	.....	5	1	38	23	1
Maryland	453	90	11	6	4	62	7	25	7	11	7	338	111	17
District of Columbia	792	270	44	28	50	111	37	86	29	40	17	436	36	49
Virginia	88	25	4	2	.....	17	2	2	1	1	.....	61	19	.....
West Virginia	27	8	4	.....	.....	4	.....	4	1	2	1	15	3	3
Southern South Atlantic	138	41	5	2	2	22	10	14	6	5	3	83	9	8
North Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina	16	7	.....	.....	.....	5	2	5	3	1	1	4	1	.....
Georgia	122	34	5	2	2	17	8	9	3	4	2	79	8	8
Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central division	15,036	6,900	1,090	400	650	4,248	512	1,308	188	848	272	6,828	1,019	889
Eastern North Central	7,462	2,855	432	141	233	1,874	175	621	100	389	132	3,986	482	430
Ohio	1,334	529	64	37	61	332	35	119	21	80	18	686	96	70
Indiana	374	128	19	7	8	79	15	39	4	30	5	207	12	33
Illinois	4,839	1,864	292	78	141	1,243	110	374	58	227	89	2,601	295	272
Michigan	566	208	37	13	16	129	13	59	11	34	14	299	53	35
Wisconsin	349	126	20	6	7	91	2	30	6	18	6	193	26	20
Western North Central	7,574	4,045	658	259	417	2,374	337	687	88	469	140	2,842	537	459
Minnesota	1,472	646	335	52	37	200	22	88	9	54	25	738	272	109
Iowa	540	272	44	21	27	170	10	52	10	26	16	216	46	27
Missouri	3,639	1,977	182	98	121	1,353	223	345	53	229	63	1,317	136	182
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	1,372	803	80	83	212	403	25	172	11	136	25	397	44	108
Kansas	551	347	17	5	20	248	57	30	5	14	11	174	39	33
South Central division	1,617	619	48	41	30	408	92	123	35	64	24	875	90	68
Eastern South Central	561	198	24	13	6	138	17	45	4	29	12	318	35	26
Kentucky	168	67	7	6	1	51	2	14	1	6	7	87	12	12
Tennessee	326	114	14	6	3	82	9	30	3	22	5	182	19	13
Alabama	67	17	3	1	2	5	6	1	.....	1	.....	49	4	1
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western South Central	1,056	421	24	28	24	270	75	78	31	35	12	557	55	42
Louisiana	226	40	3	7	1	26	3	13	5	6	2	173	19	9
Arkansas	95	50	2	1	3	36	8	9	3	5	1	36	4	7
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	735	331	19	20	20	208	64	56	23	24	9	348	32	26
Western division	363,864	39,536	1,456	1,092	1,072	35,290	626	33,586	945	28,855	3,786	290,742	22,872	31,493
Rocky Mountain	34,199	32,970	140	66	409	32,183	172	370	30	274	66	859	73	132
Montana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	34,199	32,970	140	66	409	32,183	172	370	30	274	66	859	73	132
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Basin and Plateau	29,598	1,529	233	295	263	699	39	27,544	34	27,289	221	525	40	67
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	29,598	1,529	233	295	263	699	39	27,544	34	27,289	221	525	40	67
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific	300,067	5,037	1,083	731	400	2,408	415	5,672	881	1,292	3,499	289,358	22,759	31,294
Washington	27,237	1,372	490	198	133	517	34	465	46	210	209	25,400	19,254	2,410
Oregon	32,646	874	185	275	78	297	39	338	34	155	149	31,434	2,068	25,764
California	240,184	2,791	408	258	189	1,594	342	4,869	801	927	3,141	232,524	1,437	3,130
Outlying districts	977	26	3	1	9	13	.....	30	4	11	15	921	34	42
Alaska	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hawaii	977	26	3	1	9	13	.....	30	4	11	15	921	34	42
Military and naval	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 91.—POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.							Born at sea under the United States flag.	American citizens born abroad.	Born in foreign countries.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.			
	California.	Not specified.[1]	Outlying districts.	Alaska.	Hawaii.	Philippine Islands.	Porto Rico.				Europe.	Northwest Europe.	United Kingdom.	Ireland.
United States	250,032	68,589	20,293	189	19,543	94	467	915	21,975	4,908,209	4,381,335	1,761,154	1,465,180	966,351
Continental United States	249,187	68,229	1,268	187	520	94	467	911	21,942	4,890,774	4,377,360	1,760,169	1,464,389	966,189
North Atlantic division	6,481	25,417	460	32	64	19	345	439	11,256	2,953,627	2,640,831	1,152,447	1,058,633	731,425
New England	1,627	6,086	64	5	38	7	14	153	4,577	723,747	501,216	350,457	315,385	218,501
Maine	51	115	3			3		5	93	10,435	5,923	4,958	4,108	3,273
New Hampshire	13	145						2	281	24,257	9,070	6,977	5,985	4,220
Vermont														
Massachusetts	1,262	4,907	54	4	33	4	13	123	3,737	527,904	344,442	249,611	226,148	158,022
Rhode Island	109	631	4	1	2		1	12	148	68,942	57,100	42,589	39,029	22,579
Connecticut	192	288	3		3			11	318	92,209	84,681	46,322	40,115	30,407
Southern North Atlantic	4,854	19,331	396	27	26	12	331	286	6,679	2,229,880	2,139,615	801,990	743,248	512,924
New York	3,735	13,248	358	22	19	11	306	188	5,172	1,514,262	1,440,644	490,819	443,227	325,487
New Jersey	356	1,117	10	1	2		7	37	381	231,618	226,150	89,611	84,900	51,901
Pennsylvania	763	4,966	28	4	5	1	18	61	1,126	484,000	472,821	221,530	215,121	135,536
South Atlantic division	692	2,764	74	3	8	6	57	44	421	118,780	113,811	35,626	33,967	23,530
Northern South Atlantic	626	2,043	69	3	8	3	55	37	353	109,228	105,123	32,193	30,798	21,396
Delaware	14	121							16	10,178	10,216	5,434	5,127	3,820
Maryland	210	1,077	13	1	2	2	38	20	187	68,600	66,995	13,738	13,217	9,690
District of Columbia	351	370	24	2	6	1	15	15	123	20,119	18,411	9,598	9,175	6,220
Virginia	42	274	2				2	2	24	4,570	4,153	1,627	1,523	790
West Virginia	9	201							3	5,461	5,348	1,786	1,756	876
Southern South Atlantic	66	721	5			3	2	7	68	9,552	8,688	3,433	3,169	2,134
North Carolina														
South Carolina	3	20	1			3	1	1	16	2,592	2,454	907	830	621
Georgia	63	701	1				1	6	52	6,960	6,234	2,526	2,339	1,513
Florida														
North Central division	4,920	21,896	102	18	28	7	49	266	8,065	1,464,911	1,336,606	445,867	279,174	165,469
Eastern North Central	3,074	13,757	81	11	20	5	45	177	6,196	1,129,499	1,030,416	305,546	213,227	124,590
Ohio	520	5,414	13	2	5	1	5	48	1,075	259,458	243,525	63,621	60,529	32,288
Indiana	162	1,256	2	1			1	17	125	32,191	31,059	8,417	7,908	3,186
Illinois	2,031	5,645	32	5	14	4	9	73	2,214	601,018	562,476	199,819	118,191	75,710
Michigan	211	914	4	2			2	23	2,966	140,319	99,612	22,338	20,291	8,706
Wisconsin	147	498	30	1	1		28	16	116	96,213	93,744	11,351	6,248	2,900
Western North Central	1,846	8,139	21	7	8	2	4	89	1,869	335,412	306,190	140,321	65,947	40,819
Minnesota	357	2,928	7	1	2	2	2	21	820	128,823	109,909	71,339	16,343	8,897
Iowa	143	1,051	7	4	3			6	128	29,972	28,206	12,294	6,356	3,571
Missouri	999	3,678	7	2	3		2	47	388	138,190	132,251	39,151	34,771	24,169
North Dakota														
South Dakota														
Nebraska	245	252						13	169	28,849	26,893	12,773	5,375	2,611
Kansas	102	227						2	64	9,578	8,931	4,764	3,102	1,571
South Central division	717	4,549	52	4	1	35	12	58	350	95,675	86,929	25,558	23,486	15,694
Eastern South Central	257	2,002	9	2		1	6	18	92	39,778	37,931	11,708	11,160	7,994
Kentucky	63	667	3				3	9	44	26,750	26,009	6,708	6,560	5,063
Tennessee	150	854	1	1		1	2	7	37	9,141	8,508	3,413	3,230	2,151
Alabama	44	481	2	1			1	2	11	3,887	3,414	1,557	1,370	780
Mississippi														
Western South Central	460	2,547	43	2	1	34	6	40	258	55,897	48,998	13,850	12,326	7,700
Louisiana	145	672	39			33	6	27	124	30,325	28,389	7,270	6,913	5,398
Arkansas	25	231						2	4	2,099	1,906	489	425	216
Indian Territory														
Oklahoma														
Texas	290	1,644	4	2	1	1		11	130	23,473	18,703	6,091	4,988	2,086
Western division	236,377	13,603	580	130	419	27	4	104	1,850	257,781	199,183	100,871	69,129	30,131
Rocky Mountain	654	2,238	4	2	2			13	163	25,301	21,820	12,535	8,242	3,485
Montana														
Idaho														
Wyoming														
Colorado	654	2,238	4	2	2			13	163	25,301	21,820	12,535	8,242	3,485
New Mexico														
Basin and Plateau	418	339	7	1	6			8	49	12,741	11,920	10,182	7,028	442
Arizona														
Utah	418	339	7	1	6			8	49	12,741	11,920	10,182	7,028	442
Nevada														
Pacific	235,305	11,026	569	127	411	27	4	83	1,638	219,739	165,443	77,954	53,859	26,204
Washington	3,736	5,139	85	40	42	3		16	401	33,035	22,901	15,453	7,362	2,290
Oregon	3,612	103	30	5	25			7	165	25,876	15,320	7,520	4,545	1,741
California	227,957	5,184	454	82	344	24	4	60	1,072	160,828	127,222	54,981	41,952	22,173
Outlying districts	845	360	19,025	2	19,023			4	33	17,435	3,975	985	791	162
Alaska														
Hawaii	845	360	19,025	2	19,023			4	33	17,435	3,975	985	791	162
Military and naval														

[1] Born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified.

TABLE 91.—POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.													
	Wales.	England.	Scotland.	Scandinavia.	Denmark.	Norway.	Sweden.	Central Europe.	Holland.	Belgium.	Luxemburg.	Switzerland.	Germany.	Poland (German).
United States	26,553	370,244	102,032	295,974	37,487	70,914	187,573	1,804,698	44,888	6,852	814	39,544	1,298,027	99,568
Continental United States	26,540	369,776	101,884	295,780	37,439	70,845	187,496	1,804,080	44,877	6,844	814	39,534	1,297,474	99,568
North Atlantic division	16,348	245,282	65,578	93,814	11,120	16,735	65,959	871,258	10,565	3,248	74	18,034	632,859	25,462
New England	1,126	76,026	19,732	35,072	2,911	2,811	29,350	50,355	588	598	2	1,176	34,970	447
Maine	14	598	223	860	356	263	231	240	1	4	.....	10	205	2
New Hampshire	22	999	744	992	11	19	962	1,720	10	18	.....	10	1,124	.....
Vermont														
Massachusetts	810	53,876	13,440	23,463	1,300	2,050	20,113	26,899	485	392	2	631	19,408	374
Rhode Island	118	13,314	3,018	3,560	115	236	3,208	3,508	42	75	.....	77	2,741	21
Connecticut	162	7,239	2,307	6,207	1,128	243	4,836	17,988	50	109	.....	448	11,492	50
Southern North Atlantic	15,222	169,256	45,846	58,742	8,209	13,924	36,609	820,903	9,977	2,650	72	16,858	597,889	25,015
New York	3,395	89,689	24,656	47,592	6,076	11,691	29,825	561,092	4,285	1,382	51	10,272	398,472	16,161
New Jersey	474	24,581	7,944	4,741	978	1,407	2,356	95,063	5,337	816	4	3,296	72,175	1,241
Pennsylvania	11,353	54,986	13,246	6,409	1,155	826	4,428	164,748	355	452	17	3,290	127,242	7,613
South Atlantic division	404	8,073	1,960	1,659	315	440	904	55,405	243	94	75	610	48,193	1,248
Northern South Atlantic	386	7,287	1,729	1,395	262	341	792	51,989	225	70	75	547	45,145	1,241
Delaware	37	998	272	307	31	15	261	2,636	68	4	74	45	1,762	436
Maryland	92	2,841	594	531	107	188	236	38,222	98	25	1	186	33,208	733
District of Columbia	82	2,299	574	423	88	101	234	6,435	42	32	.....	244	5,857	11
Virginia	39	501	193	104	18	35	51	1,329	14	5	.....	21	1,212	2
West Virginia	136	648	96	30	18	2	10	3,367	3	4	.....	51	3,106	59
Southern South Atlantic	18	786	231	264	53	99	112	3,416	18	24	.....	63	3,048	7
North Carolina														
South Carolina	1	144	64	77	21	33	23	1,176	.....	4	.....	5	1,129	.....
Georgia	17	642	167	187	32	66	89	2,240	18	20	.....	58	1,919	7
Florida														
North Central division	7,573	81,465	24,727	166,693	19,535	45,685	101,473	766,492	33,194	2,666	636	14,506	521,246	72,528
Eastern North Central	6,487	62,825	19,325	92,319	12,266	26,417	53,636	627,927	32,209	2,121	398	9,455	410,291	69,432
Ohio	4,036	20,008	4,197	3,092	749	420	1,923	158,358	1,262	140	20	3,850	112,705	7,522
Indiana	96	2,014	672	449	229	33	187	20,762	149	8	.....	596	19,425	61
Illinois	1,862	30,082	10,537	81,628	10,211	22,028	49,389	299,103	18,593	1,214	336	3,581	179,471	33,020
Michigan	164	8,422	3,199	2,047	499	211	1,337	71,070	11,579	721	3	644	41,706	13,597
Wisconsin	329	2,299	720	5,103	578	3,725	800	78,634	626	38	39	784	56,984	15,232
Western North Central	1,086	18,640	5,402	74,374	7,269	19,268	47,837	138,565	985	545	238	5,051	110,955	3,096
Minnesota	335	5,111	2,000	54,996	2,975	17,087	34,934	30,761	239	103	83	836	21,955	1,459
Iowa	165	2,117	503	5,938	761	1,398	3,779	14,132	200	46	149	565	12,591	8
Missouri	379	8,295	1,928	4,380	723	314	3,343	79,436	425	313	3	3,333	67,163	1,253
North Dakota														
South Dakota														
Nebraska	80	2,000	684	7,398	2,608	395	4,395	10,797	88	27	2	214	6,889	356
Kansas	127	1,117	287	1,662	202	74	1,386	3,439	33	56	1	103	2,357	20
South Central division	254	6,238	1,300	2,072	442	449	1,181	41,852	198	236	4	1,821	37,141	165
Eastern South Central	152	2,377	637	548	110	105	333	21,465	97	55	3	995	19,485	35
Kentucky	81	1,148	268	148	36	11	101	17,187	71	33	3	747	16,055	22
Tennessee	42	794	243	213	42	13	158	3,145	21	19	.....	199	2,492	10
Alabama	29	435	126	187	32	81	74	1,133	5	3	.....	49	938	3
Mississippi														
Western South Central	102	3,861	663	1,524	332	344	848	20,387	101	181	1	826	17,656	130
Louisiana	35	1,262	218	357	92	95	170	9,658	47	77	.....	314	8,733	10
Arkansas	3	173	33	64	9	5	50	1,248	7	.....	1	89	1,028	29
Indian Territory														
Oklahoma														
Texas	64	2,426	412	1,103	231	244	628	9,481	47	104	.....	423	7,895	91
Western division	1,961	28,718	8,319	31,542	6,027	7,536	17,979	69,073	677	600	25	4,563	58,035	165
Rocky Mountain	380	3,344	1,033	4,293	573	344	3,376	6,247	73	29	1	364	5,114	13
Montana														
Idaho														
Wyoming														
Colorado	380	3,344	1,033	4,293	573	344	3,376	6,247	73	29	1	364	5,114	13
New Mexico														
Basin and Plateau	517	5,157	912	3,154	965	502	1,687	1,435	57	12	.....	353	963	2
Arizona														
Utah	517	5,157	912	3,154	965	502	1,687	1,435	57	12	.....	353	963	2
Nevada														
Pacific	1,064	20,217	6,374	24,095	4,489	6,690	12,916	61,391	547	559	24	3,846	51,958	150
Washington	243	3,641	1,188	8,091	993	3,116	3,982	5,387	112	84	2	267	4,159	10
Oregon	119	1,922	763	2,975	414	850	1,711	5,588	52	70	5	611	4,469	11
California	702	14,654	4,423	13,029	3,082	2,724	7,223	50,416	383	405	17	2,968	43,330	129
Outlying districts	13	468	148	194	48	69	77	618	11	8	.....	10	553	.....
Alaska														
Hawaii	13	468	148	194	48	69	77	618	11	8	.....	10	553	.....
Military and naval														

TABLE 91.—POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.												
	Austria.	Bohemia	Poland (Austrian).	Hungary.	East Europe.	Finland.	Poland (Russian).	Russia.	Southwest Europe.	Portugal.	Spain.	France.	Italy.
United States	136,949	80,498	28,116	69,442	412,747	9,386	92,349	311,012	366,005	16,133	3,595	50,183	296,094
Continental United States	136,915	80,498	28,116	69,440	412,717	9,378	92,349	310,990	363,720	14,052	3,523	50,105	296,040
North Atlantic division	100,976	17,387	14,660	47,993	308,492	5,815	60,210	242,467	281,976	12,070	1,924	25,863	242,119
New England	5,073	561	3,051	3,889	44,562	1,597	9,315	33,620	50,589	11,641	195	2,881	35,872
Maine	16			2	509	23	208	278	197	15	11	23	148
New Hampshire	142	6	408	2	246	7	12	227	90	4	1	53	32
Vermont													
Massachusetts	2,512	302	2,319	474	32,479	1,475	7,185	23,819	31,153	10,465	158	1,938	18,592
Rhode Island	427	33	57	35	2,787	56	672	2,059	7,864	1,125	13	283	6,443
Connecticut	1,976	220	267	3,376	8,541	36	1,268	7,237	11,285	32	12	584	10,657
Southern North Atlantic	95,903	16,826	11,609	44,104	263,930	4,218	50,865	208,847	231,387	429	1,729	22,982	206,247
New York	74,262	15,248	7,360	33,599	196,249	3,763	31,274	161,212	176,301	307	1,526	16,612	157,856
New Jersey	7,181	362	1,054	3,597	15,745	201	4,155	11,389	28,871	15	74	2,541	21,241
Pennsylvania	14,460	1,216	3,195	6,908	51,936	254	15,436	36,246	31,215	107	129	3,829	27,150
South Atlantic division	1,943	2,359	277	363	16,172	78	2,956	13,138	5,683	40	136	1,154	4,353
Northern South Atlantic	1,789	2,345	275	277	15,068	70	2,818	12,180	5,228	32	78	986	4,132
Delaware	88	3	105	51	1,304	23	943	338	771		2	66	703
Maryland	1,356	2,321	139	155	12,203	16	1,694	10,493	2,446	12	23	369	2,042
District of Columbia	187	12	2	48	927	14	106	807	1,356	6	31	389	930
Virginia	60	4	3	8	551	17	28	506	551	14	21	101	415
West Virginia	98	5	26	15	83		47	36	104		1	61	42
Southern South Atlantic	154	14	2	86	1,104	8	138	958	455	8	58	168	221
North Carolina													
South Carolina	30	2		6	149	2	60	87	173	5	13	39	116
Georgia	124	12	2	80	955	6	78	871	282	3	45	129	105
Florida													
North Central division	28,782	60,180	13,045	19,709	76,877	1,773	27,104	48,000	39,952	60	433	9,726	29,733
Eastern North Central	21,196	53,245	12,240	17,340	59,848	598	24,414	34,836	31,572	45	198	6,874	24,155
Ohio	6,558	13,783	873	11,645	12,548	118	5,232	7,198	8,365	16	30	2,141	6,178
Indiana	320	30	24	149	850	6	346	498	919	1	3	541	374
Illinois	11,946	36,421	9,501	5,020	39,852	418	15,098	24,336	19,417	21	140	3,177	16,079
Michigan	664	815	1,203	138	4,096	27	2,448	1,621	1,832	3	17	721	1,091
Wisconsin	1,708	2,196	639	388	2,502	29	1,290	1,183	1,039	4	8	294	733
Western North Central	7,586	6,935	805	2,369	17,029	1,175	2,690	13,164	8,380	15	235	2,852	5,278
Minnesota	2,730	1,751	339	1,266	5,004	1,101	611	3,292	1,605	3	20	539	1,043
Iowa	375	164	1	33	1,155	10	312	833	466		8	195	263
Missouri	3,231	2,677	340	698	7,965	53	1,559	6,353	5,292	8	42	1,835	3,407
North Dakota													
South Dakota													
Nebraska	544	2,295	92	290	2,288	8	138	2,142	928	1	165	204	558
Kansas	706	48	33	82	617	3	70	544	89	3		79	7
South Central division	1,544	109	80	554	3,689	65	900	2,724	15,067	88	609	5,967	8,403
Eastern South Central	421	31	18	325	2,232	13	705	1,514	2,166	8	55	755	1,348
Kentucky	171	19	14	52	1,220	2	537	681	820	1	9	432	378
Tennessee	171	7	4	222	798	7	166	625	994	2	6	198	788
Alabama	79	5		51	214	4	2	208	352	5	40	125	182
Mississippi													
Western South Central	1,123	78	62	229	1,457	52	195	1,210	12,901	80	554	5,212	7,055
Louisiana	391	17	1	68	473	5	29	439	10,800	50	456	4,428	5,866
Arkansas	63	1	21	9	65		18	47	101			61	40
Indian Territory													
Oklahoma													
Texas	669	60	40	152	919	47	148	724	2,000	30	98	723	1,149
Western division	3,670	463	54	821	7,487	1,647	1,179	4,661	21,042	1,794	421	7,395	11,432
Rocky Mountain	379	89	6	179	1,624	34	252	1,338	1,350	12	15	324	999
Montana													
Idaho													
Wyoming													
Colorado	379	89	6	179	1,624	34	252	1,338	1,350	12	15	324	999
New Mexico													
Basin and Plateau	28	5	4	11	110	8	24	78	187	1	4	80	102
Arizona													
Utah	28	5	4	11	110	8	24	78	187	1	4	80	102
Nevada													
Pacific	3,263	369	44	631	5,753	1,605	903	3,245	19,505	1,781	402	6,991	10,331
Washington	626	65	4	58	977	521	75	381	934	16	24	345	549
Oregon	249	55	3	63	1,236	98	154	984	912	1	9	268	631
California	2,388	249	37	510	3,540	986	674	1,880	17,659	1,761	369	6,378	9,151
Outlying districts	34			2	30	8		22	2,285	2,081	72	78	54
Alaska													
Hawaii	34			2	30	8		22	2,285	2,081	72	78	54
Military and naval													

TABLE 91.—POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.													
	Southeast Europe.	Greece.	Turkey.	Roumania.	Poland (unknown).	Europe not specified.	America outside the United States.	Canada[1].	Canada (English).	Canada (French).	West Indies.[2]	Cuba.	Other West Indies.	Mexico.
United States	25,984	6,399	5,899	13,686	9,861	886	446,745	423,814	291,557	132,257	10,557	3,349	7,208	7,252
Continental United States	25,934	6,354	5,896	13,684	9,854	886	446,472	423,585	291,332	132,253	10,536	3,346	7,190	7,242
North Atlantic division	20,581	3,504	4,667	12,410	5,647	430	289,078	277,301	165,911	111,390	8,373	2,617	5,756	144
New England	4,499	1,703	2,410	386	743	11	213,950	212,302	107,986	104,316	1,054	108	946	32
Maine	18	1	17	.....	1	.....	4,407	4,376	3,968	408	28	11	17	1
New Hampshire	31	12	19	.....	6	.....	15,133	15,126	1,697	13,429	6	5	1	.....
Vermont	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	3,808	1,629	2,065	114	489	3	176,689	175,529	94,634	80,895	783	63	720	20
Rhode Island	297	21	184	92	53	2	10,826	10,667	4,424	6,243	123	6	117	3
Connecticut	345	40	125	180	194	6	6,895	6,604	3,263	3,341	114	23	91	8
Southern North Atlantic	16,082	1,801	2,257	12,024	4,904	419	75,128	64,999	57,925	7,074	7,319	2,509	4,810	412
New York	13,641	1,408	1,715	10,518	2,300	242	63,063	54,793	49,067	5,726	5,987	2,041	3,946	300
New Jersey	593	85	207	301	1,222	15	4,168	3,588	2,901	687	351	105	246	32
Pennsylvania	1,848	308	335	1,205	1,382	162	7,897	6,618	5,957	661	981	363	618	80
South Atlantic division	549	373	116	60	295	81	3,235	2,429	2,177	252	509	140	369	61
Northern South Atlantic	306	169	99	38	275	64	2,672	2,014	1,800	214	408	96	312	57
Delaware	19	12	2	5	11	41	193	168	133	35	21	4	17	.....
Maryland	127	89	12	26	245	4	1,001	680	629	51	225	49	176	12
District of Columbia	75	34	39	2	13	7	1,159	906	809	97	134	43	91	38
Virginia	77	26	46	5	6	12	262	206	187	19	27	.....	27	6
West Virginia	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	54	42	12	1	.....	1	1
Southern South Atlantic	243	204	17	22	20	17	563	415	377	38	101	44	57	4
North Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina	40	38	2	.....	9	.....	72	47	39	8	15	6	9	.....
Georgia	203	166	15	22	11	17	491	368	338	30	86	38	48	4
Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central division	3,647	1,904	692	1,051	3,557	214	121,776	120,188	101,769	18,419	607	193	414	315
Eastern North Central	2,594	1,736	460	398	2,756	173	94,630	93,527	80,199	13,328	436	145	291	171
Ohio	328	152	129	47	272	33	15,021	14,763	12,866	1,897	116	29	87	38
Indiana	78	40	24	14	25	8	1,134	1,102	956	146	11	5	6	11
Illinois	1,969	1,495	183	291	2,200	116	35,823	35,224	29,863	5,361	227	87	140	105
Michigan	69	23	35	11	192	15	40,387	40,231	34,586	5,645	55	5	50	11
Wisconsin	150	26	89	35	67	1	2,265	2,207	1,928	279	27	19	8	6
Western North Central	1,053	168	232	653	801	41	27,146	26,661	21,570	5,091	171	48	123	144
Minnesota	638	73	95	470	559	3	18,358	18,299	14,293	4,006	23	9	14	15
Iowa	121	9	57	55	38	.....	1,601	1,572	1,316	256	18	4	14	5
Missouri	225	56	59	110	150	32	4,917	4,565	3,968	597	112	31	81	107
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	58	20	20	18	47	2	1,666	1,642	1,473	169	14	3	11	6
Kansas	11	10	1	.....	7	4	604	583	520	63	4	1	3	11
South Central division	518	257	215	46	136	109	7,339	2,344	1,986	358	688	335	353	3,942
Eastern South Central	222	138	72	12	64	74	1,437	1,132	996	136	109	31	78	45
Kentucky	37	19	9	9	19	18	576	506	453	53	7	1	6	9
Tennessee	47	29	15	3	41	40	473	401	348	53	19	8	11	11
Alabama	138	90	48	.....	4	16	388	225	195	30	83	22	61	25
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western South Central	296	119	143	34	72	35	5,902	1,212	990	222	579	304	275	3,897
Louisiana	164	48	107	9	15	9	1,312	395	310	85	457	270	187	299
Arkansas	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	175	163	120	43	7	2	5	5
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	131	71	36	24	55	26	4,415	654	560	94	115	32	83	3,593
Western division	639	316	206	117	219	52	25,044	21,323	19,489	1,834	359	61	298	2,480
Rocky Mountain	48	23	3	22	15	1	3,031	2,868	2,623	245	36	12	24	19
Montana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	48	23	3	22	15	1	3,031	2,868	2,623	245	36	12	24	19
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Basin and Plateau	4	1	2	1	2	.....	457	446	410	36	3	.....	3	4
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	4	1	2	1	2	.....	457	446	410	36	3	.....	3	4
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific	587	292	201	94	202	51	21,556	18,009	16,456	1,553	320	49	271	2,457
Washington	109	44	52	13	23	18	5,547	5,437	5,065	372	34	3	31	31
Oregon	32	6	9	17	25	7	2,252	2,209	1,948	261	12	1	11	14
California	446	242	140	64	154	26	13,757	10,363	9,443	920	274	45	229	2,412
Outlying districts	50	45	3	2	7	.....	273	229	225	4	21	3	18	10
Alaska	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hawaii	50	45	3	2	7	.....	273	229	225	4	21	3	18	10
Military and naval	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Including Newfoundland.

[2] Not including Porto Rico.

TABLE 91.—POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.													Born at sea under a foreign flag.
	Central America.	South America.	Asia.	Japan.	China.	India.	Asia not specified.	Africa.	Australia.	Oceanic islands.	Atlantic islands.	Pacific islands.	Other foreign countries.	
United States	2,482	2,640	65,671	13,673	44,254	1,008	6,736	1,286	3,572	5,054	3,863	1,191	1,505	3,041
Continental United States	2,480	2,629	53,225	8,078	37,412	1,000	6,735	1,278	3,481	4,432	3,534	898	1,503	3,023
North Atlantic division	1,446	1,514	16,421	423	10,994	519	4,485	775	1,138	3,130	2,942	188	884	1,370
New England	331	231	4,964	66	2,513	117	2,268	212	250	2,518	2,462	56	331	306
Maine	.....	2	65	.....	26	4	35	1	2	14	14	.....	11	12
New Hampshire	.....	1	41	.....	33	2	6	2	3	.....	.....	.....	3	5
Vermont	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	181	176	3,819	48	1,866	84	1,821	88	179	2,342	2,294	48	132	213
Rhode Island	10	23	556	3	264	13	276	114	32	138	134	4	150	26
Connecticut	140	29	483	15	324	14	130	7	34	24	20	4	35	50
Southern North Atlantic	1,115	1,283	11,457	357	8,481	402	2,217	563	888	612	480	132	553	1,064
New York	945	1,038	8,168	322	6,321	304	1,221	400	570	494	403	91	284	639
New Jersey	82	115	918	12	801	32	73	55	77	40	29	11	101	109
Pennsylvania	88	130	2,371	23	1,359	66	923	108	241	78	48	30	168	316
South Atlantic division	98	138	1,381	17	1,136	46	182	73	68	48	30	18	27	137
Northern South Atlantic	83	110	1,128	17	973	29	109	56	66	37	23	14	22	124
Delaware	2	2	37	1	28	.....	8	7	9	2	1	1	4	10
Maryland	35	49	451	4	426	13	8	19	26	21	14	7	12	75
District of Columbia	32	49	469	11	417	12	29	26	19	8	6	2	6	21
Virginia	14	9	123	1	94	4	24	4	12	6	2	4	.....	10
West Virginia	.....	1	48	.....	8	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Southern South Atlantic	15	28	253	.....	163	17	73	17	2	11	7	1	5	13
North Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina	7	3	52	.....	35	11	6	3	.....	6	4	2	4	1
Georgia	8	25	201	.....	128	6	67	14	2	5	3	2	1	12
Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central division	353	313	4,078	127	2,100	243	1,608	220	592	239	130	109	273	1,127
Eastern North Central	270	226	2,733	100	1,481	179	973	165	433	181	111	70	144	797
Ohio	47	57	512	15	180	46	271	48	85	18	11	7	23	226
Indiana	3	7	223	2	55	3	163	3	16	10	2	8	2	44
Illinois	142	125	1,785	80	1,205	97	403	92	277	133	87	46	95	337
Michigan	72	18	141	3	20	27	91	11	23	16	9	7	19	110
Wisconsin	6	19	72	.....	21	6	45	11	32	4	2	2	5	80
Western North Central	83	87	1,345	27	619	64	635	55	159	58	19	39	129	330
Minnesota	5	16	325	11	71	25	218	15	34	22	7	15	80	80
Iowa	1	5	101	5	16	10	70	3	16	7	1	6	3	35
Missouri	74	59	674	7	400	20	247	23	90	23	8	15	40	172
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	3	1	232	4	122	7	99	11	7	5	3	2	5	30
Kansas	.....	6	13	.....	10	2	1	3	12	1	.....	1	1	13
South Central division	271	94	1,032	25	700	32	275	71	95	25	11	14	55	129
Eastern South Central	105	46	266	9	88	7	162	35	35	5	4	1	22	47
Kentucky	52	2	92	2	21	4	65	12	23	1	1	.....	5	32
Tennessee	35	7	116	4	42	3	67	12	8	3	2	1	12	9
Alabama	18	37	58	3	25	.....	30	11	4	1	1	.....	5	6
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western South Central	166	48	766	16	612	25	113	36	60	20	7	13	33	82
Louisiana	133	28	499	6	418	15	60	27	30	10	3	7	10	48
Arkansas	.....	.....	14	.....	13	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	1
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	33	20	253	10	181	10	52	9	30	9	4	5	21	33
Western division	312	570	30,313	7,486	22,482	160	185	139	1,588	990	421	569	264	260
Rocky Mountain	83	25	360	20	298	11	31	7	36	14	2	12	16	17
Montana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	83	25	360	20	298	11	31	7	36	14	2	12	16	17
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Basin and Plateau	4	.....	234	23	196	12	3	22	53	29	.....	29	11	15
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	4	.....	234	23	196	12	3	22	53	29	.....	29	11	15
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific	225	545	29,719	7,443	21,988	137	151	110	1,499	947	419	528	237	228
Washington	8	37	4,375	3,711	629	16	19	20	81	55	4	51	20	36
Oregon	.....	17	8,164	1,191	6,943	17	13	5	63	48	1	47	2	22
California	217	491	17,180	2,541	14,416	104	119	85	1,355	844	414	430	215	170
Outlying districts	2	11	12,446	5,595	6,842	8	1	8	91	622	329	293	2	18
Alaska	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hawaii	2	11	12,416	5,595	6,842	8	1	8	91	622	329	293	2	18
Military and naval	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 92.—POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, LIVING IN CITIES HAVING LESS THAN 25,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 OR IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	Total population.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH. Born in the United States.[1]	Continental United States.[2]	North Atlantic division.	New England.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	Southern North Atlantic.	New York.
United States	57,681,930	52,130,054	52,014,208	10,743,698	2,852,362	650,439	294,785	369,345	956,542	146,601	431,647	7,891,336	3,148,968
Continental United States	57,112,121	51,961,922	51,915,969	10,713,586	2,844,172	649,290	294,287	368,826	952,209	146,046	433,514	7,869,414	3,138,532
North Atlantic division	11,438,559	9,629,390	9,611,877	9,302,352	2,609,489	595,468	273,399	314,960	883,273	137,921	404,468	6,692,863	2,562,400
New England	3,453,064	2,731,574	2,721,126	2,668,445	2,532,780	589,512	269,520	295,459	858,964	134,277	385,048	135,665	113,296
Maine	644,321	561,426	559,102	553,984	550,078	525,588	8,109	1,687	13,197	785	712	3,906	2,636
New Hampshire	354,601	290,751	289,369	285,018	277,796	15,447	218,765	17,815	23,738	894	1,137	7,222	6,284
Vermont	343,641	298,894	296,380	291,632	270,598	2,164	9,675	248,130	9,111	408	1,110	21,034	19,974
Massachusetts	1,293,085	974,665	971,324	948,789	902,786	42,177	30,012	22,999	776,498	13,897	17,203	46,003	37,639
Rhode Island	213,728	148,151	147,862	143,422	136,863	1,705	1,155	1,392	15,159	110,927	6,525	6,559	4,729
Connecticut	603,688	457,687	457,089	445,600	394,659	2,431	1,804	3,436	21,261	7,366	358,361	50,941	42,034
Southern North Atlantic	7,985,495	6,897,816	6,890,751	6,633,907	76,709	5,956	3,879	19,501	24,309	3,644	19,420	6,557,198	2,449,104
New York	2,843,513	2,457,380	2,452,271	2,391,050	50,192	2,349	2,444	16,815	14,121	1,905	12,558	2,340,858	2,271,809
New Jersey	1,065,259	864,993	864,232	818,102	14,982	1,620	777	1,022	5,987	1,041	4,535	803,120	100,399
Pennsylvania	4,076,693	3,575,443	3,574,248	3,424,755	11,535	1,987	658	1,664	4,201	698	2,327	3,413,220	76,896
South Atlantic division	9,169,381	9,072,131	9,071,303	110,954	12,299	2,198	1,039	1,208	4,676	731	2,447	98,655	21,171
Northern South Atlantic	3,429,746	3,369,199	3,368,781	87,786	5,076	896	375	455	2,034	340	976	82,710	12,448
Delaware	108,227	104,895	104,876	7,545	313	43	19	34	95	21	101	7,232	905
Maryland	679,087	653,753	653,618	30,661	1,497	208	81	102	684	121	301	29,164	3,268
District of Columbia													
Virginia	1,722,510	1,707,619	1,707,426	18,885	2,375	396	174	219	945	154	487	16,510	5,581
West Virginia	919,922	902,932	902,861	30,695	891	249	101	100	310	44	87	29,804	2,694
Southern South Atlantic	5,739,635	5,702,932	5,702,522	23,168	7,223	1,302	664	753	2,642	391	1,471	15,945	8,723
North Carolina	1,893,810	1,889,318	1,889,250	5,223	1,303	202	122	142	498	71	268	3,920	1,740
South Carolina	1,284,509	1,281,573	1,281,530	1,940	631	132	44	43	221	37	154	1,309	692
Georgia	2,032,774	2,027,331	2,027,241	4,661	1,394	216	122	175	521	97	263	3,267	1,826
Florida	528,542	504,710	504,501	11,344	3,895	752	376	393	1,402	186	786	7,449	4,465
North Central division	20,612,476	17,918,913	17,899,286	1,017,024	145,980	27,836	13,828	40,643	40,119	4,686	18,868	871,044	448,259
Eastern North Central	11,920,325	10,424,598	10,410,799	614,586	76,881	12,428	6,888	21,511	22,599	2,433	11,022	537,705	288,100
Ohio	2,950,627	2,751,351	2,750,156	144,157	10,505	998	759	2,206	3,659	333	2,550	133,652	31,155
Indiana	2,206,503	2,096,873	2,096,232	59,444	4,943	615	451	1,005	1,893	196	783	54,501	15,760
Illinois	3,030,623	2,664,894	2,663,138	135,867	23,090	2,899	2,357	6,028	7,481	920	3,405	112,777	52,070
Michigan	1,977,740	1,576,406	1,567,807	185,861	17,874	2,872	1,488	5,838	4,877	417	2,382	167,987	136,827
Wisconsin	1,754,832	1,335,074	1,333,466	89,257	20,469	5,044	1,833	6,434	4,689	567	1,902	68,788	52,288
Western North Central	8,692,151	7,494,315	7,488,487	402,438	69,099	15,408	6,940	19,132	17,520	2,253	7,846	333,339	160,159
Minnesota	1,332,642	956,147	955,050	57,916	17,305	6,077	1,601	4,039	3,662	734	1,192	40,611	28,942
Iowa	2,065,052	1,789,104	1,787,770	122,346	19,359	2,871	2,256	6,346	4,923	508	2,455	102,987	49,209
Missouri	2,264,696	2,186,507	2,185,924	42,603	4,938	853	481	1,134	1,571	156	743	37,665	14,097
North Dakota	319,146	206,055	205,358	14,203	3,326	970	285	834	872	82	283	10,877	6,682
South Dakota	401,570	313,062	312,527	23,075	5,000	1,158	523	1,545	1,169	136	469	18,075	11,839
Nebraska	923,576	775,078	774,387	57,501	8,326	1,522	768	2,346	2,217	272	1,201	49,175	22,638
Kansas	1,385,469	1,268,362	1,267,471	84,794	10,845	1,957	1,026	2,888	3,106	365	1,503	73,949	26,752
South Central division	13,038,363	12,776,383	12,774,486	58,977	9,744	1,752	851	1,788	3,406	443	1,504	49,233	21,851
Eastern South Central	7,009,865	6,959,075	6,958,644	20,680	3,526	555	298	566	1,321	179	607	17,154	7,079
Kentucky	1,899,505	1,876,006	1,875,888	6,558	922	124	81	105	416	53	143	5,636	2,109
Tennessee	1,807,277	1,798,672	1,798,548	6,642	1,149	170	89	261	375	62	192	5,493	2,330
Alabama	1,751,813	1,741,108	1,741,022	4,752	934	162	79	124	352	37	180	3,818	1,550
Mississippi	1,551,270	1,543,289	1,543,186	2,728	521	99	49	76	178	27	92	2,207	1,090
Western South Central	6,028,498	5,817,308	5,815,842	38,297	6,218	1,197	553	1,222	2,085	264	897	32,079	14,772
Louisiana	1,094,521	1,071,943	1,071,682	2,887	541	108	52	95	195	19	72	2,346	1,373
Arkansas	1,273,257	1,261,067	1,260,935	6,766	1,094	176	99	272	341	56	150	5,672	2,547
Indian Territory	392,060	387,202	387,115	2,697	316	80	25	64	92	15	40	2,381	900
Oklahoma	398,331	382,651	382,490	11,629	1,457	301	146	352	401	57	200	10,172	4,035
Texas	2,870,329	2,714,445	2,713,620	14,318	2,810	532	231	439	1,056	117	435	11,508	5,917
Western division	3,153,645	2,565,105	2,559,017	224,279	66,660	22,036	5,170	10,227	20,735	2,265	6,227	157,619	84,851
Rocky Mountain	1,098,783	910,218	908,918	80,659	18,644	5,342	1,398	3,315	5,924	665	2,000	62,015	30,342
Montana	243,329	176,262	175,866	21,633	5,716	2,048	399	969	1,648	178	474	15,917	8,145
Idaho	161,772	137,168	136,941	8,518	2,128	727	132	375	616	65	213	6,390	3,283
Wyoming	92,531	75,116	75,001	8,653	1,990	409	170	398	707	66	240	6,663	3,280
Colorado	405,841	339,987	339,653	37,640	7,901	1,980	613	1,420	2,610	308	970	29,739	14,082
New Mexico	195,310	181,685	181,457	4,215	909	178	84	153	343	48	103	3,306	1,552
Basin and Plateau	388,484	313,122	312,386	13,732	3,828	1,235	268	607	1,251	118	349	9,904	5,290
Arizona	122,931	98,698	98,292	5,795	1,521	493	98	202	538	48	142	4,274	2,324
Utah	223,218	182,182	181,931	4,855	1,106	282	91	220	359	34	120	3,749	1,846
Nevada	42,335	32,242	32,163	3,082	1,201	460	79	185	354	36	87	1,881	1,120
Pacific	1,666,378	1,341,765	1,337,713	129,888	44,188	15,459	3,504	6,305	13,560	1,482	3,878	85,700	49,219
Washington	399,718	321,389	320,195	32,483	8,962	3,883	631	1,391	2,162	279	616	23,521	12,326
Oregon	323,110	283,238	282,734	17,105	4,204	1,476	361	781	1,065	122	399	12,901	6,826
California	943,550	737,138	734,784	80,300	31,022	10,100	2,512	4,133	10,333	1,081	2,863	49,278	30,067
Outlying districts	269,506	168,132	98,239	30,112	8,190	1,149	498	519	4,333	558	1,133	21,922	10,436
Alaska	63,592	50,931	21,180	2,946	1,021	332	47	76	454	30	82	1,925	1,117
Hawaii	114,695	41,350	1,429	415	160	34	4	18	75	7	22	255	155
Military and naval	91,219	75,851	75,630	26,751	7,009	783	447	425	3,804	521	1,029	19,742	9,164

[1] Includes persons born at sea under the United States flag and American citizens born abroad.
[2] Includes persons born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified.

TABLE 92.—POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, LIVING IN CITIES HAVING LESS THAN 25,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 OR IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.	South Atlantic division.	Northern South Atlantic.	Delaware.	Maryland.	District of Columbia.	Virginia.	West Virginia.	Southern South Atlantic.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.
United States	749,570	3,992,798	9,812,831	3,676,355	115,754	704,167	18,509	1,994,518	843,407	6,136,476	2,089,984	1,424,254	2,250,712	371,526
Continental United States	747,649	3,983,233	9,801,924	3,670,282	115,525	702,457	17,597	1,992,256	842,447	6,131,642	2,088,358	1,423,471	2,248,570	371,243
North Atlantic division	695,651	3,434,812	141,204	124,693	13,520	43,543	3,878	48,822	14,930	16,511	9,073	2,939	2,908	1,591
New England	9,917	12,452	15,016	10,585	584	2,691	1,014	5,962	334	4,431	1,936	925	946	624
Maine	427	843	801	561	37	204	86	210	24	243	59	56	60	68
New Hampshire	351	587	781	480	37	103	72	246	22	301	105	82	61	53
Vermont	377	683	613	413	5	118	63	212	15	200	48	40	59	53
Massachusetts	3,384	4,980	6,126	4,118	244	1,083	413	2,246	132	2,008	945	374	438	251
Rhode Island	683	1,147	2,135	1,709	58	533	154	930	34	426	165	105	95	61
Connecticut	4,695	4,212	4,557	3,304	203	650	226	2,118	107	1,253	614	268	233	138
Southern North Atlantic	685,734	3,422,360	126,188	114,108	12,936	40,852	2,864	42,860	14,596	12,080	7,137	2,014	1,962	967
New York	18,595	50,454	15,358	11,674	522	2,295	580	7,875	402	3,684	1,870	738	691	385
New Jersey	644,851	57,870	30,920	25,695	3,788	6,774	1,110	13,672	351	5,225	3,357	822	701	345
Pennsylvania	22,288	3,314,036	79,910	76,739	8,626	31,783	1,174	21,313	13,843	3,171	1,910	454	570	237
South Atlantic division	6,328	71,156	8,750,392	3,179,995	96,114	608,403	9,358	1,709,002	757,058	5,570,397	1,926,437	1,334,766	1,954,348	354,846
Northern South Atlantic	4,568	65,694	3,189,533	3,135,144	95,776	605,294	8,780	1,669,304	756,290	54,089	49,985	1,944	1,716	144
Delaware	1,029	5,298	96,411	96,270	86,507	9,087	73	623	30	141	57	34	34	16
Maryland	1,381	24,515	616,188	614,478	8,253	576,194	1,958	16,920	8,153	1,710	1,102	251	280	77
District of Columbia														
Virginia	1,805	9,124	1,660,688	1,612,926	922	10,831	3,330	1,590,982	6,861	47,762	44,883	1,413	1,165	301
West Virginia	353	26,757	816,246	811,770	94	9,232	419	60,779	741,246	4,476	3,943	246	237	50
Southern South Atlantic	1,760	5,462	5,560,859	44,551	338	3,169	578	39,698	768	5,516,308	1,876,452	1,332,822	1,952,632	354,402
North Carolina	421	1,759	1,869,040	27,494	147	1,227	197	25,619	304	1,841,546	1,804,028	31,513	5,617	388
South Carolina	188	429	1,274,894	3,226	30	331	62	2,717	86	1,271,668	29,095	1,229,169	12,772	632
Georgia	327	1,114	1,971,071	8,624	18	691	138	7,608	139	1,962,447	29,990	45,342	1,876,551	10,564
Florida	824	2,160	445,854	5,207	113	920	181	3,754	239	440,647	13,339	26,798	57,692	342,818
North Central division	34,683	388,102	257,187	208,035	4,193	35,799	2,206	110,967	54,870	49,452	34,697	4,359	8,885	1,511
Eastern North Central	21,834	227,771	140,934	116,831	2,568	22,325	1,221	54,304	36,413	24,103	17,692	2,180	3,374	857
Ohio	4,633	97,864	64,180	60,870	628	9,169	379	24,239	26,455	3,310	2,157	377	603	173
Indiana	3,385	35,356	33,397	21,958	719	3,878	192	12,978	4,191	11,439	9,831	572	855	181
Illinois	7,405	53,302	35,319	27,500	701	7,443	409	14,472	4,475	7,819	5,003	1,004	1,535	277
Michigan	4,432	26,728	5,083	4,101	340	1,022	142	1,690	907	982	520	121	214	127
Wisconsin	1,979	14,521	2,955	2,402	180	813	99	925	385	553	181	106	167	99
Western North Central	12,849	160,331	116,553	91,204	1,625	13,474	985	56,663	18,457	25,349	17,005	2,179	5,511	654
Minnesota	1,216	10,453	2,378	2,517	96	786	113	949	573	461	237	49	112	63
Iowa	3,871	49,904	19,849	16,822	433	3,741	175	8,721	3,752	3,027	2,220	264	406	137
Missouri	1,611	21,957	51,204	37,737	360	3,083	243	29,198	4,913	13,407	8,929	1,052	3,216	210
North Dakota	421	3,771	1,936	1,734	39	278	35	994	388	202	121	21	54	6
South Dakota	584	5,652	1,921	1,568	62	117	57	692	370	353	190	50	84	29
Nebraska	2,127	24,410	10,086	8,692	245	1,582	123	4,614	2,128	1,391	977	132	221	64
Kansas	3,016	44,184	28,579	22,074	390	3,587	239	11,525	6,333	6,505	4,331	611	1,418	145
South Central division	2,635	24,747	604,136	125,879	622	8,151	879	107,211	9,016	478,257	109,826	79,380	276,545	12,506
Eastern South Central	950	9,125	326,415	75,137	289	3,124	424	66,050	4,950	251,278	58,893	37,696	147,474	7,215
Kentucky	329	3,198	32,739	24,908	46	731	78	20,113	3,940	7,831	5,170	647	1,801	213
Tennessee	297	2,866	85,462	23,680	49	617	102	22,102	510	61,782	26,707	5,104	29,535	436
Alabama	196	2,072	141,295	12,100	41	922	121	10,706	310	129,195	11,377	18,006	94,499	5,313
Mississippi	128	989	66,919	14,449	153	1,154	123	12,829	190	52,470	15,639	13,939	21,639	1,253
Western South Central	1,685	15,622	277,721	50,742	333	4,727	455	41,161	4,066	226,979	50,933	41,684	129,071	5,291
Louisiana	119	854	29,109	8,580	33	1,310	77	7,016	144	20,529	4,525	1,273	10,761	970
Arkansas	286	2,839	78,121	9,967	49	862	84	8,215	727	68,154	19,289	16,552	31,750	563
Indian Territory	95	1,386	16,010	3,115	26	172	29	2,407	181	12,895	2,909	1,293	8,468	225
Oklahoma	428	5,709	11,861	5,837	69	547	42	3,689	1,190	6,024	2,223	715	2,948	138
Texas	757	4,834	142,620	23,243	156	1,836	223	19,804	1,224	119,377	21,987	18,851	75,144	3,395
Western division	8,352	64,416	18,705	31,680	1,076	6,501	1,276	16,254	6,573	17,025	8,325	2,027	5,884	789
Rocky Mountain	3,267	28,406	19,142	12,714	487	2,778	391	6,099	2,959	6,728	3,141	780	2,538	266
Montana	906	6,866	3,397	2,447	117	693	114	1,085	138	950	427	147	322	54
Idaho	269	2,858	2,966	1,969	51	240	49	1,032	597	997	692	80	203	22
Wyoming	379	3,004	1,912	1,122	83	109	25	625	280	490	201	64	192	33
Colorado	1,567	14,090	9,363	5,849	213	1,243	152	2,779	1,162	3,514	1,610	351	1,443	110
New Mexico	146	1,608	1,804	1,027	23	193	51	578	182	777	214	138	378	47
Basin and Plateau	659	3,955	4,366	2,499	82	527	171	1,302	117	1,867	701	277	789	100
Arizona	278	1,672	2,230	1,245	30	299	113	646	157	985	251	150	512	69
Utah	252	1,651	1,708	933	39	129	41	500	224	775	401	110	233	28
Nevada	129	632	428	321	13	99	17	156	36	107	43	17	44	3
Pacific	4,426	32,055	24,897	16,467	507	3,196	714	8,853	3,197	8,430	4,180	970	2,557	423
Washington	942	10,253	7,151	4,792	133	789	141	2,579	1,150	2,359	1,408	202	604	145
Oregon	480	5,595	4,795	3,146	64	427	113	1,838	704	1,649	1,127	117	348	57
California	3,004	16,207	12,951	8,529	310	1,980	460	4,436	1,343	4,422	1,945	651	1,605	221
Outlying districts	1,921	9,565	10,907	6,073	229	1,710	912	2,262	960	4,831	1,626	783	2,142	283
Alaska	100	708	489	325	11	92	11	115	63	164	55	31	57	18
Hawaii	25	75	47	36	3	10	2	17	1	11	2	4	1	1
Military and naval	1,796	8,782	10,371	5,712	215	1,608	866	2,130	893	4,659	1,569	745	2,081	264

TABLE 92.—POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, LIVING IN CITIES HAVING LESS THAN 25,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 OR IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.												
	North Central division.	Eastern North Central.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michigan.	Wisconsin.	Western North Central.	Minnesota.	Iowa.	Missouri.	North Dakota.	South Dakota.
United States	17,611,328	11,221,981	3,321,062	2,202,036	2,885,554	1,405,489	1,407,840	6,389,347	860,180	1,695,967	2,128,275	128,767	197,664
Continental United States	17,581,744	11,201,145	3,314,557	2,197,790	2,880,042	1,402,639	1,406,117	6,380,599	859,131	1,693,813	2,125,016	128,712	197,554
North Atlantic division	128,300	103,648	53,735	7,171	17,600	17,339	7,803	24,652	4,255	6,675	5,272	648	974
New England	25,246	18,041	5,361	1,218	5,115	3,791	2,556	7,205	1,829	1,844	1,356	252	277
Maine	2,362	1,538	292	96	375	431	344	824	371	153	80	40	35
New Hampshire	2,252	1,515	380	85	450	364	236	737	202	187	122	40	26
Vermont	3,086	2,071	499	111	635	405	421	1,015	214	299	132	44	57
Massachusetts	10,942	7,988	2,541	575	2,403	1,480	989	2,954	685	794	665	75	101
Rhode Island	1,526	1,097	327	79	252	283	156	429	139	79	89	22	8
Connecticut	5,078	3,832	1,322	272	1,000	828	410	1,246	218	332	268	31	50
Southern North Atlantic	103,054	85,607	48,374	5,953	12,485	13,548	5,247	17,447	2,426	4,831	3,916	396	697
New York	34,566	27,485	8,146	1,839	5,212	9,011	2,977	7,081	1,241	2,017	1,341	215	358
New Jersey	10,124	7,928	3,401	764	2,120	1,004	639	2,196	329	546	712	47	45
Pennsylvania	58,364	50,194	36,527	3,350	5,153	3,533	1,631	8,170	856	2,268	1,863	134	294
South Atlantic division	75,305	64,399	46,503	5,824	6,306	3,913	1,853	10,906	1,146	2,229	4,143	155	339
Northern South Atlantic	54,665	49,060	41,035	2,604	2,700	1,871	850	5,605	573	1,042	2,131	100	213
Delaware	504	380	139	45	114	56	26	124	17	37	38	6	2
Maryland	4,297	3,265	1,674	391	678	300	222	1,032	151	236	341	6	21
District of Columbia													
Virginia	9,100	6,842	3,330	947	992	1,106	467	2,258	290	361	846	59	168
West Virginia	40,764	38,573	35,892	1,221	916	409	135	2,191	115	408	906	29	22
Southern South Atlantic	20,640	15,339	5,468	3,220	3,606	2,042	1,003	5,301	573	1,187	2,012	55	126
North Carolina	2,975	2,164	828	488	454	285	109	811	91	149	358	7	24
South Carolina	890	671	245	125	133	123	45	219	12	52	98	5	5
Georgia	5,795	4,270	1,671	986	843	507	260	1,525	183	280	550	15	58
Florida	10,980	8,234	2,721	1,621	2,176	1,127	589	2,746	287	706	1,006	28	39
North Central division	16,083,927	10,417,711	3,053,018	2,058,522	2,641,531	1,326,027	1,338,613	5,666,216	812,858	1,553,519	1,815,705	122,315	186,878
Eastern North Central	9,421,655	9,219,561	2,771,772	1,844,036	2,167,796	1,271,805	1,164,152	202,094	30,466	52,644	67,862	2,649	5,511
Ohio	2,502,799	2,486,440	2,426,192	32,589	11,006	14,389	2,264	16,359	993	4,844	4,573	139	269
Indiana	1,928,530	1,904,485	156,962	1,681,755	46,768	16,402	2,598	24,045	1,186	5,628	8,383	159	305
Illinois	2,390,302	2,286,564	93,696	95,202	2,066,867	11,247	19,552	103,738	3,704	27,884	49,621	451	1,388
Michigan	1,366,829	1,351,371	78,179	26,775	15,282	1,210,611	20,524	15,458	3,168	4,184	2,443	500	965
Wisconsin	1,233,195	1,190,701	16,743	7,715	27,873	19,156	1,119,214	42,194	21,415	10,104	2,842	1,400	2,584
Western North Central	6,662,272	1,198,150	281,246	214,486	473,735	54,222	174,461	5,464,122	782,392	1,500,875	1,747,843	119,666	181,367
Minnesota	886,783	114,058	11,878	7,170	26,384	10,771	57,555	772,725	718,955	32,586	2,827	7,543	6,049
Iowa	1,620,407	309,561	82,618	45,095	131,333	9,381	41,134	1,310,846	11,713	1,231,630	30,928	890	5,851
Missouri	1,915,468	235,021	57,207	55,843	109,890	5,388	6,693	1,680,447	2,027	38,455	1,596,180	300	986
North Dakota	186,138	35,022	4,391	4,658	5,881	5,178	14,914	151,116	24,546	9,005	2,366	108,730	4,751
South Dakota	280,766	58,265	7,106	4,007	16,145	6,012	24,995	222,501	18,565	31,017	3,523	1,633	160,220
Nebraska	690,364	161,724	34,555	25,608	75,807	7,675	18,079	528,640	3,857	72,287	22,026	284	2,644
Kansas	1,082,346	284,499	83,491	71,805	108,295	9,817	11,091	797,847	2,729	85,565	90,193	286	866
South Central division	599,963	271,685	77,122	73,007	101,206	11,715	8,635	328,278	4,472	35,433	187,385	660	1,460
Eastern South Central	108,948	89,259	40,408	25,696	17,630	3,596	1,929	19,689	1,179	2,616	12,668	145	407
Kentucky	63,048	55,414	28,614	17,236	8,472	708	384	7,629	178	541	5,804	29	22
Tennessee	25,514	19,272	7,083	5,254	4,613	1,523	799	6,242	495	931	3,807	61	199
Alabama	10,916	8,467	3,173	1,766	2,283	784	461	2,449	326	555	977	37	84
Mississippi	9,475	6,106	1,538	1,440	2,262	581	285	3,369	180	589	2,080	18	102
Western South Central	491,015	182,426	36,714	47,311	83,576	8,119	6,706	308,589	3,293	32,817	174,717	515	1,053
Louisiana	11,241	6,218	1,527	1,162	2,222	809	498	5,023	241	1,339	2,318	40	100
Arkansas	102,881	46,668	8,131	13,297	22,292	1,783	1,165	56,213	551	4,302	44,072	60	169
Indian Territory	65,447	18,686	3,302	5,165	9,245	500	474	46,761	216	2,702	33,066	25	81
Oklahoma	203,384	65,063	15,049	17,351	27,109	2,592	2,662	138,321	1,156	19,255	47,228	258	474
Texas	108,062	45,791	8,705	10,336	22,408	2,435	1,907	62,271	1,129	5,219	48,023	132	229
Western division	694,249	343,702	84,179	53,266	113,399	43,645	49,213	350,547	36,400	95,957	112,511	4,934	7,903
Rocky Mountain	293,861	136,476	33,341	20,437	46,612	16,942	19,144	157,385	13,249	42,042	49,828	1,951	3,473
Montana	69,650	33,689	6,650	3,431	8,823	7,349	7,436	35,961	8,078	9,005	10,562	1,424	1,405
Idaho	39,259	17,508	3,815	2,776	5,813	2,057	3,047	21,751	2,296	6,124	6,786	279	615
Wyoming	33,052	13,427	3,336	2,233	4,923	1,234	1,701	19,625	701	6,112	4,412	76	657
Colorado	138,070	65,357	17,772	10,888	24,522	5,780	6,395	72,713	1,992	19,533	24,610	153	753
New Mexico	13,830	6,495	1,768	1,109	2,531	522	565	7,335	182	1,268	3,458	19	43
Basin and Plateau	30,815	16,421	4,356	2,412	6,033	1,990	1,630	14,394	911	4,142	5,518	81	132
Arizona	14,701	7,767	2,100	1,248	2,659	964	796	6,934	401	1,453	3,187	32	66
Utah	11,810	6,128	1,515	835	2,555	702	521	5,682	416	2,088	1,501	41	53
Nevada	4,304	2,526	741	329	819	324	313	1,778	94	601	830	8	13
Pacific	369,573	190,805	46,482	30,417	60,754	24,713	28,439	178,768	22,240	49,773	57,165	2,902	4,298
Washington	123,935	62,093	12,385	8,453	17,795	10,526	12,934	61,842	12,653	16,244	14,626	1,739	2,041
Oregon	89,088	41,694	10,172	7,912	13,593	4,186	5,831	47,394	4,585	13,180	15,340	643	1,194
California	156,550	87,018	23,925	14,052	29,366	10,001	9,674	69,532	5,002	20,349	27,199	520	1,063
Outlying districts	29,584	20,836	6,505	4,246	5,512	2,850	1,723	8,748	1,049	2,154	3,259	55	110
Alaska	4,297	2,870	705	397	742	524	502	1,427	308	480	341	22	29
Hawaii	401	273	72	32	86	44	39	128	18	45	37		1
Military and naval	24,886	17,693	5,728	3,817	4,684	2,282	1,182	7,193	723	1,629	2,881	33	80

TABLE 92.—POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, LIVING IN CITIES HAVING LESS THAN 25,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 OR IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.													
	Nebraska.	Kansas.	South Central division.	Eastern South Central.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	Mississippi.	Western South Central.	Louisiana.	Arkansas.	Indian Territory.	Oklahoma.	Texas.
United States	537,924	840,570	12,175,308	7,727,050	2,142,518	2,117,329	1,890,314	1,576,889	4,448,258	1,048,776	1,040,126	165,872	73,082	2,120,402
Continental United States	537,426	838,947	12,161,555	7,718,826	2,138,331	2,114,843	1,889,272	1,576,380	4,445,729	1,048,276	1,039,695	165,803	73,059	2,118,896
North Atlantic division	2,529	4,299	12,155	8,469	4,089	2,304	1,257	819	3,686	1,451	482	138	220	1,395
New England	689	958	3,013	1,904	864	473	358	209	1,109	505	111	26	15	452
Maine	70	75	276	168	72	44	32	20	108	61	12	2	1	32
New Hampshire	75	85	213	121	48	30	26	17	92	27	8	2	.....	55
Vermont	109	160	222	140	64	38	26	12	82	25	11	6	3	37
Massachusetts	259	375	1,393	920	437	232	162	89	473	218	51	10	5	189
Rhode Island	28	64	225	139	70	26	25	18	86	45	13	.....	3	25
Connecticut	148	199	684	416	173	103	87	53	268	129	16	6	3	114
Southern North Atlantic	1,840	3,341	9,142	6,565	3,225	1,831	899	610	2,577	946	371	112	205	943
New York	782	1,127	2,817	1,945	796	604	296	249	872	341	101	20	32	378
New Jersey	185	332	1,970	1,301	633	311	209	148	669	344	102	14	9	200
Pennsylvania	873	1,882	4,355	3,319	1,796	916	394	213	1,036	261	168	78	164	365
South Atlantic division	1,042	1,852	120,170	111,381	20,925	30,269	54,851	5,336	8,789	2,857	1,976	151	85	3,720
Northern South Atlantic	544	1,002	30,270	28,360	16,516	9,983	1,155	706	1,910	620	351	46	45	848
Delaware	11	13	90	59	23	19	10	7	31	11	5	1	.....	11
Maryland	91	186	1,171	817	331	213	159	114	354	166	48	5	13	122
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	235	299	16,604	15,495	5,423	8,792	815	465	1,109	325	195	27	22	540
West Virginia	207	504	12,405	11,989	10,739	959	171	120	416	115	103	13	10	175
Southern South Atlantic	498	850	89,900	83,021	4,409	20,286	53,696	4,630	6,879	2,237	1,625	105	40	2,872
North Carolina	51	131	9,910	9,000	711	6,784	927	578	910	185	300	26	13	386
South Carolina	16	31	3,137	2,582	289	860	992	441	555	131	161	12	3	248
Georgia	184	255	42,695	40,002	1,240	10,197	27,056	1,509	2,693	564	771	45	14	1,299
Florida	247	433	34,158	31,437	2,169	2,445	24,721	2,102	2,721	1,357	393	22	10	939
North Central division	483,810	691,131	457,449	389,283	254,827	113,598	10,960	9,898	68,166	5,879	34,973	6,323	4,740	16,251
Eastern North Central	15,104	27,858	200,731	186,834	138,975	38,811	4,700	4,345	13,897	2,966	5,743	610	488	4,090
Ohio	1,512	4,029	33,681	32,124	28,088	2,862	694	480	1,557	471	442	46	57	541
Indiana	1,971	6,413	69,908	67,219	58,091	7,795	877	456	2,689	507	1,162	127	135	758
Illinois	7,467	13,223	90,033	82,068	49,472	26,874	2,690	3,032	7,965	1,562	3,631	386	227	2,159
Michigan	1,738	2,460	4,056	3,077	1,821	771	256	229	979	225	300	36	38	380
Wisconsin	2,416	1,733	3,053	2,346	1,503	512	183	148	707	201	208	15	31	252
Western North Central	468,706	663,273	256,718	202,449	115,852	74,784	6,260	5,553	54,269	2,913	29,230	5,713	4,252	12,161
Minnesota	2,894	1,571	3,099	2,569	1,865	453	128	123	530	158	116	26	26	204
Iowa	17,492	12,342	15,636	13,159	8,293	3,930	444	492	2,477	445	801	166	249	816
Missouri	8,772	33,727	165,378	131,950	70,634	54,965	3,497	2,854	33,428	1,171	22,724	2,538	978	6,017
North Dakota	1,009	709	1,081	769	515	171	45	38	312	54	60	15	10	173
South Dakota	6,250	1,463	1,747	1,175	690	348	80	57	572	81	159	28	20	284
Nebraska	413,913	13,629	9,336	7,528	4,937	2,138	161	292	1,808	203	557	99	292	657
Kansas	18,376	599,832	60,441	45,299	28,918	12,779	1,905	1,697	15,142	801	4,813	2,841	2,677	4,010
South Central division	13,944	84,924	11,472,979	7,154,682	1,833,075	1,948,360	1,817,212	1,556,035	4,318,297	1,034,509	990,204	157,081	66,880	2,069,623
Eastern South Central	692	1,982	6,491,047	6,136,680	1,745,597	1,706,756	1,619,402	1,364,925	54,367	27,337	15,195	513	133	11,189
Kentucky	159	896	1,769,763	1,765,936	1,707,491	54,913	1,779	1,753	3,827	743	1,446	105	58	1,475
Tennessee	229	520	1,677,987	1,668,783	29,737	1,600,129	19,011	19,906	9,204	869	4,725	160	42	3,408
Alabama	163	307	1,581,357	1,571,691	3,304	28,730	1,525,328	17,269	6,666	1,692	1,929	114	22	2,909
Mississippi	141	259	1,461,940	1,427,270	5,005	22,984	73,284	1,325,997	34,670	24,033	7,095	134	11	3,397
Western South Central	13,252	82,942	4,981,932	718,002	87,478	241,604	197,810	191,110	1,263,930	1,007,172	975,009	156,568	66,747	2,058,434
Louisiana	308	677	1,026,783	61,657	2,953	3,611	18,010	37,083	965,126	942,886	8,355	139	24	13,722
Arkansas	1,192	5,867	1,068,342	193,735	19,927	82,005	38,874	52,929	874,607	19,315	830,343	5,785	404	18,760
Indian Territory	853	9,818	300,315	47,989	8,622	18,149	11,063	10,155	252,326	2,052	50,889	135,040	1,920	62,425
Oklahoma	9,146	60,794	150,136	31,499	11,715	11,768	4,077	3,939	118,637	1,168	11,739	8,763	63,311	33,626
Texas	1,753	5,786	2,436,356	383,122	44,261	126,071	125,786	87,004	2,053,234	41,751	73,683	6,841	1,058	1,929,901
Western division	36,101	56,741	101,802	55,011	25,415	20,312	1,992	4,292	46,791	3,580	12,060	2,110	1,134	27,907
Rocky Mountain	19,147	27,695	42,284	20,981	10,477	6,734	2,072	1,698	21,303	1,139	4,093	1,307	752	14,012
Montana	2,680	2,807	5,563	3,660	2,242	1,019	217	182	1,903	197	476	129	107	994
Idaho	2,250	3,401	4,576	2,600	1,238	1,043	182	137	1,976	105	939	173	62	697
Wyoming	5,009	2,658	2,970	1,685	862	475	182	166	1,285	104	278	100	33	770
Colorado	8,896	16,776	16,134	10,263	5,198	3,291	1,001	773	5,871	132	1,601	598	413	2,827
New Mexico	312	2,053	13,041	2,773	937	906	490	440	10,268	301	799	307	137	8,724
Basin and Plateau	1,306	2,304	11,387	4,801	1,902	1,467	764	668	6,586	415	976	188	79	4,928
Arizona	314	1,181	8,719	2,940	1,189	783	501	467	5,809	278	814	149	58	4,510
Utah	902	681	1,864	1,416	466	545	224	181	448	72	81	27	16	252
Nevada	90	142	774	445	247	139	39	20	329	65	81	12	5	166
Pacific	15,648	26,742	48,131	29,229	13,036	12,111	2,156	1,926	18,902	2,026	6,991	615	303	8,967
Washington	5,166	9,373	11,638	7,254	3,061	3,405	478	310	4,384	289	1,730	238	108	2,019
Oregon	4,989	7,463	10,314	6,381	2,800	3,058	298	225	3,933	137	1,891	152	94	1,659
California	5,493	9,906	26,179	15,594	7,175	5,648	1,380	1,391	10,585	1,600	3,370	225	101	5,289
Outlying districts	498	1,623	10,753	8,224	4,187	2,486	1,042	509	2,529	500	431	69	23	1,506
Alaska	75	172	592	404	212	113	35	43	188	42	28	4	.....	114
Hawaii	13	14	53	27	13	4	4	6	26	17	2	1	.....	6
Military and naval	410	1,437	10,108	7,793	3,962	2,369	1,003	459	2,315	441	401	64	23	1,386

TABLE 92.—POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, LIVING IN CITIES HAVING LESS THAN 25,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 OR IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.													
	Western division.	Rocky Mountain.	Montana.	Idaho.	Wyoming.	Colorado.	New Mexico.	Basin and Plateau.	Arizona.	Utah.	Nevada.	Pacific.	Washington.	Oregon.
United States	1,546,739	474,802	73,781	58,891	28,232	152,383	161,515	276,057	58,052	190,427	27,578	795,880	135,417	175,676
Continental United States	1,541,931	474,283	73,665	58,822	28,184	152,152	161,460	275,765	57,989	190,277	27,499	791,883	134,712	175,010
North Atlantic division	8,528	2,762	514	148	207	1,655	238	712	246	240	226	5,054	701	486
New England	3,463	836	158	38	79	520	41	185	33	63	89	2,442	281	178
Maine	674	132	49	9	4	61	9	43	6	14	23	499	69	52
New Hampshire	303	78	9	3	11	52	3	19	2	12	5	206	19	18
Vermont	306	103	16	5	14	63	5	19	4	2	13	184	32	12
Massachusetts	1,430	360	59	16	41	227	17	70	11	26	33	1,000	96	62
Rhode Island	257	28	7	2	2	15	2	11	5	4	2	218	18	13
Connecticut	493	135	18	3	7	102	5	23	5	5	13	335	47	21
Southern North Atlantic	5,065	1,926	356	110	128	1,135	197	527	213	177	137	2,612	420	308
New York	1,959	709	128	33	57	421	70	179	50	81	48	1,071	159	98
New Jersey	903	258	52	13	8	160	25	86	26	31	29	559	68	48
Pennsylvania	2,203	959	176	64	63	554	102	262	137	65	60	982	193	162
South Atlantic division	2,180	745	137	43	75	409	81	187	68	95	24	1,248	435	113
Northern South Atlantic	1,326	418	88	30	40	217	43	115	42	59	14	793	335	53
Delaware	38	13	5	1	1	6	.....	2	.....	1	1	23	3	3
Maryland	407	85	13	7	6	47	12	32	11	16	5	290	139	13
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	536	180	40	9	15	91	25	62	21	36	5	294	125	20
West Virginia	345	140	30	13	18	73	6	19	10	6	3	186	68	17
Southern South Atlantic	854	327	49	13	35	192	38	72	26	36	10	455	100	60
North Carolina	251	100	10	6	10	62	12	19	6	12	1	132	37	20
South Carolina	55	19	4	2	1	8	4	5	3	2	.....	31	4	4
Georgia	236	91	19	4	8	56	4	28	8	16	4	117	31	13
Florida	312	117	16	1	16	66	18	20	9	6	5	175	28	23
North Central division	41,107	22,451	4,166	1,069	3,176	12,899	1,141	2,910	500	1,730	680	15,746	3,580	3,552
Eastern North Central	11,855	5,013	907	278	328	3,207	293	943	157	514	272	5,899	1,197	1,078
Ohio	1,790	708	109	44	63	451	41	178	35	101	42	904	157	151
Indiana	1,512	601	73	45	36	418	29	107	15	70	22	804	116	189
Illinois	4,295	2,023	250	90	127	1,406	150	285	52	144	89	1,987	346	354
Michigan	2,354	907	241	39	52	535	40	205	30	113	62	1,242	302	199
Wisconsin	1,904	774	234	60	50	397	33	168	25	86	57	962	276	185
Western North Central	29,252	17,438	3,259	791	2,848	9,692	848	1,967	343	1,216	408	9,847	2,383	2,474
Minnesota	2,091	891	451	61	90	267	22	104	9	72	23	1,096	492	216
Iowa	4,858	2,293	309	140	289	1,463	92	512	53	352	107	2,053	412	486
Missouri	5,195	2,608	289	174	153	1,783	209	400	92	220	88	2,187	398	506
North Dakota	1,160	732	543	26	44	102	17	31	6	14	11	397	161	98
South Dakota	3,656	3,004	1,208	49	1,253	464	30	139	20	71	48	513	153	132
Nebraska	4,950	3,301	201	124	776	2,136	64	368	34	287	47	1,281	251	406
Kansas	7,342	4,609	258	217	243	3,477	414	413	129	200	84	2,320	516	630
South Central division	12,298	6,396	370	358	325	3,292	2,051	1,024	629	280	115	4,878	774	869
Eastern South Central	1,451	528	85	33	34	302	74	122	35	67	20	801	133	142
Kentucky	478	171	35	10	10	96	20	36	14	19	3	271	50	41
Tennessee	456	170	28	11	10	100	21	33	5	19	9	253	52	48
Alabama	293	110	12	4	11	65	18	33	10	18	5	150	23	39
Mississippi	224	77	10	8	3	41	15	20	6	11	3	127	8	14
Western South Central	10,847	5,868	285	325	291	2,990	1,977	902	594	213	95	4,077	641	727
Louisiana	282	109	11	2	7	67	22	23	10	8	5	150	34	30
Arkansas	1,222	619	47	50	44	405	73	71	32	30	9	532	93	110
Indian Territory	1,041	531	28	40	19	324	120	49	21	22	6	461	76	123
Oklahoma	3,347	2,161	114	71	118	1,336	522	320	232	66	22	866	197	200
Texas	4,955	2,448	85	162	103	858	1,240	439	299	87	53	2,068	241	264
Western division	1,477,818	441,929	68,478	57,204	24,401	133,897	157,949	270,932	56,546	187,932	26,454	764,957	129,222	169,990
Rocky Mountain	467,121	418,829	65,037	50,709	22,352	127,054	153,677	28,935	1,372	25,391	2,172	19,357	6,180	6,740
Montana	74,073	66,406	62,699	1,059	1,063	1,473	112	3,346	69	2,158	1,119	4,321	1,109	1,177
Idaho	81,225	51,835	1,449	48,422	829	1,095	40	17,800	95	17,081	624	11,590	4,609	4,890
Wyoming	28,163	23,389	468	888	19,507	2,267	259	3,987	102	3,750	135	787	96	244
Colorado	135,530	131,136	380	292	916	119,498	10,050	2,484	304	1,932	248	1,910	300	335
New Mexico	148,130	146,063	41	48	37	2,721	143,216	1,318	802	470	46	749	66	94
Basin and Plateau	251,275	9,298	489	1,981	1,082	2,257	3,489	231,917	53,557	159,227	19,133	10,060	273	770
Arizona	66,474	4,518	109	255	61	742	3,351	56,318	52,780	3,152	386	5,638	134	405
Utah	161,408	4,358	321	1,510	977	1,432	118	156,141	734	154,597	810	909	66	110
Nevada	23,393	422	59	216	44	83	20	19,458	43	1,478	17,937	3,513	73	255
Pacific	759,422	13,802	2,952	4,514	967	4,586	783	10,080	1,617	3,314	5,149	735,540	122,769	162,480
Washington	143,926	5,533	1,639	2,116	335	1,325	118	1,330	105	677	518	137,063	113,681	15,806
Oregon	159,973	3,675	584	1,729	255	1,026	81	1,784	88	1,149	547	154,514	6,445	138,677
California	455,523	4,594	729	669	377	2,235	584	6,966	1,424	1,488	4,054	443,963	2,643	7,997
Outlying districts	4,808	519	116	69	48	231	55	292	63	150	79	3,997	705	666
Alaska	2,283	173	65	29	15	53	11	74	8	35	31	2,036	555	458
Hawaii	483	19	1	10	.....	8	.....	38	1	29	8	426	26	28
Military and naval	2,042	327	50	30	33	170	44	180	54	86	40	1,535	124	180

TABLE 92.—POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, LIVING IN CITIES HAVING LESS THAN 25,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 OR IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.							COUNTRY OF BIRTH.					
	California.	Not specified.[1]	Outlying districts.	Alaska.	Hawaii.	Philippine Islands.	Porto Rico.	Born at sea under the United States flag.	American citizens born abroad.	Born in foreign countries.	Europe.	Northwest Europe.	United Kingdom.	Ireland.
United States	484,787	124,304	71,267	30,098	40,705	251	213	1,361	43,218	5,551,876	4,521,353	2,097,916	1,326,223	653,118
Continental United States	482,161	112,229	1,655	411	787	246	211	1,341	42,957	5,450,502	4,494,535	2,085,120	1,318,693	649,270
North Atlantic division	3,867	19,338	229	75	41	17	96	470	16,814	1,809,169	1,422,294	741,410	658,751	382,451
New England	1,983	5,943	79	16	28	13	22	267	10,102	721,490	415,722	293,098	257,338	169,069
Maine	378	1,002	13	4	2	6	1	85	2,226	82,895	19,681	15,650	13,170	6,886
New Hampshire	169	802	1				1	17	1,364	63,850	19,721	16,159	14,749	9,327
Vermont	140	521	2	1			1	6	2,506	44,747	18,975	14,304	13,005	7,453
Massachusetts	842	2,644	46	6	21	7	12	109	3,186	318,420	196,535	146,660	132,126	91,894
Rhode Island	187	297	8	1	4		3	9	272	65,577	36,356	28,137	25,015	12,922
Connecticut	267	677	9	4	1		4	41	548	146,001	124,454	72,188	59,273	40,587
Southern North Atlantic	1,884	13,395	150	59	13	4	74	203	6,712	1,087,679	1,006,572	448,312	401,413	213,382
New York	814	6,521	39	4	3	2	30	87	4,983	386,163	320,769	175,640	159,177	100,066
New Jersey	443	2,213	44	9	1	2	32	45	672	200,266	194,772	79,569	70,778	42,943
Pennsylvania	627	4,661	67	46	9		12	71	1,057	501,250	491,031	193,103	171,458	70,373
South Atlantic division	700	12,302	63	8	7	6	42	60	705	97,250	78,720	33,542	31,193	13,076
Northern South Atlantic	405	5,201	28	6	3	1	18	29	361	60,547	57,178	23,847	22,975	10,618
Delaware	17	288						1	18	3,332	3,144	1,894	1,807	1,224
Maryland	138	894	8	4	1		3	12	115	25,334	24,485	8,997	8,758	4,184
District of Columbia														
Virginia	149	1,613	20	2	2	1	15	7	166	14,891	13,453	7,230	6,865	2,744
West Virginia	101	2,406						9	62	16,990	16,096	5,726	5,545	2,466
Southern South Atlantic	295	7,101	35	2	4	5	24	31	344	36,703	21,542	9,695	8,218	2,458
North Carolina	75	1,851	2	1	1			6	60	4,492	3,747	1,740	1,615	371
South Carolina	23	614						1	42	2,936	2,600	1,114	1,022	510
Georgia	73	2,783	4	1	1	1	1	10	76	5,443	4,788	2,210	1,950	780
Florida	124	1,853	29		2	4	23	14	166	23,832	10,407	4,631	3,631	797
North Central division	8,614	42,292	130	44	28	7	51	448	19,049	2,693,563	2,381,440	1,022,453	434,860	184,396
Eastern North Central	3,624	21,038	85	22	20	3	40	268	13,446	1,495,727	1,285,605	485,677	276,416	114,023
Ohio	596	3,549	11	1	1	1	8	38	1,146	199,276	190,311	63,008	60,042	22,730
Indiana	499	3,441	4	1			3	51	586	109,630	104,205	29,491	24,100	11,120
Illinois	1,287	7,322	28	11	10	2	5	71	1,657	365,729	348,701	148,331	85,147	38,853
Michigan	741	3,624	19	4	2		13	61	8,519	401,334	255,902	102,792	63,911	20,676
Wisconsin	501	3,102	23	5	7		11	47	1,538	419,758	386,486	142,055	43,216	20,644
Western North Central	4,990	21,254	45	22	8	4	11	180	5,603	1,197,836	1,095,835	536,776	158,444	70,373
Minnesota	388	2,183	3	1	1		1	31	1,063	376,495	346,415	205,879	24,205	13,531
Iowa	1,155	4,674	8	3	2	2	1	33	1,293	275,948	261,075	119,181	52,508	24,750
Missouri	1,283	6,076	7	2	1		4	52	524	78,189	73,544	21,570	18,218	7,663
North Dakota	138	840	3	2		1		7	687	113,091	84,544	50,104	7,526	2,670
South Dakota	228	1,362	4	2	2			12	519	88,508	81,030	42,335	8,862	3,298
Nebraska	624	2,150	8	4	2	1	1	17	666	148,498	140,613	51,913	19,204	8,516
Kansas	1,174	3,969	12	8			4	28	851	117,107	108,614	45,794	27,921	9,945
South Central division	3,235	26,133	182	13	11	139	19	141	1,574	261,980	182,298	47,510	38,317	15,946
Eastern South Central	526	10,103	25	3	1	8	13	49	357	50,790	47,333	19,065	17,179	8,308
Kentucky	180	3,307	3				3	14	101	23,499	22,537	7,885	7,700	4,811
Tennessee	153	2,487	9				9	7	108	8,605	7,734	3,575	3,193	1,221
Alabama	88	2,409	10	1	1	8		15	61	10,705	9,969	4,854	4,298	1,012
Mississippi	105	1,900	3	2			1	13	87	7,981	7,093	2,751	2,288	1,264
Western South Central	2,709	16,030	157	10	10	131	6	92	1,217	211,190	134,965	28,445	20,838	7,638
Louisiana	86	1,380	136	1	3	131	1	10	115	22,578	21,073	2,523	2,116	1,038
Arkansas	329	3,603	5	2	1		2	13	114	12,190	10,995	3,249	2,769	1,129
Indian Territory	262	1,605	1				1	11	75	1,858	1,323	1,907	1,755	397
Oklahoma	469	2,133	7	6	1			6	148	15,680	13,999	3,373	2,535	987
Texas	1,563	7,309	8	1	5		2	52	765	155,884	84,575	17,393	11,663	4,087
Western division	465,745	12,164	1,051	271	700	77	3	222	4,815	588,540	429,783	240,205	155,572	53,401
Rocky Mountain	6,437	5,551	29	13	13	2	1	61	1,210	188,565	146,116	85,844	57,488	19,999
Montana	2,035	1,550	5	2	1	1	1	18	373	67,067	48,779	30,611	20,870	9,436
Idaho	2,091	397	13	6	7			12	202	24,604	18,792	12,725	7,104	1,633
Wyoming	447	251	2	2				5	108	17,415	15,208	8,822	5,833	1,591
Colorado	1,275	2,916	8	3	5			21	305	65,854	57,892	31,160	21,489	6,647
New Mexico	589	437	1			1		5	222	13,625	5,745	2,526	2,192	692
Basin and Plateau	9,017	811	102	1	96	5		13	621	75,362	53,278	41,335	24,873	3,658
Arizona	5,099	343	6		1			1	396	24,233	6,983	3,919	3,255	1,159
Utah	733	286	92		92			6	153	41,036	38,959	33,782	18,651	1,071
Nevada	3,185	182	4	1	3			3	72	10,093	7,336	3,634	2,967	1,425
Pacific	450,291	5,802	920	257	591	70	2	148	2,984	324,613	230,089	113,026	73,211	29,744
Washington	7,576	1,062	169	73	82	14		32	993	78,329	57,961	33,676	15,513	4,972
Oregon	9,392	1,159	91	79	13	2		23	387	39,872	39,482	14,044	8,012	2,469
California	433,323	3,281	657	105	496	54	2	93	1,604	206,412	111,643	65,306	49,686	22,303
Outlying districts	2,626	12,075	69,612	29,687	39,918	5	2	20	261	101,374	26,818	12,796	7,530	3,848
Alaska	1,023	10,573	29,685	29,681	1	3		3	63	12,661	7,480	4,635	1,687	677
Hawaii	372	30	39,912	4	39,908			4	5	73,345	6,387	837	621	63
Military and naval	1,231	1,472	15	2	9	2	2	13	193	15,368	12,951	7,324	5,222	3,108

[1] Born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified.

TABLE 92.—POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, LIVING IN CITIES HAVING LESS THAN 25,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 OR IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.												
	Wales.	England.	Scotland.	Scandinavia.	Denmark.	Norway.	Sweden.	Central Europe.	Holland.	Belgium.	Luxemburg.	Switzerland.	Germany.	Poland (German).
United States	67,191	473,247	132,667	771,693	117,129	267,512	387,052	1,906,661	60,210	22,996	2,228	76,415	1,371,137	50,664
Continental United States	67,046	470,737	131,640	766,427	116,366	265,543	384,518	1,899,869	60,054	22,913	2,217	76,059	1,365,941	50,642
North Atlantic division	31,513	189,749	55,038	82,659	10,229	1,799	67,631	449,306	11,025	5,036	79	12,102	251,049	12,474
New England	2,783	63,061	22,125	35,760	3,262	2,433	30,065	59,585	690	570	5	2,005	36,861	1,536
Maine	185	4,195	1,904	2,480	530	246	1,704	1,447	21	19	.....	35	1,151	7
New Hampshire	46	4,101	1,275	1,410	64	276	1,070	1,232	11	7	.....	86	882	8
Vermont	1,056	2,447	2,049	1,299	225	54	1,020	1,517	20	18	.....	98	882	18
Massachusetts	870	28,470	10,892	14,534	1,170	1,285	12,079	22,671	508	118	4	646	11,987	1,158
Rhode Island	138	9,518	2,437	3,122	152	106	2,864	2,996	27	308	.....	89	1,559	39
Connecticut	488	14,330	3,868	12,915	1,121	466	11,328	29,722	103	100	1	1,051	20,100	306
Southern North Atlantic	28,730	126,688	32,613	46,899	6,967	2,366	37,566	389,721	10,335	4,466	74	10,097	214,188	10,938
New York	3,909	45,996	9,206	16,463	2,670	910	12,883	105,384	5,129	405	21	3,406	81,554	3,633
New Jersey	721	20,847	6,267	8,791	2,921	889	4,981	76,969	4,924	381	28	3,274	47,423	575
Pennsylvania	24,100	59,845	17,140	21,645	1,376	567	19,702	207,368	282	3,680	22	3,417	85,211	6,730
South Atlantic division	1,406	12,201	4,510	2,349	564	558	1,227	31,116	295	154	3	1,344	24,512	262
Northern South Atlantic	1,162	7,864	3,331	872	234	197	441	24,714	200	109	3	1,001	19,075	223
Delaware	6	508	69	87	12	34	41	659	1	5	.....	14	570	3
Maryland	582	2,458	1,534	239	70	58	111	13,357	122	15	1	134	11,782	142
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	228	2,924	969	365	110	88	167	4,645	58	14	2	208	3,292	4
West Virginia	346	1,974	759	181	42	17	122	6,053	19	75	.....	645	3,431	74
Southern South Atlantic	244	4,337	1,179	1,477	330	361	786	6,402	95	45	.....	343	5,437	39
North Carolina	20	904	320	125	36	21	68	1,347	17	16	.....	77	1,191	7
South Carolina	7	330	175	92	34	16	42	1,069	6	6	.....	31	946	7
Georgia	48	872	250	260	56	89	115	1,834	20	5	.....	122	1,488	21
Florida	169	2,231	434	1,000	204	235	561	2,152	52	18	.....	113	1,812	4
North Central division	24,164	178,904	47,396	587,593	80,310	239,887	267,396	1,199,634	45,581	15,812	1,988	41,344	940,357	35,941
Eastern North Central	15,635	119,018	27,740	209,261	28,232	73,742	107,287	716,504	30,006	12,508	703	25,340	567,435	26,818
Ohio	7,445	24,737	5,130	2,966	719	219	2,028	113,307	457	460	45	8,157	91,455	1,147
Indiana	1,987	8,860	2,133	5,391	554	351	1,486	69,194	1,529	2,568	18	2,876	54,121	4,204
Illinois	2,502	34,308	9,481	63,184	5,475	7,951	49,758	180,128	3,323	3,180	85	5,452	152,698	4,471
Michigan	674	35,417	7,114	38,881	5,891	7,371	25,619	121,116	18,827	1,926	114	1,973	83,368	6,621
Wisconsin	3,027	15,696	3,849	98,839	15,593	57,850	28,396	232,759	5,870	4,374	441	6,882	185,793	10,375
Western North Central	8,529	59,886	19,656	378,332	52,078	166,145	160,109	483,130	15,575	3,304	1,285	16,004	372,922	9,123
Minnesota	953	6,911	2,810	181,674	13,324	87,808	80,542	124,870	2,478	854	347	2,422	95,052	6,725
Iowa	2,926	18,910	5,922	66,673	16,341	24,236	26,096	137,680	9,188	445	556	3,777	110,571	107
Missouri	1,234	7,371	1,950	3,352	787	216	2,349	49,006	387	551	9	3,486	42,119	223
North Dakota	147	2,909	1,800	42,578	3,953	30,206	8,419	17,211	317	154	39	374	11,546	652
South Dakota	549	3,862	1,153	33,173	5,038	19,788	8,647	24,251	1,566	126	118	585	17,873	299
Nebraska	842	7,757	2,089	32,709	9,923	2,488	20,298	81,320	797	245	158	2,126	58,617	949
Kansas	1,878	12,166	3,932	17,873	2,712	1,403	13,758	48,792	842	929	58	3,234	37,144	168
South Central division	1,540	15,945	4,886	9,193	1,633	1,707	5,853	101,474	567	606	36	4,730	72,602	1,634
Eastern South Central	821	6,231	2,119	1,586	266	303	1,017	22,277	174	117	8	2,221	18,199	25
Kentucky	256	2,108	525	185	41	23	121	13,233	65	44	1	1,182	11,500	8
Tennessee	258	1,413	301	382	75	128	179	3,143	31	7	.....	805	2,077	10
Alabama	277	1,912	1,097	556	64	78	414	3,524	37	42	6	151	2,696	5
Mississippi	30	798	196	463	86	74	303	2,377	41	24	1	83	1,926	2
Western South Central	719	9,714	2,767	7,607	1,367	1,404	4,836	79,197	393	489	28	2,509	54,403	1,609
Louisiana	91	806	181	407	124	94	189	4,072	31	238	2	209	3,106	17
Arkansas	110	1,221	309	480	126	49	305	6,542	62	14	5	590	4,943	74
Indian Territory	175	779	404	152	33	31	88	1,211	12	43	.....	63	842	3
Oklahoma	94	1,121	333	838	226	118	494	7,474	73	54	5	361	5,112	42
Texas	249	5,787	1,540	5,730	858	1,112	3,760	59,898	215	140	16	1,286	40,400	1,473
Western division	8,423	73,938	19,810	84,633	23,630	18,592	42,411	118,339	2,586	1,305	111	16,539	77,424	331
Rocky Mountain	3,740	25,815	7,934	28,356	5,085	5,743	17,528	40,179	670	382	25	3,250	23,134	106
Montana	935	8,077	2,422	9,741	1,041	3,354	5,346	12,516	316	145	7	796	7,162	30
Idaho	732	3,943	796	5,621	1,626	1,173	2,822	4,514	50	42	4	1,017	2,974	13
Wyoming	393	2,596	1,253	2,989	884	378	1,727	3,823	18	29	1	199	2,146	11
Colorado	1,575	10,231	3,036	9,671	1,477	805	7,389	17,292	187	141	8	1,115	9,492	47
New Mexico	105	968	427	334	57	33	244	2,034	99	25	5	123	1,360	5
Basin and Plateau	1,888	16,150	2,877	16,462	8,705	1,799	5,958	6,746	492	59	5	1,659	3,821	8
Arizona	136	1,561	399	664	199	123	342	1,845	23	33	3	199	1,245	2
Utah	1,624	13,722	2,231	15,131	8,167	1,626	5,338	3,258	466	17	2	1,116	1,397	3
Nevada	128	1,167	247	667	339	50	278	1,643	3	9	.....	344	1,179	3
Pacific	2,795	31,673	8,999	39,815	9,840	11,050	18,925	71,414	1,424	864	81	11,630	50,469	217
Washington	1,266	6,840	2,435	18,163	2,633	6,775	8,755	17,290	529	256	37	1,558	12,527	135
Oregon	282	3,741	1,520	6,032	1,249	1,939	2,841	12,357	272	228	19	2,066	8,823	24
California	1,247	21,092	5,044	15,620	5,958	2,336	7,326	41,767	632	380	25	8,006	29,119	58
Outlying districts	145	2,510	1,027	5,266	763	1,969	2,534	6,795	156	83	11	356	5,193	22
Alaska	41	674	295	2,948	260	1,243	1,445	1,101	30	26	1	80	1,020	.....
Hawaii	8	271	279	216	24	129	63	831	8	10	.....	18	601	.....
Military and naval	96	1,565	453	2,102	479	597	1,026	4,563	118	47	10	258	3,572	22

TABLE 92.—POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, LIVING IN CITIES HAVING LESS THAN 25,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 OR IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.												
	Austria.	Bohemia.	Poland (Austrian).	Hungary.	East Europe.	Finland.	Poland (Russian).	Russia.	Southwest Europe.	Portugal.	Spain.	France.	Italy.
United States	139,753	76,501	30,387	76,373	229,489	54,054	62,075	113,360	267,660	21,011	3,689	54,351	188,609
Continental United States	138,992	76,393	30,381	76,274	228,026	53,263	62,027	112,736	262,162	16,556	3,527	54,092	187,987
North Atlantic division	70,201	4,789	24,142	58,409	91,566	5,819	48,984	36,763	132,021	5,179	477	16,419	109,946
New England	5,393	837	8,649	3,039	25,026	4,634	11,096	9,296	35,435	5,060	258	4,692	25,425
Maine	149	16	22	27	1,028	156	129	743	1,399	38	18	157	1,186
New Hampshire	59	5	92	82	1,119	314	310	495	1,102	25	4	158	915
Vermont	237	27	89	128	668	53	238	377	2,431	53	53	171	2,154
Massachusetts	1,443	508	5,847	452	10,544	3,629	3,771	3,144	15,229	2,988	81	1,967	10,193
Rhode Island	151	8	781	34	623	76	177	370	4,355	1,420	10	396	2,529
Connecticut	3,354	273	1,818	2,316	11,044	406	6,471	4,167	10,919	536	92	1,843	8,448
Southern North Atlantic	64,808	3,952	15,493	55,370	66,540	1,185	37,888	27,467	96,586	119	219	11,727	84,521
New York	4,229	1,099	2,336	3,569	10,756	285	6,073	4,398	27,931	56	88	3,396	24,392
New Jersey	7,547	701	800	11,316	13,020	166	4,198	8,356	23,744	47	71	3,002	20,624
Pennsylvania	53,032	2,152	12,357	40,485	42,764	734	27,317	14,713	44,911	17	60	5,329	39,505
South Atlantic division	1,800	828	177	1,741	4,477	93	1,050	3,324	8,600	80	1,143	1,221	6,156
Northern South Atlantic	1,555	782	169	1,597	3,257	37	949	2,271	4,826	25	31	699	4,071
Delaware	29	1	1	35	67	.....	25	42	505	2	2	82	419
Maryland	400	492	101	168	1,399	12	579	808	591	8	11	165	407
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	199	267	2	599	830	19	75	736	610	15	14	215	366
West Virginia	927	22	65	795	961	6	270	685	3,120	.....	4	237	2,879
Southern South Atlantic	245	46	8	144	1,220	56	101	1,063	3,774	55	1,112	522	2,085
North Carolina	28	3	.....	8	285	3	29	253	310	8	6	95	201
South Carolina	47	12	1	13	258	7	22	229	112	1	2	45	64
Georgia	79	11	2	86	405	4	40	361	262	9	20	120	113
Florida	91	20	5	37	272	42	10	220	3,090	37	1,084	262	1,707
North Central division	41,568	58,703	5,119	13,221	105,181	35,863	9,789	59,529	47,065	332	462	20,919	25,352
Eastern North Central	24,048	17,287	3,165	9,194	43,859	24,292	7,897	11,670	34,321	292	235	13,728	20,066
Ohio	5,017	1,348	403	4,818	4,808	2,696	1,107	1,005	8,721	101	14	3,463	5,143
Indiana	1,769	496	383	1,230	1,532	103	712	717	3,471	3	72	2,443	953
Illinois	6,266	2,149	790	1,714	6,797	441	1,985	4,371	12,320	179	87	4,610	7,444
Michigan	5,385	1,345	860	697	23,476	18,883	2,076	2,517	7,007	7	44	1,869	5,087
Wisconsin	5,611	11,949	729	735	7,246	2,169	2,017	3,060	2,802	2	18	1,343	1,439
Western North Central	17,520	41,416	1,954	4,027	61,322	11,571	1,892	47,859	12,744	40	227	7,191	5,286
Minnesota	6,142	9,396	538	916	13,009	9,626	768	2,615	2,224	5	130	910	1,179
Iowa	1,934	10,645	37	420	1,347	37	145	1,165	2,660	2	13	1,710	935
Missouri	1,227	776	24	204	440	12	109	319	2,418	8	19	1,453	938
North Dakota	1,131	1,445	226	1,327	15,748	651	118	14,979	958	1	6	251	700
South Dakota	926	2,320	17	421	13,667	1,175	127	12,365	627	2	3	262	360
Nebraska	3,349	13,843	1,065	171	6,233	29	263	5,941	888	5	17	672	194
Kansas	2,811	2,991	47	568	10,878	41	362	10,475	2,969	17	39	1,933	980
South Central division	8,576	10,710	737	1,276	7,774	204	1,333	6,237	23,983	95	453	5,680	17,755
Eastern South Central	925	81	38	489	1,694	65	258	1,371	3,848	9	115	1,464	2,260
Kentucky	304	33	2	94	441	4	45	395	861	.....	12	551	301
Tennessee	113	9	17	74	374	9	63	302	578	2	8	134	434
Alabama	262	26	18	281	378	24	94	260	1,116	3	19	414	680
Mississippi	246	13	1	40	498	28	56	414	1,290	4	76	365	845
Western South Central	7,651	10,629	699	787	6,080	139	1,075	4,866	20,135	86	338	4,216	15,495
Louisiana	374	13	2	80	402	68	81	253	13,808	44	127	2,072	11,565
Arkansas	388	280	98	88	278	3	46	229	869	.....	7	326	536
Indian Territory	203	24	1	20	394	2	192	200	796	1	6	216	573
Oklahoma	485	1,168	16	158	2,736	.....	87	2,649	353	9	16	300	28
Texas	6,201	9,144	582	441	2,270	66	669	1,535	4,309	32	182	1,302	2,793
Western division	16,847	1,363	206	1,627	19,028	11,284	871	6,873	50,493	10,870	992	9,853	28,778
Rocky Mountain	10,912	572	94	1,034	7,179	4,454	418	2,307	12,549	103	155	2,052	10,239
Montana	3,575	177	34	274	2,610	2,103	113	394	2,792	34	20	539	2,199
Idaho	294	81	2	37	441	292	25	124	1,085	35	77	194	779
Wyoming	1,046	58	28	287	1,339	1,220	29	90	981	12	5	183	781
Colorado	5,645	241	21	395	2,623	810	213	1,600	6,699	16	26	838	5,819
New Mexico	352	15	9	41	166	29	38	99	992	6	27	298	661
Basin and Plateau	606	29	20	47	1,022	809	38	175	4,085	201	233	696	2,955
Arizona	298	16	4	22	151	32	12	107	1,021	18	51	253	699
Utah	212	8	15	22	778	726	11	41	1,111	7	4	140	960
Nevada	96	5	1	3	93	51	15	27	1,953	176	178	303	1,296
Pacific	5,329	762	92	546	10,827	6,021	415	4,391	33,859	10,566	604	7,105	15,584
Washington	1,717	331	45	164	4,183	2,211	191	2,081	2,446	121	30	720	1,575
Oregon	644	176	12	93	2,868	2,033	66	769	1,075	138	47	507	383
California	2,968	255	35	289	3,476	1,777	158	1,541	30,338	10,307	527	5,878	13,626
Outlying districts	761	108	6	99	1,463	791	48	621	5,498	4,455	162	259	622
Alaska	228	8	.....	8	819	601	.....	218	555	14	10	93	438
Hawaii	191	.....	.....	3	56	20	.....	36	4,587	1,431	130	22	4
Military and naval	342	100	6	88	588	170	48	370	356	10	22	144	180

TABLE 92.—POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, LIVING IN CITIES HAVING LESS THAN 25,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890 OR IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.													
	Southeast Europe.	Greece.	Turkey.	Roumania.	Poland (unknown).	Europe not specified.	America outside the United States.	Canada.[1]	Canada (English).	Canada (French).	West Indies.[2]	Cuba.	Other West Indies.	Mexico.
United States	7,663	2,256	4,050	1,357	10,575	1,386	874,277	759,411	496,241	263,170	15,070	7,810	7,260	96,193
Continental United States	7,523	2,161	4,014	1,348	10,470	1,365	870,793	756,222	493,409	262,813	14,899	7,735	7,164	96,151
North Atlantic division	3,125	751	2,012	362	4,630	236	376,145	373,201	179,431	193,770	1,686	473	1,213	150
New England	1,666	399	1,167	100	872	40	299,897	298,773	127,714	171,059	606	126	480	44
Maine	73	6	67	.....	74	10	62,771	62,701	32,201	30,500	51	6	45	2
New Hampshire	79	32	46	1	28	2	43,870	43,841	12,850	30,991	15	4	11	3
Vermont	25	3	22	.....	24	6	25,565	25,540	10,616	14,924	15	5	10	3
Massachusetts	1,059	214	831	14	360	12	118,119	117,640	64,119	53,521	310	45	265	21
Rhode Island	181	63	100	18	62	2	28,704	28,610	3,320	25,290	62	10	52	1
Connecticut	249	81	101	67	324	8	20,868	20,441	4,608	15,833	153	56	97	14
Southern North Atlantic	1,459	352	845	262	3,758	196	76,248	74,428	51,717	22,711	1,080	347	733	106
New York	396	165	200	31	618	44	63,437	62,742	41,269	21,473	449	154	295	53
New Jersey	636	30	429	177	812	22	4,254	3,544	3,113	431	462	135	327	23
Pennsylvania	427	157	216	54	2,328	130	8,557	8,142	7,335	807	169	58	111	30
South Atlantic division	558	300	100	158	194	233	16,835	4,491	4,107	384	11,991	6,856	5,135	134
Northern South Atlantic	218	139	62	17	170	146	2,578	2,261	2,074	187	187	75	112	34
Delaware	6	.....	.....	6	3	10	154	130	124	6	12	5	7	2
Maryland	15	6	9	.....	48	78	673	550	514	36	84	55	29	14
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	76	33	33	10	27	35	1,045	924	839	85	80	14	66	12
West Virginia	121	100	20	1	92	23	706	657	597	60	11	1	10	6
Southern South Atlantic	340	161	38	141	24	87	14,257	2,230	2,033	197	11,804	6,781	5,023	100
North Carolina	36	14	16	6	9	20	535	480	444	36	37	9	28	4
South Carolina	32	24	2	6	4	11	204	167	134	23	42	8	34	2
Georgia	45	25	6	14	8	24	492	391	341	50	71	20	51	10
Florida	227	98	14	115	3	32	13,026	1,202	1,114	88	11,654	6,744	4,910	84
North Central division	1,658	360	629	669	4,993	456	304,007	302,135	243,535	58,600	485	130	355	819
Eastern North Central	779	326	311	142	4,191	274	205,328	204,118	161,892	42,226	290	82	208	636
Ohio	149	61	35	53	266	52	8,121	8,004	6,998	1,006	38	3	35	15
Indiana	142	42	50	50	312	63	4,909	4,832	4,030	802	25	7	18	32
Illinois	199	75	103	21	884	42	15,600	15,371	11,603	3,768	101	23	78	51
Michigan	177	111	66	.....	1,289	45	144,361	144,167	117,329	26,838	74	16	58	45
Wisconsin	112	37	57	18	1,440	72	32,337	31,744	21,932	9,812	52	33	19	493
Western North Central	879	34	318	527	802	182	98,679	98,017	81,643	16,374	195	48	147	183
Minnesota	45	2	30	13	262	26	29,369	29,279	21,222	8,057	41	13	28	9
Iowa	74	9	36	29	103	30	14,228	14,115	12,852	1,263	54	8	46	24
Missouri	44	10	29	5	22	44	4,231	4,051	3,589	462	36	16	20	55
North Dakota	457	.....	104	353	58	8	28,182	28,166	25,004	3,162	4	.....	4	1
South Dakota	91	3	48	40	29	30	7,088	7,044	5,906	1,138	10	2	8	13
Nebraska	44	3	35	6	184	31	7,471	7,407	6,537	870	17	2	15	21
Kansas	124	7	36	81	44	13	8,110	7,955	6,533	1,422	33	7	26	60
South Central division	787	220	477	90	414	356	76,581	7,918	6,816	1,102	392	175	217	67,949
Eastern South Central	204	75	73	56	70	175	2,568	2,247	1,964	283	144	70	74	94
Kentucky	26	5	8	13	21	64	742	702	619	83	21	14	7	10
Tennessee	32	9	19	4	11	21	708	644	578	66	27	13	14	18
Alabama	73	39	18	16	7	17	569	481	422	59	51	33	18	18
Mississippi	73	22	28	23	31	73	549	420	345	75	45	10	35	48
Western South Central	583	145	404	34	344	181	74,013	5,671	4,852	819	248	105	143	67,855
Louisiana	226	36	183	7	13	29	1,024	639	471	168	86	49	37	189
Arkansas	9	6	1	2	27	21	1,037	930	812	118	15	7	8	63
Indian Territory	8	2	3	3	3	4	457	380	332	48	11	1	10	64
Oklahoma	41	3	37	1	11	11	1,513	1,427	1,248	179	5	1	7	70
Texas	299	98	180	21	290	116	69,982	2,295	1,989	306	128	47	81	67,469
Western division	1,395	530	796	69	239	84	97,225	68,477	59,520	8,957	345	101	244	27,099
Rocky Mountain	528	274	208	46	109	28	32,968	25,690	20,830	4,860	80	34	46	7,037
Montana	205	20	157	28	36	9	13,918	13,826	10,310	3,516	18	9	9	47
Idaho	18	9	8	1	6	3	2,969	2,923	2,528	395	10	6	4	28
Wyoming	232	230	.....	2	11	.....	1,317	1,248	1,098	150	8	.....	8	58
Colorado	57	14	30	13	53	8	7,320	6,929	6,214	715	35	14	21	255
New Mexico	16	1	13	2	3	8	7,444	764	680	84	9	5	4	6,649
Basin and Plateau	63	16	46	1	14	13	17,622	3,186	2,719	467	22	6	16	14,307
Arizona	40	10	29	1	4	3	15,507	1,269	1,116	153	17	4	13	14,172
Utah	18	2	16	.....	4	8	947	885	793	92	3	1	2	37
Nevada	5	4	1	.....	6	2	1,168	1,032	810	222	2	1	1	98
Pacific	804	240	542	22	116	43	46,635	39,601	35,971	3,630	243	61	182	5,755
Washington	40	21	13	6	23	6	15,023	14,847	13,320	1,527	33	10	23	42
Oregon	116	89	20	7	18	4	5,382	5,299	4,686	613	19	3	16	39
California	648	130	509	9	75	33	26,230	19,455	17,965	1,490	191	48	143	5,674
Outlying districts	140	95	36	9	105	21	3,484	3,189	2,832	357	171	75	96	42
Alaska	48	36	12	.....	13	9	1,664	1,619	1,501	118	11	2	9	11
Hawaii	11	10	1	.....	65	.....	172	122	114	8	9	1	8	14
Military and naval	81	49	23	9	27	12	1,648	1,448	1,217	231	151	72	79	17

[1] Including Newfoundland.

[2] Not including Porto Rico.

TABLE 92.—POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, LIVING IN CITIES HAVING LESS THAN 25,000 INHABITANTS IN 1890, OR IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.													
	Central America.	South America.	Asia.	Japan.	China.	India.	Asia not specified.	Africa.	Australia.	Oceanic islands.	Atlantic islands.	Pacific islands.	Other foreign countries.	Born at sea under a foreign flag.
United States	1,429	2,174	136,575	67,917	62,405	1,061	5,192	1,291	3,469	8,560	7,092	1,468	1,082	5,269
Continental United States	1,417	2,104	67,023	16,710	41,122	1,031	5,160	1,260	3,326	7,349	6,234	1,115	1,043	5,173
North Atlantic division	595	513	5,554	218	2,906	315	2,115	285	660	2,681	2,547	134	377	1,173
New England	309	165	2,570	63	1,323	121	1,063	99	183	2,487	2,416	77	200	332
Maine	4	13	348	10	76	15	247	7	12	19	13	6	11	46
New Hampshire	3	8	143	1	71	4	67	6	6	12	4	8	73	19
Vermont	3	4	161	1	36	6	118	4	5	3	2	1	4	30
Massachusetts	19	99	1,231	30	815	67	319	51	85	2,184	2,138	46	77	138
Rhode Island	7	24	256	11	80	9	156	9	15	195	186	9	14	28
Connecticut	243	17	431	10	245	20	156	22	60	74	67	7	21	71
Southern North Atlantic	286	348	2,984	155	1,583	194	1,052	186	477	194	137	57	177	841
New York	101	92	1,251	70	559	99	523	73	136	80	58	22	55	362
New Jersey	74	151	835	55	513	62	175	51	98	72	60	12	49	135
Pennsylvania	111	105	898	30	481	33	354	62	243	42	19	23	73	344
South Atlantic division	85	134	1,104	19	516	62	507	139	103	159	132	27	66	121
Northern South Atlantic	45	51	563	16	272	29	246	29	64	29	18	11	29	77
Delaware	2	8	27	.....	23	1	3	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Maryland	7	18	85	5	66	5	9	7	24	15	10	5	6	39
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	9	20	301	11	144	20	126	20	15	12	6	6	21	24
West Virginia	27	5	150	.....	39	3	108	2	21	2	2	.....	2	11
Southern South Atlantic	40	83	541	3	244	33	261	110	39	130	114	16	37	47
North Carolina	2	12	155	1	44	.....	110	23	7	4	1	3	9	12
South Carolina	2	1	99	.....	26	3	70	24	1	2	2	.....	2	4
Georgia	8	12	89	1	56	6	26	36	14	7	2	5	8	9
Florida	28	58	198	1	118	24	55	27	17	117	109	8	18	22
North Central division	190	378	3,242	268	1,465	273	1,236	275	773	490	346	144	391	2,945
Eastern North Central	108	176	1,834	55	978	146	655	170	418	378	303	75	213	1,781
Ohio	42	22	388	13	168	21	186	41	61	20	7	13	30	304
Indiana	4	16	204	4	146	15	39	21	15	12	5	7	43	188
Illinois	21	56	489	22	257	36	174	39	135	299	275	24	67	399
Michigan	31	14	420	11	225	56	128	41	101	28	8	20	35	446
Wisconsin	10	38	333	5	182	18	128	25	76	19	8	11	38	444
Western North Central	82	202	1,408	213	487	127	581	105	355	112	43	69	178	1,164
Minnesota	17	23	276	47	82	25	122	24	47	27	17	10	60	277
Iowa	13	22	181	6	86	32	57	25	95	25	10	15	39	280
Missouri	25	64	151	4	42	13	92	16	54	12	2	10	23	158
North Dakota	8	3	240	148	31	7	54	4	15	6	1	5	13	87
South Dakota	13	8	260	1	150	8	101	8	22	5	.....	5	11	84
Nebraska	2	24	197	5	68	13	111	9	52	17	4	13	13	126
Kansas	4	58	103	2	28	29	44	19	70	20	9	11	19	152
South Central division	102	220	2,160	16	1,102	77	965	281	197	87	28	59	70	306
Eastern South Central	34	49	565	1	284	20	257	139	71	23	7	16	19	72
Kentucky	4	5	127	1	25	6	95	12	34	5	3	2	11	31
Tennessee	.....	19	103	.....	24	6	73	25	10	11	3	8	4	10
Alabama	5	14	61	3	29	7	22	66	12	6	.....	6	2	20
Mississippi	25	11	274	.....	206	1	67	36	15	1	1	.....	2	11
Western South Central	68	171	1,595	12	818	57	708	142	126	64	21	43	51	234
Louisiana	26	84	386	6	136	3	241	39	20	8	4	4	2	26
Arkansas	14	15	78	.....	37	8	33	14	16	8	1	7	9	33
Indian Territory	1	1	64	.....	27	2	35	2	3	2	.....	2	.....	7
Oklahoma	1	7	117	.....	32	5	80	4	12	4	2	2	2	29
Texas	26	64	950	6	586	39	319	83	75	42	14	28	38	139
Western division	445	859	54,963	16,189	38,133	304	337	280	1,593	3,932	3,181	751	139	625
Rocky Mountain	93	68	8,505	1,169	4,107	69	160	67	234	113	16	97	70	192
Montana	4	23	1,142	2,427	1,675	17	23	16	93	31	5	26	28	60
Idaho	2	6	2,738	1,305	1,111	5	17	20	24	27	3	24	5	29
Wyoming	1	2	831	397	124	8	2	9	15	10	.....	10	4	21
Colorado	73	28	422	31	283	33	75	17	90	31	7	24	15	67
New Mexico	13	9	372	9	314	6	43	5	12	14	1	13	18	15
Basin and Plateau	50	57	3,873	908	2,923	21	21	92	189	203	36	167	5	100
Arizona	25	24	1,603	281	1,296	8	15	14	58	41	4	37	1	26
Utah	15	7	760	396	348	11	5	75	108	122	2	120	4	61
Nevada	10	26	1,510	228	1,279	2	1	3	23	10	30	10	.....	13
Pacific	302	734	42,585	14,112	31,103	214	156	121	1,170	3,616	3,129	487	64	333
Washington	29	72	4,957	2,058	2,833	34	32	32	181	73	18	55	13	86
Oregon	9	16	3,784	1,331	2,424	21	8	6	75	78	10	68	6	59
California	264	646	33,844	7,723	25,846	159	116	83	914	3,465	3,101	364	45	188
Outlying districts	12	70	69,552	51,207	18,283	30	32	31	143	1,211	858	353	39	96
Alaska	3	20	3,389	279	3,091	4	15	3	60	32	15	17	19	14
Hawaii	5	22	65,549	50,639	14,899	7	4	14	39	1,127	827	300	8	49
Military and naval	4	28	614	289	293	19	13	14	44	52	16	36	12	33

TABLE 93.—POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	Total population.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH. Born in the United States.[1]	Continental United States.[2]	North Atlantic division.	New England.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	Southern North Atlantic.	New York.
Continental United States[3]	13,989,538	9,907,611	9,904,092	5,020,204	1,173,283	112,798	63,730	42,006	684,306	98,952	171,491	3,846,921	2,078,862
North Atlantic division	7,138,650	4,827,135	4,826,431	4,537,557	1,054,730	88,982	54,068	25,397	636,945	94,287	155,051	3,482,827	1,868,425
New England	1,607,570	1,063,267	1,062,924	1,028,701	975,562	81,596	50,320	18,709	604,167	89,175	131,295	53,139	40,807
Maine	36,425	28,600	28,589	28,110	27,732	25,889	520	154	1,082	44	43	378	286
New Hampshire	44,126	24,035	24,022	23,681	22,509	1,011	17,653	1,635	1,982	157	71	1,172	1,046
Vermont													
Massachusetts	1,155,200	749,753	749,194	725,033	695,926	51,509	30,052	14,600	579,022	9,911	10,832	29,107	22,209
Rhode Island	159,779	110,056	110,031	106,110	101,042	2,179	1,145	983	14,265	78,610	3,860	5,398	3,889
Connecticut	212,040	150,823	150,788	145,437	128,353	1,008	950	1,337	7,816	753	116,489	17,084	13,377
Southern North Atlantic	5,531,080	3,764,168	3,763,507	3,508,856	79,168	7,386	3,748	6,688	32,778	4,812	23,756	3,429,688	1,827,618
New York	3,153,528	2,011,100	2,010,729	1,872,539	58,222	5,173	2,716	5,296	23,658	3,330	18,049	1,814,317	1,741,352
New Jersey	620,363	429,988	429,914	410,382	8,831	796	370	515	3,474	567	3,109	401,551	61,007
Pennsylvania	1,757,189	1,323,080	1,322,864	1,225,935	12,115	1,417	662	877	5,646	915	2,598	1,213,820	25,259
South Atlantic division	1,074,020	956,589	956,502	56,853	9,882	1,623	1,095	840	3,959	607	1,758	46,971	15,414
Northern South Atlantic	877,043	769,232	769,154	53,191	8,808	1,465	1,027	740	3,540	507	1,529	44,383	13,815
Delaware	61,431	52,332	52,328	10,568	794	99	328	38	149	58	122	9,774	867
Maryland	434,439	365,436	365,404	15,643	2,076	352	92	104	993	130	405	13,567	3,529
District of Columbia	230,392	211,622	211,587	22,139	5,341	933	565	565	2,113	275	890	16,798	8,101
Virginia	116,259	111,659	111,652	2,574	489	70	38	25	224	40	92	2,085	1,072
West Virginia	34,522	28,183	28,183	2,267	108	11	4	8	61	4	20	2,159	216
Southern South Atlantic	196,977	187,357	187,348	3,662	1,074	158	68	100	419	100	229	2,588	1,599
North Carolina													
South Carolina	54,955	51,822	51,819	622	166	22	8	8	74	16	38	456	298
Georgia	142,022	135,535	135,529	3,040	908	136	60	92	345	84	191	2,132	1,301
Florida													
North Central division	4,249,813	2,943,320	2,941,309	316,399	73,725	13,695	6,224	12,404	27,964	2,554	10,884	242,674	147,382
Eastern North Central	2,872,013	1,922,065	1,921,418	193,428	39,199	5,084	3,238	6,376	16,562	1,405	6,534	154,229	97,519
Ohio	907,970	670,715	670,627	55,367	8,807	789	721	1,164	3,841	308	1,984	46,560	20,696
Indiana	221,802	189,798	189,782	10,526	1,741	269	154	267	723	56	272	8,785	3,728
Illinois	1,172,368	707,316	706,972	88,957	21,175	2,818	1,768	3,431	9,274	764	3,120	67,782	47,777
Michigan	340,315	212,623	212,442	28,559	4,873	780	406	982	1,743	175	787	23,686	19,680
Wisconsin	229,558	141,613	141,595	10,019	2,603	428	189	532	981	102	371	7,416	5,668
Western North Central	1,377,800	1,021,255	1,019,891	122,971	34,526	8,611	2,986	6,028	11,402	1,149	4,350	88,445	49,833
Minnesota	331,009	201,052	200,989	38,004	15,218	5,545	1,373	2,544	4,237	328	1,191	22,786	15,731
Iowa	145,082	111,978	111,964	14,316	3,527	598	342	819	1,160	133	475	10,789	5,821
Missouri	636,780	493,973	492,713	34,563	6,896	1,009	557	986	2,933	318	1,093	27,667	14,635
North Dakota													
South Dakota													
Nebraska	195,606	154,105	154,088	28,766	7,528	1,266	560	1,394	2,601	309	1,398	21,238	11,107
Kansas	69,323	60,147	60,137	7,322	1,357	193	154	285	471	61	193	5,965	2,539
South Central division	825,811	722,884	722,815	17,783	3,582	579	290	346	1,605	166	596	14,201	7,771
Eastern South Central	425,517	381,047	381,033	9,360	1,726	252	144	167	753	78	332	7,634	3,737
Kentucky	198,500	168,326	168,317	4,360	702	92	52	58	353	23	124	3,658	1,648
Tennessee	169,763	159,274	159,273	3,786	762	122	79	84	292	40	145	3,024	1,572
Alabama	57,254	53,447	53,443	1,214	262	38	13	25	108	15	63	952	517
Mississippi													
Western South Central	400,294	341,837	341,782	8,423	1,856	327	146	179	852	88	264	6,567	4,034
Louisiana	242,039	207,670	207,635	3,031	759	157	45	49	372	31	105	2,272	1,511
Arkansas	25,874	23,752	23,748	871	160	23	16	28	57	11	25	711	393
Oklahoma													
Texas	132,381	110,415	110,399	4,521	937	147	85	102	423	46	134	3,584	2,130
Western division	701,244	457,383	457,035	91,612	31,364	7,919	2,053	3,019	13,833	1,338	3,202	60,248	39,870
Rocky Mountain	106,713	81,249	81,243	19,959	5,188	934	374	691	2,148	234	807	14,771	8,545
Montana													
Idaho													
Wyoming													
Colorado	106,713	81,249	81,243	19,959	5,188	934	374	691	2,148	234	807	14,771	8,545
New Mexico													
Basin and Plateau	44,843	31,507	31,496	3,453	946	193	68	101	414	34	136	2,507	1,459
Arizona													
Utah	44,843	31,507	31,496	3,453	946	193	68	101	414	34	136	2,507	1,459
Nevada													
Pacific	549,688	344,627	344,296	68,200	25,230	6,792	1,611	2,227	11,271	1,070	2,259	42,970	29,866
Washington	78,843	52,879	52,830	12,248	4,088	1,586	276	476	1,291	118	341	8,160	4,951
Oregon	46,385	29,062	29,001	4,977	1,425	326	88	165	641	54	151	3,552	2,339
California	421,460	262,686	262,465	50,975	19,717	4,880	1,247	1,586	9,339	898	1,767	31,258	22,576

[1] Includes persons born in Alaska, persons born at sea under the United States flag, and American citizens born abroad.
[2] Includes persons born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified.
[3] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 93.—POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.													
	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.	South Atlantic division.	Northern South Atlantic.	Delaware.	Maryland.	District of Columbia.	Virginia.	West Virginia.	Southern South Atlantic.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.
Continental United States[1]	403,797	1,364,262	1,093,578	853,543	53,799	413,293	115,320	239,726	31,405	240,035	27,010	76,866	131,624	4,535
North Atlantic division	383,581	1,230,821	115,605	99,473	16,748	33,170	6,113	40,165	3,277	16,132	6,535	4,484	3,775	1,338
New England	5,270	7,062	13,543	10,069	359	2,376	935	6,232	167	3,474	1,649	744	772	309
Maine	39	53	93	57	2	18	6	27	4	36	12	9	10	5
New Hampshire	47	79	65	53	1	15	15	20	2	12	3	2	6	1
Vermont														
Massachusetts	2,537	4,361	9,207	6,779	219	1,483	598	4,375	104	2,428	1,154	528	537	209
Rhode Island	633	876	1,979	1,637	48	486	156	912	35	342	146	93	62	41
Connecticut	2,014	1,693	2,199	1,543	89	374	160	898	22	656	334	112	157	53
Southern North Atlantic	378,311	1,223,759	102,062	89,404	16,389	30,794	5,178	33,933	3,110	12,658	4,886	3,740	3,003	1,029
New York	37,158	35,807	32,018	24,097	983	6,764	2,481	13,475	394	7,921	2,768	2,437	2,076	640
New Jersey	314,133	26,411	10,425	9,099	2,545	2,779	458	3,227	90	1,326	503	333	292	198
Pennsylvania	27,020	1,161,541	59,619	56,208	12,861	21,251	2,239	17,231	2,626	3,411	1,615	970	635	191
South Atlantic division	4,461	27,096	869,246	684,447	34,750	361,628	105,480	160,176	22,413	184,799	10,353	64,906	108,299	1,241
Northern South Atlantic	4,143	26,425	692,631	681,512	34,695	361,126	105,364	157,957	22,370	11,119	7,960	1,540	1,313	306
Delaware	1,259	7,648	41,056	40,897	33,242	6,627	112	887	29	159	81	41	27	10
Maryland	1,130	8,908	345,473	343,435	871	321,114	2,342	18,207	901	2,038	1,152	420	383	83
District of Columbia	1,434	7,263	176,205	172,892	514	31,766	102,639	37,184	789	3,313	1,576	854	722	161
Virginia	225	788	107,660	102,085	47	1,161	241	100,508	128	5,575	5,134	218	171	52
West Virginia	95	1,818	22,237	22,203	21	458	30	1,171	20,523	34	17	7	10	
Southern South Atlantic	318	671	176,615	2,935	55	502	116	2,219	43	173,680	2,393	63,366	106,986	935
North Carolina														
South Carolina	62	96	50,935	282	3	76	19	183	1	50,653	256	49,829	515	53
Georgia	256	575	125,680	2,653	52	426	97	2,036	42	123,027	2,137	13,537	106,471	882
Florida														
North Central division	11,527	83,765	54,937	44,978	1,573	13,241	2,585	22,920	4,659	9,959	4,287	1,767	3,338	567
Eastern North Central	6,781	49,899	31,390	26,030	832	8,125	1,543	12,638	2,892	5,360	2,544	867	1,659	290
Ohio	1,953	23,911	14,835	12,900	218	3,559	355	6,746	2,022	1,935	835	330	681	89
Indiana	608	4,449	4,482	2,945	95	932	104	1,568	246	1,537	1,162	116	232	27
Illinois	3,232	16,773	10,050	8,513	430	3,038	951	3,578	516	1,537	422	338	637	140
Michigan	697	3,309	1,447	1,181	64	348	107	607	55	266	107	65	72	22
Wisconsin	291	1,457	576	491	25	248	26	139	53	85	18	18	37	12
Western North Central	4,746	33,866	23,547	18,948	741	5,116	1,042	10,282	1,767	4,599	1,743	900	1,679	277
Minnesota	1,009	6,046	2,515	2,075	113	656	193	898	215	440	136	95	167	42
Iowa	481	4,487	1,600	1,363	88	371	52	726	126	237	119	28	76	14
Missouri	1,623	11,409	12,847	10,271	212	2,622	537	6,117	783	2,576	919	554	943	160
North Dakota														
South Dakota														
Nebraska	1,311	8,820	4,467	3,664	282	1,074	197	1,676	435	803	301	119	339	44
Kansas	322	3,104	2,118	1,575	46	393	63	865	208	543	268	104	154	17
South Central division	830	5,600	43,122	16,926	169	2,734	387	13,136	500	26,196	4,872	5,135	15,048	1,141
Eastern South Central	423	3,474	26,716	9,396	78	1,295	193	7,457	373	17,320	2,962	2,637	11,227	494
Kentucky	199	1,811	3,892	3,007	44	587	102	2,031	243	885	221	197	431	36
Tennessee	154	1,298	16,352	4,712	30	488	56	4,063	75	11,640	2,050	1,536	7,905	149
Alabama	70	365	6,472	1,677	4	220	35	1,363	55	4,795	691	904	2,891	309
Mississippi														
Western South Central	407	2,126	16,406	7,530	91	1,439	194	5,679	127	8,876	1,910	2,498	3,821	647
Louisiana	137	624	6,562	3,889	44	778	86	2,947	34	2,673	533	1,113	689	338
Arkansas	35	283	2,682	716	10	116	14	561	15	1,966	497	472	978	19
Oklahoma														
Texas	235	1,219	7,162	2,925	37	545	94	2,171	78	4,237	880	913	2,154	290
Western division	3,398	16,980	10,668	7,719	559	2,520	755	3,329	556	2,949	963	574	1,164	248
Rocky Mountain	749	5,477	2,775	1,921	175	573	112	855	206	854	265	104	422	63
Montana														
Idaho														
Wyoming														
Colorado	749	5,477	2,775	1,921	175	573	112	855	206	854	265	104	422	63
New Mexico														
Basin and Plateau	195	853	543	406	29	116	38	180	43	137	43	36	45	13
Arizona														
Utah	195	853	543	406	29	116	38	180	43	137	43	36	45	13
Nevada														
Pacific	2,454	10,650	7,350	5,392	355	1,831	605	2,294	307	1,968	655	434	697	172
Washington	406	2,803	1,413	942	68	287	87	419	81	471	217	49	155	50
Oregon	205	1,008	728	521	35	154	78	219	35	207	45	50	92	20
California	1,843	6,839	5,209	3,929	252	1,390	440	1,656	191	1,280	393	335	450	102

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 93.—POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1890 (Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.														
	North Central division.	Eastern North Central.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michigan.	Wisconsin.	Western North Central.	Minnesota.	Iowa.	Missouri.	North Dakota.	South Dakota.	Nebraska.	Kansas.
Continental United States[1]	2,631,941	1,928,932	709,103	215,130	604,765	218,386	181,548	706,009	117,167	125,950	365,429	2,350	2,092	50,617	42,404
North Atlantic division	59,682	50,217	26,051	3,967	9,835	6,701	3,663	9,465	1,415	2,445	3,727	152	126	467	1,133
New England	9,269	7,396	2,601	611	2,153	1,179	852	1,873	442	538	519	41	9	108	216
Maine	117	84	32	10	25	6	11	33	11	7	9			1	5
New Hampshire	193	138	39	8	50	23	18	55	19	14	6	10	1	2	3
Vermont															
Massachusetts	6,434	5,093	1,709	420	1,480	888	596	1,341	318	386	371	23	4	79	160
Rhode Island	722	587	219	38	166	82	82	135	31	43	35	1	2	7	16
Connecticut	1,803	1,494	602	135	432	180	145	309	63	88	98	7	2	19	32
Southern North Atlantic	50,413	42,821	23,450	3,356	7,682	5,522	2,811	7,592	973	1,907	3,208	111	117	359	917
New York	26,361	22,142	9,586	1,692	4,927	4,105	1,832	4,219	570	1,082	1,820	60	35	165	487
New Jersey	3,687	3,024	1,287	319	762	384	272	663	81	144	299	14	5	33	87
Pennsylvania	20,365	17,655	12,577	1,345	1,993	1,033	707	2,710	322	681	1,089	37	77	161	343
South Atlantic division	15,630	13,113	7,913	1,720	1,955	997	528	2,517	328	579	1,127	43	23	116	301
Northern South Atlantic	14,202	11,947	7,343	1,500	1,749	892	463	2,255	290	526	1,005	34	22	103	275
Delaware	400	328	173	43	66	33	13	72	10	9	37	3	2	2	9
Maryland	2,353	1,867	1,059	203	408	114	83	486	34	68	292	5	5	22	60
District of Columbia	7,710	6,176	2,932	1,111	1,155	653	325	1,534	233	414	587	24	15	71	190
Virginia	505	424	217	62	52	69	24	81	9	16	46	1		3	6
West Virginia	3,234	3,152	2,962	81	68	23	18	82	4	19	43	1		5	10
Southern South Atlantic	1,428	1,166	570	220	206	105	65	262	38	53	122	9	1	13	26
North Carolina															
South Carolina	56	47	24	4	13	3	3	9	1	1	4			1	2
Georgia	1,372	1,119	546	216	193	102	62	253	37	52	118	9	1	12	24
Florida															
North Central division	2,410,629	1,765,924	640,693	188,939	566,531	201,462	168,299	641,705	109,274	109,483	341,855	1,542	1,413	46,765	34,373
Eastern North Central	1,611,350	1,578,403	592,661	163,256	493,369	188,749	140,368	32,947	4,106	11,364	13,110	375	240	1,092	2,660
Ohio	572,225	568,571	543,312	12,243	4,240	7,587	1,189	3,654	309	1,041	1,631	24	33	132	484
Indiana	156,641	154,497	15,078	131,808	6,033	1,152	426	2,144	117	538	1,090	8	4	61	326
Illinois	576,005	553,200	25,322	16,687	478,450	13,597	19,144	22,805	2,169	8,388	9,494	236	147	753	1,618
Michigan	178,591	177,344	7,316	1,977	1,834	165,062	1,155	1,247	219	391	373	29	18	74	143
Wisconsin	127,888	124,791	1,633	541	2,812	1,351	118,454	3,097	1,292	1,006	522	78	38	72	89
Western North Central	799,279	187,521	48,032	25,683	73,162	12,713	27,931	611,758	105,168	98,119	328,745	1,167	1,173	45,673	31,713
Minnesota	150,504	38,963	6,614	3,203	7,949	4,912	16,285	111,541	101,767	6,313	1,722	634	473	249	383
Iowa	92,055	22,160	6,200	2,905	8,090	1,209	3,756	69,895	1,173	64,656	1,943	282	521	853	467
Missouri	402,049	71,200	18,207	10,601	36,542	2,676	3,174	330,849	760	7,797	311,307	42	52	1,149	9,742
North Dakota															
South Dakota															
Nebraska	111,811	40,212	11,793	5,565	15,515	3,304	4,035	71,599	1,299	17,404	6,869	179	115	43,184	2,549
Kansas	42,860	14,986	5,218	3,409	5,066	612	681	27,871	169	1,949	6,904	30	12	238	18,572
South Central division	42,965	33,666	14,653	11,663	5,149	1,442	759	9,299	298	1,093	6,972	35	28	154	719
Eastern South Central	28,775	25,257	11,930	9,810	2,369	763	385	3,518	138	449	2,638	16	8	53	216
Kentucky	18,525	17,311	8,199	7,777	914	286	135	1,214	35	146	909	9	2	27	86
Tennessee	8,812	6,741	3,110	1,750	1,280	389	212	2,071	85	266	1,575	7	6	21	111
Alabama	1,438	1,205	621	283	175	88	38	233	18	37	154			5	19
Mississippi															
Western South Central	14,190	8,409	2,723	1,853	2,780	679	374	5,781	160	644	4,334	19	20	101	508
Louisiana	2,452	1,494	641	351	334	85	83	958	22	72	816	7	2	12	27
Arkansas	2,971	1,880	625	458	614	137	46	1,091	41	177	770	2		30	71
Oklahoma															
Texas	8,767	5,035	1,457	1,044	1,832	457	245	3,732	97	395	2,748	10	18	59	405
Western division	106,035	66,012	19,793	8,841	21,295	7,784	8,299	40,023	5,852	12,350	11,748	578	502	3,115	5,878
Rocky Mountain	35,815	21,431	6,731	3,093	7,623	2,021	1,963	14,384	757	4,899	4,577	85	23	1,381	2,662
Montana															
Idaho															
Wyoming															
Colorado	35,815	21,431	6,731	3,093	7,623	2,021	1,963	14,384	757	4,899	4,577	85	23	1,381	2,662
New Mexico															
Basin and Plateau	5,396	3,261	1,062	477	1,118	274	330	2,135	114	746	582	31	24	304	334
Arizona															
Utah	5,396	3,261	1,062	477	1,118	274	330	2,135	114	746	582	31	24	304	334
Nevada															
Pacific	64,824	41,320	12,000	5,271	12,554	5,489	6,006	23,504	4,981	6,705	6,589	462	455	1,430	2,882
Washington	23,425	13,612	3,189	1,647	3,692	2,168	2,916	9,813	3,249	2,739	1,378	312	353	591	1,191
Oregon	7,773	4,981	1,385	659	1,454	695	788	2,792	533	861	767	43	28	201	359
California	33,626	22,727	7,426	2,965	7,408	2,626	2,302	10,899	1,199	3,105	4,444	107	74	638	1,332

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 93.—POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.																
	South Central division.	Eastern South Central.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	Mississippi.	Western South Central.	Louisiana.	Arkansas.	Indian Territory.	Oklahoma.	Texas.	Western division.	Rocky Mountain.	Montana.	Idaho.	Wyoming.	Colorado.
Continental United States[1]	738,033	440,477	214,950	138,435	59,641	27,451	297,556	205,306	17,499	864	80	73,807	233,513	21,838	916	522	807	18,719
North Atlantic division	12,656	7,933	3,951	1,951	1,274	757	4,723	3,051	296	62	12	1,302	4,903	815	82	22	78	425
New England	1,870	1,121	485	300	220	116	749	400	52	7	2	288	1,248	197	13	7	13	101
Maine	23	14	3	6	5	.....	9	8	.....	.....	.....	1	46	4	.....	.....	1	3
New Hampshire	20	13	8	1	2	2	7	4	1	.....	1	1	21	3	.....	.....	.....	3
Vermont	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	1,271	792	334	220	147	91	479	293	44	4	1	137	901	104	10	6	10	61
Rhode Island	144	103	49	26	19	9	41	25	1	1	.....	14	124	59	.....	1	.....	17
Connecticut	412	199	91	47	47	14	213	70	6	2	.....	135	156	27	3	.....	2	17
Southern North Atlantic	10,786	6,812	3,466	1,651	1,054	641	3,974	2,651	244	55	10	1,014	3,655	618	69	15	65	324
New York	6,501	3,785	1,793	895	695	402	2,716	1,921	128	14	6	647	2,530	384	34	12	46	197
New Jersey	879	543	282	114	95	52	336	214	27	3	1	91	289	52	11	2	1	25
Pennsylvania	3,406	2,484	1,391	642	264	187	922	516	89	38	3	276	836	182	24	1	18	102
South Atlantic division	9,256	7,539	1,783	2,062	2,797	897	1,717	913	194	38	32	540	1,054	207	38	23	27	89
Northern South Atlantic	4,744	3,461	1,260	1,070	620	511	1,283	687	136	34	30	396	993	180	35	21	21	76
Delaware	68	51	33	13	2	3	17	12	.....	.....	.....	5	23	4	.....	1	.....	2
Maryland	1,017	652	279	163	113	97	365	209	23	6	26	101	213	42	7	4	5	22
District of Columbia	2,964	2,221	737	734	400	350	743	366	98	27	.....	252	705	125	26	16	16	45
Virginia	529	392	99	135	98	60	137	89	14	1	3	30	44	6	.....	.....	.....	6
West Virginia	166	145	112	25	7	1	21	11	1	.....	1	8	8	3	2	.....	.....	1
Southern South Atlantic	4,512	4,078	523	992	2,177	386	434	226	58	4	2	144	61	27	3	2	6	13
North Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina	155	131	29	26	62	14	24	17	.....	.....	.....	7	11	10	1	.....	5	4
Georgia	4,357	3,947	494	966	2,115	372	410	209	58	4	2	137	50	17	2	2	1	9
Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central division	97,510	84,576	57,714	17,198	3,741	5,923	12,934	6,862	2,379	557	25	3,111	6,298	2,605	320	112	329	1,541
Eastern North Central	51,408	46,885	36,887	6,709	1,555	1,734	4,523	2,560	596	322	17	1,028	2,541	810	131	22	86	466
Ohio	21,127	19,671	16,687	1,918	537	529	1,456	778	182	271	3	222	495	134	7	7	14	77
Indiana	15,864	15,349	12,555	2,218	275	301	515	255	114	5	.....	111	157	50	5	1	5	33
Illinois	12,635	10,384	6,675	2,271	650	788	2,251	1,395	258	29	12	557	1,530	493	102	9	31	300
Michigan	1,214	1,044	728	189	54	73	200	79	24	16	1	80	226	79	13	1	10	43
Wisconsin	538	437	242	113	39	43	101	53	18	1	1	28	133	54	4	4	26	13
Western North Central	46,102	37,691	20,827	10,489	2,186	4,189	8,411	4,302	1,783	235	8	2,083	3,757	1,795	189	90	243	1,075
Minnesota	2,433	1,978	1,181	410	145	242	455	218	90	35	.....	112	517	192	72	16	17	73
Iowa	1,360	1,165	717	286	74	88	195	89	54	1	.....	51	272	115	21	4	9	76
Missouri	30,625	24,482	13,937	6,513	1,350	2,682	6,143	3,281	1,287	154	7	1,414	1,416	694	52	18	40	462
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	4,816	4,037	2,367	909	349	112	779	268	196	15	1	299	1,283	669	41	52	161	375
Kansas	6,868	6,029	2,625	2,371	268	765	839	446	156	30	.....	207	269	125	3	.....	16	89
South Central division	604,018	331,384	146,807	115,027	50,733	18,817	272,634	192,240	13,931	127	3	66,333	687	224	21	4	19	112
Eastern South Central	311,058	306,309	142,174	109,056	44,624	10,455	4,749	2,360	1,604	23	2	760	226	80	13	2	9	42
Kentucky	140,417	139,632	136,564	2,260	438	370	785	538	111	5	.....	128	78	27	3	.....	5	16
Tennessee	127,284	124,349	4,904	105,276	5,732	8,437	2,935	1,038	1,421	15	2	459	122	15	10	2	3	22
Alabama	43,357	42,328	706	1,520	38,454	1,648	1,029	784	69	3	.....	173	26	8	.....	.....	1	4
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western South Central	292,960	25,075	4,633	5,971	6,109	8,362	267,885	189,880	12,327	104	1	65,573	461	144	8	2	10	70
Louisiana	194,444	9,089	1,483	779	2,190	4,637	185,355	184,225	200	11	.....	919	110	31	1	.....	1	9
Arkansas	16,131	4,373	642	1,836	772	1,123	11,758	229	11,052	28	.....	449	39	13	.....	.....	.....	8
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	82,385	11,613	2,508	3,356	3,147	2,602	70,772	5,426	1,075	65	1	64,205	312	100	7	2	9	53
Western division	14,593	9,045	1,695	2,197	1,096	1,057	5,548	2,240	699	80	8	2,521	220,571	17,987	455	361	354	16,552
Rocky Mountain	3,870	2,841	1,596	548	444	246	1,026	360	170	40	4	452	16,362	15,486	42	15	87	15,282
Montana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	3,870	2,841	1,596	548	444	256	1,026	360	170	40	4	452	16,362	15,486	42	15	87	15,282
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Basin and Plateau	658	463	250	117	52	44	195	50	31	9	.....	105	20,041	761	75	88	117	446
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	658	463	250	117	52	44	195	50	31	9	.....	105	20,041	761	75	88	117	446
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific	10,065	5,738	2,849	1,532	600	757	4,327	1,830	498	31	4	1,964	184,168	1,740	338	258	150	824
Washington	1,940	1,206	594	354	81	177	734	151	123	4	.....	456	10,836	575	147	95	54	250
Oregon	759	473	252	120	36	65	286	123	64	5	2	92	13,122	219	44	49	19	95
California	7,366	4,059	2,003	1,058	483	515	3,307	1,556	311	22	2	1,416	160,210	946	147	114	77	479

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 93.—POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.										COUNTRY OF BIRTH.				
	New Mexico.	Basin and Plateau.	Arizona.	Utah.	Nevada.	Pacific.	Washington.	Oregon.	California.	Not specified.[1]	Alaska.	Born at sea under the United States flag.	American citizens born abroad.	Born in foreign countries.	Europe.	Northwest Europe.
Continental United States[2]	874	22,728	394	19,891	2,443	188,947	7,604	13,856	167,487	183,823	128	659	2,732	4,081,927	3,700,246	1,793,065
North Atlantic division	208	263	30	99	134	3,825	431	238	3,156	96,028	20	279	705	2,311,215	2,097,604	1,143,639
New England	63	74	4	23	47	977	68	118	791	8,293	2	88	253	541,303	388,928	327,305
Maine		2	2			40	1	2	37	200		5	6	7,825	4,838	4,391
New Hampshire		3			3	15			15	42		2	11	20,091	7,665	6,559
Vermont																
Massachusetts	17	56	2	14	10	711	53	102	586	6,648	2	54	203	495,147	276,355	238,430
Rhode Island	41	5		5		60	3	2	55	622		13	12	19,723	43,216	37,986
Connecticut	5	8		4	4	121	11	12	98	781		14	21	61,217	56,854	39,939
Southern North Atlantic	145	189	26	76	87	2,848	363	120	2,365	87,735	18	191	452	1,766,912	1,708,576	816,334
New York	95	117	16	52	49	2,029	191	88	1,750	70,780	5	102	264	1,142,428	1,095,396	481,655
New Jersey	13	25	5	4	16	212	13	4	195	4,252	9	24	41	190,375	186,771	93,268
Pennsylvania	37	47	5	20	22	607	159	28	420	12,703	4	65	147	434,109	426,409	241,411
South Atlantic division	30	63	20	25	18	784	331	45	408	4,463	5	32	50	117,431	114,165	42,691
Northern South Atlantic	27	61	19	24	18	752	330	41	381	3,393	4	29	45	107,811	105,056	38,121
Delaware	1					19	2		17	213		3	1	9,099	8,860	5,940
Maryland	4	19	6	2	11	152	46	12	94	705	4	12	16	69,003	67,822	17,674
District of Columbia	22	39	13	20	6	541	257	28	256	1,864		10	25	18,770	17,748	10,271
Virginia		1		1		37	25	1	11	340		4	3	4,600	4,364	2,186
West Virginia		2		1	1	3			3	271				6,339	6,262	2,050
Southern South Atlantic	3	2	1	1		32	1	4	27	1,070	1	3	5	9,620	9,109	4,570
North Carolina																
South Carolina																
Georgia	3	2	1	1		1			1	40			3	3,133	3,058	1,344
Florida						31	1	4	26	1,030	1	3	2	6,487	6,051	3,226
North Central division	303	532	52	336	144	3,161	291	290	2,580	55,536	15	277	1,719	1,306,493	1,207,971	464,805
Eastern North Central	105	185	27	95	63	1,546	148	130	1,268	31,301	6	224	417	949,948	878,441	300,552
Ohio	29	43	12	24	7	318	18	31	239	6,578	1	28	59	237,255	227,301	68,949
Indiana	6	14	1	4	9	93	7	23	63	2,112	1	9	6	32,004	31,043	8,559
Illinois	51	107	12	59	36	930	72	66	792	17,795	4	161	179	465,052	438,715	185,082
Michigan	12	17	2	7	8	130	16	7	107	2,375		18	163	127,692	95,178	25,013
Wisconsin	7	4		1	3	75	5	3	67	2,441		8	10	87,945	86,204	12,949
Western North Central	198	347	25	241	81	1,615	143	160	1,312	24,235	9	53	1,302	356,545	329,530	164,253
Minnesota	14	23	2	15	6	302	52	37	213	7,016		16	47	129,957	113,263	76,100
Iowa	5	30		17	13	127	13	8	106	2,361		3	11	33,104	31,225	15,265
Missouri	122	119	10	81	28	603	46	39	518	11,213	5	25	1,230	142,807	137,911	46,210
North Dakota																
South Dakota																
Nebraska	40	137	6	116	15	477	29	63	385	2,945	4	6	7	41,501	38,773	21,451
Kansas	17	38	7	12	19	106	3	13	90	709		3	7	9,176	8,358	5,227
South Central division	68	47	8	19	20	416	23	43	350	14,240	8	29	32	102,927	95,807	32,287
Eastern South Central	14	10	2	7	1	136	10	17	109	4,898		10	4	44,470	43,056	15,365
Kentucky	3	2		2		49	4	5	40	1,045		8	1	30,174	29,550	8,522
Tennessee	8	8	2	5	1	69	3	9	57	2,917			1	10,489	9,989	5,015
Alabama	3					18	3	3	12	936		2	2	3,807	3,517	1,828
Mississippi																
Western South Central	54	37	6	12	19	280	13	26	241	9,342	8	19	28	58,457	52,751	16,922
Louisiana	20	4		1	3	75	9	1	65	1,036	5	15	15	34,369	32,760	10,158
Arkansas	5	5		3	2	21	1	4	16	1,054	2	1	1	2,122	1,962	574
Oklahoma																
Texas	29	28	6	8	14	184	3	21	160	7,252	1	3	12	21,966	18,029	6,190
Western division	265	21,823	284	19,412	2,127	180,761	6,528	13,240	160,993	13,556	80	42	226	243,861	184,799	109,643
Rocky Mountain	60	87	10	60	17	789	4	374	411	2,462	1	4	1	25,464	21,600	13,666
Montana																
Idaho																
Wyoming																
Colorado	60	87	10	60	17	789	4	374	411	2,462	1	4	1	25,464	21,600	13,666
New Mexico																
Basin and Plateau	35	18,872	20	18,736	116	408	13	61	334	1,405	1	4	6	13,336	12,571	10,995
Arizona																
Utah	35	18,872	20	18,736	116	408	13	61	334	1,405	1	4	6	13,336	12,571	10,995
Nevada																
Pacific	170	2,861	254	616	1,994	179,564	6,511	12,806	160,248	9,689	78	34	219	205,061	150,628	81,982
Washington	29	241	17	79	145	10,020	5,728	1,387	2,905	2,908	5	6	38	25,964	20,338	14,056
Oregon	12	111	11	41	59	12,792	460	10,220	2,112	1,642	6	1	54	17,323	11,458	5,971
California	129	2,512	226	496	1,790	156,752	323	1,198	155,231	5,079	67	27	127	161,774	118,832	64,955

[1] Born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified.

[2] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 93.—POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.															
	United Kingdom.	Ireland.	Wales.	England.	Scotland.	Great Britain not specified.	Scandinavia.	Denmark.	Norway.	Sweden.	Central Europe.	Holland.	Belgium.	Luxemburg.	Switzerland.	Germany.
Continental United States[1]	1,543,147	1,047,432	25,823	369,416	99,913	563	249,918	30,806	67,065	152,047	1,538,613	27,445	5,049	427	32,422	1,328,675
North Atlantic division	1,086,711	768,896	15,961	238,267	63,143	444	56,928	6,876	11,528	38,524	728,143	9,419	2,242	64	14,222	634,678
New England	307,312	220,492	945	68,030	17,780	65	19,993	1,669	2,013	16,311	35,029	504	337	6	1,007	30,632
Maine	3,884	3,140	10	544	190	.....	507	198	134	175	167	6	3	.....	8	132
New Hampshire	5,868	4,338	11	848	671	.....	691	3	12	676	975	.....	3	.....	12	892
Vermont	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	224,220	160,541	730	50,240	12,648	61	14,210	780	1,568	11,862	20,165	437	211	6	628	17,741
Rhode Island	36,268	22,899	72	10,832	2,461	4	1,718	65	167	1,486	2,169	21	27	.....	58	1,926
Connecticut	37,072	29,574	122	5,566	1,810	.....	2,867	623	132	2,112	11,553	40	93	.....	301	9,941
Southern North Atlantic	779,399	548,404	15,016	170,237	45,363	379	36,935	5,207	9,515	22,213	693,114	8,915	1,905	58	13,215	604,046
New York	452,848	338,505	3,303	86,794	23,902	344	28,807	3,805	7,170	17,832	462,130	3,684	961	47	8,075	396,428
New Jersey	90,583	56,879	398	25,313	7,992	1	2,685	566	751	1,368	78,986	4,817	465	5	2,191	68,477
Pennsylvania	235,968	153,020	11,315	58,130	13,469	34	5,443	836	1,594	3,013	151,998	414	479	6	2,949	139,141
South Atlantic division	41,476	30,523	281	8,498	2,148	26	1,215	258	284	673	61,252	143	93	4	572	57,115
Northern South Atlantic	37,077	27,291	254	7,608	1,898	26	1,044	221	243	580	57,587	124	75	4	511	53,711
Delaware	5,700	4,253	45	1,077	311	14	240	31	6	203	2,015	6	4	.....	38	1,911
Maryland	17,241	13,389	88	3,098	666	.....	433	81	139	213	43,768	73	34	4	196	40,709
District of Columbia	10,001	7,224	71	2,126	578	2	270	72	70	128	6,226	32	24	.....	211	5,778
Virginia	2,110	1,209	19	650	222	10	76	22	26	28	1,540	12	2	.....	11	1,479
West Virginia	2,025	1,216	31	657	121	.....	25	15	2	8	4,038	1	11	.....	55	3,834
Southern South Atlantic	4,399	3,232	27	890	250	.....	171	37	41	93	3,665	19	18	.....	61	3,404
North Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina	1,289	994	4	224	67	.....	55	15	18	22	1,412	.....	3	.....	5	1,357
Georgia	3,110	2,238	23	666	183	.....	116	22	23	71	2,253	19	15	.....	56	2,047
Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central division	309,726	181,117	7,511	87,368	24,682	48	164,079	18,060	48,613	97,406	647,099	17,156	1,988	340	12,287	546,067
Eastern North Central	218,689	129,166	6,358	64,849	18,291	25	81,863	8,598	26,924	46,341	499,930	16,075	1,493	158	7,379	418,808
Ohio	67,068	37,396	4,160	21,319	4,187	6	1,881	562	262	1,057	145,674	1,129	129	11	3,169	123,406
Indiana	8,255	5,491	66	2,101	597	.....	304	155	16	133	21,356	103	21	4	439	20,569
Illinois	112,617	72,350	1,645	29,183	9,422	17	72,465	7,128	21,859	43,478	212,212	5,441	821	102	2,523	170,207
Michigan	23,238	10,169	120	9,604	3,343	2	1,775	356	259	1,160	57,812	8,671	498	11	527	46,313
Wisconsin	7,511	3,760	367	2,642	742	.....	5,438	397	4,528	513	62,876	731	24	30	721	58,313
Western North Central	82,037	51,951	1,153	22,519	6,391	23	82,216	9,462	21,689	51,065	147,169	1,081	495	182	4,908	127,259
Minnesota	18,991	10,563	327	5,831	2,270	.....	57,109	3,288	18,534	35,287	30,859	269	118	41	1,052	25,626
Iowa	7,868	4,612	149	2,507	599	1	7,397	790	2,105	4,502	15,003	172	31	94	683	13,487
Missouri	42,212	30,111	402	9,564	2,113	22	3,998	671	287	3,040	83,729	426	289	38	2,850	75,317
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	9,321	4,919	164	3,201	1,037	.....	12,130	4,507	681	6,942	14,833	171	23	9	228	10,430
Kansas	3,645	1,746	111	1,416	372	.....	1,582	206	82	1,294	2,745	43	34	.....	95	2,399
South Central division	30,576	21,417	270	7,323	1,563	3	1,711	388	409	914	46,890	205	220	6	1,643	43,449
Eastern South Central	14,753	10,796	189	2,956	809	3	612	116	142	354	24,208	99	37	5	888	22,658
Kentucky	8,313	6,486	93	1,116	318	.....	209	48	95	66	19,453	73	26	.....	606	18,611
Tennessee	4,757	3,259	74	1,077	344	3	258	42	21	195	3,663	21	9	5	238	3,103
Alabama	1,683	1,051	22	463	147	.....	145	26	26	93	1,092	5	2	.....	44	944
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western South Central	15,823	10,621	81	4,367	754	.....	1,099	272	267	560	22,682	106	183	1	755	20,791
Louisiana	9,817	7,923	25	1,599	270	.....	341	115	63	163	12,112	59	85	.....	328	11,338
Arkansas	500	247	4	205	44	.....	74	9	9	56	1,198	10	1	.....	53	1,087
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	5,506	2,451	52	2,563	440	.....	684	148	195	341	9,372	37	97	1	374	8,366
Western division	83,658	45,479	1,800	27,960	8,377	42	25,985	5,221	6,231	14,530	55,229	522	506	13	3,698	47,366
Rocky Mountain	9,277	4,216	384	3,338	1,339	.....	4,389	470	297	3,622	6,304	65	31	1	352	5,373
Montana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	9,277	4,216	384	3,338	1,339	.....	4,389	470	297	3,622	6,304	65	31	1	352	5,373
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Basin and Plateau	8,211	605	583	5,983	1,036	4	2,784	1,041	415	1,328	1,353	63	5	.....	281	954
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	8,211	605	583	5,983	1,036	4	2,784	1,041	415	1,328	1,353	63	5	.....	281	954
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific	66,170	40,658	833	18,639	6,002	38	18,812	3,713	5,519	9,580	17,572	394	470	12	3,065	41,039
Washington	6,492	2,185	249	2,922	1,136	.....	7,564	1,001	3,055	3,508	5,138	68	81	3	302	4,314
Oregon	3,655	1,638	48	1,348	617	4	2,316	300	704	1,312	1,463	50	95	.....	403	3,652
California	56,023	36,835	536	14,369	4,249	34	8,932	2,412	1,760	4,760	37,971	276	294	9	2,360	33,073

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 93.—POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.															
	Austria.	Bohemia.	Hungary.	East Europe (Russia).	Southwest Europe.	Portugal.	Spain.	France.	Italy.	Southeast Europe.	Greece.	Turkey.	Poland.	Europe not specified.	America outside the United States.	Canada.[1]
Continental United States[2].	59,572	57,065	27,958	105,743	167,769	5,111	3,607	51,714	107,337	2,364	1,275	1,089	84,200	8,492	324,853	307,660
North Atlantic division...	38,496	9,849	19,173	78,785	109,679	3,353	1,982	23,985	80,359	1,229	456	773	30,044	5,985	201,073	193,325
New England.....	1,470	368	705	8,554	15,901	3,056	265	2,294	10,286	316	56	260	1,700	123	150,478	149,075
Maine.....	14	.....	4	170	91	32	7	21	31	1	.....	1	17	1	2,953	2,923
New Hampshire	67	1	.....	56	56	1	2	44	9	15	.....	15	3	1	12,396	12,391
Vermont.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	631	262	249	5,831	10,327	2,510	236	1,639	5,942	214	46	168	1,315	73	124,937	123,763
Rhode Island	114	10	13	618	2,259	491	5	182	1,581	61	6	55	97	26	6,088	6,004
Connecticut.....	644	95	439	1,879	3,168	22	15	408	2,723	25	4	21	268	22	4,104	3,994
Southern North Atlantic	37,026	9,481	18,468	70,231	93,778	297	1,717	21,691	70,073	913	400	513	28,344	5,862	50,595	44,250
New York.....	30,784	8,479	13,672	56,076	70,421	198	1,473	15,217	53,533	664	326	338	19,426	5,024	41,876	37,118
New Jersey	1,750	91	1,190	2,795	9,207	7	87	2,356	6,757	53	20	33	2,239	223	2,791	2,344
Pennsylvania.....	4,492	911	3,606	11,360	14,150	92	157	4,118	9,783	196	54	142	6,679	615	5,928	4,788
South Atlantic division...	1,631	1,399	295	4,900	3,647	47	164	1,266	2,170	133	110	23	1,412	130	2,453	1,824
Northern South Atlantic	1,527	1,387	248	4,589	3,227	36	103	1,070	2,018	55	34	21	1,365	112	2,077	1,542
Delaware	33	3	20	116	452	.....	1	100	351	2	.....	2	331	4	181	158
Maryland.....	1,221	1,368	163	4,057	1,304	16	40	424	824	19	11	8	935	65	819	521
District of Columbia..	130	10	41	244	905	9	44	385	467	12	5	7	65	25	831	655
Virginia	27	4	5	152	443	11	17	96	319	18	14	4	7	18	183	148
West Virginia.....	116	2	19	20	123	.....	1	65	57	4	4	.....	27	.....	63	60
Southern South Atlantic	104	12	47	311	420	11	61	196	152	78	76	2	47	18	376	282
North Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina	45	.....	2	83	145	4	24	57	60	36	36	.....	32	6	50	30
Georgia	59	12	45	228	275	7	37	139	92	42	40	2	15	12	326	252
Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central division ...	16,060	45,491	7,710	18,412	24,139	91	275	11,739	12,034	570	364	206	51,456	1,490	95,036	93,859
Eastern North Central..	11,440	38,154	6,423	12,391	17,237	60	185	8,329	8,663	433	333	100	46,999	899	69,338	68,617
Ohio	3,303	10,426	4,101	2,826	4,433	12	37	2,311	2,073	115	51	64	5,154	150	9,533	9,337
Indiana.....	141	16	63	226	770	.....	5	573	192	15	13	2	84	33	844	813
Illinois.....	6,115	25,136	1,867	7,745	8,619	37	123	2,689	5,770	275	247	28	24,147	635	25,009	24,660
Michigan	874	728	190	1,019	3,020	9	14	2,516	481	11	5	6	8,280	23	32,310	32,195
Wisconsin	1,007	1,848	202	575	395	2	6	240	147	17	17	.....	9,334	58	1,642	1,612
Western North Central..	4,620	7,337	1,287	6,021	6,902	31	90	3,410	3,371	137	31	106	4,457	591	25,698	25,242
Minnesota	1,370	1,694	689	2,382	1,333	4	15	645	669	51	13	38	2,194	344	16,404	16,329
Iowa.....	302	210	24	274	356	.....	3	240	113	1	.....	1	279	47	1,799	1,744
Missouri	1,922	2,489	398	2,210	4,190	23	60	2,111	1,996	64	11	53	1,364	144	4,201	3,942
North Dakota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	898	2,925	149	968	902	4	11	310	577	20	6	14	560	39	2,540	2,505
Kansas.....	128	19	27	187	121	.....	1	104	16	1	1	.....	60	17	754	722
South Central division....	926	75	366	1,212	14,037	116	812	7,692	5,417	184	161	23	454	743	6,260	2,092
Eastern South Central..	248	25	248	718	2,003	12	64	1,004	923	61	50	11	262	439	1,146	1,021
Kentucky.....	103	20	14	290	861	4	22	536	299	8	1	7	127	289	539	514
Tennessee	96	1	190	297	799	3	6	277	513	10	6	4	116	89	404	364
Alabama.....	49	4	44	131	343	5	36	191	111	43	43	.....	19	61	203	143
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western South Central..	678	50	118	494	12,034	104	748	6,688	4,494	123	111	12	192	304	5,114	1,071
Louisiana.....	268	9	25	146	10,091	66	693	5,710	3,622	39	32	7	36	178	1,315	346
Arkansas	31	9	7	17	93	.....	.....	49	44	1	1	.....	28	51	136	132
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	379	32	86	331	1,850	38	55	929	828	83	78	5	128	75	3,663	593
Western division.....	2,459	251	414	2,434	16,267	1,504	374	7,032	7,357	248	184	64	834	144	20,031	16,560
Rocky Mountain.....	311	63	108	477	1,047	8	17	414	608	32	24	8	52	22	2,751	2,672
Montana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	311	63	108	477	1,047	8	17	414	608	32	24	8	52	22	2,751	2,672
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Basin and Plateau.....	32	1	17	35	160	1	8	89	62	2	1	1	14	12	380	364
Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	32	1	17	35	160	1	8	89	62	2	1	1	14	12	380	364
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific.....	2,116	187	289	1,922	15,060	1,495	349	6,529	6,687	214	159	55	768	110	16,900	13,524
Washington.....	279	50	41	326	710	24	14	339	333	21	18	3	68	19	4,870	4,780
Oregon.....	203	32	28	359	577	3	2	305	267	15	13	2	52	21	1,293	1,238
California.....	1,634	105	220	1,237	13,773	1,468	333	5,885	6,087	178	128	50	648	70	10,737	7,506

[1] Including Newfoundland.

[2] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 93.—POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, LIVING IN CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.																Born at sea under a foreign flag.
	West Indies.	Mexico.	Central America.	South America.	Asia.	Japan.	China.	India.	Asia not specified.	Africa.	Australia.	Oceanic islands.	Atlantic islands.	Hawaii.	Other Pacific islands.	Other foreign countries.	
Continental United States[1]	7,988	6,205	692	2,308	46,282	1,321	42,875	845	1,241	905	2,893	4,768	3,438	603	727	208	1,772
North Atlantic division	5,883	432	292	1,191	6,715	247	5,310	466	692	561	990	3,485	3,132	111	242	117	770
New England	1,082	89	43	189	1,520	33	1,071	132	284	121	187	2,857	2,652	82	123	21	191
Maine	23	3	.....	4	27	.....	22	4	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
New Hampshire	1	2	2	.....	18	.....	16	2	.....	1	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	6
Vermont	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	923	73	32	146	1,187	21	829	95	242	98	144	2,576	2,408	74	94	5	145
Rhode Island	55	6	7	16	106	1	55	18	32	14	12	255	225	3	27	14	18
Connecticut	80	5	2	23	182	11	149	13	9	7	26	25	18	5	2	2	17
Southern North Atlantic	4,751	343	249	1,002	5,195	214	4,239	334	408	440	803	628	480	29	119	96	579
New York	3,562	245	192	759	3,473	181	2,817	223	252	248	552	508	408	18	82	51	324
New Jersey	302	30	13	102	520	3	460	33	24	115	59	41	24	4	13	10	68
Pennsylvania	887	68	44	141	1,202	30	962	78	132	77	192	79	48	7	24	35	187
South Atlantic division	413	42	33	141	518	22	428	29	39	73	47	77	47	7	23	18	80
Northern South Atlantic	334	41	33	127	425	22	353	24	26	48	43	69	41	6	22	18	75
Delaware	17	2	.....	4	34	.....	34	.....	.....	9	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	4
Maryland	198	11	15	74	215	4	190	7	14	16	19	43	31	.....	12	17	52
District of Columbia	102	24	16	34	135	18	95	11	11	21	12	10	3	5	2	1	12
Virginia	16	3	2	14	33	.....	27	5	1	2	3	10	2	1	7	.....	5
West Virginia	1	1	.....	1	8	.....	7	1	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Southern South Atlantic	79	1	.....	14	93	.....	75	5	13	25	4	8	6	1	1	.....	5
North Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina	20	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	16	2	2	2	.....	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Georgia	59	1	.....	14	73	.....	59	3	11	23	4	5	4	1	.....	.....	5
Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central division	518	275	75	309	1,950	48	1,415	194	293	111	538	189	59	35	95	45	653
Eastern North Central	328	144	44	205	1,155	41	773	122	219	66	370	110	33	22	55	36	432
Ohio	59	38	17	82	172	6	91	23	52	17	105	23	6	5	12	1	103
Indiana	10	13	3	5	64	14	28	6	16	4	18	4	.....	3	1	2	25
Illinois	177	70	20	82	805	8	608	71	118	36	214	69	19	13	37	31	173
Michigan	71	16	2	26	89	13	25	19	32	6	18	9	5	1	3	2	80
Wisconsin	11	7	2	10	25	.....	21	3	1	3	15	5	3	.....	2	.....	51
Western North Central	190	131	31	104	795	7	642	72	74	45	168	79	26	13	40	9	221
Minnesota	28	19	3	25	117	2	77	25	13	15	63	26	9	3	14	7	62
Iowa	30	6	10	9	32	.....	27	3	2	5	23	3	.....	1	2	.....	17
Missouri	111	82	15	51	467	3	385	31	48	20	60	31	11	8	12	2	115
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	11	16	1	7	142	2	125	8	7	3	16	10	4	.....	6	.....	17
Kansas	10	8	2	12	37	.....	28	5	4	2	6	9	2	1	6	.....	10
South Central division	715	3,243	104	106	549	1	408	49	91	56	80	55	25	3	27	14	106
Eastern South Central	72	31	6	16	165	1	82	18	64	18	29	10	7	2	1	3	43
Kentucky	8	10	3	4	33	.....	12	7	14	3	18	4	4	.....	.....	2	25
Tennessee	17	11	3	9	54	1	44	6	3	12	9	6	3	2	1	1	14
Alabama	47	10	.....	3	78	.....	26	5	47	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western South Central	643	3,212	98	90	384	.....	326	31	27	38	51	45	18	1	26	11	63
Louisiana	528	298	86	57	165	.....	152	9	4	23	21	36	13	1	22	10	39
Arkansas	2	1	.....	1	16	.....	15	1	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	113	2,913	12	32	203	.....	159	21	23	13	26	9	5	.....	4	1	22
Western division	509	2,213	188	561	36,550	1,003	35,314	107	126	104	1,238	962	175	447	340	14	163
Rocky Mountain	26	38	1	14	1,036	10	1,002	6	18	9	32	12	7	.....	5	.....	24
Montana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	26	38	1	14	1,036	10	1,002	6	18	9	32	12	7	.....	5	.....	24
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Basin and Plateau	6	4	2	4	227	.....	218	8	1	8	33	104	1	74	29	.....	13
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	6	4	2	4	227	.....	218	8	1	8	33	104	1	74	29	.....	13
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific	477	2,171	185	543	35,287	993	34,094	93	107	87	1,173	846	167	373	306	14	126
Washington	22	29	5	34	585	191	379	9	6	7	69	68	2	29	37	11	16
Oregon	13	14	4	24	4,479	20	4,438	4	17	9	45	30	1	5	24	.....	9
California	442	2,128	176	485	30,223	782	29,277	80	84	71	1,059	748	164	339	245	3	101

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 94.—POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, LIVING IN CITIES HAVING LESS THAN 25,000 INHABITANTS OR IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	Total population.	Born in the United States.[1]	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.										
			Continental United States.[2]	North Atlantic division.	New England.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	Southern North Atlantic.	New York.
Continental United States[3]	48,632,712	43,465,092	43,458,279	10,055,205	2,724,720	651,412	300,964	380,353	846,842	132,764	412,385	7,330,485	3,145,800
North Atlantic division	10,262,895	8,685,933	8,684,242	8,468,137	2,438,864	588,439	274,116	310,756	766,626	123,840	375,087	6,029,273	2,467,688
New England	3,093,175	2,495,046	2,494,288	2,457,788	2,357,869	582,650	269,247	288,535	742,566	120,116	354,755	99,919	84,630
Maine	624,661	553,525	553,386	549,877	547,030	528,073	7,120	1,421	9,304	615	497	2,847	2,021
New Hampshire	332,404	280,155	280,025	276,542	271,144	13,865	222,521	13,784	19,529	693	952	5,398	4,574
Vermont	332,422	288,331	288,145	284,966	269,344	1,667	9,503	219,590	7,214	341	999	15,622	14,964
Massachusetts	1,083,743	832,053	831,867	817,713	786,055	35,479	27,693	19,793	677,386	11,133	14,571	31,658	26,174
Rhode Island	185,727	129,145	129,102	126,104	120,766	1,537	911	1,090	11,309	100,498	5,421	5,338	3,975
Connecticut	534,218	411,834	411,763	402,586	363,530	2,029	1,499	2,857	17,994	6,836	332,315	39,056	32,922
Southern North Atlantic	7,169,720	6,190,887	6,189,954	6,010,349	80,995	5,789	4,869	22,221	24,060	3,724	20,332	5,929,354	2,383,058
New York	2,844,325	2,115,703	2,115,019	2,363,182	57,783	2,664	3,239	19,505	15,673	2,280	14,422	2,305,399	2,249,681
New Jersey	821,570	685,970	685,886	657,445	11,568	1,290	840	861	4,425	778	3,374	645,877	61,571
Pennsylvania	3,500,825	3,089,214	3,089,049	2,989,722	11,644	1,835	790	1,855	3,962	666	2,536	2,978,078	71,806
South Atlantic division	7,783,900	7,692,806	7,692,698	84,973	12,323	2,494	977	1,304	4,502	657	2,389	72,650	17,149
Northern South Atlantic	2,983,006	2,927,333	2,927,274	63,624	4,660	1,064	306	455	1,734	266	835	58,964	9,128
Delaware	107,062	103,000	102,991	7,516	428	123	19	52	109	35	90	7,088	805
Maryland	607,951	582,658	582,644	23,626	1,376	341	90	112	493	91	249	22,250	2,488
District of Columbia													
Virginia	1,539,721	1,525,947	1,525,924	14,640	1,958	365	149	207	748	101	388	12,682	4,569
West Virginia	728,272	715,728	715,715	17,842	898	235	48	84	384	39	108	16,944	1,266
Southern South Atlantic	4,800,894	4,765,473	4,765,424	21,349	7,663	1,430	671	849	2,768	391	1,554	13,686	8,021
North Carolina	1,617,947	1,614,245	1,614,239	3,362	975	163	69	92	387	38	226	2,387	1,099
South Carolina	1,096,194	1,093,057	1,093,052	1,510	600	112	40	36	235	49	128	910	539
Georgia	1,695,331	1,689,681	1,689,670	4,183	1,444	256	111	204	468	107	298	2,739	1,640
Florida	391,422	368,490	368,463	12,294	4,644	899	451	517	1,678	197	902	7,650	4,743
North Central division	18,112,466	15,358,845	15,355,090	1,234,269	195,429	35,586	19,648	56,297	51,292	5,545	27,061	1,038,840	558,893
Eastern North Central	10,599,827	9,038,851	9,036,280	722,250	103,178	15,535	9,776	30,025	28,546	2,919	16,377	619,072	354,174
Ohio	2,764,346	2,542,308	2,542,121	156,381	16,286	1,322	1,286	3,556	5,337	437	4,348	140,095	36,514
Indiana	1,970,602	1,856,401	1,856,338	62,401	5,772	806	545	1,211	1,917	250	1,043	56,629	17,195
Illinois	2,653,983	2,276,688	2,276,430	160,706	29,501	3,627	3,251	7,923	9,119	1,047	4,534	131,205	62,443
Michigan	1,753,574	1,337,386	1,335,665	233,601	24,838	3,552	2,108	8,470	6,398	565	3,745	208,763	173,431
Wisconsin	1,457,322	1,026,068	1,025,726	109,161	26,781	6,228	2,586	8,865	5,775	620	2,707	82,380	64,591
Western North Central	7,512,639	6,319,994	6,318,810	512,019	92,251	20,051	9,872	26,272	22,746	2,626	10,684	419,768	204,719
Minnesota	970,817	633,418	633,317	65,114	20,731	7,302	2,079	5,139	4,270	444	1,497	44,383	32,576
Iowa	1,766,814	1,475,849	1,475,483	150,297	25,710	3,941	3,182	8,482	6,260	686	3,159	124,587	60,802
Missouri	2,042,404	1,950,342	1,950,223	50,190	6,132	1,039	627	1,445	1,847	224	950	44,058	16,054
North Dakota	182,719	101,258	101,066	13,843	3,536	959	345	965	884	88	295	10,307	6,785
South Dakota	328,808	237,753	237,718	32,830	7,448	1,752	813	2,418	1,597	183	685	25,382	17,168
Nebraska	863,304	702,263	702,075	82,426	12,726	2,211	1,245	3,580	3,360	405	1,925	69,700	33,238
Kansas	1,357,773	1,219,111	1,218,928	117,319	15,968	2,847	1,581	4,243	4,528	596	2,173	101,351	38,096
South Central division	10,147,082	9,928,188	9,927,799	50,983	9,662	1,872	832	1,576	3,431	436	1,515	41,321	19,033
Eastern South Central	6,003,253	5,945,609	5,945,528	21,853	4,218	759	373	619	1,558	200	709	17,635	7,215
Kentucky	1,660,135	1,630,953	1,630,923	7,292	1,073	182	93	136	434	56	172	6,219	2,195
Tennessee	1,597,755	1,588,215	1,588,205	7,031	1,367	215	127	217	487	72	219	5,664	2,377
Alabama	1,455,763	1,444,793	1,444,774	5,007	1,228	232	107	179	435	40	235	3,779	1,569
Mississippi	1,289,600	1,281,648	1,281,626	2,523	550	100	46	87	202	32	83	1,973	1,074
Western South Central	4,143,829	3,982,579	3,982,271	29,130	5,444	1,113	459	957	1,873	236	806	23,686	11,818
Louisiana	876,548	861,170	861,145	2,516	592	126	49	105	191	24	97	1,924	1,195
Arkansas	1,102,305	1,090,163	1,090,019	7,428	1,180	256	116	204	402	56	146	6,248	2,646
Oklahoma	61,834	59,094	59,091	3,280	424	83	28	128	111	18	56	2,856	1,324
Texas	2,103,142	1,972,152	1,972,016	15,906	3,248	648	266	520	1,169	138	507	12,658	6,653
Western division	2,326,369	1,799,320	1,798,450	216,843	68,442	23,021	5,391	10,420	20,991	2,286	6,333	148,401	83,037
Rocky Mountain	736,327	591,077	590,865	76,265	18,550	5,292	1,430	3,367	5,818	643	2,000	57,715	29,069
Montana	132,159	89,063	89,006	16,371	4,581	1,722	317	716	1,345	110	371	11,790	6,283
Idaho	84,385	66,929	66,905	6,528	1,757	663	120	290	449	50	185	4,771	2,574
Wyoming	60,705	45,792	45,773	8,597	2,205	418	206	485	750	100	246	6,392	3,183
Colorado	305,485	246,959	246,855	40,507	9,010	2,258	698	1,687	2,951	334	1,082	31,497	15,419
New Mexico	153,593	142,334	142,326	4,262	997	231	89	189	323	49	116	3,265	1,610
Basin and Plateau	268,443	195,214	195,175	14,199	4,384	1,384	344	707	1,412	127	410	9,815	5,643
Arizona	59,620	40,825	40,806	4,192	1,213	367	112	146	447	36	105	2,979	1,755
Utah	163,062	123,334	123,323	5,336	1,337	296	117	272	442	44	166	3,999	2,152
Nevada	45,761	31,055	31,046	4,671	1,834	721	115	289	523	47	139	2,837	1,736
Pacific	1,321,599	1,013,029	1,012,410	126,379	45,508	16,345	3,617	6,346	13,761	1,516	3,923	80,871	48,325
Washington	270,547	206,506	206,379	29,236	8,902	3,999	596	1,272	2,152	252	631	20,334	11,114
Oregon	267,382	227,388	227,265	17,932	4,637	1,603	375	847	1,210	142	460	13,295	7,111
California	783,670	579,135	578,766	79,211	31,969	10,743	2,646	4,227	10,399	1,122	2,832	47,242	30,100

[1] Includes persons born in Alaska, persons born at sea under the United States flag, and American citizens born abroad.
[2] Includes persons born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified.
[3] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 94.—POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, LIVING IN CITIES HAVING LESS THAN 25,000 INHABITANTS OR IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.												
	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.	South Atlantic division.	Northern South Atlantic.	Delaware.	Maryland.	District of Columbia.	Virginia.	West Virginia.	Southern South Atlantic.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.
Continental United States[1]	642,897	3,541,788	8,523,294	3,309,424	112,698	643,513	12,546	1,927,361	613,306	5,213,870	1,827,863	1,241,689	1,871,543	272,775
North Atlantic division	585,105	2,976,480	91,405	82,981	10,485	31,976	2,611	29,977	7,932	8,424	3,719	1,859	1,971	875
New England	6,953	8,336	9,636	7,079	384	1,898	725	3,869	203	2,557	1,029	510	680	338
Maine	248	578	566	388	21	97	61	196	13	178	50	33	56	39
New Hampshire	290	534	466	316	19	89	36	157	15	150	49	25	51	25
Vermont	228	430	340	240	13	49	28	133	17	100	25	15	42	18
Massachusetts	2,060	3,424	3,602	2,540	141	676	271	1,400	52	1,062	476	229	242	115
Rhode Island	531	832	1,501	1,223	50	482	129	545	17	278	83	57	88	50
Connecticut	3,596	2,538	3,161	2,372	140	505	200	1,438	89	789	346	151	201	91
Southern North Atlantic	578,152	2,968,144	81,769	75,902	10,101	30,078	1,886	26,108	7,729	5,867	2,690	1,349	1,291	537
New York	18,323	37,395	10,825	8,430	544	2,179	604	4,859	244	2,395	853	664	609	269
New Jersey	543,414	40,892	16,490	14,595	3,027	4,135	505	6,786	142	1,895	984	361	383	167
Pennsylvania	16,415	2,889,857	54,454	52,877	6,530	23,764	777	14,463	7,343	1,577	853	324	299	101
South Atlantic division	5,443	50,058	7,456,578	2,807,876	94,936	550,493	5,143	1,601,188	556,116	4,648,702	1,639,733	1,135,008	1,612,656	261,305
Northern South Atlantic	3,982	45,854	2,800,659	2,771,556	94,658	547,599	4,746	1,568,803	555,750	29,103	26,384	1,514	987	218
Delaware	1,088	5,195	94,845	94,640	86,675	7,408	39	498	20	205	90	94	17	4
Maryland	1,173	18,589	552,153	551,193	7,200	525,415	2,804	12,300	3,474	960	507	199	207	47
District of Columbia														
Virginia	1,368	6,745	1,495,567	1,469,613	666	7,809	1,707	1,456,525	2,906	25,954	24,108	1,081	618	147
West Virginia	353	15,325	658,094	656,110	117	6,967	196	99,480	549,350	1,984	1,679	140	145	20
Southern South Atlantic	1,461	4,204	4,655,919	36,320	278	2,894	397	32,385	366	4,619,599	1,613,349	1,133,494	1,611,669	261,087
North Carolina	290	998	1,599,796	18,732	93	834	123	17,578	104	1,581,064	1,561,469	16,072	3,307	216
South Carolina	109	262	1,088,551	2,938	27	338	36	2,511	26	1,085,613	16,068	1,062,940	6,280	325
Georgia	331	768	1,646,988	9,617	59	833	114	8,541	70	1,637,371	29,058	36,435	1,565,510	6,368
Florida	731	2,176	320,584	5,033	99	889	124	3,755	166	315,551	6,754	18,047	36,572	254,178
North Central division	42,277	437,670	300,517	241,367	5,685	44,044	2,365	149,028	40,245	59,150	43,467	6,239	8,608	836
Eastern North Central	26,245	238,653	156,372	127,833	3,444	26,962	1,247	72,809	23,371	28,539	21,676	3,265	3,173	425
Ohio	6,168	97,413	68,659	61,999	959	11,930	449	34,964	16,697	3,660	2,438	512	626	84
Indiana	3,392	36,042	39,511	24,852	947	4,876	190	16,330	2,509	14,659	12,391	1,234	964	70
Illinois	8,812	59,950	40,100	31,248	999	8,305	358	18,295	3,291	8,852	6,128	1,293	1,287	144
Michigan	5,694	29,638	5,241	4,354	346	1,145	138	2,112	613	887	539	121	152	75
Wisconsin	2,179	15,610	2,861	2,380	193	706	112	1,108	261	481	180	105	144	52
Western North Central	16,032	199,017	144,145	113,534	2,241	17,082	1,118	76,219	16,874	30,611	21,791	2,974	5,435	411
Minnesota	1,252	10,555	2,901	2,500	115	624	106	1,170	485	401	237	48	91	25
Iowa	4,588	59,197	23,571	20,070	621	4,426	195	12,053	2,775	3,501	2,731	358	358	54
Missouri	1,791	26,213	65,051	48,567	531	4,222	251	39,212	4,351	16,484	11,751	1,541	3,052	140
North Dakota	432	3,090	790	691	36	177	32	277	169	99	46	19	28	6
South Dakota	779	7,435	2,087	1,780	77	457	85	872	289	307	158	43	95	11
Nebraska	2,895	33,567	13,663	11,731	334	2,345	148	6,518	2,386	1,932	1,311	195	366	60
Kansas	4,295	58,960	36,082	28,195	527	4,831	301	16,117	6,419	7,887	5,557	770	1,445	115
South Central division	2,420	19,868	631,820	148,159	571	10,568	1,087	130,834	5,099	483,661	133,956	96,701	243,721	9,283
Eastern South Central	1,046	9,374	353,986	93,727	252	4,939	521	84,911	3,101	260,259	75,268	50,228	130,009	4,754
Kentucky	382	3,642	38,534	29,427	68	1,035	96	25,763	2,465	9,107	6,572	829	1,600	106
Tennessee	266	3,021	80,194	27,293	63	870	116	25,880	364	52,901	30,583	6,860	15,180	278
Alabama	257	1,953	151,212	16,317	76	1,263	164	14,639	175	134,895	14,800	23,451	92,984	3,666
Mississippi	141	758	84,046	20,690	45	1,771	148	18,629	97	63,356	23,313	19,088	20,245	710
Western South Central	1,374	10,494	277,834	54,432	319	5,629	563	45,923	1,998	223,402	58,688	46,473	113,712	4,529
Louisiana	108	621	42,101	13,069	39	2,010	165	10,735	120	29,032	10,092	6,149	11,828	963
Arkansas	352	3,250	95,264	13,215	58	1,145	123	11,389	500	82,049	24,141	20,653	36,748	504
Oklahoma	127	1,405	2,560	1,355	21	153	7	917	257	1,205	495	132	551	27
Texas	787	5,218	137,909	26,793	201	2,321	268	22,882	1,121	111,116	28,957	19,539	61,585	3,035
Western division	7,652	57,712	42,971	29,041	1,021	6,432	1,340	16,334	3,914	13,933	6,988	1,882	4,587	476
Rocky Mountain	2,805	25,841	15,853	10,928	387	2,499	449	5,805	1,788	4,925	2,247	618	1,848	212
Montana	636	4,871	2,799	2,123	77	532	122	1,149	243	676	266	165	214	31
Idaho	211	1,986	1,730	1,111	28	161	69	666	187	619	392	60	157	10
Wyoming	271	2,938	1,639	1,234	43	357	47	618	169	405	131	60	152	62
Colorado	1,550	14,528	8,189	5,515	206	1,242	159	2,824	1,084	2,674	1,267	253	1,079	75
New Mexico	137	1,518	1,496	945	33	207	52	548	105	551	191	80	246	34
Basin and Plateau	689	3,483	3,621	2,318	96	611	137	1,295	179	1,306	487	195	577	47
Arizona	201	1,023	1,656	1,062	30	308	71	584	69	594	191	117	256	30
Utah	268	1,579	1,360	774	47	160	33	470	64	586	238	62	280	6
Nevada	220	881	608	182	19	143	33	241	46	126	58	16	41	11
Pacific	4,158	28,388	23,497	15,795	538	3,322	754	9,234	1,947	7,702	4,254	1,069	2,162	217
Washington	901	8,319	5,367	3,599	126	742	138	2,033	560	1,768	1,027	187	486	68
Oregon	593	5,591	5,103	3,511	82	573	222	2,165	69	1,092	1,122	115	328	27
California	2,664	14,478	13,027	8,685	330	2,007	394	5,036	918	4,342	2,105	767	1,348	122

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 94.—POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, LIVING IN CITIES HAVING LESS THAN 25,000 INHABITANTS OR IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.												
	North Central division.	Eastern North Central.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michigan.	Wisconsin.	Western North Central.	Minnesota.	Iowa.	Missouri.	North Dakota.	South Dakota.
Continental United States[1]	14,223,624	9,667,509	3,117,411	1,964,377	2,409,240	1,103,104	1,073,377	4,556,115	536,518	1,271,488	1,711,033	52,636	90,698
North Atlantic division	78,737	65,473	33,697	1,468	10,968	10,947	5,393	13,264	2,245	4,394	2,951	355	209
New England	15,072	11,334	3,719	722	3,269	1,917	1,707	3,738	847	1,175	760	102	55
Maine	1,227	845	211	57	210	147	121	382	139	110	46	4	5
New Hampshire	1,504	1,051	305	35	314	215	182	453	123	134	82	18	13
Vermont	1,800	1,341	367	61	396	256	261	459	93	179	65	7	9
Massachusetts	6,517	4,933	1,638	360	1,533	776	627	1,584	329	502	350	45	22
Rhode Island	834	637	209	52	153	92	131	197	56	51	37	10	2
Connecticut	3,190	2,527	989	157	663	432	286	663	107	199	180	18	4
Southern North Atlantic	63,665	54,139	29,978	3,746	7,699	9,030	3,686	9,526	1,398	3,219	2,191	253	154
New York	24,738	20,248	6,380	1,354	3,737	6,452	2,325	4,490	851	1,482	891	152	97
New Jersey	5,145	4,206	1,935	401	1,017	527	326	939	112	284	330	13	10
Pennsylvania	33,782	29,685	21,663	1,991	2,945	2,051	1,035	4,097	435	1,453	970	88	47
South Atlantic division	52,267	46,128	35,805	3,540	3,542	2,160	1,081	6,139	492	1,523	2,590	102	49
Northern South Atlantic	39,071	36,054	31,879	1,459	1,299	916	501	3,017	179	726	1,315	70	29
Delaware	307	247	109	38	51	33	16	60	9	11	26	.....	2
Maryland	2,622	2,125	1,215	265	323	196	126	497	30	121	229	6	10
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	4,678	3,590	1,916	362	448	566	298	1,088	75	189	511	57	7
West Virginia	31,464	30,092	28,639	794	477	121	61	1,372	65	405	549	7	10
Southern South Atlantic	13,196	10,074	3,926	2,081	2,243	1,244	580	3,122	313	797	1,275	32	20
North Carolina	1,301	1,000	376	281	146	144	53	301	15	57	136	6	2
South Carolina	359	274	140	49	44	34	7	85	4	23	46	.....	4
Georgia	2,670	2,131	971	392	420	264	84	539	50	123	259	6	1
Florida	8,866	6,669	2,439	1,359	1,633	802	436	2,197	244	594	834	20	13
North Central division	13,275,117	9,106,526	2,915,430	1,862,422	2,247,065	1,053,129	1,028,480	4,168,591	511,433	1,184,858	1,519,121	49,421	88,152
Eastern North Central	7,934,285	7,823,120	2,568,753	1,611,851	1,777,498	997,228	867,790	111,165	14,292	32,650	43,027	1,486	1,159
Ohio	2,281,891	2,272,187	2,228,701	23,282	8,456	9,629	2,119	9,704	644	3,392	3,058	75	55
Indiana	1,682,895	1,669,365	149,096	1,482,801	25,083	10,692	1,693	13,530	602	4,001	5,038	72	89
Illinois	1,977,246	1,918,715	100,724	79,662	1,717,838	7,724	12,767	58,531	1,974	16,134	31,490	301	230
Michigan	1,086,690	1,077,686	72,831	20,088	9,509	958,916	16,392	9,004	1,485	3,143	1,653	232	210
Wisconsin	905,563	885,167	17,401	6,068	16,612	10,267	834,819	20,396	9,587	5,980	1,788	800	575
Western North Central	5,340,832	1,283,406	346,677	250,571	469,567	55,901	160,690	4,057,426	497,141	1,152,208	1,476,094	47,941	86,993
Minnesota	559,303	86,007	11,794	6,835	17,424	6,870	43,084	473,296	452,768	14,528	1,810	1,899	1,134
Iowa	1,274,710	297,997	96,534	48,103	106,381	9,106	37,873	976,713	6,901	934,797	20,368	1,032	1,212
Missouri	1,644,985	236,447	66,700	59,962	99,043	5,129	5,613	1,408,538	1,531	29,515	1,351,249	191	164
North Dakota	85,013	22,102	3,192	1,384	3,084	3,973	9,869	62,911	13,052	4,559	865	43,783	273
South Dakota	198,353	66,936	8,994	4,867	17,851	7,078	28,146	131,417	15,433	26,128	2,969	116	83,246
Nebraska	588,291	208,291	48,010	34,691	92,347	10,582	22,661	380,000	4,184	78,482	21,721	595	732
Kansas	990,177	365,626	111,453	94,729	132,837	13,163	13,444	624,551	3,272	64,199	77,112	325	232
South Central division	314,140	177,718	57,356	49,631	58,554	7,527	4,650	136,422	2,069	11,916	100,125	317	216
Eastern South Central	85,724	72,016	35,101	21,335	11,544	2,713	1,323	13,708	659	1,505	9,904	127	60
Kentucky	50,930	45,357	23,750	14,924	5,870	516	297	5,573	120	425	4,430	25	12
Tennessee	20,614	16,312	6,954	4,101	3,257	1,374	626	4,302	349	567	2,802	64	33
Alabama	7,868	6,502	3,143	1,458	1,199	473	229	1,366	113	287	707	31	13
Mississippi	6,312	3,845	1,254	852	1,218	350	171	2,467	77	226	1,965	7	2
Western South Central	228,416	105,702	22,255	28,296	47,010	4,814	3,327	122,714	1,410	10,411	90,221	190	156
Louisiana	6,201	3,191	958	664	979	321	269	3,010	124	774	1,622	24	36
Arkansas	89,941	44,225	8,629	13,157	19,926	1,613	900	45,716	394	3,052	37,241	49	51
Oklahoma	35,917	14,459	3,734	4,090	5,347	696	592	21,458	226	3,013	7,421	55	23
Texas	96,357	43,827	8,934	10,385	20,758	2,184	1,566	52,530	666	3,572	43,937	62	46
Western division	503,363	271,664	75,123	44,316	89,111	29,341	33,773	231,699	20,279	68,797	86,246	2,441	2,072
Rocky Mountain	192,949	101,756	28,980	15,864	34,308	10,442	12,162	91,193	6,062	27,270	32,330	866	776
Montana	36,973	19,820	5,017	2,406	5,138	3,335	3,924	17,153	3,411	4,792	6,105	491	383
Idaho	19,955	9,726	2,426	1,675	3,363	914	1,348	10,229	912	2,938	3,909	128	62
Wyoming	20,440	10,015	2,858	1,371	3,430	947	1,409	10,425	441	3,636	2,615	102	216
Colorado	105,859	57,062	17,075	9,503	20,573	4,823	5,088	48,797	1,195	15,109	17,375	126	109
New Mexico	9,722	5,133	1,604	909	1,804	423	393	4,589	103	795	2,326	19	6
Basin and Plateau	21,280	12,529	3,861	1,705	4,502	1,375	1,086	8,751	354	2,870	3,968	28	28
Arizona	6,971	3,940	1,234	661	1,328	386	331	3,031	84	617	1,781	16	6
Utah	9,422	5,446	1,596	663	2,215	586	386	3,976	229	1,656	1,290	10	18
Nevada	4,887	3,143	1,031	381	959	403	369	1,744	41	597	897	2	4
Pacific	289,134	157,379	42,282	26,747	50,301	17,524	20,525	131,755	13,863	38,657	49,948	1,547	1,268
Washington	88,840	47,068	10,693	7,318	13,961	6,569	8,527	41,772	7,791	11,773	10,981	907	704
Oregon	76,421	38,521	10,166	7,663	12,589	3,372	4,731	37,900	2,949	11,617	14,562	400	340
California	123,873	71,790	21,423	11,766	23,751	7,583	7,267	52,083	3,123	15,267	24,405	240	224

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 94.—POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, LIVING IN CITIES HAVING LESS THAN 25,000 INHABITANTS OR IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.													
	Nebraska.	Kansas.	South Central division.	Eastern South Central.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	Mississippi.	Western South Central.	Louisiana.	Arkansas.	Indian Territory.	Oklahoma.	Texas.
Continental United States[1]	311,467	582,275	9,482,805	6,538,126	1,880,884	1,875,996	1,520,353	1,260,893	2,944,679	817,826	745,376	8,077	1,435	1,371,965
North Atlantic division	1,001	2,109	8,307	5,651	2,707	1,558	784	602	2,656	1,244	326	213	18	855
New England	310	489	2,027	1,227	516	289	259	163	800	417	92	30	2	259
Maine	33	45	179	104	39	29	12	24	75	34	18	1	.....	22
New Hampshire	36	47	175	122	48	28	27	19	53	25	5	8	1	14
Vermont	39	67	145	79	29	20	17	13	66	22	8	5	.....	31
Massachusetts	123	213	914	561	261	129	114	57	353	189	40	12	.....	112
Rhode Island	12	29	121	67	25	16	18	8	54	25	6	.....	.....	23
Connecticut	67	88	493	294	114	67	71	42	199	122	15	4	1	57
Southern North Atlantic	691	1,620	6,280	4,424	2,191	1,269	525	439	1,856	827	234	183	16	596
New York	321	696	2,450	1,650	795	401	254	200	800	409	80	25	2	284
New Jersey	68	122	1,086	692	337	154	119	82	394	228	25	19	4	118
Pennsylvania	302	802	2,744	2,082	1,059	714	152	157	662	190	129	139	10	194
South Atlantic division	344	1,039	78,938	73,109	11,907	21,644	35,385	4,173	5,829	2,330	1,202	102	3	2,192
Northern South Atlantic	196	502	16,228	14,983	8,211	5,652	651	469	1,245	520	224	58	.....	443
Delaware	4	8	53	38	18	10	4	6	15	6	2	4	.....	3
Maryland	31	70	776	547	228	129	110	80	229	144	29	7	.....	49
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	108	141	9,012	8,254	2,709	4,786	454	305	758	282	137	43	.....	296
West Virginia	53	283	6,387	6,144	5,256	727	83	78	243	88	56	4	.....	95
Southern South Atlantic	148	537	62,710	58,126	3,696	15,992	34,734	3,704	4,584	1,810	978	44	3	1,749
North Carolina	17	68	6,724	6,187	390	4,816	581	400	537	131	155	10	2	239
South Carolina	2	6	2,020	1,739	152	528	712	347	281	84	76	5	.....	116
Georgia	27	73	30,012	28,361	1,005	8,816	17,336	1,204	1,651	458	472	21	1	699
Florida	102	390	23,954	21,839	2,149	1,832	16,105	1,753	2,115	1,137	275	8	.....	695
North Central division	292,026	523,580	454,683	411,087	268,317	124,397	9,596	8,777	43,596	5,775	23,146	2,369	105	12,201
Eastern North Central	4,554	14,003	182,103	173,442	126,287	39,911	3,830	3,414	8,661	2,701	3,152	355	16	2,437
Ohio	489	1,991	26,832	25,644	22,079	2,541	488	536	1,188	456	264	130	4	334
Indiana	596	3,132	64,143	62,528	53,729	7,673	686	440	1,615	463	574	84	2	492
Illinois	2,059	6,343	86,089	81,215	48,140	28,533	2,363	2,179	4,874	1,419	2,085	106	9	1,255
Michigan	683	1,598	2,771	2,191	1,249	642	160	140	580	197	130	19	1	233
Wisconsin	727	939	2,268	1,864	1,090	522	133	119	404	166	99	16	.....	123
Western North Central	287,472	509,577	272,580	237,645	142,030	84,486	5,766	5,363	34,935	3,074	19,994	2,014	89	9,764
Minnesota	552	605	2,641	2,196	1,631	354	96	115	445	142	105	42	4	152
Iowa	5,855	6,548	16,033	14,722	9,671	4,340	284	427	1,311	393	440	47	19	412
Missouri	3,556	22,332	175,766	153,184	86,008	61,078	3,679	2,419	22,582	1,181	15,788	745	13	4,855
North Dakota	182	197	638	487	307	113	28	39	151	50	27	11	2	61
South Dakota	2,384	1,141	1,949	1,475	877	396	104	98	474	90	117	14	1	252
Nebraska	264,053	10,233	10,952	9,613	6,378	2,613	236	386	1,339	297	477	53	23	489
Kansas	10,890	468,521	64,601	55,968	37,158	15,592	1,339	1,879	8,633	921	3,040	1,102	27	3,543
South Central division	2,268	19,511	8,861,304	5,999,565	1,574,778	1,710,089	1,470,910	1,243,788	2,861,739	804,870	711,427	4,508	1,291	1,339,643
Eastern South Central	288	1,165	5,453,180	5,416,505	1,504,244	1,506,393	1,310,972	1,094,896	36,675	20,257	10,005	150	5	6,258
Kentucky	78	483	1,525,588	1,522,993	1,472,497	47,492	1,557	1,447	2,595	698	1,036	25	3	833
Tennessee	114	373	1,472,754	1,466,879	22,623	1,411,521	16,313	16,422	5,875	863	3,386	49	2	1,575
Alabama	43	172	1,273,973	1,269,755	3,277	23,665	1,229,452	13,361	4,218	1,502	1,025	42	.....	1,649
Mississippi	53	137	1,180,865	1,156,878	5,847	23,715	63,650	1,063,666	23,987	17,194	4,558	34	.....	2,201
Western South Central	1,980	18,346	3,408,124	583,060	70,534	203,696	159,938	148,892	2,825,064	784,613	701,422	4,358	1,286	1,333,385
Louisiana	116	314	807,502	56,618	3,431	3,762	19,291	30,134	750,884	738,660	4,351	75	5	7,793
Arkansas	584	4,345	885,733	209,046	22,061	94,105	42,493	50,387	676,687	12,187	648,903	1,423	1	14,173
Oklahoma	672	10,048	16,169	6,640	2,895	2,507	538	700	9,529	294	1,538	1,045	1,271	5,381
Texas	608	3,639	1,698,720	310,756	42,147	103,322	97,616	67,671	1,387,964	33,472	46,630	1,815	9	1,306,038
Western division	15,828	36,036	79,573	48,714	23,175	18,308	3,678	3,553	30,859	3,607	9,275	885	18	17,074
Rocky Mountain	7,776	16,113	28,668	16,011	8,326	5,149	1,258	1,278	12,657	1,469	2,802	463	5	7,918
Montana	665	1,306	3,307	2,463	1,515	662	159	127	841	184	187	51	4	418
Idaho	631	1,649	3,495	1,831	899	663	135	134	1,664	425	708	44	.....	487
Wyoming	2,030	1,385	2,208	1,257	656	374	114	113	951	96	217	42	1	595
Colorado	4,280	10,603	11,845	8,337	4,453	2,742	526	616	3,508	550	1,145	230	.....	1,583
New Mexico	170	1,170	7,813	2,123	803	708	324	288	5,690	214	545	96	.....	4,835
Basin and Plateau	563	940	6,519	3,619	1,483	1,232	512	392	2,900	337	560	71	1	1,931
Arizona	77	450	4,145	1,779	700	579	279	221	2,366	184	441	58	1	1,682
Utah	413	360	1,578	1,264	464	471	185	144	314	65	59	10	.....	180
Nevada	73	130	796	576	319	182	48	27	220	88	60	3	.....	69
Pacific	7,489	18,983	44,386	29,084	13,366	11,927	1,908	1,883	15,302	1,801	5,913	351	12	7,225
Washington	2,617	6,969	9,635	6,045	2,673	2,739	355	278	3,590	208	1,391	138	3	1,850
Oregon	2,461	5,571	9,734	6,893	3,147	3,231	254	261	2,841	186	1,510	72	1	1,072
California	2,381	6,443	25,017	16,146	7,546	5,957	1,299	1,344	8,871	1,407	3,012	141	8	4,303

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 94.—POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, LIVING IN CITIES HAVING LESS THAN 25,000 INHABITANTS OR IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.															
	Western division.	Rocky Mountain.	Montana.	Idaho.	Wyoming.	Colorado.	New Mexico.	Basin and Plateau.	Arizona.	Utah.	Nevada.	Pacific.	Washington.	Oregon.	California.	Not specified.[1]	Alaska.
Continental United States[2]	960,522	266,492	25,129	23,567	11,269	77,157	129,370	158,776	17,374	120,379	21,023	535,254	54,292	124,703	356,259	212,829	194
North Atlantic division	1,283	1,286	271	56	82	640	237	351	87	107	157	2,646	226	194	2,226	33,373	25
New England	1,761	373	52	28	31	215	47	123	14	32	77	1,265	84	74	1,107	8,004	10
Maine	337	44	11	5	1	19	8	31	1	6	24	262	16	12	234	1,200	1
New Hampshire	160	32	4	3	2	20	3	10	1	3	6	118	4	4	110	1,178	.....
Vermont	133	33	2	1	5	23	2	11	1	3	7	89	5	5	79	761	1
Massachusetts	769	201	32	18	21	115	15	54	5	18	31	514	25	37	452	2,352	4
Rhode Island	93	15	.....	1	1	6	7	6	3	1	2	72	17	3	52	449	1
Connecticut	269	48	3	.....	1	32	12	11	3	1	7	210	17	13	180	2,064	3
Southern North Atlantic	2,522	913	219	28	51	425	190	228	73	75	80	1,381	142	120	1,119	25,369	15
New York	1,139	351	40	15	27	192	77	80	12	37	31	708	55	52	601	12,685	5
New Jersey	435	109	12	5	9	55	28	37	5	17	15	289	18	29	242	5,285	2
Pennsylvania	948	453	167	8	15	178	85	111	56	21	34	384	69	39	276	7,399	8
South Atlantic division	886	227	37	7	16	127	40	55	14	13	28	604	173	57	374	19,056	6
Northern South Atlantic	517	114	19	3	11	60	21	24	6	5	13	379	144	30	205	7,175	1
Delaware	28	4	2	.....	.....	1	1	3	2	1	.....	21	8	.....	13	242	.....
Maryland	213	42	5	1	2	25	9	5	2	2	1	166	92	10	64	3,254	.....
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	182	42	6	1	7	21	7	7	1	1	5	133	37	14	82	1,845	1
West Virginia	94	26	6	1	2	13	4	9	1	1	7	59	7	6	46	1,834	.....
Southern South Atlantic	369	113	18	4	5	67	19	31	8	8	15	225	29	27	169	11,881	5
North Carolina	66	22	2	1	1	15	3	5	.....	3	2	39	1	4	34	2,990	.....
South Carolina	17	5	2	.....	.....	.....	3	2	2	.....	.....	10	3	.....	7	595	.....
Georgia	111	36	3	3	.....	27	3	4	2	1	1	71	7	6	58	5,706	3
Florida	175	50	11	.....	4	25	10	20	4	4	12	105	18	17	70	2,590	2
North Central division	18,342	8,463	1,263	403	862	5,249	686	1,852	231	951	670	8,027	677	1,514	5,836	72,162	29
Eastern North Central	5,075	1,799	284	88	87	1,112	228	408	43	163	202	2,868	206	420	2,242	36,195	9
Ohio	897	313	28	33	18	152	82	50	6	21	23	534	39	62	433	7,461	4
Indiana	547	183	26	4	12	119	22	27	4	12	11	337	25	57	255	6,841	1
Illinois	1,792	670	106	24	33	444	63	142	18	51	73	980	83	144	753	10,497	3
Michigan	1,086	350	49	14	14	233	40	106	13	48	45	630	30	103	497	6,276	.....
Wisconsin	753	283	75	13	10	164	21	83	2	31	50	387	29	54	304	5,120	1
Western North Central	13,267	6,664	979	315	775	4,137	458	1,444	188	788	468	5,159	471	1,094	3,594	35,967	20
Minnesota	638	273	114	8	23	112	16	45	2	23	20	320	36	55	229	2,720	2
Iowa	2,327	865	114	73	116	517	45	369	17	273	79	1,093	93	252	748	8,515	5
Missouri	2,935	1,261	248	64	61	803	85	311	41	125	145	1,363	108	260	995	11,296	4
North Dakota	285	155	83	4	13	38	17	17	3	9	5	113	8	16	89	497	.....
South Dakota	959	531	79	20	119	287	26	141	45	51	45	287	40	66	181	1,540	.....
Nebraska	2,434	1,403	97	55	343	854	54	292	39	182	71	739	67	166	506	4,309	4
Kansas	3,689	2,176	244	91	100	1,526	215	269	41	125	103	1,244	119	279	846	7,060	5
South Central division	5,129	1,971	178	135	77	814	767	622	413	111	98	2,536	155	336	2,045	64,423	31
Eastern South Central	1,135	247	36	10	19	130	52	368	327	18	23	520	39	79	402	29,650	14
Kentucky	250	71	12	1	5	38	15	15	1	4	10	164	11	20	133	8,329	.....
Tennessee	272	85	19	2	5	48	11	19	3	8	8	168	19	28	121	7,340	2
Alabama	506	53	4	3	4	23	19	328	321	2	5	125	9	21	95	6,208	3
Mississippi	107	38	1	4	5	21	7	6	2	4	.....	63	.....	10	53	7,773	9
Western South Central	3,994	1,724	142	125	58	684	715	254	86	93	75	2,016	116	257	1,643	34,773	17
Louisiana	119	43	3	4	1	28	7	15	1	6	8	61	5	14	42	2,706	1
Arkansas	586	238	25	35	15	142	21	38	5	14	19	310	16	55	239	11,067	.....
Oklahoma	451	280	25	31	5	154	65	14	5	3	6	157	16	32	109	714	.....
Texas	2,838	1,163	89	55	37	360	622	187	75	70	42	1,488	79	156	1,253	20,286	16
Western division	931,882	254,545	23,380	22,966	10,232	70,327	127,640	155,896	16,629	119,197	20,070	521,441	53,061	122,602	345,778	23,815	103
Rocky Mountain	268,642	245,025	22,224	20,415	9,281	67,394	125,711	14,233	392	12,706	1,135	9,384	983	4,471	3,930	8,488	5
Montana	26,573	22,257	21,618	218	112	286	23	1,169	8	769	392	3,147	63	1,958	1,126	2,983	.....
Idaho	34,627	20,827	351	19,819	260	370	27	9,483	42	9,028	413	4,317	820	2,189	1,308	570	1
Wyoming	12,293	10,167	120	272	8,476	1,163	136	1,699	33	1,573	93	427	27	118	282	596	.....
Colorado	76,379	74,080	126	76	403	64,204	9,271	1,332	75	1,064	193	967	56	167	744	4,076	4
New Mexico	118,770	117,694	9	30	30	1,371	116,254	550	234	272	44	526	17	39	470	263	.....
Basin and Plateau	146,364	3,441	179	858	478	593	1,333	135,615	15,676	104,666	15,273	7,308	101	327	6,880	3,189	4
Arizona	23,614	1,713	26	168	45	200	1,274	18,553	15,466	2,836	251	3,348	42	164	3,142	228	1
Utah	103,851	1,509	118	618	401	326	46	101,715	179	101,045	491	627	31	40	556	1,776	2
Nevada	18,899	219	35	72	32	67	13	15,347	31	785	14,531	3,333	28	123	3,182	1,185	1
Pacific	516,876	6,079	977	1,693	473	2,340	596	6,048	561	1,825	3,662	504,749	51,977	117,801	334,968	12,138	94
Washington	69,272	2,224	386	753	173	811	101	995	60	472	463	66,053	48,499	11,416	6,138	4,029	31
Oregon	115,299	1,673	282	667	114	568	42	1,016	36	440	540	112,610	2,762	101,630	8,218	2,776	11
California	332,305	2,182	309	273	186	961	453	4,037	465	913	2,659	326,086	716	4,758	320,612	5,333	52

[1] Born in the United States, state or territory of birth not specified.
[2] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 94.—POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, LIVING IN CITIES HAVING LESS THAN 25,000 INHABITANTS OR IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	Born at sea under the United States flag.	American citizens born abroad.	Born in foreign countries.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.							
				Europe.	Northwest Europe.	United Kingdom.	Ireland.	Wales.	England.	Scotland.	Great Britain not specified.
Continental United States[1]	804	5,815	5,167,620	4,320,362	2,263,095	1,579,764	824,077	74,256	538,725	142,318	388
North Atlantic division	240	1,426	1,576,962	1,270,076	833,898	771,789	472,220	35,120	208,086	56,239	124
New England	122	626	598,129	361,423	305,225	281,512	192,354	2,658	65,396	21,026	78
Maine	32	106	71,136	21,674	19,550	17,346	8,304	205	6,732	2,095	10
New Hampshire	3	127	52,249	18,134	16,604	15,770	10,552	68	3,911	1,235	4
Vermont	9	179	44,088	18,952	16,984	16,018	9,810	959	3,518	1,730	1
Massachusetts	50	132	261,690	164,100	144,076	135,631	99,361	797	26,160	9,261	52
Rhode Island	8	34	56,582	34,119	30,856	28,743	16,021	122	10,069	2,523	5
Connecticut	20	48	122,384	104,444	77,155	68,004	48,306	507	15,006	4,182	3
Southern North Atlantic	118	800	978,833	908,653	528,673	490,277	279,866	32,462	142,690	35,213	46
New York	52	627	428,622	370,557	232,852	218,389	144,870	4,805	57,266	11,430	18
New Jersey	23	59	138,600	135,219	74,275	68,493	44,180	671	18,465	5,171	5
Pennsylvania	43	114	411,611	402,877	221,546	203,395	90,816	26,986	66,959	18,612	22
South Atlantic division	34	68	91,094	73,454	38,843	36,978	17,480	1,506	12,976	4,996	20
Northern South Atlantic	17	41	55,673	53,423	27,619	26,945	14,166	1,339	8,051	3,383	6
Delaware	5	4	4,062	3,873	2,894	2,833	1,868	18	824	121	2
Maryland	5	9	25,293	24,579	10,335	10,169	5,346	673	2,492	1,657	1
District of Columbia											
Virginia	1	21	13,774	12,813	7,506	7,157	3,369	281	2,692	812	3
West Virginia	6	7	12,544	12,158	6,884	6,786	3,583	367	2,043	793	
Southern South Atlantic	17	27	35,421	20,031	11,224	10,033	3,314	167	4,925	1,613	14
North Carolina	3	3	3,702	3,233	1,827	1,737	451	23	882	381	
South Carolina	4	1	3,137	2,888	1,337	1,273	671	3	370	226	3
Georgia	2	6	5,650	5,101	2,800	2,576	1,136	85	919	436	
Florida	8	17	22,932	8,809	5,260	4,447	1,056	56	2,754	570	11
North Central division	384	3,342	2,753,621	2,438,360	1,106,685	561,413	252,602	26,892	224,785	56,937	197
Eastern North Central	225	2,337	1,560,976	1,349,954	553,123	355,131	158,649	16,639	146,749	32,959	135
Ohio	52	131	222,038	214,121	79,594	77,266	32,731	8,745	29,628	6,088	74
Indiana	19	43	114,201	109,660	32,811	27,600	15,328	822	9,095	2,351	4
Illinois	69	186	377,295	361,181	163,426	106,994	52,148	2,493	41,290	11,043	20
Michigan	38	1,683	416,188	266,013	123,773	81,052	28,896	649	45,750	8,725	32
Wisconsin	47	294	431,254	398,979	153,519	59,219	29,546	3,930	20,986	4,752	5
Western North Central	159	1,005	1,192,645	1,088,406	553,562	206,282	93,953	10,253	78,036	23,978	62
Minnesota	33	66	337,399	309,626	188,656	30,550	17,448	1,143	8,899	3,045	15
Iowa	24	337	290,965	274,621	132,491	67,015	32,741	3,452	23,698	7,102	22
Missouri	57	58	92,062	87,016	27,355	23,892	10,855	1,460	9,084	2,488	5
North Dakota	10	182	81,461	58,275	42,400	8,184	2,967	108	3,309	1,788	12
South Dakota	3	32	91,055	80,952	43,533	12,161	4,774	695	5,111	1,579	2
Nebraska	12	172	161,041	151,013	60,346	26,135	11,044	1,018	11,271	2,802	
Kansas	20	158	138,662	126,903	58,781	38,345	14,124	2,377	16,664	5,174	6
South Central division	60	298	218,894	161,072	51,918	45,714	21,781	1,718	17,265	4,930	20
Eastern South Central	19	48	57,644	54,662	25,346	24,236	12,615	1,230	7,876	2,499	16
Kentucky	9	21	29,182	28,391	11,352	11,165	7,440	287	2,746	692	
Tennessee	1	7	9,540	8,703	4,647	4,440	1,757	546	1,775	360	2
Alabama	5	11	10,970	10,252	5,922	5,655	1,553	376	2,471	1,244	11
Mississippi	4	9	7,952	7,316	3,425	2,976	1,865	21	884	203	3
Western South Central	41	250	161,250	106,410	26,572	21,478	9,166	488	9,389	2,431	4
Louisiana	12	12	15,378	14,323	2,795	2,440	1,313	74	857	195	1
Arkansas	8	136	12,142	11,106	4,095	3,651	1,774	126	1,364	386	1
Oklahoma	1	2	2,740	2,268	967	756	329	19	290	118	
Texas	20	100	130,990	78,713	18,715	14,631	5,750	269	6,878	1,732	2
Western division	86	681	527,049	377,400	231,751	163,870	59,994	9,020	75,613	19,216	27
Rocky Mountain	27	180	145,250	114,207	75,907	55,550	19,567	3,842	25,091	7,047	3
Montana	6	51	43,096	31,269	21,847	15,436	6,648	719	6,480	1,588	1
Idaho	5	18	17,456	13,515	9,974	6,468	1,917	770	3,138	643	
Wyoming	3	16	14,913	13,030	9,343	6,961	1,900	533	3,147	1,380	1
Colorado	11	89	58,526	50,779	31,716	23,903	8,136	1,698	11,068	3,000	1
New Mexico	2	6	11,259	5,614	3,027	2,782	966	122	1,258	436	
Basin and Plateau	6	29	73,229	53,080	43,859	28,658	5,257	2,101	18,182	3,116	2
Arizona	2	16	18,795	5,201	3,098	2,691	1,171	85	1,117	318	
Utah	1	8	39,728	37,892	34,679	20,600	1,440	1,804	14,916	2,438	2
Nevada	3	5	14,706	9,987	6,082	5,367	2,646	212	2,149	360	
Pacific	53	472	308,570	210,113	111,985	79,662	35,170	3,077	32,340	9,053	22
Washington	9	87	64,041	47,700	30,203	16,354	5,614	1,427	6,932	2,378	3
Oregon	11	101	39,994	29,341	14,548	9,531	3,253	326	4,320	1,625	7
California	33	284	204,535	133,072	67,234	53,777	26,303	1,324	21,088	5,050	12

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 94.—POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, LIVING IN CITIES HAVING LESS THAN 25,000 INHABITANTS OR IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.													
	Scandinavia.	Denmark.	Norway.	Sweden.	Central Europe.	Holland.	Belgium.	Luxemburg.	Switzerland.	Germany.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Hungary.	East Europe (Russia).
Continental United States[1]	683,331	101,737	255,600	325,994	1,761,511	54,383	17,590	2,455	71,647	1,456,219	63,699	61,041	34,477	76,901
North Atlantic division	62,109	8,321	4,556	49,232	337,371	8,340	3,541	36	9,986	263,643	23,053	2,405	26,367	14,111
New England	23,713	2,289	1,914	19,510	36,946	313	310	2	1,337	32,390	1,255	420	919	3,241
Maine	2,204	498	177	1,529	1,080	10	18	.....	21	972	44	3	12	250
New Hampshire	834	61	239	534	853	10	4	.....	50	739	29	2	19	132
Vermont	966	58	38	870	1,080	17	12	.....	70	877	59	10	35	153
Massachusetts	8,445	732	951	6,762	11,949	172	84	.....	424	10,293	517	319	140	1,494
Rhode Island	2,113	89	118	1,906	1,565	23	120	.....	75	1,274	63	4	6	64
Connecticut	9,151	851	391	7,909	20,419	81	72	2	697	18,235	543	82	707	1,148
Southern North Atlantic	38,396	6,032	2,642	29,722	300,425	8,027	3,231	34	8,649	231,253	21,798	1,985	25,448	10,870
New York	14,463	2,433	1,432	10,598	115,674	4,682	381	18	3,482	102,174	2,361	650	1,926	2,390
New Jersey	5,782	2,425	566	2,791	48,294	3,107	180	3	1,967	37,704	2,891	215	2,227	2,525
Pennsylvania	18,151	1,174	644	16,333	136,457	238	2,670	13	3,200	91,375	16,546	1,120	21,295	5,955
South Atlantic division	1,865	365	376	1,124	27,596	198	127	4	1,243	24,334	523	309	858	1,000
Northern South Atlantic	674	174	114	386	21,121	132	72	3	862	18,625	370	259	798	643
Delaware	61	10	8	43	689	6	1	.....	14	558	16	.....	94	81
Maryland	166	49	25	92	12,305	49	26	2	104	11,727	167	186	44	201
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	349	86	76	187	3,742	56	20	1	189	2,882	82	69	443	255
West Virginia	98	29	5	64	4,385	21	25	.....	555	3,458	105	4	217	106
Southern South Atlantic	1,191	191	262	738	6,475	66	55	1	381	5,709	153	50	60	357
North Carolina	90	26	13	51	1,198	7	3	.....	82	1,077	15	11	3	86
South Carolina	64	21	5	38	1,254	7	8	.....	42	1,145	30	11	11	95
Georgia	224	39	65	120	1,863	10	16	1	122	1,632	12	23	17	54
Florida	813	105	179	529	2,160	42	28	.....	135	1,855	66	5	29	122
North Central division	545,272	71,573	235,234	238,465	1,208,357	44,153	12,386	2,367	42,128	1,024,045	23,115	54,023	6,140	51,495
Eastern North Central	197,992	25,340	77,702	94,950	730,154	31,020	9,510	553	25,027	635,470	10,801	14,080	3,693	15,336
Ohio	2,328	394	249	1,685	125,031	385	741	17	7,901	112,262	1,812	583	1,330	1,750
Indiana	5,211	563	269	4,379	70,205	1,054	712	21	3,039	64,331	403	272	373	350
Illinois	56,432	4,916	8,480	43,036	183,767	3,321	1,780	177	5,592	168,175	1,972	1,491	1,259	662
Michigan	39,721	5,979	7,536	26,206	118,542	20,739	1,734	43	2,035	89,196	2,765	1,583	447	10,870
Wisconsin	94,300	13,488	61,168	19,644	232,609	5,521	4,543	295	6,460	201,506	3,849	10,151	284	1,704
Western North Central	347,280	46,233	157,532	143,515	478,203	13,133	2,876	1,814	17,101	388,575	12,314	39,943	2,447	36,159
Minnesota	158,106	10,845	82,635	64,626	109,296	1,527	792	629	2,693	91,329	3,798	7,961	567	4,851
Iowa	65,476	14,729	24,973	25,774	138,687	7,769	353	859	3,627	113,759	1,413	10,718	189	508
Missouri	3,463	662	239	2,562	56,555	314	477	17	3,915	50,144	738	766	184	204
North Dakota	34,216	2,860	25,773	5,583	11,173	288	58	7	256	8,943	300	1,129	192	4,098
South Dakota	31,372	4,369	19,257	7,746	23,982	1,428	183	128	571	18,188	675	2,488	321	12,398
Nebraska	34,211	9,838	2,951	21,422	83,173	978	239	142	2,314	62,188	3,134	13,878	300	4,486
Kansas	20,436	2,930	1,704	15,802	55,337	829	774	32	3,725	44,024	2,256	3,003	694	9,614
South Central division	6,204	1,000	1,398	3,806	90,046	327	468	9	4,450	71,196	9,484	3,612	500	1,501
Eastern South Central	1,110	229	120	761	25,065	134	126	3	2,311	21,555	592	77	267	529
Kentucky	187	44	25	118	15,731	62	71	1	1,286	14,009	211	38	53	100
Tennessee	207	50	20	137	3,251	26	12	.....	789	2,261	84	12	67	166
Alabama	267	45	21	201	3,457	21	29	1	125	3,001	153	21	106	143
Mississippi	449	90	54	305	2,626	25	14	1	111	2,284	144	6	41	120
Western South Central	5,094	771	1,278	3,045	64,981	193	342	6	2,139	49,641	8,892	3,535	233	972
Louisiana	355	117	73	165	4,038	17	190	2	193	3,287	303	5	41	199
Arkansas	444	116	51	277	6,070	77	28	2	555	5,138	154	58	28	70
Oklahoma	211	37	36	138	1,141	6	5	.....	54	739	56	259	22	57
Texas	4,084	501	1,118	2,465	53,732	93	119	2	1,337	40,477	8,379	3,183	142	646
Western division	67,881	20,478	14,036	33,367	98,141	1,365	1,068	39	13,840	73,001	7,524	692	612	8,794
Rocky Mountain	20,357	3,838	3,681	12,838	27,983	316	264	7	2,127	20,776	3,862	297	334	2,528
Montana	6,411	683	1,957	3,771	7,331	103	64	2	468	5,609	939	98	48	719
Idaho	3,506	1,241	741	1,524	2,682	23	41	1	528	1,939	130	11	9	113
Wyoming	2,382	680	345	1,357	2,459	17	19	.....	106	2,037	232	31	17	794
Colorado	7,813	1,180	596	6,037	13,704	127	105	2	903	9,778	2,389	149	251	829
New Mexico	245	54	42	149	1,807	46	35	2	122	1,413	172	8	9	73
Basin and Plateau	15,201	8,494	1,567	5,140	6,154	212	37	.....	1,628	3,918	317	21	21	347
Arizona	407	180	59	168	1,483	17	17	.....	144	1,188	105	3	9	53
Utah	14,079	7,982	1,439	4,658	2,511	191	8	.....	1,055	1,167	77	7	6	255
Nevada	715	332	69	314	2,160	4	12	.....	429	1,563	135	11	6	39
Pacific	32,323	8,146	8,788	15,389	64,004	837	767	32	10,085	48,307	3,345	374	257	5,919
Washington	13,849	1,806	5,279	6,764	13,594	159	232	13	1,022	11,085	831	189	63	1,792
Oregon	5,017	988	1,567	2,462	11,420	194	166	4	1,680	8,823	461	47	45	2,224
California	13,457	5,352	1,942	6,163	38,990	484	369	15	7,383	28,399	2,053	138	149	1,903

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 94.—POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, LIVING IN CITIES HAVING LESS THAN 25,000 INHABITANTS OR IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.														
	Southwest Europe.	Portugal.	Spain.	France.	Italy.	Southeast Europe.	Greece.	Turkey.	Poland.	Europe not specified.	America outside the United States.	Canada.[1]	West Indies.	Mexico.	Central America.	South America.
Continental United States[2]	150,166	10,885	2,578	61,460	75,243	1,362	612	750	63,240	4,087	763,392	673,278	15,268	71,648	500	2,698
North Atlantic division	56,829	1,321	422	16,824	38,262	497	148	349	26,650	720	299,272	296,904	1,402	219	145	602
New England	12,226	1,183	175	4,325	6,543	225	27	198	3,470	90	231,867	231,092	465	52	57	201
Maine	726	38	46	420	222	4	2	2	37	27	49,260	49,153	69	5	15	18
New Hampshire	511	24	6	178	303	7	.....	7	27	.....	33,969	33,930	18	7	2	12
Vermont	663	30	13	175	445	12	1	11	59	1	25,036	25,004	14	10	1	7
Massachusetts	4,367	541	68	1,634	2,124	155	13	142	2,026	33	84,174	83,838	180	21	29	106
Rhode Island	1,519	342	12	278	887	18	10	8	85	12	22,014	21,930	64	2	2	16
Connecticut	4,440	208	30	1,640	2,562	29	1	28	1,236	17	17,414	17,237	120	7	8	42
Southern North Atlantic	44,603	138	247	12,499	31,719	272	121	151	23,180	630	67,405	65,812	937	167	88	401
New York	16,050	86	130	5,226	10,608	176	87	89	3,292	123	56,870	56,075	503	85	45	162
New Jersey	8,661	13	58	2,358	6,232	45	7	38	1,376	43	2,803	2,354	274	36	30	109
Pennsylvania	19,892	39	59	4,915	14,879	51	27	24	18,512	464	7,732	7,383	160	46	13	130
South Atlantic division	4,528	104	457	1,243	2,724	87	57	30	1,059	341	16,679	3,588	12,565	165	23	338
Northern South Atlantic	2,925	48	37	665	2,175	24	10	14	970	121	1,875	1,596	159	39	10	71
Delaware	195	1	3	83	108	4	1	3	6	4	168	151	13	1	2	1
Maryland	815	11	13	199	592	6	5	1	862	55	607	499	65	11	7	25
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	1,190	36	19	235	900	10	4	6	60	50	765	632	72	22	1	38
West Virginia	725	.....	2	148	575	4	.....	4	42	12	335	314	9	5	.....	7
Southern South Atlantic	1,603	56	420	578	549	63	47	16	89	220	14,804	1,992	12,406	126	13	267
North Carolina	96	11	2	55	28	4	1	3	9	13	400	355	28	8	2	7
South Carolina	131	3	1	81	46	2	1	1	31	38	193	129	36	2	2	24
Georgia	269	7	28	167	67	10	9	1	23	82	452	357	60	17	.....	18
Florida	1,107	35	389	275	408	47	36	11	26	87	13,759	1,151	12,282	99	9	218
North Central division	37,534	424	431	26,876	9,803	157	40	117	32,648	1,484	309,201	307,801	518	410	72	400
Eastern North Central	26,257	347	132	17,870	7,908	71	25	46	24,259	754	207,720	206,956	300	212	47	205
Ohio	6,742	74	24	4,860	1,784	21	8	13	783	200	7,310	7,178	69	27	6	30
Indiana	3,040	25	15	2,724	276	4	3	1	3,030	220	4,211	4,141	22	26	10	12
Illinois	8,363	218	29	5,851	2,265	31	7	24	4,731	201	15,138	14,865	101	73	11	88
Michigan	5,337	17	47	2,666	2,607	9	5	4	7,389	93	149,422	149,221	67	73	12	49
Wisconsin	2,775	13	17	1,769	976	6	2	4	8,326	40	31,639	31,551	41	13	8	26
Western North Central	11,277	77	299	9,006	1,895	86	15	71	8,389	730	101,481	100,845	218	198	25	195
Minnesota	1,422	18	21	1,224	159	8	1	7	5,309	84	27,336	27,251	33	12	3	37
Iowa	2,566	7	186	2,087	286	12	1	11	174	183	15,840	15,721	61	35	6	17
Missouri	2,517	15	18	2,064	120	10	5	5	287	88	4,711	4,583	37	48	4	39
North Dakota	239	1	14	203	21	24	.....	24	237	104	23,065	23,045	5	6	3	6
South Dakota	637	11	7	350	269	3	1	2	276	123	9,538	9,493	15	19	1	10
Nebraska	1,111	10	15	946	140	21	4	17	1,772	104	9,672	9,600	18	18	.....	36
Kansas	2,785	15	38	2,132	600	8	3	5	331	44	11,319	11,152	49	60	8	50
South Central division	14,203	120	502	6,681	6,897	175	106	69	2,004	1,225	55,673	6,061	390	48,886	85	251
Eastern South Central	3,126	15	97	1,695	1,319	34	26	8	224	338	2,439	2,137	96	97	28	81
Kentucky	1,055	6	9	632	408	9	3	6	49	95	706	659	17	18	4	8
Tennessee	500	1	11	213	275	4	2	2	66	69	755	656	18	24	9	48
Alabama	631	3	16	401	211	12	12	.....	35	52	544	477	22	21	4	17
Mississippi	940	5	61	449	425	9	9	.....	74	122	434	345	39	31	11	8
Western South Central	11,077	105	405	4,989	5,578	141	80	61	1,780	887	53,234	3,924	294	48,789	57	170
Louisiana	7,114	46	196	2,727	4,145	21	12	9	64	92	677	416	120	106	14	21
Arkansas	533	7	4	379	143	4	.....	1	249	85	883	815	23	26	2	17
Oklahoma	95	1	1	82	11	1	1	.....	4	3	435	420	2	11	1	1
Texas	3,335	51	204	1,801	1,279	115	67	48	1,463	707	51,239	2,273	149	48,646	40	131
Western division	37,072	8,916	766	9,833	17,557	446	261	185	879	317	82,567	58,924	393	21,968	175	1,107
Rocky Mountain	7,286	86	88	1,981	5,131	45	20	25	370	88	24,619	19,296	73	5,175	17	58
Montana	1,243	25	6	478	734	20	11	9	93	16	9,126	9,040	11	49	13	13
Idaho	725	20	18	178	509	6	4	2	15	.....	1,834	1,791	7	30	.....	6
Wyoming	401	7	8	127	259	8	1	7	18	7	1,347	1,314	8	23	1	1
Colorado	4,241	20	33	914	3,274	9	3	6	220	60	7,100	6,470	31	569	2	28
New Mexico	676	14	23	284	355	2	1	1	24	5	5,212	681	16	4,504	1	10
Basin and Plateau	2,622	241	122	638	1,621	19	16	3	58	21	15,043	3,252	31	11,670	15	75
Arizona	543	19	21	296	207	7	7	.....	13	4	12,324	732	14	11,534	11	33
Utah	430	25	4	116	285	3	2	1	6	8	890	858	3	15	3	11
Nevada	1,649	197	97	226	1,129	9	7	2	39	9	1,829	1,662	14	121	1	31
Pacific	27,164	8,589	556	7,214	10,805	382	225	157	451	208	42,905	36,376	289	5,123	143	974
Washington	1,899	86	31	707	1,075	32	29	3	141	39	12,791	12,632	43	52	5	59
Oregon	993	112	22	537	322	67	65	2	44	45	5,314	5,222	18	35	5	34
California	24,272	8,391	503	5,970	9,408	283	131	152	266	124	24,800	18,522	228	5,036	133	881

[1] Including Newfoundland.

[2] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 94.—POPULATION OF EACH STATE OR TERRITORY, LIVING IN CITIES HAVING LESS THAN 25,000 INHABITANTS OR IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.												
	Asia.	Japan.	China.	India.	Asia not specified.	Africa.	Australia.	Oceanic islands.	Atlantic islands.	Hawaii.	Other Pacific islands.	Other foreign countries.	Born at sea under a foreign flag.
Continental United States[1]	67,101	971	63,813	1,298	1,019	1,302	3,091	8,340	6,301	701	1,338	271	3,761
North Atlantic division	2,330	146	1,376	452	356	241	610	3,481	3,249	75	157	126	826
New England	1,039	75	615	197	152	106	178	3,196	3,084	45	67	40	280
Maine	84	4	54	18	8	10	24	29	17	2	10	.....	55
New Hampshire	95	8	58	15	14	5	9	18	10	2	6	4	15
Vermont	49	1	39	7	2	11	6	9	5	1	3	3	22
Massachusetts	527	44	295	111	77	55	68	2,624	2,565	30	29	7	135
Rhode Island	65	7	20	11	27	11	11	330	322	2	6	22	10
Connecticut	219	11	149	35	24	14	60	186	165	8	13	4	43
Southern North Atlantic	1,291	71	761	255	204	135	432	285	165	30	90	86	546
New York	578	28	318	126	106	51	131	145	88	27	30	29	261
New Jersey	327	28	197	67	35	44	53	67	47	2	18	11	76
Pennsylvania	386	15	246	62	63	40	248	73	30	1	42	46	209
South Atlantic division	417	32	213	91	81	155	92	202	137	15	50	7	88
Northern South Atlantic	177	16	65	34	62	32	47	59	28	6	25	2	58
Delaware	4	.....	4	.....	.....	5	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Maryland	22	3	15	2	2	6	12	32	12	3	17	1	34
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	132	13	30	30	59	14	19	25	14	3	8	.....	6
West Virginia	19	.....	16	2	1	7	7	2	2	.....	.....	1	15
Southern South Atlantic	240	16	148	57	19	123	45	143	109	9	25	5	30
North Carolina	27	.....	13	12	2	11	9	14	8	.....	6	1	7
South Carolina	14	.....	7	3	4	28	.....	3	3	.....	.....	4	7
Georgia	32	1	23	6	2	34	10	17	15	1	1	.....	4
Florida	167	15	105	36	11	50	26	109	83	8	18	.....	12
North Central division	1,988	101	1,110	419	358	254	772	769	357	46	366	112	2,165
Eastern North Central	1,043	82	583	175	203	159	384	410	298	29	83	33	1,273
Ohio	252	20	120	45	67	43	63	13	5	1	7	10	226
Indiana	97	11	63	6	17	13	43	18	2	2	14	12	147
Illinois	270	16	170	50	34	42	112	281	253	12	16	3	268
Michigan	233	26	115	51	41	31	104	49	22	6	21	7	329
Wisconsin	191	9	115	23	44	30	62	49	16	8	25	1	303
Western North Central	945	19	527	244	155	95	388	359	59	17	283	79	892
Minnesota	120	1	29	46	44	15	48	25	9	.....	16	46	183
Iowa	129	6	52	37	34	19	89	32	7	7	18	1	234
Missouri	107	3	40	54	10	9	46	16	3	2	11	7	150
North Dakota	41	.....	28	10	3	6	19	9	5	.....	4	.....	46
South Dakota	230	.....	202	9	19	5	38	212	6	3	203	1	79
Nebraska	153	6	91	34	22	11	58	28	13	3	12	23	80
Kansas	165	3	85	54	23	27	90	37	16	2	19	1	120
South Central division	1,169	30	951	111	77	416	174	156	52	8	96	17	217
Eastern South Central	234	8	147	51	28	143	59	26	8	.....	18	8	73
Kentucky	37	1	15	18	3	7	9	3	1	.....	2	.....	29
Tennessee	28	3	10	7	8	22	10	11	4	.....	7	2	9
Alabama	46	3	16	13	14	66	33	10	3	.....	7	5	14
Mississippi	123	1	106	13	3	48	7	2	.....	.....	2	1	21
Western South Central	935	22	804	60	49	273	115	130	44	8	78	9	144
Louisiana	212	19	182	6	5	59	15	70	14	5	51	2	20
Arkansas	69	.....	62	2	5	23	23	7	2	.....	5	.....	31
Oklahoma	27	.....	24	1	2	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Texas	627	3	536	51	37	188	74	53	28	3	22	7	89
Western division	61,197	662	60,163	225	147	236	1,443	3,732	2,506	557	669	9	465
Rocky Mountain	5,972	14	5,870	54	34	56	167	94	20	8	66	2	133
Montana	2,589	7	2,564	13	5	11	47	24	4	1	19	1	29
Idaho	2,022	.....	2,018	2	2	16	24	26	8	2	16	1	18
Wyoming	491	.....	474	9	8	9	15	6	1	3	2	.....	15
Colorado	483	3	445	23	12	15	69	22	5	2	15	.....	58
New Mexico	387	4	369	7	7	5	12	16	2	.....	14	.....	13
Basin and Plateau	4,622	11	4,581	18	12	80	162	184	30	87	67	1	57
Arizona	1,205	3	1,199	3	.....	10	38	11	2	3	6	.....	6
Utah	613	5	590	7	11	69	85	138	7	82	49	1	40
Nevada	2,804	3	2,792	8	1	1	39	35	21	2	12	.....	11
Pacific	50,603	637	49,712	153	101	100	1,114	3,454	2,456	462	536	6	275
Washington	3,105	186	2,896	15	8	21	168	192	15	100	77	1	63
Oregon	5,065	9	5,027	16	13	11	100	127	18	27	82	.....	36
California	42,433	442	41,789	122	80	68	846	3,135	2,423	335	377	5	176

[1] Not including Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900.

ALABAMA.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—																		
	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom.					Scandinavia.			Switzerland.	Germany.	Austria.	Hungary.	Russia.	France.	Italy.	Canada[1] (English).	Other foreign countries.
			Total.	Ireland.	Wales.	England.	Scotland.	Total.	Denmark and Norway.	Sweden.									
The state	9,921	79	32	10	2	13	7	5	2	3	1	20	2	2	3	3	5	3	3
Autauga	9,987	13	4	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	6	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	1	(2)
Baldwin	9,756	244	53	17	2	27	7	57	15	42	3	55	7	.....	2	8	18	18	23
Barbour	9,987	13	6	4	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	1
Bibb	9,666	334	123	11	43	57	12	5	1	4	1	25	53	19	16	12	75	3	2
Blount	9,965	35	8	2	.....	5	1	(2)	.....	(2)	2	23	1	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	1
Bullock	9,989	11	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	4	(2)	.....	(2)	2
Butler	9,987	13	4	3	(2)	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	6	(2)	.....	1	1	.....	.....	(2)
Calhoun	9,907	93	49	9	2	35	3	4	1	3	(2)	17	2	4	.....	1	1	5	10
Chambers	9,992	8	6	2	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)
Cherokee	9,989	11	5	2	.....	1	2	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Chilton	9,941	59	4	1	.....	2	1	46	15	31	1	2	.....	.....	5	(2)	.....	1	(2)
Choctaw	9,990	10	5	2	.....	3	(2)	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	2
Clarke	9,985	15	5	1	.....	4	.....	2	1	1	1	2	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	.....	4	1
Clay	9,996	4	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cleburne	9,895	105	7	.....	.....	5	2	65	4	61	1	11	1	1	1	2	.....	9	7
Coffee	9,995	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	(2)	.....	(2)	1
Colbert	9,908	92	27	9	2	11	5	3	1	2	.....	7	35	1	1	5	6	4	3
Conecuh	9,986	14	5	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	5
Coosa	9,995	5	3	2	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Covington	9,985	15	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	5	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	4
Crenshaw	9,997	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cullman	9,542	458	26	6	1	9	10	5	3	2	13	381	4	.....	1	7	.....	6	15
Dale	9,997	3	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)
Dallas	9,951	49	16	10	1	5	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	19	1	3	1	1	(2)	2	6
Dekalb	9,976	24	11	3	1	6	1	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	6	(2)
Elmore	9,991	9	5	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	2
Escambia	9,958	42	14	5	.....	7	2	2	1	1	.....	10	1	.....	3	3	.....	2	7
Etowah	9,970	30	15	1	.....	11	3	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	5	2	.....	.....	1	2	3	2
Fayette	9,996	4	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin	9,965	35	4	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	1	21	2	2
Geneva	9,993	7	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	(2)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	(2)
Greene	9,991	9	4	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	1	1
Hale	9,988	12	6	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Henry	9,991	9	1	(2)	.....	(2)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	(2)	.....	3	.....	(2)	1	1
Jackson	9,991	9	5	1	.....	4	(2)	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	1	(2)
Jefferson	9,630	370	178	33	10	78	57	10	3	7	3	54	7	14	16	16	36	12	24
Lamar	9,994	6	5	4	.....	1	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Lauderdale	9,916	84	16	6	.....	9	1	(2)	(2)	.....	1	47	.....	1	5	2	5	1	6
Lawrence	9,989	11	4	1	1	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	(2)	1
Lee	9,985	15	6	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	(2)	.....	1	.....	(2)	1	(2)
Limestone	9,966	34	5	1	1	2	1	3	1	2	.....	22	.....	(2)	2	1	.....	1	(2)
Lowndes	9,994	6	2	1	.....	1	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	(2)
Macon	9,991	9	3	2	.....	1	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Madison	9,948	52	17	7	.....	8	2	3	1	2	1	18	1	2	1	1	1	4	3
Marengo	9,980	20	3	1	.....	2	.....	1	(2)	1	1	11	.....	1	(2)	1	.....	(2)	2
Marion	9,988	12	9	1	1	4	3	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marshall	9,995	5	3	2	.....	1	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mobile	9,547	453	176	113	1	48	14	31	17	14	8	106	10	3	.....	19	9	26	57
Monroe	9,995	5	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....
Montgomery	9,903	97	31	16	(2)	10	5	3	1	2	(2)	36	2	1	3	4	1	4	12
Morgan	9,882	118	39	15	2	18	4	2	.....	2	3	44	1	3	1	2	(2)	11	12
Perry	9,987	13	5	2	(2)	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	1	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	1
Pickens	9,995	5	3	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	1
Pike	9,988	12	5	1	.....	2	2	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Randolph	9,996	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russell	9,988	12	6	4	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	2
St. Clair	9,971	29	14	(2)	8	4	2	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	8
Shelby	9,965	35	18	5	6	3	4	1	.....	1	.....	6	1	1	2	1	.....	1	4
Sumter	9,985	15	3	2	.....	1	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	7	(2)	1	1	.....	.....	1	2
Talladega	9,973	27	10	2	.....	7	1	1	1	.....	(2)	4	(2)	.....	4	.....	3	3	2
Tallapoosa	9,992	8	3	1	.....	1	1	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	(2)	.....	(2)
Tuscaloosa	9,947	53	24	8	.....	10	6	1	(2)	1	1	10	1	5	4	1	2	1	3
Walker	9,849	151	94	10	6	52	26	8	1	7	4	5	(2)	.....	3	15	11	6	5
Washington	9,953	47	10	3	1	5	1	14	5	9	1	14	.....	.....	.....	1	2	5	.....
Wilcox	9,987	13	6	2	.....	1	3	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	1	1	.....	(2)	1	.....	2	2
Winston	9,967	33	24	2	1	15	6	2	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....

[1] Including Newfoundland.

[2] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

ARIZONA.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—																		
	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom.[1]				Scandinavia.			Switzerland.	Germany.	Austria.	France.	Italy.	Canada[2] (English).	Mexico.	Japan.	China.	Other foreign countries.
			Total.	Ireland.	England.	Scotland.	Total.	Denmark and Norway.	Sweden.										
The territory	8,032	1,968	253	94	127	32	54	26	28	16	101	24	21	57	91	1,153	23	105	70
Apache	9,807	193	46	6	39	1	38	27	11	11	21	.....	13	.....	8	42	.....	.....	14
Cochise	7,040	2,960	521	189	253	79	115	37	78	41	176	89	25	90	156	1,503	1	112	131
Coconino	8,522	1,478	283	165	78	40	95	42	53	5	201	24	16	20	239	158	181	142	114
Gila	8,269	1,731	577	133	396	48	54	30	24	30	145	68	36	195	105	362	10	93	56
Graham	7,188	2,812	193	33	120	40	46	26	20	8	57	11	4	123	54	2,186	4	94	32
Maricopa	8,616	1,384	201	62	118	21	63	38	25	17	113	10	20	18	118	690	6	58	70
Mohave	8,847	1,153	315	108	166	41	75	55	20	15	73	18	23	.....	85	67	196	123	163
Navajo	9,658	342	111	36	66	9	31	17	14	3	32	5	3	10	44	17	18	40	28
Pima	6,992	3,008	177	65	83	29	21	8	13	10	79	12	27	12	61	2,396	6	155	52
Pinal	8,133	1,867	131	44	68	19	21	12	9	9	71	1	17	19	42	1,459	3	64	30
Santa Cruz	5,252	4,748	141	77	55	9	17	6	11	9	57	9	31	4	64	4,227	.....	83	106
Yavapai	7,686	2,314	545	276	210	59	95	36	59	36	204	70	38	181	157	512	47	263	166
Yuma	7,776	2,224	206	80	92	34	36	14	22	7	94	12	39	10	67	1,570	.....	140	43
San Carlos Indian reservation	9,984	16	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....

[1] Exclusive of Wales, included under "other foreign countries."

[2] Including Newfoundland.

ARKANSAS.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—																				
	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom.[1]				Sweden.	Switzerland.	Germany.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Poland (German, Austrian, Russian, unknown).	Russia.	France.	Italy.	Canada.[2]			Other foreign countries.
			Total.	Ireland.	England.	Scotland.										Total.	English.	French.	
The state	9,892	108	24	10	11	3	3	5	46	3	2	3	2	3	4	8	7	1	5
Arkansas	9,652	348	27	8	18	1	5	12	233	5	1	.....	28	5	1	13	11	2	18
Ashley	9,984	16	5	2	3	(3)	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(3)	3	3	(3)	2
Baxter	9,982	18	5	.....	4	1	1	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	1
Benton	9,912	88	29	11	15	3	3	1	26	1	.....	.....	2	3	1	17	14	3	5
Boone	9,957	43	15	4	10	1	2	1	14	1	.....	.....	.....	1	(3)	4	4	.....	5
Bradley	9,982	18	11	1	6	4	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1
Calhoun	9,964	36	13	8	4	1	.....	1	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	9	5	4	3
Carroll	9,872	128	53	30	17	6	5	.....	25	(3)	.....	.....	1	3	16	14	13	1	11
Chicot	9,840	160	10	5	4	1	1	1	13	4	.....	3	5	2	115	2	2	.....	4
Clark	9,955	45	14	7	6	1	(3)	1	11	.....	.....	(3)	.....	2	.....	9	8	1	8
Clay	9,922	78	16	7	8	1	3	1	34	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	19	14	5	3
Cleburne	9,973	27	13	4	8	1	.....	.....	13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cleveland	9,972	28	9	4	3	2	6	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2	.....	2
Columbia	9,978	22	6	2	4	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	2	2	.....	3
Conway	9,806	194	16	6	4	6	11	26	105	4	.....	.....	4	11	13	(3)	(3)	.....	4
Craighead	9,871	129	28	13	12	3	2	12	56	6	.....	1	5	4	1	7	7	(3)	7
Crawford	9,932	68	24	11	9	4	1	1	29	2	.....	1	.....	1	1	4	3	1	4
Crittenden	9,961	39	10	6	4	.....	2	1	3	6	.....	.....	1	.....	1	7	7	.....	8
Cross	9,932	68	12	6	6	.....	4	4	26	1	.....	.....	.....	6	3	6	3	3	6
Dallas	9,960	40	6	2	4	.....	.....	.....	20	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	8	3	.....
Desha	9,941	59	21	9	11	1	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	1	2	3	3	2	2	.....	7
Drew	9,984	16	3	1	2	.....	1	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	3	(3)	2
Faulkner	9,854	146	10	4	5	1	.....	63	60	.....	.....	3	1	4	1	2	2	(3)	2
Franklin	9,844	156	40	12	22	6	3	20	72	5	.....	.....	2	3	.....	4	3	1	7
Fulton	9,926	74	17	2	15	.....	2	4	28	6	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	7	7	.....	8
Garland	9,640	360	144	93	44	7	11	9	95	4	(3)	7	5	11	8	36	33	3	30
Grant	9,971	29	6	3	3	.....	1	3	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	5	5	.....	1
Greene	9,897	103	20	7	8	5	1	3	68	5	.....	(3)	.....	.....	(4)	4	4	.....	2
Hempstead	9,970	30	11	2	8	1	2	.....	8	3	.....	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	4	4	(3)	2
Hot Spring	9,938	62	12	5	5	2	7	5	28	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	6	6	.....	1
Howard	9,974	26	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	1
Independence	9,962	38	11	4	6	1	(3)	2	19	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	2	2	.....	1
Izard	9,994	6	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Jackson	9,945	55	8	3	5	.....	8	2	21	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	3	3	(3)	8
Jefferson	9,883	117	31	9	19	3	2	2	47	3	1	2	5	3	5	10	9	1	6
Johnson	9,807	193	40	13	15	12	3	2	115	16	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	11	10	1	4
Lafayette	9,968	32	10	6	4	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	7	6	1	5
Lawrence	9,941	59	11	5	4	2	1	2	27	2	.....	2	1	(3)	(3)	11	10	1	2
Lee	9,947	53	4	3	1	.....	2	1	26	2	1	3	6	1	3	(3)	(3)	.....	4
Lincoln	9,986	14	6	1	5	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	1	1
Little River	9,955	45	17	13	4	.....	1	.....	4	1	.....	1	1	1	6	10	9	1	3
Logan	9,727	273	13	7	5	1	1	22	216	9	.....	.....	.....	2	1	4	3	1	5
Lonoke	9,942	58	18	6	11	1	2	1	20	(3)	3	.....	.....	2	.....	9	7	2	3
Madison	9,970	30	11	3	6	2	(3)	2	7	(3)	.....	.....	.....	1	(3)	7	7	(3)	2
Marion	9,982	18	8	1	6	1	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2	.....	3

[1] Exclusive of Wales, included under "other foreign countries."

[2] Including Newfoundland.

[3] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

ARKANSAS—Continued.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—																	
	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom.[1]				Sweden.	Switzerland.	Germany.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Poland (German, Austrian, Russian, unknown).	Russia.	France.	Italy.	Canada.[2]			Other foreign countries.
			Total.	Ireland.	England.	Scotland.										Total.	English.	French.	
Miller	9,896	104	37	23	13	1	2	1	27	1	1	4	1	2	14	5	5	.....	9
Mississippi	9,949	51	10	4	5	1	1	.....	7	1	.....	5	10	2	.....	11	9	2	4
Monroe	9,936	64	17	10	5	2	.....	.....	23	1	.....	1	7	1	1	9	8	1	4
Montgomery	9,979	21	5	3	1	1	3	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	3	4
Nevada	9,964	36	17	3	11	3	2	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	8	1	1
Newton	9,977	23	10	.....	7	3	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	2
Ouachita	9,946	54	17	6	9	2	3	2	14	.....	.....	1	1	2	1	7	5	2	6
Perry	9,901	99	18	12	4	2	.....	8	55	1	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	10	10	.....	1
Phillips	9,890	110	25	12	11	2	9	6	32	2	3	1	.....	8	7	6	5	1	11
Pike	9,992	8	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Poinsett	9,819	181	24	8	13	3	.....	30	89	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	23	17	6	6
Polk	9,908	92	24	9	12	3	7	3	20	1	.....	.....	1	4	4	21	19	2	7
Pope	9,874	126	13	6	6	1	.....	4	89	3	.....	.....	2	2	.....	3	3	(3)	10
Prairie	9,607	393	31	8	21	2	2	2	100	48	131	.....	7	1	.....	21	21	.....	50
Pulaski	9,570	430	80	41	33	6	10	16	204	12	1	36	8	14	7	30	22	8	12
Randolph	9,857	143	9	4	3	2	2	15	97	3	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	3	3	.....	10
St. Francis	9,949	51	12	6	5	1	1	.....	19	5	1	.....	(3)	.....	(3)	5	5	.....	8
Saline	9,828	172	14	3	7	4	2	22	119	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	7	7	.....	1
Scott	9,965	35	8	2	4	2	1	1	17	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2
Searcy	9,991	9	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	2
Sebastian	9,630	370	105	41	47	17	6	12	145	26	.....	2	8	15	10	14	13	1	27
Sevier	9,951	49	12	4	5	3	1	2	16	1	1	2	1	1	.....	7	7	(3)	5
Sharp	9,910	90	14	7	7	.....	2	2	54	6	.....	.....	.....	1	1	6	5	1	4
Stone	9,985	15	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	4	.....	2
Union	9,980	20	5	2	3	(3)	2	2	3	.....	.....	.....	(3)	.....	.....	5	4	1	3
Van Buren	9,990	10	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	2
Washington	9,895	105	30	12	14	4	5	3	15	1	1	.....	1	2	35	10	9	1	2
White	9,926	74	21	6	11	4	3	1	26	(3)	.....	1	(3)	.....	.....	11	11	(3)	11
Woodruff	9,964	36	13	6	4	3	.....	1	12	.....	.....	(3)	2	2	.....	4	4	.....	2
Yell	9,935	65	15	7	7	1	.....	.....	6	1	39	.....	3	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1

[1] Exclusive of Wales, included under "other foreign countries." [2] Including Newfoundland. [3] Less than 1 in 10,000.

CALIFORNIA.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—																	
	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom.					Scandinavia.				Holland.	Belgium.	Switzerland.	Germany.	Austria.	Hungary.
			Total.	Ireland.	Wales.	England.	Scotland.	Total.	Denmark.	Norway.	Sweden.						
The state	7,527	2,473	617	299	13	241	64	193	61	34	98	7	5	74	488	36	5
Alameda	7,210	2,790	801	406	20	287	88	288	114	43	131	6	5	45	469	25	12
Alpine	8,369	1,631	373	196	39	118	20	138	79	39	20	.....	.....	118	452	39	.....
Amador	7,577	2,423	796	212	18	534	32	67	20	9	38	5	2	58	188	263	1
Butte	8,324	1,676	387	160	23	166	38	68	28	15	25	2	6	20	235	15	1
Calaveras	7,879	2,121	472	180	27	212	53	94	47	17	30	3	10	73	288	208	3
Colusa	8,586	1,414	317	211	12	68	26	46	25	3	18	1	1	15	369	8	1
Contra Costa	6,694	3,306	875	545	57	204	69	228	111	33	84	4	3	60	342	40	16
Del Norte	8,650	1,350	387	237	8	100	42	108	50	8	50	.....	.....	324	187	50	.....
Eldorado	8,170	1,830	518	161	36	262	59	95	40	16	39	8	2	206	384	13	1
Fresno	7,588	2,412	342	108	6	173	55	374	189	21	164	9	1	36	207	30	3
Glenn	8,138	1,862	282	194	8	68	12	70	21	16	33	2	.....	25	602	17	6
Humboldt	7,716	2,284	391	223	14	114	40	449	135	116	198	14	.....	151	268	28	5
Inyo	8,577	1,423	418	130	30	212	46	39	11	14	14	2	.....	27	254	7	.....
Kern	7,802	2,198	429	175	9	207	38	73	30	10	33	5	3	63	213	16	2
Kings	8,291	1,709	274	90	3	150	31	47	20	5	22	36	2	39	98	20	3
Lake	8,818	1,182	322	93	13	186	30	107	20	17	70	2	.....	20	256	51	2
Lassen	8,976	1,024	234	109	4	86	35	127	47	20	60	.....	.....	104	211	7	.....
Los Angeles	8,189	1,811	515	157	13	289	56	114	25	19	70	7	7	35	333	26	5
Madera	7,876	2,124	583	236	34	192	121	138	36	33	69	2	.....	39	201	16	.....
Marin	6,610	3,390	828	570	16	174	68	200	68	22	110	10	5	384	355	29	12
Mariposa	8,100	1,900	638	176	8	422	32	83	32	13	38	.....	.....	34	220	31	2
Mendocino	7,936	2,064	307	161	4	98	44	303	66	68	169	6	6	56	200	19	1
Merced	7,618	2,382	352	213	8	117	14	162	111	16	35	16	.....	61	242	9	4
Modoc	9,403	597	176	87	4	67	18	73	20	18	35	2	.....	20	169	2	2
Mono	7,268	2,732	711	351	46	268	46	129	78	23	28	9	5	138	189	28	.....
Monterey	7,444	2,556	434	219	3	150	62	288	214	16	58	3	2	213	286	22	.....
Napa	7,166	2,834	796	491	16	226	63	168	63	30	75	7	4	264	575	50	1
Nevada	7,597	2,403	1,364	333	35	951	45	71	16	16	39	1	2	53	197	39	1
Orange	8,602	1,398	289	54	8	190	37	50	14	12	24	4	2	22	480	22	1
Placer	7,616	2,384	626	247	30	286	63	150	63	13	74	3	3	68	281	16	2
Plumas	7,754	2,246	485	189	13	253	39	89	39	13	37	1	2	348	202	41	2
Riverside	8,465	1,535	377	64	8	241	61	119	25	11	83	11	2	31	122	7	1
Sacramento	7,226	2,774	626	358	11	210	47	132	43	22	67	11	3	95	426	23	2
San Benito	8,037	1,963	161	271	.....	170	17	116	57	9	50	.....	.....	128	256	23	2
San Bernardino	8,277	1,723	472	132	16	268	56	119	30	14	75	5	5	28	223	19	4

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN																
	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom.					Scandinavia.				Holland.	Belgium.	Switzerland.	Germany.	Austria.	Hungary.
			Total.	Ireland.	Wales.	England.	Scotland.	Total.	Denmark.	Norway.	Sweden.						
San Diego	8,132	1,868	515	151	8	290	66	126	24	33	69	3	7	43	325	25	3
San Francisco	6,590	3,410	826	466	11	261	88	279	63	63	153	7	8	61	1,027	54	9
San Joaquin	7,510	2,490	565	335	7	177	46	118	40	19	59	2	3	58	412	44	5
San Luis Obispo	8,132	1,868	363	176	4	139	44	234	89	13	132	2	1	288	280	9	3
San Mateo	6,498	3,502	1,017	652	7	260	98	264	74	31	159	5	7	194	400	17	3
Santa Barbara	8,004	1,996	586	212	6	273	95	123	40	31	52	6	5	175	189	14	3
Santa Clara	7,582	2,418	612	313	7	240	52	164	34	14	116	11	8	70	332	57	3
Santa Cruz	7,685	2,315	502	238	7	198	59	186	110	18	58	14	2	96	292	99	8
Shasta	8,508	1,492	542	222	20	255	45	127	33	22	72	4	6	42	317	27	4
Sierra	7,018	2,982	804	314	142	296	52	105	50	10	45	.....	8	97	368	35	.....
Siskiyou	8,347	1,653	316	159	9	110	38	98	20	24	54	2	1	43	208	16	1
Solano	7,129	2,871	800	539	9	188	64	239	86	51	102	8	3	82	361	15	1
Sonoma	7,855	2,145	470	236	8	175	51	123	63	13	47	8	7	206	400	16	2
Stanislaus	8,244	1,756	384	214	6	115	49	264	141	65	58	7	.....	33	348	6	.....
Sutter	8,372	1,628	297	137	5	109	46	85	19	5	61	2	5	58	363	2	5
Tehama	8,194	1,806	323	153	6	121	43	132	26	39	67	6	5	28	246	10	2
Trinity	7,798	2,202	507	260	16	183	48	167	46	21	100	9	2	32	374	23	.....
Tulare	8,935	1,065	216	88	9	86	33	79	24	3	52	2	2	30	169	8	10
Tuolumne	7,737	2,263	840	285	9	445	101	130	42	26	62	14	3	44	259	89	3
Ventura	8,288	1,712	356	114	8	171	63	64	28	13	23	5	13	50	221	13	3
Yolo	8,083	1,917	395	184	10	156	45	58	14	10	34	13	2	67	454	8	.....
Yuba	7,966	2,034	517	353	24	101	39	72	19	10	43	2	.....	27	285	6	.....

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—(continued)																				
	Poland.			Finland.	Russia.	Portugal.	Spain.	France.	Italy.	Canada.[1]			Mexico.	South America.	Japan.	China.	Australia.	Atlantic islands.	Pacific islands.[2]	Other foreign countries.
	Total.	German, Austrian, unknown.	Russian.							Total.	English.	French.								
The state	9	3	6	19	23	81	6	83	153	201	185	16	54	8	69	271	15	24	5	27
Alameda	8	2	6	11	11	208	4	78	86	235	212	23	17	10	91	150	24	173	10	23
Alpine	98	98	.....	.....	20	20	20	20	118	137	98	39	.....	.....	.....	78	.....	.....	.....	.....
Amador	3	2	1	1	7	24	2	49	640	120	93	27	15	19	.....	110	2	.....	4	47
Butte	6	2	4	8	7	77	1	25	23	153	125	28	5	3	214	393	8	5	7	7
Calaveras	7	3	4	1	10	11	4	104	458	115	82	33	73	37	3	127	2	1	.....	17
Colusa	3	.....	3	1	3	10	.....	23	20	151	122	29	5	3	71	357	4	.....	1	4
Contra Costa	4	2	2	1	18	520	5	51	356	159	146	13	20	18	154	316	7	81	4	24
Del Norte	20	8	12	21	4	87	4	17	21	96	79	17	12	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	8
Eldorado	.....	.....	.....	5	2	28	2	31	99	119	100	19	17	37	33	211	8	2	3	6
Fresno	3	2	1	3	194	82	9	74	114	152	143	9	38	2	159	431	7	5	4	133
Glenn	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	54	2	49	15	250	151	99	2	.....	27	437	4	2	8	.....
Humboldt	3	2	1	119	5	50	1	26	85	640	626	14	2	3	[3]	2	10	3	7	22
Inyo	4	2	2	2	2	7	.....	94	21	249	228	21	121	7	.....	142	.....	.....	2	25
Kern	2	1	1	1	2	56	15	221	82	172	155	17	266	5	30	514	6	1	.....	21
Kings	1	.....	1	.....	6	294	8	19	69	143	128	15	69	1	158	393	12	2	2	13
Lake	2	.....	2	.....	10	3	7	22	48	148	146	2	8	5	5	128	10	.....	5	21
Lassen	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	22	16	16	53	119	84	35	.....	2	4	51	.....	2	.....	18
Los Angeles	7	3	4	3	18	5	10	90	62	263	244	19	95	4	12	173	6	1	3	17
Madera	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	99	3	60	204	201	187	14	124	13	30	344	17	6	.....	27
Marin	4	3	1	13	11	511	5	97	343	152	143	9	45	20	30	265	27	3	9	32
Mariposa	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	34	.....	91	214	133	108	25	100	23	2	199	8	68	2	11
Mendocino	11	9	5	426	15	89	2	30	165	251	239	12	7	2	11	93	10	31	3	17
Merced	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	311	19	88	418	99	88	11	101	8	47	364	6	41	3	26
Modoc	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	23	.....	104	98	6	4	2	2	10	.....	.....	.....	2
Mono	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	46	69	92	674	577	97	23	5	5	554	5	4	.....	18
Monterey	1	1	.....	1	5	188	6	55	30	148	143	5	34	4	369	401	10	40	5	11
Napa	4	4	.....	12	6	53	5	101	244	173	163	10	25	5	5	305	9	2	4	16
Nevada	3	2	1	6	3	40	.....	39	140	157	133	24	4	2	8	335	12	1	3	12
Orange	14	4	10	1	31	[3]	15	59	18	219	215	4	84	6	1	66	5	.....	1	8
Placer	11	3	8	56	4	77	4	28	97	171	149	22	15	13	85	645	8	6	2	13
Plumas	.....	.....	.....	2	4	30	7	110	247	264	221	43	19	2	.....	382	.....	2	4	.....
Riverside	2	2	.....	2	1	10	4	47	10	453	441	12	91	3	19	169	4	1	3	16
Sacramento	5	2	3	1	9	103	2	34	171	167	152	15	16	8	263	648	10	8	1	10
San Benito	2	.....	2	6	6	277	45	93	98	133	125	8	106	17	23	99	21	27	12	12
San Bernardino	1	1	[3]	4	14	9	5	42	34	370	357	13	152	1	53	137	11	[3]	1	14
San Diego	5	4	1	2	4	16	8	62	33	222	208	14	307	3	8	112	9	3	3	24
San Francisco	23	7	16	27	44	15	7	142	219	152	139	13	43	11	54	314	32	3	9	44
San Joaquin	2	1	1	1	22	40	7	45	313	189	169	20	33	5	88	511	9	1	2	15
San Luis Obispo	2	.....	2	3	7	240	5	38	54	139	135	4	67	10	10	80	7	14	3	9
San Mateo	3	2	1	13	12	413	7	121	509	149	136	13	8	14	39	223	24	31	12	17

[1] Including Newfoundland.

[2] Not including Philippine Islands.

[3] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—(continued)																		
	Poland.			Finland.	Russia.	Portugal.	Spain.	France.	Italy.	Canada.[1]			Mexico.	South America.	Japan.	China.	Australia.	Atlantic islands.	Pacific islands.[2]	Other foreign countries.
	Total.	German, Austrian, unknown.	Russian.							Total.	English.	French.							
Santa Barbara	4	1	3	5	5	92	8	61	125	167	162	5	108	9	61	221	12	3	1	13
Santa Clara	5	3	2	4	6	141	5	102	227	220	205	15	52	9	49	267	11	36	4	23
Santa Cruz	[3]	.....	[3]	23	6	132	5	42	214	196	170	26	19	6	109	277	6	55	8	18
Shasta	3	1	2	6	12	36	1	40	40	160	139	21	8	2	11	57	11	15	4	17
Sierra	.....	.....	.....	10	5	72	.....	35	351	281	229	52	7	27	3	747	15	.....	.....	12
Siskiyou	1	[3]	1	5	25	149	3	28	132	148	130	18	4	2	5	432	11	16	2	5
Solano	4	3	1	4	19	178	2	41	99	212	194	18	14	6	360	347	8	21	6	41
Sonoma	4	1	3	12	10	83	1	61	329	173	160	13	3	5	39	149	10	6	7	21
Stanislaus	4	4	.....	2	2	73	6	64	105	145	128	17	46	6	5	225	9	14	3	5
Sutter	2	2	.....	7	2	10	.....	27	19	100	98	2	.....	.....	263	369	5	2	.....	5
Tehama	1	1	.....	5	9	37	1	21	7	175	159	16	9	3	120	634	15	5	4	8
Trinity	.....	.....	.....	7	2	57	2	71	48	162	144	18	12	.....	2	698	9	5	2	11
Tulare	.....	.....	.....	[3]	[3]	22	.....	23	45	160	144	16	58	2	27	192	5	1	2	12
Tuolumne	4	1	3	1	11	96	1	61	267	214	176	38	46	20	1	132	13	.....	1	13
Ventura	4	.....	4	.....	1	45	12	75	56	185	178	7	260	1	65	267	4	.....	1	11
Yolo	1	.....	1	3	9	48	1	18	63	132	122	10	8	3	302	242	4	76	1	9
Yuba	1	1	.....	2	2	78	2	42	28	139	129	10	10	4	65	738	4	1	4	5

[1] Including Newfoundland. [2] Not including Philippine Islands. [3] Less than 1 in 10,000.

COLORADO.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—																			
	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom.					Scandinavia.				Holland.	Belgium.	Switzerland.	Germany.	Austria, Bohemia, and Hungary.			
			Total	Ireland.	Wales.	England.	Scotland.	Total.	Denmark.	Norway.	Sweden.					Total	Austria	Bohemia.	Hungary.
The state	8,311	1,689	550	188	36	251	75	258	38	21	199	5	3	27	271	129	112	6	11
Arapahoe	8,054	1,946	605	252	28	248	77	319	45	24	250	7	3	34	401	69	51	6	12
Archuleta	9,462	538	137	14	9	57	57	108	47	9	52	.....	5	24	71	.....	.....	.....	.....
Baca	9,671	329	132	53	13	26	40	26	13	.....	13	.....	.....	13	53	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bent	9,233	767	213	66	.....	75	72	256	10	10	236	13	7	3	62	23	23	.....	.....
Boulder	8,482	1,518	528	76	50	337	65	336	57	24	255	3	16	23	181	74	53	8	13
Chaffee	8,646	1,354	557	263	14	225	55	142	14	14	114	2	1	27	244	11	11	.....	.....
Cheyenne	8,603	1,397	498	199	.....	179	120	160	.....	.....	160	.....	.....	20	399	160	160	.....	.....
Clear Creek	7,148	2,852	1,057	130	99	764	64	640	58	41	541	2	.....	33	229	100	89	.....	11
Conejos	9,569	431	115	33	3	50	29	166	60	8	98	21	.....	9	68	8	6	.....	2
Costilla	9,683	317	86	30	.....	45	11	81	37	11	33	9	.....	.....	82	.....	.....	.....	.....
Custer	8,267	1,733	498	75	55	300	68	50	3	3	44	.....	.....	82	695	130	123	7	.....
Delta	9,337	663	207	46	27	108	26	56	7	13	36	.....	2	9	138	2	2	.....	.....
Dolores	7,099	2,901	644	132	.....	441	71	361	11	26	291	.....	.....	26	353	370	370	.....	.....
Douglas	8,397	1,603	584	189	29	289	77	292	30	16	237	13	.....	55	391	70	61	6	3
Eagle	8,125	1,875	582	329	27	179	47	379	73	47	259	7	7	70	246	53	46	7	.....
Elbert	8,213	1,787	475	171	26	139	139	371	61	58	252	3	13	52	516	142	126	6	10
El Paso	8,861	1,139	474	154	27	218	75	163	21	18	124	8	1	21	195	49	44	2	3
Fremont	8,404	1,596	724	90	196	293	145	75	13	6	56	1	.....	13	152	150	121	4	25
Garfield	8,320	1,680	549	223	74	173	79	154	24	31	99	3	7	34	274	77	77	.....	.....
Gilpin	6,453	3,547	1,719	250	112	1,350	37	329	73	33	223	2	.....	16	396	599	592	3	4
Grand	8,354	1,646	257	54	54	108	41	282	40	202	40	.....	14	297	283	216	216	.....	.....
Gunnison	7,663	2,337	671	189	49	227	206	165	11	13	141	6	11	79	259	604	595	2	7
Hinsdale	7,651	2,349	851	342	.....	416	93	330	31	13	286	.....	6	19	174	31	6	25	.....
Huerfano	8,892	1,108	405	58	12	166	169	8	1	.....	7	.....	11	13	104	204	67	98	39
Jefferson	8,298	1,702	543	107	11	373	52	329	38	27	264	9	.....	40	436	16	15	.....	1
Kiowa	9,472	528	214	71	29	71	43	185	.....	.....	185	.....	.....	.....	86	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kit Carson	8,728	1,272	285	57	38	158	32	89	13	6	70	.....	.....	6	215	6	.....	6	.....
Lake	6,645	3,355	1,228	671	32	398	127	522	40	38	444	3	5	40	297	586	539	3	44
La Plata	8,806	1,194	463	184	51	174	54	129	31	14	84	1	.....	20	305	63	59	4	.....
Larimer	9,021	979	322	74	8	141	99	312	71	15	226	2	.....	22	170	5	5	.....	1
Las Animas	8,219	1,781	441	70	26	221	121	68	7	7	54	1	9	7	117	215	207	2	6
Lincoln	8,629	1,371	464	65	.....	183	216	151	43	43	65	.....	.....	22	335	22	11	11	.....
Logan	8,360	1,640	288	70	9	185	24	185	61	6	118	21	3	9	377	280	228	49	3
Mesa	9,098	902	288	100	26	125	37	95	19	26	50	2	2	10	177	23	21	1	1
Mineral	8,636	1,364	497	141	10	288	58	188	37	5	146	.....	.....	.....	387	36	31	5	.....
Montezuma	9,290	710	281	88	23	131	39	69	29	20	20	3	.....	20	115	3	3	.....	.....
Montrose	9,211	789	279	77	4	154	44	115	31	13	71	.....	.....	2	172	32	16	.....	16
Morgan	8,849	1,151	239	110	.....	110	19	450	349	34	67	15	.....	19	227	6	3	3	.....
Otero	9,109	891	144	45	4	73	22	127	32	17	78	7	3	13	176	10	3	3	4
Ouray	7,567	2,433	624	273	26	264	61	391	70	25	296	.....	2	32	260	393	387	6	.....
Park	8,342	1,658	494	204	3	247	40	408	37	47	324	7	.....	47	290	50	50	.....	.....
Phillips	8,793	1,207	215	63	19	70	63	569	7	6	556	.....	.....	6	316	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pitkin	7,080	2,920	872	313	46	419	94	416	34	44	338	2	.....	58	234	319	308	.....	11
Prowers	9,352	648	231	45	.....	133	53	81	10	5	66	3	.....	3	172	11	8	3	.....
Pueblo	8,376	1,624	353	150	29	135	39	176	21	16	139	3	1	16	216	413	372	13	28
Rio Blanco	8,994	1,006	455	77	112	195	71	112	24	29	59	.....	.....	24	219	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rio Grande	9,061	939	260	69	17	115	59	153	20	20	113	2	12	42	304	19	17	2	.....
Routt	9,049	951	396	101	19	210	66	75	6	14	55	.....	.....	49	164	19	19	.....	.....
Saguache	9,027	973	252	93	3	138	18	148	13	18	117	10	3	34	163	31	31	.....	.....

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

COLORADO—Continued.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN																		
	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom.					Scandinavia.				Holland.	Belgium.	Switzerland.	Germany.	Austria, Bohemia, and Hungary.			
			Total.	Ireland.	Wales.	England.	Scotland.	Total.	Denmark.	Norway.	Sweden.					Total.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Hungary.
San Juan	5,845	4,155	1,264	384	188	632	60	589	77	17	495	.....	4	39	384	555	555	.....	.....
San Miguel	7,124	2,876	681	136	22	452	71	464	46	35	383	2	.....	54	219	244	240	2	2
Sedgwick	8,599	1,401	196	134	.....	21	41	309	113	31	165	.....	21	10	649	93	93	.....	.....
Summit	7,919	2,081	590	259	62	200	69	590	44	76	470	4	.....	80	211	58	58	.....	.....
Teller	8,337	1,663	745	300	54	283	108	272	26	23	223	3	2	24	191	42	27	4	11
Washington	8,719	1,281	266	145	16	57	48	177	32	24	121	.....	.....	8	629	8	8	.....	.....
Weld	8,641	1,359	476	78	56	290	52	366	62	14	290	8	6	20	229	11	8	1	2
Yuma	8,953	1,047	202	75	17	93	17	163	12	.....	151	.....	.....	46	260	185	156	6	23

COLORADO—Continued.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—(continued)																		
	Poland.			Finland.	Russia.	France.	Italy.	Canada.[1]			West Indies.[2]	Mexico.	Central America.	South America.	China.	Asia.[3]	Australia.	Other foreign countries.	At sea under a foreign flag.
	Total.	German, Austrian, unknown.	Russian.					Total.	English.	French.									
The state	11	2	9	16	54	22	126	182	164	18	1	5	3	1	11	4	2	[4]	2
Arapahoe	25	4	21	3	122	25	78	208	190	18	2	2	5	2	20	4	3	8	1
Archuleta	.....	.....	.....	132	.....	.....	.....	56	42	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Baca	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	92	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bent	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	10	3	98	88	10	.....	56	.....	.....	7	.....	10	.....	3
Boulder	10	5	5	15	6	39	110	159	150	9	1	.....	.....	.....	7	1	3	2	4
Chaffee	5	4	1	11	9	18	126	177	160	17	1	3	.....	.....	9	1	3	6	1
Cheyenne	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	80	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
Clear Creek	4	.....	4	13	11	27	400	310	268	42	1	1	1	.....	14	1	1	6	1
Conejos	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	3	6	22	21	1	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....
Costilla	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	43	43	.....	.....	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Custer	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	20	.....	222	167	55	.....	3	.....	.....	3	17	3	.....	.....
Delta	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	25	198	182	16	.....	4	.....	2	4	2	.....	5	.....
Dolores	.....	.....	.....	44	.....	9	750	264	238	26	.....	9	18	.....	44	.....	.....	9	.....
Douglas	3	3	.....	.....	3	13	.....	157	147	10	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	6	10	.....
Eagle	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	40	63	375	329	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Elbert	13	13	.....	.....	29	16	19	126	126	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3	3
El Paso	2	2	.....	1	10	20	10	159	151	8	2	1	.....	.....	10	2	2	8	1
Fremont	9	8	1	1	11	20	279	131	119	12	2	12	.....	.....	8	1	3	3	1
Garfield	.....	.....	.....	7	24	14	286	238	204	34	5	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	2
Gilpin	21	.....	21	13	7	13	236	124	105	19	2	2	.....	.....	28	.....	6	2	[4]
Grand	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	270	216	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gunnison	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	34	294	188	167	21	.....	6	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	7	4
Hinsdale	.....	.....	.....	13	211	25	311	348	317	31	.....	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	6	12
Huerfano	8	1	7	1	10	30	194	51	45	6	1	42	.....	1	6	5	.....	14	.....
Jefferson	.....	.....	.....	8	25	21	48	210	179	31	1	1	.....	.....	9	.....	3	2	1
Kiowa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	29	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kit Carson	19	13	6	.....	563	13	.....	70	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
Lake	8	1	7	139	19	30	62	354	311	43	1	5	30	2	.....	11	6	5	2
La Plata	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	23	57	98	88	10	.....	9	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	3
Larimer	.....	.....	.....	6	2	[4]	1	118	92	26	.....	1	.....	2	2	2	.....	2	1
Las Animas	7	4	3	4	17	39	744	54	49	5	.....	34	.....	1	3	15	1	3	1
Lincoln	32	.....	32	.....	97	43	43	140	140	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Logan	.....	.....	.....	6	201	3	9	210	210	.....	.....	3	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	.....
Mesa	2	.....	2	.....	12	7	79	179	148	31	1	2	.....	2	1	16	.....	.....	1
Mineral	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	16	.....	235	209	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montezuma	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	3	82	118	108	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....
Montrose	4	4	.....	.....	2	7	20	142	135	7	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	4	4	2
Morgan	6	3	3	.....	12	18	.....	147	147	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	3
Otero	9	.....	9	.....	266	8	21	85	82	3	1	12	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	3	1
Ouray	13	.....	13	15	2	19	330	298	273	25	.....	6	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	6	.....
Park	33	10	23	23	.....	13	3	227	200	27	3	.....	.....	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	7
Phillips	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	95	76	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pitkin	2	.....	2	41	.....	51	526	387	363	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	6	1
Prowers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	130	122	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	3	.....
Pueblo	21	8	13	4	17	21	221	126	111	15	1	8	1	1	14	4	2	4	1
Rio Blanco	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	130	124	6	.....	12	.....	.....	6	18	.....	6	6
Rio Grande	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	12	5	96	76	20	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	2	.....
Routt	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	8	11	210	158	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	5	.....
Saguache	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	28	163	127	109	18	.....	5	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
San Juan	.....	.....	.....	171	4	39	734	265	192	73	4	9	.....	4	77	9	.....	.....	4
San Miguel	2	.....	2	535	15	9	336	253	205	48	.....	4	.....	7	37	2	4	4	4
Sedgwick	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	10	103	82	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Summit	[4]	4	4	22	11	15	80	368	321	47	11	.....	.....	.....	18	11	.....	.....	4
Teller	6	3	3	7	26	19	6	298	273	25	1	1	2	1	.....	2	5	7	3
Washington	.....	.....	.....	.....	145	.....	.....	40	24	16	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Weld	4	2	2	1	75	14	9	132	124	8	.....	1	.....	.....	3	2	1	[4]	1
Yuma	.....	.....	.....	.....	104	6	.....	81	75	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Including Newfoundland. [2] Not including Porto Rico. [3] Not including China. [4] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

CONNECTICUT.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—																	
	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom.					Scandinavia.				Belgium.	Switzerland.	Germany.	Austria, Bohemia, and Hungary.			
			Total.	Ireland.	Wales.	England.	Scotland.	Total.	Denmark.	Norway.	Sweden.				Total.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Hungary.
The state	7,378	2,622	1,094	782	7	237	68	211	25	8	178	2	17	351	126	59	5	62
Fairfield	7,514	2,486	1,127	779	5	284	59	194	35	13	146	1	16	346	339	87	13	239
Hartford	7,195	2,805	1,172	872	3	225	72	334	40	5	289	2	13	379	89	72	3	14
Litchfield	7,819	2,181	854	589	3	210	52	157	9	4	144	3	49	262	176	135	2	39
Middlesex	7,756	2,244	870	624	4	176	66	460	15	10	435	.....	13	267	56	33	14	9
New Haven	7,122	2,878	1,248	916	14	251	67	166	22	9	135	4	15	428	68	42	2	24
New London	7,780	2,220	990	665	6	209	110	84	6	7	71	1	7	216	21	14	1	6
Tolland	7,642	2,358	788	445	8	286	49	66	24	5	37	.....	42	752	39	15	20	4
Windham	7,291	2,709	628	423	1	148	56	167	(1)	1	166	4	3	35	8	7	1	.....

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

CONNECTICUT—Continued.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN (continued)																			
	Poland.					Finland.	Russia.	Portugal.	France.	Italy.	Turkey.	Roumania.	Canada.[1]			West Indies.[2]	Central America.	China.	Asia.[3]	Other foreign countries.
	Total.	German.	Austrian.	Russian.	Unknown.								Total.	English.	French.					
The state	118	4	23	85	6	5	126	6	27	210	2	3	298	87	211	3	4	6	3	10
Fairfield	69	3	14	48	4	2	60	(4)	20	194	2	1	92	66	26	4	1	6	2	10
Hartford	163	5	19	133	6	2	168	1	24	182	4	9	237	110	127	2	(4)	8	6	10
Litchfield	180	7	22	147	4	2	36	.....	122	133	2	(4)	189	60	129	2	(4)	4	4	6
Middlesex	212	7	78	105	22	2	58	2	16	144	(4)	2	109	60	49	6	14	4	3	6
New Haven	109	5	32	66	6	11	207	1	20	347	2	1	217	75	142	3	10	7	4	10
New London	115	(4)	4	107	4	7	101	61	11	67	5	2	511	169	342	3	.....	4	2	12
Tolland	132	6	40	75	11	.....	30	.....	19	92	.....	.....	387	49	338	1	3	2	3	2
Windham	13	(4)	3	9	1	1	14	(4)	14	89	2	.....	1,711	69	1,642	1	2	2	▪	9

[1] Including Newfoundland. [2] Not including Porto Rico. [3] Not including China. [4] Less than 1 in 10,000.

DELAWARE.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—																			
	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom.[1]				Sweden.	Germany.	Austria.	Hungary.	Poland.				Russia.	France.	Italy.	Canada[2] (English).	Other foreign countries.
			Total.	Ireland.	England.	Scotland.					Total.	German.	Russian.	Austrian, unknown.					
The state	9,250	750	374	273	82	19	16	126	6	5	83	24	52	7	21	8	61	14	36
Kent	9,809	191	84	44	35	5	2	56	(3)	(3)	1	1	.....	.....	4	2	1	23	18
Newcastle	8,823	1,177	594	444	121	29	26	189	10	8	139	40	88	11	32	12	102	15	50
Sussex	9,937	63	22	7	14	1	2	18	3	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	(3)	3	1	1	4	9

[1] Exclusive of Wales, included under "other foreign countries." [2] Including Newfoundland. [3] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

FLORIDA.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—																		
	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom[1]				Scandinavia.				Germany.	Russia.	Spain.	France.	Italy.	Canada[2] (English).	Cuba.	Other West Indies.[3]	Other foreign countries.
			Total.	Ireland.	England.	Scotland.	Total.	Denmark.	Norway.	Sweden.									
The state	9,548	452	65	15	42	8	20	4	5	11	34	4	21	5	32	21	128	93	29
Alachua	9,912	88	33	4	23	6	4	1	1	2	18	6	(4)	1	1	12	1	2	10
Baker	9,991	9	2		2						5					2			
Bradford	9,932	68	27	2	24	1	9	1	3	5	17			1		9			5
Brevard	9,298	702	279	58	186	35	171	111	29	31	112	6		6	8	60	2	25	33
Calhoun	9,955	45	22	4	12	6					15					6			2
Citrus	9,803	197	50	5	30	15	11			11	30			13	43	15	5	15	15
Clay	9,787	213	86	12	55	19	6	2		4	39			2	16	53			11
Columbia	9,965	35	10	2	7	1	4	1	1	2	8	1				1	5		6
Dade	8,785	1,215	267	69	168	30	111	26	6	79	131	14	14	18	6	95	8	478	73
De Soto	9,783	217	74	17	48	9	33	3	4	26	37			10	2	17	1	14	29
Duval	9,636	364	119	27	80	12	19	3	3	13	67	9	2	9	17	49	12	26	35
Escambia	9,516	484	107	53	44	10	91	14	45	32	83	11	9	12	43	41	5	12	70
Franklin	9,642	358	82	33	37	12	18	2	8	8	55			4	88	43		19	49
Gadsden	9,942	58	15	2	10	3	2	1	1		18	3		5	1	2	5	2	5
Hamilton	9,997	3									2					1			
Hernando	9,953	47	14		11	3	3	3			8			3		16			3
Hillsboro	7,943	2,057	97	19	63	15	26	6	5	15	59	9	267	[illegible]	365	33	981	122	89
Holmes	9,990	10	6		3	3					2								2
Jackson	9,991	9	6	1	5						1					1		1	(4)
Jefferson	9,974	26	10	2	8						8			1		1			6
Lafayette	9,988	12	2		2											6	2		2
Lake	9,669	331	191	11	150	30	19	5	1	13	42	4		5		58	1		11
Lee	9,430	570	195	39	117	39	36	10	10	16	88	3	7	10		36		107	88
Leon	9,949	51	21	4	15	2	4	3		1	9	2		2	1	5	(4)		7
Levy	9,885	115	32	6	19	7	5	1	1	3	9		1	7	43	7		5	6
Liberty	10,000																		
Madison	9,994	6	4	2	1	1					1					1		(4)	
Manatee	9,788	212	90	9	62	19	11		2	9	36	2	2	6	2	24	13	2	24
Marion	9,859	141	45	5	35	5	5	2	(4)	3	23	2	1	7	9	18	10	7	14
Monroe	5,793	4,207	49	22	24	3	14	6	6	2	25	8	30	4	9	14	1,699	2,184	171
Nassau	9,844	156	50	23	22	5	1			1	41	3	2	7	1	15	1	6	29
Orange	9,468	532	216	27	162	27	107	3	3	101	103	3		10	12	37		2	42
Osceola	9,782	218	153	23	110	20	6	6			17		3	3	12	9			15
Pasco	9,675	325	106	43	46	17	3	3			112	3	2	12		21	3	30	33
Polk	9,820	180	85	24	47	14	6	1	1	4	31			4	3	26	7	6	12
Putnam	9,663	337	170	29	131	10	9	3	3	3	46	6	2	12		49	3	2	38
St. John	9,631	369	146	50	88	8	7	2	3	2	60	13	12	13	2	51	15	8	42
Santa Rosa	9,893	107	30	4	19	7	20	5	6	9	12	5	3	3	12	6			16
Sumter	9,908	92	21	2	13	6	5			5	13	26		3		21			3
Suwanee	9,978	22	8	1	5	2	2	1		1	1			1		4			6
Taylor	9,985	15	10		10														5
Volusia	9,535	465	176	30	131	15	75	1	2	72	96	1		4		68		11	34
Wakulla	9,973	27	11		9	2	2	2			6		2				2	2	2
Walton	9,943	57	28	7	10	11	9	1	3	5	9	2				4			5
Washington	9,928	72	29	6	18	5	12		3	9	14	2		1		6	1	1	6

[1] Exclusive of Wales, included under "other foreign countries." [2] Including Newfoundland. [3] Not including Cuba and Porto Rico. [4] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

GEORGIA.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—																		
	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom.[1]				Scandinavia.			Switzerland.	Germany.	Austria.	Russia.	France.	Italy.	Greece.	Canada[2] (English).	China.	Other foreign countries.
			Total.	Ireland.	England.	Scotland.	Total.	Denmark and Norway.	Sweden.										
The state	9,946	54	19	10	7	2	2	1	1	1	15	1	6	1	1	1	3	1	3
Appling	9,972	28	9	4	4	1	4	2	2	1	4	2	5				1		2
Baker	10,000																		
Baldwin	9,963	37	12	10	1	1	2	2		1	15	1	1	1	(3)		1	(3)	3
Banks	10,000																		
Bartow	9,977	23	12	2	9	1	1	1			5		1		2		1	1	(3)
Berrien	9,979	21	7	3	4		2	2		(3)	5		3				4		(3)
Bibb	9,879	121	47	26	17	4	2	1	1	1	39	2	4	4	7	1	4	2	8
Brooks	9,987	13	6	2	2	2						1		2		(3)	1		3
Bryan	9,972	28	10	2	6	2	2		2		6			2			6		2
Bulloch	9,991	9	7	6	1	(3)					2	(3)							
Burke	9,990	10	2	1	1						3		4						1
Butts	9,995	5	2	1	1					1	1						1		(3)
Calhoun	9,997	3																	3
Camden	9,962	38	17	7	9	1	3	3			4		1	4		1	5		3
Campbell	9,985	15	8	7	1					2	3								2
Carroll	9,991	9	4	2	2						2		1				(3)		2
Catoosa	9,954	46	14	7	7					1	14						12		5
Charlton	9,978	22	11	3	3	5	3	3					5				3		
Chatham	9,474	526	193	128	52	13	21	13	8	2	156	9	40	9	9	15	17	7	48
Chattahoochee	10,000																		
Chattooga	9,992	8	6	3	2	1					1								1
Cherokee	9,988	12	7	3	4		1		1	1	2								1
Clarke	9,932	68	13	3	6	4	1		1		34		2	3	1	2	3	1	8
Clay	9,991	9	1			1					6		2						
Clayton	9,987	13	8	5	1	2	1	1					4						
Clinch	9,984	16	5	4	1						7	1							3
Cobb	9,966	34	15	3	7	5	4	3	1	1	9		1		1		1	1	1
Coffee	9,991	9	5	2	2	1							2						2
Colquitt	9,988	12	2	1		1	1		1		3		4				1		1
Columbia	9,991	9	4	3	1						4				1				
Coweta	9,990	10	6	2	3	1				1	2		(3)				(3)	(3)	1
Crawford	9,995	5	4	1	3						1								
Dade	9,974	26	9	5	2	2	4		4	7	2			2			2		
Dawson	9,991	9	5		5												4		
Decatur	9,978	22	5	(3)	3	2	(3)		(3)	(3)	11	2	1		(3)		2		1
Dekalb	9,930	70	37	10	9	18	3	1	2	2	16			(3)	(3)		3		9
Dodge	9,981	19	7	2	3	2	1		1	2	7						1		1
Dooly	9,975	25	3	(3)	3		8	8			5		4	(3)			3		2
Dougherty	9,917	83	16	8	8						40	1	3	1			2		20
Douglas	9,994	6	2		2						4								
Early	9,992	8	3	2	1								3				2		
Echols	9,975	25	22	10	9	3					3								
Effingham	9,984	16	10	3	7						3						1		2
Elbert	9,988	12	6	3	2	1				(3)	1		3		2			(3)	
Emanuel	9,988	12	6	3	2	1	1	1		(3)	2	1					1		1
Fannin	9,984	16	6	2	4						1		7						2
Fayette	9,991	9	2			2					6								1
Floyd	9,955	45	13	5	7	1	2	1	1	1	11		9	1	1	1	4	1	1
Forsyth	9,997	3	2	1	1						1								
Franklin	9,999	1	1		1												(3)		
Fulton	9,761	239	64	28	29	7	5	1	4	5	62	4	42	4	4	4	17	4	24
Gilmer	9,991	9	4	1	2	1					2		2						1
Glascock	9,998	2	2	2															
Glynn	9,686	314	70	21	43	6	39	27	12	2	78	4	26	4	1	4	18	8	60
Gordon	9,995	5	2	2							2								1
Greene	9,990	10	4	1	2	1				1	1		1						
Gwinnett	9,991	9	6	1	4	1	(3)	(3)	(3)		2						(3)		1
Habersham	9,947	53	16	5	7	4	2	2		16	16								1
Hall	9,980	20	6	1	4	1	2	2		1	6			(3)		4	1		(3)
Hancock	9,987	13	4	1	2	1	1		1		4			1					3
Haralson	9,848	152	24	6	14	4	7	2	5	6	21	11	4	4	4		14		57
Harris	9,999	1	1		1														
Hart	9,974	26	4	1	3						13	3	(3)						6
Heard	9,999	1	1	1															
Henry	10,000																		
Houston	9,981	19	7	2	5		(3)		(3)		6		3	1			1		1
Irwin	9,881	119	29	7	19	3	7	2	5	3	43		4	1	3		21		8
Jackson	9,993	7	3		3		1	1			1	1							1
Jasper	9,997	3					3		3										
Jefferson	9,993	7	3	1	1	1					3		(3)						1

[1] Exclusive of Wales, included under "other foreign countries."

[2] Including Newfoundland.

[3] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

GEORGIA—Continued.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—																		
	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom.[1]				Scandinavia.												
			Total.	Ireland.	England.	Scotland.	Total.	Denmark and Norway.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Germany.	Austria.	Russia.	France.	Italy.	Greece.	Canada[2] (English).	China.	Other foreign countries.
Johnson	9,991	9	1		1		1		1					1					6
Jones	9,998	2									1						1		(3)
Laurens	9,990	10	3	2	1	(3)					2		2			1		(3)	2
Lee	9,999	1	1			1													
Liberty	9,992	8	7	4	3		1		1										
Lincoln	9,996	4	3	2	1						1								
Lowndes	9,971	29	10	4	5	1	1	1			1		6	1		1	6	1	2
Lumpkin	9,981	19	8	5	3		3		3								7		1
McDuffie	9,986	14	6	4		2					3		4						1
McIntosh	9,845	155	48	31	8	9	8	5	3		17	2	17	1	1		46		15
Macon	9,990	10	2		2														
Madison	9,998	2	2		2						5		1				1		1
Marion	10,000																		
Meriwether	9,996	4	3		3						1		(3)						(3)
Miller	10,000																		
Milton	9,996	4	4	1	3														
Mitchell	9,984	16	5		5						3	3	5				(3)		
Monroe	9,997	3	1		1						1						1		(3)
Montgomery	9,988	12	5	4	1		2	1	1		1		2	1			(3)		1
Morgan	9,986	14	5	1	2	2					1				1		2		5
Murray	9,988	12	7	3	4					1	1			1			1		1
Muscogee	9,919	81	22	12	6	4	1	1		1	34	3	7	1	2	1	1	2	6
Newton	9,989	11	3	1	2	(3)	1		1		2		3						2
Oconee	9,995	5	2	1	1														3
Oglethorpe	9,990	10	2	2						2	3		2	1			(3)		
Paulding	9,996	4	3	2	1												1		
Pickens	9,987	13	6	1	1	4	1		1		1			3	2				
Pierce	9,988	12	10	5	4	1	1	1				1							
Pike	9,987	13	9	1	7	1				1	3		(3)	(3)				(3)	
Polk	9,970	30	9	1	8		2	2		1	6		1		1		(3)	2	8
Pulaski	9,986	14	4	2	2						3		1	1			(3)		5
Putnam	9,985	15	4	2	2		2		2				8	1					
Quitman	9,994	6	2	2													2		2
Rabun	9,994	6	5	3	2						1								
Randolph	9,990	10	3	1	1	1					3						3		1
Richmond	9,787	213	94	76	13	5	3	1	2	2	58	3	19	9	1	2	7	7	8
Rockdale	9,992	8	2	1		1	3		3										3
Schley	9,998	2	2	2															
Screven	9,988	12	3	2	1						7		1				1		(3)
Spalding	9,980	20	5	2	2	1	1	1			4		3	(3)			2	2	3
Stewart	9,997	3									2								1
Sumter	9,984	16	6	2	4		2	2			5		1	(3)	(3)		1		1
Talbot	9,993	7	6	1	5						1								
Taliaferro	9,976	24	14	13	1		3		3		2			1					4
Tattnall	9,981	19	8	3	4	1	1	1		1	3	1	3				1		1
Taylor	9,997	3									2	1							
Telfair	9,985	15	9	6	2	1					3								3
Terrell	9,995	5	4	3	1						1								
Thomas	9,966	34	14	2	10	2	1	1		1	6	1	5	(3)		(3)	3		3
Towns	9,998	2	2		2														
Troup	9,979	21	3	2	1		(3)	(3)			5	1	3	1	6		1	(3)	1
Twiggs	9,994	6	3		3						1						1		1
Union	9,995	5	5	3	2														
Upson	9,995	5	2	1	1					1	1						1		(3)
Walker	9,960	40	10	4	4	2	4	1	3	3	14				1		1		7
Walton	9,994	6	1		1		2	2					2				1		(3)
Ware	9,933	67	25	7	14	4	5	4	1		12	1	1	1	1		17		4
Warren	9,990	10	5	3	2						2		2						1
Washington	9,991	9	2	1	1	(3)				1	4		1	(3)			(3)		1
Wayne	9,966	34	17	3	12	2					1		8				2		6
Webster	10,000																		
White	9,978	22	15	3	2	10													7
Whitfield	9,969	31	14	8	5	1				1	12	1					1	1	1
Wilcox	9,982	18	6		5	1					4		3				2		3
Wilkes	9,980	20	11	7	4						3	1	1	1		1	1	(3)	1
Wilkinson	9,993	7	5	4		1					2								
Worth	9,996	4	2	1	1		1		1		1								(3)

[1] Exclusive of Wales, included under "other foreign countries."

[2] Including Newfoundland.

[3] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

IDAHO.

PER 10,000 BORN IN—

COUNTY.	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom.					Scandinavia.				Switzerland.	Germany.	Italy.	Canada.[1]			Japan.	China.	Other foreign countries.
			Total.	Ireland.	Wales.	England.	Scotland.	Total.	Denmark.	Norway.	Sweden.				Total.	English.	French.			
The state	8,479	1,521	439	101	45	244	49	348	101	73	174	63	184	48	180	156	24	81	87	91
Ada	8,688	1,312	312	103	7	162	40	127	30	21	76	27	189	2	158	143	15	226	185	86
Bannock	8,240	1,760	664	112	64	419	69	422	230	49	143	67	102	34	61	55	6	308	41	61
Bear Lake	8,077	1,923	748	33	68	594	53	452	281	31	140	513	84	3	34	34	.....	54	.....	35
Bingham	8,581	1,419	525	49	46	349	81	613	174	81	358	35	99	7	62	47	15	17	11	50
Blaine	8,422	1,578	624	176	67	316	65	200	49	6	145	6	182	53	205	174	31	41	157	110
Boise	7,801	2,199	494	314	5	108	67	213	31	122	60	12	228	21	210	172	38	12	731	278
Canyon	9,138	862	190	66	5	96	23	103	37	25	41	24	220	1	163	155	8	40	58	63
Cassia	9,175	825	453	5	43	354	51	284	94	15	175	2	46	2	12	10	2	.....	8	18
Custer	8,043	1,957	561	220	68	205	68	259	54	10	195	44	249	303	205	132	73	.....	190	146
Elmore	8,250	1,750	482	184	18	214	66	223	79	13	131	17	276	13	153	153	.....	241	214	131
Fremont	8,722	1,278	507	20	52	355	80	361	190	23	148	117	95	30	55	50	5	70	.....	43
Idaho	9,018	982	184	88	2	72	22	165	30	45	90	31	271	2	156	141	15	.....	125	48
Kootenai	7,912	2,088	315	148	5	119	43	352	47	110	195	64	255	204	485	388	97	200	55	68
Latah	8,558	1,442	154	65	6	57	26	737	53	282	402	25	206	61	182	169	13	4	19	54
Lemhi	8,677	1,323	417	142	58	168	49	171	20	38	113	12	241	15	235	197	38	3	168	61
Lincoln	8,419	1,581	498	224	22	202	50	163	67	6	90	45	129	.....	196	185	11	359	84	107
Nez Perce	9,011	989	158	58	1	76	23	160	30	83	47	17	296	11	200	176	24	7	55	85
Oneida	8,589	1,411	786	8	340	395	43	485	307	40	138	50	43	.....	20	19	1	7	1	19
Owyhee	7,311	2,689	1,107	250	29	760	68	331	26	50	255	71	131	79	308	287	21	10	434	218
Shoshone	7,365	2,635	632	248	41	285	58	524	48	119	357	51	318	200	520	436	84	.....	57	333
Washington	9,143	857	227	63	10	113	41	120	29	20	71	36	153	9	128	116	12	62	64	58

[1] Including Newfoundland.

ILLINOIS.

PER 10,000 BORN IN—

COUNTY.	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom.					Scandinavia.				Holland.	Belgium.	Luxemburg.	Switzerland.	Germany.	Austria, Bohemia, and Hungary.			
			Total.	Ireland.	Wales.	England.	Scotland.	Total.	Denmark.	Norway.	Sweden.						Total.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Hungary.
The state	7,996	2,004	423	238	9	134	42	301	33	62	206	45	9	1	19	689	132	38	80	14
Adams	8,845	1,155	181	119	2	51	9	13	2	2	9	2	(1)	(1)	17	890	5	3	1	1
Alexander	9,593	407	146	113	.....	25	8	17	.....	(1)	17	3	(1)	.....	5	169	4	2	(1)	2
Bond	9,541	459	85	23	1	52	9	8	.....	1	7	.....	1	.....	91	224	7	2	1	4
Boone	8,184	1,816	594	221	3	284	86	534	20	145	369	2	.....	.....	4	517	8	3	5	.....
Brown	9,663	337	147	105	1	39	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	165	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bureau	7,835	2,165	504	175	19	205	105	528	88	4	436	5	80	.....	6	399	22	21	1	(1)
Calhoun	9,310	690	76	55	1	14	6	11	1	1	9	8	3	.....	14	502	4	3	1	.....
Carroll	9,003	997	238	127	5	80	26	65	40	4	21	5	.....	.....	7	572	19	12	7	(1)
Cass	9,254	746	179	107	1	55	16	31	3	1	27	1	.....	.....	7	506	1	1	.....	.....
Champaign	9,164	836	293	172	6	96	19	63	15	9	39	2	1	.....	7	414	3	2	.....	1
Christian	9,259	741	251	120	6	99	26	20	6	5	9	1	12	.....	11	284	33	30	3	.....
Clark	9,836	164	42	27	1	12	2	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	9	101	(1)	(1)	.....	.....
Clay	9,821	179	48	21	.....	22	5	7	6	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	109	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clinton	8,701	1,299	75	38	1	27	9	9	5	.....	4	24	1	(1)	47	1,084	10	7	3	(1)
Coles	9,750	250	127	86	1	31	9	5	1	1	3	1	.....	.....	2	90	2	1	.....	1
Cook	6,596	3,404	660	416	10	174	60	470	59	124	287	107	7	2	19	1,031	293	66	200	27
Crawford	9,947	53	21	9	.....	8	4	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	21	1	.....	1	.....
Cumberland	9,870	130	42	26	.....	12	4	4	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	75	1	1	.....	.....
Dekalb	7,994	2,006	494	209	13	235	37	844	76	170	598	2	.....	.....	13	418	5	4	1	.....
Dewitt	9,644	356	216	136	.....	66	14	31	2	6	23	.....	.....	.....	2	65	2	.....	1	1
Douglas	9,700	300	77	46	2	26	3	9	4	1	4	.....	1	.....	1	184	5	3	1	1
Dupage	7,672	2,328	322	91	3	185	43	194	27	16	151	4	2	.....	26	1,567	27	15	5	7
Edgar	9,839	161	90	56	1	32	1	5	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	4	49	1	1	.....	.....
Edwards	9,569	431	224	11	3	203	7	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	8	192	.....	.....	.....	.....
Effingham	9,204	796	60	33	.....	22	5	6	4	1	1	1	2	.....	11	689	2	2	.....	.....
Fayette	9,634	366	63	33	.....	26	4	6	4	.....	2	2	(1)	.....	31	242	9	3	3	3
Ford	8,269	1,731	295	107	1	161	26	837	103	145	589	3	.....	.....	19	523	3	.....	2	1
Franklin	9,923	77	21	8	1	11	1	2	1	1	.....	(1)	.....	.....	1	47	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fulton	9,601	399	238	54	15	147	22	53	3	1	49	.....	(1)	.....	1	65	8	7	(1)	1
Gallatin	9,880	120	39	24	4	9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	75	2	1	1	.....
Greene	9,638	362	163	97	2	55	9	10	1	1	8	(1)	(1)	.....	8	157	5	5	.....	.....
Grundy	7,026	2,974	1,041	240	71	441	289	582	90	363	129	1	51	.....	14	293	271	112	144	15
Hamilton	9,877	123	44	27	.....	16	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	70	2	2	.....	.....
Hancock	9,406	594	106	49	.....	48	9	17	3	1	13	3	.....	.....	16	392	3	3	.....	.....
Hardin	9,893	107	21	4	3	13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	3	69	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—																	
	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom.					Scandinavia.				Holland.	Belgium.	Luxemburg.	Switzerland.	Germany.	Austria, Bohemia, and Hungary.			
			Total.	Ireland.	Wales.	England.	Scotland.	Total.	Denmark.	Norway.	Sweden.						Total.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Hungary.
Henderson	9,286	714	249	169	3	70	7	298	4	2	292	.....	.....	.....	2	133	3	2	1	.....
Henry	7,659	2,341	342	114	13	176	39	1,148	9	7	1,132	47	205	.....	4	502	5	2	1	2
Iroquois	8,565	1,435	234	121	2	100	11	179	59	16	104	34	28	.....	42	684	5	3	1	1
Jackson	9,549	451	135	29	15	65	26	6	3	1	2	2	4	.....	3	173	12	5	4	3
Jasper	9,805	195	21	12	1	6	2	5	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	2	141	3	2	1	.....
Jefferson	9,771	229	35	8	1	22	4	9	3	1	5	1	1	.....	1	97	3	1	1	1
Jersey	9,218	782	318	231	1	79	7	12	2	.....	10	.....	1	.....	23	386	17	7	10	.....
Jo Daviess	8,426	1,574	556	260	14	267	15	24	3	6	15	16	3	.....	35	844	4	2	1	1
Johnson	9,958	42	24	12	.....	11	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kane	7,563	2,437	457	186	28	196	47	615	60	55	500	4	13	4	43	1,068	24	11	5	8
Kankakee	7,948	2,052	378	188	12	131	47	207	60	51	96	31	11	(1)	23	734	42	22	16	4
Kendall	8,205	1,795	358	106	18	173	61	873	57	739	77	2	.....	2	14	439	3	3	.....	.....
Knox	8,575	1,425	268	142	4	82	40	1,025	4	5	1,016	1	1	.....	4	68	2	2	(1)	.....
Lake	7,617	2,383	655	278	20	281	76	444	86	46	312	32	19	(1)	15	776	73	61	11	1
Lasalle	7,669	2,331	687	299	22	273	93	277	27	171	79	3	13	(1)	11	739	200	165	5	30
Lawrence	9,916	84	42	29	1	11	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	34	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lee	8,697	1,303	409	286	1	103	19	171	22	104	45	3	1	1	35	547	6	3	.....	3
Livingston	8,482	1,518	465	224	11	175	55	208	105	67	36	5	(1)	.....	77	593	67	3	3	61
Logan	8,947	1,053	218	145	3	49	21	23	2	4	17	1	.....	.....	6	766	11	8	(1)	3
McDonough	9,612	388	228	60	4	133	31	59	(1)	1	58	.....	1	.....	3	74	1	1	(1)	.....
McHenry	8,056	1,944	420	245	5	129	41	245	55	41	149	6	1	.....	9	1,075	58	8	46	4
McLean	8,912	1,088	305	192	7	84	22	102	4	4	94	2	(1)	(1)	25	567	3	2	(1)	1
Macon	9,322	678	209	121	2	70	16	16	2	3	11	1	3	.....	9	395	3	1	1	1
Macoupin	8,770	1,230	328	114	12	178	24	6	3	1	2	(1)	1	.....	10	700	112	74	5	33
Madison	8,620	1,380	262	120	22	104	16	18	5	2	11	1	4	(1)	111	802	73	25	38	10
Marion	9,560	440	102	25	5	57	15	6	2	1	3	2	1	.....	11	263	11	3	8	(1)
Marshall	8,081	1,919	437	192	9	133	103	234	9	3	222	4	7	.....	10	608	175	172	2	1
Mason	9,284	716	117	58	3	50	6	11	1	.....	10	5	.....	1	4	554	2	1	1	.....
Massac	9,737	263	27	5	.....	18	4	3	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	222	.....	.....	.....	.....
Menard	8,926	1,074	207	89	7	84	27	179	20	15	144	.....	1	.....	7	512	2	1	.....	1
Mercer	8,773	1,227	410	137	22	198	53	631	7	2	622	1	1	.....	7	121	23	12	10	1
Monroe	8,849	1,151	67	53	1	12	1	2	1	.....	1	4	2	.....	14	1,036	9	9	.....	.....
Montgomery	9,291	709	235	128	6	84	17	3	(1)	(1)	3	1	6	.....	18	376	16	9	2	5
Morgan	9,227	773	408	193	2	196	17	30	1	3	26	1	(1)	.....	5	217	4	2	1	1
Moultrie	9,815	185	97	58	.....	36	3	6	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	62	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ogle	8,641	1,359	278	119	2	114	43	257	16	79	162	14	1	.....	5	672	10	4	6	(1)
Peoria	8,591	1,409	400	207	9	153	31	95	6	1	88	4	7	.....	42	705	31	15	7	9
Perry	9,206	794	223	74	12	114	23	4	1	(1)	3	.....	(1)	.....	9	390	4	3	1	.....
Piatt	9,614	386	187	103	1	76	7	27	6	2	19	1	1	.....	8	135	1	.....	1	.....
Pike	9,733	267	148	63	1	80	4	4	(1)	1	3	.....	.....	.....	2	93	2	1	1	.....
Pope	9,854	146	10	2	1	4	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	123	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pulaski	9,744	256	52	36	.....	11	5	8	1	3	4	1	.....	.....	6	129	1	1	.....	.....
Putnam	8,578	1,422	233	167	.....	49	17	427	122	2	303	11	13	15	46	565	6	2	4	.....
Randolph	9,116	884	194	100	3	45	46	7	2	.....	5	2	1	.....	14	597	6	3	2	1
Richland	9,659	341	51	26	1	22	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	100	171	1	1	.....	.....
Rock Island	7,604	2,396	303	167	10	102	24	1,093	38	32	1,023	16	153	(1)	24	689	7	5	1	1
St. Clair	8,641	1,359	284	160	11	96	17	13	3	1	9	5	2	(1)	27	848	43	17	20	6
Saline	9,944	56	18	8	.....	9	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sangamon	8,851	1,149	459	251	16	158	34	31	6	8	17	6	2	.....	9	448	41	21	4	16
Schuyler	9,817	183	103	58	1	41	3	4	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	3	61	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scott	9,491	509	282	94	1	181	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	202	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shelby	9,646	354	90	35	2	45	8	22	7	1	14	1	1	.....	8	202	4	3	1	.....
Stark	9,270	730	416	174	1	162	79	100	15	.....	85	.....	1	.....	2	142	1	1	.....	.....
Stephenson	8,509	1,491	157	97	1	57	2	35	3	15	17	36	1	.....	32	1,141	5	2	3	(1)
Tazewell	8,674	1,326	163	78	3	66	16	21	.....	2	19	3	.....	.....	54	964	7	1	.....	6
Union	9,775	225	40	20	1	14	5	6	3	1	2	3	.....	.....	4	142	6	5	1	.....
Vermilion	9,160	840	214	88	12	95	19	84	12	4	68	1	34	.....	9	275	45	14	3	28
Wabash	9,694	306	61	22	.....	36	3	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	6	220	1	.....	.....	1
Warren	9,234	766	262	136	1	99	26	377	16	(1)	361	1	1	.....	1	86	(1)	(1)	.....	.....
Washington	8,589	1,411	61	38	(1)	13	10	3	2	.....	1	3	.....	.....	8	993	6	1	5	.....
Wayne	9,907	93	40	12	1	24	3	5	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	4	37	1	1	(1)	.....
White	9,824	176	35	11	.....	19	5	2	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	129	.....	.....	.....	.....
Whiteside	8,529	1,471	357	199	1	111	46	180	24	6	150	231	2	(1)	7	601	5	4	1	.....
Will	7,359	2,641	679	297	33	241	108	417	32	24	361	5	8	1	25	826	328	244	52	32
Williamson	9,774	226	80	10	4	36	30	2	1	(1)	1	.....	.....	.....	2	60	1	1	.....	(1)
Winnebago	7,425	2,575	435	176	5	175	79	1,701	27	45	1,629	4	(1)	.....	7	244	6	4	1	1
Woodford	8,337	1,663	253	100	1	124	28	10	1	2	7	2	13	.....	109	988	20	8	2	10

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—(continued)																	
	Poland.					Finland.	Russia.	France.	Italy.	Greece.	Canada.[1]			China.	Asia.[2]	Australia.	Other foreign countries.	At sea under a foreign flag.
	Total.	German.	Austrian.	Russian.	Unknown.						Total.	English.	French.					
The state	140	78	21	35	6	2	60	16	49	3	105	86	19	3	1	1	3	2
Adams	(3)	(3)		(3)	(3)		3	9	5	(3)	24	21	3	2			3	1
Alexander	2		2			(3)	4	7	7		25	21	4	1	9	(3)	7	1
Bond	2		1	1			1	23	1		16	13	3		(3)			
Boone	8			4	4	1	6	2	10		126	118	8	1	1			2
Brown	1				1			6			13	13					1	
Bureau	82	20	8	46	8	(3)	154	30	305	(3)	40	37	3		3	1	3	3
Calhoun						1		20	6		13	6	7				1	1
Carroll							3	6	(3)		80	64	16			(3)	1	1
Cass	1			1			2	2			14	12	2	1			(3)	1
Champaign	(3)				(3)	(3)	(3)	6	7	1	36	33	3	1	(3)	(3)	1	1
Christian	8	1	1	4	2		31	44	9		33	19	14		1	(3)	1	2
Clark								5			6	6	(3)					1
Clay	(3)			(3)			3	4			5	4	1					(3)
Clinton	(3)			(3)			3	28	2		15	12	3				(3)	1
Coles							(3)	3	1		16	12	4	1	(3)		1	1
Cook	338	186	53	84	15	2	133	17	92	8	202	171	31	7	3	2	6	2
Crawford								(3)			7	7	(3)				(3)	
Cumberland								3			1	1						1
Dekalb	1		(3)	1	(3)	45	15	25	9		128	115	13	2	1	1	1	2
Dewitt	2			2			(3)	4	2		30	29	1	2				
Douglas	(3)			(3)			(3)	4	(3)		17	16	1	2			(3)	
Dupage	61	25	19	5	12	1	6	9	11		86	78	8	3	1	(3)	6	2
Edgar							(3)	3			9	9	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)		(3)
Edwards											3	2	1			2	1	
Effingham							1	7			12	11	1		1		1	3
Fayette								5			6	6	(3)			(3)	2	(3)
Ford	2	1		1			3	5	1		38	31	7				1	1
Franklin	2	2					2	(3)			2	2	(3)	(3)			(3)	
Fulton	1			1			7	3	3		16	14	2			1	3	(3)
Gallatin								2			1	1						
Greene							1	3	(3)		12	9	3	2			(3)	1
Grundy	22	4	2	13	3	(3)	32	49	534		79	71	8	1		(3)	1	3
Hamilton	1				1			1			2	2						1
Hancock	2	1			1		(3)	43	1		11	9	2		(3)		(3)	
Hardin	1	1						3			5	4	1					3
Henderson	2	1		1			1	5			18	14	4				2	1
Henry	8	1	1	6	(3)	(3)	29	5	1		42	37	5	(3)	(3)		2	1
Iroquois	(3)	(3)		(3)		(3)	4	30	10		182	47	135			(3)	1	2
Jackson	2	1			1		1	19	74		17	11	6				2	1
Jasper	1				1			17			3	2	1				1	1
Jefferson	62	55	1	2	4		1	1	1		12	11	1	1			3	1
Jersey								9	3		8	7	1	1		1	2	1
Jo Daviess	(3)	(3)						26	5		54	44	10			1	2	4
Johnson							1	1			3	3	(3)					
Kane	10	1		8	1	1	18	23	7	(3)	142	113	29	2	1	1	1	3
Kankakee	43	29	2	12	(3)	(3)	13	37	46	4	473	81	392	3	(3)	(3)	6	1
Kendall	9	3		6			2	13			76	65	11		1		2	1
Knox	(3)	(3)		(3)	(3)	(3)	3	4	3		42	37	5	1	(3)	(3)	1	2
Lake	26	2	(3)	13	11	51	90	16	12		160	137	23	1	1	(3)	8	4
Lasalle	233	170	35	28	(3)	(3)	20	54	38		49	43	6	1	1	1	3	1
Lawrence								5			2	1	1					(3)
Lee	1			1			2	32	1		91	88	3	(3)	1		(3)	2
Livingston	7	3		1	3	(3)	9	22	18		42	36	6	1	1	(3)	3	(3)
Logan	1	(3)			1		2	3	4		15	14	1		(3)	(3)	2	1
McDonough							1	7			13	13	(3)			(3)	1	
McHenry	9			9	(3)	3	10	11	19		70	55	15		(3)	1	3	4
McLean	5	2	2	1			3	15	21		34	31	3	1	3	(3)	1	1
Macon	5	3		2	(3)		2	4	(3)	(3)	28	26	2	1	(3)		1	1
Macoupin	7	1	2	2	2	(3)	20	13	17		13	12	1	1	(3)	(3)	1	1
Madison	11	2	1	7	1	(3)	27	23	25		15	13	2	2	(3)	(3)	4	2
Marion	1			1			2	12	10		15	13	2		(3)	1	2	1
Marshall	74		7	37	30		79	34	218		34	32	2	2	1		2	
Mason	1			1				7	1		9	8	1	1			1	2
Massac							3	2			2	2		1	1			
Menard	35	1	1	32	1	1	84	9	4		27	26	1			3	1	2
Mercer						(3)	(3)	1			30	28	2	2				
Monroe							1	11	1	1	1		1				(3)	
Montgomery	2			2			3	10	21		16	15	1	1			1	(3)
Morgan	(3)			(3)	(3)		4	4	1		22	21	1	2			74	1
Moultrie							1				12	11	1			1	1	1
Ogle	1	1		(3)		(3)	5	4	2		109	100	9	1	(3)			
Peoria	13	4	(3)	8	1	(3)	17	26	7		53	46	7	2	2	1	2	(3)
Perry	73	35	(3)	16	22	1	8	9	57		9	7	2	2		(3)	3	2
Piatt							1	4			18	18	(3)	2			1	
Pike							2	2	1		11	10	1				1	1

[1] Including Newfoundland.

[2] Not including China.

[3] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN -(continued)																
	Poland.					Finland.	Russia.	France.	Italy.	Greece.	Canada.[1]			China.	Asia.[2]	Australia.	Other foreign countries.	At sea under a foreign flag.
	Total.	German.	Austrian.	Russian.	Unknown.						Total.	English.	French.					
Pope								3	3		5	4	1					
Pulaski							1	2	36		18	14	4		1		1	
Putnam	10	6			4		4	17	2		35	27	8		2		36	
Randolph	5	3		1	1		2	30	6	(3)	13	11	2	1	1		3	2
Richland							2	6			8	8						
Rock Island	5	(3)		3	2	1	29	13	4	(3)	54	48	6	(3)	1	(3)	2	2
St. Clair	5	2	2	4	1	1	29	47	13		26	22	4	2	(3)	1	6	3
Saline	(3)				(3)			2			4	3	1	(3)				
Sangamon	18	1	(3)	17	(3)		29	10	22	1	33	30	3	1	6	4	27	2
Schuyler	1			1				3			7	6	1					
Scott								1	1		16	11	5		1			1
Shelby	11	2	9	(3)			1	4	(3)		8	7	1				1	1
Stark								7	1		58	55	3					2
Stephenson	2	2			(3)		1	12	13		51	44	7	1	1	(3)	1	2
Tazewell	1	1			(3)		60	23	1		25	23	2	1			1	2
Union	2	2					3	2	(3)		16	15	1					1
Vermilion	35	1	2	31	1		74	24	16		26	22	4	(3)	(3)	(3)	1	2
Wabash								3	2		8	6	2				1	2
Warren	1			1			(3)	3	3		30	29	1	1	(3)		(3)	(3)
Washington	318	300	4	13	1		2	9	(3)		4	3	1	(3)			1	3
Wayne	3			3				(3)			3	3	(3)				(3)	(3)
White	(3)				(3)		(3)	4			3	3		(3)		(3)		1
Whiteside	3	3		(3)	(3)		3	4	3		73	64	9			(3)	(3)	2
Will	78	32	14	29	3	5	23	17	112	1	104	91	13	2	4	2	2	2
Williamson	1			1			4	1	67		6	5	1				1	1
Winnebago	(3)			(3)	(3)	1	5	6	25	4	122	112	10	1		(3)	12	2
Woodford	108	83	(3)	25			3	105	28		17	12	5	1			4	2

[1] Including Newfoundland. [2] Not including China. [3] Less than 1 in 10,000.

INDIAN TERRITORY.

NATION OR RESERVATION.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—																	
	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom.					Sweden.	Switzerland.	Germany.	Austria.	Poland (Russian).	Russia.	France.	Italy.	Canada[1] (English).	Mexico.	Other foreign countries.
			Total.	Ireland.	Wales.	England.	Scotland.											
The territory	9,876	124	44	10	4	20	10	2	2	22	5	5	5	6	15	8	2	8
Cherokee nation	9,948	52	16	6	1	8	1	2	2	17	(2)	(2)	(2)	3	(2)	8	(2)	4
Chickasaw nation	9,937	63	21	8	(2)	9	4	2	1	16	1	1	4	2	(2)	7	2	6
Choctaw nation	9,701	299	118	16	17	52	33	4	2	32	18	17	13	14	57	9	2	13
Creek nation	9,908	92	27	13	(2)	11	3	3	2	25	1	1	1	5		12	2	13
Seminole nation	9,942	58	24	16		3	5		5	10			3			8		8
Modoc Indian reservation	10,000																	
Ottawa Indian reservation	9,905	95	24	5	9	5	5		4	32	4			4		18		9
Peoria Indian reservation	9,856	144	25			25				59				9		17		34
Quapaw Indian reservation	9,812	188	101		13	88			12	50								25
Seneca Indian reservation	9,928	72														72		
Shawnee Indian reservation	9,933	67								67								
Wyandotte Indian reservation	9,901	99							16	58						25		

[1] Including Newfoundland. [2] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

INDIANA.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—																	
	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom.					Scandinavia.				Holland.	Belgium.	Switzerland.	Germany.	Austria, Bohemia, and Hungary.			
			Total.	Ireland.	Wales.	England.	Scotland.	Total.	Denmark.	Norway.	Sweden.					Total.	Austria.	Bohemia	Hungary.
The state	9,436	564	127	65	8	43	11	24	3	2	19	7	10	14	292	16	8	2	6
Adams	9,348	652	26	22	.....	3	1	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	270	303	(1)	.....	.....	(1)
Allen	8,793	1,207	149	77	4	47	21	8	2	1	5	4	1	45	841	3	1	1	1
Bartholomew	9,666	334	62	46	.....	11	5	1	1	.....	(1)	1	.....	4	252	1	.....	1	.....
Benton	9,239	761	237	136	2	68	31	142	46	5	91	7	3	4	224	1	1	.....	.....
Blackford	9,460	540	102	53	5	37	7	8	.....	1	7	.....	278	4	71	3	1	2	.....
Boone	9,919	81	46	32	.....	12	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brown	9,958	42	10	3	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	28	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carroll	9,786	214	86	58	4	19	5	7	(1)	(1)	7	(1)	.....	3	86	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Cass	9,381	619	186	139	1	43	3	19	6	1	12	3	1	4	317	6	2	3	1
Clark	9,575	425	126	93	1	28	4	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	18	251	1	(1)	.....	1
Clay	9,231	769	478	55	86	195	142	8	(1)	2	6	2	20	7	144	43	29	(1)	14
Clinton	9,900	100	43	25	1	15	2	3	.....	1	2	1	(1)	1	35	(1)	(1)	.....	.....
Crawford	9,913	87	33	16	.....	13	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	8	32	1	.....	.....	1
Daviess	9,770	230	98	64	2	29	3	2	.....	1	1	.....	(1)	2	83	(1)	.....	.....	(1)
Dearborn	9,133	867	127	89	1	34	3	4	2	.....	2	1	.....	5	690	2	1	.....	1
Decatur	9,690	310	58	41	(1)	14	3	2	(1)	.....	2	1	.....	4	233	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dekalb	9,550	450	60	17	1	39	3	5	2	(1)	3	1	2	16	291	5	5	(1)	.....
Delaware	9,592	408	189	69	18	91	11	10	2	1	7	9	38	4	71	10	5	3	2
Dubois	9,424	576	9	4	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	1	3	.....	15	539	2	1	1	.....
Elkhart	9,468	532	82	27	1	46	8	67	4	2	61	23	1	25	230	3	1	(1)	2
Fayette	9,634	366	137	100	.....	33	4	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	9	184	3	.....	3	.....
Floyd	9,349	651	164	75	3	80	6	4	2	1	1	(1)	5	26	380	3	1	2	.....
Fountain	9,745	255	69	31	3	29	6	55	2	.....	53	20	2	7	72	2	.....	1	1
Franklin	9,278	722	63	26	.....	35	2	2	1	.....	1	1	1	10	623	5	2	2	1
Fulton	9,799	201	58	33	1	22	2	4	.....	1	3	1	.....	10	103	2	1	1	.....
Gibson	9,732	268	96	47	1	36	12	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	1	.....	1	154	1	1	.....	.....
Grant	9,523	477	223	68	76	70	9	8	1	3	4	1	62	4	109	3	2	(1)	1
Greene	9,834	166	82	11	12	41	18	2	(1)	(1)	2	.....	4	10	50	1	1	.....	.....
Hamilton	9,789	211	62	16	12	32	2	13	4	3	6	1	31	4	62	2	1	1	.....
Hancock	9,809	191	59	44	.....	12	3	3	.....	1	2	1	5	2	113	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harrison	9,741	259	22	10	.....	12	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	5	205	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hendricks	9,882	118	83	60	.....	19	4	6	1	1	4	.....	(1)	2	24	1	1	.....	.....
Henry	9,857	143	100	36	26	33	5	1	.....	.....	1	.....	(1)	2	27	1	.....	1	.....
Howard	9,754	246	117	43	3	65	6	8	(1)	1	7	(1)	7	7	75	.....	.....	.....	.....
Huntington	9,633	367	57	27	1	24	5	2	.....	(1)	2	2	(1)	12	250	1	1	.....	.....
Jackson	9,667	333	33	25	.....	7	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	3	278	1	1	.....	(1)
Jasper	9,275	725	116	55	1	48	12	40	14	9	17	99	2	8	393	21	7	14	.....
Jay	9,773	227	50	24	2	19	5	1	(1)	1	.....	.....	29	7	113	6	6	.....	.....
Jefferson	9,570	430	111	64	(1)	30	17	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	4	285	3	2	1	.....
Jennings	9,579	421	100	67	3	27	3	2	.....	.....	2	1	1	3	251	.....	.....	.....	.....
Johnson	9,905	95	45	34	1	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	34	1	.....	.....	1
Knox	9,578	422	47	31	1	14	1	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	1	1	8	326	1	(1)	1	(1)
Kosciusko	9,847	153	39	15	(1)	20	4	10	1	4	5	9	1	7	69	1	1	.....	.....
Lagrange	9,745	255	72	14	3	54	1	7	.....	1	6	5	.....	25	110	1	1	.....	.....
Lake	7,513	2,487	318	151	19	115	33	222	12	16	194	61	1	36	1,105	346	251	18	77
Laporte	7,995	2,005	133	65	2	56	10	173	7	9	157	4	(1)	14	1,374	20	17	2	1
Lawrence	9,825	175	46	27	1	14	4	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	2	67	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
Madison	9,376	624	301	68	84	140	9	24	2	3	19	3	43	11	143	7	3	3	1
Marion	9,051	949	292	203	2	64	23	19	11	1	7	6	(1)	16	489	21	13	1	7
Marshall	9,630	370	37	21	(1)	15	1	45	1	2	42	2	.....	22	225	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Martin	9,902	98	48	33	2	10	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3	1	35	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miami	9,555	445	94	65	1	23	5	9	2	2	5	1	17	6	271	5	5	(1)	.....
Monroe	9,896	104	59	36	.....	18	5	2	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montgomery	9,842	158	101	75	1	20	5	1	(1)	.....	4	1	.....	(1)	26	1	1	.....	.....
Morgan	9,918	82	23	15	1	5	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	51	2	1	.....	1
Newton	9,214	786	233	91	1	116	25	120	78	3	39	91	1	17	206	11	2	9	.....
Noble	9,521	479	70	35	(1)	29	6	31	(1)	4	27	2	(1)	17	291	1	1	.....	.....
Ohio	9,680	320	24	19	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	286	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orange	9,975	25	7	3	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
Owen	9,903	97	25	8	.....	9	8	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	59	2	2	.....	.....
Parke	9,545	455	227	36	25	99	67	8	(1)	1	7	(1)	6	4	29	112	92	1	19
Perry	9,330	670	74	50	.....	20	4	6	1	.....	5	3	76	79	389	2	2	.....	.....
Pike	9,889	111	27	5	1	20	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	77	1	1	.....	.....
Porter	8,503	1,497	166	108	3	45	10	387	11	5	371	13	3	5	684	7	4	3	.....
Posey	9,565	435	36	10	.....	25	1	1	.....	1	(1)	2	.....	4	381	2	1	.....	1
Pulaski	9,254	746	98	58	.....	35	5	27	6	5	16	.....	.....	13	519	51	14	29	8
Putnam	9,878	122	63	47	1	13	2	5	1	4	.....	.....	.....	2	35	1	1	.....	.....
Randolph	9,862	138	53	33	(1)	12	8	2	1	1	(1)	.....	.....	1	70	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ripley	9,176	824	62	45	(1)	15	2	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	14	721	1	1	.....	.....
Rush	9,836	164	98	81	1	13	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	45	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph	8,133	1,867	153	94	(1)	47	12	125	15	8	102	5	114	17	587	139	11	2	126
Scott	9,910	90	36	30	.....	5	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shelby	9,782	218	54	31	2	17	4	3	2	.....	1	2	.....	6	137	(1)	(1)	.....	.....
Spencer	9,593	407	21	7	.....	8	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	350	3	2	1	.....
Starke	8,656	1,344	79	34	1	33	11	153	12	15	126	8	1	9	731	240	11	228	1

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

INDIANA—Continued.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—																		
	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom					Scandinavia.				Holland.	Belgium.	Switzerland.	Germany.	Austria, Bohemia, and Hungary.			
			Total.	Ireland.	Wales	England	Scotland.	Total.	Denmark	Norway.	Sweden.					Total.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Hungary
Steuben	9,829	171	57	11	1	39	6	5	2	1	2			8	64				
Sullivan	9,847	153	105	13	15	64	13	4		(1)	4		1	2	33	(1)	(1)		
Switzerland	9,817	183	23	11		5	7	2	1		1			8	143				
Tippecanoe	9,063	937	215	165	2	34	14	78	1	1	76	115	2	11	439	1	1		
Tipton	9,840	160	47	31	1	13	2	4			4			7	89				
Union	9,748	252	192	172		16	4							2	47				
Vanderburg	9,054	946	114	41	2	62	9	5	2	1	2	4	(1)	20	745	4	3	(1)	1
Vermilion	9,544	456	168	28	38	68	34	12	4		8		1	1	69	49	24		25
Vigo	9,340	660	247	130	11	84	22	7	1	1	5	9	(1)	12	309	16	15	1	(1)
Wabash	9,723	277	55	33		17	5	2	(1)	(1)	2	(1)		27	155	3	3		(1)
Warren	9,778	222	60	39	1	17	3	50	1	2	47	16		1	68				
Warrick	9,655	345	60	15	1	39	5	1			1	1		3	266	8	8	(1)	(1)
Washington	9,946	54	28	8		17	3	(1)			(1)			1	22	(1)	(1)		
Wayne	9,467	533	155	110	2	39	4	4	1	1	2		(1)	5	340				
Wells	9,788	212	57	24	1	24	8	2	1		1			63	73				
White	9,580	420	101	53	8	31	9	16	5	1	10	33	1	2	228	1		1	
Whitley	9,740	260	42	23		17	2	5			5	1	1	39	141	2	2		

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

INDIANA—Continued.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—(continued)																			
	Poland.					Finland.	Russia.	Spain.	France.	Italy.	Greece.	Turkey.	Canada.[1]			China.	Asia.[2]	Other foreign countries.	At sea under a foreign flag.
	Total.	German.	Austrian.	Russian.	Unknown.								Total.	English.	French.				
The state	24	17	2	4	1	1	5	(3)	12	5	(3)	(3)	24	20	4	1	1	(3)	1
Adams							3		19	14			13	12	1		(3)	1	(3)
Allen	10	3	(3)	7		2	5	(3)	69	2	1	2	43	36	7	2	17	2	1
Bartholomew	1			1	(3)				4	1			7	7	(3)				(3)
Benton	2	2				1	1		15	1			116	37	79		1	5	1
Blackford	2	1			1		2	1	30			3	33	26	7	1	1	1	(3)
Boone									2				3	3		(3)	(3)		(3)
Brown													2	2					
Carroll	1	1		(3)					2				19	15	4		2	8	
Cass	3	1		1	1		1	(3)	10	40		1	26	18	8	1		1	
Clark	(3)	(1)		(3)			2	1	11	2	(3)		9	9	(2)	1		(3)	1
Clay	1		(3)	1			1		25	20		1	15	14	1	1	2	(3)	1
Clinton							(3)		1	(3)			13	12	1	2		1	
Crawford									6				5	4	1				1
Daviess	2	(3)		2			(3)		26	2		(3)	12	10	2			1	2
Dearborn									21	2			13	13	(3)	1	(3)	(3)	1
Decatur	(3)				(3)		3		3				4	4			(3)	1	1
Dekalb	19	16	1	2			6		9				36	31	5				
Delaware	3	1		2			2	(3)	16	4	2		36	34	2	2		12	(3)
Dubois	1	1							4				(3)	(3)				(3)	2
Elkhart	6	2		3	1		12	(3)	4	2		(3)	68	63	5	3	(3)	5	1
Fayette	1	1					2		4	4			18	16	2	1		1	
Floyd	2	1		1			3		49	1			8	7	1			3	3
Fountain	2				2		4		2	7			11	10	1	1	1	(3)	
Franklin	1			1			(3)		10				5	4	1	(3)		1	(3)
Fulton							3		3	1			14	13	1		1		1
Gibson	(3)				(3)		1		4	1		(3)	6	5	1	(3)	(3)	1	2
Grant	1				1	(3)	6	(3)	19	2	1		35	30	5	1	(3)	1	1
Greene	(3)			(3)			(3)		14	1			2	2		(3)		(3)	
Hamilton	2			2		1	1		9	1			19	18	1	1		1	1
Hancock						1			2	1			3	3			(3)	1	(3)
Harrison	1				1		(3)	(3)	21				1	1	(3)				1
Hendricks							(3)		(3)				1	1		1	(3)	(3)	(3)
Henry	1	(3)			1		(3)		4				5	4	1	1		1	(3)
Howard	1			1					9	3	1		17	16	1				1
Huntington	2				2	(3)	5		6	1			26	22	4	1		1	1
Jackson							(3)		7				8	7	1			(3)	1
Jasper	1			1			5		10			1	28	22	6			1	
Jay	(3)			(3)			2	(3)	7	1		(3)	9	7	2			1	1
Jefferson							1	(3)	12	4			5	5		1		(3)	1
Jennings							2		10	30		1	16	15	1	1	1	1	1

[1] Including Newfoundland.

[2] Not including China.

[3] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

INDIANA—Continued.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—(continued)																	
	Poland.					Finland.	Russia.	Spain.	France.	Italy.	Greece.	Turkey.	Canada.[1]			China.	Asia.[2]	Other foreign countries.	At sea under a foreign flag.
	Total.	German.	Austrian.	Russian.	Unknown.								Total.	English.	French.				
Johnson							1		1				7	7		1		1	(3)
Knox							1		12	13			7	5	2	1	1	1	2
Kosciusko	(3)				(3)		1		7				9	8	1				
Lagrange	1			1			2		2				27	25	2	1		1	1
Lake	202	75	75	27	25	10	30		10	7	(3)	4	126	106	20	3		4	2
Laporte	203	147	3	23	30	3	15	(3)	5	1	1		54	49	5	(3)	(3)	2	3
Lawrence							2		4	33		(3)	14	11	3			2	2
Madison	9	1	1	7	(3)	1	4	(3)	35	4	1	1	34	31	3	1	(3)	2	(3)
Marion	17	2	1	13	1		17	(3)	13	15	1	(3)	36	31	5	1	2	3	1
Marshall	4	4					(3)	(3)	9	2			22	20	2		2		(3)
Martin									6	1			3	3					
Miami							2		10	2			27	24	3	(3)	(3)	(3)	1
Monroe							1		1				5	4	1		1	(3)	(3)
Montgomery	1	1					1		1	(3)			19	18	1	1	1	1	
Morgan							1		1	(3)			1	1				(3)	
Newton							4	1	11	1			87	75	12				
Noble	25	21		4	(3)		2		11	2			26	25	1			1	(3)
Ohio									2				4	4		2			
Orange									1	1			2	2				1	
Owen									1			2	6	6	(3)				(3)
Parke	2			2			4		13	42			6	6	(3)	1	1		(3)
Perry	5	3		2			1		30			3	1	1		1		(3)	
Pike							(3)		(3)				4	4		(3)			(3)
Porter	88	81	1	1	5	1	5		4	1			126	83	43	1	1	4	1
Posey	(3)			(3)					6				1	1				(3)	2
Pulaski	12	11	1				1		9				13	9	4		1	1	1
Putnam	1			1			1		1	1			10	10	(3)	1	1	(3)	
Randolph							1		2	(3)			8	7	1	1			(3)
Ripley							(3)		14	3			4	4				2	
Rush	2	1		1			3		2				11	10	1			(3)	(3)
St. Joseph	581	507	12	57	5	1	8	9	10	5	1		105	79	26	3	(3)	2	2
Scott							4						4	4					1
Shelby	(3)		(3)				5		4	1			4	4	(3)	1		(3)	1
Spencer	(3)			(3)					10	(3)			(3)	(3)		1		2	2
Starke	54	37		6	11		7		5	10			32	29	3	1	1	11	2
Steuben									4	4			28	27	1			1	(3)
Sullivan	(3)			(3)					2	(3)	(3)		5	4	1		1		
Switzerland									4				3	3					
Tippecanoe	5	2		1	2		11		12	1			32	31	1	2		11	2
Tipton	1			1				(3)	4	(3)			7	7				1	(3)
Union	5	2		3									5	2	3	1			
Vanderburg	5			3	2		9		14	9	(3)		14	12	2	(3)		2	1
Vermilion	18	1	1	16		13	27		3	87			6	5	1	2			
Vigo	4			4	(3)	(3)	19		10	5	(3)		18	15	3	1	(3)	1	2
Wabash	1	(3)		1			4		3	2			19	15	4	1	(3)	4	1
Warren									2				20	13	7		1	1	3
Warrick									1				3	3				(3)	2
Washington									2				1	1					
Wayne	1	(3)		1			(3)		10	3	2		9	8	1	2		1	1
Wells							1		5	(3)			11	9	2	(3)			
White							1		7	1			27	17	10			1	1
Whitley							2		14	2			11	10	1				

[1] Including Newfoundland. [2] Not including China. [3] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

IOWA.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—																		
	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom.					Scandinavia.				Holland.	Belgium.	Luxemburg.	Switzerland.	Germany.	Austria, Bohemia, and Hungary.			
			Total.	Ireland.	Wales.	England.	Scotland.	Total.	Denmark.	Norway.	Sweden.						Total.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Hungary.
The state	8,629	1,371	264	127	11	91	29	326	77	115	134	42	2	3	20	552	60	10	48	2
Adair	9,201	799	274	157	9	73	35	77	31	5	41	2	1	.....	6	361	20	.....	20	.....
Adams	9,344	656	255	88	7	111	49	103	17	46	40	1	.....	.....	23	118	71	.....	71	.....
Allamakee	8,124	1,876	414	335	2	50	27	597	7	508	82	2	(1)	.....	32	722	15	2	13	(1)
Appanoose	9,305	695	351	36	31	179	105	136	8	2	126	.....	(1)	.....	2	29	77	75	2	(1)
Audubon	8,068	1,932	168	69	6	75	18	973	931	10	32	1	.....	4	4	705	19	12	6	1
Benton	8,665	1,335	201	106	3	59	33	154	25	100	29	2	4	.....	10	801	96	10	84	2
Blackhawk	8,710	1,290	270	121	1	120	25	272	247	10	15	7	3	3	17	581	13	7	4	2
Boone	8,424	1,576	300	94	19	93	94	849	34	41	774	1	1	.....	9	332	17	8	9	.....
Bremer	8,354	1,646	188	81	1	89	17	34	21	3	10	1	.....	2	16	1,319	5	3	2	.....
Buchanan	8,844	1,156	395	244	3	118	30	150	89	35	26	2	1	2	17	433	22	2	20	(1)
Buena Vista	7,849	2,151	238	85	18	103	32	1,288	345	320	623	1	1	.....	9	512	4	1	3	.....
Butler	8,175	1,825	209	98	2	83	26	94	71	9	14	119	.....	.....	3	1,272	3	2	1	.....
Calhoun	8,762	1,238	232	109	4	92	27	320	49	52	219	6	1	.....	22	509	19	13	4	2
Carroll	8,239	1,761	179	81	22	62	14	43	15	7	21	31	1	2	12	1,408	15	10	5	.....
Cass	8,891	1,109	240	96	7	106	31	241	152	30	59	.....	.....	4	4	557	4	3	1	.....
Cedar	8,628	1,372	215	115	3	52	45	87	65	5	17	1	(1)	.....	12	931	63	1	62	.....
Cerro Gordo	8,522	1,478	389	169	9	175	36	410	120	202	88	6	1	1	9	455	51	9	41	1
Cherokee	8,500	1,500	351	135	16	135	65	441	44	45	352	5	4	1	21	511	5	1	3	1
Chickasaw	8,415	1,585	314	202	1	96	15	168	17	142	9	7	.....	10	22	825	55	3	52	.....
Clarke	9,734	266	101	44	2	48	7	23	7	5	11	2	.....	2	5	88	3	2	1	.....
Clay	8,505	1,495	246	61	66	79	40	610	320	105	185	11	2	.....	12	506	10	2	7	1
Clayton	8,356	1,644	210	143	4	47	16	221	1	176	44	1	.....	1	61	1,036	54	18	35	1
Clinton	7,701	2,299	479	323	2	131	23	341	185	52	104	2	7	(1)	12	1,314	28	22	6	(1)
Crawford	7,636	2,364	362	222	3	107	30	254	42	10	202	3	2	.....	16	1,585	28	1	26	1
Dallas	9,509	491	191	93	7	72	19	66	7	9	50	4	1	.....	8	148	10	4	6	(1)
Davis	9,741	259	42	13	.....	24	5	19	3	1	15	.....	.....	.....	56	117	1	1	.....	.....
Decatur	9,744	256	149	33	5	90	21	28	7	10	11	4	.....	.....	3	31	2	.....	1	1
Delaware	8,640	1,360	423	211	7	177	28	77	1	3	73	3	.....	.....	50	631	58	28	30	(1)
Des Moines	8,173	1,827	214	126	5	71	12	508	48	4	456	2	.....	.....	30	957	28	27	1	(1)
Dickinson	8,749	1,251	188	51	6	108	23	371	99	223	49	48	1	.....	7	488	7	7	.....	.....
Dubuque	8,147	1,853	479	337	2	123	17	32	4	3	25	10	5	29	90	1,044	47	35	8	4
Emmet	8,184	1,816	229	90	4	77	58	1,113	402	552	159	1	1	.....	.....	340	9	2	7	.....
Fayette	8,676	1,324	292	130	7	125	30	193	22	134	37	(1)	3	.....	84	588	22	12	9	1
Floyd	8,524	1,476	219	95	3	101	20	68	9	39	20	3	.....	.....	12	985	21	10	11	.....
Franklin	8,200	1,800	251	73	5	158	15	448	270	113	65	19	.....	.....	8	943	36	21	15	.....
Fremont	9,567	433	167	83	1	70	13	66	17	2	47	1	.....	.....	7	138	3	1	2	(1)
Greene	9,122	878	361	186	12	122	41	156	53	14	89	1	2	.....	8	202	9	6	3	.....
Grundy	7,708	2,292	171	82	.....	46	43	273	240	8	25	50	.....	.....	8	1,657	10	9	.....	1
Guthrie	9,462	538	215	101	14	93	7	55	27	2	26	1	.....	.....	6	188	23	2	21	.....
Hamilton	8,217	1,783	146	61	2	57	26	1,194	146	769	279	2	2	.....	5	331	13	7	6	.....
Hancock	7,967	2,033	161	72	4	73	12	653	266	203	184	14	1	.....	6	935	162	44	118	.....
Hardin	8,543	1,457	181	63	3	97	18	243	39	181	23	26	.....	.....	5	920	9	4	5	.....
Harrison	9,159	841	252	122	7	99	24	183	111	15	57	1	.....	.....	10	282	4	1	3	.....
Henry	9,235	765	175	100	7	54	14	249	12	7	230	2	.....	.....	31	217	4	3	1	.....
Howard	8,301	1,699	418	191	103	90	34	255	37	205	13	28	11	.....	53	473	320	19	300	1
Humboldt	8,070	1,930	179	81	3	85	10	1,136	257	842	37	31	.....	1	60	333	13	4	5	4
Ida	8,061	1,939	260	116	3	60	81	502	133	62	307	11	.....	.....	9	1,081	4	2	2	.....
Iowa	8,398	1,602	365	213	86	41	25	54	8	30	16	3	25	.....	59	937	63	13	49	1
Jackson	8,532	1,468	265	149	1	101	14	73	61	2	10	5	4	89	7	877	38	16	21	1
Jasper	9,118	882	303	98	37	116	52	82	20	12	50	162	2	.....	4	274	9	8	1	.....
Jefferson	9,262	738	126	72	2	43	9	335	3	2	330	1	3	.....	17	155	8	3	5	.....
Johnson	8,459	1,541	332	188	36	96	12	29	14	2	13	7	2	(1)	28	391	678	9	666	3
Jones	8,547	1,453	321	195	3	77	46	52	12	14	26	2	1	1	115	647	185	12	172	1
Keokuk	9,202	798	333	76	18	171	68	11	1	2	8	4	30	.....	10	320	15	6	7	2
Kossuth	8,120	1,880	152	65	3	61	23	554	128	125	301	8	1	18	39	960	32	9	6	17
Lee	8,892	1,108	255	158	5	69	23	147	12	10	125	36	.....	.....	9	590	15	7	5	3
Linn	8,693	1,307	273	147	4	87	35	90	36	11	43	3	1	.....	21	199	596	18	577	1
Louisa	9,514	486	214	70	89	45	10	53	4	2	47	1	1	.....	16	166	4	.....	2	2
Lucas	9,317	683	318	65	84	143	26	251	1	1	249	3	1	.....	1	62	13	9	1	3
Lyon	7,682	2,318	162	74	3	62	23	447	26	356	65	183	2	1	18	1,407	7	4	3	.....
Madison	9,648	352	156	87	4	48	17	38	15	1	22	2	.....	.....	6	97	12	3	8	1
Mahaska	9,048	952	416	60	110	205	41	120	3	18	99	165	5	.....	4	104	80	24	5	51
Marion	9,122	878	120	29	13	60	18	26	2	1	23	635	2	.....	8	62	6	5	(1)	1
Marshall	8,788	1,212	214	108	7	78	21	360	49	176	135	5	(1)	.....	15	401	96	38	56	2
Mills	9,348	652	159	55	7	89	8	120	14	7	99	2	.....	1	3	305	6	5	1	.....
Mitchell	8,409	1,591	222	78	11	109	24	621	74	465	82	.....	.....	2	2	613	44	10	33	1
Monona	8,704	1,296	205	72	2	112	19	693	275	276	142	14	.....	.....	6	294	2	1	1	.....
Monroe	8,960	1,040	671	223	168	237	43	220	1	1	218	3	3	.....	5	59	22	13	3	6
Montgomery	8,697	1,303	212	45	70	80	17	870	7	11	852	1	.....	.....	7	135	1	.....	.....	1
Muscatine	8,586	1,414	190	127	3	53	7	31	19	2	10	63	2	.....	42	973	13	9	4	.....
O'Brien	8,178	1,822	235	98	8	88	41	252	45	105	102	129	1	4	4	1,000	9	4	5	.....
Osceola	8,121	1,876	185	80	6	79	20	133	34	40	59	99	.....	7	18	1,146	42	26	16	.....
Page	9,094	906	174	84	3	62	25	491	14	11	466	7	(1)	.....	3	168	4	2	2	.....
Palo Alto	8,221	1,779	451	267	2	85	97	672	226	350	96	11	3	1	36	406	51	7	3	41
Plymouth	7,872	2,128	329	117	8	170	34	149	58	14	77	92	3	67	57	1,225	28	9	19	.....

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—																		
	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom.					Scandinavia.			Holland.	Belgium.	Luxemburg.	Switzerland.	Germany.	Austria, Bohemia, and Hungary.			
			Total.	Ireland.	Wales.	England.	Scotland.	Total.	Denmark.	Norway.	Sweden.						Total.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Hungary.
Pocahontas	8,290	1,710	257	147	5	83	22	571	137	111	323	6	.....	.....	6	643	90	14	76	.....
Polk	8,823	1,177	356	149	23	146	38	355	33	57	265	11	1	(1)	14	209	16	11	4	1
Pottawattamie	8,531	1,466	274	118	9	118	29	449	347	20	82	8	1	(1)	21	588	12	6	4	2
Poweshiek	9,103	897	348	200	7	87	54	110	7	55	48	5	20	.....	17	261	56	19	37	.....
Ringgold	9,712	288	121	73	1	40	7	25	2	1	22	10	.....	.....	5	32	34	1	33	.....
Sac	8,339	1,661	223	76	2	104	41	438	56	37	345	6	1	.....	12	842	4	2	2	.....
Scott	7,618	2,382	305	200	4	81	20	124	35	8	81	5	7	.....	22	1,791	28	12	13	3
Shelby	8,106	1,894	126	62	1	57	6	879	783	75	21	4	1	.....	9	791	15	12	3	.....
Sioux	7,227	2,773	151	82	1	57	11	126	27	53	46	1,838	7	14	15	538	3	3	(1)	.....
Story	8,538	1,462	192	90	7	63	32	1,057	146	854	57	1	1	.....	6	116	4	4	(1)	.....
Tama	8,366	1,634	228	95	4	65	64	90	31	44	15	3	3	.....	4	674	544	24	519	1
Taylor	9,662	338	162	53	3	72	34	38	1	5	32	1	.....	.....	7	68	4	1	3	.....
Union	9,262	738	245	156	3	65	21	186	7	9	170	6	(1)	.....	4	208	23	3	20	(1)
Van Buren	9,689	311	117	55	10	41	11	32	3	2	27	1	1	2	4	110	2	1	1	.....
Wapello	9,191	809	326	136	41	121	28	268	4	3	261	9	.....	.....	7	131	5	2	3	.....
Warren	9,643	357	152	59	4	65	24	17	1	2	14	2	1	.....	7	150	1	.....	1	.....
Washington	9,375	625	131	86	12	25	8	29	1	.....	28	3	1	.....	25	191	161	5	156	(1)
Wayne	9,728	272	111	34	3	57	17	28	7	.....	21	1	.....	.....	3	69	4	1	3	.....
Webster	8,096	1,904	321	194	5	83	39	1,057	57	308	692	4	.....	.....	23	323	77	7	70	(1)
Winnebago	7,652	2,348	81	31	2	43	5	1,978	96	1,674	208	9	.....	.....	5	227	5	3	2	.....
Winneshiek	7,828	2,172	176	119	1	46	10	1,234	11	1,196	27	1	3	.....	23	333	289	4	285	.....
Woodbury	8,312	1,688	325	166	4	122	33	653	125	220	308	22	2	3	16	388	27	15	10	2
Worth	7,523	2,477	87	30	4	41	12	1,821	130	1,588	103	1	.....	.....	4	352	163	3	160	.....
Wright	8,482	1,518	243	93	13	107	30	579	97	417	65	38	.....	1	13	454	3	3	.....	.....

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

IOWA—Continued

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—(continued)																		
	Poland.			Finland.	Russia.	France.	Italy	Turkey.	Roumania	Canada [1]			West Indies [2]	China.	Asia [3]	Australia.	Other foreign countries.	At sea under a foreign flag.	
	Total.	German, Austrian, unknown	Russian							Total.	English	French.							
The state	4	2	2	(4)	9	9	5	(4)	(4)	71	64	7	(4)	1	1	1	(4)	1	
Adair	2	.....	2	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	49	46	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	
Adams	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	63	57	6	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	
Allamakee	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	10	.....	(4)	.....	79	72	7	.....	(4)	.....	.....	.....	3	
Appanoose	3	3	.....	.....	18	7	52	.....	.....	18	16	2	.....	.....	.....	(4)	1	1	
Audubon	4	4	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	44	43	1	.....	.....	1	3	.....	1	
Benton	5	2	3	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	53	48	5	.....	.....	1	1	1	(4)	
Blackhawk	1	1	(4)	(4)	3	6	1	1	.....	109	103	6	1	(4)	(4)	.....	1	1	
Boone	4	1	3	.....	9	5	3	1	1	42	35	7	.....	(4)	.....	1	(4)	1	
Bremer	11	11	.....	.....	14	2	.....	.....	.....	52	45	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	
Buchanan	10	10	.....	(4)	1	7	.....	.....	.....	110	107	3	.....	.....	1	.....	2	3	
Buena Vista	2	1	1	2	2	7	.....	1	.....	79	74	5	.....	1	1	2	1	(4)	
Butler	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	5	.....	.....	.....	107	94	13	.....	1	.....	.....	4	1	
Calhoun	3	.....	3	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	119	110	9	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	
Carroll	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	.....	.....	.....	59	56	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	
Cass	1	1	.....	.....	1	7	2	(4)	.....	46	42	4	.....	1	.....	.....	1	(4)	
Cedar	(4)	(4)	.....	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	54	50	4	.....	(4)	1	.....	(4)	1	
Cerro Gordo	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	6	6	.....	1	131	120	11	1	(4)	.....	(4)	.....	1	
Cherokee	1	.....	1	.....	2	4	1	.....	.....	145	141	4	2	.....	1	1	2	2	
Chickasaw	3	2	1	.....	59	12	2	.....	.....	105	84	21	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	
Clarke	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	36	33	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Clay	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	89	78	11	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	
Clayton	(4)	.....	(4)	.....	1	4	2	.....	.....	50	44	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	(4)	3	
Clinton	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	2	6	2	(4)	.....	102	94	8	.....	(4)	1	1	(4)	2	
Crawford	.....	.....	.....	(4)	(4)	6	18	.....	.....	86	83	3	1	.....	(4)	.....	2	1	
Dallas	.....	.....	.....	(4)	3	7	1	.....	.....	49	44	5	2	.....	(4)	1	.....	.....	
Davis	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	19	18	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Decatur	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	1	.....	.....	29	25	4	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	
Delaware	2	.....	2	1	9	4	.....	.....	.....	99	93	6	.....	.....	.....	2	(4)	1	
Des Moines	1	(4)	1	1	23	10	7	1	.....	37	30	7	1	1	1	.....	3	2	
Dickinson	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	129	119	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	
Dubuque	5	3	2	(4)	23	25	5	6	.....	48	40	8	(4)	(4)	1	(4)	1	3	
Emmet	1	1	.....	1	10	1	.....	.....	.....	106	101	5	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	
Fayette	(4)	(4)	.....	.....	5	5	15	.....	.....	113	108	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	
Floyd	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	3	1	.....	.....	148	136	12	1	1	.....	(4)	2	3	
Franklin	1	.....	1	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	83	80	3	1	2	1	1	.....	1	

[1] Including Newfoundland. [2] Not including Porto Rico. [3] Not including China. [4] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

PER 10,000 BORN IN—(continued)

COUNTY.	Poland.			Finland.	Russia.	France.	Italy	Turkey	Roumania.	Canada [1]			West Indies. [2]	China	Asia. [3]	Australia.	Other foreign countries.	At sea under a foreign flag
	Total.	German, Austrian, unknown.	Russian.							Total	English.	French						
Fremont					5	1				43	41	2			(4)		(4)	2
Greene						7	1			127	121	6		1		2	1	(4)
Grundy					9	2				110	105	5					1	1
Guthrie					4	3				41	39	2		1	1			
Hamilton	(4)		(4)	2	7	13	(4)			65	61	4		(4)			2	1
Hancock	1		1		4	7	4			79	71	8		3			1	2
Hardin	(4)	(4)			(4)	5	(4)	4		60	54	6		3	(4)	1	(4)	(4)
Harrison	1	1			7	4	1			93	91	2			1		(4)	2
Henry	4	4			6	24	1			48	42	6				1	2	1
Howard	8		8			3	1			127	116	11						2
Humboldt	1		1		1	5	1			166	158	8					1	2
Ida					2	7				60	49	11					2	1
Iowa					6	1	36	(4)		50	47	3		1		1	1	(4)
Jackson				1	1	15	(4)	(4)		89	83	6	1		1			2
Jasper	1	1	(4)		4	5	1			32	30	2				1	(4)	2
Jefferson	31	28	3		4	25	(4)			31	26	5					1	1
Johnson	6	4	2		7	12	4			41	39	2	(4)	1		(4)	(4)	3
Jones	5	1	4	1	3	7	29	1		77	65	12	1		(4)	1	1	3
Keokuk	2		2		3	37	4	(4)		26	20	6		(4)		(4)	3	
Kossuth	4	4			4	10	1			94	85	9				(4)	(4)	3
Lee	1	(4)	1		2	17	2			30	27	3	1	(4)	(4)	(4)	1	2
Linn	3	1	2	(4)	14	6	9			78	67	11	(4)		3	1	7	3
Louisa					1	4				24	24			1			1	
Lucas	1	1			4	3				20	19	1			1		4	1
Lyon					3	4			2	80	77	3					1	1
Madison					3	3				33	32	1				1		1
Mahaska	2	1	1		15	15	6			16	15	1	1	(4)	1	(4)	1	1
Marion					(4)	8	3			7	5	2		(4)			1	(4)
Marshall	2	2		1	6	11	14	(4)	(4)	82	66	16	3	1				1
Mills	1		1		4	5				46	44	2	(4)					
Mitchell						1	1			81	66	15					1	3
Monona						5				75	71	4				2	(4)	(4)
Monroe	7	4	3		2	13	8			25	22	3				2	(4)	
Montgomery	1	1			17	7	1			49	45	4					1	1
Muscatine	13	4	9		31	14	5	1		34	32	2		(4)		1	(4)	1
O'Brien	1		1		4	3	21	1		156	141	15						2
Osceola					5		3			231	224	7		2		1	1	3
Page	1	1			3	6				48	48					1	(4)	(4)
Palo Alto	2	2				4	1			138	128	10		1			1	1
Plymouth	(4)	(4)	(4)		7	9				160	149	11		(4)	(4)	(4)	1	1
Pocahontas	1	1			1	6	25			97	92	5	1	1		2	3	
Polk	39	3	36	1	47	5	27	2	6	76	70	6	2	(4)	6	1	2	1
Pottawattamie	2	1	1	1	20	8	2	(4)	3	71	64	7	1	1	(4)	1	1	2
Poweshiek	1	1			6	6		1		63	60	3	1		(4)			2
Ringgold	1		1			10	7			42	39	3	1					
Sac	2	2			1	6	1			119	116	3		3			1	2
Scott	1	1	(4)	(4)	11	11	20			52	47	5	(4)	1	(4)	(4)	2	2
Shelby	3	3	(4)		3	3	1			58	56	2				1		
Sioux	1	1			6	3		(4)		69	66	3		1				1
Story					1	8	2	(4)		70	68	2			(4)	1	(4)	3
Tama	2	(4)	2	1	5	3	1			75	73	2	(4)	1		(4)	(4)	
Taylor						8	1			49	45	4						(4)
Union	1		1		2	7	(4)		(4)	51	48	3					3	2
Van Buren	1		1		2	6			1	31	27	4		1				(4)
Wapello	(4)		(4)		8	8	3			39	33	6		1	(4)	1	2	1
Warren					1	3	1			21	20	1		(4)	1	(4)		(4)
Washington	5	4	1		1	47	2			28	19	9		(4)			(4)	1
Wayne					5	2	33			15	10	5		1				(4)
Webster	3	3	(4)		3	7	1		1	76	73	3			6	(4)	1	1
Winnebago					2	3				33	28	5		1	1		1	2
Winneshiek	1	1			1	7		(4)		98	92	6		1	3			2
Woodbury	2	1	1	(4)	51	9	6	1	1	170	114	56	(4)	1	5	1	3	2
Worth										37	34	3		2				10
Wright	1	1		1	1	61				117	109	8	1	1	1	1	(4)	2

[1] Including Newfoundland. [2] Not including Porto Rico. [3] Not including China. [4] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

KANSAS.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN —																		
	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom.					Scandinavia.				Holland.	Belgium.	Luxemburg.	Switzerland.	Germany.	Austria, Bohemia, and Hungary.			
			Total.	Ireland.	Wales.	England.	Scotland.	Total.	Denmark.	Norway.	Sweden.						Total.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Hungary.
The state	9,140	860	211	78	14	90	29	133	20	10	103	6	7	(1)	23	269	49	24	21	4
Allen	9,471	529	121	39	6	59	17	155	14	2	139	1	7	.....	8	164	4	1	1	2
Anderson	9,534	466	148	68	2	64	14	17	8	3	6	3	4	1	6	230	18	8	2	8
Atchison	9,115	885	255	135	4	91	25	55	17	20	18	14	3	1	25	416	33	29	3	1
Barber	9,615	385	179	42	2	126	9	20	9	2	9	.....	.....	.....	15	109	8	2	.....	6
Barton	8,275	1,725	139	59	4	70	6	17	5	3	9	2	1	4	14	726	405	358	43	4
Bourbon	9,641	359	146	63	7	58	18	43	3	3	37	(1)	.....	.....	6	126	2	2	.....	.....
Brown	9,293	707	166	52	31	74	9	147	17	102	28	1	1	.....	45	228	44	38	5	1
Butler	9,481	519	139	45	6	65	23	39	13	3	23	2	1	.....	18	189	2	1	1	.....
Chase	9,261	739	323	92	36	118	77	84	13	11	60	.....	5	.....	23	222	9	3	6	.....
Chautauqua	9,849	151	59	19	2	31	7	12	4	5	3	1	1	.....	8	36	4	4	.....	.....
Cherokee	9,351	649	325	54	18	162	91	21	5	2	14	1	49	(1)	4	90	32	30	1	1
Cheyenne	8,557	1,443	136	34	4	49	49	197	4	4	189	.....	.....	.....	61	489	4	4	.....	.....
Clark	9,806	194	59	12	.....	41	6	12	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	6	82	6	.....	6	.....
Clay	8,624	1,376	418	61	15	304	38	371	17	45	309	4	2	2	80	337	11	3	8	.....
Cloud	9,022	978	167	74	11	61	21	244	89	22	133	.....	41	.....	5	133	7	2	5	.....
Coffey	9,584	416	156	51	36	55	14	15	5	5	5	.....	.....	.....	21	168	1	.....	1	.....
Comanche	9,599	401	148	43	6	80	19	12	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	185	6	.....	6	.....
Cowley	9,736	264	94	26	6	18	14	29	9	4	16	1	.....	.....	5	70	2	1	1	.....
Crawford	8,874	1,126	360	69	20	165	106	42	2	2	38	1	51	1	6	239	124	106	4	14
Decatur	9,244	756	79	24	.....	30	25	158	15	11	132	7	1	2	20	224	188	31	68	89
Dickinson	8,780	1,220	275	112	2	110	51	130	22	3	105	3	.....	.....	113	436	7	6	1	(1)
Doniphan	9,267	733	153	85	3	56	9	74	40	26	8	3	6	1	50	352	26	24	1	1
Douglas	9,280	720	177	57	7	93	20	97	10	2	85	7	2	.....	16	348	4	3	(1)	1
Edwards	9,106	894	142	52	3	79	8	127	13	41	73	.....	.....	.....	38	475	6	.....	3	3
Elk	9,727	273	120	52	1	38	29	18	3	3	12	1	.....	.....	3	84	2	2	.....	.....
Ellis	7,614	2,386	147	57	1	73	16	38	29	2	7	5	.....	2	15	264	285	252	13	20
Ellsworth	8,161	1,839	276	130	.....	104	42	68	12	4	52	1	.....	.....	5	608	737	67	666	4
Finney	9,588	412	158	66	20	58	14	20	9	.....	11	.....	3	.....	6	161	6	6	.....	.....
Ford	9,260	740	169	58	13	76	22	24	4	4	16	5	2	9	7	407	20	16	.....	4
Franklin	9,579	421	143	47	8	62	26	84	16	2	66	2	1	1	6	108	24	6	17	1
Geary	8,636	1,364	426	185	3	193	45	220	38	15	167	6	1	.....	83	480	19	13	3	3
Gove	9,168	832	205	49	4	119	33	287	33	37	217	16	.....	.....	12	197	33	21	12	.....
Graham	9,180	820	182	81	10	54	37	47	37	2	8	.....	6	.....	15	98	23	23	.....	.....
Grant	9,123	877	237	71	.....	95	71	119	.....	.....	119	.....	.....	.....	24	450	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gray	9,636	364	134	47	.....	55	32	48	.....	40	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	127	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greeley	8,864	1,136	224	61	.....	61	102	669	.....	20	649	.....	.....	.....	20	162	41	.....	41	.....
Greenwood	9,513	487	157	41	5	97	14	119	12	69	38	1	1	1	60	78	7	1	5	1
Hamilton	9,446	554	168	77	14	63	14	77	14	7	56	.....	7	.....	.....	162	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harper	9,604	396	101	39	3	55	4	15	5	2	8	1	.....	.....	12	145	48	3	45	.....
Harvey	8,664	1,336	199	52	30	93	24	20	3	4	13	.....	.....	.....	30	583	21	21	.....	.....
Haskell	9,519	481	218	87	.....	109	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	241	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hodgeman	8,868	1,132	226	93	.....	89	44	99	54	20	25	.....	15	.....	20	482	265	231	34	.....
Jackson	9,384	616	182	83	15	63	21	65	52	1	12	1	.....	.....	36	238	21	19	2	.....
Jefferson	9,605	395	158	72	3	69	14	18	3	2	13	2	2	2	20	144	7	4	2	1
Jewell	9,532	468	116	46	1	55	14	118	18	56	44	27	.....	.....	11	98	29	2	27	.....
Johnson	9,384	616	198	106	3	72	17	40	10	4	26	4	36	.....	24	228	32	9	17	6
Kearny	9,124	876	298	81	.....	208	9	90	63	9	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	352	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kingman	9,603	397	132	40	4	61	27	17	4	1	12	5	1	.....	11	164	10	.....	3	7
Kiowa	9,573	427	132	30	4	89	9	51	30	.....	21	8	.....	.....	.....	190	4	4	.....	.....
Labette	9,646	354	136	64	5	52	15	43	9	2	32	1	1	.....	6	107	4	1	.....	3
Lane	9,527	473	218	77	90	45	6	57	.....	6	51	.....	.....	.....	6	154	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leavenworth	8,559	1,441	455	299	6	114	36	39	5	8	26	10	5	1	27	712	34	24	4	6
Lincoln	8,888	1,112	185	89	.....	64	32	270	200	18	52	2	1	.....	29	494	93	9	84	.....
Linn	9,782	218	99	22	1	61	15	10	1	.....	9	1	.....	.....	4	73	4	3	.....	1
Logan	9,241	759	163	31	15	97	20	306	5	41	260	5	.....	.....	.....	158	25	10	15	.....
Lyon	9,125	875	379	70	180	93	36	114	12	5	67	4	2	(1)	20	249	7	5	2	(1)
McPherson	7,860	2,140	63	19	2	32	10	1,218	29	19	1,170	1	.....	.....	8	202	10	4	3	3
Marion	7,678	2,322	129	45	6	65	13	93	59	(1)	34	9	11	.....	12	377	87	16	70	1
Marshall	8,691	1,309	279	131	17	102	29	248	47	5	196	2	1	1	69	496	79	21	58	.....
Meade	9,462	538	140	70	6	51	13	38	6	32	.....	.....	32	.....	25	221	6	6	.....	.....
Miami	9,464	536	156	81	9	47	19	35	3	2	30	1	1	.....	12	239	11	3	1	7
Mitchell	9,274	726	122	49	2	59	12	56	21	8	27	12	10	9	20	399	4	3	1	.....
Montgomery	9,721	279	95	37	3	46	9	15	3	2	10	.....	1	.....	7	121	2	1	1	.....
Morris	9,100	900	222	58	9	111	44	377	17	13	347	.....	.....	.....	5	214	10	9	1	.....
Morton	9,408	592	231	99	.....	132	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	131	164	.....	.....	164
Nemaha	9,038	962	221	84	6	113	18	37	12	3	22	1	1	1	145	453	16	4	11	1
Neosho	9,569	431	117	83	2	43	19	98	8	.....	90	3	3	1	6	102	7	4	.....	3
Ness	9,374	626	183	62	9	88	24	24	2	9	13	.....	.....	.....	80	238	35	35	.....	.....
Norton	9,601	399	123	56	3	53	11	52	15	15	22	32	7	.....	8	108	6	1	4	1
Osage	8,718	1,282	583	67	110	241	135	348	45	5	298	3	7	.....	18	153	5	4	1	.....
Osborne	9,395	605	157	38	3	98	18	27	11	3	13	14	.....	.....	47	281	13	2	11	.....
Ottawa	9,159	841	339	107	1	180	51	88	49	6	33	2	5	.....	14	209	56	8	48	.....
Pawnee	9,304	696	156	57	8	81	10	159	.....	14	145	1	.....	.....	31	212	22	2	18	2
Phillips	9,191	809	149	33	13	91	12	62	28	6	28	213	1	.....	10	287	3	2	1	.....
Pottawatomie	8,778	1,222	295	180	8	83	24	251	17	4	230	9	21	.....	33	428	28	13	15	.....

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

KANSAS—Continued.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—																			
	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom.					Scandinavia.				Holland.	Belgium.	Luxemburg.	Switzerland.	Germany.	Austria, Bohemia, and Hungary.			
			Total.	Ireland.	Wales.	England.	Scotland.	Total.	Denmark.	Norway.	Sweden.						Total.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Hungary.
Pratt	9,671	329	117	37	2	58	20	24		6	18				16	81	28	13	1	14
Rawlins	8,271	1,729	119	50	2	63	4	383	84	11	288			2	25	435	709	95	212	402
Reno	9,322	678	175	50	5	105	15	68	13	1	54		1		11	170	8	8	(1)	
Republic	8,769	1,231	146	30	4	81	31	549	53	96	400	1	1		7	94	67	31	334	2
Rice	9,375	625	164	65	4	84	11	59	5	6	48	8	1		10	296	10	10		
Riley	8,467	1,533	177	38	47	79	13	750	45	12	693		1		24	474	37	4	32	1
Rooks	9,460	540	132	41	3	67	21	47	16		31	5	1		9	108	83	9	73	1
Rush	8,014	1,986	94	24	5	41	24	25	7		18	2	2		15	238	327	148	179	
Russell	8,054	1,946	202	56	8	123	15	70	23	6	41			1	27	318	104	21	77	6
Saline	8,437	1,563	220	101	2	91	26	857	42	6	809	3	17		28	259	37	30	7	
Scott	9,463	537	101	55		46		45			45					200				
Sedgwick	9,339	661	179	77	4	78	20	32	9	2	21	3	2	2	15	327	15	11	2	2
Seward	9,793	207	85		12	61	12	12			12					61				
Shawnee	9,091	909	288	90	16	142	40	172	7	8	157	3	4		14	213	30	20	8	2
Sheridan	9,419	581	201	29	5	141	26	31	13	5	13	8			13	244	19	13	3	3
Sherman	9,111	889	141	75	3	57	6	281	39	15	227		6		21	239	108	30	75	3
Smith	9,390	610	149	43	2	87	17	51	21	4	26	35	1		16	285	17	1	16	
Stafford	9,476	524	148	47	5	79	17	10	9		1	7			8	304	10	8		2
Stanton	9,144	856	337	61	92	153	31									336				
Stevens	9,661	339	48	16		16	16	162		65	97				48	16	65	65		
Sumner	9,657	343	118	32	2	66	18	19	3	4	12	1			11	96	37	7	30	(1)
Thomas	9,253	747	136	41		75	20	146	56	10	80	7			24	324	49	29	17	3
Trego	8,887	1,113	213	106		81	26	203	4	4	195				37	312	290	228	62	
Wabaunsee	8,857	1,143	222	55	9	94	64	121	29	9	83	2	15		38	642	16	12	3	1
Wallace	8,591	1,409	271	59	59	127	26	934	17		917				26	119				
Washington	8,720	1,280	169	71	5	64	29	193	60	4	129	1	1		50	647	85	6	77	2
Wichita	9,148	852	134	50	17	50	17	75			75				17	368	42	42		
Wilson	9,679	321	81	26	3	37	15	97	3	2	92	3			6	85	11	4	3	4
Woodson	9,421	579	113	46	3	49	15	28	1		27	3			13	350	6	2	4	
Wyandotte	8,817	1,183	374	211	15	120	28	182	32	6	144	5	15	(1)	19	346	117	99	6	12

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

KANSAS—Continued.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN:—(continued)																		
	Poland.					Russia.	France.	Italy.	Roumania.	Canada.[1]			Mexico.	South America.	Asia.	Australia.	Other foreign countries.	At sea under a foreign flag.
	Total.	German.	Austrian.	Russian.	Unknown.					Total.	English.	French.						
The state	5	1	1	3	(2)	75	14	7	1	58	48	10	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	(2)	1
Allen	18	7	8	1	2	4	8	1		34	29	5				2	1	1
Anderson	3	1		1	1		12			22	17	5			1		1	
Atchison	1	(2)			1	11	5	5		55	52	3	(2)		1	(2)	3	2
Barber	5				5	2	1			36	35	1			1		9	
Barton	5			5		351	9			41	35	6	4	1	2		2	2
Bourbon						1	6			27	24	3			1		1	(2)
Brown						1	10	1		57	55	2	(2)		1	(2)	4	1
Butler	1			1	(2)	56	4	2		34	27	7	(2)				1	1
Chase						13	20	1		36	35	1			1	1		1
Chautauqua							2			26	22	4					1	1
Cherokee	3	(2)		3		2	48	37	1	29	26	3	(2)		2	1	3	1
Cheyenne						454		7		95	91	4						
Clark										29	23	6						
Clay	1			1		2	6			139	97	42		1			1	1
Cloud	1			1			27	1		351	82	269				(2)	(2)	1
Coffey						8	7			39	37	2						1
Comanche							25			19	19							
Cowley	(2)				(2)	2	3	1		53	48	5	1		(2)	1	1	1
Crawford	5	2		2	1	6	99	139		43	36	7	1		(2)	(2)	8	1
Decatur	3	3				12	6			52	48	4				3	1	
Dickinson	(2)			(2)		117	3			132	127	5		(2)	1		2	1
Doniphan	1			1		2	21	9		32	25	7				1	1	1
Douglas	1				1	4	18	(2)		43	39	4			1	(2)	(2)	2
Edwards	5	5				8	33			57	54	3	3					
Elk							4			41	37	4						
Ellis	9	5	2		2	1,438	9		89	44	43	1	2	24	4			11
Ellsworth	3			2	1	55	4			77	71	6	1	1			3	
Finney						9	6			37	17	20	6					
Ford	4	2	2			11	11	13		56	51	5	2					
Franklin						2	15	1		33	29	4	(2)		1	(2)	(2)	(2)

[1] Including Newfoundland.

[2] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

KANSAS—Continued.

PER 10,000 BORN IN—(continued)

COUNTY.	Poland.					Russia.	France.	Italy.	Roumania.	Canada.[1]			Mexico.	South America.	Asia.	Australia.	Other foreign countries.	At sea under a foreign flag.
	Total.	German.	Austrian.	Russian.	Unknown.					Total.	English.	French.						
Geary						20	7	1		85	69	16	1		1	1	11	2
Gove	4	4				37	8			25	25						4	4
Graham						325	13	4		101	37	64		6				
Grant										47	47							
Gray										47	47							8
Greeley										20	20							
Greenwood	1			1		4	7	1		48	47	1					1	1
Hamilton						70		23		35	35		7					
Harper						8	13			52	47	5						1
Harvey	15			14	1	395	7	(2)		62	57	5			1		2	1
Haskell										22	22							
Hodgeman						5	15			5		5						
Jackson	1				1	8	5	2		54	52	2				1	1	1
Jefferson						6	4			30	26	4					1	1
Jewell						15	3			50	44	6				(2)	(2)	1
Johnson	3	1	1		1	1	16			31	28	3		1		1	1	(2)
Kearny						9	0			118	118							
Kingman						19	6			29	24	5			1		2	
Kiowa	4	4					4			34	30	4						
Labette						1	11			43	38	5				(2)	1	(2)
Lane										38	38							
Leavenworth	35	20	5	9	1	22	25	14		46	38	8	4	1	3	3	3	2
Lincoln						5	6			21	18	3	2		1			3
Linn							5			19	18	1				1	1	1
Logan						5				97	92	5						
Lyon	(2)	(2)				26	12	2		54	46	8		(2)	2	2	1	1
McPherson	8	(2)	1	7		588	4	(2)		33	25	8			(2)		2	3
Marion	110	2	(2)	105	3	1,383	17			91	79	12			2		1	(2)
Marshall	2			2			10	(2)		119	108	11					2	1
Meade										70	70				6			
Miami	1				1	4	5	1		65	62	3	(2)	(2)	1	1	2	1
Mitchell						6	8			77	66	11			1		1	1
Montgomery	(2)	(2)				1	4	1		32	28	4	(2)	(2)		(2)	(2)	(2)
Morris						23	3			43	40	3			1		2	
Morton																	66	
Nemaha							12			74	71	3					(2)	1
Neosho						1	9	(2)		51	50	1				2		1
Ness						2	2		2	56	49	7				2		2
Norton						4	2			53	50	3			2		1	1
Osage						3	71	48		39	35	4	1		(2)	1	2	(2)
Osborne							3			60	56	4					2	1
Ottawa							5	1		118	109	9		1	1	2		
Pawnee						75	2			31	25	6			2		2	
Phillips	8	7		1		3	1			66	60	6		1	1		3	1
Pottawatomie	1	1				48	23	(2)		77	64	13		2		(2)	1	2
Pratt						1	1			56	49	7			1		3	1
Rawlins	8	2		2	4	11	2	2		29	25	4					4	
Reno	4			4	(2)	166	15	(2)		47	41	6			1		11	1
Republic	7	7				5	3			50	46	4				1	(2)	(2)
Rice	1			1		0	7			59	54	5			2		1	1
Riley						4	3			57	48	9		3		1	1	1
Rooks							5			146	47	99					1	3
Rush	7	2		5		1,242				26	26			5				3
Russell	2	2				1,165	2			46	44	2	1	1	1		2	4
Saline	3			2	1	27	13			93	78	15	1			2	1	2
Scott										164	164				9			9
Sedgwick	1		1	(2)		16	9	3		49	44	5	1		3		2	2
Seward										37	37		12					
Shawnee	3	1		1	1	94	15	1		62	55	7	2	1	1	1	4	1
Sheridan						26	8			31	26	5						
Sherman							6			81	69	12					6	
Smith	1	1				1				53	41	12						1
Stafford						1	1			31	28	3	1				2	
Stanton										183	183							
Stevens																		
Sumner	1	1				1	6	(2)		52	47	5			1			
Thomas							10	3		46	46							2
Trego						22	7			29	26	3						
Wabaunsee	2			2		15	14	1		46	41	5	1	2	1	1	1	3
Wallace							25			34	17	17						
Washington	2	2				9	7	1		114	92	22	(2)				1	(2)
Wichita	8	8				125				75	75						8	
Wilson							10			27	19	8						1
Woodson	1				1	7	2			55	55		1					
Wyandotte	17	3	4	9	1	21	13	2		65	57	8	1	(2)	1	1	2	2

[1] Including Newfoundland.

[2] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

KENTUCKY.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—																	
	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom.					Sweden.	Switzerland.	Germany.	Austria.	Poland (Russian).	Russia.	France.	Italy.	Canada [1] (English).	Asia.	Other foreign countries.
			Total.	Ireland.	Wales.	England.	Scotland.											
The state	9,768	232	67	46	2	15	4	1	9	128	2	3	5	5	3	5	1	3
Adair	9,993	7	1			1			2	2				1				1
Allen	9,990	10	1	1				1								2		6
Anderson	9,984	16	9	6		3				5	1							1
Ballard	9,954	46	16	2	1	12	1			24				2	1	2		1
Barren	9,987	13	4	3		1			1	3				(2)		3		2
Bath	9,984	16	5	5					1	3				1	1	2		3
Bell	9,882	118	59	13	6	31	9	2	4	18	1		8		8	8		10
Boone	9,767	233	92	76	1	13	2		2	131				2	1	4		1
Bourbon	9,857	143	110	91		16	3			22	2	1	2	1		3	(2)	6
Boyd	9,788	212	43	24	3	12	4	2	1	61			6	48	1	7	6	37
Boyle	9,848	152	48	25	1	17	5		6	33	16		9		3	6		31
Bracken	9,717	283	70	63		7			5	194				2	7	3		2
Breathitt	9,995	5	3		2	1				1			1					
Breckinridge	9,953	47	17	8		5	4		1	20	1			1	2	4		1
Bullitt	9,873	127	39	18		20	1	2	6	70			1	1		3		5
Butler	9,985	15	13	2	1	9	1			(2)				(2)				2
Caldwell	9,970	30	11	6		4	1			8	1		1	3		1	1	4
Calloway	9,998	2	2			1	1			(2)						(2)		
Campbell	8,743	1,257	287	161	10	101	15	3	22	834	9	2	23	21	8	29		19
Carlisle	9,971	29	10	4		4	2		1	12			4			2		
Carroll	9,812	188	43	25		14	4		4	130			1	2	1	2		5
Carter	9,963	37	13	3	2	7	1		1	15	2		1	1		1	1	2
Casey	9,966	34	5	1	1	3			13	11	4							1
Christian	9,952	48	22	10	(2)	11	1	2		14		(2)	3	1	2	2		2
Clark	9,947	53	33	22	1	8	2	1	1	6	1		6	1	2	2		(2)
Clay	9,998	2	1	1						1								(2)
Clinton	9,994	6	1			1				3						2		
Crittenden	9,986	14	8	3	1	2	2			4				1		1		
Cumberland	9,998	2								2								
Daviess	9,865	135	32	19	(2)	9	4	(2)	7	80	(2)		(2)	6	2	3	1	4
Edmonson	9,973	27	1				1	13	1	1				2			8	1
Elliott	9,994	6								4						1		1
Estill	9,992	8	3		1	2										4	1	
Fayette	9,718	282	169	129	1	28	11	1	8	56	2	(2)	4	4	12	9	5	12
Fleming	9,942	58	36	32		4		1	1	16			2		(2)	2		(2)
Floyd	9,994	6	2			1	1			1	1		2			(2)		
Franklin	9,835	165	75	54	(2)	10	11		19	48	2		3	1	3	5	1	8
Fulton	9,915	85	31	18	1	9	3	1	2	22	1			1		2	24	1
Gallatin	9,895	105	70	58		10	2			33								2
Garrard	9,977	23	10	8		2			1	10						2		
Grant	9,921	79	40	35	1	3	1	1		31		3	1	1		1		1
Graves	9,984	16	7	4		2	1		1	6				1		(2)		1
Grayson	9,968	32	17	14		2	1	1	(2)	8				3		(2)	(2)	3
Green	9,989	11	1	1						4			2			1	1	2
Greenup	9,933	67	15	8	1	5	1		1	48				1		1		1
Hancock	9,892	108	52	29	1	18	4		1	34			9	1	3	6		2
Hardin	9,923	77	25	19		3	3		6	38				2	(2)	1		5
Harlan	9,997	3	2			2									1			
Harrison	9,891	109	50	42		5	3		2	44				2	2	4	1	4
Hart	9,985	15	6	2		3	1		4	3						1		1
Henderson	9,831	169	43	24		13	6	1	5	103	(2)	1	5	2	2	3	1	3
Henry	9,949	51	16	14		1	1		2	17		1	1	2		3	4	5
Hickman	9,961	39	17	9		7	1			12		2	2	1	2	1		2
Hopkins	9,941	59	38	14	4	17	3		1	12			1	(2)		2	1	4
Jackson	9,997	3	1				1			1							1	
Jefferson	8,998	1,002	240	190	1	39	10	5	41	583	7	24	28	18	15	17	3	21
Jessamine	9,936	64	44	36		6	2	1	1	14	2					2		
Johnson	9,999	1											1					
Kenton	8,854	1,146	294	196	9	79	10	1	10	771	2	(2)	5	15	8	20	3	17
Knott	9,997	3	3	2		1												
Knox	9,988	12	7	3	1	2	1			3	1				1		(2)	
Larue	9,975	25	7	3	2	2				13				2		1		2
Laurel	9,724	276	39	5	8	15	11	1	192	30	2		2	2	2	1	2	3
Lawrence	9,986	14	5	3		2	(2)		2	4			2			1		
Lee	9,976	24	10	4	3	3				1					2	6		5
Leslie	9,997	3							3									
Letcher	10,000																	
Lewis	9,936	64	26	15		8	3		1	27			1	3	1	3	1	1
Lincoln	9,706	294	12	6		5	1		71	168	18	1	17			4		3
Livingston	9,974	26	14	6		8		3	1	3				3		2		

[1] Including Newfoundland.

[2] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

KENTUCKY Continued.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—																
	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom. Total.	Ireland.	Wales.	England.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Germany.	Austria.	Poland (Russian).	Russia.	France.	Italy.	Canada [1] (English).	Asia.	Other foreign countries.
Logan	9,966	34	19	15	(2)	4	.....	.....	3	7	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	1
Lyon	9,967	33	11	8	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	19	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
McCracken	9,791	209	48	23	1	19	5	3	2	114	1	(2)	2	18	2	8	3	8
McLean	9,962	38	20	7	4	7	2	.....	.....	13	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Madison	9,969	31	16	9	(2)	3	4	.....	.....	8	.....	1	2	(2)	2	1	.....	1
Magoffin	9,943	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marion	9,921	79	40	33	1	4	2	.....	4	21	.....	.....	1	3	2	2	.....	6
Marshall	9,986	14	5	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1
Martin	9,993	7	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Mason	9,735	265	159	144	.....	11	4	.....	1	93	2	.....	.....	2	4	1	.....	3
Meade	9,945	55	16	9	.....	6	1	.....	5	26	2	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	3
Menifee	9,981	19	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	3	1	.....
Mercer	9,960	40	25	14	1	9	1	1	.....	9	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Metcalfe	9,997	3	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Monroe	9,998	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Montgomery	9,915	85	45	40	.....	5	.....	.....	1	15	.....	.....	9	5	2	6	2	.....
Morgan	9,972	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	26	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Muhlenberg	9,909	91	59	11	15	30	3	8	1	7	2	.....	.....	2	10	1	.....	1
Nelson	9,893	107	68	61	.....	5	2	.....	(2)	23	4	.....	.....	7	.....	2	.....	1
Nicholas	9,928	72	49	46	.....	3	.....	.....	3	14	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1
Ohio	9,930	70	57	6	7	29	15	1	(2)	8	.....	.....	3	(2)	.....	1	.....	(2)
Oldham	9,845	195	58	40	3	9	6	.....	25	93	.....	.....	.....	1	4	11	.....	3
Owen	9,966	34	16	12	.....	4	.....	1	1	12	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1
Owsley	9,999	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pendleton	9,742	258	103	81	.....	20	2	1	1	140	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	5	1	3
Perry	9,999	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pike	9,997	3	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)
Powell	9,981	21	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	9	.....	.....
Pulaski	9,962	38	19	8	2	7	2	1	1	7	(2)	.....	1	3	.....	4	.....	2
Robertson	9,967	33	12	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Rockcastle	9,971	29	12	6	.....	6	.....	1	4	10	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Rowan	9,977	23	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Russell	9,998	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scott	9,923	77	39	33	.....	4	2	.....	2	26	.....	.....	2	(2)	4	4	(2)	.....
Shelby	9,917	83	35	30	.....	2	3	1	5	32	3	.....	3	1	1	.....	(2)	2
Simpson	9,922	78	14	5	.....	7	2	.....	2	52	3	.....	4	.....	.....	2	.....	1
Spencer	9,973	27	15	12	.....	3	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Taylor	9,974	26	5	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	11	.....	.....
Todd	9,990	10	6	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	(2)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trigg	9,979	21	7	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
Trimble	9,917	83	13	3	.....	6	4	.....	.....	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Union	9,932	68	26	14	1	9	2	.....	2	32	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....
Warren	9,916	84	43	28	.....	13	2	1	(2)	21	1	(2)	3	2	4	5	.....	4
Washington	9,954	46	32	27	.....	4	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	8
Wayne	9,987	13	7	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	(2)
Webster	9,978	22	10	2	1	5	2	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1
Whitley	9,919	81	50	8	16	16	10	.....	3	8	1	.....	(2)	4	11	1	.....	3
Wolfe	9,995	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....
Woodford	9,918	82	37	28	1	8	.....	2	10	17	2	.....	3	.....	6	3	.....	2

[1] Including Newfoundland.

[2] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

LOUISIANA.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN																	
	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom.					Scandinavia.				Holland.	Belgium.	Switzerland.	Germany.	Austria.	Hungary.	Poland (German, Austrian, Russian, unknown).
			Total.	Ireland.	Wales.	England.	Scotland.	Total.	Denmark.	Norway.	Sweden.							
The state	9,614	386	66	47	1	15	3	6	2	1	3	1	2	4	86	6	1	1
Acadia	9,737	263	41	17	7	13	4	6	2	2	2	(1)	5	2	88	3	.....	4
Ascension	9,341	659	7	5	.....	2	(1)	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	34	1	(1)	.....
Assumption	9,596	404	6	4	.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	16	.....	.....	1
Avoyelles	9,888	112	2	1	.....	1	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	5	1	.....
Bienville	9,973	27	5	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	6	14	.....	.....
Bossier	9,974	26	9	5	.....	4	.....	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	(1)	3	.....	.....	1
Caddo	9,811	189	36	14	2	18	2	6	1	1	4	(1)	(1)	5	50	10	2	6
Calcasieu	9,634	366	92	32	15	39	6	27	6	7	14	2	3	7	83	2	2	1
Caldwell	9,970	30	9	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
Cameron	9,830	170	36	13	3	20	.....	15	.....	10	5	5	3	.....	33	13	13	.....
Catahoula	9,971	29	12	6	.....	5	1	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	5	.....	1	1
Claiborne	9,988	12	5	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	1	.....
Concordia	9,954	46	13	8	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9	1	.....	.....
De Soto	9,978	22	6	2	.....	4	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	9	2	.....	.....
East Baton Rouge	9,857	143	25	15	.....	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	38	1	.....	.....
East Carroll	9,926	74	22	10	2	5	5	10	.....	2	8	.....	.....	.....	12	3	.....	4
East Feliciana	9,838	162	40	26	.....	7	7	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	83	1	1	1
Franklin	9,951	49	6	2	1	2	1	8	6	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....
Grant	9,917	83	19	11	1	5	2	7	.....	.....	7	5	.....	1	10	1	.....	.....
Iberia	9,727	273	21	7	1	9	4	1	1	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	10	38	1	1	2
Iberville	9,557	443	17	10	.....	6	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	40	(1)	.....	4
Jackson	9,996	4	2	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jefferson	8,982	1,018	62	34	.....	24	4	9	3	4	2	.....	1	7	153	5	.....	1
Lafayette	9,837	163	12	6	.....	4	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	11	2	22	6	.....	.....
Lafourche	9,637	363	13	8	.....	4	1	5	(1)	(1)	5	(1)	(1)	2	14	2	.....	.....
Lincoln	9,982	18	6	3	.....	3	.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Livingston	9,868	132	19	14	.....	4	1	15	1	8	6	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	42	.....
Madison	9,963	37	16	9	1	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	1	.....	.....
Morehouse	9,965	35	8	4	.....	4	.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1	16	.....	.....	1
Natchitoches	9,934	66	12	6	.....	5	1	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	1	9	2	.....	2
Orleans	8,944	1,056	241	188	1	44	8	12	3	3	6	2	3	11	304	14	2	2
Ouachita	9,873	127	27	16	.....	10	1	4	.....	1	3	.....	(1)	(1)	58	(1)	(1)	4
Plaquemines	9,390	610	46	30	.....	15	1	7	4	1	2	1	4	1	54	130	2	1
Pointe Coupee	9,874	126	10	6	.....	3	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	12	(1)	(1)	(1)
Rapides	9,885	115	28	17	1	8	2	4	2	1	1	.....	30	1	21	(1)	.....	.....
Red River	9,991	9	4	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Richland	9,956	44	14	1	.....	13	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	1	.....
Sabine	9,952	48	12	7	.....	4	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	8	.....	2	.....	1	.....
St. Bernard	9,294	706	40	22	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	62	.....	.....	.....
St. Charles	9,244	756	8	4	.....	4	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	34	1	.....	.....
St. Helena	9,956	44	26	15	1	10	.....	4	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	10	.....	.....	.....
St. James	9,275	725	17	7	.....	9	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	14	2	.....	1
St. John the Baptist	9,550	450	7	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	19	.....	.....	2
St. Landry	9,905	95	12	8	.....	3	1	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	1	3	1	15	3	.....	(1)
St. Martin	9,903	97	2	1	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	1	8	9	1	.....	.....
St. Mary	9,374	626	21	13	.....	7	1	15	11	2	2	(1)	.....	2	46	1	.....	1
St. Tammany	9,609	391	63	30	1	27	5	7	1	2	4	1	2	19	144	4	2	2
Tangipahoa	9,743	257	44	15	1	24	4	22	5	8	9	.....	.....	3	70	1	5	1
Tensas	9,945	55	14	7	.....	5	2	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	(1)	.....	1
Terrebonne	9,693	307	6	4	.....	2	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	1	.....	9	4	.....	.....
Union	9,976	24	7	3	1	2	1	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....
Vermilion	9,898	102	17	9	.....	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	7	17	1	.....	1
Vernon	9,943	57	20	6	1	9	4	2	.....	1	1	.....	2	1	8	.....	1	2
Washington	9,989	11	6	2	1	3	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Webster	9,977	23	13	4	.....	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
West Baton Rouge	9,829	171	15	8	.....	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	23	.....	1	.....
West Carroll	9,973	27	6	3	.....	3	.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....
West Feliciana	9,947	53	12	3	.....	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	2	.....	1
Winn	9,988	12	3	3	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....

Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

LOUISIANA—Continued.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—(continued)																	
	Russia.	Portugal.	Spain.	France.	Italy.	Greece.	Turkey.	Canada.[1] Total.	Canada.[1] English.	Canada.[1] French.	Cuba.	Other West Indies.[2]	Mexico.	Central America.	South America.	China.	Asia.[3]	Other foreign countries.
The state	5	1	4	47	126	1	2	8	6	2	2	2	4	1	1	4	2	3
Acadia	2	1		49	6		(4)	18	18	(4)	1		26	1		(4)	9	1
Ascension	5	(4)	2	25	552	(4)	1	4	3	1	1			(4)	(4)	4	17	2
Assumption			1	13	356		3	2	1	1	(4)			(4)		(4)		2
Avoyelles	3		(4)	28	59			2	1	1			1			(4)	6	2
Bienville				(4)				1	1	(4)								1
Bossier	3	(4)			4			2	2				(4)		(4)			1
Caddo	17	1	(4)	20	5	1	10	8	7	1		1	2		(4)	2	5	2
Calcasieu	3	(4)		19	44	2	1	63	44	19	(4)	1	2	1	2	1	3	5
Caldwell				3	4			4	3	1								
Cameron			2	28	18		2						2					
Catahoula	1			1	2			2	1	1								(4)
Claiborne				(4)	(4)								(4)					2
Concordia	4			6	9			1	1				1					
De Soto	1			(4)				2	2				(4)		(4)			
East Baton Rouge	1		1	20	36		3	2	2	(4)	3	(4)	2			4	3	1
East Carroll	3			4	6	1		3	1	2			1	2		3		
East Feliciana	1		2	10	12			1		1			1	2	1	1	1	
Franklin			1	5				7	6	1								3
Grant	1			8	14			14	12	2							2	1
Iberia	4		(4)	52	122	1	4	6	4	2	1		2	(4)	(4)	1	5	1
Iberville	4		1	27	328	(4)	5	3	3	(4)	2		1	1	1	2	(4)	3
Jackson																		
Jefferson		6	8	58	661	1	1	9	6	3	1	1	1		1	25	1	6
Lafayette	2		(4)	63	11		2	4	4	(4)			2		23		1	(4)
Lafourche		1	1	23	287		6	5	3	2	(4)					2		2
Lincoln								2	1	1								3
Livingston				7	3			1	1									
Madison	2			1	4			1	1							1	1	1
Morehouse	1			(4)	(4)			3	3									
Natchitoches	3	(4)	1	11	8			2	2		1	(4)	2	(4)	1	1	6	4
Orleans	15	2	16	154	204	2	4	14	11	3	9	6	10	5	1	14	3	6
Ouachita	2			5	17			5	4	1	1	(4)	1			1		2
Plaquemines	1	1	9	53	278	1		3	3		2	4	4		1	1	2	4
Pointe Coupee	4		(4)	9	85			1	(4)	1	(4)		(4)			1		1
Rapides	4			5	8			6	5	1	(4)	(4)	(4)		(4)	2	5	1
Red River					1								1					1
Richland				5											1	2		
Sabine	2			1	1			2	2				17					
St. Bernard		2	48	272	244			8	6	2	8	4	4		2	4		6
St. Charles	1		1	10	690			4	1	3		1			1	1		
St. Helena	2			1														
St. James	1	2	4	39	603	2	3	9	6	3		1		1	1	1		20
St. John the Baptist	1		3	38	365			4	3	1		1	2		1	1	1	4
St. Landry	2		(4)	20	30	1	1	2	1	1	(4)	(4)	(4)			(4)	4	(4)
St. Martin			1	33	30		3	1	1		(4)	(4)	1		(4)		2	3
St. Mary	5	3		24	480	3	3	6	4	2	1	1	3			3	6	2
St. Tammany			4	104	24		1	2	2		1	1	7			1		2
Tangipahoa	2			15	55			33	23	10		1		3			1	1
Tensas	3			1	18			(4)	(4)									2
Terrebonne		1	10	16	225		16	5	2	3	1	1	4	(4)	1	3	2	2
Union								(4)	(4)									1
Vermilion	1			37	3		2	4	2	2			1	1		1	3	1
Vernon				1	12			7	6	1								1
Washington		1	1															
Webster					1			1	1				(4)					
West Baton Rouge	1		4	4	116							4	1					1
West Carroll								3	3									
West Feliciana				4	4												2	
Winn				1				1	1									1

[1] Including Newfoundland. [2] Not including Cuba and Porto Rico. [3] Not including China. [4] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

MAINE.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN																		
	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom.					Scandinavia.							Canada.[1]			Asia.	Other foreign countries.
			Total.	Ireland.	Wales.	England.	Scotland.	Total.	Denmark.	Norway.	Sweden.	Germany.	Poland (Russian).	Russia.	Italy.	Total.	English.	French.		
The state	8,657	1,343	249	146	3	69	31	48	13	7	28	20	5	15	19	966	521	445	6	15
Androscoggin	7,553	2,447	415	216	1	141	57	4	(2)	2	2	72	5	42	4	1,861	326	1,535	4	40
Aroostook	7,830	2,170	90	45	(2)	27	18	155	7	2	146	3	(2)	2	2	1,902	1,518	384	11	5
Cumberland	8,384	1,616	489	356	4	92	37	124	64	30	30	37	21	30	16	868	552	316	7	24
Franklin	9,302	698	88	30	1	34	23	2	(2)	(2)	2	4	3	1	15	575	186	389	.....	10
Hancock	9,615	385	138	57	1	44	36	18	1	5	12	7	.....	7	2	200	181	19	2	11
Kennebec	8,659	1,341	310	205	2	78	25	16	3	3	10	37	(2)	16	10	931	225	706	7	14
Knox	9,448	552	208	66	4	60	78	33	5	5	22	11	.....	17	24	210	182	28	1	48
Lincoln	9,770	230	65	28	.....	24	13	23	4	2	17	6	.....	4	1	118	111	7	.....	13
Oxford	9,290	710	62	25	(2)	29	8	13	1	1	11	6	2	11	84	519	278	241	1	12
Penobscot	8,697	1,303	215	163	1	36	15	38	14	5	19	13	7	21	58	927	672	255	12	12
Piscataquis	8,898	1,102	161	24	64	46	27	121	2	3	116	15	.....	23	29	743	619	124	1	9
Sagadahoc	8,803	1,197	220	112	2	70	36	17	(2)	7	10	15	.....	12	17	873	609	264	9	34
Somerset	9,261	739	113	37	2	29	45	8	1	1	6	5	.....	(2)	2	593	267	326	6	12
Waldo	9,767	233	91	55	(2)	29	7	14	1	(2)	13	4	.....	11	39	66	59	7	1	7
Washington	8,634	1,366	133	89	(2)	30	14	9	2	2	5	4	1	1	2	1,197	1,184	13	8	11
York	8,141	1,859	390	175	(2)	175	40	19	3	7	9	8	4	4	10	1,409	276	1,133	4	11

[1] Including Newfoundland.

[2] Less than 1 in 10,000.

MARYLAND.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN															Austria, Bohemia, and Hungary.			
	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom.					Scandinavia.				Holland.	Switzerland.	Germany.					
			Total.	Ireland.	Wales	England.	Scotland.	Total.	Denmark.	Norway.	Sweden.				Total.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Hungary.	
The state	9,208	792	186	117	6	45	18	7	2	[2]	3	[2]	3	379	42	15	24	3	
Allegany	9,120	880	569	142	66	157	204	6	1	1	4	(1)	5	236	11	5	2	4	
Anne Arundel	9,023	977	89	43	2	33	11	15	5	5	5	1	3	471	144	49	88	7	
Baltimore	8,988	1,012	306	207	11	66	22	7	[2]	2	3	3	4	592	26	13	6	7	
Baltimore city	8,652	1,348	260	190	2	56	12	11	[2]	4	5	2	4	652	76	27	46	3	
Calvert	9,971	29	6	1	.....	4	1	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Caroline	9,791	209	53	9	1	36	7	4	1	[2]	1	18	2	95	1	1	.....	.....	
Carroll	9,836	164	32	20	.....	11	1	1	.....	(1)	1	.....	2	116	2	1	1	(1)	
Cecil	9,757	243	131	87	1	36	7	5	.....	.....	5	.....	2	39	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	
Charles	9,930	70	35	7	.....	24	4	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	19	2	2	.....	.....	
Dorchester	9,868	132	23	6	.....	15	2	2	1	1	(1)	1	5	62	19	4	11	4	
Frederick	9,876	124	44	31	1	9	3	1	(1)	.....	1	(1)	1	59	7	(1)	1	[2]	
Garrett	9,745	255	107	60	5	26	16	3	1	.....	2	.....	2	124	2	2	.....	.....	
Harford	9,679	321	143	91	30	18	4	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	135	14	1	13	.....	
Howard	9,563	437	109	68	.....	36	5	2	.....	.....	2	6	3	248	6	3	3	.....	
Kent	9,859	141	63	35	1	25	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Montgomery	9,873	127	62	28	1	25	8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	2	40	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	
Prince George	9,746	254	81	35	1	36	9	5	2	1	2	4	1	121	4	3	1	.....	
Queen Anne	9,923	77	34	17	.....	17	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	
St. Mary	9,956	44	11	5	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	16	4	1	.....	3	
Somerset	9,949	51	17	3	1	12	1	2	1	.....	1	[2]	1	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Talbot	9,829	171	49	17	.....	21	11	3	1	1	1	6	1	68	6	4	1	1	
Washington	9,873	127	28	14	1	10	3	3	2	.....	1	(1)	1	46	2	2	.....	.....	
Wicomico	9,986	14	6	2	.....	4	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Worcester	9,957	43	12	2	1	8	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	18	1	.....	.....	1	

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

MARYLAND—Continued.

PER 10,000 BORN IN—(continued)

COUNTY.	Poland.					Russia.	France.	Italy.	Greece.	Europe not specified.	Canada.[1]			Cuba.	Other West Indies.[2]	South America.	China.	Australia.	Other foreign countries.	At sea under a foreign flag.
	Total.	German.	Austrian.	Russian.	Unknown.						Total.	English.	French.							
The state	30	7	2	19	2	95	5	21	1	1	11	10	1	1	2	1	4	(3)	(3)	1
Allegany	6	2	.....	3	1	12	1	1	(3)	.....	20	19	1	.....	.....	(3)	1	1	1	1
Anne Arundel	166	25	20	118	3	38	5	8	1	12	11	9	2	(3)	1	1	4	1	5	1
Baltimore	11	2	2	6	1	18	5	13	.....	1	13	12	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1
Baltimore city	55	14	3	33	5	206	7	40	2	(3)	13	12	1	1	3	1	8	1	5	1
Calvert	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Caroline	1	.....	.....	.....	1	5	4	.....	.....	4	19	17	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....
Carroll	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	1	.....	1	1	1	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Cecil	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	53	.....	(3)	5	5	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	2	(3)	.....	2
Charles	2	.....	.....	1	1	7	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	(3)	.....	(3)	.....	.....	.....	(3)	.....
Dorchester	(3)	.....	.....	(3)	.....	8	1	(3)	.....	1	8	8	(3)	.....	(3)	.....	1	(3)	1	.....
Frederick	1	1	.....	(3)	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	3	3	(3)	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	1	2	(3)
Garrett	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	5	.....	.....	7	6	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	(3)	(3)
Harford	2	1	.....	1	.....	10	2	4	.....	.....	4	4	(3)	1	(3)	(3)	1	(3)	2	1
Howard	14	.....	.....	9	5	20	5	7	.....	.....	11	11	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Kent	9	1	.....	8	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	(3)	.....	.....	.....
Montgomery	(3)	.....	.....	.....	(3)	5	2	1	.....	.....	10	10	(3)	.....	(3)	.....	2	.....	2	1
Prince George	3	1	1	(3)	1	12	4	3	.....	.....	8	6	2	1	1	.....	1	(3)	4	1
Queen Anne	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	(3)	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary	1	1	.....	(3)	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Somerset	1	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	2	.....	.....	3	3	.....	(3)	.....	(3)	1	.....	(3)	.....
Talbot	2	.....	.....	1	1	7	2	.....	.....	1	24	24	(3)	.....	1	.....	(3)	.....	1	(3)
Washington	(3)	.....	.....	.....	(3)	38	1	2	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	1	(3)
Wicomico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	(3)	.....	(3)	.....	2	.....
Worcester	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	(3)	1	(3)	.....

[1] Including Newfoundland. [2] Not including Cuba and Porto Rico. [3] Less than 1 in 10,000.

MASSACHUSETTS.

PER 10,000 BORN IN—

COUNTY.	United States	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom.					Scandinavia.				Holland.	Switzerland.	Germany.	Austria, Bohemia, and Hungary.			
			Total.	Ireland.	Wales.	England.	Scotland.	Total.	Denmark.	Norway.	Sweden.				Total.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Hungary.
The state	6,981	3,019	1,278	891	6	294	87	136	9	12	115	4	5	112	20	14	3	3
Barnstable	8,890	1,110	275	167	3	85	20	60	5	6	49	1	3	14	.....	.....	.....	.....
Berkshire	7,714	2,286	1,029	662	43	216	108	23	3	1	19	2	13	223	20	17	1	2
Bristol	6,179	3,821	1,528	617	6	817	88	51	4	4	13	(1)	1	57	17	11	5	1
Dukes	8,586	1,414	292	136	.....	132	24	66	2	13	51	2	2	22	2	2	.....	.....
Essex	7,121	2,879	1,197	770	3	329	95	84	5	10	69	1	2	100	11	8	1	2
Franklin	8,354	1,646	477	290	3	160	24	141	4	12	125	1	13	217	90	49	32	9
Hampden	6,991	3,009	1,228	905	3	196	124	62	8	2	52	1	6	108	68	45	14	9
Hampshire	7,648	2,352	895	675	3	159	58	26	2	1	23	1	7	158	41	21	9	11
Middlesex	6,971	3,029	1,385	1,016	5	280	84	138	13	15	110	2	3	55	13	10	1	2
Nantucket	9,112	888	425	279	.....	116	30	43	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norfolk	7,367	2,633	1,359	971	8	241	139	175	9	10	156	2	5	95	10	6	2	2
Plymouth	8,070	1,930	768	553	4	168	43	224	8	6	210	2	9	65	2	1	(1)	1
Suffolk	6,521	3,479	1,532	1,202	6	243	81	128	12	20	96	7	7	181	26	19	1	6
Worcester	7,061	2,939	1,038	774	3	183	78	305	8	14	283	10	2	89	10	6	1	3

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

PER 10,000 BORN IN (continued)

COUNTY.	Poland.					Finland.	Russia.	Portugal.	France.	Italy.	Greece.	Turkey.	Canada.[1]			West Indies.[2]	China.	Asia.[3]	Atlantic islands.	Other foreign countries.
	Total.	German.	Austrian.	Russian.	Unknown.								Total.	English.	French.					
The state	76	5	29	39	3	18	96	48	14	103	7	10	1,045	566	479	4	10	9	16	8
Barnstable	1	1	.....	.....	(4)	30	5	85	7	9	.....	.....	231	215	19	9	3	(4)	363	11
Berkshire	89	1	63	24	1	1	33	(4)	90	99	1	1	641	74	567	(4)	7	8	(4)	6
Bristol	50	(4)	27	18	5	1	61	374	8	17	1	3	1,551	225	1,326	5	6	5	76	9
Dukes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	2	173	4	.....	.....	.....	169	158	11	11	2	.....	656	4
Essex	17	1	15	29	2	32	59	26	11	62	3	16	1,181	659	522	1	8	27	2	9
Franklin	171	8	42	118	6	1	28	.....	10	31	(4)	1	452	120	332	1	4	1	(4)	4
Hampden	284	4	237	41	2	1	53	(4)	16	82	1	2	1,011	161	853	2	6	9	(4)	6
Hampshire	280	2	160	115	3	.....	56	(4)	9	28	1	2	831	148	683	2	5	2	3	5
Middlesex	21	1	1	13	3	5	33	25	7	51	24	11	1,223	812	411	4	8	4	6	8
Nantucket	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	13	230	13	3	.....	7	107	100	7	.....	7	.....	.....	17
Norfolk	23	3	(4)	20	(4)	18	34	3	12	120	1	3	741	616	125	3	8	5	8	8
Plymouth	10	(4)	(4)	39	1	8	39	24	8	103	1	4	582	446	136	3	7	4	30	7
Suffolk	68	4	1	60	3	4	277	15	17	229	5	11	921	867	54	8	18	7	4	14
Worcester	120	30	22	63	5	84	54	1	9	99	1	25	1,069	301	765	1	6	9	1	6

[1] Including Newfoundland. [2] Not including Porto Rico. [3] Not including China. [4] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

MICHIGAN.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—																	
	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom.					Scandinavia.				Holland.	Belgium.	Switzerland.	Germany.	Austria, Bohemia, and Hungary.			
			Total.	Ireland.	Wales.	England.	Scotland.	Total.	Denmark.	Norway.	Sweden.					Total.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Hungary.
The state	7,763	2,237	348	121	3	181	43	168	26	31	111	126	11	11	517	37	25	9	3
Alcona	6,605	3,395	344	88	3	183	70	163	2	93	68	.....	.....	9	97	16	16	.....	.....
Alger	6,082	3,918	298	138	5	106	49	428	12	82	334	.....	2	10	164	12	5	2	5
Allegan	8,821	1,179	230	63	2	139	26	38	7	8	23	289	1	14	359	10	7	3	.....
Alpena	6,411	3,589	344	128	1	139	76	162	.....	151	11	1	1	5	676	7	2	1	4
Antrim	8,066	1,934	222	60	2	118	42	200	21	72	107	149	2	119	146	84	19	49	16
Arenac	7,343	2,657	283	65	1	114	103	35	3	2	30	1	.....	6	277	5	5	.....	.....
Baraga	6,125	3,875	336	174	14	116	32	1,014	7	257	750	2	12	2	218	14	7	2	5
Barry	9,273	727	265	70	1	176	18	11	1	1	9	49	2	7	195	1	.....	1	.....
Bay	7,100	2,900	303	115	4	135	49	80	2	9	69	34	19	13	619	16	9	5	2
Benzie	8,505	1,494	217	44	4	141	28	379	29	235	115	21	28	4	177	4	4	.....	.....
Berrien	8,550	1,450	179	72	3	89	15	68	11	8	49	21	8	10	816	8	5	3	.....
Branch	9,447	553	196	60	1	122	13	6	1	2	3	4	(1)	5	157	3	3	(1)	(1)
Calhoun	9,055	945	326	116	3	179	28	29	6	7	16	10	2	9	301	1	1	.....	(1)
Cass	9,541	459	146	57	2	74	13	24	9	2	13	1	1	3	179	1	1	.....	(1)
Charlevoix	8,166	1,834	341	157	2	138	44	124	44	36	44	30	1	4	244	50	1	49	.....
Cheboygan	7,187	2,813	328	128	5	145	50	134	6	21	107	6	5	14	351	1	.....	1	.....
Chippewa	5,137	4,863	531	177	2	230	122	127	16	18	93	7	1	2	106	10	10	.....	(1)
Clare	8,167	1,833	210	78	.....	108	24	35	5	7	23	18	.....	8	264	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clinton	9,090	910	219	57	.....	149	13	3	1	.....	2	2	(1)	6	408	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
Crawford	7,550	2,450	251	54	.....	170	27	721	615	7	99	7	7	7	272	3	3	.....	.....
Delta	6,326	3,674	277	168	4	77	28	1,119	74	185	860	8	59	8	322	37	16	21	.....
Dickinson	5,232	4,768	620	58	.....	551	11	1,325	27	120	1,178	7	184	5	231	499	485	2	12
Eaton	9,475	525	188	42	1	135	10	9	2	1	6	6	.....	5	93	1	.....	1	(1)
Emmet	8,482	1,518	178	62	2	82	32	63	14	6	43	6	(1)	10	360	12	3	(1)	9
Genesee	8,708	1,292	421	143	4	232	42	7	3	2	2	2	.....	3	138	3	2	1	(1)
Gladwin	7,700	2,300	255	104	3	105	43	8	.....	5	3	.....	.....	4	235	12	11	1	.....
Gogebic	5,064	4,936	720	128	11	563	18	1,007	35	149	823	4	7	8	220	387	225	48	114
Grand Traverse	8,232	1,768	225	79	5	115	26	184	23	27	134	22	1	10	336	141	21	119	1
Gratiot	9,242	758	180	45	2	114	19	13	2	7	4	2	(1)	6	121	6	4	(1)	2
Hillsdale	9,560	440	229	77	2	140	10	2	.....	1	1	2	.....	7	112	.....	.....	.....	.....
Houghton	5,739	4,261	844	179	7	599	59	424	10	173	241	2	2	12	284	333	313	5	15
Huron	6,580	3,420	379	134	4	130	111	9	3	4	2	2	.....	15	818	14	13	(1)	1
Ingham	8,950	1,050	248	66	2	150	30	12	3	2	7	7	1	9	449	1	1	(1)	(1)
Ionia	9,035	965	254	99	2	140	13	18	8	1	9	8	1	6	269	2	1	1	(1)
Iosco	6,726	3,274	268	96	.....	129	43	141	4	8	129	.....	.....	2	607	16	9	2	5
Iron	5,218	4,782	538	132	4	360	42	1,137	66	110	961	1	38	9	333	449	432	10	7
Isabella	8,516	1,484	222	99	.....	94	29	8	4	.....	4	1	2	22	177	5	2	.....	3
Jackson	8,793	1,207	499	171	12	279	37	16	3	5	8	4	(1)	6	331	4	3	.....	1
Kalamazoo	8,525	1,475	313	125	2	149	37	23	2	2	19	705	3	5	217	3	1	1	1
Kalkaska	8,581	1,419	213	91	1	98	23	250	28	24	198	39	6	10	156	6	6	.....	.....
Kent	7,629	2,371	283	133	2	122	26	146	32	10	104	1,030	2	17	320	18	11	6	1
Keweenaw	5,347	4,653	607	72	.....	513	22	482	.....	305	177	.....	.....	3	286	357	354	.....	3
Lake	8,152	1,848	202	55	6	117	24	234	10	30	194	10	.....	10	307	20	14	6	.....
Lapeer	8,131	1,869	357	96	1	168	92	13	10	1	2	(1)	4	6	356	4	3	1	(1)
Leelanau	7,835	2,165	154	58	1	78	17	579	21	380	178	9	11	24	488	183	43	139	1
Lenawee	9,106	894	309	148	2	146	13	10	3	(1)	7	4	(1)	10	414	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
Livingston	8,997	1,003	419	146	2	237	34	50	32	3	15	1	1	4	309	1	1	.....	.....
Luce	5,199	4,801	516	231	.....	184	101	842	44	67	731	27	.....	33	225	24	7	10	7
Mackinac	6,953	3,047	349	174	1	99	75	166	25	31	110	1	5	3	169	11	4	.....	7
Macomb	8,064	1,936	200	62	1	113	24	4	2	.....	2	5	42	5	1,252	5	4	1	.....
Manistee	6,878	3,122	145	50	2	71	22	989	256	201	532	3	5	5	746	15	12	3	(1)
Marquette	5,726	4,274	1,005	225	9	732	39	1,022	64	184	774	8	26	4	194	35	31	1	3
Mason	7,506	2,494	193	67	1	95	30	791	228	93	470	11	5	7	510	42	17	23	2
Mecosta	8,458	1,542	161	52	2	82	25	223	58	34	131	15	2	9	368	3	2	.....	1
Menominee	6,611	3,389	117	59	4	40	14	985	139	147	699	10	98	8	617	254	131	122	1
Midland	8,138	1,862	242	89	.....	113	40	30	15	2	13	.....	.....	4	404	15	2	3	10
Missaukee	7,781	2,219	148	64	2	61	21	274	40	27	207	736	.....	5	185	1	1	.....	.....
Monroe	8,896	1,104	141	58	1	69	13	1	1	.....	(1)	1	7	11	757	9	6	2	1
Montcalm	8,611	1,389	192	54	1	121	16	458	406	23	29	13	(1)	3	246	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Montmorency	7,257	2,743	244	80	.....	111	53	121	50	22	49	.....	.....	9	322	3	3	.....	.....
Muskegon	7,321	2,679	262	101	17	115	29	758	101	174	483	655	2	9	447	19	5	2	12
Newaygo	8,624	1,376	156	54	1	76	25	221	68	14	139	251	.....	5	259	17	15	1	1
Oakland	8,521	1,479	489	142	3	301	43	10	6	2	2	5	5	12	347	4	3	1	(1)
Oceana	8,686	1,314	144	40	2	85	17	236	77	64	95	167	28	2	304	5	5	.....	.....
Ogemaw	7,710	2,290	206	72	.....	90	44	21	.....	4	17	.....	4	3	268	3	3	.....	.....
Ontonagon	6,663	3,337	588	210	8	339	31	644	39	85	520	6	5	21	342	28	26	2	.....
Osceola	8,083	1,917	184	47	2	115	20	379	5	7	367	48	.....	26	381	2	1	1	.....
Oscoda	8,045	1,955	340	122	7	184	27	14	.....	.....	14	.....	14	20	320	.....	.....	.....	.....
Otsego	7,540	2,460	228	71	2	108	47	121	63	8	50	3	10	5	223	6	2	2	2
Ottawa	7,535	2,465	150	56	3	71	20	54	9	13	32	1,724	1	9	329	13	10	1	2
Presque Isle	7,052	2,948	140	57	6	49	28	32	2	11	19	.....	.....	6	1,045	3	3	.....	.....
Roscommon	7,924	2,076	285	89	.....	134	62	135	45	17	73	11	34	.....	151	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saginaw	7,513	2,487	333	118	12	134	69	21	6	5	10	3	1	12	1,070	40	14	21	5
St. Clair	7,117	2,883	477	184	3	203	87	13	1	6	6	3	10	11	596	4	3	(1)	1
St. Joseph	9,176	824	178	39	2	129	8	6	1	1	4	7	1	13	536	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sanilac	6,729	3,271	472	158	4	211	99	27	18	3	6	1	(1)	8	370	12	6	6	.....
Schoolcraft	6,089	3,911	246	104	1	91	50	1,054	52	184	818	18	34	8	233	254	205	1	48
Shiawassee	8,734	1,266	325	108	3	184	30	8	2	2	4	1	(1)	12	296	2	.....	1	1
Tuscola	7,984	2,016	285	87	1	156	41	8	3	1	4	1	2	7	324	6	4	1	1
Van Buren	9,315	685	250	77	5	149	19	32	12	6	14	30	1	4	162	2	1	(1)	1
Washtenaw	8,572	1,428	322	121	3	178	20	9	2	2	5	1	1	7	752	9	5	4	(1)
Wayne	6,782	3,218	505	208	4	213	80	18	7	2	9	12	29	16	1,155	40	16	18	6
Wexford	8,112	1,888	163	52	1	84	26	780	65	43	672	41	2	5	144	2	2	.....	.....

(1) Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

MICHIGAN—Continued.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—(continued)																		
	Poland.					Canada.[1]													
	Total.	German.	Austrian.	Russian.	Unknown	Finland.	Russia.	France.	Italy.	Greece.	Total.	English.	French.	West Indies.[2]	China.	Asia.[3]	Australia.	Other foreign countries.	At sea under a foreign flag.
The state	118	84	9	19	6	78	17	11	26	1	762	628	134	(4)	1	1	1	1	2
Alcona	19	5		14		2	19	9	2		2,711	1,852	859			2			2
Alger	54	27		22	5	423	27	15	2		2,472	1,692	780	2	3		2	2	2
Allegan	33	30		2	1		(4)	3			200	185	15	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	1	1
Alpena	310	268	3	38	1	1	37	9	(4)		2,022	1,366	656	(4)	(4)	5	2	(4)	7
Antrim	68	27	1	39	1	2	9	5	1		923	830	93				1	(4)	3
Arenac	2	2					11	10	7		2,017	1,586	431		1				2
Baraga	63	28	2	14	19	875		18	9		1,292	426	866	2	2	5	2	9	
Barry							1	2	2		191	175	16		(4)			(4)	1
Bay	405	370	6	20	9	1	45	15	1		1,342	915	427	(4)	(4)	1	(4)	2	4
Benzie	3	2		1		3	23	2			614	560	54		2			15	2
Berrien	19	9	1	8	1	(4)	124	10	2		178	159	19	1	2	(4)	(4)	1	3
Branch	85	69	2	8	6		2	3	2		83	74	9	(4)	3	(4)		2	2
Calhoun	2	(4)		2	(4)		3	8	2	1	235	221	14	3	2	3	1	5	2
Cass	3			3		1	1	1	1		96	93	3					1	
Charlevoix	27	11	1	13	2	6	2	3		1	990	873	117		1		1	6	3
Cheboygan	152	122	1	24	5	6	13	8	4		1,786	1,226	560		1			2	2
Chippewa	67	15	23	29		134	15	8	98	6	3,729	3,352	377		4	9	2	1	6
Clare	4			4			7	3			1,281	1,231	50				1		2
Clinton	(4)	(4)						16	1		254	243	11					(4)	1
Crawford	20			20			24	17			1,104	832	272					7	10
Delta	15	8		4	3	183	33	17	8	(4)	1,549	445	1,104	(4)	3		(4)	34	2
Dickinson	137	4	78	11	44	208	46	30	671		775	408	367		4	1		24	1
Eaton						4	2	3	29	13	169	158	11		(4)	(4)	(4)	1	2
Emmet	62	21	4	33	4	2	16	6			775	687	88		2	6	(4)	17	3
Genesee	1	1	(4)			(4)	3	8	3	(4)	698	645	53	1	1		(4)	1	2
Gladwin	11			11			9	6			1,756	1,569	187	1					3
Gogebic	380	176	82	88	34	1,564	35	8	285		282	171	111		1	13		14	1
Grand Traverse	30	8	1	14	7	17	27	8	1		762	669	93		2	1		(4)	1
Gratiot	1		(4)	(4)	1	1	4	4	(4)	(4)	418	397	21	(4)	(4)	(4)		(4)	2
Hillsdale	2	2					1	3	1		77	68	9	1	1			1	1
Houghton	79	56	2	13	8	1,096	11	14	287	2	852	376	476	(4)	10	4	1	3	1
Huron	174	163	2	6	3		21	6	(4)		1,976	1,857	119	1		1	1	1	2
Ingham	18	4		14			3	6	5	(4)	288	273	15	(4)	(4)	1		(4)	2
Ionia	2	1			1	1	10	7	3		375	342	33	1	(4)	(4)	1	6	1
Iosco	73	50		7	16	162	10	5			1,984	1,645	339	1				1	4
Iron	215	36	8	152	19	989	277	5	179		598	384	214		2	2		8	2
Isabella	1	1					9	10	1		1,021	987	34	1					4
Jackson	38	2	2	34	(4)	(4)	3	5	4	(4)	288	274	14	1	1	2	1	1	3
Kalamazoo	5	(4)		4	1		8	7	3	1	177	162	15	(4)	(4)		(4)	3	2
Kalkaska	3	3				42	6	1	45		636	566	70	1		1		1	3
Kent	137	82	7	42	6	3	6	7	7	(4)	387	368	19	1	1	1	(4)	4	1
Keweenaw	15	9	6			2,207	3	3			687	205	482					3	
Lake	10	4		2	4	22	4	4			1,021	922	99						4
Lapeer	(4)	(4)						6			1,122	1,077	45					(4)	1
Leelanau	229	206		15	8	1	8	16			459	294	165					1	3
Lenawee	(4)	(4)		(4)	(4)	(4)	1	6	2	1	133	124	9	(4)	1	(4)	1	(4)	2
Livingston	1				1		1	3			210	189	21	(4)			1		2
Luce	3			3		714	44	7	33		2,327	2,119	208		3				3
Mackinac	72	51		21		201	45	10	33		1,966	1,549	417	1	4	1		1	9
Macomb	4	4					2	25	2		386	357	29		(4)	(4)		1	3
Manistee	738	390	84	34	230	10	5	6	1		447	294	153		1	1		2	3
Marquette	37	24	1	10	2	939	12	16	128	1	835	407	428	(4)	5		1	4	2
Mason	179	149	15	7	8	66	15	14	1		655	464	191	1	1	1			2
Mecosta	9	4		3	2	1	7	5			737	649	88	(4)				(4)	2
Menominee	144	49	2	86	7	50	34	18	21		1,026	326	700	(4)	1	1	1	1	1
Midland	18	7	8	3		1	14	10	1		1,114	1,008	106	1	1		1	1	3
Missaukee						61	5	3		1	789	737	52			1		2	5
Monroe	17	11	2	1	3		2	12	1		138	89	49	(4)			(4)	5	8
Montcalm	1	1		(4)		1	5	3	1		463	441	22		(4)		1	1	2
Montmorency	31			25	6		25	9			1,976	1,688	288						1
Muskegon	8	3		4	1	22	4	6	1	1	482	353	129		(4)		1	(4)	3
Newaygo	1				1	44	3	6			412	364	48					(4)	2
Oakland	4	1		1	2	(4)	5	8	11	1	573	541	32	(4)	1		(4)	(4)	1
Oceana	1			1			1	7	1		416	384	32					(4)	4
Ogemaw	1			1		2	4	9	6		1,757	1,628	129		1			4	2
Ontonagon	64	6		24	34	405	93	13	5		1,101	749	352		2	3		14	1
Osceola	1				1	2	1	5			886	840	46					1	3
Oscoda	96		7	75	14	7		7			1,096	967	129					34	1
Otsego	638	567	18	48	5		13	2	2		1,204	1,070	134					2	7
Ottawa	5	4			1	(4)	3	2	2		167	154	13	(4)	(4)	1		3	3
Presque Isle	639	564	8	62	5		8	13			1,054	849	205		1		1		2
Roscommon											1,460	1,354	106						6
Saginaw	94	44	6	33	11	1	8	13	13	(4)	867	708	159	1	(4)	1	1	5	3
St. Clair	3	2		(4)	1	(4)	6	12	4		1,736	1,584	152	(4)		3	(4)	1	4
St. Joseph	2	1		1	(4)	(4)	1	10			68	60	8	(4)		(4)	(4)	(4)	2
Sanilac	8	4		4		1	4	6	1		2,358	2,304	54			(4)	(4)	(4)	3
Schoolcraft	14	10		4		379	15	18	3		1,623	1,060	563			5		1	6
Shiawassee	1		1	(4)			(4)	25	12	(4)	581	559	22		1		(4)	(4)	2
Tuscola	4	1			3		6	7	(4)		1,359	1,321	38			1	3	1	2
Van Buren	(4)			(4)			1	4	1	1	195	179	16			1		(4)	1
Washtenaw	4	4			(4)		9	5	4	1	294	283	11		2	1	(4)	6	1
Wayne	408	316	34	53	5	(4)	41	22	27	1	932	805	127	1	(4)	3	1	4	3
Wexford	3	1		1	1	36	5	5	1		694	630	64		1	2	2	1	1

[1] Including Newfoundland. [2] Not including Porto Rico. [3] Not including China. [4] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

MINNESOTA.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN —																		
	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom.					Scandinavia.				Holland.	Belgium.	Luxemburg.	Switzerland.	Germany.	Austria, Bohemia, and Hungary.			
			Total.	Ireland.	Wales.	England.	Scotland.	Total.	Denmark.	Norway.	Sweden.						Total.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Hungary.
The state	7,115	2,885	232	128	7	69	28	1,351	93	599	659	16	6	2	19	668	127	51	64	12
Aitkin	6,537	3,463	118	55	2	43	18	1,926	39	435	1,452	18	7	.....	10	237	8	1	4	3
Anoka	7,452	2,548	295	169	4	107	15	1,266	87	254	925	5	.....	.....	26	326	61	23	18	20
Becker	6,884	3,116	107	38	3	55	11	1,886	93	1,158	635	2	.....	.....	7	541	10	6	3	1
Beltrami	7,109	2,891	84	33	1	30	20	2,024	78	1,340	606	4	2	3	4	189	9	3	5	1
Benton	7,293	2,707	193	94	1	70	28	542	16	154	372	8	35	.....	5	1,122	77	43	30	4
Bigstone	7,255	2,745	386	301	6	58	21	1,568	119	717	732	16	.....	.....	14	454	12	3	9	.....
Blue Earth	7,731	2,269	313	96	133	61	23	615	64	266	285	5	7	(1)	22	1,116	33	28	4	1
Brown	6,946	3,054	55	24	5	15	11	647	174	378	95	4	2	14	28	1,681	514	113	400	1
Carlton	5,871	4,129	164	83	1	60	20	1,669	48	413	1,208	7	7	.....	11	269	16	14	.....	2
Carver	7,300	2,700	72	61	.....	9	2	564	5	20	539	92	16	1	27	1,823	34	23	7	4
Cass	8,089	1,911	120	59	1	39	21	962	66	386	510	3	.....	.....	4	217	40	13	27	.....
Chippewa	6,892	3,108	63	27	2	18	16	2,130	77	1,523	530	122	2	1	2	678	13	6	6	1
Chisago	6,212	3,788	86	51	.....	27	8	3,276	42	52	3,182	1	2	.....	8	294	6	1	5	.....
Clay	6,636	3,364	197	67	3	85	42	2,431	55	1,673	703	7	.....	.....	17	383	14	7	3	4
Cook	6,136	3,864	124	50	.....	62	12	2,271	37	1,222	1,012	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cottonwood	7,017	2,983	86	34	5	35	12	1,180	201	779	200	2	1	.....	3	534	134	111	22	1
Crow Wing	7,340	2,660	242	91	5	100	46	1,201	116	422	663	15	15	.....	12	428	27	18	6	3
Dakota	7,511	2,489	421	297	4	88	32	554	81	160	313	7	3	11	26	1,206	44	26	9	9
Dodge	8,162	1,838	165	64	4	68	29	898	187	662	49	25	2	.....	186	414	30	10	18	2
Douglas	6,868	3,132	73	31	1	33	8	2,215	136	691	1,388	19	14	.....	8	505	146	57	88	1
Faribault	7,970	2,030	174	82	5	59	28	755	92	567	96	4	1	1	13	881	14	9	4	1
Fillmore	7,925	2,075	242	143	22	49	28	1,312	21	1,272	19	52	1	.....	7	326	26	3	23	.....
Freeborn	7,291	2,709	156	114	1	30	11	2,055	821	1,087	147	1	1	.....	5	314	114	13	100	1
Goodhue	7,113	2,887	123	72	1	39	11	2,045	28	982	1,035	1	4	1	19	619	9	5	4	.....
Grant	6,928	3,072	59	22	.....	20	17	2,733	48	1,780	905	1	.....	.....	.....	215	6	1	5	.....
Hennepin	7,065	2,935	314	157	11	108	38	1,537	81	525	931	6	2	1	18	407	109	51	32	26
Houston	7,605	2,395	288	244	1	27	16	1,153	5	1,008	140	9	4	1	34	824	4	2	2	.....
Hubbard	8,080	1,920	133	40	.....	55	38	740	20	337	383	15	3	.....	11	406	40	30	5	5
Isanti	5,878	4,122	21	11	.....	10	.....	3,771	13	69	3,689	1	.....	.....	2	277	4	4	.....	.....
Itasca	6,993	3,007	267	136	2	96	33	770	15	252	503	2	.....	7	2	162	24	24	.....	.....
Jackson	7,166	2,834	112	34	2	51	25	1,079	163	742	174	1	4	.....	18	964	517	147	307	63
Kanabec	5,761	4,239	59	31	.....	24	4	3,559	50	262	3,247	74	.....	.....	11	295	6	4	2	.....
Kandiyohi	6,457	3,543	61	27	(1)	19	15	3,049	163	1,322	1,564	112	(1)	.....	2	170	27	7	20	.....
Kittson	5,034	4,966	279	85	.....	117	77	3,391	48	791	2,552	10	1	.....	2	70	13	9	4	.....
Lac qui Parle	6,972	3,028	44	17	1	17	9	2,236	41	1,863	332	2	1	.....	24	655	5	5	.....	.....
Lake	5,165	4,835	346	129	11	99	107	2,797	34	709	2,054	2	2	.....	7	155	14	7	7	.....
Lesueur	7,837	2,163	324	253	10	50	11	155	2	29	124	3	1	1	35	861	586	43	530	13
Lincoln	6,672	3,328	96	43	.....	42	11	2,040	1,122	619	299	2	1	.....	1	544	46	10	35	1
Lyon	7,389	2,611	303	117	53	90	43	1,324	247	725	352	129	213	.....	7	358	9	4	5	.....
McLeod	7,276	2,724	82	45	1	30	6	424	275	70	79	14	.....	.....	18	1,321	611	45	525	41
Marshall	5,789	4,211	128	23	.....	25	80	3,196	53	1,507	1,636	1	1	1	4	195	63	28	31	4
Martin	7,789	2,211	186	66	4	102	14	772	120	132	520	5	9	.....	11	1,020	3	2	1	.....
Meeker	6,981	3,019	168	126	2	32	8	2,166	163	327	1,676	3	.....	.....	3	440	5	5	.....	.....
Millelacs	7,080	2,920	92	45	.....	30	17	1,995	69	332	1,594	86	.....	1	.....	444	12	9	3	.....
Morrison	7,111	2,889	75	33	4	32	6	973	82	161	730	(1)	(1)	(1)	10	775	152	76	31	45
Mower	7,950	2,050	245	144	5	75	18	989	139	776	74	9	1	5	21	566	69	17	42	10
Murray	7,302	2,698	372	227	5	103	37	1,304	88	698	518	73	3	11	10	657	114	87	24	3
Nicollet	7,031	2,969	162	99	5	45	13	1,451	49	376	1,026	3	7	1	25	1,013	182	104	74	4
Nobles	7,622	2,378	255	119	13	81	42	818	64	262	492	124	1	1	8	922	70	59	10	1
Norman	6,606	3,394	45	24	1	13	7	2,913	23	2,702	188	1	1	1	26	269	20	9	11	.....
Olmsted	8,102	1,898	428	293	8	94	33	554	135	326	93	1	2	.....	22	732	26	11	11	4
Ottertail	6,829	3,171	87	31	4	34	18	2,017	82	1,265	670	4	(1)	2	10	624	19	11	7	1
Pine	6,154	3,846	161	74	1	48	38	1,850	29	268	1,553	118	1	.....	11	471	435	83	342	10
Pipestone	8,029	1,971	268	119	18	86	45	625	152	306	167	166	1	2	9	737	20	11	9	.....
Polk	6,277	3,723	129	54	5	34	36	2,540	61	1,979	500	1	2	3	10	192	101	27	66	8
Pope	6,982	3,018	132	73	.....	33	26	2,473	32	1,930	511	4	1	4	2	119	57	.....	56	1
Ramsey	7,133	2,867	458	293	4	121	40	853	75	176	602	7	2	3	32	808	208	89	79	40
Red Lake	6,509	3,491	61	33	.....	19	9	1,866	45	1,120	701	.....	3	.....	1	235	60	26	29	5
Redwood	7,619	2,381	179	57	2	68	52	869	339	333	197	5	2	1	42	977	111	29	80	2
Renville	7,173	2,827	116	85	1	22	8	1,282	67	686	529	59	5	(1)	9	963	208	19	187	2
Rice	7,736	2,264	260	192	2	48	18	618	52	453	113	21	47	.....	11	692	266	10	254	2
Rock	7,548	2,452	178	74	10	54	40	1,260	80	1,083	97	59	9	1	4	842	5	.....	5	.....
Roseau	5,739	4,261	75	24	.....	27	24	3,215	163	1,812	1,240	4	12	.....	4	79	156	1	149	6
St. Louis	5,540	4,460	381	130	6	174	71	1,456	48	437	971	3	6	(1)	7	261	353	340	4	9
Scott	7,567	2,433	303	252	1	41	9	226	20	143	63	22	7	5	18	1,293	403	46	357	.....
Sherburne	7,568	2,432	182	62	1	89	30	1,518	206	473	839	4	.....	.....	6	361	45	29	8	8
Sibley	7,328	2,672	191	170	(1)	17	4	728	21	86	621	2	.....	.....	8	1,562	51	14	24	13
Stearns	7,681	2,319	104	58	1	28	17	290	27	149	114	20	3	9	24	1,345	196	91	53	52
Steele	7,502	2,498	157	91	5	40	21	770	384	349	37	1	1	.....	13	822	537	47	489	1
Stevens	7,381	2,619	270	190	5	46	29	1,423	57	882	484	5	2	5	26	610	26	11	14	1
Swift	6,977	3,023	276	225	.....	42	9	1,947	37	1,288	622	4	.....	.....	12	578	4	.....	2	2
Todd	7,842	2,158	92	37	4	43	8	955	28	447	480	4	1	(1)	22	639	71	4	55	12
Traverse	7,026	2,974	307	235	.....	38	34	1,694	36	359	1,299	34	1	.....	17	659	28	7	20	1
Wabasha	7,889	2,111	303	208	4	59	32	332	11	78	243	1	15	14	59	1,252	22	19	3	.....
Wadena	7,542	2,458	157	35	.....	93	29	813	61	390	362	10	.....	.....	9	610	47	24	23	.....
Waseca	7,720	2,280	328	269	3	43	13	601	32	386	183	3	1	.....	17	1,207	46	8	35	3
Washington	6,886	3,114	207	132	3	52	20	1,268	82	148	1,038	2	1	1	51	867	17	8	5	4
Watonwan	7,143	2,857	127	74	5	41	7	1,700	50	995	655	2	.....	.....	13	625	96	83	10	3
Wilkin	7,406	2,594	137	40	11	62	24	1,381	53	1,030	298	1	3	.....	30	624	149	30	113	6
Winona	7,639	2,361	224	133	4	64	23	209	28	138	43	11	2	38	28	1,211	85	18	64	3
Wright	7,333	2,667	174	124	3	36	11	1,083	13	105	965	14	10	.....	14	771	53	9	41	3
Yellow Medicine	6,985	3,015	66	18	1	38	9	2,148	57	1,701	390	3	1	.....	7	667	52	9	42	1
White Earth Indian reservation	9,547	453	22	11	.....	11	.....	198	.....	141	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	97	6	6	.....	.....

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

MINNESOTA—Continued.

PER 10,000 BORN IN (continued)

COUNTY.	Total.	Poland.				Finland.	Russia.	Spain.	France.	Italy.	Roumania.	Canada.[1]			China.	Asia.[2]	Other foreign countries.	At sea under a foreign flag.
		German.	Austrian.	Russian.	Unknown.							Total.	English.	French.				
The state	65	47	5	8	5	61	34	1	8	13	3	272	203	69	1	2	2	2
Aitkin						405	1		6	37		687	476	211			3	
Anoka	6	3	1	2		3	6		6	2		538	351	187		3	3	2
Becker	39	1		38		248	28		6			238	219	19		1	1	2
Beltrami	5		2	2	1	5	3		6			546	445	101	1		3	3
Benton	454	415	22	15	2	1	15		18			232	200	32			3	2
Bigstone	9	9					2	1	6	64		205	178	27			5	3
Blue Earth	7	3	3	(3)	1	(3)	6		7			111	100	11	(3)	21	3	3
Brown	27	1	22	4			14		5			62	59	3			(3)	1
Carlton	144	112	9	23		880	6	115	10	15		811	427	384	3	1		1
Carver	24	16	1	7			7		11			21	19	2			2	6
Cass	6	5			1	44	18	476	8			476	368	108	5		2	6
Chippewa						1	1		1			91	83	8			2	1
Chisago	5	4		1		1	6		3		1	97	65	32			1	1
Clay	8	2	1	4	1	1	34		4	1	1	259	203	56	1	1	2	3
Cook						87						1,333	827	506			12	
Cottonwood	4			2	2		953		2			80	70	10		1	1	2
Crow Wing	10	3	6		1	168	4		13	11	1	508	359	149		1	2	2
Dakota	25	21		2	2	1	17		13			158	101	57			2	1
Dodge	30	28			2		3		8	1		73	69	4			1	2
Douglas	6	3		2	1	57	10		1		1	75	71	4	1		(3)	1
Faribault	49	32	3	3	11	(3)	4		13	(3)		117	97	20			2	
Fillmore	(3)	(3)			(3)	2	2		3	2		96	86	10	1		1	2
Freeborn	9	3		6			6		1	(3)		43	35	8	(3)	(3)	2	2
Goodhue	1	(3)		1	(3)	1	1		3	1	(3)	53	49	4	1	(3)	4	1
Grant	1			1		2	1					47	44	3			1	6
Hennepin	35	10	12	10	3	17	85	(3)	10	10	18	352	262	90	1	4	7	3
Houston	12	8	1	3					3	4		55	49	6	1		2	1
Hubbard	5	6				5	33		12			512	418	94			1	3
Isanti						4	4				1	35	30	5				1
Itasca	2			2		134	15		15	7		1,565	1,292	273	2	2	31	
Jackson	13	1	10	1	1		49	1	4			63	58	5	1	1	2	4
Kanabec	4		4			2			2			225	210	15				2
Kandiyohi	3			3		2	1		2	27		82	69	13	1	1		3
Kittson	126	80	19	27		2	8		5			1,057	991	63			1	1
Lac qui Parle	5			3	2	1	4		1	1		48	45	3		1		
Lake	10	4		2	4	166	6		17	9		1,285	1,072	213	13		4	2
Lesueur	78	61	1	16		1	1	2	6	2		101	85	16		1	2	3
Lincoln	539	457	36	9	37		8		2			45	40	5			1	3
Lyon	39	34	2	3		3	8		6			203	134	69	3	3	2	1
McLeod	156	151		3	2		5		7			81	50	31		1	1	3
Marshall	145	127	7	9	2	9	8		20		1	431	187	244			4	4
Martin	84	82		1	1		2		4			107	96	11	1	2	2	3
Meeker	2	1		1		89			1	1		136	111	25	1	2	(3)	2
Millelacs	11			7	4	27	3		4			243	180	63			2	
Morrison	497	420	46	17	14	23	12		6	3		362	213	149		(3)	1	
Mower	(3)		(3)	(3)			17		4	1		119	111	8	(3)		2	2
Murray						13	10		3			123	93	30		1	3	1
Nicollet	7	1		5	1	6	11		14	1		80	60	20	3			3
Nobles	5	1		2	2		5		3	44		112	109	3	3	6		1
Norman	2			2		2	21		7			81	74	7		2		3
Olmsted	7	5		1	1	1	6	(3)	4			112	103	9	1	(3)	2	
Ottertail	68	35	1	25	7	208	14		3	(3)	(3)	112	101	11		(3)	1	2
Pine	207	179	18	7	3	205	9	1	7	2		359	265	94			3	3
Pipestone							1		3	6		132	131	1			1	
Polk	4	2	1	1		4	13		5	55		650	439	211	2	3	6	3
Pope									2			221	197	24		1	1	1
Ramsey	79	50	3	16	10	3	58	(3)	18	31	3	282	218	64	2	7	11	2
Red Lake	3	1	2			25	11		19			1,203	171	1,032		1	2	1
Redwood	2	2					5		2	1		178	170	8	1	1	3	2
Renville	1	1		(3)		52	16		6			105	94	11		(3)	2	3
Rice	3	2		1	(3)		10		19			310	198	112		(3)	5	2
Rock	2			2			1		3			87	80	7				1
Roseau	342	239	69	34			16		20			330	246	84		1	4	3
St. Louis	145	75	5	18	47	677	58	1	9	101	(3)	967	762	205	4	12	13	3
Scott	13	5		8			49		10			75	60	15		1	1	7
Sherburne	34	32		1	1	6	1		7	3		261	203	58			3	1
Sibley	10	2		8			33		8			74	40	34			2	3
Stearns	171	146	20	3	2	1	4		12			134	121	13	(3)	1	3	2
Steele	70	52	2	4	12	1	7		6	2		107	98	9			2	2
Stevens	43	5	5	33		1	2		8	1		190	181	9		7		
Swift	45	42	2	1			10		2			139	88	51			2	4
Todd	192	165	(3)	24	3	10	2	(3)	8	(3)		159	122	37				3
Traverse	32	9	1	19	3	3			4		1	187	180	7			4	3
Wabasha	1			1		1	1		1			102	79	23	1	(3)		3
Wadena	6	5		1		606	6		14			177	154	23				3
Waseca	1	1					1		3			69	62	7	1	1		1
Washington	6	5		1		3	6		6	41		635	467	168	1		2	(3)
Watonwan							208		10			68	56	12	3	1	3	1
Wilkin	7		1	1	5	1	1		2	2		251	189	62	1		4	
Winona	439	396	7	16	20		6		9	2		94	84	10			1	2
Wright	94	84	1	8	1	148	7	(3)	14	(3)		283	171	112			1	1
Yellow Medicine	10	1		3	3	1	1		1			56	51	5			1	1
White Earth Indian reservation							9		6			115	92	23				

[1] Including Newfoundland.

[2] Not including China.

[3] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

MISSISSIPPI.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—																		
	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom.[1]				Scandinavia.			Switzerland.	Germany.	Austria.	Poland (German, Austrian, Russian, unknown).	Russia.	France.	Italy.	Canada[2] (English).	China.	Other foreign countries.
			Total.	Ireland.	England.	Scotland.	Total.	Denmark and Norway.	Sweden.										
The state	9,950	50	14	8	5	1	1	2	2	1	12	2	(3)	3	2	6	2	1	3
Adams	9,852	148	55	40	12	3	3	1	2	.....	35	2	1	8	8	20	5	1	10
Alcorn	9,951	49	15	3	7	5	2	1	1	2	15	.....	.....	2	4	3	5	.....	1
Amite	9,981	19	6	1	3	2	4	.....	4	1	4	.....	.....	1	(3)	.....	1	.....	2
Attala	9,981	19	7	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	(3)	.....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Benton	9,990	10	9	.....	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bolivar	9,912	88	8	4	3	1	(3)	(3)	(3)	1	11	3	3	5	1	38	3	9	6
Calhoun	9,990	10	4	3	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Carroll	9,988	12	4	2	1	1	1	1	(3)	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	(3)	.....	.....	.....	(3)
Chickasaw	9,975	25	9	5	2	2	(3)	.....	(3)	.....	10	(3)	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	2
Choctaw	9,983	17	14	8	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Claiborne	9,944	56	11	3	8	.....	1	.....	1	1	20	.....	1	5	1	3	1	4	8
Clarke	9,972	28	7	1	5	1	5	3	2	2	12	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(3)	.....	2
Clay	9,954	46	12	6	4	2	3	.....	3	.....	13	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	(3)	1	1
Coahoma	9,944	56	8	5	1	2	(3)	.....	(3)	1	8	.....	1	14	1	7	2	8	6
Copiah	9,969	31	10	5	4	1	1	.....	1	.....	8	(3)	.....	.....	2	5	2	1	2
Covington	9,990	10	6	6	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
De Soto	9,980	20	7	2	5	.....	2	1	1	(3)	7	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	(3)	2
Franklin	9,986	14	2	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	(3)
Greene	9,976	24	7	2	3	2	.....	.....	2	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Grenada	9,973	27	12	4	6	2	3	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	3	1	.....	3
Hancock	9,706	294	42	24	16	2	6	4	2	2	60	15	1	2	55	62	7	1	41
Harrison	9,623	377	83	45	31	7	24	13	11	5	85	34	7	11	44	26	14	1	43
Hinds	9,948	52	24	14	9	1	1	(3)	1	1	10	1	(3)	3	1	3	2	(3)	6
Holmes	9,974	26	9	8	1	.....	3	1	2	(3)	5	.....	.....	2	1	2	1	(3)	3
Issaquena	9,926	74	6	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	2	10	6	.....	9	4	20	2	6	9
Itawamba	9,996	4	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Jackson	9,711	289	71	27	35	9	43	29	14	3	61	6	.....	1	15	11	24	.....	54
Jasper	9,984	16	14	13	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	(8)
Jefferson	9,963	37	12	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	21	.....	(3)	.....	(3)	2	.....	(3)	1
Jones	9,971	29	7	2	4	1	2	1	1	(3)	9	.....	.....	.....	1	2	5	.....	3
Kemper	9,991	9	4	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Lafayette	9,980	20	9	4	5	(3)	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	1	1
Lauderdale	9,927	73	27	14	11	2	3	1	2	.....	24	2	.....	3	2	1	3	(3)	8
Lawrence	9,992	8	3	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1
Leake	9,991	9	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Lee	9,974	26	14	9	4	1	3	1	2	.....	6	.....	.....	(3)	1	.....	2	(3)	.....
Leflore	9,937	63	9	6	3	.....	7	3	4	1	14	1	3	14	1	5	2	3	3
Lincoln	9,935	65	16	7	8	1	4	1	3	1	29	1	.....	.....	1	4	2	1	6
Lowndes	9,970	30	13	6	4	3	1	1	(3)	(3)	11	1	.....	(3)	1	(3)	1	(3)	2
Madison	9,944	56	21	9	10	2	4	2	2	.....	12	1	2	1	3	3	5	(3)	4
Marion	9,987	13	5	1	3	1	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1
Marshall	9,979	21	8	4	3	1	2	.....	2	.....	6	1	.....	2	1	.....	(3)	.....	1
Monroe	9,961	36	8	3	4	1	5	2	3	1	14	.....	.....	(3)	1	(3)	2	1	4
Montgomery	9,979	21	7	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	2	.....	.....	4	.....	2
Neshoba	9,986	14	9	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Newton	9,974	26	18	14	3	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	(3)	5
Noxubee	9,983	17	6	4	2	.....	(3)	(3)	.....	1	4	.....	(3)	2	.....	(3)	3	.....	1
Oktibbeha	9,981	19	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	3	3	.....	.....	1	1	1
Panola	9,976	24	11	7	3	1	2	1	1	1	4	.....	(3)	1	1	.....	(3)	.....	4
Pearl River	9,964	36	6	3	3	.....	2	.....	2	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	15
Perry	9,963	37	8	5	3	.....	4	1	3	1	7	1	.....	1	2	2	5	1	5
Pike	9,895	105	34	13	16	5	10	2	8	1	31	1	.....	.....	5	13	4	1	5
Pontotoc	9,991	9	5	2	3	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prentiss	9,992	8	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quitman	9,947	53	29	22	7	.....	2	.....	2	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	5	.....	.....
Rankin	9,984	16	5	2	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2
Scott	9,987	13	6	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
Sharkey	9,928	72	12	5	5	2	1	.....	1	.....	14	3	3	13	2	7	1	5	11
Simpson	9,993	7	6	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Smith	9,994	6	5	3	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sunflower	9,940	60	6	3	2	1	4	.....	4	3	17	3	8	3	1	4	3	4	4
Tallahatchie	9,970	30	7	4	3	.....	4	.....	4	.....	3	7	.....	3	.....	.....	2	2	2
Tate	9,985	15	8	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	(3)
Tippah	9,990	10	8	6	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	(3)
Tishomingo	9,988	12	5	3	2	.....	1	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Tunica	9,971	29	7	4	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	7	2	.....	1	.....	2	3	4	2
Union	9,994	6	3	1	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	(3)
Warren	9,807	193	58	41	12	5	10	1	9	1	49	4	(3)	8	7	33	4	3	16
Washington	9,897	103	12	6	5	1	2	1	1	1	20	8	1	9	2	29	1	12	6
Wayne	9,978	22	9	4	4	1	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	5
Webster	9,993	7	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1
Wilkinson	9,954	46	8	2	4	2	2	2	.....	(3)	17	.....	1	.....	3	9	2	.....	4
Winston	9,988	12	9	8	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Yalobusha	9,928	72	29	15	12	2	25	.....	25	.....	10	(3)	.....	4	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Yazoo	9,955	45	15	9	5	1	1	.....	1	(3)	16	3	(3)	2	1	2	2	1	2

[1] Exclusive of Wales, included under "other foreign countries."

[2] Including Newfoundland.

[3] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

MISSOURI.

PER 10,000 BORN IN—

COUNTY.	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom.					Scandinavia.				Holland.	Belgium.	Switzerland.	Germany.	Austria, Bohemia, and Hungary.			
			Total.	Ireland.	Wales.	England.	Scotland.	Total.	Denmark.	Norway.	Sweden.					Total.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Hungary.
The state	9,305	695	171	103	5	50	13	25	5	2	18	3	3	22	352	28	14	11	3
Adair	9,772	228	89	34	7	37	11	12	1	2	9	.....	.....	2	59	5	3	1	1
Andrew	9,563	437	88	21	1	55	11	9	2	2	5	.....	.....	156	144	2	2	.....	.....
Atchison	9,541	459	83	31	.....	36	16	20	2	4	14	1	.....	8	287	4	4	(1)	.....
Audrain	9,734	266	74	35	13	21	5	9	5	1	3	.....	7	9	133	2	1	.....	1
Barry	9,688	312	60	31	1	19	9	30	.....	1	29	(1)	(1)	8	95	3	3	.....	(1)
Barton	9,686	314	127	24	8	70	25	11	3	1	7	2	3	9	101	10	7	1	2
Bates	9,637	363	90	22	5	44	19	7	2	1	4	3	53	21	155	4	4	(1)	.....
Benton	9,609	391	23	6	1	15	1	7	2	.....	5	1	.....	8	326	15	4	11	.....
Bollinger	9,839	161	12	3	2	5	2	3	3	.....	.....	37	.....	1	101	3	3	.....	.....
Boone	9,904	96	35	16	1	15	3	3	(1)	.....	3	.....	.....	5	42	1	1	.....	.....
Buchanan	9,222	778	187	113	3	56	15	46	9	5	32	2	1	39	335	30	25	3	2
Butler	9,847	153	41	17	.....	19	5	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	64	4	2	.....	2
Caldwell	9,717	283	140	53	12	61	14	4	1	1	2	1	.....	14	61	.....	.....	.....	.....
Callaway	9,787	213	55	24	2	23	6	7	2	.....	5	3	1	20	103	9	7	2	.....
Camden	9,893	107	32	7	3	20	2	8	.....	.....	8	1	1	9	42	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cape Girardeau	9,450	550	24	14	1	7	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	9	473	22	7	6	9
Carroll	9,698	302	85	31	11	36	7	9	2	1	6	2	.....	13	172	1	.....	.....	1
Carter	9,918	82	26	7	3	16	.....	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	37	2	.....	2	.....
Cass	9,828	172	53	15	1	32	5	7	3	1	3	3	.....	8	66	9	.....	.....	9
Cedar	9,901	99	24	6	.....	17	1	7	1	1	5	1	.....	3	51	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chariton	9,629	371	56	28	2	22	4	8	2	1	5	.....	1	17	257	6	1	5	.....
Christian	9,754	246	40	8	.....	31	1	3	2	1	.....	.....	1	24	155	5	4	.....	1
Clark	9,716	284	80	49	2	25	4	9	1	1	7	2	.....	5	160	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clay	9,778	222	64	31	4	20	9	11	3	.....	8	2	1	8	72	1	1	.....	.....
Clinton	9,748	252	140	90	3	37	10	18	4	3	11	3	.....	3	59	1	.....	1	.....
Cole	9,167	833	66	34	.....	27	5	7	1	1	5	13	5	35	649	18	17	1	(1)
Cooper	9,518	482	47	20	1	22	4	7	1	2	4	1	.....	33	369	6	3	1	2
Crawford	9,624	376	140	59	2	67	12	14	9	.....	5	.....	1	15	156	26	21	.....	5
Dade	9,808	192	31	6	1	22	2	2	1	.....	1	2	1	20	122	2	2	.....	.....
Dallas	9,930	70	23	4	2	14	3	8	1	2	5	.....	.....	.....	32	1	1	.....	.....
Daviess	9,902	98	33	14	1	17	1	8	1	1	6	.....	.....	1	32	1	1	.....	(1)
Dekalb	9,693	307	100	41	4	49	6	22	1	2	19	1	1	11	126	4	4	.....	.....
Dent	9,888	112	32	9	2	16	5	22	1	.....	21	.....	.....	7	38	1	.....	.....	1
Douglas	9,900	100	38	7	1	26	4	5	3	.....	2	.....	.....	4	37	3	3	.....	.....
Dunklin	9,962	38	10	3	.....	6	1	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	3	17	1	1	.....	.....
Franklin	9,068	932	69	43	1	18	7	10	5	.....	5	1	1	27	780	9	5	3	1
Gasconade	8,607	1,393	9	2	1	6	.....	9	6	.....	3	.....	.....	111	1,181	57	10	46	1
Gentry	9,823	177	70	24	1	31	14	9	1	1	7	.....	1	14	45	2	1	.....	1
Greene	9,684	316	111	41	1	58	11	31	3	1	27	.....	1	12	107	8	5	2	1
Grundy	9,784	216	85	27	6	35	17	7	.....	1	6	2	.....	3	53	6	4	2	.....
Harrison	9,857	143	55	16	2	22	15	7	1	2	4	3	.....	2	22	29	.....	29	.....
Henry	9,736	264	66	21	2	37	6	8	2	1	5	.....	1	29	133	2	2	(1)	.....
Hickory	9,808	192	27	10	1	15	1	59	.....	1	58	1	.....	2	48	2	2	.....	.....
Holt	9,643	357	82	26	.....	50	6	6	3	.....	3	1	.....	29	214	3	1	1	1
Howard	9,824	176	65	22	.....	26	17	5	.....	.....	5	1	.....	2	89	1	1	.....	.....
Howell	9,809	191	63	15	4	36	8	12	7	1	4	1	.....	6	75	4	1	3	.....
Iron	9,629	371	123	36	1	65	21	9	.....	2	7	2	.....	24	171	1	1	.....	.....
Jackson	8,973	1,027	333	190	7	107	29	119	14	6	99	3	10	15	275	31	20	4	7
Jasper	9,743	257	87	25	3	48	11	28	3	1	24	1	1	6	77	6	3	2	1
Jefferson	9,104	896	163	72	2	77	12	5	2	(1)	3	2	5	43	541	67	34	31	2
Johnson	9,781	219	79	42	(1)	30	7	10	6	1	3	.....	.....	5	100	2	2	(1)	.....
Knox	9,669	331	158	135	.....	18	5	6	1	3	2	2	1	4	141	1	1	.....	.....
Laclede	9,772	228	90	48	1	29	12	13	4	1	8	7	1	6	86	2	2	.....	.....
Lafayette	9,261	739	105	46	2	40	17	38	1	1	36	.....	2	9	502	8	2	4	2
Lawrence	9,660	340	64	36	1	23	4	46	3	1	42	1	.....	16	171	12	2	10	.....
Lewis	9,693	307	66	25	1	38	2	11	3	1	7	1	1	11	197	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lincoln	9,637	363	50	33	1	12	4	2	1	.....	1	(1)	.....	5	245	19	5	44	.....
Linn	9,589	411	161	67	15	62	17	62	4	2	56	(1)	.....	7	79	32	27	4	1
Livingston	9,624	376	183	74	50	50	9	7	2	2	3	.....	.....	10	112	7	5	2	.....
McDonald	9,926	74	26	7	5	11	3	6	4	.....	2	.....	.....	4	19	6	2	1	3
Macon	9,426	574	293	47	152	78	16	30	3	2	25	1	1	5	140	47	19	27	1
Madison	9,825	175	44	25	2	12	5	12	3	1	8	.....	.....	16	89	1	1	.....	.....
Maries	9,708	292	53	36	1	15	1	13	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	211	3	3	.....	.....
Marion	9,458	542	185	115	2	51	17	24	1	1	22	.....	(1)	10	272	4	1	2	1
Mercer	9,932	68	25	8	.....	12	5	10	.....	3	7	3	.....	1	14	4	1	3	.....
Miller	9,849	151	30	5	1	18	6	3	1	1	1	4	1	1	96	5	1	4	.....
Mississippi	9,873	127	22	8	.....	10	4	8	1	.....	7	15	.....	3	46	3	.....	.....	3
Moniteau	9,330	670	46	22	1	22	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	1	203	377	1	1	.....	.....
Monroe	9,882	118	49	26	1	16	6	14	8	.....	6	.....	.....	2	32	2	1	1	.....
Montgomery	9,576	424	60	30	2	23	5	3	2	.....	1	1	.....	22	291	23	2	20	1
Morgan	9,614	386	40	19	.....	19	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	11	308	11	11	.....	.....
New Madrid	9,902	98	19	8	.....	8	3	6	1	.....	5	.....	.....	5	41	1	1	.....	.....
Newton	9,787	213	70	33	3	26	8	8	(1)	1	7	.....	.....	17	80	12	6	.....	6
Nodaway	9,618	382	143	92	4	35	12	47	31	2	14	1	1	26	121	4	3	.....	1
Oregon	9,824	176	26	7	4	14	1	8	.....	1	7	4	.....	35	42	4	4	.....	.....

[1] Less than 1 in 10 000.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—																		
	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom.					Scandinavia.				Holland.	Belgium.	Switzerland.	Germany.	Austria, Bohemia, and Hungary.			
			Total.	Ireland.	Wales.	England.	Scotland.	Total.	Denmark.	Norway.	Sweden.					Total.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Hungary.
Osage	9,059	941	58	30	.....	18	10	4	1	.....	3	2	1	23	765	5	2	3	.....
Ozark	9,961	39	15	3	.....	10	2	3	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1	10	2	2	.....	.....
Pemiscot	9,945	55	11	3	.....	6	2	6	2	2	2	1	.....	1	20	2	2	.....	.....
Perry	9,435	565	21	15	.....	5	1	4	2	1	1	22	28	3	432	7	6	.....	1
Pettis	9,523	477	150	76	2	61	11	19	3	1	15	1	.....	21	242	6	3	3	(1)
Phelps	9,349	651	102	62	2	30	8	7	4	.....	3	.....	1	77	305	13	10	3	.....
Pike	9,801	199	53	26	1	20	6	13	4	1	8	(1)	.....	4	98	9	2	7	.....
Platte	9,770	230	48	28	1	14	5	12	4	1	7	3	.....	7	134	2	1	.....	1
Polk	9,932	68	26	6	.....	15	5	5	2	.....	3	1	.....	4	19	3	1	2	.....
Pulaski	9,759	241	36	18	7	6	5	116	6	3	107	2	1	3	66	2	2	.....	.....
Putnam	9,814	186	83	19	2	49	13	8	.....	1	7	.....	.....	3	32	28	28	.....	.....
Ralls	9,758	242	110	67	2	36	5	23	2	.....	21	.....	.....	5	89	.....	.....	.....	.....
Randolph	9,588	412	249	68	49	102	30	14	1	(1)	13	(1)	2	5	92	7	2	5	(1)
Ray	9,773	227	125	22	13	50	40	11	1	1	9	(1)	.....	3	69	5	2	2	1
Reynolds	9,925	75	17	7	.....	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	26	16	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ripley	9,928	72	30	17	.....	12	1	2	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Charles	8,938	1,062	73	56	(1)	13	4	7	1	1	5	3	1	14	914	10	7	2	1
St. Clair	9,823	177	46	14	.....	26	6	6	1	2	3	1	.....	19	84	3	2	1	.....
St. Francois	9,620	380	68	24	(1)	34	10	19	2	1	16	2	1	20	135	110	106	2	2
St. Louis	8,529	1,471	264	151	2	90	21	45	29	3	13	10	7	49	971	25	15	9	1
St. Louis city	8,064	1,936	465	338	4	101	22	29	7	3	19	6	4	48	1,022	99	44	45	10
Ste. Genevieve	9,517	483	16	10	.....	6	.....	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	5	422	8	6	.....	2
Saline	9,709	291	79	46	2	23	8	5	1	(1)	4	(1)	.....	5	166	4	2	1	1
Schuyler	9,802	198	37	8	1	22	6	12	1	1	10	2	.....	8	116	2	2	.....	.....
Scotland	9,840	160	33	17	1	13	2	9	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	3	99	2	2	.....	.....
Scott	9,750	250	12	4	.....	6	2	3	1	1	1	1	9	3	189	2	.....	1	1
Shannon	9,897	103	28	4	.....	20	4	11	7	3	1	2	.....	4	43	1	1	.....	.....
Shelby	9,791	209	51	21	1	17	12	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	7	106	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stoddard	9,940	60	16	5	.....	10	1	6	4	1	1	1	.....	1	31	1	1	.....	.....
Stone	9,955	45	12	4	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	25	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sullivan	9,890	110	55	37	.....	16	2	4	2	.....	2	.....	.....	11	18	1	1	.....	.....
Taney	9,904	96	27	4	.....	22	1	13	6	1	6	.....	.....	3	42	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	9,845	155	58	18	1	25	14	10	3	.....	7	1	.....	8	53	8	4	4	.....
Vernon	9,676	324	105	25	9	56	15	15	3	1	11	1	29	13	108	11	11	.....	.....
Warren	8,890	1,110	50	29	.....	16	5	11	1	.....	10	.....	.....	21	996	17	5	7	5
Washington	9,826	174	66	26	1	36	3	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	8	56	7	6	1	.....
Wayne	9,918	82	28	12	2	12	2	4	1	1	2	.....	.....	2	20	7	1	6	.....
Webster	9,864	136	34	10	.....	22	2	12	9	.....	3	1	.....	2	47	26	14	5	7
Worth	9,809	191	57	21	.....	33	3	13	3	.....	10	.....	.....	11	73	6	3	3	.....
Wright	9,866	134	26	7	2	16	1	54	1	2	51	.....	.....	4	35	1	1	.....	.....

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

MISSOURI—Continued.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—(continued)																		
	Poland.					Russia.	France	Italy.	Canada.[1]			West Indies [2]	Mexico.	South America.	China.	Asia.[3]	Australia.	Other foreign countries.	At sea under a foreign flag.
	Total.	German.	Austrian.	Russian.	Unknown.				Total.	English.	French.								
The state	12	5	1	5	1	22	11	14	27	24	3	(4)	1	(4)	1	1	1	(4)	1
Adair	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	27	24	22	2	(4)	(4)	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Andrew	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	28	25	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	(4)
Atchison	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	48	47	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(4)	2	(4)
Audrain	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	11	1	15	15	(4)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1
Barry	59	43	4	12	.....	(4)	8	34	10	10	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Barton	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	9	12	29	28	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	(4)	.....	(4)	.....
Bates	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	10	14	13	1	(4)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(4)
Benton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	7	5	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Bollinger	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boone	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	(4)	6	5	1	(4)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	(4)	(4)
Buchanan	9	4	1	2	2	52	11	12	47	40	7	(4)	1	(4)	1	1	(4)	3	1
Butler	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	4	7	20	16	4	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1
Caldwell	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(4)	.....	63	59	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	(4)	.....	(4)	(4)
Callaway	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	(4)	8	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Camden	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	10	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Cape Girardeau	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(4)	7	1	7	6	1	.....	1	.....	(4)	1	(4)	2	(4)
Carroll	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	(4)	1	17	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(4)	.....	.....
Carter	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cass	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	23	20	3	.....	.....	.....	(4)	.....	.....	.....	(4)
Cedar	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	11	10	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Including Newfoundland. [2] Not including Porto Rico. [3] Not including China. [4] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

PER 10,000 BORN IN—(continued)

COUNTY.	Poland.					Russia	France	Italy.	Canada [1]			West Indies. [2]	Mexico.	South America	China	Asia. [3]	Australia.	Other foreign countries.	At sea under a foreign flag.
	Total.	German.	Austrian.	Russian.	Unknown				Total	English.	French								
Chariton	2		1	1			2		18	15	3		(4)			(4)	1	2	1
Christian						1	2	1	14	14									
Clark							8		19	16	3								1
Clay	1	1				1	1	31	21	17	4		1		2	1	1	3	
Clinton							1		26	24	2				1				
Cole	(4)			(4)	(4)	4	11	4	16	16	(4)		1				1	2	1
Cooper	(4)	(4)				4	3		8	7	1			1	(4)		(4)	2	1
Crawford							9		12	11	1					1		1	1
Dade	2			2			1	4	5	4	1		(4)						
Dallas							3		2	2			1						
Daviess						1	1		21	21					(4)	(4)			
Dekalb	1	1					4		36	35	1					1			
Dent	1			1		1	3		7	6	1								
Douglas							2		11	9	2								
Dunklin						1	1		2	1	1				(4)	(4)			(4)
Franklin	18	17	1		(4)	1	5	6	4	4		(4)	(4)			(4)		(4)	1
Gasconade	10	10					7		6	4	2								3
Gentry	1		1				2	(4)	33	29	4						(4)	(4)	(4)
Greene	(4)	(4)				2	6	4	29	26	3	(4)	1			1	1	2	(4)
Grundy							1	32	24	20	4					1	1	1	(4)
Harrison							2		19	18	1							3	1
Henry	(4)			(4)		1	4	2	14	10	4		(4)			1		2	1
Hickory							13		6	6				26				8	
Holt	1				1	1	4		15	12	3				1	(4)			(4)
Howard						1	1		6	5	1		1			1		3	(4)
Howell							3	1	24	22	2						1	(4)	1
Iron							7	6	13	12	1					14		1	
Jackson	17	1	(4)	15	1	49	15	54	88	78	10	1	1	1	5	2	1	6	1
Jasper	1	(4)		1	(4)	3	5	3	34	31	3	(4)	1		1	(4)		2	1
Jefferson	(4)	(4)		(4)		1	37	12	14	12	2	(4)	(4)	1			2	(4)	3
Johnson						1	3	3	15	13	2		(4)	(4)				(4)	1
Knox							4		12	10	2			1	1				
Laclede	1	1				2	5	1	13	12	1		1					(4)	
Lafayette	3	2		1		1	29	20	14	10	4	(4)	1	(4)		3		2	2
Lawrence	2	1		1			4	5	16	15	1	(4)		(4)		1	(4)	1	1
Lewis	(4)	(4)					7		9	8	1				(4)			2	2
Lincoln	1				1		3		6	6							(4)		2
Linn						(4)	9	5	54	49	5						(4)	1	1
Livingston							12		45	40	5		(4)				(4)	(4)	(4)
McDonald							1	1	9	8	1			1				1	
Macon	(4)				(4)		9	18	23	22	1		(4)			2	1	2	2
Madison	2	1		1			6		2	2					1				2
Maries							2	2	3	1	2							1	
Marion	3	1		2		1	6	4	26	20	6	3	(4)	1	1	(4)		1	1
Mercer								1	9	8	1							1	
Miller	1		1				5		4	4						1			
Mississippi	2		1	1		1	3	1	8	8						14			1
Moniteau	13			13		12	1		8	8		1			1			1	3
Monroe							(4)		18	15	3					(4)		1	
Montgomery	1				1	1	5	1	14	12	2			1			1		
Morgan						5			8	6	2								1
New Madrid	5	2		3		5	3		7	7		3							3
Newton	3	2	1	(4)		(4)	6	1	14	12	2	(4)						1	1
Nodaway	(4)	(4)		(4)		4	5	(4)	29	28	1						(4)		1
Oregon						6	10		10	9	1							1	
Osage	1			1			71		6	6						1		1	3
Ozark							2		5	4	1								
Pemiscot						2		2	8	7	1					1		1	
Perry	1			1			40	2	3	3								1	1
Pettis	2			2	(4)	3	4	2	27	26	1		(4)				(4)	(4)	(4)
Phelps	1			1			20	111	12	12			1						1
Pike	1				1	(4)	4	1	14	14	(4)		(4)	(4)	1	(4)	(4)		1
Platte	2	1		1			2		15	14	1	2	1	(4)				2	(4)
Polk	1	1		(4)			1		8	6	2								
Pulaski	2	1		1			1		12	12									
Putnam						2	2	20	4	4		1				2		1	
Ralls							1	1	11	10	1					1			1
Randolph						1	9	3	28	24	4		1					1	(4)
Ray							4		9	9	(4)		(4)					(4)	1
Reynolds							3	1	10	5	5							1	
Ripley						1	2	1	4	3	1								
St. Charles						2	18	3	11	7	4			1	1			3	1
St Clair	2		2			1	(4)		13	11	2				1			(4)	1
St Francois						5	5	2	11	6	5			(4)					
St. Louis	2	(4)	(4)	1	1	10	33	5	41	32	9	1	(4)	1	1	(4)	1	3	2

[1] Including Newfoundland. [2] Not including Porto Rico. [3] Not including China. [4] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—(continued)																		
	Poland.					Russia.	France.	Italy.	Canada.[1]			West Indies.[2]	Mexico.	South America.	China.	Asia.[3]	Australia.	Other foreign countries.	At sea under a foreign flag.
	Total.	German.	Austrian.	Russian.	Unknown.				Total.	English.	French.								
St. Louis city	51	21	6	22	2	83	25	39	43	37	6	2	1	1	5	4	1	6	2
Ste. Genevieve	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	8	3	5	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Saline	(4)	.....	.....	(4)	.....	1	2	(4)	26	22	4	.....	(4)	.....	(4)	1	1	(4)	1
Schuyler	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	19	15	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Scott	2	1	.....	.....	1	7	13	.....	9	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shannon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	6	4	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Shelby	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	34	32	2	1	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Stoddard	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	(4)	(4)	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	(4)	.....	(4)	1
Stone	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sullivan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	14	13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(4)	4	(4)
Taney	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Texas	(4)	.....	.....	(4)	.....	.....	1	.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Vernon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	9	25	20	5	.....	(4)	.....	.....	.....	(4)	1	(4)
Warren	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	6	6	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	2
Washington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	13	.....	10	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Wayne	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	15	14	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1
Webster	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	9	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Worth	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	25	23	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....
Wright	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	11	9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Including Newfoundland. [2] Not including Porto Rico. [3] Not including China. [4] Less than 1 in 10,000.

MONTANA.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—																		
	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom.[1]				Scandinavia.				Germany.	Austria.	Finland.	Italy.	Canada.[2]			Japan.	China.	Other foreign countries.
			Total.	Ireland.	England.	Scotland.	Total.	Denmark.	Norway.	Sweden.					Total.	English.	French.			
The state	7,246	2,754	820	388	332	100	401	43	138	220	294	147	86	90	569	424	145	100	69	178
Beaverhead	7,774	2,226	472	187	224	61	303	135	36	132	272	87	.....	246	390	255	135	159	130	167
Broadwater	7,933	2,067	754	375	303	76	314	23	87	204	363	23	30	27	340	314	26	.....	57	159
Carbon	7,727	2,273	663	159	292	212	371	41	195	135	121	68	507	138	224	209	15	35	3	143
Cascade	6,813	3,187	651	200	298	153	615	35	228	352	305	409	226	76	672	595	77	9	2	222
Chouteau	6,795	3,205	576	267	202	107	624	64	213	347	391	14	26	112	696	509	187	558	73	135
Custer	8,453	1,547	401	141	142	118	371	43	182	146	259	15	15	124	251	181	70	.....	20	91
Dawson	7,941	2,059	569	229	209	131	651	98	356	197	217	12	.....	.....	491	413	78	.....	8	111
Deerlodge	6,594	3,406	1,089	802	210	77	471	77	88	306	320	377	98	114	627	390	237	71	45	194
Fergus	7,931	2,069	572	144	216	212	285	20	153	112	300	26	.....	16	674	515	159	.....	20	176
Flathead	7,627	2,373	435	197	145	93	340	48	146	146	386	32	8	14	656	513	143	323	50	129
Gallatin	8,591	1,409	313	128	125	60	232	39	44	149	211	47	10	25	300	262	38	1	54	216
Granite	6,830	3,170	1,046	337	649	60	473	25	99	349	257	51	178	51	788	675	113	.....	148	178
Jefferson	6,597	3,403	662	351	212	99	1,000	58	253	689	345	90	158	148	707	495	212	.....	105	188
Lewis and Clark	7,153	2,847	698	251	364	83	516	48	159	309	570	189	20	15	450	298	152	23	168	198
Madison	8,361	1,639	493	199	250	44	148	40	30	78	295	34	6	10	407	360	47	.....	100	146
Meagher	7,403	2,597	827	245	333	249	586	55	404	127	352	16	48	.....	518	451	67	.....	28	222
Missoula	7,418	2,582	299	135	117	47	342	29	73	240	231	12	29	16	1,107	654	453	285	142	119
Park	7,135	2,865	704	174	319	211	326	40	97	189	312	362	4	172	347	305	42	440	55	143
Ravalli	8,573	1,427	285	135	121	29	216	36	47	133	150	3	49	5	536	495	41	40	38	105
Silverbow	6,289	3,711	1,783	962	746	75	262	30	74	158	255	178	124	145	604	420	184	13	79	268
Sweet Grass	7,651	2,349	451	146	208	97	1,134	52	943	139	139	10	.....	3	350	321	29	.....	58	204
Teton	8,033	1,967	484	189	169	126	291	14	177	100	159	8	10	20	713	583	130	130	32	120
Valley	7,945	2,055	301	71	147	83	136	14	60	62	223	37	.....	2	592	406	186	707	.....	57
Yellowstone	8,261	1,739	449	167	153	129	312	45	117	150	311	26	13	34	346	322	24	18	135	95
Crow Indian reservation	8,459	1,541	116	94	11	11	207	15	83	109	83	4	4	1,015	45	45	.....	15	.....	52

[1] Exclusive of Wales, included under "other foreign countries." [2] Including Newfoundland.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

NEBRASKA.

PER 10,000 BORN IN—

COUNTY.	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom.					Scandinavia.				Holland.	Belgium.	Luxemburg.	Switzerland.	Germany.	Austria, Bohemia, and Hungary.			
			Total.	Ireland.	Wales.	England.	Scotland.	Total.	Denmark.	Norway.	Sweden.						Total.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Hungary.
The state	8,337	1,663	231	104	9	92	26	377	118	27	232	8	3	2	22	614	192	37	151	4
Adams	8,383	1,617	240	102	13	106	19	186	96	13	77	3	.....	7	8	723	45	6	36	3
Antelope	8,719	1,281	239	62	4	138	35	346	144	26	176	4	1	.....	30	496	24	12	12	.....
Banner	8,573	1,427	278	126	.....	134	18	816	170	18	628	.....	.....	.....	9	117	45	.....	45	.....
Blaine	8,773	1,227	349	216	17	83	33	215	16	.....	199	.....	.....	.....	16	531	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boone	8,453	1,547	249	132	2	107	8	663	54	310	299	2	13	2	14	429	39	18	20	1
Boxbutte	8,731	1,269	287	171	23	77	16	195	25	111	59	7	.....	.....	14	386	182	36	142	4
Boyd	7,878	2,122	87	37	1	44	5	400	100	35	265	7	12	.....	1	506	374	70	303	1
Brown	9,118	882	210	49	17	135	9	116	49	9	58	.....	.....	.....	29	392	11	.....	11	.....
Buffalo	8,761	1,239	223	74	7	113	29	204	29	14	161	3	2	.....	18	448	189	67	121	1
Burt	8,416	1,584	121	41	2	55	23	1,123	178	36	909	3	.....	.....	8	229	11	1	10	.....
Butler	8,153	1,847	148	74	4	52	18	41	13	6	22	63	7	41	15	492	970	146	822	2
Cass	8,689	1,311	189	61	4	103	21	189	71	4	114	1	.....	2	26	672	145	89	55	1
Cedar	8,220	1,780	114	45	5	58	6	471	98	95	278	5	.....	5	41	997	35	14	20	1
Chase	9,277	723	218	70	4	78	66	90	4	4	82	.....	12	.....	.....	270	23	4	19	.....
Cherry	8,858	1,142	278	105	8	144	21	198	105	53	40	12	3	3	8	428	50	27	21	2
Cheyenne	8,508	1,492	287	170	4	97	16	402	65	39	298	2	.....	2	16	469	174	7	165	2
Clay	8,173	1,827	200	74	9	93	24	442	51	13	378	3	1	.....	12	458	52	6	46	.....
Colfax	7,223	2,777	191	103	3	62	23	91	45	8	38	2	.....	.....	37	707	1,644	102	1,541	1
Cuming	7,237	2,763	114	53	8	40	13	437	130	31	276	9	.....	1	39	1,763	318	23	294	1
Custer	9,011	989	227	73	8	112	34	296	99	35	162	3	13	(1)	19	227	120	67	53	.....
Dakota	8,462	1,538	385	302	3	67	13	373	240	33	100	8	2	.....	25	581	12	3	9	.....
Dawes	8,903	1,097	284	111	[illegible]	130	35	250	50	42	158	.....	10	.....	5	328	87	50	35	2
Dawson	8,632	1,368	235	106	4	96	29	533	124	9	400	3	16	1	7	422	19	5	14	.....
Deuel	8,175	1,825	236	118	.....	88	30	737	171	34	532	.....	.....	.....	30	392	27	27	.....	.....
Dixon	8,377	1,623	268	187	.....	73	8	611	77	102	432	1	.....	.....	6	597	18	5	13	.....
Dodge	7,781	2,219	200	82	8	73	37	419	248	15	156	5	1	.....	16	1,139	190	19	170	1
Douglas	7,707	2,293	428	239	7	133	49	596	222	29	345	6	2	(1)	19	596	313	55	238	20
Dundy	9,219	781	203	54	21	103	25	148	70	.....	78	.....	.....	.....	8	230	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fillmore	8,476	1,524	223	83	4	111	25	220	12	7	201	2	1	1	5	492	328	11	317	.....
Franklin	8,441	1,559	172	53	6	80	33	299	142	28	129	2	5	.....	15	780	11	.....	11	.....
Frontier	9,111	889	154	63	1	85	5	86	50	11	25	.....	.....	.....	10	531	25	23	2	.....
Furnas	9,248	752	143	39	2	88	14	141	12	27	102	3	17	.....	9	314	6	.....	6	.....
Gage	8,816	1,184	171	47	23	83	18	68	38	3	27	13	1	.....	12	711	97	7	89	1
Garfield	9,158	842	236	85	.....	80	71	145	56	9	80	.....	19	.....	14	230	66	14	52	.....
Gosper	8,761	1,239	103	13	.....	77	13	219	49	42	128	.....	.....	.....	6	824	22	13	9	.....
Grant	9,436	564	157	144	.....	13	.....	145	40	66	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greeley	8,232	1,768	734	636	.....	63	35	346	116	5	225	5	72	.....	18	366	54	26	21	7
Hall	8,380	1,620	270	156	6	67	41	128	85	4	39	1	.....	.....	18	1,065	16	5	11	.....
Hamilton	8,461	1,539	191	41	2	107	41	651	250	18	383	1	.....	.....	15	359	10	1	7	2
Harlan	8,896	1,104	198	51	20	90	37	344	27	5	312	2	14	.....	10	418	3	2	1	.....
Hayes	8,700	1,300	203	44	11	100	48	41	22	.....	19	.....	.....	7	22	432	424	103	310	11
Hitchcock	8,487	1,513	199	79	48	52	20	121	14	23	84	.....	.....	.....	45	311	52	20	5	27
Holt	8,591	1,409	394	283	4	83	24	148	24	20	104	6	6	.....	9	420	206	74	132	.....
Hooker	8,657	1,343	857	556	.....	116	185	186	70	23	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	162	46	.....	46	.....
Howard	7,375	2,625	115	48	2	31	34	1,214	1,000	28	186	1	.....	.....	11	424	392	62	330	.....
Jefferson	8,484	1,516	130	36	1	64	29	49	14	3	32	1	.....	.....	17	840	52	11	35	6
Johnson	8,881	1,119	177	68	11	80	18	28	12	.....	16	2	.....	1	10	759	66	16	50	.....
Kearney	7,815	2,185	148	71	1	69	7	1,667	766	41	860	.....	.....	.....	4	293	7	6	1	.....
Keith	8,237	1,763	477	333	5	103	36	297	138	21	138	.....	.....	21	10	564	20	10	10	.....
Keyapaha	9,246	754	163	26	26	88	23	85	26	20	39	.....	3	.....	3	267	68	52	16	.....
Kimball	7,599	2,401	356	119	.....	224	13	1,703	581	66	1,056	13	.....	.....	13	211	13	13	.....	.....
Knox	8,059	1,941	142	49	1	63	29	561	84	66	414	10	.....	4	38	708	405	10	395	.....
Lancaster	8,550	1,450	274	114	4	128	28	211	67	18	159	56	1	(1)	11	461	65	11	48	6
Lincoln	8,787	1,213	296	137	10	99	50	383	108	13	262	6	.....	1	19	391	22	14	8	.....
Logan	9,323	677	178	52	11	115	.....	20	10	...	10	.....	.....	31	21	198	10	.....	10	.....
Loup	9,410	590	146	23	.....	115	8	107	16	.....	61	8	.....	.....	8	168	53	15	38	.....
McPherson	9,301	696	193	39	.....	77	77	174	19	58	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	213	.....	.....	.....	.....
Madison	8,096	1,904	171	79	6	76	10	319	31	144	144	7	1	.....	15	1,046	145	53	89	3
Merrick	8,665	1,335	244	80	9	137	18	233	84	17	132	10	2	.....	16	673	29	17	11	1
Nance	8,904	1,096	173	37	9	97	30	381	75	40	269	4	.....	.....	3	175	34	18	15	1
Nemaha	9,236	764	151	42	9	81	19	15	5	1	9	.....	.....	.....	27	466	6	4	2	.....
Nuckolls	9,005	995	137	50	2	72	13	240	168	13	59	4	.....	.....	12	415	70	56	14	.....
Otoe	8,468	1,532	250	73	2	147	28	136	56	9	71	2	1	1	11	1,014	30	16	9	5
Pawnee	9,010	990	182	58	13	58	53	16	2	.....	14	.....	.....	19	74	267	399	34	365	.....
Perkins	8,790	1,210	346	176	6	158	6	241	12	12	217	.....	.....	.....	12	446	71	12	47	12
Phelps	7,549	2,451	126	48	23	40	15	2,065	56	34	1,975	1	.....	.....	1	163	2	2	.....	.....
Pierce	8,065	1,935	98	30	5	48	15	212	146	13	53	5	.....	4	12	1,241	224	45	175	4
Platte	7,351	2,649	277	145	59	60	13	458	153	24	281	20	1	1	180	1,098	147	128	13	6
Polk	7,807	2,193	103	42	1	49	11	1,390	28	14	1,348	2	.....	7	35	269	139	124	8	7
Redwillow	8,903	1,097	206	92	1	88	25	80	27	4	49	2	4	1	2	382	52	29	16	7
Richardson	9,051	949	120	53	23	37	7	8	1	1	6	1	2	.....	87	550	96	5	91	.....
Rock	9,007	993	114	43	14	36	21	160	25	11	121	.....	.....	4	68	466	81	53	28	.....
Saline	8,023	1,977	197	67	3	101	26	60	28	4	28	1	1	.....	9	464	1,064	24	1,033	7
Sarpy	8,173	1,827	296	180	3	84	29	201	77	7	117	5	2	.....	17	1,063	127	58	69	.....
Saunders	7,538	2,462	137	64	15	41	17	918	61	34	820	5	(1)	.....	14	506	807	272	533	2

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

NEBRASKA—Continued.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—																		
	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom.					Scandinavia.								Austria, Bohemia, and Hungary.			
			Total.	Ireland.	Wales.	England.	Scotland.	Total.	Denmark.	Norway.	Sweden.	Holland.	Belgium.	Luxemburg.	Switzerland.	Germany.	Total.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Hungary.
Scotts Bluff	9,240	760	216	59	.....	153	4	125	8	.....	117	.....	.....	.....	19	153	114	4	110	.....
Seward	8,422	1,578	195	77	1	99	18	144	98	20	26	5	1	.....	15	987	73	6	65	2
Sheridan	8,707	1,293	159	55	8	84	12	169	78	53	38	28	12	.....	164	452	197	23	172	2
Sherman	7,925	2,075	160	32	9	104	15	362	165	46	151	26	.....	.....	15	779	122	20	102	.....
Sioux	8,477	1,523	203	87	5	87	24	321	190	19	112	.....	5	.....	49	769	53	29	24	.....
Stanton	7,574	2,426	72	43	2	20	7	252	75	32	145	3	.....	.....	33	1,368	557	14	543	.....
Thayer	8,840	1,160	105	30	1	45	29	23	7	8	8	.....	1	.....	16	840	40	22	18	.....
Thomas	9,172	828	160	48	.....	80	32	79	.....	.....	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	478	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thurston	8,952	1,048	67	46	.....	15	6	314	61	26	227	2	2	.....	32	557	32	3	29	.....
Valley	8,501	1,499	111	19	2	68	22	314	226	27	61	2	.....	.....	8	270	531	8	511	12
Washington	8,006	1,994	118	48	1	54	15	792	606	41	145	1	.....	.....	11	955	16	2	9	5
Wayne	7,833	2,167	272	59	108	87	18	521	207	32	282	.....	.....	.....	16	1,229	6	2	3	1
Webster	8,838	1,162	186	42	4	130	10	149	59	30	60	1	.....	.....	52	508	92	10	80	2
Wheeler	8,664	1,336	271	51	7	206	7	272	37	22	213	.....	7	7	37	411	184	169	15	.....
York	8,748	1,252	213	94	14	94	11	194	31	4	159	3	1	.....	6	421	9	8	1	.....

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

NEBRASKA—Continued.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—(continued)																		
	Poland.					Russia.	Spain.	France.	Italy.	Turkey.	Canada.[1]			China.	Asia.[2]	Australia.	Other foreign countries.	At sea under a foreign flag.	
	Total.	German.	Austrian.	Russian.	Unknown.						Total.	English.	French.						
The state	29	12	11	4	2	76	2	8	7	1	85	75	10	2	2	1	(3)	1	
Adams	2	.....	.....	.....	2	300	.....	7	.....	.....	92	75	17	2	.....	.....	.....	2	
Antelope	11	8	1	.....	2	2	.....	4	.....	.....	118	101	17	.....	4	1	.....	1	
Banner	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	117	117	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	
Blaine	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	116	116	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Boone	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	.....	2	.....	.....	76	73	3	.....	.....	3	5	1	
Boxbutte	18	2	.....	16	.....	68	.....	13	.....	2	82	77	5	13	.....	.....	2	.....	
Boyd	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	641	.....	4	.....	.....	83	79	4	.....	1	3	.....	3	
Brown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	17	.....	.....	98	95	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	
Buffalo	1	.....	1	.....	.....	52	.....	7	1	.....	67	65	2	.....	20	.....	3	1	
Burt	5	.....	.....	5	.....	2	.....	2	1	1	76	68	8	.....	.....	.....	1	1	
Butler	4	1	2	.....	1	4	.....	4	.....	3	45	43	2	.....	3	1	5	1	
Cass	6	5	.....	.....	1	4	.....	8	.....	.....	66	61	5	.....	(3)	1	1	1	
Cedar	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	9	.....	.....	83	80	3	.....	1	1	.....	1	
Chase	4	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	8	.....	.....	90	51	39	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	
Cherry	4	2	.....	2	.....	6	.....	11	2	.....	108	102	6	2	15	2	9	3	
Cheyenne	2	.....	.....	.....	2	5	.....	9	2	5	109	100	9	.....	.....	4	4	.....	
Clay	2	.....	.....	2	.....	553	.....	1	.....	1	91	55	36	6	.....	3	1	1	
Colfax	10	4	3	2	1	9	.....	6	.....	.....	75	71	4	.....	.....	.....	3	2	
Cuming	4	1	.....	3	.....	8	.....	4	.....	.....	63	60	3	.....	.....	1	1	1	
Custer	5	.....	.....	2	3	1	(3)	4	5	.....	62	56	6	.....	5	.....	2	(3)	
Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	5	.....	.....	143	134	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	
Dawes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	6	106	96	10	8	2	.....	3	3	
Dawson	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	17	.....	1	98	94	4	1	6	.....	1	2	
Deuel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	300	.....	76	53	23	.....	.....	.....	4	4	
Dixon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	111	93	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	
Dodge	17	1	.....	16	.....	146	.....	4	1	.....	80	73	7	(3)	.....	(3)	(3)	1	
Douglas	65	34	11	15	5	81	(3)	13	33	1	116	104	12	7	7	1	7	2	
Dundy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	.....	8	.....	.....	86	33	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	
Fillmore	1	.....	.....	1	.....	184	.....	7	1	.....	54	50	4	1	1	.....	2	1	
Franklin	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93	.....	6	.....	.....	173	44	129	2	.....	1	.....	.....	
Frontier	1	.....	.....	.....	1	7	.....	2	.....	.....	72	66	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	
Furnas	2	2	.....	.....	.....	13	1	5	.....	.....	94	88	6	.....	1	.....	2	1	
Gage	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	5	1	.....	70	65	5	.....	1	.....	3	2	
Garfield	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	122	122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	
Gosper	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	6	.....	4	53	49	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Grant	13	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	131	131	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	
Greeley	16	7	5	4	.....	54	.....	4	.....	.....	90	83	7	.....	.....	.....	7	2	
Hall	1	1	.....	.....	(3)	41	.....	5	.....	.....	65	56	9	1	5	.....	2	2	
Hamilton	2	.....	.....	2	.....	243	.....	14	.....	1	49	46	3	.....	.....	.....	1	2	
Harlan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	12	.....	.....	62	54	8	1	.....	.....	2	2	
Hayes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	126	.....	4	.....	.....	41	30	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Hitchcock	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	715	.....	5	.....	.....	65	54	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Holt	42	14	10	5	13	11	.....	5	.....	.....	156	132	24	.....	.....	1	4	1	
Hooker	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	
Howard	343	277	8	8	50	15	.....	4	.....	.....	104	93	11	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	

[1] Including Newfoundland. [2] Not including China. [3] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

NEBRASKA—Continued.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—(continued)																	
	Poland.					Russia.	Spain.	France.	Italy.	Turkey.	Canada.[1]			China.	Asia.[2]	Australia.	Other foreign countries.	At sea under a foreign flag.
	Total.	German.	Austrian.	Russian.	Unknown.						Total.	English.	French.					
Jefferson	1				1	198		3	1		219	214	5		3		2	
Johnson	14	13			1	5		3	6		44	42	2	3			1	
Kearney	1			1		18		2		1	40	33	7	1	1		[3]	
Keith						20	67	5	200		72	67	5				10	
Keyapaha						29					124	117	7		3	3	3	3
Kimball								26			40	40				13		13
Knox	1				1	2		7			55	49	6		1		3	1
Lancaster	7	1	1	1	4	185	25	10	17		82	75	7	5	1	[3]	3	3
Lincoln	1			1		22		6	2		58	47	11	2	1	1	1	1
Logan	125	125						42			52	52						
Loup								8			84	84						8
McPherson											116	116						
Madison	7			5	2	53		5	1	6	120	114	6	2	1	2	1	2
Merrick	37		34	1	2	4		3			81	73	8	2			1	
Nance	240	24	206	4	6	17		2			60	56	4	2	1			1
Nemaha							1	52	11		34	32	2		1	[3]		
Nuckolls						64		5	1		45	39	6	1				1
Otoe						7		11	4		60	56	4		[3]	[3]	5	
Pawnee	1	1				1		2			25	22	3		1	1	1	1
Perkins						23		12			59	53	6					
Phelps						5		4			79	72	7	2			2	1
Pierce						79		6			50	45	5			1		3
Platte	354	33	312	6	3	29		10	[3]		60	52	8		6	2	3	3
Polk	134	8	125		1	3		6	1		99	94	5		1		2	2
Redwillow	4	1		3		250		9			98	93	5				7	
Richardson	7	1		5	1	3		4			69	56	13	[3]			1	1
Rock	4			4				7	4		82	75	7				3	
Saline	2		1	1		70		1			103	98	5				[3]	3
Sarpy	3			2	1	8		10	2		89	81	8				3	1
Saunders	1			1		5		2			61	53	8	2			2	2
Scotts Bluff										4	121	117	4				8	
Seward						24		29	1		101	88	13				2	1
Sheridan	22	17	5			5		17			63	61	2				[3]	[3]
Sherman	541	452	37	46	6	3		9		2	50	41	9			3	2	1
Sioux	5			5		15		10			78	73	5			5	5	5
Stanton	3				3	16		9	1		99	99					6	7
Thayer						55		3			75	69	6		1			1
Thomas											111	95	16					
Thurston						2		2			37	29	8					1
Valley	184	57	68	41	18	4		3			67	61	6		1	1		3
Washington	2	2				6		14	2		74	67	7				1	2
Wayne						24		4	1		92	90	2				1	1
Webster						36		6			131	70	61				1	
Wheeler											147	132	15					
York	1	1				321		17		[3]	64	57	7		1	[3]	1	[3]

[1] Including Newfoundland

[2] Not including China

[3] Less than 1 in 10,000.

NEVADA.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—																		
	United States.	Foreign countries	United Kingdom.[1]				Scandinavia [2]			Switzerland.	Germany.	Spain	France	Italy.	Canada [3]			Japan.	China.	Other foreign countries.
			Total.	Ireland.	England.	Scotland.	Total.	Denmark.	Sweden.						Total.	English	French			
The state	7,618	2,382	671	337	276	58	146	80	66	81	279	42	72	306	243	191	52	54	302	186
Churchill	8,470	1,530	386	193	157	36	108	60	48	84	133		36	109	217	217		289	84	84
Douglas	6,962	3,038	242	150	59	33	320	222	98	209	1,565		39	130	228	150	78	6	117	182
Elko	8,031	1,969	537	258	202	77	127	55	72	47	181	77	69	294	157	141	16	23	313	144
Esmeralda	7,814	2,186	467	259	167	41	40	15	25	41	111	5	71	269	325	264	61	5	522	330
Eureka	6,658	3,342	1,034	353	630	51	113	46	67	143	282	10	10	773	240	235	5		507	230
Humboldt	7,029	2,971	410	233	121	56	228	168	60	29	332	224	163	347	146	103	43	399	491	202
Lander	7,269	2,731	964	332	508	124	117	65	52	156	150	52	78	222	157	111	46		450	385
Lincoln	8,045	1,955	625	189	384	52	125	58	67	70	122		12	350	143	110	33	12	216	280
Lyon	7,646	2,354	564	282	260	22	49	31	18	48	331	9	22	564	313	216	97	4	168	282
Nye	8,500	1,500	597	316	228	53	44	9	35	53	114		26	175	228	228		9	52	202
Ormsby	7,639	2,361	640	391	183	66	83	45	38	117	394		21	79	419	270	149		494	114
Storey	6,883	3,117	1,759	1,089	599	71	57	16	41	93	300		30	152	340	313	27		201	185
Washoe	7,878	2,122	513	266	196	51	196	111	85	96	205	10	130	307	283	202	81	6	246	130
White Pine	7,777	2,223	704	235	403	66	285	127	158	46	194	61	31	428	209	199	10		148	117

[1] Exclusive of Wales, included under "other foreign countries."
[2] Exclusive of Norway, included under "other foreign countries."
[3] Including Newfoundland.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—																			
	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom.[1]				Scandinavia.[2]			Germany.	Poland (Austrian).	Poland (Russian).	Finland.	Russia.	France.	Italy.	Canada.[3]			Other foreign countries.
			Total.	Ireland.	England.	Scotland.	Total.	Norway.	Sweden.								Total.	English.	French.	
The state	7,859	2,141	502	329	124	49	56	7	49	49	12	8	8	18	5	23	1,432	353	1,079	28
Belknap	8,641	1,359	212	113	81	18	8	2	6	12	.....	2	.....	1	2	7	1,106	287	819	9
Carroll	9,319	681	95	37	37	21	8	2	6	10	.....	2	.....	1	6	82	460	314	146	17
Cheshire	8,461	1,539	505	377	100	28	53	2	51	29	4	39	63	9	5	24	783	185	598	25
Coos	6,947	3,053	191	99	72	20	85	62	23	31	.....	.....	4	12	4	3	2,704	1,115	1,589	19
Grafton	8,805	1,195	205	96	85	24	5	2	3	17	.....	1	1	15	4	21	916	524	392	10
Hillsboro	6,686	3,314	780	550	144	86	103	3	100	114	36	11	2	35	7	22	2,154	292	1,862	50
Merrimack	8,286	1,714	434	239	152	43	77	2	75	14	.....	1	4	6	8	21	1,129	273	856	20
Rockingham	8,459	1,541	506	309	155	42	36	2	34	49	15	11	[4]	20	4	33	841	328	513	26
Strafford	7,675	2,325	758	537	168	53	15	5	10	14	.....	[4]	2	13	3	10	1,490	173	1,317	20
Sullivan	8,735	1,265	271	144	77	50	34	14	20	30	.....	1	32	8	5	33	843	207	636	8

[1] Exclusive of Wales, included under "other foreign countries."
[2] Exclusive of Denmark, included under "other foreign countries."
[3] Including Newfoundland.
[4] Less than 1 in 10,000.

NEW JERSEY.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—																					
	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom.					Scandinavia.				Holland.	Belgium.	Switzerland.	Germany.	Austria, Bohemia, and Hungary.						
			Total.	Ireland.	Wales.	England.	Scotland.	Total.	Denmark.	Norway.	Sweden.					Total.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Hungary.			
The state	7,707	2,293	826	504	6	241	75	72	21	12	39	55	6	35	635	163	78	6	79			
Atlantic	8,516	1,484	430	218	10	167	35	23	8	5	10	2	2	25	416	36	13	1	22			
Bergen	7,419	2,581	718	373	[illegible]	248	91	84	15	9	60	283	16	40	792	118	65	22	31			
Burlington	9,224	776	442	291	3	129	19	11	2	3	6	1	.....	8	217	6	3	[1]	3			
Camden	8,698	1,302	583	281	5	257	40	28	6	10	12	2	2	14	403	16	12	1	3			
Cape May	9,089	911	192	114	2	61	15	93	2	11	80	5	.....	2	91	10	5	.....	5			
Cumberland	9,165	835	228	74	5	124	25	13	2	3	8	2	9	6	146	23	17	1	5			
Essex	7,289	2,711	926	584	5	260	77	53	10	4	39	5	2	28	852	172	120	8	44			
Gloucester	9,203	797	262	165	3	78	16	19	11	2	6	4	1	11	316	13	7	[1]	6			
Hudson	6,847	3,153	1,167	809	8	250	100	103	17	32	54	9	7	50	1,089	118	86	7	25			
Hunterdon	9,503	497	248	171	7	55	15	11	6	[1]	5	3	[1]	5	73	18	14	.....	4			
Mercer	8,012	1,988	890	416	6	416	52	22	7	1	14	4	2	8	477	189	28	2	159			
Middlesex	7,132	2,868	678	509	8	131	30	312	227	27	58	2	[1]	24	588	677	178	7	492			
Monmouth	8,946	1,054	512	370	3	114	25	76	14	17	45	3	1	12	185	22	15	2	5			
Morris	8,118	1,882	907	560	12	282	53	127	13	4	110	8	1	22	221	199	38	1	160			
Ocean	9,452	548	278	146	3	105	24	34	4	14	16	1	[1]	3	120	8	8	.....	.....			
Passaic	6,275	3,725	1,251	537	[illegible]	489	219	39	5	3	31	466	38	132	608	432	173	4	255			
Salem	9,459	541	167	116	.....	45	6	10	2	3	5	2	.....	7	121	19	14	.....	5			
Somerset	8,209	1,791	477	317	4	124	32	54	17	2	35	5	1	22	420	243	174	20	49			
Sussex	9,364	636	257	110	[illegible]	104	34	22	5	2	15	1	.....	4	75	184	46	1	137			
Union	7,577	2,423	1,012	665	8	246	93	106	28	19	59	5	1	26	676	108	70	6	32			
Warren	9,227	773	307	207	10	73	17	28	18	1	9	5	[illegible]	5	168	180	9	3	168			

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

NEW JERSEY—Continued.

PER 10,000 BORN IN—(continued)

COUNTY.	Poland.					Finland.	Russia.	France.	Italy.	Turkey.	Roumania.	Canada.[1]			West Indies.[2]	South America.	China.	Asia.[3]	Other foreign countries.
	Total.	German.	Austrian.	Russian.	Unknown.							Total.	English.	French.					
The state	77	10	10	46	11	2	105	29	222	3	3	38	32	6	4	1	7	2	8
Atlantic	14	2	(4)	12	(4)	(4)	56	20	394	1	4	27	24	3	9	1	8	10	6
Bergen	68	8	11	47	2	4	46	63	262	2	1	59	54	5	8	4	7	1	5
Burlington	24	2	1	20	1	(4)	15	9	18	(4)	.....	12	10	2	3	1	4	1	4
Camden	64	40	4	19	1	1	28	20	84	1	1	33	31	2	5	1	7	1	8
Cape May	24	1	8	14	1	1	420	8	45	.....	.....	6	5	1	3	.....	2	.....	9
Cumberland	9	1	(4)	8	(4)	(4)	147	17	206	(4)	5	16	15	1	2	.....	1	(4)	5
Essex	72	7	16	43	6	2	164	26	331	1	7	44	38	6	5	2	9	1	9
Gloucester	20	.....	1	17	2	.....	24	11	102	.....	.....	7	7	(4)	1	(4)	1	1	4
Hudson	108	13	7	59	29	4	119	46	250	7	3	48	42	6	4	1	10	2	8
Hunterdon	2	(4)	.....	2	.....	.....	11	4	112	.....	.....	5	4	1	(4)	1	2	.....	2
Mercer	86	20	8	49	9	(4)	82	6	178	(4)	(4)	29	20	9	3	(4)	6	1	5
Middlesex	288	33	43	168	44	1	123	19	89	1	2	46	42	4	3	1	5	2	7
Monmouth	26	1	(4)	20	5	1	63	13	94	(4)	(4)	26	23	3	5	1	7	2	5
Morris	42	2	1	35	4	2	31	19	213	20	.....	41	27	14	5	2	5	4	13
Ocean	9	(4)	.....	9	.....	.....	26	10	18	1	.....	27	25	2	2	1	5	2	3
Passaic	82	2	1	74	5	2	156	64	374	8	2	46	34	12	2	1	9	2	11
Salem	11	.....	.....	9	.....	1	177	7	7	.....	1	5	5	(4)	1	(4)	3	.....	2
Somerset	44	6	2	34	2	(4)	49	36	400	.....	.....	25	19	6	2	1	4	2	6
Sussex	19	3	2	14	(4)	.....	14	2	39	.....	.....	13	12	1	2	.....	1	2	1
Union	87	3	37	40	7	2	126	24	162	1	1	49	38	11	11	2	6	9	9
Warren	14	.....	5	8	1	(4)	2	3	42	2	.....	13	11	2	.....	.....	1	(4)	2

[1] Including Newfoundland. [2] Not including Porto Rico. [3] Not including China. [4] Less than 1 in 10,000.

NEW MEXICO.

PER 10,000 BORN IN—

COUNTY.	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom.					Sweden.	Switzerland.	Germany.	Austria.	Russia.	France.	Italy.	Canada[1] (English).	Mexico.	China.	Other foreign countries.
			Total.	Ireland.	Wales.	England.	Scotland.											
The territory	9,303	697	112	35	5	50	22	13	8	70	18	5	15	34	35	340	16	33
Bernalillo	9,179	821	190	66	5	71	48	26	6	126	94	19	30	131	67	66	16	50
Chaves	9,363	637	112	34	17	42	19	46	36	96	2	4	4	15	48	226	31	17
Colfax	9,030	970	395	101	23	197	74	31	14	147	30	11	17	59	63	40	6	157
Dona Ana	7,579	2,421	67	24	3	33	7	1	3	43	1	1	17	2	23	2,225	8	30
Eddy	8,523	1,477	118	28	3	56	31	40	84	93	.....	3	12	46	22	1,000	43	16
Grant	7,262	2,738	222	72	7	120	23	16	9	111	4	14	16	14	78	2,097	120	37
Guadalupe	9,906	94	13	.....	.....	6	7	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	5	.....	2	50	.....	7
Lincoln	9,406	594	107	20	22	33	32	12	4	99	10	2	24	41	26	192	14	63
Mora	9,902	98	24	13	.....	8	3	3	.....	21	.....	.....	7	1	13	20	.....	9
Otero	9,052	948	88	29	4	40	15	10	2	67	2	2	6	.....	61	666	23	21
Rio Arriba	9,924	76	26	6	.....	13	7	11	1	8	.....	.....	3	4	8	6	.....	9
San Juan	9,683	317	170	44	25	62	39	6	.....	44	.....	2	12	.....	37	17	.....	29
San Miguel	9,718	282	73	28	4	33	8	7	2	70	3	1	17	11	27	37	7	27
Santa Fe	9,607	393	105	36	8	37	24	5	5	78	12	3	26	63	27	33	2	34
Sierra	9,041	959	142	38	.....	79	25	16	3	73	3	.....	19	3	63	567	32	38
Socorro	9,574	426	102	30	.....	51	21	12	8	47	3	1	14	27	36	134	12	30
Taos	9,936	64	19	6	2	7	4	1	.....	13	4	.....	2	3	9	8	1	4
Union	9,755	245	55	20	.....	15	20	9	9	84	2	7	15	.....	9	42	7	6
Valencia	9,887	113	20	9	.....	9	2	1	1	30	3	.....	6	2	6	31	4	9

[1] Including Newfoundland.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

NEW YORK.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—																		
	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom.					Scandinavia.				Holland.	Belgium.	Switzerland.	Germany.	Austria, Bohemia, and Hungary.			
			Total.	Ireland.	Wales.	England.	Scotland.	Total.	Denmark.	Norway.	Sweden.					Total.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Hungary.
The state	7,385	2,615	829	585	10	187	47	88	12	17	59	13	2	19	660	182	108	23	51
Albany	8,096	1,904	874	639	3	181	51	22	4	5	13	20	2	6	460	12	8	(1)	4
Allegany	9,428	572	320	227	13	72	8	9	1	(1)	8	1	.....	5	149	4	4	.....	.....
Broome	9,255	745	452	348	5	77	22	9	3	1	5	1	.....	7	98	65	37	2	26
Cattaraugus	8,809	1,191	395	261	28	78	28	77	6	1	70	2	1	5	430	18	14	(1)	4
Cayuga	8,714	1,286	866	522	5	300	39	6	1	1	4	4	(1)	5	167	29	11	13	5
Chautauqua	8,013	1,987	400	141	2	236	21	848	36	2	810	50	(1)	12	328	2	2	.....	(1)
Chemung	8,814	1,186	547	415	11	95	26	23	4	(1)	19	1	1	9	267	17	10	1	6
Chenango	9,545	455	263	174	5	74	10	33	7	.....	26	1	(1)	3	72	4	3	.....	1
Clinton	8,710	1,290	241	173	1	55	12	11	1	2	8	1	(1)	1	41	9	3	1	5
Columbia	8,926	1,074	448	331	1	96	20	12	5	(1)	7	1	.....	9	305	31	19	1	11
Cortland	9,448	552	414	269	2	127	16	5	1	(1)	4	1	1	2	33	2	.....	.....	2
Delaware	9,520	480	263	106	2	68	87	8	.....	3	5	(1)	(1)	6	107	2	2	.....	(1)
Dutchess	8,519	1,481	819	616	4	155	44	40	8	3	29	2	1	8	265	80	37	4	39
Erie	7,245	2,755	512	279	4	182	47	32	4	5	23	9	1	16	1,058	25	19	1	5
Essex	9,224	776	316	237	1	65	13	19	2	(1)	17	(1)	.....	1	29	1	1	.....	(1)
Franklin	8,592	1,408	233	174	1	42	16	5	1	1	3	1	1	(1)	18	1	1	.....	.....
Fulton	8,846	1,154	506	225	2	257	22	24	9	(1)	15	2	2	12	289	85	63	3	19
Genesee	8,444	1,556	709	376	5	302	26	7	1	1	5	3	2	12	470	8	5	.....	3
Greene	9,343	657	266	189	1	62	14	10	1	4	5	2	1	10	149	13	6	(1)	7
Hamilton	9,066	934	218	125	2	53	38	4	2	.....	2	2	.....	6	57	.....	.....	.....	.....
Herkimer	8,697	1,303	630	397	39	168	26	29	19	3	7	2	(1)	15	305	42	17	8	17
Jefferson	8,470	1,530	363	182	7	143	31	6	2	1	3	(1)	(1)	13	91	4	3	(1)	1
Kings	6,951	3,049	1,024	715	5	237	67	219	25	68	126	7	3	16	914	92	69	2	21
Lewis	8,925	1,075	281	195	32	43	11	12	10	.....	2	.....	(1)	80	287	3	3	.....	.....
Livingston	8,688	1,312	739	543	3	161	32	8	2	1	5	3	2	4	171	10	10	(1)	(1)
Madison	9,207	793	488	234	64	178	12	13	4	2	7	(1)	3	7	144	6	4	(1)	2
Monroe	7,656	2,344	627	332	3	253	39	12	4	2	6	76	6	29	903	10	9	(1)	1
Montgomery	8,267	1,733	532	332	7	158	35	20	10	1	9	1	(1)	18	640	24	22	1	1
Nassau	8,005	1,995	835	587	3	202	43	100	14	14	72	4	3	23	507	50	27	14	9
New York	5,851	4,149	1,105	872	5	177	51	83	11	12	60	8	4	28	925	510	303	68	139
Niagara	7,640	2,360	656	312	5	288	51	15	2	2	11	2	1	6	675	16	8	1	7
Oneida	8,157	1,843	851	372	191	251	37	11	6	1	4	16	(1)	44	453	25	21	(1)	4
Onondaga	8,090	1,910	752	473	6	246	27	11	4	1	6	1	1	29	574	44	22	1	21
Ontario	8,607	1,393	833	536	2	240	55	20	11	1	8	77	8	16	203	7	1	1	5
Orange	8,582	1,418	846	578	3	222	43	40	7	4	29	3	2	10	227	68	21	2	45
Orleans	8,170	1,830	915	308	6	565	36	17	2	6	9	3	(1)	1	271	2	1	.....	1
Oswego	8,968	1,032	478	311	4	143	20	2	(1)	(1)	2	(1)	1	5	142	5	4	1	(1)
Otsego	9,531	469	318	155	26	110	27	9	4	1	4	(1)	(1)	4	45	3	1	1	1
Putnam	8,463	1,537	887	659	2	170	56	151	7	7	137	1	1	10	143	93	9	56	28
Queens	7,071	2,929	800	520	7	203	70	85	19	16	50	6	4	36	1,332	132	59	57	16
Rensselaer	8,112	1,888	1,130	854	10	208	58	65	52	3	10	14	2	7	318	12	9	1	2
Richmond	7,212	2,788	1,073	725	7	267	74	212	32	110	70	7	5	35	834	85	41	4	40
Rockland	8,107	1,893	590	417	2	136	35	76	8	13	55	8	3	14	448	305	68	37	200
St. Lawrence	8,448	1,552	411	285	8	79	39	3	1	1	1	(1)	1	2	30	6	1	.....	5
Saratoga	8,710	1,290	740	505	3	192	40	23	2	1	20	5	.....	5	137	18	11	1	6
Schenectady	7,932	2,068	553	275	7	203	68	60	17	5	38	7	(1)	27	674	80	24	16	40
Schoharie	9,755	245	87	64	.....	20	3	2	1	1	(1)	(1)	.....	1	60	3	3	.....	.....
Schuyler	9,553	447	295	205	.....	77	13	5	1	1	3	1	.....	4	26	11	10	.....	1
Seneca	8,807	1,193	794	565	5	198	26	39	30	2	7	5	.....	5	203	11	2	2	7
Steuben	9,271	729	434	310	3	103	18	13	2	(1)	11	1	1	8	175	7	6	1	(1)
Suffolk	8,098	1,902	766	535	4	183	44	94	13	14	67	47	1	29	457	137	65	57	15
Sullivan	9,059	941	328	226	1	71	30	13	2	1	10	.....	1	50	450	6	6	.....	(1)
Tioga	9,625	375	232	151	5	67	9	5	(1)	3	2	3	.....	4	58	13	9	.....	4
Tompkins	9,386	614	419	268	2	131	18	17	3	2	12	(1)	7	5	50	34	9	2	23
Ulster	8,951	1,049	402	322	2	65	13	16	3	2	11	3	1	6	322	61	39	5	17
Warren	9,122	878	495	412	2	58	23	16	2	1	13	(1)	(1)	3	30	6	5	.....	1
Washington	8,856	1,144	794	561	148	63	22	19	1	2	16	1	.....	2	26	44	7	2	35
Wayne	8,582	1,418	396	172	1	212	11	7	2	1	4	475	8	9	318	2	2	.....	(1)
Westchester	7,466	2,534	1,193	871	7	234	81	117	15	13	89	7	2	17	393	189	88	4	97
Wyoming	8,919	1,081	438	248	17	147	26	12	1	(1)	11	1	12	14	359	8	6	.....	1
Yates	9,198	802	480	226	6	216	32	149	134	1	14	3	.....	3	58	2	2	.....	.....

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—(continued)																		
	Poland.					Finland.	Russia.	France.	Italy.	Turkey.	Roumania.	Canada.[1]			Cuba.	Other West Indies.[2]	China.	Asia.[3]	Other foreign countries.
	Total.	German.	Austrian.	Russian.	Unknown.							Total.	English.	French.					
The state	95	27	13	51	4	6	228	28	251	3	15	161	124	37	3	6	9	4	13
Albany	58	5	24	27	2	(4)	50	10	71	3	(4)	306	87	219	(4)	1	1	3	5
Allegany						1	3	2	11			63	58	5		(4)	(4)	1	3
Broome	8		(4)	5	3		25	5	24	2		39	31	8	(4)	(4)	1	4	5
Cattaraugus	80	53	10	13	4	1	6	8	34	4		119	110	9	(4)	2	1	3	5
Cayuga	20	5	6	7	2		9	6	36	2		129	98	31	(4)	1	(4)	3	3
Chautauqua	128	106	9	10	3	1	5	9	86	1		110	100	10	(4)		1	1	5
Chemung	134	34	18	78	4		31	8	77	6	1	54	46	8	(4)	1	2	1	6
Chenango							2	6	41	1		25	21	4	(4)	1	(4)	(4)	3
Clinton	46	1	1	44		(4)	7	9	19	1		896	219	677		1	2	2	3
Columbia	69	12	3	50	4	1	39	12	105			34	16	18		(4)	4	(4)	4
Cortland	1			1			3	2	21	2		58	54	4		(4)	(4)	(4)	7
Delaware	12	1	1	9	1		8	4	53			16	12	4		(4)	(4)	(4)	1
Dutchess	41	4	6	27	4	(4)	20	15	99	1	1	57	28	29	2	2	2	19	7
Erie	457	311	68	70	8	(4)	30	24	144	(4)	(4)	434	414	20	(4)	1	2	2	8
Essex						1	16	5	33			350	127	223		1	2	(4)	2
Franklin	(4)				(4)		16	5	14	4		1,102	383	719	(4)		1	4	5
Fulton	29	2		26	1	1	30	25	59	(4)		80	66	14			2	4	4
Genesee	23	3	1	15	4		7	13	110			186	173	13		1			5
Greene	17	1	1	14	1	(4)	42	3	108			30	14	16		1	1	(4)	4
Hamilton	2			2			6	14				619	196	423				2	4
Herkimer	24	8	1	14	1	1	10	13	80	(4)	(4)	143	112	31	(4)	(4)	2	(4)	7
Jefferson	2	(4)	1	1			4	16	49			972	837	135		(4)	2	5	3
Kings	79	9	7	61	2	13	209	22	319	2	8	74	67	7	4	12	10	5	19
Lewis	1			1			2	90	5	(4)		310	217	93					1
Livingston	1				1		4	4	222	(4)		138	133	5			1	1	4
Madison	5	1	(4)	4	(4)	(4)	5	7	37		(4)	73	59	14		(4)		2	3
Monroe	52	27	2	21	2	(4)	82	16	64	(4)	(4)	458	428	30	(4)	(4)	1	2	6
Montgomery	212	40	116	53	3		35	6	144	(4)		92	54	38	(4)		1	2	6
Nassau	174	18	10	136	10	8	63	23	141	1		38	34	4	1	4	7	4	9
New York	103	3	15	79	6	10	632	53	506	5	47	59	51	8	7	11	23	5	25
Niagara	72	11	25	34	2	(4)	7	8	87	1		799	765	34		1	1	7	6
Oneida	85	10	8	60	7	(4)	19	22	157	1		150	104	46	(4)	(4)	(4)	4	5
Onondaga	100	17	9	73	1	(4)	44	15	97	1	(4)	231	188	43	(4)	(4)	2	3	5
Ontario	2	1		1	(4)		2	6	49			159	146	13		1	1	6	3
Orange	51	11	12	23	5	(4)	27	11	79	(4)		35	26	9	1	1	4	7	6
Orleans	151	134	2	9	6		10	18	170			266	250	16		1	1	1	3
Oswego	4	1		2	1		5	22	20			342	236	106		1	(4)	1	4
Otsego	1			1	(4)		1	3	57			23	21	2		(4)	1	1	3
Putnam	17			15	2	1	15	12	169			25	20	5	1	1	6	2	2
Queens	148	12	11	121	4	8	44	62	196	3	(4)	46	38	8	2	4	9	1	11
Rensselaer	27	1	8	15	3		53	8	53	16	(4)	172	89	83	(4)	2	3	2	4
Richmond	76	15	6	34	21	11	64	46	214	2	1	84	80	4	4	4	11	4	16
Rockland	55	13	11	26	5	6	23	21	242	3	(4)	78	47	31	3	2	5	4	7
St. Lawrence	5	1	1	2	1		4	7	44	(4)		1,033	692	341	(4)	(4)	1	2	3
Saratoga	22	2	1	16	3	1	17	6	74	1		227	71	156	1	3	2	2	6
Schenectady	277	81	15	176	5	(4)	47	10	180	1	(4)	134	84	50	2	(4)	4	2	10
Schoharie	17	6	5	6			3	4	57			9	5	4	(4)		1	(4)	1
Schuyler	2			1	1		4	4	64			27	23	4		1	1		1
Seneca	10	6		1	3		5	8	26	(4)		86	81	5			(4)		1
Steuben	2	1	(4)	1	(4)	(4)	3	7	24		(4)	18	41	7			1	1	4
Suffolk	129	12	12	100	5	1	54	26	95	1	(4)	37	30	7	2	5	10	2	9
Sullivan	(4)				(4)		11	7	45	1	1	19	17	2	2		1	1	5
Tioga	4	2	(4)	2			2	5	25		(4)	21	19	1		1	(4)		2
Tompkins	4	1	(4)	2	1		2	4	12	(4)	(4)	52	45	7	(4)	1	(4)	5	2
Ulster	67	8	10	47	2	4	13	5	115	2		28	17	11	(4)	(4)	1	(4)	3
Warren	10			10			42	2	23		1	237	64	173			1	6	6
Washington	8	(4)	1	6	1		6	3	36	1		199	64	135		(4)	2	1	2
Wayne	2	(4)		2	(4)		5	8	56	(4)		125	109	16			1	1	5
Westchester	47	4	17	21	5	6	66	28	373	2	(4)	61	52	9	4	5	10	3	11
Wyoming	17	14	1	2			5	17	60	(4)		135	118	17		(4)			3
Yates	6	1		3	2			3	14	1		73	67	6	1	1	1	2	5

[1] Including Newfoundland.

[2] Not including Cuba and Porto Rico.

[3] Not including China.

[4] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—																		
	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom.[1]				Scandinavia.			Switzerland.	Germany.	Poland (German, Russian, unknown).	Russia.	France.	Italy.	Canada[2] (English).	China.	Asia.[3]	Other foreign countries.
			Total.	Ireland.	England.	Scotland.	Total.	Denmark and Norway.	Sweden.										
The state	9,979	21	9	2	5	2	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	6	(4)	1	1	1	2	(4)	1	(4)
Alamance	9,991	9	4	1	2	1					3	1			(4)	(4)	1		
Alexander	10,000																		
Alleghany	9,999	1	1		1														
Anson	9,994	6	3	1	1	1	3	1	2		(4)								
Ashe	9,994	6	6	1	5	(4)													
Beaufort	9,984	16	4	1	2	1	(4)		(4)		4	1	1			(4)	(4)		6
Bertie	9,992	8	1		1						5		1			1			
Bladen	9,998	2	2	1	1	(4)													
Brunswick	9,960	40	8	2	5	1	16	13	3		7		1	1		5			2
Buncombe	9,886	114	56	10	34	12	1	(4)	1	4	16	4	13	2	2	9			7
Burke	9,915	85	7	2	3	2					1			2	71	3			1
Cabarrus	9,988	12	4	1	3	(4)					5		(4)		1				2
Caldwell	9,994	6	3	1	2						1		1		1				(4)
Camden	9,984	16	11	4	4	3	3		3							2			
Carteret	9,978	22	12	2	7	3	2	1	1		5		1			1			1
Caswell	9,996	4	1	1										1		1		1	(4)
Catawba	9,984	16	3	1	1	1	1	1		(4)	3			(4)	3	4			2
Chatham	9,988	12	7	1	4	2					3			(4)	(4)	1			1
Cherokee	9,988	12	4	1	1	2					3	1				3			1
Chowan	9,984	16	4	1	3						5	1	2				2		2
Clay	9,991	9	7	2	5														2
Cleveland	9,994	6	4	2	2						1			(4)	1				
Columbus	9,969	31	14	2	11	1	1		1	(4)	5			(4)		8			3
Craven	9,954	46	10	5	4	1	1	1	(4)	2	13		9	(4)	1	2	2	1	5
Cumberland	9,973	27	16	2	5	9	2		2	1	2	(4)	(4)	1		3		1	1
Currituck	9,991	9	8	2	6											1			
Dare	9,983	17	6		2	4	2	2			7					2			
Davidson	9,991	9	7	2	4	1					2			(4)					(4)
Davie	9,992	8	2		2						1		1			4			
Duplin	9,990	10	2	1	1		1		1	1	4					2			(4)
Durham	9,938	62	13	2	10	1					16	1	24	4	1	2			1
Edgecombe	9,981	19	6	1	3	2					6		3	(4)			1		3
Forsyth	9,972	28	6	1	4	1	1	1		(4)	8		1		1	2	1	4	4
Franklin	9,998	2									(4)					1			1
Gaston	9,967	33	15	5	8	2	1	1	(4)	(4)	12			(4)	1	1		(4)	3
Gates	9,997	3	2	2															1
Graham	10,000																		
Granville	9,998	2	1	1							1								
Greene	9,994	6								4									2
Guilford	9,950	50	18	5	12	1					13		(4)	1	(4)	13	(4)	3	2
Halifax	9,976	24	12	4	5	3	1	(4)	1	(4)	5	(4)	1		(4)	5			(4)
Harnett	9,992	8	6		1	5								1		1		(4)	
Haywood	9,985	15	5	1	3	1				1	4		1	1		2			1
Henderson	9,950	50	29	2	18	9	1	1		1	11				1	5			2
Hertford	9,994	6	4	1	3						1		1	(4)					
Hyde	9,987	13	9	5	3	1					3								1
Iredell	9,990	10	3	2	1					1	6		(4)			(4)		(4)	
Jackson	9,992	8	4		3	1	1		1		1					1			1
Johnston	9,988	12	2	1	1					1	7					1		1	(4)
Jones	9,984	16	1		1								9	2					4
Lenoir	9,990	10	1		1						2		3			1	(4)	(4)	3
Lincoln	9,993	7	6	1	5						1								(4)
McDowell	9,963	37	13	3	7	3				5	14			2	1				2
Macon	9,982	18	8	1	6	1				1	2			1		6			
Madison	9,993	7	4		3	1	2	1	1							1			(4)
Martin	9,997	3	2		2		1		1										
Mecklenburg	9,935	65	24	7	13	4	1	1		(4)	24	(4)	1	1	1	5	(4)	5	3
Mitchell	9,992	8	2		1	1	1		1		1					2			2
Montgomery	9,992	8	3	1	1	1					1			1		1			2
Moore	9,948	52	12	2	4	6	1	(4)	1	5	6		3	11	(4)	6			8
Nash	9,991	9	2	1	(4)	1	1	1		(4)	2							1	3
New Hanover	9,803	197	53	20	21	12	9	5	4	1	94	2	5	1	2	4	4	12	10
Northampton	9,991	9	2	1	1		2		2		1					4			
Onslow	9,997	3									2					1			
Orange	9,995	5	2		1	1					1					2			(4)
Pamlico	9,994	6	1		1							1				1			3
Pasquotank	9,966	34	7	1	5	1					14		4			1	2	1	5
Pender	9,990	10	4	2	1	1					4	1							1
Perquimans	9,988	12	8	1	7						1		2			1			
Person	9,994	6	2	1	1						1		2	(4)					1
Pitt	9,997	3	1	1							1			(4)					1
Polk	9,989	11	5		4	1				3				3					
Randolph	9,987	13	8	1	6	1					3					2			
Richmond	9,987	13	7		6	1					3					2			1
Robeson	9,992	8	3	1	1	1	(4)		(4)		2		1			2			(4)
Rockingham	9,980	20	7	1	4	2					2	1	1	1		4	1	(4)	3
Rowan	9,967	33	12	2	6	4	1		1		9		(4)		3	5	1		2
Rutherford	9,996	4	1			1	1	1							(4)	2			
Sampson	9,994	6	3	2	1					(4)	2			(4)					1
Scotland	9,992	8	4	2		2					3					1			

[1] Exclusive of Wales, included under "other foreign countries." [2] Including Newfoundland [3] Not including China. [4] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

PER 10,000 BORN IN—

COUNTY.	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom.[1] Total.	Ireland.	England.	Scotland.	Scandinavia. Total.	Denmark and Norway	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Germany.	Poland (German, Russian, unknown).	Russia.	France.	Italy.	Canada[2] (English).	China.	Asia.[3]	Other foreign countries.
Stanly	9,985	15	7	.....	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Stokes	9,998	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	(4)
Surry	9,982	18	5	(4)	3	2	(4)	(4)	.....	(4)	5	.....	.....	.....	2	3	1	.....	2
Swain	9,985	15	6	1	5	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	3
Transylvania	9,967	33	26	11	12	3	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Tyrrell	9,982	18	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	6	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Union	9,993	7	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Vance	9,951	49	16	4	11	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	26	.....	2	2
Wake	9,960	40	20	4	15	1	1	(4)	1	(4)	8	1	(4)	.....	2	4	(4)	1	3
Warren	9,946	54	14	.....	14	.....	2	2	(4)	3	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	2
Washington	9,996	4	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Watauga	9,998	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wayne	9,974	26	5	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	4	.....	.....	1	(4)	.....	1
Wilkes	9,996	4	2	.....	(4)	2	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	(4)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wilson	9,991	9	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	2	(4)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Yadkin	9,996	4	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Yancey	9,997	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....

[1] Exclusive of Wales, included under "other foreign countries." [2] Including Newfoundland. [3] Not including China. [4] Less than 1 in 10,000.

NORTH DAKOTA.

PER 10,000 BORN IN

COUNTY.	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom. Total.	Ireland.	England.	Scotland.	Scandinavia. Total.	Denmark.	Norway.	Sweden.	Germany.	Austria, Bohemia, and Hungary. Total.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Hungary.	Poland (German, Austrian, Russian, unknown).	Russia.	Canada.[2] Total.	English.	French.	Other foreign countries.
The state.	6,454	3,546	231	84	91	56	1,335	124	917	264	362	123	36	45	42	33	470	883	784	99	109
Barnes	6,689	3,311	210	78	81	51	1,805	102	1,239	464	546	89	12	5	72	3	14	534	512	22	110
Benson	7,437	2,563	173	60	67	46	1,592	37	1,256	299	116	15	10	4	1	.....	176	466	435	31	25
Billings	7,405	2,595	256	72	174	10	513	41	246	226	267	657	626	10	21	.....	379	410	390	20	113
Bottineau	5,690	4,310	348	64	133	151	1,418	72	1,205	141	320	10	3	7	.....	.....	37	2,139	1,706	433	38
Burleigh	7,543	2,457	392	242	81	69	906	89	191	626	326	61	48	8	5	11	230	418	354	64	113
Cass	6,847	3,153	270	89	115	66	1,403	72	890	441	527	41	16	15	10	11	23	776	693	83	102
Cavalier	5,109	4,891	391	97	172	122	839	137	622	80	247	119	88	31	.....	8	393	2,857	2,504	353	37
Dickey	7,017	2,983	206	97	73	36	827	91	507	229	274	8	5	3	.....	.....	1,013	426	413	13	229
Eddy	7,294	2,706	282	144	114	24	1,379	33	778	568	285	21	12	9	.....	.....	18	469	418	51	252
Emmons	5,390	4,610	163	41	58	64	347	25	184	138	168	5	5	.....	.....	.....	3,355	163	156	7	409
Foster	7,934	2,066	291	109	79	103	890	90	477	323	247	32	29	3	.....	11	53	457	446	11	85
Grand Forks	6,532	3,468	280	128	101	51	1,628	57	1,352	219	192	22	17	1	4	4	83	1,221	1,135	86	98
Griggs	6,239	3,761	154	11	61	82	2,690	93	2,173	424	224	29	23	4	2	4	21	616	607	9	23
Kidder	6,864	3,136	210	68	125	17	285	.....	148	137	325	120	120	.....	.....	17	1,363	343	297	46	473
Lamoure	6,357	3,643	169	35	116	18	1,232	74	665	493	721	13	5	.....	8	35	1,025	405	370	35	43
Logan	4,714	5,286	25	.....	19	6	264	6	172	86	74	56	31	25	.....	.....	4,671	24	18	6	172
McHenry	6,480	3,520	85	23	34	28	1,400	204	1,030	166	560	11	11	.....	.....	21	851	445	430	15	147
McIntosh	5,222	4,778	19	2	4	13	99	6	89	4	75	2	.....	.....	2	.....	4,566	2	2	.....	15
McLean	6,306	3,694	71	25	33	13	783	40	207	536	298	77	75	2	.....	38	1,901	165	146	19	361
Mercer	5,309	4,691	46	34	6	6	393	28	225	140	444	56	56	.....	.....	.....	3,667	34	34	.....	51
Morton	5,810	4,190	199	72	89	38	552	19	353	180	1,229	438	211	27	200	6	1,445	149	129	20	172
Nelson	6,606	3,394	180	66	85	29	2,298	66	1,998	234	180	24	4	20	.....	.....	.....	533	491	42	179
Oliver	6,283	3,717	71	10	61	.....	586	182	293	111	1,293	30	10	.....	20	10	1,404	40	40	.....	283
Pembina	4,948	5,052	454	156	187	111	1,146	889	184	73	189	48	42	.....	6	6	125	3,042	2,731	311	42
Pierce	6,227	3,773	90	38	42	10	1,501	57	1,238	206	166	44	4	21	19	82	1,395	333	281	52	162
Ramsey	6,884	3,116	238	113	83	42	1,455	89	1,116	250	248	43	36	4	3	2	114	858	770	88	158
Ransom	6,969	3,031	179	88	55	36	1,927	41	1,483	403	259	29	23	4	2	1	43	544	532	12	49
Richland	6,941	3,059	82	32	34	16	1,533	63	1,250	220	884	271	89	176	6	73	7	170	157	13	39
Rolette	7,292	2,708	201	55	95	51	459	21	328	110	86	4	4	.....	.....	6	.....	1,859	1,195	664	90
Sargent	7,096	2,904	137	38	69	30	2,017	73	1,106	838	270	48	10	12	26	91	.....	273	258	15	68
Stark	4,907	5,093	207	100	85	22	275	35	178	62	386	1,543	67	278	1,198	62	2,094	165	158	7	361
Steele	6,846	3,154	198	56	64	78	2,485	70	2,203	212	90	4	2	.....	2	.....	2	358	346	12	17
Stutsman	6,988	3,012	407	166	177	64	502	79	203	220	673	41	21	10	10	95	681	473	462	11	140
Towner	7,621	2,379	236	56	126	54	629	39	490	100	231	8	6	2	.....	.....	109	878	772	106	288
Traill	6,340	3,660	122	57	31	34	2,930	28	2,649	253	224	41	13	18	10	.....	6	323	319	4	14
Walsh	6,034	3,966	267	112	73	82	1,393	59	1,118	216	152	377	48	321	8	257	5	1,460	1,305	155	55
Ward	6,929	3,071	236	49	105	82	1,738	609	761	368	358	55	31	23	1	8	4	530	517	13	142
Wells	6,155	3,845	158	41	71	46	963	29	755	179	582	101	31	53	17	25	1,510	294	266	28	212
Williams	7,281	2,719	287	124	98	65	654	105	307	242	235	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	980	712	268	356
Standing Rock Indian reservation (part of)	9,497	503	91	41	45	5	37	5	5	27	109	8	4	4	.....	9	4	154	145	9	91

[1] Exclusive of Wales, included under "other foreign countries." [2] Including Newfoundland.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

OHIO.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN — United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom. Total.	Ireland.	Wales.	England.	Scotland.	Scandinavia. Total.	Denmark.	Norway.	Sweden.	Holland.	Belgium.	Switzerland.	Germany.	Austria, Bohemia, and Hungary. Total.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Hungary.
The state	8,896	1,104	291	132	28	108	23	16	4	2	10	4	2	29	491	104	28	36	40
Adams	9,914	86	37	28	(1)	6	3	(1)	(1)						42	(1)			(1)
Allen	9,465	535	195	109	47	30	9	6	1	1	4	1	1	51	215	4	2	1	1
Ashland	9,713	287	77	20	1	31	25							11	172	3	1	1	1
Ashtabula	8,682	1,318	311	127	3	155	26	184	4	2	178	7		11	78	76	39	4	33
Athens	9,524	476	272	53	40	157	22	8	1	1	6		2	2	109	24	6	1	17
Auglaize	9,410	590	44	31	1	10	2	2		1	1	4	(1)	16	502	2	2		(1)
Belmont	9,244	756	311	101	87	104	19	1	1	(1)	(1)		8	12	189	169	72	34	63
Brown	9,709	291	60	42	(1)	14	4	1			1	1	8	5	158	8			
Butler	9,035	965	177	118	3	41	15	1	(1)	(1)	1	2	(1)	22	680	6	5	(1)	1
Carroll	9,573	427	245	57	66	77	45	1			1		10	17	77	28	27	1	(1)
Champaign	9,706	294	182	149	1	24	8	4	3	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	7	65	1			1
Clark	9,335	665	309	221	4	66	18	8	3	1	4	(1)	(1)	12	270	8	6		2
Clermont	9,579	421	83	47	(1)	32	4	(1)			(1)	1	(1)	5	289	6	4	2	
Clinton	9,828	172	110	77	2	27	4	1			1	1	1		44	1	1		
Columbiana	9,048	952	581	129	36	354	62	9	2		7	(1)	1	42	165	46	31	2	13
Coshocton	9,656	344	146	59	17	57	13	6			6		(1)	15	142	6	5	(1)	1
Crawford	9,168	832	122	73	3	36	10	1	(1)		1	1	1	30	626	11	4	3	4
Cuyahoga	6,861	3,139	706	320	36	293	57	48	15	7	26	22	1	35	1,043	665	114	326	225
Darke	9,734	266	50	40	1	7	2	1			1		(1)	3	183	1	1		
Defiance	9,215	785	62	33	(1)	24	5	8			8		5	34	578	24	15	8	1
Delaware	9,630	370	205	110	47	42	6	2		1	1	(1)		7	124	4	2		2
Erie	8,113	1,887	313	168	2	122	21	12	6	2	4	1	(1)	41	1,313	93	7	4	82
Fairfield	9,741	259	55	29	2	21	3	1	1		(1)		(1)	15	168	5	2	2	1
Fayette	9,892	108	66	45	1	15	5							2	35	1	1		
Franklin	9,106	894	272	145	39	76	12	8	2	1	5	1	(1)	25	468	12	[illegible]	1	2
Fulton	9,377	623	113	39	1	65	8	7	1		6	(1)		112	267				
Gallia	9,851	149	73	7	53	9	4	1			1	(1)		3	61	(1)	(1)		(1)
Geauga	9,236	764	311	73	6	205	27	26	5	6	15	2		20	146	37	1	31	5
Greene	9,711	289	157	120	1	29	7	(1)	(1)		(1)			5	105	1	1		
Guernsey	9,552	448	250	44	56	124	26	7	(1)	2	5	1	5	3	33	128	98		30
Hamilton	8,329	1,671	346	256	7	69	14	5	1	1	3	10	1	20	1,119	25	17	3	5
Hancock	9,571	429	75	27	2	38	8	6	1	1	4		9	30	244	4	4	(1)	(1)
Hardin	9,623	377	89	59	1	26	3	3		1	2	1	(1)	72	186	5	3	1	1
Harrison	9,865	135	79	46	5	23	5	4	2		2			1	17	2	1		1
Henry	9,061	939	61	26	(1)	30	5	9	1		8	2	1	9	804	3	2	1	
Highland	9,846	154	73	49	2	15	7	1			1	1	1	1	51	2	2		
Hocking	9,651	349	152	34	18	77	23	9			9	(1)	2	3	96	68	2		66
Holmes	9,608	392	21	10	1	8	2						1	129	203	1	1		
Huron	9,125	875	338	120	2	202	14	8	1	1	6	6	(1)	23	418	6	2	2	2
Jackson	9,665	335	225	46	124	48	7	1			1	(1)	3	1	87	2	1		1
Jefferson	8,816	1,184	396	188	22	142	44	4	1		3		22	11	176	303	183	10	110
Knox	9,738	262	185	69	1	110	5	2	(1)		2	1	(1)	7	39	3	2		1
Lake	8,547	1,453	429	196	8	208	17	39	9	7	23	4		15	193	246	12	7	227
Lawrence	9,734	266	97	46	17	30	4	1	1		(1)	1		2	146	3	2	1	
Licking	9,617	383	177	76	48	47	6	20	2	1	17	2	(1)	9	147	4	3	(1)	1
Logan	9,827	173	105	77	3	18	7	1			1			5	41	2	1		1
Lorain	8,141	1,859	511	131	26	305	49	20	6	1	13	2		53	691	257	189	16	52
Lucas	8,006	1,994	331	183	5	125	18	19	8	3	8	4	3	61	914	61	18	1	42
Madison	9,695	305	222	187	2	31	2	2	1	1				1	70	1	1		
Mahoning	7,805	2,195	1,105	349	232	404	120	72	8	4	60	1	(1)	43	311	313	83		230
Marion	9,487	513	164	95	11	51	7	3	(1)	1	2	(1)		8	303	1	(1)		1
Medina	9,445	555	255	30	21	177	27	5		1	4	2		15	221	7	2	4	1
Meigs	9,682	318	125	23	47	46	9							3	179	2		2	
Mercer	9,419	581	34	18	1	10	5	4	1		3	4	(1)	15	500	6	6		
Miami	9,581	419	91	53	1	32	5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1		6	287	2	1		1
Monroe	9,643	357	18	10		6	2							121	204				
Montgomery	8,900	1,100	244	172	5	52	15	5	1	1	3	1	1	15	724	17	6	3	8
Morgan	9,911	89	53	33	1	16	3	1	1					1	28				
Morrow	9,824	176	74	31	9	31	3	1			1			7	83				
Muskingum	9,625	375	140	72	14	46	8	1	(1)		1			3	197	6	3		3
Noble	9,875	125	40	18	5	9	8	(1)			(1)				78	5			5
Ottawa	7,929	2,071	118	57	1	51	9	57	50	1	6		2	28	1,582	176	48	1	127
Paulding	9,661	339	47	20	(1)	24	3	4	1		3	1	2	14	212	5	3	2	
Perry	9,123	877	563	108	104	224	127	(1)	(1)		(1)		(1)	1	189	91	7	6	78
Pickaway	9,806	194	63	44	1	16	2					(1)		3	106	8	7		1
Pike	9,825	175	17	10		6	1							3	151				
Portage	9,184	816	369	97	93	146	33	16	5	2	9	6	2	25	235	9	3	3	3
Preble	9,735	265	85	74		9	2	1			1			3	168	1	1		
Putnam	9,516	484	65	21	28	13	3	1			1	5	1	44	324	11	9		2
Richland	9,373	627	144	61	1	67	15	3	1	1	1	3	(1)	35	346	46	10	1	35
Ross	9,662	338	72	45	1	21	5	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	2	248	1	(1)		1
Sandusky	9,054	946	171	73	4	89	5	6	3		3	(1)	1	32	647	12	9	(1)	3
Scioto	9,576	424	81	42	9	27	3	1			1	1	1	4	298	2	1		1
Seneca	9,299	701	94	50	1	35	8	6	1	1	4	1	10	24	490	5	[illegible]	(1)	2
Shelby	9,524	476	71	52	1	13	5	2	1		1	1		7	341	2	1	1	
Stark	8,855	1,145	277	53	63	128	33	14	6	2	6	(1)	4	123	538	53	31	5	17
Summit	8,601	1,399	475	149	63	223	40	60	17	10	33	1	1	53	569	63	44	4	15
Trumbull	8,587	1,413	857	205	259	324	69	16	1	2	13	1	1	9	140	71	17	1	53
Tuscarawas	9,132	868	295	43	99	122	31	2			2	(1)	1	159	295	50	46	(1)	4
Union	9,778	222	86	47	9	26	4	2			2	(1)		5	111	3	3		

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—																		
	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom.					Scandinavia.				Holland.	Belgium.	Switzerland.	Germany.	Austria, Bohemia, and Hungary.			
			Total.	Ireland.	Wales.	England.	Scotland.	Total.	Denmark.	Norway.	Sweden.					Total.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Hungary.
Van Wert	9,637	363	115	18	75	19	3	4	(1)	.....	4	2	.....	6	208	6	6	.....	(1)
Vinton	9,887	113	72	53	3	15	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	35	.....	.....	.....	.....
Warren	9,650	350	134	91	1	36	6	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	8	190	1	1	.....	.....
Washington	9,647	353	90	42	4	21	23	1	(1)	.....	1	.....	.....	3	225	6	4	.....	2
Wayne	9,440	560	88	36	9	28	15	3	1	.....	2	1	.....	180	204	3	3	.....	(1)
Williams	9,595	405	48	11	1	29	7	1	.....	.....	1	.....	(1)	18	230	4	2	2	(1)
Wood	9,286	714	154	33	4	101	16	6	1	2	3	(1)	1	39	398	5	2	(1)	2
Wyandot	9,493	507	65	36	1	25	3	2	.....	.....	2	(1)	5	56	338	1	1	.....	.....

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

OHIO—Continued.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—(continued)																			
	Poland.					Finland.	Russia.	France.	Italy.	Greece.	Turkey.	Canada.[1]			West Indies.[2]	China.	Asia.[3]	Other foreign countries.	At sea under a foreign flag.
	Total.	German.	Austrian.	Russian.	Unknown.							Total.	English.	French.					
The state	40	21	3	15	1	7	20	14	27	1	(4)	55	48	7	(4)	1	1	(4)	1
Adams	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	(4)	.....	.....
Allen	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4	8	11	(4)	.....	35	33	2	.....	1	.....	1	1
Ashland	(4)	.....	.....	.....	(4)	.....	3	7	3	.....	.....	10	9	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Ashtabula	4	(4)	1	3	(4)	333	6	5	160	(4)	.....	118	113	5	(4)	1	2	21	1
Athens	25	1	(4)	20	4	10	7	4	3	(4)	.....	7	7	(4)	.....	1	(4)	2	(4)
Auglaize	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	1	(4)	.....	13	12	1	.....	(4)	.....	(4)	1
Belmont	4	(4)	2	1	1	.....	12	16	14	.....	.....	14	12	2	.....	2	3	1	(4)
Brown	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	38	1	.....	.....	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Butler	11	7	(4)	4	(4)	.....	11	22	10	1	.....	18	16	2	(4)	(4)	1	1	2
Carroll	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	(4)	8	34	.....	.....	6	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Champaign	(4)	(4)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	7	1	.....	21	19	2	(4)	2	.....	.....	1
Clark	1	.....	.....	1	(4)	.....	8	4	13	1	.....	26	24	2	(4)	1	1	2	1
Clermont	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	22	2	.....	.....	6	5	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Clinton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....	(4)	.....	2	(4)
Columbiana	7	1	(4)	5	1	.....	3	6	61	(4)	.....	22	21	1	.....	2	(4)	6	1
Coshocton	(4)	.....	.....	.....	(4)	.....	1	13	3	.....	(4)	8	8	.....	.....	(4)	2	1	1
Crawford	(4)	.....	.....	(4)	.....	.....	1	7	1	1	.....	26	21	5	.....	.....	2	1	1
Cuyahoga	216	93	21	97	5	2	84	12	74	1	1	218	199	19	1	2	2	4	2
Darke	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(4)	24	(4)	.....	.....	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	(4)
Defiance	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	14	2	.....	.....	49	19	30	.....	.....	3	1	3
Delaware	(4)	.....	.....	(4)	.....	.....	1	4	1	1	(4)	17	15	2	.....	2	2	(4)	(4)
Erie	1	(4)	.....	1	.....	.....	9	12	29	.....	.....	57	52	5	1	(4)	.....	2	3
Fairfield	1	(4)	(4)	1	.....	.....	1	5	1	.....	.....	4	4	(4)	.....	.....	1	1	1
Fayette	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(4)	1	(4)	.....	.....	1	1	(4)	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Franklin	3	1	.....	2	(4)	(4)	19	10	29	1	(4)	38	30	8	1	1	2	3	1
Fulton	5	3	.....	1	1	1	23	54	(4)	.....	.....	39	36	3	(4)	.....	1	.....	1
Gallia	1	.....	.....	1	(4)	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1
Geauga	2	.....	.....	2	.....	68	7	2	74	.....	.....	68	62	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Greene	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	10	10	(4)	(4)	1	(4)	4	.....
Guernsey	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	10	1	1	.....	4	3	1	.....	(4)	.....	1	1
Hamilton	12	2	(4)	9	1	(4)	49	22	23	1	(4)	30	27	3	1	(4)	2	3	2
Hancock	1	(4)	.....	1	.....	.....	5	14	3	.....	.....	36	33	3	.....	(4)	(4)	1	1
Hardin	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(4)	1	2	.....	.....	14	13	1	.....	1	.....	2	1
Harrison	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	15	.....	.....	12	11	1	.....	1	1	(4)	.....
Henry	2	1	1	.....	(4)	.....	(4)	14	1	.....	1	31	21	10	.....	.....	(4)	(4)	1
Highland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(4)	21	.....	.....	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	(4)	.....	.....
Hocking	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	4	1	.....
Holmes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	28	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	(4)	1
Huron	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	7	6	.....	.....	56	52	4	.....	1	1	1	1
Jackson	(4)	.....	.....	.....	(4)	.....	1	3	(4)	.....	.....	3	2	1	.....	1	7	.....	1
Jefferson	103	4	7	86	6	.....	10	14	117	3	.....	20	16	4	(4)	1	1	2	1
Knox	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	2	.....	.....	16	14	2	1	(4)	(4)	.....	1
Lake	1	.....	.....	1	(4)	318	1	6	74	.....	.....	122	116	6	(4)	3	.....	1	1
Lawrence	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	3	(4)	.....	2	2	.....	.....	(4)	.....	1	1
Licking	(4)	.....	(4)	.....	.....	.....	2	4	2	1	(4)	12	11	1	(4)	1	.....	1	1
Logan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	1	1	.....	10	10	(4)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Lorain	152	68	27	52	5	.....	14	8	27	2	1	116	98	18	(4)	2	(4)	2	1
Lucas	300	256	4	35	5	.....	35	18	5	1	1	229	170	59	(4)	2	5	3	2
Madison	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	7	6	1	.....	1	.....	(4)	(4)
Mahoning	30	1	7	21	1	4	26	10	213	2	9	50	49	1	(4)	2	1	2	1
Marion	(4)	(4)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(4)	3	2	(4)	.....	24	19	5	.....	(4)	.....	3	2
Medina	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	10	2	.....	.....	33	29	4	.....	.....	1	(4)	1
Meigs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	3	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Mercer	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	9	8	1	.....	.....	(4)	2	1
Miami	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(4)	1	8	1	1	1	19	16	3	(4)	1	.....	(4)	(4)
Monroe	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(4)	7	.....	.....	.....	5	4	1	.....	(4)	1	(4)	1
Montgomery	5	2	.....	3	(4)	(4)	23	13	9	1	(4)	35	31	4	.....	1	1	3	2
Morgan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	(4)	.....	.....	4	4	(4)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Morrow	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	6	5	1	1	.....	(4)	(4)	1
Muskingum	(4)	.....	.....	(4)	(4)	.....	4	7	3	(4)	(4)	11	10	1	.....	(4)	2	1	(4)

[1] Including Newfoundland. [2] Not including Porto Rico. [3] Not including China. [4] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

PER 10,000 BORN IN—(continued)

COUNTY.	Poland.					Finland.	Russia.	France.	Italy.	Greece.	Turkey.	Canada.[1]			West Indies.[2]	China	Asia.[3]	Other foreign countries.	At sea under a foreign flag.
	Total.	German.	Austrian.	Russian.	Unknown.							Total.	English.	French					
Noble								1				1	1					(4)	(4)
Ottawa	17	7	5	5			3	10	2			68	54	14			1	2	5
Paulding								19	1			33	20	13				1	(4)
Perry	3	1		(4)	2		2	4	7		2	13	12	1		(4)		1	1
Pickaway	3		2	1			2	1	1			3	3	(4)		1		3	(4)
Pike								1				2	1	1					(4)
Portage	10			5	5	5	1	6	74			51	49	2		1	1	4	1
Preble							1	2	(4)			4	4	(4)			(4)	(4)	
Putnam							2	16		(4)		10	9	1			3	1	1
Richland	3	3			(4)		5	6	7			27	25	2		1		1	(4)
Ross	(4)				(4)		2	1	3			2	1	1	1	(4)	2	3	1
Sandusky	19	1			18		2	17			1	35	32	3		1	2	(4)	
Scioto							3	19	1			9	7	2	(4)	(4)		3	1
Seneca	1	(4)		1	(4)	(4)	1	20	11	1		30	28	2		1	3	2	1
Shelby	(4)	(4)					(4)	37	2			11	10	1			(4)	(4)	2
Stark	8	1	1	5	1	(4)	20	60	17		(4)	25	23	2		1	2	2	1
Summit	3		1	1	1	(4)	15	28	42	(4)		84	75	9	2	(4)		2	1
Trumbull	5		1	4		25	4	10	214	(4)		51	49	2	(4)	1	(4)	7	1
Tuscarawas	1	(4)	1	(4)			3	6	43			8	7	1	(4)	1	1	1	2
Union								1				13	11	2				(4)	1
Van Wert							(4)	7	3			11	10	1				(4)	1
Vinton									1			4	4						
Warren							5	4	1			5	4	1		(4)	(4)		2
Washington							7	3	2		(4)	13	12	1	(4)	1		1	1
Wayne	(4)			(4)			6	42	17			14	13	1		(4)	1	1	(4)
Williams	7	6	1			(4)	(4)	71				24	21	3			2	(4)	(4)
Wood	9	1	3	5			2	16	1		1	78	60	18		1	1	1	1
Wyandot								1	(4)			18	17	1		1	(4)	9	3

[1] Including Newfoundland. [2] Not including Porto Rico. [3] Not including China. [4] Less than 1 in 10,000.

OKLAHOMA.

PER 10,000 BORN IN—

COUNTY.	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom.[1]				Scandinavia.			Switzerland.	Germany.	Austria, Bohemia, and Hungary.				Canada.[2]				Other foreign countries.
			Total.	Ireland.	England.	Scotland.	Total.	Denmark and Norway.	Sweden.			Total.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Hungary.	Russia.	France.	Total.	English.	French.	
The territory	9,609	391	61	25	28	8	21	9	12	9	128	45	12	29	4	67	8	36	31	5	16
Beaver	9,580	420	145	23	102	20	23	13	10	3	134	3			3		20	53	53		39
Blaine	9,225	775	42	12	21	9	27	14	13	13	224	41	13	26	2	373	9	16	14	2	30
Canadian	9,367	633	101	45	41	15	29	15	14	12	288	116	11	101	4	19	9	46	42	4	13
Cleveland	9,750	250	46	26	17	3	11	2	9	13	101	42	33	5	4	3	8	16	12	4	10
Custer	9,653	347	42	15	21	6	16	7	9	9	108	32	8		24	66	7	49	47	2	18
Day	9,867	133	50	37	9	4	4		4	9	28							28	28		14
Dewey	9,775	225	60	17	30	13	17	9	8	13	83	12	1	1	10	1	2	29	27	2	8
Garfield	9,423	577	66	33	26	7	35	12	23	27	218	81	23	57	1	78	4	49	39	10	19
Grant	9,455	545	82	31	39	12	49	16	33	16	173	103	12	91		53	7	49	46	3	13
Greer	9,908	92	23	7	15	1	9	5	4	2	17	13		13		(3)	3	8	8		17
Kay	9,666	334	88	32	36	20	33	16	17	2	90	28	13	15		3	11	59	50	9	20
Kingfisher	9,516	484	76	31	37	8	22	9	13	11	175	68	27	38	3	63	10	44	40	4	15
Lincoln	9,697	303	44	18	19	7	11	4	7	4	105	46	2	43	1	30	9	38	31	7	16
Logan	9,663	337	79	32	38	9	27	6	21	10	140	14	4	3	7	3	7	42	36	6	15
Noble	9,484	516	62	30	25	7	26	14	12	9	168	167	58	105	4	23	4	50	38	12	7
Oklahoma	9,464	536	97	38	46	13	24	10	14	11	206	84	17	60	7	7	10	53	48	5	44
Pawnee	9,743	257	51	23	17	11	20	8	12	3	65	51	7	34	10	7	2	56	54	2	2
Payne	9,701	299	58	30	23	5	27	7	20	2	111	22	12	10		29	3	36	35	1	11
Pottawatomie	9,839	161	35	14	16	5	3	1	2	1	53	14	4	10	(3)		17	21	14	7	17
Roger Mills	9,893	107	20	6	14		10	8	2	10	50	2		2			2	10	10		3
Washita	9,333	667	19	5	11	3	2	1	1	13	71	12	6	6		514	5	15	13	2	16
Woods	9,453	547	57	16	34	7	22	14	8	13	145	24	9	8	7	219	9	26	23	3	32
Woodward	9,730	270	68	21	43	4	24	8	16	5	105	16	11		5		12	27	27		13
Kaw Indian reservation	9,857	143	20		26						91						13	13	13		
Kiowa, Comanche, and Apache Indian reservations	9,730	270	109	77	18	14	12	6	6	4	69	4	4			4	4	12	12		52
Osage Indian reservation	9,866	134	58	31	21	6	15	3	12		24	2	2				5	20	16	4	10
Wichita Indian reservation	9,908	92	43	7	7	29					7						7	14	14		21

[1] Exclusive of Wales, included under "other foreign countries." [2] Including Newfoundland. [3] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

OREGON.

PER 10,000 BORN IN—

COUNTY.	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom.					Scandinavia.				Holland.	Belgium.	Switzerland.	Germany.	Austria, Bohemia, and Hungary.			
			Total.	Ireland.	Wales.	England.	Scotland.	Total.	Denmark.	Norway.	Sweden.					Total.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Hungary.
The state	8,412	1,588	304	102	10	137	55	217	40	67	110	8	7	65	321	32	22	6	4
Baker	8,575	1,425	350	110	12	184	44	133	30	33	70	13	8	26	238	19	17	.....	2
Benton	9,305	695	190	39	2	100	49	35	7	9	19	10	9	13	224	[1]	2	5	2
Clackamas	8,321	1,679	317	65	48	158	46	195	30	77	88	1	11	128	653	56	33	20	3
Clatsop	5,937	4,063	401	155	16	182	48	1,189	116	537	536	10	16	23	301	142	140	1	1
Columbia	8,193	1,807	232	66	3	107	56	567	64	162	341	16	29	72	277	18	10	2	6
Coos	8,566	1,434	290	88	14	128	60	288	58	88	142	1	3	22	134	28	20	1	7
Crook	9,498	502	171	40	13	68	50	33	5	13	15	5	.....	20	103	18	10	.....	8
Curry	8,870	1,130	263	129	.....	102	32	220	161	38	21	5	5	112	182	.....	.....	.....	.....
Douglas	9,300	700	180	66	4	82	28	69	14	19	36	.....	1	15	201	12	11	1	.....
Gilliam	9,132	868	400	106	3	144	147	69	22	13	34	3	.....	.....	75	15	[1]	6	.....
Grant	8,815	1,185	317	96	7	133	81	117	42	13	62	2	2	49	210	12	10	.....	2
Harney	9,199	801	185	62	19	89	15	104	23	15	66	.....	.....	19	173	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jackson	9,315	685	204	64	4	111	25	74	14	16	44	.....	1	12	177	17	12	.....	5
Josephine	9,255	745	212	64	9	110	29	94	7	19	68	5	.....	20	197	16	16	.....	.....
Klamath	9,476	524	117	58	3	43	13	35	15	10	10	.....	5	2	207	23	23	.....	.....
Lake	9,452	548	225	105	.....	95	25	21	.....	3	18	3	.....	11	130	3	3	.....	.....
Lane	9,332	668	144	44	5	75	20	108	20	45	43	4	[1]	29	138	15	11	3	1
Lincoln	8,842	1,158	257	61	3	157	36	330	39	193	98	.....	3	48	201	28	17	11	.....
Linn	9,257	743	134	38	3	68	25	55	15	22	18	2	2	36	233	49	9	38	2
Malheur	8,946	1,054	307	100	5	126	76	64	26	5	33	52	.....	19	76	6	3	3	.....
Marion	8,554	1,446	268	88	8	135	37	150	30	72	48	11	16	130	424	47	25	5	17
Morrow	9,203	797	295	186	7	75	27	149	14	12	123	2	.....	17	108	12	5	.....	7
Multnomah	7,234	2,766	492	184	12	212	84	332	50	93	189	[1]	8	85	488	38	27	5	6
Polk	9,167	833	173	26	12	78	57	76	20	19	37	6	2	42	125	18	13	4	1
Sherman	9,074	926	261	109	11	78	63	72	37	.....	35	.....	.....	9	250	6	6	.....	.....
Tillamook	8,580	1,420	155	54	5	87	9	309	56	36	217	18	22	181	351	47	25	22	.....
Umatilla	8,966	1,034	205	75	1	73	56	100	30	33	37	4	13	23	253	8	5	2	1
Union	9,128	872	216	49	3	101	63	106	25	25	56	24	2	27	145	7	7	.....	.....
Wallowa	9,684	316	101	27	2	63	9	52	14	16	22	.....	.....	5	76	4	4	.....	.....
Wasco	8,584	1,416	358	131	8	120	99	168	58	22	88	2	1	45	280	19	16	2	1
Washington	8,151	1,849	266	81	5	123	57	223	72	36	115	47	25	305	643	42	34	7	1
Wheeler	9,411	589	291	66	8	143	74	32	16	12	4	.....	.....	4	106	8	[1]	.....	.....
Yamhill	9,149	851	215	46	3	118	48	170	107	11	52	3	2	37	168	11	9	1	1

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

OREGON—Continued.

PER 10,000 BORN IN—(continued)

COUNTY.	Poland.			Finland.	Russia.	Portugal.	France.	Italy	Greece.	Canada.[1]			Mexico.	Japan.	China.	Australia.	Pacific islands.[2]	Other foreign countries.	At sea under a foreign flag.
	Total.	German, Austrian, unknown	Russian.							Total.	English.	French							
The state	7	2	5	52	42	3	19	25	2	181	160	21	1	61	226	3	3	7	2
Baker	1	.....	1	2	6	18	14	11	.....	190	163	27	.....	133	251	2	1	5	4
Benton	4	2	2	.....	15	.....	4	6	.....	123	104	19	.....	9	40	.....	.....	4	.....
Clackamas	6	.....	6	3	54	1	11	17	.....	181	172	9	.....	4	27	5	3	6	[3]
Clatsop	1	.....	1	1,057	47	9	18	57	66	207	197	10	.....	42	450	7	1	16	3
Columbia	28	18	10	207	54	2	13	8	.....	207	191	16	.....	38	16	5	2	16	.....
Coos	2	1	1	349	2	3	44	27	.....	179	160	19	3	1	43	3	2	5	5
Crook	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	35	3	.....	86	76	10	3	.....	15	.....	.....	5	2
Curry	.....	.....	.....	16	5	11	11	5	.....	97	86	11	.....	.....	145	32	21	.....	.....
Douglas	1	.....	1	16	1	2	14	15	.....	116	105	11	.....	28	18	2	.....	3	3
Gilliam	.....	.....	.....	3	9	3	16	3	.....	103	97	6	.....	119	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grant	2	2	.....	2	3	42	22	.....	.....	204	186	18	2	2	186	.....	1	7	3
Harney	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	27	.....	.....	127	119	8	35	.....	123	.....	.....	4	.....
Jackson	.....	.....	.....	1	17	.....	13	11	.....	115	99	16	.....	.....	31	1	1	6	4
Josephine	.....	.....	.....	4	3	.....	7	3	.....	110	97	13	1	27	34	.....	.....	11	1
Klamath	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	5	.....	.....	106	101	5	.....	2	2	2	5	5	.....
Lake	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	7	.....	.....	60	53	7	7	.....	46	3	.....	.....	.....
Lane	3	1	2	1	19	.....	10	16	.....	127	119	8	[3]	42	4	.....	2	5	1
Lincoln	103	47	56	3	17	3	8	6	3	106	92	14	.....	28	11	.....	3	.....	.....
Linn	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	[3]	5	.....	.....	145	134	11	.....	36	22	2	3	3	3
Malheur	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	14	33	22	.....	159	102	57	2	12	186	10	.....	88	2
Marion	3	3	[3]	13	22	2	38	6	[3]	193	147	46	2	32	79	1	1	6	2
Morrow	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	24	12	.....	.....	84	82	2	5	19	29	.....	.....	.....	2
Multnomah	19	4	15	12	100	[3]	28	66	1	246	219	27	1	129	690	7	5	11	2
Polk	9	.....	9	.....	97	.....	3	1	.....	255	240	15	.....	1	22	.....	.....	1	2
Sherman	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	11	3	.....	.....	195	155	40	.....	46	43	3	3	9	6
Tillamook	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	13	4	2	2	269	242	27	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	7	2
Umatilla	1	1	.....	30	17	2	20	4	.....	202	185	17	4	51	85	3	6	2	1
Union	2	2	.....	1	4	2	9	.....	1	126	106	20	.....	123	66	1	1	6	3
Wallowa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	49	25	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....
Wasco	1	1	.....	21	13	3	15	21	.....	185	146	39	3	108	103	1	8	1	.....
Washington	6	1	5	2	63	.....	16	23	.....	151	144	10	.....	.....	25	2	2	4	1
Wheeler	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	8	29	4	.....	66	66	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	4	.....
Yamhill	2	2	.....	1	45	1	6	.....	.....	170	145	25	.....	4	9	4	1	1	1

[1] Including Newfoundland.

[2] Not including Philippine Islands.

[3] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN —																	
	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom.					Scandinavia.				Holland.	Belgium.	Switzerland.	Germany.	Austria, Bohemia, and Hungary.			
			Total.	Ireland.	Wales.	England.	Scotland.	Total.	Denmark.	Norway.	Sweden.					Total.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Hungary.
The state	8,437	1,563	613	327	56	182	48	44	4	2	38	1	7	11	337	187	107	5	75
Adams	9,924	76	14	10	.....	4	(1)	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	55	.....	.....	.....	.....
Allegheny	7,529	2,471	843	413	68	268	94	54	2	2	50	2	13	23	678	349	224	15	110
Armstrong	9,346	654	181	68	15	73	25	6	.....	(1)	6	1	25	2	208	93	68	.....	25
Beaver	8,961	1,039	342	123	13	150	56	22	4	1	17	2	1	11	339	112	63	12	37
Bedford	9,810	190	74	11	11	45	7	7	(1)	(1)	7	.....	16	1	40	29	27	.....	2
Berks	9,538	462	81	41	5	30	5	3	(1)	(1)	3	(1)	(1)	5	214	30	13	(1)	17
Blair	9,338	662	189	115	6	58	10	12	2	1	9	(1)	(1)	8	266	83	44	1	38
Bradford	9,607	393	270	186	11	51	22	9	2	1	6	1	(1)	1	42	11	6	.....	5
Bucks	9,345	655	297	194	3	82	18	6	1	1	4	3	1	8	217	21	7	1	13
Butler	9,454	546	164	83	6	53	22	8	1	(1)	7	(1)	29	5	227	21	16	.....	5
Cambria	8,097	1,903	537	129	90	247	71	49	7	3	39	1	15	5	339	631	285	9	337
Cameron	8,811	1,189	373	268	.....	84	21	80	2	.....	78	.....	7	55	105	108	108	.....	.....
Carbon	8,366	1,634	479	273	103	86	17	16	5	1	10	(1)	.....	8	300	630	243	10	377
Center	9,497	503	188	61	11	84	32	17	3	2	12	.....	1	1	57	184	55	(1)	129
Chester	9,260	740	373	279	3	73	18	8	3	1	4	1	1	5	76	117	10	1	106
Clarion	9,685	315	122	61	8	41	12	14	2	1	11	.....	.....	3	146	4	4	.....	.....
Clearfield	8,336	1,664	662	109	56	348	149	249	3	10	236	(1)	19	3	148	309	168	1	140
Clinton	9,224	776	187	139	4	37	7	93	1	1	91	.....	.....	47	163	87	19	1	67
Columbia	9,600	400	225	132	27	61	5	1	1	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	60	31	23	.....	8
Crawford	9,349	651	230	152	1	56	21	70	4	2	64	1	1	7	206	7	5	1	1
Cumberland	9,923	77	22	10	1	9	2	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	2	41	1	1	(1)	.....
Dauphin	9,356	644	175	67	35	63	10	4	1	1	2	1	(1)	3	175	167	149	2	16
Delaware	8,621	1,379	999	594	8	328	69	24	6	3	15	1	1	7	121	16	12	(1)	4
Elk	7,798	2,202	272	144	11	73	44	718	13	3	702	1	2	106	393	191	169	.....	22
Erie	8,392	1,608	349	226	6	92	25	110	23	3	84	2	1	17	704	16	13	(1)	3
Fayette	7,969	2,031	412	132	36	188	56	20	1	1	18	(1)	23	5	162	960	449	19	492
Forest	9,134	866	87	52	1	25	9	291	8	4	279	.....	.....	4	181	55	1	.....	54
Franklin	9,912	88	12	5	1	5	1	2	(1)	.....	2	(1)	.....	1	64	1	1	(1)	.....
Fulton	9,924	76	13	10	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	51	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greene	9,943	57	29	11	1	10	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	(1)	13	.....	.....	.....	.....
Huntingdon	9,686	314	92	44	9	34	5	6	1	.....	5	.....	4	1	56	66	61	.....	5
Indiana	9,600	400	153	38	13	71	31	15	3	.....	12	.....	.....	3	55	112	82	(1)	30
Jefferson	8,238	1,762	520	94	73	186	167	149	1	16	132	(1)	8	2	95	370	110	6	254
Juniata	9,926	74	25	10	.....	14	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	15	.....	.....	15
Lackawanna	7,125	2,875	1,507	633	398	413	63	16	1	1	8	1	(1)	24	316	323	188	5	130
Lancaster	9,621	379	60	31	4	19	6	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	6	270	5	2	(1)	3
Lawrence	8,406	1,594	729	171	296	221	41	48	3	(1)	45	(1)	5	5	153	168	154	1	13
Lebanon	9,687	313	58	26	4	22	6	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1	3	90	107	36	(1)	71
Lehigh	9,111	889	255	125	74	42	14	6	2	(1)	4	1	(1)	6	243	257	99	12	146
Luzerne	7,162	2,838	1,060	379	334	292	55	18	2	1	15	1	(1)	3	317	492	235	4	253
Lycoming	9,424	576	154	84	4	49	17	32	1	1	30	.....	.....	10	266	4	2	1	1
McKean	8,364	1,636	378	237	3	108	30	605	11	6	588	(1)	45	8	121	15	7	(1)	8
Mercer	9,021	979	572	197	106	205	64	16	1	1	14	(1)	(1)	4	141	138	47	2	89
Mifflin	9,850	150	64	29	1	30	4	3	1	1	1	1	.....	1	42	21	.....	.....	21
Monroe	9,607	393	133	56	6	64	7	10	5	(1)	5	1	.....	5	164	27	18	.....	9
Montgomery	8,837	1,163	663	475	10	148	30	13	3	2	8	1	1	8	214	77	52	1	24
Montour	9,197	803	423	204	86	118	15	7	.....	.....	7	.....	1	4	228	58	46	1	11
Northampton	8,842	1,158	421	149	83	175	14	6	(1)	2	4	1	3	9	262	221	101	1	119
Northumberland	8,668	1,332	280	93	63	107	17	1	(1)	.....	1	(1)	(1)	1	176	211	101	25	85
Perry	9,831	169	24	10	2	10	2	5	(1)	.....	5	1	.....	.....	43	7	7	.....	.....
Philadelphia	7,717	2,283	1,119	761	8	284	66	29	7	5	17	2	3	13	551	64	40	2	22
Pike	8,814	1,186	280	176	5	82	17	9	3	.....	6	.....	7	72	705	15	12	.....	3
Potter	9,006	994	174	116	5	42	11	160	7	6	147	.....	1	23	184	80	46	24	10
Schuylkill	8,111	1,889	585	277	121	167	20	2	1	.....	1	(1)	(1)	3	255	291	183	3	105
Snyder	9,977	23	5	.....	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	15	(1)	.....	(1)	.....
Somerset	9,283	717	140	21	16	63	40	28	1	3	24	1	.....	3	135	233	92	1	140
Sullivan	9,237	763	263	148	3	72	40	17	1	1	15	.....	.....	4	203	117	113	.....	4
Susquehanna	9,004	996	486	297	73	101	15	12	1	1	10	1	2	2	63	178	170	(1)	8
Tioga	9,059	941	368	93	57	134	84	148	2	4	142	(1)	2	19	104	7	6	.....	1
Union	9,926	74	33	10	4	16	3	3	.....	1	2	.....	1	3	26	.....	.....	.....	.....
Venango	9,275	725	311	190	8	91	22	41	6	(1)	35	(1)	(1)	6	177	11	8	.....	3
Warren	8,421	1,579	263	146	3	84	30	869	109	2	758	4	(1)	40	183	43	7	1	35
Washington	8,732	1,268	490	93	37	266	94	10	1	1	8	3	93	6	160	215	157	6	52
Wayne	8,977	1,023	473	255	12	190	16	21	5	(1)	16	1	(1)	9	426	28	19	3	6
Westmoreland	8,026	1,974	457	98	44	235	80	56	2	1	53	(1)	30	8	292	649	472	40	137
Wyoming	9,656	344	146	68	20	52	6	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	82	67	10	2	55
York	9,808	192	36	12	8	13	3	1	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	2	130	8	6	.....	2

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—(continued)																		
	Poland.					Finland.	Russia.	France.	Italy.	Turkey.	Roumania.	Canada.[1]			West Indies.[2]	China.	Asia.[3]	Other foreign countries.	At sea under a foreign flag.
	Total.	German.	Austrian.	Russian.	Unknown.							Total.	English.	French.					
The state	122	23	25	68	6	2	81	15	106	1	2	23	21	2	2	3	2	3	1
Adams							2	1	(4)	(4)		1	1			1		(4)	(4)
Allegheny	208	54	33	111	10	1	78	28	146	(4)	2	30	28	2	(4)	3	7	5	1
Armstrong	31	1	21	7	2		15	14	63			11	10	1	(4)	2		2	(4)
Beaver	23	3	1	18	1	(4)	9	8	142	2		21	19	2	(4)	2	(4)	2	1
Bedford							1	2	18			2	2			(4)			(4)
Berks	65	28	8	28	1	(4)	18	4	34		(4)	5	5	(4)	(4)	1	(4)	1	1
Blair	17	(4)	9	8	(4)	(4)	30	3	37	3		10	8	2	(4)	(4)	1	2	1
Bradford	5	(4)	(4)	5	(4)		7	2	17	(4)		23	22	1	1	1		2	1
Bucks	8	1	(4)	6	1		10	6	63	(4)		9	8	1	1	2		2	1
Butler	1			1	(4)		6	26	39	(4)		17	17	(4)		1	(4)	1	1
Cambria	112	3	64	33	12	3	28	31	126	(4)		13	12	1	(4)	1	7	4	1
Cameron	10	6		4			4	28	112			305	254	51		2			
Carbon	51	6	20	23	2	1	10	5	126	(4)		4	4	(4)		1	(4)	3	(4)
Center	8		(4)	8			16	2	16		(4)	12	9	3		(4)		1	(4)
Chester	29	5	5	18	1	(4)	7	4	104		(4)	8	8	(4)	2	2	1	1	1
Clarion	(4)			(4)		1	2	4	6			11	9	2	(4)	1		(4)	1
Clearfield	72	12	13	45	2	(4)	65	43	50	1		31	26	5	(4)	1	7	3	1
Clinton	1	(4)	1	(4)	(4)	32	33	5	70	(4)		56	43	13	1	1			(4)
Columbia	64	3	10	51	(4)		3	4	5			4	4	(4)	(4)	(4)	2	1	
Crawford	12	(4)		12	(4)	1	2	32	14	1		60	55	5	(4)	2	1	2	2
Cumberland							2	1	2			3	2	1		(4)		(4)	(4)
Dauphin	17	6	2	7	2	(4)	42	3	45	1	(4)	8	8	(4)	(4)	1	(4)	1	1
Delaware	52	3	16	31	2	(4)	27	17	70	(4)	(4)	25	23	2	4	5	1	8	1
Elk	17	4	(4)	12	1	2	17	4	366	9		97	81	16	(4)	1	2	3	1
Erie	167	104	4	57	2	14	12	11	47	(4)		139	125	14	(4)	1	2	13	3
Fayette	150	49	55	27	19	3	18	9	252	1	1	11	10	1	(4)	1	1	2	(4)
Forest	71	12	47	6	6		2	3	114			54	39	15				3	1
Franklin	1			1			5	(4)	(4)			2	2	(4)		(4)			
Fulton	5	3		1	1			4				2	1	1					
Greene							3	(4)	8			3	2	1	(4)	(4)		(4)	
Huntingdon	3		1	2			7	6	66			5	5	(4)		1	1	(4)	(4)
Indiana	21	(4)	17	4			6	5	17			8	8	(4)	(4)	1	(4)	3	1
Jefferson	142	10	42	85	5	1	24	13	410	(4)		23	21	2	(4)	(4)		4	1
Juniata	1				1			1				2	2		(4)				
Lackawanna	399	53	87	254	5	(4)	44	8	205	3	1	21	19	2	(4)	1	7	4	1
Lancaster	2	(4)		2			19	3	5	(4)		3	3	(4)	1	1		1	1
Lawrence	24	3	15	5	1	37	27	15	350	(4)	1	25	23	2	(4)	2	1	3	1
Lebanon	(4)		(4)				7	1	39	(4)		3	3	(4)		(4)	(4)	2	(4)
Lehigh	9	(4)	1	4	1		34	8	61	(4)		5	5	(4)	(4)	1	(4)	3	(4)
Luzerne	662	89	176	357	40	1	122	3	133	1	(4)	13	12	1	(4)	1	3	6	2
Lycoming	16	5	6	3	2	(4)	10	9	36	1	(4)	34	22	12	(4)	(4)		3	1
McKean	40	6	3	27	4	(4)	30	31	168			187	169	18	(4)	3	1	3	1
Mercer	5	(4)	1	3	1	(4)	12	3	48		3	33	32	1		1		2	1
Mifflin							5	1	4			7	3	4		1			
Monroe	8			8			4	6	13			10	9	1		(4)	1	10	1
Montgomery	37	5	3	22	7	(4)	10	10	101	3	(4)	16	15	1	1	2	1	4	1
Montour	29	1	1	10	17	1	35	6	2			7	7			1			1
Northampton	18	2	5	11	(4)	(4)	26	10	159	1		11	10	1	2	1	1	5	1
Northumberland	524	76	77	365	6	1	93	5	31			6	5	1		2	(4)	1	(4)
Perry						(4)	4		80			4	4	(4)		(4)		1	(4)
Philadelphia	58	13	8	32	5	1	224	19	138	2	8	25	23	2	7	9	2	8	1
Pike							8	63	11	1		9	8	1				6	
Potter	22	14	2	6		(4)	11	9	174			151	130	21	1	1	(4)	3	(4)
Schuylkill	414	10	46	351	7	1	258	5	59	3	(4)	6	6	(4)		1	3	2	1
Snyder							1					1	1						
Somerset	66	2	38	24	2	3	25	6	64			11	10	1		(4)	(4)	2	
Sullivan	76	10	59	5	2		20	6	26			27	25	2			1	1	2
Susquehanna	77	15	5	56	1		115	3	38			15	14	1	2	(4)		1	1
Tioga	207	145	28	19	15	7	11	8	36	(4)		21	17	4		(4)		2	1
Union							2	1	1			3	3					(4)	1
Venango	88	3	61	24	(4)		5	5	10	(4)		64	59	5	(4)	3	1	3	(4)
Warren	23	9	7	5	2	1	4	23	46			74	67	7		1		3	2
Washington	41	2	2	31	6	11	21	78	109	1		20	18	2	(4)	2	1	6	1
Wayne	13		6	7		1	12	12	13			11	10	1	(4)	1		1	1
Westmoreland	157	41	47	64	5	6	45	21	231	(4)		11	10	1	(4)	2	3	5	1
Wyoming	28	13	1	14			5	1	1			9	8	1			(4)	1	
York	1			1	(4)		4	3	2	(4)	(4)	3	3	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	2	(4)

[1] Including Newfoundland. [2] Not including Porto Rico. [3] Not including China. [4] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

RHODE ISLAND.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—																		
	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom.[1]				Sweden.	Germany.	Austria.	Poland (Austrian)	Poland (Russian)	Russia	Portugal.	France.	Italy.	Canada.[2]			Other foreign countries
			Total.	Ireland.	England.	Scotland.										Total.	English.	French	
The state	6,860	3,140	1,488	828	533	127	142	100	14	20	20	57	59	16	209	917	181	736	98
Bristol	6,983	3,017	1,120	683	398	39	38	115	2	164	38	44	206	11	150	1,058	124	934	71
Kent	6,769	3,231	720	364	252	104	419	54	2	75	13	5	26	13	121	1,680	69	1,611	103
Newport	7,661	2,339	1,364	909	343	112	121	97	9	(3)	1	10	253	28	61	223	125	98	172
Providence	6,661	3,339	1,631	905	597	129	131	107	16	12	23	70	42	16	236	960	201	759	95
Washington	8,553	1,447	879	335	335	209	29	63	(3)			8	2	9	185	234	145	89	38

[1] Exclusive of Wales, included under "other foreign countries." [2] Including Newfoundland. [3] Less than 1 in 10,000.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—																				
	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom.[1]				Scandinavia.			Germany.	Austria.	Poland (Russian).	Russia.	France.	Italy.	Greece.	Canada[2] (English).	Asia.	Other foreign countries.
			Total.	Ireland.	England.	Scotland.	Total.	Denmark and Norway.	Sweden.										
The state	9,958	42	15	9	4	2	1	(3)	1	16	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	(3)
Abbeville	9,983	17	9	4	4	1				3	(3)		1	1			2		1
Aiken	9,962	38	14	6	6	2	2		2	9	(3)	1	5	1	(3)		2	(3)	4
Anderson	9,972	28	5	3	2	(3)	(3)	(3)		17	1	(3)	3	(3)			(3)		2
Bamberg	9,984	16	2	1	1					10			3			(3)			1
Barnwell	9,977	23	7	4	2	1	(3)		(3)	5	1	3	3	(3)	2				2
Beaufort	9,935	65	18	7	6	5	4	2	2	14	3		11	(3)	1	1	2	4	7
Berkeley	9,979	21	3	1	1	1	3	2	1	7	1		5				1		1
Charleston	9,684	316	101	75	18	8	10	7	3	138	4	7	10	5	14	4	5	6	12
Cherokee	9,985	15	9	2	6	1				3					(3)				3
Chester	9,977	23	17	12	1	4				5				1				(3)	(3)
Chesterfield	9,993	7	5	4	1												1		1
Clarendon	9,989	11	2	1	1	(3)				1			2	1	4			1	(3)
Colleton	9,990	10	2	1	1	(3)	1	1	(3)	3			2	(3)			(3)		2
Darlington	9,990	10	4	2	1	1				4			1					1	(3)
Dorchester	9,964	36	6	1	4	1				18	1		6	1	1		1	1	1
Edgefield	9,994	6	1	(3)	1					2			1				(3)		2
Fairfield	9,976	24	22	17	1	4				2									
Florence	9,980	20	6	1	2	3	1	1		10			1			1	1	(3)	(3)
Georgetown	9,958	42	10	3	5	2	3	3		11	2		1	1	1	(3)	6	4	3
Greenville	9,966	34	13	5	4	4	(3)	(3)	(3)	9			1	1	1		2	5	2
Greenwood	9,986	14	3	2	1	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	2		2	1	(3)	1		3		2
Hampton	9,987	13	2	2			1		1	6			2	(3)	(3)		1		1
Horry	9,989	11	6		5	1	(3)	(3)		2							3	(3)	
Kershaw	9,984	16	3	1	1	1				9			1					1	2
Lancaster	9,993	7	4	2	2	(3)				2				(3)			(3)		1
Laurens	9,988	12	5	3	1	1	1		1	5	(3)		1				(3)		(3)
Lexington	9,989	11	4	2	1	1				5			(3)	(3)					2
Marion	9,991	9	1	(3)	1	(3)	1		1	2	1		1	(3)					3
Marlboro	9,992	8	3	(3)	2	1				3			1				1		(3)
Newberry	9,983	17	2	1	1		2	1	1	11							1		1
Oconee	9,950	50	7	3	4		1		1	35			1	(3)			1		5
Orangeburg	9,984	16	5	2	3	(3)	1		1	6	1		1	(3)			(3)	(3)	2
Pickens	9,997	3	1		1					1				1			(3)		
Richland	9,919	81	33	19	8	6	3	1	2	21	(3)	(3)	6	(3)	2	2	4	6	4
Saluda	9,997	3	(3)			(3)							1						2
Spartanburg	9,978	22	9	4	4	1	1	(3)	1	6			(3)	(3)	2	(3)	2	1	1
Sumter	9,984	16	6	4	2	(3)				3		1	2	(3)		1	(3)	1	2
Union	9,989	11	6	2	3	1				3								1	1
Williamsburg	9,992	8	3	1	1	1				2	1		2	(3)	(3)		(3)		(3)
York	9,981	19	13	7	2	4				4			1	(3)			(3)		1

[1] Exclusive of Wales, included under "other foreign countries." [2] Including Newfoundland. [3] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

SOUTH DAKOTA.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—																		
	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom.[1]				Scandinavia.				Holland.	Germany.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Finland.	Russia.	Canada.[2]			Other foreign countries.
			Total.	Ireland.	England.	Scotland.	Total.	Denmark.	Norway.	Sweden.							Total.	English.	French.	
The state	7,798	2,202	207	82	96	29	833	125	493	215	39	445	23	58	29	308	175	147	28	85
Armstrong	(3)	(3)																		(3)
Aurora	8,160	1,840	212	85	115	12	516	184	282	50	70	888	22	3		10	84	77	7	85
Beadle	8,436	1,564	309	119	155	35	399	84	106	209	1	572	5	3		2	209	203	6	64
Bonhomme	7,343	2,657	145	86	48	11	92	35	45	12	165	352	28	795		901	156	153	3	23
Brookings	7,815	2,185	158	93	46	19	1,463	214	1,100	149	3	386	6		22	2	116	110	6	29
Brown	7,805	2,195	193	87	75	31	493	40	306	147	12	618	14	7	161	294	315	307	8	88
Brule	8,065	1,935	197	106	61	30	448	76	202	170		472	87	522			155	133	22	54
Buffalo	9,112	888	156	72	56	28	201	78	106	17		279		207			17	17		28
Butte	8,070	1,930	355	69	200	86	506	145	179	182	3	251	7		275		430	272	158	103
Campbell	5,812	4,188	64	20	29	15	743	18	652	73	62	283	4	22		2,883	30	24	6	97
Charles Mix	8,097	1,903	140	53	59	28	525	65	242	218	270	259	21	292		220	116	81	35	60
Clark	7,825	2,175	277	114	107	56	1,014	62	769	183	7	288		19	3	20	520	472	48	27
Clay	7,735	2,265	168	115	41	12	1,770	409	569	792	3	160	1	2	1	5	122	96	26	33
Codington	7,917	2,083	199	58	99	42	661	80	477	104	11	656	20	11	3	14	438	420	18	70
Custer	8,856	1,144	289	110	150	29	209	55	29	125		326	8				268	253	15	44
Davison	8,418	1,582	264	120	131	13	528	66	243	219	5	519	8	11		25	187	176	11	35
Day	7,176	2,824	116	44	42	30	1,620	60	1,240	320	5	612	14	17	2	32	122	107	15	284
Deuel	7,282	2,718	191	63	81	47	1,640	77	1,369	194	87	607	7	6	11	7	123	116	7	39
Douglas	7,556	2,444	84	16	58	10	188	22	92	74	945	698	84	30		345	62	52	10	8
Edmunds	6,507	3,493	198	63	98	37	280	32	132	116	14	384	47	41		2,057	191	173	18	281
Fall River	8,630	1,370	291	90	178	23	217	62	39	116	3	593	20	17		3	130	110	20	96
Faulk	8,176	1,824	333	130	121	82	392	73	127	192	3	629	11	25		130	180	169	11	121
Grant	7,606	2,394	98	45	38	15	1,085	54	488	543	77	851	7	28	2	66	126	116	10	54
Gregory	7,910	2,090	90	27	54	9	448	5	149	294	14	303	45	222		850	82	41	41	36
Hamlin	7,371	2,629	179	108	59	12	1,161	202	710	249	62	348	20	12	399	5	430	415	15	13
Hand	8,504	1,496	278	84	106	88	201	86	53	62	9	590	24	91			186	175	11	117
Hanson	8,163	1,837	286	123	133	30	265	105	138	22	24	716	6	6		295	95	93	2	144
Hughes	8,643	1,357	271	103	155	13	416	90	109	217	3	334	22	3		5	211	195	16	92
Hutchinson	7,092	2,908	60	23	25	12	46	11	31	4	7	407	43	24		2,231	40	40		50
Hyde	8,137	1,863	295	107	161	27	757	134	268	355	7	214	7	375			107	80	27	101
Jerauld	8,299	1,701	186	64	97	25	397	18	304	75	11	922	14	39		4	103	96	7	25
Kingsbury	7,727	2,273	227	100	92	35	1,554	509	810	235	6	222	3	1		3	154	132	22	32
Lake	8,062	1,938	230	124	79	27	670	36	527	107	11	533	10	4		117	227	219	8	136
Lawrence	7,288	2,712	691	169	454	68	523	87	153	283	2	285	194	3	291	16	396	274	122	311
Lincoln	7,593	2,407	119	39	67	13	1,544	89	1,213	242	32	558	11		1	1	84	78	6	57
Lyman	8,032	1,968	76	46	15	15	1,231	125	779	327	11	281	15	8		213	99	84	15	34
McCook	8,140	1,860	217	118	58	41	402	16	112	274	28	871	6	1		152	140	131	9	43
McPherson	5,658	4,342	32	8	16	8	38	6	24	8	13	237	12	5		3,852	66	55	11	87
Marshall	7,622	2,378	138	42	67	29	1,374	93	875	406	3	231	22	20		5	257	210	47	328
Meade	8,333	1,667	288	157	88	43	477	59	71	347	10	197	12	4	20	8	275	204	71	76
Miner	7,889	2,111	203	84	116	3	1,113	148	706	259		575	17	5		10	65	60	5	123
Minnehaha	7,767	2,233	216	74	113	29	1,434	75	1,020	339	12	364	6	6	(4)	8	118	102	16	69
Moody	8,112	1,888	280	92	118	70	1,049	265	692	92	1	356	6	16		7	147	124	23	26
Pennington	8,604	1,396	399	166	176	57	287	57	66	164	4	249	4	37	46	4	241	207	34	125
Potter	8,022	1,978	187	50	87	50	505	107	234	164	60	602	27	24		308	134	117	17	131
Roberts	7,310	2,690	100	41	30	29	1,911	129	1,182	600	10	440	14	46	3	25	102	93	9	39
Sanborn	8,432	1,568	226	105	90	31	571	31	466	74	5	336	34	69			195	195		132
Spink	8,396	1,604	223	52	143	28	394	103	149	142	35	619	23		1	5	241	176	65	63
Stanley	8,680	1,320	321	90	179	52	344	112	157	75		216	7			186	194	194		52
Sully	8,297	1,703	415	146	251	18	337	87	52	198	6	688	6			52	152	140	12	47
Turner	7,342	2,658	116	46	55	15	1,115	691	342	82	93	634	11	2		542	85	76	9	60
Union	7,818	2,182	244	157	70	17	1,209	136	551	522	12	269	5			8	402	125	277	33
Walworth	6,041	3,959	123	42	63	18	662	29	179	154	49	307	23			2,592	65	57	8	138
Yankton	7,171	2,829	245	134	86	25	1,247	331	809	107	19	465	13	313	2	327	97	89	8	101
Cheyenne River Indian reservation	9,911	89	17	4	9	4	25	4	17	4							43	17	26	4
Pine Ridge Indian reservation	9,908	92	26	7	19							34	4	2			19	18	1	7
Rosebud Indian reservation	9,908	92	8	4	2	2	15	2	9	4		46	2			2	17	15	2	2
Standing Rock Indian reservation (part of)	9,976	24	6	6			6		6			6					6	6		

[1] Exclusive of Wales, included under "other foreign countries."
[2] Including Newfoundland.
[3] Per 10,000 not shown where base is less than 100.
[4] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

TENNESSEE.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—																
	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom.					Sweden.	Switzerland.	Germany.	Austria.	Hungary.	Poland (Russian).	Russia.	France.	Italy.	Canada [1] (English).	Other foreign countries.
			Total.	Ireland.	Wales.	England.	Scotland.											
The state	9,912	88	33	17	2	11	3	2	5	23	1	1	1	5	2	6	5	4
Anderson	9,943	57	38	1	12	23	2			9	2			3	1		4	
Bedford	9,983	17	7	3		3	1	1	1	3	(2)			1	(2)		1	3
Benton	9,985	15	7	6		1			1	3					2		1	1
Bledsoe	9,986	14	12	5		2	5										1	1
Blount	9,979	21	18	3	1	13	1			2					1		(2)	(2)
Bradley	9,966	34	13	1		7	5		2	8					1		6	4
Campbell	9,902	98	40	8	10	19	3		2	11	2			5	1	35	1	1
Cannon	9,994	6	1	1					1								1	3
Carroll	9,990	10	6	5		1		1		1				(2)			1	1
Carter	9,989	11	5	1		2	2	1	2	1							1	1
Cheatham	9,984	16	8	3		5			1	3	1						2	1
Chester	9,992	8	7	4		3									1			
Claiborne	9,959	41	19	4	2	12	1	1	1	4	3	1			(2)	1	2	9
Clay	10,000																	
Cocke	9,994	6	1	1			(2)			1							1	3
Coffee	9,929	71	22	8		12	2	2		13	1			(2)	2		20	11
Crockett	9,992	8	4	1		2	1			1					1		1	1
Cumberland	9,898	102	40	8	5	20	7	6	1	12				4	5		11	23
Davidson	9,690	310	127	81	1	34	11	4	15	77	6	13	7	15	7	10	10	19
Decatur	9,985	15	7	5			2			5								3
Dekalb	9,998	2	1	1										1				(2)
Dickson	9,943	57	10	6		3	1	1	4	20	1			(2)	2		11	8
Dyer	9,978	22	4	1		2	1	1	1	5		(2)		3	(2)	1	3	4
Fayette	9,979	21	8	3		5	(2)	1	1	5				1	1		2	2
Fentress	9,861	139	11		3	6	2		6	95		2		2	2		20	1
Franklin	9,877	123	25	4	1	20		2	54	28		3	1	1	2	1	3	3
Gibson	9,965	35	10	7	1	2	(2)	1	1	12	(2)	(2)		10	(2)		(2)	1
Giles	9,989	11	5	4		1		1		3			1	1			(2)	(2)
Grainger	9,995	5	1			1				2					1		1	
Greene	9,988	12	6	1		5	(2)	1		2						1	(2)	2
Grundy	9,792	208	27	9		12	6	3	130	33	1			9		1	3	1
Hamblen	9,993	7	4	3			1			1						1		1
Hamilton	9,743	257	107	36	18	41	12	5	8	68	2	4	2	20	6	(2)	23	12
Hancock	9,998	2	1			1											1	
Hardeman	9,968	32	16	10		5	1	2	1	8			1	(2)		2	2	(2)
Hardin	9,992	8	6	2		3	1			2						(2)		(2)
Hawkins	9,993	7	3	2		1			1	2				(2)				1
Haywood	9,971	29	8	4		1	3	2	1	11			4		1	1	1	(2)
Henderson	9,991	9	4	1		2	1	1		2				2	(2)			(2)
Henry	9,981	19	5	3	1	1	(2)			5			3	(2)	(2)		1	5
Hickman	9,981	19	4	2		2		3	1	4				4		1	(2)	2
Houston	9,935	65	29	9		17	3	3	5	14								14
Humphreys	9,943	57	38	36	1	1		1		7	1	1	1		3		4	1
Jackson	9,999	1								1								
James	9,980	20	9		2	4	3		2	9								
Jefferson	9,994	6	3	1		2				1	(2)			(2)	1		1	
Johnson	9,995	5	1	1						1					2			1
Knox	9,832	168	69	27	9	27	6	2	23	34	4	3	(2)	10	2	2	12	7
Lake	9,971	29	20	6		10	4	1		4				4				
Lauderdale	9,961	39	6	3		3		2	1	7	1	1	2	2	1	8	2	6
Lawrence	9,807	193	22	5		16	1		1	117	3				3		6	41
Lewis	9,598	402							285	74	14			25	2			2
Lincoln	9,982	18	4	2	(2)	2	(2)		2	4	3	3	(2)				1	1
Loudon	9,976	24	7	4		2	1	2	2	2	1		3	1			2	4
McMinn	9,988	12	6	2		3	1			2	1				1		2	(2)
McNairy	9,990	10	8	7		1				1								1
Macon	9,995	5	3	1		1	1	1	(2)	1								
Madison	9,925	75	29	20		8	1	1	1	18	1	1	1	4	1	3	4	11
Marion	9,905	95	68	5	(2)	61	2	2	9	11	1				(2)		3	1
Marshall	9,997	3	2	1		1				1								
Maury	9,952	48	13	6	1	5	1	1	2	8	(2)	1	2	6	1	2	3	9
Meigs	9,992	8	4	4						1				3				
Monroe	9,989	11	6	3	1	2	(2)			1				(2)			3	1
Montgomery	9,926	74	27	17		7	3	1	3	21	2		2	7	2	1	3	5
Moore	9,981	19	2	2								2	3				10	2
Morgan	9,798	202	61	9		51	1	1	20	57	1			2		1	21	38
Obion	9,971	29	12	7		3	2		1	10				(2)	1	(2)	2	3
Overton	9,997	3	3	1		1	1							(2)				
Perry	9,981	19	6	1		5		1		3					6		1	2
Pickett	9,998	2	2	2														
Polk	9,962	38	18	3		14	1	1		10	2				2		1	4
Putnam	9,989	11	3			2	1			4				1			3	(2)
Rhea	9,934	66	47	17	5	19	6			10					1	1	6	1
Roane	9,917	83	35	9	9	14	3	5	2	24	1			2		1	10	3
Robertson	9,970	30	9	4		4	1		2	10		1		3			3	2

[1] Including Newfoundland.

[2] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

TENNESSEE—Continued.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—																	
	United States.	Foreign countries	United Kingdom.					Sweden.	Switzerland.	Germany.	Austria.	Hungary.	Poland (Russian).	Russia.	France	Italy.	Canada [1] (English).	Other foreign countries.
			Total.	Ireland.	Wales.	England.	Scotland.											
Rutherford	9,985	15	4	2	.....	2	(2)	(2)	1	4	1	(2)	.....	2	(2)	1	1	1
Scott	9,926	74	49	6	1	42	.....	.....	.....	18	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....
Sequatchie	9,991	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....
Sevier	9,998	2	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)
Shelby	9,625	375	115	79	1	29	6	9	7	109	6	3	4	21	7	62	12	20
Smith	9,995	5	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)
Stewart	9,960	40	19	8	.....	9	2	.....	4	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4
Sullivan	9,960	40	12	7	(2)	4	1	2	(2)	4	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	4	14
Sumner	9,977	23	9	3	1	5	(2)	1	(2)	8	.....	1	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	2	2
Tipton	9,962	38	18	10	.....	5	3	1	1	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	3	4	5
Trousdale	9,987	13	7	2	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Unicoi	9,995	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Union	9,997	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Van Buren	9,990	10	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3
Warren	9,973	27	8	1	1	4	2	2	3	6	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	4
Washington	9,978	22	11	6	.....	5	(2)	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	2
Wayne	9,988	12	6	5	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Weakley	9,991	9	4	2	.....	2	(2)	1	(2)	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	(2)	1
White	9,953	47	30	8	.....	4	18	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	12	1
Williamson	9,979	21	11	5	.....	5	1	1	(2)	3	(2)	.....	1	.....	(2)	.....	5	(2)
Wilson	9,993	7	3	1	.....	1	1	.....	(2)	1	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3

[1] Including Newfoundland.

[2] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TEXAS.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—																			
	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom.					Scandinavia.				Holland.	Belgium.	Switzerland.	Germany.	Austria, Bohemia, and Hungary.			
			Total.	Ireland.	Wales.	England.	Scotland.	Total.	Denmark.	Norway.	Sweden.					Total.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Hungary.
The state	9,414	586	54	20	1	27	6	22	4	4	14	1	1	6	158	55	23	30	2
Anderson	9,844	156	66	26	4	30	6	5	(1)	2	3	.....	.....	2	52	5	3	.....	2
Andrews	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Angelina	9,868	132	37	16	.....	18	3	6	1	1	4	1	.....	3	16	1	1	.....	.....
Aransas	9,114	886	164	52	12	82	18	58	29	23	6	.....	.....	.....	105	29	29	.....	.....
Archer	9,494	506	55	4	.....	51	.....	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	4	359	28	28	.....	.....
Armstrong	9,651	349	175	141	.....	17	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....
Atascosa	9,045	955	40	18	.....	18	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	71	12	2	10	.....
Austin	8,426	1,574	26	7	.....	15	4	9	1	1	7	1	1	25	954	502	77	424	1
Bailey	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bandera	9,721	279	46	7	.....	34	5	4	4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	34	4	.....	.....	4
Bastrop	9,435	565	35	11	.....	20	4	5	.....	.....	5	(1)	.....	2	283	75	10	64	1
Baylor	9,875	125	33	.....	4	3	26	7	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	20	46	6	3	3	.....
Bee	8,701	1,299	56	23	1	23	9	63	12	43	8	.....	.....	13	92	56	32	23	1
Bell	9,727	273	45	15	(1)	21	9	8	1	1	6	(1)	.....	5	114	62	16	46	(1)
Bexar	8,224	1,776	214	77	1	118	18	20	9	3	8	1	11	27	570	43	34	3	6
Blanco	9,473	527	69	7	.....	58	4	11	.....	2	9	.....	.....	2	376	6	2	.....	4
Borden	9,948	52	52	.....	.....	13	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bosque	9,545	455	40	16	3	18	3	288	13	258	17	1	.....	1	100	4	.....	.....	4
Bowie	9,898	102	24	10	.....	10	4	5	3	.....	2	.....	.....	1	22	6	4	2	(1)
Brazoria	9,721	279	55	15	1	34	5	42	28	5	9	13	.....	2	88	5	5	.....	.....
Brazos	9,256	744	29	13	.....	11	5	3	1	.....	2	.....	1	1	127	203	73	118	12
Brewster	6,694	3,306	94	34	.....	43	17	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	47	4	4	.....	.....
Briscoe	9,936	64	16	8	.....	8	.....	32	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brown	9,881	119	45	7	5	23	10	9	1	1	7	.....	.....	6	39	3	2	1	.....
Burleson	9,202	798	23	5	1	15	2	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	6	185	423	100	323	.....
Burnet	9,815	185	53	9	.....	29	15	32	2	2	28	.....	.....	2	63	6	6	.....	.....
Caldwell	8,951	1,049	56	8	.....	15	3	3	.....	.....	3	1	.....	1	190	5	4	1	.....
Calhoun	8,931	1,069	109	25	.....	46	38	201	17	4	180	.....	.....	.....	192	233	83	150	.....
Callahan	9,871	129	30	13	.....	15	2	10	4	1	5	.....	.....	2	71	2	1	1	.....
Cameron	6,857	3,143	22	16	.....	5	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	21	2	1	.....	1
Camp	9,983	17	8	2	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carson	9,638	362	149	64	.....	85	.....	86	43	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	21	21	.....	21	.....
Cass	9,977	23	7	2	.....	4	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	1	.....
Castro	9,975	25	25	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chambers	9,688	312	53	10	.....	40	3	30	3	17	10	3	.....	13	131	13	13	.....	.....
Cherokee	9,942	58	17	8	1	7	1	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	9	1	1	.....	.....
Childress	9,874	126	33	14	.....	19	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	5	9	47	5	5	.....	.....
Clay	9,670	330	62	25	2	33	2	6	2	1	3	.....	.....	3	118	10	6	4	.....
Cochran	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coke	9,948	52	32	6	.....	23	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

[2] Per 10,000 not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

COUNTY.	United States.	Foreign countries.	PER 10,000 BORN IN— United Kingdom. Total.	Ireland.	Wales.	England.	Scotland.	Scandinavia. Total.	Denmark.	Norway.	Sweden.	Holland.	Belgium.	Switzerland.	Germany.	Austria, Bohemia, and Hungary. Total.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Hungary.
Coleman	9,772	228	47	6	.....	27	14	11	.....	1	10	.....	.....	.....	54	3	1	2	.....
Collin	9,938	62	24	11	(1)	12	1	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	(1)	20	2	1	.....	1
Collingsworth	9,886	114	32	.....	.....	24	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	9,020	980	35	10	1	20	4	15	(1)	1	14	.....	(1)	3	448	382	242	134	6
Comal	7,939	2,061	16	10	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	1,378	28	19	7	2
Comanche	9,962	38	13	2	.....	8	3	5	(1)	4	1	.....	.....	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Concho	9,657	343	224	70	7	91	56	28	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	35	7	7	.....	.....
Cooke	9,711	289	32	9	.....	20	3	5	2	1	2	2	1	7	178	18	13	4	1
Coryell	9,824	176	17	7	.....	5	5	8	1	5	2	1	.....	(1)	107	12	12	.....	.....
Cottle	9,860	140	20	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	.....
Crane	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Crockett	8,523	1,477	57	13	.....	13	31	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Crosby	9,860	140	76	.....	.....	38	38	38	25	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dallam	9,521	479	274	137	69	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	205	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dallas	9,492	508	133	55	2	62	14	26	5	5	16	2	2	25	171	15	10	2	3
Dawson	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaf Smith	9,585	415	24	12	.....	.....	12	24	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	12	35	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delta	9,972	28	8	6	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	8	1	.....	.....	1
Denton	9,814	186	35	11	(1)	18	6	12	6	.....	6	(1)	.....	10	91	20	16	1	3
Dewitt	8,645	1,355	41	16	1	23	1	6	1	.....	5	1	1	5	728	97	39	58	.....
Dickens	9,965	35	17	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dimmit	8,499	1,501	172	27	.....	63	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....
Donley	9,561	439	203	47	22	80	54	33	4	4	25	4	.....	7	120	4	4	.....	.....
Duval	6,831	3,169	18	7	.....	7	4	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eastland	9,930	70	8	2	.....	6	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	4	39	3	1	2	.....
Ector	9,843	157	26	26	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	53	26	26	.....	.....
Edwards	9,459	541	84	16	13	48	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....
El Paso	6,063	3,937	141	58	4	65	14	22	5	5	12	3	6	8	126	21	10	1	10
Ellis	9,855	145	26	11	(1)	12	3	1	(1)	1	(1)	1	(1)	2	19	70	7	56	7
Erath	9,681	319	53	14	2	24	13	2	1	(1)	1	(1)	4	3	21	18	14	1	3
Falls	9,618	382	16	5	.....	7	4	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	8	224	60	55	1	4
Fannin	9,959	41	12	3	.....	7	2	2	1	.....	1	(1)	.....	1	16	1	1	.....	(1)
Fayette	8,103	1,897	13	4	(1)	8	1	3	(1)	2	1	(1)	(1)	5	836	947	340	603	4
Fisher	9,830	170	34	5	.....	29	.....	24	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	3	86	3	3	.....	.....
Floyd	9,916	84	34	5	.....	.....	29	25	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foard	9,974	26	13	.....	.....	7	6	13	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fort Bend	9,516	484	32	11	.....	19	2	12	8	1	3	7	5	5	150	104	50	42	12
Franklin	9,993	7	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Freestone	9,979	21	5	1	.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Frio	8,700	1,300	72	26	3	29	14	15	5	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	31	2	.....	2	.....
Gaines	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Galveston	8,339	1,661	422	185	8	198	31	153	21	43	89	6	4	19	555	79	64	4	11
Garza	9,946	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gillespie	8,784	1,216	24	2	.....	21	1	40	38	1	1	.....	1	6	975	1	1	.....	.....
Glasscock	9,441	559	175	.....	.....	.....	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	.....	.....	.....	.....
Goliad	8,826	1,174	27	10	.....	16	1	1	.....	.....	1	3	.....	5	486	68	1	1	66
Gonzales	9,134	866	72	6	.....	56	10	2	.....	.....	2	(1)	4	9	275	101	60	40	1
Gray	9,687	313	104	21	.....	62	21	21	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	104	42	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grayson	9,783	217	67	33	4	24	6	9	3	2	4	1	1	6	72	7	7	(1)	(1)
Gregg	9,955	45	15	7	.....	5	3	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	15	2	2	.....	.....
Grimes	9,675	325	21	3	.....	15	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	125	7	3	2	2
Guadalupe	8,303	1,697	53	19	.....	34	(1)	8	.....	.....	8	.....	2	4	912	26	20	3	3
Hale	9,899	101	42	18	.....	18	6	18	.....	6	12	.....	.....	17	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hall	9,928	72	30	.....	.....	12	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hamilton	9,792	208	21	2	1	10	8	43	2	38	3	.....	.....	3	116	3	2	1	.....
Hansford	8,862	1,138	958	179	120	599	60	60	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hardeman	9,854	146	55	22	5	28	.....	11	3	.....	8	3	.....	3	44	3	3	.....	.....
Hardin	9,814	186	32	16	.....	8	8	10	.....	2	8	.....	.....	.....	65	4	2	.....	2
Harris	9,053	947	207	84	2	102	19	51	14	5	32	2	1	11	403	45	27	8	10
Harrison	9,906	94	34	14	.....	17	3	2	(1)	1	1	(1)	1	3	32	2	2	.....	.....
Hartley	9,549	451	239	53	.....	133	53	26	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	.....
Haskell	9,962	38	15	4	.....	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hays	8,707	1,293	47	8	1	30	8	6	.....	.....	6	.....	5	2	174	4	2	.....	2
Hemphill	9,546	454	282	61	.....	86	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	49	.....	.....	.....	.....
Henderson	9,973	27	12	5	1	5	1	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	5	1	.....	1	.....
Hidalgo	6,519	3,481	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hill	9,865	135	27	8	1	15	3	3	1	1	1	(1)	.....	1	37	37	6	30	1
Hockley	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hood	9,963	37	16	7	.....	8	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hopkins	9,974	26	12	5	.....	6	1	1	.....	(1)	1	.....	.....	1	9	(1)	(1)	.....	.....
Houston	9,964	36	10	4	.....	6	.....	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Howard	9,300	700	178	47	16	87	28	8	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	178	8	.....	8	.....
Hunt	9,947	53	21	11	1	7	2	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	.....	.....	14	2	2	.....	(1)
Hutchinson	9,802	198	33	.....	.....	33	.....	33	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irion	9,953	47	35	12	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

[2] Per 10,000 not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

COUNTY.	United States.	Foreign countries.	PER 10,000 BORN IN— United Kingdom.					Scandinavia.				Holland.	Belgium.	Switzerland.	Germany.	Austria, Bohemia, and Hungary.			
			Total.	Ireland.	Wales.	England.	Scotland.	Total.	Denmark.	Norway.	Sweden.					Total.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Hungary.
Jack	9,946	54	31	4	6	17	4							2	13				
Jackson	9,519	481	34	6		25	3	110	10	11	89			3	192	10	8	2	
Jasper	9,973	27	11	7		2	2								4				
Jeff Davis	7,391	2,609	104	35		52	17	17	17			9	9	9	61	18	9	9	
Jefferson	9,324	676	161	75	6	63	17	80	23	23	34	56	1	3	153	11	9	1	1
Johnson	9,872	128	49	15	2	27	5	10	3	1	6	1	(1)	3	38	3	1		2
Jones	9,925	75	19	3		9	7	21		3	18			1	18				
Karnes	8,613	1,387	41	6		29	6	2	1	1				2	277	12	8	4	
Kaufman	9,864	136	54	30	1	19	4	9	1	5	3		(1)	4	29	3	2	1	(1)
Kendall	8,528	1,472	147	20	3	107	17	10	3		7			5	1,085	27	15	10	2
Kent	9,956	44	33			22	11								11				
Kerr	9,233	767	123	20		95	8							2	267	20	8	12	
Kimble	9,696	304	96	4		48	44	4	4						60				
King	9,939	61	21			21		20		20					20				
Kinney	7,687	2,313	131	53		66	12	29	12		17	4		4	110	8	8		
Knox	9,578	422	39	4		35		52		48	4				271	30	30		
Lamar	9,938	62	20	7	1	10	2	2	(1)	1	1			2	22	1	1		(1)
Lamb	(2)																		
Lampasas	9,864	136	47	16		27	4	9	1	1	7				54	1			1
Lasalle	7,655	2,345	52	17		22	13							4	31				
Lavaca	8,195	1,805	32	12	1	16	3	9	3	1	5			9	584	1,057	401	653	3
Lee	9,124	876	9	1		8		12	12					4	769	46	2	44	
Leon	9,970	30	13	7	1	3	2					1	1	2	5	2	2		
Liberty	9,759	241	47	16		25	6	15	9	3	3	1		7	53	41	9	20	12
Limestone	9,905	95	14	5		8	1	15	5	10	(1)			2	34	11	7	4	
Lipscomb	9,696	304	127			114	13	76	13	13	50			13	25	13			13
Live Oak	9,074	926	115	84		27	4								22	9			9
Llano	9,789	211	46	6		30	10	4			4		1	4	127	4	3	1	
Loving	(2)																		
Lubbock	9,966	34	34			34													
Lynn	(2)																		
McCulloch	9,790	210	44	13		23	8	69	3		66		2	2	58				
McLennan	9,541	459	58	20	(1)	34	4	36	4	15	17	(1)		6	183	77	8	67	2
McMullen	8,691	1,309	78	49		29									49				
Madison	9,903	97	26	6		19	1					1			53	5	3	2	
Marion	9,909	91	22	14		7	1	2	1		1		1		33	9	9		
Martin	8,554	1,446	60	30		30								30	663	242		181	61
Mason	9,584	416	28	12		12	4	6	2		4	2		30	292	25	25		
Matagorda	9,726	274	45	13		24	8	33	20	3	10	6		2	102	8	5	3	
Maverick	5,962	4,038	91	17		52	22	5			5			3	71	2		2	
Medina	8,269	1,731	26	18		5	3	1			1	1	1	13	505	12	7		5
Menard	9,533	467	45	20		10	15	20	5	15				5	119				
Midland	9,563	437	29	17		12							40	6	103	12	12		
Milam	9,577	423	23	13	(1)	7	3	3	2	(1)	1	1	(1)	5	136	124	61	63	(1)
Mills	9,876	124	32	7	1	21	3	1			1			1	80				
Mitchell	9,748	252	112	28	7	63	14	4		4				3	63	3			3
Montague	9,917	83	25	8		10	7	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)		3	31				
Montgomery	9,872	128	23	6		17		3	1	1	1			(1)	29	3	1	2	(1)
Moore	9,569	431	335	96		191	8	18		48									
Morris	9,989	11	9	4		4	1												
Motley	9,881	119	87	24		16	47	16			16								
Nacogdoches	9,956	44	12	7	1	3	1	1			1			(1)	17	(1)			(1)
Navarro	9,889	111	37	16	(1)	16	5	3	2	1	(1)			1	24	3	2	1	(1)
Newton	9,894	106	26	15		8	3	5		2	3	1		1	21	9	3	6	
Nolan	9,920	80	42	8		30	4												
Nueces	7,759	2,241	159	80	7	57	15	11	3	4	4			24	64	8	7		1
Ochiltree	9,925	75	38			38		37		37									
Oldham	9,484	516	343	143		114	86	29		29					86				
Orange	9,585	415	127	44	5	54	24	22	12	2	8	2	2	2	105	34	34		
Palo Pinto	9,725	275	86	12	11	33	30	9	5	2	2		1	1	37	48	32	14	2
Panola	9,987	13	3	1		2		1			1			1	2				
Parker	9,844	156	49	15	4	24	6	6	(1)		6		1		26	14	8	6	(1)
Parmer	(2)	(2)																	
Pecos	6,877	3,123	85	42		30	13	17	4	4	9				72				
Polk	9,927	73	17	6		10	1	7	2	4	1			1	13	1	1		
Potter	9,522	478	115	44		44	27	45	6	6	33			17	132	16	16		
Presidio	5,807	4,193	95	24		52	19	3			3			3	33	5	5		
Rains	9,982	18	12	5		2	5									3			3
Randall	9,813	187	63	21	21	21		31		31					31				
Red River	9,965	35	13	7		4	2	(1)			(1)			3	11	1	(1)	(1)	1
Reeves	7,380	2,620	17	11		6		6			6				81				
Refugio	8,690	1,310	49	49				6	6						244	6	6		
Roberts	9,548	452	226	32	49	145		16		16					81				
Robertson	9,657	343	23	11		11	1	6	1	(1)	5			9	52	46	43	3	
Rockwall	9,920	80	20	7		6	7	8	6	1	1			5	11				

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

[2] Per 10,000 not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—																	
	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom.					Scandinavia.				Holland.	Belgium.	Switzerland.	Germany.	Austria, Bohemia, and Hungary.			
			Total.	Ireland.	Wales.	England.	Scotland.	Total.	Denmark.	Norway.	Sweden.					Total.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Hungary.
Runnels	9,615	385	40	2	.....	33	5	13	2	.....	11	.....	.....	4	188	125	84	41	.....
Rusk	9,980	20	7	2	.....	2	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sabine	9,994	6	3	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Augustine	9,983	17	11	6	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Jacinto	9,958	42	9	1	.....	8	.....	4	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	6	6	4	.....	2
San Patricio	7,829	2,171	161	68	4	72	17	17	.....	.....	17	.....	8	.....	55	[5]	4	4	.....
San Saba	9,918	82	40	13	.....	24	3	6	3	.....	3	.....	.....	1	21	1	.....	.....	1
Schleicher	9,379	621	194	97	.....	39	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	97	39	39	.....	.....
Scurry	9,945	55	22	2	.....	10	10	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	22	2	2	.....	.....
Shackelford	9,809	191	102	49	.....	33	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	32	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shelby	9,977	23	10	5	.....	4	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6	3	.....	1	2
Sherman	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Smith	9,911	89	32	14	1	13	4	4	1	2	1	.....	.....	1	15	4	1	1	2
Somervell	9,951	49	23	.....	.....	17	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	3	3	.....	.....
Starr	6,251	3,749	6	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stephens	9,932	68	36	20	2	11	3	12	.....	1	11	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sterling	9,920	80	71	27	.....	26	18	9	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stonewall	9,977	23	14	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sutton	9,241	759	98	29	.....	52	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	6	6	.....	.....
Swisher	9,976	24	16	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tarrant	9,561	439	144	67	1	57	19	40	2	9	29	1	1	7	118	11	9	1	1
Taylor	9,850	150	37	18	2	14	3	8	2	3	3	2	2	5	65	2	2	.....	.....
Terry	[1]	[1]	[1]	.....	.....	.....	[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Throckmorton	9,880	120	35	6	.....	29	.....	23	.....	6	17	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....
Titus	9,974	26	6	1	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tom Green	9,014	986	109	28	2	60	19	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	9	109	16	10	6	.....
Travis	8,974	1,026	112	38	1	53	20	287	16	5	266	1	1	14	327	26	11	14	1
Trinity	9,908	92	16	1	1	12	2	4	1	1	2	.....	.....	4	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tyler	9,904	96	28	16	1	9	2	12	1	1	10	1	.....	1	12	3	.....	2	1
Upshur	9,982	18	8	2	1	4	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Upton	[1]	[1]	[1]	.....	.....	[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Uvalde	8,459	1,541	123	45	5	58	15	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	2	88	11	2	.....	9
Valverde	6,637	3,363	114	32	.....	63	19	34	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	78	6	6	.....	.....
Van Zandt	9,964	36	13	2	.....	10	1	8	1	6	1	.....	.....	[2]	7	5	.....	5	.....
Victoria	8,742	1,258	68	26	.....	40	2	46	6	2	38	.....	2	10	465	83	27	56	.....
Walker	9,785	215	21	5	1	13	2	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	51	3	1	1	1
Waller	9,596	404	38	9	.....	25	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	10	165	119	44	74	1
Ward	6,602	3,398	69	14	.....	55	.....	234	20	76	138	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	8,706	1,294	19	4	[2]	13	2	2	1	1	.....	2	1	8	996	41	14	26	1
Webb	4,947	5,053	37	16	1	16	4	3	[2]	.....	3	.....	.....	1	31	1	1	.....	.....
Wharton	9,115	885	22	6	.....	15	1	264	72	11	181	.....	2	5	169	279	150	119	10
Wheeler	9,403	597	236	110	.....	110	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	94	16	.....	16	.....
Wichita	9,643	357	75	17	3	53	2	35	.....	2	33	.....	.....	5	153	30	21	9	.....
Wilbarger	9,779	221	76	34	2	28	12	9	.....	2	7	.....	.....	40	43	2	2	.....	.....
Williamson	9,072	928	54	14	2	22	16	230	23	2	205	.....	.....	38	315	189	81	106	2
Wilson	9,124	876	34	10	.....	20	4	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	116	13	5	8	.....
Winkler	[1]	[1]	[1]	.....	.....	[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wise	9,878	122	42	17	[2]	18	7	8	[2]	[2]	8	.....	3	1	25	1	1	.....	.....
Wood	9,982	18	3	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yoakum	[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Young	9,910	90	25	3	.....	17	5	6	1	.....	5	.....	.....	6	46	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zapata	5,435	4,565	4	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zavalla	9,331	669	164	13	.....	151	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Per 10,000 not shown where base is less than 100. [2] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TEXAS—Continued.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—(continued)																		
	Poland.					Russia.	Spain.	France.	Italy.	Turkey.	Canada.[1]			West Indies.[2]	Mexico.	China.	Asia.[3]	Other foreign countries.	At sea under a foreign flag.
	Total.	German.	Austrian.	Russian.	Unknown.						Total.	English.	French.						
The state	11	5	2	3	1	7	1	7	13	1	9	8	1	1	233	3	1	1	1
Anderson	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	4	.....	2	9	7	2	1	1	[4]	4	2	.....
Andrews	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[5]	[5]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Angelina	8	.....	.....	8	.....	2	.....	4	18	.....	7	6	1	1	25	1	1	.....	1
Aransas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	6	23	35	.....	18	12	6	.....	431	.....	.....	.....	.....
Archer	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	16	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Armstrong	8	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	125	8	.....	8	[5]	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Atascosa	8	3	.....	1	4	.....	.....	7	1	.....	10	10	.....	.....	788	.....	.....	13	1
Austin	21	15	1	2	3	8	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	[4]	22	[4]	.....	1	1
Bailey	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bandera	69	15	.....	54	.....	.....	.....	9	19	.....	4	4	.....	.....	84	.....	.....	4	.....

[1] Including Newfoundland. [2] Not including Porto Rico. [3] Not including China. [4] Less than 1 in 10,000. [5] Per 10,000 not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—(continued)																	
	Poland.					Russia.	Spain.	France.	Italy.	Turkey.	Canada.[1]			West Indies.[2]	Mexico.	China.	Asia.[3]	Other foreign countries.	At sea under a foreign flag.
	Total.	German.	Austrian.	Russian.	Unknown.						Total.	English.	French.						
Bastrop						2	(4)	4	2	1	7	7			146	1	(4)	1	1
Baylor	7			7							3	3			3				
Bee						3		7	1		8	8		1	999				
Bell	1	1		(4)	(4)	2	(4)	1	5	(4)	7	6	1	(4)	18	2	1	2	
Bexar	38	24	1	4	9	23	4	36	46	1	25	20	5	4	685	8	5	13	2
Blanco								2			21	21			38				2
Borden																			
Bosque	2			2		2		2			7	6	1		6			1	1
Bowie						6		2	22	4	9	8	1					1	
Brazoria	6	3		3		5		14	14		16	16			3			16	
Brazos	48	24	14	2	8	4	1	2	293		9	8	1	(4)	15	(4)		4	4
Brewster								21	4		13	13			3,111	4			
Briscoe																			
Brown	1				1			1			6	5	1		9				
Burleson	1	1				1		1	119		1	1			30	1	(4)	2	1
Burnet								2	2	2	11	11			8			4	
Caldwell	27	1		10	16	2	(4)	2	2	(4)	1	1		1	755	(4)		3	(4)
Calhoun	4	4					21	8	46	13	8	8			138			96	
Callahan						1		2	1		6	6			3			1	
Cameron	1			1		1	24	11	1		5	3	2	2	3,048		1	1	
Camp	4				4	1													
Carson											85	85							
Cass	1			1		1		1			(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	6		(4)	(4)	
Castro																			
Chambers						3	3		17		10	10			10			26	
Cherokee	(4)	(4)				7		(4)			2	2	(4)		18		(4)	(4)	
Childress						9					4	4				9			
Clay						115	1	2			10	9	1		1				2
Cochran																			
Coke	3	3									3	3			8				
Coleman						1		1			6	6			100	1	1	3	
Collin								1	(4)	2	3	3			6	(4)		1	
Collingsworth											33	33							
Colorado	1	1		(4)	(4)	2		10	1		3	2	1		69	(4)	7	3	1
Comal	3	3				7		4			2	2			589	1	1		3
Comanche	1				1						1	1			10			(4)	
Concho															49				
Cooke	4	1		2	1	3		4	14		11	8	3		3	3	(4)	4	(4)
Coryell						2		1			2	2			22		1	2	1
Cottle											50	40	10						
Crane															(5)				
Crockett									13		6	6			1,345				
Crosby											13	13							
Dallam																			
Dallas	12	(4)	(4)	8	4	32	2	21	21	1	30	26	4	1	6	2	2	3	1
Dawson																			
Deaf Smith								12	24		47	47			225	12			
Delta						1		1			1		1		4				1
Denton						3		6			8	6	2				(4)	1	
Dewitt	72	61	6	4	1	1	(4)	8	1	8	2	2			381	1		2	(4)
Dickens										9									9
Dimmit								9							1,275				
Donley								11			40	40			3	11	3		
Duval							8	2			5	5		1	3,098			4	1
Eastland	2	1		1		2		1			5	4	1		3	1			(4)
Ector											26	26							
Edwards									3		10	10			418				
El Paso	2			2	(4)	11	8	19	12		57	49	8	4	3,363	119	9	5	1
Ellis	4	1	1	2		3		4	1		10	8	2	(4)	2	1	(4)	1	
Erath	27	5	8	14		3		7	143		6	5	1		28	3		1	(4)
Falls	33	14	6	8	5	6	(4)	1			3	3	(4)	(4)	27	(4)		1	(4)
Fannin	(4)				(4)	3		1	(4)		2	2	(4)	(4)	2	(4)		1	
Fayette	12	1	5	6		4		2	(4)	(4)	1	1	(4)	1	57	1	11	1	3
Fisher	3			3				3			14	11	3						
Floyd											5	5							
Foard																			
Fort Bend	2			1	1	56		7	32		6	5	1	2	59			4	1
Franklin											2	2							
Freestone								1			1	1			2		1	1	
Frio						2		7	2		19	19			1,150				
Gaines											(5)	(5)							
Galveston	19	2	8	8	1	37	14	81	127		42	35	7	13	34	15	1	37	3
Garza																			
Gillespie						11	1	9			1	1			129			17	1
Glasscock											35	35			174				
Goliad	18	18				4	1				7	7		2	546			5	1
Gonzales	3	(4)		3		3		13	6	3	7	7			365	2	(4)	(4)	1
Gray								21			21	21							
Grayson	(4)		(4)	(4)	(4)	11		5	8	2	20	17	3	(4)	2	1	3	2	(4)
Gregg						1		3			3	3		1	1		2		

[1] Including Newfoundland. [2] Not including Porto Rico. [3] Not including China. [4] Less than 1 in 10,000. [5] Per 10,000 not shown where base is less than 100

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—(continued)																		
	Poland.					Russia.	Spain.	France.	Italy.	Turkey.	Canada.[1]			West Indies.[2]	Mexico.	China.	Asia.[3]	Other foreign countries.	At sea under a foreign flag.
	Total.	German.	Austrian.	Russian.	Unknown.						Total.	English.	French.						
Grimes	62	28	20	13	1	98		1	(4)		1	1	(4)	(4)	4		2	1	
Guadalupe	5	3		2	(4)	1		6	3					(4)	669	1		6	1
Hale								6								6			
Hall											6	6				6		6	
Hamilton						1		1	1		6	5	1		12			1	
Hansford											120	60	60						
Hardeman								11			11	11				5			
Hardin								8	29		24	20	4		8			6	
Harris	12	6		5	1	37	1	24	61	3	35	31	4	3	25	7	4	13	2
Harrison	4		1	3	(4)	4		1	2		5	4	1		2	1	(4)	1	
Hartley											53	53						80	
Haskell											4	4			4			4	
Hays	34	21	3	10		1		4	1		8	8		1	1,003	1	1	1	
Hemphill											37	37				12			
Henderson						1	1	1	(4)	(4)	1	1						(4)	(4)
Hidalgo							9	3							3,461				
Hill	3			3		2		4		1	7	6	1	1	11	(4)		1	(4)
Hockley																			
Hood											5	4	1		1				
Hopkins	(4)			(4)				1			1	1					(4)	1	
Houston						1		(4)	(4)		(4)	(4)		(4)	10	(4)	1	2	
Howard											71	71			237	20			
Hunt	(4)			(4)		3		1			5	5	(4)		3	1	(4)	1	
Hutchinson											66	66						66	
Irion															12				
Jack								1			6	4	2			1			
Jackson	2		2			2		6			7	2	5	2	108	2		3	
Jasper						1		3			4	3	1					4	
Jeff Davis											17	17			2,348	9		8	
Jefferson	17		8	8	1	22	1	20	63	2	43	27	16	9	13	3	6	12	
Johnson	(4)			(4)		2		2	(4)		15	14	1	(4)	4	(4)	(4)	1	(4)
Jones											16	13	3						
Karnes	81	71	4	3	3			1		3	5	5		2	955			6	
Kaufman	2			1	1	7		5	5		9	8	1		5	1	1	2	
Kendall						7		2			7	7			180				2
Kent																			
Kerr						10		26			4	4			307		2	4	2
Kimble							4	4			4	4			132				
King																			
Kinney	4				4			8	17		4	4		4	1,978		4	8	
Knox											26	26							4
Lamar						(4)		2	1		5	5	(4)	(4)	2	(4)	5	(4)	
Lamb																			
Lampasas								2			12	11	1		8	2	1		
Lasalle	4	4						9			22	22			2,223				
Lavaca	14	1	11	(4)	2	4		5	1	2	5	5	(4)	(4)	67	1	(4)	13	2
Lee	3			3		1		1							27			1	3
Leon	1				1	4		(4)			1	1			(4)		(4)		
Liberty	12	11			1			12			46	41	5		7				
Limestone						1		1			1	1	(4)	1	14	(4)		1	(4)
Lipscomb								13			37	25	12						
Live Oak							4							4	763			9	
Llano						5		10			4	4			3			3	
Loving																			
Lubbock																			
Lynn																			
McCulloch											15	15			18			2	
McLennan	13	1		11	1	19		4	17	3	14	12	2	(4)	17	3	3	5	1
McMullen															1,182				
Madison						4		2	1						4			1	
Marion	3			3		9		2	5	3					1	1			
Martin	30		30								60	60			301			60	
Mason	4	4						2			2	2		2	23				
Matagorda	22		2		20	2		5			6	6			23			20	
Maverick								15	22	10	12	5	7		3,797			10	
Medina	5		5				3	72	6						1,082			1	3
Menard									5		10	5	5		263				
Midland	12			12		17					6	6			172	29	11		
Milam	1	1		(4)		2	(4)	1	1		3	3		(4)	121			2	(4)
Mills						1					1	1			7			1	
Mitchell								3			39	32	7		11	11	3		
Montague								2	16		3	3	(4)					2	
Montgomery	30	19	8	2	1	2		2			8	8		5	22			1	
Moore											48	48							
Morris						1												1	
Motley								16											
Nacogdoches	4		1	3		2			1	(4)	4	3	1		3		(4)	(4)	
Navarro	9	1		8		4	(4)	5	2	(4)	9	8	1		6	1		7	(4)
Newton								1	1		8	4	4					33	
Nolan								8			22	11	11	4				4	

[1] Including Newfoundland. [2] Not including Porto Rico. [3] Not including China. [4] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—(continued)																	
	Poland.					Russia.	Spain.	France.	Italy.	Turkey.	Canada.[1]			West Indies.[2]	Mexico.	China.	Asia.[3]	Other foreign countries.	At sea under a foreign flag.
	Total.	German.	Austrian.	Russian.	Unknown.						Total.	English.	French.						
Nueces	1				1	3	14	14	12		11	10	1	5	1,902	1		11	1
Ochiltree																			
Oldham								20			29	29							
Orange	2		2			15	2	10	46		40	32	8		2	1			
Palo Pinto	6	2		2	2			11	32	1	13	13			21	5	2	1	1
Panola											2	2			(4)		4		(4)
Parker								15	8		6	6			28	1		1	1
Parmer															(5)				
Pecos						4					25	25		4	2,873	34			
Polk						1		3	20		6	6		1	2			1	
Potter						6		11			60	44	16		60	16			
Presidio						11		3	3		19	19			3,983	16	19		
Rains											2	2							1
Randall											52	31	21			10			
Red River	(4)				(4)	2			1		1	1			2	1		(4)	(4)
Reeves	5				5	5								5	2,442	54		5	
Refugio							6		6		6	6			987				
Roberts											113	113			16				
Robertson	157	46	76	19	16	7	(4)	3	13	1	2	2		1	15	7		1	
Rockwall								1			5	5			28			2	
Runnels	2			2				2			9	7	2						2
Rusk	4		(4)	4		2		(4)			(4)	(4)			(4)			1	
Sabine																			
San Augustine								1			1		1						
San Jacinto										1	10	8	2		3				
San Patricio											4		4		1,906		8	4	
San Saba								3			2	1	1		8				
Schleicher											58	58			233				
Scurry								2								2			
Shackelford						4									37	4		4	
Shelby								1			2	2					(4)	(4)	
Sherman																			
Smith	9	1		8		4		1	1	1	6	6	(4)	1	2	2	4	2	
Somervell	3				3						6	6							
Starr							1	15	1		1	1		1	3,716			1	1
Stephens											5	5			1				
Sterling																			
Stonewall																		4	
Sutton											29	17	12		568		6		
Swisher																			
Tarrant	4	(4)		3	1	20	1	13	22	2	31	27	4	1	13	4	2	3	1
Taylor					2	1		5			2	2		2	9	2	1	4	1
Terry																			
Throckmorton															23			11	
Titus	1			1					1		1	1			2		1		
Tom Green	2				2	6	2	16	1		13	13		1	685	4	1	1	
Travis	4	(4)		2	2	4	(4)	6	10	(4)	13	10	3	1	198	4	13	3	2
Trinity						3		1	43		4	2	2	1	3			1	
Tyler	1			1		2		1	23		8	5	3		1		2		1
Upshur	1			1							3	3							
Upton																			
Uvalde								4	2		11	11			1,294		2		
Valverde							2	2	42	9	36	23	13		2,994	2	2	29	2
Van Zandt	(4)				(4)						2	1	1			(4)		1	
Victoria	6	1		2	3	8	1	25	86		5	5			439	2	5	6	1
Walker	54	5	49					1	1		5	5		(4)	73		(4)	2	
Waller	3				3	3		4		25	4	3	1		30			2	
Ward								7			14	14			3,060				
Washington	182	150	5	19	8	17		1	(4)	(4)	2	2	(4)	1	14	1	4	2	1
Webb	1			1	(4)	1	11	14	7		12	12		4	4,922	2	1	5	
Wharton	6	2	3	1		13	14	2			3	3			101	1	2	2	
Wheeler											188	157	31						
Wichita						14		9			17	14	3		7	7		5	
Wilbarger								7			33	33			2	5		2	2
Williamson	8	3		5		2		2			7	6	1	1	77	1	(4)	2	2
Wilson	96	91	1	3	1	1	1	4			1	1			601		4	1	
Winkler																			
Wise						1			3		8	8			27	(4)		3	(4)
Wood	1			1		1		1	1		2	1	1				1	1	(4)
Yoakum																			
Young						3					4	4							
Zapata								4			2	2			1,549			6	
Zavalla															505				

[1] Including Newfoundland. [2] Not including Porto Rico. [3] Not including China. [4] Less than 1 in 10,000. [5] Per 10,000 not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

UTAH.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—																	
	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom.					Scandinavia.				Holland.	Switzerland.	Germany.	Finland.	Italy.	Canada [1] (English).	China.	Other foreign countries.
			Total.	Ireland.	Wales.	England.	Scotland.	Total.	Denmark.	Norway.	Sweden.								
The state	8,058	1,942	928	55	77	682	114	661	330	77	254	19	53	85	27	38	43	20	68
Beaver	8,420	1,580	1,152	28	177	817	130	91	64	8	19	3	8	33	155	.....	55	11	72
Boxelder	8,178	1,822	596	33	67	463	33	1,003	769	33	201	1	35	64	.....	49	24	26	24
Cache	7,812	2,188	806	14	80	600	112	1,065	490	184	391	5	186	74	.....	7	16	1	28
Carbon	6,595	3,405	1,251	34	404	587	226	286	192	22	72	.....	26	58	326	747	56	6	649
Davis	8,532	1,468	1,200	20	44	1,048	88	126	39	16	71	6	44	24	.....	6	21	7	34
Emery	8,630	1,370	407	11	101	256	39	678	539	47	92	6	17	28	.....	22	21	2	189
Garfield	9,362	638	452	6	44	364	38	121	109	3	9	.....	12	9	.....	9	12	.....	23
Grand	8,198	1,802	322	78	.....	209	35	140	44	.....	96	.....	9	78	.....	139	44	.....	1,070
Iron	8,759	1,241	956	11	147	719	79	166	79	.....	87	.....	25	23	.....	3	14	9	45
Juab	7,868	2,132	1,106	157	53	809	87	444	262	41	141	5	16	165	163	71	60	30	72
Kane	9,398	602	387	6	22	326	33	127	66	17	44	.....	22	11	.....	.....	33	.....	22
Millard	8,781	1,219	636	19	46	516	55	498	313	48	137	2	7	11	.....	.....	21	.....	44
Morgan	8,342	1,658	1,037	59	49	812	117	415	181	171	63	15	15	34	.....	10	15	.....	117
Piute	8,992	1,008	415	36	46	287	46	502	297	133	72	15	10	10	.....	.....	31	.....	25
Rich	8,566	1,434	1,017	26	5	791	195	242	134	5	103	.....	87	52	.....	.....	21	5	10
Salt Lake	7,586	2,414	1,228	72	89	917	150	730	231	97	402	10	63	157	32	22	65	33	74
San Juan	9,589	411	205	20	39	107	39	88	88	.....	.....	.....	20	49	.....	.....	20	.....	29
Sanpete	7,937	2,063	326	10	44	232	40	1,613	1,125	128	360	6	49	33	.....	.....	12	.....	24
Sevier	8,323	1,677	293	11	15	221	46	1,288	1,022	88	178	.....	33	23	.....	.....	22	.....	18
Summit	7,749	2,251	1,415	292	50	910	163	367	110	80	177	1	20	61	54	34	125	75	99
Tooele	7,738	2,262	1,103	77	113	735	178	482	84	34	364	3	26	110	45	238	64	73	118
Uinta	9,430	570	376	14	42	257	63	98	50	15	33	.....	14	25	.....	.....	29	8	20
Utah	8,344	1,656	881	18	86	679	98	603	341	66	196	2	25	56	5	25	25	1	33
Wasatch	8,575	1,425	741	74	36	386	245	306	70	6	230	.....	294	40	.....	.....	11	6	27
Washington	9,124	876	507	4	24	425	54	117	78	9	30	.....	200	13	.....	.....	17	.....	22
Wayne	9,219	781	252	5	21	189	37	367	210	31	126	63	5	47	.....	.....	16	.....	31
Weber	8,049	1,951	1,041	71	62	769	139	503	203	81	219	152	8	81	.....	24	56	32	54

[1] Including Newfoundland.

VERMONT.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—																			
	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom.					Scandinavia. [1]			Germany.	Austria.	Poland (Russian).	Russia.	France.	Italy.	Canada. [2]			Other foreign countries.
			Total.	Ireland.	Wales.	England.	Scotland.	Total.	Denmark.	Sweden.							Total.	English.	French.	
The state	8,694	1,306	379	217	31	71	60	37	7	30	26	7	7	11	5	63	743	309	434	28
Addison	9,294	706	177	137	1	27	12	2	1	1	27	.....	(3)	5	4	(3)	483	107	376	8
Bennington	8,847	1,153	478	372	8	67	31	27	10	17	51	61	2	20	10	27	450	100	350	27
Caledonia	8,519	1,481	262	80	.....	99	83	16	5	11	14	(3)	.....	2	3	17	1,157	657	500	10
Chittenden	8,296	1,704	374	277	3	71	23	9	2	7	72	6	1	48	7	35	1,125	196	929	27
Essex	7,576	2,424	221	114	.....	88	19	150	144	6	12	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	2,035	992	1,043	2
Franklin	8,502	1,498	250	146	1	91	12	2	1	1	14	2	.....	8	5	18	1,189	428	761	10
Grand Isle	8,082	1,918	110	54	.....	31	25	4	4	.....	13	.....	.....	7	7	861	912	453	459	4
Lamoille	9,434	566	137	60	2	68	7	3	.....	3	8	.....	.....	3	.....	1	394	195	199	20
Orange	9,334	666	170	48	(3)	74	48	6	2	4	9	1	14	3	9	5	418	252	166	31
Orleans	8,325	1,675	247	97	1	94	55	1	.....	1	4	.....	.....	3	6	(3)	1,400	834	566	14
Rutland	8,531	1,469	743	443	222	62	16	143	6	137	21	5	23	4	3	80	374	113	261	73
Washington	8,250	1,750	664	251	9	79	325	32	7	25	22	1	3	10	4	271	700	404	296	43
Windham	9,097	903	410	319	2	70	19	70	1	69	30	16	17	9	4	29	309	157	152	9
Windsor	9,370	630	197	122	1	55	19	9	2	7	14	2	14	1	3	15	365	164	201	10

[1] Exclusive of Norway, included under "other foreign countries."

[2] Including Newfoundland.

[3] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

VIRGINIA.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—																		
	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom.					Switzerland.	Germany.	Austria, Bohemia, and Hungary.				Russia.	France	Italy.	Canada [1] (English).	China.	Other foreign countries.
			Total.	Ireland.	Wales.	England.	Scotland.			Total.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Hungary.						
The state	9,896	104	46	19	2	19	6	1	24	6	1	2	3	7	2	4	6	1	7
Accomac	9,980	20	6	1		5	(2)	(2)	5	2	1		1	1	(2)		2	1	3
Albemarle	9,925	75	51	5	2	42	2	1	10	1	1				1		4		7
Alexandria	9,543	457	211	93		106	12	6	168	2	2			8	16	3	17		26
Alleghany	9,897	103	61	27		30	4	1	11	1			1	5	4	1	10	1	8
Amelia	9,945	55	21	1		19	1		17	1	1			1			4		11
Amherst	9,961	39	22	3	3	13	3	7	7						1		1		1
Appomattox	9,984	16	13	7		1	5		3										
Augusta	9,967	33	21	8	(2)	12	1	1	5					(2)	1	(1)	4		1
Bath	9,882	118	65	29	2	32	2	9	5						9	9	3		18
Bedford	9,977	23	11	4		6	1	5	3								3		1
Bland	9,989	11	6	2		4											5		
Botetourt	9,973	27	16	6		10			3					1	1	2	2		2
Brunswick	9,988	12	3	1		1	1	2	2					1			2		2
Buchanan	9,996	4														2	2		
Buckingham	9,957	43	39	1	32	5	1		1								3		
Campbell	9,942	58	37	8	1	18	10	1	15	(2)	(2)				3		1		1
Caroline	9,970	30	19	5		12	2		4						4		2		1
Carroll	9,994	6	4	2		2			1						(2)				1
Charles City	9,970	30	14	4		10				2		2			2		12		
Charlotte	9,976	24	13	7		5	1	1	4					2			3		1
Chesterfield	9,808	192	71	19	1	40	11	(2)	59	20	3	14	3	5	3	2	22		10
Clarke	9,963	37	17	3		13	1	3	11								1	1	4
Craig	9,979	21	7			7										2	7		5
Culpeper	9,958	42	29	11		16	2		2						1		1	1	3
Cumberland	9,982	18	17		1	9	7									1			
Dickenson	9,996	4							3								1		
Dinwiddie	9,923	77	16	2		9	5	3	20	25	9	16			1	1	6		5
Elizabeth City	9,019	981	586	439	6	104	37	12	240	10	7	2	1	11	14	20	35	7	46
Essex	9,990	10	7			6	1		2							1			
Fairfax	9,778	222	126	52		63	11	3	48	8	3		5	2	8	4	15	(2)	8
Fauquier	9,925	75	50	16		27	7		8	1	1			1	(2)		9	(2)	6
Floyd	9,997	3	2	1		1			1										
Fluvanna	9,980	20	12	1		11		1	5						1				1
Franklin	9,998	2	2	1		1			(2)									(2)	
Frederick	9,937	63	34	10		16	8	1	26								1		1
Giles	9,980	20	14	4		6	4	1	3							1	1		
Gloucester	9,989	11	6	2		3	1	1	4										
Goochland	9,968	32	16	3	2	9	2		2	5	4		1				7		2
Grayson	9,996	4	3	1		2			1						(2)				
Greene	9,997	3	2	2												1			
Greenesville	9,948	52	38	1		7	30		7					3			2		2
Halifax	9,973	27	4	2		2	(2)	1	19	1	(2)	1		(2)			2		(2)
Hanover	9,959	41	14	4	1	7	2	(2)	6	12		12			3		4		2
Henrico	9,729	271	116	31	5	57	23	4	113	2	(2)		2	3	3	5	13		12
Henry	9,992	8	3			3			1	(2)	(2)			4				(2)	
Highland	9,991	9	9	5		4													
Isle of Wight	9,973	27	11	4		6	1		5					8			2	1	
James City	9,843	157	51			32	19		11						3		3		89
King and Queen	9,998	2	1				1		1										
King George	9,968	32	6	4		2			19					3					4
King William	9,958	42	15	3		6	6		13					11	1		2		
Lancaster	9,972	28	11	4		6	1		10						3		1		3
Lee	9,991	9	4	1	1	2	(2)		2								(2)		3
Loudoun	9,954	46	32	14		17	1	2	7					1	1		1	(2)	2
Louisa	9,970	30	11	2		9			13	2		2			1	1	2		
Lunenburg	9,896	104	16	1		14	1	8	63	11	3		8	1			1		4
Madison	9,994	6	1	1					2							3			
Mathews	9,984	16	10	1		8	1		1								1		4
Mecklenburg	9,976	24	9	3		4	2	1	5	1	1			2	1		3		2
Middlesex	9,993	7							7										
Montgomery	9,977	23	13	6	1	5	1		6	1			1		1	(2)	2		(2)
Nansemond	9,962	38	10	1		8		2	14					7	1	(2)		(2)	4
Nelson	9,976	24	16	2		10	4		5						1		(2)		2
New Kent	9,979	21	8	6		2			13										
Norfolk	9,848	152	43	9	1	26	7	1	43	3	2	(2)	1	15	1	4	19	3	20
Northampton	9,941	59	10	4		6			38							2	2	2	5
Northumberland	9,919	81	34	26		6	2	1	34					1	4				7
Nottoway	9,939	61	26	1		19	6	6	5	2	2			1		1	6		11
Orange	9,952	48	33	9		17	7		9						2	1	1	1	1
Page	9,978	22	9	1	1	6	1		5					5			1		2

[1] Including Newfoundland.

[2] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

VIRGINIA—Continued.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—																		
	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom.					Switzerland	Germany.	Austria, Bohemia, and Hungary.				Russia.	France.	Italy.	Canada [1] (English).	China.	Other foreign countries.
			Total.	Ireland.	Wales.	England.	Scotland.			Total.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Hungary.						
Patrick	10,000																		
Pittsylvania	9,987	13	5	3		2	(2)	4	1	(2)	(2)				(2)		2		1
Powhatan	9,937	63	41	19		21	1	1	6						3		3		0
Prince Edward	9,922	78	30	5	1	19	5	3	26	4	4			2	2	2	3		6
Prince George	9,636	364	27	1		17	9	3	23	274	32	217	25	24			12		1
Prince William	9,850	150	78	22		49	7	1	50								12		9
Princess Anne	9,934	66	29	7	2	17	3		12						1		10	1	13
Pulaski	9,940	60	43	10	17	8	8		5					1	1	1	3	1	5
Rappahannock	9,993	7	5	3		1	1		1								1		
Richmond	9,960	40	17	7			10		14					4			3		2
Roanoke	9,970	30	11	2	1	6	2	4	4					4		(2)	4	1	2
Rockbridge	9,974	26	15	6		7	2	1	8	1	1			1		(2)	(2)		(2)
Rockingham	9,970	30	11	8	(2)	3	(2)	1	11	3	1	2		1	(2)	1	2	(2)	(2)
Russell	9,996	4	2	1		1			(2)	2	2						(2)		(2)
Scott	9,996	4	3	1		1	1		(2)							1	(2)		(2)
Shenandoah	9,971	29	13	6	1	5	1		14						(2)		2		(2)
Smyth	9,965	35	27	2	1	21	3		5								1	1	1
Southampton	9,990	10	6	1		5			1					2	(2)				1
Spottsylvania	9,930	70	45	12	2	26	5		15								8		2
Stafford	9,959	41	16	4		10	2		16								5		4
Surry	9,915	85	46	12		28	6		14	1		1					13		11
Sussex	9,930	70	10	2		7	1		11					40	1	1			7
Tazewell	9,825	175	21	4	3	11	3	1	5	114	3		111	12	1	3	2		16
Warren	9,955	45	32	21		11			9								1	1	2
Warwick	9,832	168	29	10		15	4	2	80					41		2	8	2	4
Washington	9,989	11	5	3	(2)	2	(2)		3					2	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	
Westmoreland	9,960	40	19	2		14	3		12	1	1			5				1	2
Wise	9,800	200	32	3	5	19	5		4	118	2		116	4		32	4		6
Wythe	9,947	53	41	9	2	28	2		4						1	1	1	1	4
York	9,944	56	19	12		4	3	5	18	1	1			3		1	9		
City of Alexandria	9,717	283	147	102		36	9	1	93	3	3			1	3	3	11	6	15
City of Bristol	9,926	74	37	17		11	9		9					9	4	2	7		6
City of Buena Vista	9,916	84	67			63	4		13								4		
City of Charlottesville	9,876	124	53	31		20	2		51	2	2			6		1	3	3	5
City of Danville	9,909	91	24	2	1	14	7	3	18	13	4	2	7	6	2	2	5	2	16
City of Fredericksburg	9,874	126	37	14		21	2		63	6	2		4		2	2	8		8
City of Lynchburg	9,867	133	56	33		19	4	2	30	3	2		1	16	3	8	6		9
City of Manchester	9,858	142	100	18		52	30		18	1	1			13	1	2	4	1	2
City of Newport News	9,178	822	418	99	25	166	128	2	110	39	21	1	17	71	8	15	46	22	91
City of Norfolk	9,634	366	113	59	4	39	11	2	65	8	7	(2)	1	54	5	30	24	16	49
City of Petersburg	9,877	123	52	22		19	11	1	29	2	(2)	2		14	2	11	3	1	8
City of Portsmouth	9,593	407	183	117	6	46	14	2	50	2	2	(2)		54	6	40	14	8	48
City of Radford	9,892	108	42	9		33			27					12		3	15	3	6
City of Richmond	9,663	337	118	61	2	38	17	1	107	4	3	(2)	1	30	9	32	9	2	25
City of Roanoke	9,749	251	128	45	5	57	21	3	26	4	4			11	6	(2)	16	3	54
City of Staunton	9,796	204	100	69		27	4	1	51	3	3			6	1	12	15	7	8
City of Williamsburg	9,775	225	97	44		24	29		54					20		5	15		34
City of Winchester	9,880	120	85	37		42	6		23					4			2		6

[1] Including Newfoundland.

[2] Less than 1 in 10,000.

WASHINGTON.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—																			
	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom.					Scandinavia.				Holland.	Belgium.	Switzerland	Germany.	Austria, Bohemia, and Hungary.			
			Total.	Ireland.	Wales.	England.	Scotland.	Total.	Denmark.	Norway.	Sweden.					Total.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Hungary.
The state	7,851	2,149	441	140	29	202	70	507	70	191	246	12	7	35	322	57	45	8	4
Adams	7,610	2,390	165	91		37	37	84	4	6	74			8	713	58	23	35	
Asotin	9,186	814	158	30	30	83	15	100	6	53	41	21		18	258	39	30	9	
Chehalis	8,032	1,968	291	102	5	136	48	534	44	210	280	10	10	18	273	31	29	1	1
Chelan	8,278	1,722	425	193	13	150	69	237	43	74	120		10	10	257	56	43	13	
Clallam	7,930	2,070	486	120	20	264	82	419	82	171	166		7	9	323	18	16	2	
Clarke	8,288	1,712	416	218	7	131	60	327	49	130	148	5	8	89	388	30	25	5	
Columbia	9,310	690	151	48	6	72	25	79	32	11	36	4		21	129	14	10	3	1
Cowlitz	8,689	1,311	185	61	7	97	20	359	53	81	225	1	1	55	253	14	8	5	1
Douglas	8,376	1,624	442	118	98	120	106	219	89	59	71			10	390	22	16	2	4
Ferry	8,314	1,686	487	270	18	160	39	228	24	79	125	4	4	20	221	29	20	2	7

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

WASHINGTON—Continued.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—																	
	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom.					Scandinavia				Holland.	Belgium.	Switzerland.	Germany.	Austria, Bohemia, and Hungary.		
			Total.	Ireland.	Wales	England.	Scotland.	Total.	Denmark.	Norway.	Sweden.					Total.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Hungary.
Franklin	7,716	2,284	433	144	21	165	103	123	.....	41	82	41	.....	62	473	62	.....	62	.....
Garfield	9,255	745	171	74	5	69	23	100	36	10	54	2	.....	13	278	10	10	.....	.....
Island	7,070	2,930	331	69	5	198	59	786	32	508	246	433	11	27	278	59	59	.....	.....
Jefferson	7,013	2,987	634	179	40	319	96	830	77	399	354	9	10	30	319	20	10	3	7
King	7,230	2,770	644	199	52	291	102	631	95	221	315	11	13	21	335	62	54	3	5
Kitsap	6,411	3,589	494	123	15	279	77	1,734	105	983	646	10	6	28	309	40	27	13	.....
Kittitas	7,685	2,315	771	88	78	466	139	276	67	99	110	7	10	22	279	279	243	10	26
Klickitat	8,948	1,052	223	90	5	94	34	196	90	45	61	16	.....	65	228	8	8	.....	.....
Lewis	8,595	1,405	222	83	5	112	22	225	47	69	109	7	2	57	384	184	136	47	1
Lincoln	8,363	1,637	342	135	57	99	51	204	85	56	63	2	4	37	439	47	30	15	2
Mason	7,462	2,538	498	163	5	254	76	630	63	244	323	3	.....	45	163	13	10	3	.....
Okanogan	8,778	1,222	316	139	17	130	30	137	32	43	62	6	2	15	177	34	21	2	11
Pacific	7,645	2,355	305	83	27	130	65	698	85	329	284	.....	2	104	269	70	37	33	.....
Pierce	7,140	2,860	644	175	55	320	94	821	88	348	385	7	8	47	418	126	99	16	11
San Juan	7,609	2,391	612	154	17	352	89	366	58	144	164	4	14	44	208	13	10	3	.....
Skagit	7,544	2,456	342	102	19	165	56	924	81	284	559	5	5	30	231	24	18	4	2
Skamania	8,015	1,985	325	130	6	142	47	670	6	403	261	12	.....	130	397	47	47	.....	.....
Snohomish	7,610	2,390	375	129	28	161	57	806	82	363	361	20	5	19	283	31	22	8	1
Spokane	8,010	1,990	388	131	19	171	67	461	58	141	262	7	4	36	393	39	28	6	5
Stevens	8,551	1,449	273	94	15	115	49	318	39	103	176	5	4	60	249	63	58	3	2
Thurston	8,497	1,503	421	140	17	211	53	199	64	43	92	4	.....	38	286	26	19	5	2
Wahkiakum	6,623	3,377	248	110	4	106	28	1,093	71	511	511	.....	7	21	238	135	117	.....	18
Wallawalla	8,613	1,387	294	140	5	110	39	108	35	23	50	5	3	47	245	11	9	.....	2
Whatcom	7,442	2,558	400	123	12	199	66	600	121	213	266	41	6	39	313	33	27	4	2
Whitman	9,032	968	179	67	8	72	32	97	25	22	50	7	1	47	231	25	16	9	(1)
Yakima	8,944	1,056	262	59	6	126	71	110	33	32	45	56	5	22	174	11	7	1	3

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

WASHINGTON—Continued.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—(continued)																		
	Poland (German).	Poland (Russian).	Finland.	Russia.	Portugal.	France.	Italy.	Canada.[1]			Mexico.	South America.	Japan.	China.	Australia.	Pacific islands.[2]	Other foreign countries.	At sea under a foreign flag.
								Total.	English.	French.								
The state	3	5	53	48	3	21	41	392	355	37	1	2	111	67	5	2	12	2
Adams	.....	.....	.....	1,023	13	2	136	130	126	4	.....	.....	50	4	.....	.....	4	.....
Asotin	3	.....	3	.....	.....	6	3	196	184	12	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	3	.....
Chehalis	1	4	109	39	1	20	52	502	442	60	2	3	17	17	9	4	18	3
Chelan	.....	.....	18	20	.....	13	15	524	481	43	.....	.....	120	3	2	2	10	.....
Clallam	14	.....	87	16	43	18	46	524	487	37	2	4	.....	29	11	.....	5	9
Clarke	.....	1	92	31	.....	28	19	225	169	56	.....	.....	1	29	11	3	8	1
Columbia	.....	.....	.....	6	6	20	1	146	138	8	.....	.....	46	63	.....	1	3	.....
Cowlitz	.....	6	137	8	1	6	15	248	211	37	1	1	.....	3	1	1	14	1
Douglas	.....	.....	2	4	2	24	6	363	351	12	.....	2	126	6	2	.....	2	2
Ferry	.....	.....	20	9	.....	22	7	591	462	129	2	.....	18	.....	9	2	11	2
Franklin	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	165	206	165	41	.....	.....	144	514	.....	20	.....	.....
Garfield	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	5	.....	130	115	15	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....
Island	.....	.....	59	27	5	16	27	519	476	43	.....	10	.....	283	16	.....	43	.....
Jefferson	.....	.....	56	35	72	26	67	441	425	16	.....	10	47	347	7	.....	25	2
King	3	7	60	39	1	32	72	461	428	33	2	3	303	35	6	4	22	3
Kitsap	1	15	136	12	4	19	12	338	326	12	4	31	321	53	3	6	10	3
Kittitas	3	9	22	33	.....	24	345	181	159	22	.....	.....	4	27	5	2	14	2
Klickitat	.....	.....	97	55	6	16	.....	122	106	16	6	.....	3	8	2	.....	1	.....
Lewis	31	24	32	17	2	5	2	189	154	35	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	15	2
Lincoln	1	6	3	189	6	12	6	250	235	15	4	.....	63	17	2	.....	2	1
Mason	.....	13	315	5	10	24	5	703	598	105	3	.....	8	81	3	3	13	.....
Okanogan	2	.....	9	9	4	15	4	467	435	32	.....	.....	6	2	.....	.....	13	4
Pacific	13	2	460	3	.....	2	10	258	221	37	.....	5	.....	137	8	.....	7	2
Pierce	5	14	66	19	2	23	55	403	369	34	1	3	115	50	8	2	20	3

[1] Including Newfoundland.

[2] Not including Philippine Islands.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

WASHINGTON—Continued.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—(continued)																	
	Poland (German).	Poland (Russian).	Finland.	Russia.	Portugal.	France.	Italy.	Canada.[1] Total.	Canada.[1] English.	Canada.[1] French.	Mexico.	South America.	Japan.	China.	Australia.	Pacific islands.[2]	Other foreign countries.	At sea under a foreign flag.
San Juan	.....	.....	31	150	7	7	.....	601	567	34	.....	.....	133	181	10	.....	3	7
Skagit	1	2	58	6	.....	13	42	583	530	53	.....	.....	34	132	6	1	14	3
Skamania	18	.....	71	6	.....	18	.....	190	166	24	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	89	.....
Snohomish	.....	1	59	11	1	15	12	625	551	74	1	1	110	3	3	(3)	6	3
Spokane	2	1	8	29	(3)	22	28	426	394	32	1	(3)	73	58	2	2	8	2
Stevens	.....	8	20	4	.....	7	9	366	302	64	1	3	9	29	6	.....	10	5
Thurston	.....	.....	44	7	.....	6	15	378	347	31	1	1	8	55	5	1	6	2
Wahkiakum	.....	.....	628	18	.....	67	35	348	284	64	.....	.....	4	482	14	.....	32	7
Wallawalla	1	.....	3	155	2	36	22	194	150	44	2	2	39	204	6	1	6	1
Whatcom	.....	1	12	14	(3)	12	23	609	579	30	.....	4	90	342	8	(3)	10	1
Whitman	.....	2	1	129	.....	10	1	154	142	12	(3)	.....	42	34	2	1	3	2
Yakima	4	1	4	16	4	10	3	258	201	57	2	.....	47	55	.....	4	7	1

[1] Including Newfoundland. [2] Not including Philippine Islands. [3] Less than 1 in 10,000.

WEST VIRGINIA.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—																	
	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom. Total.	Ireland.	Wales.	England.	Scotland.	Switzerland.	Germany.	Poland. Austria.	Hungary.	Total.	German, Austrian, unknown.	Russian.	Russia.	France.	Italy.	Canada[1] (English).	Other foreign countries.
The state	9,767	233	76	35	5	27	9	7	68	11	8	6	3	3	8	3	30	7	9
Barbour	9,838	162	26	18	1	6	1	1	13	44	1	4	1	3	1	.....	70	1	1
Berkeley	9,878	122	55	36	1	16	2	1	49	.....	.....	4	.....	4	10	1	.....	2	(2)
Boone	9,991	9	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Braxton	9,972	28	12	6	.....	5	1	1	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....
Brooke	9,535	465	186	102	4	61	19	6	126	17	12	7	7	.....	.....	4	89	11	7
Cabell	9,870	130	56	20	4	27	5	1	39	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	4	5	12	10
Calhoun	9,975	25	5	2	.....	3	.....	1	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Clay	9,942	58	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	39	2
Doddridge	9,906	94	36	22	1	11	2	10	21	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	14	3	.....
Fayette	9,695	305	224	25	22	125	52	4	26	2	1	1	(2)	1	11	3	10	3	20
Gilmer	9,985	15	6	2	.....	3	1	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Grant	9,869	131	10	3	.....	6	1	6	59	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15	28	.....
Greenbrier	9,941	59	43	33	.....	6	4	1	5	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	3	1	2	2
Hampshire	9,956	44	21	8	.....	3	10	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hancock	9,431	569	176	97	9	58	12	.....	31	25	2	115	103	12	79	2	129	4	6
Hardy	9,973	27	7	.....	.....	7	.....	5	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harrison	9,702	298	64	40	1	17	6	1	14	22	16	1	1	.....	4	18	137	7	14
Jackson	9,960	40	14	6	(2)	6	2	5	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	(2)
Jefferson	9,940	60	29	17	.....	8	4	1	18	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	2	2
Kanawha	9,862	138	62	24	6	25	7	6	40	(2)	(2)	10	1	9	3	2	4	7	4
Lewis	9,842	158	103	84	3	12	4	7	33	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	2	5
Lincoln	9,995	5	3	1	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Logan	9,988	12	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	3
McDowell	9,642	358	80	11	11	54	4	3	15	33	140	7	4	3	27	1	42	4	6
Marion	9,453	547	88	27	4	35	22	5	22	73	75	32	22	10	12	4	211	6	19
Marshall	9,519	481	143	81	12	44	6	6	183	67	37	7	3	4	4	5	10	8	11
Mason	9,868	132	71	22	15	32	2	3	50	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	2	1	2	(2)
Mercer	9,882	118	39	3	4	29	3	(2)	8	10	23	.....	.....	.....	10	3	15	4	6
Mineral	9,650	350	246	134	1	54	57	3	40	4	.....	9	.....	9	5	.....	33	5	5
Mingo	9,943	57	18	2	1	11	4	.....	9	2	7	.....	.....	.....	4	3	3	6	5
Monongalia	9,841	159	39	7	1	24	7	17	51	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	11	23	6	10
Monroe	9,976	24	15	8	.....	5	2	.....	5	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Morgan	9,907	93	26	14	.....	11	1	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	3	8	3
Nicholas	9,785	215	34	11	2	19	2	13	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	161	2	1
Ohio	8,719	1,281	394	199	29	143	23	16	743	24	3	28	18	10	8	15	10	11	29
Pendleton	9,993	7	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasants	9,911	89	27	9	2	13	3	14	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	15	10
Pocahontas	9,595	405	38	13	.....	19	6	1	9	19	.....	2	2	.....	5	1	194	10	126
Preston	9,832	168	65	26	6	25	8	3	41	.....	1	3	1	2	3	.....	39	2	11
Putnam	9,938	62	37	14	6	12	5	1	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	1

[1] Including Newfoundland. [2] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

WEST VIRGINIA—Continued.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—																	
	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom.					Switzerland.	Germany.	Austria.	Hungary.	Poland.				France.	Italy.	Canada [1] (English).	Other foreign countries.
			Total.	Ireland.	Wales.	England.	Scotland.					Total.	German, Austrian, unknown.	Russian.	Russia.				
Raleigh	9,973	27	23	10	.....	5	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1
Randolph	9,603	397	85	55	10	14	6	108	38	3	19	25	10	15	2	.....	82	24	11
Ritchie	9,937	63	42	30	.....	8	4	1	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5	2
Roane	9,974	26	9	4	.....	4	1	(2)	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	(2)	1	4
Summers	9,960	40	23	10	.....	9	4	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	2
Taylor	9,742	258	103	73	2	11	17	17	65	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	7	11	2	10
Tucker	8,875	1,125	132	28	11	51	42	9	36	111	10	92	18	74	232	1	393	58	48
Tyler	9,837	163	63	32	1	16	14	5	33	1	(2)	5	4	1	3	4	.....	24	25
Upshur	9,927	73	36	24	2	10	.....	7	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	4
Wayne	9,978	22	9	3	1	2	3	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	3	(2)
Webster	9,916	84	25	8	15	2	.....	27	13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12	5
Wetzel	9,828	172	33	20	(2)	9	4	40	44	(2)	3	.....	.....	.....	7	1	25	3	16
Wirt	9,982	18	9	4	.....	2	3	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1
Wood	9,730	270	108	74	1	21	12	7	123	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	6	3	13	7
Wyoming	9,994	6	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1

[1] Including Newfoundland.

[2] Less than 1 in 10,000.

WISCONSIN.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—																			
	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom.					Scandinavia.				Holland.	Belgium.	Luxemburg	Switzerland.	Germany.	Austria, Bohemia, and Hungary.			
			Total	Ireland.	Wales	England.	Scotland.	Total.	Denmark	Norway.	Sweden.						Total.	Austria	Bohemia.	Hungary.
The state	7,505	2,495	239	114	16	87	22	503	78	298	127	32	21	2	37	1,173	109	35	68	6
Adams	8,508	1,492	218	102	2	92	22	514	148	341	25	1	.....	.....	23	419	198	25	164	9
Ashland	6,643	3,357	204	110	3	63	28	1,050	49	383	618	8	13	.....	25	880	139	75	59	5
Barron	7,187	2,813	96	36	2	50	8	1,504	69	1,044	391	6	1	7	29	499	150	31	89	30
Bayfield	6,092	3,908	171	99	1	47	24	1,954	30	1,072	852	6	4	.....	14	306	42	31	6	5
Brown	7,710	2,290	198	146	3	33	16	249	152	79	18	258	465	1	11	625	70	20	50	(1)
Buffalo	7,792	2,208	106	58	11	20	17	551	4	530	17	1	.....	.....	296	1,090	39	34	4	1
Burnett	6,483	3,517	33	11	.....	13	9	3,231	22	823	2,386	3	.....	.....	1	126	13	1	12	.....
Calumet	8,085	1,915	121	92	5	21	3	27	16	5	6	37	15	2	25	1,603	36	27	9	.....
Chippewa	7,510	2,490	167	101	1	48	17	684	34	543	107	6	4	1	44	662	164	27	133	4
Clark	7,703	2,297	90	25	2	56	7	406	97	232	77	8	3	.....	24	1,196	78	35	43	(1)
Columbia	7,946	2,054	538	152	142	157	87	292	24	257	11	42	(1)	.....	16	1,051	26	9	16	1
Crawford	8,472	1,528	273	201	2	55	15	463	2	455	6	1	.....	.....	32	320	334	9	325	.....
Dane	7,769	2,231	319	167	7	115	30	1,017	70	906	41	2	1	.....	42	717	43	13	29	1
Dodge	7,641	2,359	234	124	31	61	18	35	11	20	4	33	(1)	(1)	28	1,902	18	9	6	3
Door	7,464	2,536	139	87	1	39	12	919	161	512	246	7	265	.....	19	825	130	33	97	.....
Douglas	6,280	3,720	377	188	3	124	62	1,692	69	644	979	10	39	(1)	13	255	39	19	8	12
Dunn	7,560	2,440	131	60	7	47	17	1,029	46	900	83	2	(1)	.....	32	863	37	31	1	5
Eau Claire	7,431	2,569	189	99	4	67	19	1,051	31	907	113	2	(1)	.....	29	869	45	20	13	12
Florence	6,018	3,982	204	85	.....	100	19	1,708	103	60	1,545	9	75	.....	22	585	153	144	.....	9
Fond du Lac	7,976	2,024	324	185	17	98	24	27	12	10	5	79	2	1	23	1,377	16	4	11	1
Forest	8,381	1,619	171	57	7	93	14	250	50	50	150	22	.....	.....	22	587	7	.....	7	.....
Grant	8,659	1,341	407	131	5	255	16	88	2	82	4	6	(1)	1	15	652	112	8	104	.....
Green	8,064	1,936	267	140	27	94	6	229	24	194	11	.....	.....	.....	787	572	10	10	(1)	(1)
Green Lake	7,374	2,626	277	81	44	107	45	60	44	9	7	5	1	.....	2	1,712	4	2	1	1
Iowa	8,240	1,760	803	199	136	457	11	334	7	324	3	1	1	5	52	401	91	17	74	(1)
Iron	5,641	4,359	437	174	3	240	20	725	50	287	388	.....	36	.....	17	336	368	302	36	30
Jackson	7,737	2,263	129	48	2	57	22	1,395	25	1,193	177	.....	.....	.....	7	466	95	12	81	2
Jefferson	7,617	2,383	228	86	18	107	17	76	9	60	7	1	.....	(1)	12	1,937	71	30	39	2
Juneau	8,103	1,897	377	228	5	117	27	464	160	240	64	11	2	.....	10	784	98	32	65	1
Kenosha	7,268	2,732	382	141	28	186	27	510	324	40	146	80	(1)	.....	26	1,403	48	38	5	5
Kewaunee	7,394	2,606	64	50	1	11	2	54	16	35	3	2	383	6	8	813	1,131	121	1,009	1
La Crosse	7,464	2,536	166	70	27	51	18	872	21	802	49	45	(1)	5	57	1,023	182	51	128	3
Lafayette	8,419	1,581	715	341	13	343	18	402	4	359	39	3	.....	.....	98	315	2	1	1	.....
Langlade	7,926	2,074	93	46	2	37	8	123	51	45	27	40	9	.....	17	960	457	66	382	9
Lincoln	7,118	2,882	97	50	1	34	12	531	66	256	209	22	20	2	13	1,553	33	22	9	2
Manitowoc	7,623	2,377	103	75	2	20	6	176	10	159	7	4	3	1	14	1,402	431	35	394	2
Marathon	7,116	2,884	56	27	1	21	7	194	27	97	70	5	1	(1)	39	2,014	158	55	85	18
Marinette	6,783	3,217	149	78	3	45	23	977	96	281	600	21	43	1	5	788	92	52	34	6
Marquette	7,845	2,155	412	214	9	91	98	66	50	11	5	1	.....	.....	7	1,433	4	2	2	.....
Milwaukee	6,890	3,110	214	104	10	76	24	99	19	57	23	22	1	1	25	1,938	124	57	55	12

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

WISCONSIN—Continued.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN—																		
	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom.					Scandinavia.				Holland.	Belgium.	Luxemburg.	Switzerland.	Germany.	Austria, Bohemia, and Hungary.			
			Total.	Ireland.	Wales.	England.	Scotland.	Total.	Denmark.	Norway.	Sweden.						Total.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Hungary.
Monroe	8,163	1,837	253	131	29	76	17	399	105	280	14	6	1	.....	20	1,045	28	15	12	1
Oconto	7,225	2,775	138	85	3	40	10	416	202	88	126	32	101	7	9	950	181	14	164	3
Oneida	6,995	3,005	169	90	7	47	25	1,003	49	421	533	6	35	.....	27	637	79	33	38	8
Outagamie	7,827	2,173	172	112	4	43	13	80	44	15	21	155	27	4	19	1,467	81	39	41	1
Ozaukee	7,760	2,240	65	43	2	18	2	36	3	27	6	9	42	157	8	1,816	32	30	1	1
Pepin	7,873	2,127	89	41	.....	38	10	974	.....	75	899	3	9	.....	25	396	435	429	1	5
Pierce	7,780	2,220	175	114	2	46	13	1,338	107	683	548	4	2	1	50	418	93	30	63	.....
Polk	6,822	3,178	94	44	2	37	11	2,494	584	766	1,144	6	1	1	9	322	4	4	.....	.....
Portage	7,521	2,479	149	70	4	58	17	418	58	305	55	10	4	.....	6	728	74	20	23	31
Price	6,349	3,651	108	35	4	55	14	1,670	106	211	1,353	29	6	24	48	1,054	161	87	71	3
Racine	7,044	2,956	380	113	80	142	45	1,099	806	212	81	31	1	(1)	15	1,068	216	14	195	7
Richland	9,266	734	194	112	11	62	9	144	13	118	13	2	.....	.....	3	257	74	3	71	.....
Rock	8,218	1,782	551	284	10	198	59	442	40	320	82	2	1	.....	24	628	18	14	4	(1)
St. Croix	7,349	2,651	362	277	3	54	28	1,321	135	892	294	83	10	(1)	14	477	25	17	6	2
Sauk	8,089	1,911	288	129	13	130	16	57	12	35	10	4	1	.....	75	1,363	13	8	5	.....
Sawyer	7,760	2,240	92	61	3	28	.....	1,397	17	1,071	309	.....	.....	.....	8	131	31	31	.....	.....
Shawano	7,381	2,619	42	19	1	18	4	364	62	249	53	10	4	(1)	9	1,647	153	27	125	1
Sheboygan	7,368	2,632	99	65	1	29	4	44	7	30	7	290	2	5	18	2,000	68	56	10	2
Taylor	6,396	3,604	68	20	2	41	5	401	69	149	183	5	7	8	147	2,186	379	142	192	45
Trempealeau	7,315	2,685	148	55	2	51	40	1,789	14	1,674	101	15	.....	(1)	23	247	16	5	11	.....
Vernon	8,273	1,727	106	46	1	44	15	1,099	13	1,069	17	(1)	(1)	(1)	13	275	158	16	142	(1)
Vilas	7,210	2,790	144	99	.....	33	12	733	47	402	284	4	14	.....	31	682	91	73	18	.....
Walworth	8,239	1,761	560	284	5	226	45	247	35	128	84	9	1	.....	17	805	16	10	5	1
Washburn	7,604	2,396	125	60	.....	58	7	1,201	89	442	670	5	.....	.....	9	369	67	45	22	.....
Washington	8,038	1,962	83	66	.....	14	3	36	14	10	12	3	(1)	2	28	1,689	64	27	37	.....
Waukesha	7,755	2,245	503	142	97	216	48	196	100	76	20	18	1	1	33	1,368	20	8	8	4
Waupaca	7,680	2,320	176	99	8	54	15	746	310	380	56	2	3	.....	17	1,174	16	9	3	4
Waushara	8,258	1,742	234	56	78	78	22	356	201	138	17	1	1	.....	6	912	23	1	12	10
Winnebago	7,511	2,489	280	114	45	104	17	299	194	78	27	6	3	.....	51	1,425	153	50	99	4
Wood	7,438	2,562	103	51	2	38	12	318	97	144	77	36	2	1	85	1,368	236	162	73	1

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

WISCONSIN—Continued.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN— (continued)																			
	Poland.					Finland.	Russia.	France.	Italy.	Turkey.	Canada.[1]			Mexico.	China.	Asia.[2]	Other foreign countries.	At sea under a foreign flag.
	Total.	German.	Austrian.	Russian.	Unknown.						Total.	English.	French.					
The state	154	124	7	16	7	11	21	8	11	1	164	115	49	3	1	1	1	3
Adams	43	23	.....	11	9	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	72	60	12	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Ashland	62	18	1	8	35	65	117	10	41	.....	736	483	253	.....	3	.....	1	3
Barron	18	11	3	3	1	12	36	6	108	.....	337	176	161	.....	1	.....	(3)	3
Bayfield	37	12	.....	7	18	154	56	15	.....	.....	1,139	496	643	.....	4	1	1	1
Brown	192	142	23	12	15	1	11	14	.....	(3)	180	111	69	.....	2	4	7	2
Buffalo	74	63	2	.....	9	.....	2	4	.....	.....	32	26	6	.....	2	1	6	4
Burnett	5	5	.....	.....	.....	15	5	5	.....	.....	76	48	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Calumet	10	8	1	1	.....	.....	3	8	.....	.....	26	23	3	.....	.....	.....	(3)	2
Chippewa	64	48	5	7	4	1	12	12	2	1	663	368	295	.....	1	(3)	1	1
Clark	193	93	36	64	.....	6	31	3	2	.....	250	215	35	.....	.....	1	4	2
Columbia	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	4	1	.....	63	57	6	(3)	2	.....	1	4
Crawford	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	8	1	.....	93	65	28	.....	.....	.....	(3)	1
Dane	2	(3)	(3)	1	1	1	10	14	2	.....	50	46	4	.....	3	4	2	2
Dodge	52	46	.....	4	2	(3)	5	8	1	.....	37	33	4	.....	.....	.....	2	4
Door	28	26	.....	1	1	9	3	10	.....	.....	178	122	56	.....	1	.....	2	1
Douglas	90	31	4	36	19	138	79	8	12	.....	959	785	174	.....	3	(3)	3	3
Dunn	6	3	1	2	.....	(3)	(3)	3	(3)	.....	143	129	14	189	(3)	.....	3	2
Eau Claire	19	10	.....	6	3	1	13	6	1	.....	337	272	65	.....	2	1	2	2
Florence	128	.....	122	6	.....	207	34	3	228	.....	626	169	457	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fond du Lac	20	13	.....	5	2	.....	7	7	17	.....	112	59	53	.....	2	5	2	3
Forest	72	65	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	459	344	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
Grant	5	4	(3)	.....	1	.....	4	4	1	1	42	39	3	.....	.....	(3)	2	1
Green	(3)	.....	.....	(3)	.....	(3)	29	4	.....	.....	37	33	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Green Lake	485	446	1	37	1	.....	32	3	(3)	.....	38	34	4	.....	(3)	.....	1	6
Iowa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	4	.....	.....	61	55	6	(3)	(3)	2	(3)	3
Iron	236	57	21	147	11	784	80	32	571	.....	709	413	296	.....	3	.....	23	2
Jackson	30	26	.....	1	3	.....	4	6	.....	.....	127	108	19	.....	1	1	.....	2
Jefferson	5	4	.....	1	(3)	1	7	3	4	1	33	28	5	.....	(3)	1	1	2
Juneau	35	16	2	6	11	.....	20	3	1	.....	87	71	16	.....	.....	1	2	2
Kenosha	71	18	2	49	2	7	39	5	47	.....	108	97	11	(3)	(3)	.....	4	2

[1] Including Newfoundland. [2] Not including China. [3] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 95.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND COUNTY, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

WISCONSIN—Continued.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN— (continued)																	
	Poland.					Finland.	Russia.	France.	Italy.	Turkey.	Canada.[1]			Mexico.	China.	Asia.[2]	Other foreign countries.	At sea under a foreign flag.
	Total.	German.	Austrian.	Russian.	Unknown.						Total.	English.	French.					
Kewaunee	89	85		2	2	1	7	7			36	29	7		1		2	2
La Crosse	48	29	3	11	5		12	9	3	6	100	72	28		(3)	3	3	2
Lafayette							1	2	2		35	32	3	1	1		1	3
Langlade	167	119	18	28	2		10	1			188	128	60		1		6	2
Lincoln	24	19		5		37	23	8		1	512	364	148		1		1	4
Manitowoc	172	114	2	13	43	1	8	4	1		52	26	26		1		1	3
Marathon	245	212	4	19	10	5	13	8	1		140	82	58		1	(3)	1	3
Marinette	144	77	7	41	19	49	79	14	1		848	429	419	(3)	1		2	3
Marquette	162	143	11	7	1		8	1			55	48	7				2	4
Milwaukee	535	472	20	41	2	1	36	10	23	2	68	60	8	(3)	1	1	6	3
Monroe	4	2		1	1	(3)	3	5	(3)		69	64	5		1	(3)	(3)	3
Oconto	319	131	52	121	15	2	18	22			572	350	222		2	2	1	3
Oneida	147	85	3	19	40	92	53	17		3	727	453	274	2	3	2	1	
Outagamie	10	7	(3)	2	1	3	6	13	2	1	126	102	24		1	2	1	2
Ozaukee	25	2		23			4	11			32	31	1				1	2
Pepin	10			1	9		5	4			173	76	97	1				3
Pierce	2			2		2	4	3			124	109	15				1	3
Polk	4	2		2		3	2	7	3		224	155	69				2	2
Portage	933	883	13	33	4	(3)	16	7			124	100	24	(3)	1	2	3	4
Price	44	19	4	17	4	131	14	7	2		349	259	90				3	1
Racine	24	12	1	9	2	1	28	11	18	3	55	50	5		1		3	2
Richland	2	2					1	7	(3)		47	41	6				1	2
Rock	4	1		1	2	(3)	5	10	3	2	83	74	9	(3)	2	2	2	3
St. Croix	11			1	10	1	6	7	(3)		327	226	101				4	3
Sauk	14	10	(3)	4			9	15	1	(3)	60	51	9	(3)		(3)	1	2
Sawyer								3		3	559	406	153		5		8	3
Shawano	270	211	36	19	4	11	6	7	1	(3)	93	76	17		(3)	(3)	1	1
Sheboygan	22	10	(3)	12	(3)		47	4	(3)		26	22	4		1		4	2
Taylor	11	3	2	3	3	7	68	11	1		297	179	118		1		4	3
Trempealeau	397	378	4	7	1		2	3			41	38	3		(3)		(3)	4
Vernon	4	1	3	(3)		(3)	(3)	3	28		39	35	4		(3)			2
Vilas	26			26		30	37	1	4		976	611	365	2			2	6
Walworth	4	3			1	(3)	4	2	2		90	74	16		1	(3)	2	1
Washburn						24	42	5	33		516	344	172					
Washington	3	2	1				4	8	21		15	13	2				2	4
Waukesha	9	8			1	1	6	8	2		69	60	9	(3)	1		3	6
Waupaca	16	12	1	2	1	1	40	13	1		99	78	21		1	1	11	3
Waushara	103	91		8	4		27	2			75	65	10				1	1
Winnebago	114	15	(3)	6	93	1	17	3	1	1	126	112	14	(3)	3	2	1	3
Wood	130	63	9	39	19	25	30	5			215	133	82		1	1	4	2

[1] Including Newfoundland. [2] Not including China. [3] Less than 1 in 10,000.

WYOMING.

COUNTY.	PER 10,000 BORN IN																		
	United States.	Foreign countries.	United Kingdom.					Scandinavia.				Germany.	Austria.	Finland.	Italy.	Canada[1] (English).	Japan.	China.	Other foreign countries.
			Total.	Ireland.	Wales.	England.	Scotland.	Total.	Denmark.	Norway.	Sweden.								
The state	8,118	1,882	630	172	42	281	135	324	96	41	187	232	113	132	84	119	43	46	159
Albany	8,090	1,910	567	249	14	215	89	471	124	84	263	352	116	7	21	149	11	6	210
Bighorn	9,053	947	332	39	18	173	102	155	28	28	99	199	14		2	127		5	113
Carbon	7,543	2,457	635	188	49	292	106	595	201	70	324	202	201	449	101	137	43		94
Converse	8,882	1,118	360	81	30	150	99	222	48	24	150	290	15	33		102		6	90
Crook	8,738	1,262	427	108	45	210	64	264	38	25	201	156	77	13	83	118		6	118
Fremont	9,057	943	369	95	17	192	65	170	93	19	58	168	19		6	91		17	103
Johnson	9,034	966	360	106	9	131	114	114	55	21	38	212	17		13	174		4	72
Laramie	8,713	1,287	510	256	15	167	72	246	54	15	177	274	15	1	16	113	1	16	95
Natrona	8,639	1,361	656	302	6	146	202	157	39	62	56	269	22			162	11	11	73
Sheridan	8,952	1,048	297	76	8	176	37	217	43	47	127	232	21	1	66	101		18	92
Sweetwater	5,897	4,103	1,077	200	143	390	344	399	131	64	204	217	364	451	319	103	311	345	517
Uinta	7,624	2,376	1,143	77	105	667	294	279	100	13	166	95	145	271	126	92	61	45	119
Weston	7,446	2,554	559	159		334	66	371	156	28	187	272	378	153	415	134		10	262
Yellowstone National Park	7,832	2,168	461	217		136	108	732	163	352	217	379	27		27	108		163	271

[1] Including Newfoundland.

INDEX.

Acreage, farms of negro farmers, 512, 524, 572, 578.
Africa, sex composition of population, 89; marital condition, 386, 391; population born in, by states and territories, 859, 869, 885, 893, 901, 909, 915, 921; per 10,000 of total population, by states and territories, 923, 931, 939, 947, 955, 963; in cities, 1040, 1058; in country districts, 1050, 1067.
Age, and sex, 100, 166; median, 130, 144; Census inquiry regarding, 131, 208; errors in statistics, 134; adjustment of returns, 169; average, 146; productive and nonproductive, 148; sex, race, and nativity of population, in specified age groups, 149, 154; population of European countries by, 150; 10-year age groups, population distributed by, 153; children under 1 and under 5 years, 163; negroes, statistics for, 208; voting, 260, 583, 593, 680; school attendance by, 344, 588, 687; marital condition by, 398; childbearing, 420; breadwinners by, 441, 468; teachers by, 480; deaths according to, 495, 498.
Agriculture, negroes engaged in, 229, 252.
Alabama. *See* States and territories.
Alaska, area, 5; population, density of, 26; sex composition, 88; race distribution, 178. *See also* States and territories.
Aliens, number of years in United States, 682.
Allegheny plateau, boundaries, 12. *See also* Physiographic divisions.
America (continent of), sex composition of population, 89. *See also* North America.
Animals, domestic, on all farms and on farms of negroes, 576.
Appalachian valley, boundaries, 12. *See also* Physiographic divisions.
Arctic belt, 196.
Area, continental United States and outlying districts, 3, 5; United States compared with other countries, 3; widening of boundaries of United States by treaty, 3; land surface and water surface, 4; measurements used by Government, 4; variations in Census and Land Office measurements, 4; countries having 1,000,000 square miles, 5; states and territories, 6; counties, 6; minor civil divisions, 8; main geographic divisions, 9; physiographic divisions, 14.
Argentina, area, 5; population, density of, 27; increase in, 32; marital condition, 386, 391.
Arizona. *See* States and territories.
Arkansas. *See* States and territories.
Asia, sex composition of population, 89; population born in, by states and territories, 859, 869, 885, 893, 901, 909, 915, 921; per 10,000 of total population, by states and territories, 923, 931, 939, 947, 955, 963; by counties, 1073; in cities, 1040, 1058; in country districts, 1050, 1067.
Asses and burros. *See* Domestic animals.
Austral belt, 196.
Australasia, marital condition of population, 386, 391; population born in, by states and territories, 909; per 10,000 of total population, by states and territories, 947.
Australia, population, density of, 27; increase in, 32; sex composition, 89; population born in, by states and territories, 859, 869, 885, 893, 901, 915; per 10,000 of total population, by states and territories, 923, 931, 939, 955; by counties, 1071; in cities, 1040, 1058; in country districts, 1050, 1067.
Austria, increase in population, 32; age statistics, 140, 150, 164; illiteracy, 330; marital condition, 386, 391; death rate, 495; from consumption, 505; population born in, by states and territories, 857, 867, 883, 891, 899, 907, 914, 920; per 10,000 of total population, by states and territories, 923, 931, 939, 947, 955, 963; by counties, 1068; in cities, 1038, 1057; in country districts, 1048, 1065.
Austria-Hungary, population, 17; density of, 27.
Austroriparian zone, 196.

Barbados, marital condition of population, 386, 391.
Barbers and hairdressers, negroes employed as, 234.
Barley. *See* Cereals, and Crops, specified.
Basin and Plateau. *See* Geographic divisions.
Belated education, 337.
Belgium, increase in population, 32; age statistics, 140, 150, 164; illiteracy, 330; marital condition, 386, 391; death rate, 495; from consumption, 505; population born in, by states and territories, 857, 867, 883, 891, 899, 907, 913, 920; per 10,000 of total population, by states and territories, 923, 931, 939, 947, 955, 963; by counties, 1073; in cities, 1037, 1056; in country districts, 1047, 1065.
Bermuda Islands, marital condition of population, 386.
Bibliography of "Age Statistics," 174.
Billings, Dr. John Shaw, 406, 410; section on "A Discussion of the Vital Statistics of the Twelfth Census," by, 493.
Birthplace, population classified by, 278; per 10,000 distribution of population in each state, 878, 886, 894, 902, 910, 916; in each county, 1068; native white, distributed according to state or territory, 970, 976, 982, 987; native colored, by state or territory, 1000, 1006, 1013, 1017.
Births (and birth rate), inquiry as to date, 131; registration records, 142; effect of, on proportion of children, 163; Twelfth Census statistics, 237; Census methods in securing birth rate, 406; causes of decline, 410; states showing decrease, 414.
Black belt, boundaries, 196; farm ownership and farming, 537.
Blacksmiths, negroes employed as, 236.
Bohemia, population born in, by states and territories, 857, 867, 883, 891, 899, 907; per 10,000 of total population, by states and territories, 923, 931, 939, 947; by counties, 1069; in cities, 1038, 1057; in country districts, 1048, 1065.
Bolivia, density of population, 27.
Bombay, excess of males in population, 95.
Brazil, area, 5; density of population, 27.
Breadwinners, negro, 226; marital condition, 464; classified by age periods, 467. *See also* Occupations.
British America, population born in, by states and territories, 900, 908, 915, 921; per 10,000 of total population, by states and territories, 939, 947, 955, 963.
British Empire, area, 5; population, 17.
British Guiana, marital condition of population, 391.
British Honduras, marital condition of population, 386, 391.
Buckwheat. *See* Cereals, and Crops, specified.
Bulgaria, marital condition of population, 386.
Burros. *See* Domestic animals.

California. *See* States and territories.
Campbell, Governor, 333.
Canada, population, density of, 27; increase in, 32; age statistics, 140; emigration from United States to (*note*), 288; marital condition, 386, 391; teachers, 476, 478; population born in, by states and territories, 858, 868, 884, 892; per 10,000 of total population, by states and territories, 923, 931; by counties, 1068; in cities, 1039, 1057; in country districts, 1049, 1066.
Canadian belt, 196.
Cape of Good Hope, marital condition of population, 386, 391.
Carpenter, F. De Y., 4.
Carpenters and joiners, negroes employed as, 234.
Caucasian race, numerical predominance of, in United States, 175. *See also* Whites.
Census, definition of census day, 15; margin of error in returns, 16, 88, 580; vote cast in years of, by states and territories, 594.
Centenarians, exaggerated reports as to number of, 130, 143.
Central America, population born in, by states and territories, 859, 869, 885, 892, 900, 908, 915, 921; per 10,000 of total population, by states and territories, 923, 931, 939, 947, 955, 963; by counties, 1073; in cities, 1040, 1058; in country districts, 1050, 1066.
Cereals, acreage and amount on farms of negro farmers, 550.
Child illiteracy. *See* Illiteracy of children.
Childbearing age, 420.
Children, proportion of, 131, 408, 412, 413; classified by age, 139; number, 163; effect of migration of adults, 164; under 1 year and under 5 years, 165; ratio of, to negro women, 239; to non-Caucasian women, 239; illiteracy, 341; proportion married, 391; birth rate, 406, 407, 410; proportion to potential mothers, 409, 422; race, 414; maximum and minimum proportions, 416; in city and in country, 418, 425; relative fecundity of native and foreign born women, 420, 434; race, nativity, and place of residence, 423; under 5 years compared with non-Caucasian potential mothers, 424, 427, 432; number of school age, an index of population, 587; ratio of, in specified cities, 588.
Chili, marital condition of population, 386, 391.
China, area, 5; population, 17; density of, 27; population born in, by states and territories, 859, 869, 885, 893, 901, 909, 915, 921; per 10,000 of total population, by states and territories, 923, 931, 939, 947, 955, 963; by counties, 1069; in cities, 1040, 1058; in country districts, 1050, 1067.
Chinese, nativity erroneously reported, 101; decreasing number, 175, 184.

Cities, map locating 160, 24; increase of population, 54; number of, within specified limits of size, 79; concentration of females in, 95, 98; of migrants, 277; increase in migration to, 300; whites and non-Caucasians living in, 307; school attendance, 721; population, classified by place of birth, 1031, 1051. *See also* City and country districts.
Cities (specified), in order of decreasing male population, 99; population, by sex, 110; proportion of mulattoes, 191; child illiteracy, 374; children, 428; deaths, 499; increase in population for given censuses, 582; males of voting age, 583; relation of votes cast to population, 583, 593; ratio of inhabitants to votes, 585; to persons of school age, 588; estimates based on "number of names" in directories, 592; parentage of native white population, 671; school attendance, 726; ratio of families to dwellings, 732.
Citizens, per cent of, in total population, 583, 593.
Citizenship, 584.
City and country districts, population in, by geographic divisions, 20, 23, 53, 597; by states and territories, 21, 25, 597; definition of terms *city* and *country*, 49; increase in population, 49; population, by sex, 94, 109, 632, 647, 663; at least 5 years of age, 122; median age, 145; in productive age groups, 151; under 1 year and under 5 years, 164; Indians, 182; Mongolians, 183; negroes, 201; mulattoes, 191; negro and white population compared, 205; sex distribution, by color, 207, 643; illiteracy of negro population, 215; place of birth and of residence, 299, 1031, 1041, 1051, 1059; child illiteracy, 342, 346, 357, 359; by sex, 350, 360; by race, 352, 362; by nativity, 354, 371; families, 378, 729; marital condition, 389, 395, 399, 742; proportion of children, 418, 425; breadwinners, 442, 464; teachers, 477, 486; population, by race, 597; by nativity, 620, 628, 647, 663; by parent nativity, 663, 667; by number of years in United States, 674, 682; school attendance, 701; dwellings, 728.
Civil divisions (minor), area, 7, 8.
Civil War, effect on population, 89, 102, 202; on illiteracy, 341.
Clergymen, negroes as, 234.
Coast lowlands, boundaries, 11. *See also* Physiographic divisions.
Coast ranges, boundaries, 14. *See also* Physiographic divisions.
Coastal plain, boundaries, 12. *See also* Physiographic divisions.
Colombia, density of population, 27.
Color. *See* Race.
Colorado. *See* States and territories.
Colored. *See* Non-Caucasians.
Columbian mesas, boundaries, 14. *See also* Physiographic divisions.
Compulsory education, effect on child illiteracy, 343, 349.
Conjugal condition. *See* Marital condition.
Connecticut, registration records of births and deaths, 142. *See also* States and territories.
Consumption, death rate from, in cities of United States and of Europe, 504.
Continental United States, area, 5; counties, average area, 14; increase in population, 41, 62; population by geographic divisions, 17, 597; by states and territories, 25, 597; by city and country districts, 25, 80, 597; density of, 26; increase in, 32, 36, 76, 84; number of cities of given sizes, 79; sex composition, 88, 109, 124, 207, 632; school attendance, 128; by sex, race, and nativity, 687, 699; of negroes, 258, 701; by age, 721; age statistics, 132; median age and quartiles, 146; productive and nonproductive age groups, 152; specified age periods, 158, 165, 344; adjustment of census returns, 169; races, 178, 597; negroes, 191; by sex, 207; by age, 208, 254; by birthplace, 212, 257; by illiteracy, 214; by marital condition, 220, 247; by occupations, 230, 252; by males of voting age, 260; interstate migration, 280; illiteracy, 333; child illiteracy, 342; in city and in country, 346; by sex, 350, 365; by race, 352, 368; by nativity, 354, 372; families, 377, 382, 729; population, by marital condition, 387, 462; by race, nativity, and age, 742; children, number and proportion, 408, 422, 427; occupations, 440; by sex and marital condition, 464; by age, 467; teachers, 476; by sex, 479; by age, 480; by race, 482; in cities and in country, 486; farms of negro farmers, 542; by area, 542, 545, 572; by tenure, 544, 554; by products, 546, 570; by source of income, 547; animals, etc., 548; crops, 550; compared with all farms, 573; number of votes cast, 586, 594; population classified by place of birth and of residence, 614, 850, 860, 878, 886, 894, 902, 910, 916, 1031, 1041, 1051, 1059; native whites, 970, 976, 982, 987, 992, 996; native colored, 1000, 1006, 1012, 1017, 1022, 1027; nativity of population, 620; foreign born, number of years in, 674; aliens, 682; school attendance, 697; dwellings, 728.
Cordilleran region, boundaries, 13. *See also* Physiographic divisions.
Corn. *See* Cereals, and Crops, specified.
Costa Rica, marital condition of population, 386, 391.
Cotton, production of, on farms operated by negroes, 553.
Counties, area, 3, 6, 10, 14; population, 19; density of, 28; changes in boundaries, 40; increase in population, 41, 62; negroes, 193; illiteracy of negroes, 215, 264; distribution of population in, by state or country of birth, 1068.
Country districts, concentration of males in, 95, 98; child illiteracy, 346; families, 378; marital condition, 388, 395; teachers, 477, 481; population classified by place of birth and residence, 1041, 1059. *See also* City and country districts.
Cows. *See* Domestic animals.
Croatans, race classification, (*note*) 177.
Crop-lien system, 522.
Crops, specified (on farms operated by negroes), acreage and production, 517, 534; source of income, 547; number of farms reporting, 550; compared with production of, on all farms, 576.
Croup. *See* Diphtheria and croup.
Cuba, marital condition of population, 386, 391; teachers, 476, 478; population born in, by states and territories, 858, 884; per 10,000 of total population, by states and territories, 923; by counties, 1075; in cities, 1039; in country districts, 1049.

Deaths (and death rate). *See* Mortality.
Delaware. *See* States and territories.
Denmark, increase in population, 32; age statistics, 140, 150, 164; illiteracy, 330; marital condition, 386, 391; death rate, 495; population born in, by states and territories, 856, 866, 882, 891, 898, 906, 913, 919; per 10,000 of total population, by states and territories, 923, 931, 939, 947, 955, 963; by counties, 1068; in cities, 1037, 1056; in country districts, 1047, 1065.
Density of population, United States, 26; outlying districts, 26; various countries, 27; states and territories, 27; physiographic divisions, 28; selected counties, 28.
Diphtheria and croup, death rate from, in specified cities, 507.
Directory canvass, estimates of population based upon, 590; methods of making, 591.
District of Columbia, negroes, 265; breadwinners in female population, reasons for large number, 451; expectation of life in, 509. *See also* States and territories.
Divorce, economic position of women reflected by statistics of, 442. *See also* Marital condition.
Domestic and personal service, negroes engaged in, 252.
Domestic animals, number and value of, on farms operated by negroes, 515, 548.
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc., negroes employed as, 232.
Dressmakers, negroes employed as, 235.
Du Bois, W. E. Burghardt, Ph. D., section on "The Negro Farmer," by, 511.
Dwellings, distribution of, in city and in country, 728; ratio of families to, 732.

Eastern North Central division. *See* Geographic divisions.
Economic families, 377. *See also* Families.
Education, "belated," 337; compulsory, effect on child illiteracy, 343, 349.
Emigration. *See* Migration.
Engineers and firemen, negroes employed as, 236.
England, illiteracy, 330; death rate from consumption, 505; population born in, by states and territories, 856, 866, 882, 890, 898, 906, 913, 919; per 10,000 of total population, 923, 931, 939, 947, 955, 963; by counties, 1068; in cities, 1037, 1056; in country districts, 1047, 1064.
England and Wales, increase in population, 32; death rate, 108, 495; age statistics, 140, 150, 164; marital condition, 386, 391; teachers, 476, 480, 481.
English census, age classification, 138.
Enumeration area, 16.
Europe, sex composition of population, 89; illiteracy, 330; marital condition, 386, 391; deaths from consumption, in cities, 505; population born in, by states and territories, 856, 866, 882, 890, 898, 906, 913, 919; per 10,000 of total population, 923, 931, 939, 947, 955, 963; in cities, 1036, 1055; in country districts, 1046, 1064.
Expectation of life, in specified cities and states, 508.

Families, Census usage of term, 376; decreasing size of American, 376; economic, 377; private, 377, 731, 732; distribution by geographic divisions, 377, 382; by states and territories, 378, 382; in city and in country, 378, 729; average size, 379, 382; prevailing size, 379; ratio of, to dwellings, 732; of different sizes, 736.
Farms, acreage and production of all, compared with those of negro farmers, 572.
Farms (operated by negroes), acreage of, by geographic divisions, 512; by states, 512, 542; of owned farms, 524; by tenure, 527; total and improved, 572; average size, 512, 578; area, 513, 545, 575; farm property, value of, in detail, 513, 532; by tenure, 529; ratio of, to value of products, 536; value of, June 1, 1900, 542; farm homes, 514; farm equipment, 515; live stock, 515; farm products, value of, by geographic divisions, 516; by tenure, 530; for states and territories, 542, 546, 574; crops, 517, 534, 550, 576; principal source of income, classification by, 518, 547, 575; tenure, 520, 526, 544, 554; labor and fertilizers, expenditure for, 519, 526, 554, 574; conditions under slavery, 521; effect of Civil War, 521; share tenant system, 522; crop-lien system, 522; present economic conditions, 523; ownership, 523; in the black belt, 537; domestic animals, 515, 534, 548, 562, 576; white and negro farmers compared, 535, 578; cereals, acreage and production, 550; hay, potatoes, and sweet potatoes, number reporting production, 552; cotton and tobacco, 553.
Farms of non-Caucasian farmers, total and improved acreage, 528; tenure, 554, 570; principal source of income, 570; area, 570.
Farr, Dr. William, 138, 141.

Fecundity of women, native and foreign born compared, 420.
Females, excess, counties showing, 91; negro population, 207; concentration, in cities, 95; proportion of children to potential mothers, 239, 409, 422, 424, 427, 432; relative fecundity of native and foreign born women, 420, 434; marital condition, 463, 743; proportion in white and in negro population, 643; in city and in country, by nativity and parent nativity, 663; school attendance, by race, nativity, and age, 705. *See also* Sex.
Fertilizers, expenditures for, on farms operated by negroes, 519, 554; compared with all farms, 574; with farms operated by whites, 578.
Finland, illiteracy, 330; death rate from consumption, 505; population born in, by states and territories, 857, 883; per 10,000 of total population, by states and territories, 923; by counties, 1071; in cities, 1038; in country districts, 1048.
Fishermen and oystermen, negroes employed as, 236.
Florida. *See* States and territories.
Foreign born population, median age, 144; high birth rate, 163; in city and in country, 628; sex composition, 663; number of years in United States, 674, 684; males of voting age, 680; school attendance, 689.
Foreign parentage, illiteracy of children, 355, 372. *See also* Parentage.
Foreign whites, school attendance, 106, 697, 712; age constitution, 144, 148, 171; illiteracy, 332, 354; in city and in country, 357, 620, 647; fecundity of women, 420; marital condition, 760, 796, 823, 841.
France, area, 5; population, 17; density of, 27; increase in, 32; nearly stationary, 134; age statistics, 140, 150, 164; illiteracy, 330; marital condition, 386, 391; teachers, 476, 478, 481; death rate, 495; population born in, by states and territories, 858, 868, 884, 892, 899, 907, 914, 920; per 10,000 of total population, by states and territories, 923, 931, 939, 947, 955, 963; by counties, 1068; in cities, 1038, 1057; in country districts, 1048, 1066.

Gainful occupations. *See* Occupations.
Gannett, Henry, 9.
Geographic divisions, average area of a state in each, 6; area of, by states, 8; minor geographic divisions, 10; states and territories included in each, 10; population, 17, 59; in city and in country, 20, 23, 80; increase of, 34, 61, 78, 84; population by age periods, 36, 158, 165; median age and quartiles, 146; productive and nonproductive age groups, 152; county areas, 41, 62; number of cities of given sizes, 79; sex composition of population, 89, 109, 112, 122, 632; excess of males in country districts, 95; school attendance, 104, 128; by sex, race, age, and nativity, 687, 699; of negroes, 701; by age, 703; by months, 721; race distribution, 179, 597; mulattoes, 190, 275; negroes, distributed by residence, 192, 614; in city and in country, 201, 597; increase of, 204, 242; by age periods, 210, 254; by birthplace, 212, 257; by marital condition, 247, 766; by school attendance, 258, 701, 718; by illiteracy, 260; by sex, 632; interstate migration, 282, 308; migration between, 291, 295, 299, 302, 308; population classified by place of birth and of residence, 614, 850, 860, 870, 878, 886, 894, 902, 910, 916, 1031, 1041, 1051, 1059; native white, 970, 976, 982, 987, 992, 996; native colored, 1000, 1006, 1012, 1017, 1022, 1027; illiteracy, 330, 339; child illiteracy, 342; by sex, 350, 365; by race, 351, 368; by nativity, 354; by parentage, 356, 372; families, 377, 382, 729; marital condition, 387, 462, 742; children, number and proportion, 411, 418, 422; breadwinners, 448; by marital condition, 464; by age periods, 467; teachers, 477, 485; by sex, 479, 488; by age periods, 481; for city and country, 486; farms, of negro farmers, number and acreage, 542, 545; by tenure, 544, 570; by products, 546, 570; by source of income, 547, 570; by animals, etc., 548; by crops, 550; all farms compared with, 572; number of votes cast, 586, 594; aliens, 682; dwellings in city and in country, 728.
Georgia. *See* States and territories.
Germany, area, 5; population, 17; density of, 27; increase in, 32; age statistics, 140, 150, 164; illiteracy, 330; marital condition, 386, 391; teachers, 476, 478, 480, 481; death rate, 495; from consumption, 505; population born in, by states and territories, 857, 867, 883, 891, 899, 907, 914, 920; per 10,000 of total population, by states and territories, 923, 931, 939, 947, 955, 963; by counties, 1068; in cities, 1037, 1056; in country districts, 1047, 1065.
Gibraltar, marital condition of population, 386.
Gibraltar and Malta, population born in, by states and territories, 899, 907.
Goats. *See* Domestic animals.
Granada, marital condition of population, 391.
Great basin, boundaries, 13. *See also* Physiographic divisions.
Great Britain, population born in, by states and territories, 866, 891, 898, 906, 913; per 10,000 of total population, by states and territories, 931, 939, 947, 955; in cities, 1056; in country districts, 1064.
Great Britain and Ireland, marital condition of population, 386, 391; teachers, 478.
Great plains, boundaries, 13. *See also* Physiographic divisions.
Greece, increase in population, 32; illiteracy, 330; population born in, by states and territories, 858, 868, 884, 892, 900, 908, 914, 920; per 10,000 of total population, by states and territories, 923, 931, 939, 947, 955, 963; by counties, 1076; in cities, 1039, 1057; in country districts, 1049, 1066.
Greenland, population born in, by states and territories, 901, 909; per 10,000 of total population, by states and territories, 931, 947.
Guam, area, 5; population, 16; density of, 26; races, 177.
Guatemala, marital condition of population, 386.

Hackett, F. W., 16.
Hairdressers. *See* Barbers and hairdressers.
Hawaii, area, 5; density of population, 26; sex composition, 88; race distribution, 175, 177; population born in, by states and territories, 869, 893, 901, 909, 915, 921; per 10,000 of total population, by states and territories, 931, 939, 947, 955, 963; in cities, 1058; in country districts, 1067. *See also* States and territories.
Hay and forage, production of, on farms operated by negroes, 552.
Hill, Joseph A., Ph. D., section on "Interstate Migration," 276; on "Illiteracy," 328.
Holland, age statistics, 150, 164; population born in, by states and territories, 856, 867, 883, 891, 898, 906, 913, 920; per 10,000 of total population, by states and territories, 923, 931, 939, 947, 955, 963; by counties, 1070; in cities, 1037, 1056; in country districts, 1047, 1065.
Homes of negro farmers, character of buildings, 514.
Hongkong, excess of males, 95.
Horses. *See* Domestic animals.
Hostlers, negroes employed as, 235.
Housekeepers and stewards, negroes employed as, 236.
Hudsonian belt, 196.
Hungary, increase in population, 32; age statistics, 140, 150, 164; illiteracy, 330; marital condition, 386; death rate, 495; from consumption, 505; population born in, by states and territories, 857, 867, 883, 891, 899, 907; per 10,000 of total population, by states and territories, 923, 931, 939, 947, 955, 963; by counties, 1068; in cities, 1038, 1057; in country districts, 1048, 1065.

Idaho. *See* States and territories.
Illinois. *See* States and territories.
Illiteracy, effect upon age returns, 136, 137; centenarians and, 144; by race, 214, 218, 335; by age, 218, 333; of negroes, 260; international comparisons, 329, 330; for white males, 330; effect of immigration, 331; comparisons with other censuses, 332; by sex, 333; "belated education," 337; decline in rate of, 340; effect of Civil War, 341.
Illiteracy of children, by states and territories, 342; by race and nativity, 342, 351, 354, 368; rank of states according to, 344; comparisons for city and country, 346, 364; by sex, 349, 365; effect of child labor, 349; compulsory school law, 349; by nativity, 372; by parentage, 374; in given cities, 374, 375.
Immigration, excess of males due to, 101; Chinese, 101, 102; effect on age of population, 134; on illiteracy, 331, 348; decline in birth rate due to, 410, 415. *See also* Migration.
Increase of population. *See* Population.
India, population, density of, 27; increase in, 32; excess of males in cities, 94; marital condition, 386; population born in, by states and territories, 859, 869, 885, 893, 901, 909; per 10,000 of total population, by states and territories, 923, 931, 939, 947; in cities, 1040, 1058; in country districts, 1050, 1067.
Indian Territory. *See* States and territories.
Indiana. *See* States and territories.
Indians, population classed as, 177; division of residence, 181, 615; in city and in country, 182, 597; excess of males, 207; marital condition, 402.
Indians and Mongolians, males in school population, 103; sex, 632; marital condition, 772, 829, 847.
Interior timbered region, boundaries, 12. *See also* Physiographic divisions.
International Statistical Congress (*note*), 131.
Iowa. *See* States and territories.
Ireland, increase in population, 32; age statistics, 140, 150, 164; illiteracy, 330; marital condition, 386, 391; death rate, 495; from consumption, 505; population born in, by states and territories, 856, 866, 882, 890, 898, 906, 913, 919; per 10,000 of total population, by states and territories, 923, 931, 939, 947, 955, 963; by counties, 1068; in cities, 1036, 1056; in country districts, 1046, 1064.
Iron and steel workers, negroes employed as, 235.
Italy, population, 17; density of, 27; increase in, 32; age statistics, 150, 164; illiteracy, 330; marital condition, 386, 391; teachers, 476, 478; death rate, 495; from consumption, 505; population born in, by states and territories, 858, 868, 884, 892, 899, 907, 914, 920; per 10,000 of total population, by states and territories, 923, 931, 939, 947, 955, 963; by counties, 1068; in cities, 1038, 1057; in country districts, 1048, 1066.

Jamaica, marital condition of population, 386.
Janitors and sextons, negroes employed as, 236.
Japan, population, 17; density of, 27; population born in, by states and territories, 859, 869, 885, 893, 901, 909; per 10,000 of total population, by states and territories, 923, 931, 939, 947; by counties, 1069; in cities, 1040, 1058; in country districts, 1050, 1067.
Japanese, increasing number in United States, 175, 184.
Jarvis, Dr. Edward, 140.

Kansas. *See* States and territories.
Kentucky. *See* States and territories.
King, William A., 407.

Labor, expenditures for, on farms of negro farmers, 519, 554; on all farms, compared with farms of negro farmers, 574, 578.
Lake region, boundaries, 12. *See also* Physiographic divisions.
Land surface of county areas, increase of population, 76.
Launderers and laundresses, negroes employed as, 232.
Leeward Islands, marital condition of population, 386, 391.
Leigh, Dr. Edwin, 332.
Live stock, farms of negro farmers, 515.
Louisiana. *See* States and territories.
Luxemburg, marital condition of population, 391; population born in, by states and territories, 857, 867, 883, 891, 899, 907; per 10,000 of total population, by states and territories, 923, 931, 939, 947; by counties, 1078; in cities, 1037, 1056; in country districts, 1047, 1065.

Madras, excess of males, 95.
Maine. *See* States and territories.
Males, excess of, in population of United States, 89, 207; states and territories in order of increasing proportion, 90; in certain foreign cities, 94; concentration in country districts, 95; school attendance, 104, 704; gainfully employed, 349; marital condition, 462, 742; of voting age, 583; race, 643; nativity, 663. *See also* Sex.
Malta. *See* Gibraltar and Malta.
Maltese Islands, marital condition of population, 386.
Manila, excess of males in population, 95.
Mann, Horace, 333.
Manua group (Samoan Islands), population, 16.
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits, negroes engaged in, 252.
Marital condition, of negroes, 219, 229, 247; accuracy of returns, 385; population of United States, 386; international comparisons, 386, 391; geographic divisions, 387; states and territories, 387, 390; city and country, 388, 395, 749; by sex, 389, 401, 403; adults, 391; children, 391; by age, 401, 403; by race, 402, 403, 742; breadwinners, 441, 464; males, 462; females, 463; by race, nativity, and age periods, 742.
Marriage statistics, Twelfth Census, 237.
Martinique, marital condition of population, 386.
Maryland, recount of population, 88. *See also* States and territories.
Masons (brick and stone), negroes employed as, 235.
Massachusetts, death rate, 108, 142; birth rate, 142; expectation of life in, 509. *See also* States and territories.
Median age, total population, 130; non-Caucasians, 211.
Methods of estimating population, 580.
Mexico, population, density of, 27; increase in, 32; marital condition, 386, 391; teachers, 476, 478; population born in, by states and territories, 859, 869, 885, 892, 900, 908, 915, 921; per 10,000 of total population, by states and territories, 923, 931, 939, 947, 955, 963; by counties, 1069; in cities, 1039, 1058; in country districts, 1049, 1066.
Michigan. *See* States and territories.
Migration, interstate, 276; population by birthplace, 278; of native population, 282, 294, 308; by geographic divisions, 282, 308, 315; by states and territories, 288, 308, 317; to cities, 295, 297, 300; interdivisional and intradivisional, 295, 296, 298, 302; between contiguous and noncontiguous states, 296; of resident natives, 300; interstate and intrastate, 301; of native whites and native negroes, 304; from Southern to Northern states, 305; of northern born, 306; by race, 306, 307.
Miners and quarrymen, negroes employed as, 233.
Minnesota. *See* States and territories.
Minor civil divisions, area, 7, 8.
Mississippi. *See* States and territories.
Mississippi alluvial region, boundaries, 13. *See also* Physiographic divisions.
Missouri, illiteracy, 358. *See also* States and territories.
Mitchell, Prof. Wesley C., (*Note*) 438.
Mongolians in United States, number and per cent, 175, 177, 178; persons classed as, 177; by states and territories, 182; in city and in country, 183, 597; place of residence, 184, 615; Chinese and Japanese elements, 184; excess of males, 207; marital condition, 402.
Montana. *See* States and territories.
Mortality, according to sex and age, 107; infant, 142; at specified ages, 166, 495; lack of data, 493; registration states, 494; registration system compared with that of foreign countries, 494; death rates for certain countries, 495; from certain principal diseases, in specified cities, 496; in specified cities, according to age, 498; from consumption, 504; pneumonia, 505; typhoid fever, 506; diphtheria and croup, 507; diseases of old age, 507; expectation of life in certain cities and states, 508.
Mothers. *See* Females.
Mulattoes, proportion of, to all negroes, 190, 275; increase, 191. *See also* Negroes.
Mules. *See* Domestic animals.

Native born population, median age, 144; interstate migration, 294; in city and in country, 628; sex, 663.
Native colored, according to state or territory of birth, 1000, 1006; per 10,000 distribution, 1012, 1017, 1022, 1027. *See also* Non-Caucasians.
Native whites, sex, 102; sex and nativity, 647; school attendance, 106, 688, 693, 706; age, 148, 170; illiteracy, 332, 339, 341; child illiteracy, 351; in city and in country, 357, 620; fecundity of women, 420, 434, 437; foreign or mixed parentage, 666; marital condition, 754, 790, 820, 838; state or territory of birth and of residence, 970, 976, 982, 987.
Nativity, teachers, 483, 489; total and white population, 620, 647; of parents, 663; school attendance according to, 687, 703; marital condition according to, 742.
Neat cattle. *See* Domestic animals.
Nebraska. *See* States and territories.
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian population. *See* Non-Caucasians.
Negroes, school attendance, 103, 106, 258, 690, 701; distribution by age, 144, 208, 254; definition of term in Census practice, 177, 188; number and proportion to total population, 177, 185, 191, 261; by geographic divisions, 192; by states and territories, 192; population, center of, 197; proportion of mulattoes, 190, 275; inaccuracy of statistics, 188; counties having largest negro population, 193; distribution by physiographic divisions, 197; in city and in country, 199, 597; increase in, 202, 242; distribution, by sex, 207, 264, 632, 643; excess of females, 207; birthplace, 212, 257; illiteracy, 214, 260, 340; marital condition, 219, 247, 402, 766, 802, 826, 844; illegal marriages, 220; breadwinners, 225, 452; gainful occupations, 226, 252; leading occupations, 230; vital statistics, 237; death rate, 237; birth rate since emancipation, 417; children, ratio to women, 239; maximum and minimum proportions, 417; interstate migration, 278, 306, 327; farms operated by, 511; relative importance in agriculture, 532; state or territory of birth and of residence, 597.
Netherlands, population, 17; increase in, 32; age statistics, 140; illiteracy, 330; marital condition, 386, 391; death rate, 495; from consumption, 505.
Nevada. *See* States and territories.
New England. *See* Geographic divisions.
New England hills, boundaries, 12. *See also* Physiographic divisions.
New Hampshire. *See* States and territories.
New Jersey, expectation of life in, 509. *See also* States and territories.
New Mexico. *See* States and territories.
New South Wales, age statistics, 140; marital condition, 386.
New York. *See* States and territories.
New York city, expectation of life in, 510.
New Zealand, age statistics, 140; marital condition in, 386, 391.
Newfoundland, marital condition in, 386.
Non-Caucasians, school attendance, 106, 129, 690, 699, 715; excess of males, 207; age statistics, 144, 148, 171, 173, 210; sex distribution, 207, 632; birthplace and residence, 212, 1000, 1006, 1012, 1017; illiteracy, 332, 362; child illiteracy, 351, 368; occupations, 231, 444; death rate, 238; ratio of children to women, 239, 416, 424, 427, 432; in city and in country, 307; interstate migration, 327; standard of education lower for, 351; farm statistics, 526.
Nongainful occupations. *See* Occupations.
North and West, marital condition of negroes in, 225.
North America, marital condition of population, 386.
North Atlantic division. *See* Geographic divisions.
North Carolina. *See* States and territories.
North Central division. *See* Geographic divisions.
North Dakota. *See* States and territories.
Northern South Atlantic. *See* Geographic divisions.
Norway, increase in population, 32; death rate, 108, 495; from consumption, 505; age statistics, 140, 150, 164; illiteracy, 330; marital condition, 386, 391; population born in, by states and territories, 856, 866, 883, 891, 898, 906, 913, 919; per 10,000 of total population, by states and territories, 923, 931, 939, 947, 955, 963; by counties, 1070; in cities, 1037, 1056; in country districts, 1047, 1065.
Nurses and midwives, negroes employed as, 234.

Oats. *See* Cereals, and Crops, specified.
Occupations, of negroes, 226, 230, 252; by sex and age, 228, 229; by marital condition, 229; source of data, 439; scope of tables, 439; gainful and nongainful, 439; productive and nonproductive, 440; total breadwinners in United States, 440; by marital condition, 441; by sex and age, 441; in city and in country, 442, 464; by race and nativity, 444; by states and territories, 448, 451; by geographic divisions, 448; comparisons and variations discussed, 452, 453, 460. *See also* Breadwinners.
Oceanic Islands, population born in, by states and territories, 859, 869, 885, 893, 901, 909, 915; per 10,000 of total population, by states and territories, 923, 931, 939, 947, 955; in cities, 1040, 1058; in country districts, 1050, 1067.
Ohio. *See* States and territories.
Oklahoma. *See* States and territories.
Old age, deaths from diseases of, 507.
Oregon. *See* States and territories.
Ottoman Empire, population, 17.
Outlying districts. *See* United States.
Ozark hills, boundaries, 13. *See also* Physiographic divisions.

Pacific states. *See* Geographic divisions.
Pacific valley, boundaries, 14. *See also* Physiographic divisions.

Parentage, child illiteracy by, 356, 372; population in city and in country classified by, 620, 663; of native whites, 666. *See also* Native white, and Foreign born.
Pennsylvania. *See* States and territories.
Persia, density of population, 27.
Philippine Islands, acquisition, 3; area, 5; population, 16; density of, 26; sex composition, 88; races, 175, 177; negroes, 191; population born in, by states and territories, 855, 882; per 10,000 of total population, by states and territories, 923; in cities, 1036; in country districts, 1046.
Physiographic divisions, average area of a state or territory in, 6; area, 9, 14; boundaries, 11; population, distribution of, 19, 197; density of, 28; increase in, 49; sex composition, 93, 94, 124.
Piedmont region, boundaries, 12. *See also* Physiographic divisions.
Plantation system, in the South, 521.
Plateau region, boundaries, 13. *See also* Physiographic divisions.
Pneumonia, death rate from, 505.
Poland, population born in, by states and territories, 857, 868, 883, 892, 900, 908, 914; per 10,000 of total population, by states and territories, 923, 931, 939, 947, 955; by counties, 1069; in cities, 1037, 1057; in country districts, 1047, 1066.
Population, *de facto*, and *de jure*, 16; specified countries, 17; in city and in country, by geographic divisions, 20; states and territories, 25; density of, 26; increase in, 30, 32; United States, 31; outlying districts of United States, 32; increase in United States compared with other countries, 34; increase, by geographic divisions, 34, 35; by twenty-year periods, 36; North and South, 36; East and West, 37; states and territories, 38; county areas, 41; in city and in country, 49, 78, 80; cities, 54; death rate by sex and age, 107; age classification, 132, 153, 158, 161; median age and quartiles, 146; race, age, and nativity, 148, 170; sex and age, in city and in country, 157; children, 163; race composition, 175, 200, 597; negroes, 201; effect of migration, 303; votes cast, as an index, 580, 582; methods of estimating, 580; school census, as a basis of estimating, 587; and city directories, 590; directory estimates in given cities, 592; nativity, 620; years in United States, 674; families, 729, 731; marital condition, 742, 778, 814, 832; place of birth and of residence, 850, 860, 878; of native white, 970, 982; of native colored, 1000, 1012; in cities, 1031, 1051; in country districts, 1041, 1059.
Porters and helpers, negroes employed as, 233.
Porto Rico, area, 5; population, 16; density of, 26; sex composition, 88; races, 175, 178; negroes, 191; marital condition, 386; population born in, by states and territories, 855, 882; per 10,000 of total population, by states and territories, 923; in cities, 1036; in country districts, 1046.
Portugal, age statistics, 150, 164; illiteracy, 330; marital condition of population, 386; population born in, by states and territories, 857, 867, 884, 892, 899, 907, 914, 920; per 10,000 of total population, by states and territories, 923, 931, 939, 947, 955, 963; by counties 1074; in cities, 1038, 1057; in country districts, 1048, 1066.
Potatoes, production of, on farms operated by negroes, 552.
Poultry, value on farms of negro farmers, 548.
Prairie region, boundaries, 12. *See also* Physiographic divisions.
Products, farm (on farms of negro farmers), value of, 546, 554; compared with all farms, 574; compared with those of white farmers, 578.
Professional service, negroes engaged in, 252.
Property, farm (farms of negro farmers), 513, 554, 578.
Proportion of children. *See* Children.
Prussia, death rate, 108, 495; centenarians (*note*), 143.
Public lands, effect on westward migration, 303.

Quartiles of population, by states and territories, 146.
Queensland, marital condition of population, 386, 391.

Race, classifications used, 176; illiteracy by, 332, 336; child illiteracy by, 342, 350, 368, 375; marital condition by, 402, 742; children, 414; breadwinners, 444; teachers, 481, 489; population in city and in country by, 597; and sex, 632; school attendance by, 687, 703. *See also* Negroes, Non-Caucasians, and Whites.
Registration records (births and deaths), results in given states, 142.
Residence and birthplace, of negroes, 257; of non-Caucasians, 614; of total population, 878; of native white, 970; of native colored, 1000.
Rhode Island, registration records of births and deaths, 142. *See also* States and territories.
Rice. *See* Cereals, and Crops, specified.
Rocky Mountain states. *See* Geographic divisions.
Rocky mountains (physiographic division), boundaries, 13.
Roumania, illiteracy in, 330; population born in, by states and territories, 858, 884; per 10,000 of total population, by states and territories, 923; by counties, 1074; in cities, 1039; in country districts, 1049.
Rural districts. *See* Country districts.
Russia, area, 5; population, 17; sex composition, 94; illiteracy, 330; population born in, by states and territories, 857, 867, 883, 891, 899, 907, 914, 920; per 10,000 of total population, by states and territories, 923, 931, 939, 947, 955, 963; by counties, 1068; in cities, 1038, 1057; in country districts, 1048, 1065.
Rye. *See* Cereals, and Crops, specified.

St. Helena, marital condition of population, 386.
St. Vincent, marital condition of population, 391.
Samoa, acquisition, 3; area. 5; total population, 16; density of population, 26.
Saw and planing mills, negroes employed in, 233.
Scandinavia, population born in, by states and territories, 856, 866, 882, 891, 898, 906, 913, 919; per 10,000 of total population, by states and territories, 923, 931, 939, 947, 955, 963; by counties, 1068; in cities, 1037, 1056; in country districts, 1047, 1065.
School age, population of, 344; population in specified cities, 588.
School attendance, by sex, 103, 128; by sex, race, nativity, and age, 687, 703; in city and in country, 691; age and months of attendance, 703, 721; negroes, 258, 701; whites, 687; foreign born whites, 697; non-Caucasians, 699.
School census, as a basis for estimating population, 587; compared with Twelfth Census, 589.
School tax, state, effect on illiteracy, 347.
Scotland, increase in population, 32; age statistics, 140, 150, 164; illiteracy, 330; marital condition, 386, 391; death rate, 495; from consumption, 505; population born in, by states and territories, 856, 866, 882, 891, 898, 906, 913, 919; per 10,000 of total population, by states and territories, 923, 931, 939, 947, 955, 963; by counties, 1068; in cities, 1037, 1056; in country districts, 1047, 1064.
Seamstresses, negroes employed as, 236.
Servants and waiters, negroes employed as, 231.
Servia, illiteracy, 330; marital condition, 386.
Sex, population classified by, 88; in the several continents, 89; by geographic divisions, 89, 124; by physiographic divisions, 93, 124; in city and in country, 94, 98, 109, 112, 168; age and, 100, 122, 166; races shown by, 101, 632; school attendance according to, 103, 128, 687; death rate and, 107, 168, 495; in specified cities, 110; in cities of specified sizes, 118; and nativity, 166; negroes, 207, 221, 261; of illiterates, 217; illiteracy of children by, 349; and marital condition, 389, 742, 778; breadwinners, 441; teachers, 478. *See also* Males, and Females.
Sheep. *See* Domestic animals.
Sierra Leone, marital condition of population, 386.
Slavery, farming conditions under, 521.
Slaves, ownership of, in South, 521.
South, increase of negro population, 203; marital condition of whites, 224; of negroes, 225; interstate migration, 305.
South America, marital condition of population, 386, 391; population born in, by states and territories, 859, 869, 885, 892, 900, 908, 915, 921; per 10,000 of total population, by states and territories, 923, 931, 939, 947, 955, 963; by counties, 1071; in cities, 1040, 1058; in country districts, 1050, 1066.
South Atlantic division, occupations in, effect of negro population on, 452. *See also* Geographic divisions.
South Australia, age statistics, 140; marital condition, 386, 391.
South Carolina. *See* States and territories.
South Central division, occupations in, effect of negro population on, 452. *See also* Geographic divisions.
South Dakota. *See* States and territories.
Southern North Atlantic division. *See* Geographic divisions.
Southern South Atlantic division. *See* Geographic divisions.
Spain, age statistics, 150, 164; illiteracy, 330; marital condition, 386; death rate, 495; from consumption, 505; population born in, by states and territories, 857, 867, 884, 892, 899, 907, 914, 920; per 10,000 of total population, by states and territories, 923, 931, 939, 947, 955, 963; by counties, 1075; in cities, 1038, 1057; in country districts, 1048, 1066.
States and territories, average area, 3; area of, in order of size, 6; physiographic divisions, 6; geographic divisions, 6; population, 17; in city and in country, 21, 78, 80, 1031, 1041, 1051, 1059; density of, 27; increase in, 38, 80; county areas, increase of population by, 62; cities of specified size by, 79; sex composition of population, 90, 109; in city and in country, 112; of whites and negroes, 643; sex and age, 122; sex and nativity, 647; school attendance, of population 15 years of age, 128; by sex and age, 687; by age and months of attendance, 721; school censuses compared with Federal censuses, 589; school attendance of native whites, 693; of foreign born, 697; of non-Caucasians, 699; age statistics, illiteracy, and centenarians, 144; median age and quartiles, 146; productive and non-productive age groups, 152; 10-year age periods, 153, 158, 161; negro population, mulattoes in, 190, 275; by residence, 192, 614; in city and in country, 201, 597; by age, 210, 241; increase of, 242; by school attendance, 258, 701; literacy of, 215, 260, 264; by marital condition, 247, 766; by sex, 264, 632; by birthplace, 257; proportion of, in total population, 264; interstate migration, 288, 292, 308; from contiguous and noncontiguous states, 296, 313; interdivisional and intradivisional migration, 302; illiteracy, 330, 339, 359; child illiteracy, 342, 344, 364; by sex, 365; by race, 368; by parentage, 372; families, 378, 382, 729, 736; marital condition, 387, 462; children, proportion of, to women of childbearing age, 411, 422; in white race, 415, 423, 426, 430; in non-Caucasian races, 424, 427, 432; in city and

in country, 425; according to parentage, 434; breadwinners, 448, 458; by marital condition, 464; by age periods, 467; teachers, 477, 485; in city and in country, 486; in specified cities, 487; by sex, 488; farms operated by negroes, 542, 570; acreage of, 542, 545, 572; by tenure, 544; by value of products, 546, 574; by principal source of income, 547; domestic animals on, 548; crops, 550; value of property, 573; compared with white farmers, 578; population, estimates of, based upon votes cast, 586, 594; by race, 597, 632; by residence, 614, 878; white, 620; native and foreign born, 628; nativity and parent nativity, 663, 666; foreign born, 674, 684; alien, 682; dwellings, in city and in country, 728; population, by birthplace, 850, 860, 878, 886, 894, 902, 910, 916, 1031, 1041, 1051, 1059; native white, 970, 976, 982, 987; native colored, 1000, 1006, 1012, 1017.
Steam railroad employees, negroes as, 232.
Sweden, increase in population, 32; age statistics, 140, 150, 164; illiteracy, 330; marital condition, 386, 391; death rate, 495; from consumption, 505; population born in, by states and territories, 856, 866, 883, 891, 898, 906, 913, 919; per 10,000 of total population, by states and territories, 923, 931, 939, 947, 955, 963; by counties, 1068; in cities, 1037, 1056; in country districts, 1047, 1065.
Sweet potatoes, production of, on farms operated by negroes, 552.
Swine. *See* Domestic animals.
Switzerland, increase in population, 32; age statistics, 140, 150, 164; illiteracy, 330; marital condition, 386, 391; death rate, 495; from consumption, 505; population born in, by states and territories, 857, 867, 883, 891, 899, 907, 914, 920; per 10,000 of total population, by states and territories, 923, 931, 939, 947, 955, 963; by counties, 1068; in cities, 1037, 1056; in country districts, 1047, 1065.

Tasmania, age statistics, 140; marital condition, 386, 391.
Tax, state school, effect on child illiteracy, 347.
Teachers, number, 476; in given countries, 476; comparison with foreign countries, 476, 478, 480, 481; for North and South, 477; for states and territories, 477, 485; by geographic divisions, 477, 485; distribution of, in city and in country districts, 477, 486; per 10,000 persons, 477; per 10,000 children, 478; sex, 478, 479, 483, 488, 489; age, 480, 481, 483, 489; race, 481, 489; nativity and parentage, 483, 484, 489; in cities, 487.
Teachers and professors in colleges, negroes employed as, 233.
Tenant system, farms of negro farmers, 520, 522.
Tennessee. *See* States and territories.
Tenure of farms, colored farmers, 520; negro farmers, 524, 575; number and acreage of farms by, 526; value of farms, 529; by states and territories, 544.
Territories. *See* States and territories.
Texas. *See* States and territories.
Tobacco, production of, on farms operated by negroes, 553.
Tobacco and cigar factory operatives, negroes employed as, 235.
Trade and transportation, negroes engaged in, 252.
Transition belt, 196.
Trinidad, marital condition of population, 386, 391.
Tropical belt, 196.
Truants, discussed, 349.
Turkey, density of population, 27; population born in, by states and territories, 858, 868, 884, 892, 900, 908, 914, 920; per 10,000 of total population, by states and territories, 923, 931, 939, 947, 955, 963; by counties, 1074; in cities, 1039, 1057; in country districts, 1049, 1066.
Turks Island, marital condition of population, 386, 391.
Turpentine farmers and laborers, negroes employed as, 234.
Tutuila, acquisition, 3; population, 16.
Typhoid fever, death rate from, 506.

United Kingdom, density of population, 27; population born in, by states and territories, 856, 866, 882, 890, 898, 906, 913, 919; per 10,000 of total population, by states and territories, 923, 931, 939, 947, 955, 963; by counties, 1068; in cities, 1036, 1056; in country districts, 1046, 1064.
United States (including outlying districts), area, 5; population, 16; density of, 26; increase in, 31; sex composition, 88; races, 177; teachers, 480; farms operated by negroes, 542; population of, by place of birth and of residence, 850, 860, 878, 886, 894, 902, 910, 916, 1031, 1041, 1051, 1059; by counties, 1068; by states and territories, 850; per 10,000 distribution, 878; native white, 970, 976, 982, 987, 992, 996; native colored, 1000, 1006, 1012, 1017, 1022, 1027; living in cities, 1031, 1051; in country districts, 1041, 1059. *See also* Continental United States.
Urban population. *See* Cities.
Utah. *See* States and territories.

Venezuela, density of population, 27.
Vermont. *See* States and territories.
Victoria, age statistics, 140; marital condition, 386, 391.
Virginia. *See* States and territories.
Vital statistics, for negroes, 237; of the Twelfth Census, 493. *See also* Mortality.
Votes, estimates of population based upon, 580; relation between total vote cast and total population, in cities, 583; number of, how obtained, 585; proportion to inhabitants, in specified cities, 585; cast in census years, by states and territories, 594.
Voting age, illiteracy among negro males of, 260; males of, by states and territories, 593; foreign born males of, 680.

Wales, population born in, by states and territories, 856, 866, 882, 890, 898, 906, 913, 919; per 10,000 of total population, by states and territories, 923, 931, 939, 947, 955, 963; by counties, 1068; in cities, 1037, 1056; in country districts, 1047, 1064. *See also* England and Wales.
Walker, Gen. Francis A., 16, 140, 409, 455.
Warren, Dr. Charles, 332.
Washington. *See* States and territories.
West Indies, population born in, by states and territories, 858, 868, 884, 892, 900, 908, 915, 921; per 10,000 of total population, by states and territories, 923, 931, 939, 947, 955, 963; by counties, 1073; in cities, 1039, 1058; in country districts, 1049, 1066.
Western Australia, marital condition of population, 386.
Western division. *See* Geographic divisions.
Western North Central. *See* Geographic divisions.
Western South Central. *See* Geographic divisions.
Wheat. *See* Cereals, and Crops, specified.
Whites, school attendance, 103, 106, 129, 687; age statistics, 144, 149, 154, 163, 693; total population, 175, 177; definition of term in Census usage, 177; distribution, map showing, 180; in South, North, and West, 200; in city and in country, 200, 597; increase of, 205, 242; sex composition, 207, 632, 647; native, by place of birth and of residence, 212, 970, 976, 982, 987; illiteracy, 214, 330, 340, 363; child illiteracy, 354, 368; marital condition, 220, 224, 402, 748, 784, 817, 835; interstate migration, 327; children, proportion of, 414, 423, 430; breadwinners among, 444; by nativity, 647.
Widowed. *See* Marital condition.
Wisconsin. *See* States and territories.
Women. *See* Females.
Wyoming. *See* States and territories.

Young, Allyn A., Ph. D., section on "Age Statistics," by, 130.

Zones, transcontinental, 196.

O